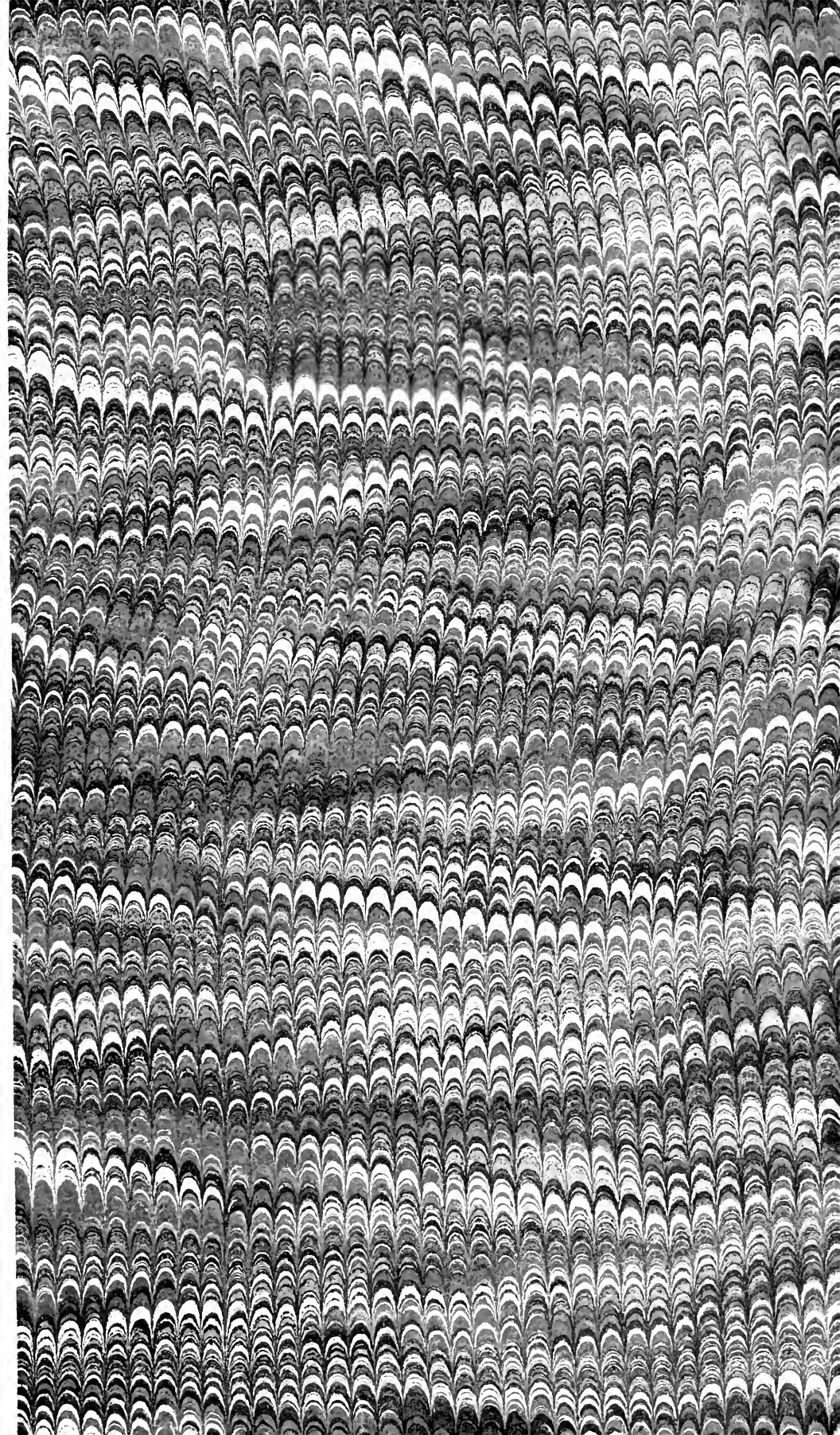
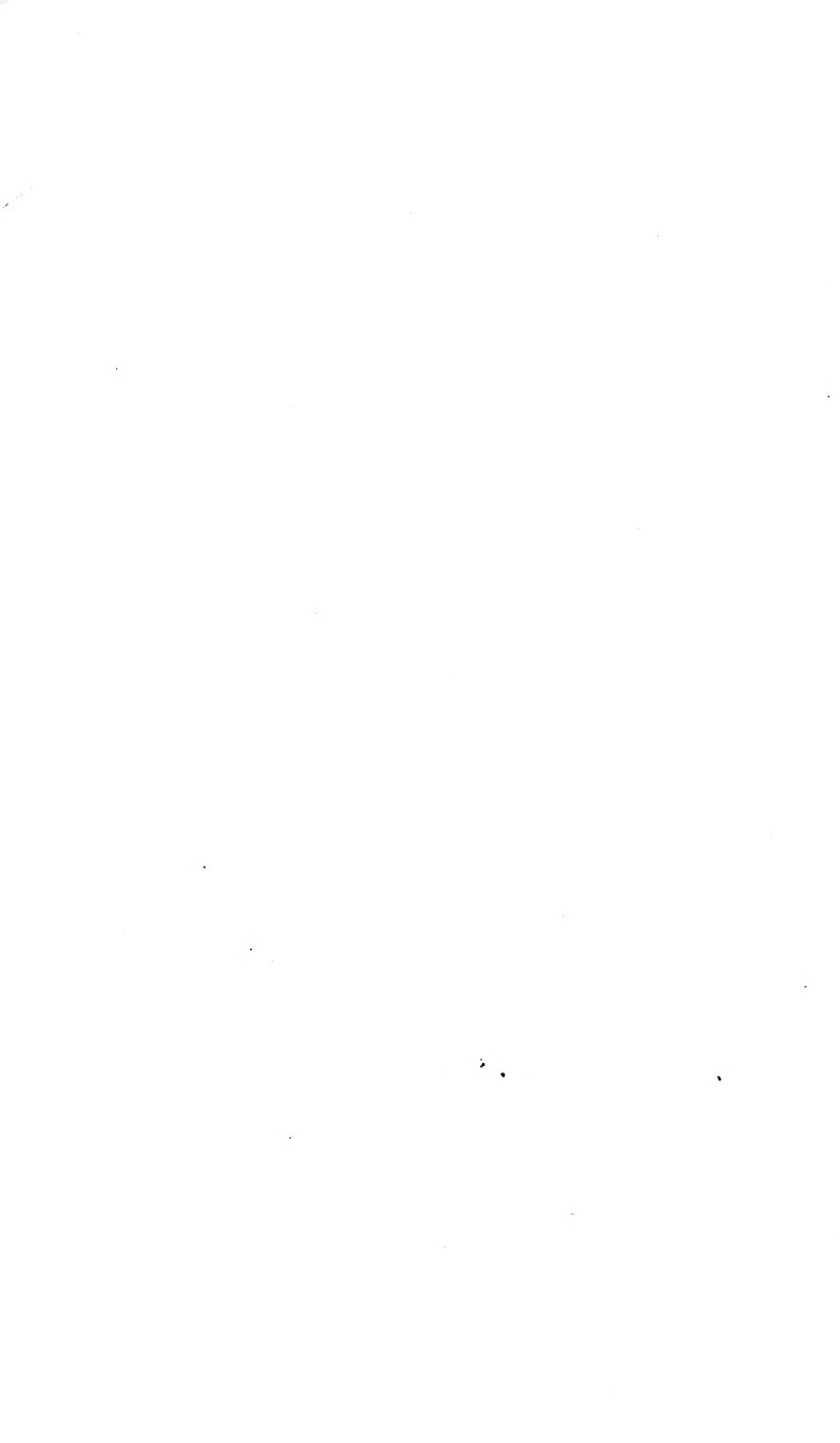


56889









E. B. Halworth

THE

Oakland

ENGLISHMAN'S

Cal.

G R E E K C O N C O R D A N C E

OF THE

N E W T E S T A M E N T ;

BEING AN ATTEMPT AT

A VERBAL CONNECTION BETWEEN THE GREEK
AND THE ENGLISH TEXTS:

INCLUDING

A CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES,

WITH

I N D E X E S,

G R E E K - E N G L I S H , A N D E N G L I S H - G R E E K .

Pacific Female College

NEW YORK:

HARPER & BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS

329 & 331 PEARL STREET,

FRANKLIN SQUARE.

1875.

PS2302
145
175

56889

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

IN preparing the Second edition of the "Englishman's Greek Concordance," every quotation has been carefully revised with Schmid, so as to correct, as far as possible, any errors of reference, etc., which might be found.

In the first edition a request was made that any errata of any kind which might be discovered should be sent to the Editors; and the few corrections which have been thus transmitted have received attention. Some matters, of minor importance, have also come to light in the use of the book, in which it has appeared that alteration was desirable: all such alterations have now been made.

The fact that the whole work was stereotyped, has not been allowed to stand in the way of correction; and though the changes from the first edition are few in number, and inconsiderable in importance, yet they have been as carefully made as if the whole work had been now reset from type.

A new Index has been added, in which the Greek word stands first; and then the various renderings of that word in the English version follow in alphabetical order. This Index will give, it is believed, completeness to the whole work.

The "Introduction" stands just as it did in the First edition; then follows an "Account of the making and perfecting of the Englishman's Greek Concordance," which had previously been printed in a separate form. Some of the details are necessarily the same as those given in the "Introduction," but either would have been incomplete in itself had the similar matter been omitted.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THIS work is an attempt at a verbal connection between the Greek and the English texts of the New Testament. Such an idea, though novel to him whose studies have been limited to the English language, is not so to the student; for it is but a modification of that developed by Marius in his Hebrew and Latin Concordance, by Kircher in his Hebrew and Greek Concordance for the LXX., by Trommius in his somewhat similar work, by Romaine in his edition of Marius, and by Taylor in his Hebrew and English Concordance.

PLAN.—The PLAN proposed was this: to present, in alphabetical succession, every word which occurs in the Greek New Testament, with the series of passages (quoted from the English translation) in which each such word occurs; the word or words exhibiting the Greek word under immediate consideration being printed in *italic* letters.

MANNER.—The MANNER in which the plan was carried into execution was simple and plain. Schmid's Concordance to the New Testament was taken as the basis. In this work we have, for the Greek New Testament, what Cruden's work was intended to be toward the whole English Bible; it is an alphabetical arrangement of each word which occurs, each word being immediately followed by the series of passages in which it occurs; this series is, of course, made up of such quotations, from the respective passages, as best exhibit the word under consideration.

It may be well to notice that the edition of Schmid used was that printed in Glasgow, 1819. The copy used was, however, diligently corrected throughout before being accredited.*

* The revision of Schmid was thus conducted. Every word as cited in Schmid was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and therein underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in order to discover *how many* words were omitted in Schmid; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words NOT underlined were of course not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, &c., &c.

A copy of Schmid's Greek Concordance was then put into the hand of a writer, with these directions:—

First, Place Schmid open before you. Write from it the first Greek heading, and under it successively all the references, *i. e.*, the books, chapters, and verses. Thus,

A, alpha.

Rev. 1: 8.

11.

21: 6.

22: 13.

Secondly, Open an interleaved Greek and English New Testament; compare the two texts together, selecting the seven consecutive words which best illustrate the Greek word under consideration, and write them down against each reference, UNDERLINING the word which is to be put in Italics. Thus,

Rev. 1: 8. *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

11. *I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the*

21: 6. *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

22: 13. *I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning*

REVISION.—When thus prepared, the manuscript was, first, examined, and each citation compared with an interleaved English and Greek Testament, in order to see that the right passage was quoted, and the right word underlined.

It was, secondly, read carefully by one accustomed to the press, and each line compared with an English Bible to verify the references (*i. e.*, books, chapters, and verses), and the spelling, capital letters, stops, &c.

Thirdly—It was compared with the corrected Schmid, and then sent to press.

When the letter-press had been *twice* carefully read with the copy, every line was

First—Again compared with an English Bible, to verify the references, spelling, capitals, stops, &c. [The Bible used in both cases was the Oxford small pica 8vo., 1836, with marginal readings, No. 8 in the Oxford Series.]

Secondly—It was then read out by one person to a second, who had Schmid before him, and read each line therein. The object of this was to see, first, that nothing was omitted; and, secondly, that the right words were underlined.

It may be remarked here, that this is a very sure guard against the accidental quotation of a wrong part of a verse. The average number of words in each quotation in Schmid is three: now, if it be considered in how many verses in the New Testament are there three consecutive words, interchangeable, from being synonymous, with three other consecutive words, the efficiency of the guard thus provided will appear.

ITALICS.—As to the word put in ITALICS; *the general rule* has been to print in italics that word which in the English is “to the eye” equivalent to the Greek word under consideration. The exceptions are where the English contains that which is a CONVENTIONAL mark, in grammar, of something not found in the Greek text: for instance, in translating a verb, attention had not, in our

authorized version, always been paid to the conventional signs of mood and tense: thus, a subjunctive is translated not "that they *might see*," but "to *see*." In the senses of the two renderings there is no difference; but observe that "to" in such cases is not put in italics, because it is the conventional sign of the infinitive mood; but the Greek verb is not the infinitive but the subjunctive.

Again, if an infinitive were translated, "that they might not *see*," "*see*" only would be in italics, because the Greek verb is the infinitive mood, and "might" is the conventional sign of the subjunctive.

Again, if a Greek participle is translated otherwise than by an English participle, it will generally be found that there is *that, and, when, &c.*, before or after the verb, by which it is expressed, in italics.

The pronouns *I, thou, he, &c.*, when simply IMPLIED in the verb, are never in italics.

Where the versification of the English differs from the Greek text, both verses are placed, the English first and the Greek after it, in parentheses.

For the sake of those who can not read Greek, the English pronunciation of the Greek word at the heading is added in English characters; *ī* has been used for *ει*, *ū* for *ευ*, *ee* for *η*, and *ō* for *ω*, when so placed as if not especially rested upon to distort the word, as *anapleeroō*; in which, without such a rest upon the second "o," the two would coalesce into a diphthong.

In order to call attention, first, to peculiar combinations of words; secondly, to the variation of government by prepositions; and thirdly, to the different forms of the same word, conventional marks have been occasionally introduced into the headings; see *αἰών, δία, ἄχρη, &c., &c.* To these many other such like remarks might be added; but none of them need observation in order for the book to be used, and they will all pass before the reader's eye as he uses it. It may, however, be remarked that the sign *)* has been used when there is nothing in English answering to the Greek word.

* * Where all the occurrences of a word are not given in the body of the work, as in the case of *ἀλλά, αὐτός, γάρ*, a full list is given in the Appendix, in which also will be found a few remarks on *δέ, καί, ἔ, and ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, by reason of their too frequent occurrence.

A

SHORT ACCOUNT

OF THE

MAKING AND PERFECTING

OF THE

ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A DETAILED account of the formation, etc., of the Englishman's Greek Concordance, has been the desire of several. This I shall now endeavor to meet. The task is rather an arduous one; because, while the credit of exhibiting in English the exemplifications of each Greek word in the New Testament is due to another, on myself are *supposed* to meet the offices of Corrector, Enlarger, Improver, and Editor. Simplicity, however, will pass through all difficulties, howsoever great they may seem. I would only state (as bespeaking a more favorable hearing) that my narrative will show that the supposition, referring to myself, is without foundation. I am not Corrector, not Enlarger, not Improver, not Editor. Proprietor of the copyright, through the gift of another, I am; and mine, too, is that sort of place which belongs to one who, having the right to direct, may have chanced upon some good suggestions for the workmen.

As the book is a dry Concordance, I would crave the liberty to be as free as I can in my narrative.

My preparation for the work. } It was in the year 1827 or 1828 that I began to prepare some Essays explanatory and illustrative of the "Terms conventional to the Scriptures;" *e. g.*, Righteousness, Sanctification, Justification, etc. One of these I thought much of; and I may give the course pursued in the preparation of it as an explanation of my general plan. 1st. After making a list of the places (books, chapters, and verses) in which the words occurred, I carefully examined all the passages in the Greek Testament, in which the word *δική* or any kindred term occurred, endeavoring to seize on the abstract thought common to all the places in which it was found. 2dly. I considered

how many English words it would be necessary to use in order to express the varieties of shades of meaning. And, 3dly, I wrote down, after each citation, either the word which would do for the translation in that place, or (where it had occurred before) some sign for it. This, when arranged, formed the skeleton of the explanation, and the object of illustration.

Mr. W. Burgh's } Full of these Essays, I spoke of them to many. In September,
plan. } 1830, I went to Ireland, still laboring therein. Between that month and March, 1831, Mr. W. Burgh, till that time a perfect stranger to me, came to stay a few days at Powerscourt. In the course of a walk with him, I spoke of part of the subject then interesting me; and he, I think, in reply, referred to the advantage he had found in doing much the same thing himself; only his *preparation* was better and far more simple than mine. His plan was to arrange the passages in which the word occurred, according to the order of the books in the English Bible, from Taylor's Hebrew and Schmid's Greek Concordances, and then write after each, a quotation from the English Bible, to present the word to the eye.

The design was so novel to me, and so admirable, that it delighted me much; and I urged his devoting all his time to the accomplishment of such a work. If he would have allowed me, I should gladly have supported him while so doing; but this he positively declined. With his usual ingenuity, however, he kindly devised a manner of meeting my wishes, by offering to engage lads to do the mechanical part of the writing under him. How singular it is to look back upon the past scenes of life! My going to Ireland had been quite unexpected; his being asked to the house at that special time; our lighting, in a walk as perfect strangers, upon that which had occupied our minds, "how to elucidate Scripture;" and the free blending together which followed in an effort to accomplish this object after the manner proposed by Mr. B.; and how different the motives which may operate! Mr. B.'s object I know not; my joy in the project was the opening of a door for me, by which the plan of my Essays might be acted upon in Hebrew as well as in Greek.

Though Mr. W. B. had commenced, he says, Articles of the Greek previous to this, it was the Hebrew which, as the more difficult task, held the place of pre-eminence in his mind, and the one which he first mentioned to me. The Hebrew was arranged for between us first: (for the further account of it see that Concordance.) Knowing a little of Greek (though then nothing of Hebrew) and being still laboring at my "Essays," I asked Mr. W. Burgh whether he would permit *me* to adopt his plan for the Greek. Though not systematically from the beginning, yet small portions had been written out, according to his own need, perhaps, previously. To this he consented, and further agreed to endeavor to get as much of it written for me (at so many pence per page of so many lines) as he could. About 800 pages in MS. of this was beautifully executed under his care, *i. e.*, about 290 pages in letter-press of the whole volume. Finding difficulty in proceeding with the making of the MS. further, he handed it over to me, to be continued or not, as I liked. As he

had most distinctly warned me at the outset, he would not undertake to have more done than might be quite convenient to him, I of course only felt thankful for this aid, superadded to the gift of leave to do the work. For while he charged it only like blank paper, what it cost by the foot, to me it was the acquisition of so much "*painting*," for it was most accurately and beautifully done; so that it is now, though soiled by having passed through the press, MS. in a very good state of order. The 1800 remaining pages of MS. were made by various hands; some a gift, some purchased between 1831 and 1839. At Plymouth, in 1831, I gave away all that was done to a friend, in the hopes that he would correct and finish it; and from him I received it back as a present. While a lady at the same place was writing part of it for me, she complained that it would be of no use to her, unless I gave "a key" to it, "English and Greek." This remark, repeated by several, decided me to try and make the design and plan of "A Greek and English Concordance," as opened out and given to me by Mr. Burgh, subservient to another design and plan, as expressed by the present title, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance;" by which I mean a Greek Concordance, such as one who can read English, and English only—the mere English reader—could consult. For great as the aid, to one who could read Greek, from Mr. W. B.'s Greek and English Concordance would have been, the mere English reader could not, by himself, have benefited much by it, from his want of knowing Greek.

I may give now a condensed account of—

First Schmid's Concordance; Secondly, Mr. B.'s plan; and, Thirdly, What was afterward added, in matter and design, by others.

SCHMID.

Schmid's design appears to have been to give, in alphabetical order, the whole vocabulary of the Greek Testament (some few words of minor importance being excepted), each word being followed by the series of its occurrences, books, chapters, and verses; and the citation in Greek consisting generally of three or four words.

We may suppose Schmid to have made his work, 1st, a vocabulary—

<i>A</i>	<i>ἀβραῆς</i>	<i>ἀββᾶ</i>
----------	---------------	-------------

2dly, to have written down, under each, the guide to the places where it occurred, as—

<i>A</i>	<i>ἀβραῆς</i>
Rev. 1: 8	2 Cor. 11: 9
11	
21: 6	
22: 13	

And, lastly, to have written down, after each such reference, the three or

four Greek words in immediate connection with the word standing in the heading, thus—

A

Rev. 1: 8. ἐγὼ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
 11. ἐγὼ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
 21: 6. ἐγὼ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω
 22:13. ἐγὼ εἰμι τὸ Α καὶ τὸ Ω

and so on through the whole work. This work could, of course, only be used by a Greek scholar, and but few know Greek enough to use it with *comfort* to themselves.

MR. W. B.'s PLAN

WAS, TO WRITE DOWN, IN PLACE OF THE GREEK CITATION, THE ENGLISH WHICH WAS EQUIVALENT TO IT, PRINTING IN DIFFERENT TYPE (*italic letter*) THE PORTION WHICH TRANSLATED THE GREEK WORD AT THE HEAD OF THE ARTICLE. And this, when done, made the book.

This plan was original, and clearly is such as to enable any one who knows Greek sufficiently to look at a verse in the New Testament, if he knows English *well*, to consult a Greek Concordance with as much comfort as he could Cruden.

All that was effected under my management was—

1st. The MS. had to be made from *επι* to *χρῶσις*, in the Appellatives, *i.e.*, MS. for about 500 pages of letter-press.

2dly. Mistrusting Schmid's accuracy, we re-made a copy for ourselves, thus:

Every word, as cited in Schmid, was found in a Greek New Testament, interleaved for the purpose, and then underlined with black ink. When the whole of Schmid had thus been verified, of course it was only needful carefully to look through the Greek Testament thus marked, in

order to discover how MANY words were omitted in Schmid; for if *every* word which actually occurred in Schmid was thus underlined in the New Testament, the words not underlined in it, were, of course, not in Schmid. About 620 such were found, besides many errors, etc., etc. This was the kind labor of L. C. L. Brenton, in the year 1836.

3dly. The MS. had to be lifted off its old basis, Schmid, and placed upon the larger one of the corrected Schmid.

IMPROVEMENTS.

1.—The blending into one, many words which Schmid had divided into two, making oft what was really only an adjective to be sometimes such and sometimes a substantive. A comparison of the two books will show how far this has been done.

2.—The blending of some forms, which, contrary to his principle, he had separated, as some cases in the pronouns *αὐτου*, *αὐτην*, *αὐτοις*. etc.

3.—Sundries. See page vii. in the Introduction.

LASTLY—There were made and added—

1.—The proper names which (though in Schmid under one alphabet with the appellatives) had been omitted in the MS., occupying about 50 pages.

2.—An Index, English and Greek, which, besides its value to the mere English reader (*his ONLY* key to the book), is a fair English and Greek Dictionary, and the best key extant to the Scriptural Greek synonyms.

3.—An Appendix, I., containing the occurrences of *ἄλλα*, *αὐτος*, *γὰρ*;

And,

4.—An Appendix, II., containing cursory suggestions on *δε*, *καί*, *ὅ*, *ὅς*, the four words which Schmid passes by unnoticed, on account of their too frequent occurrences. The 2d and 4th were the labors of different persons.

The greater part of this, as first published, was edited by Mr. George H Stoddart, and under him, as corrector of the press, etc., by W. Chalk.

The printing establishment deserves my thanks for its ready aid and attention.

The only *originality*, then, in this work, is the primary design of Mr. Burgh, by a Greek and English Concordance, to enable the tyro in Greek to consult a Greek Concordance with ease; and a *secondary* design (which is really the reverse of this), the subordinating it, *by the means of an English and Greek key*, to the use of the mere English reader. And this is just what the title for it, "The Englishman's Greek Concordance," was meant to designate. My relation to it, then, is just marked by the terms Proprietor and Nursing Father. Honor or thanks I desire none. Indeed, when I think of the origin of this book—of the progress of its development—of the innumerable difficulties which again and again threatened its destruction—and, above all, of its *tendency* (as contrasted with the now prevailing increase of Romanism)—I can not but bow my head before the God of Providence, and be ashamed at his having vouchsafed any connection with it to one so unworthy as

GEORGE V. WIGRAM.

THE ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.

A, *alpha*.

- Rev. 1: 8. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
 11. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the first and the
 21: 6. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning
 22:13. I am *Alpha* and Omega, the beginning

ἀβαρής, *abarces*.

- 2Cor.11: 9. kept myself from being burdensome.

ἄββᾱ, *abba*.

- Mar. 14:36. And he said, *Abba*, Father,
 Rom. 8:15. whereby we cry, *Abba*, Father.
 Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, crying, *Abba*, Father.

ἄβυσσος, *abussos*.

- Luke 8:31. command them to go out into the deep.
 Rom 10: 7. Who shall descend into the deep?
 Rev. 9: 1. the key of the bottomless pit.
 2. And he opened the bottomless pit;
 11. the angel of the bottomless pit,
 11: 7. that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit
 17: 8. shall ascend out of the bottomless pit,
 20: 1. having the key of the bottomless pit
 3. cast him into the bottomless pit,

ἀγαθοεργέω, *agathoeergeo*.

- 1 Tim. 6:18. *That they do good*, that they be rich in

ἀγαθοποιέω, *agathopoieo*.

- Mark 3: 4. *to do good* on the sabbath days,
 Luke 6: 9. on the sabbath days *to do good*,
 33. ye *do good* to them which *do good*
 35. and *do good*, and lend,
 Acts 14:17. in that he *did good*, and gave us
 1 Pet. 2:15. *with well doing* ye may put to silence
 20. *when ye do well*, and suffer (for it),
 3: 6. as long as ye *do well*, and are not afraid
 17. ye suffer for *well doing*, than for evil
 3 John 11. He *that doeth good* is of God:

ἀγαθοποιῆα, *agathopoiia*.

- 1 Pet. 4:19. their souls (to him) in *well doing*,

ἀγαθοποιός, *agathopoyos*.

- 1 Pet. 2:14. for the praise of them *that do well*

ἀγαθός, *agathos*.

- Mat. 5:45. to rise on the evil and on the good,
 7:11. give *good* gifts unto your children,
 — which is in heaven give *good things*
 17. every *good* tree bringeth forth good fruit;
 18. A *good* tree cannot bring forth evil
 12:34. ye, being evil, speak *good things*?
 35. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
 the heart bringeth forth *good things*:

- Mat. 19:16. *Good* Master, what *good thing* shall I do
 17. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
 none *good*

- 20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am *good*?
 22:10. many as they found, both bad and *good*:
 25:21. Well done, (thou) *good* and faithful
 25:21. Well done, *good* and faithful servant;

- Mar. 10:17. *Good* Master, what shall I do that I
 18. Why callest thou me *good*? (there is)
 none *good*

- Luke 1:53. hath filled the hungry with *good things*;
 6:45. A *good* man out of the *good* treasure of
 his heart bringeth forth that which is
good;

- 8: 8. And other fell on *good* ground,
 15. which in an honest and *good* heart,
 10:42. Mary hath chosen that *good* part,
 11:13. know how to give *good* gifts unto your
 12:18. will I bestow all my fruits and my *goods*
 19. Soul, thou hast much *goods* laid up
 16:25. thy lifetime receivest thy *good things*;
 18:18. *Good* Master, what shall I do to inherit
 19. Why callest thou me *good*? none (is)
good,

- 19:17. Well, thou *good* servant: because thou
 23:50. (he was) a *good* man, and a just:

- John 1:46 (47). Can there any *good thing* come out
 5:29. they that have done *good*, unto the
 7:12. some said, He is a *good* man: others

- Acts 9:36. this woman was full of *good* works
 11:24. For he was a *good* man, and full of the
 23: 1. I have lived in all *good* conscience
 Rom. 2: 7. by patient continuance in *well* doing
 10. peace to every man that worketh *good*,
 3: 8. Let us do evil, that *good* may come!
 5: 7. for a *good* man some would even dare
 7:12. commandment holy, and just, and *good*.
 13. Was then that which is *good* made death
 — working death in me by that which is *good*
 18. in my flesh, dwelleth no *good thing*;
 7:19. For the *good* that I would I do not:
 8:28. all things work together for *good*
 9:11. neither having done any *good* or evil,
 10:15. and bring glad tidings of *good things*!

- 12: 2. ye may prove what (is) that *good*, and
 9. cleave to that which is *good*.
 21. overcome evil with *good*.

- 13: 3. rulers are not a terror to *good* works.
 — do that which is *good*,
 4. the minister of God to thee for *good*.

- 14:16. Let not then your *good* be evil spoken of.
 15: 2. please (his) neighbour for (his) *good* to
 16:19. wise unto that which is *good*,

- 2 Cor. 5:10. whether (it be) *good* or bad.

- 9: 8. may abound to every *good* work:

- Gal. 6: 6. him that teacheth in all *good things*.
 10. let us do *good* unto all (men),

- Eph. 2:10. created in Christ Jesus unto *good* works,
 4:28. with (his) hands the thing which is *good*,
 29. but that which is *good* to the use

- 6: 8. whatsoever *good* thing any man doeth,

- Phil. 1: 6. he which hath begun a *good* work

- Col. 1:10. being fruitful in every *good* work.

- 1 Th. 3: 6. ye have *good* remembrance of us

- 1 Th. 5:15. ever follow that which is *good*,
 2 Th. 2:16. consolation and *good* hope through grace,
 17. stablish you in every *good* word and work.
 1 Tim. 1: 5. a pure heart, and (of) a *good* conscience,
 19. Holding faith, and a *good* conscience;
 2:10. professing godliness with *good* works.
 5:10. have diligently followed every *good* work.
 2 Tim. 2:21. (and) prepared unto every *good* work.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all *good* works.
 Titus 1:16. and unto every *good* work reprobate.
 2: 5. keepers at home, *good*, obedient to
 10. shewing all *good* fidelity;
 3: 1. to be ready to every *good* work,
 Philem. 6. the acknowledging of every *good thing*
 14. that thy *benefit* should not be as
 Heb. 9:11. an high priest of *good things* to come,
 10: 1. having a shadow of *good things* to come,
 13:21. Make you perfect in every *good* work
 Jas 1:17. Every *good* gift and every perfect gift
 3:17. full of mercy and *good* fruits,
 1 Pet 2:18. not only to the *good* and gentle,
 3:10. he that will love life, and see *good* days
 11. Let him eschew evil, and do *good*;
 13. be followers of that which is *good*!
 .6. Having a *good* conscience; that,
 — falsely accuse your *good* conversation
 21. the answer of a *good* conscience toward
 3 John 11. but that which is *good*.

ἀγαθωσύνη, agathōsunee.

- Rom. 15:14. ye also are full of *goodness*, filled
 Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, gentleness, *goodness*, faith,
 Eph. 5: 9. the fruit of the Spirit (is) in all *goodness*
 2 Th. 1:11. all the *good* pleasure of (his) *goodness*,

ἀγαλλίασις, agalliasis.

- Luke 1:14. thou shalt have joy and *gladness*;
 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *joy*.
 Acts 2:46. with *gladness* and singleness of heart,
 Heb. 1: 9. hath anointed thee with the oil of *gladness*
 Jude 24. presence of his glory with *exceeding* joy,

ἀγαλλιάω, agalliao.

- Mat. 5:12. Rejoice, and be *exceeding* glad: for great
 Luke 1:47. my spirit *hath rejoiced* in God my Saviour.
 10:21. In that hour Jesus *rejoiced* in spirit,
 John 5:35. willing for a season to *rejoice* in his light.
 8:56. Your father Abraham *rejoiced* to see my
 Acts 2:26. heart *rejoice*, and my tongue *was glad*;
 16:34. set meat before them, and *rejoiced*,
 1 Pet. 1: 6. Wherein ye *greatly rejoice*, though now
 for a season,
 8. ye *rejoice* with joy unspeakable and
 4:13. ye may be glad also with *exceeding* joy.
 Rev. 19: 7. Let us be glad and *rejoice*, and give

ἄγαμος, agamos.

- 1 Cor. 7: 8. I say therefore to the *unmarried* and
 11. if she depart, let her remain *unmarried*,
 32. He that is *unmarried* careth for the
 34. The *unmarried* woman careth for the

ἀγανακτέω, aganakteō.

- Mat. 20:24. they were moved with *indignation* against
 21:15. they were sore *displeased*,
 26: 8. they had *indignation*, saying, To what
 Mar. 10:14. Jesus saw (it), he was much *displeased*
 41. they began to be much *displeased*
 14. 4. some that had *indignation* within
 Luk. 13:14. answered with *indignation*, because

ἀγανάκτησις, aganakteesis.

- 2 Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *indignation*, yea, (what) fear,

ἀγαπάω, agapao.

- Mat. 5:43. Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and

- Mat. 5:44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,
 46. For if ye love them which love you,
 6:24. will hate the one, and love the other;
 19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.
 22:37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with
 all thy heart,
 39. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as
 Mar. 10:21. Jesus beholding him loved him, and
 12:30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with
 31. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.
 33. to love him with all the heart, and
 — to love (his) neighbour as himself, is
 Luke 6:27. you which hear, Love your enemies,
 32. if ye love them which love you, what
 — sinners also love those that love them.
 35. love ye your enemies, and do good,
 7: 5. he loveth our nation, and he hath
 42. which of them will love him most?
 47. are forgiven; for she loved much:
 — little is forgiven, (the same) loveth little.
 10:27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with
 11:43. for ye love the uppermost seats in
 16:13. will hate the one, and love the other;
 John 3:16. For God so loved the world, that he gave
 19. men loved darkness rather than light,
 35. The Father loveth the Son, and hath
 8:42. If God were your Father, ye would love me
 10:17. Therefore doth my Father love me,
 11: 5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and her
 12:43. they loved the praise of men more
 13: 1. having loved his own which were in the
 world, he loved them unto the end.
 23. one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved.
 13:34. That ye love one another; as I have loved
 you, that ye also love one another.
 14:15. If ye love me, keep my commandments.
 21. be it is that loveth me: and he that loveth
 me shall be loved of my Father, and I
 will love him,
 23. If a man love me, he will keep my words:
 and my Father will love him,
 24. He that loveth me not keepeth not
 28. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice,
 31. world may know that I love the Father;
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved me, so have I
 loved you; continue ye
 12. my commandment, That ye love one
 another, as I have loved you.
 17: 1. I command you, that ye love one another
 17:23. *hast loved* them, as thou *hast loved* me.
 24. thou *lovest* me before the foundation
 26. the love wherewith thou *hast loved* me
 19:26. the disciple standing by, whom he loved
 21: 7. that disciple whom Jesus loved saith
 15. (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me more than
 16. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me?
 20. the disciple whom Jesus loved following
 Rom. 8:28. for good to them that love God,
 37. than conquerors through him that loved us.
 9:13. As it is written, Jacob have I loved,
 25. her beloved, which was not beloved.
 13: 8. to love one another: for he that loveth
 another
 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.
 1 Cor. 2: 9. prepared for them that love him.
 8: 3. if any man love God, the same is
 2 Cor. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful giver.
 11:11. Wherefore? because I love you not?
 12:15. abundantly I love you, the less I be loved
 Gal. 2:20. the Son of God, who loved me, and
 5:14. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.
 Eph. 1: 6. hath made us accepted in the beloved.
 2: 4. his great love wherewith he loved us,
 5: 2. walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us,
 25. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ
 also loved the church,
 28. So ought men to love their wives as
 — He that loveth his wife loveth himself.
 33. so love his wife even as himself;
 6:24. with all them that love our Lord Jesus
 Col. 3:12. the elect of God, holy and beloved,
 19. Husbands, love (your) wives, and
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your

- 1 Th. 4: 9. taught of God *to love* one another.
 2 Th. 2:13. for you, brethren *beloved* of the Lord,
 16. even our Father, which *hath loved* us,
 2 Tim. 4: 8. unto all them also *that love* his appearing.
 10. *having loved* this present world,
 Heb. 1: 9. Thou *hast loved* righteousness, and
 12: 6. For whom the Lord *loveth* he chasteneth,
 Jas. 1:12. hath promised to them *that love* him.
 2: 5. hath promised to them *that love* him?
 8. Thou *shalt love* thy neighbour as
 1 Pet. 1: 8. Whom having not seen, ye *love*;
 22. (see that ye) *love* one another with a
 2:17. *Love* the brotherhood. Fear God.
 3:10. For he that will *love* life, and see
 2 Pet. 2:15. who *loved* the wages of unrighteousness;
 1 John 2:10. He *that loveth* his brother abideth
 15. *Love* not the world, neither the
 — If any man *love* the world, the
 3:10. neither he *that loveth* not his brother.
 11. that we *should love* one another.
 14. because we *love* the brethren. He *that loveth* not (his) brother
 3:18. little children, *let* us not *love* in word,
 23. his Son Jesus Christ, and *love* one another,
 4: 7. Beloved, *let* us *love* one another:
 — every one *that loveth* is born of God,
 8. He *that loveth* not knoweth not God;
 10. Herein is *love*, not that we *loved* God, but
 that he *loved* us, and sent his Son
 11. Beloved, if God so *loved* us, we ought also
to love one another.
 12. If we *love* one another, God dwelleth
 19. We *love* him, because he first *loved* us.
 20. If a man say, I *love* God, and
 — for he *that loveth* not his brother
 — how can he *love* God whom he
 21. That he *who loveth* God *love* his brother
 5: 1. every one *that loveth* him that begat *loveth*
 him also that is begotten
 2. we know that we *love* the children of God,
 when we *love* God,
 2 John 1. her children, whom I *love* in the truth;
 5. from the beginning, that we *love* one
 3 John 1. wellbeloved Gaius, whom I *love* in the
 truth.
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him *that loved* us, and
 3: 9. to know that I *have loved* thee.
 12:11. they *loved* not their lives unto the
 20: 9. the saints about, and the *beloved* city:

ἀγάπη, *agapee*.

- Mat. 24:12. the *love* of many shall wax cold.
 Luk. 11:42. pass over judgment and the *love* of God:
 John 5:42. ye have not the *love* of God in you.
 13:35. if ye *have love* one to another.
 15: 9. I loved you: continue ye in my *love*.
 10. ye shall abide in my *love*;
 — commandments, and abide in his *love*.
 13. Greater *love* hath no man than this,
 17:26. the *love* wherewith thou hast loved
 Rom. 5: 5. because the *love* of God is shed
 8. God commendeth his *love* toward us,
 8:35. separate us from the *love* of Christ?
 39. to separate us from the *love* of God,
 12: 9. (Let) *love* be without dissimulation.
 13:10. *Love* worketh no ill to his neighbour;
 therefore *love* (is) the fulfilling of the law.
 14:15. now walkest thou not *charitably*.
 15:30. Christ's sake, and for the *love* of the Spirit,
 1 Cor. 4:21. with a rod, or in *love*, and (in) the
 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *charity* edifieth
 13: 1. of angels, and have not *charity*, I
 2. remove mountains, and have not *charity*,
 3. body to be burned, and have not *charity*,
 4. *Charity* suffereth long, (and) is kind;
charity envieth not; *charity* vaunteth
 not itself, is not
 8. *Charity* never faileth: but whether
 13. now abideth faith, hope, *charity*,
 — the greatest of these (is) *charity*.
 14: 1. Follow after *charity*, and desire spiritual
 16:14. Let all your things be done with *charity*.

- 1 Cor. 16:24. My *love* (be) with you all in Christ Jesus
 2 Cor. 2: 4. that ye might know the *love* which I
 8. confirm (your) *love* toward him.
 5:14. For the *love* of Christ constraineth us,
 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by *love* unfeigned,
 8: 7. (in) all diligence, and (in) your *love* to us.
 8. to prove the sincerity of your *love*.
 24. before the churches, the proof of your *love*,
 13:11. the God of *love* and peace shall be
 14 (13). and the *love* of God, and the
 Gal. 5: 6. faith which worketh by *love*.
 13. but by *love* serve one another.
 22. the fruit of the Spirit is *love*, joy, peace,
 Eph. 1: 4. without blame before him in *love*:
 15. faith in the Lord Jesus, and *love* unto all
 2: 4. for his great *love* wherewith he
 3:17 (18). being rooted and grounded in *love*,
 19. to know the *love* of Christ, which
 4: 2. forbearing one another in *love*;
 15. speaking the truth in *love*, may
 16. the edifying of itself in *love*.
 5: 2. walk in *love*, as Christ also hath
 6:23. to the brethren, and *love* with faith,
 Phil. 1: 9. that your *love* may abound yet
 17. the other of *love*, knowing that
 2: 1. in Christ, if any comfort of *love*,
 2. be likeminded, having the same *love*,
 Col. 1: 4. of the *love* (which ye have) to all the
 8. Who also declared unto us your *love*
 13. kingdom of his dear Son: (lit. Son of his
love)
 2: 2. be comforted, being knit together in *love*,
 3:14. above all these things (put on) *charity*,
 1 Th. 1: 3. work of faith, and labour of *love*,
 3: 6. good tidings of your faith and *charity*,
 12. abound in *love* one toward another,
 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *love*,
 13. highly in *love* for their work's sake.
 2 Th. 1: 3. the *charity* of every one of you all
 2:10. they received not the *love* of the truth,
 3: 5. direct your hearts into the *love* of God,
 1 Tim. 1: 5. the commandment is *charity* out of a
 14. abundant with faith and *love* which
 2:15. in faith and *charity* and holiness
 4:12. in conversation, in *charity*, in spirit,
 6:11. faith, *love*, patience, meekness
 2 Tim. 1: 7. of power, and of *love*, and of a sound
 13. in faith and *love* which is in Christ
 2:22. follow righteousness, faith, *charity*,
 3:10. faith, longsuffering, *charity*, patience,
 Titus 2: 2. sound in faith, in *charity*, in patience.
 Philem. 5. Hearing of thy *love* and faith,
 7. great joy and consolation in thy *love*,
 9. for *love's* sake I rather beseech
 Heb. 6:10. to forget your work and labour of *love*,
 10:24. to provoke unto *love* and to good
 1 Pet. 4: 8. have fervent *charity* among yourselves:
 for *charity* shall cover the multitude
 5:14. Greet ye one another with a kiss of *charity*
 2 Pet. 1: 7. to brotherly kindness *charity*.
 1 John 2: 5. verily is the *love* of God perfected:
 15. the *love* of the Father is not in him.
 3: 1. what manner of *love* the Father hath
 16. Hereby perceive we the *love* (of God)
 17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him?
 4: 7. love one another: for *love* is of God;
 8. knoweth not God; for God is *love*,
 9. manifested the *love* of God toward us,
 10. Herein is *love*, not that we loved God,
 12. his *love* is perfected in us.
 16. *love* that God hath to us. God is *love*; and
 he that dwelleth in *love* dwelleth in God,
 17. Herein is our *love* made perfect,
 18. There is no fear in *love*; but perfect *love*
 casteth out fear:
 — feareth is not made perfect in *love*.
 5. 3. this is the *love* of God, that we
 2 John 3. the Son of the Father, in truth and *love*
 6. this is *love*, that we walk after
 3 John 6. have borne witness of thy *charity*
 Jude 2. Mercy unto you, and peace, and *love*,
 12. spots in your *feasts* of *charity*.
 21. Keep yourselves in the *love* of God,

Rev 2: 4. thou hast left thy first *love*.
19. I know thy works, and *charity*.

ἀγαπητός, agapeetos.

Mat. 3:17. saying, This is my *beloved* Son,
12:18. whom I have chosen; my *beloved*,
17: 5. which said, This is my *beloved* Son,
Mark 1:11. (saying), Thou art my *beloved* Son,
9: 7. saying, This is my *beloved* Son:
12: 6. one son, his *wellbeloved*, he sent
Luke 3:22. which said, Thou art my *beloved* Son;
9:35. saying, This is my *beloved* Son:
20:13. I will send my *beloved* son:
Acts 15:25. chosen men unto you with our *beloved*
Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in Rome, *beloved* of God,
11:28. touching the election (they are) *beloved*
12:19. *Dear*ly *beloved*, avenge not yourselves,
16: 5. Salute my *wellbeloved* Epenetus,
8. Greet Amplias my *beloved* in the Lord.
9. Salute Urbane,.....and Stachys my *beloved*.
12. Salute the *beloved* Persis, which laboured
1 Cor. 4:14. as my *beloved* sons I warn (you).
17. who is my *beloved* son, and
10:14. Wherefore, my *dearly beloved*, flee from
idolatry.
15:58. Therefore, my *beloved* brethren,
2 Cor. 7: 1. *dearly beloved*, let us cleanse ourselves
12:19. (we do) all things, *dearly beloved*,
Eph. 5: 1. followers of God, as *dear* children;
6:21. a *beloved* brother and faithful
Phil. 2:12. Wherefore, my *beloved*, as ye have
4: 1. my brethren *dearly beloved* and longed for,
— stand fast in the Lord, (my) *dearly beloved*.
Col. 1: 7. our *dear* fellow-servant, who is
4: 7. unto you, (who is) a *beloved* brother,
9. a faithful and *beloved* brother,
14. Luke, the *beloved* physician, and Demas,
1 Th. 2: 8. because ye were *dear* unto us.
1 Tim. 6: 2. because they are faithful and *beloved*,
2 Tim. 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) *dearly beloved* son:
Philem. 1. unto Philemon our *dearly beloved*, and
2. to (our) *beloved* Apphia, and Archippus
16. above a servant, a brother *beloved*,
Heb. 6: 9. *beloved*, we are persuaded better things
Jas. 1:16. Do not err, my *beloved* brethren,
19. Wherefore, my *beloved* brethren, let every
2: 5. Harken, my *beloved* brethren,
1 Pet. 2:11. *Dearly beloved*, I beseech (you) as strangers
4:12. *Beloved*, think it not strange
2 Pet. 1:17. This is my *beloved* Son, in whom
3: 1. This second epistle, *beloved*, I now write
8. *beloved*, be not ignorant of this
14. Wherefore, *beloved*, seeing that ye look
15. even as our *beloved* brother Paul
17. Ye therefore, *beloved*, seeing ye know
1 John 3: 2. *Beloved*, now are we the sons of God,
21. *Beloved*, if our heart condemn us not,
4: 1. *Beloved*, believe not every spirit,
7. *Beloved*, let us love one another:
11. *Beloved*, if God so loved us,
3 John 1. The elder unto the *wellbeloved* Gaius,
2. *Beloved*, I wish above all things
5. *Beloved*, thou doest faithfully
11. *Beloved*, follow not that which is evil,
Jude 3. *Beloved*, when I gave all diligence
17. *beloved*, remember ye the words
20. But ye, *beloved*, building up yourselves

ἀγαπεύω, angarūo.

Mat. 5 41. whosoever shall *compel* thee to go a mile,
27:32. him they *compelled* to bear his cross.
Mar. 15:21. they *compel* one Simon a Cyrenian,

ἄγγειον, angion.

Mat. 13:48. gathered the good into *vessels*, but
25: 4. But the wise took oil in their *vessels*

ἄγγελία, angelia.

John 3:11. For this is the *message* that ye heard

ἄγγελος, angelos.

Mat. 1:20. the *angel* of the Lord appeared unto
24. did as the *angel* of the Lord had bidden
2:13. *angel* of the Lord appeareth to Joseph
19. behold, an *angel* of the Lord appeareth
4: 6. He shall give his *angels* charge
11. behold, *angels* came and ministered
11:10. Behold, I send my *messenger*
13:39. and the reapers are the *angels*.
41. The Son of man shall send forth his *angels*
49. the *angels* shall come forth and sever
16:27. the glory of his Father with his *angels*;
18:10. That in heaven their *angels* do
22:30. are as the *angels* of God in heaven.
24:31. And he shall send his *angels* with
36. no, not the *angels* of heaven,
25:31. all the holy *angels* with him,
41. prepared for the devil and his *angels*:
26:53. more than twelve legions of *angels*?
28: 2. for the *angel* of the Lord descended
5. the *angel* answered and said
Mark 1: 2. Behold, I send my *messenger* before
13. and the *angels* ministered unto him.
8:38. of his Father with the holy *angels*.
12:25. are as the *angels* which are in heaven.
13:27. then shall he send his *angels*,
32. not the *angels* which are in heaven,
Luke 1:11. appeared unto him an *angel* of the
13. the *angel* said unto him, Fear not,
18. Zacharias said unto the *angel*,
19. the *angel* answering, said unto him,
26. the sixth month the *angel* Gabriel
28. And the *angel* came in unto her,
30. *angel* said unto her, Fear not, Mary:
34. Then said Mary unto the *angel*,
35. the *angel* answered and said unto her,
38. And the *angel* departed from her.
2: 9. the *angel* of the Lord came upon them,
10. the *angel* said unto them, Fear not:
13. with the *angel* a multitude of
15. as the *angels* were gone away
21. which was so named of the *angel*
4:10. He shall give his *angels* charge over thee,
7:24. when the *messengers* of John were de-
parted,
27. Behold, I send my *messenger* before
9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the holy *angels*
52. And sent *messengers* before his face:
12: 8. confess before the *angels* of God:
9. denied before the *angels* of God.
15:10. in the presence of the *angels* of God
16:22. carried by the *angels* into Abraham's
bosom:
22:43. there appeared an *angel* unto him
24:23. had also seen a vision of *angels*,
John 1:51. (52) the *angels* of God ascending and
5: 4. For an *angel* went down at
12:29. others said, An *angel* spake to him.
20:12. seeth two *angels* in white sitting,
Acts 5:19. the *angel* of the Lord by night
6:15. as it had been the face of an *angel*.
7:30. mount Sina an *angel* of the Lord in
35. by the hand of the *angel* which
38. with the *angel* which spake to him
53. the law by the disposition of *angels*,
8:26. *angel* of the Lord spake unto Philip,
10: 3. an *angel* of God coming in to him,
7. when the *angel* which spake unto Cu-
nelius
22. warned from God by an holy *angel*
11:13. had seen an *angel* in his house,
12: 7. the *angel* of the Lord came upon
8. the *angel* said unto him, Gird thyself,
9. which was done by the *angel*;
10. forthwith the *angel* departed
11. the Lord hath sent his *angel*,
15. said they, It is his *angel*.
23. the *angel* of the Lord smote him,
23: 8. no resurrection, neither *angel*, nor *spirit*
9. if a *spirit* or an *angel* hath spoken
27:23. by me this night the *angel* of God,
Rom. 8:38. nor life, nor *angels*, nor principalities,

1Cor. 4: 9. the world, and to *angels*, and to men.
6: 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *angels*?
11:10. on (her) head because of the *angels*.
13: 1. the tongues of men and of *angels*,
2Cor. 11:14. transformed into an *angel* of light.
12: 7. in the flesh, the *messenger* of Satan
Gal. 1: 8. we, or an *angel* from heaven,
3:19. (and it was) ordained by *angels* in
4:14. received me as an *angel* of God,
Col. 2:18. humility and worshipping of *angels*,
2Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his mighty *angels*
Tim. 3:16. in the Spirit, seen of *angels*,
5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect *angels*,
Heb. 1: 4. made so much better than the *angels*,
5. unto which of the *angels* said he
6 (7). let all the *angels* of God worship him.
7. *angels* he saith, Who maketh his *angels*
13. to which of the *angels* said he at
2: 2. if the word spoken by *angels* was stedfast,
5. unto the *angels* hath he not put
7. a little lower than the *angels*;
9. made a little lower than the *angels*
16. not on (him) the nature of *angels*;
12:22. an innumerable company of *angels*,
13: 2. some have entertained *angels* unawares.
Jas. 2:25. she had received the *messengers*,
1Pet. 1:12. which things the *angels* desire to look into.
3:22. *angels* and authorities and powers
2Pet. 2: 4. spared not the *angels* that sinned,
11. Whereas *angels* which are greater,
6. the *angels* which kept not their
Jude Rev. 1: 1. he sent and signified (it) by his *angel*
20. the *angels* of the seven churches:
2: 1. Unto the *angel* of the church of Ephesus
8. unto the *angel* of the church
12. to the *angel* of the church in Pergamos
18. unto the *angel* of the church
3: 1. unto the *angel* of the church
5. my Father, and before his *angels*.
7. to the *angel* of the church in
14. unto the *angel* of the church
5: 2. I saw a strong *angel* proclaiming
11. I heard the voice of many *angels*
7: 1. I saw four *angels* standing
2. I saw another *angel* ascending
— a loud voice to the four *angels*,
11. all the *angels* stood round
8: 2. I saw the seven *angels* which
3. another *angel* came and stood at the altar
4. before God out of the *angel*'s hand.
5. the *angel* took the censor, and filled
6. seven *angels* which had the seven trumpets
7. The first *angel* sounded, and there followed
8. the second *angel* sounded, and as it were
10. the third *angel* sounded, and there fell
12. the fourth *angel* sounded, and the third part
13. heard an *angel* flying through the midst
— the trumpet of the three *angels*,
4: 1. the fifth *angel* sounded, and I saw
11. (which is) the *angel* of the bottomless pit,
13. and the sixth *angel* sounded.
14. saying to the sixth *angel* which had the trumpet, Loose the four *angels*
15. and the four *angels* were loosed,
10: 1. And I saw another mighty *angel*
5. the *angel* which I saw stand
7. of the voice of the seventh *angel*,
8. open in the hand of the *angel*
9. I went unto the *angel*, and said
10. the little book out of the *angel*'s hand,
11: 1. and the *angel* stood, saying, Rise,
15. and the seventh *angel* sounded;
12: 7. Michael and his *angels* fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his *angels*,
9. his *angels* were cast out with him.
14: 6. I saw another *angel* fly in the
8. and there followed another *angel*, saying,
9. the third *angel* followed them,
10. in the presence of the holy *angels*,

Rev. 14:15. another *angel* came out of the temple,
17. another *angel* came out of the temple
18. another *angel* came out from the altar,
19. the *angel* thrust in his sickle
15: 1. seven *angels* having these seven last plagues
6. the seven *angels* came out of
7. gave unto the seven *angels*
8. plagues of the seven *angels* were fulfilled.
16: 1. saying to the seven *angels*,
3. the second *angel* poured out his vial
4. the third *angel* poured out his vial
5. I heard the *angel* of the waters
8. the fourth *angel* poured out his vial
10. the fifth *angel* poured out his vial
12. the sixth *angel* poured out his vial
17. the seventh *angel* poured out his vial
17: 1. one of the seven *angels* which
7. and the *angel* said unto me,
18: 1. I saw another *angel* come down
21. a mighty *angel* took up a stone
19:17. I saw an *angel* standing in the sun,
20: 1. and I saw an *angel* come down
21: 9. one of the seven *angels* which
12. at the gates twelve *angels*,
17. measure of a man, that is, of the *angel*
22: 6. sent his *angel* to shew unto
8. before the feet of the *angel*.
16. have sent mine *angel* to testify

ἄγε, *age*, adv.

Jas. 4:13. *Go to* now, ye that say, To-day
5: 1. *Go to* now, (ye) rich men, weep

ἀγέλη, *agelce*.

Mat. 8:30. an *herd* of many swine feeding.
31. go away into the *herd* of swine.
32. they went into the *herd* of swine: and, behold, the whole *herd* of swine ran
Mark 5:11. a great *herd* of swine feeding.
13. the *herd* ran violently down
Luke 8:32. an *herd* of many swine feeding
33. the *herd* ran violently down a steep

ἀγενεαλόγητος, *agenealogectos*.

Heb. 7: 3. father, without mother, *without descent*,

ἀγενής, *agenees*.

1 Cor. 1:28. *base things* of the world, and things

ἀγιάζω, *hagiazō*.

Mat. 6: 9. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*
23:17. or the temple *that sanctifieth the gold*?
19. or the altar *that sanctifieth the gift*?
Luk. 11: 2. in heaven, *Hallowed be thy name*.
John 10:36. whom the Father *kath sanctified*,
17:17. *Sanctify* them through thy truth:
19. for their sakes I *sanctify* myself, that they also might be *sanctified* through the
Acts 20:32. among all them *which are sanctified*
26:18. among them *which are sanctified*.
Rom. 15:16. *being sanctified* by the Holy Ghost.
1 Cor. 1: 2. *that are sanctified* in Christ Jesus,
6:11. are washed, but ye *are sanctified*,
7:14. husband *is sanctified* by the wife, and the unbelieving wife *is sanctified*
Eph. 5:26. That he *might sanctify* and cleanse
1Th. 5:23. God of peace *sanctify* you wholly;
1Tim. 4: 5. it *is sanctified* by the word of God
2Tim. 2:21. unto honour, *sanctified*, and meet
Heb. 2:11. *that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified*
9:13. unclean, *sanctifieth* to the purifying
10:10. By the which will we *are sanctified*
14. for ever them *that are sanctified*.
29. the covenant, wherewith he *was sanctified*
13:12. that he *might sanctify* the people
1Pet. 3:15. *sanctify* the Lord God in your hearts:
Jude 1. them *that are sanctified* by God
Rev. 22:11. that *is holy*, let him *be holy* still

ἁγιασμός, ἁγιασμος.

- Rom. 6:19. servants to righteousness unto *holiness*.
 22. ye have your fruit unto *holiness*,
 1 C.: 130. and *sanctification*, and redemption :
 1 Ti. 1: 3. will of God, (even) your *sanctification*,
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and honour ;
 7. unto uncleanness, but unto *holiness*.
 2 Th. 2:13. through *sanctification* of the Spirit
 1 Tim. 2:15. charity and *holiness* with sobriety.
 Heb. 12:14. peace with all (men), and *holiness*,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. through *sanctification* of the Spirit,

ἅγιον, ἁγιον.

- OBSERVE. † Holies(pl). ὁ Holy (sing.) of Holies(pl)
 Heb. 8: 2. A minister of the *sanctuary*,† and
 9: 1. divine service, and a worldly *sanctuary*.
 2. which is called the *sanctuary*.
 3. which is called the *Holiest* of all; ὁ
 8. the way into the *holiest* of all was
 12. entered in once into the *holy place*,†
 24. into the *holy places*† made with hands,
 25. into the *holy place* every year
 10:19. to enter into the *holiest*† by the blood
 13:11. brought into the *sanctuary*† by the

ἅγιος, ἁγιος.

- Mat. 1:18. found with child of the *Holy Ghost*.
 20. in her is of the *Holy Ghost*.
 3:11. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.
 4: 5. him up into the *holy city*,
 6. Give not that which is *holy* unto
 12:32. speaketh against the *Holy Ghost*,
 24:15. the prophet, stand in the *holy place*,
 25:31. all the *holy* angels with him,
 27:52. bodies of the *saints* which slept arose,
 53. and went into the *holy city*,
 28:19. of the Son, and of the *Holy Ghost* :
 Mark 1: 8. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*.
 24. thou art, the *Holy One* of God.
 3:29. blaspheme against the *Holy Ghost*
 6:20. was a just man and an *holy*,
 8:38. his Father with the *holy* angels.
 12:36. himself said by the *Holy Ghost*,
 13:11. not ye that speak, but the *Holy Ghost*.
 Luke 1:15. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 35. The *Holy Ghost* shall come upon thee,
 — also that *holy thing* which shall
 41. filled with the *Holy Ghost* :
 49. great things ; and *holy* (is) his name.
 67. was filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 70. the mouth of his *holy* prophets,
 72. to remember his *holy* covenant ;
 2:23. shall be called *holy* to the Lord ;
 25. and the *Holy Ghost* was upon him.
 26. unto him by the *Holy Ghost*.
 3:16. baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*
 22. the *Holy Ghost* descended in
 4: 1. Jesus being full of the *Holy Ghost*
 34. thou art ; the *Holy One* of God.
 9:26. (in his) Father's, and of the *holy* angels.
 11:13. Father give the *Holy Spirit* to them
 12:10. blasphemeth against the *Holy Ghost*
 12. For the *Holy Ghost* shall teach
 John 1:33. which baptizeth with the *Holy Ghost*.
 7:39. for the *Holy Ghost* was not yet
 14:26. the Comforter, (which is) the *Holy Ghost*,
 17:11. I come to thee. *Holy* Father, keep
 20:22. unto them, Receive ye the *Holy Ghost* :
 Acts 1: 2. that he through the *Holy Ghost*
 5. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*
 8. that the *Holy Ghost* is come upon
 16. which the *Holy Ghost* by the mouth
 2: 4. were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 33. the promise of the *Holy Ghost*,
 38. shall receive the gift of the *Holy Ghost*.
 3:14. ye denied the *Holy One* and the Just,
 21. the mouth of all his *holy* prophets
 4: 8. filled with the *Holy Ghost*,
 27. against thy *holy* child Jesus,
 30. name of thy *holy* child Jesus.

- Acts 4:31. they were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*
 5: 3. heart to lie to the *Holy Ghost*.
 32. (so is) also the *Holy Ghost*,
 6: 3. full of the *Holy Ghost* and wisdom,
 5. of faith and of the *Holy Ghost*,
 13. words against this *holy* place,
 7:33. where thou standest is *holy* ground.
 51. ye do always resist the *Holy Ghost* :
 55. being full of the *Holy Ghost*,
 8:15. that they might receive the *Holy Ghost*
 17. They received the *Holy Ghost*.
 18. the *Holy Ghost* was given,
 19. he may receive the *Holy Ghost*.
 9:13. he hath done to thy *saints* at
 17. be filled with the *Holy Ghost*.
 31. in the comfort of the *Holy Ghost*.
 32. came down also to the *saints*
 41. when he had called the *saints*
 10:22. warned from God by an *holy* angel
 38. with the *Holy Ghost* and with power :
 44. the *Holy Ghost* fell on all them
 45. poured out the gift of the *Holy Ghost*
 47. have received the *Holy Ghost* as
 11:15. the *Holy Ghost* fell on them,
 16. be baptized with the *Holy Ghost*.
 24. full of the *Holy Ghost* and of faith :
 13: 2. the *Holy Ghost* said, Separate me
 4. sent forth by the *Holy Ghost*,
 9. filled with the *Holy Ghost*, set
 52. with joy, and with the *Holy Ghost*.
 15: 8. giving them the *Holy Ghost*,
 28. seemed good to the *Holy Ghost*,
 16: 6. were forbidden of the *Holy Ghost*
 19: 2. Have ye received the *Holy Ghost*
 — whether there be any *Holy Ghost*.
 6. the *Holy Ghost* came on them ;
 20:23. Save that the *Holy Ghost* witnesseth
 28. the *Holy Ghost* hath made you
 21:11. Thus saith the *Holy Ghost*,
 28. and hath polluted this *holy* place
 26:10. many of the *saints* did I shut up
 28:25. Well spake the *Holy Ghost* by Esaias
 Rom. 1: 2. his prophets in the *holy* scriptures,
 7. beloved of God, called (to be) *saints* :
 5: 5. our hearts by the *Holy Ghost*
 7:12. the law (is) *holy*, and the commandment
holy,
 8:27. he maketh intercession for the *saints*
 9: 1. me witness in the *Holy Ghost*,
 11:16. For if the firstfruit (be) *holy*,
 — if the root (be) *holy*, so (are)
 12: 1. a living sacrifice, *holy*, acceptable
 13. to the necessity of *saints* ;
 14:17. peace, and joy in the *Holy Ghost*.
 15:13. through the power of the *Holy Ghost*.
 16. sanctified by the *Holy Ghost*.
 25. Jerusalem to minister unto the *saints*
 26. for the poor *saints* which are
 31. may be accepted of the *saints* ;
 16: 2. in the Lord, as becometh *saints*,
 15. all the *saints* which are with them.
 16. Salute one another with an *holy* kiss.
 1 Cor. 1: 2. called (to be) *saints*, with all
 2:13. which the *Holy Ghost* teacheth,
 3:17. for the temple of God is *holy*,
 6: 1. and not before the *saints* ?
 2. that the *saints* shall judge the world ?
 19. is the temple of the *Holy Ghost*
 7:14. unclean ; but now are they *holy*.
 34. may be *holy* both in body and
 12: 3. is the Lord, but by the *Holy Ghost*.
 14:33. in all churches of the *saints*.
 16: 1. concerning the collection for the *saints*
 15. to the ministry of the *saints*,
 20. Greet ye one another with an *holy* kiss
 2 Cor. 1: 1. with all the *saints* which are
 6. by kindness, by the *Holy Ghost*.
 8: 4. of the ministering to the *saints*.
 9: 1. the ministering to the *saints*,
 12. supplicth the want of the *saints*,
 13:12. Greet one another with an *holy* kiss.
 13 (12). All the *saints* salute you.
 14 (13). communion of the *Holy Ghost*.

Eph. 1: 1. to the *saints* which are at Ephesus.
 4. we should be *holy* and without
 13. with that *holy* Spirit of promise,
 15. and love unto all the *saints*,
 18. his inheritance in the *saints*,
 2:19. fellowcitizens with the *saints*,
 21. groweth unto an *holy* temple
 3: 5. unto his *holy* apostles and prophets
 8. less than the least of all *saints*,
 18. to comprehend with all *saints*
 4:12. For the perfecting of the *saints*,
 30. grieve not the *holy* Spirit
 5: 3. among you, as becometh *saints* ;
 27. be *holy* and without blemish.
 6:18. supplication for all *saints* ;
 Phil. 1: 1. to all the *saints* in Christ Jesus
 4:21. Salute every *saint* in Christ Jesus.
 22. All the *saints* salute you,
 Col. 1: 2. To the *saints* and faithful
 4. (which ye have) to all the *saints*,
 12. the inheritance of the *saints* in light :
 22. through death, to present you *holy*
 26. made manifest to his *saints* :
 3:12. elect of God, *holy* and beloved,
 1 Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the *Holy* Ghost,
 6. with joy of the *Holy* Ghost :
 3:13. Jesus Christ with all his *saints*.
 4: 8. given unto us his *holy* Spirit.
 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an *holy* kiss.
 27. unto all the *holy* brethren.
 2 Th. 1:10. to be glorified in his *saints*,
 1Tim. 5:10. if she have washed the *saints'* feet,
 2Tim. 1: 9. called (us) with an *holy* calling,
 14. by the *Holy* Ghost which dwelleth
 Titus 3: 5. and renewing of the *Holy* Ghost ;
 Philem. 5. Lord Jesus, and toward all *saints* ;
 7. the bowels of the *saints* are
 Heb. 2: 4. miracles, and gifts of the *Holy* Ghost,
 3: 1. Wherefore, *holy* brethren, partakers
 7. as the *Holy* Ghost saith, To-day
 6: 4. made partakers of the *Holy* Ghost.
 10. have ministered to the *saints*,
 9: 8. The *Holy* Ghost this signifying,
 10:15. the *Holy* Ghost also is a witness
 13:24. over you, and all the *saints*.
 1 Pet. 1:12. with the *Holy* Ghost sent down
 15. called you is *holy*, so be ye *holy*
 16. Be ye *holy* ; for I am *holy*.
 2: 5. spiritual house, an *holy* priesthood,
 9. a royal priesthood, an *holy* nation,
 3: 5. in the old time the *holy* women
 2 Pet. 1:18. with him in the *holy* mount.
 21. *holy* men of God spake (as they were)
 moved by the *Holy* Ghost.
 2:21. from the *holy* commandment delivered
 3: 2. spoken before by the *holy* prophets,
 11. in (all) *holy* conversation and
 1 John 2:20. have an unction from the *Holy* One,
 5: 7. the Word, and the *Holy* Ghost :
 Jude 3. once delivered unto the *saints*.
 14. with ten thousand of his *saints*.
 20. on your most *holy* faith, praying in the
Holy Ghost,
 Rev. 3: 7. saith he that is *holy*, he that
 4: 8. and night, saying, *Holy, holy, holy*,
 5: 8. which are the prayers of *saints*.
 6:10. How long, O Lord, *holy* and true,
 3: with the prayers of all *saints* upon
 4. with the prayers of the *saints*,
 11: 2. the *holy* city shall they tread under
 18. the prophets, and to the *saints*,
 13: 7. to make war with the *saints*,
 10. patience and the faith of the *saints*.
 14:10. the presence of the *holy* angels,
 12. Here is the patience of the *saints* :
 15: 3. (are) thy ways, thou King of *saints*.
 16: 6. they have shed the blood of *saints*
 17: 6. drunken with the blood of the *saints*,
 18:20. (ye) *holy* apostles and prophets ;
 24. blood of prophets, and of *saints*.
 19: 8. fine linen is the righteousness of *saints*.
 20: 6. Blessed and *holy* (is) he that
 9. compassed the camp of the *saints*.

Rev. 21. 2. And I John saw the *holy* city,
 10. great city, the *holy* Jerusalem,
 22: 6. God of the *holy* prophets sent his *angel*
 11. that is *holy* let him be *holy* still.
 19. of life, and out of the *holy* city,

ἁγιοτής, *hagiotees*.

Heb. 12:10. might be partakers of his *holiness*.

ἁγιωσύνη, *hagiōsunee*.

Rom. 1: 4. according to the spirit of *holiness*,
 2 Cor. 7: 1. perfecting *holiness* in the fear of God
 1 Th. 3:13. unblameable in *holiness* before

ἀγκάλαι, *ankalai*.

Luke 2:28. took he him up in his *arms*,

ἄγκιστρον, *ankistron*.

Mat. 17:27. go thou to the sea, and cast an *hook*,

ἄγκυρα, *ankura*.

Acts 27:29. they cast four *anchors* out of the stern,
 30. would have cast *anchors* out
 40. they had taken up the *anchors*,
 Heb. 6:19. Which (hope) we have as an *anchor*

ἄγραφος, *agnaphos*.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of *new* cloth unto an old garment
 Mark 2:21. a piece of *new* cloth on an old garment :

ἁγνεία, *hagnēia*.

1Tim. 4:12. in spirit, in faith, in *purity*.
 5: 2. the younger as sisters, with all *purity*.

ἁγνίζω, *hagnizo*.

John 11:55. the passover, to *purify* themselves.
 Acts 21:24. Them take, and *purify* thyself
 26. next day *purifying* himself with them.
 24:18. found me *purified* in the temple,
 Jas. 4: 8. (ye) sinners ; and *purify* (your) hearts,
 1 Pet. 1:22. Seeing ye have *purified* your souls
 1 John 3: 3. *purifieth* himself, even as he

ἁγνισμός, *hagnismos*.

Acts 21:26. of the days of *purification*, until

ἁγνοέω, *agnoeo*.

Mark 9:32. they *understood* not that saying,
 Luke 9:45. they *understood* not this saying,
 Acts 13:27. because they *knew* him not,
 17:23. Whom therefore ye *ignorantly* worship.
 Rom. 1:13. Now I would not have you *ignorant*,
 2: 4. not *knowing* that the goodness
 6: 3. *Know* ye not, that so many of
 7: 1. *Know* ye not, brethren, for I speak
 10: 3. For they being *ignorant* of God's
 11:25. that ye *should* be *ignorant* of this
 1 Cor. 10: 1. not that ye *should* be *ignorant*.
 12: 1. I would not have you *ignorant*.
 14:38. be *ignorant*, let him be *ignorant*.
 2 Cor. 1: 8. not, brethren, have you *ignorant* of
 2:11. for we are not *ignorant* of his devices
 6: 9. As *unknown*, and (yet) well known :
 Gal. 1:22. was *unknown* by face unto the
 1 Th. 4:13. not have you to be *ignorant*,
 1 Tim. 1:13. I did (it) *ignorantly* in unbelief.
 Heb. 5: 2. have compassion on the *ignorant*,
 2 Pet. 2:12. things that they *understand* not,

ἁγνόημα, *agnoeema*.

Heb. 9: 7. himself, and (for) the *errors* of the peo-
 ple :

ἄγνοια, *agnoia*.

Acts 3:17. I wot that through *ignorance* ye did
17:30. the times of this *ignorance* God
Eph. 4:18. through the *ignorance* that is in
1 Pet. 1:14. former lusts in your *ignorance* :

ἄγνός, *hagnos*.

2 Cor. 7:11. yourselves to be *clar* in this matter.
11: 2. present (you as) a *chaste* virgin
Phil. 4: 8. (are) just, whatsoever things (are) *pure*,
1 Tim. 5:22. keep thyself *pure*.
Titus 2: 5. discreet, *chaste*, keepers at home,
Jas. 3:17. from above is first *pure*,
1 Pet. 3: 2. behold your *chaste* conversation
1 John 3: 2. purifieth himself, even as he is *pure*.

ἄγνότης, *hagnotees*.

2 Cor. 6: 6. By *pureness*, by knowledge, by

ἄγνῶς, *hagnōs*.

Phil. 2:16. The one preach Christ of contention, not
sincerely,

ἄγνωσία, *agnōsia*.

1 Cor. 15:34. some have *not the knowledge* of God :
1 Pet. 2:15. silence the *ignorance* of foolish men :

ἄγνωστος, *agnōstos*.

Acts 17:23. To The *Unknown* God.

ἄγορά, *agora*.

Mat. 11:16. children sitting in the *markets*,
20: 3. standing idle in the *marketplace*,
23: 7. greetings in the *markets*, and
Mark 6:56. they laid the sick in the *streets*,
7: 4. (when they come) from the *market*
12:38. salutations in the *marketplaces*,
Luke 7:32. children sitting in the *marketplace*,
11:43. and greetings in the *markets*.
20:46. love greetings in the *markets*,
Acts 16:19. drew (them) into the *marketplace*:
17:17. in the *market* daily with them

ἄγοράζω, *agorazo*.

Mat. 13:44. that he hath, and *buyeth* that field.
46. all that he had, and *bought* it.
14:15. villages, and *buy* themselves victuals.
21:12. sold and *bought* in the temple,
23: 9. that sell, and *buy* for yourselves.
10. while they went to *buy*, the
27: 7. *bought* with them the potter's field,
Mark 6:36. villages, and *buy* themselves bread :
37. go and *buy* two hundred pennyworth
11:15. sold and *bought* in the temple,
15:46. he *bought* fine linen, and
16: 1. *had bought* sweet spices, that they
Luke 9:13. we should go and *buy* meat for
14:18. I *have bought* a piece of ground,
19. I *have bought* five yoke of oxen,
17:28 (27). did eat, they drank, they *bought*,
19:45. sold therein, and them that *bought* ;
22:36. sell his garment, and *buy* one.
John 4: 8. away unto the city to *buy* meat.
6: 5. Whence *shall we buy* bread,
13:29. *Buy* (those things) that we have
Cor. 6:20. For ye *are bought* with a price :
7:23. Ye *are bought* with a price ;
30. they *that buy*, as though they
2 Pet. 2: 1. denying the Lord *that bought* them,
Rev. 3:18. I counsel thee to *buy* of me gold tried
5: 9. *redeemed* us to God by thy blood
13:17. that no man might *buy* or sell,
14: 3. which *were redeemed* from the earth.
4. These *were redeemed* from among men,
18:11. for no man *buyeth* their merchandise

ἀγοραῖος, *agoraios*.

Acts 17: 5. certain *lewd fellows* of the *baser sort*, (lit
frequenters of the markets)
19:38. against any man, the *law* is open, (it
court days go on)

ἄγρα, *agra*.

Luke 5: 4. let down your nets for a *draught*.
9. at the *draught* of the fishes which

ἀγράμματος, *agrammatos*.

Acts 4:13. they were *unlearned* and ignorant

ἀγρανλέω, *agrauleo*.

Luke 2: 8. shepherds *abiding* in the field,

ἀγρεύω, *agruō*.

Mar. 12:13. to *catch* him in (his) words.

ἀγρίελαίος, *agrielaios*.

Rom. 11:17. thou, being a *wild olive tree*,
24. cut out of the *olive tree* which is *cultivated*

ἄγριος, *agrios*.

Mat. 3: 4. meat was locusts and *wild* honey.
Mark 1: 6. did eat locusts and *wild* honey ;
Jude 13. *Raging* waves of the sea, foaming

ἄγρός, *agros*.

Mat. 6:28. Consider the lilies of the *field*, how
30. so clothe the grass of the *field*, which
13:24. which sowed good seed in his *field* :
27. sow good seed in thy *field* ?
31. took, and sowed in his *field* :
36. parable of the tares of the *field*.
38. The *field* is the world ; the good
44. like unto treasure hid in a *field* ;
— he hath, and buyeth that *field*.
19:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*,
22: 5. went their ways, one to his *farm*,
24:18. let him which is in the *field*
40. Then shall two be in the *field* ;
27: 7. bought with them the potter's *field*,
8. that *field* was called, The *field*
10. gave them for the potter's *field*,
Mark 5:14. in the city, and in the *country*.
6:36. go into the *country* round about,
56. into villages, or cities, or *country*,
10:29. or wife, or children, or *lands*, for
30. mothers, and children, and *lands*,
13:16. let him that is in the *field* not
15:21. coming out of the *country*, the father
16:12. walked, and went into the *country*.
Luke 8:34. in the city and in the *country*.
9:12. into the towns and *country* round
12:28. which is to-day in the *field*,
14:18. I have bought a *piece of ground*,
15:15. sent him into his *fields* to feed
25. his elder son was in the *field* :
17: 7. when he is come from the *field*,
31. he that is in the *field*, let
36. Two (men) shall be in the *field* ;
23:26. coming out of the *country*,
Acts 4:37. Having *land*, sold (it), and brought

ἀγρυνπνέω, *agrupneo*.

Mar. 13:33. Take ye heed, *watch* and pray :
Luk. 21:36. *Watch* ye therefore, and pray always
Eph. 6:18. and *watching* thereunto with all
Heb. 13:17. for they *watch* for your souls,

ἀγρυνπνία, *agrupnia*.

2 Cor. 6: 5. in tumults, in labours, in *watchings*
11:27. painfulness, in *watchings* often.

ἄγω, ago.

- Mat. 10:18. ye shall be brought before governors
 14: 6. when Herod's birthday was kept,
 21: 2. loose (them), and bring (them) unto me.
 7. brought the ass, and the colt.
 26:46. Rise, let us be going: behold, he
 Mark 1:38. Let us go into the next towns,
 11: 2. never man sat; loose him, and bring
 (him).
 7. they brought the colt to Jesus,
 13:11. when they shall lead (you),
 14:42. Rise up, let us go: lo, he that
 Luke 4: 1. was led by the Spirit into the
 9. And he brought him to Jerusalem,
 29. led him unto the brow of the hill
 40. diseases brought them unto him,
 10:34. brought him to an inn, and
 18:40. commanded him to be brought unto him:
 19:27. reign over them, bring hither, and
 30. loose him, and bring (him hither).
 35. And they brought him to Jesus:
 21:12. being brought before kings and rulers
 22:54. Then took they him, and led (him).
 23: 1. of them arose, and led him unto Pilate.
 32. malefactors, led with him to be put
 24:21. to-day is the third day since these
 John 1:42 (43). he brought him to Jesus.
 7:45. Why have ye not brought him?
 8: 3. the scribes and Pharisees brought unto
 9:13. They brought to the Pharisees him
 10:16. of this fold: them also I must bring,
 11: 7. Let us go into Judaea again.
 15. nevertheless let us go unto him.
 16. Let us also go, that we may die
 14:31. Arise, let us go hence,
 18:28. Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to you,
 13. he brought Jesus forth, and sat down
 Acts 5:21. to the prison to have them brought.
 26. the officers, and brought them without
 27. And when they had brought them,
 6:12. caught him, and brought (him)
 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the
 9: 2. he might bring them bound
 21. he might bring them bound
 27. took him, and brought (him) to
 11:26 (25). had found him, he brought him
 17: 5. sought to bring them out to the
 15. conducted Paul brought him unto Athens:
 19. took him, and brought him unto
 18:12. against Paul, and brought him
 19:37. For ye have brought hither these men,
 38. against any man, the law is open,
 20:12. they brought the young man alive,
 21:16. brought with them one Mnason
 34. commanded him to be carried
 22: 5. to bring them which were there bound
 24. commanded him to be brought
 23:10. to bring (him) into the castle.
 18. took him, and brought (him) to
 — to bring this young man unto thee,
 31. took Paul, and brought (him) by night
 25: 6. commanded Paul to be brought.
 17. commanded the man to be brought forth.
 23. commandment Paul was brought forth.
 Rom. 2: 4. God leadeth thee to repentance!
 8:14. many as are led by the Spirit of God,
 1Cor.12: 2. dumb idols, even as ye were led.
 Gal. 5:18. if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 1Th. 4:14. in Jesus will God bring with him.
 2Tim.3: 6. led away with divers lusts,
 4:11. Take Mark, and bring him with thee.
 Heb. 2:10. bringing many sons unto glory,

ἀγωγῇ, agōgē.

- 2Tim.3:10. my doctrine, manner of life, purpose,

ἀγών, agōn.

- Phil. 1:30. Having the same conflict which ye saw
 Col 2: 1. what great conflict I have for you.

- 1Th. 2: 2. gospel of God with much contention
 1Tim.6:12. Fight the good fight of faith,
 2Tim.4: 7. I have fought a good fight, I have
 Heb.12: 1. the race that is set before us,

ἀγωνία, agōnía.

- Luk.22:44. being in an agony he prayed

ἀγωνίζομαι, agōnizomai.

- Luk.13:24. Strive to enter in at the strait
 John 18:36. then would my servants fight,
 1Cor.9:25. And every man that striveth for
 Col. 1:29. striving according to his working,
 4:12. labouring fervently for you in prayer
 1Tim.6:12. Fight the good fight of faith,
 2Tim.4: 7. I have fought a good fight,

ἀδάπανος, adapanos.

- 1Cor.9:18. the gospel of Christ without charge,

ἀδελφή, adelphē.

- Mat. 12:50. the same is my brother, and sister,
 13:56. his sisters, are they not all with us?
 19:29. forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters
 Mark 3:35. is my brother, and my sister,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here with us?
 10:29. house, or brethren, or sisters, or father
 30. houses, and brethren, and sisters,
 Luk. 10:39. she had a sister called Mary,
 40. not care that my sister hath left
 14:26. children, and brethren, and sisters,
 John 11: 1. town of Mary and her sister Martha.
 3. Therefore his sisters sent unto him,
 5. loved Martha, and her sister,
 28. called Mary her sister secretly.
 39. the sister of him that was dead,
 19:25. his mother, and his mother's sister,
 Acts 23:16. when Paul's sister's son heard of
 Rom.16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister
 15. and Julia, Nereus, and his sister,
 1Cor.7:15. A brother or a sister is not under
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a wife,
 1Tim.5: 2. as mothers; the younger as sisters,
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,
 2John 13. The children of thy elect sister greet

ἀδελφός, adelphos.

- Mat. 1: 2. begat Judas and his brethren;
 11. begat Jechonias and his brethren,
 4:18. the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren,
 Simon called Peter, and Andrew his
 brother,
 21. he saw other two brethren, James (the
 son) of Zebedee, and John his brother
 5:22. whosoever is angry with his brother
 — whosoever shall say to his brother,
 23. that thy brother hath ought against thee,
 24. first be reconciled to thy brother,
 47. if ye salute your brethren only,
 7: 3. the mote that is in thy brother's eye,
 4. wilt thou say to thy brother,
 5. mote out of thy brother's eye.
 10: 2. called Peter, and Andrew his brother;
 — (3). (son) of Zebedee, and John his brother;
 21. And the brother shall deliver up the
 brother to
 12:46. (his) mother and his brethren
 47. thy mother and thy brethren
 48. and who are my brethren?
 49. Behold my mother and my brethren!
 50. the same is my brother, and sister,
 13:55. his brethren, James, and Joses,
 14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife
 17: 1. James, and John his brother,
 18:15. if thy brother shall trespass
 — thou hast gained thy brother.
 21. how oft shall my brother sin
 35. forgive not every one his brother their

Mat. 19:29. houses, or *brethren*, or sisters,
 20:24. indignation against the two *brethren*.
 22:24. his *brother* shall marry his wife, and
 raise up seed unto his *brother*.
 25. there were with us seven *brethren* :
 — left his wife unto his *brother* :
 23: 8. (even) Christ ; and all ye are *brethren*.
 25:40. the least of these my *brethren*,
 28:10. go tell my *brethren* that they go
 Mark 1:16. saw Simon and Andrew his *brother*
 19. (son) of Zebedee, and John his *brother*,
 3:17. and John the *brother* of James ;
 31. There came then his *brethren* and
 32. thy mother and thy *brethren* without
 33. Who is my mother, or my *brethren* ?
 34. Behold my mother and my *brethren* !
 35. will of God, the same is my *brother*,
 5:37. and John the *brother* of James.
 6: 3. son of Mary, the *brother* of James,
 17. Herodias' sake, his *brother* Philip's wife :
 18. for thee to have thy *brother's* wife.
 10:29. left house, or *brethren*, or sisters,
 30. houses, and *brethren*, and sisters,
 12:19. If a man's *brother* die, and leave
 — that his *brother* should take his wife, and
 raise up seed unto his *brother*.
 20. Now there were seven *brethren* :
 13:12. the *brother* shall betray the *brother*
 Luke 3: 1. and his *brother* Philip tetrarch of
 19. for Herodias his *brother* Philip's wife,
 6:14. named Peter, and Andrew his *brother*,
 41. mote that is in thy *brother's* eye,
 42. say to thy *brother*, *Brother*, let me
 — mote that is in thy *brother's* eye.
 8:19. (his) mother and his *brethren*,
 20. Thy mother and thy *brethren*
 21. My mother and my *brethren* are
 12:13. Master, speak to my *brother*, that
 14:12. not thy friends, nor thy *brethren*,
 26. children, and *brethren*, and sisters,
 15:27. said unto him, Thy *brother* is come ;
 32. for this thy *brother* was dead, and
 16:28. For I have five *brethren* ; that
 17: 3. If thy *brother* trespass against thee,
 18:29. house, or parents, or *brethren*, or wife,
 20:28. If any man's *brother* die, having
 — that his *brother* should take his wife, and
 raise up seed unto his *brother*.
 29. There were therefore seven *brethren* :
 21:16. by parents, and *brethren*, and kinsfolks,
 22:32. art converted, strengthen thy *brethren*.
 John 1:40 (41). was Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*.
 41 (42). findeth his own *brother* Simon
 2:12. his mother, and his *brethren*,
 6: 8. Andrew, Simon Peter's *brother*, saith
 7: 3. His *brethren* therefore said unto him,
 5. neither did his *brethren* believe
 10. But when his *brethren* were gone up, then
 11: 2. whose *brother* Lazarus was sick.
 19. to comfort them concerning their *brother*.
 21. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 23. Thy *brother* shall rise again.
 32. been here, my *brother* had not died.
 20:17. go to my *brethren*, and say unto them,
 21:23. saying abroad among the *brethren*,
 Acts 1:14. of Jesus, and with his *brethren*.
 16. Men (and) *brethren*, this scripture
 2:29. Men (and) *brethren*, let me freely
 37. Men (and) *brethren*, what shall we do ?
 3:17. now, *brethren*, I wot that through
 22. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 6: 3. Wherefore, *brethren*, look ye out among
 7: 2. said, Men, *brethren*, and fathers,
 13. was made known to his *brethren* ;
 23. to visit his *brethren* the children
 25. his *brethren* would have understood
 26. saying, Sirs, ye are *brethren* ;
 37. unto you of your *brethren*, like
 9:17. said, *Brother* Saul, the Lord, (even)
 50. (Which) when the *brethren* knew,
 13:23. certain *brethren* from Joppa accompanied
 1 : 1. the apostles and *brethren* that
 12. these six *brethren* accompanied me,

Acts 11:29. to send relief unto the *brethren* which
 12: 2. he killed James the *brother* of John
 17. unto James, and to the *brethren*.
 13:15. saying, (Ye) risen (and) *brethren*,
 26. Men (and) *brethren*, children of
 38. unto you therefore, men (and) *brethren*,
 14: 2. minds evil affected against the *brethren*.
 15: 1. from Judæa taught the *brethren*,
 3. caused great joy unto all the *brethren*.
 7. said unto them, Men (and) *brethren*,
 13. Men (and) *brethren*, hearken
 22. chief men among the *brethren* :
 23. and elders and *brethren* (send) greeting
 unto the *brethren*.
 32. exhorted the *brethren* with many words
 33. from the *brethren* unto the apostles.
 36. go again and visit our *brethren*
 40. being recommended by the *brethren*
 16: 2. reported of by the *brethren* that were
 40. and when they had seen the *brethren*,
 17: 6. they drew Jason and certain *brethren*
 10. the *brethren* immediately sent away Pau
 14. the *brethren* sent away Paul
 18:18. then took his leave of the *brethren*,
 27. the *brethren* wrote, exhorting the
 20:32. now, *brethren*, I commend you
 21: 7. saluted the *brethren*, and abode with
 them one day.
 17. the *brethren* received us gladly.
 20. Thou seest, *brother*, how many thousands
 22: 1. Men, *orethren*, and fathers, hear ye
 5. I received letters unto the *brethren*,
 13. *Brother* Saul, receive thy sight.
 23: 1. Men (and) *brethren*, I have lived
 5. I wist not, *brethren*, that he was
 6. Men (and) *brethren*, I am a Pharisee,
 28:14. Where we found *brethren*, and were
 15. And from thence, when the *brethren*
 17. Men (and) *brethren*, though I have
 21. any of the *brethren* that came
 Rom. 1:13. not have you ignorant, *brethren*,
 7: 1. Know ye not, *brethren*, for I speak
 4. Wherefore, my *brethren*, ye also are
 8:12. Therefore, *brethren*, we are debtors,
 29. the firstborn among many *brethren*.
 9: 3. accused from Christ for my *brethren*
 10: 1. *Brethren*, my heart's desire and prayer
 11:25. *brethren*, that ye should be ignorant
 12: 1. I beseech you therefore, *brethren*,
 14:10. why dost thou judge thy *brother* ? or why
 dost thou set at nought thy *brother* ?
 13. to fall in (his) *brother's* way.
 15. if thy *brother* be grieved with
 21. (anything) whereby thy *brother* stumbleth
 15:14. persuaded of you, my *brethren*,
 15. *brethren*, I have written the more
 30. Now I beseech you, *brethren*,
 16:14. the *brethren* which are with them.
 17. I beseech you, *brethren*, mark them.
 23. saluteth you, and Quartus a *brother*.
 1 Cor. 1: 1. will of God, and Sosthenes (our) *brother*
 10. I beseech you, *brethren*, by the name
 11. declared unto me of you, my *brethren*,
 26. ye see your calling, *brethren*,
 2: 1. I, *brethren*, when I came to you,
 3: 1. I, *brethren*, could not speak unto you
 4: 6. And these things, *brethren*, I have
 5:11. that is called a *brother* be a
 6: 5. be able to judge between his *brethren*
 6. *brother* goeth to law with *brother*.
 8. defraud, and that (your) *brethren*,
 7:12. If any *brother* hath a wife that
 15. A *brother* or a sister is not under
 24. *Brethren*, let every man, wherein
 29. this I say, *brethren*, the time (is)
 8:11. shall the weak *brother* perish, for
 12. ye sin so against the *brethren*.
 13. meat make my *brother* to offend,
 — lest I make my *brother* to offend.
 9: 5. (as) the *brethren* of the Lord, and
 10: 1. *brethren*, I would not that ye should
 11: 2. I praise you, *brethren*, that ye
 33. Wherefore, my *brethren*, when ye come

1 Cor. 12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts), *brethren*,
 14: 6. Now, *brethren*, if I come unto you
 20. *Brethren*, be not children in understanding
 26. How is it then, *brethren*? when
 39. Wherefore, *brethren*, covet to prophesy,
 15: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, I declare unto you
 6. above five hundred *brethren* at once;
 50. this I say, *brethren*, that flesh and
 58. Therefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 16:11. I look for him with the *brethren*.
 12. As touching (our) *brother* Apollos,
 — unto you with the *brethren*:
 15. I beseech you, *brethren*, ye know
 20. All the *brethren* greet you.
 2 Cor. 1: 1. will of God, and Timothy (our) *brother*,
 8. not, *brethren*, have you ignorant of
 2:13. I found not Titus my *brother*:
 8: 1. Moreover, *brethren*, we do you to wit
 18. have sent with him the *brother*,
 22. have sent with them our *brother*,
 23. or our *brethren* (be enquired of),
 9: 3. Yet have I sent the *brethren*,
 5. necessary to exhort the *brethren*,
 11: 9. the *brethren* which came from
 12:18. with (him) I sent a *brother*.
 13:11. Finally, *brethren*, farewell. Be perfect,
 Gal. 1: 2. all the *brethren* which are with me,
 11. I certify you, *brethren*, that the gospel
 19. save James the Lord's *brother*.
 3:15. *Brethren*, I speak after the manner
 12. *Brethren*, I beseech you, be as I (am);
 28. Now we, *brethren*, as Isaac was,
 31. So then, *brethren*, we are not children
 5:11. And I, *brethren*, if I yet preach
 13. For, *brethren*, ye have been called
 6: 1. *Brethren*, if a man be overtaken
 18. *Brethren*, the grace of our Lord
 Eph. 6:10. Finally, my *brethren*, be strong
 21. a beloved *brother* and faithful minister
 23. Peace (be) to the *brethren*, and love
 Phil. 1:12. ye should understand, *brethren*,
 14. many of the *brethren* in the Lord,
 2:25. send to you Epaphroditus, my *brother*,
 3: 1. Finally, my *brethren*, rejoice in
 13. *Brethren*, I count not myself to
 17. *Brethren*, be followers together
 4: 1. my *brethren* dearly beloved and
 8. Finally, *brethren*, whatsoever things
 21. The *brethren* which are with me
 Col. 1: 1. will of God, and Timotheus (our) *brother*,
 2. saints and faithful *brethren*
 4: 7. you (who is) a beloved *brother*,
 9. a faithful and beloved *brother*,
 15. Salute the *brethren* which are
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, *brethren* beloved, your
 2: 1. For yourselves, *brethren*, know
 9. ye remember, *brethren*, our
 14. For ye, *brethren*, became followers
 17. we, *brethren*, being taken from
 3: 2. sent Timotheus, our *brother*,
 7. Therefore, *brethren*, we were comforted
 4: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, that
 6. defraud his *brother* in (any) matter:
 10. toward all the *brethren* which
 — we beseech you, *brethren*, that
 13. not have you to be ignorant, *brethren*,
 5: 1. the times and the seasons, *brethren*,
 4. ye, *brethren*, are not in darkness,
 12. we beseech you, *brethren*, to know
 14. we exhort you, *brethren*, warn
 25. *Brethren*, pray for us.
 26. Greet all the *brethren* with
 27. read unto all the holy *brethren*.
 2 Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you, *brethren*,
 2: 1. we beseech you, *brethren*, by
 13. for you, *brethren* beloved of the
 15. Therefore, *brethren*, stand fast,
 3: 1. Finally, *brethren*, pray for us,
 6. we command you, *brethren*,
 — from every *brother* that walketh
 13. ye, *brethren*, be not weary in
 15. admonish (him) as a *brother*.
 1 Tim. 4: 6. put the *brethren* in remembrance

1 Tim. 5: 1. the younger men as *brethren*,
 6: 2. because they are *brethren*.
 2 Tim. 4:21. Claudia, and all the *brethren*.
 Philem. 1. Timothy (our) *brother*, unto
 7. the saints are refreshed by thee, *brother*
 16. above a servant, a *brother* beloved
 20. Yea, *brother*, let me have
 Heb. 2:11. not ashamed to call them *brethren*,
 12. declare thy name unto my *brethren*,
 17. made like unto (his) *brethren*,
 3: 1. Wherefore, holy *brethren*,
 12. Take heed, *brethren*, lest there
 7: 5. that is, of their *brethren*,
 8:11. neighbour, and every man his *brother*,
 10:19. Having therefore, *brethren*, boldness
 13:22. I beseech you, *brethren*, suffer
 23. Know ye that (our) *brother*
 Jas. 1: 2. My *brethren*, count it all joy
 9. Let the *brother* of low degree
 16. Do not err, my beloved *brethren*.
 19. Wherefore, my beloved *brethren*,
 2: 1. My *brethren*, have not the faith
 5. Harken, my beloved *brethren*,
 14. What (doth it) profit, my *brethren*,
 15. If a *brother* or sister be naked,
 3: 1. My *brethren*, be not many masters,
 10. My *brethren*, these things ought
 12. Can the figtree, my *brother*,
 4:11. of another, *brethren*. He that speaketh
 evil of (his) *brother*, and judgeth his
brother,
 5: 7. Be patient therefore, *brethren*,
 9. Grudge not one against another, *brethren*.
 10. Take, my *brethren*, the prophets,
 12. above all things, my *brethren*,
 19. *Brethren*, if any of you do err
 1 Pet. 5:12. a faithful *brother* unto you,
 2 Pet. 1:10. the rather, *brethren*, give diligence
 3:15. as our beloved *brother* Paul also
 1 John 2: 7. *Brethren*, I write no new commandment
 9. in the light, and hateth his *brother*,
 10. He that loveth his *brother* abideth
 11. he that hateth his *brother*
 3:10. that loveth not his *brother*.
 12. wicked one, and slew his *brother*.
 — were evil, and his *brother's* righteousness.
 13. Marvel not, my *brethren*, if
 14. because we love the *brethren*. He that
 loveth not (his) *brother* abideth
 15. Whosoever hateth his *brother*
 16. (our) lives for the *brethren*.
 17. seeth his *brother* have need,
 4:20. hateth his *brother*, he is a liar: for he th
 loveth not his *brother*
 21. loveth God love his *brother* also
 5:16. If any man see his *brother* sin
 3 John 3. when the *brethren* came and
 5. thou doest to the *brethren*, and
 10. he himself receive the *brethren*,
 1. of Jesus Christ, and *brother* of James.
 Jude Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am your *brother*,
 6:11. fellow-servants also and their *brethren*,
 12:10. the accuser of our *brethren* is cast
 19:10. of thy *brethren* that have the
 22: 9. of thy *brethren* the prophets, and

ἀδελφότης, *adelphotees*.

1 Pet. 2:17. Love the brotherhood. Fear God.
 5: 9. accomplished in your *brethren*

ἀδελος, *adecos*.

Luk. 11:44. are as graves which appear not,
 1 Cor. 14: 8. the trumpet give an uncertain sound

ἀδελότης, *adecloetes*.

1 Tim. 6:17. nor trust in uncertain riches.

ἀδῆλως, *adecelōs*.

1 Cor. 9:26. so run, not as uncertainly,

ἀδμονέω, *ademonéo.*

Mat 24:37. to be sorrowful and *very heavy*.
 Mar. 14:33. sore amazed, and *to be very heavy*;
 Phil. 2:26. after you all, and was *full of heaviness*,

ἄδης, *hadees.*

Mat. 11:23. shalt be brought down to *hell*:
 16:18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail
 Luk. 10:15. shalt be thrust down to *hell*.
 16:23. in *hell* he lift up his eyes,
 Acts 2:27. wilt not leave my soul in *hell*,
 31. his soul was not left in *hell*,
 1 Cor. 15:55. O *grave*, where (is) thy victory?
 Rev. 1:18. have the keys of *hell* and of death.
 6:8. was *Death*, and *Hell* followed
 20:13. death and *hell* delivered up the
 14. death and *hell* were cast into

ἀδιάκριτος, *adiakritos.*

Jas. 3:17. *without partiality*, and without hypocrisy.

ἀδιάλειπτος, *adiatiptos.*

Rom. 9:2. great heaviness and *continual sorrow*
 2 Tim. 1:3. that *without ceasing* I have

ἀδιαλείπτως, *adiatiptōs.*

Rom. 1:9. that *without ceasing* I make mention
 1 Th. 1:3. Remembering *without ceasing*
 2:13. thank we God *without ceasing*,
 5:17. Pray *without ceasing*.

ἀδιαφθορία, *adiaphthoria.*

Titus 2:7. in doctrine (shewing) *uncorruptness*,

ἀδικέω, *adikéo.*

Mat. 20:13. Friend, I *do thee no wrong*:
 Luk. 10:19. nothing *shall* by any means *hurt you*.
 Acts 7:24. seeing one (of them) *suffer wrong*,
 26. *why do ye wrong* one to another?
 27. *he that did his neighbour wrong*
 25:10. to the Jews *have I done no wrong*,
 11. For if I *be an offender*, or have
 1 Cor. 6:7. *Why do ye not rather take wrong*?
 8. Nay, ye *do wrong*, and defraud,
 2 Cor. 7:2. we *have wronged* no man,
 12. his cause that *had done the wrong*, nor
 for his cause that *suffered wrong*,
 Gal. 4:12. ye *have not injured* me at all.
 Col. 3:25. *he that doeth wrong* shall receive for the
wrong which he hath done:
 Philem. 18. If *he hath wronged* thee, or oweth
 Rev. 2:11. *shall not be hurt* of the second
 6:6. (see) thou *hurt* not the oil and
 7:2. it was given to *hurt* the earth
 3. Saying, *Hurt* not the earth, neither
 9:4. *should not hurt* the grass of
 10. (was) to *hurt* men five months.
 19. with them they *do hurt*.
 11:5. if any man *will hurt* them,
 — and if any man *will hurt* them,
 22:11. *He that is unjust*, let him *be unjust*

ἀδικημα, *adikeema.*

Acts 18:14. If it were a *matter of wrong* or
 24:20. found any *evil doing* in me,
 Rev. 18:5. God hath remembered her *iniquities*.

ἀδικία, *adikia.*

Luk. 13:27. from me, all (ye) workers of *iniquity*.
 16:8. commended the *unjust steward*,
 9. of the mammon of *unrighteousness*;
 18:6. Hear what the *unjust judge* saith.
 John 7:14 *in unrighteousness* is in him.

Acts 1:18. with the reward of *iniquity*;
 8:23. (in) the bond of *iniquity*.
 Rom. 1:18. ungodliness and *unrighteousness* of men
 who hold the truth in *unrighteousness*
 29. filled with all *unrighteousness*,
 2:8. the truth, but obey *unrighteousness*,
 3:5. if our *unrighteousness* commend the
 6:13. instruments of *unrighteousness* unto
 9:14. (Is there) *unrighteousness* with God?
 1 Cor. 13:6. Rejoiceth not in *iniquity*, but
 2 Cor. 12:13. forgive me this *wrong*.
 2 Th. 2:10. deceivableness of *unrighteousness* in
 12. had pleasure in *unrighteousness*.
 2 Tim. 2:19. name of Christ depart from *iniquity*.
 Heb. 8:12. merciful to their *unrighteousness*,
 Jas. 3:6. tongue (is) a fire, a world of *iniquity*:
 2 Pet. 2:13. the reward of *unrighteousness*,
 15. loved the wages of *unrighteousness*;
 1 John 1:9. cleanse us from all *unrighteousness*.
 5:17. All *unrighteousness* is sin:

ἄδικος, *adikos.*

Mat. 5:45. rain on the just and on the *unjust*.
 Luk. 16:10. he that is *unjust* in the least is *unjust*
 11. faithful in the *unrighteous* mammon,
 18:11. extortioners, *unjust*, adulterers, or
 Acts 24:15. both of the just and *unjust*.
 Rom. 3:5. (Is) God *unrighteous* who taketh
 1 Cor. 6:1. go to law before the *unjust*, and
 9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the
 Heb. 6:10. For God (is) not *unrighteous* to forget
 1 Pet. 3:18. for sins, the just for the *unjust*,
 2 Pet. 2:9. to reserve the *unjust* unto the day

ἀδίκως, *adikōs.*

1 Pet. 2:19. endure grief, suffering *wrongfully*.

ἀδόκιμος, *adokimos.*

Rom. 1:28. gave them over to a *reprobate* mind.
 1 Cor. 9:27. I myself should be a *castaway*.
 2 Cor. 13:5. Christ is in you, except ye be *reprobate*;
 6. that we are not *reprobates*.
 7. though we be as *reprobates*.
 2 Tim. 3:8. *reprobate* concerning the faith.
 Titus 1:16. unto every good work *reprobate*.
 Heb. 6:8. beareth thorns and briars (is) *rejected*,

ἄδολος, *adolos.*

1 Pet. 2:2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word,

ἀδρότης, *hadrotees.*

2 Cor. 8:20. blame us in this *abundance*

ἀδυνατέω, *adunateo.*

Mat. 17:20. nothing *shall be impossible* unto
 Luke 1:37. with God nothing *shall be impossible*

ἀδύνατος, *adunatos.*

Mat. 19:26. With men this is *impossible*;
 Mar. 10:27. With men (it is) *impossible*,
 Luk. 18:27. things which are *impossible* with
 Acts 14:8. man at Lystra. *impotent* in his feet.
 Rom. 8:3. For what the law *could not do*,
 15:1. bear the infirmities of the *weak*,
 Heb. 6:4. For (it is) *impossible* for those
 18. in which (it was) *impossible* for
 10:4. (it is) *not possible* that the blood
 11:6. without faith (it is) *impossible* to

ἄδω, *ado.*

Eph. 5:19. *singing* and making melody
 Col. 3:16. *singing* with grace in you
 Rev. 5:9. they *sung* a new song, saying,
 14:3. they *sung* as it were a new
 15:3. they *sing* the song of Moses

ἀεί, aī.

Mar. 15: 8. as he had *ever* done unto them.
 Acts 7:51. ye do *always* resist the Holy Ghost:
 2 Cor. 4:11. we which live are *always* delivered
 6:10. As sorrowful, yet *always* rejoicing;
 Titus 1:12. The Cretians (are) *always* liars,
 Heb. 3:10. They do *always* err in (their) heart;
 1 Pet. 3:15. (be) ready *always* to (give) an
 2 Pet. 1:12. to put you *always* in remembrance

ἀετός, actos.

Mat. 24:28. there will the *eagles* be gathered
 Luk. 17:37. thither will the *eagles* be gathered
 Rev. 4: 7. fourth beast (was) like a flying *eagle*.
 12:14. given two wings of a great *eagle*,

ἄζυμος, azymos.

Mat. 26:17. the (feast of) *unleavened bread*
 Mar. 14: 1. the passover, and of *unleavened bread*:
 12. the first day of *unleavened bread*,
 Luk. 22: 1. Now the feast of *unleavened bread*
 7. came the day of *unleavened bread*,
 Acts 12: 3. were the days of *unleavened bread*.
 20: 6. after the days of *unleavened bread*,
 1 Cor. 5: 7. a new lump, as ye are *unleavened*.
 8. *unleavened* (bread) of sincerity and

ἀήρ, aer.

Acts 22:23. (their) clothes, and threw dust into the
air,
 1 Cor. 9:26. not as one that beateth the *air*:
 14: 9. for ye shall speak into the *air*.
 Eph. 2: 2. prince of the power of the *air*,
 1 Th. 4:17. to meet the Lord in the *air*: and
 Rev. 9: 2. the sun and the *air* were darkened
 16:17. poured out his vial into the *air*;

ἀθανασία, athanasia.

1 Cor. 15:53. this mortal (must) put on *immortality*.
 54. shall have put on *immortality*,
 1 Tim. 6:16. Who only hath *immortality*,

ἀθέμιτος, athemitos

Acts 10:28. it is an *unlawful thing* for a
 1 Pet. 4: 3. banquetings, and *abominable idolatries*:

ἄθεος, atheos.

Eph. 2:12. no hope, and *without God* in the world:

ἄθεσμος, athesmos.

2 Pet. 2: 7. filthy conversation of the *wicked*:
 3:17. with the error of the *wicked*,

ἀθετέω, atheteo.

Mark 6:26. he would not *reject* her.
 7: 9. ye *reject* the commandment of
 Luke 7:30. lawyers *rejected* the counsel of
 10:16. he *that despiseth* you *despiseth* me; and
 he *that despiseth* me *despiseth* him that
 sent me.
 John 12:48. He *that rejecteth* me, and receiveth
 1 Cor. 1:19. will bring to *nothing* the understand-
 ing
 Gal. 2:21. I do *not frustrate* the grace of God:
 3:15. confirmed, no man *disannulleth*,
 1 Th. 4: 8. therefore *that despiseth*, *despiseth* not man,
 1 Tim. 5:12. they have *cast off* their first faith.
 Heb. 10:28. He *that despised* Moses' law
 Jude 8 defile the flesh, *despise* dominion,

ἀθέτησις, athetesis.

Heb. 7:18. verily a *disannulling* of the
 9:26. to *put away* sin by the sacrifice

ἀθλέω, athleo.

2 Tim. 2: 5. if a man also *strive* for
 — except he *strive* lawfully.

ἀθλησις, athleesis.

Heb. 10:32. endured a great *fight* of afflictions;

ἀθυμέω, athumeo

Col. 3:21. (to anger), lest they be *discouraged*

ἀθῶς, athōs.

Mat. 27: 4. I have betrayed the *innocent* blood.
 24. I am *innocent* of the blood of

αἴγειος, aigios.

Heb. 11:37. about in sheepskins and *goatskins*;

αἰγιαλός, aigialos.

Mat. 13: 2. whole multitude stood on the *shore*.
 48. was full, they drew to *shore*,
 John 21: 4. Jesus stood on the *shore*:
 Acts 21: 5. kneeled down on the *shore*, and prayed.
 27:39. discovered a certain creek with a *shore*,
 40. to the wind, and made toward *shore*.

αἰδιος, aīdios.

Rom. 1:20. (even) his *eternal* power and
 Jude 6. reserved in *everlasting* chains

αἰδώς, aidōs.

1 Tim. 2: 9. with *shamefacedness* and sobriety,
 Heb. 12:28. acceptably with *reverence* and godly *fear*:

αἷμα, haima.

Mat. 16:17. for flesh and *blood* hath not
 23:30. in the *blood* of the prophets.
 35. the righteous *blood* shed upon the earth,
 from the *blood* of righteous Abel
 — unto the *blood* of Zacharias son of
 26:28. for this is my *blood* of the new
 27: 4. I have betrayed the innocent *blood*.
 6. because it is the price of *blood*.
 8. was called, the field of *blood*,
 24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this
 25. His *blood* (be) on us, and on our
 Mark 5:25. which had an issue of *blood*
 29. the fountain of her *blood* was
 14:24. This is my *blood* of the new
 Luke 8:43. having an issue of *blood* twelve
 44. her issue of *blood* stanchied.
 11:50. the *blood* of all the prophets,
 51. From the *blood* of Abel unto the *blood*
 of Zacharias,
 13: 1. whose *blood* Pilate had mingled
 22:20. new testament in my *blood*,
 44. great drops of *blood* falling down
 John 1:13. Which were born, not of *blood*, nor
 6:53. Son of man, and drink my *blood*,
 54. eateth my flesh and drinketh my *blood*,
 55. my *blood* is drink indeed
 56. eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *blood*
 19:34. came thereout *blood* and water.
 Acts 1:19. to say, The field of *blood*.
 19:19. *blood*, and fire, and vapour of
 20. into darkness, and the moon into *blood*,
 5:28. bring this man's *blood* upon us.
 15:20. things strangled, and (from) *blood*.
 29. offered to idols, and from *blood*,
 17:26. hath made of one *blood* all nations
 18: 6. Your *blood* (be) upon your own
 20:26. from the *blood* of all (men).
 28. purchased with his own *blood*.
 21:25. from *blood*, and from strangled,
 22:20. when the *blood* of thy martyr

Rom. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to shed *blood*:
 25. through faith in his *blood*, to
 5: 9. being now justified by his *blood*,
 1Cor.10:16. communion of the *blood* of Christ?
 11:25. the new testament in my *blood*:
 27. the body and *blood* of the Lord.
 15:50. that flesh and *blood* cannot
 Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with flesh and *blood*:
 Eph. 1: 7. have redemption through his *blood*,
 2:13. nigh by the *blood* of Christ.
 6:12. wrestle not against flesh and *blood*,
 Col. 1:14. redemption through his *blood*,
 20. peace through the *blood* of his
 Heb. 2:14. partakers of flesh and *blood*, he
 9: 7. once every year, not without *blood*,
 12. neither by the *blood* of goats and calves,
 but by his own *blood*
 13. For if the *blood* of the bulls and of
 14. more shall the *blood* of Christ,
 9:18. (testament) was dedicated without *blood*.
 19. he took the *blood* of calves and
 20. Saying, This (is) the *blood* of the
 21. sprinkled with *blood* both the tabernacle,
 22. are by the law purged with *blood*
 25. every year with *blood* of others;
 10: 4. that the *blood* of bulls and of
 19. the holiest by the *blood* of Jesus,
 29. counted the *blood* of the covenant,
 11:28. the passover, and the sprinkling of *blood*,
 12: 4. not yet resisted unto *blood*,
 24. to the *blood* of sprinkling, that
 13:11. those beasts whose *blood* is
 12. sanctify the people with his own *blood*,
 20. through the *blood* of the everlasting
 1 Pet. 1: 2. sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus Christ:
 19. with the precious *blood* of Christ,
 2 John 1: 7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ his Son
 5: 6. water and *blood*, (even) Jesus Christ: not
 water only, but by water and *blood*.
 8. the spirit, and the water, and the *blood*:
 Rev. 1: 5. from our sins in his own *blood*,
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by thy *blood*
 6:10. not judge and avenge our *blood*
 12. the moon became as *blood*;
 7:14. white in the *blood* of the Lamb.
 8: 7. hail and fire mingled with *blood*,
 8. part of the sea became *blood*;
 11: 6. over waters to turn them to *blood*,
 12:11. by the *blood* of the Lamb, and
 14:20. *blood* came out of the winepress,
 16: 3. it became as the *blood* of a dead
 4. of waters; and they became *blood*.
 6. shed the *blood* of saints and prophets, and
 thou has given them *blood* to drink;
 17: 6. drunken with the *blood* of the saints, and
 with the *blood* of the martyrs of Jesus:
 18:24. was found the *blood* of prophets,
 19: 2. avenged the *blood* of his servants
 13. with a vesture dipped in *blood*:

αἱματεκχυσία, haimatekkusia.

Heb. 9:22. without *shedding of blood* is no

αἱμορροέω, haimorroco.

Mat. 9:20. *discased with an issue of blood* twelve

αἵνεσις, ainesis.

Heb. 13:15. let us offer the sacrifice of *praise* to

αἰνέω, aineo.

Luke 2:13. the heavenly host, *praising* God,
 20. glorifying and *praising* God for
 19:37. to rejoice and *praise* God with a
 24:53. *praising* and blessing God.
 Acts 2:47. *Praising* God, and having favour
 3: 8. walking, and leaping, and *praising* God.
 9. saw him walking and *praising* God:
 Ro. 15:11. again, *Praise* the Lord, all ye
 Rev. 19: 5. saying, *Praise* our God. all ye

ἀνιγμα, ainigma.

1Cor.13:12. now we see through a glass, *darkly*:

αἶνος, ainos.

Mat. 21:16. thou hast perfected *praise*?
 Luk. 18:43. saw (it), gave *praise* unto God.

αἰρέομαι, haireomai.

Phil. 1:22. what I *shall choose* I wot not.
 2 Th. 2:13. *hath* from the beginning *chosen* you
 Heb. 11:25. *Choosing* rather to suffer

αἵρεσις, haireesis.

Acts 5:17. which is the *sect* of the Sadducees
 15: 5. certain of the *sect* of the Pharisees
 24: 5. of the *sect* of the Nazarines:
 14. the way which they call *heresy*,
 26: 5. straitest *sect* of our religion
 28:22. for as concerning this *sect*,
 1Cor.11:19. there must be also *heresies*
 Gal. 5:20. strife, seditions, *heresies*,
 2Pet. 2: 1. shall bring in damnable *heresies*,

αἰρετίζω, hairetizo.

Mat. 12:18. my servant, whom I *have chosen*;

αἰρετικός, hairetikos.

Titus 3:10. A man that is an *heretick*

αἶρω, airo.

Mat. 4: 6. in (their) hands they *shall bear thee*
 9: 6. Arise, *take up* thy bed, and go
 16. to fill it up (*takeh* from the garment
 11:29. *Take* my yoke upon you, and
 13:12. from him *shall be taken away*
 14:12. came, and *took up* the body,
 20. they *took up* of the fragments
 15:37. they *took up* of the broken (meat)
 16:24. *take up* his cross, and follow me.
 17:27. *take up* the fish that first
 20:14. *Take* (that) thine (is), and go thy
 21:21. *Be* thou removed, and be thou cast into
 43. of God *shall be taken* from you,
 22:13. hand and foot, and *take* him away,
 24:17. to *take* any thing out of his house:
 18. return back to *take* his clothes.
 39. came, and *took* them all away;
 25:28. *Take* therefore the talent from him,
 29. that hath not *shall be taken away*
 27:32. they compelled to *bear* his cross.
 Mark 2: 3. which was borne of four.
 9. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,
 11. Arise, and *take up* thy bed,
 12. he arose, *took up* the bed, and went
 21. filled it up *takeh* away from the
 4:15. *takeh* away the word that was
 25. from him *shall be taken* even
 6: 8. they *should, take* nothing for
 29. they came and *took up* his corpse,
 43. they *took up* twelve baskets full
 8: 8. they *took up* of the broken (meat)
 19. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?
 20. baskets full of fragments *took ye up*?
 34. deny himself, and *take up* his cross,
 10:21. come, *take up* the cross, and follow
 11:23. *Be* thou removed, and be thou cast into
 13:15. to *take* anything out of his house:
 16. for to *take up* his garment.
 15:21. of Alexander and Rufus, to *bear* his cross
 24. what every man *should take*.
 16:18. They *shall take up* serpents;
 Luke 4:11. in (their) hands they *shall bear* thee up,
 5:24. Arise, and *take up* thy couch, and go
 25. before them, and *took up* that whereon
 6:29. him that *takeh* away thy cloke
 30. of him that *takeh* away thy goods

Luke 8:12. the devil, and *taketh away* the word out
 18. from him *shall be taken* even that
 9: 3. *Take* nothing for (your) journey, neither
 17. there *was taken up* of fragments
 23. deny himself, and *take up* his cross daily,
 11:22. he *taketh* from him all his armour
 52. ye *have taken away* the key of knowledge:
 17:13. they *lifted up* (their) voices, and said,
 31. let him not come down to *take it away*:
 19:21. thou *takest up* that thou layedst
 22. *taking up* that I laid not down,
 24. *Take* from him the pound, and
 26. that he hath *shall be taken away*
 22:36. that hath a purse, *let him take* (it),
 23:18. saying, *Away with this* (man),
John 1:29. Lamb of God, which *taketh away*
 2:16. *Take* these things hence; make
 5: 8. Rise, *take up* thy bed, and walk.
 9. was made whole, and *took up* his bed,
 10. not lawful for thee to *carry* (thy) bed.
 11. said unto me, *Take up* thy bed,
 12. said unto thee, *Take up* thy bed, and
 8:59. Then *took* they up stones to cast
 10:18. No man *taketh* it from me, but
 24. How long dost thou make us to doubt?
 (lit. *suspend* our souls)
 11:39. Jesus said, *Take ye away* the stone.
 41. Then they *took away* the stone (from)
 — Jesus *lifted up* (his) eyes, and said,
 48. Romans shall come and *take away* both
 15: 2. beareth not fruit he *taketh away*:
 16:22. your joy no man *taketh* from you.
 17:15. that thou *shouldest take* them out
 19:15. cried out, *Away with* (him), *away with*
 (him),
 31. (that) they *might be taken away*.
 38. *might take away* the body of Jesus:
 — came therefore, and *took* the body of Jesus.
 20: 1. the stone *taken away* from the
 2. They *have taken away* the Lord
 13. they *have taken away* my Lord,
 15. laid him, and I *will take him away*.
Acts 4:24. they *lifted up* their voice to
 8:33. his judgment *was taken away*:
 — his life *is taken* from the earth.
 20: 9. the third loft, and *was taken up* dead.
 21:11. come unto us, he *took* Paul's girdle,
 36. followed after, crying, *Away with him*.
 22:22. said, *Away with* such a (fellow)
 27:13. *loosing* (thence), they sailed close
 17. Which when they *had taken up*,
 1 Cor. 6:15. shall I then *take* the members
 Eph. 4:31. evil speaking, *be put away* from you,
 Col. 2:14. contrary to us, and *took* it out of the way,
 1 John 3: 5. was manifested to *take away* our sins;
 Rev. 10: 5. *lifted up* his hand to heaven,
 18:21. a mighty angel *took up* a stone

αἰσθάνομαι, aisthanomai.

Luke 9:45. hid from them, that they *perceived* it not;

αἰσθησις, aistheesis.

Phil. 1: 9. in knowledge and (in) all judgment;

αἰσθητήριον, aistheeteerion.

Heb. 5:14. have their *senses* exercised to

αἰσχροκερδής, aiskrokerdees.

1 Tim. 3: 3. no striker, not *greedy of filthy lucre*;

8. to much wine, not *greedy of filthy lucre*;

Titus 1: 7. no striker, not *given to filthy lucre*;

αἰσχροκερδῶς, aiskrokerdōs.

1 Pet. 5: 2. willingly; not *for filthy lucre*,

αἰσχρολογία, aiskrologia.

Vol. 3: 8. *filthy communication* out of your

αἰσχρόν, aiskron.

1 Cor. 11: 6. if it be a *shame* for a woman to
 14:35. for it is a *shame* for women to
Eph. 5:12. For it is a *shame* even to speak

αἰσχρός, aiskros.

Titus 1:11. ought not, for *filthy* lucre's sake.

αἰσχροτης, aiskrotes.

Eph. 5: 4. Neither *filthiness*, nor foolish talking,

αἰσχύνη, aiskunee.

Luk. 14: 9. thou begin with *shame* to take
 2 Cor. 4: 2. the hidden things of *dishonesty*,
Phil. 3:19. (whose) glory (is) in their *shame*,
Heb. 12: 2. endured the cross, despising the *shame*,
Jude 13. foaming out their own *shame*;
1tev. 3:18. the *shame* of thy nakedness do

αἰσχύνομαι, aiskunomai.

Luk. 16: 3. I cannot dig; to beg I *am ashamed*.
 2 Cor. 10: 8. your destruction, I *should not be ashamed*.
Phil. 1:20. in nothing I *shall be ashamed*,
 1 Pet. 4:16. a Christian, let him not *be ashamed*;
 1 John 2:28. not *be ashamed* before him.

αἰτέω, aiteo.

Mat. 5:42. Give to him *that asketh* thee, and
 6: 8. have need of, before ye *ask* him.
 7: 7. *Ask*, and it shall be given you;
 8. every one *that asketh* receiveth;
 9. if his son *ask* bread, will he
 10. Or if he *ask* a fish, will he give
 11. good things to them *that ask* him?
 14: 7. give her whatsoever she *would ask*.
 18:19. any thing that they *shall ask*,
 20:20. *desiring* a certain thing of him.
 22. said, Ye know not what ye *ask*.
 21:22. whatsoever ye *shall ask* in prayer
 27:20. that they *should ask* Barabbas.
 58. to Pilate, and *begged* the body of Jesus.
Mark 6:22. *Ask* of me whatsoever thou wilt;
 23. Whatsoever thou *shalt ask* of me,
 24. unto her mother, What *shalt I ask*?
 25. unto the king, and *asked*, saying,
 10:35. for us whatsoever we *shall desire*.
 38. Ye know not what ye *ask*:
 11:24. What things soever ye *desire*, when
 15: 6. one prisoner, whomsoever they *desired*.
 8. began to *desire* (him to do) as he
 43. unto Pilate, and *craved* the body of Jesus
Luke 1:63. he *asked* for a writing table, and wrote,
 6:30. Give to every man *that asketh* of thee;
 11: 9. *Ask*, and it shall be given you;
 10. every one *that asketh* receiveth;
 11. If a son *shall ask* bread of any
 12. Or if he *shall ask* an egg, will
 13. Holy Spirit to them *that ask* him?
 12:48. of him they *will ask* the more.
 23:23. *requiring* that he might be
 25. into prison, whom they *had desired*;
 52. unto Pilate, and *begged* the body of Jesus
John 4: 9. being a Jew, *asked* drink of me,
 10. thou *wouldest have asked* of him,
 11:22. whatsoever thou *wilt ask* of God,
 14:13. whatsoever ye *shall ask* in my
 14. If ye *shall ask* any thing in
 15: 7. abide in you, ye *shall ask* what
 16. whatsoever ye *shall ask* of him,
 16:23. Whatsoever ye *shall ask* the Father
 24. *have ye asked* nothing in my name: *ask*
 26. At that day ye *shall ask* in my
Acts 3: 2. to *ask* alms of them that entered
 14. the Just, and *desired* a murderer to
 7:46. *desired* to find a tabernacle for
 9: 2. *desired* of him letters to Damascus
 12:20. the friends *desired* peace because

Acts 13:21. afterward they *desired* a king:
 28. yet *desired* they Pilate that he
 16:29. Then he *called* for a light, and sprang
 25: 3. *desired* favour against him, that
 15. *desiring* (to have) judgment against
 1 Cor. 1:22. For the Jews *require* a sign, and
 Eph. 3:13. I *desire* that ye faint not at my
 20. above all that we *ask* or think,
 Col. 1: 9. to *desire* that ye might be filled
 Jas. 1: 5. you lack wisdom, *let* him *ask* of God,
 6. But *let* him *ask* in faith, nothing
 4: 2. ye have not, because ye *ask* not.
 3. Ye *ask*, and receive not, because ye *ask*
 amiss, that ye may
 1 Pet. 3:15. every man that *asketh* you a
 1 John 3:22. whatsoever we *ask*, we receive
 5:14. if we *ask* any thing according
 15. we *ask*, we know that we have the peti-
 tions that we *desired* of him.
 16. not unto death, he *shall ask*, and

αἴτημα, aiteema.

Luk. 23:24. it should be as they *required*. (lit. their
request)
 Phil. 4: 6. let your *requests* be made known
 1 John 5:15. we have the *petitions* that we

αἰτία, aitia.

Mat. 19: 3. to put away his wife for every *cause*?
 10. If the case of the man be so with
 27:37. over his head his *accusation* written,
 Mark 15:26. his *accusation* was written over,
 Luke 8:47. for what *cause* she had touched
 John 18:38. I find in him no *fault* (at all).
 19: 4. I find no *fault* in him.
 6. for I find no *fault* in him.
 Acts 10:21. what (is) the *cause* wherefore
 13:28. they found no *cause* of death (in)
 22:24. he might know *wherefore* (lit. for what
cause) they
 23:29. I would have known the *cause*
 25:18. they brought none *accusation* of
 27. the *crimes* (laid) against him.
 28:18. there was no *cause* of death in me.
 20. For this *cause* therefore have I
 2 Tim. 1: 6. *Wherefore* (lit. for which *cause*) I put thee
 in remembrance
 12. For the which *cause* I also suffer
 Titus 1:13. witness is true. *Wherefore* rebuke
 Heb. 2:11. for which *cause* he is not ashamed

αἰτίημα, aitiama.

Acts 25: 7. many and grievous *complaints* against

αἴτιον, aition.

Luk. 23: 4. I find no *fault* in this man.
 14. have found no *fault* in this man
 22. I have found no *cause* of death in
 Acts 19:40. there being no *cause* whereby

αἴτιος, aitos.

Heb. 5: 9. he became the *author* of eternal

αἰφνίδιος, aiphnidios.

Luk. 21:34. that day come upon you *unawares*.
 1 Th. 5: 3. then *sudden* destruction cometh

αἰχμαλωσία, aikmalōsia.

Eph. 4: 8. he led *captivity* captive, and gave
 Rev. 13:10. He that leadeth into *captivity* shall go
 into *captivity*:

αἰχμαλωτεύω, aikmalōtēuō.

Eph. 4: 8. up on high, he led *captivity* captive,
 2 Tim. 3: 6. lead *captive* silly women laden

αἰχμαλωτίζω, aikmalōtizo.

Luk. 21:24. *shall be led away* captive into
 Rom. 7:23. *bringing me into captivity* to
 2 Cor. 10: 5. *bringing into captivity* every

αἰχμάλωτος, aikmalōtos.

Luke 4:18 (19). to preach deliverance to the *captives*,

αἰών, aiōn.

NOTE.—¹ εἰς τον α. ² εἰς τους α. ³ εἰς τῆς α. των α.

Mat. 6:13. the power, and the glory, for *ever*.²
 12:32. forgiven him, neither in this *world*,
 13:22. heareth the word; and the care of this
world,
 39. the harvest is the end of the *world*;
 40. it be in the end of this *world*.
 49. So shall it be at the end of the *world*:
 21:19. grow on thee henceforward for *ever*.¹
 24: 3. thy coming, and of the end of the *world*?
 28:20. (even) unto the end of the *world*.

Mark 3:29. against the Holy Ghost hath never (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 4:19. the cares of this *world* and the
 10:30. in the *world* to come eternal life.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for *ever*.³
 Luke 1:33. over the house of Jacob for *ever*; ² and
 55. to Abraham, and to his seed for *ever*.¹
 70. which have been since the *world* began:
 (lit. from *ever*) (ἀπ' αἰωνος)

16: 8. the children of this *world* are in
 18:30. in the *world* to come life
 20:34. The children of this *world* marry,
 35. worthy to obtain that *world*, and
 John 4:14. shall give him shall never thirst; (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹

6:51. of this bread, he shall live for *ever*.¹
 58. eateth of this bread shall live for *ever*.¹
 8:35. abideth not in the house for *ever*.¹ (but)
 the Son abideth for *ever*.¹

51. my saying, he shall never see death. (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹
 52. my saying, he shall never taste of (lit.
 not for *ever*)¹

9:32. Since the *world* began was it (ἐκ τῆς α.)
 10:28. they shall never perish, neither (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹

11:26. believeth in me shall never die (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹

12:34. that Christ abideth for *ever*.¹
 13: 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet (lit. not
 for *ever*)¹

14:16. he may abide with you for *ever*.¹
 Acts 3:21. holy prophets since the *world* began. (lit.
 from *ever*) (ἀπ' αἰωνος)

15:18. from the *beginning* of the *world*. (ἀπ'
 αἰωνος)

Rom. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for *ever*.²

9: 5. is over all, God blessed for *ever*.²

11:36. to whom (be) glory for *ever*.²

12: 2. be not conformed to this *world*:

16:27. (be) glory through Jesus Christ for *ever*.

1 Cor. 1:20. where (is) the disputer of this *world*?

2: 6. yet not the wisdom of this *world*, nor of
 the princes of this *world*,

7. God ordained before the *world* (πρὸ των)

8. none of the princes of this *world* knew:

3:18. seemeth to be wise in this *world*,

8:13. no *flesh* while the *world* standeth, (lit. for
ever)¹

10:11. the ends of the *world* are come. (των α.,

2 Cor. 4: 4. the god of this *world* hath blinded

9: 9. his righteousness remaineth for *ever*.¹

11:31. Christ, which is blessed for *evermore*.²

Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present evil *world*,

5. To whom (be) glory for *ever* and *ever*.³

Eph. 1:21. named, not only in this *world*,

2: 2. according to the *course* of this *world*,

7. That in the *ages* to come he might

3: 9. the *beginning* of the *world* (ἀπο των α.)

11. According to the *eternal* purpose (των α.)

Eph. 3:21. throughout all *ages, world without end* (τῷ α. τῶν α.)
 6:12. of the darkness of this *world*,
 Phil. 4:20. our Father (be) glory for *ever and ever*.³
 Col. 1:26. hid from *ages* and from generations, (ἀπο τῶν α.)
 1Tim. 1:17. Now unto the King *eternal*, (τῶν α.)
 — (be) honor and glory for *ever and ever*.³
 6:17. that are rich in this *world*,
 2Tim. 4:10. having loved this present *world*,
 18. to whom (be) glory for *ever and ever*.³
 Titus 2:12. godly, in this present *world*;
 Heb. 1: 2. by whom also he made the *worlds*;
 8. Thy throne, O God, (is) for *ever and ever*:
 (τῶν α. τῷ α.)
 5: 6. Thou (art) a priest for *ever*¹ after
 6: 5. the powers of the *world* to come,
 20. made an high priest for *ever*¹ after
 7:17. Thou (art) a priest for *ever*¹ after
 21. Thou (art) a priest for *ever*¹ after
 24. this (man), because he continueth *ever*,¹
 28. Son, who is consecrated for *evermore*.¹
 9:26. now once in the end of the *world* (τῶν α.)
 11: 3. the *worlds* were framed by the
 13: 8. yesterday, and to-day, and for *ever*.²
 21. to whom (be) glory for *ever and ever*.³
 1Pet. 1:23. which liveth and abideth for *ever*.¹
 25. word of the Lord endureth for *ever*.¹
 4:11. praise and dominion for *ever and ever*.³
 5:11. (be) glory and dominion for *ever and ever*.³
 2Pet. 2:17. of darkness is reserved for *ever*. (εἰς αἰῶνα)
 3:18. (be) glory both now and for *ever*. (εἰς αἰῶνα αἰῶνος)
 1John 2:17. the will of God abideth for *ever*.¹
 2John 2. shall be with us for *ever*.¹
 Jude 13. the blackness of darkness for *ever*.¹
 25. both now and *ever*. (εἰς πάντα τὰς α.)
 Rev. 1: 6. (be) glory and dominion for *ever and ever*.³
 18. behold, I am alive for *evermore*.³
 4: 9. who liveth for *ever and ever*,³
 10. worship him that liveth for *ever and ever*,³
 5:13. unto the Lamb for *ever and ever*.³
 14. worshipped him that liveth for *ever and ever*.³
 7:12. might (be) unto our God for *ever and ever*.³
 10: 6. swear by him that liveth for *ever and ever*,³
 11:15. he shall reign for *ever and ever*.³
 14:11. their torment ascendeth up for *ever and ever*: (εἰς αἰῶνας αἰῶνων)
 15: 7. God, who liveth for *ever and ever*.³
 19: 3. her smoke rose up for *ever and ever*.³
 20:10. tormented day and night for *ever and ever*.³
 22: 5. they shall reign for *ever and ever*.³

αἰῶνιος, αἰδιος.

Mat. 18: 8. to be cast into *everlasting* fire.
 19:16. that I may have *eternal* life?
 29. shall inherit *everlasting* life.
 25:41. ye cursed, into *everlasting* life,
 46. go away into *everlasting* punishment:
 but the righteous into life *eternal*.
 Mark 3:29. in danger of *eternal* damnation:
 10:17. that I may inherit *eternal* life?
 30. in the world to come *eternal* life,
 Luk. 10:25. what shall I do to inherit *eternal* life?
 16: 9. receive you into *everlasting* habitations.
 18:18. what shall I do to inherit *eternal* life?
 30. in the world to come life *everlasting*.
 John 3:15. not perish, but have *eternal* life.
 16. not perish, but have *everlasting* life.
 36. believeth on the Son hath *everlasting* life.
 4:14. springing up into *everlasting* life.
 36. gathereth fruit unto life *eternal*:
 5:24. that sent me, hath *everlasting* life,
 39. ye think ye have *eternal* life:
 6:27. which endureth unto *everlasting* life,
 40. on him, may have *everlasting* life:
 47. believeth on me hath *everlasting* life.
 54. drinketh my blood, hath *eternal* life;
 68. thou hast the words of *eternal* life.
 10:28. I give unto them *eternal* life;
 12:25. shall keep it unto life *eternal*.

John 12:50. his commandment is life *everlasting*.
 17: 2. he should give *eternal* life to as
 3. this is life *eternal*, that they
 Acts 13:46. unworthy of *everlasting* life, lo,
 48. as many as were ordained to *eternal* life
 Rom. 2: 7. honor and immortality, *eternal* life:
 5:21. through righteousness unto *eternal* life
 6:22. unto holiness, and the end *everlasting* life
 23. the gift of God (is) *eternal* life
 16:25. kept secret since the *world* began (ἡρο νοῖς αἰωνιοῖς)
 26. commandment of the *everlasting* God,
 2Cor. 4:17. exceeding (and) *eternal* weight of glory,
 18. things which are not seen (are) *eternal*.
 5: 1. with hands, *eternal* in the heavens.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the spirit reap life *everlasting*.
 2Th. 1: 9. be punished with *everlasting* destruction
 2:16. hath given (us) *everlasting* consolation
 1Tim. 1:16. believe on him to life *everlasting*.
 6:12. lay hold on *eternal* life, whereunto
 16. (be) honor and power *everlasting*.
 19. they may lay hold on *eternal* life.
 2Tim. 1: 9. in Christ Jesus before the *world* began;
 (ἡρο χρόνων αἰωνίων)
 2:10. in Christ Jesus with *eternal* glory.
 Titus 1: 2. hope of *eternal* life, which God, that cannot lie, promised before the *world* began; (ἡρο χρ. α.)
 3: 7. to the hope of *eternal* life.
 Philm. 15. thou shouldest receive him for *ever*
 Heb. 5: 9. the author of *eternal* salvation
 6: 2. the dead, and of *eternal* judgment.
 9:12. having obtained *eternal* redemption
 14. who through the *eternal* Spirit offered
 15. the promise of *eternal* inheritance.
 13:20. blood of the *everlasting* covenant,
 1Pet. 5:10. called us unto his *eternal* glory
 2Pet. 1:11. into the *everlasting* kingdom of our
 1John 1: 2. shew unto you that *eternal* life,
 2:25. promised us, (even) *eternal* life
 3:15. no murderer hath *eternal* life
 5:11. God hath given to us *eternal* life,
 13. know that ye have *eternal* life,
 20. the true God, and *eternal* life.
 Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of *eternal* fire
 21. Lord Jesus Christ unto *eternal* life.
 Rev. 14: 6. having the *everlasting* gospel to

ἀκαθαρσία, akatharsia.

Mat. 23:27. dead (men's) bones, and of all *uncleanness*.
 Rom. 1:24. gave them up to *uncleanness* through
 6:19. your members servants to *uncleanness*
 2Cor. 12:21. have not repented of the *uncleanness*
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, fornication, *uncleanness*,
 Eph. 4:19. to work all *uncleanness* with greediness.
 5: 3. fornication, and all *uncleanness*, or
 Col. 3: 5. upon the earth; fornication, *uncleanness*,
 1Th. 2: 3. not of deceit, nor of *uncleanness*, nor
 4: 7. God hath not called us unto *uncleanness*

ἀκαθάρτης, akathartees.

Rev. 17: 4. abominations and *filthiness* of her fornication:

ἀκάθαρτος, akathartos.

Mat. 10: 1. power (against) *unclean* spirits,
 13:43. When the *unclean* spirit is gone
 Mark 1:23. a man with an *unclean* spirit;
 26. when the *unclean* spirit had torn
 27. commandeth he even the *unclean* spirits
 3:11. *unclean* spirits, when they saw
 30. said, He hath an *unclean* spirit.
 5: 2. a man with an *unclean* spirit,
 8. Come out of the man, (thou) *unclean* spirit
 13. the *unclean* spirits went out,
 6: 7. gave them power over *unclean* spirits,
 7:25. young daughter had an *unclean* spirit,
 9:25. he rebuked the *foul* spirit, saying
 Luke 4:33. had a spirit of an *unclean* devil,
 36. he commandeth the *unclean* spirits.

Luke 6:18. that were vexed with *unclean* spirits:
 8:29. had commanded the *unclean* spirit
 9:42. Jesus rebuked the *unclean* spirit,
 11:24. when the *unclean* spirit is gone
 Acts 5:16. which were vexed with *unclean* spi-
 its :
 8: 7. For *unclean* spirits, crying with
 10:14. any thing that is common or *unclean*.
 28. not call any man common or *unclean*.
 11: 8. nothing common or *unclean* hath at
 1 Cor. 7:14. else were your children *unclean* ;
 2 Cor. 6:17. touch not the *unclean* (thing) ;
 Eph. 5: 5. nor *unclean* person, nor covetous man,
 Rev. 16:13. I saw three *unclean* spirits like
 18: 2. the hold of every *foul* spirit, and a cage
 of every *unclean* and hateful bird.

ἀκαίρεομαι, akairēcomai.

Phil. 4:10. careful, but ye *lacked opportunity*.

ἀκαίρως, akairōs.

2Tim. 4: 2. be instant in season, *out of season* ;

ἄκακος, akakos.

Ro. 16:18. deceive the hearts of the *simple*.
 Heb. 7:26. (who is) holy, *harmless*, undefiled,

ἄκανθα, akantha.

Mat. 7:16. Do ye gather grapes of *thorns*, or figs
 13: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*
 22. seed among the *thorns* is he that
 27:29. had platted a crown of *thorns*,
 Mark 4: 7. some fell among *thorns*, and the *thorns*
 18. they which are sown among *thorns* ;
 Luke 6:44. For of *thorns* men do not gather
 8: 7. some fell among *thorns* ; and the *thorns*
 sprang up with it, and
 14. that which fell among *thorns* are
 John 19: 2. the soldiers platted a crown of *thorns*,
 Heb. 6: 8. that which beareth *thorns* and

ἀκάνθινος, akanthinos.

Mar. 15:17. platted a crown of *thorns*, and put it
 John 19: 5. wearing the crown of *thorns*, and the

ἄκαρπος, akarpōs.

Mat. 13:22. choke the word, and he becometh *un-
 fruitful*.
 Mark 4:19. the word, and it becometh *unfruitful*.
 1Cor.14:14. my understanding is *unfruitful*.
 Eph. 5:11. with the *unfruitful* works of
 Titus 3:14. that they be not *unfruitful*.
 2Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) barren nor *unfruitful* in
 Jude 12. whose fruit withereth, *without fruit*,

ἀκατάγνωστος, akatagnōstos.

Titus 2: 8. Sound speech, that *cannot be condemned* ;

ἀκατακάλυπτος, akatakaluptos.

1Cor.11: 5. prophesieth with (her) head *uncovered*
 13. that a woman pray unto God *uncovered* ?

ἀκατάκριτος, akatakritos.

Acts 16:37. have beaten us openly *uncondemned*,
 22:25. scourge a man that is a Roman, and *un-
 condemned* ?

ἀκατάλυτος, akatalutos.

Heb. 7.16 after the power of an *endless* life.

ἀκατάπαυστος, akatapaustos.

2Pet. 2:14. that *cannot cease* from sin ; beguiling

ἀκαταστασία, akatastasia.

Luk.21: 9. shall hear of wars and *commotions*,
 1Cor.14:33. God is not (the author) of *confusion*,
 2Cor. 6: 5. in imprisonments, in *tumults*, in
 12:20. whisperings, swellings, *tumults* :
 Jas. 3:16. there (is) *confusion* and every evil *work*

ἀκατάστατος, akatastatos.

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) *unstable* in

ἀκατάσχετος, akatasketos.

Jas. 3: 8. (it is) an *unruly* evil, full of deadly

ἀκέραιος, akeraios.

Mat.10:16. wise as serpents, and *harmless* as doves
 Ro. 16:19. is good, and *simple* concerning evil.
 Phil. 2:15. ye may be blameless and *harmless*,

ἀκλινής, aklinees.

Heb.10:23. profession of (our) faith *without wavering*

ἀκμάζω, akmazō.

Rev.14:18. for her grapes *are fully ripe*.

ἀκμήν, akmeen.

Mat. 15:16. Are ye also *yet* without understanding ;

ἀκοή, akoe.

Mat. 4:24. his *fame* went throughout all Syria :
 13:14. By *hearing* ye shall hear, and
 14: 1. heard of the *fame* of Jesus,
 24: 6. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars :
 Mark 1:28. immediately his *fame* spread
 7:35. straightaway ye *ears* were opened,
 13: 7. hear of wars and *rumours* of wars,
 Luke 7: 1. sayings in the *audience* of the people,
 John 12:38. who hath believed our *report* ?
 Acts 17:20. certain strange things to our *ears* :
 28:26. *Hearing* ye shall hear, and shall not
 Ro. 10:16. who hath believed our *report* ?
 17. faith (cometh) by *hearing*, and *hearing*
 1Cor.12:17. the *hearing* ? If the whole (were) *hear-
 ing*, where
 Gal. 3: 2. or by the *hearing* of faith ?
 5. the law, or by the *hearing* of faith ?
 1Th. 2:13. the word of God *which ye heard* of us, ye
 2Tim.4: 3. to themselves teachers, having *itching
 ears* ;
 4. shall turn away (their) *ears* from
 Heb. 4: 2. the word *preached* did not profit
 5:11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*.
 2Pet. 2: 8. among them, in seeing and *hearing*,

ἀκολουθέω, akolouthēo.

Mat. 4:20. left (their) nets, and *followed* him.
 22. left the ship and their father, and *follow-
 ed* him.
 25. there *followed* him great multitudes
 8: 1. great multitudes *followed* him.
 10. said to them, *that followed*, Verily
 19. I *will follow* thee whithersoever
 22. Jesus said unto him, *Follow* me ;
 23. into a ship, his disciples *followed* him.
 9: 9. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*
 19. Jesus arose, and *followed* him,
 27. two blind men *followed* him, crying,
 10:38. taketh not his cross, and *followeth* after
 me, is not worthy,
 12:15. great multitudes *followed* him,
 14:13. they *followed* him on foot out of the
 16:24. take up his cross, and *follow* me.
 19: 2. great multitudes *followed* him ;
 21. treasure in heaven : and come (and) *fol-
 low* me

Mt 19:27. have forsaken all, and *followed* thee ;
 28. that ye which *have followed* me,
 20:29. a great multitude *followed* him.
 34. received sight, and they *followed* him.
 21: 9. multitudes that went before, and *that followed*,
 26:58. Peter *followed* him afar off unto
 27:55. which *followed* Jesus from Galilee,
 Mk 1:18. forsook their nets, and *followed* him.
 9:14. *Follow* me. And he arose and *followed*.
 15. there were many, and they *followed* him.
 3: 7. a great multitude from Galilee *followed*
 5:24. with him; and much people *followed* him,
 6: 1. own country; and his disciples *follow* him.
 8:34. take up his cross, and *follow* me.
 9:38. in thy name, and he *followeth* not us : and
 we forbid him, because he *followeth* not
 10:21. take up the cross, and *follow* me.
 28. have left all, and *have followed* thee.
 32. *as they followed*, they were afraid.
 52. received his sight, and *followed* Jesus
 11: 9. went before, and they *that followed*,
 14:13. bearing a pitcher of water : *follow* him.
 51. there *followed* him a certain young
 54. Peter *followed* him afar off; even
 15:41. he was in Galilee, *followed* him, and
 Lu 5:11. they forsook all, and *followed* him.
 27. custom : and he said unto him, *Follow* me.
 He left all, rose up, and *followed* him.
 7: 9. unto the people *that followed* him,
 9:11. when they knew (it), *followed* him :
 23. take up his cross daily, and *follow* me.
 49. because he *followeth* not with us.
 57. I *will follow* thee whithersoever
 59. he said unto another, *Follow* me.
 61. also said, Lord, I *will follow* thee ;
 18:22. treasure in heaven : and come, *follow* me.
 28. we have left all, and *followed* thee.
 43. received his sight, and *followed* him,
 22:10. *follow* him into the house where
 39. his disciples also *followed* him.
 64. priest's house. And Peter *followed* afar
 off.
 23:27. there *followed* him a great company
 John 1:37. heard him speak, and they *followed*
 38. Jesus turned, and saw them *following*,
 40 (41). heard John (speak), and *followed* him,
 43 (44). findeth Philip, and saith unto him,
Follow me.
 6: 2. a great multitude *followed* him,
 8:12. he *that followeth* me shall not
 10: 4. before them, and the sheep *follow* him :
 5. a stranger *will they not follow*,
 27. I know them, and they *follow* me :
 11:31. up hastily and went out, *followed* her,
 12:26. If any man serve me, *let him follow* me ;
 13:36. *not follow* me now ; but thou *shalt follow*
 37. why cannot I *follow* thee now ?
 18:15. Simon Peter *followed* Jesus, and (so)
 20: 6. cometh Simon Peter *following* him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, *Follow* me.
 20. disciple whom Jesus loved *following* ;
 22. what (is that) to thee ? *follow* thou me.
 Acts 12: 8. thy garment about thee, and *follow* me.
 9. he went out, and *followed* him ;
 13:43. religious proselytes *followed* Paul and
 21:36. the multitude of the people *followed* after,
 1 Cor 10: 4. spiritual Rock *that followed* them :
 Rev 6: 8. was Death, and Hell *followed* with him.
 4 are they which *follow* the Lamb
 8. there *followed* another angel, saying
 9. the third angel *followed* them,
 13. their works *do follow* them.
 18: 5. her sins *have reached* unto heaven,
 19:14. *followed* him upon white horses,

ἀκούω, ακουο.

Mat. 2: 3 *When* Herod the king *had heard* (these things),
 9. *When* they *had heard* the king, they
 18. In Rama *was* there a voice *heard*,
 22 *when* he *heard* that Archelaus did

Mat. 4:12. *when* Jesus *had heard* that John
 5:21. Ye *have heard* that it was said
 27. Ye *have heard* that it was said
 33. Ye *have heard* that it hath been
 38. Ye *have heard* that it hath been said
 43. Ye *have heard* that it hath been
 7:24. whosoever *heareth* these sayings
 26. every one that *heareth* these sayings
 8:10. *When* Jesus *heard* (it), he marvelled,
 9:12. *when* Jesus *heard* (that), he said
 10:14. not receive you, nor *hear* your words,
 27. what ye *hear* in the ear, (that) *preach*
 11: 2. *when* John *had heard* in the prison
 4. things which ye *do hear* and see :
 5. lepers are cleansed, and the deaf *hear*, the
 15. He *that* hath ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 12:19. *shall* any man *hear* his voice in
 24. *when* the Pharisees *heard* (it), they
 42. *to hear* the wisdom of Solomon ; and,
 13: 9. Who *hath* ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 13. seeing, see not ; and *hearing* they *hear*
 not,
 14. By *hearing* ye *shall hear*, and shall
 15. (their) ears are dull of *hearing*, and
 — with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears,
 16. they see : and your ears, for they *hear*.
 17. *to hear* (those things) which ye *hear*, and
 have not *heard* them.
 18. *Hear* ye therefore the parable of
 19. *When* any one *heareth* the word
 20. same is he *that heareth* the word,
 22. is he *that heareth* the word ; and the
 23. good ground is he *that heareth* the
 43. Who *hath* ears *to hear*, let him *hear*.
 14: 1. Herod the tetrarch *heard* of the fame
 13. *When* Jesus *heard* (of it), he departed
 — *when* the people *had heard* (thereof),
 15:10. said unto them, *Hear*, and understand :
 12. offended, *after they heard* this saying ?
 17: 5. I am well pleased ; *hear* ye him.
 6. *when* the disciples *heard* (it), they
 18:15. if he *shall hear* thee, thou *hast* gained
 16. if he *will not hear* (thee, then) take
 19:22. *when* the young man *heard* that
 25. *When* his disciples *heard* (it), they
 20:24. *when* the ten *heard* (it), they were
 30. *when* they *heard* that Jesus passed
 21:16. said unto him, *Hearst* thou what
 33. *Hear* another parable : There was
 45. *when* the chief priests and Pharisees *had*
heard
 22: 7. *when* the king *heard* (thereof), he
 22. *When* they *had heard* (these words),
 33. *when* the multitude *heard* (this),
 34. *when* the Pharisees *had heard*
 24: 6. ye shall *hear* of wars and rumours
 26:65. now ye *have heard* his blasphemy.
 27:13. *Hearst* thou not how many things
 47. *when* they *heard* (that), said,
 28:14. if this *come* to the governor's ears, (lit. *be*
heard by)
 Mark 2: 1. it was *noised* that he was in
 17. *When* Jesus *heard* (it), he saith
 3: 8. *when* they *had heard* what great
 21. *when* his friends *heard* (of it).
 4: 3. *Hearken* ; Behold, there went out
 9. that *hath* ears *to hear*, let him *hear*
 12. *hearing* they *may hear*, and not
 15. *when* they *have heard*, Satan
 16. who, *when* they *have heard* the
 18. among thorns ; such as *hear* the word,
 20. such as *hear* the word, and receive
 23. *have ears to hear*, let him *hear*.
 24. Take heed what ye *hear* : with
 — unto you *that hear* shall more
 33. as they were able *to hear* (it).
 5:27. *When* she *had heard* of Jesus, came
 36. As soon as Jesus *heard* the word
 6: 2. many *hearing* (him) were astonished,
 11. shall not receive you, nor *hear* you,
 14. king Herod *heard* (of him) : for
 16. *when* Herod *heard* (thereof), he *said*.

Mark 6:20. *when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.*
 29. *when his disciples heard (of it), they*
 55. *were sick, where they heard he was.*
 7:14. *Hearken unto me every one (of you),*
 16. *If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.*
 23. *had an unclean spirit, heard of him,*
 37. *he maketh both the deaf to hear, and*
 8:18. *see ye not? having ears, hear ye not?*
 9: 7. *This is my beloved Son: hear him.*
 10:41. *when the ten heard (it), they began*
 47. *when he heard that it was Jesus*
 11:14. *hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard (it).*
 18. *the scribes and chief priests heard (it),*
 12:28. *having heard them reasoning*
 29. *Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is*
 37. *the common people heard him gladly.*
 13: 7. *ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars,*
 14:11. *when they heard (it), they were glad,*
 58. *We heard him say, I will destroy*
 64. *Ye have heard the blasphemy:*
 15:35. *when they heard (it), said, Behold,*
 16:11. *when they had heard that he was*
Luke 1:41. *when Elisabeth heard the salutation*
 58. *her cousins heard how the Lord*
 66. *all they that heard (them) laid*
 2:18. *all they that heard (it) wondered*
 20. *things that they had heard and seen,*
 46. *both hearing them, and asking them*
 47. *all that heard him were astonished*
 4:23. *whatsoever we have heard done*
 28. *when they heard these things, were*
 5: 1. *upon him to hear the word of God,*
 15. *great multitudes came together to hear and to be healed*
 6:17 (18). *which came to hear him, and to be*
 27. *I say unto you which hear, Love your*
 47. *cometh to me, and heareth my sayings,*
 49. *he that heareth, and doeth not, is like*
 7: 3. *when he heard of Jesus, he sent*
 9. *When Jesus heard these things,*
 22. *what things ye have seen and heard;*
 — *lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear,*
 29. *all the people that heard (him),*
 8: 8. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 10. *hearing they might not understand.*
 12. *by the way side are they that hear;*
 13. *which, when they hear, receive the*
 14. *which, when they have heard, go*
 15. *having heard the word, keep (it),*
 18. *Take heed therefore how ye hear:*
 21. *are these which hear the word of God,*
 50. *when Jesus heard (it), he answered*
 9: 7. *Herod the tetrarch heard of all that*
 9. *who is this, of whom I hear such things?*
 35. *This is my beloved Son: hear him.*
 10:16. *He that heareth you heareth me;*
 24. *to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard (them).*
 39. *sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.*
 11:28. *blessed (are) they that hear the word*
 31. *to hear the wisdom of Solomon;*
 12: 3. *in darkness shall be heard in the*
 14:15. *at meat with him heard these things,*
 35. *He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.*
 15: 1. *publicans and sinners for to hear him.*
 25. *he heard musick and dancing.*
 16: 2. *How is it that I hear this of thee?*
 14. *were covetous, heard all these things:*
 29. *Moses and the prophets; let them hear them.*
 31. *If they hear not Moses and the prophets,*
 18: 6. *Hear what the unjust judge saith.*
 22. *when Jesus heard these things,*
 23. *when he heard this, he was very*
 26. *they that heard (it) said, Who then*
 36. *hearing the multitude pass by,*
 19:11. *as they heard these things, he added*
 48. *people were very attentive to hear him.*
 20:16. *when they heard (it), they said,*
 45. *in the audience of all the people*
 21: 9. *ye shall hear of wars and commotions,*

Luk. 21:38. *in the temple, for to hear him.*
 22:71. *ourselves have heard of his own*
 23: 6. *When Pilate heard of Galilee, he*
 8. *he had heard many things of him;*
John 1:37. *the two disciples heard him speak,*
 40 (41). *One of the two which heard John*
 3: 8. *thou hearest the sound thereof,*
 29. *which standeth and heareth him.*
 32. *what he hath seen and heard, that*
 4: 1. *the Pharisees had heard that Jesus*
 42. *for we have heard (him) ourselves,*
 47. *When he heard that Jesus was*
 5:24. *He that heareth my word, and believeth*
 25. *when the dead shall hear the voice*
 — *they that hear shall live.*
 28. *in the graves shall hear his voice,*
 30. *as I hear, I judge: and my judgment*
 37. *Ye have neither heard his voice*
 6:45. *Every man therefore that hath heard,*
 60. *when they had heard (this),*
 — *an hard saying; who can hear it?*
 7:32. *The Pharisees heard that the people*
 40. *when they heard this saying,*
 51. *judge (any) man, before it hear him,*
 8: 9. *they which heard (it), being convicted*
 26. *things which I have heard of him.*
 40. *the truth, which I have heard of God:*
 43. *because ye cannot hear my word.*
 47. *He that is of God heareth God's words:*
 — *ye therefore hear (them) not,*
 9:27. *told you already, and ye did not hear:*
 — *wherefore would ye hear (it) again?*
 31. *we know that God heareth not sinners:*
 — *doeth his will, him he heareth.*
 32. *was it not heard that any man*
 35. *Jesus heard that they had cast*
 40. *Pharisees which were with him heard*
 10: 3. *the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth*
 8. *the sheep did not hear them.*
 16. *they shall hear my voice; and there*
 20. *a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him?*
 27. *My sheep hear my voice, and I know*
 11: 4. *When Jesus heard (that), he said,*
 6. *When he had heard therefore that*
 20. *as soon as she heard that Jesus*
 29. *As soon as she heard (that), she*
 41. *I thank thee that thou hast heard me.*
 42. *I knew that thou hearest me always.*
 12:12. *when they heard that Jesus was*
 18. *for that they heard that he had*
 29. *that stood by, and heard (it), said*
 34. *We have heard out of the law*
 47. *if any man hear my words,*
 14:24. *the word which ye hear is not*
 28. *Ye have heard how I said unto*
 15:15. *things that I have heard of my*
 16:13. *whatsoever he shall hear, that*
 18:21. *ask them which heard me,*
 37. *Every one that is of the truth heareth*
 19: 8. *When Pilate therefore heard that*
 13. *When Pilate therefore heard that*
 21: 7. *when Simon Peter heard that it was*
Acts 1: 4. *which, (saith he), ye have heard of me*
 2: 6. *every man heard them speak in*
 8. *how hear we every man in our*
 11. *we do hear them speak in our*
 22. *men of Israel, hear these words;*
 33. *which ye now see and hear.*
 37. *when they heard (this), they were*
 3:22. *him shall ye hear in all things*
 23. *which will not hear that prophet,*
 4: 4. *many of them which heard the*
 19. *in the sight of God to hearken unto*
 20. *things which we have seen and heard.*
 24. *when they heard that, they lifted*
 5: 5. *Ananias hearing these words*
 — *on all them that heard these things.*
 11. *upon as many as heard these things.*
 21. *when they heard (that), they entered*
 24. *the chief priests heard these things,*
 33. *When they heard (that), they were*
 6:11. *We have heard him speak blasphemously*
 14. *For we have heard him say, that*

▲ **Isa** 7: 2. Men, brethren, and fathers, *hearken* ;
 12. *when Jacob heard* that there was
 34. I *have heard* their groaning, and am
 37. like unto me ; him *shall ye hear*.
 54. *When they heard* these things, they
 8: 6. Philip spake, *hearing* and seeing the
 14. at Jerusalem *heard* that Samaria
 30. *heard* him read the prophet Esaias,
 9: 4. fell to the earth, and *heard* a voice saying
 7. stood speechless, *hearing* a voice, but
 13. I *have heard* by many of this man,
 21. all that *heard* (him) were amazed,
 38. the disciples had *heard* that Peter
 10:22. into his house, and *to hear* words of thee.
 33. *to hear* all things that are commanded
 44. fell on all them *which heard* the word.
 46. For they *heard* them speak with tongues,
 11: 1. in Judea *heard* that the Gentiles
 7. I *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 18. *When they heard* these things, they
 22. Then tidings of these things *came* unto
 13: 7. *desired to hear* the word of God.
 16. ye that fear God, *give audience*.
 44. together, *to hear* the word of God.
 48. *when* the Gentiles *heard* this, they
 14: 9. The same *heard* Paul speak : who
 14. Barnabas and Paul, *heard* (of), they rent
 15: 7. should *hear* the word of the gospel,
 12. *gave audience* to Barnabas and Paul,
 13. Men (and) brethren, *hearken* unto me :
 24. as we *have heard*, that certain which
 16:14. which worshipped God, *heard* (us) :
 38. *when they heard* that they were Romans.
 17: 8. *when they heard* these things.
 21. to tell, or *to hear* some new thing.
 32. *when they heard* of the resurrection
 — We *will hear* thee again of this
 18: 8. the Corinthians *hearing* believed,
 26. *when* Aquila and Priscilla *had heard*
 19: 2. We *have* not so much as *heard* whether
 5. *When they heard* (this), they were
 10. in Asia *heard* the word of the Lord
 26. ye see and *hear*, that not alone
 28. *when they heard* (these sayings),
 21:12. *when we heard* these things, both
 20. *when they heard* (it), they glorified
 22. for they *will hear* that thou art
 22: 1. brethren, and fathers, *hear* ye my defence
 2. *when they heard* that he spake
 7. *heard* a voice saying unto me,
 9. they *heard* not the voice of him
 14. shouldest *hear* the voice of his
 15. of what thou hast seen and *heard*.
 22. they *gave* him *audience* unto
 26. *When* the centurion *heard* (that), he *went*
 23:16. *when* Paul's sister's son *heard* of their lying
 24: 4. thou wouldest *hear* us of thy clemency
 22. *when* Felix *heard* these things, having
 24. sent for Paul, and *heard* him concerning
 25:22. I would also *hear* the man myself. To-
 morrow, said he, thou *shalt hear* him.
 26: 3. I beseech thee *to hear* me patiently.
 14. I *heard* a voice speaking unto me,
 29. also all that *hear* me this day,
 28:15. *when* the brethren *heard* of us,
 22. we desire *to hear* of thee what thou
 26. *Hearing ye shall hear*, and shall not
 27. their ears are dull of *hearing*, and their
 — see with (their) eyes, and *hear* with (their)
 ears.
 28. unto the Gentiles, and (that) they *will*
hear it.
 Bo. 10:14. of whom they *have* not *heard* ? and how
shall they hear without a preacher ?
 18. I say, *Have they* not *heard* ? Yes, verily,
 11: 8. ears that they should not *hear* ; unto
 15:21. they that *have* not *heard* shall
 1 Cor. 2: 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear *heard*,
 5: 1. It is *reported* commonly (that there)
 11:18. I *hear* that there be divisions among
 12: 2. for no man *understandeth* (him) ;
 2 Cor. 12: 4. into paradise, and *heard* unspeakable
 6. seeth me (to be), or (that) he *heareth* of me.

Gal. 1:13. ye *have heard* of my conversation
 23. they had *heard* only, That he
 4:21. under the law, do ye not *hear* the law !
 Eph. 1:13. *after that ye heard* the word of 'ruth.
 15. *after I heard* of your faith in the Lord
 3: 2. If ye *have heard* of the dispensation
 4:21. If so be that ye *have heard* him,
 29. may minister grace unto the *hearers*
 Phi. 1:27. I *may hear* of your affairs, that ye
 30. saw in me, (and) now *hear* (to be) in me
 2:26. because that ye *had heard* that he
 4: 9. both learned, and received, and *heard*,
 and seen
 Col. 1: 4. *Since we heard* of your faith in
 6. since the day ye *heard* (of it), and *knew*
 9. we also, since the day we *heard* (it),
 23. the gospel, which ye *have heard*,
 2 Th. 3:11. For we *hear* that there are some
 1 Tim. 4:16. save thyself, and them that *hear* thee.
 2 Tim. 1:13. words, which thou *hast heard* of me,
 2: 2. things that thou *hast heard* of me
 14. to the subverting of the *hearers*.
 4:17. (that) all the Gentiles *might hear* :
 Philom. 5. *Hearing* of thy love and faith, which thou
 Heb. 2: 1. to the things *which we have heard*,
 3. unto us by them that *heard* (him) ;
 3: 7. To-day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 15. To-day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 16. some, *when they had heard*, did
 4: 2. with faith in them that *heard* (it).
 7. To-day if ye *will hear* his voice,
 12:19. which (voice) they that *heard*
 Jas. 1:19. let every man be swift *to hear*,
 2: 5. *Hearken*, my beloved brethren, *Hath*
 5:11. Ye *have heard* of the patience of Job,
 2 Pet. 1:18. voice which came from heaven we *heard*,
 1 John: 1. which we *have heard*, which we
 3. That which we have seen and *heard*
 5. the message which we *have heard*
 2: 7. the word which ye *have heard* from
 18. as ye *have heard* that antichrist
 24. which ye *have heard* from the beginning.
 If that which ye *have heard* from
 3:11. the message that ye *heard* from
 4: 3. ye *have heard* that it should come ;
 5. of the world, and the world *heareth* them.
 6. he that knoweth God *heareth* us ; he that
 is not of God *heareth* not us.
 5:14. according to his will, he *heareth* us :
 15. if we know that he *hears* us,
 2 John 6. as ye *have heard* from the beginning,
 3 John 4. I have no greater joy than to *hear*
 Rev. 1: 3. they that *hear* the words of this prophecy,
 10. *heard* behind me a great voice,
 2: 7. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 11. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 17. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 29. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 3: 3. how hast thou received and *heard*,
 6. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 13. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 20. if any man *hear* my voice, and open
 22. He that hath an ear, *let him hear*
 4: 1. the first voice which I *heard* (was)
 5:11. I *heard* the voice of many angels
 13. that are in them, *heard* I saying,
 6: 1. I *heard*, as it were, the noise of
 3. I *heard* the second beast say, Come
 5. I *heard* the third beast say, Come and see
 6. I *heard* a voice in the midst of
 7. I *heard* the voice of the fourth beast
 7: 4. I *heard* the number of them which
 8:13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying
 9:13. I *heard* a voice from the four horns
 16. I *heard* the number of them.
 20. neither can see, nor *hear*, nor walk :
 10: 4. I *heard* a voice from heaven saying
 8. the voice which I *heard* from heaven
 11:12. they *heard* a great voice from heaven
 12:10. I *heard* a loud voice saying in
 13: 9. If any man have an ear, *let him hear*
 14: 2. I *heard* a voice from heaven, as the
 — I *heard* the voice of harpers *harping*

Rev. 14:13. I *heard* a voice from heaven
 16: 1. I *heard* a great voice out of the
 5. I *heard* the angel of the waters say,
 7. I *heard* another out of the altar say,
 18: 4. I *heard* another voice from heaven,
 22. trumpeters, *shall be heard* no more
 — the sound of a millstone *shall be heard* no
 more
 23. the bride *shall be heard* no more
 19: 1. I *heard* a great voice of much people
 6. I *heard*, as it were, the voice of a
 21: 3. I *heard* a great voice out of heaven
 22: 8. I, John, saw these things, and *heard*
 (them). And when I *had heard* and seen,
 17. let him *that heareth* say, Come.
 18. every man *that heareth* the words of the
 prophecy of this book,

ἀκρασία, *akrasia*.

Mat. 23:25. they are full of extortion and *excess*.
 1 Cor. 7: 5. tempt you not for your *incontinency*.

ἀκρατής, *akratees*.

2 Tim. 3: 3. false accusers, *incontinent*, fierce,

ἀκρατον, *akraton*.

Rev. 14:10. which is poured out *without mixture*

ἀκριβεια, *akribia*.

Acts 22: 3. according to the *perfect manner* of the

ἀκριβέστατος, *akribestatos*.

Acts 26: 5. after the *most straitest* sect of our

ἀκριβέστερον, *akribesteron*, adv.

Acts 18:26. him the way of God *more perfectly*.
 23:15. enquire something *more perfectly*
 20. enquire somewhat of him *more perfectly*.
 24:22. having *more perfect* knowledge

ἀκριβόω, *akribōō*.

Mat. 2: 7. *enquired* of them *diligently* what
 16. he *had diligently enquired* of the wise

ἀκριβῶς, *akribōs*.

Mat. 2: 8. Go and search *diligently* for the young
 Luke 1: 3. having had *perfect* understanding of all
 Acts 18:25. he spake and taught *diligently* the things
 Eph. 5:15. that ye walk *circumspectly*, not
 1 Th. 5: 2. yourselves know *perfectly* that the

ἀκρίς, *akris*.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was *locusts* and wild honey.
 Mark 1: 6. he did eat *locusts* and wild honey;
 Rev. 9: 3. out of the smoke *locusts* upon the
 7. the shapes of the *locusts* (were) like unto

ἀκροατήριον, *akroateerion*.

Acts 25:23. was entered into the *place of hearing*,

ἀκροατής, *akroatees*.

Rom. 2:13. For not the *hearers* of the law (are) just
 Jas. 1:22. doers of the word, and not *hearers* only,
 23. if any be a *hearer* of the word, and not
 25. he being not a forgetful *hearer*, but

ἀκροβυστία, *akrobusitia*.

Acts 11: 3. Thou wentest in to men *uncircumcised*,
 (lit. having *uncircumcision*)

Rom. 2:25 thy *circumcision* is made *uncircumcision*.
 26 if the *uncircumcision* keep the

Rom. 2:26. shall not his *uncircumcision* ~~be~~
 27. shall not *uncircumcision* ~~work~~ *to*
 3:30. by faith, and *uncircumcision* ~~though~~
 4: 9. or upon the *uncircumcision* also?
 10. in *circumcision*, or in *uncircumcision*?
 Not in *circumcision*, but in *uncircum-*
 cision.

11. (he had yet) being *uncircumcised*: (lit. in
 uncircumcision)
 — though they be *not circumcised*; that
 12. (he had) being (yet) *uncircumcised*.
 1 Cor. 7:18. Is any called in *uncircumcision*?
 19. *uncircumcision* is nothing, but
 Gal. 2: 7. gospel of the *uncircumcision* was
 5: 6. any thing, nor *uncircumcision*;
 6:15. nor *uncircumcision*, but a new creature
 Eph. 2:11. who are called *Uncircumcision* by
 Col. 2:13. the *uncircumcision* of your flesh,
 3:11. *circumcision* nor *uncircumcision*,

ἀκρογωνιαίος, *akrogoniaios*.

Eph. 2:20. Christ himself being the *chief corner*
 (stone:)

1 Pet. 2: 6. I lay in *Sion* a *chief corner* stone, elect

ἀκροθίνιον, *akrothinion*.

Heb. 7: 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the *spoils*.

ἄκρον, *akron*.

Mat. 24:31. from *one end* of heaven *to the other*.
 Mar. 13:27. from the *utmost part* of the earth *to*
 the *utmost part* of heaven.
 Luk. 16:24. may dip the *tip* of his finger in water,
 Heb. 11:21. (leaning) upon the *top* of his staff.

ἀκυρώ, *akuroō*.

Mat. 15: 6. Thus *have ye made* the commandment of
 God of *none effect*
 Mark 7:13. *Making* the word of God of *none effect*
 Gal. 3:17. years after, cannot *disannul*, that

ἀκωλύτως, *akōlutōs*.

Acts 28:31. all confidence, *no man forbidding* him.

ἄκων, *akōn*.

1 Cor. 9:17. if *against my will*, a dispensation

ἀλάβαστρον, *alabastron*.

Mat. 26: 7. having an *alabaster box* of very
 Mar. 14: 3. having an *alabaster box* of ointment
 — she brake the *box*, and poured (it) on
 Luke 7:37. brought an *alabaster box* of ointment,

ἀλαζονεία, *alazonia*.

Jas. 4:16. now ye rejoice in your *boastings*:
 1 John 2:16. lust of the eyes, and the *pride* of life,

ἄλαζων, *alazon*.

Rom. 1:30. spiteful, proud, *boasters*, inventors
 2 Tim. 3: 2. covetous, *boasters*, proud, blasphemers,

ἀλαλάζω, *alalazo*.

Mark 5:38. them that wept and *wailed* greatly.
 1 Cor. 13: 1. (as) sounding brass, or a *tinkling cymbal*

ἀλάλητος, *alaleetos*.

Rom. 8:26. with groanings *which cannot be uttered*

ἄλαλος, *alalos*.

Mark 7:37. the deaf to hear, and the *dumb* to *speech*
 9:17. my son, which hath a *dumb* spirit

Mark 9:25 (Thou) *dumb* and deaf spirit, I charge thee,

ἄλας, halas.

Mat. 5:13. Ye are the *salt* of the earth: but if the *salt* have lost his savour,

Mark 9:50. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have — Have *salt* in yourselves, and have

Luk. 14:34. *Salt* (is) good: but if the *salt* have Col. 4: 6. grace, seasoned with *salt*, that ye

ἀλείφω, alīphō.

Mat. 6:17. *anoint* thine head, and wash thy face;

Mark 6:13. *anointed* with oil many that were

16: 1. they might come and *anoint* him.

Luke 7:38. *anointed* (them) with the ointment.

46. My head with oil thou *didst* not *anoint* :

but this woman *hath* *anointed* my feet

John 11: 2. Mary *which* *anointed* the Lord

12: 3. *anointed* the feet of Jesus, and wiped

Jas. 5:14. *anointing* him with oil in the

ἀλεκτοροφωνία, alektorophōnīa.

Mar. 13:35. at midnight, or at the *cockcrowing*,

ἀλέκτωρ, alektōr.

Mat. 26:34. this night, before the *cock* crow,
74. I know not the man. And immediately the *cock* crew.

75. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny

Mar. 14:30. before the *cock* crow twice, thou

68. into the porch; and the *cock* crew.

72. the second time the *cock* crew.

— Before the *cock* crow twice, thou

Luk. 22:34. the *cock* shall not crow this day,

60. while he yet spake, the *cock* crew.

61. Before the *cock* crow, thou shalt deny

John 13:38. The *cock* shall not crow, till thou

13:27. denied again: and immediately the *cock* crew.

ἄλευρον, alūron.

Mat. 13:33. hid in three measures of *meal*, till

Luk. 13:21. took and hid in three measures of *meal*,

ἀλήθεια, alethīa.

Mat. 22:16. teachest the way of God in *truth*,

Mar. 5:33. before him, and told him all the *truth*.

12:14. teachest the way of God in *truth* :

32. Master, thou hast said the *truth* :

Luke 4:25. I tell you of a *truth*, many widows

20:21. teachest the way of God truly: (lit. in *truth*)

22:59. Of a *truth* this (fellow) also was

John 1:14. of the Father, full of grace and *truth*.

17. grace and *truth* came by Jesus Christ.

3:21. he that doeth *truth* cometh to the

4:23. worship the Father in spirit and in *truth* :

24. worship (him) in spirit and in *truth*.

5:33. he bare witness unto the *truth*.

8:32. ye shall know the *truth*, and the *truth* shall make you free.

40. a man that hath told you the *truth*,

44. abide not in the *truth*, because there is no *truth* in him.

45. because I tell (you) the *truth*, ye

46. if I say the *truth*, why do ye not

14: 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life :

17. (Even) the Spirit of *truth* ; whom the

15:26. (even) the Spirit of *truth*, which

16: 7. Nevertheless I tell you the *truth* ;

13. when he, the Spirit of *truth*, is come, he will guide you into all *truth* :

17:17. Sanctify them through thy *truth* : thy word is *truth*.

19. be sanctified through the *truth*.

John 18:37. I should bear witness unto the *truth*
Every one that is of the *truth* heareth

38. Pilate saith unto him, What is *truth* :

Acts 4:27. For of a *truth* against thy holy

10:34. said, Of a *truth* I perceive that

26:25. the words of *truth* and soberness.

Rom. 1:18. who hold the *truth* in unrighteousness

25. Who changed the *truth* of God into

2: 2. judgment of God is according to *truth*

8. contentious, and do not obey the *truth*

20. knowledge and of the *truth* in the law

3: 7. For if the *truth* of God hath more

9: 1. I say the *truth* in Christ, I lie not,

15: 8. circumcision for the *truth* of God,

1 Cor. 5: 8. unleavened (bread) of sincerity and *truth*

13: 6. in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the *truth* ;

2 Cor. 4: 2. by manifestation of the *truth*

6: 7. By the word of *truth*, by the power

7:14. we spake all things to you in *truth*,

— (I made) before Titus, is found a *truth*.

11:10. As the *truth* of Christ is in me,

12: 6. for I will say the *truth* : but (now)

13: 8. we can do nothing against the *truth*, but for the *truth*.

Gal. 2: 5. that the *truth* of the gospel might

14. according to the *truth* of the gospel,

3: 1. that ye should not obey the *truth*,

5: 7. that ye should not obey the *truth* ?

Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the word of *truth*,

4:21. taught by him, as the *truth* is in Jesus :

24. created in righteousness and true holiness.

25. speak every man *truth* with his neighbour :

5: 9. in all goodness and righteousness and *truth* ;

6:14. your loins girt about with *truth*,

Phi. 1:18. whether in pretence, or in *truth*,

Col. 1: 5. the word of the *truth* of the gospel.

6. knew the grace of God in *truth* :

2 Th. 2:10. received not the love of the *truth*,

12. damned who believed not the *truth*,

13. of the Spirit and belief of the *truth* :

1 Tim. 2: 4. unto the knowledge of the *truth*.

7. I speak the *truth* in Christ, (and) lie not; a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *verity*.

3:15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*.

4: 3. which believe and know the *truth*.

6: 5. corrupt minds, and destitute of the *truth*,

2 Tim. 2:15. rightly dividing the word of *truth*.

18. Who concerning the *truth* have erred,

25. to the acknowledging of the *truth* ;

3: 7. come to the knowledge of the *truth*.

8. so do these also resist the *truth* :

4: 4. turn away (their) ears from the *truth*,

Titus 1: 1. the acknowledging of the *truth* which

14. men, that turn from the *truth*.

Heb. 10:26. received the knowledge of the *truth*,

Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the word of *truth*,

3:14. glory not, and lie not against the *truth*.

5:19. if any of you do err from the *truth*,

1 Pet. 1:22. purified your souls in obeying the *truth*

2 Pet. 1:12. be established in the present *truth*.

2: 2. the way of *truth* shall be evil spoken

1 John 1: 6. we lie, and do not the *truth* :

8. ourselves, and the *truth* is not in us.

2: 4. is a liar, and the *truth* is not in him.

21. the *truth*, but because ye know it, and that no lie is of the *truth*.

3:18. neither in tongue; but in deed and in *truth*.

19. we know that we are of the *truth*,

4: 6. Hereby know we the Spirit of *truth*,

5: 6. witness, because the Spirit is *truth*.

2 John 1. her children, whom I love in the *truth*,

— they that have known the *truth* ;

2. For the *truth*'s sake, which dwelleth

3. Son of the Father, in *truth* and love.

4. of thy children walking in *truth*,

3 John 1. Gains, whom I love in the *truth*.

3. testified of the *truth* that is in thee, even

as thou walkest in the *truth*.

John 4 that my children walk in *truth*.
8. might be fellowhelpers to the *truth*.
12. report of all (men), and of the *truth* itself:

ἀληθεύω, *aleetheūō*.

Gal. 4:16. your enemy, because I tell you the *truth*?
Eph. 4:15. speaking the *truth* in love, may

ἀληθής, *aleetheēs*.

Mat. 22:16. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
Mar. 12:14. Master, we know that thou art *true*,
John 3:33. set to his seal that God is *true*.
4:18. hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou *truly*.
5:31. of myself, my witness is not *true*.
32. which he witnesseth of me is *true*.
7:18. glory that sent him, the same is *true*,
8:13. of thyself; thy record is not *true*.
14. of myself, (yet) my record is *true*:
16. if I judge, my judgment is *true*:
17. the testimony of two men is *true*.
26. he that sent me is *true*; and I speak
10:41. that John spake of this man were *true*.
19:35. he knoweth that he saith *true*.
21:24. we know that his testimony is *true*.
Acts 12: 9. wist not that it was *true* which
Rom. 3: 4. yea, let God be *true*, but every man
2 Cor. 6: 8. as deceivers, and (yet) *true*;
Phi. 4: 8. brethren, whatsoever things are *true*,
Titus 1:13. This witness is *true*. Wherefore
1 Pet. 5:12. this is the *true* grace of God wherein
2 Pet. 2:22. according to the *true* proverb,
1 John 2: 8. which thing is *true* in him and in you:
27. of all things, and is *truth*, and is no lie,
3 John 12. ye know that our record is *true*.

ἀληθινός, *aleethinos*.

Luk. 16:11. commit to your trust the *true* (riches)?
John 1: 9. (That) was the *true* Light, which lighteth
4:23. when the *true* worshippers shall
37. herein is that saying *true*, One
6:32. my Father giveth you the *true* bread
7:28. he that sent me is *true*, whom
15: 1. I am the *true* vine, and my Father
17: 3. might know thee the only *true* God,
19:35. bare record, and his record is *true*:
1 Th. 1: 9. to serve the living and *true* God;
Heb. 8: 2. the sanctuary, and of the *true* tabernacle,
9:24. (which are) the figures of the *true*;
10:22. Let us draw near with a *true* heart
1 John 2: 8. darkness is past, and the *true* light now
5:20. we may know him that is *true*, and we
are in him that is *true*,
— This is the *true* God, and eternal life.
Rev. 3: 7. he that is holy, he that is *true*,
14. the faithful and *true* witness, the
6:10. How long, O Lord, holy and *true*,
15: 3. just and *true* (are) thy ways, thou
16: 7. *true* and righteous (are) thy judgments.
19: 2. *true* and righteous (are) his judgments
9. These are the *true* sayings of God.
11. sat upon him (was) called Faithful and
True,
21: 5. these words are *true* and faithful.
22: 6. These sayings (are) faithful and *true*

ἀλήθω, *aleethō*.

Mat. 24:41. Two (women shall be) grinding at the
Luk. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding together;

ἀληθώς, *aleethōs*.

Mat. 14:33. *Of a truth* thou art the Son of God.
26:73. *Surely* thou also art (one) of them;
27:54. *Truly* this was the Son of God.
Mar. 14:70. *Surely* thou art (one) of them: for
15:39. *Truly* this man was the Son of God.
Luk. 9:27. I tell you *of a truth*, there be some

Luk. 12:44. *Of a truth* I say unto you, that ne
21: 3. *Of a truth* I say unto you, that this
John 1:47 (48). Behold an Israelite *indeed*, in
4:42. this is *indeed* the Christ, the Saviour
6:14. This is *of a truth* that prophet that
55. For my flesh is meat *indeed*, and my
blood is drink *indeed*.
7:26. Do the rulers know *indeed* that this is
the very Christ?
40. *Of a truth* this is the prophet.
8:31. (then) are ye my disciples *indeed*;
17: 8. have known *surely* that I came
Acts 12:11. I know *of a surety*, that the Lord
1 Th. 2:13. as it is *in truth*, the word of God,
1 John 2: 5. in him *verily* is the love of God

ἁλιεύς, *haliūs*.

Mat. 4:18. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
19. I will make you *fishers* of men.
Mar. 1:16. a net into the sea: for they were *fishers*.
17. make you to become *fishers* of men.
Luk. 5: 2. but the *fishermen* were gone out

ἁλιεύω, *haliūō*.

John 21: 3. Peter saith unto them, I go *a fishing*.

ἁλίζω, *halizo*.

Mat. 5:13. lost his savor, wherewith shall it be *salted*?
Mar. 9:49. every one shall be *salted* with fire, and
every sacrifice shall be *salted* with salt.

ἁλίσγημα, *alisseema*.

Acts 15:20. abstain from *pollutions* of idols, and

ἅλλα, *alla*.

Mat. 4: 4. *but* by every word that proceedeth out of
5:15. under a bushel, *but* on a candlestick:
17. not come to destroy, *but* to fulfil.
&c. &c.

NOTE.—It is always rendered in E. T. “*but*,” with
the exception of the following passages:—

Mat. 19:11. *save* (they) to whom it is given.
Mark 9: 8. they saw no man any more, *save* Jesus
14:29. all shall be offended, *yet* (will) not I.
36. cup from me: *nevertheless* not what I will,
Luk. 16:21. moreover (lit. *but* even) the dogs came
and licked
17: 8. *And* will not rather say
23:15. *No*, nor yet Herod: for I sent you
24:21. and (ἅλλα γε) beside all this
22. *Yea*, and certain women also of our
John 7:27. *Howbeit* we know this man whence he is:
11:15. *nevertheless* let us go unto him.
16: 2. *yea*, the time cometh, that whosoever
7. *Nevertheless* I tell you the truth;
Acts 7:48. *Howbeit* the most High dwelleth
10:20. Arise *therefore*, and get thee down,
19: 2. We have not so much as heard (ἀλλ’ οὐδέ)
Rom. 3:31. God forbid: *yea*, we establish the law.
5:14. *Nevertheless* death reigned from Adam
6: 5. we shall be also (ἅλλα καὶ)
7: 7. *Nay*, I had not known sin, but
8:37. *Nay*, in all these things we are more
1 Cor. 3: 2. neither (ἀλλ’ οὐτε) yet now are ye able
4: 3. *yea*, I judge not mine own self.
4. *yet* am I not hereby justified:
15. instructors in Christ, *yet* (have ye) not
6: 8. *Nay*, ye do wrong, and defraud,
8: 7. *Howbeit* (there is) not in every man
9: 2. unto others, *yet* doubtless I am to you:
12. *Nevertheless* we have not used this power
12:22. *Nay*, much more those members of
14:19. *Yet* in the church I had rather speak
20. *howbeit* in malice be ye children.
5:46. *Howbeit* that (was) not first which is
2 Cor. 1:13. unto you, than (ἀλλ’ ἢ) what ye read or
4: 8. troubled on every side, *yet* not distressed

1 Cor 4:16. our outward man perish, *yet* the inward
 5:16. *yet* now henceforth know we (him) no
 7: 6. *Nevertheless* God, that comforteth those
 11. *yea*, (what) clearing of yourselves, *yea*,
 (what) indignation, *yea*, (what) fear,
yea, (what) vehement desire, *yea*, (what)
 zeal, *yea*, (what) revenge!
 8: 7. *Therefore*, as ye abound in every (thing),
 11: 1. in (my) folly: and *indeed* bear with me.
 16. rude in speech, *yet* not in knowledge;
 12:16. *nevertheless*, being crafty, I caught you
 13: 4. crucified through weakness, *yet* he liveth
Gal 4: 8. *Howbeit* then, when ye knew not
 17. *yea*, they would exclude you, that ye
 30. *Nevertheless* what saith the scripture?
Eph 5:24. *Therefore* as the church is subject unto
 Christ,
Phi 1:18. therein do rejoice, *yea*, and will rejoice.
 2:17. *Yea*, and if I be offered upon the
 3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things
Col 2: 5. *absent* in the flesh, *yet* am I with you
 1 Tim.1:16. *Howbeit* for this cause I obtained mercy,
 2 Tim.1:12. *nevertheless* I am not ashamed:
Heb 3:16. *howbeit* not all that came out of Egypt
Jas 2:18. *Yea*, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
Rev 2: 4. *Nevertheless* I have (somewhat) against
 thee,
 20. *Notwithstanding* I have few things

ἀλλάτω, *allatto*.

Acts 6:14. *shall change* the customs which
Rom 1:23. *changed* the glory of the uncorruptible
1 Cor 15:51. all sleep, but we *shall* all be *changed*,
 52. incorruptible, and we *shall* be *changed*.
Gal 4:20. with you now, and *to change* my voice;
Heb 1:12. fold them up, and they *shall* be *changed*;

• ἀλλαχόθεν, *allakothēn*.

John 10: 1. *sheepfold*, but climbeth up *some other way*,
 ἀλληγορώ, *allegorōō*.
Gal 4:24. Which things are an allegory (lit. *allegorized*): for these

ἀλληλουία, *allelouia*.

Rev 19: 1. much people in heaven, saying, *Alleluia*;
 3. again they said, *Alleluia*. And her
 4. on the throne, saying, Amen; *Alleluia*.
 6. of mighty thunderings, saying, *Alleluia*:

ἀλλήλων, *allelōn*.

Mat 24:10. offended, and shall betray *one another*,
 and shall hate *one another*.
 25:32. shall separate them *one from another*,
Mark 4:41. feared exceedingly, and said *one to another*,
 8:16. they reasoned among *themselves*, saying,
 9:34. they had disputed among *themselves*,
 50 have peace *one* with *another*.
 15:31. mocking said among *themselves* with
Luke 2:15. the shepherds said *one to another*,
 4:36. all amazed, and spake among *themselves*,
 6:11. communed *one* with *another* what
 7:32. in the marketplace, and calling *one to another*,
 8:25. wondered, saying *one to another*, What
 12: 1. that they trod *one* upon *another*, he
 23:12. Pilate and Herod were made friends
together;
 24:14. they talked *together* of all these things
 17. these that ye have *one to another*, as
 32. they said *one to another*, Did not our
John 4:33. said the disciples *one to another*,
 5:44. which receive honour *one of another*,
 6:43. Murmur not among *yourselves*.
 52. The Jews therefore strove among *themselves*,
 11:53. spake among *themselves*, as they

John 13:14. ought to wash *one another's* feet.
 22. the disciples looked *one on another*,
 34. *unto you*, That ye love *one another*; **as**
 I have loved you, that ye also love *one another*.
 35. if ye have love *one to another*.
 15:12. That ye love *one another*, as I have
 17. I command you, that ye love *one another*.
 16:17. his disciples among *themselves*, What
 19. Do ye enquire among *yourselves* of
 19:24. said therefore among *themselves*,
Acts 2: 7. marvelled, saying *one to another*,
 4:15. they conferred among *themselves*,
 7:26. why do ye wrong *one to another*?
 15:39. departed *asunder one from the other*;
 19:32. deputies: let them implead *one another*
 21: 6. had taken our leave *one of another*,
 26:31. they talked between *themselves*,
 28: 4. they said among *themselves*, No doubt
 25. when they agreed not among *themselves*,
Rom 1:12. by the *mutual* faith both of you and me.
 27. in their lust *one toward another*;
 2:15. accusing or else excusing *one another*;
 12: 5. every one members *one of another*.
 10. affectioned *one to another* with brotherly
 love; in honour preferring *one another*;
 16. (Be) of the same mind *one toward another*.
 13: 8. to love *one another*: for he that loveth
 14:13. not therefore judge *one another* any more:
 19. things wherewith *one* may edify *another*.
 15: 5. be likeminded *one toward another*
 7. Wherefore receive ye *one another*, as
 14. able also to admonish *one another*.
 16:16. Salute *one another* with an holy kiss.
1 Cor 7: 5. Defraud ye not *one the other*, except
 11:33. together to eat, tarry *one for another*
 12:25. have the same care *one for another*.
 16:20. Greet ye *one another* with an holy kiss.
2 Cor 13:12. Greet *one another* with an holy kiss.
Gal 5:13. by love serve *one another*.
 15. if ye bite and devour *one another*, take
 heed that ye be not consumed *one of another*.
 17. these are contrary *the one to the other*:
 26. provoking *one another*, envying *one another*.
 6: 2. Bear ye *one another's* burdens, and so
Eph 4: 2. forbearing *one another* in love;:
 25. for we are members *one of another*.
 32. ye kind *one to another*, tenderhearted,
 5:21. Submitting yourselves *one to another*
Phi 2: 3. let each esteem *one* better than
Col 3: 9. Lie not *one to another*, seeing that
 13. Forbearing *one another*, and forgiving *one another*
1 Th 3:12. abound in love *one toward another*,
 4: 9. are taught of God to love *one another*.
 18. comfort *one another* with these words.
 5:11. Wherefore comfort yourselves *together*,
 15. both among yourselves, and to all (men).
2 Th 1: 3. you all toward *each other* aboundeth;
Titus 3: 3. envy, hateful, (and) hating *one another*.
Heb 10:24. let us consider *one another* to provoke
Jas 4:11. Speak not evil *one of another*, brethren.
 5: 9. Grudge not *one* against *another*, brethren,
 16. Confess (your) faults *one to another*, and
 pray one for another, that ye may
1 Pet 1:22. (see that ye) love *one another* with
 4: 9. Use hospitality *one to another* without
 5: 5. all (of you) be subject *one to another*,
 14. Greet ye *one another* with a kiss of
1 John 1: 7. we have fellowship *one with another*,
 3:11. that we should love *one another*.
 23. love *one another*, as he gave us
 4: 7. Beloved, let us love *one another*:
 11. we ought also to love *one another*.
 12. If we love *one another*, God dwelleth
2 John 5: the beginning, that we love *one another*.
Rev 6: 4. that they should kill *one another*:
 11:10. shall send gifts *one to another*

ἀλλογενής, *allogeneēs*.

Luk 17:18. to give glory to God, save this *stranger*

ἄλλομαι, hallomai.

John 4:14. water *springing up* into everlasting life.
 Acts 3: 8. into the temple, walking, and *leaping*, and
 14:10. on thy feet. And he *leaped* and walked.

ἄλλος, allos.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country *another* way.
 4:21. he saw *other* two brethren, James
 5:39. right cheek, turn to him the *other* also.
 8: 9. he goeth; and to *another*, Come, and he
 cometh;
 10:23. persecute you in this city; flee ye into
another :
 12:13. restored whole, like as the *other*.
 13: 5. *Some* fell upon stony places, where
 7. *some* fell among thorns; and the
 8. *other* fell into good ground, and
 24. *Another* parable put he forth unto
 31. *Another* parable put he forth unto
 33. *Another* parable spake he unto them;
 16:14. John the Baptist: *some*, Elias; and others,
 19: 9. fornication, and shall marry *another*,
 20: 3. saw *others* standing idle in the
 6. found *others* standing idle, and saith
 21: 8. *others* cut down branches from the
 33. Hear *another* parable: There was a
 36. Again, he sent *other* servants more
 41. (his) vineyard unto *other* husbandmen,
 22: 4. Again, he sent forth *other* servants,
 25:16. made (them) *other* five talents.
 17. (received) two, he also gained *other* two.
 20. brought *other* five talents, saying,
 — gained beside them five talents *more*.
 22. I have gained two *other* talents
 26:71. into the porch, *another* (maid) saw
 27:42. He saved *others*; himself he cannot
 61. Mary Magdalene, and the *other* Mary,
 28: 1. came Mary Magdalene and the *other*
 Mary
 Mark 3: 5. hand was restored whole as the *other*.
 4: 5. *some* fell on stony ground, where
 7. *some* fell among thorns, and the
 8. *other* fell on good ground, and did
 36. were also with him *other* little ships.
 6:15. *Others* said, That it is Elias. And *others*
 said, That it is a prophet,
 7: 4. many *other* things there be, which
 8. many *other* such like things ye
 8:28. *some* (say) Elias; and *others*, One of the
 10:11. put away his wife, and marry *another*,
 12. her husband, and be married to *another*,
 11: 8. *others* cut down branches off the
 12: 4. he sent unto them *another* servant;
 5. again he sent *another*; and him they
 killed and many *others*;
 9. will give the vineyard unto *others*.
 31. There is none *other* commandment
 32. one God; and there is none *other* but he:
 14:19. (Is) it I? and *another* (said), (Is) it I?
 58. three days I will build *another*
 15:31. He saved *others*: himself he cannot
 41. many *other* women which came
 Luke 5:29. publicans and of *others* that sat down
 6:10. was restored whole as the *other*.
 29. on the (one) cheek offer also the *other*;
 7: 8. to *another*. Come, and he cometh;
 19. that should come? or look we for *another*?
 20. that should come? or look we for *another*?
 9: 8. that Elias had appeared; and of *others*,
 19. *some* (say), Elias; and *others* (say),
 20:16. shall give the vineyard to *others*.
 22:59. one hour after *another* confidently
 23:35. He saved *others*; let him save
 John 4:37. true. *One* soweth, and *another* reapeth.
 38. *other* men laboured, and ye are
 7: 7. *another* steppeth down before me.
 32. There is *another* that beareth witness
 43. if *another* shall come in his
 6:22. there was none *other* boat there,
 23. there came *other* boats from
 7:12. he is a good man: *others* said,

John 7:41. *Others* said, This is the Christ. But
some said, Shall Christ come
 9: 9. *Some* said, This is he: *others* (said),
 16. *Others* said, How can a man
 10:16. *other* sheep I have, which are
 21. *Others* said, These are not the words
 12:29. *others* said, An angel spake to him.
 14:16. he shall give you *another* Comforter,
 15:24. works which none *other* man did,
 18:15. followed Jesus, and (so did) *another* dis-
 ciple:
 16. Then went out that *other* disciple,
 34. or did *others* tell it thee of me?
 19:18. crucified him, and two *other* with him,
 32. the first, and of the *other* which was
 20: 2. to the *other* disciple, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that *other* disciple,
 4. the *other* disciple did outrun Peter,
 8. Then went in also that *other* disciple,
 25. The *other* disciples therefore said
 30. many *other* signs truly did Jesus
 21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and two *other* of
 his
 8. the *other* disciples came in a little
 18. *another* shall gird thee, and carry (thee)
 25. there are also many *other* things
 Acts 2:12. were in doubt, saying *one* to *another*,
 4:12. Neither is there salvation in any *other* :
 15: 2. Paul and Barnabas, and certain *other* of
 19:32. *Some* therefore cried one thing, and *some*
another :
 21:34. *some* cried one thing, *some* *another*,
 1 Cor. 1:16. whether I baptized any *other*.
 3:10. foundation, and *another* buildeth thereon.
 11. For *other* foundation can no man
 9: 2. If I be not an apostle unto *others*,
 12. If *others* be partakers of (this) power
 27. when I have preached to *others*,
 10:29. my liberty judged of *another* (man's)
 12: 8. to *another* the word of knowledge
 9. to *another* the gifts of healing by
 10. To *another* the working of miracles; to
another prophecy; to *another* discern-
 ing of spirits;
 — to *another* the interpretation of tongues:
 14:19. (by my voice) I might teach *others*
 29. two or three, and let the *other* judge.
 30. revealed to *another* that sitteth by,
 15:39. *one* (kind of) flesh of men, *another* flesh
 of beasts, *another* of fishes, (and) *another*
 of birds.
 41. *one* glory of the sun, and *another* glory
 of the moon, and *another* glory of the
 stars:
 2 Cor. 1:13. For we write none *other* things
 8:13. (I mean) not that *other* men be
 11: 4. if he that cometh preacheth *another*
 8. I robbed *other* churches, taking
 Gal. 1: 7. Which is not *another*; but there
 5:10. ye will be none *otherwise* minded:
 Phil. 3: 4. if any *other* man thinketh that
 1 Th. 2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of *others*,
 Heb. 4: 8. afterward have spoken of *another* day
 11:35. *others* were tortured, not accepting
 Jas. 5:12. by the earth, neither by any *other* oath,
 Rev. 2:24. I will put upon you none *other* burden.
 6: 4. there went out *another* horse
 7: 2. I saw *another* angel ascending
 8: 3. *another* angel came and stood at
 10: 1. I saw *another* mighty angel
 12: 3. there appeared *another* wonder in
 13:11. I beheld *another* beast coming
 14: 6. I saw *another* angel fly in the
 8. there followed *another* angel, saying,
 15. *another* angel came out of the
 17. *another* angel came out of the
 18. *another* angel came out from
 15: 1. I saw *another* sign in heaven,
 16: 7. I heard *another* out of the altar
 17:10. *one* is, (and) the *other* is not yet come.
 18: 1. I saw *another* angel come down
 4. I heard *another* voice from heaven,
 20:12. *another* book was opened, which

ἁλλοτριεπίσκοπος, *allotrioeπίskopos*.

1 Pet. 4:15. or as a *busybody* in other men's matters.

ἁλλότριος, *allotrios*.

Mat. 17:25. of their own children or of *strangers*?

26. Peter saith unto him, Of *strangers*.

Luk. 16:12. faithful in that which is *another man's*,

John 10: 5. a *stranger* will they not follow,

— they know not the voice of *strangers*.

Acts 7: 6. should sojourn in a *strange* land;

Ro. 14: 4. that judgest *another man's* servant?

15:20. build upon *another man's* foundation.

2 Cor. 10:15. (that is), of *other men's* labours;

16. not to boast in *another man's* line

1 Tim. 5:22. neither be partaker of *other men's* sins:

Heb. 9:25. every year with blood of *others*;

11: 9. the land of promise, as (in) a *strange* country,

34. to flight the armies of the *aliens*.

ἁλλόφυλος, *allophulos*.

Acts 10:28. or come unto *one of another nation*;

ἄλλως, *allōs*.

1 Tim. 5:25. they that are *otherwise* cannot be hid.

ἀλοάω, *alosaō*.

1 Cor. 9: 9. of the ox that *treadeth out the corn*.

10. that he that *thresheth* in hope should

1 Tim. 5:18. the ox that *treadeth out the corn*.

ἄλογος, *alogos*.

Acts 25:27. For it seemeth to me *unreasonable* to

2 Pet. 2:12. these, as natural *brute* beasts, made

Jude 10. know naturally, as *brute* beasts. in

ἀλόη, *aloe*.

John 13:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and *aloes*,

ἅλς, *hals*.

Mark 9:49. and every sacrifice must be salted with *salt*.

ἄλυκος, *halukos*.

Jas. 3:12. no fountain both yield *salt* water and fresh.

ἁλυπότερος, *alupoteros*.

Phil. 2:28. that I may be the *less sorrowful*.

ἅλσις, *halusis*.

Mark 5: 3. could bind him, no, not with *chains*:

4. often bound with fetters and *chains*, and

the *chains* had been plucked asunder

Luke 8:29. he was kept bound with *chains* and

Acts 12: 6. bound with two *chains*: and the

7. his *chains* fell off from (his) hands;

21:33. (him) to be bound with two *chains*;

28:20. of Israel I am bound with this *chain*.

Eph. 6:20. For which I am an ambassador in *bonds*:

2 Tim. 1:16. was not ashamed of my *chain*:

Rev. 20: 1. bottomless pit and a great *chain* in his hand.

ἁλυσιτελής, *alusitelees*.

Heb. 13:17. for that (is) *unprofitable* for you.

ἅλων, *halōn*.

Mat. 3:12. he will thoroughly purge his *floor*, and

Luke 3:17. he will thoroughly purge his *floor*,

ἁλώπηξ, *alōpex*.

Mat. 8:20. The *foxes* have holes, and the birds of the air

Luke 9:58. Jesus said unto him, *Foxes* have holes.

13:32. Go ye, and tell that *fox*, Behold, I cast

ἅλωσις, *halōsis*.

2 Pet. 2:12. beasts, made to be *taken* and destroyed.
(lit. for *capture*)

ἅμα, *hama*.

Mat. 13:29. ye root up also the wheat *with* them.

20: 1. which went out early (lit. *with* the early dawn) in the morning

Acts 24:26. He hoped *also* that money should

27:40. unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands,

Rom. 3:12. they are *together* become unprofitable;

Col. 4: 3. *Withal* praying also for us, that God

1 Th. 4:17. shall be caught up *together* with

5:10. we should live *together* with him.

1 Tim. 5:13. *withal* they learn (to be) idle,

Philem. 22. *withal* prepare me also a lodging.

ἀμαθής, *amathees*.

2 Pet. 3:16. which they that are *unlearned* and

ἀμάραντινος, *amarantininos*.

1 Pet. 5: 4. a crown of glory that *fadeth not away*.

ἀμαράντος, *amarantos*.

1 Pet. 1: 4. undefiled, and that *fadeth not away*,

ἁμαρτάνω, *hamartano*.

Mat. 18:15. if thy brother shall *trespass* against

21. how oft shall my brother *sin* against

27: 4. I *have sinned* in that I have

Luk. 15:18. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,

21. Father, I *have sinned* against heaven,

17: 3. If thy brother *trespass* against thee,

4. if he *trespass* against thee seven times

John 5:14. thou art made whole: *sin* no more,

8:11. condemn thee: go, and *sin* no more.

9: 2. Master, who *did sin*, this man, or

3. Neither *hath* this man *sinned*, nor

Acts 25: 8. *have* I *offended* any thing at all.

Rom. 2:12. as many as *have sinned* without law

— as many as *have sinned* in the law

3:23. For all *have sinned*, and come short

5:12. upon all men, for that all *have sinned*:

14. them that *had not sinned* after

16. not as (it was) by one that *sinned*,

6:15. *shall* we *sin*, because we are not

1 Cor. 6:18. fornication, *sinneth* against his own

7:28. if thou marry, thou *hast not sinned*; and

if a virgin marry, she *hath not sinned*

36. do what he will, he *sinneth* not:

8:12. ye *sin* so against the brethren, and wound

their weak conscience, ye *sin* against

Christ.

15:34. Awake to righteousness, and *sin* not;

Eph. 4:26. Be ye angry, and *sin* not: let not

1 Tim. 5:20. Them that *sin* rebuke before all.

Titus 3:11. subverted, and *sinneth*, being condemned

Heb. 3:17. with them that *had sinned*,

10:26. For if we *sin* wilfully after that

1 Pet. 2:20. if, when ye be buffeted for your faults

(lit. *having sinned*)

2 Pet. 2: 4. spared not the angels that *sinned*,

1 John 1:10. If we say that we *have not sinned*,

2: 1. that ye *sin* not. And if any man *sin*,

3: 6. Whosoever abideth in him *sinneth* not:

whosoever *sinneth* bath not seen him

8. for the devil *sinneth* from the

9. he cannot *sin*, because he is

5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)

— them that *sin* not unto death.

18. whosoever is born of God *sinneth* not

ἁμαρτημα, *hamartēma*.

- Mark 3:28 All *sins* shall be forgiven unto
 4:12. (their) *sins* should be forgiven them.
 Rom. 3:25. for the remission of *sins* that are
 1Cor. 6:18. Every *sin* that a man doeth is

ἁμαρτία, *hamartia*.

- Mat 1:21. shall save his people from their *sins*.
 3: 6. in Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
 9: 2. good cheer; thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
 5. to say, (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee:
 6. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
 2:31. All manner of *sin* and blasphemy
 26:28. for many for the remission of *sins*.
 Mark 1: 4. repentance or the remission of *sins*.
 5. river of Jordan, confessing their *sins*.
 2: 5. Son, thy *sins* be forgiven thee.
 7. who can forgive *sins* but God
 9. (Thy) *sins* be forgiven thee; or to
 10. hath power on earth to forgive *sins*,
 Luke 1:77. by the remission of thy *sins*,
 3: 3. repentance for the remission of *sins*;
 5:20. Man, thy *sins* are forgiven thee.
 21. Who can forgive *sins*, but God
 23. to say, Thy *sins* be forgiven thee;
 24. hath power upon earth to forgive *sins*,
 7:47. Her *sins*, which are many, are
 48. said unto her, Thy *sins* are forgiven.
 49. Who is this that forgiveth *sins* also?
 11: 4. forgive us our *sins*; for we also
 24:47. repentance and remission of *sins*
 John 1:29. which taketh away the *sin* of the world.
 8:21. seek me, and shall die in your *sins*:
 24. that ye shall die in your *sins*:
 — I am (he), ye shall die in your *sins*.
 34. Whosoever committeth *sin* is the servant of *sin*.
 46. Which of you convinceth me of *sin*?
 9:34. Thou wast altogether born in *sins*,
 41. ye should have no *sin*: but now ye say,
 We see; therefore your *sin* remaineth.
 5:22. unto them, they had not had *sin*: but
 now they have no cloke for their *sin*.
 24. man did, they had not had *sin*:
 16: 8. he will reprove the world of *sin*, and
 9. Of *sin*, because they believe not
 19:11. unto thee hath the greater *sin*.
 20:23. Whose soever *sins* ye remit, they
 Acts 2:38. for the remission of *sins*, and ye
 3:19. that your *sins* may be blotted out,
 5:31. repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of
sins.
 7:60. lay not this *sin* to their charge.
 10:43. shall receive remission of *sins*.
 13:38. unto you the forgiveness of *sins*:
 22:16. be baptized, and wash away thy *sins*,
 26:18. they may receive forgiveness of *sins*,
 Rom. 3: 9. that they are all under *sin*;
 20. by the law (is) the knowledge of *sin*.
 4: 7. forgiven, and whose *sins* are covered.
 8. to whom the Lord will not impute *sin*.
 5:12. by one man *sin* entered into the world,
 and death by *sin*; and so death
 13. until the law *sin* was in the world: but
sin is not imputed when
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace did
 21. That as *sin* hath reigned
 6: 1. Shall we continue in *sin*, that grace
 2. shall we, that are dead to *sin*, live
 6. the body of *sin* might be destroyed that
 henceforth we should not serve *sin*.
 7. he that is dead is freed from *sin*.
 10. he died unto *sin* once: but in
 11. to be dead indeed unto *sin*, but alive
 12. Let not *sin* therefore reign in your
 13. instruments of unrighteousness unto *sin*:
 14. For *sin* shall not have dominion
 16. whether of *sin* unto death or of
 17. that ye were the servants of *sin*,
 19. Being then made free from *sin*
 20. When ye were the servants of *sin*

- Rom. 6:22. now being made free from *sin*,
 23. For the wages of *sin* (is) death;
 7: 5. the motions of *sins*, which were by
 7. we say then? (Is) the law *sin*?
 — I had not known *sin*, but by
 8. *sin*, taking occasion by the
 — For without the law *sin* (was) dead.
 9. *sin* revived, and I died.
 11. For *sin*, taking occasion by the
 13. *sin*, that it might appear *sin*,
 — that *sin* by the commandment
 14. I am carnal, sold under *sin*.
 17. *sin* that dwelleth in me.
 20. I do that it, but *sin* that dwelleth
 23. to the law of *sin* which is in
 25. but with the flesh the law of *sin*.
 8: 2. free from the law of *sin* and death.
 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for *sin*, con-
 demned *sin* in the flesh:
 10. the body (is) dead because of *sin*;
 11:27. when I shall take away their *sins*.
 14:23. whatsoever (is) not of faith is *sin*.
 1Cor. 15: 3. that Christ died for our *sins*
 17. ye are yet in your *sins*
 56. The sting of death (is) *sin*; and the
 strength of *sin* (is) the law.
 2Cor. 5:21. hath made him (to be) *sin* for us, who
 knew no *sin*;
 11: 7. Have I committed an offence in
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself for our *sins*,
 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the minister of *sin*?
 3:22. scripture hath concluded all under *sin*,
 Eph. 2: 1. were dead in trespasses and *sins*;
 Col. 1:14. his blood, (even) the forgiveness of *sins*:
 2:11. the body of the *sins* of the flesh by
 1Th. 2:16. to fill up their *sins* always: for
 2Th. 2: 3. that man of *sin* be revealed, the
 1Tim. 5:22. partaker of other men's *sins*: keep
 24. Some men's *sins* are open beforehand,
 2Tim. 3: 6. captive silly women laden with *sins*
 Heb. 1: 3. had by himself purged our *sins*,
 2:17. reconciliation for the *sins* of the
 3:13. through the deceitfulness of *sin*.
 4:15. like as (we are, yet) without *sin*.
 5: 1. both gifts and sacrifices for *sins*:
 3. also for himself, to offer *sins*.
 7:27. sacrifice, first for his own *sins*,
 8:12. their *sins* and their iniquities; wif
 9:26. to put away *sin* by the sacrifice
 28. offered to bear the *sins* of many
 — second time without *sin* unite
 10: 2. had no more conscience of *sins*.
 3. again (made) of *sins* every year
 4. bulls and of goats should take away *sins*
 6. (sacrifices) for *sin* thou hast
 8. (offering) for *sin* thou wouldest not.
 11. which can never take away *sins*:
 12. had offered one sacrifice for *sins*,
 17. their *sins* and iniquities will I
 18. (there is) no more offering for *sin*.
 26. remaineth no more sacrifice for *sin*.
 11:25. the pleasures of *sin* for a season;
 12: 1. the *sin* which doth so easily beset
 4. unto blood, striving against *sin*.
 13:11. by the high priest for *sin*, are
 Jas. 1:15. it bringeth forth *sin*: and *sin*, when
 2: 9. respect to persons, ye commit *sin*.
 4:17. doeth (it) not, to him it is *sin*.
 5:15. if he have committed *sins*,
 20. shall hide a multitude of *sins*.
 1Pet. 2:22. Who did no *sin*, neither was
 24. Who his own self bare our *sins* in
 — that we, being dead to *sin*,
 3:18. hath once suffered for *sins*.
 4: 1. in the flesh hath ceased from *sin*,
 8. shall cover the multitude of *sins*.
 2Pet. 1: 9. was purged from his old *sins*.
 2:14. that cannot cease from *sin*;
 1John 1: 7. his Son cleanseth us from all *sin*.
 8. If we say that we have no *sin*,
 9. If we confess our *sins*, he is faithful and
 just to forgive us (our) *sins*,
 2: 2. he is the propitiation for our *sins*:

John 2:12. because your *sins* are forgiven

- 3: 4. Whosoever committeth *sin*
 — *sin* is the transgression of the law.
 5. manifested to take away our *sins*; and
 in him is no *sin*.
 8. He that committeth *sin* is of the
 9. born of God doth not commit *sin*;
 4:10. the propitiation for our *sins*.
 5:16. see his brother *sin* a *sin* (which)
 — There is a *sin* unto death: I do
 17. All unrighteousness is *sin*: and there is
 a *sin* not unto death.

Rev. 1: 5. washed us from our *sins* in his
 18: 4. ye be not partakers of her *sins*,
 5. For her *sins* have reached unto

ἀμάρτυρος, amarturos.

Acts 14:17. he left not himself *without witness*,

ἀμαρτωλός, hamartolos.

Mat. 9:10. many publicans and *sinner*s came and
 11. your Master with publicans and *sinner*s?
 13. the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance.
 11:19. a friend of publicans and *sinner*s.
 26:45. is betrayed into the hands of *sinner*s.
Mark 2:15. many publicans and *sinner*s sat also
 16. eat with publicans and *sinner*s, they
 — eateth and drinketh with publicans and
*sinner*s?
 17. the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance.
 8:38. this adulterous and *sinful* generation;
 14:41. is betrayed into the hands of *sinner*s.

Luke 5: 8. for I am a *sinful* man, O Lord.
 30. eat and drink with publicans and *sinner*s?
 32. the righteous, but *sinner*s to repentance.
 6:32. for *sinner*s also love those that
 33. for *sinner*s also do even the same.
 34. for *sinner*s also lend to *sinner*s,
 7:34. a friend of publicans and *sinner*s!
 37. a woman in the city, which was a *sinner*,
 39. toucheth him: for she is a *sinner*.
 13: 2. were *sinner*s above all the Galileans,
 15: 1. the publicans and *sinner*s for to hear
 2. this man receiveth *sinner*s, and
 7. over one *sinner* that repenteth,
 10. over one *sinner* that repenteth.
 18:13. God be merciful to me a *sinner*
 19: 7. guest with a man that is a *sinner*.
 24: 7. into the hands of *sinful* men,

John 9:16. can a man that is a *sinner* do
 24. we know that this man is a *sinner*.
 25. Whether he be a *sinner* (or no), I
 31. that God heareth not *sinner*s:

Rom. 3: 7. am I also judged as a *sinner*?
 5: 8. that, while we were yet *sinner*s,
 19. disobedience many were made *sinner*s,
 7:13. might become exceeding *sinful*.

Gal. 2:15. Jews by nature, and not *sinner*s of
 17. we ourselves also are found *sinner*s,

1Tim. 1: 9. for the ungodly and for *sinner*s, for
 15. into the world to save *sinner*s;

Heb. 7:26. undefiled, separate from *sinner*s,
 12: 3. such contradiction of *sinner*s against

Jas. 4: 8. Cleanse (your) hands, (ye) *sinner*s;
 5:20. which converteth the *sinner*

1Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the *sinner*
 appear?

Jude 15. which ungodly *sinner*s have

ἄμαχος, amakos.

1Tim. 3: 3. patient, *not* a *bravler*, not covetous;
Titus 3: 2. evil of no man, to be *no bravlers*, (but)

ἀμάω, amao.

Jas. 5: 4. the labourers *who have reaped down*

ἀμέθυστος, amethustos.

Rev 21:20. a *jacinth*; the twelfth, *an amethysts*

ἀμελέω, ameleo.

Mat. 22: 5. they *made light* of (it), and went their
1Tim. 4:14. *Neglect* not the gift that is in thee,
Heb. 2: 3. *if* we *neglect* so great salvation; which
 8: 9. I *regarded* them *not*, saith the Lord.
2Pet. 1:12. I *will not be negligent* to put you

ἄμεμπτος, amemptos.

Luke 1: 6. ordinances of the Lord *blameless*,

Phil. 2:15. That ye may be *blameless* and
 3: 6. which is in the law, *blameless*.

1Th. 3:13. stablish your hearts *unblameable* in
Heb. 8: 7. that first (covenant) had been *faultless*,

ἄμέμπτως, amemptōs.

1Th. 2:10. justly and *unblameably* we behaved
 5:23. be preserved *blameless* unto the

ἀμέριμνος, amerimnos.

Mat. 28:14. we will persuade him, and secure (let
 make *without care*) you.

1Cor. 7:32. I would have you *without carefulness*

ἀμετάθετος, ametathetos.

Heb. 6:17. the *immutability* of his counsel,
 18. That by two *immutable* things,

ἀμετακίνητος, ametakinetos.

1Cor. 15:58. be ye steadfast, *unmovable*, always

ἀμεταμέλητος, ametameletos.

Ro. 11:29. gifts and calling of God (are) *without*
 repentance.

2Cor. 7:10. to salvation *not to be repented of*.

ἀμετανοήτος, ametanocetos.

Rom. 2: 5. thy hardness and *impenitent* heart

ἄμετρος, ametros.

2Cor. 10:13. boast of *things without* (our) *measure*,
 15. *Not* boasting of *things without* (our)
measure,

ἀμήν, amen.

Mat. 5:18. For *verily* I say unto you, Till heaven
 26. *Verily* I say unto thee, Thou shalt

6: 2. *Verily* I say unto you, They have their
 reward.

5. *Verily* I say unto you. They have

13. the power, and the glory, for ever. *Amen*

16. *Verily* I say unto you, They have

8:10. *Verily* I say unto you, I have not

10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be

23. for *verily* I say unto you, Ye shall

42. *verily* I say unto you, he shall in

11:11. *Verily* I say unto you, Among them that

13:17. For *verily* I say unto you, That many

16:28. *Verily* I say unto you, There be some

17:20. for *verily* I say unto you, If ye

18: 3. And said, *Verily* I say unto you,

13. And if so be that he find it, *verily*

18. *Verily* I say unto you, Whatsoever

19:23. *Verily* I say unto you, That a rich man

28. *Verily* I say unto you, That ye which

21:21. *Verily* I say unto you, If ye have faith,

31. *Verily* I say unto you, That the publicans

23:36. *Verily* I say unto you, All these things

24: 2. See ye not all these things? *verily* I say

34. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation

47. *Verily* I say unto you, That he

25:12. *Verily* I say unto you, I know you not.

40. King shall answer and say unto them,

Verily

Mat. 25:45. shall he answer them, saying, *Verily*
26:13. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever this
gospel

21. *Verily* I say unto you, that one of you

34. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this night,

23:20. (even) unto the end of the world. *Amen.*

Mark 3:28. *Verily* I say unto you, All sins shall

6:11. *Verily* I say unto you, It shall be more

8:12. seek after a sign? *verily* I say unto you,

9: 1. *Verily*, I say unto you, That there be some

41. because ye belong to Christ. *verily* I say

unto

10:15. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever

29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no man

11:23. For *verily* I say unto you, That whosoever

12:43. *Verily* I say unto you, That this poor

widow

13:30. *Verily* I say unto you, that this generation

14: 9. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever

18. *Verily* I say unto you, One of you which

25. *Verily* I say unto you, I will drink

30. *Verily* I say unto thee, That this day,

16:20. confirming the word with signs follow-

ing. *Amen.*

Luke 4:24. *Verily* I say unto you, No prophet is

12:37. shall find watching: *verily* I say unto you,

13:35. left unto you desolate: and *verily* I say

18:17. *Verily* I say unto you, Whosoever

29. *Verily* I say unto you, There is no

21:32. *Verily* I say unto you, This generation

23:43. *Verily* I say unto thee, To-day shalt thou

24:53. in the temple, praising and blessing God.

Amen.

John 1:51 (52). *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Here-

after ye shall

3: 3. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee, Except a

5. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee, Except a

11. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee, We speak

5:19. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, The Son

24. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He that

25. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, The

6:26. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Ye seek

32. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Moses gave

47. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He

53. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Except

8:34. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Whosoever

51. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, If a

58. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Before

10: 1. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He

7. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you,

12:24. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, Except

13:16. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, The servant

20. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, He

21. testified, and said, *Verily, verily*, I say

38. for my sake? *Verily, verily*, I say unto

14:12. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you,

16:20. *Verily, verily*, I say unto you, That

23. ask me nothing. *Verily, verily*, I say unto

21:18. *Verily, verily*, I say unto thee. When

25. contain the books that should be written.

Amen.

Rom. 1:25. the Creator, who is blessed for ever. *Amen.*

9: 5. over all, God blessed for ever. *Amen.*

11:36. to whom (be) glory for ever. *Amen.*

15:33. God of peace (be) with you all. *Amen.*

16:20. (be) with you. *Amen.*

24. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

27. glory through Jesus Christ for ever. *Amen.*

1Cor. 14:16. unlearned say *Amen* at thy giving of

thanks,

16:24. you all in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*

2Cor. 1:20. (are) yea, and in him *Amen*, unto the

13:14 (13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) with you all.

Amen.

Gal. 1: 5. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

6:18. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*

Ἐph. 3:21. throughout all ages, world without end

Amen.

6:24. Jesus Christ in sincerity. *Amen.*

Phil. 4:20. (be) glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

23. (be) with you all. *Amen.*

Col. 4:18. Remember my bonds. Grace (be) with

you. *Amen.*

1Th. 5:28. Christ (be) with you. *Amen.*

2Th. 3:18. Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

1Tim. 1:17. and glory for ever and ever. *Amen*

6:16. (be) honour and power everlasting. *Amen*

21. Grace (be) with thee. *Amen.*

2Tim. 4:18. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever

Amen.

22. Grace (be) with you. *Amen.*

Titus 3:15. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*

Philem. 25. Christ (be) with your spirit. *Amen.*

Heb. 13:21. to whom (be) glory for ever and ever

Amen.

25. Grace (be) with you all. *Amen.*

1Pet. 4:11. be praise and dominion for ever and

ever. *Amen.*

5:11. glory and dominion for ever and ever

Amen.

14. all that are in Christ Jesus. *Amen.*

2Pet. 3:18. (be) glory both now and for ever. *Amen*

1John 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from

idols. *Amen.*

2John 13. of thy elect sister greet thee. *Amen.*

Jude 25. dominion and power, both now and ever

Amen.

Rev. 1: 6. and dominion for ever and ever. *Amen.*

7. shall wail because of him. Even so, *Amen.*

18. I am alive for evermore. *Amen*;

3:14. These things saith the *Amen*,

5:14. And the four beasts said, *Amen.*

7:12. Saying, *Amen*: Blessing, and glory,

— might, (be) unto our God for ever and

ever. *Amen.*

19: 4. Sat on the throne, saying, *Amen*; Alleluia

22:20. *Amen.* Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

21. Jesus Christ (be) with you all. *Amen.*

ἀμήτωρ, *ameetōr.*

Heb. 7: 3. Without father, *without mother*

ἀμίαντος, *amiantos.*

Heb. 7:26. (who is) holy, harmless, *undefiled*,

13: 4. honourable in all, and the *bed undefiled*

Jas. 1:27. Pure religion and *undefiled* before God

1Pet. 1: 4. an inheritance incorruptible, and *undefiled*,

ἄμμος, *ammos.*

Mat. 7:26. which built his house upon the *sand*:

Rom. 9:27. Israel be as the *sand* of the sea,

Heb. 11:12. as the *sand* which is by the sea shore

Rev. 13: 1 (12:18). I stood upon the *sand* of the sea,

20: 8. number of whom (is) as the *sand* of the

sea.

ἀμνός, *amnos.*

John 1:29. Behold the *Lamb* of God, which

36. he saith, Behold the *Lamb* of God!

Acts 8:32. like a *lamb* dumb before his shearer,

1Pet. 1:19. blood of Christ, as of a *lamb* without

ἀμοιβή, *amoibee.*

1Tim. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. return

recompenses to) their parents:

ἄμπελος, *ampelos.*

Mat. 26:29. of this fruit of the *vine*, until that

Mar. 14:25. drink no more of the fruit of the *vine*,

Luk. 22:18. I will not drink of the fruit of the *vine*,

John 15: 1. I am the true *vine*, and my Father is

4. except it abide in the *vine*; no more

5. I am the *vine*, ye (are) the branches:

Jas. 3:12. bear olive berries? either a *vine*, figs?

Rev. 14:19. gathered the *vine* of the earth, and cast

ἀμπελουργός, *ampelourgos.*

Luk. 13: 7. said he unto the *dresser of his vine*, and

ἀμπελών, *ampelōn*.

- Mat.** 20: 1. to hire labourers into his *vineyard*.
 2. he sent them into his *vineyard*.
 4. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and
 7. Go ye also into the *vineyard*, and
 8. the lord of the *vineyard* saith
 21:28. work to-day in my *vineyard*.
 33. householder, which planted a *vineyard*,
 39. cast (him) out of the *vineyard*, and
 40. the lord therefore of the *vineyard*
 41. will let out (his) *vineyard* unto
Mar. 12: 1. A (certain) man planted a *vineyard*,
 2. of the fruit of the *vineyard*.
 8. east (him) out of the *vineyard*.
 9. therefore the lord of the *vineyard* do ?
 — will give the *vineyard* unto others.
Luk. 13: 6. had a fig tree planted in his *vineyard*;
 20: 9. A certain man planted a *vineyard*,
 10. give him of the fruit of the *vineyard*;
 13. said the lord of the *vineyard*,
 15. they cast him out of the *vineyard*,
 — shall the lord of the *vineyard* do
 16. shall give the *vineyard* to others.
1 Cor. 9: 7. who planteth a *vineyard*, and eateth

ἀμύνομαι, *amunomai*.

- Acts** 7:24. suffer wrong, he *defended* (him), and

ἀμφίβληστρον, *amphibleestron*.

- Mat.** 4:18. casting a *net* into the sea: for they
Mark 1:16. Andrew his brother casting a *net* into

ἀμφιέννυμι, *amphiennumi*.

- Mat.** 6:30. if God so *clothe* the grass of the field,
 11: 8. A man *clothed* in soft raiment ?
Luke 7:25. A man *clothed* in soft raiment ?
 12:28. If then God so *clothe* the grass,

ἄμφοδον, *amphodon*.

- Mar.** 11: 4. in a place *where two ways met*;

ἀμφοτέρος, *amphoteros*.

- Mat.** 9:17. into new bottles, and *both* are preserved.
 13:30. Let *both* grow together until the
 15:14. *both* shall fall into the ditch.
Luke 1: 6. they were *both* righteous before God,
 7. they *both* were (now) well stricken
 5: 7. they came, and filled *both* the ships,
 38. into new bottles; and *both* are preserved.
 6:39. shall they not *both* fall into the
 7:42. he frankly forgave them *both*.
Acts 8:38. went down *both* into the water,
 23: 8. angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees con-
 fess *both*.
Eph. 2:14. our peace, who hath made *both* one,
 16. he might reconcile *both* unto God
 18. through him we *both* have access

ἀμώμητος, *amōmeetos*.

- 1 Nil.** 2:15. the sons of God *without rebuke*,
2 Pet. 3:14. in peace, without spot, and *blameless*.

ἄμωμος, *amōmos*.

- Eph.** 1: 4. *without blame* before him in love:
 5:27. that it should be holy and *without blemish*.
Col. 1:22. to present you holy and *unblameable*
Heb. 9:14. offered himself *without spot* to God,
1 Pet. 1:19. as of a lamb *without blemish* and
Jude 24. to present (you) *faultless* before the
Rev. 14: 5. for they are *without fault* before the

ἄν, *an*.

- OBSERVE.**—The place where ἄν stands is marked
 thus)(

- Mat.** 2:13. and be thou there until)(I bring thee
 word:

- 5:18. Till)(heaven and earth pass, one jot or
 one tittle shall in no wise pass from the
 law, till)(all be fulfilled.
 19. whosoever)(shall do and teach (them),
 21. and whosoever)(shall kill shall be in
 danger
 22. and whosoever)(shall say to his brother,
 Raca,
 — but whosoever)(shall say, Thou fool,
 shall be
 26. come out thence, till)(thou hast paid
 31. said, Whosoever)(shall put away his wife
 32. whosoever)(shall put away his wife,
 saving
 6: 5. the streets that)(they may be seen
 7:12. all things whatsoever)(ye would that
 men
 10:11. whatsoever)(city or town ye shall enter,
 — and there abide till)(ye go thence.
 23. Israel, till)(the Son of man be come.
 33. But whosoever)(shall deny me before
 men,
 11:21. Sodom, they would have repented long
 ago)(in sackcloth
 23. Sodom, it would have remained)(until
 this day.
 12: 7. sacrifice,)(ye would not have condemned
 20. not quench, till)(he send forth judgment
 32. whosoever)(speaketh a word against
 the Son
 — but whosoever)(speaketh against the
 Holy Ghost,
 50. whosoever)(shall do the will of my
 15: 5. Whosoever)(shall say to (his) father
 16:25. whosoever)(will save his life shall lose
 it, and whosoever)(will lose his life
 28. of death, till)(they see the Son of man
 18: 6. But whoso)(shall offend one of these
 19: 9. Whosoever)(shall put away his wife,
 21:22. all things, whatsoever)(ye shall ask
 44. on whomsoever)(it shall fall, it will
 22: 9. as many as)(ye shall find, bid to
 44. right hand, till)(I make thine enemies
 23: 3. All therefore whatsoever)(they did you
 observe,
 16. Whosoever)(shall swear by the temple,
 it is nothing; but whosoever)(shall
 swear by the gold
 18. but whosoever)(sweareth by the gift
 30. we)(would not have been partakers
 with them
 39. henceforth, till)(ye shall say,
 24:22. shortened, there)(should no flesh be
 saved:
 34. shall not pass, till)(all these things
 43. he)(would have watched, and)(would
 not have suffered his house
 25:27. coming I)(should have received mine
 26:48. Whomsoever I)(shall kiss, that same is
 he:
Mark 3:28. blasphemies wherewithsoever)(they
 shall blaspheme:
 29. But he that)(shall blaspheme against the
 33. For whosoever)(shall do the will of God,
 4:25. For he that)(hath, to him shall be
 6:10. there abide till)(ye depart from that place
 11. And whosoever)(shall not receive you,
 56. And whithersoever)(he entered, into
 villages,
 — as many as)(touched him were made
 whole.
 8:35. For whosoever)(will save his life shall
 lose it; but whosoever)(shall lose his
 38. Whosoever therefore)(shall be ashamed of
 me
 9: 1. death, till)(they have seen the kingdom
 18. whosoever)(he taketh him, he teareth
 him:
 41. For whosoever)(shall give you a cup
 42. And whosoever)(shall offend one of
 (these)

Mar. 10:44. And whosoever of you) (will be the chiefest,
 11:23. whosoever) (shall say unto this mountain,
 24. What things soever) (ye desire, when ye
 12:36. right hand, till) (I make thine enemies
 13:20. those days no flesh) (should be saved :
 14: 9. Whosoever this gospel) (shall be preached
 44. Whomsoever) (I shall kiss, that same is he
Luke 1:62. father, how) (he would have him called.
 2:35. thoughts of many hearts) (may be revealed.
 6:11. communed one with another what) (they might do
 7:39. a prophet,) (would have known who
 8:18. for whosoever) (hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever) (hath not, from him shall
 9: 4. And whatsoever) (house ye enter into,
 5. And whosoever) (will not receive you,
 24. For whosoever) (will save his life shall lose it : but whosoever) (will lose his life
 26. For whosoever) (shall be ashamed of me
 27. till) (they see the kingdom of God.
 46. which of them) (should be greatest.
 57. I will follow thee whithersoever) (thou goest.
 10: 5. whatsoever) (house ye enter, first say, Peace
 8. And into whatsoever) (city ye enter,
 10. But into whatsoever) (city ye enter, and
 13. they had) (a great while ago repented, sitting
 35. and whatsoever) (thou spendest more, when I
 12: 8. Whosoever) (shall confess me before men
 39. thief would come, he) (would have watched, and) (not have suffered his house
 13:25. When once the master of the house) (is risen up,
 35. not see me, until) ((the time) come when
 17: 6. faith as a grain of mustard seed,) (ye might say unto
 — planted in the sea; and) (it should obey you.
 19:23. coming) (I might have required mine own
 20:18. on whomsoever) (it shall fall, it will
 43. Till) (I make thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:32. not pass away, till) (all be fulfilled.
John 1:33. Upon whom) (thou shalt see the Spirit descending,
 2: 5. Whatsoever) (he saith unto you, do (it).
 4:10. thou) (wouldest have asked of him, and) (he would have given thee living water.
 14. But whosoever) (drinketh of the water
 5:19. what things soever) (he doeth, these also
 46. believed Moses, ye would have believed) (me :
 8:19. me,) (ye should have known my Father
 39. Abraham's children,) (ye would do the works
 42. your Father, ye) (would love me :
 9:41. If ye were blind, ye) (should have no sin :
 11:21. hadst been here, my brother) (had not died.
 22. whatsoever) (thou wilt ask of God, God
 32. if thou hadst been here, my brother) (had
 13:24. ask who) (it should be of whom
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so),) (I would have
 7. If ye had known me,) (ye should have known
 13. whatsoever) (ye shall ask in my name,
 28. If ye loved me,) (ye would rejoice.
 15:16. whatsoever) (ye shall ask of the Father
 19. of the world, the world) (would love
 16:13. but whatsoever) (he shall hear, (that) shall
 23. Whatsoever) (ye shall ask the Father in
 18:30. not a malefactor,) (we would not have delivered
 36. if my kingdom were of this world, then) (would my servants fight,

John 20:23. Whose soever sins (ye remit, they are remitted unto them; and) whose soever (sins)) (ye retain,
Acts 2:12. What) (meaneth this ?
 21. whosoever) (shall call on the name
 35. Until) (I make thy foes thy footstool..
 39. as many as) (the Lord our God shall
 45. to all (men), as) (every man had need.
 3:19. blotted out, when) (the times of refreshing shall come
 22. in all things whatsoever) (he shall say
 23. soul, which) (will not hear that prophet,
 4:35. unto every man according as) (he had
 5:24. doubted of them whereunto this) (would grow.
 7: 3. into the land which) (I shall shew thee.
 8:19. power, that on) (whomsoever I lay hands,
 31. How) (can I, except some man should guide
 10:17. what this vision which he had seen) (should mean,
 15:17. That the residue of men) (might seek after
 17:18. some said, What) (will this babbler say ?
 20. know therefore what these things) (mean.
 18:14. reason would that) (I should bear with you :
 21:33. and demanded who) (he was, and what
 26:29. And Paul said, I would) (to God, that not
Rom. 3: 4. That) (thou mightest be justified in thy sayings,
 9:15. mercy on whom) (I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom) (I will
 29. had left us a seed,) (we had been as Sodom, and) (been made like unto
 10:13. For whosoever) (shall call upon the name
 16: 2. whatsoever business) (she hath need of you :
1 Cor. 2: 8. had they known (it), they) (would not have
 4: 5. before the time, until) (the Lord come,
 7: 5. not one the other, except (it)) ((be) with consent
 11:25. this do ye, as oft as) (ye drink (it), in
 26. For as often as) (ye eat this bread, and — shew the Lord's death till) (he come.
 27. Wherefore whosoever) (shall eat this bread,
 31. judge ourselves, we) (should not be judged.
 34. the rest will I set in order when) (I come
 12: 2. dumb idols, even as) (ye were led.
 15:25. For he must reign, till he) (hath put all
 16: 2. in store, as (God)) (hath prospered him
2 Cor. 3:16. when it) (shall turn to the Lord,
 10: 9. not seem as if I) (would terrify
 11:21. Howbeit whereinsoever any) (is bold,
Gal. 1:10. men, I) (should not be the servant of Christ.
 3:21. righteousness) (should have been by the law.
 4:15. out your own eyes, and) (have given them
 5:10. shall bear his judgment, whosoever) (he be.
 17. cannot do the things that ye) (would.
Phi. 2:23. so soon as I) (shall see how it will
Col. 3:17. and whatsoever) (ye do in word or deed.
1 Th. 2: 7. among you, even as a nurse) (cherisheth
Heb. 1:13. right hand, until) (I make mine enemies
 4: 8. then) (would he not afterward have spoken
 8: 4. on earth, he) (should not be a priest,
 7. faultless, then) (should no place have been sought for the second.
 10: 2. For then) (would they not have ceased to
 11:15. came out, they) (might have had opportunity
Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever) (the governor listeth.
 4: 4. whosoever) (therefore will be a friend
 5: 7. patience for it, until) (he receive the early

1 John 2: 5. But whoso } (keepeth his word, in him
 19. of us, they } (would (no doubt) have con-
 tinued
 3:17. whoso } (hath this world's good,
 4:15. Whosoever } (shall confess that Jesus is
 the Son
 5:15. whatsoever } (we ask, we know that we
 Rev. 2:25. which ye have (already) hold fast till }
 I come.
 13:15. that as many as } (would not worship
 14: 4. the Lamb whithersoever } (he goeth.

ανά, ana. adv.

Mat. 20: 9. they received *every man* a penny.
 10. likewise received *every man* a penny.
 Mar. 6:40. in ranks, *by* hundreds, and *by* fifties.
 Luke 9: 3. money; neither have two coats *apiece*.
 14. sit down *by* fifties in a company.
 10: 1. sent them two *and* two before
 John 2: 6. containing two or three firkins *apiece*.
 Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had *each* of them
 21:21. *every* several gate was one of pearl:

ανά, ana. prep.

Mat. 13:25. sowed tares among (lit. *in* the midst of)
 the wheat,
 Mar. 7:31. *through* the midst of the coasts
 1 Cor. 6: 5. to judge between (lit. *in* the midst of)
 his brethren?
 14:27. most (by) three, and (that) *by* course;
 Rev. 7:17. the Lamb which is *in* the midst

ἀναβαθμός, anabathmos.

Acts 21:35. when he came upon the *stairs*, so
 40. Paul stood on the *stairs*, and beckoned

ἀναβαίνω, anabaino.

Mat. 3:16. *went up* straightway out of the water:
 5: 1. he *went up* into a mountain: and
 13: 7. the thorns *sprung up*, and choked them:
 14:23. he *went up* into a mountain apart
 15:29. *went up* into a mountain, and sat
 17:27. the fish that first *cometh up*; and
 20:17. Jesus *going up* to Jerusalem
 18. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;
 Mar. 1:10. straightway *coming up* out of the water,
 3:13. he *goeth up* into a mountain, and
 4: 7. the thorns *grew up*, and choked it,
 8. fruit that *sprung up* and increased;
 32. when it is sown, it *groweth up*,
 6:51. he *went up* unto them into the ship;
 10:32. in the way *going up* to Jerusalem;
 33. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem;
 Luke 2: 4. Joseph also *went up* from Galilee,
 42. they *went up* to Jerusalem after
 5:19. they *went upon* the housetop, and let
 9:28. *went up* into a mountain to pray.
 18:10. Two men *went up* into the temple
 31. Behold, we *go up* to Jerusalem, and
 19: 4. *climbed up* into a sycamore tree,
 28. he went before, *ascending up* to
 24:38. why do thoughts *arise* in your hearts?
 John 1:51 (52). the angels of God *ascending* and
 2:13. was at hand, and Jesus *went up* to Jeru-
 salem,
 3:13. *no man hath ascended up* to heaven,
 5: 1. of the Jews; and Jesus *went up* to Jeru-
 salem.
 6:62. ye shall see the Son of man *ascend up*
 7: 8. *Go ye up* unto this feast: I *go not up* yet
 unto this feast;
 10. when his brethren *were gone up*, then
went he also up unto the feast,
 14. Jesus *went up* into the temple,
 10: 1. *climbeth up* some other way, the
 11:55. *went out* of the country *up* to Jerusalem
 12:20. Greeks among them that *came up* to
 20:17. for I am not yet *ascended* to my
 -- I *ascend* unto my Father, and your

John 21: 3. They went forth, and *entered* into a ship
 11. Simon Peter *went up*, and drew the
 Acts 1:13. they *went up* into an upper room.
 2:34. For David is not *ascended* into the
 3: 1. Peter and John *went up* together into
 7:23. it *came* into his heart to visit his
 8:31. that he would *come up* and sit with him
 39. *were come up* out of the water,
 10: 4. thine alms *are come up* for a
 9. Peter *went up* upon the housetop
 11: 2. when Peter *was come up* to Jerusalem,
 15: 2. should *go up* to Jerusalem unto
 18:22. landed at Cæsarea, and *gone up*, and *sa*
luted
 20:11. therefore *was come up* again, and had
 21: 4. he should not *go up* to Jerusalem.
 12. besought him not to *go up* to Jerusalem
 15. our carriages, and *went up* to Jerusalem
 21. tidings *came* unto the chief captain
 24:11. since I *went up* to Jerusalem for
 25: 1. he *ascended* from Cæsarea to Jerusalem
 9. said, Wilt thou *go up* to Jerusalem,
 Ro. 10: 6. Who shall *ascend* into heaven?
 1 Cor. 2: 9. neither *have entered* into the heart
 Gal. 2: 1. I *went up* again to Jerusalem
 2. I *went up* by revelation, and
 Eph. 4: 8. When he *ascended up* on high,
 9. Now that he *ascended*, what is
 10. the same also that *ascended up*
 Rev. 4: 1. which said, *Come up* hither, and I will
 7: 2. another angel *ascending* from the
 8: 4. *ascended up* before God out of
 9: 2. there *arose* a smoke out of the pit,
 11: 7. the beast that *ascendeth* out of the
 12. saying unto them, *Come up* hither. And
 they *ascended up* to heaven in a
 13: 1. saw a beast *rise up* out of the sea,
 11. another beast *coming up* out of
 14:11. their torment *ascendeth up* for ever
 17: 8. shall *ascend* out of the bottomless
 19: 3. her smoke *rose up* for ever and
 20: 9. they *went up* on the breadth of

ἀναβάλλομαι, anaballomai.

Acts 24:22. of (that) way, he *deferred* them, and

ἀναβιβάζω, anabibazo.

Mat. 13:48. they *drew* to shore and sat down,

ἀναβλέπω, anablepo.

Mat. 11: 5. The blind *receive* their sight, and
 14:19. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed,
 20:34. their eyes *received* sight, and they
 Mar. 6:41. he *looked up* to heaven, and blessed,
 7:34. *looking up* to heaven, he sighed,
 8:24. he *looked up*, and said, I see men
 25. upon his eyes, and made him *look up*:
 10:51. Lord, that I *might receive* my sight.
 52. immediately he *received* his sight,
 16: 4. when they *looked*, they saw that
 Luke 7:22. how that the blind *see*, the lame
 9:16. *looking up* to heaven, he blessed
 18:41. Lord, that I *may receive* my sight.
 42. said unto him, *Receive* thy sight:
 43. immediately he *received* his sight,
 19: 5. *came* to the place, he *looked up*, and
 21: 1. he *looked up*, and saw the rich men
 John 9:11. I went and washed, and I *received* sight
 15. how he had *received* his sight.
 18. had been blind, and *received* his sight.
 -- of him that had *received* his sight.
 Acts 9:12. that he *might receive* his sight.
 17. that thou *mightest receive* thy sight,
 18. he *received* sight forthwith, and arose,
 22:13. Brother Saul, *receive* thy sight. And the
 same hour I *looked up* upon him.

ἀνάβλεψις anablepsis.

Luke 4:18. *recovering of sight* to the blind,

αναβοῶ, *anaboo*.

Mat. 27:46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,
Mar. 15: 8. the multitude *crying aloud*,
Luke 9:38. a man of the company *cried out*.

ἀναβολή, *anabolee*.

Acts 25:17. without any *delay* on the morrow

ἀναγγέλλω, *anangelo*.

Mark 5:14. *told* (it) in the city, and in the country.
19. *tell* them how great things the
John 4:25. *he will tell* us all things.
5:15. *told* the Jews that it was Jesus,
16:13. *he will shew* you things to come.
14. of mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.
15. mine, and *shall shew* (it) unto you.
25. *I shall shew* you plainly of the
Acts 14:27. they *rehearsed* all that God
15: 4. they *declared* all things that
16:38. the sergeants *told* these words unto
19:18. came, and confessed, and *shewed* their
deeds.
20:20. *have shewed* you, and have taught you
27. to *declare* unto you all the counsel
Ro. 15:21. To whom *he was not spoken* of, they
2Cor. 7: 7. *when he told* us your earnest desire,
1Pet. 1:12. things, which are now *reported* unto you
1John 1: 5. *declare* unto you, that God is light,

ἀναγεννῶ, *anagennao*.

1Pet. 1: 3. *which...hath begotten* us again unto
23. *Being born again*, not of corruptible

ἀναγινώσκω, *anaginōsko*.

Mat. 12: 3. *Have ye not read* what David did, when
5. *Or have ye not read* in the law, how
19: 4. *Have ye not read*, that he which made
21:16. *have ye never read*, Out of the mouth of
42. *Did ye never read* in the scriptures,
22:31. *have ye not read* that which was
24:15. *whoso readeth*, let him understand :
Mark 2:25. *Have ye never read* what David did,
12:10. *have ye not read* this scripture ; The
26. *have ye not read* in the book of Moses,
13:14. *let him that readeth* understand,
Luke 4:16. sabbath day, and stood up for to *read*.
6: 3. *Have ye not read* so much as this,
10:26. What is written in the law ? how *read-
est thou* ?
John 19:20. This title then *read* many of the Jews :
Acts 8:28. in his chariot *read* Esaias the prophet.
30. heard him *read* the prophet Esaias, and
said, Understandest thou what thou
readest ?
32. the scripture which *he read* was this,
13:27. the prophets *which are read* every sabbath
15:21. *being read* in the synagogues every
31. (Which) *when they had read*, they rejoiced
23:34. *when the governor had read* (the letter),
2Cor. 1:13. *than what ye read* or acknowledge ;
3: 2. in our hearts, known and *read* of all men :
15. unto this day, when Moses is *read*,
Eph. 3: 4. *when ye read*, ye may understand
Col. 4:16. when this epistle is *read* among you,
cause that it *be read* also in the church
— that ye likewise *read* the (epistle)
1Th. 5:27. that this epistle *be read* unto all
Rev. 1: 3. Blessed (is) *he that readeth*, and they that
5: 4. worthy to open and to *read* the book,

ἀναγκάζω, *anankazo*.

Mat. 14:22. Jesus *constrained* his disciples to get
Mark 6:45. *he constrained* his disciples to get
Luk. 14:23. *compel* (them) to come in, that my
Acts 26:11. *compelled* (them) to blaspheme ;
28:19. *I was constrained* to appeal unto
1Cor 12:11. *a fool in glorying* ; ye *have compelled* me :

Gal. 2: 3. being a Greek, *was compelled* to be
14. *why compelled* thou the Gentiles
6:12. they *constrain* you to be circumcised ,

ἀναγκαῖος, *anankaios*.

Acts 10:24. together his kinsmen and *near* friends.
13:46. It was *necessary* that the word of
1Cor. 12:22. seem to be more feeble, are *necessary* :
2Cor. 9: 5. Therefore I thought it *necessary* to exhort
Phi. 1:24. in the flesh (is) *more needful* for you.
2:25. yet I supposed it *necessary* to send
Titus 3:14. maintain good works for *necessary* uses.
Heb. 8: 3. (it is) *of necessity* that this man have

ἀναγκαστῶς, *anankastōs*.

1Pet. 5: 2. not by *constraint*, but willingly ;

ἀνάγκη, *anankē*.

Mat. 18: 7. for it *must needs* be that offences
Luk. 14:18. ground, and I *must needs* go and see it :
21:23. there shall be great *distress* in the land,
23:17. For of *necessity* he must release o.v
Ro. 13: 5. (ye) *must needs* be subject, not
1Cor. 7:26. this is good for the present *distress*.
37. in *this* heart, having no *necessity*,
9:16. for *necessity* is laid upon me ; yea,
2Cor. 6: 4. much patience, in afflictions, *necessaries*,
9: 7. not grudgingly, or of *necessity* : for
12:10. reproaches, in *necessities*, in persecutions,
1Th. 3: 7. in all our affliction and *distress* by
Philem. 14. not to be as it were of *necessity*, but
Heb. 7:12. there is *made* of *necessity* a change
27. Who *needeth* not daily, as those
9:16. there must also of *necessity* be the
23. therefore *necessity* that the patterns
Jude 3. it was *needful* for me to write unto

ἀναγνωρίζωμαι, *anagnōrizomai*.

Acts. 7:13. Joseph *was made known* to his

ἀνάγνωσις, *anagnōsis*.

Acts 13:15. after the *reading* of the law and the
2Cor. 3:14. in the *reading* of the old testament ;
1Tim. 4:13. attendance to *reading*, to exhortation

ἀνάγω, *anago*.

Mat. 4: 1. Then *was* Jesus *led up* of the spirit into
Luke 2:22. they *brought* him to Jerusalem,
4: 5. the devil, *taking* him up into an
8:22. And they *launched* forth.
22:66. *led* him into their council, saying,
Acts 7:41. *offered* sacrifice unto the idol, and
9:39. they *brought* him into the upper
12: 4. after Easter to *bring* him forth to the
13:13. *when* Paul and his company *loosed* from
Paphos,
16:11. Therefore *loosing* from Troas, we came
34. *when* he *had brought* them into
18:21. if God will. And he *sailed* from Ephesus.
20: 3. he was about to *sail* into Syria, he
13. to ship, and *sailed* unto Assos, there
21: 1. after we were gotten from them and *had
launched*,
2. we went aboard, and *set forth*.
27: 2. we *launched*, meaning to sail
4. *when* we *had launched* from
12. part advised to *depart* thence.
21. not have *loosed* from Crete, and to have
28:10. *when* we *departed*, they *laded*
11. we *departed* in a ship of Alexandria,
Ro. 10: 7. to *bring up* Christ again from the dead
Heb. 13:20. *that brought* again from the dead

ἀναδείκνυμι, *anadiknumi*.

Luk. 10: 1. the Lord *appointed* other seventy
Acts 1:24. *shew* whether of these two thou

ἀνάδειξις, *anadixis.*

Luke 1:80. till the day of his *showing* unto Israel.

ἀναδέχομαι, *anadekomai.*

Acts 28: 7. name was Publius; who *received us*, and
Heb. 11:17. he *that had received* the promises

ἀναδίδωμι, *anadidōmi.*

Acts 22:33. *when... delivered* the epistle to the governor,

ἀναζάω, *anazao.*

Luk. 15:24. my son was dead, and is *alive again*;
32. thy brother was dead, and is *alive again*;
Rom. 7: 9. the commandment came, sin *revived*,
14: 9. Christ both died, and rose, and *revived*,
that

Rev. 20: 5. rest of the dead *lived* not *again* until

ἀναζητέω, *anazeteeo.*

Luke 2:44. they *sought* him among (their)
Acts 11:25. Barnabas *for to seek* Saul:

ἀναζώννυμι, *anazōnnumi.*

1 **Pet.** 1:13. Wherefore *gird up* the loins of your

ἀναζωπνυρέω, *anazōpurco.*

2 **Tim.** 1: 6. that thou *stir up* the gift of God,

ἀναθάλλω, *anathallo.*

Phi 4:10. your care of me *hath flourished again*;

ἀνάθεμα, *anathema.*

Acts 23:14. We have bound ourselves under a *great curse*, (lit. under a curse *by a curse*)

Rom. 9: 3. that myself were *accursed* from
1 **Cor.** 12: 3. calleth Jesus *accursed*: and (that) no
16:22. let him be *Anathema* Maran-atha.

Gal. 1: 8. preached unto you, let him be *accursed*.
9. have received; let him be *accursed*.

ἀναθεματίζω, *anathematizo.*

Mar. 14:71. he began *to curse* and to swear, (saying,)

Acts 23:12. *bound* themselves *under a curse*,
14. *bound* ourselves *under a great curse*,
21. *have bound* themselves *with an oath*,

ἀναθεωρῶ, *anatheōreo.*

Acts 17:23. as I passed by, and *beheld* your devotions,

Heb. 13: 7. *considering* the end of their conversation:

ἀνάθημα, *anatheema.*

Luk. 21: 5. was adorned with goodly stones and *gifts*,

ἀναίδεια, *anaidia.*

Luk. 11: 8. because of his *importunity* he will rise

ἀναιρέσις, *anairesis.*

Acts 8: 1. Saul was consenting unto his *death*.

22:20. standing by, and consenting unto his *death*.

ἀναιρέω, *anairoo.*

Mat. 2:16. sent forth, and *slew* all the children that

Luk. 22: 2. sought how they *might kill* him;

23:32. led with him *to be put to death*.

Acts 2:23. by wicked hands have crucified and *slain*:
5:33. took counsel *to slay* them.

Acts 5:36. who *was slain*; and all, as many as

7:21. Pharaoh's daughter *took him up*, and

28. Wilt thou *kill me*, as thou *diadest* (lit. *killedst*) the Egyptian

9:23. the Jews took counsel *to kill* him:

24. watched the gates day and night *to kill* him.

29. they went about *to slay* him.

10:39. whom they *slew* and hanged on a tree:

12: 2. he *killed* James the brother of John

13:28. that he should *be slain*.

16:27. his sword, and would *have killed* himself

22:20. the raiment of them *that slew* him.

23:15. he come near, are ready *to kill* him.

21. nor drink till they *have killed* him:

27. should *have been killed* of them:

25: 3. *laying wait* in the way *to kill*

26:10. *when they were put to death*, I gave

Heb. 10: 9. He *taketh away* the first, that he

ἀναίτιος, *anaitios.*

Mat. 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and are *blameless*?

7. would not have condemned the *guiltless*.

ἀνακαθίζω, *anakathizo.*

Luke 7:15. he that was dead *sat up*, and began

Acts 9:40. when she saw Peter, she *sat up*.

ἀνακαινίζω, *anakaïnizo.*

Heb. 6: 6. *to renew* them again unto repentance,

ἀνακαινώω, *anakaïnōō.*

2 **Cor.** 4:16. the inward (man) *is renewed* day by day.

Col. 3:10. *which is renewed* in knowledge

ἀνακαίνωσις, *anakaïnōsis.*

Ro. 12: 2. transformed by the *renewing* of your

Titus 3: 5. regeneration, and *renewing* of the Holy Ghost;

ἀνακαλύπτω, *anakalupto.*

2 **Cor.** 3:14. remaineth the same vail *untaken away*

18. we all, with *open face* beholding as

ἀνακάμπω, *anakampto.*

Mat. 2:12. that they should not *return* to Herod,

Luk. 10: 6. if not, it *shall turn* to you again.

Acts 18:21. I *will return* again unto you,

Heb. 11:15. had opportunity *to have returned*.

ἀνάκειμαι, *anakeimai.*

Mat. 9:10. as Jesus *sat at meat* in the house,

22:10. the wedding was furnished with *guests*

11. the king came in to see the *guests*,

26: 7. on his head, as he *sat* (at meat).

20. he *sat down* with the twelve.

Mark 5:40. entereth in where the damsel *was lying*

14:18. as they *sat* and did eat, Jesus said,

16:14. the eleven as they *sat at meat*,

Luke 7:37. knew that (Jesus) *sat at meat* in

22:27. (is) greater, he *that sitteth at meat*

— (is) not he *that sitteth at meat*?

John 6:11. disciples to them *that were set down*;

13:23. there was *leaning* on Jesus' bosom

28. no man *at the table* knew for (lit. of those *reclining*)

ἀνακεφαλαίωμα, *anakephalaio-omai.*

Ro. 13: 9. it is *briefly comprehended* in this saying,

Eph. 1:10. he might *gather together* in *one* all

ἀνακλίνω, *anaklino.*

Mat. 8 11. *shall sit down* with Abraham. and

Mat 14:19. commanded the multitude *to sit down*
 Mark 6:39. *to make all sit down* by companies
 Luke 2: 7. *laid him in a manger*; because
 7:36. Pharisee's house, and *sat down* to meat.
 9:15. they did so, and *made them all sit down*.
 12:37. *make them to sit down* to meat, and will
 13:29. *shall sit down* in the kingdom of God.

ἀνακόπτω, anakopto.

Gal. 5: 7. who *did hinder* you that ye should

ἀνακράζω, anakrazo.

Mark 1:23. with an unclean spirit; and he *cried out*,
 6:49. it had been a spirit, and *cried out*:
 Luke 4:33. unclean devil, and *cried out* with a loud
 voice,
 8:28. When he saw Jesus, he *cried out*, and fell
 23:18. they *cried out* all at once, saying,

ἀνακρίνω, anakrino.

Luk. 23:14. I, *having examined* (him) before
 Acts 4: 9. If we this day *be examined* of the
 12:19. him not, he *examined* the keepers, and
 commanded
 17:11. *searched* the scriptures daily, whether
 24: 8. *by examining* of whom thyself
 28:18. Who, *when they had examined* me,
 1 Cor. 2:14. because they *are spiritually discerned*.
 15. he that is *spiritual judgeth* all things,
 yet he himself is *judged* of no man.
 4: 3. that I *should be judged* of you,
 — yea, I *judge* not mine own self.
 4. he that *judgeth* me is the Lord.
 9: 3. to them that *do examine* me is this,
 10:25. *asking no question* for conscience
 27. eat, *asking no question* for conscience
 14:24. convinced of all, he is *judged* of all:

ἀνάκρισις, anakrisis.

Acts 25:26. that, after *examination* had, I might

ἀνακύπτω, anakupto.

Luk. 13:11. could in no wise *lift up* (herself).
 21:28. then *look up*, and lift up your heads
 John 8: 7. he *lifted up* himself, and said unto
 10. When Jesus *had lifted up* himself, and

ἀναλαμβάνω, analambano.

Mar. 16:19. he *was received up* into heaven
 Acts 1: 2. the day in which he *was taken up*,
 11. Jesus, which is *taken up* from you
 22. day that he *was taken up* from us,
 7:43. Yea, ye *took up* the tabernacle of
 10:16. the vessel *was received up* again
 20:13. there intending *to take in* Paul: for
 14. we *took him in*, and came to Mitylene.
 23:31. *took Paul*, and brought (him) by night
 Eph. 6:13. *take unto* you the whole armour of
 16. *taking* the shield of faith, wherewith
 1 Tim. 3:16. in the world, *received up* into glory.
 2 Tim. 4:11. *Take Mark*, and bring him with thee:

ἀνάληψις, analepsis.

Luke 9:51. that he *should be received up*, (lit. of his
taking up)

ἀναλίσκω, analisko.

Luke 9:54. come down from heaven, and *consume*
 them,
 Gal. 5:15 that ye *be not consumed* one of
 2 Th. 2: 8. whom the Lord *shall consume* with

ἀναλογία, analogia.

Ro. 12: 6. according to the *proportion* of faith;

ἀναλογίζομαι, anaklogizomai.

Heb. 12: 3. For *consider* him that endured

ἀναλος, analos.

Mark 9:50. if the salt have *lost his saltness*,

ἀνάλυσις, analysis.

2 Tim. 4: 6. the time of my *departure* is at hand.

ἀναλύω, analuo.

Luk. 12:36. when he *will return* from the wedding,
 Phil. 1:23. having a desire *to depart*, and to be with

ἀναμάρτητος, anamartectos.

John 8: 7. He that is *without sin* among you,

ἀναμένω, anameno.

1 Th. 1:10. *to wait for* his Son from heaven,

ἀναμνησκω, anamimnesko.

Mar. 11:21. Peter *calling to remembrance* saith
 14:72. Peter *called to mind* the word that
 1 Cor. 4:17. *bring you into remembrance* of my
 2 Cor. 7:15. he *remembereth* the obedience of
 2 Tim. 1: 6. I *put thee in remembrance* that
 Heb. 10:32. *call to remembrance* the former

ἀνάμνησις, anamnecsis.

Luk. 22:19. this do in *remembrance* of me.
 1 Cor. 11:24. this do in *remembrance* of me.
 25. drink (it), in *remembrance* of me
 Heb. 10: 3. (there is) a *remembrance again* (made)

ἀνανεώω, ananeoō.

Eph. 4:23. *be renewed* in the spirit of your

ἀνανήφω, ananeepho.

2 Tim. 2:26. they *may recover* themselves out of

ἀναντιρρήτος, anantirrectos.

Acts 19:36. these things *cannot be spoken against*,

ἀναντιρρήτως, anantirrectos.

Acts 10:29. came I (unto you) *without gainsaying*,

ἀνάξιος, anxios.

1 Cor. 6: 2. are ye *unworthy* to judge the smallest

ἀναξίως, anaxiōs.

1 Cor. 11:27. cup of the Lord, *unworthily*, shall be
 29. he that eateth and drinketh *unworthily*,

ἀνάπανσις, anapansis.

Mat. 11:29. ye shall find *rest* unto your souls.
 12:43. through dry places, seeking *rest*, and
 Luk. 11:24. through dry places, seeking *rest*; and
 Rev. 4: 8. they *rest* not day and night, saying,
 14:11. they have no *rest* day nor night, who

ἀναπαύω, anapauso.

Mat. 11:28. are heavy laden, and I *will give* you *rest*.
 26:45. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*: behold
 Mark 6:31. into a desert place, and *rest* a while:
 14:41. Sleep on now, and *take* (your) *rest*: it is
 Luk. 12:19. *take* thine ease, eat, drink, (and)
 1 Cor. 16:18. they *have refreshed* my spirit and yours:
 2 Cor. 7:13. his spirit *was refreshed* by you all.

Philem 2: bowels of the saints *are refreshed* by thee,
20. *refresh* my bowels in the Lord.
1 Pet. 4:14. of glory and of God *resteth* upon you :
Rev. 6:11. they *should rest* yet for a little
14:13. that they *may rest* from their labours ;

ἀναπαύω, αναπαύω.

Acts 18:13. This (fellow) *persuade*th men to worship

ἀναπέμπω, αναπεμπο.

Luk. 23: 7. he *sent* him to Herod, who himself
11. a gorgeous robe, and *sent* him *again* to Pilate.
15. nor yet Herod : for I *sent* you to him ;
Philem. 12. Whom I *have sent* *again* : thou

ἀνάπηρος, αναπερος.

Luk. 14:13. call the poor, the *maimed*, the lame,
21. hither the poor, and the *maimed*, and the

ἀναπίπτω, αναριπτο.

Mat. 15:35. the multitude *to sit down* on the
Mark 6:40. they *sat down* in ranks, by hundreds,
8: 6. the people *to sit down* on the ground :
Luk. 11:37. he went in, and *sat down* to meat.
14:10. go and *sit down* in the lowest room ;
17: 7. Go and *sit down* to meat ?
22:14. he *sat down*, and the twelve apostles
John 6:10. Jesus said, Make the men *sit down*.
— So the men *sat down*, in number
13:12. his garments, and *was set down* again,
21:20. which also *leaned* on his breast

ἀναπληρόω, αναπλεροω.

Mat. 13:14. in them *is fulfilled* the prophecy
1Cor.14:16. shall he *that occupieth* the room
16:17. lacking on your part they *have supplied*.
Gal. 6: 2. so *fulfil* the law of Christ.
Phil. 2:30. *to supply* your lack of service
1 Th. 2:16. *to fill up* their sins alway : for

ἀναπολόγητος, αναπολογετος.

Rom. 1:20. so that they *are without excuse* :
2: 1. Therefore thou art *inexcusable*,

ἀναπτύσσω, αναπτυσσω.

Luke 4:17. when he *had opened* the book,

ἀνάπτω, αναπτο.

Luk. 12:49. will I, if it *be already kindled* ?
Acts 28: 2. for they *kindled* a fire, and received
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a little fire *kindleth* !

ἀναριθμητος, αναριθμετος.

Heb. 11:12. sand which *is by the sea shore* *innumerable*.

ἀνασείω, ανασιο.

Mar. 15:11. the chief priests *moved* the people,
Luk. 23: 5. saying, He *stirreth up* the people,

ἀνασκενάζω, ανασκωζω.

Acts 15:24. with words, *subverting* your souls,

ἀνασπώω, ανασπρω.

Luk. 14: 5. straightway *pull him out* on the sabbath
Acts 11:10. all *were drawn up* again into heaven.

ἀνάστασις, αναστασις.

Mat. 22:23. which say that there *is no resurrection*,

Mat. 22:28. in the *resurrection* whose wife
30. For in the *resurrection* they neither
31. touching the *resurrection* of the
Mar. 12:18. which say there *is no resurrection* ;
23. In the *resurrection* therefore,
Luke 2:34. for the fall and *rising again* of many
14:14. at the *resurrection* of the just.
20:27. deny that there *is any resurrection* ;
33. Therefore in the *resurrection* whose
35. that world, and the *resurrection* from
36. being the children of the *resurrection*.
John 5:29. the *resurrection* of life ; and they *that*
have done evil, unto the *resurrection*
11:24. rise again in the *resurrection* at
25. I am the *resurrection*, and the life :
Acts 1:22. a witness with us of his *resurrection*.
2:31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ,
4: 2. through Jesus the *resurrection* from
33. the *resurrection* of the Lord Jesus :
17:18. unto them Jesus, and the *resurrection*.
32. heard of the *resurrection* of the dead,
23: 6. of the hope and *resurrection* of the dead
8. say that there *is no resurrection*,
24:15. there shall *be a resurrection* of the
21. Touching the *resurrection* of the dead
26:23. the first *that should rise* (lit. of the res.)
from the dead,

Rom. 1: 4. by the *resurrection* from the dead :
6: 5. (in the likeness) of (his) *resurrection* :
1Cor.15:12. there *is no resurrection* of the dead ?
13. if there *be no resurrection* of the
21. also the *resurrection* of the dead.
42. So also (is) the *resurrection* of the dead.
Phi. 3:10. the power of his *resurrection*, and
2Tim. 2:18. that the *resurrection* *is past already* ,
Heb. 6: 2. of *resurrection* of the dead, and of
11:35. their dead *raised to life again* : (lit
from res.)

— might obtain a better *resurrection* :
1 Pet. 1: 3. hope by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ
3:21. by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ :
Rev. 20: 5. This (is) the first *resurrection*.
6. hath part in the first *resurrection* :

ἀναστατώω, αναστατω.

Acts 17: 6. *that have turned* the world *upside down*
21:38. before these days *madest an uproar*,
Gal. 5:12. were even cut off *which trouble* you.

ἀνασταυρόω, ανασταυρω.

Heb. 6: 6. seeing they *crucify* to themselves the
Son of God *afresh*,

ἀναστενάζω, αναστενάζω.

Mar. 8:12. he *sighed deeply* in his spirit, and

ἀναστρέφω, αναστρεφω.

Mat. 17:22. while they *abode* in Galilee, Jesus
John 2:15. changers' money, and *overthrew* the
Acts 5:22. not in the prison, they *returned*, and
15:16. After this I *will return*, and will build
2Cor. 1:12. *had our conversation* in the world,
Eph. 2: 3. we all *had our conversation* in
1Tim. 3:15. *to behave thyself* in the house of God,
Heb. 10:33. whilst ye became companions of them
that were so used.

13:18. in all things *willing to live* honestly
1 Pet. 1:17. *pass the time* of your sojourning
2 Pet. 2:18. from them *who live* in error.

ἀναστροφή, αναστροφη.

Gal. 1:13. ye *have heard* of my *conversation* in
Eph. 4:22. concerning the former *conversation*
1Tim. 4:12. in word, in *conversation*, in charity,
Heb. 13: 7. the end of (their) *conversation* :
Jas. 3:13. shew out of a good *conversation* his
1 Pet. 1:15. holy in all manner of *conversation* ,
18. from your vain *conversation*

- 1 Pet. 2:12. Having your *conversation* honest
 3: 1. won by the *conversation* of the wives;
 2. they beheld your chaste *conversation*
 16. your good *conversation* in Christ.
 2 Pet. 2: 7. the filthy *conversation* of the wicked:
 3:11. in (all) holy *conversation* and godliness,

ἀνατάσσομαι, anatassomai.

Luke 1: 1. to set forth in order a declaration of

ἀνατέλλω, anatello.

- Mat. 4:16. shadow of death light is sprung up.
 5:45. maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on
 13: 6. when the sun was up, they were scorched;
 Mark 4: 6. when the sun was up, it was scorched;
 16: 2. unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.
 Luk 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,
 Heb. 7:14. our Lord sprang out of Juda; of
 Jas. 1:11. For the sun is no sooner risen with
 2 Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your hearts:

ἀνατίθημι, anatitheemi.

Acts 25:14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto
 Gal. 2: 2. communicated unto them that

ἀνατολή, anatolee.

- Mat. 2: 1. wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
 2. we have seen his star in the east,
 9. the star, which they saw in the east,
 8:11. shall come from the east and west, and
 24:27. the lightning cometh out of the east,
 Luke 1:78. the dayspring from on high hath
 13:29. they shall come from the east, and
 Rev. 7: 2. angel ascending from the east, (from) (lit.
 the rising of the sun)
 16:12. the way of the kings of the east (lit.
 from the rising of the sun) might
 21:13. On the east three gates; on the north

ἀνατρέπω, anatrepo.

2Tim. 2:18. overthrow the faith of some.
 Titus 1:11. who subvert whole houses, teaching

ἀνατρέφω, anatrepho.

Acts 7:20. nourished up in his father's house
 21. nourished him for her own son.
 22: 3. yet brought up in this city at the

ἀναφαίνομαι, anaphainomai.

Luk. 19:11. of God should immediately appear.
 Acts 21: 3. when we had discovered Cyprus,

ἀναφέρω, anaphero.

- Mat. 17: 1. bringeth them up into an high
 Mark 9: 2. leadeth them up into an high
 Luk. 24:51. from them, and carried up into heaven.
 Heb. 7:27. those high priests, to offer up sacrifice,
 — when he offered up himself.
 9:28. once offered to bear the sins of many;
 13:15. let us offer the sacrifice of praise
 Jas. 2:21. when he had offered Isaac his son upon
 1 Pet. 2: 5. to offer up spiritual sacrifices,
 24. his own self bare our sins in

ἀναφωνέω, anaphōneo.

Luke 1:42. she spake out with a loud voice,

ἀνάχυσις, anakusis.

1 Pet. 4: 4. to the same excess of riot, speaking

ἀναχωρέω, anakōreo.

Mat. 2:12. they departed into their own country

- Mat. 2:13. when they were departed, behold,
 14. by night, and departed into Egypt.
 22. he turned aside into the parts
 4:12. into prison, he departed into Galilee;
 9:24. He said unto them, Give place:
 12:15. he withdrew himself from thence.
 14:13. he departed thence by ship into a
 15:21. departed into the coasts of Tyre and
 Sidon.
 27: 5. in the temple, and departed, and went
 Mark 3: 7. Jesus withdrew himself with his
 John 6:15. he departed again into a mountain
 Acts 23:19. went (with him) aside privately, and
 26:31. when they were gone aside, they

ἀνάψυξις, anapsuxis.

Acts 3:19 (20). the times of refreshing shall

ἀναψύχω, anapsuko.

2Tim. 1:16. for he oft refreshed me, and was not

ἀνδραποδιστής, andrapodistees.

1Tim. 1:10. for menstealers, for liars, for perjured

ἀνδρίζομαι, andrizomai.

1Cor. 16:13. quit you like men, be strong.

ἀνδροφόνος, androphonos.

1Tim. 1: 9. murderers of mothers, for manslaughter,

ἀνέγκλητος, anenkleetos.

- 1 Cor. 1: 8. (that ye may be) blameless in the
 Col. 1:22. holy and unblameable and unreprouvable
 1Tim. 3:10. office of a deacon, being (found) blameless.
 Titus 1: 6. If any be blameless, the husband
 7. For a bishop must be blameless,

ἀνεκδιήγητος, anekdiegeetos.

2 Cor. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeakable gift.

ἀνεκλάλητος, aneklaleetos.

1 Pet. 1: 8. with joy unspeakable and full of glory.

ἀνέκλειπτος, anekleiptos.

Luk. 12:33. treasure in the heavens that faileth not

ἀνεκτότερος, anektoteros.

- Mat. 10:15. It shall be more tolerable for the
 11:22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and
 24. it shall be more tolerable for the land.
 Mark 6:11. It shall be more tolerable for Sodom
 Luk. 10:12. it shall be more tolerable in that day
 14. it shall be more tolerable for Tyre and

ἀνελεήμων, anele-emōn.

Rom. 1:31. natural affection, implacable, unmerciful:

ἀνεμίζομαι, anemizomai.

Jas. 1: 6. driven with the wind and tossed

ἄνεμος, anemos.

- Mat. 7:25. floods came, and the winds blew,
 27. the floods came, and the winds blew, and
 8:26. rebuked the winds and the sea;
 27. that even the winds and the sea obey him
 11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?
 14:24. for the wind was contrary.
 30. when he saw the wind boisterous,
 32. come into the ship, the wind ceased.

Mat. 24:31. his elect from the four *winds*,
 Mark 4:37. there arose a great storm of *wind*,
 39. he arose, and rebuked the *wind*,
 -- the *wind* ceased, and there was a
 41. that even the *wind* and the sea obey
 6:48. for the *wind* was contrary unto
 51. into the ship; and the *wind* ceased:
 13:27. his elect from the four *winds*,
 Luke 7:24. A reed shaken with the *wind*?
 8:23. there came down a storm of *wind*
 24. he arose, and rebuked the *wind* and the
 raging of the water;
 25. commandeth even the *winds* and water,
 John 6:18. by reason of the great *wind* that blew.
 Acts 27: 4. because the *winds* were contrary.
 7. the *wind* not suffering us, we
 14. arose against it a tempestuous *wind*,
 15. could not bear up into the *wind*,
 Eph. 4:14. carried about with every *wind*
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) driven of fierce *winds*, yet
 Jude 12. without water, carried about of *winds*;
 Rev. 6:13. when she is shaken of a mighty *wind*.
 7: 1. holding the four *winds* of the earth, that
 the *wind* should not blow

ἀνένδεκτον, anendekton.

Luk. 17: 1. It is *impossible* but that offences

ἀνεξερεύνητος, anexeruneetos.

Ro. 11:33. how *unsearchable* (are) his judgments,

ἀνεξίκακος, anexikakos.

2Tim. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), apt to teach,
patient.

ἀνεξιχνίαστος, anexikniastos.

Ro. 11:33. his ways *past finding out*!
 Eph. 3: 8. the *unsearchable* riches of Christ;

ἀνεπαίσχυντος, anepaiskuntos.

2Tim. 2:15. a workman *that needeth not to be ashamed*,

ἀνεπίληπτος, anepileptos.

1Tim. 3: 2. a bishop then must be *blameless*,
 5: 7. that they may be *blameless*.
 6:14. without spot, *unrebukeable*, until

ἀνέρχομαι, anerkomai.

John 6: 3. Jesus *went up* into a mountain,
 Gal. 1:17. Neither *went I up* to Jerusalem to
 18. after three years I *went up* to Jerusalem

ἀνεσις, anesis.

Acts 24:23. to let (him) have *liberty*, and that he
 2 Cor. 2:13. I had no *rest* in my spirit,
 7: 5. our flesh had no *rest*, but we were
 8:13. (I mean) not that other men be *eased*,
 2 Th. 1: 7. you who are troubled *rest* with us,

ἀνετάζω, anetazo.

Acts 22:24. should *be examined* by scourging;
 29. which should *have examined* him:

ἀνευ, anū.

Mat. 10:29. fall on the ground *without* your Father.
 1 Pet. 3: 1. may *without* the word be won
 4: 9. hospitality one to another *without* grudg-
 ing.

ἀνεύθετος, anūthetos.

Acts 27:12. the haven *was not commodious* to winter
 in.

ἀνευρίσκω, anūriskō.

Luke 2:16. with haste, and *found* Mary, and Joseph
 Acts 21: 4. *finding* disciples, we tarried there

ἀνέχομαι, anekomai.

Mat. 17:17. how long *shall I suffer* you?
 Mark 9:19. how long *shall I suffer* you?
 Luke 9:41. shall I be with you, and *suffer* you?
 Acts 18:14. would that I *should bear* with you:
 1 Cor. 4:12. being persecuted, we *suffer* it:
 2 Cor. 11: 1. could *bear* with me a little in (my) folly
 and indeed *bear* with me.
 4. ye might well *bear* with (him).
 19. For ye *suffer* fools gladly, seeing
 20. For ye *suffer*, if a man bring
 Eph. 4: 2. *forbearing* one another in love;
 Col. 3:13. *Forbearing* one another, and forgiving
 2 Th. 1: 4. persecutions and tribulations that ye
endure:
 2Tim. 4: 3. when they *will* not *endure* sound
 Heb. 13:22. brethren, *suffer* the word of exhortation;

ἀνεψίος, anepsios.

Col. 4:10. Marcus, *sister's son* to Barnabas,

ἀνηθον, aneethon.

Mat. 23:23. tithe of mint, and *anise* and cummin

ἀνήκω, aneeko.

Eph. 5: 4. nor jesting, which are not *convenient*;
 Col. 3:18. own husbands, as it *is fit* in the Lord.
 Philem. 8. injoin thee that *which is convenient*,

ἀνήμερος, aneemeros.

2Tim. 3: 3. false accusers, incontinent, *fierce*,

ἀνήρ, aneer.

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph, the *husband* of Mary,
 19. Then Joseph her *husband*, being
 7:24. I will liken him unto a wise *man*,
 26. be likened unto a foolish *man*,
 12:41. The *men* of Nineveh shall rise
 14:21. were about five thousand *men*,
 35. when the *men* of that place had
 15:38. that did eat were four thousand *men*.
 Mark 6:20. that he was a just *man* and an holy,
 44. were about five thousand *men*.
 10: 2. Is it lawful for a *man* to put
 12. a woman shall put away her *husband*?
 Luke 1:27. espoused to a *man* whose name
 34. this be, seeing I know not a *man*?
 2:36. lived with an *husband* seven
 5: 8. for I am a sinful *man*, O Lord
 12. behold a *man* full of leprosy:
 18. behold *men* brought in a bed
 7:20. When the *men* were come unto
 8:27. a certain *man*, which had devils
 38. Now the *man* out of whom the
 41. there came a *man* named Jairus,
 9:14. were about five thousand *men*.
 30. there talked with him two *men*,
 32. the two *men* that stood with him.
 38. behold, a *man* of the company
 11:31. with the *men* of this generation,
 32. the *men* of Nineveh shall rise
 14:24. none of those *men* which were
 16:18. is put away from (her) *husband*
 17:12. ten *men* that were lepers, which
 19: 2. (there was) a *man* named Zacchæus,
 7. guest with a *man* that is a sinner.
 22:63. the *men* that held Jesus mocked
 23:50. (there was) a *man* named Joseph, (and
 he was) a good *man*, and a just:
 24: 4. two *men* stood by them in
 19. which was a prophet mighty in (ht
 ma?, a prophet)

John 1:13. nor of the will of *man*, but of God.
 30. After me cometh a *man* which
 4:16. Go, call thy *husband*, and come
 17. answered and said, I have no *husband*.
 — hast well said, I have no *husband*:
 18. For thou hast had five *husbands*: and he
 whom thou now hast is not thy *husband*:
 6:10. so the *men* sat down, in number
 Acts 1:10. two *men* stood by them in white
 11. Ye *men* of Galilee, why stand ye
 16. *Men* (and) brethren, this scripture
 21. these *men* which have companied
 2: 5. Jews, devout *men*, out of every nation
 14. Ye *men* of Judæa, and all (ye) that dwell
 22. Ye *men* of Israel, hear these words; Jesus
 of Nazareth, a *man* approved of God
 29. *Men* (and) brethren, let me freely
 37. *Men* (and) brethren, what shall we do?
 3: 2. a certain *man* lame from his
 12. Ye *men* of Israel, why marvel
 14. desired a murderer (lit. a *man* a murderer)
 to be granted
 4: 4. the number of the *men* was about
 5: 1. a certain *man* named Ananias,
 9. have buried thy *husband* (are)
 buried (her) by her *husband*.
 14. multitudes both of *men* and women.
 25. the *men* whom ye put in prison
 35. Ye *men* of Israel, take heed to
 36. to whom a number of *men*, about
 6: 3. seven *men* of honest report,
 5. a *man* full of faith and of the Holy
 11. Then they suborned *men*, which
 7: 2. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hearken;
 26. saying, *Sirs*, ye are brethren; why
 8: 2. devout *men* carried Stephen
 3. haling *men* and women committed
 9. was a certain *man*, called Simon,
 12. were baptized, both *men* and women.
 27. behold, a *man* of Ethiopia,
 9: 2. whether they were *men* or women,
 7. the *men* which journeyed
 12. a *man* named Ananias coming
 13. heard by many of this *man*,
 38. they sent unto him two *men*,
 10: 1. There was a certain *man* in
 5. now send *men* to Joppa, and call
 17. the *men* which were sent from
 19. Behold, three *men* seek thee.
 21. down to the *men* which were sent
 22. the centurion, a just *man*, and one
 28. for a *man* that is a Jew to keep
 30. behold, a *man* stood before me
 11: 3. in to *men* uncircumcised,
 11. there were three *men* already come
 12. we entered into the *man's* house:
 13. said unto him, Send *men* to Joppa,
 20. were *men* of Cyprus and Cyrene, which,
 24. he was a good *man*, and full of the Holy
 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a prudent *man*; who
 15. saying, (Ye) *men* (and) brethren,
 16. said, *Men* of Israel, and ye that fear God,
 21. a *man* of the tribe of Benjamin,
 22. a *man* after mine own heart,
 26. *Men* (and) brethren, children of the
 38. therefore, *men* (and) brethren, that
 14: 8. there sat a certain *man* at Lystra,
 15. *Sirs*, why do ye these things?
 17: 7. said unto them, *Men* (and) brethren,
 13. *Men* (and) brethren, hearken unto
 22. to send chosen *men* of their own
 — chief *men* among the brethren:
 25. to send chosen *men* unto you
 16: 9. there stood a *man* of Macedonia,
 17: 5. certain lewd fellows of the baser
 12. were Greeks, and of *men*, not a few.
 22. said (Ye) *men* of Athens, I perceive
 31. by (that) *man* whom he hath
 34. certain *men* clave unto him, and
 18:24. an eloquent *man*, (and) mighty
 19: 7. all the *men* were about twelve.
 25. *Sirs*, ye know that by this
 35. he said, (Ye) *men* of Ephesus,

Acts 19:37. ye have brought hither these *men*,
 20:30. of your own selves shall *men* arise,
 21:11. bind the *man* that owneth this
 23. We have four *men*, which have a
 26. Then Paul took the *men*, and the
 28. Crying out, *Men* of Israel, help:
 38. four thousand *men* that were
 22: 1. *Men*, brethren, and fathers, hear ye
 3. I am verily a *man* (which am) a Jew
 4. into prisons both *men* and women.
 12. a devout *man* according to the law,
 23: 1. said, *Men* (and) brethren, I have
 6. *Men* (and) brethren, I am a Pharisee,
 21. of them more than forty *men*,
 27. this *man* was taken of the Jews,
 30. the Jews laid wait for the *man*,
 24: 5. we have found this *man* (a)
 25: 5. with (me), and accuse this *man*, if
 14. There is a certain *man* left in
 17. commanded the *man* to be brought
 23. chief captains, and principal *men*
 24. all *men* which are here present
 27:10. *Sirs*, I perceive that this voyage
 21. *Sirs*, ye should have hearkened
 25. Wherefore, *sirs*, be of good cheer:
 28:17. *Men* (and) brethren, though I have
 Rom. 4: 8. Blessed (is) the *man* to whom the
 7: 2. by the law to (her) *husband* so long
 — if the *husband* be dead, she is loosed from
 the law of (her) *husband*.
 3. if, while (her) *husband* liveth, she be
 married to another *man*.
 — if her *husband* be dead, she is
 — she be married to another *man*.
 11: 4. to myself seven thousand *men*,
 1 Cor. 7: 2. let every woman have her own *husband*.
 3. Let the *husband* render unto the
 — also the wife unto the *husband*.
 4. of her own body, but the *husband*: and
 likewise also the *husband* hath not
 10. Let not the wife depart from (her) *husband*
 11. or be reconciled to (her) *husband*: and let
 not the *husband* put away (his) wife.
 13. the woman which hath an *husband*
 14. the unbelieving *husband* is
 — wife is sanctified by the *husband*:
 16. whether thou shalt save (thy) *husband*?
 or how knowest thou, O *man*, whether
 34. how she may please (her) *husband*.
 39. as long as her *husband* liveth; but if her
husband be dead,
 11: 3. the head of every *man* is Christ; and the
 head of the woman (is) the *man*;
 4. Every *man* praying or prophesying,
 7. For a *man* indeed ought not to
 — woman is the glory of the *man*.
 8. For the *man* is not of the woman; but the
 woman of the *man*.
 9. Neither was the *man* created for the
 woman; but the woman for the *man*.
 11. neither is the *man* without the woman,
 neither the woman without the *man*,
 12. as the woman (is) of the *man*, even so (is)
 the *man* also by the
 14. that, if a *man* have long hair, it
 13:11. when I became a *man*, I put away
 14:35. let them ask their *husbands* at home:
 2 Cor. 11: 2. I have espoused you to one *husband*,
 Gal. 4:27. then she which hath a *husband*.
 Eph. 4:13. unto a perfect *man*, unto the measure
 5:22. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife,
 24. (be) to their own *husbands* in every
 25. *Husbands*, love your wives, even
 28. So ought *men* to love their wives
 33. that she reverence (her) *husband*.
 Col. 3:18. yourselves unto your own *husbands*,
 19. *Husbands*, love (your) wives, and
 1 Tim. 2: 8. that *men* pray every where, lifting
 12. nor to usurp authority over the *man*,
 3: 2. the *husband* of one wife, vigilant,
 12. be the *husbands* of one wife, ruling
 5: 9. having been the wife of one *man*.

- Titus 1: 6. the *husband* of one wife, having
 2: 5. good, obedient to their own *husbands*,
 Jas. 1: 8. A double minded *man* (is) unstable
 12. Blessed (is) the *man* that endureth
 20. the wrath of *man* worketh not the
 23. he is like unto a *man* beholding
 2: 2. assembly a *man* with a gold ring,
 3: 2. the same (is) a perfect *man* (and)
 1 Pet. 3: 1. in subjection to your own *husbands*;
 5. subjection unto their own *husbands*;
 7. Likewise, ye *husbands*, dwell with
 Bev. 21: 2. as a bride adorned for her *husband*.

ἀνθίστημι, anthistemi.

- Mat. 5:39. unto you, that ye *resist* not evil:
 Luk. 21:15. not be able to gainsay nor *resist*.
 Acts. 6:10. were not able to *resist* the wisdom
 13: 8. *withstood* them, seeking to turn
 Rom. 9:19. For who *hath resisted* his will?
 13: 2. *resisteth* the ordinance of God: and they
 that *resist* shall receive
 Gal. 2:11. I *withstood* him to the face,
 Eph. 6:13. able to *withstand* in the evil day.
 2Tim. 3: 8. James and Jambres *withstood* Moses,
 — do these also *resist* the truth:
 4:15. he hath greatly *withstood* our words.
 Jas. 4: 7. *Resist* the devil, and he will flee
 1 Pet. 5: 9. Whom *resist* stedfast in the faith,

ἀνθομολογέομαι, anthomologomai.

- Luke 2:38. *gave thanks* likewise unto the Lord,

ἄνθος, anthos.

- Jas. 1:10. because as the *flower* of the grass
 11. the grass, and the *flower* thereof falleth,
 1 Pet. 1:24. the glory of man as the *flower* of grass.
 — the *flower* thereof falleth away:

ἀνθρακία, anthrakia.

- John 18:18. who had made a *fire* of coals; for
 21: 9. they saw a *fire* of coals there, and fish

ἄνθραξ, anthrax.

- Bo. 12:20. thou shalt heap *coals of fire* on his

ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, anthrōpareskos.

- Eph. 6: 6. Not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;
 Col. 3:22. not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*;

ἀνθρώπινος, anthrōpinos.

- Rom. 6:19. I speak *after the manner of men*
 1 Cor. 2: 4. with enticing words of *man's* wisdom,
 13. not in the words which *man's* wisdom
 4: 3. of you, or of *man's* judgment:
 10:13. such as is *common to man*:
 Jas. 3: 7. hath been tamed of *man*kind: (lit. *human*
 nature)
 1 Pet. 2:13. to every ordinance of *man* for the

ἀνθρωποκτόνος, anthrōpoktonos.

- John 8:44. He was a *murderer* from the beginning,
 1 John 3:15. hateth his brother is a *murderer*: and ye
 know that no *murderer* hath eternal life

ἄνθρωπος, anthrōpos.

- Mat. 4: 4. *Man* shall not live by bread
 19. I will make you fishers of *men*.
 5:13. to be trodden under foot of *men*.
 16. Let your light so shine before *men*,
 19. shall teach *men* so, he shall be
 6: 1. do not your alms before *men*,
 2. that they may have glory of *men*.
 5. that they may be seen of *men*.
 14. if ye forgive *men* their trespasses,

- Mat. 6:15. if ye forgive not *men* their trespasses,
 16. that they may appear unto *men*
 18. That thou appear not unto *men*
 7: 9. what *man* is there of you, whom
 12. ye would that *men* should do to you
 8: 9. For I am a *man* under authority,
 20. the Son of *man* hath not where
 27. the *men* marvelled, saying,
 9: 6. know that the Son of *man* hath
 8. had given such power unto *men*.
 9. he saw a *man*, named Matthew,
 32. brought to him a dumb *man*
 10:17. beware of *men*: for they will deliver
 23. till the Son of *man* be come.
 32. shall confess me before *men*,
 33. shall deny me before *men*, him
 35. to set a *man* at variance against:
 36. a *man's* foes (shall be) they of
 11: 8. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 19. The Son of *man* came eating and drinking
 and they say, Behold a *man* gluttonous
 12: 8. For the Son of *man* is Lord even
 10. behold, there was a *man* which
 11. What *man* shall there be among
 12. then is a *man* better than a sheep?
 13. Then saith he to the *man*, Stretch
 31. blasphemy shall be forgiven unto *men*:
 — shall not be forgiven unto *men*.
 32. speaketh a word against the Son of *man*
 35. A good *man* out of the good
 — an evil *man* out of the evil
 36. idle word that *men* shall speak,
 40. so shall the Son of *man* be three
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 45. the last (state) of that *man* is
 13:24. is likened unto a *man* which
 25. while *men* slept, his enemy
 28. unto them, An (lit. a *man* an) enemy
 hath done this.
 31. which a *man* took, and sowed in
 37. soweth the good seed is the Son of *man*:
 41. The Son of *man* shall send forth
 44. which when a *man* hath found,
 45. is like unto a merchant *man*,
 52. like unto a *man* (that is) an
 15: 9. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 11. goeth into the mouth defileth a *man*;
 — out of the mouth, this defileth a *man*.
 18. the heart; and they defile the *man*.
 20. defile a *man*: but to eat with unwashed
 hands defileth not a *man*.
 16:13. Whom do men say that I the Son of *man*
 am?
 23. of God, but those that be of *men*.
 26. For what is a *man* profited, if
 — or what shall a *man* give in
 27. For the Son of *man* shall come
 28. till they see the Son of *man*
 17: 9. until the Son of *man* be risen
 12. shall also the Son of *man* suffer
 14. came to him a (certain) *man*,
 22. The Son of *man* shall be betrayed into
 the hands of *men*:
 18: 7. woe to that *man* by whom the
 11. For the Son of *man* is come to
 12. if a *man* have an hundred
 23. heaven likened unto a *certain* king
 19: 3. Is it lawful for a *man* to put
 5. this cause shal? *man* leave
 6. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 10. If the case of the *man* be so with
 12. which were made eunuchs of *men*.
 26. With *men* this is impossible;
 28. when the Son of *man* shall sit
 20: 1. like unto a *man* (that is) an
 18. the Son of *man* shall be betrayed
 28. Even as the Son of *man* came not
 21:25. from heaven, or of *men*? And
 26. if we shall say, Of *men*; we fear
 28. a (certain) *man* had two sons;
 33. There was a certain (lit. a certain *man* a
 householder,
 22: 2. heaven is like unto a *certain* king,

Mat. 25:11. saw there a *man* which had not
 16. regardst not the person of *men*.
 23: 4. lay (them) on *men's* shoulders;
 5. they do for to be seen of *men*:
 7. to be called of *men*, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 13 (14). the kingdom of heaven against *men*.
 28. appear righteous unto *men*, but
 24:27. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 30. sign of the Son of *man* in heaven.
 — shall see the Son of *man* coming
 37. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 39. the coming of the Son of *man* be.
 44. the Son of *man* cometh.
 25:13. wherein the Son of *man* cometh.
 14. as a *man* travelling into a far
 24. that thou art an hard *man*,
 31. When the Son of *man* shall come
 26: 2. the Son of *man* is betrayed to be
 24. Son of *man* goeth as it is written of him:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom the
 Son of *man* is betrayed! it had been
 good for that *man* if he had not
 45. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 64. shall ye see the Son of *man* sitting
 72. with an oath, I do not know the *man*.
 74. (saying), I know not the *man*.
 27:32. they found a *man* of Cyrene,
 57. there came a rich *man* of
Mark 1:17. you to become fishers of *men*.
 23. a *man* with an unclean spirit;
 2:10. that the Son of *man* hath power
 27. The sabbath was made for *man*, and not
man for the sabbath:
 28. the Son of *man* is Lord also of
 3: 1. there was a *man* there which
 3. he saith unto the *man* which
 5. he saith unto the *man*, Stretch
 28. forgiven unto the sons of *men*,
 4:26. as if a *man* should cast seed
 5: 2. out of the tombs a *man* with an
 8. said unto him, Come out of the *man*,
 7: 7. doctrines the commandments of *men*.
 8. ye hold the tradition of *men*,
 11. if a *man* shall say to his father
 15. there is nothing from without a *man*,
 — are they that defile the *man*.
 18. without entereth into the *man*,
 20. That which cometh out of the *man*, that
 defileth the *man*.
 21. out of the heart of *men*, proceed evil
 23. from within, and defile the *man*.
 8:24. said, I see *men* as trees, walking.
 27. Whom do *men* say that I am?
 31. that the Son of *man* must suffer
 33. the things that be of *men*.
 36. For what shall it profit a *man*,
 37. what shall a *man* give in exchange
 38. of him also shall the Son of *man* be
 9: 9. till the Son of *man* were risen from
 12. it is written of the Son of *man*, that
 31. The Son of *man* is delivered into the
 hands of *men*,
 10: 7. this cause shall a *man* leave his
 9. together, let not *man* put asunder.
 27. With *men* (it is) impossible, but not
 33. the Son of *man* shall be delivered
 45. For even the Son of *man* came
 11: 2. a colt tied, whereon never *man* sat;
 30. was (it) from heaven, or of *men*?
 32. if we shall say, Of *men*; they
 12: 1. A (certain) *man* planted a vineyard,
 14. regardst not the person of *men*, but
 13:26. shall they see the Son of *man* coming
 34. (Son of *man* is) as a *man* taking a far
 14:13. there shall meet you a *man* bearing
 21. the Son of *man* indeed goeth.
 — woe to that *man* by whom the Son of *man*
 is betrayed! good were it for that *man* if
 41. the Son of *man* is betrayed into
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* sitting
 71. I know not this *man* of whom
 15:39. Truly this *man* was the Son of God.
Luke 1:25. take away my reproach among *men*.

Luke 2:14. peace, good will toward *men*.
 15. the (lit. the *men* the) shepherds said one
 to another,
 25. there was a *man* in Jerusalem,
 — the same *man* (was) just and devout,
 52. stature, and in favour with God and *man*.
 4: 4. that *man* shall not live by bread
 33. there was a *man*, which had a
 5:10. henceforth thou shalt catch *men*
 18. brought in a bed a *man* which
 20. said unto him, *Man*, thy sins are
 24. that the Son of *man* hath power
 6: 5. That the Son of *man* is Lord also
 6. there was a *man* whose right hand
 8. said to the *man* which had the
 10. he said unto the *man*, Stretch
 22. Blessed are ye, when *men* shall
 — as evil, for the Son of *man's* sake
 26. when all *men* shall speak well
 31. as ye would that *men* should do
 45. A good *man* out of the good treasure
 — an evil *man* out of the evil treasure
 48. He is like a *man* which built
 49. is like a *man* that without a foundation
 7: 8. I also am a *man* set under authority,
 25. A *man* clothed in soft raiment?
 31. shall I liken the *men* of this generation?
 34. The Son of *man* is come eating
 — Behold a gluttonous *man*, and a
 8:29. spirit to come out of the *man*.
 33. Then went the devils out of the *man*,
 35. came to Jesus, and found the *man*,
 9:22. The Son of *man* must suffer
 25. For what is a *man* advantaged, if
 26. of him shall the Son of *man* be
 44. for the Son of *man* shall be delivered
 into the hands of *men*.
 56. For the Son of *man* is not come to de-
 stroy *men's* lives,
 58. the Son of *man* hath not where
 10:30. A certain *man* went down from
 11:24. unclean spirit is gone out of a *man*,
 26. the last (state) of that *man* is worse
 30. so shall also the Son of *man* be to this
 44. the *men* that walk over (them) are
 46. (ye) lawyers! for ye lade *men* with
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess me before *men*
 him shall the Son of *man* also
 9. he that denieth me before *men*
 10. a word against the Son of *man*,
 14. said unto him, *Man*, who made me
 16. The ground of a certain rich *man*
 36. ye yourselves like unto *men* that
 40. for the Son of *man* cometh at
 13: 4. they were sinners above all *men*
 19. mustard seed, which a *man* took,
 14: 2. there was a certain *man* before
 16. A certain *man* made a great supper,
 30. Saying, This *man* began to build,
 15: 4. What *man* of you, having an
 11. he said, A certain *man* had two
 16: 1. There was a certain rich *man*,
 15. which justify yourselves before *men*;
 — esteemed among *men* is abomination
 19. There was a certain rich *man*,
 17:22. one of the days of the Son of *man*,
 24. so shall also the Son of *man* be
 26. in the days of the Son of *man*.
 30. when the Son of *man* is revealed.
 18: 2. feared not God, neither regarded *men*.
 4. I fear not God, nor regard *men*;
 8. when the Son of *man* cometh,
 10. Two *men* went up into the temple
 11. that I am not as other *men* (are),
 27. which are impossible with *men* are
 31. concerning the Son of *man* shall
 19:10. For the Son of *man* is come to seek
 12. A certain nobleman went into
 21. because thou art an austere *man*:
 22. knewest that I was an austere *man*,
 30. whereon yet never *man* sat:
 20: 4. was it from heaven, or of *men*?
 6. if we say, Of *men*; all the people

Luk. 20: 9. A certain *man* planted a vineyard,
 21:26. *Men's* hearts failing them for fear,
 27. see the Son of *man* coming in a cloud
 36. to stand before the Son of *man*.
 92:10. there shall a *man* meet you, bearing
 22. Son of *man* goeth, as it was determined:
 but woe unto that *man* by whom
 42. betrayest thou the Son of *man*
 52. Peter said, *Man*, I am not.
 60. Peter said, *Man*, I know not what
 59. shall the Son of *man* sit on the
 23: 4. I find no fault in this *man*.
 6. whether the *man* were a Galilean.
 14. Ye have brought this *man* unto me,
 — have found no fault in this *man*
 47. Certainly this was a righteous *man*.
 24: 7. The Son of *man* must be delivered into
 the hands of sinful *men*,
John 1: 4. the life was the light of *men*.
 6. There was a *man* sent from God,
 9. which lighteth every *man* that
 51 (52). descending upon the Son of *man*.
 2:10. Every *man* at the beginning doth
 25. that any should testify of *man*: for he
 knew what was in *man*.
 3: 1. There was a *man* of the Pharisees,
 4. How can a *man* be born when
 13. (even) the Son of *man* which is
 14. so must the Son of *man* be
 19. *men* loved darkness rather than
 27. A *man* can receive nothing,
 4:28. into the city, and saith to the *men*,
 29. Come, see a *man*, which told me
 50. the *man* believed the word that
 5: 5. a certain *man* was there, which
 7. Sir, I have no *man*, when the
 9. immediately the *man* was made
 12. What *man* is that which said
 15. The *man* departed, and told the
 27. because he is the Son of *man*.
 34. I receive not testimony from *man*:
 41. I receive not honour from *men*.
 6:10. said, Make the *men* sit down.
 14. Then those *men*, when they had
 27. which the Son of *man* shall
 53. the flesh of the Son of *man*, and
 62. ye shall see the Son of *man* ascend
 7:22. ye on the sabbath day circumcise a *man*.
 23. If a *man* on the sabbath day receive
 — I have made a *man* every whit
 46. Never *man* spake like this *man*.
 51. Doth our law judge (any) *man*, before
 8:17. the testimony of two *men* is true.
 28. have lifted up the Son of *man*,
 40. a *man* that hath told you the
 9: 1. he saw a *man* which was blind
 11. A *man* that is called Jesus
 16. This *man* is not of God, because
 — Others said, How can a *man* that
 24. again called they the *man*
 — we know that this *man* is a
 30. The *man* answered and said unto
 10:33. thou, being a *man*, makest
 11:47. this *man* doeth many miracles.
 50. that one *man* should die for
 12:23. that the Son of *man* should be
 34. The Son of *man* must be lifted up? who
 is this Son of *man*?
 43. loved the praise of *men* more
 13:31. Now is the Son of *man* glorified,
 16:21. for joy that a *man* is born into
 17: 6. manifested thy name unto the *men*
 18:14. that one *man* should die for the
 17. also (one) of this *man's* disciples?
 29. accusation bring ye against this *man*?
 19: 5. saith unto them, Behold the *man*!
Acts 4: 9. deed done to the impotent *man*,
 12. given among *men*, whereby ye
 13. were unlearned and ignorant *men*,
 14. beholding the *man* which was
 16. What shall we do to these *men*?
 17. henceforth to no *man* in this
 22. the *man* was above forty years

Acts 5: 4. thou hast not lied unto *men*, but
 28. to bring this *man's* blood upon us.
 29. to obey God rather than *men*.
 35. to do as touching these *men*.
 38. Refrain from these *men*, and let them
 — counsel or this work be of *men*,
 6:13. This *man* ceaseth not to speak
 7:56. the Son of *man* standing on the
 9:33. he found a certain *man* named
 10:26. Stand up; I myself also am a *man*.
 28. should not call any *man* common
 12:22. voice of a god, and not of a *man*.
 14:11. down to us in the likeness of *men*.
 15. We also are *men* of like passions
 15:17. the residue of *men* might seek
 26. *Men* that have hazarded their
 16:17. These *men* are the servants of
 20. saying, These *men*, being Jews,
 35. saying, Let those *men* go.
 37. uncondemned, being Romans, (lit. It is
 man *men*) and
 17:25. Neither is worshipped with *men's* hands
 26. made of one blood all nations of *men*
 29. graven by art and *man's* device.
 30. commandeth all *men* every where
 18:13. This (fellow) persuadeth *men* to
 19:16. the *man* in whom the evil spirit
 35. what *man* is there that knoweth
 21:28. This is the *man*, that teacheth all
 39. Paul said, I am a *man* (which am)
 22:15. shalt be his witness unto all *men*
 25. scourge a *man* that is a Roman,
 26. thou doest: for this *man* is a Roman
 23: 9. We find no evil in this *man*.
 24:16. offence toward God, and (toward) *men*
 25:16. to deliver any *man* to die, before
 22. I would also hear the *man* myself.
 26:31. This *man* doeth nothing worthy
 32. This *man* might have been set
 28: 4. No doubt this *man* is a murderer,
Rom. 1:18. ungodliness and unrighteousness of *men*.
 23. image made like to corruptible *man*,
 2: 1. inexcusable, O *man*, whosoever
 3. thinkest thou this, O *man*, that
 9. every soul of *man* that doeth evil,
 16. shall judge the secrets of *men*
 29. whose praise (is) not of *men*, but of God
 3: 4. God be true, but every *man* a liar;
 5. taketh vengeance? I speak as a *man*
 28. that a *man* is justified by faith
 4: 6. the blessedness of the *man*, unto whom
 5:12. as by one *man* sin entered into
 — so death passed upon all *men*,
 15. gift by grace, (which is) by one *man*,
 18. (judgment came) upon all *men*
 — (the free gift came) upon all *men* unto
 19. as by one *man's* disobedience many
 6: 6. that our old *man* is crucified
 7: 1. dominion over a *man* as long as
 22. law of God after the inward *man*:
 24. O wretched *man* that I am!
 9:20. O *man*, who art thou that repliest
 10: 5. the *man* which doeth those things
 12:17. honest in the sight of all *men*.
 18. live peaceably with all *men*.
 14:18. acceptable to God, and approved of *men*
 20. (it is) evil for that *man* who eateth
1 Cor. 1:25. foolishness of God is wiser than *men*,
 and the weakness of God is stronger
 than *men*.
 2: 5. not stand in the wisdom of *men*,
 9. entered into the heart of *man*, the
 11. what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*
 — save the spirit of *man*
 14. the natural *man* receiveth not
 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and walk as *men*?
 21. Therefore let no *man* glory in *men*.
 4: 1. Let a *man* so account of us, as
 9. unto the world, and to angels, and to *men*
 6:18. Every sin that a *man* doeth is
 7: 1. (It is) good for a *man* not to touch
 7. I would that all *men* were even
 23. be not ye the servants of *men*

- 1 Cor. 7:26. [it is] good for a *man* so to be.
 9: 8. Say I these things as a *man* !
 11:28. let a *man* examine himself,
 13: 1 with the tongues of *men* and of angels,
 14: 2. speaketh not unto *men*, but unto
 3. speaketh unto *men* (to) edification,
 15:19. we are of all *men* most miserable.
 21. since by *man* (came) death, by *man*
 (came) also the resurrection
 32. If after the manner of *men* I have
 39. (there is) one (kind of) flesh of *men*,
 45. The first *man* Adam was made
 47. The first *man* (is) of the earth, earthy :
 the second *man* (is) the Lord
 2 Cor. 3: 2. known and read of all *men* :
 4: 2. to every *man*'s conscience in
 16. though our outward *man* perish,
 5:11. we persuade *men* ; but we are
 8:21. also in the sight of *men*.
 12: 2. I knew a *man* in Christ above
 3. I knew such a *man*, whether
 4. is not lawful for a *man* to utter.
 Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of *men*, neither by
 man,
 10. For do I now persuade *men*, or God ? or
 do I seek to please *men* ? for if I yet
 pleased *men*, I
 11. preached of me is not after *man*.
 12. I neither received it of *man*,
 2: 6. God accepteth no *man*'s person :
 16. a *man* is not justified by the
 3:12. The *man* that doeth them shall
 15. I speak after the manner of *men* ; though
 (it be) but a *man*'s covenant,
 5: 3. I testify again to every *man*,
 6: 1. if a *man* be overtaken in a
 7. for whatsoever a *man* soweth,
 Eph. 2:15. himself of twain one new *man*,
 3: 5. known unto the sons of *men*,
 16. by his Spirit in the inner *man* ;
 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto *men*.
 14. by the sleight of *men*, (and) cunning
 22. the old *man*, which is corrupt
 24. that ye put on the new *man*,
 5:31. shall a *man* leave his father
 6: 7. as to the Lord, and not to *men* :
 Phi. 2: 7. was made in the likeness of *men* :
 8. being found in fashion as a *man*,
 4: 5. moderation be known unto all *men*.
 Col. 1:28. Whom we preach, warning every *man*,
 and teaching every *man* in all wisdom ;
 that we may present every *man*
 2: 8. vain deceit, after the tradition of *men*,
 22. commandments and doctrines of *men* ?
 3: 9. ye have put off the old *man* with
 23. to the Lord, and not unto *men* ;
 Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing *men*, but God,
 6. Nor of *men* sought we glory, neither
 13. received (it) not (as) the word of *men*,
 15. please not God, and are contrary to all
 men :
 4: 8. despiseth not *man*, but God,
 Th. 2: 3. that *man* of sin be revealed, the
 3: 2. from unreasonable and wicked *men* :
 1 Tim. 2: 1. of thanks, be made for all *men* ;
 4. Who will have all *men* to be saved,
 5. one mediator between God and *men*, the
 man Christ Jesus ;
 4:10. who is the saviour of all *men*,
 5:24. Some *men*'s sins are open beforehand,
 6: 5. disputings of *men* of corrupt minds,
 9. which drown *men* in destruction
 11. But thou, O *man* of God, flee
 16. whom no *man* hath seen, nor
 Tim. 2: 2. commit thou to faithful *men*,
 3: 2. For *men* shall be lovers of their
 8. *men* of corrupt minds, reprobate
 13. evil *men* and seducers shall wax
 17. That the *man* of God may be
 Titus 1:14. commandments of *men*, that
 2:11. salvation hath appeared to all *men*,
 3: 2. shewing all meekness unto all *men*
 8 are good and profitable unto *men*

- Titus 3:10. A *man* that is an heretic af: or
 Heb. 2: 6. What is *man*, that thou art
 — or the son of *man*, that thou
 5: 1. priest taken from among *men* is ordained
 for *men* in things
 6:16. For *men* verily swear by the greater :
 7: 8. here *men* that die receive tithes ;
 28. maketh *men* high priests which
 8: 2. the Lord pitched, and not *man*.
 9:27. as it is appointed unto *men*
 Jas. 1: 6. I will not fear what *man* shall
 1: 7. let not that *man* think that he
 19. let every *man* be swift to hear,
 2:20. wilt thou know, O vain *man*,
 24. that by works a *man* is justified,
 3: 8. the tongue can no *man* tame ;
 9. therewith curse we *men*, which
 5:17. Elias was a *man* subject to like
 1 Pet. 1:24. all the glory of *man* as the flower
 2: 4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but
 15. silence the ignorance of foolish *men* :
 3: 4. the hidden *man* of the heart,
 2: 2. in the flesh to the lusts of *men*,
 6. according to *men* in the flesh,
 2 Pet. 1:21. not in old time by the will of *man* : but
 holy *men* of God spake (as they were) ;
 2:16. dumb ass speaking with *man*'s voice
 3: 7. judgment and perdition of ungodly *men*.
 1 John 5: 9. If we receive the witness of *men*,
 Jude 4. there are certain *men* crept in
 Rev. 1:13. (one) like unto the Son of *man*,
 4: 7. third beast had a face as a *man*,
 8:11. many *men* died of the waters,
 9: 4. only those *men* which have not
 5. a scorpion, when he striketh a *man*.
 6. those days shall *men* seek death,
 7. faces (were) as the faces of *men*
 10. their power (was) to hurt *men*
 15. to slay the third part of *men*.
 18. was the third part of *men* killed,
 20. the rest of the *men* which were
 11:13. were slain of *men* seven thousand
 13:13. on the earth in the sight of *men*,
 18. for it is the number of a *man* ;
 14: 4. were redeemed from among *men*,
 14. sat like unto the Son of *man*,
 16: 2. grievous sore upon the *men*
 8. unto him to scorch *men* with fire.
 9. *men* were scorched with great
 18. as was not since *men* were
 21. there fell upon *men* a great hail
 — and *men* blasphemed God
 18:13. chariots, and slaves, and souls of *men*
 21: 3. tabernacle of God (is) with *men*,
 17. (according to) the measure of a *man*,

ἀνθρωπατεύω, anthrupatō.

Acts 18:12. when Gallio was the deputy of

ἀνθύπατος, anthypatos.

Acts 13: 7. was with the deputy of the country,
 8. to turn away the deputy from the
 12. Then the deputy, when he saw
 19:38. the law is open, and there are deputies

ἀνίημι, anicemi.

Acts 16:26. every one's bands were loosed.
 27:40. loosed the rudder bands, and hoisted
 Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing threatening :
 Heb. 13: 5. he hath said, I will never leave thee

ἀνίλεως, anileōs.

Jas. 2:13. shall have judgment without mercy

ἀνίπτos, aniptos.

Mat. 15:20. to eat with unwashed hands
 Mark 7: 2. to say, with unwashed hands,
 5. eat bread with unwashed hands ?

ανίστημι, anistēmi.

- Mat.** 9: 9. Follow me. And he *arose*, and followed him.
 12:41. men of Nineveh *shall rise* in
 17: 9. the Son of man *be risen again* from
 20:19. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 22:24. *raise up* seed unto his brother.
 26:62. the high priest *arose*, and said
Mark 1:35. *rising up* a great while before
 2:14. Follow me. And he *arose* and followed
 3:26. if Satan *rise up* against himself,
 5:42. the damsel *arose* and walked;
 7:24. from thence he *arose*, and went into
 8:31. after three days *rise again*.
 9: 9. the Son of man *were risen* from the
 10. what *the rising* from the dead (lit. *to rise*)
 27. lifted him up; and he *arose*.
 31. he *shall rise* the third day.
 10: 1. he *arose* from thence, and cometh
 34. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 50. *rose*, and came to Jesus.
 12:23. therefore, when they *shall rise*,
 25. when they *shall rise* from the
 14:57. there *arose* certain, and bare false
 60. priest *stood up* in the midst, and
Luk. 9: 9. when (Jesus) *was risen* early
Luc. 1:39. Mary *arose* in those days, and
 4:16. sabbath day, and *stood up* for to read,
 29. *rose up*, and thrust him out of the
 38. he *arose* out of the synagogue, and
 39. she *arose* and ministered unto them.
 5:25. immediately he *rose up* before them, and
 28. he left all, *rose up*, and followed him.
 6: 8. he *arose* and stood forth.
 8:55. came again, and she *arose* straightway:
 9: 8. one of the old prophets *was risen again*.
 19. one of the old prophets *is risen again*.
 10:25. behold, a certain lawyer *stood up*,
 11: 7. I cannot *rise* and give thee.
 8. Though he will not *rise* and give him,
 32. *shall rise up* in the judgment
 15:18. I will *arise* and go to my father,
 20. he *arose*, and came to his father.
 16:31. though one *rose* from the dead.
 17:19. said unto him, *Arise*, go thy way:
 18:33. the third day he *shall rise again*.
 22:45. when he *rose up* from prayer,
 46. *rise* and pray, lest ye enter into
 23: 1. whole multitude of them *arose*, and
 24: 7. the third day *rise again*.
 12. Then *arose* Peter, and ran unto the
 33. they *rose up* the same hour, and
 46. to *rise* from the dead the third day:
John 6:39. should *raise it up again* at the
 40. I will *raise him up* at the last
 44. I will *raise him up* at the last day.
 54. I will *raise him up* at the last day.
 11:23. Thy brother *shall rise again*.
 24. I know that he *shall rise again*
 31. that she *rose up* hastily and went
 20: 9. that he must *rise again* from the
Acts 1:15. Peter *stood up* in the midst of...and
 2:24. Whom God *hath raised up*, having
 30. he would *raise up* Christ to sit
 32. This Jesus *hath God raised up*,
 3:22. your God *raise up* unto you of your
 26. God, *having raised up* his Son
 5: 6. the young men *arose*, wound...and
 17. Then the high priest *rose up*, and
 34. Then *stood there up* one in the
 36. before these days *rose up* Theudas,
 37. After this man *rose up* Judas
 6: 9. Then there *arose* certain of the
 7:13. Till another king *arose*, which
 37. A prophet *shall the Lord your God raise up*
 8:26. *Arise*, and go toward the south
 27. he *arose* and went: and, behold, a
 9: 6. *Arise*, and go into the city, and it shall
 11. *Arise*, and go into the street which
 18. *arose*, and was baptized.
 34. *arise*, and make thy bed. And he *arose*
 39. Then Peter *arose* and went with them.

- Acts** 9:40. the body said, Tabitha, *arise*.
 41. her (his) hand, and *lifted her up*,
 10:13. *Rise*, Peter; kill, and eat.
 20. *Arise* therefore, and get thee down,
 26. saying, *Stand up*; I myself also
 41. after he *rose* from the dead.
 11: 7. *Arise*, Peter; slay and eat.
 23. there *stood up* one of them...and
 12: 7. raised him up, saying, *Arise up*
 13:16. Then Paul *stood up*, and beckoning
 33 (32). he *hath raised up* Jesus again;
 34. he *raised him up* from the dead,
 14:10. *Stand upright* on thy feet.
 20. he *rose up*, and came into the city:
 15: 7. Peter *rose up*, and said unto them,
 17: 3. suffered, and *risen again* from the dead
 31. he *hath raised him* from the dead.
 20:30. of your own selves *shall men arise*,
 22:10. said unto me, *Arise*, and go into
 16. *arise*, and be baptized, and wash
 23: 9. of the Pharisees' part *arose*, and
 26:16. *rise*, and stand upon thy feet:
 30. the king *rose up*, and the governor,
Ro. 14: 9. Christ both died, and *rose*, and revived
 15:12. he *that shall rise* to reign over
1Cor. 10: 7. eat and drink, and *rose up* to play.
Eph. 5:14. *arise* from the dead, and Christ shall
1Th. 4:14. Jesus died and *rose again*, even so
 16. the dead in Christ *shall rise first*.
Heb. 7:11. another priest should *rise* after
 15. there *arise*th another priest,

ἀνόητος, anōetos.

- Luk.** 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe
Rom. 1:14. both to the wise, and to the unwise,
Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath
 3. Are ye so foolish? having begun
1Tim. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and hurtful
Titus 3: 3. ourselves also were sometimes foolish

ἄνοια, anoia.

- Luke** 6:11. they were filled with *madness*;
2Tim. 3: 9. their *folly* shall be manifest

ἀνοίγω, anoigo.

- Mat.** 2:11. when they *had opened* their treasures
 3:16. the heavens *were opened* unto him,
 5: 2. he *opened* his mouth, and taught
 7: 7. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you
 8. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.
 9:30. their eyes *were opened*; and Jesus
 13:35. I will *open my mouth* in parables;
 17:27. when thou *hast opened* his mouth,
 20:33. Lord, that our eyes *may be opened*.
 25:11. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* to us.
 27:52. the graves *were opened*; and many
Luke 1:64. his mouth *was opened* immediately,
 3:21. praying, the heaven *was opened*,
 11: 9. knock, and it *shall be opened* unto you
 10. that knocketh it *shall be opened*.
 12:36. they *may open* unto him immediately
 13:25. saying, Lord, Lord, *open* unto us;
John 1:51 (52). ye shall see heaven *open*, and
 9:10. How *were* thine eyes *opened*?
 14. Jesus made the clay, and *opened his eyes*
 17. that he *hath opened* thine eyes?
 21. or who *hath opened* his eyes,
 26. how *opened* he thine eyes?
 30. (yet) he *hath opened* mine eyes.
 32. that any man *opened* the eyes
 10: 3. To him the porter *openeth*; and
 21. Can a devil *open* the eyes of the
 11:37. which *opened* the eyes of the blind,
Acts 5:19. by night *opened* the prison doors,
 23. when we *had opened*, we found
 7:56. Behold, I see the heavens *opened*,
 8:32. so *opened* he not his mouth:
 35. Ther Philip *opened* his mouth, and
 9: 8. when his eyes *were opened*, he
 40. she *opened* her eyes: and when

Acts 10.11. saw heaven *opened*, and a certain
 34. *Then Peter opened* (his) mouth, *and*
 12:10. which *opened* to them of his
 14. she *opened* not the gate for gladness,
 16. *when they had opened* (the door),
 14:27. how he *had opened* the door of
 16:26. all the doors *were opened*, and every
 27. seeing the prison doors *open*,
 18:14. was now about to *open* (his) mouth,
 26:18. *To open* their eyes, (and) to turn
 Rom. 3:13. Their throat (is) an *open* sepulchre;
 1Cor.16: 9. a great door and effectual *is opened*
 unto
 2Cor. 2:12. *when...*a door *was opened* unto me of the
 6:11. our mouth *is open* unto you, our
 Col 4: 3. that God *would open* unto us a door
 Rev 3: 7. he *that openeth*, and no man *shutteth*;
 and *shutteth*, and no man *openeth*;
 8. I have set before thee an *open* door,
 20. hear my voice, and *open* the door,
 4: 1. a door (was) *opened* in heaven: ;
 5: 2. Who is worthy to *open* the book, and
 3. was able to *open* the book, neither
 4. found worthy to *open* and to read the
 5. hath prevailed to *open* the book,
 9. to *open* the seals thereof: for thou
 6: 1. when the Lamb *opened* one of the
 3. when he *had opened* the second
 5. when he *had opened* the third
 7. when he *had opened* the fourth
 9. when he *had opened* the fifth
 12. when he *had opened* the sixth
 8: 1. when he *had opened* the seventh
 9: 2. he *opened* the bottomless pit;
 10: 2. in his hand a little book *open*:
 8. take the little book which *is open*
 11:19. temple of God *was opened* in
 12:16. the earth *opened* her mouth, and
 13: 6. he *opened* his mouth in blasphemy
 15: 5. the testimony in heaven *was opened*:
 19:11. I saw heaven *opened*, and behold
 20:12. the books *were opened*: and another book
was opened, which is

ἀνοικοδομέω, anoikodomō.

Acts 15:16. *will build again* the tabernacle
 — I *will build again* the ruins thereof;

ἀνοιξις, ανοixis.

Eph. 6:19. that I may open (lit. in the, *opening* of)
 my mouth boldly,

ἀνομία, anomia.

Mat. 7:23. depart from me, ye that *work iniquity*.
 Titus 2:41. that offend, and them which *do iniquity*;
 23:28. are full of hypocrisy and *iniquity*.
 24:12. because *iniquity* shall abound,

Rom. 4: 7. they whose *iniquities* are forgiven,
 6:19. servants to uncleanness and to *iniquity*
 unto *iniquity*;

2 Cor. 6:14. hath righteousness with *unrighteous-*
ness?

2 Th. 2: 7. the mystery of *iniquity* doth already
 Titus 2:14. might redeem us from all *iniquity*;
 Heb. 1: 9. loved righteousness, and hated *iniquity*;
 8: 12. their *iniquities* will I remember no

10:17. their sins and *iniquities* will I remember
 1John3: 4. Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth
 also (lit. commits *transgression* of) the
 law: for sin is the *transgression* of the
 law.

ἄνομος, anomos.

Mar. 15:28. numbered with the *transgressors*.
 Luk. 22:37. reckoned among the *transgressors*:
 Acts 2:23. by *wicked* hands have crucified
 1 Cor. 9:21. that are *without law*, as *without law*, be-
 ing not *without law* to God,
 — gain them that are *without law*.

2 Th. 2: 8. then shall that *Wicked* be revealed,
 1 Tim. 1: 9. for the *lawless* and disobedient,
 2 Pet. 2: 8. to-day with (their) *unlawful* deeds:

ἀνόμως, anomōs.

Rom. 2:12. as many as have sinned *without law*
 shall also perish *without law*:

ἀνορθόω, anorthōō.

Luk. 13:13. she *was made straight*, and
 Acts 15:16. the ruins thereof, and I *will set it up*:
 Heb. 12:12. *lift up* the hands which hang

ἀνόσιος, anosios.

1 Tim. 1: 9. for *unholy* and profane, for
 2 Tim. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful, *un-*
holy,

ἀνοχή, anochee.

Rom. 2: 4. riches of his goodness and *forbearance*
 3:25 (26). through the *forbearance* of God;

ἀνταγωνίζομαι, antagonizomai

Heb. 12: 4. unto blood, *striving against* sin.

ἀντάλλαγμα, antallagma.

Mat. 16:26. what shall a man give *in exchange*
 Mark 8:37. shall a man give *in exchange* for

ἀνταναπληρώω, antanapleerōō.

Col. 1:24. *fill up* that which is behind of the

ἀνταποδίδωμι, antapodidōmi.

Luk. 14:14. they cannot *recompense* thee: for thou
shalt be recompensed

Ro. 11:35. it *shall be recompensed* unto him again
 12:19. I *will repay*, saith the Lord.

1 Th. 3: 9. what thanks can we render to God
 2 Th. 1: 6. with God to *recompense* tribulation
 Heb.10:30. I *will recompense*, saith the Lord.

ἀνταπόδομα, antapodoma.

Luk. 14:12. again, and a *recompense* be made thee.
 Ro. 11: 9. a stumblingblock, and a *recompense* unto

ἀνταπόδοσις, antapodosis.

Col. 3:24. ye shall receive the *reward* of the in-
 heritance:

ἀνταποκρίνομαι, antapokrinomai.

Luk. 14: 6. could not *answer* him again to
 Rom. 9:20. thou *that repliest* against God?

ἀντέπω, antepo.

Luk. 21:15. shall not be able to *gainsay* nor
 Acts 4:14. they could *say* nothing against it.

ἀντέχομαι, antekomai.

Mat. 6:24. or else he *will hold* to the one, and
 Luk.16:13. or else he *will hold* to the one, *and*
 despise

1 Th. 5:14. *support* the weak, be patient
 Titus 1: 9. *Holding fast* the faithful word

ἀντί, anti.

Mat. 2:22. *in the room* of his father Herod,
 5:38. An eye *for* an eye, and a tooth *for*
 17:27. give unto them *for* me and thee.
 20:28. give his life a ransom *for* many.

Mar. 10:45. to give his life a ransom *for* many.
 Luke 1:30. because (lit. *for* that) thou believest not my words,
 11:11. will he *for* a fish give him a
 12: 3. Therefore (lit. *for* that) whatsoever ye have spoken
 19:44. because (lit. *for* that) thou knewest not the
 John 1:16. all we received, and grace *for* grace.
 Acts 12:23. because (lit. *for* that) he gave not God the glory:
 Ro. 12:17. Recompense to no man evil *for* evil.
 1Cor.11:15. (her) hair is given her *for* a covering.
 Eph. 5:31. *For* this cause shall a man leave
 1Th. 5:15. none render evil *for* evil unto any
 2Th. 2:10. because (lit. *for* that) they received not the love
 Heb.12: 2. who *for* the joy that was set
 16. who *for* one morsel of meat sold
 Jas. 4:15. *For* that ye (ought) to say, If the
 1Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering evil *for* evil, or railing *for* railing:

ἀντιβάλλω, *antiballos*.

Luk. 24:17. (are) these *that* ye have one to another,
 ἀντιδιατιθέμενος, *antidiatithemenos*.

2Tim. 2:35. instructing those *that* oppose themselves;

ἀντίδικος, *antidikos*.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine *adversary* quickly,
 — at any time the *adversary* deliver
 Luk.12:58. goest with thine *adversary* to the
 18: 3. saying, Avenge me of mine *adversary*.
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your *adversary* the devil,

ἀντίθεσις, *antithesis*.

1Tim. 6:20. *oppositions* of science falsely so called:

ἀντικαθίστημι, *antikathistemi*.

Heb 12: 4. Ye have not yet *resisted* unto blood,

ἀντικαλέω, *antikalēō*.

Luk. 14:12. lest they also *bid* thee *again*, and

ἀντίκειμαι, *antikēmai*.

Luk.13:17. all his *adversaries* were ashamed:
 21:15. which all your *adversaries* shall
 1Cor.16: 9. unto me, and (there are) many *adversaries*.
 Gal. 5:17. these are *contrary* the one to the other:
 Phil. 1:28. nothing terrified by your *adversaries*:
 2Th. 2: 4. Who *opposeth* and exalteth himself
 1Tim.1:10. that is *contrary* to sound doctrine;
 5:14. give none occasion to the *adversary*

ἀντικρύ, *antikru*.

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) *over against* Chios;

ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, *antilambanomai*.

Luke 1:54. He hath *holpen* his servant Israel,
 Acts 20:35. ye ought to *support* the weak, and
 1Tim. 6: 2. beloved, *partakers* of the benefit.

ἀντιλέγω, *antilego*.

Luke 2:34. a sign *which shall be spoken against*;
 20:27. *which deny* that there is any resurrection
 John 19:12. himself a king *speakeeth against* Cæsar,
 Acts 13:45. *spoke against* those things which were spoken by Paul, *contradicting* and blaspheming.
 28:19. *when the Jews spake against* (it),
 22. every where it is *spoken against*.

Ro. 10:21. a disobedient and *gainsaying* people.
 Titus 1: 9. exhort and to convince the *gainsayers*:
 2: 9. well in all (things); not *answering again*

ἀντίληψις, *antilepsis*.

1Cor.12:28. gifts of healings, *helps*, governments,

ἀντιλογία, *antilogia*.

Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an end of all *strife*.
 7: 7. without all *contradiction* the less is
 12: 3. endured such *contradiction* of
 Jude 11. perished in the *gainsaying* of Core.

ἀντιλοιδόρεω, *antiloidoreo*.

1Pet. 2:23. when he was reviled, *reviled* not *again*

ἀντίλυτρον, *antilytron*.

1Tim. 2: 6. Who gave himself a ransom for all.

ἀντιμετρέω, *antimetreo*

Mat. 7: 2. it shall be *measured* to you *again*.
 Luke 6:38. it shall be *measured* to you *again*.

ἀντιμισθία, *antimisthia*.

Rom. 1:27. that *recompense* of their error which
 2Cor. 6:13. Now for a *recompense* in the same,

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, *antiparerkomai*

Luk.10:31. he *passed by* on the other side.
 32. looked (on him), and *passed by* on the other side.

ἀντιπέραν, *antiperan*.

Luke 8:26. Gadarenes, which is *over against* Galilee.

ἀντιπίπτω, *antipiptō*.

Acts 7:51. ye do always *resist* the Holy Ghost.

ἀντιστρατεύομαι, *antistratēuomai*.

Rom. 7:23. *warring against* the law of my mind,

ἀντιτάσσομαι, *antitassomai*.

Acts 18: 6. *when they opposed* themselves, and
 Ro. 13: 2. Whosoever therefore *resisteth* the power,
 Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God *resisteth* the proud, but
 5: 6. the just; (and) he doth not *resist* you.
 1Pet. 5: 5. for God *resisteth* the proud, and giveth

ἀντίτυπον, *antitypon*.

Heb. 9:24. (which are) the *figures* of the true,
 1Pet. 3:21. The *like figure* whereunto, (even) baptism

ἀντιχρίστος, *antikristos*.

1John 2:18. have heard that *antichrist* shall come even now are there many *antichrists*;
 22. He is *antichrist*, that denieth the Father
 4: 3. this is that (spirit) of *antichrist*, whereof
 2John 7. This is a deceiver and an *antichrist*.

ἀντλέω, *antleo*.

John 2: 8. saith unto them, *Draw out* now, and bear
 9. the servants *which drew* the water knew;
 4: 7. cometh a woman of Samaria to *draw* water:
 15. I thirst not, neither come hither to *draw*.

ἀντλημα, *antleema*.

John 4:11. Sir, thou hast nothing to *draw with*,

ἀνιοφθαλμέω, *antrophthalmco.*

Acts 27:15. could not *bear up into* the wind,

ἀνδρος, *anudros.*

Mat. 12:43. he walketh through *dry* places, seeking
Luk. 11:24. walketh through *dry* places, seeking rest;
2Pet. 2:17. These are wells *without water*, clouds
Jude 12. clouds (they are) *without water*,

ἀνυπόκριτος, *anupokritos.*

Ro. 12: 9. (Let) love be *without dissimulation*.
2Cor. 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost, by love *unfeigned*,
1Tim. 1: 5. good conscience, and (of) faith *unfeigned*:
2Tim. 1: 5. the *unfeigned* faith that is in thee,
1Pet. 1:22. unto *unfeigned* love of the brethren,
Jas. 3:17. without partiality, and *without hypocrisy*.

ἀνυπότακτος, *anupotaktos.*

1Tim. 1: 9. for the lawless and *disobedient*, for the
Titus 1: 6. not accused of riot, or *unruly*.
10. there are many *unruly* and vain
Heb. 2: 8. nothing that is *not put* under him.

ἀνω, *ano.*

John 2: 7. they filled them up to *the brim*.
8:23. Ye are from beneath; I am from *above*:
11:41. Jesus lifted *up* (his) eyes, and said,
Acts 2:19. I will shew wonders in heaven *above*,
Gal. 4:26. Jerusalem which is *above* is free,
Phil. 3:14. prize of the *high* calling of God
Col. 3: 1. seek those things which are *above*,
2. Set your affections on things *above*,
Heb. 12:15. of bitterness springing *up* trouble (you),

ἀνώγειον, *anōgeon.*

Mar. 14:15. shew you a large *upper* room furnished
Luk. 22:12. shew you a large *upper* room furnished :

ἀνώθεν, *anōthen.*

Mat. 27:51. in twain from *the top* to the bottom;
Mar. 15:38. in twain from *the top* to the bottom.
Luke 1: 3. of all things *from the very first*,
John 3: 3. Except a man be born *again*,
7. Ye must be born *again*.
31. He that cometh *from above* is
19:11. except it were given thee *from above*:
23. woven from *the top* throughout.
Acts 26: 5. knew me *from the beginning*,
Gal. 4: 9. ye desire *again* (lit. a second time *again*
παλιν ανωθεν) to be in bondage?
Jas. 1:17. every perfect gift is *from above*,
3:15. descendeth *not from above*, but
17. the wisdom that is *from above* is

ἀνωτερικός, *anōterikos.*

Acts 19: 1. having passed through the *upper* coasts

ἀνώτερον, *anōteron.*

Luk. 14:10. say unto thee, Friend, go *up higher*:
Heb. 10: 8. *Above*, when he said, Sacrifice and

ἀνωφελής, *anōphelées.*

Titus 3: 9. for they are *unprofitable* and vain.
Heb. 7:18. weakness and *unprofitableness* thereof.

ἀξίνη, *axinee.*

Mat. 3:10. now also the *axe* is laid unto the root
Luke 3: 9. now also the *axe* is laid unto the root

ἀξιος, *axios.*

Mat. 3: 8. therefore fruits *meet* for repentance :

Mat. 10:10. the workman is *worthy* of his meat.
11. enquire who in it is *worthy*; and *these*
13. if the house be *worthy*, let your peace
— if it be *not worthy*, let your peace return
37. more than me is *not worthy* of me :
— than me is *not worthy* of me.

38. followeth after me, is *not worthy* of me.
22: 8. they which were bidden were *not worthy*

Luke 3: 8. therefore fruits *worthy* of repentance,
7: 4. That he was *worthy* for whom he
10: 7. for the labourer is *worthy* of his hire.
12:48. did commit things *worthy* of stripes,
15:19. am no more *worthy* to be called

21. am no more *worthy* to be called thy
23:15. nothing *worthy* of death is done unto
41. for we receive the *due reward* of our
John 1:27. shoe's latchet I am *not worthy* to unloose.
Acts 13:25. of (his) feet I am *not worthy* to loose.

46. judge yourselves *unworthy* of
23:29. laid to his charge *worthy* of death
25:11. committed any thing *worthy* of death,
25. committed nothing *worthy* of death,
26:20. do works *meet* for repentance.

31. doeth nothing *worthy* of death or of
Rom. 1:32. such things are *worthy* of death,
8:18. present time (are) *not worthy* (to be)
1Cor. 16: 4. if it be *meet* that I go also, they shall
2Th. 1: 3. for you, brethren, as it is *meet*, because
1Tim. 1:15. faithful saying, and *worthy* of all accep-

tation,
4: 9. This (is) a faithful saying and *worthy* of
all

5:18. The labourer (is) *worthy* of his reward.
6: 1. their own masters *worthy* of all
Heb. 11:38. Of whom the world was *not worthy*:
Rev. 3: 4. in white: for they are *worthy*.

4:11. Thou art *worthy*, O Lord, to receive
5: 2. Who is *worthy* to open the book,
4. no man was found *worthy* to open
9. Thou art *worthy* to take the book,
12. *Worthy* is the Lamb that was slain
16: 6. blood to drink; for they are *worthy*

ἀξιώω, *axiōō.*

Luke 7: 7. neither *thought* I myself *worthy* to
Acts 15:38. Paul *thought* *not good* to take him
28:22. we *desire* to hear of thee what thou
2Th. 1:11. God *would count* you *worthy* of (this)
1Tim. 5:17. be *counted* *worthy* of double honour,
Heb. 3: 3. was *counted* *worthy* of more glory
10:29. *shall* he be *thought* *worthy*, who hath

ἀξίως, *axiōs.*

Ro. 16: 2. her in the Lord, as *becometh* saints,
Eph. 4: 1. that ye walk *worthy* of the vocation
Phil. 1:27. be as it *becometh* the gospel of Christ :
Col. 1:10. might walk *worthy* of the Lord unto
1Th. 2:12. That ye would walk *worthy* of God,
3John 6. their journey after a godly sort, (lit
worthily of God) thou

ἀόρατος, *aoaratos.*

Rom. 1:20. For the *invisible* things of him from
Col. 1:15. Who is the image of the *invisible* God,
16. that are in earth, visible and *invisible*,
1Tim. 1:17. the King eternal, immortal, *invisible*,
Heb. 11:27. as seeing him who is *invisible*.

ἀπαγγέλλω, *apangello.*

Mat. 2: 8. *bring* me word *again*, that I may
8:33. into the city, and *told* every thing,
11: 4. Go and *shew* John *again* those things
12:18. he *shall shew* judgment to the
14:12. buried it, and went and *told* Jesus.
28: 8. did run to *bring* his disciples word.
9. And as they went to *tell* his disciples.
10. go *tell* my brethren that they go
11. *shewed* unto the chief priests all
Mark 6:30. *told* him all things, both what

Mar. 16:10. she went and *told* them that had
 12. they went and *told* (it) unto the residue:
 Luke 7:18. *shewed* him of all these things.
 22. Go your way, and *tell* John what things
 6:30 it was *told* him (by certain) which
 24. went and *told* (it) in the city and in the
 36. which saw (it) *told* them by what
 47. she *declared* unto him before
 9:36. kept (it) close, and *told* no man in those
 13: 1. some that *told* him of the Galileans,
 14:21. came, and *shewed* his lord these things.
 18:37. they *told* him that Jesus of
 94: 9. *told* all these things unto the
 John 4:51. his servants met him, and *told* (him),
 29:18. came and *told* the disciples that
 Acts 4:23. *reported* all that the chief priests
 5:22. not in the prison, they returned, and *told*,
 25. Then came one and *told* them, saying,
 11:13. he *shewed* us how he had seen
 12:14. ran in, and *told* how Peter stood before
 17. Go *shew* these things unto James,
 15:27. who shall also *tell* (you) the same
 16:36. keeper of the prison *told* this saying
 22:26. he went and *told* the chief captain,
 23:16. entered into the castle, and *told* Paul.
 17. he hath a certain thing *to tell* him.
 19. What is that thou hast *to tell* me?
 26:20. *shewed* first unto them of Damascus,
 28:21. that came *shewed* or spake any
 1Cor.14:25. and *report* that God is in you of a truth.
 1Th. 1: 9. themselves *shew* of us what
 Heb. 2:12. I *will declare* thy name unto
 1John 1: 2. bear witness, and *shew* unto you that
 3. seen and heard *declare* we unto you,

ἀπάγχομαι, *apankomai*.

Mat. 27: 5. departed, and went and *hanged* himself.

ἀπάγω, *apago*.

Mat. 7:13. the way, that *leadeth* to destruction,
 14. narrow (is) the way, which *leadeth* unto
 26:57. laid hold on Jesus *led* (him) *away*
 27: 2. bound him, they *led* (him) *away*,
 31. *led* him *away* to crucify (him).
 Mar. 14:44. take him, and *lead* (him) *away* safely.
 53. they *led* Jesus *away* to the high
 15:16. the soldiers *led* him *away* into
 Luk. 13:15. from the stall, and *lead* (him) *away* to
 23:26. as they *led* him *away*, they laid
 John 18:13. *led* him *away* to Annas first;
 19:16. they took Jesus, and *led* (him) *away*.
 Acts 12:19. commanded that (they) should be *put* to
 death.
 23:17. *Bring* this young man unto the
 24: 7. *took* (him) *away* out of our hands,
 1Cor.12: 2. *carried* *away* unto these dumb idols, even

ἀπαίδεντος, *apaiđutos*.

2Tim. 2:23. foolish and *unlearned* questions avoid,

ἀπαίρομαι, *apairomai*.

Mat. 9:15. bridegroom *shall be taken* from them,
 Mark 9:20. bridegroom *shall be taken* away from
 Luke 5:35. bridegroom *shall be taken* away from

ἀπαιτέω, *apaiteo*.

Luke 6:30. away thy goods *ask* (them) not *again*.
 12:20. thy soul *shall be required* of thee:

ἀπαλγέω, *apalgeo*.

Eph. 4:19. Who *bring* *past* feeling have given

ἀπαλλάσσω, *apallasso*.

Luk. 12:58. that thou mayest *be delivered* from him;
 Acts 19:12. the diseases *departed* from them,
 Heb. 2:15. and *deliver* them who through fear of

ἀπαλλοτριόω, *apallotriōō*.

Eph. 2:12. *being* *aliens* from the commonwealth
 4:18. *being* *alienated* from the life of
 Col. 1:21. that were sometime *alienated*

ἀπαλός, *hapalos*.

Mat. 24:32. When his branch is yet *tender*
 Mar. 13:28. When her branch is yet *tender*

ἀπαντάω, *apantao*.

Mat. 28: 9. behold, Jesus *met* them, saying,
 Mark 5: 2. there *met* him out of the tombs a
 14:13. there *shall meet* you a man bearing
 Luk. 14:31. *to meet* him that cometh against
 17:12. there *met* him ten men that were
 John 4:51. his servants *met* him, and *told* (him),
 Acts 16:16. with a spirit of divination *met* us,

ἀπάντησις, *apanteesis*.

Mat. 25: 1. went forth *to meet* (lit. the *meeting* of) the
 bridegroom.
 6. bridegroom cometh; go ye out *to meet*
 Acts 28:15. they came *to meet* us as far as
 1Th. 4:17. *to meet* the Lord in the air: and

ᾄπαξ, *hapax*.

2Cor.11:25. beaten with rods, *once* was I stoned,
 Phil. 4:16. ye sent *once* and again unto my
 1Th. 2:18. come unto you, even I Paul, *once* and
 Heb. 6: 4. those who were *once* enlightened,
 9: 7. the high priest alone *once* every year,
 26. now *once* in the end of the world
 27. it is appointed unto men *once* to die,
 28. Christ was *once* offered to bear the
 10: 2. worshippers *once* purged should
 12:26. Yet *once* more I shake not the
 27. this (word) Yet *once* more, signifieth
 1Pet. 3:18. Christ also hath *once* suffered for sins,
 20. when *once* the longsuffering of God
 Jude 3. faith which was *once* delivered
 5. though ye *once* knew this, how that

ἀπαράβατος, *aparabatos*.

Heb. 7:24. hath an *unchangeable* priesthood

ἀπαρασκεύαστος, *aparaskēastos*.

2Cor. 9: 4. with me, and find you *unprepared*,

ἀπαρνέομαι, *aparneomai*.

Mat. 16:24. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself,
 26:34. cock crow, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
 35. yet *will* I not *deny* thee.
 75. cock crow, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
 Mark 8:34. *let* him *deny* himself, and take.
 14:30. crow twice, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
 31. I *will* not *deny* thee in any wise.
 72. twice, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
 Luke 9:23. come after me, *let* him *deny* himself,
 12: 9. *shall be denied* before the angels
 22:34. thou *shalt* thrice *deny* that thou
 61. cock crow, thou *shalt deny* me thrice.
 John 13:38. crow, till thou *hast denied* me

ἀπάρτι, *aparti*.

Rev. 14:13. die in the Lord *from henceforth*:

ἀπαρτισμός, *apartismos*.

Luk. 14:28. whether he have (sufficient) to finish (it) (lit. the *finishing*)

ἀπαρχή, *aparchē*.

Rom. 8:23. which have the *firstfruits* of the Spirit

Ro. 11:16. For if the *firstfruit* (be) holy, the
 16: 5. who is the *firstfruits* of Achaia
 1Cor.15:20. become the *firstfruits* of them that
 23. Christ the *firstfruits*; afterward
 16:15. that it is the *firstfruits* of Achaia,
 Jas. 1:18. a kind of *firstfruits* of his creatures,
 Rev.14: 4. (being) the *firstfruits* unto God and

ἄπαρ, hapas.

Mat. 6:32. ye have need of *all* these things.
 24:39. the flood came, and took them *all* away;
 28:11. unto the chief priests *all* the things that
 Mark 5:40. when he had put them *all* out, he
 8:25. restored, and saw *every* man clearly.
 11:32. for *all* (men) counted John, that he was
 16:15. Go ye into *all* the world, and preach
 Luke 2:39. had performed *all* things according
 3:16. John answered, saying unto (them) *all*,
 21. when *all* the people were baptized,
 4: 6. *All* this power will I give thee,
 5:11. they forsook *all*, and followed him.
 26. they were *all* amazed, and they glorified
 28. he left *all*, rose up, and followed him.
 7:16. there came a fear on *all*: and they
 8:37. Then the *whole* multitude of the
 9:15. they did so, and made them *all* sit
 15:13. younger son gathered *all* together,
 17:27. the flood came and destroyed them *all*.
 29. from heaven, and destroyed (them) *all*.
 19: 7. when they saw (it), they *all* murmured,
 37. the *whole* multitude of the disciples
 48. for *all* the people were very attentive
 21: 4. For *all* these have of their abundance
 — hath cast in *all* the living that
 12. before *all* these, they shall lay
 23: 1. the *whole* multitude of them arose,
 Acts 2: 1. they were *all* with one accord in
 4. they were *all* filled with the Holy
 14. *all* (ye) that dwell at Jerusalem,
 44. together, and had *all* things common;
 43:1. they were *all* filled with the Holy
 32. they had *all* things common.
 5:12. they were *all* with one accord in
 16. they were healed *every* one.
 6:15. *all* that sat in the council, looking
 10: 8. he had declared *all* (these) *things*
 11:10. *all* were drawn up again into heaven.
 13:29. had fulfilled *all* that was written
 16: 3. they knew *all* that his father was
 28. Do thyself no harm: for we are *all* here.
 27:33. Paul besought (them) *all* to take
 Eph. 6:13. having done *all*, to stand.
 Jas. 3: 2. in many things we offend *all*.

ἀπατάω, apatao.

Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with
 1Tim.2:14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman
 being deceived was in the
 Jas. 1:26. his tongue, but deceiveth his own

ἀπάτη, apatee.

Mat. 13:22. the *deceitfulness* of riches, choke
 Mark 4:19. the *deceitfulness* of riches, and the
 Eph. 4:22. corrupt according to the *deceitful*
 Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and vain *deceit*,
 2Th. 2:10. with *all* *deceivableness* of
 Heb. 3:13. through the *deceitfulness* of sin.
 2Pet. 2:13. with their own *deceivings* while

ἀπάτωρ, apatōr.

Heb. 7: 3. Without father, without mother,

ἀπαύγασμα, apaugasma.

Heb. 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his)

ἀπειθεια, apēthia.

Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through their *unbelief*:

Ro. 11:32. concluded them all in *unbelief*,
 Eph. 2: 2. in the children of *disobedience*:
 5: 6. upon the children of *disobedience*.
 Col. 3: 6. on the children of *disobedience*:
 Heb. 4: 6. entered not in because of *unbelief*:
 11. the same example of *unbelief*.

ἄπειθέω, apētheo.

John 3:36. he that believeth not the Son shall
 Acts 14: 2. the *unbelieving* Jews stirred up the
 17: 5. the Jews which believed not, moved
 19: 9. divers were hardened, and believed not,
 Rom. 2: 8. do not obey the truth, but obey
 10:21. unto a *disobedient* and gainsaying people
 11:30. in times past have not believed God,
 31. have these also now not believed,
 15:31. from them that do not believe in
 Heb. 3:18. to them that believed not?
 11:31. not with them that believed not,
 1Pet. 2: 7. unto them which be *disobedient*, the
 8. stumble at the word, being *disobedient*:
 3: 1. that, if any obey not the word, they
 20. Which sometime were *disobedient*,
 4:17. them that obey not the gospel of God?

ἀπειθής, apēthees.

Luke 1:17. the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the just:
 Acts 26:19. I was not *disobedient* unto the heavenly
 Rom. 1:30. of evil things, *disobedient* to parents,
 2Tim. 3: 2. blasphemers, *disobedient* to parents,
 Titus 1:16. being abominable, and *disobedient*, and
 3: 3. were sometimes foolish, *disobedient*,

ἀπειλέω, apileo.

Acts 4:17. let us straitly threaten them, that they
 1Pet. 2:23. when he suffered, he threatened not;

ἀπειλή, apilee.

Acts 4:17. let us straitly (lit. with threatening)
 threaten them, that
 29. Lord, behold their threatenings:
 9: 1. breathing out threatenings and
 Eph. 6: 9. unto them, forbearing threatening:

ἄπειμι, apimi.

1Cor. 5: 3. For I verily, as absent in body, but
 2Cor.10: 1. being absent am bold toward you:
 11. by letters when we are absent, such
 13: 2. being absent now I write to them
 10. I write these things being absent,
 Phil. 1:27. I come and see you, or else be absent,
 Col. 2: 5. though I be absent in the flesh,

ἀπειμι, apimi.

Acts 17:10. went into the synagogue of the Jews.

ἀπειπεῖν, apēpēin.

2Cor. 4: 2. have renounced the hidden things

ἀπειραστος, apīrastos.

Jas. 1:13. for God cannot be tempted with

ἄπειρος, apīros.

Heb. 5:13. (is) unskilful in the word of

ἀπεκδέχομαι, apekdekomai.

Rom. 8:19. waiteth for the manifestation of the
 23. ourselves, waiting for the adoption,
 25. (then) do we with patience wait for
 1Cor. 1: 7. waiting for the coming of our
 Gal. 5: 5. wait for the hope of righteousness
 Phi. 3:20. whence also we look for the Saviour,
 Heb 9:28. unto them that look for him shall

ἀπεκδύομαι, *apekduomai*.

Col. 2:15. *having spoiled principalities and*
3: 9. that ye *have put off* the old man

ἀπέκδυσις, *apekdusis*.

Col. 2 11 in *putting off* the body of the sins

ἀπελάω, *apelao*.

Acts 18:16. he *drive* them from the judgment seat.

ἀπελεγμός, *apelegmos*.

Acts 19:27. our craft is in danger to be set at *nought* ;

ἀπελευθερος, *apelutheeros*.

1 Cor. 7:22. (being) a servant, is the Lord's *freeman* :

ἀπελπίζω, *apelpizo*.

Luke 6:35. lend, *hoping* for nothing *again* ;

ἀπέναντι, *apenanti*.

Mat. 21: 2. Go into the village *over against* you,
27:24. washed (his) hands *before* the multitude,
61. sitting *over against* the sepulchre.

Acts 3:16. soundness *in the presence* of you all.

17: 7. these all do *contrary* to the decrees of
Rom. 3:18. no fear of God *before* their eyes.

ἀπέραντος, *aperantos*.

1 Tim. 1: 4. to fables and *endless* genealogies, which

ἀπερισπάσως, *aperispastōs*.

1 Cor. 7:35. upon the Lord *without distraction*.

ἀπερίτμητος, *aperitmeetos*.

Acts 7:51. stiffnecked and *uncircumcised* in heart

ἀπέρχομαι, *aperkomai*.

Mat. 2:22. he was *afraid* to go thither :
4:24. his fame *went* throughout all Syria :
8:18. commandment to *depart* unto the
19. will follow thee *whithersoever* thou *goest*.
21. suffer me *first* to go and bury my father.
31. suffer us to go *away* into the herd
32. they *went* into the herd of swine :
33. fled, and *went* their ways into the city, and
9: 7. he arose, and *departed* to his house.
10: 5. Go not into the way of the Gentiles,
13:25. tares among the wheat, and *went* his way.
28. that we go and gather them up ?
46. *went* and sold all that he had, and
14:15. that they *may* go into the villages, and
16. said unto them, They need not *depart* ;
25. Jesus *went* unto them, walking
16: 4. he left them, and *departed*.
21. how that he must go unto Jerusalem,
18:30. *went* and cast him into prison, till
19:22. that saying, he *went* away sorrowful :
20: 4 (5). And they *went* their way.
21:29. afterward he repented, and *went*.
30. said, I (go), Sir : and *went* not.
22: 5. *went* their ways, one to his farm,
22. left him, and *went* their way.
25:10. *while* they *went* to buy, the bridegroom
18. *went* and digged in the earth, and hid
25. *went* and hid thy talent in the earth :
46. these shall go *away* into everlasting
28:36. Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.
42. He *went* away again the second time, and
44. he left them, and *went* away again,
27: 5. departed, and *went* and hanged himself.
60. the door of the sepulchre, and *departed*.
58:10. my brethren that they go into

Mark 1:20. the hired servants, and *went* after him
35. he went out, and *departed* into a
42. the leprosy *departed* from him,
3:13. whom he would : and they *came* unto
5:17. to pray him to *depart* out of their
20. he *departed*, and began to publish
24. (Jesus) *went* with him ; and much
6:27 (28). he *went* and beheaded him in
32. they *departed* into a desert place
36. that they *may* go into the country
37. Shall we go and buy two hundred
46. he *departed* into a mountain
7:24. he arose, and *went* into the borders
30. *when* she *was* come to her
8:13. again *departed* to the other side.
9:43. having two hands to go into hell,
10:22. sad at that saying, and *went* away
11: 4. they *went* their way, and found
12:12. they left him, and *went* their way.
14:10. one of the twelve, *went* unto the
12. Where wilt thou that we go and
39. again he *went* away, and prayed
16:13. they *went* and told (it) unto the
Luke 1:23. he *departed* to his own house.
38. the angel *departed* from her.
2:15. as the angels *were* gone away from
5:13. the leprosy *departed* from him.
14. go, and shew thyself to the priest,
25. *departed* to his own house,
7:24. *when* the messengers of John *were* *de*
parted,
8:31. command them to go out into
34. *went* and told (it) in the city and in
37. besought him to *depart* from them,
39. he *went* his way, and published
9:12. that they *may* go into the towns...and
57. I will follow thee *whithersoever* thou
goest.
59. suffer me *first* to go and bury my father.
60. go thou and preach the kingdom of God
10:30. *departed*, leaving (him) half dead.
17:23. go not after (them), nor follow (them).
19:32. that *were* sent *went* their way,
22: 4. he *went* his way, and communed
13. they *went*, and found as he had
23:33. *when* they *were* come to the place,
24:12. clothes laid by themselves, and *departed*
24. *went* to the sepulchre, and found
John 4: 3. He left Judaea, and *departed* again into
8. For his disciples *were* gone away
28. *went* her way into the city, and
43. after two days he *departed* thence
47. he *went* unto him, and besought
5:15. The man *departed*, and told the Jews
6: 1. Jesus *went* over the sea of Galilee,
22. (that) his disciples *were* gone away
66. many of his disciples *went* back,
68. Lord, to whom shall we go ?
9: 7. He *went* his way therefore, and
11. I *went* and washed, and I received sight.
10:40. *went* away again beyond Jordan
11:28. had so said, she *went* her way,
46. some of them *went* their ways to the
54. *went* thence unto a country
12:19. Behold, the world is *gone* after him.
36. These things spake Jesus, and *departed*
and
16: 7. expedient for you that I go away : for it
I go not away,
18: 6. they *went* backward, and fell to
20:10. the disciples *went* away again
Acts. 4:15. commanded them to go aside out
5:26. Then *went* the captain with
9:17. Ananias *went* his way, and entered
10: 7. spake unto Cornelius *was* *departed*,
28:29. the Jews *departed*, and had great
Ro. 15:28. I will come by you into Spain.
Gal. 1:17. I *went* into Arabia, and returned
Jas. 1:24. beholdeth himself, and *goeth* his way,
Jude 1: 7. going after strange flesh, are
Rev. 9:12. One woe is *past* ; (and), behold,
10: 9. I *went* unto the angel, and said unto
1:24. The second woe is *past* ; (an) l, behold.

Rev. 12:17. *went* to make war with the
 16: 2. the first *went*, and poured out his
 18:14 lusted after *are departed* from thee,
 — *goodly are departed* from thee, and
 21: 4 the former things *are passed away*.

ἀπέχει, apekei.

Mar. 14:41. *it is enough*, the hour is come;

ἀπέχουμαι, apekomai.

Acts 15:20. that they *abstain* from pollutions
 29. That ye *abstain* from meats offered
 1 Th. 4: 3. that ye should *abstain* from fornication:
 5:22. *Abstain* from all appearance of evil.
 1 Tim. 4: 3. (commanding) to *abstain* from meats,
 1 Pet. 2:11. *abstain* from fleshly lusts, which

ἀπέχω, apeko.

Mat. 6: 2. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 5. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 16. I say unto you, They *have* their reward.
 15: 8. their heart *is* far from me.
 Mark 7: 6. their heart *is* far from me.
 Luke 24:11. ye *have received* your consolation.
 7: 6. *when he was* now not far from the house,
 15:20. *when he was* yet a great way off,
 24:13. *which was* from Jerusalem (about)
 Phil. 4:18. But I *have* all, and abound:
 Philem. 15. that thou *shouldst receive* him for

ἀπιστέω, apisteo.

Mar. 16:11. had been seen of her, *believed not*.
 16. he that *believeth not* shall be damned.
 Luk. 24:11. as idle tales, and they *believed* them *not*.
 41. *while they yet believed not* for joy, and
 Acts 28:24. were spoken, and some *believed not*.
 Rom. 3: 3. what if some *did not believe*?
 2 Tim. 2:13. If we *believe not*, (yet) he abideth

ἀπιστία, apistia.

Mat. 13:58. works there because of their *unbelief*.
 17:20. said unto them, Because of your *unbelief*:
 Mar. 6: 6. he marvelled because of their *unbelief*.
 9:24. I believe; help thou mine *unbelief*.
 16:14. upbraided them with their *unbelief*
 Rom. 3: 3. shall their *unbelief* make the
 4:20. promise of God through *unbelief*;
 11:20. because of *unbelief* they were broken
 23. if they abide *not* in *unbelief*,
 1 Tim. 1:13. I did (it) ignorantly in *unbelief*.
 Heb. 3:12. you an evil heart of *unbelief*,
 19. *not enter* in because of *unbelief*.

ἀπιστος, apistos.

Mat. 17:17. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 Mar. 9:19. O *faithless* generation, how long shall
 Luke 9:41. O *faithless* and perverse generation,
 12:46. his portion with the *unbelievers*.
 John 20:27. be *not faithless*, but believing.
 Acts 26: 8. thought a *thing incredible* with you,
 1 Cor. 6: 6. that before the *unbelievers*.
 7:12. hath a wife that *believeth not*,
 13. hath an husband that *believeth not*,
 14. For the *unbelieving* husband
 — the *unbelieving* wife is sanctified
 15. if the *unbelieving* depart, let him
 10:27. If any of them that *believe not*
 14:22. to them that *believe not*: but
 — *not for* them that *believe not*,
 23. (that are) *unlearned*, or *unbelievers*,
 24. there come in one that *believeth not*,
 2 Cor. 4: 4. minds of them *which believe not*,
 6:14. yoked together with *unbelievers*:
 15. hath he that *believeth with an infidel*?
 1 Tim. 5: 8. is worse than an *infidel*.
 Titus 1:15. defiled and *unbelieving* (is) nothing
 Rev. 21: 8. But the fearful, and *unbelieving*,

ἀπλότης, haploetes.

Ro. 12: 8. (let him do it) with *simplicity*,
 2 Cor. 1:12. that in *simplicity* and godly *sincerity*
 8: 2. unto the riches of their *liberality*.
 9:11. in every thing to all *bountifulness*,
 13. for (your) *liberal* distribution unto
 11: 3. from the *simplicity* that is in Christ.
 Eph. 6: 5. in *singleness* of your heart, as
 Col. 3:22. in *singleness* of heart, fearing God:

ἀπλους, haplous.

Mat. 6:22. if therefore thine eye be *single*,
 Luk. 11:34. therefore when thine eye is *single*,

ἀπλῶς, haplōs.

Jas. 1: 5. that giveth to all (men) *liberally*,

ἀπό, apo.

NOTE.—Only with a genitive.

Mat. 1:17. the generations *from* Abraham
 — *from* David unto the carrying
 — *from* the carrying away into
 21. shall save his people *from* their sins.
 24. Then Joseph being raised *from* sleep
 2: 1. came wise men *from* the east
 16. *from* two years old and under, according
 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's hair,
 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come?
 13. cometh Jesus *from* Galilee to Jordan
 16. went up straightway *out of* the water:
 4:17. *From* that time Jesus began to
 25. multitudes of people *from* Galilee, and
 5:18. shall in no wise pass *from* the law,
 29. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee:
 30. cut it off, and cast (it) *from* thee: for
 40. from him that would borrow of thee
 6:13. temptation, but deliver us *from* evil:
 7: 4. pull out the mote *out of* thine eye;
 15. Beware of false prophets, which come
 16. Ye shall know them *by* their fruits. Do
 men gather grapes of thorns, or figs
 of thistles?
 20. Wherefore *by* their fruits ye shall
 23. depart *from* me, ye that work iniquity.
 8: 1. was come down *from* the mountain,
 11. many shall come *from* the east and
 30. a good way off *from* them an herd
 34. he would depart *out of* their coasts.
 9:15. bridegroom shall be taken *from* them,
 16. to fill it up taketh *from* the garment,
 22. was made whole *from* that hour.
 10:17. But beware of men: for they will
 28. fear not them (lit. *for* them) which kill
 the body,
 11:12. *from* the days of John the Baptist
 19. wisdom is justified of her children.
 25. hast hid these things *from* the wise
 29. my yoke upon you, and learn of me;
 12:38. we would see a sign *from* thee.
 43. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a man,
 13: 1. same day went Jesus *out of* the house,
 12. *from* him shall be taken away
 35. kept secret *from* the foundation of
 44. for joy thereof goeth and selleth all
 14: 2. he is risen *from* the dead; and
 13. followed him on foot *out of* the cities.
 26. they cried out for fear.
 29. Peter was come down *out of* the ship,
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, saying,
 8. their heart is far *from* me.
 22. came *out of* the same coasts, and
 27. dogs eat of the crumbs which fall *from*
 28. made whole *from* that very hour.
 16: 6. beware of the leaven of the Pharisees
 11. ye should beware of the leaven of
 12. bade (them) not beware of the leaven
 of bread, but of the doctrine of the
 Pharisees,
 21. *From* that time forth began Jesus

Mat. 16:21. suffer many things *of* the elders
 17: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain,
 18. the devil; and he departed *out of* him:
 and the child was cured *from* that very
 25. *of* whom do the kings of the earth
 — *of* their own children, or *of* strangers?
 26. Peter saith unto him, *Of* strangers.
 18: 7. Woe unto the world *because of* offences!
 8. cut them off, and cast (them) *from* thee:
 9. pluck it out, and cast (it) *from* thee:
 35. if ye *from* your hearts forgive not
 19: 1. he departed *from* Galilee, and came
 4. which made (them) *at* the beginning
 8. *from* the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. beginning *from* the last unto the
 29. as they departed *from* Jericho,
 21: 8. cut down branches *from* the trees,
 11. the prophet *of* Nazareth of Galilee.
 43. shall be taken *from* you, and given
 22:46. durst any (man) *from* that day
 23:33. can ye escape (lit. *from*) the damnation
 of hell?
 34. persecute (them) *from* city to city:
 35. *from* the blood of righteous Abel unto
 39. Shall not see me henceforth, till ye
 24: 1. went out, and departed *from* the temple:
 21. not *since* the beginning of the world
 27. lightning cometh *out of* the east,
 29. the stars shall fall *from* heaven,
 31. *from* one end of heaven to the other
 32. Now learn a parable of the fig tree;
 15:28. Take therefore the talent *from* him,
 29. *from* him that hath not shall be taken
 away (lit. *from* him); even
 32. separate them one *from* another, as a
 shepherd divideth (his) sheep *from*
 the goats:
 34. *from* the foundation of the world:
 41. Depart *from* me, ye cursed, into
 26:16. *from* that time he sought opportunity
 29. I will not drink henceforth of this
 39. let this cup pass *from* me: nevertheless
 42. cup may not pass away *from* me,
 47. *from* the chief priests and elders of
 58. Peter followed him afar off (lit. *from* far)
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man
 27: 9. they *of* the children of Israel did
 21. Whether of the twain will ye that
 24. I am innocent *of* the blood of
 40. come down *from* the cross.
 42. now come down *from* the cross,
 45. Now *from* the sixth hour there
 51. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 55. were there beholding afar off, which fol-
 lowed Jesus *from* Galilee,
 57. came a rich man *of* Arimathea.
 64. He is risen *from* the dead: so the
 28: 2. rolled back the stone *from* the
 4. *for* fear of him the keepers did
 7. that he is risen *from* the dead;
 8. departed quickly *from* the sepulchre
Mark 1: 9. that Jesus came *from* Nazareth
 10. coming up *out of* the water, he saw
 42. the leprosy departed *from* him,
 2:20. shall be taken away *from* them,
 3: 7. a great multitude *from* Galilee followed
 him, and *from* Judea,
 8. *from* Jerusalem, and *from* Idumæa,
 22. scribes which came down *from* Jeru-
 salem
 4:25. *from* him shall be taken even that
 5: 6. when he saw Jesus afar off, he
 17. him to depart *out of* their coasts.
 29. that she was healed of that plague.
 34. in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
 35. there came *from* the ruler of the
 6:33. ran afoot thither *out of* all cities, and
 43. of the fragments, and *of* the fishes.
 7: 1. scribes, which came *from* Jerusalem.
 4. (when they come) *from* the market,
 6. their heart is far *from* me.
 15. but the things which come *out of* him,
 17. entered into the house *from* the people,

Mark 7:28. under the table eat *of* the children's
 33. he took him aside *from* the multitude,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign *from* heaven,
 15. beware of the leaven of the Pharisees,
 31. be rejected *of* the elders, and (of) the
 chief
 9: 9. as they came down *from* the mountain
 10: 6. *from* the beginning of the creation
 46. as he went *out of* Jericho with his
 11:12. when they were come *from* Bethany,
 12: 2. *of* the fruit of the vineyard.
 34. not far *from* the kingdom of God.
 38. Beware *of* the scribes, which love
 13:19. as was not *from* the beginning of
 27. *from* the uttermost part of the
 28. Now learn a parable of the fig tree,
 14:35. the hour might pass *from* him.
 36. take away this cup *from* me:
 52. linen cloth, and fled *from* them naked.
 54. Peter followed him afar off, even
 15:21. who passed by, coming *out of* the country,
 30. Save thyself, and come down *from* the
 cross.
 32. descend now *from* the cross, that
 38. rent in twain *from* the top to the
 40. also women looking on afar off:
 43. Joseph of Arimathea, an
 45. when he knew (it) *of* the centurion,
 16: 8. out quickly, and fled *from* the sepulchre;
 9. Mary Magdalene, *out of* whom he
Luke 1: 2. which *from* the beginning were
 38. the angel departed *from* her.
 48. *from* henceforth all generations shall
 52. put down the mighty *from* (their) seats,
 70. which have been *since* the world began:
 2: 4. Joseph also went up *from* Galilee,
 15. were gone away *from* them into
 36. seven years *from* her virginity;
 37. which departed not *from* the temple,
 3: 7. to flee *from* the wrath to come?
 4: 1. returned *from* Jordan, and was led
 13. he departed *from* him for a season.
 35. in the midst, he came *out of* him,
 41. devils also came *out of* many.
 42. that he should not depart *from* them.
 5: 2. the fishermen were gone *out of* them.
 3. thrust out a little *from* the land.
 8. saying, Depart *from* me; for
 10. *from* henceforth thou shalt catch
 13. immediately the leprosy departed *from*
 him.
 15. healed by him *of* their infirmities.
 35. shall be taken away *from* them,
 36. that was (taken) *out of* the new agree-
 6:13. *of* them he chose twelve, whom
 17. multitude of people *out of* all Judæa
 — to be healed of their diseases;
 29. and him (lit. *from* him) that taketh away
 thy cloke
 30. *of* him that taketh away thy goods
 7: 6. was now not far *from* the house,
 21. cured many *of* (their) infirmities and
 35. wisdom is justified *of* all her children.
 45. this woman, *since* the time I came
 8: 2. had been healed of evil spirits and
 — *out of* whom went seven devils,
 3. ministered unto him *of* their substance.
 12. the word *out of* their hearts, lest
 18. *from* him shall be taken even
 29. the unclean spirit to come *out of* the
 33. Then went the devils *out of* the man,
 35. *out of* whom the devils were
 37. besought him to depart *from* them;
 38. the man *out of* whom the devils
 43. an issue of blood twelve (lit. *from* twelve)
 years,
 46. I perceive that virtue is gone *out of* me.
 9: 5. when ye go *out of* that city, shake off
 the very dust *from* your feet
 22. be rejected of the elders and chief priests
 33. as they departed *from* him,
 37. they were come down *from* the
 38. behold, a man *of* the company

Luke 9:33. bruising him hardly departeth *from* him.
 45. it was hid *from* them, that they
 54. fire to come down *from* heaven,
 10:21. hid these things *from* the wise and
 30. went down *from* Jerusalem to Jericho,
 42. shall not be taken away *from* her.
 11: 4. temptation; but deliver us *from* evil.
 24. the unclean spirit is gone *out of* a
 50. was shed *from* the foundation of the world,
 may be required of this generation;
 51. *From* the blood of Abel unto the
 — be required of this generation.
 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees,
 4. Be not afraid of them that kill
 15. Take heed, and beware of covetousness:
 20. thy soul shall be required of thee:
 52. For *from* henceforth there shall be
 54. When ye see a cloud rise *out of* the west,
 57. why even of yourselves judge ye
 58. thou mayest be delivered *from* him;
 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass *from* the stall,
 16. be loosed *from* this bond on the
 25. When *once* (lit. *from* when) the master
 of the house
 27. depart *from* me, all (ye) workers
 29. they shall come *from* the east, and (from)
 the west, and *from* the north,
 14:18. all *with* one (consent) began to make
 15 16. filled his belly *with* the husks that
 16: 3. taketh away *from* me the stewardship:
 16. *since* that time the kingdom of
 18. that is put away *from* (her) husband
 21. *with* the crumbs which fell *from* the
 23. seeth Abraham afar *off*, and
 30. went unto them *from* the dead,
 17:25. be rejected of this generation.
 29. day that Lot went *out of* Sodom it rained
 fire and brimstone *from* heaven,
 28: 3. Avenge me of mine adversary.
 34. this saying was hid *from* them.
 19: 3. could not *for* the press, because he
 24. Take *from* him the pound, and give
 26. *from* him that hath not, even
 — shall be taken away *from* him.
 39. Pharisees *from* among the multitude
 42. now they are hid *from* thine eyes.
 20:10. should give him of the fruit of the
 46. Beware of the scribes, which desire
 21:11. signs shall there be *from* heaven.
 26. Men's hearts failing them *for* fear,
 30. know of your own selves that summer
 22:18. not drink of the fruit of the vine,
 41. he was withdrawn *from* them about
 42. remove this cup *from* me:
 43. an angel unto him *from* heaven,
 45. when he rose up *from* prayer,
 — found them sleeping *for* sorrow,
 69. Hereafter shall the Son of man
 71. ourselves have heard of his own mouth.
 23: 5. beginning *from* Galilee to this place,
 26. coming *out of* the country, and on him
 49. women that followed him *from* Galilee,
 51. (he was) of Arimathæa, a city of the
 24: 2. stone rolled away *from* the sepulchre.
 9. returned *from* the sepulchre, and
 13. which was *from* Jerusalem
 21. third day *since* these things were
 27. beginning *at* Moses and (lit. and *at*) all
 the
 31. he vanished *out of* their sight.
 41. they yet believed not *for* joy, and
 42. broiled fish, and of an honeycomb.
 47. all nations, beginning *at* Jerusalem.
 51. he was parted *from* them, and carried
 John 1:44 (45). Philip was of Bethsaida, the
 45 (46). Jesus of Nazareth the son of Joseph.
 51 (52). Hereafter ye shall see heaven open,
 3: 2. thou art a teacher come *from* God:
 5:19. The Son can do nothing of himself,
 30. I can of mine own self do nothing:
 7:17. or (whether) I speak of myself.
 18. He that speaketh of himself seeketh
 28. I am not come of myself, but he

John 7:42. *out of* the town of Bethlehem, where
 8: 9. beginning *at* the eldest, (even)
 28. (that) I do nothing of myself, but
 42. neither came I of myself, but he
 44. He was a murderer *from* the beginning,
 10: 5. not follow, but will flee *from* him:
 18. No man taketh it *from* me, but I lay it
 down of myself. I have
 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of Bethany, the
 18. unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs *off*:
 51. this spake he not of himself: but
 53. Then *from* that day forth they took
 12:21. which (was) of Bethsaida of Galilee,
 36. departed, and did hide himself *from* the en.
 13: 3. that he was come *from* God, and
 19. Now (lit. *from* now) I tell you before
 come.
 14: 7. *from* henceforth ye know him,
 10. unto you I speak not of myself:
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of itself,
 27. been with me *from* the beginning.
 16:13. for he shall not speak of himself;
 22. your joy no man taketh *from* you.
 30. that thou camest forth *from* God.
 18:28. led they Jesus *from* Caiaphas unto
 34. Sayest thou this thing of thyself,
 19:27. *from* that hour that disciple took
 38. after this Joseph of Arimathæa,
 21: 2. Nathaniel of Cana in Galilee, and
 6. to draw it *for* the multitude of fishes
 8. they were not far *from* land, but as it
 were two hundred cubits, (lit. *off*)
 10. Bring of the fish which ye have now
 Acts 1: 4. should not depart *from* Jerusalem,
 9. a cloud received him *out of* their sight
 11. is taken up *from* you into heaven,
 12. *from* the mount called Olivet,
 22. Beginning *from* the baptism of
 — that he was taken up *from* us,
 2: 5. *out of* every nation under heaven.
 17. I will pour out of my Spirit upon
 18. in those days of my Spirit; and
 22. a man approved of God among
 40. yourselves *from* this untoward genera-
 tion.
 3:19. *from* the presence of the Lord;
 21. holy prophets *since* the world began.
 24. all the prophets *from* Samuel
 26. every one of you *from* his iniquities.
 5: 2. kept back (part) of the price, his
 3. to keep back (part) of the price of the
 38. Refrain *from* these men, and let
 41. departed *from* the presence of the
 6: 9. Alexandrians, and of them of Cilicia
 7:45. God drave out *before* the face of
 8:10. *from* the least to the greatest,
 22. Repent therefore of this thy wickedness,
 26. that goeth down *from* Jerusalem
 33. his life is taken *from* the earth.
 35. began *at* the same scripture, and
 9: 3. round about him a light *from* heaven:
 8. Saul arose *from* the earth; and when
 13. I have heard by many of this man,
 18. there fell *from* his eyes as it had
 10:17. men which were sent *from* Cornelius
 21. were sent unto him *from* Cornelius
 23. certain brethren *from* Joppa
 30. Four days *ago* I was fasting until
 37. all Judæa, and began *from* Galilee,
 38. God anointed Jesus of Nazareth
 11:11. I was, sent *from* Cæsarea unto me.
 19. Now they which were scattered abroad
 upon the
 27. came prophets *from* Jerusalem
 12: 1. to vex certain of the church.
 10. the angel departed *from* him.
 14. opened not the gate *for* gladness,
 19. he went down *from* Judæa to
 20. was nourished by the king's
 13: 8. turn away the deputy *from* the faith
 13. his company loosed *from* Paphos,
 — John departing *from* them
 14. when they departed *from* Perga.

Acts 13:23. *Of this man's seed hath God*
 29. they took (him) down *from* the tree
 31. with him *from* Galilee to
 39. *from* which ye could not be
 50. expelled them *out of* their coasts.
14:15. should turn *from* these vanities
 19. thither (certain) Jews *from* Antioch
15: 1. men which came down *from*
 5. certain of the sect of the Pharisees
 7. how that a good while *ago*
 18. *from* the beginning of the world.
 19. which *from* among the Gentiles
 20. that they abstain *from* pollutions
 33. *from* the brethren unto the apostles.
 38. departed *from* them *from* Pamphylia,
 39. departed asunder one *from* the other:
16:11. Therefore loosing *from* Troas,
 18. to come *out of* her. And he
 33. of the night, and washed (their) (lit. *from*
 their) stripes;
 17: 2. with them *out of* the scriptures,
 13. when the Jews of Thessalonica hail
 27. he be not far *from* every one of us:
18: 2. lately come *from* Italy, with his
 5. Timotheus were come *from* Macedonia,
 6. *from* henceforth I will go unto
 16. drave them *from* the judgment seat.
 21. if God will. And he sailed *from* Ephesus.
19: 9. he departed *from* them, and separated
 12. So that *from* his body were brought
 — the diseases departed *from* them, and the
 evil spirits *out of* them.
 13. Then certain of the vagabond Jews,
20: 6. we sailed away *from* Philippi
 9. *with* sleep, and fell down *from* the third
 loft, and
 17. *from* Miletus he sent to Ephesus,
 18. know, *from* the first day that (lit. *from*
 which) I
 26. that I (am) pure *from* the blood of
21: 1. after we were gotten *from* them,
 7. we had finished (our) course *from* Tyre,
 10. there came down *from* Judæa
 16. (certain) of the disciples of Cæsarea,
 21. the Gentiles to forsake Moses, (lit. apos-
 tasy *from*)
 27. the Jews which were of Asia, when
22:11. I could not see *for* the glory of
 22. Away with such a (fellow) *from* the earth:
 29. straightway they departed *from* him
 30. he loosed him *from* (his) bands,
23:21. looking for a promise *from* thee.
 23. *at* the third hour of the night;
 34. he understood that (he was) of Cilicia;
24:11. twelve days since (lit. *from* that) I went
 up to
 18. certain Jews *from* Asia found
25: 1. he ascended *from* Cæsarea to
 7. Jews which came down *from*
 26: 4. *from* my youth, which was *at* the first
 18. to turn (them) *from* darkness to
27:21. not have loosed *from* Crete, and
 44. some on (broken pieces) of the ship.
28:21. neither received letters *out of* Judæa
 23. both *out of* the law of Moses, and
 — *from* morning until evening.
Rom. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace *from* God
 18. revealed *from* heaven against
 20. of him *from* the creation of the world
 5: 9. we shall be saved *from* wrath
 14. death reigned *from* Adam to Moses,
 6: 7. he that is dead is freed *from* sin.
 18. Being then made free *from* sin,
 22. now being made free *from* sin,
 7: 2. she is loosed *from* the law of
 3. she is free *from* that law;
 6. now we are delivered *from* the law,
 8: 2. free *from* the law of sin and death.
 21. delivered *from* the bondage of
 35. separate us *from* the love of Christ?
 39. able to separate us *from* the love of
 9: 3. myself were accused *from* Christ
11:25. blindness *in* part is happened

Ro. 11:26. turn away ungodliness *from* Jacob:
 13: 1. For there is no power *but of* God:
 15:15. more boldly unto you *in* some sort,
 19. so that *from* Jerusalem, and round
 23. a great desire these (lit. *from*) many
 years
 24. somewhat (lit. *in* part) filled with your
 (company).
 31. he delivered *from* them that do not
 16:17. ye have learned; and avoid (lit. bend
from) them.
1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
 God
 30. who of God is made unto us wisdom
 4: 5. shall every man have praise of God
 6:19. which ye have of God, and ye are
 7:10. not the wife depart *from* (her) husband:
 27. Art thou loosed *from* a wife? seek
 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee *from* idolatry
 11:23. For I have received of the Lord that
 14:36. came the word of God *out from* you?
2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God
 our
 14. ye have acknowledged us *in* part,
 16. to come again *out of* Macedonia unto
 2: 3. sorrow (from them) of whom I ought
 5. he hath not grieved me, but *in* part:
 3: 5. to think any thing as of ourselves;
 18. into the same image *from* glory to glory
 (even) as *by* the Spirit of the Lord.
 5: 6. we are absent *from* the Lord:
 16. Wherefore henceforth know we no
 7: 1. cleanse ourselves *from* all filthiness
 13. his spirit was refreshed *by* you all.
 8:10. also to be forward a year *ago*.
 9: 2. that Achaia was ready a year *ago*;
 10: 7. let him of himself think this again,
 11: 3. corrupted *from* the simplicity
 9. brethren which came *from* Macedonia
 12: 8. that it might depart *from* me.
Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, not of men,
 3. Grace (be) to you and peace *from* God the
 6. so soon removed *from* him that called
 2: 6. of those who seemed to be somewhat,
 12. before that certain came *from* James,
 3: 2. This only would I learn of you,
 4:24. the one *from* the mount Sinai,
 5: 4. Christ is became of no effect (lit. ye cease
from Christ) unto you,
Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, *from* God
 3: 9. *from* the beginning of the world
 4:31. evil speaking, be put away *from* you,
 6:23. love with faith, *from* God the Father
Phil. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, *from*
 God our
 5. the gospel *from* the first day, until
 28. to you of salvation, and that of God.
 4:15. when I departed *from* Macedonia,
Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace *from* God
 6. *since* the day ye heard (of it),
 7. As ye also learned of Epaphras
 9. we also, *since* the day we heard (it),
 23. moved away *from* the hope of the
 26. been hid *from* ages and *from* generations,
 2:20. with Christ *from* the rudiments
 3:24. that of the Lord ye shall receive
1 Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and peace *from* God
 8. For *from* you sounded out the word
 9. how ye turned to God *from* idols
 10. which delivered us *from* the wrath to
 2: 6. neither of you, nor (yet) of others, when
 17. being taken *from* you for a short
 3: 6. Timotheus came *from* you unto us,
 4: 3. ye should abstain *from* fornication:
 16. shall descend *from* heaven with a
 5:22. Abstain *from* all appearance of evil.
2 Th. 1: 2. Grace unto you, and peace, *from* God our
 7. shall be revealed *from* heaven with
 9. destruction *from* the presence of the Lord,
 and *from* the glory of his power;
 2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken *in* mind,
 13. God hath *from* the beginning chosen
 3: 2. delivered *from* unreasonable and

- 2 Th. 3: 3. stablish you, and keep (you) *from* evil.
6. *from* every brother that walketh disorderly,
- Tim. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3: 7. a good report of them which are without;
6: 5. *from* such withdraw thyself.
10. they have erred *from* the faith,
- Tit. 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God
3. I serve *from* (my) forefathers with
2:19. name of Christ depart *from* iniquity
21. If a man therefore purge himself *from* these,
3:15. that *from* a child thou hast known
4: 4. turn away (their) ears *from* the truth,
18. deliver me *from* every evil work,
- Titus 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) peace, *from* God the
2:14. might redeem us *from* all iniquity,
Philem. 3. Grace to you, and peace, *from* God our
Heb. 3:12. in departing *from* the living God.
4: 3. finished *from* the foundation of
4. the seventh day *from* all his works.
10. hath ceased *from* his own works, as God
(did) *from* his.
5: 7. was heard *in* that he feared;
8. *by* the things which he suffered:
6: 1. of repentance *from* dead works,
7. receiveth blessing *from* God:
7: 1. returning *from* the slaughter
2. Abraham gave a tenth part of all;
13. of which no man gave attendance at
26. undefiled, separate *from* sinners,
8:11. *from* the least to the greatest.
9:14. purge your conscience *from* dead works
26. *since* the foundation of the world:
10:23. sprinkled *from* an evil conscience,
11:12. Therefore sprang there even of one,
15. that (country) *from* whence they came
34. *out of* weakness were made strong,
12:15. lest any man fail of the grace of God;
25. away from him that (speaketh) *from* heaven:
13:24. They of Italy salute you.
- Jas. 1:13. tempted, I am tempted of God:
17. cometh down *from* the Father of
27. himself unspotted *from* the world.
4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee *from* you.
5: 4. which is of you kept back by fraud,
19. any of you do err *from* the truth,
- 1 Pet. 1:12. Holy Ghost sent down *from* heaven;
3:10. let him refrain his tongue *from* evil,
11. Let him eschew (lit. depart *from*) evil,
and do good;
4:17. must begin *at* the house of God: and if
(it) first (begin) *at* us, what shall
2 Pet. 3: 4. for since (lit. *from* that) the fathers fell
asleep,
— *from* the beginning of the creation.
- John 1: 1. which was *from* the beginning,
5. message which we have heard of him,
7. his Son cleanseth us *from* all sin.
9. to cleanse us *from* all unrighteousness.
7: 7. which ye had *from* the beginning.
— ye have heard *from* the beginning.
13. (that is) *from* the beginning.
14. him (that is) *from* the beginning.
20. have an unction *from* the Holy One,
24. heard *from* the beginning. If that which
ye have heard *from* the beginning
27. which ye have received of him
28. ashamed *before* him at his coming.
3: 8. the devil sinneth *from* the
11. that ye heard *from* the beginning,
17. shutteth up his bowels (of compassion)
from
4:21. commandment have we *from* him,
5:21. children, keep yourselves *from* idols.
- 2 John 5. which we had *from* the beginning,
6. ye have heard *from* the beginning,
3 John 7. taking nothing of the Gentiles.
- Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh *from* Adam,
23. the garment spotted *by* the flesh.
- Rev. 4: 4 *from* him which is, and which was,
— *from* the seven spirits which
- Rev. 1: 5. *from* Jesus Christ, (who is) the
— washed us *from* our sins in his
2:17. I give to eat of the hidden manna,
3:12. down out of heaven *from* my God:
6: 4. to take peace *from* the earth, and
10. avenge our blood *on* them that
16. hide us *from* the face of him
— *from* the wrath of the Lamb.
7: 2. angel ascending *from* the east,
17. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes.
9: 6. death shall flee *from* them.
12: 6. she hath a place prepared of God,
14. *from* the face of the serpent.
13: 8. slain *from* the foundation of the
14: 3. which were redeemed *from* the earth.
4. These were redeemed *from* among
20. *by* the space of a thousand (and)
16:12. the way of the kings of the east
17. voice out of the temple of heaven, *from*
the throne,
18. such as was not since (lit. *from* that) men
were
17: 8. life *from* the foundation of the world
18:10. Standing afar *off* for the fear of
14. lusted after are departed *from* thee,
— and goodly are departed *from* thee,
15. *by* her, shall stand afar *off* for the fear
17. as trade by sea, stood afar *off*,
20: 9. fire came down *from* God out of
11. *from* whose face the earth and the
21: 2. coming down *from* God out of
4. wipe away all tears *from* their eyes;
10. descending out of heaven *from* God,
13. *On* the east three gates; *on* the north
three gates; *on* the south three gates
and *on* the west three gates.
22:19. shall take away *from* the words
— away his part *out of* the book of
- ἀποβαίνω, *apobaino*.
- Luke 5: 2. the fishermen were gone out of them, and
21:13. it shall turn to you for a testimony
John 21: 9. then as they were come to land,
Phil. 1:19. that this shall turn to my salvation
- ἀποβάλλω, *apoballo*.
- Mar. 10:50. he, casting away his garment,
Heb. 10:35. Cast not away therefore your
- ἀποβλέπω, *apoblepo*.
- Heb. 11:26. for he had respect unto the
- ἀπόβλητος, *apobleetos*.
- 1 Tim. 4: 4. nothing to be refused, if it be received
- ἀποβολή, *apobolee*.
- Acts 27:22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) life
Ro. 11:15. For if the casting away of them (be)
- ἀπογενόμενος, *apogenomenos*.
- 1 Pet. 2:24. that we, being dead to sins, should
- ἀπογραφή, *apographee*.
- Luke 2: 2. this taxing was first made when
Acts 5:37. in the days of the taxing, and drew
- ἀπογράφω, *apographo*.
- Luke 2: 1. that all the world should be taxed.
3. all went to be taxed, every one into
5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused
Heb. 12:23. firstborn, which are written in heaven
- ἀποδοίκνυμι, *apodiknumi*.
- Acts 2:32. a man approved of God among you

Acts 25: 7. against Paul, which they could not *prove*.
1 Cor. 4: 9. that God hath set forth as the apostles
2 Th. 2: 4. *showing* himself that he is God.

ἀποδειξίς, *apodixis*.

1 Cor. 2: 4. in *demonstration* of the Spirit and of

ἀποδεκατόω, *apodekatōō*.

Mat. 23:23. for ye *pay tithe* of mint and anise
Luk. 11:42. for ye *tithe* mint and rue and all manner
18:12. I *give tithes* of all that I possess.
Heb. 7: 5. to *take tithes* of the people according

ἀπόδεκτος, *apodektos*.

1 Tim. 2: 3. For this (is) good and *acceptable* in the
5: 4. good and *acceptable* before God.

ἀποδέχομαι, *apodekhomai*.

Luke 8:40. the people *gladly received* him :
Acts 2:41. they that *gladly received* his word
15: 4. they *were received* of the church,
18:27. exhorting the disciples to *receive* him :
24: 3. We *accept* (it) always, and in all
28:30. *received* all that came in unto.

ἀποδημέω, *apodecemēō*.

Mat. 21:33. *went into a far country* :
25:14. a man *travelling into a far country*,
15. ability; and straightway *took his journey*.
Mar. 12: 1. husbandmen, and *went into a far country*.
Luk. 15:13. *took his journey* into a far country,
20: 9. *went into a far country* for a long

ἀπόδημος, *apodeemos*.

Mar. 13:34. as a man *taking a far journey*,

ἀποδίδωμι, *apodidōmi*.

Mat. 5:26. till thou *hast paid* the uttermost
33. *shalt perform* unto the Lord
6: 4. himself *shall reward* thee openly.
6. seeth in secret *shall reward* thee openly.
18. in secret, *shall reward* thee openly.
12:36. they *shall give* account thereof
16:27. then he *shall reward* every man
18:25. forasmuch as he had not to *pay*,
— that he had, and *payment to be made*.
26. with me and I *will pay* thee all.
28. saying, *Pay* me that thou owest.
29. patience with me, and I *will pay* thee all.
30. till he *should pay* the debt.
34. till he *should pay* all that was
20: 8. Call the labourers, and *give* them (their)
hire,
21:41. which *shall render* him the
22:21. *Render* therefore unto Cæsar the
27:58. commanded the body to *be delivered*.
Mar. 12:17. *Render* to Cæsar the things that
Luk. 4:20. he *gave* (it) *again* to the minister, and
7:42. when they had nothing to *pay*,
9:42. *delivered* him *again* to his father.
10:35. I come again, I *will repay* thee.
12:59. till thou *hast paid* the very
16: 2. *give an account* of thy stewardship ;
19: 8. accusation, I *restore* (him) fourfold.
20:25. *Render* therefore unto Cæsar the
Acts 4:33. *gave* the apostles witness of the
5: 8. whether ye *sold* the land for
7: 9. with envy, *sold* Joseph into Egypt :
19:40. we may *give* an account of
Rom. 2: 5. Who *will render* to every man
12:17. *Recompense* to no man evil
13: 7. *Render* therefore to all their dues :
1 Cor. 7: 3. *Let* the husband *render* unto the
1 Th. 5:15. See that none *render* evil for evil
1 Tim. 5: 4. piety at home, and to requite (lit. to *render* recompense to) their parents :

2 Tim. 4: 8. *shall give* me at that day :

14. the Lord *reward* him according
Heb. 12:11. afterward it *yieldeth* the peaceable
16. morsel of meat *sold* his birthright.
13:17. as they that must *give* account,
1 Pet. 3: 9. Not *rendering* evil for evil, or
4: 5. Who *shall give* account to him
Rev. 18: 6. *Reward* her even as she *rewarded*
22: 2. *yielded* her fruit every month :
12. to *give* every man according

ἀποδιορίζω, *apodiorizo*.

Jude 19. These be they *who separate* themselves

ἀποδοκιμάζω, *apodokimazo*.

Mat. 21:42. The stone which the builders *rejected*,
Mark 8:31. *be rejected* of the elders, and (of) the
12:10. The stone which the builders *rejected*
Luke 9:22. *be rejected* of the elders and chief
17:25. *be rejected* of this generation.
20:17. The stone which the builders *rejected*.
Heb. 12:17. inherited the blessing, he *was rejected* :
1 Pet. 2: 4. *disallowed* indeed of men, but
7. the stone which the builders *disallowed*

ἀποδοχή, *apodokhe*.

1 Tim. 1:15. worthy of all *acceptation*, that
4: 9. saying and worthy of all *acceptation*.

ἀπόθεσις, *apothesis*.

1 Pet. 3:21. not the *putting away* of the filth
2 Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) my tabernacle, (lit.
my *putting off*)

ἀποθήκη, *apothekē*.

Mat. 3:12. gather his wheat into the *garner* ;
6:26. do they reap, nor gather into *barns* ;
13:30. gather the wheat into my *barn*.
Luk. 3:17. gather the wheat into this *garner* ;
12:18. I will pull down my *barns*,
24. which neither have storehouse nor *barn*

ἀποθησαυρίζω, *apotheesaurizo*.

1 Tim. 6:19. *Laying up* in store for themselves

ἀποθλίβω, *apothlibo*.

Luke 8:45. multitude throng thee and *press* (thee),

ἀποθνήσκω, *apothnēsko*.

Mat. 8:32. into the sea, and *perished* in the waters
9:24. for the maid is not *dead*, but sleepeth.
22:24. Master, Moses said, If a man *die*,
27. last of all the woman *died* also.
26:35. Though I should *die* with thee, yet
Mark 5:35. which said, Thy daughter is *dead* :
39. the damsel is not *dead*, but sleepeth.
9:26. that many said, He is *dead*.
12:19. If a man's brother *die*, and leave (his)
20. took a wife, and *dying* left no seed.
21. the second took her, and *died*, neither
22. last of all the woman *died* also.
15:44. marvelled if he *were already dead* :
— whether he *had been* any while *dead*.
Luk. 8:42. twelve years of age, and she *lay a dying*
52. Weep not; she is not *dead*, but sleepeth
53. knowing that she *was dead*.
16:22. it came to pass, that the *beggar died*,
— the rich man also *died*, and was
20:28. If any man's brother *die*, having a wife
and he *die* without children, that his
29. took a wife, and *died* without children.
30. her to wife, and he *died* childless.
31. they left no children, and *died*.
32. Last of all the woman *died* also.
36. Neither can they *die* any more :

John 4:47. for he was at the point of death.
 49. Sir, come down ere my child die.
 6:49. eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead.
 50. a man may eat thereof, and not die.
 58. fathers did eat manna, and are dead:
 9:21. shall seek me, and shall die in your
 24. that ye shall die in your sins:
 — ye shall die in your sins:
 52. Abraham is dead, and the prophets:
 53. which is dead? and the prophets are
 dead:
 11:14. unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead
 16. that we may die with him.
 25. though he were dead, yet shall
 26. believeth in me shall never die.
 32. been here, my brother had not died.
 37. this man should not have died?
 50. one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that
 12:24. of wheat fall into the ground and die, it
 abideth alone: but if it die, it
 33. signifying what death he should die.
 18:32. what death he should die.
 19: 7. by our law he ought to die,
 21:23. that disciple should not die: yet Jesus
 said not unto him, He shall not die;
 Acts 7: 4. thence, when his father was dead,
 9:37. that she was sick, and died:
 21:12. also to die at Jerusalem for the
 25:11. worthy of death, I refuse not to die:
 Rom. 5: 6. in due time Christ died for the
 7. for a righteous man will one die:
 — some would even dare to die.
 8. yet sinners, Christ died for us.
 15. the offence of one many be dead,
 6: 2. How shall we, that are dead to sin,
 7. For he that is dead is freed from
 8. Now if we be dead with Christ,
 9. raised from the dead, dieth no more;
 10. For in that he died, he died unto
 7: 2. if the husband be dead, she is
 3. if her husband be dead, she is
 6. that being dead wherein we
 9(10). sin revived, and I died.
 8:13. live after the flesh, ye shall die:
 34. (It is) Christ that died, yea rather,
 14: 7. no man dieth to himself.
 8. whether we die, we die unto
 — live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's.
 9. To this end Christ both died and rose,
 15. thy meat, for whom Christ died.
 1 Cor. 8:11. brother perish, for whom Christ died?
 9:15. better for me to die, than that any
 15: 3. how that Christ died for our sins
 22. For as in Adam all die, even so
 31. Jesus our Lord, I die daily.
 32. eat and drink; for to-morrow we die.
 36. is not quickened, except it die;
 2 Cor. 5:14 (15). That if one died for all, then were
 all dead: (lit. died)
 15. (that) he died for all, that they
 — unto him which died for them,
 6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we live;
 Gal. 2:19. I through the law am dead to
 21. then Christ is dead in vain.
 Phil. 1:21. to live (is) Christ, and to die (is) gain.
 2:20. if ye be dead with Christ from
 3: 3. For ye are dead, and your life is hid
 1 Th. 4:14. That Jesus died and rose again, even
 5:10. Who died for us, that, whether we
 Heb. 7: 8. here men that die receive titles;
 9:27. it is appointed unto men once to die,
 10:28. despised Moses' law died without
 11: 4. by it he being dead yet speaketh.
 13. These all died in faith, not having
 21. Jacob, when he was a dying.
 37. were slain with (lit. died by the death
 of) the sword:
 Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, plucked
 Rev. 3: 2. remain, that are ready to die:
 8: 9. in the sea, and had life, died;
 11. many men died of the waters,
 9: 6. not find it; and shall desire to die.

Rev. 14:13. Blessed (are) the dead which die in the Lord
 16: 3. every living soul died in the sea.

ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι,
 apokathist-ao, -ano, -ecmi

Mat. 12:13. it was restored whole, like as the other things.
 17:11. first come, and restore all things.
 Mark 3: 5. his hand was restored whole as
 8:25. he was restored, and saw every man
 9:12. cometh first, and restoreth all things;
 Luke 6:10. his hand was restored whole as the
 Acts 1: 6. at this time restore again the kingdom
 Heb. 13:19. that I may be restored to you the

ἀποκαλύπτω, apokalupto.

Mat. 10:26. that shall not be revealed: and
 11:25. hath revealed them unto babes.
 27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him);
 16:17. flesh and blood hath not revealed it,
 unto
 Luke 2:35. of many hearts may be revealed.
 10:21. hath revealed them unto babes:
 22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him);
 12: 2. covered, that shall not be revealed;
 17:30. when the Son of man is revealed.
 John 12:38. arm of the Lord been revealed?
 Rom. 1:17. is the righteousness of God revealed by
 18. the wrath of God is revealed from
 8:18. glory which shall be revealed in us.
 1 Cor. 2:10. God hath revealed (them) unto us
 3:13. because it shall be revealed by fire,
 14:30. If (any thing) be revealed to another
 Gal. 1:16. To reveal his son in me, that
 3:23. which should afterwards be revealed
 Eph. 3: 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy
 Phil. 3:15. God shall reveal even this unto you.
 2 Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the
 6. that he might be revealed in his
 8. then shall that Wicked be revealed,
 1 Pet. 1: 5. ready to be revealed in the last
 12. Unto whom it was revealed, that
 5: 1. the glory that shall be revealed:

ἀποκάλυψις, apokalupsis.

Luke 2:32. A light to lighten the Gentiles, and
 Rom. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment
 8:19. manifestation of the sons of God.
 16:25. according to the revelation of the mystery
 1 Cor. 1: 7. waiting for the coming of our Lord
 14: 6. speak to you either by revelation,
 26. hath a tongue, hath a revelation,
 2 Cor. 12: 1. to visions and revelations of the Lord.
 7. the abundance of the revelations,
 Gal. 1:12. by the revelation of Jesus Christ.
 2: 2. I went up by revelation, and
 Eph. 1:17. the spirit of wisdom and revelation
 3: 3. How that by revelation he made
 2 Th. 1: 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
 (lit. in the revelation of, &c.) from
 1 Pet. 1: 7. glory at the appearing of Jesus
 13. at the revelation of Jesus Christ;
 4:13. when his glory shall be revealed,
 Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus Christ,

ἀποκαρδοκία, apokaradokia.

Rom. 8:19. the earnest expectation of the
 Phil. 1:20. According to my earnest expectation

ἀποκαταλλάττω, apokatallatto.

Eph. 2:16. that he might reconcile both unto
 Col. 1:20. By him to reconcile all things unto
 21. yet now hath he reconciled

ἀποκατάστασις, apokatastasis.

Acts 3:21 the times of restitution of all things

ἀπόκειμαι, *apokimai.*

Lak. 19:20. which I have kept *laid up* in
Col. 1: 5. the hope *which is laid up* for you
2Tim. 4: 8. there is *laid up* for me a crown of
Heb. 9:27. as it is *appointed* unto men

ἀποκεφαλίζω, *apokephalizo.*

Mat. 14:10. he sent, and *beheaded* John in
Mark 6:16. It is John, whom I *beheaded* :
27 (28). he went and *beheaded* him in the
Luke 9: 9. Herod said, John have I *beheaded* :

ἀποκλείω, *apoklio.*

Luk. 13:25. is risen up, and *hath shut* to the door,

ἀποκόπτω, *apokopto.*

Mark 9:43. if thy hand offend thee, *cut it off* :
45. if thy foot offend thee, *cut it off* :
John 18:10. priest's servant, and *cut off* his right ear.
26. (his) kinsman whose ear Peter *cut off*,
Acts 27:32. the soldiers *cut off* the ropes of
Gal. 5:12. I would they were even *cut off*

ἀπόκριμα, *apokrima.*

2 Cor. 1: 9. we had the *sentence* of death in

ἀποκρίνομαι, *apokrinomai.*

Mat. 3:15. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
4: 4. he *answered* and said, It is written,
8: 8. The centurion *answered* and said,
11: 4. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
25. At that time Jesus *answered* and
12:38. scribes and of the Pharisees *answered*,
29. he *answered* and said unto them,
43. he *answered* and said unto him
13:11. He *answered* and said unto them,
37. He *answered* and said unto them,
11:28. Peter *answered* him and said, Lord,
15: 3. he *answered* and said unto them,
13. he *answered* and said, Every plant,
15. Then *answered* Peter and said unto
23. he *answered* her not a word.
24. he *answered* and said, I am not sent
26. he *answered* and said, It is not meet
28. Then Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
16: 2. He *answered* and said unto them,
16. Simon Peter *answered* and said,
17. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
17: 4. Then *answered* Peter, and said unto
11. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
17. Then Jesus *answered* and said,
19: 4. he *answered* and said unto them,
27. Then *answered* Peter and said unto
20:13. he *answered* one of them, and said,
22. Jesus *answered* and said, Ye know
21:21. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
24. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
27. they *answered* Jesus, and said,
29. He *answered* and said, I will not :
30. he *answered* and said, I (go) sir :
22: 1. Jesus *answered* and spake unto
29. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
46. no man was able to *answer* him
24: 4. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
25: 9. the wise *answered*, saying, (Not so) ;
12. he *answered* and said, Verily I say
26. His lord *answered* and said unto
37. Then *shall* the righteous *answer* him,
40. the King *shall answer* and say unto
44. Then *shall* they also *answer* him,
45. Then *shall* he *answer* them,
26:23. he *answered* and said, He that
25. which betrayed him, *answered* and said,
33. Peter *answered* and said unto him,
62. unto him, *Answerest* thou nothing ?
63. the high priest *answered* and said
66. They *answered* and said, He is guilty

Mat. 27:12. priests and elders, he *answered* nothing
14. he *answered* him to never a
21. The governor *answered* and said
25. Then *answered* all the people, and
28: 5. the angel *answered* and said
Mark 3:33. he *answered* them, saying,
5: 9. he *answered*, saying, My name
6:37. He *answered* and said unto them,
7: 6. He *answered* and said unto them,
28. she *answered* and said unto him,
8: 4. his disciples *answered* him,
28. they *answered*, John the Baptist :
29. Peter *answereth* and saith unto him,
9: 5. Peter *answered* and said to Jesus,
12. he *answered* and told them, Elias
17. one of the multitude *answered* and
19. He *answereth* him, and saith,
38. John *answered* him, saying,
10: 3. he *answered* and said unto them,
5. Jesus *answered* and said unto
20. he *answered* and said unto him.
24. Jesus *answereth* again, and saith
29. Jesus *answered* and said, Verily
51. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
11:14. Jesus *answered* and said unto it,
22. Jesus *answering* saith unto
29. Jesus *answered* and said unto
— ask of you one question, and *answer* me
30. from heaven, or of men? *answer* me
33. they *answered* and said unto Jesus
— Jesus *answering* saith unto
12:17. Jesus *answering* said unto them,
24. Jesus *answering* said unto
28. that he *had answered* them well,
29. Jesus *answered* him, The first
34. saw that he *answered* discreetly,
35. Jesus *answered* and said, while
13: 2. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
5. Jesus *answering* them began
14:20. he *answered* and said unto them,
40. wist they *what* to *answer* him.
48. Jesus *answered* and said unto
60. saying, *Answerest* thou nothing ?
61. held his peace, and *answered* nothing
15: 2. he *answering* said unto him,
4. saying, *Answerest* thou nothing ?
5. Jesus yet *answered* nothing ;
9. Pilate *answered* them, saying,
12. Pilate *answered* and said again
Luke 1:19. the angel *answering* said unto
35. the angel *answered* and said unto
60. his mother *answered* and said,
3:11. He *answereth* and saith unto them,
16. John *answered*, saying unto (them)
4: 4. Jesus *answered* him, saying,
8. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
12. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
5: 5. Simon *answering* said unto him,
22. he *answering* said unto them,
31. Jesus *answering* said unto them.
6: 3. Jesus *answering* them said,
7:22. Then Jesus *answering* said unto
40. Jesus *answering* said unto him,
43. Simon *answered* and said, I suppose
8:21. he *answered* and said unto them,
50. he *answered* him, saying, Fear not
9:19. They *answering* said, John the
20. Peter *answering* said, The Christ
41. Jesus *answering* said, O faithless
49. John *answered* and said, Master,
10:27. he *answering* said, Thou shalt
28. unto him, Thou *hast answered* right :
41. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
11: 7. from within *shall answer* and say,
45. Then *answered* one of the lawyers, and
13: 2. Jesus *answering* said unto them
8. he *answering* said unto him,
14. the ruler of the synagogue *answered* and
15. The Lord then *answered* him,
25. he *shall answer* and say unto you,
14: 3. Jesus *answering* spake unto the
5. *answered* them, saying, Which
15:29. he *answering* said to (his) father.

17:17. Jesus *answered* said, Were there
 20. he *answered* them and said,
 31. they *answered* and said unto him,
 19:40. he *answered* and said unto them,
 20: 3. he *answered* and said unto them,
 7. they *answered*, that they could
 24. They *answered* and said, Caesar's,
 34 Jesus *answering* said unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes *answering*
 22:51. Jesus *answered* and said, Suffer
 68. ye *will not answer* me, nor let
 23: 3. he *answered* him and said,
 9. he *answered* him nothing.
 40. the other *answering* rebuked him,
 24:18. Cleopas, *answering* said unto him,
 121. Art thou that prophet? And he *answered*,
 26. John *answered* them, saying,
 48 (49). Jesus *answered* and said unto him
 49 (50). Nathanael *answered* and saith
 50 (51). Jesus *answered* and said unto
 2:18. Then *answered* the Jews and said
 19. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 3. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 5. Jesus *answered*, Verily, verily,
 9. Nicodemus *answered* and said
 10. Jesus *answered* and said unto
 27. John *answered* and said, A man
 4:10. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
 13. Jesus *answered* and said unto her,
 17. The woman *answered* and said,
 5: 7. The impotent man *answered*
 11. He *answered* them, He that
 17. Jesus *answered* them, My Father
 19. Then *answered* Jesus and said
 6: 7. Philip *answered* him, Two
 26. Jesus *answered* them and said,
 23. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 43. Jesus therefore *answered* and said
 68. Then Simon Peter *answered* him,
 70. Jesus *answered* them, Have not
 16. Jesus *answered* them, and said,
 20. The people *answered* and said,
 21. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 46. The officers *answered*, Never man,
 47. Then *answered* them the Pharisees,
 52. They *answered* and said unto him,
 14. Jesus *answered* and said unto them,
 19. Jesus *answered*, Ye neither know
 33. They *answered* him, We be Abraham's
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Verily,
 39. They *answered* and said unto him,
 48. Then *answered* the Jews, and said
 49. Jesus *answered*, I have not a devil;
 54. Jesus *answered*, If I honour
 9: 3. Jesus *answered*, Neither hath this
 11. He *answered* and said, A man that
 20. His parents *answered* them
 25. He *answered* and said, Whether he
 27. He *answered* them, I have told
 30. The man *answered* and said unto
 34. They *answered* and said unto him,
 36. He *answered* and said, Who is he,
 10:25. Jesus *answered* them, I told you
 32. Jesus *answered* them, Many
 33. The Jews *answered* him, saying,
 34. Jesus *answered* them, Is it not
 11: 9. Jesus *answered*, Are there not
 19:23. Jesus *answered* them, saying,
 30. Jesus *answered* and said, This voice
 34. The people *answered* him,
 13: 7. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 8. Jesus *answered* him, If I wash
 26. Jesus *answered*, He is, to whom
 36. Jesus *answered* him, Whither
 38. Jesus *answered* him, Wilt thou
 14:23. Jesus *answered* and said unto him,
 16:31. Jesus *answered* them, Do ye now
 18: 5. They *answered* him, Jesus of Nazareth
 8. Jesus *answered*, I have told you
 20. Jesus *answered* him, I spake
 22. *Answerest* thou the high priest so?
 23. Jesus *answered* him, If I have
 40 They *answered* and said unto him,

John 18:34. Jesus *answered* him, Sayest
 35. Pilate *answered*, Am I a Jew?
 36. Jesus *answered*, My kingdom
 37. Jesus *answered*, Thou sayest
 19: 7. The Jews *answered* him, We have
 11. Jesus *answered*, Thou couldest
 15. The chief priests *answered*, We
 22. Pilate *answered*, What I have
 20:28. Thomas *answered* and said unto
 21: 5. They *answered* him, No.
 Acts 3:12. he *answered* unto the people,
 4:19. Peter and John *answered* and said unto
 5: 8. Peter *answered* unto her, Tell me
 29. and the (other) apostles *answered* and
 8:24. Then *answered* Simon, and said,
 34. the eunuch *answered* Philip, and
 37. he *answered* and said, I believe
 9:13. Then Ananias *answered*, Lord,
 10:46. magnify God. Then *answered* Peter.
 11: 9. the voice *answered* me again
 15:13. James *answered*, saying, Men
 19:15. the evil spirit *answered* and said,
 21:13. Then Paul *answered*, What mean
 22: 8. I *answered*, Who art thou, Lord?
 28. the chief captain *answered*, with
 24:10. *answered*, Forasmuch as I know
 25. Felix trembled, and *answered*,
 25: 4. Festus *answered*, that Paul
 9. *answered* Paul, and said, Wilt thou
 12. *answered*, Hast thou appealed
 16. To whom I *answered*, It is not
 Col. 4: 6. how ye ought to *answer* every
 Rev. 7:13. one of the elders *answered*, saying

ἀποκρισις, *apokrisis*.

Luke 2:47. at his understanding and *answers*.
 20:26. they marvelled at his *answer*,
 John 1:22. that we may give an *answer*
 19: 9. Jesus gave him no *answer*.

ἀποκρύπτω, *apokrupto*.

Mat. 11:25. because thou *hast hid* these things
 25:18. in the earth, and *hid* his lord's money.
 Luk. 10:21. that thou *hast hid* these things
 1 Cor. 2: 7. (even) the *hidden* (wisdom), which
 Eph. 3: 9. *hath been hid* in God, which
 Col. 1:26. which *hath been hid* from ages

ἀποκρυφος, *apokryphos*.

Mark 4:22. neither was any thing *kept secret*,
 Luke 8:17. neither (any thing) *hid*, that shall
 Col. 2: 3. In whom are *hid* all the treasures

ἀποκτείνω, *apoktino*.

Mat. 10:28. fear not them *which kill* the body, *but*
 are not able to *kill* the soul:
 14: 5. he would *have put* him to death,
 16:21. *be killed*, and be raised again the
 17:23. they *shall kill* him, and the third
 21:35. beat one, and *killed* another, and stoned
 38. come, *let us kill* him, and let us
 39. out of the vineyard, and *slew* (him).
 22: 6. entreated (them) spitefully, and *slew*
 (them).
 23:34. (some) of them ye *shall kill* and crucify
 37. (thou) *that killest* the prophets, and
 24: 9. to be afflicted, and *shall kill* you:
 26: 4. take Jesus by subtilty, and *kill* (him)
 Mark 3: 4. to save life, or to *kill*? But they
 6:19. would *have killed* him; but
 8:31. chief priests, and scribes, and *be killed*,
 9:31. they *shall kill* him; and *after* that he is
killed,
 10:34. spit upon him, and *shall kill* him:
 12: 5. him they *killed*, and many others; *beat*
 ing some, and *killing* some.
 7. come, *let us kill* him, and
 8. they took him, and *killed* (him).
 14: 1. by craft, and *put* (him) to death.

Luke 9:22. *be slain*, and be raised the third
 11:47. prophets, and your fathers *killed* them.
 48. for they indeed *killed* them, and
 49. (some) of them they *shall slay* and
 12: 4. afraid of them *that kill* the body,
 5. after he *hath killed* hath power
 13: 4. fell, and *slew* them, think ye that
 31. for Herod *will kill* thee.
 34. Jerusalem, *which killeth* the prophets,
 18:33. scourge (him), and *put him to death*:
 20:14. come, *let us kill* him, that the
 15. out of the vineyard, and *killed* (him).
John 5:16. persecute Jesus, and sought to *slay* him,
 18. sought the more to *kill* him,
 7: 1. the Jews sought to *kill* him.
 19. Why go ye about to *kill* me?
 20. who goeth about to *kill* thee?
 25. he, whom they seek to *kill*?
 8:22. *Will he kill* himself? because
 37. ye seek to *kill* me, because
 40. now ye seek to *kill* me, a man
 11:53. together, for to *put him to death*.
 12:10. *might put* Lazarus also to death;
 16: 2. that whosoever *kill*eth you will
 18:31. for us to *put any man to death*:
Acts 3:15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom
 7:52. they *have slain* them which
 21:31. they went about to *kill* him,
 23:12. till they *had killed* Paul.
 14. nothing until we *have slain* Paul.
 27:42. counsel *was to kill* the prisoners,
Rom. 7:11. deceived me, and by it *slew* (me).
 11: 3. Lord, they *have killed* thy prophets,
2 Cor. 3: 6. for the letter *kill*eth, but the spirit
Eph. 2:16. *having slain* the enmity thereby:
1 Th. 2:15. *Who both killed* the Lord Jesus,
Rev. 2:13. who *was slain* among you,
 23. *I will kill* her children with
 6: 8. to *kill* with sword, and with hunger,
 11. that should be *killed* as they
 9: 5. that they *should not kill* them,
 15. for to *slay* the third part of men.
 18. *was* the third part of men *killed*,
 20. men which *were not killed* by these
 11: 5. he *must in this manner be killed*.
 7. shall overcome them, and *kill* them
 13. *were slain* of men seven thousand:
 13:10. he that *kill*eth with the sword *must be*
killed with the sword.
 15. image of the beast *should be killed*.
 19:21. the remnant *were slain* with

ἀποκνέω, *apokneuo*.

Jas. 1:15. is finished, *bringeth forth* death.
 18. Of his own will *begat* he us with

ἀποκυλίζω, *apokulizo*.

Mat. 28: 2. came and *rolled back* the stone
Mar. 16: 3. Who *shall roll* us away the stone
 4. that the stone *was rolled away*:
Luk. 24: 2 found the stone *rolled away* from

ἀπολαμβάνω, *apolambano*.

Mark 7:33. *took* him aside from the multitude, and
Luke 6:34. of whom ye hope to *receive*, what
 — lend to sinners, to *receive* as much
 15:27. because he *hath received* him
 16:25. in thy lifetime *receivest* thy
 18:30. Who *shall not receive* manifold
 23:41. for we *receive* the due reward
Rom. 1:27. *receiving* in themselves that
Gal. 4: 5. that we *might receive* the
Col. 3:24. ye *shall receive* the reward of the
2 John 8. that we *receive* a full reward.
3 John 8. We therefore ought to *receive* such,

ἀπόλαυσις, *apolausis*.

1 Tim 5:17. to us richly all things to enjoy; (lit. for enjoyment)

Heb. 11:25. than to *enjoy* the pleasures of sin for a season;

ἀπολείπω, *apoleipo*.

2 Tim. 4:13. The cloak that I *left* at Troas with
 20. Trophimus *have I left* at Miletum
Heb. 4: 6. Seeing therefore it *remaineth* that
 9. There *remaineth* therefore a rest to
 10:26. there *remaineth* no more sacrifice
Jude 6. but *left* their own habitation, he *hath*

ἀπολείχω, *apoliko*.

Luk. 16:21. the dogs came and *licked* his sores.

ἀπόλλυμι, *apollumi*.

Mat. 2:13. the young child to *destroy* him.
 5:29. one of thy members *should perish*,
 30. one of thy members *should perish*,
 8:25. Lord, save us: *we perish*.
 9:17. wine runneth out, and the bottles *perish*:
 10: 6. go rather to the *lost* sheep of the house
 28. able to *destroy* both soul and body in hell.
 39. that findeth his life *shall lose* it: and he
 that *loseth* his life for my sake
 42. *shall in no wise lose* his reward
 12:14. how they *might destroy* him.
 15:24. unto the *lost* sheep of the house
 16:25. will save his life *shall lose* it: and who-
 soever *will lose* his life
 18:11. come to save that *which was lost*.
 14. of these little ones *should perish*.
 21:41. *will miserably destroy* those wicked
 22: 7. *destroyed* those murderers, and
 26:52. *shall perish* with the sword.
 27:20. ask Barabbas, and *destroy* Jesus
Mark 1:24. art thou come to *destroy* us?
 2:22. the bottles *will be marred*:
 3: 6. how they *might destroy* him.
 4:38. carest thou not that we *perish*?
 8:35. will save his life *shall lose* it; but who-
 soever *shall lose* his life
 9:22. into the waters, to *destroy* him:
 41. he *shall not lose* his reward.
 11:18. how they *might destroy* him:
 12: 9. will come and *destroy* the husbandmen,
Luke 4:34. art thou come to *destroy* us?
 5:37. spilled, and the bottles *shall perish*
 6: 9. to save life, or to *destroy* (it)?
 8:24. saying, Master, master, *we perish*.
 9:24. will save his life *shall lose* it: but who-
 soever *will lose* his life for my
 25. and *lose* himself, or be cast away
 56. not come to *destroy* men's lives,
 11:51. *which perished* between the altar
 13: 3. ye *shall all likewise perish*.
 5. ye *shall all likewise perish*.
 33. that a prophet *perish* out of Jerusalem.
 15: 4. if he *lose* one of them, doth not
 — go after that *which is lost*, until
 6. found my sheep *which was lost*.
 8. if she *lose* one piece doth not
 9. found the piece which I *had lost*.
 17. to spare, and I *perish* with hunger!
 24. he *was lost*, and is found.
 32. and *was lost*, and is found.
 17:27. flood came, and *destroyed* them all.
 29. from heaven, and *destroyed* (them) all.
 33. to save his life *shall lose* it; and whose
 ever *shall lose* his life
 19:10. to save that *which was lost*.
 47. people sought to *destroy* him,
 20:16. come and *destroy* these husbandmen,
 21:18. not an hair of your head *perish*.
John 3:15. believeth in him *should not perish*,
 16. believeth in him *should not perish*,
 6:12. that remain, that nothing *be lost*.
 27. for the meat *which perisheth*,
 39. given me I *should lose* nothing,
 10:10. for to steal, and to kill, and to *destroy*:
 28. they *shall never perish*, neither

John 11:50. that the whole nation *perish* not.
 12:25. that loveth his life *shall lose* it ;
 17:12. I have kept, and none of them is *lost*,
 18: 9. thou gavest me *have I lost* none.
 14. one man should *die* for the people.
 Acts 5:37. he also *perished*; and all, (even) as
 Rom. 2:12. *shall also perish* without law :
 14:15. *Destroy* not him with thy meat,
 1 Cor. 1:18. to them that *perish* foolishness ;
 19. *I will destroy* the wisdom of the
 8:11. *shall* the weak brother *perish*,
 10: 9. tempted, and *were destroyed* of serpents.
 10. *were destroyed* of the destroyer.
 15:18. fallen asleep in Christ *are perished*.
 2 Cor. 2:15. are saved, and in them that *perish* :
 4: 3. it is hid to them that *are lost* :
 9. cast down, but *not destroyed* ;
 2 Th. 2:10. unrighteousness in them that *perish* ;
 Heb. 1:11. They *shall perish* ; but thou remainest ;
 Jas. 1:11. grace of the fashion of it *perisheth* :
 4:12. is able to save and to *destroy* :
 1 Pet. 1: 7. precious than of gold that *perisheth*,
 2 Pet. 3: 6. being overflowed with water, *perished* :
 9. not willing that any should *perish*,
 2 John 8. that we *lose* not those things
 Jude 5. afterward *destroyed* them that
 11. *perished* in the gainsaying of Core.

ἀπολογέομαι, apologeomai.

Luk. 12:11. how or what thing ye *shall answer*,
 21:14. meditate before what ye *shall answer* :
 Acts 19:33. would *have made* his defence unto
 24:10. more cheerfully *answer* for myself
 25: 8. *While* he *answered* for himself,
 26: 1. the hand, and *answered* for himself :
 2. *I shall answer* for myself this
 24. as he thus *spoke* for himself,
 Rom. 2:15. accusing or else *excusing* one another.
 9 Cor. 12:19. that we *excuse* ourselves unto you ?

ἀπολογία, apologia.

Acts 22: 1. hear ye my defence, (which I *answer*)
 25:16. have license to *answer* for myself
 1 Cor. 9: 3. Mine *answer* to them that
 2 Cor. 7:11. yea, (what) *clearing* of yourselves,
 Phil. 1: 7. in the defence and confirmation
 17. for the defence of the gospel.
 2 Tim. 4:16. At my first *answer* to, I am
 1 Pet. 3:15. to (give) an *answer* to every

ἀπολούω, arholouō.

Acts 22:16. be baptized, and *wash away* thy sins,
 1 Cor. 6:11. ye *are washed*, but ye *are sanctified*,

ἀπολύτρωσις, arolutrōsis.

Luk. 21:28. for your redemption draweth nigh.
 Rom. 3:24. through the redemption that is in
 8:23. the redemption of our body.
 1 Cor. 1:30. sanctification, and redemption :
 Eph. 1: 7. In whom we have redemption
 14. until the redemption of the
 4:30. unto the day of redemption.
 Col. 1:14. In whom we have redemption
 Heb 9:15. for the redemption of the transgressions
 11:35. tortured, not accepting deliverance ;

ἀπολύω, arholuo.

Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away privily.
 5:31. Whosoever shall put away his wife,
 32. whosoever shall put away his wife,
 — shall marry her that is divorced
 14:15. send the multitude away, that
 22. while he sent the multitudes away.
 23. when he had sent the multitudes away,
 15:23. saying, Send her away ; for she
 32. I will not send them away fasting,
 39. he sent away the multitude, and
 18:27. loosed him, and forgave him the

Mat. 19: 3. for a man to put away his wife
 7. divorcement, and to put her away ?
 8. you to put away your wives :
 9. Whosoever shall put away his wife,
 — marrieth her which is put away
 27:15. was wont to release unto the people
 17. Whom will ye that I release unto you
 21. will ye that I release unto you ?
 26. Then released he Barabbas unto
 Mark 6:26. Send them away, that they may
 45. while he sent away the people.
 8: 3. if I send them away fasting
 9. he sent them away.
 10: 2. for a man to put away (his) wife :
 4. divorcement, and to put (her) away,
 11. Whosoever shall put away his wife,
 12. if a woman shall put away her
 15: 6. he released unto them one prisoner,
 9. Will ye that I release unto you
 11. he should rather release Barabbas
 15. released Barabbas unto them,
 Luke 9:29. lettest thou thy servant depart in
 6:37. forgive, and ye shall be forgiven :
 8:38. Jesus sent him away, saying,
 9:12. Send the multitude away, that
 13:12. thou art loosed from thine infirmity
 14: 4. herled him, and let him go ;
 16:18. Whosoever putteth away his wife
 — marrieth her that is put away from
 22:68. ye will not answer me, nor let (me) go.
 27:19. therefore chastise him, and release (him) ;
 17. he must release one unto them
 18. release unto us Barabbas :
 20. therefore, willing to release Jesus,
 22. chastise him, and let (him) go.
 25. he released unto them him
 Job 12:39. that I should release unto you
 — that I release unto you the King
 19:10. have power to release thee ?
 12. Pilate sought to release him :
 — If thou let this man go, thou art
 Acts 3:13. determined to let (him) go.
 4:21. they let them go, finding nothing
 23. being let go, they went to their
 5:40. the name of Jesus, and let them go.
 15: 3. on them, they sent (them) away.
 15:30. when they were dismissed, they
 33. they were let go in peace from
 16:35. saying, Let those men go.
 36. have sent to let you go : now
 17: 9. of the other, they let them go.
 19:41. thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly
 23:22. let the young man depart, and
 26:32. might have been set at liberty,
 28:18. would have let (me) go, because
 25. among themselves, they departed,
 Heb. 13:23. brother Timothy is set at liberty.

ἀπομάσσομαι, aromassomai.

Luk. 10:11. we do wipe off against you :

ἀπονέμω, aroneino.

1 Pet. 3: 7. giving honour unto the wife, as

ἀπονίπτω, aroniptō.

Mat. 27:24. washed (his) hands before the

ἀποπίπτω, aropiptō.

Acts 9:18. there fell from his eyes as it had

ἀποπλανάω, aroplanao.

Mar. 13:22. to seduce, if (it were) possible,
 1 Tim. 6:10. they have erred from the faith,

ἀποπλέω, aropleo.

Acts 13: 4. from thence they sailed to Cyprus
 14:26. thence sailed to Antioch, from

Acts 20:15. we *sailed* thence, and came the
27: 1. that we should *sail* into Italy,

ἀποπλύνω, apopluno.

Luke 5: 2. *were washing* (their) nets.

ἀποπνίγω, apornigo.

Mat. 13: 7. the thorns sprung up, and *choked* them:

Luke 8: 7. sprang up with it, and *choked* it.
33. place into the lake, and *were choked*.

ἀπορέομαι, aporeomai.

John 13:22. another, *doubting* of whom he spake.

Acts 25:20. because I *doubted* of such manner

2 Cor. 4: 8. (we are) *perplexed*, but not in despair;

Gal. 4:20. for I *stand in doubt* of you.

ἀπορία, aporia.

Luk. 21:25. distress of nations, with *perplexity*;

ἀπορρίπτω, aporrripto.

Acts 27:43. should *cast* (themselves) first

ἀπορφανίζομαι, aporphanizomai.

1 Th. 2:17. *being taken* from you for a short

ἀποσκενάζομαι, aposkūazomai.

Acts 21:15. we *took up our carriages* (lit. *made ourselves ready*), and went up

ἀποσκίασμα, aposkiasma.

Jas. 1:17. variableness, neither *shadow* of turning.

ἀποσπάω, apospao.

Mat. 26:51. *drew* his sword, and struck a servant

Luk. 22:41. he *was withdrawn* from them

Acts 20:30. *to draw away* disciples after them.

21: 1. *after we were gotten* from them,

ἀποστασία, apostasia.

Acts 21:21. among the Gentiles *to forsake* Moses,

2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a *falling away* first,

ἀποστάσιον, apostasion.

Mat. 5:31. give her a *writing of divorcement*:

19: 7. to give a writing of *divorcement*,

Mar. 10: 4. to write a bill of *divorcement*, and

ἀποστεγάζω, apostegazo.

Mark 2: 4. they *uncovered* the roof where

ἀποστέλλω, apostello.

Mat. 2:16. *sent forth*, and slew all the children

10: 5. These twelve Jesus *sent forth*,

16. I *send you forth* as sheep in the

40. receiveth him *that sent* me.

11:10. I *send* my messenger before thy

13:41. The Son of man *shall send forth*

14:35. they *sent out* into all that country

15:24. I *am not sent* but unto the

20: 2. he *sent* them into his vineyard.

21: 1. then *sent* Jesus two disciples,

3. straightway he *will send* them.

34. he *sent* his servants to the

36. he *sent* other servants more

37. last of all he *sent* unto them

22: 3. *sent forth* his servants to call

4. Again, he *sent forth* other servants,

16. they *sent out* unto him their

93:34. I *send* unto you prophets, and wise

Mat. 23:37. *stonest* them *which are sent* unto

24:31. he *shall send* his angels with

27:19. his wife *sent* unto him, saying,

Mark 1: 2. I *send* my messenger before thy

3:14. that he *might send* them forth

31. standing without, *sent* unto him,

4:29. immediately he *putteth* in the sickle.

5:10. that he *would not send* them away

6: 7. began *to send* them forth by two and two

17. *had sent forth* and laid hold upon

27. the king *sent* an executioner, and

8:26. he *sent* him away to his house,

9:37. not me, but him *that sent* me.

11: 1. he *sendeth forth* two of his disciples,

3. straightway he *will send* him

12: 2. he *sent* to the husbandmen a

3. beat him, and *sent* (him) away empty

4. he *sent* unto them another

— *sent* (him) away shamefully

5. again he *sent* another; and

6. he *sent* him also last unto them,

13. they *send* unto him certain

13:27. then *shall* he *send* his angels,

14:13. he *sendeth forth* two of his disciples.

Luke 1:19. *am sent* to speak unto thee,

26. the angel Gabriel *was sent* from

4:18. he *hath sent* me to heal thee

— *to set* at liberty them that are

43. for therefore *am* I *sent*.

7: 3. he *sent* unto him the elders of

20. John Baptist *hath sent* us unto

27. I *send* my messenger before thy

9: 2. he *sent* them to preach the

48. receiveth him *that sent* me:

52. *sent* messengers before his face:

10: 1. *sent* them two and two before

3. I *send* you forth as lambs among

16. despiseth him *that sent* me.

11:49. I *will send* them prophets and

13:34. *stonest* them *that are sent* unto

14:17. *sent* his servant at supper time

32. he *sendeth* an ambassador, and

19:14. *sent* a message after him, saying,

29. he *sent* two of his disciples,

32. they *that were sent* went their

20:10. he *sent* a servant to the husbandmen,

20. *sent forth* spies, which should

22: 8. he *sent* Peter and John, saying, Go

35. When I *sent* you without purse,

24:49. I *send* the promise of my Father

John 1: 6. There was a man *sent* from God,

19. when the Jews *sent* priests and

24. they *which were sent* were of the

3:17. For God *sent* not his Son into the

28. that I *am sent* before him.

34. he whom God *hath sent* speaketh

4:38. I *sent* you to reap that whereon

5:33. Ye *sent* unto John, and he bare witness

36. that the Father *hath sent* me.

38. for whom he *hath sent*, him

6:29. on him whom he *hath sent*.

57. As the living Father *hath sent* me.

7:29. from him, and he *hath sent* me.

32. chief priests *sent* officers to take

8:42. came I of myself, but he *sent* me.

9: 7. which is by interpretation, *Sent*.

10:36. sanctified, and *sent* into the world,

11: 3. Therefore his sisters *sent* unto him,

42. believe that thou *hast sent* me.

17: 3. Jesus Christ, whom thou *hast sent*.

8. that thou *didst send* me.

18. As thou *hast sent* me into the world

even so have I also *sent* them into

21. believe that thou *hast sent* me.

23. know that thou *hast sent* me,

25. have known that thou *hast sent* me.

18:24. Now Annas *had sent* him bound

20:21. as (my) Father *hath sent* me, even

Acts 3:20. he *shall send* Jesus Christ, which

26. *sent* him to bless you, in turning

5:21. *sent* to the prison to have them

7:14. Then *sent* Joseph. and called his

34. I *will send* thee into Egypt.

Acts 7:35. the same *did* God *send* (to be)
8:14. they *sent* unto them Peter and John :
9:17. *hath sent* me, that thou mightest
38. they *sent* unto him two men,
10: 8. he *sent* them to Joppa.
17. the men *which were sent* from
20. for I *have sent* them.
21. to the men *which were sent* unto
36. The word *which* (God) *sent* unto
11:11. *sent* from Caesarea unto me.
13. *Send* men to Joppa, and call for
30. and *sent* it to the elders by the hands
13:15. rulers of the synagogue *sent* unto
26. the word of this salvation *sent*.
15:27. We *have sent* therefore Judas
16:35. the magistrates *sent* the sergeants,
36. The magistrates *have sent* to let
19:22. So he *sent* unto Macedonia two
26:17. unto whom now I *send* thee,
28:28. salvation of God is *sent* unto the
Ro. 10:15. preach, except they *be sent*?
1 Cor. 1:17. For Christ *sent* me not to baptize,
2Cor.12:17. of them whom I *sent* unto you?
2Tim. 4:12. Tychicus *have I sent* to Ephesus.
Heb. 1:14. *sent forth* to minister for them
1 Pet. 1:12. Holy Ghost *sent* down from heaven;
1John 4: 9. God *sent* his only begotten Son
10. he loved us, and *sent* his Son (to be)
14. that the Father *sent* the Son
Rev. 1: 1. he *sent* and signified (it) by his
5: 6. *sent forth* into all the earth.
22: 6. *sent* his angel to shew unto

ἀποστερέω, *apostereo*.

Mar. 10:19. *Defraud* not, Honour thy father
1 Cor. 6: 7. rather (suffer yourselves to) *be defrauded*?
8. Nay, ye do wrong, and *defraud*,
7: 5. *Defraud* ye not one the other,
1Tim. 6: 5. corrupt minds, and *destitute* of the truth,
Jas. 5: 4. which is of you *kept back by fraud*,

ἀποστολή, *apostolce*.

Acts 1:25. of this ministry and *apostleship*,
Rom. 1: 5. received grace and *apostleship*, for
1 Cor. 9: 2. the seal of mine *apostleship* are
Gal. 2: 8. to the *apostleship* of the circumcision,

ἀπόστολος, *apostolos*.

Mat. 10: 2. the names of the twelve *apostles*
Rom. 6:30. the *apostles* gathered themselves
Luke 6:13. whom also he named *apostles* ;
9:10. the *apostles*, when they were
11:49. sent them prophets and *apostles*
17: 5. the *apostles* said unto the Lord,
22:14. the twelve *apostles* with him.
24:10. told these things unto the *apostles*.
John 13:16. neither *he that is sent* greater
Acts 1: 2. commandments unto the *apostles*
26. numbered with the eleven *apostles*.
2:37. Peter, and to the rest of the *apostles*,
42. in the *apostles'* doctrine and fellowship,
43. were done by the *apostles*.
4:33. gave the *apostles* witness of the
35. laid (them) down at the *apostles'* feet:
36. who by the *apostles* was surnamed
37. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.
5: 2. laid (it) at the *apostles'* feet.
12. by the hands of the *apostles* were
18. laid their hands on the *apostles*,
29. Peter and the (other) *apostles* answered
34. to put the *apostles* forth a little
40. they had called the *apostles*,
6: 6. Whom they set before the *apostles* :
6: 1. Judaea and Samaria, except the *apostles*.
14. Now when the *apostles* which
18. laying on of the *apostles'* hands
9:27. brought (him) to the *apostles*, and
11: 1. the *apostles* and brethren that were
14. 4. with the Jews, and part with the *apos-*
les

Acts 14:14. (Which) when the *apostles*, Barnabas
15: 2. unto the *apostles* and elders about
4. (of) the *apostles* and elders, and they
6. the *apostles* and elders came together
22. Then pleased it the *apostles* and
23. The *apostles* and elders and brethren
33. the brethren unto the *apostles*.
16: 4. were ordained of the *apostles* and
Rom. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle*, separated
11:13. as I am the *apostle* of the Gentiles,
16: 7. are of note among the *apostles*,
1 Cor. 1: 1. called (to be) an *apostle* of Jesus
4: 9. set forth us the *apostles* last.
9: 1. Am I not an *apostle*? am I not
2. If I be not an *apostle* unto others,
5. as well as other *apostles*, and
12:28. first *apostles*, secondarily
29. (Are) all *apostles*? (are) all
15: 7. of James; then of all the *apostles*.
9. I am the least of the *apostles*, that ~~am~~ not
meet to be called an *apostle*,
2 Cor. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
8:23. (they) are the messengers of the
11: 5. behind the very chiefest *apostles*.
13. themselves into the *apostles* of Christ.
12:11. the very chiefest *apostles*,
12. the signs of an *apostle* were
Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle*, not of men,
17. to them which were *apostles*
19. others of the *apostles* saw I none,
Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
2:20. the foundation of the *apostles* and
3: 5. revealed unto his holy *apostles* and
4:11. he gave some, *apostles*; and some,
Phil. 2:25. your messenger, and he that
Col. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
1 Th. 2: 6. as the *apostles* of Christ.
1Tim. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
2: 7. ordained a preacher, and an *apostle*,
2Tim. 1: 1. Paul, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ
11. appointed a preacher, and an *apostle*,
Titus 1: 1. an *apostle* of Jesus Christ,
Heb. 3: 1. consider the *apostle* and high priest
1 Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ, to
2 Pet. 1: 1. a servant and an *apostle* of Jesus
3: 2. of us the *apostles* of the Lord and Saviour
Jude 17. before the *apostles* of our Lord
Rev. 2: 2. them which say they are *apostles*,
18:20. (ye) holy *apostles* and prophets;
21:14. the names of the twelve *apostles*

ἀποστοματίζω, *apostomatizo*.

Luk. 11:53. to *provoke* him to *speck* of many things

ἀποστρέφω, *apostrepho*.

Mat. 5:42. borrow of thee *turn* not thou *away*.
26:52. *Put up again* thy sword into his
27: 3. *brought again* the thirty pieces
Luk. 23:14. as one that *perverteth* the people;
Acts 3:26. in *turning away* every one of you
Ro. 11:26. *shall turn away* ungodliness from
2Tim. 1:15. in Asia *be turned away* from me;
4: 4. they *shall turn away* (their) ears
Titus 1:14. men, that *turn from* the truth.
Heb. 12:25. if we *turn away from* him that

ἀποστνγέω, *apostugeo*.

Ro. 12: 9. *Abhor* that which is evil; cleave

ἀποσυνάγωγος, *aposynagōgos*.

John 9:22. be *put out* of the *synagogue*.
12:42. should be *put out* of the *synagogue* :
16: 2. shall *put you out* of the *synagogues* :

ἀποτάσσομαι, *apotassomai*.

Mark 6:46. when he had *sent* them *away*,
Luke 9:61. let me first go *bid* them *farewell*,
14:33. that *forsaketh* not all that he *hath*,

Acts 18:18. *then took his leave of the brethren,*
21. *bade them farewell, saying, I*
2 Cor. 2:13. *taking my leave of them, I went*

ἀποτελέω, *apoteleo.*

Jas. 1:15. *sin, when it is finished, bringeth*

ἀποτίθημι, *apotitheemi.*

Acts 7:58. *the witnesses laid down their clothes*
Ro. 13:12. *therefore cast off the works of darkness,*
Eph. 4:22. *That ye put off concerning the former*
25. *Wherefore putting away lying, speak*
Col. 3: 8. *now ye also put off all these; anger,*
Heb. 12: 1. *let us lay aside every weight, and*
Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore lay apart all filthiness*
1 Pet. 2: 1. *Wherefore laying aside all malice,*

ἀποτινάσσω, *apotinasso.*

Luke 9: 5. *shake off the very dust from your*
Acts 28: 5. *he shook off the beast into the fire,*

ἀποτίω, *apotio.*

Philem. 19. *with mine own hand, I will repay (it):*

ἀποτολμῶ, *apotolemaō.*

Ro. 10:20. *Esaias is very bold, and saith,*

ἀποτομία, *apotomia.*

Ro. 11:22. *therefore the goodness and severity of*
God: on them which fell, *severity; but*

ἀποτόμως, *apotomōs.*

Cor. 13:10. *being present I should use sharpness,*
Titus 1:13. *Wherefore rebuke them sharply,*

ἀποτρέπομαι, *apotreptomai.*

Tim. 3: 5. *power thereof: from such turn away.*

ἀπουσία, *apousia.*

Phil. 2:12. *now much more in my absence,*

ἀποφέρω, *apophero.*

Mar. 15: 1. *bound Jesus, and carried (him) away,*
Luk. 16:22. *was carried by the angels into*
1 Cor. 16: 3. *them will I send to bring your*
Rev. 17: 3. *So he carried me away in the spirit*
21:10. *he carried me away in the spirit.*

ἀποφεύγω, *apophūgo.*

2 Pet. 1: 4. *having escaped the corruption*
2:18. *that were clean escaped from them*
20. *For if after they have escaped the*

ἀποφθέγγομαι, *apophthengomai.*

Acts 2: 4. *as the Spirit gave them utterance.*
14. *lifted up his voice, and said unto them,*
26:25. *speak forth the words of truth*

ἀποφορτίζομαι, *apophortizomai.*

Acts 21: 3. *the ship was to unlade her burden.*

ἀπόχρησις, *apokreesis.*

Col 2:22. *all are to perish with the using;*

ἀποχωρέω, *apokōreo.*

Mat. 7:23. *depart from me, ye that work*
Luk. 9:39. *him hardly departeth from him.*
Acts 13:13 *John departing from them*

ἀποχωρίζομαι, *apokōrizomai.*

Acts 15:39. *they departed asunder one from*
Rev. 6:14. *the heaven departed as a scroll*

ἀποψύχω, *apopsukho.*

Luk. 21:26. *Men's hearts failing them for fear*

ἀπρόσιτος, *aprositos.*

1 Tim. 6:16. *the light which no man can approach*

ἀπρόσκοπος, *aproskopos.*

Acts 24:16. *a conscience void of offence toward*
1 Cor. 10:32. *Give none offence, neither to the Jews,*
Phil. 1:10. *without offence till the day of Christ;*

ἀπροσωπολήπτως, *aprosōpoleptōs.*

1 Pet. 1:17. *who without respect of persons judgeth*

ἄπταιστος, *aptaistos.*

Jude 24. *is able to keep you from falling,*

ἅπτομαι, *haptomai.*

Mat. 8: 3. *Jesus put forth (his) hand, and touched*
him,
15. *he touched her hand, and the fever*
9:20. *touched the hem of his garment:*
21. *If I may but touch his garment,*
29. *Then touched he their eyes,*
14:36. *might only touch the hem of his garment.*
and as many as touched were made
17: 7. *Jesus came and touched them, and said,*
20:34. *compassion (on them), and touched their*
eyes:

Mark 1:41. *touched him, and saith unto him,*
3:10. *upon him for to touch him,*
5:27. *behind, and touched his garment.*
28. *If I may touch but his clothes,*
30. *said, Who touched my clothes?*
31. *sayest thou, Who touched me?*
6:56. *that they might touch if it were*
— as many as touched him were
7:33. *he spit, and touched his tongue;*
8:22. *besought him to touch him.*
10:13. *that he should touch them:*
Luke 5:13. *put forth (his) hand, and touched him,*
6:19. *multitude sought to touch him:*
7:14. *he came and touched the bier:*
39. *woman (this is) that toucheth him:*
8:44. *touched the border of his garment:*
45. *Jesus said, Who touched me?*
— sayest thou, *Who touched me?*
46. *Jesus said, Somebody hath touched me*
47. *what cause she had touched him,*
18:15. *that he would touch them:*
22:51. *he touched his ear, and healed him.*
John 20:17. *Touch me not; for I am not*
1 Cor. 7: 1. *for a man not to touch a woman.*
2 Cor. 6:17. *touch not the unclean (thing);*
Col. 2:21. *Touch not; taste not; handle not,*
1 John 5:18. *that wicked one toucheth him not.*

ἅπτω, *hapto.*

Luke 8:16. *No man, when he hath lighted a*
11:33. *No man, when he hath lighted a*
15: 8. *doth not light a candle, and sweep*
22:55. *when they had kindled a fire in*

ἀπωθέομαι, *apōthēomai.*

Acts 13:46. *seeing ye put it from you, and judge*

ἀπώθομαι, *apōthomai.*

Acts 7:27. *his neighbour wrong thrust him away,*
39. *not obey, but thrust (him) from them,*

Ro 11: 1. *Hath* God cast away his people?
2. God *hath* not cast away his people
Tim. 1:19. which some *having put away*

ἀπώλεια, apōlia.

Mat. 7:13. that leadeth to *destruction*, and
26: 8. To what purpose (is) this *waste*?
Mar. 14: 4. Why was this *waste* of the ointment
John 17:12. the son of *perdition*; that the
Acts 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. be to *destruction*)
with thee,
25:16. Romans to deliver any man to *die*,
Rom. 9:22. vessels of wrath fitted to *destruction*:
Phil. 1:28. an evident token of *perdition*, but
3:19. Whose end (is) *destruction*, whose
2 Th. 2: 3. be revealed, the son of *perdition*;
1 Tim. 6: 9. drown men in *destruction* and *perdition*.
Heb. 10:39. who draw back unto *perdition*; but
2 Pet. 2: 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies,
— upon themselves swift *destruction*.
2. shall follow their *pernicious ways*;
3. their *damnation* slumbereth not.
3: 7. judgment and *perdition* of ungodly
16. unto their own *destruction*.
Rev. 17: 8. bottomless pit, and go into *perdition*:
11. is of the seven, and goeth into *perdition*.

ἀρά, ara.

Rom 3:14. Whose mouth (is) full of *cursing* and
bitterness:

ἄρα, ara.

ἀραγε? Those passages in which οὐν is combined
in translation, are marked².

Mat. 7:20. *Wherefore* by their fruits ye shall²
12:28. *then* the kingdom of God is come
17:26. unto him, *Then* are the children free.²
18: 1. Who (lit. who *then*) is the greatest in the
kingdom of
19:25. saying, Who *then* can be saved?
27. what shall we have *therefore*?
24:45. Who *then* is a faithful and wise
Mark 4:41. What *manner of man* is this,
11:13. if *haply* he might find any thing
Luke 1:66. What *manner of child* shall this be!
8:25. What *manner of man* is this!
11:20. *no doubt* the kingdom of God is
48. *Truly* ye bear witness that ye
12:42. Who *then* is that faithful and wise
22:23. which (lit. which *then*) of them it was that
should
Acts 7: 1. priest, Are these things so? (lit. *indeed*
so)
8:22. if *perhaps* the thought of thine
11:18. *Then* hath God also to the Gentiles²
12:18. what (lit. what *indeed*) was become of
Peter.
17:27. if *haply* they might feel after²
21:38. Art not thou (lit. thou *then*) that Egyp-
tian, which

Com. 5:18. *Therefore* as by the offence of one³
7: 3. So *then* if, while (her) husband
21. I find *then* a law, that,
25. So *then* with the mind I myself
8: 1. (There is) *therefore* now no condemnation
12. *Therefore*, brethren, we are³
9:16. So *then* (it is) not of him that
18. *Therefore* hath he mercy on whom³
10:17. So *then* faith (cometh) by hearing,
14:12. So *then* every one of us shall
19. Let us *therefore* follow after the
Cor. 5:10. for *then* must ye needs go out
7:14. else (lit. else *indeed*) were your children
unclean;
15:14. *then* (is) our preaching vain, and
15. if *so be* that the dead rise not.
18. *Then* they also which are fallen
2 Cor. 1:17. thus minded, did I (lit. I *indeed*) use light-
ness?
5:14 (15). died for all, *then* were all dead:

2 Cor. 7:12. *Wherefore*, though I wrote unto you,
Gal. 2:21. *then* Christ is dead in vain.
3: 7. Know ye *therefore* that they
29. *then* are ye Abraham's seed,
4:31. So *then*, brethren, we are not
5:11. *then* is the offence of the cross
6:10. As we have *therefore* opportunity,
Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* ye are no more
1 Th. 5: 6. *Therefore* let us not sleep, as²
2 Th. 2:15. *Therefore*, brethren, stand fast,²
Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth *therefore* a
12: 8. *then* are ye bastards, and not sons.

ἄρα, ara, adv. whether.

Luk. 18: 8. (shall he find faith on the earth?
Acts 8:30. (Understandest thou what thou reas² est?
Gal. 2:17. (is) *therefore* Christ the minister

ἀργέω, argeo.

2 Pet. 2: 3. of a long time *lingereth* not,

ἀργός, argos.

Mat. 12:36. That every *idle* word that men
20: 3. saw others standing *idle* in the
6. standing *idle*, and saith unto them, ²
stand ye here all the day *idle*?
1 Tim. 5:13. withal they learn (to be) *idle*,
— not only *idle*, but tattlers also
Titus 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, *slow* bellies
2 Pet. 1: 8. neither (be) *barren* nor unfruitful

ἀργύριον, argurion.

Mat. 25:18. in the earth, and hid his lord's *money*
27. *therefore* to have put my *money*
26:15. for thirty *pieces of silver*.
27: 3. the thirty *pieces of silver* to the
5. he cast down the *pieces of silver* in
6. chief priests took the *silver pieces*,
9. took the thirty *pieces of silver*,
28:12. they gave large *money* unto the
15. So they took the *money*, and did
Mar. 14:11. promised to give him *money*.
Luke 9: 3. neither bread, neither *money*,
19:15. to whom he had given the *money*,
23. gavest not thou my *money* into
22: 5. covenanted to give him *money*.
Acts 3: 6. *Silver* and gold have I none; but
7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of *money*
8:20. Thy *money* perish with thee,
19:19. fifty thousand (*pieces*) of *silver*.
20:33. I have coveted no man's *silver*,
1 Pet. 1:18. corruptible things, (as) *silver* and gold,

ἀργυροκόπος, argurokopos.

Acts 19:24. Demetrius, a *silversmith*, which

ἄργυρος, arguros.

Mat. 10: 9. Provide neither gold, nor *silver*,
Acts 17:29. like unto gold, or *silver*, or stone,
1 Cor. 3:12. this foundation gold, *silver*,
Jas. 5: 3. *Yow* gold and *silver* is cankered;
Rev. 18:12. merchandise of gold, and *silver*,

ἀργυρούς, argurous.

Acts 19:24. which made *silver* shrines for
2 Tim. 2:20. not only vessels of gold and of *silver*,
Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and *silver*, and brass. and
stone,

ἀρέσκεια, areskīa.

Col. 1:10. worthy of the Lord unto all *pleasing*,

ἀρέσκω, aresko.

Mat. 14: 6. danced before them, and *pleased* Herod

Mark 6:22. danced, and pleased Herod and them that
 Acts 6: 5. the saying pleased the whole multitude:
 Rom. 8: 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God.
 15: 1. the weak, and not to please ourselves.
 2. Let every one of us please (his) neighbour
 3. even Christ pleased not himself;

1 Cor. 7:32. how he may please the Lord:
 33. how he may please (his) wife.
 34. how she may please (her) husband.
 10:33. as I please all (men) in all (things),
 Gal. 1:10. do I seek to please men? for if I yet
 pleased men, I should
 1 Th. 2: 4. not as pleasing men, but God,
 15. have persecuted us; and they please not
 4: 1. how ye ought to walk and to please God,
 2 Tim. 2: 4. that he may please him who hath.

ἀρεστός, arestos.

John 8:29. I do always those things that please him.
 Acts 6: 2. It is not reason that we should
 12: 3. because he saw it pleased the Jews,
 1 John 3:22. things that are pleasing in his sight.

ἀρετή, arete.

Phil. 4: 8. if (there be) any virtue, and if (there be)
 any praise,
 1 Pet. 2: 9. shew forth the praises of him who
 2 Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to glory and virtue:
 5. add to your faith virtue; and to virtue
 knowledge;

ἀρήν, arcen.

Luk. 10: 3. I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

ἀριθμέω, arithmeo.

Mat. 10:30. hairs of your head are all numbered.
 Luk. 12: 7. hairs of your head are all numbered.
 Rev. 7: 9. multitude, which no man could number,

ἀριθμός, arithmos.

Luk. 22: 3. being of the number of the twelve.
 John 6:10. in number about five thousand.
 Acts 4: 4. the number of the men was about
 5:36. a number of men, about four hundred,
 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied
 11:21. a great number believed, and turned
 16: 5. in the faith, and increased in number
 daily.
 Rom. 9:27. Though the number of the children
 Rev 7: 4. I heard the number of them which
 9:16. the number of the army of the
 — I heard the number of them.
 13:17. name of the beast, or the number of his
 name.
 18. count the number of the beast: for it is
 the number of a man; and his number
 is (χϛς')
 15: 2. over the number of his name,
 20: 8. the number of whom (is) as the sand

ἀριστάω, aristao.

Luk. 11:37. besought him to dine with him:
 John 21:12. Jesus saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
 15. So when they had dined, Jesus

ἀριστερός, aristeros.

Mat. 6: 3. let not thy left hand know what
 Luk. 23:33. one on the right hand, and the other on
 the left.
 2 Cor. 6: 7. on the right hand and on the left

ἄριστον, ariston.

Mat. 22: 4. Behold, I have prepared my dinner:
 Luk. 11:38. had not first washed before dinner.
 14:12. When thou makest a dinner or a supper,

ἀρκετός, arketos.

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day (is) the evil thereof:
 10:25. It is enough for the disciple that he
 1 Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) life may suffice us

ἀρκέω, arkeo.

Mat. 25: 9. lest there be not enough for us and you.
 Luke 3:14. be content with your wages.
 John 6: 7. of bread is not sufficient for them,
 14: 8. shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.
 2 Cor. 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for thee:
 1 Tim. 6: 8. food and raiment let us be therewith con-
 tent.
 Heb. 13: 5. (be) content with such things as ye have:
 3 John 10. malicious words: and not content therewith,

ἄρκτος, arktos.

Rev. 13: 2. his feet were as (the feet) of a bear,

ἄρμα, harma.

Acts 8:28. returning, and sitting in his chariot
 29. Go near, and join thyself to this chariot
 38. he commanded the chariot to stand
 Rev. 9: 9. as the sound of chariots of many

ἁρμός, harmos.

Heb. 4:12. of the joints and marrow, and (is)

ἁρμόζω, harmozo.

2 Cor. 11: 2. For I have espoused you to one husband,

ἀρνέομαι, arneomai.

Mat. 10:33. whosoever shall deny me before men,
 him will I also deny before my Father
 26:70. he denied before (them) all,
 72. again he denied with an oath,
 Mar. 14:68. he denied, saying, I know not,
 70. he denied it again. And a little
 Luke 8:45. When all denied, Peter and they
 12: 9. he that denieth me before men
 22:57. he denied him, saying, Woman,
 John 1:20. he confessed, and denied not, but
 18:25. He denied (it), and said, I am not.
 27. Peter then denied again:
 Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of Pilate,
 14. ye denied the Holy One and the Just,
 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we cannot deny (it)
 7:35. Moses whom they refused, saying,
 1 Tim. 5: 8. he hath denied the faith, and is
 2 Tim. 2:12. if we deny (him), he also will deny us:
 13. he cannot deny himself.
 3: 5. form of godliness, but denying the power
 Titus 1:16. in works they deny (him),
 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly lusts,
 Heb. 11:24. refused to be called the son of
 2 Pet. 2: 1. even denying the Lord that bought
 1 John 2:22. he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ?
 — that denieth the Father and the Son.
 23. Whosoever denieth the Son, the
 Jude 4. denying the only Lord God, and our
 Rev. 2:13. hast not denied my faith,
 3: 8. hast not denied my name

ἄρνιον, arnion.

John 21:15. He said unto him, Feed my lambs.
 Rev. 5: 6. in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb
 8. elders fell down before the Lamb,
 12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain
 13. upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for-
 ever
 6: 1. when the Lamb opened one of the seals
 16. from the wrath of the Lamb:
 7: 9. before the Lamb, clothed with white
 10. upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

Rev. 7:14. white in the blood of the *Lamb*.
 17. For the *Lamb* which is in the
 12:11. by the blood of the *Lamb*, and by the
 13: 8. book of life of the *Lamb* slain
 11. he had two horns like a *lamb*,
 14: 1. lo, a *Lamb* stood on the mount
 4. they which follow the *Lamb*
 — the firstfruits unto God and to the *Lamb*.
 10. in the presence of the *Lamb*:
 15: 3. of God, and the song of the *Lamb*, saying,
 17:14. These shall make war with the *Lamb*,
 and the *Lamb* shall overcome them :
 19: 7. the marriage of the *Lamb* is come,
 9. unto the marriage supper of the *Lamb*.
 21: 9. shew thee the bride, the *Lamb's* wife.
 14. the twelve apostles of the *Lamb*.
 22. Lord God Almighty, and the *Lamb*
 23. the *Lamb* (is) the light thereof.
 27. written in the *Lamb's* book of life.
 22: 3. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*.
 3. the throne of God and of the *Lamb*

ἀρξάμενος, *arxamenos*.

Luk. 24:47. among all nations, *beginning* at Jeru-
 salem,
 Acts 10:37. and *began* from Galilee, after the

ἀροτριᾶω, *arotriao*.

Luk. 17: 7. which of you, having a servant *plowing*
 1 Cor. 9:10. he that *ploweth* should *plow* in hope ;

ἀροτρον, *arotron*.

Luke 9:62. having put his hand to the *plough*,

ἀρπαγή, *harpagē*.

Mat. 23:25. are full of *extortion* and excess.
 Luk. 11:39. inward part is full of *ravens* and
 Heb. 10:34. took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods,

ἀρπαγμός, *harpagmos*.

Phil. 2: 6. thought it not *robbery* to be equal with
 God :

ἀρπάζω, *harpazo*.

Mat. 11:12. the violent *take* it *by force*.
 13:19. cometh the wicked (one), and *catcheth*
away
 John 6:15. would come and *take* him *by force*,
 10:12. the wolf *catcheth* them, and scattereth
 28. any (man) *pluck* them out of my hand.
 29. *to pluck* (them) out of my Father's hand.
 Acts 8:39. Spirit of the Lord *caught away* Philip,
 23:10. *to take* him *by force* from among
 2Cor. 12: 2. such an one *caught up* to the third heaven.
 4. that he *was caught up* into paradise,
 1 Th. 4:17. *shall be caught up* together with
 Jude 23. with fear, *pulling* (them) out of the fire ;
 Rev. 12: 5. her child *was caught up* unto God,

ἄρπαξ, *harpax*.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are *ravens* wolves.
 Luk. 18:11. as other men (are), *extortioners*, unjust,
 1 Cor. 5:10. with the covetous, or *extortioners*, or
 11. a railler, or a drunkard, or an *extortioner* ;
 6:10. revilers, nor *extortioners*, shall inherit

ἀρραβών, *arrabōn*.

2 Cor 1:22. given the *earnest* of the Spirit in
 5: 5. also hath given unto us the *earnest* of the
 Spirit.
 Eph. 1:14. Which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

ἄρραφος, *arraphos*.

John 19:23. now the coat *was without seam*,

ἄρρην, *arrecn*.

Rom. 1:27. likewise also the *men*, leaving
 Rev. 12: 5. she brought forth a *man* child,
 13. *woman* which brought forth the *man*
 (child).

ἄρρητος, *arrectos*.

2Cor. 12: 4. into paradise, and heard *unspeakable*
 words,

ἄρρωστος, *arrōstos*.

Mat. 14:14. compassion toward them, and he healed
 their *sick*.
 Mark 6: 5. laid his hands upon a few *sick* folk,
 13. anointed with oil many that *were sick*,
 16:18. they shall lay hands on the *sick*, and
 1Cor. 11:30. many (are) *weak* and *sickly* among you,

ἀρσενοκοίτης, *arsenokoitees*.

1 Cor. 6: 9. effeminate, nor *abusers of themselves with*
mankind,
 1Tim. 1:10. that *defile themselves with mankind*.

ἄρσην, *arseen*.

Mat. 19: 4. made them *male* and female,
 Mar. 10: 6. God made them *male* and female.
 Luke 2:23. Every *male* that openeth the womb
 Rom. 1:27. *men* with *men* working that
 Gal. 3:28. there is neither *male* nor female :

ἀρτέμων, *artemōn*.

Acts 27:40. hoisted up the *mainsail* to the wind,

ἄρτι, *arti*.

Mat. 3:15. Suffer (it to be so) *now* : for thus it
 9:18. My daughter is *even now* dead :
 11:12. until *now* the kingdom of heaven
 23:39. Ye shall not see me *henceforth*, till
 26:29. I will not drink *henceforth* of this fruit of
 the vine,
 53. that I cannot *now* pray to my Father,
 64. *Hereafter* shall ye see the Son of man
 John 1:51 (52). *Hereafter* ye shall see heaven open,
 2:10. hast kept the good wine until *now*.
 5:17. My Father worketh *hitherto*, and I work.
 9:19. how then doth he *now* see ?
 25. whereas I *was* blind, *now* I see.
 13: 7. What I do thou knowest not *now* ;
 19. *Now* (lit. *henceforth*) I tell you before it
 come,
 33. cannot come ; so *now* I say to you.
 37. why cannot I follow thee *now* ?
 14: 7. from *henceforth* ye know him,
 16:12. ye cannot bear them *now*.
 24. *Hitherto* have ye asked nothing
 31. Jesus answered them, *Do ye now* believe?
 1 Cor. 4:11. Even unto this *present* hour we both
 13. the *offscouring* of all things unto *this day*
 8: 7. conscience of the idol unto *this hour*
 13:12. For *now* we see through a glass,
 — *now* I know in part ; but then
 15: 6. greater part remain unto *this present*,
 16: 7. I will not see you *now* by the way ;
 Gal. 1: 9. we said before, so say I *now* again,
 10. For do I *now* persuade men, or God ?
 4:20. I desire to be present with you *now*,
 1 Th. 3: 6. *now* when Timothy came
 2 Th. 2: 7. only he who *now* letteth, (will let),
 1 Pet. 1: 6. though *now* for a season, if need be,
 8. whom, though *now* ye see (him) not,
 1John 2: 9. is in darkness even until *now*.
 Rev. 12:10. *Now* is come salvation, and strength,

ἀρτιγέννητος, *artigenneetos*.

1 Pet. 2: 2. As *newborn* babes, desire the

ἄρτιος, *artios*.

2Tim. 3:17. That the man of God may be *perfect*,

ἄρτος, *artos*.

Mat 4: 3. command that these stones be made *bread*.

4. Man shall not live by *bread* alone,
6:11. Give us this day our daily *bread*.
7: 9. whom if his sou ask *bread*, will
12: 4. did eat the shew*bread*, which
14:17. We have here but five *loaves*,
19. took the five *loaves*, and the two fishes,
— gave the *loaves* to (his) disciples,
15: 2. their hands, when they eat *bread*.
26. not meet to take the children's *bread*,
33. should we have so much *bread*
34. How many *loaves* have ye?
36. he took the seven *loaves* and the fishes,
16: 5. they had forgotten to take *bread*.
7. because we have taken no *bread*.
8. because ye have brought no *bread*?
9. neither remember the five *loaves*
10. Neither the seven *loaves* of the
11. not to you concerning *bread*,
12. not beware of the leaven of *bread*,
26:26. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed (it),
Mark 2:26. did eat the shew*bread*, which
3:20. could not so much as eat *bread*.
6: 8. no scrip, no *bread*, no money
36. the villages, and buy themselves *bread*:
37. two hundred pennyworth of *bread*,
38. How many *loaves* have ye?
41. when he had taken the five *loaves*
— blessed, and brake the *loaves*,
44. they that did eat of the *loaves*
52. not (the miracle) of the *loaves*:
7. 2. saw some of his disciples eat *bread*
5. eat *bread* with unwashen hands?
27. not meet to take the children's *bread*,
8: 4. satisfy these (men) with *bread*
5. How many *loaves* have ye?
6. he took the seven *loaves*, and
14. (disciples) had forgotten to take *bread*.
— with them more than one loaf.
16. because we have no *bread*.
17. because ye have no *bread*?
19. When I brake the five *loaves*
14:22. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed,
Luke 4: 3. this stone that it be made *bread*.
4. man shall not live by *bread* alone.
6: 4. did take and eat the shew*bread*,
7:33. neither eating *bread* nor drinking
9: 3. nor scrip, neither *bread*, neither
13. We have no more but five *loaves*
16. Then he took the five *loaves* and
11: 3. Give us day by day our daily *bread*.
5. Friend, lend me three *loaves*;
11. If a son shall ask *bread* of any
14: 1. to eat *bread* on the sabbath day,
15. he that shall eat *bread* in the
15:17. servants of my father's have *bread*
22:19. he took *bread*, and gave thanks,
24:30. he took *bread*, and blessed (it),
35. known of them in breaking of *bread*

John 6: 5. Whence shall we buy *bread*,
7. Two hundred pennyworth of *bread*
9. which hath five barley *loaves*,
11. Jesus took the *loaves*; and when
13. fragments of the five barley *loaves*,
23. place where they did eat *bread*,
26. because ye did eat of the *loaves*,
31. He gave them *bread* from heaven
32. Moses gave you not that *bread*
— my Father giveth you the true *bread*,
33. For the *bread* of God is he which
34. Lord, evermore give us this *bread*.
35. I am the *bread* of life: he that
41. I am the *bread* which came down
48. I am that *bread* of life.
50. This is the *bread* which cometh.
51. I am the living *bread* which

John 6:51. if any man eat of this *bread*.
— the *bread* that I will give
58. This is that *bread* which came
— he that eateth of this *bread* shall
13:18. He that eateth *bread* with me
21: 9. fish laid thereon, and *bread*.
13. Jesus then cometh, and taketh *bread*.
Acts 2:42. in breaking of *bread*, and in prayers
46. breaking *bread* from house to house,
20: 7. came together to break *bread*,
11. had broken *bread*, and eaten,
27:35. he took *bread*, and gave thanks
1Cor.10:16. The *bread* which we break, is it
17. we (being) many are one *bread*, (and)
— all partakers of that one *bread*.
11:23. in which he was betrayed took *bread*:
26. as often as ye eat this *bread*,
27. whosoever shall eat this *bread*,
28. so let him eat of (that) *bread*,
2Cor.9:10. minister *bread* for (your) food,
2Th. 3: 8. Neither did we eat any man's *bread*
12. they work, and eat their own *bread*.
Heb. 9: 2. the table, and the shew*bread*;

ἄρτύω, *artuo*.

Mark 9:50. wherewith *will* ye season it?
Luk.14:34. wherewith *shall* it be seasoned?
Col. 4: 6. alway with grace, *seasoned* with salt,

ἀρχάγγελος, *arkangelos*.

1Th. 4:16. with the voice of the *archangel*,
Jude 4: 9. Yet Michael the *archangel*,

ἀρχαῖος, *arkaios*.

Mat. 5:21. was said by *them of old time*,
27. was said by *them of old time*,
33. been said by *them of old time*,
Luke 9: 8. one of the *old* prophets was risen
19. one of the *old* prophets is risen
Acts 15: 7. how that a good while ago (lit. from days
of *old*)
21. For Moses of *old time* hath in
21:16. one Mnason of Cyprus, an *old* disciple
2Cor.5:17. *old* things are passed away;
2Pet.2: 5. spared not the *old* world, but
Rev.12: 9. that *old* serpent, called the Devil,
20: 2. that *old* serpent, which is the devil,

ἀρχή, *arkee*.

Mat. 19: 4. which made (them) at the *beginning*
8. from the *beginning* it was not so.
24: 8. these (are) the *beginning* of sorrows
21. since the *beginning* of the world
Mark 1: 1. The *beginning* of the gospel of
10: 6. from the *beginning* of the creation
13: 8 (9). these (are) the *beginnings* of sorrows.
19. as was not from the *beginning*
Luke 1: 2. from the *beginning* were eyewitnesses
12:11. unto the synagogues, and (unto) *magis-*
trates,
20:20. might deliver him unto the *power* and
authority of the governor.
John 1: 1. In the *beginning* was the Word,
2. The same was in the *beginning*
2:11. This *beginning* of miracles did
6:64. Jesus knew from the *beginning* who
8:25. I said unto you from the *beginning*.
44. was a murderer from the *beginning*
15:27. with me from the *beginning*.
16: 4. not unto you at the *beginning*,
Acts 10:11. knit at the four *corners*, and let
11: 5. down from heaven by four *corners*;
15. as on us at the *beginning*.
26: 4. which was at the *first* among
Rom. 8:38. nor *principalities*, nor powers, nor
1Cor.15:24. have put down all *rule* and all
Eph. 1:21. above all *principality*, and power,
3:10. now unto the *principalities* and
6:12. against *principalities*, against powers,

- Phil. 4:15. that in the *beginning* of the gospel
 Col. 1:16. dominions, or *principalities*, or
 18. who is the *beginning*, the
 2:10. the head of all *principalities* and
 15. having spoiled *principalities* and
 9 Th. 2:13. God hath from the *beginning* chosen
 Titus 3: 1. subject to *principalities* and powers,
 Heb. 1:10. Thou, Lord, in the *beginning*
 2: 3. which at the *first* began to
 3:14. if we hold the *beginning* of
 5:12. the *first* principles of the oracles
 6: 1. leaving the *principles* of the doctrine
 7: 3. having neither *beginning* of days
 2 Pet. 3: 4. from the *beginning* of the creation.
 1 John 1: 1. which was from the *beginning*,
 2: 7. which ye had from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 13. him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 14. known him (that is) from the *beginning*.
 24. have heard from the *beginning*.
 — ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 3: 8. the devil sinneth from the *beginning*.
 11. that ye heard from the *beginning*,
 2 John 5. which we had from the *beginning*,
 6. as ye have heard from the *beginning*.
 Jude 6. angels which kept not their *first estate*,
 Rev. 1: 8. the *beginning* and the ending,
 3:14. the *beginning* of the creation of God,
 21: 6. the *beginning* and the end, I will
 22:13. Alpha and Omega, the *beginning* and
 the end,

ἀρχηγός, arkegos.

- Acts 3:15. killed the *Prince* of life, whom
 5:31. (to be) a *Prince* and Saviour, for to
 Heb. 2:10. to make the *captain* of their salvation
 12: 2. Jesus the *author* and finisher of (our)
 faith;

ἀρχιερατικός, arkieratikos.

- Acts 4: 6. of the kindred of the *high priest*,

ἀρχιερεύς, arkierūs.

- Mat. 2: 4. gathered all the *chief priests* and
 16:21. the elders and *chief priests* and scribes,
 20:18. betrayed unto the *chief priests*
 21:15. when the *chief priests* and scribes
 23. the *chief priests* and the elders of the
 45. the *chief priests* and Pharisees had
 26: 3. assembled together the *chief priests*,
 — unto the palace of the *high priest*,
 14. Iseariot, went unto the *chief priests*,
 47. from the *chief priests* and elders of
 51. struck a servant of the *high priest's*,
 57. away to Caiaphas the *high priest*,
 58. unto the *high priest's* palace, and
 59. Now the *chief priests*, and elders, and all
 62. the *high priest* arose, and said
 63. the *high priest* answered and said
 65. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 27: 1. all the *chief priests* and elders of
 3. silver to the *chief priests* and elders,
 6. the *chief priests* took the silver
 12. he was accused of the *chief priests*
 20. the *chief priests* and elders persuaded
 41. also the *chief priests* mocking (him),
 62. the *chief priests* and Pharisees came
 28:11. showed unto the *chief priests* all
 Mark 2:26. days of Abiathar the *high priest*,
 8:31. (of) the *chief priests*, and scribes,
 10:33. be delivered unto the *chief priests*,
 11:18. the scribes and *chief priests* heard
 27. there come to him the *chief priests*,
 14: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes sought
 10. went unto the *chief priests*, to
 43. from the *chief priests* and the scribes
 47. smote a servant of the *high priest*,
 53. led Jesus away to the *high priest*:
 — assembled all the *chief priests* and the
 64. into the palace of the *high priest*.

- Mar. 14:55. the *chief priests* and all the council
 60. the *high priest* stood up in the
 61. Again the *high priest* asked him,
 63. the *high priest* rent his clothes,
 66. one of the maids of the *high priest*:
 15: 1. the *chief priests* held a consultation
 3. the *chief priests* accused him
 10. the *chief priests* had delivered him
 11. the *chief priests* moved the people,
 31. also the *chief priests* mocking
 Luke 3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the *high priests*
 9:22. *chief priests* and scribes, and be slain
 19:47. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 20: 1. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 19. the *chief priests* and the scribes tne
 22: 2. the *chief priests* and scribes sought
 4. communed with the *chief priests*
 50. smote the servant of the *high priest*,
 52. Jesus said unto the *chief priests*,
 54. into the *high priest's* house.
 66. the *chief priests* and the scribes
 23: 4. said Pilate to the *chief priests*
 10. the *chief priests* and scribes stood
 13. together the *chief priests* and the rulers
 23. of them and of the *chief priests*
 24:20. how the *chief priests* and our rulers
 John 7:32. the Pharisees and the *chief priests*
 45. came the officers to the *chief priests*
 11:47. gathered the *chief priests* and the
 49. being the *high priest* that same
 51. being *high priest* that year,
 57. both the *chief priests* and the Pharisees
 12:10. the *chief priests* consulted that
 18: 3. from the *chief priests* and Pharisees,
 10. smote the *high priest's* servant,
 13. was the *high priest* that same year.
 15. known unto the *high priest*, and
 — into the palace of the *high priest*.
 16. known unto the *high priest*,
 19. The *high priest* then asked Jesus
 22. Answerest thou the *high priest* so?
 24. bound unto Caiaphas the *high priest*.
 26. the servants of the *high priest*,
 35. Thine own nation and the *chief priests*
 19: 6. the *chief priests* therefore and officers
 15. The *chief priests* answered,
 21. Then said the *chief priests* of the
 Acts 4: 6. Annas the *high priest*, and Caiaphas,
 23. the *chief priests* and elders had said
 5:17. the *high priest* rose up, and all they
 21. the *high priest* came, and they that
 24. the *chief priests* heard these things,
 27. the *high priest* asked them,
 7: 1. Then said the *high priest*, Are
 9: 1. went unto the *high priest*,
 14. authority from the *chief priests*?
 21. bound unto the *chief priests*?
 19:14. a Jew, (and) *chief* of the *priests*,
 22: 5. also the *high priest* doth bear
 30. commanded the *chief priests* and
 23: 2. the *high priest* Ananias commande
 4. Revilest thou God's *high priest*?
 5. that he was the *high priest*:
 14. they came to the *chief priests*
 24: 1. Ananias the *high priest* descended
 25: 2. the *high priest* and the *chief* of the
 15. the *chief priests* and the elders of
 26:10. authority from the *chief priests*;
 12. commission from the *chief priests*,
 Heb. 2:17. merciful and faithful *high priest*'
 1. apostle and *high priest* of our
 4:14. we have a great *high priest*, that
 15. we have not an *high priest* which
 5: 1. every *high priest* taken from
 5. to be made an *high priest*;
 10. Called of God an *high priest*
 6:20. made an *high priest* for ever
 7:26. For such an *high priest* became
 27. not daily, as those *high priests*,
 28. maketh men *high priests* which
 8: 1. We have such an *high priest*,
 3. For every *high priest* is ordained
 9: 7. (went) the *high priest* alone once

Heb. 9:11. Christ being come an *high priest*
25. as the *high priest* entereth into
13:11. by the *high priest* for sin, are

ἀρχιποίμην, *arkipoiimeen*.

1 Pet. 5: 4. when the *chief Shepherd* shall

ἀρχισυνάγωγος, *arkisunagōgos*.

Mar. 5:22. one of the *rulers of the synagogue*,
35. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)
36. unto the *ruler of the synagogue*,
38. house of the *ruler of the synagogue*,

Luke 8:49. from the *ruler of the synagogue's* (house)

13:14. the *ruler of the synagogue* answered

Acts 13:15. the *rulers of the synagogue* sent

18: 8. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,

17. the *chief ruler of the synagogue*,

ἀρχιτέκτων, *arkitekton*.

1 Cor. 3:10. as a wise *masterbuilder*, I have

ἀρχιτελώνης, *arkitelōnes*.

Luk. 19: 2. was the *chief among the publicans*,

ἀρχιτρίκλιнос, *arkitriklinos*.

John 2: 8. bear unto the *governor of the feast*,
9. When the *ruler of the feast* had
the *governor of the feast* called the

ἄρχομαι, *arkomai*.

Mat. 4:17. Jesus *began* to preach, and to say,
11: 7. Jesus *began* to say unto the
20. Then *began* he to upbraid the
12: 1. *began* to pluck the ears of corn,
14:30. *beginning* to sink, he cried,
16:21. *began* Jesus to shew unto his
22. *began* to rebuke him, saying,
18:24. *when he had begun* to reckon,
20: 8. *beginning* from the last unto
24:49. *shall begin* to smite (his)
26:22. *began* every one of them to say
37. *began* to be sorrowful and very heavy.
74. Then *began* he to curse and to swear,

Mark 1:45. *began* to publish (it) much,
2:23. his disciples *began*, as they went,
4: 1. he *began* again to teach by the
5:17. they *began* to pray him to depart
20. *began* to publish in Decapolis
6: 2. he *began* to teach in the synagogue:
7. *began* to send them forth by two
34. *began* to teach them many things.
55. *began* to carry about in beds
8:11. *began* to question with him,
31. he *began* to teach them, that
32. Peter took him, and *began* to rebuke
10:28. Then Peter *began* to say unto him,
32. *began* to tell them what things
41. they *began* to be much displeased
47. he *began* to cry out, and say, Jesus,
11:15. *began* to cast out them that sold
12: 1. he *began* to speak unto them
13: 5. Jesus answering them *began* to say,
14:19. they *began* to be sorrowful, and to
33. *began* to be sore amazed, and to be
65. some *began* to spit on him,
69. *began* to say to them that stood by,
71. he *began* to curse and to swear, (saying),
15: 8. crying aloud, *began* to desire (him)
18. *began* to salute him, Hail,

Luke 3: 8. *begin* not to say within yourselves,
23. Jesus himself *began* (lit. was *beginning*)
to be about

4:21. he *began* to say unto them, This

5:21. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to reason

7:15. he that was dead sat up, and *began* to

24. he *began* to speak unto the people

38 *began* to wash his feet with tears,

Luke 7:49. *began* to say within themselves,
9:12. when the day *began* to wear away.
11:29. gathered thick together, he *began* to say
53. scribes and the Pharisees *began* to
12: 1. he *began* to say unto his disciples
45. *shall begin* to beat the menservants
13:25. ye *began* to stand without, and to knock
26. Then *shall ye begin* to say, We
14: 9. thou *begin* with shame to take
18. with one (consent) *began* to make ca-

cuse.

29. behold (it) *begin* to mock him,

30. Saying, This man *began* to build,

15:14. he *began* to be in want.

24. they *began* to be merry.

19:37. multitude of the disciples *began* to

45. *began* to cast out them that sold

20: 9. Then *began* he to speak to the people

21:28. *when these things begin* to come

22:23. they *began* to enquire among

23: 2. they *began* to accuse him, saying,

5. *beginning* from Galilee to this

30. Then *shall they begin* to say to

24:27. *beginning* at Moses and all the

John 8: 9. *beginning* at the eldest, (even)

13: 5. *began* to wash the disciples' feet,

Acts 1: 1. all that Jesus *began* both to do and teach

22. *Beginning* from the baptism of

2: 4. *began* to speak with other tongues,

8:35. *began* at the same scripture, and

11: 4. *rehearsed* (the matter) from the *begin-*
ning, and

15. as I *began* to speak, the Holy

18:26. he *began* to speak boldly in the

24: 2. Tertullus *began* to accuse (him),

27:35. had broken (it), he *began* to eat.

2 Cor. 3: 1. *Do we begin* again to commend

1 Pet. 4:17. judgment must *begin* at the house

ἄρχω, *arko*.

Mar. 10:42. accounted to *rule over* the Gentiles

Ro. 15:12. he that shall rise to *reign over* the

ἄρχων, *arkōn*.

Mat. 9:18. there came a certain *ruler*,

23. Jesus came into the *ruler's* house,

34. through the *prince* of the devils.

12:24. by Beelzebub the *prince* of the devils.

20:25. the *princes* of the Gentiles exercise

Mark 3:22. by the *prince* of the devils casteth

Luke 8:41. he was a *ruler* of the synagogue:

11:15. through Beelzebub the *chief* of the devils

12:58. with thine adversary to the *magistrate*,

14: 1. house of one of the *chief* Pharisees

18:18. a certain *ruler* asked him,

23:13. *chief* priests and the *rulers* and the people's

35. the *rulers* also with them derided (him),

24:20. the *chief* priests and our *rulers* delivered

John 3: 1. Nicodemus, a *ruler* of the Jews:

7:26. Do the *rulers* know indeed that

48. Have any of the *rulers* or of the

12:31. now shall the *prince* of this world

42. among the *chief* *rulers* also

14:30. the *prince* of this world cometh,

16:11. the *prince* of this world is judged.

Acts 3:17. ye did (it) as (did) also your *rulers*.

4: 5. that their *rulers*, and elders, and scribes,

8. Ye *rulers* of the people, and elders

26. the *rulers* were gathered together

7:27. Who made thee a *ruler* and a judge

35. Who made thee a *ruler* and a judge?

— God send (to be) a *ruler* and a

13:27. dwell at Jerusalem, and their *rulers*,

14: 5. also of the Jews with their *rulers*,

16:19. into the marketplace unto the *rulers*.

23: 5. not speak evil of the *ruler* of thy

Ro. 13: 3. For *rulers* are not a terror to good

1 Cor. 2: 2. nor of the *princes* of this world,

8. none of the *princes* of this world

Eph. 2: 2. the *prince* of the power of the air,

Rev. 1: 5. the *prince* of the kings of the earth

ἄρωμα, *arōma*.

Mar 16: 1. bought *sweet spices*, that they
Luk 23:56. prepared *spices* and ointments;
24: 1. bringing the *spices* which they
John 19:40. in linen clothes with the *spices*,

ἀσάλευτος, *asalutos*.

Acts 27:41. stuck fast, and remained *unmoveable*,
Heb. 12:28. a kingdom *which cannot be moved*,

ἄσβεστος, *asbestos*.

Mat. 3:12. the chaff with *unquenchable* fire.
Mark 9:43. fire that *never shall be quenched*;
45. fire that *never shall be quenched*;
Luke 3:17. will burn with fire *unquenchable*.

ἀσέβεια, *asebia*.

Rom. 1:18. against all *ungodliness* and
11:26. shall turn away *ungodliness*
2Tim. 2:16. will increase unto more *ungodliness*.
Titus 2:12. denying *ungodliness* and worldly
Jude 15. their *ungodly* deeds which they have
18. after their own *ungodly* lusts.

ἀσεβέω, *asebeo*.

2Pet. 2: 6. that after should *live ungodly*;
Jude 15. deeds which they have *ungodly committed*,

ἀσεβής, *asebees*.

Rom. 4: 5. him that justifieth the *ungodly*,
5: 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*.
1Tim. 1: 9. for the *ungodly* and for sinners, for
1Pet. 4:18. where shall the *ungodly* and the
2Pet. 2: 5. upon the world of the *ungodly*;
3: 7. judgment and perdition of *ungodly* men.
Jude. 4. *ungodly* men, turning the grace
15. convince *all that are ungodly*
— which *ungodly* sinners have

ἀσέλγεια, *aselgia*.

Mark 7:22. deceit, *lasciviousness*, an evil eye,
Ro. 13:13. not in chambering and *wantonness*,
2Cor. 12:21. *lasciviousness*, which they have
Gal. 5:19. fornication, uncleanness, *lasciviousness*,
Eph. 4:19. themselves over unto *lasciviousness*,
1Pet. 4: 3. we walked in *lasciviousness*,
2Pet. 2: 7. vexed with the *filthy* conversation of
18. (through much) *wantonness*, those
Jude 4. grace of our God into *lasciviousness*,

ἄσχυρος, *asechos*.

Acts 21:39. in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city:

ἀσθένεια, *asthenia*.

Mat. 8:17. Himself took our *infirmities*, and
Luke 5:15. healed by him of their *infirmities*.
8: 2. healed of evil spirits and *infirmities*,
13:11. which had a spirit of *infirmity*
12. thou art loosed from thine *infirmity*.
John 5: 5. had an *infirmity* thirty and eight years
11: 4. This *sickness* is not unto death,
Acts 28: 9. which had *diseases* in the island,
Rom. 6:19. because of the *infirmity* of your flesh:
8:26. the Spirit also helpeth our *infirmities*:
1Cor. 2: 3. I was with you in *weakness*, and is raised
15:43. it is sown in *weakness*; it is raised
2Cor 11:30. things which concern mine *infirmities*.
12: 5. not glory, but in mine *infirmities*.
9. is made perfect in *weakness*.
— I rather glory in my *infirmities*,
10. I take pleasure in *infirmities*,
13: 4. he was crucified through *weakness*,
Gal 4:13. through *infirmity* of the flesh

1Tim. 5:23. stomach's sake and thine often *infirmities*
Heb. 4:15. with the feeling of our *infirmities*;
5: 2. also is compassed with *infirmity*.
7:28. high priests which have *infirmity*;
11:34. out of *weakness* were made strong,

ἀσθενέω, *astheneo*.

Mat. 10: 8. Heal the *sick*, cleanse the lepers
25:36. I *was sick*, and ye visited me:
Mark 6:56. they laid the *sick* in the streets.
Luke 4:40. all they that had any *sick* with
7:10. servant whole that *had been sick*.
9: 2. kingdom of God, and to heal the *sick*.
John 4:46. whose son *was sick* at Capernaum.
5: 3. a great multitude of *impotent* folk,
7. the *impotent* man answered him,
6: 2. did on them that *were diseased*.
11: 1. Now a certain (man) *was sick*.
2. whose brother Lazarus *was sick*
3. he whom thou lovest *is sick*.
6. heard therefore that he *was sick*,
Acts 9:37. that she *was sick*, and died:
19:12. were brought unto the *sick*
20:35. ye ought to support the *weak*,
Rom. 4:19. *being not weak* in faith, he
8: 3. that it *was weak* through the flesh
14: 1. Him that *is weak* in the faith
2. another *who is weak*, eateth herbs.
21. is offended, or *is made weak*.
1Cor. 8: 9. stumblingblock to them that *are weak*
11. shall the *weak* brother perish,
12. wound their *weak* conscience
2Cor. 11:21. as though we *had been weak*.
29. Who *is weak*, and I *am not weak*?
12:10. for when I *am weak*, then am
13: 3. to you-ward *is not weak*, but
4. For we also *are weak* in him,
9. we are glad, when we *are weak*,
Phil. 2:26. heard that he *had been sick*.
27. he *was sick* nigh unto death:
2Tim. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at Miletum *sick*.
Jas. 5:14. *Is any sick* among you? let

ἀσθένημα, *astheneema*.

Ro. 15: 1. to bear the *infirmities* of the weak.

ἀσθενής, *asthenes*.

Mat. 25:39. Or when saw we thee *sick*, or in
43. *sick*, and in prison, and ye visited me
not
44. naked, or *sick*, or in prison, and
26:41. willing, but the flesh (is) *weak*.
Mar. 14:38. ready, but the flesh (is) *weak*
Luk. 10: 9. heal the *sick* that are therein,
Acts 4: 9. done to the *impotent* man,
5:15. brought forth the *sick* into the
16. bringing *sick* folks, and them
Rom. 5: 6. we were yet *without strength*,
1Cor. 1:25. the *weakness* of God is stronger
27. the *weak* things of the world
4:10. we (are) *weak*, but ye (are) strong;
8: 7. their conscience being *weak*
10. conscience of him which *is weak*
9:22. To the *weak* became I as *weak*, that I
might gain the *weak*
11:30. many (are) *weak* and sickly among
12:22. which seem to be *more feeble*,
2Cor. 10:10. (his) bodily presence (is) *weak*,
Gal. 4: 9. to the *weak* and beggarly elements,
1Th. 5:14. support the *weak*, be patient
Heb. 7:18. for the *weakness* and unprofitableness
1Pet. 3: 7. as unto the *weaker* vessel, and

ἄσιτία, *asitia*.

Acts 27:21. after long *abstinence* Paul stood

ἄσιτος, *asitos*.

Acts 27:33. ye have tarried and continued *fasting*

ἀσκέω, *asko*.

Acts 24:16. herein *do I exercise myself*, to

ἀσκός, *askos*.

Mat. 9:17. put new wine into old *bottles*;
— else the *bottles* break, and the wine
— wine runneth out, and the *bottles* perish:
— put new wine into new *bottles*,

Mark 2:22. putteth new wine into old *bottles*;
— new wine doth burst the *bottles*,
— the *bottles* will be marred:
— wine must be put into new *bottles*,

Luke 5:37. putteth new wine into old *bottles*;
— new wine will burst the *bottles*,
— spilled, and the *bottles* shall perish.
38. new wine must be put into new *bottles*;

ἀσμένως, *asmenōs*.

Acts 2:41. they that *gladly* received his word
21:17. the brethren received us *gladly*.

ἄσοφος, *asophos*.

Eph. 5:15. circumspectly, not as *fools*, but as wise.

ἀσπάζομαι, *aspazomai*.

Mat. 5:47. if ye *salute* your brethren
10:12. when ye come into an house, *salute* it.

Mark 9:15. running to (him) *saluted* him.

15:18. began *to salute* him, Hail,
Luke 1:40. house of Zacharias, and *saluted* Elisabeth,

10: 4. *salute* no man by the way.

Acts 18:22. *when*... gone up, and *saluted* the church,

20: 1. the disciples, and *embraced* (them),

21: 6. *when we had taken our leave* one of

7. *saluted* the brethren, and abode

19. *when he had saluted* them,

25:13. came unto Caesarea, *to salute* Festus.

Ro. 16: 3. *Greet* Priscilla and Aquila my

5. *Salute* my wellbeloved Epenetus,

6. *Greet* Mary; who bestowed much

7. *Salute* Andronicus and Junia,

8. *Greet* Amplias my beloved

9. *Salute* Urbane, our helper

10. *Salute* Apelles, approved in Christ. *Sal-*

ute them which are of

11. *Salute* Herodion my kinsman. *Greet*

them that be of the (household)

12. *Salute* Tryphena and Tryphosa,

— *Salute* the beloved Persis, which

13. *Salute* Rufus chosen in the

14. *Salute* Asyncritus, Phlegon,

15. *Salute* Philologus, and Julia,

16. *Salute* one another with an holy kiss.

The churches of Christ *salute* you.

21. Jason, and Sosipater, my kinsmen, *salute*

you.

22. I, Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle, *salute*

you

23. the whole church, *saluteth* you.

— chamberlain of the city *saluteth* you,

1Cor.16:19 (18). The churches of Asia *salute* you.

— Aquila and Priscilla *salute* you

20. All the brethren *greet* you. *Greet* ye one

another with an

2Cor.13:12. *Greet* one another with an holy kiss.

13 (12). All the saints *salute* you.

Phil. 4:21. *Salute* every saint in Christ Jesus. The

brethren which are with me *greet* you.

22. All the saints *salute* you,

Col. 4:10. my fellowprisoner *saluteth* you,

12. a servant of Christ, *saluteth* you,

14. beloved physician, and Demas, *greet* you.

15. *Salute* the brethren which are

1Th. 5:26. *Greet* all the brethren with an

2Tim. 4:19. *Salute* Prisca and Aquila, and the

21. Eubulus *greeteth* thee, and Pudens,

Titus 3:15 (14). All that are with me *salute* thee.

Greet them that love us in the

Philem. 23. There *salute* thee Epaphras, &c.
Heb. 11:13. *embraced* (them), and confesse^d that
13:24. *Salute* all them that have

— They of Italy *salute* you.

1Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), *saluteth* you

14. *Greet* ye one another with a

2John 13. children of thy elect sister *greet* thee

3John 14 (15). (Our) friends *salute* thee.

— (—) *Greet* the friends by name.

ἀσπασμός, *aspasmos*.

Mat. 23: 7. *greetings* in the markets, and to be

Mar. 12:38. *salutations* in the marketplaces,

Luke 1:29. what manner of *salutation* this

41. when Elisabeth heard the *salutation* of

44. the voice of thy *salutation* sounded

11:43. *greetings* in the markets.

20:46. love *greetings* in the markets,

1Cor.16:21. The *salutation* of (me) Paul with

Col. 4:18. The *salutation* by the hand of

2Th. 3:17. The *salutation* of Paul with mine

ἄσπιλος, *aspilos*.

1Tim. 6:14. (this) commandment *without spot*,

Jas. 1:27. to keep himself *unspotted* from

1Pet. 1:19. a lamb without blemish and *without spot*;

2Pet. 3:14. in peace, *without spot*, and blameless.

ἀσπίς, *aspis*.

Rom. 3:13. the poison of *asps* (is) under their lips

ἄσπονδος, *aspondos*.

Rom. 1:31. without natural affection, *implacable*,

2Tim. 3: 3. Without natural affection, *trucebreakers*,

ἀσάριον, *assarion*.

Mat. 10:29. two sparrows sold for a *farthing*?

Luk. 12: 6. five sparrows sold for two *farthings*,

ἄσσον, *asson*.

NOTE.—Considered by Stephens as a proper name.

Acts 27:13. they sailed *close* by Crete.

ἀστατέω, *astateo*.

1Cor. 4:11. *have no certain dwellingplace*;

ἀστέις, *astēis*.

Acts 7:20. Moses was born, and was exceeding *fat*.

Heb. 11:23. they saw (he was) a *proper* child;

ἀστήρ, *asteer*.

Mat. 2: 2. we have seen his *star* in the east,

7. what time the *star* appeared.

9. lo, the *star*, which they saw in the east.

10. When they saw the *star*, they

24:29. the *stars* shall fall from heaven,

Mar. 13:25. the *stars* of heaven shall fall,

1Cor.15:41. another glory of the *stars*: for (one) *star*

differeth from (another) *star* in glory.

Jude 13. *wandering stars*, to whom is

Rev. 1:16. had in his right hand seven *stars*:

20. The mystery of the seven *stars*

— The seven *stars* are the angels

2: 1. that holdeth the seven *stars* in

28. I will give him the morning *star*.

3: 1. Spirits of God, and the seven *stars*,

6:13. the *stars* of heaven fell unto

8:10. there fell a great *star* from heaven,

11. the name of the *star* is called

12. the third part of the *stars*; so as

9: 1. I saw a *star* fall from heaven

12: 1. upon her head a crown of twelve *stars*.

4. the third part of the *stars* of heaven,

22:16. the bright and morning *star*.

αστήρικτος, *asteeriktos*.

1 Pet. 2:14. beguiling *unstable* souls: an
3:16 they that are unlearned and *unstable*

ἀστοργος, *astorgos*.

Rom. 1:31. *without natural affection*, implacable,
2 Tim 3: 3. *Without natural affection*, trucebreakers

ἀστοχέω, *astoko*.

1 Tim. 1: 6. From which some *having swerved*
6:21. *have erred* concerning the faith.
2 Tim. 2:18. Who concerning the truth *have erred*,

ἀστραπή, *astrapee*.

Mat. 24:27. For as the *lightning* cometh
28: 3. His countenance was like *lightning*,
Luk. 10:18. I beheld Satan as *lightning* fall
11:36. as when the *bright shining* of a
17:24. For as the *lightning*, that lighteneth
Rev. 4: 5. proceeded *lightnings* and thunderings
8: 5. thunderings, and *lightnings*, and an
11:19. there were *lightnings*, and voices,
16:18. voices, and thunders, and *lightnings*

ἀστράπτω, *astrapto*.

Luk. 17:24. the lightning, that *lighteneth* out
24: 4. stood by them in *shining* garments:

ἄστρον, *astron*.

Luk. 21:25. in the moon, and in the *stars*; and upon
the earth
Acts 7:43. the *star* of your god Remphan,
27:20. when neither sun nor *stars* in
Heb. 11:12. as the *stars* of the sky in multitude,

ἀσύμφωνος, *asumphōnos*.

Acts 28:23. when they *agreed not* among themselves,

ἀσύνετος, *asunrtos*.

Mat. 15:16. Are ye also yet *without understanding*?
Mark 7:18. Are ye so *without understanding*
Rom. 1:21. their *foolish* heart was darkened.
31. *Without understanding*, covenantbreak-
ers,
10:19. by a *foolish* nation I will anger you.

ἀσύνθετος, *asunthetos*.

Rom. 1:31. *covenantbreakers*, without natural affec-
tion,

ἀσφάλεια, *asphalia*.

Luke 1: 4. know the *certainty* of those things,
Acts 5:23. found we shut with all *safety*,
1 Th 5: 3. when they shall say, Peace and *safety*;

ἀσφαλής, *asphalees*.

Acts 21:34. could not know the *certainty* for
22:30. he would have known the *certainty*
25:26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing
Phil. 3: 1. not grievous, but for you (it is) *safe*,
Heb. 6:19. the soul, both *sure* and steadfast,

ἀσφαλίζω, *asphalizo*.

Mat. 27:64. the sepulchre *be made sure*
65. *make* (it) as *sure* as ye can.
65. they went, and *made* the sepulchre *sure*,
Acts 16:24. *made* their feet *fast* in the stocks.

ἀσφαλῶς, *asphalōs*.

Mar. 14:44. take him, and lead (him) away *safely*

Acts 2:36. house of Israel know *assuredly*,
16:23. the jailor to keep them *safely*:

ἀσχημονέω, *askeemoneo*.

1 Cor. 7:36. he *behave*th himself *uncomely*,
13: 5. *Do*th not *behave* itself *unseemly*,

ἀσχημοσύνη, *askeemosunee*.

Rom. 1:27. men working that *which* is *unseemly*,
Rev. 16:15. walk naked, and they see his *shame*.

ἀσχήμων, *askeemōn*.

1 Cor 7:23. our *uncomely* (parts) have more

ἀσωτία, *asōtia*.

1 Ph. 5: 3. drunk with wine, wherein is *excess*;
Titus 1: 6. not accused of *riot*, or unruly.
1 Pet 4: 4. to the same *excess* of *riot*, speaking

ἀσώτως, *asōtōs*.

Luk. 15:13. wasted his substance with *riotous* living

ἀτακτέω, *atakteo*.

2 Th. 3: 7. *behaved* not ourselves *disorderly*

ἀτακτος, *ataktos*.

1 Th. 5:14. warn them that are *unruly*,

ἀτάκτως, *ataktōs*.

2 Th. 3: 6. every brother that walketh *disorderly*,
11. which walk among you *disorderly*,

ἄτεκνος, *ateknos*.

Luk. 20:28. he *died without* children, that
29. took a wife, and *died without* children.
30. to wife, and he *died childless*.

ἀτενίζω, *atenizo*.

Luk. 4:20. eyes of all them that...were *fastened on*
22:56. *earnestly looked* upon him, and said
Acts 1:10. they *looked stedfastly* toward
3: 4. Peter, *fastening* his eyes upon him
12. why *look* ye so *earnestly* on us
6:15. *looking stedfastly* on him, saw
7:55. *looked up stedfastly* into heaven, and
10: 4. *when* he *looked* on him, he was
11: 6. *when* I had *fastened* mine eyes,
13: 9. *Then...set* his eyes on him,
14: 9. who *stedfastly beholding* him,
23: 1. Paul, *earnestly beholding* the council,
2 Cor 3: 7. could not *stedfastly behold* the
13. could not *stedfastly look* to the

ἄτερ, *ater*.

Luk. 22: 6. *in the absence* of the multitude.
35. When I sent you *without* parse,

ἀτιμάζω, *atimazo*.

Luk. 20:11. *entreated* (him) *shamefully*, and sent
John 8:49. I honour my Father, and ye *do dishonour*
me.
Acts 5:41. worthy to *suffer shame* for his name.
Rom. 1:24. to *dishonour* their own bodies
2:23. the law *dishonourest* thou God?
Jas. 2: 6. ye *have despised* the poor. Do not

ἀτιμία, *atimia*.

Rom. 1:26. God gave them up unto *vile affections*.
9:21. honour, and another unto *dishonour*?
1 Cor. 11:14. long hair, it is a *shame* unto him?

1Cor.15:43. It is sown in *dishonour* ; it is
2Cor.6:8. By honour and *dishonour*, by evil
11:21. I speak as concerning *reproach*,
2Tim.2:20. some to honour, and some to *dishonour*.

ἄτιμος, *atimos*.

Mat. 13:57. A prophet is not *without honour*,
Mark 6:4. A prophet is not *without honour*,
1Cor.4:10. honourable, but we (are) *despised*.
12:23. we think to be *less honourable*,

ἀτιμώ, *atimō*.

Mar. 12:4. sent (him) away *shamefully handled*.

ἀτμίς, *atmis*.

Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and *vapour of smoke* :
Jas. 4:14. It is even a *vapour*, that appeareth

ἄτομος, *atomos*.

1Cor.15:52. In a *moment*, in the twinkling

ἄτοπος, *atopos*.

Luk. 23:41. this man hath done nothing *amiss*.
Acts 28:6. saw no *harm* come to him, they
2Th. 3:2. from *unreasonable* and wicked men :

αὐγάζω, *augazo*.

2Cor.4:4. should *shine* unto them.

αὐγή, *augee*.

Acts 20:11 a long while, even till *break of day*,

αὐθάδης, *authadees*.

Titus 1:7. not *selfwilled*, not soon angry,
2Pet.2:10. Presumptuous (are they), *selfwilled*,

αὐθαίρετος, *authairetos*.

2Cor.6:3. (they were) *willing of themselves* :
17. of his own accord, he went unto you.

αὐθεντέω, *authenteo*.

1Tim.2:12. not to *usurp authority over* the man,

αὐλέω, *auleo*.

Mat. 11:17. We *have piped* unto you, and ye have
Luke 7:32. We *have piped* unto you, and ye
1Cor.14:7. known *what is piped* or harped ?

αὐλή, *aulee*.

Mat. 26:3. unto the *palace* of the high priest,
58. unto the high priest's *palace*,
69. Peter sat without in the *palace* :
Mar. 14:54. into the *palace* of the high priest :
66. Peter was beneath in the *palace*,
15:16. into the *hall*, called Prætorium ;
Luk. 11:21. man armed keepeth his *palace*,
22:55. a fire in the midst of the *hall*,
John 10:1. the door into the *sheepfold*.
16. which are not of this *fold* :
18:15. into the *palace* of the high priest.
Rev. 11:2. the *court* which is without the

αὐλητής, *auleetees*.

Mat. 9:23. saw the *minstrels* and the people
Rev. 18:22. harpers, and musicians, and of *pipers*,

αὐλιζομαι, *aulizomai*.

Mat. 21:17. into Bethany ; and he *lodged* there.
Luk. 21:37. he went out, and *abode* in the mount

αὐλός, *aulos*.

1Cor.14:7. whether *pipe* or harp, except they

αὐξάνω & αὐξω, *auxano & auxo*.

Mat. 6:28. lilies of the field, how they *grow* ;
13:32. when it is *grown*, it is the greatest
Mark 4:8. fruit that sprang up and *increased* ;
Luke 1:80. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
2:40. the child *grew*, and waxed strong
12:27. Consider the lilies how they *grow* :
13:19. it *grew*, and waxed a great tree ;
John 3:30. He must *increase*, but I (must)
Acts 6:7. the word of God *increased* ;
7:17. the people *grew* and multiplied
12:24. the word of God *grew* and multiplied.
19:20. So mightily *grew* the word of God
1Cor.3:6. God *gave the increase*.
7. God that *giveth the increase*.
2Cor.9:10. *increase* the fruits of your
10:15. *when your faith is increased*,
Eph. 2:21. *groweth* unto an holy temple
4:15. *may grow up* into him in all
Col. 1:10. *increasing* in the knowledge of God ;
2:19. *increaseth* with the increase of God.
1Pet.2:2. the word, that ye *may grow* thereby :
2Pet.3:18. *grow* in grace, and (in) the knowledge
of our Lord and Saviour

αὐξῆσις, *auxesis*.

Eph. 4:16. maketh *increase* of the body
Col. 2:15. *increaseth* with the *increase* of God.

αὔριον, *aurion*.

Mat. 6:30. *to-morrow* is cast into the oven,
54. no thought for the *tomorrow* : for the *mor-*
row shall take thought
Luk. 10:35. on the *tomorrow* when he departed,
12:28. *to-morrow* is cast into the oven ;
13:32. I do cures to-day and *to-morrow*, and
33. I must walk to-day, and *to-morrow*,
Acts 4:3. in hold unto the *next day* ;
5. it came to pass on the *tomorrow*,
23:15. him down unto you *to-morrow*,
20. bring down Paul *to-morrow*
25:22. *To-morrow*, said he, thou shalt
1Cor.15:32. eat and drink ; for *to-morrow* we die.
Jas. 4:13. To-day or *to-morrow* we will go
14. what (shall be) on the *tomorrow*.

αὐστηρός, *austereos*.

Luk. 19:21. because thou art an *austere* man.
22. that I was an *austere* man,

αὐται & αὐτη see οὗτος.

αὐταρκεία, *autarkhĩa*.

2Cor.9:8. having all *sufficiency* in all
1Tim.6:6. godliness with *contentment* is

αὐτάρκης, *autarkees*.

Phil. 4:11. state I am, (therewith) to be *content*

αὐτοκατάκριτος, *autokatakritos*

Titus 3:11. sinneth, being *condemned of himself*

αὐτόματος, *automatos*.

Mark 4:28. earth bringeth forth fruit of *herself* :
Acts 12:10. opened to them *of his own accord* :

αὐτόπτης, *autopteis*.

Luke 1:2. beginning were *eyewitnesses*, and *minis-*
ters of the word ;

αὐτός, *autos*.

* marks those combined with the definite article.

- Mat. 1:20. that which is conceived in *her* is
 9:16. and in all the coasts *thereof*,
 3: 5. Then went out to *him*
 7. He said unto *them*,
 5: 3. for *their's* is the kingdom
 4. for *they* shall be comforted.
 10. for *their's* is the kingdom
 7:13. many there be that go in *thereat* :
 10:11. enquire who in *it* is worthy ;
 13: 2. so that *he* went into a ship,
 4. and when *he* sowed,
 16:21. how that *he* must go unto Jerusalem,
 17:18. Jesus rebuked the devil (lit. *him*); and
 he (lit. the devil) departed
 21:19. and found nothing *thereon*, but leaves¹
 41. destroy *those* wicked men,
 24:32. fig tree: When *his* branch is
 25:16. went and traded with *the same*,
 Mark 1:19. who (lit. and *they*) also were in the ship
 2:15. that, as Jesus (lit. *he*) sat at meat in *his*
 6:22. daughter of the said Herodias²
 31. Come ye yourselves apart
 7:25. whose young (lit. of whom *her*) daughter
 12:37. David therefore himself calleth *him* Lord;
 44. of *their* abundance;
 13:28. fig tree: When *her* branch is yet
 16:14. as *they* sat at meat,
 Luke 1:57. time came that *she* should be delivered ;
 2:22. the days of her (lit. *their*) purification
 35. through *thy own* soul also,²
 38. *she* coming in *that* instant gave thanks²
 6:42. when thou thyself beholdest not
 7:12. mother, and *she* was a widow :
 21. And in *the same* hour *he* cured²
 10: 9. heal the sick that are *therein*,
 10. into the streets of *the same*,
 11: 4. for we (lit. ourselves) also forgive
 14:32. while the *other* is yet a great way
 19:23. have required *mine own* (lit. *it*) with
 21:21. countries enter *thereinto*
 24:18. which are come to pass *there* (lit. in *it*)
 39. that it is I myself :
 John 11: 4. might be glorified *thereby*.
 12: 7. burying hath *she* kept *this*.
 14:17. because it seeth *him* not,
 15: 2. he taketh (lit. taketh *it*) away :
 17:11. *those* whom thou hast given me,
 18:28. and *they themselves* went not into
 Acts 3:12. had made *this man* to walk ?
 9:37. whom (lit. and *her*) when *they* had washed
 11:22. Then tidings of *these things*
 Rom. 8:16. The Spirit *itself* beareth²
 9:17. for *this same* purpose
 13: 6. upon *this very* thing.
 1 Cor. 2: 3. I wrote *this same* unto you,
 5: 5. for the selfsame thing (is) God,
 13:11. be of one mind, (lit. think *the same* thing²)
 1 Th. 5:23. And the *very* God of peace²
 Heb. 3: 3. who hath builded the house (lit. *it*) hath
 more honour than the house.
 9:19. both the book, (lit. both the book *itself*)
 10: 1. not the *very* image of the things,²
 Jas. 3: 9. *Therewith* bless we God, even the Father
 1 Pet. 1:12. unto us *they* did minister *the things*,
 2:24. Who his own *self* bare our sins
 4:14. on *their* part he is evil spoken of,
 2 Pet. 1: 5. beside *this*, (Gr. Even *this very* thing)
 3 John 12. and of the truth *itself*;²
 Rev. 17: 9. on *which* the woman sitteth.
 &c. &c.

OBSERVE the meaning of ἐνι & κατὰ... το αὐτο.

- Mat. 22:34. were gathered *together*.
 Luk. 17:35. Two (women) shall be grinding *together* ;
 Acts 1 : 1. *they* went both *together*
 &c. &c.

αὐτοῦ, *autou*, adv.

- Mat. 26:38. Sit ye *here*, while I go and pray

- Acts 15:34. it pleased Silas to abide *there still*
 18:19. to Ephesus, and left *them there* :
 21: 4. we *tarried there* seven days :

αὐτοῦ, *hautou*.

- Mat. 1:21. he shall save *his* people from
 24. took unto *him his* wife :
 25. brought forth *her* firstborn son :
 2:11. they had opened *their* treasures,
 12. departed unto *their own* country
 18. Rachab weeping (for) *her* children,
 3: 4. had *his* raiment of camel's hair, and a
 leathern girdle about *his* loins ;
 6. in Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 7. Sadducees came to *his* baptism,
 12. he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 gather *his* wheat into the garner ;
 4: 6. *He* shall give *his* angels charge
 21. in a ship with Zebedee *their* father,
 22. left the ship and *their* father, and
 5: 2. he opened *his* mouth, and taught
 22. is angry with *his* brother without
 — whosoever shall say to *his* brother,
 28. adultery with *her* already in *his* heart.
 31. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 32. whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 45. he maketh *his* sun to rise on
 6: 2. *They* have *their* reward.
 5. I say unto you, *They* have *their* reward
 16. for *they* disfigure *their* faces,
 — I say unto you, *They* have *their* reward
 27. add one cubit unto *his* stature ?
 29. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 7: 6. trample them under *their* feet,
 24. which built *his* house upon a rock :
 26. which built *his* house upon the sand :
 8:18. Jesus saw great multitudes about *him*,
 9: 7. he arose, and departed to *his* house.
 37. Then saith *he* unto *his* disciples,
 38. send forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 10:10. workman is worthy of *his* meat.
 17. scourge you in *their* synagogues ;
 24. nor the servant above *his* lord.
 38. he that taketh not *his* cross, and
 39. *He* that findeth *his* life shall
 — he that loseth *his* life for my
 42. shall in no wise lose *his* reward.
 11: 1. of commanding *his* twelve disciples,
 2. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 16. calling unto *their* fellows,
 19. wisdom is justified of *her* children.
 12:49. forth *his* hand toward *his* disciples,
 13:17. *their* eyes *they* have closed ; lest
 24. which sowed good seed in *his* field :
 31. a man took, and sowed in *his* field :
 41. shall send forth *his* angels, and
 43. in the kingdom of *their* Father.
 52. bringeth forth out of *his* treasure
 54. he was come into *his* own country,
 57. save in *his* own country, and in *his own*
 house.
 14: 2. said unto *his* servants, *This* is,
 3. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife
 8. before instructed of *her* mother,
 11. she brought (it) to *her* mother.
 22. Jesus constrained *his* disciples
 15: 2. *they* wash not *their* hands
 6 (5). and honour not *his* father or *his* mother
 8. nigh unto me with *their* mouth,
 27. fall from *their* master's table.
 32. then Jesus called *his* disciples
 36. brake (them), and gave to *his* disciples.
 16:13. he asked *his* disciples, saying,
 20. Then charged *he* *his* disciples
 21. to shew unto *his* disciples, how that
 24. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
 — take up *his* cross and follow me.
 25. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever will lose *his* life for my
 26. whole world, and lose *his own* soul ?
 — give in exchange for *his* soul ?
 27. come in the glory of *his* Father :

Mar 16:28. Son of man coming in *his* kingdom.
 17: 6. they fell on *their* face, and were
 8. they had lifted up *their* eyes,
 25. of *their own* children, or of strangers?
 9:23. would take account of *his* servants.
 28. found one of *his* fellow-servants,
 31. came and told unto *their* lord all
 35. every one *his* brother *their* trespasses.
 19: 3. a man to put away *his* wife for
 5. shall cleave to *his* wife: and they
 9. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 23. Then said Jesus unto *his* disciples,
 28. shall sit in the throne of *his* glory;
 90: 1. to hire labourers into *his* vineyard.
 2. he sent them into *his* vineyard.
 8. saith unto *his* steward, Call the
 20. of Zebedee's children with *her* sons,
 28. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 21: 7. put on them *their* clothes, and
 34. he sent *his* servants to the
 37. he sent unto them *his* son, saying,
 92: 2. which made a marriage for *his* son,
 3. sent forth *his* servants to call
 5. his farm, another to *his* merchandise:
 7. he sent forth *his* armies, and destroyed
 8. Then saith he to *his* servants, The
 16. sent out unto him *their* disciples
 24. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 25. left *his* wife unto *his* brother:
 93: 1. the multitude, and to *his* disciples,
 4. move them with one of *their* fingers.
 5. all *their* works they do for to
 — they make broad *their* phylacteries,
 — the borders of *their* garments,
 37. them which are sent unto *thee*,
 24:17. take any thing out of *his* house:
 18. return back to take *his* clothes.
 29. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 31. he shall send *his* angels with
 43. have suffered *his* house to be
 45. made ruler over *his* household,
 47. ruler over all *his* goods.
 48. evil servant shall say in *his* heart,
 25: 1. ten virgins, which took *their* lamps,
 4. the wise took oil in *their* vessels with *their*
 lamps.
 7. virgins arose, and trimmed *their* lamps.
 14. delivered unto them *his* goods.
 18. in the earth, and hid *his* lord's money.
 31. Son of man shall come in *his* glory,
 — sit upon the throne of *his* glory:
 33. set the sheep on *his* right hand,
 34. say unto them on *his* right hand,
 26: 1. he said unto *his* disciples,
 39. a little farther, and fell on *his* face,
 45. Then cometh he to *his* disciples,
 51. drew *his* sword, and struck a
 65. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 27:39. reviled him, wagging *their* heads,
 60. laid it in *his own* new tomb,
Mark 1: 5. of Jordan, confessing *their* sins.
 6. a girdle of a skin about *his* loins;
 18. straightway they forsook *their* nets,
 20. they left *their* father Zebedee
 27. they questioned among *themselves*,
 2: 6. reasoning in *their* hearts,
 8. Jesus perceived in *his* spirit that
 3: 7. himself with *his* disciples to the sea:
 9. he spake to *his* disciples, that a
 34. on them which sat about *him*,
 4: 2. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 34. expounded all things to *his* disciples.
 5:30. that virtue had gone out of *him*,
 6: 1. came into *his own* country; and *his*
 4. without honour, but in *his own* country,
 — own kin, and in *his own* house.
 17. Herodias' sake, *his* brother Philip's wife:
 21. that Herod on *his* birthday made a sup-
 per to *his* lords, high captains,
 24. went forth, and said unto *her* mother
 28. the damsel gave it to *her* mother.
 41. gave (them) to *his* disciples to set
 45. he constrained *his* disciples to get

Mark 7:12. to do ought for *his* father or *his*
 26. the devil out of *her* daughter.
 30. when she was come to *her* house,
 23. put *his* fingers into *his* ears, and he
 8: 1. Jesus called *his* disciples (unto him)
 3. fasting to *their own* houses,
 6. gave to *his* disciples to set before
 10. entered into a ship with *his* disciples,
 12. sighed deeply in *his* spirit, and saith,
 27. by the way he asked *his* disciples,
 33. turned about, and looked on *his* disciples,
 34. with *his* disciples also, he said
 — take up *his* cross, and follow me.
 35. whosoever will save *his* life shall
 — whosoever shall lose *his* life for
 36. whole world, and lose *his own* soul?
 37. a man give in exchange for *his* soul?
 38. cometh in the glory of *his* Father
 9:16. What question ye with *them*?
 18. he foameth, and gnasheth with *his* teeth,
 31. For he taught *his* disciples, and said
 41. He shall not lose *his* reward.
 10: 7. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
 and cleave to *his* wife;
 11. Whosoever shall put away *his* wife,
 12. a woman shall put away *her* husband,
 23. saith unto *his* disciples, How
 45. to give *his* life a ransom for many.
 50. he, casting away *his* garment,
 11: 1. he sendeth forth two of *his* disciples.
 7. cast *their* garments on him;
 8. many spread *their* garments in
 23. shall not doubt in *his* heart, but sent
 12: 6. one son, *his* wellbeloved, he sent
 19. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 38. said unto them in *his* doctrine,
 43. he called (unto him) *his* disciples,
 44. she of *her* want did cast in all that she
 had, (even) all *her* living.
 13:15. to take any thing out of *his* house.
 16. for to take up *his* garment.
 24. the moon shall not give *her* light,
 27. then shall he send *his* angels, and shall
 gather together *his* elect from
 34. taking a far journey, who left *his* house,
 and gave authority to *his* servants, and
 to everyman *his* work, and commanded
 14:13. sendeth forth two of *his* disciples,
 32. he saith to *his* disciples, Sit ye here,
 46. they laid *their* hands on him,
 63. the high priest rent *his* clothes,
 15:29. railed on him, wagging *their* heads,
Luke 1: 7. were (now) well stricken in years. (lit.
 in *their* days)
 15. even from *his* mother's womb.
 18. wife well stricken in years. (lit. in *her* days)
 23. he departed to *his own* house.
 36. conceived a son in *her* old age.
 48. the low estate of *his* handmaiden:
 51. hath showed strength with *his* arm:
 54. He hath holpen *his* servant Israel.
 56. returned to *her own* house.
 58. had shewed great (lit. *his own*) mercy
 upon *her*;
 66. laid (them) up in *their* hearts,
 68. hath visited and redeemed *his* people.
 69. in the house of *his* servant David;
 70. by the mouth of *his* holy prophets,
 72. to remember *his* holy covenant;
 2: 7. brought forth *her* firstborn son,
 8. keeping watch over *their* flock
 19. pondered (them) in *her* heart.
 28. took he him up in *his* arms,
 36. seven years from *her* virginity;
 39. to *their own* city Nazareth.
 51. all these sayings in *her* heart.
 3:15. all "new men" in *their* hearts
 17. and he will thoroughly purge *his* floor, and
 will gather the wheat into *his* garner;
 4:10. He shall give *his* angels charge
 24. is accepted in *his* own country.
 5:15. healed by him of *their* infirmities.
 25. departed to *his own* house,

Luke 5:29. a great feast in *his own house* :

- 6:13. he called (unto him) *his* disciples :
 17. and to be healed of *their* diseases ;
 20. he lifted up *his* eyes on *his* disciples,
 40. The disciple is not above *his* master :
 45. the good treasure of *his* heart
 — out of the evil treasure of *his* heart
 7: 1. he had ended all *his* sayings in
 3. would come and heal *his* servant.
 12. the only son of *his* mother, and she
 16. God hath visited *his* people.
 19. calling (unto him) two of *his* disciples
 35. wisdom is justified of all *her* children.
 38. wipe (them) with the hairs of *her* head,
 44. wiped (them) with the hairs of *her* head.
 3: 5. A sower went out to sow *his* seed :
 41. that he would come into *his* house :
 9: 1. Then he called *his* twelve disciples
 14. he said to *his* disciples, Make
 23. take up *his* cross daily, and follow me.
 24. whosoever will save *his* life
 — whosoever will lose *his* life
 26. he shall come in *his own* glory,
 43. he said unto *his* disciples,
 51. set *his* face to go to Jerusalem,
 52. send messengers before *his* face :
 62. having put *his* hand to the plough,
 10: 1. two and two before *his* face into
 2. sent forth labourers into *his* harvest.
 7. the labourer is worthy of *his* hire.
 38. Martha received him into *her* house.
 11: 1. as John also taught *his* disciples.
 12: 1. began to say unto *his* disciples
 22. he said unto *his* disciples,
 25. can add to *his* stature one cubit ?
 27. Solomon in all *his* glory was
 39. not have suffered *his* house
 42. make ruler over *his* household,
 44. ruler over all that he hath. (lit. is *his*)
 45. that servant say in *his* heart,
 53. against *her* daughter-in-law,
 — against *her* mother-in-law.
 13: 6. a fig tree planted in *his* vineyard ;
 15. on the sabbath loose *his* ox or
 34. stonem them that are sent unto thee ;
 14:17. sent *his* servant at supper
 21. showed *his* lord these things.
 — being angry, said to *his* servant,
 27. whosoever doth not bear *his* cross,
 15:13. there wasted *his* substance with
 15. he sent him into *his* fields to
 16. have filled *his* belly with the husks
 22. the father said to *his* servants,
 16: 1. he said also unto *his* disciples,
 18. Whosoever putteth away *his* wife,
 23. in hell he lift up *his* eyes, being
 24. may dip the tip of *his* finger in
 17:24. the Son of man be in *his* day.
 33. shall seek to save *his* life shall
 18: 7. shall not God avenge *his own* elect,
 13. smote upon *his* breast, saying,
 14. This man went down to *his* house
 40. him to be brought unto him :
 19:15. servants to be called unto him,
 29. he sent two of *his* disciples,
 36. spread *their* clothes in the way.
 20:28. raise up seed unto *his* brother.
 45. he said unto *his* disciples,
 21: 1. casting *their* gifts into the treasury.
 4. she of *her* penury hath cast
 12. shall lay *their* hands on you,
 22:36. let him sell *his* garment, and buy
 23:11. Herod with *his* men of war set
 24:26. to enter into *his* glory ?
 50. he lifted up *his* hands, and blessed
John 1:47 (48). Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him,
 2:11. manifested forth *his* glory ; and
 21. he spake of the temple of *his* body.
 3: 4. second time into *his* mother's womb,
 16. gave *his* only begotten Son, that
 17. God sent not *his* Son into the
 4: 5. Jacob gave to *his* son Joseph.
 28. The woman then left *her* waterpot,

John 5: 9. took up *his* bed, and walked :

- 6: 3. there he sat with *his* disciples.
 5. a great company come unto *hira*,
 12. he said unto *his* disciples,
 22. Jesus went not with *his* disciples
 7:53. every man went unto *his own* house.
 9:21. he shall speak for *himself*.
 10:11. the good shepherd giveth *his* life
 11: 2. wiped *his* feet with *her* hair,
 28. call Mary *her* sister secretly,
 54. there continued with *his* disciples.
 12: 3. wiped *his* feet with *her* hair :
 25. He that loveth *his* life shall lose it ; and
 he that hateth *his* life in this
 13:12. had taken *his* garments, and was
 16. servant is not greater than *his* Lord ;
 18. lifted up *his* heel against me.
 15:13. a man lay down *his* life for *his* friends.
 20. servant is not greater than *his* lord.
 22. have no cloke for *their* sin.
 17: 1. lifted up *his* eyes to heaven,
 13. my joy fulfilled in *themselves*.
 18: 1. he went forth with *his* disciples
 2. resorted thither with *his* disciples.
 19:12. whosoever maketh *himself* a king
 17. he bearing *his* cross went forth
 26. he saith unto *his* mother, Woman,
 20:20. shewed unto them (his) hands and *his* side
 30. in the presence of *his* disciples,
 21:14. Jesus shewed himself to *his* disciples,
Acts 2:14. lifted up *his* voice, and said unto them,
 3: 2. lame from *his* mother's womb
 13. bath glorified *his* Son Jesus ;
 18. by the mouth of all *his* prophets,
 21. by the mouth of all *his* holy prophets
 26. God, having raised up *his* Son Jesus.
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira *his* wife,
 18. laid *their* hands on the apostles,
 31. God exalted with *his* right hand
 37. drew away much people after *him* :
 7:10. over Egypt and all *his* house.
 13. was made known to *his* brethren ;
 14. sent Joseph and called *his* father Jacob
 — all *his* kindred, threescore and fifteen
 19. cast out *their* young children,
 20. nourished up in *his* father's house
 23. to visit *his* brethren the children
 25. he supposed *his* brethren would
 39. in *their* hearts turned back again
 41. in the works of *their own* hands.
 54. they were cut to the (lit. *their*) heart, and
 57. stopped *their* ears, and ran upon
 58. witnesses laid down *their* clothes
 8:28. returning, and sitting in *his* chariot
 32. so opened he not *his* mouth :
 35. Then Philip opened *his* mouth,
 39. he went on *his* way rejoicing.
 9: 4. heard a voice saying unto *him*,
 8. when *his* eyes were opened, he
 40. she opened *her* eyes ; and when
 10: 2. feared God with all *his* house,
 7. called two of *his* household servants,
 22. to send for thee into *his* house, and
 24. had called together *his* kinsmen
 12:11. the Lord hath sent *his* angel,
 13:36. was laid unto *his* fathers,
 42. be preached to *them* the next sabbath
 50. expelled them out of *their* coasts.
 51. shook off the dust of *their* feet
 14: 3. unto the word of *his* grace,
 8. a cripple from *his* mother's womb,
 11. they lifted up *their* voices, saying
 14. they rent *their* clothes, and ran in
 16. to walk in *their own* ways.
 15:14. out of them a people for *his* name.
 18. Known unto God are all *his* works
 26. hazarded *their* lives for the name of
 16: 3. Paul have to go forth with *him* ;
 16. brought *her* masters much gain
 19. the hope of *their* gains was gone,
 34. he had brought them into *his* house,
 18: 8. on the Lord with all *his* house ;
 19:18. confessed, and shewed *their* deeds

Acts 20:30. to draw away disciples after *them*.

- 36. he kneeled (lit. bending *his* knees) down,
- 21:11. bound *his own* hands and feet,
- 22:14. that thou shouldest know *his* will,
- 22. (then) lifted up *their* voices, and said,
- 23: 2. them that stood by *him* to
- 24:24. Felix came with *his* wife
- 25:21. I commanded *him* to be kept till
- 27:27. *they* drew near to some country ;
- 28:27. *their* eyes have they closed ; lest

Rom. 1: 2. promised afore by *his* prophets
3. Concerning *his* Son Jesus Christ
21. became vain in *their* imaginations,
27. burned in *their* lust one toward
— recompense of *their* error which

- 2:15. the law written in *their* hearts,
- 3:13. with *their* tongues they have
- 25. to declare *his* righteousness for
- 8:29. conformed to the image of *his* Son,
- 9:22. to make *his* power known,
- 23. the riches of *his* glory on the
- 11: 1. Hath God cast away *his* people ?
- 2. God hath not cast away *his* people

1 Cor. 2:10. revealed (them) unto us by *his* Spirit :

- 6: 5. to judge between *his* brethren ?
- 14. also raise up by *his own* power.
- 7:36. himself uncomely toward *his* virgin,
- 37. hath so decreed in *his* heart
- 9:10. should be partaker of *his* hope.
- 11: 4. covered, dishonoureth *his* head.
- 15:25. all enemies under *his* feet.

2 Cor. 2:14. the savour of *his* knowledgo

- 11: 3. beguiled Eve through *his* subtilty,
- Gal.** 1:15. called (me) by *his* grace,
- 16. To reveal *his* Son in me, that
- 4: 4. God sent forth *his* Son, made
- 6. sent forth the Spirit of *his* Son
- 25. is in bondage with *her* children.

Eph. 1: by Jesus Christ to *himself*, according to
the good pleasure of *his* will,
6. the praise of the glory of *his* grace,
9. unto us the mystery of *his* will, according
to *his* good pleasure which he hath
purposed in *himself* :

- 11. after the counsel of *his own* will :
- 17. revelation in the knowledge of *him* :
- 20. set (him) at *his own* right hand
- 2: 4. for *his* great love wherewith he
- 7. the exceeding riches of *his* grace
- 15. Having abolished in *his* flesh the
- 3:16. according to the riches of *his* glory,
— by *his* Spirit in the inner man ;
- 4:17. in the vanity of *their* mind,
- 25. speak every man truth with *his* neigh-
bour :
- 5:31. shall a man leave *his* father and mother,
and shall be joined unto *his* wife,

Phil. 4:19. according to *his* riches in glory

Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of *his* dear Son :
20. to reconcile all things unto *himself* ;
22. In the body of *his* flesh through
— unreprouable in *his* sight :

- 2:18. puffed up by *his* fleshly mind,

1 Th. 2:16. to fill up *their* sins alway :

- 4: 6. defraud *his* brother in (any) matter :
- 8. given unto us *his* holy Spirit.

2 Th. 1: 7. from heaven with *his* mighty angels,

- 10. to be glorified in *his* saints,
- 2: 8. consume with the spirit of *his* mouth,
— with the brightness of *his* coming :

1 Tim. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of *his* reward.

2 Tim. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them that are *his*.

- 4: 1. at *his* appearing and *his* kingdom ;
- 18. preserve (me) unto *his* heavenly kingdom :

Titus 1: 3. manifested *his* word through preaching,

- 3: 5. according to *his* mercy he saved us,

Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of *his* power,
1. Who maketh *his* angels spirits, and *his*
ministers a flame of fire.

- 2: 4. according to *his own* will ?

- 3: 6. Christ as a son over *his own* house ;

- 18. should not enter into *his* rest,

- 4. 4. seventh day from all *his* works.

Heb. 4:10. hath ceased from *his own* works,

- 5: 7. Who in the days of *his* flesh, whom
- 6:17. the immutability of *his* counsel,
- 7: 5. to the law, that is, of *their* brethren,
- 8:11. not teach every man *his* neighbour, and
every man *his* brother, saying,
- 9:26. by the sacrific of *himself*.

10:20. the veil, that is to say, *his* flesh :

30. The Lord shall judge *his* people.

11: 7. an ark to the saving of *his* house ;

22. commandment concerning *his* bones.

23. was hid three months of *his* parents.

35. Women received *their* dead raised

12: 2. the joy that was set before *him*

3. contradiction of sinners against *himself*,

10. chastened (us) after *their own* pleasure,

16. morsel of meat sold *his* birthright,

13:21. which is wellpleasing in *his* sight,

Jas. 1: 8. A double minded man (is) unstable in all
his ways.

- 9. rejoice in that he is exalted : (lit. in *his*
exaltation)
- 10. the rich, in that he is made low : (lit. in
his, &c.)

11. rich man fade away in *his* ways.

18. a kind of firstfruits of *his* creatures.

23. a man beholding *his* natural face

25. shall be blessed in *his* deed.

26. bridleth not *his* tongue, but deceiveth *his*
own heart, this

2:21. he had offered Isaac *his* son upon

3:13. *his* works with meekness of wisdom

4:11. judgeth *his* brother, speaketh evil

5:18. the earth brought forth *her* fruit.

1 Pet. 1: 3. according to *his* abundant mercy

2: 9. into *his* marvellous light :

24. bare our sins in *his own* body

3:10. let him refrain *his* tongue from evil, and
his lips that they speak no guile :

5:10. called us unto *his* eternal glory

2 Pet. 1: 9. was purged from *his* old sins.

2:12. perish in *their own* corruption ;

13. with *their own* deceivings while

3: 3. walking after *their own* lusts,

16. unto *their own* destruction.

1 John 2: 9. hateth *his* brother, is in darkness

10. He that loveth *his* brother abideth

11. he that hateth *his* brother is in

3:10. he that loveth not *his* brother.

12. that wicked one, and slew *his* brother.

15. Whosoever hateth *his* brother is

16. he laid down *his* life for us :

17. seeth *his* brother have need, and shutteth
up *his* bowels (of compassion)

4: 9. God sent *his* only begotten Son

10. sent *his* Son (to be) the propitiation

13. he hath given us of *his* Spirit.

20. I love God, and hateth *his* brother,
— he that loveth not *his* brother

21. who loveth God love *his* brother also.

5: 9. he hath testified of *his* Son.

10. record that God gave of *his* Son.

16. If any man see *his* brother sin

Jude 14. with ten thousands of *his* saints,

16. walking after *their own* lusts ;

24. before the presence of *his* glory

Rev. 1: 1. to shew unto *his* servants things
— sent and signified (it) by *his* angel unto
his servant John.

5. from our sins in *his own* blood,

6. priests unto God and *his* Father,

16. he had in *his* right hand seven
— as the sun shineth in *his* strength,

17. he laid *his* right hand upon me,

2: 1. seven stars in *his* right hand,

18. who hath *his* eyes like unto a flame

21. to repent of *her* fornication ;

22. except they repent of *their* deeds

3: 4. have not defiled *their* garments ;

4: 4. had on *their* heads crowns of gold.

10. cast *their* crowns before the throne

6: 5. a pair of balances in *his* hand.

13. a fig tree casteth *her* untimely figs,

- Rev. 6:14. were moved out of *their* places.
 7:11. before the throne on *their* faces,
 14. have washed *their* robes, and made them
 (lit. *their* robes) white in the blood
 8:12. shone not for a third part of it,
 9: 4. seal of God in *their* foreheads.
 11. they had a king over *them*,
 20. not of the works of *their* hands,
 21. Neither repented they of *their* murders,
 nor of *their* sorceries, nor of *their* forni-
 cation, nor of *their* thefts.
 10: 2. he had in *his* hand a little book open: and
 he set *his* right foot upon the sea,
 5. lifted up *his* hand to heaven,
 11: 7. shall have finished *their* testimony,
 11. they stood upon *their* feet; and
 16. sat before God on *their* seats, fell upon
their faces, and worshipped
 12: 3. seven crowns upon *his* heads.
 11. by the word of *their* testimony; and they
 loved not *their* lives unto
 14. into *her* place, where she is
 15. the serpent cast out of *his* mouth
 16. the earth opened *her* mouth,
 — the dragon cast out of *his* mouth.
 13: 2. the dragon gave him *his* power, and *his*
 seat,
 6. he opened *his* mouth in blasphemy
 14: 1. name written in *their* foreheads.
 2. harpers harping with *their* harps:
 8. the wrath of *her* fornication.
 9. mark in *his* forehead, or in *his* hand,
 13. they may rest from *their* labours;
 14. having on *his* head a golden crown, and
 in *his* hand a sharp sickle.
 16. thrust in *his* sickle on the earth;
 19. the angel thrust in *his* sickle
 16: 2. poured out *his* vial upon the earth;
 3. poured out *his* vial upon the sea;
 4. poured out *his* vial upon the rivers
 8. poured out *his* vial upon the sun;
 10. poured out *his* vial upon the seat
 — they gnawed *their* tongues for pain,
 11. because of *their* pains and *their* sores, and
 repented not of *their* deeds.
 12. poured out *his* vial upon the great river
 15. watcheth, and keepeth *his* garments,
 17. poured out *his* vial into the air;
 19. wine of the fierceness of *his* wrath.
 17: 4. a golden cup in *her* hand full
 — filthiness of *her* fornication:
 5. upon *her* forehead (was) a name
 17. in *their* hearts to fulfil *his* will,
 — give *their* kingdom unto the beast,
 18: 7. for she saith in *her* heart,
 19. they cast dust on *their* heads,
 19: 2. the earth with *her* fornication,
 — avenged the blood of *his* servants
 16. on *his* thigh a name written,
 20: 1. a great chain in *his* hand.
 4. mark upon *their* foreheads, or in *their*
 hands;
 7. Satan shall be loosed out of *his* prison,
 21: 2. a bride adorned for *her* husband.
 24. bring *their* glory and honour into it.
 22: 2. yielded *her* fruit every month:
 6. sent *his* angel to shew unto *his* servants

αὐτόχειρ, *autokēr*.

Acts 27:19. we cast out *with our own hands*

αὐχμηρός, *aukmeeros*.

2 Pet 1:19. light that shineth in a *dark* place,

ἀφαιρέω, *aphaireo*.

Mat. 26:51. high priest's, and *smote off* his ear,
 Mar. 14:47. high priest, and *cut off* his ear.
 Luke 1:25. *to take away* my reproach among men.
 10:42. *shall not be taken away* from her
 16: 3. my lord *taketh away* from me

Luk. 22:50. high priest, and *cut off* his right ear.
 Ro. 11:27. when I *shall take away* their sins.
 Heb. 10: 4. *should take away* sins.
 Rev. 22:19. if any man *shall take away*
 — God *shall take away* his part

ἀφανής, *aphances*.

Heb. 4:13. *that is not manifest* in his sight:

ἀφανίζω, *aphanizo*.

Mat. 6:16. for they *disfigure* their faces,
 19. where moth and rust *doth corrupt*,
 20. neither moth nor rust *doth corrupt*,
 Acts 13:41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and
perish:
 Jas. 4:14. a little time, and then *vanisheth away*.

ἀφανισμός, *aphanismos*.

Heb. 8:13. waxeth old (is) ready to *vanish away*.

ἄφαντος, *aphantos*.

Luk. 24:31. he (lit. he was) *vanished out of* their sight

ἀφεδρών, *aphedron*.

Mat. 15:17. is cast out into the *draught*?
 Mark 7:19. goeth out into the *draught*, purging

ἀφειδία, *aphidia*.

Col. 2:23. humility, and *neglecting* of the body,

ἀφελότης, *aphelotees*.

Acts 2:46. with gladness and *singleness* of heart,

ἄφεσις, *aphesis*.

Mat. 26:28. for many for the *remission* of sins.
 Mark 1: 4. repentance for the *remission* of sins
 3:29. hath never *forgiveness*, but is in
 Luke 1:77. by the *remission* of *their* sins,
 3: 3. repentance for the *remission* of sins;
 4:18 (19). to preach *deliverance* to the captives
 — (—) to set at *liberty* them that are bruised
 24:47. repentance and *remission* of sins
 Acts 2:38. for the *remission* of sins, and ye
 5:31. repentance to Israel, and *forgiveness* of
 sins.
 10:43. shall receive *remission* of sins.
 13:38. unto you the *forgiveness* of sins:
 26:18. may receive *forgiveness* of sins,
 Eph. 1: 7. the *forgiveness* of sins, according
 Col. 1:14. (even) the *forgiveness* of sins:
 Heb. 9:22. without shedding of blood is no *remission*
 10:18. Now where *remission* of these (is)

ἁφή, *haphee*.

Eph. 4:16. that which every *joint* supplieth,
 Col. 2:19. all the body by *joints* and bands

ἀφθαρσία, *aphtharsia*.

Rom. 2: 7. glory and honour and *immortality*,
 1 Cor. 15:42. it is raised in *incorruption*:
 50. *doth* corruption inherit *incorruption*
 53. must put on *incorruption*, and
 54. shall have put on *incorruption*,
 Eph. 6:24. love our Lord Jesus Christ in *sincerity*
 2 Tim. 1:10. brought life and *immortality* to
 Titus 2: 7. uncorruptness, gravity, *sincerity*,

ἄφθαρτος, *aphthartos*.

Rom. 1:23. the glory of the *uncorruptible* God
 1 Cor. 9:25. crown; but we an *incorruptible*.
 15:52. dead shall be raised *incorruptible*,
 1 Tim. 1:17. unto the King eternal, *immortal*

- Pet. 1: 4. To an inheritance *incorruptible*,
23. *incorruptible*, by the word of God,
3: 4. that which is *not corruptible*,

ἀφίημι, aphicemi.

- Mat. 3:15. *Suffer* (it to be so) now : for thus it
— Then he *suffered* him.
4:11. Then the devil *leaveth* him,
20. they straightway *left* (their) nets, and
22. they immediately *left* the ship and
5:24. *Leave* there thy gift before the
47. *let* him have (thy) cloke also.
6:12. *forgive* us our debts, as we *forgive* our
debtors.
14. For if ye *forgive* men their trespasses,
your heavenly Father will also *forgive*
you :
15. if ye *forgive* not men their
— will your Father *forgive* your trespasses.
7: 4. *Let* me pull out the mote out of
8:15. the fever *left* her : and she arose,
22. *let* the dead bury their dead.
9: 2. of good cheer ; thy sins *be forgiven* thee.
5. to say (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ;
6. power on earth to *forgive* sins,
12:31. blasphemy *shall be forgiven*
— *shall not be forgiven* unto men
32. it *shall be forgiven* him :
— it *shall not be forgiven* him,
13:30. *Let* both grow together until the
36. Jesus *sent* the multitude *away*, and
15:14. *Let* them *alone* : they be blind
18:12. *doth* he *not leave* the ninety and
21. sin against me, and I *forgive* him ?
27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the
32. I *forgave* thee all that debt,
35. *forgive* not every one his brother
19:14. *Suffer* little children, and forbid them not,
27. Behold, we *have forsaken* all,
29. every one that *hath forsaken* houses,
22:22. *left* him, and went their way.
25. *left* his wife unto his brother :
23:13 (14). neither *suffer* ye them that
23. *have omitted* the weightier
— not to *leave* the other undone.
38. your house is *left* unto you desolate.
24: 2. There *shall not be left* here one
40. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
41. one shall be taken, and the other *left*.
26:44. he *left* them, and went away
56. the disciples *forsook* him, and fled.
27:49. The rest said, *Let be*, let us see
50. a loud voice, *yielded up* the ghost.
Mark 1:18. straightway they *forsook* their nets, and
20. they *left* their father Zebedee...and
31. immediately the fever *left* her,
34. *suffered* not the devils to speak,
2: 5. Son, thy sins *be forgiven* thee.
7. who can *forgive* sins but God
9. (Thy) sins *be forgiven* thee ; or to say,
10. power on earth to *forgive* sins,
3:28. All sins *shall be forgiven* unto
4:12. (their) sins *should be forgiven* them.
36. *when they had sent away* the multitude,
5:19. Howbeit Jesus *suffered* him not,
37. he *suffered* no man to follow
7: 8. *laying aside* the commandment
12. ye *suffer* him no more to do
27. *Let* the children first be filled :
8:13. he *left* them, and entering into
10:14. *Suffer* the little children to come
28. Lo, we *have left* all, and have followed
29. no man that *hath left* house, or
11: 6. commanded : and they *let* them go.
16. *would not suffer* that any man
25. *forgive*, if ye have ought *againt*
— *may forgive* you your trespasses.
26. if ye do not *forgive*, neither
— in heaven *forgive* your trespasses.
12:12. they *left* him, and went their way.
19. wife (behind him), and *leave* no children,
20. dying *left* no seed.

- Mar. 12:21. neither *left* he any seed : and
22. the seven had her, and *left* no seed :
13: 2. there *shall not be left* one stone
34. who *left* his house, and gave
14: 6. Jesus said, *Let* her *alone* ;
50. they all *forsook* him, and fled.
15:36. saying, *Let alone* ; let us see
37. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, and gave
up the ghost.
Luke 4:39. rebuked the fever ; and it *left* her :
5:11. they *forsook* all, and followed him.
20. Man, thy sins *are forgiven* thee.
21. Who can *forgive* sins, but God
23. Thy sins *be forgiven* thee ; or
24. power upon earth to *forgive* sins,
6:42. Brother, *let* me pull out the mote
7:47. Her sins, which are many, *are forgiven* ,
— to whom little is *forgiven* ,
48. said unto her, Thy sins *are forgiven* .
49. Who is this that *forgiveth* sins also ?
8:51. he *suffered* no man to go in,
9:60. *Let* the dead bury their dead :
10:30. departed, *leaving* (him) half dead.
11: 4. *forgive* us our sins ; for we also *forgive*
every one
42. not to *leave* the other undone.
12:10. it *shall be forgiven* him : but
— it *shall not be forgiven* .
39. not have *suffered* his house to be
13: 8. Lord, *let* it *alone* this year also,
35. your house is *left* unto you desolate .
17: 3. if he repent, *forgive* him.
4. saying, I repent ; thou *shalt forgive* him
34. taken, the other *shall be left* .
35. one shall be taken, and the other *left* .
36. one shall be taken, and the other *left* .
18:16. *Suffer* little children to come unto me.
28. Peter said, Lo, we *have left* all,
29. no man that *hath left* house,
19:44. they *shall not leave* in thee one stone
21: 6. there *shall not be left* one stone
23:34. said Jesus, Father, *forgive* them ;
John 4: 3. He *left* Judea, and departed again
28. The woman then *left* her waterpot,
52. the seventh hour the fever *left* him.
8:29. the Father *hath not left* me alone ;
10:12. *leaveth* the sheep, and fleeth :
11:44. Loose him, and *let* him go.
48. If we *let* him thus *alone*, all (men)
12: 7. Then said Jesus, *Let* her *alone* :
14:18. I *will not leave* you comfortless :
27. Peace I *leave* with you, my peace
16:28. again, I *leave* the world, and go to
32. *shall leave* me alone : and yet I
18: 8. *let* these go their way :
20:23. sins ye *remit*, they *are remitted*
Acts 8:22. of thine heart *may be forgiven* thee
14:17. he *left* not himself without witness,
Rom. 1:27. *leaving* the natural use of the woman,
4: 7. they whose iniquities *are forgiven* ,
1 Cor. 7:11. let not the husband *put away* (his) wife
12. *let* him not *put* her *away* .
13. dwell with her, *let* her not *leave* him.
Heb. 2: 8. he *left* nothing (that is) not put
6: 1. *leaving* the principles of the doctrine
Jas. 5:15. they *shall be forgiven* him.
1 John 1: 9. faithful and just to *forgive* us (our) sins,
2:12. because your sins *are forgiven* .
Rev. 2: 4. thou *hast left* thy first love.
11:9. *shall not suffer* their dead

ἀφικνέομαι, aphikncomai.

- Ro 16:19. your obedience is come abroad

ἀφιλάγαθος, aphilagathos.

- 2Tim 3: 3. despisers of those that are good,

ἀφιλάργυρος, aphilargyros.

- 1Tim. 3: 3. no striker, not greedy of filthy lucre,
Heb. 13: 5. conversation (be) without covetousness

ἀφίξις, *aphixis*.

Acts 20:29. I know this, that after my *departing*

ἀφίστημι, *aphisteemi*.

Luke 2:37. which *departed* not from the temple,
4:13. he *departed* from him for a season.
8:13. in time of temptation *fall away*.
13:27. *depart* from me, all (ye) workers of
Acts 5:37. *drew away* much people after him :
38. *Refrain* from these men, and let them
12:10. the angel *departed* from him.
15:38. *who departed* from them from
19: 9. he *departed* from them, and separated
22:29. straightway they *departed* from him
2Cor.12: 8. that it *might depart* from me.
1Tim. 4. 1. some *shall depart* from the faith,
6. 5. from such *withdraw thyself*.
2Tim. 2:19. name of Christ *depart* from iniquity.
Heb. 3:12. in *departing* from the living God.

ἀφνω, *aphno*.

Acts 2: 2. *suddenly* there came a sound
16:26. *suddenly* there was a great earthquake,
28: 6. swollen, or fallen down dead *suddenly*:

ἀφόβως, *aphobōs*.

Luke 1:74. might serve him *without fear*,
1Cor.16:10. he may be with you *without fear* :
Phil. 1:14. bold to speak the word *without fear*.
Jude 12. feeding themselves *without fear* :

ἀφομοιόω, *aphomoiōō*.

Heb. 7 3. *made like* unto the Son of God;

ἀφοράω, *aphoraō*.

Heb. 12: 2 *Looking* unto Jesus the author and

ἀφορίζω, *aphorizo*.

Mat. 13:49. *sever* the wicked from among the just,
25:32. he *shall separate* them one from another,
as a shepherd *divideth* (his) sheep
Luke 6:22. when they *shall separate* you (from)
Acts 13: 2. *Separate* me Barnabas and Saul for
19: 9. from them, and *separated* the disciples,
Rom. 1: 1. *separated* unto the gospel of God,
2Cor. 6:17. *be ye separate*, saith the Lord,
Gal. 1:15. *who separated* me from my mother's
2:12. he *withdrew and separated* himself,

ἀφορμή, *aphormee*.

Rom. 7: 8. taking *occasion* by the commandment,
11. taking *occasion* by the commandment,
2Cor. 5:12. give you *occasion* to glory on our behalf,
11:12. that I may cut off *occasion* from them
which desire *occasion* ;
Gal. 5:13. (use) not liberty for an *occasion* to
1Tim. 5:14. give none *occasion* to the adversary

ἀφρίζω, *aphrizo*.

Mark 9:18. he *foameth*, and gnasheth with his teeth,
20. fell on the ground, and wallowed *foaming*.

ἀφρός, *aphros*.

Luke 9:39. teareth him that he foameth again, (lit.
with *foaming*)

ἀφροσύνη, *aphrosunee*.

Mark 7:22. blasphemy, pride, *foolishness* :
2Cor.11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) *folly* :
17. as it were foolishly (lit. in *folly*), in this
confidence
21. I speak *foolishly*, I am bold also.

ἄφρων, *aphrōn*.

Luk.11:40. (Ye) *fools*, did not he that made
12:20. (Thou) *fool*, this night thy soul
Rom. 2:20. An instructor of the *foolish*, a
1Cor.15:36. (Thou) *fool*, that which thou *sowest*
2Cor.11:16. Let no man think me a *fool* :
— yet as a *fool* receive me,
19. For ye suffer *fools* gladly, seeing
12: 6. I shall not be a *fool* ; for I
11. I am become a *fool* in glorying ;
Eph. 5:17. Wherefore be ye not *unwise*,
1Pet. 2:15. silence the ignorance of *foolish* men :

ἄφυπνώω, *aphyupnōō*.

Luke 8:23. as they sailed he *fell asleep* :

ἄφρωνος, *aphrōnos*.

Acts 8:32. like a lamb *dumb* before his shearers,
1Cor.12: 2. carried away unto these *dumb* idols,
14:10. none of them (is) *without signification*.
2Pet. 2:16. the *dumb* ass speaking with man's voice

ἀχάριστος, *akharistos*.

Luke 6:35. he is kind unto the *unthankful* and (to)
2Tim. 3: 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*,

ἀχειροποίητος, *akhiropoiēctos*.

Mar. 14:58. will build another *made without hands*.
2Cor. 5: 1. an house *not made with hands*,
Col. 2:11. the circumcision *made without hands*,

ἀχλὺς, *aklus*.

Acts 13:11. there fell on him a *mist* and a

ἀχρεϊόμαι, *akrēio-omai*.

Rom. 3:12. *they are together become unprofitable* ;

ἀχρεῖος, *akrēios*.

Mat. 25:30. cast ye the *unprofitable* servant
Luk. 17:10. say, *We are unprofitable* servants :

ἄχρηστος, *akrestos*.

Philem. 11. in time past was to thee *unprofitable*,

ἄχρι & ἄχρις, *akri & akris*.

OBSERVE.—Those marked 2 are *αχρῖς*

Mat. 24:38. *until* the day that Noe entered
Luke 1:20. *until* the day that these things
4:13. departed from him for a season.
17:27. *until* the day that Noe entered
21:24. *until* the times of the Gentiles
Acts 1: 2. *Until* the day in which he was
2:29. his sepulchre is with us *unto* this day.
3:21. *until* the times of restitution of
7:18. *Till* another king arose, which knew 2
11: 5. four corners ; and it came *even* to me :
13: 6. through the isle *unto* Paphos,
11. not seeing the sun for a season.
20: 4. there accompanied him *unto* Asia
6. unto them to Troas in five days ;
11. *even till* break of day, so he departed.
22: 4. I persecuted this way *unto* the death,
22. gave him audience *unto* this word,
23: 1. conscience before God *until* this day.
26:22. I continue *unto* this day, witnessing
27:33. *while* the day was coming on,
28:15. to meet us as *far* as Appii forum, 2
Rom. 1:13. come unto you, but was let hitherto,
5:13. For *until* the law sin was in
8:22. travaileth in pain together *until* now.
11:25. *until* the fulness of the Gentiles be 2
1Cor. 4:11. *Even unto* this present hour we
11:26. shew the Lord's death *till* he come

1Cor.15:25. *will* he hath put all enemies under?
 2Cor. 3:14. *for until* this day remaineth the
 10:13. *a* measure to reach even *unto* you.
 14. we are come *as far as to* you also in
 Gal. 3:19. *till* the seed should come to whom?
 4: 2. *until* the time appointed of the father.
 19. *until* Christ be formed in you?
 Phil. 1: 5. from the first day *until* now;
 6. *until* the day of Jesus Christ:
 Heb. 3:13. *while* it is called To-day;
 4:12. *even* to the dividing asunder of soul
 6:11. full assurance of hope *unto* the end:
 Rev. 2:10. be thou faithful *unto* death,
 25. have (already) hold fast *till* I come:
 26. keepeth my works *unto* the end,
 7: 3. *till* we have sealed the servants
 12:11. loved not their lives *unto* the death.
 14:20. even *unto* the horse bridles,
 15: 8. *till* the seven plagues of the seven
 17:17. *until* the words of God shall
 18: 5. her sins have reached *unto* heaven,
 20: 3. *till* the thousand years should

ἄκυρον, akuron.

Mat. 3:12. he will burn up the *chaff* with
 Luke 3:17. the *chaff* he will burn with fire

ἀψευδής, apsudees.

Titus 1: 2. which God, *that cannot lie*,

ἄσινθος, apsinthos.

Rev. 8:11. third part of the waters became *worm-wood*;

ἄψυχος, apsykos.

1Cor.14: 7. things *without life* giving sound,

βαθμός, bathmos.

1Tim. 3:13. purchase to themselves a good *degree*,

βάθος, bathos.

Mat. 13: 5. they had no *deepness* of earth:
 Mark 4: 5. because it had no *depth* of earth:
 Luke 5: 4. Launch out into the *deep*, and let
 Rom. 8:39. Nor height, nor *depth*, nor any other
 11:33. O the *depth* of the riches both of
 1Cor. 2:10. yea, the *deep* things of God.
 2Cor. 8: 2. their *deep* poverty abounded
 Eph. 3:18. the breadth, and length, and *depth*, and
 Rev. 2:24. have not known the *depths* of Satan,

βαθύνω, bathuno.

Luke 6:48. which built an house, and digged *deep*,
 (lit. and deepened)

βαθύς, bathus.

Luk. 24: 1. *very early* in the morning, they came
 John 4:11. to draw with, and the well is *deep*:
 Acts 20: 9. being fallen into a *deep* sleep:

βαίον, bai-on.

John 12:13. Took *branches* of palm-trees, and went

βαλάντιον, balantion.

Luk. 10: 4. Carry neither *purse*, nor scrip,
 12:33. provide yourselves *bags* which *wax* not
 22:35. I sent you without *purse*, and scrip,
 36. he that hath a *purse*, let him take (it),

βάλλω, ballo.

Mat. 3:10. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 4: 6. the Son of God, *cast* thyself down:

Mat. 4:18. *casting* a net into the sea: for
 5:13. good for nothing, but *to be cast* out,
 25. to the officer, and *thou be cast* into prison
 29. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee:
 — whole body *should be cast* into hell.
 30. cut it off, and *cast* it from thee:
 — whole body *should be cast* into hell.
 6:30. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven,
 7: 6. neither *cast* ye your pearls before swine,
 19. hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 8: 6. my servant *lieth* at home sick
 14. he saw his wife's mother *laid*, and sick
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, *lying* on a bed:
 17. Neither *do men put* new wine into
 — they *put* new wine into new bottles
 10:34. that I am come *to send* peace on earth:
 I come not *to send* peace,
 13:42. *shall cast* them into a furnace
 47. a net, that was *cast* into the sea,
 48. good into vessels, but *cast* the bad away.
 50. *shall cast* them into the furnace
 15:26. children's bread, and *to cast* (it) to dogs.
 17:27. go thou to the sea, and *cast* an hook,
 18: 8. cut them off, and *cast* (them) from thee
 — *to be cast* into everlasting fire.
 9. pluck it out, and *cast* (it) from thee
 — two eyes *to be cast* into hell fire.
 30. went and *cast* him into prison,
 21:21. *be thou cast* into the sea;
 25:27. therefore *to have put* my money
 26:12. *in that she hath poured* this
 27: 6. for *to put* them into the treasury,
 35. parted his garments, *casting* lots:
 — upon my vesture *did they cast* lots.
 Mark 1:16. *casting* a net into the sea:
 2:22. no man *putteth* new wine into
 4:26. a man *should cast* seed into the ground,
 7:27. children's bread, and *to cast* (it) unto the
 dogs.
 30. her daughter *laid* upon the bed.
 33. *put* his fingers into his ears, and
 9:22. it *hath cast* him into the fire,
 42. his neck, and he *were cast* into the sea.
 45. two feet *to be cast* into hell,
 47. two eyes *to be cast* into hell fire:
 11:23. removed, and *be thou cast* into the sea,
 12:41. people *cast* money into the treasury: and
 many that were rich *cast* in much
 42. she *threw* in two mites, which make
 43. this poor widow *hath cast* more in, than
 all they which *have cast* into
 44. (they) *did cast* in of their abundance;
 but she of her want *did cast* in all
 14:65. the servants *did strike* him
 15:24. parted his garments, *casting* lots
 Luke 3: 9. is hewn down, and *cast* into the fire.
 4: 9. *cast* thyself down from hence:
 5:37. no man *putteth* new wine into
 12:28. to-morrow is *cast* into the oven;
 49. I am come *to send* fire on the earth,
 58. the officer *cast* thee into prison.
 13: 6. till I shall dig about it, and dung (it):
 (lit. *cast in* dung)
 19. a man took, and *cast* into his garden;
 14:35. for the dunghill; (but) men *cast* it out.
 16:20. Lazarus, which *was laid* at his gate,
 21: 1. the rich men *casting* their gifts
 2. a certain poor widow *casting* in
 3. this poor widow *hath cast* in more
 4. of their abundance *cast* in unto
 — she of her penury *hath cast* in
 23:19. for murder, *was cast* into prison.
 25. for sedition and murder *were cast* into
 prison,
 34. parted his raiment, and *cast* lots.
 John 3:24. John was not yet *cast* into prison.
 5: 7. *to put* me into the pool: but while
 8: 7. *let* him first *cast* a stone at her.
 59. took they up stones *to cast* at him:
 12: 6. the bag, and bare *what was put* therein
 13: 2. devil *having* now *put* into the heart
 5. he *poureth* water into a bason,
 15: 6. he is *cast* forth as a branch, and is

John 15: 6. *cast* (them) into the fire, and they are
18.11. *Put up thy sword into the sheath:*
19:24. and for my vesture they *did cast* lots.
20:23. *put my finger into the print of the nails,*
and *thrust* my hand into his side,
27. *thrust* (it) into my side: and be
21: 6. *Cast* the net on the right side of
— They *cast* therefore, and now they
7. *did cast* himself into the sea.
Acts 16:23. they *cast* (them) into prison,
24. *thrust* them into the inner prison,
37. *have cast* (us) into prison; and now
22:23. as they...*cast* (off) their clothes, and
threw dust into the air,
27:14. there *arose* against it a tempestuous wind
Jas. 3: 3. *we put* bits in the horses' mouths,
1John 4:18. perfect love *casteth* out fear:
Rev. 2:10. the devil shall *cast* (some) of you
14. *Balac* to *cast* a stumblingblock
22. Behold, I *will cast* her into a bed,
21. I *will put* upon you none other
4:10. *cast* their crowns before the throne,
6:13. as a fig tree *casteth* her untimely figs,
8: 5. *cast* (it) into the earth: and there were
7. they *were cast* upon the earth:
8. with fire *was cast* into the sea:
12: 4. stars of heaven, and *did cast* them to the
earth:
9. the great dragon *was cast out*,
— he *was cast out* into the earth, and his
angels *were cast out* with him.
13. dragon saw that he *was cast* unto
15. the serpent *cast out* of his mouth
16. the dragon *cast out* of his mouth.
14:16. *thrust* in his sickle on the earth:
19. the angel *thrust* in his sickle
— *cast* (it) into the great winepress
18:19. they *cast* dust on their heads,
21. millstone, and *cast* (it) into the sea,
— great city Babylon *be thrown down*,
19:20. These both *were cast* alive into
20: 3. *cast* him into the bottomless pit,
10. *was cast* into the lake of fire and
14. death and hell *were cast* into the lake
15. *was cast* into the lake of fire.

βαπτίζω, baptizo.

Mat 3: 6. *were baptized* of him in Jordan,
11. I indeed *baptize* you with water
— he shall *baptize* you with the
13. unto John, *to be baptized* of him.
14. I have need *to be baptized* of thee,
16. Jesus, *when he was baptized*,
20:22. *to be baptized*, with the baptism that I *am*
baptized with?
23. and *be baptized* with the baptism that I
am baptized with:
28:19. *baptizing* them in the name
Mark 1: 4. John *did baptize* in the wilderness,
5. *were* all *baptized* of him in the
8. I indeed *have baptized* you with water:
but he shall *baptize* you with the
9. *was baptized* of John in Jordan.
6: 14. That John the *Baptist* *was risen*
7: 4. except they *wash*, they eat not.
10:38. and *be baptized* with the baptism that I
am baptized with?
39. and with the baptism that I *am baptized*
withal shall ye *be baptized*:
16:16. He that believeth and is *baptized* shall
Luke 3: 7. came forth *to be baptized* of him,
12. came also publicans *to be baptized*,
16. I indeed *baptize* you with water;
— he shall *baptize* you with the
21. when all the people *were baptized*, it came
to pass, that Jesus also *being baptized*,
7:29. *being baptized* with the baptism
30. themselves, *being not baptized* of him.
11:38. had not first *washed* before dinner.
12:50. I have a baptism *to be baptized* with;
John 1:25. said unto him, Why *baptizest* thou then,
26. saying, I *baptize* with water:

John 1:28. Jordan, where John *was baptizing*.
31. therefore am I come *baptizing* with
33. sent me *to baptize* with water,
— which *baptizeth* with the Holy Ghost.
3:22. there he tarried with them, and *baptized*.
23. John also *was baptizing* in Aenon
— they came, and *were baptized*.
26. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all
4: 1. that Jesus made and *baptized* more dis-
ciples
2. Though Jesus himself *baptized* not,
10:40. place where John at first *baptized*;
Acts 1: 5. John truly *baptized* with water;
— ye shall *be baptized* with the Holy Ghost
2:38. Repent, and *be baptized* every one of you
in the
41. received his word *were baptized*:
8:12. *were baptized*, both men and women.
13. when he *was baptized*, he continued
16. only they *were baptized* in the name
36. what doth hinder me *to be baptized*?
38. Philip and the eunuch; and he *baptized*
him.
9:18. forthwith, and arose, and *was baptized*.
10:47. that these should not *be baptized*,
48. commanded them *to be baptized*.
11:16. John indeed *baptized* with water;
— ye shall *be baptized* with the Holy Ghost.
16:15. when she *was baptized*, and her
33. *was baptized*, he and all his,
18: 8. hearing belived, and *were baptized*.
19: 3. Unto what then *were ye baptized*?
4. John verily *baptized* with the
5. they *were baptized* in the name
22:16. arise, and *be baptized*, and wash away
thy sins,
Rom. 6: 3. so many of us as *were baptized* into Je-
sus Christ *were baptized* into his death;
1 Cor. 1:13. *were ye baptized* in the name
14. that I *baptized* none of you,
15. that I *had baptized* in mine own name.
16. I *baptized* also the household of Stephan-
as: besides, I know not whether I
baptized any other.
17. Christ sent me not *to baptize*,
10: 2. *were* all *baptized* unto Moses
12:13. by one Spirit *are we* all *baptized*
15:29. which *are baptized* for the dead,
— why *are they then baptized* for
Gal. 3:27. *have been baptized* into Christ

βάπτισμα, baptism.

Mat. 3: 7. Pharisees and Sadducees come to his
baptism,
20:22. the baptism that I *am baptized* with?
23. with the baptism that I *am*
21:25. the baptism of John, whence was it?
Mark 1: 4. preach the baptism of repentance
10:38. the baptism that I *am baptized* with?
39. with the baptism that I *am*
11:30. the baptism of John, was (it) from
Luke 3: 3. preaching the baptism of repentance
7:29. baptized with the baptism of John.
12:50. I have a baptism *to be baptized*
20: 4. The baptism of John, was it from
Acts 1:22. Beginning from the baptism of John,
10:37. the baptism which John preached;
13:24. the baptism of repentance to all
18:25. knowing only the baptism of John.
19: 3. they said, Unto John's baptism.
4. with the baptism of repentance,
Rom. 6: 4. with him by baptism into death:
Eph 4: 5. One Lord, one faith, one baptism,
Col. 2:12. Buried with him in baptism,
1 Pet. 3:21. (even) baptism, doth also now save us

βαπτισμός, baptismos.

Mar. 7: 4. (as) the washing of cups, and pots,
8. (as) the washing of pots and cups:
Heb. 6: 2. Of the doctrine of baptismos, and of
9:10. meats and drinks, and divers washings

βαπτιστής, baptistees.

- Mat 3: 1. In those days came John the *Baptist*,
 11:11. a greater than John the *Baptist*:
 12. from the days of John the *Baptist*
 14: 2. This is John the *Baptist*;
 8. Give me here John *Baptist's* head
 16:14. (that thou art) John the *Baptist*:
 17:13. spake unto them of John the *Baptist*.
 Mark 6:24. the head of John the *Baptist*.
 25. the head of John the *Baptist*.
 8:28. they answered, John the *Baptist*:
 Luke 7:20. John *Baptist* hath sent us
 28. a greater prophet than John the *Baptist*:
 33. John the *Baptist* can neither
 9:19. answering said, John the *Baptist*;

βάπτω, baptō.

- Luk. 16:24. that he *may dip* the tip of his finger
 John 13:26. shall give a sop *when I have dipped* (it).
 Rev. 19:13. clothed with a vesture *dipped* in blood:

βάρβαρος, barbaros.

- Acts 28: 2. the *barbarous* people shewed us
 4. when the *barbarians* saw the (venomous)
 Rom. 1:14. to the Greeks, and to the *Barbarians*;
 1 Cor. 14:11. unto him that speaketh a *barbarian*,
 — (shall be) a *barbarian* unto me.
 Col. 3:11. *Barbarian*, Scythian, bond (nor) free:

βαρέω, bareō.

- Mat. 26:43. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*.
 Mar. 14:40. asleep again: for their eyes were *heavy*,
 Luke 9:32. were with him were *heavy* with sleep:
 2 Cor. 1: 8. we *were pressed* out of measure,
 5: 4. do groan, *being burdened*: not
 1 Tim. 5:16. let not the church be *charged*;

βαρέως, bareōs.

- Mat. 13:15. (their) ears are *dull* of hearing,
 Acts 28:27. their ears are *dull* of hearing, and their

βάρος, baros.

- Mat. 20:12. have borne the *burden* and heat of the day,
 Acts 15:28. upon you no greater *burden* than
 2 Cor. 4:17. exceeding (and) eternal *weight* of glory;
 Gal. 6: 2. Bear ye one another's *burdens*,
 1 Th. 2: 6. we might have been *burdensome*, as
 Rev. 2:24. put upon you none other *burden*.

βαρύνω, baruno.

- Luk. 21:34. your hearts be *overcharged* with

βαρύς, barus.

- Mat. 23: 4. For they bind *heavy* burdens and
 23. omitted the *weightier* (matters) of the law,
 Acts 20:29. shall *grievous* wolves enter in among
 25: 7. laid many and *grievous* complaints
 2 Co. 10:10. letters, say they, (are) *weighty* and pow-
 erful;
 1 John 5: 3. his commandments are not *grievous*.

βαρύτιμος, barutimos.

- Mat. 26: 7. box of *very precious* ointment, and

βασανίζω, basanizo.

- Mat. 8: 6. sick of the palsy, grievously *tormented*.
 29. art thou come hither to *torment* us
 14:24. midst of the sea, *tossed* with waves:
 Mark 5: 7. that thou *torment* me not.
 6:48. he saw them *toiling* in rowing,
 Luko 8:28. I beseech thee, *torment* me not.
 2 Pet. 2: 8. *reviled* (his) righteous soul from
 Rev. 9: 5. *should be tormented* five months:

- Rev. 11:10. these two prophets *tormented* them
 12: 2. in birth, and *pained* to be delivered.
 14:10. he shall be *tormented* with fire
 20:10. shall be *tormented* day and night

βασανισμός, basanismos.

- Rev. 9: 5. their *torment* (was) as the *torment* of
 14:11. the smoke of their *torment* ascendeth
 18: 7. so much *torment* and sorrow give her:
 10. afar off for the fear of her *torment*,
 15. for the fear of her *torment* weeping

βασανιστής, basanistees.

- Mat. 18:34. delivered him to the *tormentors*,

βάσανος, basanos.

- Mat. 4:24. taken with divers diseases and *torments*,
 Luk. 16:23. he lift up his eyes, being in *torments*,
 28. also come into this place of *torment*

βασιλεία, basilia.

- Mat. 3: 2. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 4: 8. all the *kingdoms* of the world,
 17. for the *kingdom* of heaven is at hand.
 23. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 5: 3. their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 10. for their's is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 19. least in the *kingdom* of heaven:
 — called great in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 20. enter into the *kingdom* of heaven.
 6:10. thy *kingdom* come. Thy will be
 13. For thine is the *kingdom*. and the
 33. seek ye first the *kingdom* of God,
 7:21. shall enter into the *kingdom* of heaven,
 8:11. and Isaac, and Jacob, in the *kingdom* of
 heaven.
 12. the children of the *kingdom* shall
 9:35. preaching the gospel of the *kingdom*,
 10: 7. The *kingdom* of heaven is at hand
 11:11. least in the *kingdom* of heaven
 12. until now the *kingdom* of heaven
 12:25. Every *kingdom* divided against
 26. how shall then his *kingdom* stand?
 28. then the *kingdom* of God is come
 13:11. mysteries of the *kingdom* of heaven
 19. any one heareth the word of the *kingdom*
 24. The *kingdom* of heaven is likened
 31. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 33. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 38. are the children of the *kingdom*;
 41. shall gather out of his *kingdom*
 43. in the *kingdom* of their Father.
 44. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 45. Again, the *kingdom* of heaven is
 47. the *kingdom* of heaven is like
 52. instructed unto the *kingdom* of heaven
 16:19. the keys of the *kingdom* of heaven:
 28. Son of man coming in his *kingdom*.
 18: 1. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven?
 3. shall not enter into the *kingdom* of heaven
 4. greatest in the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. Therefore is the *kingdom* of heaven
 19:12. for the *kingdom* of heaven's sake.
 14. for of such is the *kingdom* of heaven.
 23. hardly enter into the *kingdom* of heaven
 24. man to enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 20: 1. For the *kingdom* of heaven is
 21. the other on the left, in thy *kingdom*.
 21:31. go into the *kingdom* of God before you.
 43. The *kingdom* of God shall be taken
 22: 2. The *kingdom* of heaven is like
 23:13 (14). ye shut up the *kingdom* of heaven
 24: 7. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom*.
 14. this gospel of the *kingdom* shall
 25: 1. Then shall the *kingdom* of heaven
 34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for
 26:29. with you in my Father's *kingdom*.
 Mark 1:14. the gospel of the *kingdom* of God,
 15. the *kingdom* of God is at hand:

Mark 3:24. if a *kingdom* be divided against itself, that *kingdom* cannot stand.
 4:11. the mystery of the *kingdom* of God :
 26. So is the *kingdom* of God, as if a
 30. shall we liken the *kingdom* of God ?
 6:23. unto the half of my *kingdom*.
 9: 1. have seen the *kingdom* of God
 47. to enter into the *kingdom* of God
 10:14. for of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 15. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 23. enter into the *kingdom* of God !
 24. to enter into the *kingdom* of God !
 25. to enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 11:10. Blessed (be) the *kingdom* of our father
 12:34. not far from the *kingdom* of God.
 13: 8. *kingdom* against *kingdom* : and
 14:25. I drink it new in the *kingdom* of God.
 15:43. also waited for the *kingdom* of God.
 Luke 1:33. of his *kingdom* there shall be no end.
 4: 5. all the *kingdoms* of the world
 43. I must preach the *kingdom* of God
 6:20. for your's is the *kingdom* of God.
 7:28. he that is least in the *kingdom* of God
 8: 1. glad tidings of the *kingdom* of God :
 10. the mysteries of the *kingdom* of God :
 9: 2. to preach the *kingdom* of God,
 11. spake unto them of the *kingdom* of God,
 27. till they see the *kingdom* of God.
 60. preach the *kingdom* of God.
 62. is fit for the *kingdom* of God.
 10: 9. The *kingdom* of God is come nigh
 11. the *kingdom* of God is come nigh unto
 you.
 11: 2. Thy *kingdom* come. Thy will
 17. Every *kingdom* divided against
 18. how shall his *kingdom* stand ?
 20. the *kingdom* of God is come upon you.
 12:31. seek ye the *kingdom* of God ;
 32. pleasure to give you the *kingdom*.
 13:18. what is the *kingdom* of God like ?
 20. shall I liken the *kingdom* of God ?
 28. the prophets, in the *kingdom* of God,
 29. shall sit down in the *kingdom* of God.
 14:15. eat bread in the *kingdom* of God.
 16:16. the *kingdom* of God is preached,
 17:20. when the *kingdom* of God should come,
 — The *kingdom* of God cometh not
 21. the *kingdom* of God is within you.
 18:16. of such is the *kingdom* of God.
 17. shall not receive the *kingdom* of God
 24. enter into the *kingdom* of God !
 25. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 29. for the *kingdom* of God's sake,
 19:11. thought that the *kingdom* of God
 12. to receive for himself a *kingdom*,
 15. returned, having received the *kingdom*,
 21:10. nation, and *kingdom* against *kingdom* :
 31. the *kingdom* of God is nigh at hand.
 22:16. fulfilled in the *kingdom* of God.
 18. until the *kingdom* of God shall come.
 29. I appoint unto you a *kingdom*, as
 30. drink at my table in my *kingdom*,
 23:42. when thou comest into thy *kingdom*.
 51. waited for the *kingdom* of God.
 John 3: 3. cannot see the *kingdom* of God.
 5. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 18:36. My *kingdom* is not of this world : if my
kingdom were of this world,
 — now is my *kingdom* not from hence
 Acts 1: 3. pertaining to the *kingdom* of God :
 6. restore again the *kingdom* to Israel ?
 8:12. concerning the *kingdom* of God,
 14:22. enter into the *kingdom* of God.
 19: 8. concerning the *kingdom* of God.
 20:25. gone preaching the *kingdom* of God.
 28:23. testified the *kingdom* of God,
 31. Preaching the *kingdom* of God,
 Ro. 14:17. For the *kingdom* of God is not
 1 Cor 4:20. the *kingdom* of God (is) not in word,
 6: 9. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God ?
 10. shall inherit the *kingdom* of God.
 15:24. delivered up the *kingdom* to God,
 50 cannot inherit the *kingdom* of God :

Gal. 5:21. shall not inherit the *kingdom* of God
 Eph. 5: 5. inheritance in the *kingdom* of Christ
 Col. 1:13. into the *kingdom* of his dear Son :
 4:11. into the *kingdom* of God, which
 1 Th. 2:12. called you unto his *kingdom* and glory
 2 Th. 1: 5. worthy of the *kingdom* of God,
 2 Tim. 4: 1. at his appearing and his *kingdom* ,
 18. unto his heavenly *kingdom* :
 Heb. 1: 8. righteousness (is) the sceptre of thy
kingdom.
 11:33. through faith subdued *kingdoms*,
 12:28. receiving a *kingdom* which cannot
 Jas. 2: 5. heirs of the *kingdom* which he
 2 Pet. 1:11. the everlasting *kingdom* of our Lord
 Rev. 1: 9. in the *kingdom* and patience of
 11:15. The *kingdoms* of this world are
 12:10. strength, and the *kingdom* of our God,
 16:10. his *kingdom* was full of darkness ;
 17:12. have received no *kingdom* as yet ;
 17. give their *kingdom* unto the beast,
 18. which reigneth (lit. having dominion)
 over the kings of the earth.

βασιλειον, basilion.

Luke 7:25. live delicately, are in *kings' courts*.

βασιλειος, basilios.

1 Pet. 2: 9. a *royal* priesthood, an holy nation.

βασιλεύς, basilus.

Mat. 1: 6. Jesse begat David the *king* ; and David
 the *king* begat Solomon of her
 2: 1. in the days of Herod the *king*.
 2. he that is born *King* of the Jews ?
 3. When Herod the *king* had heard
 9. When they had heard the *king*,
 5:35. for it is the city of the great *King*.
 10:18. before governors and *kings* for my sake,
 11: 8. soft (clothing) are in *kings' houses*.
 14: 9. the *king* was sorry : nevertheless
 17:25. the *kings* of the earth take custom
 18:23. likened unto a certain *king*, which
 21: 5. Behold, thy *King* cometh unto thee,
 22: 2. like unto a certain *king*, which
 7. when the *king* heard (thereof), he
 11. when the *king* came in to see
 13. Then said the *king* to the servants,
 25:34. Then shall the *King* say unto them
 40. the *King* shall answer and say
 27:11. Art thou the *King* of the Jews ?
 29. saying, Hail, *King* of the Jews !
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.
 42. If he be the *King* of Israel,

Mark 6:14. *king* Herod heard (of him) ; for
 22. the *king* said unto the damsel,
 25. with haste unto the *king*, and asked
 26. the *king* was exceeding sorry ;
 27. immediately the *king* sent an
 13: 9. before rulers and *kings* for my sake,
 15: 2. Art thou the *King* of the Jews ?
 9. I release unto you the *King* of the Jews !
 12. whom ye call the *King* of the Jews ?
 18. salute him, Hail, *King* of the Jews !
 26. written over, THE *KING* OF THE
 JEWS.

32. Let Christ the *King* of Israel
 Luke 1: 5. days of Herod, the *king* of Judæa,
 10:24. many prophets and *kings* have
 14:31. Or what *king*, going to make war against
 another *king*,
 19:38. Blessed (be) the *King* that cometh
 21:12. before *kings* and rulers for my name's
 sake.
 22:25. the *kings* of the Gentiles exercise
 23: 2. that he himself is Christ a *King*.
 3. Art thou the *King* of the Jews ?
 37. If thou be the *King* of the Jews,
 38. THIS IS THE *KING* OF THE JEWS
 John 1:49 (50). thou art the *King* of Israel.

Mat. 6:15. by force, to make him a *king*.
 2:13. Blessed (is) the *King* of Isaac
 15. thy *King* cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.
 *2:33. Art thou the *King* of the Jews!
 37. said unto him, Art thou a *king* then?
 Jesus answered, Thou sayest that I am
 a *king*.
 39. release unto you the *King* of the Jews?
Acts 4:26. The *kings* of the earth stood up,
 7:10. sight of Pharaoh *king* of Egypt
 18. Till another *king* arose, which
 19:15. my name before the Gentiles, and *kings*,
 12: 1. Herod the *king* stretched forth
 20. Blastus the *king's* chamberlain
 13:21. afterward they desired a *king*:
 22. unto them David to be their *king*;
 17: 7. saying that there is another *king*,
 25:13. *king* Agrippa and Bernice came
 14. declared Paul's cause unto the *king*,
 24. Festus said, *King* Agrippa, and all
 26. before thee, O *king* Agrippa,
 26: 2. I think myself happy, *king* Agrippa,
 7. For which hope's sake, *king* Agrippa,
 13. At midday, O *king*, I saw in
 19. Whereupon, O *king* Agrippa,
 26. the *king* knoweth of these things,
 27. *King* Agrippa, believest thou
 30. the *king* rose up, and the governor,
2Co. 11:32. the governor under Aretas the *king*
1Tim. 1:17. Now unto the *King* eternal,
 2: 2. For *kings*, and (for) all that are in
 6:15. the *King* of kings, and Lord of lords;
Heb. 7: 1. Melchisedec, *king* of Salem,
 — from the slaughter of *kings*,
 2. interpretation *King* of righteousness,
 and after that also *King* of Salem,
 which is, *King* of peace;
 11:23. afraid of the *king's* commandment.
 27. fearing the wrath of the *king*: for
1Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the *king*, as supreme;
 17. Fear God. Honour the *king*.
Rev. 1: 5. the prince of the *kings* of the earth.
 6. hath made us *kings* and priests unto
 5:10. made us unto our God *kings* and priests:
 6:15. the *kings* of the earth, and the great
 9:11. they had a *king* over them, (which is)
 10:11. peoples, and nations, and tongues, and
kings.
 15: 3. true (are) thy ways, thou *King* of saints.
 16:12. the way of the *kings* of the east might
 14. go forth unto the *kings* of the earth
 17: 2. With whom the *kings* of the earth
 10. there are seven *kings*: five are fallen,
 12. horns which thou sawest are ten *kings*,
 — receive power as *kings* one hour
 14. Lord of lords, and *King* of *kings*:
 18. reigneth over the *kings* of the earth.
 18: 3. the *kings* of the earth have committed
 9. the *kings* of the earth, who have
 19:16. written, *KING OF KINGS, AND*
LORD OF LORDS.
 18. That ye may eat the flesh of *kings*,
 19. I saw the beast, and the *kings* of the earth,
 21:24. the *kings* of the earth do bring their

βασιλεύω, *basilēō*.

Mat. 2:22. that Archelaus *did reign* in Judæa
Luke 1:33. he *shall reign* over the house of Jacob
 19:14. We will not have this (man) to *reign*
 over us.
 27. not that I should *reign* over them,
Rom. 5:14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses,
 17. by one man's offence death *reigned*

Rom. 5:17. *shall reign* in life by one, Jesus Christ.
 21. as sin *hath reigned* unto death, even so
might grace reign through
 6:12. *Let not sin therefore reign* in
1Cor. 4: 8. ye *have reigned* as kings without us: and
 I would to God ye *did reign*,
 15:25. For he must *reign*, till he hath put
1Tim. 6:15. the *King of kings* (lit. of them that *reign*),
 and Lord of lords;
Rev. 5:10. we *shall reign* on the earth.
 11:15. his Christ; and he *shall reign* for ever
 and ever.
 17. thee thy great power, and *hast reigned*
 19: 6. the Lord God omnipotent *reigneth*.
 20: 4. they lived and *reigned* with Christ
 6. *shall reign* with him a thousand years
 22: 5. they *shall reign* for ever and ever.

βασιλικός, *basilikos*.

John 4:46. there was a certain *nobleman*, whose
 49. The *nobleman* saith unto him,
Acts 13:20. was nourished by the *king's* (country).
 21. Herod, arrayed in *royal* apparel, sat
Jas. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the *royal* law according

βασιλίσσα, *basilissa*.

Mat. 13:42. The *queen* of the south shall rise
Luk. 11:31. The *queen* of the south shall rise up
Acts 8:27. under Candace *queen* of the Ethiopians.
Rev. 18: 7. she saith in her heart, I sit a *queen*,

βάσις, *basis*.

Acts 3: 7. his *feet* and ankle bones received strength.

βασκαίνω, *baskaino*.

Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who *hath bewitched*
 you,

βαστάζω, *bastazo*.

Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not worthy to *bear*.
 8:17. our infirmities, and *bare* (our) sicknesses
 20:12. *which have borne* the burden and heat
Mar. 14:13. a man *bearing* a pitcher of water:
Luke 7:14. they that *bare* (him) stood still.
 10: 4. *Carry* neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes:
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that *bare* thee,
 14:27. whoever *doth not bear* his cross,
 22:10. a man meet you, *bearing* a pitcher
John 10:31. the Jews *took up* stones again to stone
 him.
 12: 6. had the bag, and *bare* what was put
 16:12. ye cannot *bear* them now.
 19:17. he *bearing* his cross went forth
 20:15. Sir, if thou *hast borne* him (hence),
Acts 3: 2. from his mother's womb *was carried*,
 9:15. to *bear* my name before the Gentiles,
 15:10. our fathers nor we were able to *bear*
 21:35. that he was *borne* of the soldiers
Ro. 11:18. thou *bearest* not the root, but the
 15: 1. ought to *bear* the infirmities of the
Gal. 5:10. *shall bear* his judgment, whosoever
 6: 2. *Bear* ye one another's burdens,
 5. every man *shall bear* his own burden
 17. for I *bear* in my body the marks
Rev. 2: 2. how thou canst not *bear* them
 3. *hast borne*, and hast patience, and for
 17: 7. the woman, and of the beast that *can*
rieth her,

ὁ βάτος, *batos*, m.

Luk. 16: 6. he said, An hundred *measures* of oil.

ἡ βάτος, *batos*, f.

Mar. 13:26. how in the *bush* God spake unto him,
Luke 6:44. nor of a *bramble bush* gather they grapes.
 20:37. even Moses shewed at the *bush*.

Acts 7:30. in a flame of fire in a *bush*.
35. which appeared to him in the *bush*.

βάτραχος, batrakos.

Rev. 16:13. saw three unclean spirits like *frogs*

βαττολογέω, battologeō.

Mat. 6: 7. when ye pray, use not *vain repetitions*,

βδέλυγμα, bdelugma.

Mat. 24:15. see the *abomination* of desolation,
Mar. 13:14. shall see the *abomination* of desolation,
Luk. 16:15. is *abomination* in the sight of God.
Rev. 17: 4. full of *abominations* and filthiness of
5. **MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABO-**
MINATIONS OF THE EARTH.
21:27. (whatsoever) worketh *abomination*,

βδελυκτός, bdeluktos.

Titus 1:16. being *abominable*, and disobedient,

βδελύσσομαι, bdelussomai.

Rom. 2:22. thou that *abhorrest* idols, dost thou
Rev. 21: 8. unbelieving, and the *abominable*, and

βέβαιος, bebaios.

Rom. 4:16. the promise might be *sure* to all
2 Cor. 1: 7 (6). our hope of you (is) *steadfast*, knowing,
Heb. 2: 2. word spoken by angels was *steadfast*,
3: 6. rejoicing of the hope *firm* unto the end.
14. our confidence *steadfast* unto the end;
6:19. anchor of the soul, both *sure* and *steadfast*,
9:17. a testament (is) of *force* after men
2 Pet. 1:10. make your calling and election *sure* :
19. also a *more sure* word of prophecy ;

βεβαιόω, bebaiōō.

Mar. 16:20. *confirming* the word with signs
Ro. 15: 8. to *confirm* the promises (made)
1 Cor. 1: 6. testimony of Christ was *confirmed*
8. Who shall also *confirm* you unto.
2 Cor. 1:21. he *which stablisheth* us with you
Col. 2: 7. *stablished* in the faith, as ye
Heb. 2: 3. was *confirmed* unto us by them
13: 9. the heart *be established* with grace ;

βεβαιώσις, bebaiōsis.

Phil. 1: 7. defence and *confirmation* of the gospel,
Heb. 6:16. an oath for *confirmation* (is) to them

βεβηλος, bebecelos.

1 Tim. 1: 9. sinners, for *unholy and profane*,
4: 7. refuse *profane* and old wives' fables,
6:20. avoiding *profane* (and) vain babblings,
2 Tim. 2:16. shun *profane* (and) vain babblings :
Heb. 12:16. any fornicator, or *profane person*,

βεβηλόω, bebecelōō.

Mat. 12: 5. priests in the temple *profane* the sabbath,
Acts 24: 6. hath gone about to *profane* the temple :

βέλος, belos.

Eph. 6: 5. to quench all the fiery *darts* of the wicked.

βέλτιον, beltion.

2 Tim. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou knowest *very well*.

βῆμα, beema.

Mat. 27:19. was set down on the *judgment seat*,
John 19:13. sat down in the *judgment seat*

Acts 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his foot on
(lit. foot-room)

12:31. sat upon his *throne*, and made an
18:12. brought him to the *judgment seat*,
16. drave them from the *judgment seat*.
17. beat (him) before the *judgment seat*.
25: 6. next day sitting on the *judgment seat*:
10. I stand at *Cæsar's judgment seat*,
17. I sat on the *judgment seat*, and
Ro. 14:10. before the *judgment seat* of Christ.
2 Cor. 5:10. before the *judgment seat* of Christ ;

βήρυλλος, berullos.

Rev. 21:20. seventh, chrysolite ; the eighth, *beryl* ;

βία, bia.

Acts 5:26. brought them without *violence* :
21:35. for the *violence* of the people.
24: 7. with great *violence* took (him)
27:41. with the *violence* of the waves

βιάζομαι, diazomai.

Mat. 11:12. kingdom of heaven *suffereth violence*.
Luk. 16:16. preached and every man *presseth* into it.

βίαιος, biaiios.

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing *mighty* wind,

βιαστής, biastees.

Mat. 11:12. the *violent* take it by force.

βιβλαρίδιον, biblaridion.

Rev. 10: 2. had in his hand a *little book* open :
8. Go (and) take the *little book* which is open
9. said unto him, Give me the *little book*.
10. I took the *little book* out of the angel's hand

βιβλίον, biblion.

Mat. 19: 7. to give a *writing* of divorcement,
Mar. 10: 4. to write a *bill* of divorcement, and to
Luke 4:17. delivered unto him the *book* of the prophet
Esaias. And when he had opened the
book, he ..

20. he closed the *book*, and he gave (it) again
John 20:30. which are not written in this *book* :

21:25. could not contain the *books* that
Gal. 3:10. all things which are written in the *book*
2 Tim. 4:13. bring (with thee), and the *books*, (but)
Heb. 9:19. sprinkled both the *book*, and all the people
10: 7. in the volume of the *book* it is written

Rev. 1:11. What thou seest, write in a *book*,
5: 1. on the throne a *book* written within
2. Who is worthy to open the *book*, and
3. was able to open the *book*, neither
4. worthy to open and to read the *book*,
5. hath prevailed to open the *book*,
7. he came and took the *book* out of the
8. when he had taken the *book*, the
9. Thou art worthy to take the *book*,
6:14. the heaven departed as a *scroll* when
17: 8. whose names were not written in the *book*
20:12. the *books* were opened : and another *book*
was opened, which
— which were written in the *books*,
21:27. written in the Lamb's *book* of life.
22: 7. sayings of the prophecy of this *book*
9. which keep the sayings of this *book*
10. sayings of the prophecy of this *book* :
18. words of the prophecy of this *book* :
— plagues that are written in this *book* :
19. things which are written in this *book*.

βιβλος, biblos.

Mat. 1: 1. The *book* of the generation of Jesus Christ,
Mar. 12:26. have ye not read in the *book* of Moses.

1 Luke 3: 4. As it is written in the *book* of the words
20:42. David himself saith in the *book* of Psalms,
Acts 1:20. it is written in the *book* of Psalms,
7:42. written in the *book* of the prophets,
19:19. brought their *books* together, and burned
Phil. 4: 3. whose names (are) in the *book* of life.
Rev. 3: 5. blot out his name out of the *book* of life.
13: 8. not written in the *book* of life
20:15. found written in the *book* of life
22:19. take away from the words of the *book*
— take away his part out of the *book* of life,

βίος, *bios*.

Mar. 12:44. all that she had, (even) all her *living*.
Luke 8:14. riches and pleasures of (this) *life*,
43. spent all her *living* upon physicians,
15:12. he divided unto them (his) *living*,
30. hath devoured thy *living* with harlots,
21: 4. cast in all the *living* that she had.
1 Tim. 2: 2. a quiet and peaceable *life* in all
2 Tim. 2: 4. himself with the affairs of (this) *life*;
1 Pet. 4: 3. the time past of (our) *life* may
1 John 2:16. the pride of *life*, is not of the Father,
3:17. whoso hath this world's *good*,

βίω, *bioō*.

1 Pet. 4: 2. should *live* the rest of (his) time in

βίωσις, *biosis*.

Acts 26: 4. My *manner of life* from my youth,

βιωτικός, *biōtikos*.

Luk. 21:34. drunkenness, and cares of *this life*,
1 Cor. 6: 3. *things that pertain to this life*?
4. of things *pertaining to this life*,

βλαβερός, *blaberos*.

1 Tim. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and *hurtful* lusts,

βλάπτω, *blapto*.

Mar. 16:18. deadly thing, it *shall not hurt* them;
Luke 4:35. he came out of him, and *hurt* him not.

βλαστάνω, *blastano*.

Mat. 13:26. when the blade *was sprung up*,
Mark 4:27. the seed *should spring* and grow up,
Heb. 4: Aaron's rod *that budded*, and the tables
Jas. 5:18. the earth *brought forth* her fruit.

βλασφημέω, *blasphemeco*.

Mat. 9: 3. within themselves, This (man) *blasphemeth*.
26:65. saying, He *hath spoken blasphemy*;
27:39. they that passed by *reviled* him,
Mark 3:28. wherewith soever they *shall blaspheme*:
29. he that *shall blaspheme* against
15:29. they that passed by *railed* on him,
Luk. 12:10. unto him that *blasphemeth* against
22:65. *blasphemously* spake they against him.
23:39. which were hanged *railed* on him.
John 10:36. Thou *blasphamest*; because I said,
Acts 13:45. contradicting and *blaspheming*.
18: 6. when they opposed themselves, and *blasphemed*,
19:37. nor yet *blasphemers* of your goddess.
26:11. compelled (them) *to blaspheme*;
Rom. 2:24. the name of God is *blasphemed*
3: 8. as we *be slanderously reported*,
14:16. *Let not then your good be evil spoken of*
1 Cor. 4:13. *Being defamed*, we intreat: we
10:30. why *am I evil spoken of* for that
1 Tim. 1:20. that they may learn *not to blaspheme*.
6: 1. (his) doctrine *be not blasphemed*.
Titus 2: 5. the word of God *be not blasphemed*,
3: 2. *To speak evil of* no man, to be no

Jas. 2: 7. *Do not they blaspheme* that worthy
1 Pet. 4: 4. excess of riot, *speaking evil of* (you);
14. on their part he *is evil spoken of*,
2 Pet. 2: 2. the way of truth *shall be evil spoken of*
10. are not afraid *to speak evil of* dignities.
12. *speak evil of* the things that they
Jude 8. despise dominion, and *speak evil of*
10. these *speak evil of* those things
Rev. 13: 6. *to blaspheme* his name, and his
16: 9. *blasphemed* the name of God,
11. *blasphemed* the God of heaven
21. men *blasphemed* God because

βλασφημία, *blasphemia*.

Mat. 12:31. All manner of sin and *blasphemy*
— the *blasphemy* (against) the (Holy)
15:19. thefts, false witness, *blasphemies*;
26:65. now ye have heard his *blasphemy*.
Mark 2: 7. doth this (man) thus *speak blasphemies*.
3:28. *blasphemies* wherewith soever
7:22. an evil eye, *blasphemy*, pride,
14:64. Ye have heard the *blasphemy*:
Luke 5:21. Who is this which *speaketh blasphemies*?
John 10:33. for *blasphemy*; and because that
Eph. 4:31. clamour, and *evil speaking*, be put away
Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, *blasphemy*,
1 Tim. 6: 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, *railings*,
Jude 9. against him a *railing accusation*,
Rev. 2: 9. (I know) the *blasphemy* of them
13: 1. upon his heads the name of *blasphemy*.
5. speaking great things and *blasphemies*,
6. opened his mouth in *blasphemy*
17: 3. full of names of *blasphemy*,

βλάσφημος, *blasphemos*.

Acts 6:11. heard him *speak blasphemous words*
13. to *speak blasphemous words*
1 Tim. 1:13. Who was before a *blasphemer*,
2 Tim. 3: 2. covetous, boasters, proud, *blasphemers*,
2 Pet. 2:11. bring *not railing accusation*

βλέμμα, *blemma*.

2 Pet. 2: 8. among them, in *seeing* and hearing,

βλέπω, *blepo*.

Mat. 5:28. whosoever *looketh* on a woman to lust
6: 4. thy Father *which seeth* in secret
6. thy Father *which seeth* in secret
18. thy Father, *which seeth* in secret,
7: 3. why *beholdest* thou the mote that
11: 4. things which ye do hear and *see*:
12:22. blind and dumb both spake and *saw*.
13:13. because they *seeing* see not;
14. *seeing* ye shall see, and shall not
16. blessed (are) your eyes, for they *see*:
17. desired to see (those things) which ye *see*,
14:30. *when they saw* the wind boisterous,
15:31. *when they saw* the dumb to speak,
— lame to walk, and the blind to *see*:
18:10. do always *behold* the face of my Father
22:16. for thou *regardest* not the person
24: 2. *See* ye not all these things?
4. *Take heed* that no man deceive
Mark 4:12. *That seeing* they may see, and not
24. *Take heed* what ye hear: with what
5:31. Thou *seest* the multitude thronging
8:15. *Take heed*, beware of the leaven of
18. Having eyes, *see* ye not? and having
23. he asked him if he *saw* ought.
24. said, I *see* men as trees, walking.
12:14. for thou *regardest* not the person
38. *Beware* of the scribes, which love
13: 2. *Seest* thou these great buildings?
5. *Take heed* lest any (man) deceive
9. *take heed* to yourselves: for they
23. *take ye heed*: behold, I have
33. *Take ye heed*, watch and pray:
Luke 6:41. why *beholdest* thou the mote
42. *when* thou thyself *beholdest* not the beam

Luke 7:21. many (that were) blind he gave sight.
 44. said unto Simon, *Seest thou this woman?*
 8:10. that *seeing they might not see*,
 16. which enter in *may see* the light,
 18. *Take heed* therefore how ye hear :
 9:62. hand to the plough, and *looking back*,
 10:23. Blessed (are) the eyes *which see* the things
 that ye see :
 24. to see those things which ye see,
 11:33. which come in *may see* the light,
 21: 8. *Take heed* that ye be not deceived :
 30. ye see and know of your own selves
 24:12. he beheld the linen clothes
John 1:29. John *seeth* Jesus coming unto
 5:19. what he *seeth* the Father do :
 9: 7. therefore, and washed, and came *seeing*.
 15. clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and
do see.
 19. how then doth he now see ?
 21. by what means he now *seeth*, we
 25. whereas I am blind, now I *see*.
 39. that they *which see* not might *see*; and that
 they *which see* might be made blind.
 41. now ye say, *We see*; therefore
 11: 9. because he *seeth* the light of this
 13:22. the disciples *looked* one on another,
 20: 1. *seeth* the stone taken away from
 5. *saw* the linen clothes lying .
 21: 9. they *saw* a fire of coals there,
 20. *seeth* the disciple whom Jesus loved
Acts 1: 9. *while they beheld*, he was taken up;
 2:33. which ye now *see* and hear.
 3: 4. upon him with John, said, *Look* on us.
 4:14. *Beholding* the man which was
 8: 6. *seeing* the miracles which he did.
 9: 8. eyes were opened, he *saw* no man :
 9. days without sight, (lit. not *seeing*)
 12: 9. the angel : but thought he *saw* a vision.
 13:11. blind, not *seeing* the sun for a season.
 40. *Beware* therefore, lest that come
 27:12. *lieth* toward the south west and
 28:26. *seeing ye shall see*, and not perceive :
Rom. 7:23. I see another law in my members,
 8:24. hope that is *seen* is not hope; for what a
 man *seeth*, why doth
 25. if we hope for that we *see* not, (then)
 11: 8. eyes that they should not see, (lit. of not
seeing)
 10. darkened, that they may not *see*,
 1 Cor. 1:26. For ye *see* your calling, brethren,
 3:10. let every man *take heed* how he
 8: 9. *take heed* lest by any means this
 10:12. *let...standeth take heed* lest he fall.
 18. *Behold* Israel after the flesh :
 13:12. For now we *see* through a glass,
 16:10. *see* that he may be with you
 1 Cor. 4:18. *which are seen*, but at the things *which are*
 not *seen* : for the things *which are seen*
 (are) temporal; but the things *which*
 are not *seen* (are) eternal.
 7: 8. for I *perceive* that the same epistle
 10: 7. *Do ye look* on things after the outward
 12: 6. that which he *seeth* me (to be), or
Gal. 5:15. *take heed* that ye be not consumed
Eph. 5:15. *See* then that ye walk circumspectly,
Phil. 3: 2. *Beware* of dogs, *beware* of evil workers
beware of the concision.
Col. 2: 5. *joying and beholding* your order,
 8. *Beware* lest any man spoil you
 4:17. *Take heed* to the ministry which
Heb. 2: 9. we *see* Jesus, who was made a
 3:12. *Take heed*, brethren, lest there be
 19. So we *see* that they could not enter
 10:25. more, as ye *see* the day approaching.
 11: 1. the evidence of things not *seen*.
 3. things *which are seen* were not
 7. of things not *seen* as yet, moved
 12:25. *See* that ye refuse not him that
Jas. 2:22. *Seest* thou how faith wrought
2 John 8. *Look* to yourselves, that we lose
Rev. 1:11. What thou *seest*, write in a book,
 12. I turned to *see* the voice that
 3:18. with eyesalve, that thou *mayest see*.

Rev. 5: 3. open the book, neither *to look* thereon
 4. the book, neither *to look* thereon.
 6: 1. four beasts saying, Come and *see*.
 3. second beast say, Come and *see*.
 5. the third beast say, Come and *see*.
 7. the fourth beast say, Come and *see*.
 9:20. which neither can *see*, nor hear,
 11: 9. nations *shall see* their dead bodies
 16:15. lest he walk naked, and they *see*
 17: 8. *when they behold* the beast that was,
 18: 9. *when they shall see* the smoke of her
 22: 8. I John *saw* these things, and heard
 (them). And when I had heard and
seen, I fell

βλητός, bleetos.

Mark 2:22. new wine *must be put* into new bottles.
Luke 5:38. new wine *must be put* into new

βοάω, boao.

Mat. 3: 3. The voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,
Mark 1: 3. The voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,
 15:34. ninth hour Jesus *cried* with a loud voice,
Luke 3: 4. The voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,
 18: 7. his own elect, *which cry* day and night
 38. he *cried*, saying, Jesus, (thou) son o.
 David,
John 1:23. the voice of one *crying* in the wilderness,
Acts 8: 7. unclean spirits, *crying* with loud voice,
 17: 6. unto the rulers of the city, *crying*,
 21:34. some *cried* one thing, some another,
Gal. 4:27. break forth and *cry* thou that travailest

βοή, booe.

Jas. 5: 4. the *cries* of them which have reaped

βοήθεια, boethia.

Acts 27:17. had taken up, they used *helps*,
Heb. 4:16. find grace *to help* in time of need. (lit. for
 seasonable *help*)

βοηθέω, boetheo.

Mat. 15:25. worshipped him, saying, Lord, *help* me.
Mark 9:22. have compassion on us, and *help* us,
 24. I believe; *help* thou mine unbelief.
Acts 16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and *help* us.
 21:28. Crying out, Men of Israel, *help* :
2 Cor. 6: 2. day of salvation *have I succoured* thee :
Heb. 2:18. he is able *to succour* them that are
Rev. 12:16. the earth *helped* the woman, and the

βοηθός, boethos.

Heb. 13: 6. The Lord (is) my *helper*, and I will

βόθυνος, bothunos.

Mat. 12:11. if it fall into a *pit* on the sabbath day,
 15:14. the blind, both shall fall into the *ditch*.
Luke 6:39. shall they not both fall into the *ditch* ?

βολή, bolece.

Luk. 22:41. withdrawn from them about a stone's
cast,

βολίζω, bolizo.

Acts 27:28. *sounded*, and found (it) twenty fathoms
 — a little further, they *sounded* again, and

βολίς, bolis.

Heb. 12:20. stoned, or thrust through with a *dart* :

βόρβορος, borboros.

2 Pet. 2:22. to her wallowing in the *mire*.

βοῦδας, *borras.*

Luk 1:29. from the north, and (from) the south,
Rev 21:13. on the north three gates; on the south

βόσκω, *bosko.*

Mat. 8:30. an herd of many swine feeding.
33. they that kept them fled, and went
Mark 5:11. a great herd of swine feeding.
14. they that fed the swine fled, and told
Luke 8:32. an herd of many swine feeding on
34. they that fed (them) saw what was done,
15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
John 21:15. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.
17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

βοτάνη, *botance.*

Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs meet for them

βότρυς, *botrus.*

Rev. 14:18. gather the clusters of the vine of the earth;

βουλεύομαι, *bouluomai.*

Luk. 14:31. consulteth whether he be able with
John 12:10. the chief priests consulted that
Acts 5:33. took counsel to slay them.
15:37. Barnabas determined to take
27:39. a shore, into the which they were minded,
2 Cor. 1:17. When I therefore was thus minded,
— that I purpose, do I purpose according

βουλευτής, *boulutees.*

Mat. 15:43. Joseph of Arimathea, an honourable
counsellor,
Luk. 23:50. (there was) a man named Joseph, a
counsellor;

βουλή, *boulee.*

Luke 7:30. lawyers rejected the counsel of God
23:51. consented to the counsel and deed of
them;
Acts 2:23. by the determinate counsel and
4:28. to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel
5:38. for if this counsel or this work be
13:36. by the will of God, fell on sleep,
20:27. unto you all the counsel of God.
27:12. the more part advised (lit. gave counsel)
to depart
42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill
1 Cor. 4: 5. manifest the counsels of the hearts:
Eph. 1:11. after the counsel of his own will:
Heb. 6:17. the immutability of his counsel,

βούλημα, *bouleema.*

Acts 27:43. kept them from (their) purpose;
Rom. 9:19. For who hath resisted his will?

βούλομαι, *boulomai.*

Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away privily.
11:27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).
Mar. 15:15. Pilate, willing to content the people,
Luk. 10:22. (he) to whom the Son will reveal (him).
22:42. Father, if thou be willing, remove
John 18:39. will ye therefore that I release
Acts 5:28. intend to bring this man's blood upon us.
12: 4. intending after Easter to bring
17:30. we would know therefore what
18:15. for I will be no judge of such
27. when he was disposed to pass
19:30. when Paul would have entered
22:30. because he would have known the
23:28. when I would have known the cause
25:20. I asked (him) whether he would go to
22. I would also hear the man myself.
27:43. the centurion, willing to save Paul,

Acts 28:18. would have let (me) go, because
1 Cor. 12:11. to every man severally as he will
2 Cor. 1:15. I was minded to come unto you
Phil. 1:12. I would ye should understand,
1 Tim. 2: 8. I will therefore that men pray
5:14. I will therefore that the younger
6: 9. they that will be rich fall into temptation
Titus 3: 8. these things I will that thou affirm
Philem. 13. Whom I would have retained with me
Heb. 6:17. God, willing more abundantly to shew
Jas. 1:18. Of his own will begat he us with the
3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth.
4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a friend of
2 Pet. 3: 9. not willing that any should perish,
2 John 12. I would not (write) with paper and ink:
3 John 10. forbiddeth them that would, and casteth
Jude 5. I will therefore put you in remembrance,

βουνός, *bounos.*

Luke 3: 5. every mountain and hill shall be brought
23:30. Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.

βοῦς, *bous.*

Luk. 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the stall,
14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
19. I have bought five yoke of oxen,
John 2:14. those that sold oxen and sheep and doves.
15. out of the temple, and the sheep, and
the oxen;
1 Cor. 9: 9. not muzzle the mouth of the ox that
— Doth God take care for oxen?
1 Tim. 5:18. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that

βραβεῖον, *brabion.*

1 Cor. 9:24. run all, but one receiveth the prize!
Phil. 3:14. I press toward the mark for the prize

βραβεύω, *brabuo.*

Col. 3:15. the peace of God rule in your hearts.

βραδύνω, *braduno.*

1 Tim. 3:15. if I tarry long, that thou mayest
2 Pet. 3: 9. The Lord is not slack concerning

βραδυπλοέω, *bradyploeo.*

Acts 27: 7. when we had sailed slowly many days,

βραδύς, *bradus.*

Luk. 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe all
Jas. 1:19. swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to
wrath:

βραδυνής, *bradutees.*

2 Pet. 3: 9. as some men count slackness;

βραχίον, *brakion.*

Luke 1:51. He hath shewed strength with his arm,
John 12:38. to whom hath the arm of the Lord been
Acts 13:17. with an high arm brought he

βραχύς, *brakus.*

Luk. 22:58. after a little while another saw him,
John 6: 7. every one of them may take a little.
Acts 5:34. to put the apostles forth a little space;
27:28. when they had gone a little further,
Heb. 2: 7. madest him a little lower than the angels
9. made a little lower than the angels
13:22. written a letter unto you in few words.

βρέφος, *trepfos.*

Luke 1:41. the babe leaped in her womb;
41. the babe leaped in my womb

Luke 2:12. the *babe* wrapt in swaddling clothes,
16. Mary, and Joseph, and the *babe* lying in a
8:15. they brought unto him also *infants*,
Acts 7:19. they cast out their *young children*,
2Tim. 3:15. from a *child* thou hast known
1Pet. 2: 2. As newborn *babes*, desire the sincere

βρέχω, breko.

Mat. 5:45. *sendeth rain* on the just and on the
Luke 7:38. began *to wash* his feet with tears,
44. she *hath washed* my feet with tears,
17:29. *it rained* fire and brimstone from
Jas. 5:17. that it might not *rain*: and it *rained* not
Rev. 11: 6. that it *rain* not in the days of

βροντή, brontee.

Mark 3:17. which is, The sons of *thunder*:
John 12:29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit.
that there was *thunder*)
Rev. 4: 5. lightnings and *thunderings* and voices:
6: 1. as it were the noise of *thunder*,
8: 5. voices, and *thunderings*, and lightnings,
10: 3. seven *thunders* uttered their voices.
4. when the seven *thunders* had uttered
— things which the seven *thunders* uttered,
11:19. lightnings, and voices, and *thunderings*,
14: 2. as the voice of a great *thunder*:
16:18. were voices, and *thunders*, and lightnings;
19: 6. as the voice of mighty *thunderings*,

βροχή, brokee.

Mat. 7:25. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,
27. the *rain* descended, and the floods came,

βρόχος, brokos.

1Cor. 7:35. not that I may cast a *snare* upon you,

βρυγμός, brugmos.

Mat. 8:12. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
13:42. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.
50. shall be wailing and *gnashing* of teeth.
22:13. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
24:51. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
25:30. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth.
Luk. 13:28. shall be weeping and *gnashing* of teeth,

βρύχω, bruko.

Acts 7:54. they *gnashed* on him with (their) teeth.

βρώ, bruo.

Jas. 3:11. Doth a fountain *send forth* at the

βρώμα, brōma.

Mat. 14:15. the villages, and buy themselves *victuals*.
Mark 7:19. into the draught, purging all *meats*?
Luke 3:11. he that hath *meat*, let him do likewise.
9:13. except we should go and buy *meat* for
John 4:34. My *meat* is to do the will of him
Ro. 14:15. brother be grieved with (thy) *meat*,
— Destroy not him with thy *meat*,
20. For *meat* destroy not the work of God.
1Cor. 3: 2. fed you with milk, and not with *meat*:
6:13. *Meats* for the belly, and the belly for
meats:
8: 8. *meat* commendeth us not to God:
13. if *meat* make my brother to offend,
10: 3. did all eat the same *spiritual meat*:
1Tim. 4: 3. (commanding) to abstain from *meats*,
Heb. 9:10. (Which stood) only in *meats* and drinks,
13. 9. not with *meats*, which have not

βρώσιμος, brōsimos.

Luk. 24:41 said unto them, Have ye here any *meat*?
(lit *thing eatable*)

βρώσις, brōsis.

Mat. 6:19. where moth and *rust* doth corrupt,
20. where neither moth nor *rust* doth corrupt
John 4:32. I have *meat* to eat that ye know
6:27. Labour not for the *meat* which perisheth,
but for that *meat* which endureth
55. For my flesh is *meat* indeed,
Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is not *meat* and
1Cor. 8: 4. the *eating* of those things that are
2Cor. 9:10. both minister bread for (your) *food*,
Col. 2:16. no man therefore judge you in *meat*,
Heb. 12:16. for one *morsel* of *meat* sold his birthright.

βρώσκω, brōsko.

John 6:13. over and above unto them that had *eaten*.

βυθίζω, buthizo.

Luke 5: 7. the ships, so that they *began to sink*.
1Tim. 6: 9. which *drown* men in destruction

βυθός, buthos.

2Cor. 11:25. night and a day I have been in the *deep*:

βυρσεύς, bursēs.

Acts 9:43. days in Joppa with one Simon a *tanner*,
10: 6. He lodgeth with one Simon a *tanner*,
32. in the house of (one) Simon a *tanner*

βύσσινος, bussinos.

Rev. 18:16. city, that was clothed in *fine linen*,
19: 8. should be arrayed in *fine linen*, clean
and white: for the *fine linen* is the
14. clothed in *fine linen*, white and clean.

βύσσος, bussos.

Luk. 16:19. was clothed in purple and *fine linen*,
Rev. 18:12. pearls, and *fine linen*, and purple, and

βωμός, bōmos.

Acts 17:23. I found an *altar* with this inscription.

γάγγραινα, gangraina.

2Tim. 2:17. their word will eat as doth a *canker*:

γάζα, gaza.

Acts 8:27. had the charge of all her *treasure*,

γαζοφυλάκιον, gazophylakion.

Mar. 12:41. Jesus sat over against the *treasury*,
— people cast money into the *treasury*:
43. which have cast into the *treasury*:
Luk. 21: 1. casting their gifts into the *treasury*.
John 8:20. These words spake Jesus in the *treasury*,

γάλα, gala.

1Cor. 3: 2. I have fed you with *milk*, and not with
9: 7. eateth not of the *milk* of the flock?
Heb. 5:12. become such as have need of *milk*,
13. For every one that useth *milk* (is)
1Pet. 2: 2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word,

γαλήνη, galeenee.

Mat. 8:26. the sea; and there was a great *calm*.
Mark 4:39. wind ceased, and there was a great *calm*.
Luke 8:24. they ceased, and there was a *calm*.

γαμέω, gameo.

Mat. 5:32. whosoever *shall marry* her that
19: 9. and *shall marry* another, committeth

Mat. 19: 9. adultery : and *whoso marieth her which*
10. with (his) wife, it is not good to marry.

22:25. the first, *when he had married a wife,*

30. in the resurrection *they neither marry,*

24:38. *marrying and giving in marriage,*

Mark 6:17. Philip's wife : for he *had married her.*

10:11. *whosoever shall put away his wife, and*

marry

12. her husband, and *be married to another,*

12:25. *they neither marry, nor are given in*

Luk. 14:20. another said, *I have married a wife,*

16:18. putteth away his wife, and *marrieth*

— *whosoever marieth her that is put away*

17:27. *they drank, they married wives, they*

20:34. *The children of this world marry,*

35. *neither marry, nor are given in*

1 Cor. 7: 9. if they cannot contain, *let them marry :*

for it is better to marry than to burn.

10. unto the married I command,

28. if thou marry, thou hast not sinned ; and

if a virgin marry she hath not sinned.

33. *he that is married careth for the*

34. *she that is married careth for the*

36. *he sinneth not : let them marry.*

39. *she is at liberty to be married to whom*

1 Tim. 4: 3. Forbidding to marry, (and commanding)

5:11. *wanton against Christ, they will marry ;*

14. *therefore that the younger women marry,*

γαμίσκομαι, gamiskomai.

Mar. 12:25. *neither marry, nor are given in marriage ;*

γάμος, gamos.

Mat. 22: 2. a certain king, which made a marriage

3. them that were bidden to the wedding :

4. (are) ready : come unto the marriage.

8. the wedding is ready, but they which

9. shall find, bid to the marriage.

10. the wedding was furnished with guests.

11. which had not on a wedding garment :

12. in bither not having a wedding garment ?

25:10. went in with him to the marriage :

Luk. 12:36. when he will return from the wedding ;

14: 8. bidden of any (man) to a wedding,

John 2: 1. the third day there was a marriage

2. called, and his disciples, to the marriage.

Heb. 13: 4. Marriage (is) honourable in all, and the

Rev. 19: 7. for the marriage of the Lamb is come,

9. unto the marriage supper of the Lamb.

γάρ, gar.

Mat. 1:20. for that which is conceived in her
&c. &c.

NOTE.—Always rendered "for," except in,

Mat. 1:18. When as his mother Mary was

15:27. Truth, Lord : yet (*kai gar*) the dogs

27:23. Why, what evil hath he done ?

Mark 7:28. yet (*kai gar*) the dogs under

8:38. Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed

15:14. Why, what evil

Luk. 12:58. When)(thou goest with thine adversary

20:36. Neither)(can they die any more :

23:22. Why, what evil hath he done ?

John 3:19. because their deeds were evil.

4:37. And herein is that saying true,

7:41. Shall)(Christ come

8:42. neither)(came I of myself,

9:30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,

10:26. because ye are not of my sheep, as

Acts 2:15. seeing it is (but) the third hour

4:34. Neither)(was there any among them

8:31. said, How)(can I,

39. and he went on his way rejoicing.

16:37. nay verily ; but let them come

19:35. what)(man is there that knoweth not

28:20. because that for the hope of Israel

Rom. 3: 2. chiefly)(because that unto them were

4:15. Because the law worketh wrath :

5: 7. yet peradventure for a good man some

8: 7. law if God, neither indeed can be.

Ro. 15: 2. Let)(every one of us please (his)

27. It hath pleased them verily ; and the

1 Cor. 9:10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is written

11: 9. Neither)(was the man created for the

22. What ? have ye not houses to eat

2 Cor. 12: 1. I)(will come to visions and revelations

Phil. 1:18. What then ? notwithstanding, every

2: 5. Let)(this mind be in you, which was

1 Th. 4:10. And indeed ye do it toward all the

2 Tim. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee understanding

Jas. 4:14. It is even a vapour, that appeareth for

1 Pet. 4:15. But let none of you suffer as a

2 Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh these things

3 John 7. Because that for his name's sake they

γαστήρ, gasteer.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. having in
the womb)

23. Behold, a virgin shall be with child, (lit.
having &c.)

24:19. woe unto them that are with child, (lit.
having &c.)

Mar. 13:17. woe to them that are with child, (lit. ...)

Luke 1:31. thou shalt conceive in thy womb,

21:23. woe unto them that are with child, (lit.
having &c.)

1 Th. 5: 3. as travail upon a woman with child ; (lit.
having &c.)

Titus 1:12. alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.

Rev. 12: 2. being with child (lit. ...) cried, travelling

γέ, ge.

See also *άραγε, είγε, εί δε μήγε, καίτοιγε, μενούργε.*

Luk. 11: 8. yet because of his importunity he

18: 5. Yet because this widow troubleth

19:42. even thou, at least in this thy day,

24:21. and beside (*άλλα γε*) all this, to-day is
the third

Acts 2:18. and)(on my servants and on my

8:30.)(Understandest thou what thou

11:18. Then hath)(God also to the Gentiles

Rom. 8:32. He that)(spared not his own Son,

1 Cor. 4: 8. I would)(to God ye did reign,

6: 3. how much more)(things that pertain

9: 2. unto others, yet doubtless I am to you :

γένενα, ge-enna.

Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of hell fire.

29. whole body should be cast into hell.

30. whole body should be cast into hell.

10:28. to destroy both soul and body in hell.

18: 9. two eyes to be cast into hell fire.

23:15. more the child of hell than yourselves.

33. can ye escape the damnation of hell ?

Mark 9:43. having two hands to go into hell,

45. having two feet to be cast into hell,

47. having two eyes to be cast into hell fire :

Luk. 12: 5. hath power to cast into hell ;

Jas. 3: 6. of nature ; and it is set on fire of hell.

γείτων, gēton.

Luk. 14:12. thy kinsmen, nor (thy) rich neighbours ;

15: 6. calleth together (his) friends and neigh-
bours,

9. calleth (her) friends and (her) neighbours

John 9: 8. The neighbours therefore, and they which

γελάω, gelao.

Luke 6:21. (ye) that weep now : for ye shall laugh

25. Woe unto you that laugh now !

γέλως, gelōs.

Jas. 4: 9. let your laughter be turned to

γεμίζω, gemizo.

Mark 4:37. into the ship, so that it was now full

Mar. 15:36. one ran and *filled* a sponge *full* of
Luk. 14:23. that my house *may be filled*.

15:16. he would fain *have filled* his belly
John 2: 7. *Fill* the waterpots with water. And they
filled them up to the brim.

6:13. *filled* twelve baskets with the

Rev. 8: 5. *filled* it with fire of the altar, and cast
(it)

15: 8. the temple was *filled* with smoke

γέμω, *gemo*.

Mat. 23:25. within they *are full* of extortion

27. *are* within *full* of dead (men's) bones,

Luk. 11:39. your inward part *is full* of ravening

Rom. 3:14. Whose mouth (is) *full* of cursing

Rev. 4: 6. *full* of eyes before and behind.

8. (they were) *full* of eyes within; and they

5: 8. harps, and golden vials *full* of odours,

15: 7. *full* of the wrath of God, who liveth

17: 3. *full* of names of blasphemy,

4. cup in her hand *full* of abominations

21: 9. seven vials *full* of the seven last plagues,

γενεά, *genea*.

Mat. 1:17. all the *generations* from Abraham to
David (are) fourteen *generations*;

— into Babylon (are) fourteen *generations*;

— unto Christ (are) fourteen *generations*.

11:16. whereunto shall I liken this *generation*?

12:39. An evil and adulterous *generation*

41. in judgment with this *generation*,

42. in the judgment with this *generation*,

45. also unto this wicked *generation*.

16: 4. A wicked and adulterous *generation*

17:17. O faithless and perverse *generation*,

23:36. shall come upon this *generation*.

24:34. This *generation* shall not pass,

Mark 8:12. Why doth this *generation* seek

— no sign be given unto this *generation*.

38. this adulterous and sinful *generation*;

9:19. O faithless *generation*, how long

13:30. that this *generation* shall not pass,

Luke 1:48. all *generations* shall call me blessed.

50. from *generation* to *generation*.

7:31. liken the men of this *generation*?

9:41. O faithless and perverse *generation*,

11:29. to say, This is an evil *generation*;

30. Son of man be to this *generation*.

31. with the men of this *generation*,

32. in the judgment with this *generation*,

50. may be required of this *generation*;

51. It shall be required of this *generation*.

16: 8. *are* in their *generation* wiser than

17:25. be rejected of this *generation*.

21:32. This *generation* shall not pass

Acts 2:40. yourselves from this untoward *genera-*
tion.

8:33. who shall declare his *generation*?

13:36. he had served his own *generation*

14:16. Who in *times* past suffered all

15:21. For Moses of old *time* hath in

Eph. 3: 5. Which in other *ages* was not made known
21. throughout all *ages*, world without end.

Phil. 2:15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse
nation.

Col. 1:26. hid from ages and from *generations*,

Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with that *generation*,

γενεαλογέομαι, *genealogeomai*.

Heb. 7: 6. whose *descent* is not counted from them

γενεαλογία, *genealogia*.

1 Tim. 1: 4. heed to fables and endless *genealogies*,

Titus 3: 9. avoid foolish questions, and *genealogies*,

γένεσις, *genesis*.

Mat. 14: 6. when Herod's *birthday* was kept,

Mark 6:21. Herod on his *birthday* made a supper

γένεσις, *genesis*.

Mat. 1: 1. the book of the *generation* of Jesus Christ,

Jas. 1:23. a man beholding his *natural* face in a
glass;

3: 6. setteth on fire the course of *nature*;

γενετή, *genetee*.

John 9: 1. a man which was blind from (his) *birth*.

γεννάω, *gennao*.

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham *begat* Isaac; and Isaac *begat*

Jacob; and Jacob *begat* Judas

3. Judas *begat* Phares... and Phares *begat*

Esrom; and Esrom *begat* Aram;

4. Aram *begat* Aminadab; and Aminadab

begat Naasson; and Naasson *begat*

Salmon;

5. Salmon *begat* Booz... Booz *begat* Obed

of Ruth; and Obed *begat* Jesse;

6. Jesse *begat* David

— David the king *begat* Solomon

7. Solomon *begat* Roboam; and Roboam

begat Abia; and Abia *begat* Asa;

8. Asa *begat* Josaphat; and Josaphat *begat*

Joram; and Joram *begat* Ozias;

9. Ozias *begat* Joatham; and Joatham *be-*

gats Achaz; and Achaz *begat* Ezekias;

10. Ezekias *begat* Manasses; and Manasses

begat Amon; and Amon *begat* Josias;

11. Josias *begat* Jechonias

12. Jechonias *begat* Salathiel; and Salathiel

begat Zorobabel;

13. Zorobabel *begat* Abiud; and Abiud *begat*

Eliakim; and Eliakim *begat* Azor;

14. Azor *begat* Sadoc; and Sadoc *begat*

Achim; and Achim *begat* Eliud;

15. Eliud *begat* Eleazar; and Eleazar *begat*

Matthan; and Matthan *begat* Jacob;

16. Jacob *begat* Joseph the husband of Mary,

of whom was born Jesus, who is

20. that which is *conceived* in her is

2: 1. *when* Jesus was *born* in Bethlehem

4. where Christ *should be born*.

19:12. which were so *born* from (their) mother's
womb;

26:24. that man if he *had not been born*.

Mar. 14:21. that man if he *had never been born*.

Luke 1:13. thy wife Elizabeth *shall bear* thee a son,

35. that holy thing which *shall be born*

57. delivered; and she *brought forth* a son.

23:29. barren, and the wombs that *never bare*,

John 1:13. Which were *born*, not of blood, nor of

3: 3. Except a man *be born* again, he

4. How can a man *be born* when he is old?

— into his mother's womb, and *be born*?

5. Except a man *be born* of water

6. That *which is born* of the flesh is flesh,

and that *which is born* of the Spirit is

spirit.

7. Ye *must be born* again.

8. every one *that is born* of the Spirit.

8:41. We *be not born* of fornication; we

9: 2. or his parents, that he *was born* blind?

19. your son, who ye say *was born* blind?

20. our son, and that he *was born* blind;

32. the eyes of one *that was born* blind.

34. Thou *wast* altogether *born* in sins,

16:21. as soon as she *is delivered* of the child,

— that a man *is born* into the world.

18:37. To this end *was I born*, and for this cause

Acts 2: 8. our own tongue, wherein we *were born*?

7: 8. (Abraham) *begat* Isaac, and circumcised

20. In which time Moses *was born*,

29. Madian, where he *begat* two sons.

13:33. my Son, this day *have I begotten* thee.

22: 3. a man (which *am*) a Jew, *born* in Tarsus

28. Paul said, But I *was* (free) *born*.

Rom. 9:11. For (the children) *being* not yet *born*,

1 Cor. 4:15. I *have begotten* you through the gospe.

Gal. 4:23. bondwoman *was born* after the flesh

Gal. 4:24. *which gendereth to bondage, which*
 29. *he that was born after the flesh*
 2Tim. 2:23. *knowing that they do gender strifes.*
 Philem. 10. *whom I have begotten in my bonds :*
 Heb. 1: 5. *my Son, this day have I begotten thee ?*
 5: 5. *my Son, to-day have I begotten thee.*
 11:12. *Therefore sprang there even of one, and*
 him
 23. *By faith Moses, when he was born,*
 2Pet. 2:12. *beasts, made to be taken and destroyed,*
 1John 2:29. *doeth righteousness is born of him.*
 3: 9. *Whosoever is born of God doth not*
 — *because he is born of God.*
 4: 7. *every one that loveth is born of God,*
 5: 1. *Jesus is the Christ is born of God : and*
 every one that loveth him *that begat*
 loveth him also *that is begotten of him.*
 4. *For whatsoever is born of God*
 13. *whosoever is born of God sinneth not ;*
 but he that is *begotten of God* keepeth

γέννημα, *gennema.*

Mat. 3: 7. *O generation of vipers, who hath*
 12:34. *O generation of vipers, how can ye,*
 23:33. *(Ye) serpents, (ye) generation of vipers,*
 26:29. *henceforth of this fruit of the vine,*
 Mar. 14:25. *drink no more of the fruit of the vine,*
 Luke 3: 7. *O generation of vipers, who hath*
 12:18. *there will I bestow all my fruits and*
 22:18. *I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,*
 2 Cor. 9:10. *increase the fruits of your righteousness ;*

γέννησις, *gennesis.*

Mat. 1:18. *Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on*
 Luke 1:14. *gladness ; and many shall rejoice at his*
birth.

γεννητός, *gennectos.*

Mat. 11:11. *Among them that are born of women*
 Luke 7:28. *Among those that are born of women*

γένος, *genos.*

Mat. 13:47. *into the sea, and gathered of every kind :*
 17:21. *Howbeit this kind goeth not out*
 Mark 7:26. *a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation ;*
 9:29. *This kind can come forth by nothing,*
 Acts 4: 6. *of the kindred of the high priest,*
 36. *a Levite, (and of the country of Cyprus,*
 7:13. *Joseph's kindred was made known*
 19. *same dealt subtilly with our kindred,*
 13:26. *children of the stock of Abraham,*
 17:23. *For we are also his offspring,*
 29. *then as we are the offspring of God,*
 18: 2. *Aquila, born in (lit. by birth of) Pontus,*
 24. *Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria,*
 Cor. 12:10. *to another (divers) kinds of tongues ;*
 28. *governments, diversities of tongues.*
 14:10. *many kinds of voices in the world,*
 2Cor. 11:26. *(in) perils by (mine own) countrymen,*
 Gal. 1:14. *many my equals in mine own nation,*
 Phil. 3: 5. *of the stock of Israel, (of) the tribe of*
 1Pet. 2: 9. *ye (are) a chosen generation, a royal*
 Rev. 22:16. *I am the root and the offspring of David,*

γερονσία, *gerousia.*

Acts 5:21. *all the senate of the children of Israel,*

γέρων, *gerōn.*

John 3: 4. *can a man be born when he is old ?*

γέομαι, *gēomai.*

Mat. 16:28. *which shall not taste of death, till*
 27:34. *when he had tasted (thereof), he would*
 Mark 9: 1. *here, which shall not taste of death,*
 Luke 9:27. *shall not taste of death, till they see*
 14:24. *were bidden shall taste of my supper.*

John 2: 9. *ruler of the feast had tasted the water*
 8:52. *saying, he shall never taste of death.*
 Acts 10:10. *very hungry, and would have eaten :*
 20:11. *had broken bread, and eaten, and talketh*
 23:14. *that we will eat nothing until we*
 Col. 2:21. *Touch not ; taste not ; handle not ;*
 Heb. 2: 9. *should taste death for every man.*
 6: 4. *have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were*
 5. *have tasted the good word of God,*
 1Pet. 2: 3. *If so be ye have tasted that the Lord*

γεωργέομαι, *geōrgeomai.*

Heb. 6: 7. *for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth*

γεώργιον, *geōrgion.*

1 Cor. 3: 9. *with God ; ye are God's husbandry,*

γεωργός, *geōrgos.*

Mat. 21:33. *let it out to husbandmen, and went :*
 34. *sent his servants to the husbandmen,*
 35. *the husbandmen, took his servants,*
 38. *when the husbandmen saw the son,*
 40. *will he do unto those husbandmen ?*
 41. *(his) vineyard unto other husbandmen,*
 Mar. 12: 1. *let it out to husbandmen, and went*
 2. *he sent to the husbandmen*
 — *might receive from the husbandmen*
 7. *those husbandmen said among*
 9. *will come and destroy the husbandmen,*
 Luk. 20: 9. *a vineyard, and let it forth to husbandmen*
 10. *sent a servant to the husbandmen,*
 — *the husbandmen beat him,*
 14. *when the husbandmen saw him,*
 16. *shall come and destroy these husbandmen*
 John 15: 1. *My Father is the husbandman.*
 2Tim. 2: 6. *The husbandman that laboreth*
 Jas. 5: 7. *The husbandman waiteth for the*

γή, *gee.*

Mat. 2: 6. *thou Bethlehem, (in) the land of Juda,*
 29. *go into the land of Israel : for they*
 21. *came unto the land of Israel.*
 4:15. *The land of Zabulon, and the land of N.*
 5: 5. *the meek : for they shall inherit the earth*
 13. *Ye are the salt of the earth : but if*
 18. *Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or*
 35. *Nor by the earth ; for it is his footstool :*
 6:10. *Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)*
 19. *for yourselves treasures upon earth.*
 9: 6. *man hath power on earth to forgive*
 26. *fame hereof went abroad into all that land*
 31. *abroad his fame in all that country.*
 10:15. *for the land of Sodom and Gomorrah in*
 29. *shall not fall on the ground without*
 34. *I am come to send peace on earth :*
 11:24. *more tolerable for the land of Sodom*
 25. *O Father, Lord of heaven and earth,*
 12:40. *three nights in the heart of the earth.*
 42. *from the uttermost parts of the earth to*
 13: 5. *where they had not much earth :*
 — *they had no deepness of earth :*
 8. *other fell into good ground,*
 23. *received seed into the good ground*
 14:34. *came into the land of Gennesaret.*
 15:35. *multitude to sit down on the ground.*
 16:19. *whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth*
 — *whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth*
 17:25. *of whom do the kings of the earth take*
 18:18. *Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth*
 — *whatsoever ye shall loose on earth*
 19. *if two of you shall agree on earth as*
 23: 9. *call no (man) your father upon the earth*
 35. *righteous blood shed upon the earth*
 24:30. *then shall all the tribes of the earth*
 35. *Heaven and earth shall pass away,*
 25:18. *received one went and digged in the earth*
 25. *went and hid thy talent in the earth :*
 27:45. *there was darkness over all the land*
 51. *the earth did quake, and the rocks rent*

Mat. 22:18. given unto me in heaven and in *earth*.
Mark 2:10. Son of man hath power on *earth* to
 4: 1. multitude was by the *sea* on the *land*.
 5. where it had not much *earth* ;
 - because it had no depth of *earth* ;
 8. other fell on good *ground*, and did
 20. which are sown on good *ground* ;
 26. should cast seed into the *ground* ;
 28. the *earth* bringeth forth fruit of herself ;
 31. when it is sown in the *earth*, is less than
 all the seeds that be in the *earth* :
 6:47. the *sea*, and he alone on the *land*.
 53. came into the *land* of Gennesaret,
 8: 6. people to sit down on the *ground*.
 9: 3. as no fuller on *earth* can whiten them.
 20. he fell on the *ground*, and wallowed
 13:27. from the uttermost part of the *earth*
 31. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away :
 14:35. fell on the *ground*, and prayed that,
 15:33. there was darkness over the whole *land*
Luke 2:14 on *earth* peace, good will toward men.
 4:25. famine was throughout all the *land* ;
 5: 3. thrust out a little from the *land*.
 11. had brought their ships to *land*,
 24. Son of man hath power upon *earth*
 6:49. built an house upon the *earth* ;
 8: 8. other fell on good *ground*, and sprang
 15. that on the good *ground* are they,
 27. when he went forth to *land*, there met
 10:21. O Father, Lord of heaven and *earth*, that
 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so in *earth*.
 31. from the utmost parts of the *earth*
 12:49. I am come to send fire on the *earth* :
 51. come to give peace on *earth* ? I tell
 56. ye can discern the face of the sky and of
 the *earth* ; but how
 13: 7. why cumbereth it the *ground* ?
 14:35. It is neither fit for the *land*, nor
 16:17. easier for heaven and *earth* to pass,
 18: 8. shall he find faith on the *earth* ?
 21:23. shall be great distress in the *land*,
 25. upon the *earth* distress of nations,
 33. Heaven and *earth* shall pass away :
 35. dwell on the face of the whole *earth*.
 22:44. of blood falling down to the *ground*.
 23:44. there was a darkness over all the *earth*
 24: 5. bowed down (their) faces to the *earth*,
John 3:22. his disciples into the *land* of Judæa ;
 31. he that is of the *earth* is *earthly*, and
 speaketh of the *earth* :
 6:21. the ship was at the *land* whither
 8: 6. with (his) finger wrote on the *ground*,
 8. he stooped down, and wrote on the *ground*
 12:24. a corn of wheat fall into the *ground* and
 die,
 32. if I be lifted up from the *earth*,
 17: 4. I have glorified thee on the *earth* :
 21: 8. they were not far from *land*, but
 9. then as they were come to *land*,
 11. drew the net to *land* full of great
Act 1: 8. unto the uttermost part of the *earth*,
 2:19. signs in the *earth* beneath ;
 3:25. the kindred of the *earth* be blessed.
 4:24. which hath made heaven, and *earth*,
 26. The kings of the *earth* stood up,
 7: 3. Get thee out of thy *country*,
 - came into the *land* which I shall
 4. Then came he out of the *land*.
 - he removed him into this *land*,
 6. seed should sojourn in a strange *land* ;
 11. a dearth over all the *land* of Egypt
 29. was a stranger in the *land* of Madian,
 33. where thou standest is holy *ground*.
 36. signs in the *land* of Egypt, and in
 40. brought us out of the *land* of Egypt,
 49. my throne, and *earth* (is) my footstool :
 8:33. his life is taken from the *earth*.
 9: 4. he fell to the *earth*, and heard a voice
 8. Saul arose from the *earth* ; and when
 10:11. four corners, and let down to the *earth* :
 12. fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,
 11: 6. saw fourfooted beasts of the *earth*,
 13:17. as strangers in the *land* of Egypt,

Acts 13:19. seven nations in the *land* of Canaan, he
 divided their *land* to them by lot.
 47. salvation unto the ends of the *earth*.
 14:15. God, which made heaven, and *earth*,
 17:24. he is Lord of heaven and *earth*, dwelleth
 26. to dwell on all the face of the *earth*,
 22:22. A way with such a (fellow) from the *earth* :
 26:14. when we were all fallen to the *earth*,
 27:39. was day, they knew not the *land* :
 43. first (into the sea), and get to *land* :
 44. that they escaped all safe to *land*.
Rom. 9:17. be declared throughout all the *earth*.
 28. will the Lord make upon the *earth*.
 10:18. their sound went into all the *earth*,
1 Cor. 8: 5. whether in heaven or in *earth*,
 10:26. For the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the
 fullness
 28. for the *earth* (is) the Lord's, and the
 fullness
 15:47. The first man (is) of the *earth*, *earthly* :
Eph. 1:10. are in heaven, and which are on *earth* ;
 3:15. the whole family in heaven and *earth* is
 named,
 4: 9. into the lower parts of the *earth* ?
 6: 3. thou mayest live long on the *earth*.
Col. 1:16. are in heaven, and that are in *earth*,
 20. whether (they be) things in *earth*, or
 3: 2. things above, not on things on the *earth*.
 5. your members which are upon the *earth*
Heb. 1:10. hast laid the foundation of the *earth* ;
 6: 7. For the *earth* which drinketh in
 8: 4. For if he were on *earth* he should
 9. to lead them out of the *land* of Egypt ;
 11: 9. he sojourned in the *land* of promise,
 13. were strangers and pilgrims on the *earth*.
 38. (in) dens and caves of the *earth*.
 12:25. refused him that spake on *earth*,
 26. Whose voice then shook the *earth* :
 - once more I shake not the *earth* only,
Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the *earth*,
 7. the precious fruit of the *earth*,
 12. neither by heaven, neither by the *earth*,
 17. it rained not on the *earth* by the
 18. the *earth* brought forth her fruit.
2 Pet. 3: 5. the *earth* standing out of the water
 7. the heavens and the *earth*, which are
 10. the *earth* also and the works that
 13. for new heavens and a new *earth*,
1 John 5: 8. there are three that bear witness in *earth*,
Jude 5: 5. the people out of the *land* of Egypt,
Rev. 1: 5. prince of the kings of the *earth*.
 7. all kindreds of the *earth* shall
 3:10. them that dwell upon the *earth*.
 5: 3. nor in *earth*, neither under the *earth*,
 6. of God sent forth into all the *earth*.
 10. we shall reign on the *earth*.
 13. on the *earth*, and under the *earth*,
 6: 4. to take peace from the *earth*, and that
 8. over the fourth part of the *earth*,
 - death, and with the beasts of the *earth*.
 10. on them that dwell on the *earth* ?
 13. the stars of heaven fell unto the *earth*,
 15. the kings of the *earth*, and the great men,
 7: 1. standing on the four corners of the *earth*,
 holding the four winds of the *earth*, that
 the wind should not blow on the *earth*,
 2. it was given to hurt the *earth*
 3. Saying, Hurt not the *earth*, neither
 8: 5. east (it) into the *earth* : and there were
 7. blood, and they were cast upon the *earth* :
 13. woe, to the inhabitants of the *earth* by
 9: 1. a star fall from heaven unto the *earth* :
 3. of the smoke locusts upon the *earth* :
 - as the scorpions of the *earth* have power
 4. should not hurt the grass of the *earth*,
 10: 2. (his) left (foot) on the *earth*,
 5. stand upon the sea and upon the *earth*
 6. the *earth*, and the things that therein are,
 8. standeth upon the sea and upon the *earth*.
 11: 4. standing before the God of the *earth*.
 6. to smite the *earth* with all plagues,
 10. they that dwell upon the *earth* shall
 - tormented them that dwell on the *earth*

- Rev. 11:18.** Destroy them which destroy the earth.
 12: 4. did cast them to the earth ;
 9. he was cast out into the earth,
 12. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth
 13. saw that he was cast unto the earth,
 16. the earth helped the woman, and the
 earth opened her mouth,
 13: 3. all the world wondered after
 8. all that dwell upon the earth
 11. beast coming up out of the earth ;
 12. causeth the earth and them which
 13. from heaven on the earth in the
 14. deceiveth them that dwell on the earth
 14: 3. which were redeemed from the earth.
 6. unto them that dwell on the earth,
 7. him, that made heaven, and earth,
 15. for the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 16. thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the
 earth was reaped.
 18. the clusters of the vine of the earth :
 19. angel thrust in his sickle into the earth,
 and gathered the vine of the earth,
 16: 1. the wrath of God upon the earth.
 2. poured out his vial upon the earth ;
 14. unto the kings of the earth and of
 18. not since men were upon the earth,
 17: 2. With whom the kings of the earth
 - the inhabitants of the earth have
 5. OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINA-
 TIONS OF THE EARTH
 8. they that dwell upon the earth shall
 18. reigneth over the kings of the earth.
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his glory.
 3. the kings of the earth have committed
 - the merchants of the earth are waxed
 9. the kings of the earth, who have
 11. the merchants of the earth shall weep
 23. were the great men of the earth; for
 24. all that were slain upon the earth.
 19: 2. which did corrupt the earth with
 19. the beast, and the kings of the earth,
 20: 8. in the four quarters of the earth,
 9. up on the breadth of the earth,
 11. the earth and the heaven fled away ;
 21: 1. I saw a new heaven and a new earth :
 for the first heaven and the first earth
 were
 24. the kings of the earth do bring their

γῆρας, *geeras*.

Luke 1:36. also conceived a son in her old age :

γηράσκω, *geerasko*.

John 21:18. when thou shalt be old, thou shalt

Heb. 8:13. that which decayeth and waxeth old

γίνομαι, *ginomai*.

- Mat. 1:22.** Now all this was done, that it
 4: 3. command that these stones be made bread
 5:18. from the law, till all be fulfilled.
 45. ye may be the children of your Father
 6:10. Thy will be done in earth, as (it is)
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the hypocrites,
 7:28. it came to pass, when Jesus had
 8:13. thou hast believed, (so) be it done unto
 thee.
 16. When the even was come, they brought
 24. there arose a great tempest in the sea,
 26. the sea; and there was a great calm.
 9:10. it came to pass, as Jesus sat at
 16. the garment, and the rent is made worse.
 29. According to your faith be it unto you.
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,
 25. the disciple that he be as his master,
 11: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had made
 20. most of his mighty works were done,
 21. the mighty works, which were done in
 you, had been done in Tyre
 23. mighty works, which have been done in
 thee, had been done in Sodom,

- Mat. 11:26.** for so it seemeth good in thy sight.
 12:45. the last (state) of that man is worse
 13:21. when tribulation or persecution ariseth
 22. choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful
 32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree
 53. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
 14:15. when it was evening, his disciples
 23. when the evening was come, he was
 15:28. be it unto thee even as thou wilt.
 16: 2. said unto them, When it is evening,
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the light.
 18: 3. converted, and become as little children
 12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
 13. if so be that he find it, verily I say
 19. it shall be done for them of my Father
 31. his fellow servants saw what was done,
 - unto their lord all that was done.
 19: 1. it came to pass, (that) when Jesus
 8. from the beginning it was not so.
 20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of
 26. whosoever will be great among you,
 21: 4. All this was done, that it might
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward
 21. thou cast unto the sea; it shall be done.
 42. the same is become the head of the corner :
 this is the Lord's doing, and it is mar-
 vellous
 23:15. when he is made, ye make him
 26. the outside of them may be clean also
 24: 6. (these things) must come to pass,
 20. that your flight be not in the winter,
 21. such as was not since the beginning
 - to this time, no, nor ever shall be.
 32. When his branch is yet tender,
 34. till all these things be fulfilled.
 44. Therefore be ye also ready : for in
 25: 6. at midnight there was a cry made,
 26: 1. it came to pass, when Jesus had
 2. after two days is (the feast of) the
 5. lest there be an uproar among the people
 6. when Jesus was in Bethany, in the
 20. Now when the even was come,
 42. except I drink it, thy will be done.
 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must
 be
 56. all this was done, that the scriptures
 27: 1. When the morning was come,
 24. (that) rather a tumult was made,
 45. there was darkness over all the land
 54. those things that were done, they
 57. When the even was come, there
 28: 2. behold, there was a great earthquake :
 4. keepers did shake, and became as dead
 (men).
 11. all the things that were done.
Mark 1: 4. John did baptize in the wilderness
 9. it came to pass in those days,
 11. there came a voice from heaven,
 17. I will make you to become fishers of men
 32. at (lit. when it was) even, when the sun
 2:15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat
 21. the rent is made worse.
 23. it came to pass, that he went
 27. The sabbath was made for man,
 4: 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, some
 10. when he was alone, they that were
 11. all (these) things are done in parables :
 17. when affliction or persecution ariseth for
 19. choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.
 22. neither was any thing kept secret,
 23. becometh greater than all herbs,
 35. same day, when the even was come,
 37. there arose a great storm of wind,
 39. wind ceased, and there was a great calm.
 5:14. to see what it was that was done.
 16. befell to him that was possessed with the
 33. knowing what was done in her,
 6: 2. when the sabbath day was come,
 - mighty works are wrought by his hands :
 14. for his name was spread abroad :
 21. when a convenient day was come,
 26. the king was exceeding sorry : (yet)
 35. when the day was now far spent.

Mark 6:47. *when even was come*, the ship
 9: 3. his raiment *became shining*,
 7. there *was* a cloud that overshadowed
 21. since this *came* unto him? And he said,
 26. out of him: and he *was* as one dead;
 33. *being* in the house he asked them,
 50. if the salt have lost his saltness, (lit. *be saltless*)
 10:43. whosoever *will be* great among you,
 44. whosoever of you *will be* the chiefest,
 11:19. when even *was come*, he went out
 23. things which he saith *shall come to pass*;
 12:10. *is become* the head of the corner:
 11. This *was* the Lord's *doing*, and it is
 13: 7. for (such things) must needs *be*;
 18. that your flight *be* not in the winter.
 19. such *as was* not from the beginning
 — unto this time, neither *shall be*.
 28. When her branch *is* yet tender,
 29. shall see these things *come to pass*,
 30. till all these things *be done*.
 14: 4. Why *was* this waste of the ointment
made?
 17. in the evening (lit. *when it was*) he
 cometh with
 15:33. *when* the sixth hour *was come*, there *was*
 42. now *when* the even *was come*,
 16:10. them that *had been* with him, as
 Luke 1: 2. *which* from the beginning *were*
 5. There *was* in the days of Herod, the
 8. it *came to pass*, that while he
 20. these things *shall be performed*,
 23. it *came to pass*, that, as soon as the
 38. *be* it unto me according to thy word.
 41. it *came to pass*, that, when Elisabeth
 44. as soon as the voice...sounded (lit. *was*)
 in mine ears,
 59. it *came to pass*, that on the eighth
 65. fear *came* on all that dwelt round
 2: 1. it *came to pass* in those days, that
 2. when Cyrenius *was* governor of Syria.
 6. so it *was*, that, while they were there,
 13. suddenly there *was* with the angel
 15. it *came to pass*, as the angels were
 — this thing *which is come to pass*,
 42. when he *was* twelve years old, they
 46. it *came to pass*, that after three days
 3: 2. the word of God *came* unto John the
 21. it *came to pass*, that Jesus also being
 22. a voice *came* from heaven, which said,
 4: 3. this stone that it *be made* bread.
 23. we have heard *done* in Capernaum,
 25. great famine *was* throughout all the land;
 36. they *were* all amazed, and spake among
 42. *when it was* day, he departed and went
 5: 1. it *came to pass*, that, as the people pressed
 12. it *came to pass*, when he was in a
 17. it *came to pass* on a certain day, as he *was*
 6: 1. it *came to pass* on the second sabbath
 6. it *came to pass* also on another sabbath,
 12. it *came to pass* in those days, that he
 13. when it *was* day, he called (unto him)
 16. Judas Iscariot, which also *was* the traitor.
 36. *Be ye* therefore merciful, as your Father
 48. *when* the flood *arose*, the stream beat
 49. the ruin of that house *was* great.
 7:11. it *came to pass* the day after, that
 8: 1. it *came to pass* afterward, that he
 17. that *shall not be made* manifest;
 22. Now it *came to pass* on a certain day,
 24. they ceased, and there *was* a calm.
 34. that fed (them) saw *what was done*,
 35. they went out to see *what was done*;
 40. it *came to pass*, that, when Jesus
 56. should tell no man *what was done*.
 9: 7. heard of all that *was done* by him:
 18. it *came to pass*, as he was alone
 28. it *came to pass* about an eight days
 29. as he prayed, the fashion of his coun-
 tenance *was*
 33. it *came to pass*, as they departed from him
 34. there *came* a cloud, and overshadowed
 them:

Luke 9:35. there *came* a voice out of the cloud.
 36. when the voice *was past*. Jesus
 37. it *came to pass*, that on the next day,
 51. it *came to pass*, when the time *was come*
 57. it *came to pass*, that, as they went
 10:13. the mighty works *had been done* in Tyre
 and Sidon, *which have been done* in you
 21. for so it seemed (lit. *was*) good in thy
 32. a Levite, *when he was* at the place,
 38. *was* neighbour unto him that fell
 38. it *came to pass*, as they went, that
 11: 1. it *came to pass*, that, as he was
 2. Thy *will be done*, as in heaven, so in
 earth.
 14. it *came to pass*, when the devil *was*
 26. last (state) of that man *is worse* than the
 first.
 27. it *came to pass*, as he spake these
 30. as Jonas *was* a sign unto the Ninevites,
 12:40. *Be ye* therefore ready also: for the Son of
 54. ye say, There cometh a shower; and so
 it *is*.
 55. There will be heat; and it *cometh to pass*.
 13: 2. *were* sinners above all the Galileans,
 4. think ye that they *were* sinners above
 17. glorious things that *were done* by him
 19. it grew, and waxed a great tree; and *was*
 14: 1. it *came to pass*, as he went into the
 12. bid thee again, and a recompense *le*
made thee.
 22. Lord, it *is done* as thou hast commanded,
 15:10. there *is* joy in the presence of the angels
 14. there *arose* a mighty famine in that
 16:11. If therefore ye *have not been* faithful in
 12. if ye *have not been* faithful in that
 22. it *came to pass*, that the beggar died,
 17:11. it *came to pass*, as he went to
 14. it *came to pass*, that, as they went,
 26. as it *was* in the days of Noe, so shall
 28. also as it *was* in the days of Lot;
 18:23. heard this, he *was* very sorrowful:
 24. Jesus saw that he *was* very sorrowful,
 35. it *came to pass*, that as he *was* come
 19: 9. This day *is* salvation *come* to this house,
 15. it *came to pass*, that when he *was*
 17. because thou *hast been* faithful
 19. *Be* thou also over five cities.
 29. it *came to pass*, when he *was* come
 20: 1. it *came to pass*, (that) on one of those
 14. that the inheritance *may be* our's.
 16. they heard (it), they said, God forbid.
 (lit. *be it* not)
 17. the same *is become* the head of the
 33. whose wife of them *is* she? for
 21: 7. when these things *shall come to pass*!
 9. these things must first *come to pass*;
 28. these things begin to *come to pass*,
 31. see these things *come to pass*, know
 32. not pass away, till all *be fulfilled*,
 36. these things that *shall come to pass*,
 22:14. when the hour *was come*, he sat down,
 24. there *was* also a strife among them.
 26. *let him be* as the younger; and he
 40. *when he was* at the place, he said
 42. not my will, but thine, *be done*.
 44. *being* in an agony he prayed more earn-
 estly: and his sweat *was* as it were
 great drops
 66. as soon as it *was* day, the elders
 23: 8. have seen some miracle *done* by him.
 12. Pilate and Herod *were made* friends to
 gether:
 19. a certain sedition *made* in the city,
 24. that it should *be* as they required.
 31. *what shall be done* in the dry?
 44. there *was* a darkness over all the earth
 47. the centurion saw *what was done*,
 48. beholding the things *which were done*,
 24: 4. it *came to pass*, as they were much
 5. as they *were* afraid, and bowed down
 12. at that *which was come to pass*.
 15. it *came to pass*, that, while they *con-*
 muned

Luk. 24: 18. things which are come to pass there
 19. which was a prophet mighty in deed
 21. third day since these things were done.
 22. which were early at the sepulchre;
 30. it came to pass, as he sat at meat
 31. he vanished out of their sight. (lit. he was vanished)
 37. they were terrified and affrighted, and
 51. it came to pass, while he blessed
ohn 1: 3. All things were made by him; was
 not any thing made that was made.
 6. There was a man sent from God,
 10. the world was made by him, and the
 12. power to become the sons of God,
 14. the Word was made flesh, and dwelt
 15. after me is preferred before me:
 17. grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.
 27. coming after me is preferred before me,
 28. these things were done in Bethabara
 30. a man which is preferred before me:
 2: 1. the third day there was a marriage
 9. tasted the water that was made wine,
 3: 9. unto him, How can these things be?
 25. there arose a question between (some)
 4: 14. shall be in him a well of water
 5: 4. was made whole of whatsoever disease
 6. unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?
 9. immediately the man was made whole,
 14. Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.
 6: 16. when even was (now) come, his
 17. it was now dark, and Jesus was not
 19. on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship:
 21. immediately the ship was at the land
 25. Rabbi, when camest thou hither?
 7: 43. there was a division among the people
 8: 33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
 58. Before Abraham was, I am.
 9: 22. he should be put out of the synagogue.
 27. will ye also be his disciples?
 39. they which see might be made blind.
 10: 16. there shall be one fold, (and) one shepherd.
 19. There was a division therefore again
 22. it was at Jerusalem the feast of
 35. unto whom the word of God came,
 12: 29. heard (it), said that it thundered: (lit. that there was thunder)
 30. This voice came not because of me,
 36. that ye may be the children of light.
 42. lest they should be put out of the
 13: 2. supper being ended, the devil having
 19. Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may
 14: 22. Lord, how is it that thou wilt manifest
 29. I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might
 15: 7. it shall be done unto you.
 8. so shall ye be my disciples.
 16: 20. your sorrow shall be turned into joy.
 19: 36. these things were done, that the
 20: 27. be not faithless, but believing.
 21: 4. when the morning was now come,
Acts 1: 16. Judas, which was guide to them
 18. falling headlong, he burst asunder
 19. it was known unto all the dwellers
 20. Let his habitation be desolate, and let
 22. must one be ordained to be a witness
 2: 2. suddenly there came a sound from
 6. when this was noised abroad, the
 43. fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles.
 4: 4. the number of the men was about
 5. it came to pass on the morrow,
 11. which is become the head of the corner.
 16. miracle hath been done by them
 21. glorified God for that which was done.
 22. this miracle of healing was shewed.
 28. counsel determined before to be done.
 30. signs and wonders may be done by the

Acts 5: 5. great fear came on all them
 7. it was about the space of three hours
 - not knowing what was done,
 11. great fear came upon all the church,
 12. were many signs and wonders wrought
 24. of them whereunto this would grow.
 36. were scattered, and brought to nought.
 6: 1. there arose a murmuring of the
 7: 13. Joseph's kindred was made known
 29. was a stranger in the land of Madian,
 31. voice of the Lord came unto him,
 32. then Moses trembled (lit. was trembling; and durst not behold).
 38. This is he, that was in the church
 39. To whom our fathers would not obey, (lit. be obedient)
 40. we wot not what is become of him.
 52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
 8: 1. at that time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in that city.
 13. the miracles and signs which were done.
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he came near Damascus:
 19. Then was Saul certain days with
 32. it came to pass, as Peter passed
 37. it came to pass in those days,
 42. it was known throughout all Joppa;
 43. it came to pass, that he tarried many
 10: 4. when he looked on him, he was afraid, and
 10. he became very hungry, and would
 13. there came a voice to him, Rise,
 16. This was done thrice: and the vessel
 25. as Peter was coming in, Cornelius
 37. which was published throughout
 40. third day, and shewed him openly: (lit. made him to be manifest)
 11: 10. this was done three times: and all
 19. scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen
 26. it came to pass, that a whole year
 28. which came to pass in the days of
 12: 5. prayer was made without ceasing
 9. which was done by the angel;
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. as soon as it was day, there was
 - the soldiers, what was become of Peter.
 23. he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.
 13: 5. when they were at Salamis, they
 12. when he saw what was done, believed.
 32. the promise which was made
 14: 1. it came to pass in Iconium, that
 3. signs and wonders to be done by their hands.
 5. there was an assault made both of the
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and Barnabas had no small
 7. when there had been much disputing,
 25. being assembled with one accord,
 39. the contention was so sharp between
 16: 16. it came to pass, as we went to prayer,
 26. suddenly there was a great earthquake,
 27. keeper of the prison awaking (lit. being awaked) out of his sleep,
 29. sprang in, and came trembling, and
 35. when it was day, the magistrates
 19: 1. it came to pass, that, while Apollos
 10. this continued by the space of two years.
 17. this was known to all the Jews
 21. After I have been there, I must
 23. same time there arose no small
 26. no gods, which are made with hands:
 28. they were full of wrath, and cried out,
 34. was a Jew, all with one voice... cried out, (lit. there was from all &c.)
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit. when there was a laying in wait)
 - he purposed (lit. there was the purpose) to return through
 16. he would not spend the time in
 - to be at Jerusalem the day of
 18. I have been with you at all seasons,
 37. they all wept (lit. there was a weeping, sore).

- Acts** 21: 1. *it came to pass*, that after we were
 5. when we (lit. *it was* that we) had accomplished those
 14. the will of the Lord *be done*.
 17. *when we were come* to Jerusalem,
 30. city was moved, and the people ran (lit. *there was* a concourse) together:
 35. when he *came* upon the stairs,
 40. *when there was made* a great silence,
 22: 6. *it came to pass*, that, as I made my
 9. saw indeed the light, and *were* afraid;
 17. *it came to pass*, that, when I was
 — in the temple, I *was* in a trance;
 23: 7. there *arose* a dissension between the
 9. *there arose* a great cry: and the scribes
 10. *when there arose* a great dissension
 12. *when it was* day, certain of the Jews
 24: 2. very worthy deeds *are done* unto this
 25. Felix trembled (lit. *having become* alarmed), and answered, Go thy way
 25:15. About whom, *when I was* at Jerusalem,
 26. *after examination had*, I might
 26: 4. *which was* at the first among mine
 6. hope of the promise *made* of God
 19. I *was* not disobedient unto the
 22. prophets and Moses did say *should come*:
 28. thou persuadest me *to be* a Christian.
 29. *were* both almost, and altogether such as I am,
 27: 7. scarce *were come* over against Cnidus,
 16. must work *to come* by the boat:
 27. when the fourteenth night *was come*,
 29. of the stern, and wished for (lit. *it to be*) the day.
 33. while the day was coming on, (lit. *about to be*)
 36. *Then were* they all of good cheer,
 39. when *it was* day, they knew not
 42. the soldier's counsel *was* to kill
 44. so *it came to pass*, that they
 28: 6. saw no harm *come* to him,
 8. *it came to pass*, that the father
 9. *so when this was done*, others also,
 17. *it came to pass*, that after three
Rom. 1: 3. *which was made* of the seed of David
 2:25. thy circumcision *is made* uncircumcision.
 3: 4. God forbid (lit. *let it not be*): *let* God be true, but every man a liar;
 6. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): for then how
 19. all the world *may become* guilty
 31. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*): yea, we establish
 4:18. that he might *become* the father
 6: 2. God forbid (lit. *let &c.*). How shall we that
 5. if we *have been* planted together
 15. but under grace? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
 7: 3. she *be married* to another man,
 — *though she be married* to another
 4. that ye should *be married* to another,
 7. (Is) the law sin? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
 13. *made* death unto me? God forbid. (lit. *let &c.*)
 — *might become* exceeding sinful.
 9:14. unrighteousness with God? God forbid. (lit. *may it not be*)
 29. we *had been* as Sodoma,
 10:20. I *was made* manifest unto them
 11: 1. God cast away his people? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 5. there *is* a remnant according
 6. otherwise grace *is* no more grace.
 9. *Let* their table *be made* a snare, and a
 11. stumbled that they should fall? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 17. and with them partake (lit. *be partaker*) of the root
 25. blindness in part *is happened* to Israel,
 34. or who *hath been* his counsellor?
 12:16. *Be* not wise in your own conceits.
 15: 8. Jesus Christ *was* a minister of the
 16. offering up of the Gentiles *might be*
 31. *may be* accepted of the saints;
 16: 2. she *hath been* a succourer of many,
 7. who also *were* in Christ before me.

- 1 Cor. 1:30. who of God *is made* unto us wisdom,
 2: 3. I *was* with you in weakness, and in
 3:13. Every man's work *shall be made*
 18. *let him become* a fool, that he *may be wise*
 4: 5. then *shall every man have* praise
 9. we *are made* a spectacle unto the
 13. we *are made* as the filth of the world,
 16. I beseech you, *be ye* followers of me,
 6:15. the members of an harlot? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 7:21. if thou *mayest be made* free,
 23. *be not ye* the servants of men.
 36. need so require, (lit. *it so to be*) let him do what
 8: 9. *become* a stumblingblock to them
 9:15. that it *should be so done* unto me:
 20. unto the Jews I *became* as a Jew,
 22. To the weak *became* I as weak,
 — I *am made* all things to all
 23. that I *might be* partaker thereof
 27. I myself *should be* a castaway.
 10: 6. these things *were* our examples,
 7. Neither *be ye* idolaters, as (were)
 20. should have fellowship (lit. *be partakers*)
 32. Give none offence (lit. *be without* offence), neither to the Jews,
 11: 1. *Be ye* followers of me, even as
 19. *may be made* manifest among you.
 13: 1. I *am become* (as) sounding brass,
 11. when I *became* a man, I put
 14:20. *be not* children in understanding:
 — in understanding *be* men.
 25. *are* the secrets of his heart *made* manifest
 26. *Let* all things *be done* unto edifying.
 40. *Let* all things *be done* decently
 15:10. (bestowed) upon me *was not* in vain;
 26. (and) *become* the firstfruits of them
 37. thou sowest not that body that *shall be*,
 45. Adam *was made* a living soul;
 54. then *shall be brought to pass* the
 58. my beloved brethren, *be ye* stedfast,
 16: 2. that there *be* no gatherings when
 10. that he *may be* with you without
 14. *Let* all your things *be done* with charity
 2 Cor. 1: 8. trouble *which came* to us in Asia,
 18. our word toward you *was not* yea and nay.
 19. *was not* yea and nay, but in him *was* yea.
 3: 7. written (and) engraven in stones, *was* glorious,
 5:17. behold, all things *are become* new.
 21. we *might be made* the righteousness
 6:14. *Be ye* not unequally yoked together
 7:14. which (I made) before Titus, *is found* a truth.
 8:14. that their abundance also *may be*
 — that there *may be* equality:
 12:11. I *am become* a fool in glorying;
Gal. 2:17. minister of sin? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 3:13. *being made* a curse for us: for it is
 14. blessing of Abraham *might come* on the
 17. the law, *which was* four hundred
 21. against the promises of God? God forbid. (lit. *may, &c.*)
 24. the law *was our* schoolmaster
 4: 4. his Son, *made* of a woman, *made* under
 12. Brethren, I beseech you, *be as* I (am);
 16. *Am* I therefore *become* your enemy,
 5:26. *Let* us not be desirous of vain glory,
 6:14. God forbid (lit. *may it not be*) that I should glory,
Eph. 2:13. *are made* nigh by the blood of Christ.
 3: 7. Whereof I *was made* a minister,
 4:32. *be ye* kind one to another, tenderhearted,
 5: 1. *Be ye* therefore followers of God, as
 7. *Be not ye* therefore partakers with
 12. those things *which are done* of them
 17. Wherefore *be ye* not unwise, but
 6: 3. That it *may be* well with thee,
Phil. 1:13. my bonds in Christ *are* manifest
 2: 7. *and was made* in the likeness of men:
 8. *and became* obedient unto death,
 15. That ye *may be* blameless and harmless,
 3: 6. which *is* in the law,) blameless.

Phil. 3:17. Brethren, *be followers together of me,*
 21. that it may be fashioned like unto
 Col. 1:18. *he might have the pre-eminence.*
 23. whereof I Paul *am made* a minister;
 25. Whereof I *am made* a minister,
 3:15 called in one body; and *be ye thankful.*
 4:11. *which have been* a comfort unto me.
 1 Th. 1: 5. our gospel *came not unto you*
 — *what manner of men we were*
 6. *ye became* followers of us, and of the
 7. So that *ye were* ensamples to all
 2: 1. unto you, that it *was not in vain*;
 5. at any time used *we* (lit. *were we in*) flat-
 tering words,
 7. *we were* gentle among you,
 8. because *ye were* dear unto us.
 10. unblameably *we behaved ourselves*
 14. *ye, brethren, became* followers of the
 3: 4. even as it *came to pass,* and *ye know.*
 5. tempted you, and our labour *be in vain.*
 2 Th. 2: 7. until *he be taken out of the way.*
 1 Tim. 2:14. deceived *was in* the transgression.
 4:12. *be thou an example of the believers,*
 5: 9. *having been* the wife of one man,
 6: 4. strifes of words, whereof *cometh* envy,
 strife,
 2 Tim. 1:17. *when he was in Rome,* he sought me
 2:18. that the resurrection is *past already*;
 3: 9. manifest unto all (men), as their's also
was.
 11. afflictions, which *came unto me at Antioch,*
 Titus 3: 7. *we should be made* heirs according
 Philem. 6. thy faith *may become* effectual by
 Heb. 1: 4. *Being made* so much better than
 2: 2. word spoken by angels *was* stedfast,
 17. that *he might be* a merciful and faithful
 3:14. *we are made* partakers of Christ,
 4: 3. although the works *were finished* from
 5: 5. himself *to be made* an high priest;
 9. *he became* the author of eternal
 11. seeing *ye are* dull of hearing.
 12. *are become* such as have need of milk,
 6: 4. *were made* partakers of the Holy Ghost,
 12. That *ye be not* slothful, but followers
 20. Jesus, *made* an high priest for ever
 7:12. there *is made* of necessity a change
 16. Who *is made,* not after the law of a
 18. For there *is verily* a disannulling of
 21 (20). those priests *were made* without an
 oath;
 22. By so much *was Jesus made* a surety
 23. they truly were (lit. *are made*) many
 priests,
 26. *made* higher than the heavens;
 9:15. that by means of death (lit. *death having*
taken place), for the
 22. without shedding of blood *is* no remission.
 10:33. *whilst ye became* companions of
 11: 3. *were not made* of things which do appear.
 6. *he is* a rewarder of them that
 7. *became* heir of the righteousness
 24. Moses, *when he was come* to years,
 34. made strong, waxed valiant in fight,
 12: 8. whereof all *are* partakers, then
 Jas 1:12. for *when he is tried,* he shall receive
 22. *be ye* doers of the word, and not hearers
 25. *he being not* a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. *are become* judges of evil thoughts?
 10. in one (point), *he is* guilty of all.
 11. thou *art become* a transgressor of the law.
 3: 1. My brethren, *be not* many masters,
 9. *which are made* after the similitude
 10. these things ought not so to be.
 5: 2. your garments *are* moth-eaten.
 1 Pet. 1:15. so *be ye* holy in all manner of
 16. Because it is written, *Be ye* holy;
 2: 7. the same *is made* the head of the
 3: 6. whose daughters *ye are,* as long
 13. if *ye be* followers of that which is good?
 4:12. the fiery trial *which is* to try you,
 5: 3. *being* ensamples to the flock.
 2 Pet. 1: 4. by these *ye might be* partakers of the
 16. *were* eyewitnesses of his majesty

2 Pet. 1:20. no prophecy of the scripture *is* of any
 private
 2: 1. there *were* false prophets also among
 20. the latter end *is* worse with them
 1 John 2:18. even *now are* there many antichrists;
 3 John 8. that *we might be* fellowhelpers
 Rev. 1: 1. things which must shortly *come to pass,*
 9. *was in* the isle that is called Patmos,
 10. I *was in* the Spirit on the Lord's day,
 18. (I am) *he that liveth,* and *was* dead;
 19. the things which shall *be* hereafter;
 2: 8. which *was* dead, and *is* alive;
 10. *be thou* faithful unto death, and I will
 3: 2. *Be* watchful, and strengthen the things
 4: 1. things which must *be* hereafter.
 2. immediately I *was in* the spirit:
 6:12. *there was* a great earthquake; and the
 sun *became* black as sackcloth of hair,
 and the moon *became* as blood;
 8: 1. there *was* silence in heaven about
 5. there *were* voices, and thunderings,
 7. there *followed* hail and fire mingled
 8. third part of the sea *became* blood;
 11. part of the waters *became* wormwood;
 11:13. same hour *was* there a great earthquake,
 — the remnant *were* affrighted,
 15. there *were* great voices in heaven, saying,
 The kingdoms of this world *are become*
 19. there *were* lightnings, and voices,
 12: 7. there *was* war in heaven:
 10. Now *is come* salvation, and strength,
 16: 2. there *fell* a noisome and grievous
 3. it *became* as the blood of a dead (man):
 4. fountains of waters; and they *became*
 blood.
 10. his kingdom *was* full of darkness;
 17. from the throne, saying, *It is done.*
 18. there *were* voices, and thunders,
 — there *was* a great earthquake, such as *was*
 not since men *were* upon the earth,
 19. the great city *was* divided into
 18: 2. *is become* the habitation of devils,
 21: 6. *he said* unto me, *It is done.*
 22: 6. things which must shortly *be done.*

γινώσκ-ω & -ομαι, ginōsk-ō & -omai.

Mat. 1:25. *knew* her not till she had brought
 6: 3. *let not thy left hand know* what
 7:23. profess unto them, I never *knew* you:
 9:30. saying, See (that) no man *know* (it).
 10:26. hid, that *shall not be known.*
 12: 7. if *ye had known* what (this) meaneth,
 15. *when Jesus knew* (it), he withdrew
 33. the tree *is known* by (his) fruit.
 13:11. given unto you to *know* the mysteries
 16: 3. *ye can* (lit. *know how to*) discern the face
 of the sky;
 8. (Which) *when Jesus perceived,* he said
 21:45. they *perceived* that he spake of them.
 22:18. Jesus *perceived* their wickedness, and
 24:32. *ye know* that summer (is) nigh:
 33. these things, *know* that it is near,
 39. *knew* not until the flood came,
 43. *know* this, that if the Goodman
 50. in an hour that *he is not aware of,*
 25:24. Lord, I *knew* thee that thou art an
 26:10. *When Jesus understood* (it), he said
 Mark 4:11. *to know* the mystery of the kingdom
 13. how then *will ye know* all parables?
 5:29. she *felt* in (her) body that she was
 43. that no man *should know* it;
 6:38. And *when they knew,* they say, Fivo,
 7:24. would have no man *know* (it):
 8:17. *when Jesus knew* (it), he saith unto
 9:30. that any man *should know* (it).
 12:12. they *knew* that he had spoken the
 13:28. *ye know* that summer is near:
 29. come to pass, *know* that it is nigh,
 15:10. he *knew* that the chief priests
 45. *when he knew* (it) of the centurion,
 Luke 1:18. Whereby *shall I know* this?
 34. this be, seeing I *know* not a man?

Luke 2:43. Joseph and his mother *knew* not (of it).
 6:44. every tree is *known* by his own
 7:39. would *have known* who and what
 8:10. Unto you it is given to *know*
 17. that *shall not be known* and come
 46. for I *perceive* that virtue is gone
 9:11. the people, *when they knew* (it),
 10:11. *be ye sure* of this, that the kingdom
 22. no man *knoweth* who the Son is,
 12: 2. neither hid, that *shall not be known*.
 39. this *know*, that if the goodman
 46. at an hour when he is not *aware*,
 47. servant, *which knew* his lord's will.
 48. he that *knew* not, and did commit
 16: 4. I am *resolved* what to do,
 15. God *knoweth* your hearts: for
 18:34. neither *knew* they the things which
 19:15. that he *might know* how much
 42. Saying, If thou *hadst known*,
 44. thou *knewest* not the time of thy
 20:19. they *perceived* that he had spoken
 21:20. then *know* that the desolation
 30. ye see and *know* of your own selves
 31. *know* ye that the kingdom of God
 24:18. *hast not known* the things
 35. how he *was known* of them in
John 1:10. the world *knew* him not
 48 (49). unto him, Whence *knowest* thou me?
 2:24. unto them, because he *knew* all
 25. for he *knew* what was in man.
 3:10. a master of Israel, and *knowest* not these
 things?
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord *knew* how
 53. So the father *knew* that (it was)
 5: 6. and *knew* that he had been now a
 42. I *know* you, that ye have not
 6:15. When Jesus therefore *perceived* that
 69. we believe and *are sure* that thou
 7:17. he *shall know* of the doctrine,
 26. Do the rulers *know* indeed that
 27. no man *knoweth* whence he is.
 49. this people *who knoweth* not the law
 51. before it hear him, and *know*
 8:27. They *understood* not that he
 25. then *shall ye know* that I am
 32. ye *shall know* the truth, and the truth
 43. Why do ye not *understand* my speech?
 52. Now we *know* that thou hast a devil.
 55. Yet ye *have not known* him;
 10: 6. they *understood* not what things
 14. *know* my (sheep,) and *am known* of mine.
 15. As the Father *knoweth* me, even so *know*
 I the Father:
 27. I *know* them, and they follow me:
 38. believe the works: that ye *may know*,
 11:57. if any man *knew* where he were,
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore *knew* that he
 16. These things *understood* not his disciples
 13: 7. thou *shalt know* hereafter.
 12. *Know* ye what I have done
 28. no man at the table *knew*
 35. this *shall* all (men) *know* that
 14. 7. If ye *had known* me, ye should *have known*
 my Father also: and from henceforth
 ye *know* him,
 9. *hast* thou not *known* me,
 17. neither *knoweth* him: but ye *know*
 20. At that day ye *shall know* that
 31. that the world *may know* that
 15:18. ye *know* that it hated me
 16: 3. they *have not known* the Father,
 19. Jesus *knew* that they were desirous
 17: 3. that they *might know* thee the only true
 7. they *have known* that all things
 8. and *have known* surely that I
 23. that the world *may know* that
 25. the world *hath not known* thee: but I *have*
known thee, and these *have known* that
 19. 4. that ye *may know* that I find no fault
 21:17. thou *knewest* that I love thee.
Acts 1: 7. not for you to *know* the times
 2:36. *let* all the house of Israel *know* assuredly
 8:30. *Understand*, *let* thou what thou

Acts 9:24. their laying await *was known*
 17:13. Jews of Thessalonica *had knowledge*
 19. May we *know* what this new
 20. we would *know* therefore what these
 19:15. evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I
know,
 35. that *knoweth* not how that the city
 20:34. ye yourselves *know*, that these hands
 21:24. all *may know* that those things,
 34. when he could not *know* the certainty
 37. who said, *Canst thou speak* Greek?
 22:14. that thou shouldst *know* his will,
 30. would *have known* the certainty
 23: 6. *when* Paul *perceived* that the one
 28. when I would *have known* the cause
 24:11. Because that thou mayest *understand*,
Rom. 1:21. *when they knew* God, they glorified
 2:18. *knowest* (his) will, and approvest the
 3:17. way of peace *have* they not *known*:
 6: 6. *Knowing* this, that our old man
 7: 1. I speak to them that *know* the law,
 7. I *had* not *known* sin, but by the
 15. that which I do I *allow* not: for wha.
 10:19. I say, *Did* not Israel *know*?
 11:34. *who hath known* the mind of the Lord?
1 Cor. 1:21. the world by wisdom *knew* not God,
 2: 8. none of the princes of this world *knew*:
 for *had* they *known* (it) they would not
 14. neither can he *know* (them), because
 16. *who hath known* the mind of the Lord,
 3:20. The Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of
 4:19. *will know*, not the speech of them
 2: 2. he *knoweth* nothing yet as he ought to
know.
 3. the same is *known* of him.
 13: 9. For we *know* in part, and we prophesy
 12. now I *know* in part; but then
 14: 7. how *shall it be known* what
 9. how *shall it be known* what is
2 Cor. 2: 4. that ye *might know* the love
 9. that I *might know* the proof of
 3: 2. *known* and read of all men:
 5:16. though we *have known* Christ after the
 flesh, yet now henceforth *know* we
 (him) no more.
 21. *who knew* no sin; that we
 8: 9. ye *know* the grace of our Lord
 13: 6. I trust that ye *shall know* that
Gal. 2: 9. *when... perceived* the grace that was
 3: 7. *Know* ye therefore that they which
 4: 9. *after* that ye *have known* God, or rather
are known of God,
Eph. 3:19. to *know* the love of Christ, which
 5: 5. this ye *know*, that no whoremonger.
 6:22. that ye *might know* our affairs,
Phil. 1:12. I would ye should *understand*,
 2:19. good comfort, *when I know* your state.
 22. ye *know* the proof of him, that,
 3:10. That I *may know* him, and the
 4: 5. *Let* your moderation *be known*
Col. 4: 8. that he *might know* your estate,
1 Th. 3: 5. I sent to *know* your faith, lest by
2 Tim. 1:18. at Ephesus, thou *knewest* very well.
 2:19. The Lord *knoweth* them that are his
 3: 1. This *know* also, that in the last
Heb. 3:10. they *have not known* my ways.
 8:11. his brother, saying, *Know* the Lord:
 10:34. *knowing* in yourselves that ye *have*
 13:23. *Know* ye that (our) brother Timothy
Jas. 1: 3. *Knowing* (this), that the trying of
 2:20. wilt thou *know*, O vain man,
 5:20. *Let* him *know*, that he which
2 Pet. 1:20. *Knowing* this first, that no prophecy
 3: 3. *Knowing* this first, that there shall
1 John 2: 3. we do *know* that we *know* (lit. *have kn.*)
 him,
 4. He that saith, I *know* (lit. *have kn.*) him.
 5. hereby *know* we that we are in him.
 13. because ye *have known* him
 — because ye *have known* the Father.
 14. because ye *have known* him (that is)
 18. we *know* that it is the last time.
 29. ye *know* that every one that doeth

- John** 3: 1. the world *knoweth* us not, because it *knew* him not.
 6. not seen him, neither *known* him.
 16. Hereby *perceive* (lit. *have perceived*) we the love (of God).
 19. hereby we *know* that we are of
 20. than our heart, and *knoweth* all things.
 24. hereby we *know* that he abideth
4: 2. Hereby *know* ye the Spirit of God:
 6. he that *knoweth* God heareth us;
 – Hereby *know* we the spirit of truth,
 7. is born of God, and *knoweth* God.
 8. He that loveth not *knoweth* (lit. *hath known*) not God;
 13. Hereby *know* we that we dwell
 16. we *have known* and believed the
 5: 2. By this we *know* that we love
 20. that we *may know* him that is true,
2 John 1. they that *have known* the truth;
Rev. 2:17. which no man *knoweth* saving
 23. all the churches *shall know*
 24. which *have not known* the depths
 3: 3. thou shalt not *know* what hour
 9. and to *know* that I have loved thee.

γλεῦκος, *glēukos*.

Acts 2:13. These men are full of *new wine*.

γλυκίς, *glukus*.

- Jas.** 3:11. the same place *sweet* (water) and bitter?
 12. fountain both yield salt water and *fresh*.
Rev. 10: 9. be in thy mouth *sweet* as honey.
 10. it was in my mouth *sweet* as honey:

γλώσσα, *glōssa*.

- Mark** 7:33. he spit, and touched his *tongue*;
 35. the string of his *tongue* was loosed,
 16:17. they shall speak with *new tongues*;
Luke 1:64. his *tongue* (loosed), and he spake, and
 16:24. his finger in water, and cool my *tongue*;
Acts 2: 3. there appeared unto them cloven *tongues*
 4. began to speak with other *tongues*,
 11. hear them speak in our *tongues* the
 26. heart rejoice, and my *tongue* was glad;
 10:46. they heard them speak with *tongues*
 19: 6. they spake with *tongues*, and prophesied;
Rom. 3:13. with their *tongues* they have used deceit;
 14:11. every *tongue* shall confess to God.
1 Cor. 12:10. to another (divers) kinds of *tongues*: to
 another the interpretation of *tongues*:
 28. governments, diversities of *tongues*:
 30. do all speak with *tongues*? do all
 13: 1. I speak with the *tongues* of men and of
 8. whether (there be) *tongues*, they shall
14: 2. he that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 4. He that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 5. that ye all spake with *tongues*,
 – than he that speaketh with *tongues*,
 6. if I come unto you speaking with *tongues*,
 9. except ye utter by the *tongue* words
 13. that speaketh in an (unknown) *tongue*
 14. if I pray in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 18. I speak with *tongues* more than
 19. thousand words in an (unknown) *tongue*.
 22. Wherefore *tongues* are for a sign,
 23. all speak with *tongues*, and there
 26. hath a doctrine, hath a *tongue*,
 27. any man speak in an (unknown) *tongue*,
 39. forbid not to speak with *tongues*.
Phil. 2:11. (that) every *tongue* should confess
Jas. 1:26. bridlETH not his *tongue*, but
 3: 5. so the *tongue* is a little member,
 6. the *tongue* (is) a fire, a world of iniquity:
 so is the *tongue* among our members,
 8. the *tongue* can no man tame;
1 Pet. 3:10. let him refrain his *tongue* from evil,
1 John 3:18. not love in word, neither in *tongue*;
Rev. 5: 9. out of every kindred, and *tongue*, and
 7: 9. kindreds, and people, and *tongues*, stood
 10:11. many peoples, and nations, and *tongues*,

- Rev.** 11: 9. kindreds and *tongues* and nations shal.
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and *tongues*, and nations
 14: 6. to every nation, and kindred, and *tongue*,
 16:10. they gnawed their *tongues* for pain,
 17:15. multitudes, and nations, and *tongues*.

γλωσσόκομον, *glōssokomon*.

- John** 12: 6. he was a thief, and had the *bag*,
 13:29. thought, because Judas had the *bag*,

γναφεύς, *gnaphūs*.

- Mark** 9: 3. so as no *fuller* on earth can whiten them

γνήσιος, *gnesios*.

- 2 Cor.** 8: 8. to prove the *sincerity* of your love.
Phil. 4: 3. I treat thee also, *true* yokefellow,
1 Tim. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) *own* son in the faith:
Titus 1: 4. Titus, (mine) *own* son after the common

γνησίως, *gnesiōs*.

- Phil.** 2:20. who will *naturally* care for your state
 (lit. *sincerely* or *truly*)

γνόφος, *gnophos*.

- Heb.** 12:18. nor unto *blackness*, and darkness, and

γνώμη, *gnōmē*.

- Acts** 20: 3. he purposed (lit. it was his *purpose*) to
 return

- 1 Cor.** 1:10. same mind and in the same *judgment*.
 7:25. yet I give my *judgment*, as one
 40. if she so abide, after my *judgment*:
2 Cor. 8:10. herein I give (my) *advice*: for
Philem. 14. without thy *mind* would I do
Rev. 17:13. These have one *mind*, and shall
 17. in their hearts to fulfil his *will*, and to
 agree (lit. to form one *judgment*)

γνωρίζω, *gnōrizo*.

- Luke** 2:15. which the Lord *hath made known* unto us.
John 15:15. I *have made known* unto you.
 17:26. I *have declared* unto them thy name, and
 will declare (it):
Acts 2:28. Thou *hast made known* to me the
Rom. 9:22. to *make* his power *known*, endured
 23. that he *might make known* the riches
 16:26. *made known* to all nations for
1 Cor. 12: 3. Wherefore I *give* you to *understand*,
 15: 1. brethren, I *declare* unto you the gospel
2 Cor. 8: 1. we do you to wit of the grace of God
Gal. 1:11. I *certify* you, brethren, that the
Eph. 1: 9. *Having made known* unto us
 3: 3. he *made known* unto me the mystery,
 5. *was not made known* unto the sons
 10. *might be known* by the church
 6:19. to *make known* the mystery of
 21. *shall make known* to you all things:
Phil. 1:22. what I shall choose I *wot* not.
 4: 6. let your requests be *made known* unto God
Col. 1:27. To whom God would *make known*
 4: 7. *shall Tychicus declare* unto you,
 9. They *shall make known* unto you
2 Pet. 1:16. when we *made known* unto you

γῶσις, *gnōsis*.

- Luke** 1:77. To give *knowledge* of salvation
 11:52. have taken away the key of *knowledge*.
Rom. 2:20. which *hast* the form of *knowledge*
 11:33. of the wisdom and *knowledge* of God!
 15:14. filled with all *knowledge*, able
1 Cor. 1: 5. all utterance, and (in) all *knowledge*;
 8: 1. we know that we all have *knowledge*
Knowledge puffeth up, but charity
 edifieth.
 7. not in every man that *knowledge*:

1 Cor. 8:10. see thee which hast *knowledge* sit
 11. through thy *knowledge* shall the
 12: 8. to another the word of *knowledge*
 13: 2. all mysteries, and all *knowledge*;
 8. whether (there be) *knowledge*, it
 14: 6. either by revelation, or by *knowledge*,
 2 Cor. 2:14. manifest the savour of his *knowledge*
 4: 6. the light of the *knowledge* of the glory
 6: 6. by *knowledge*, by longsuffering, by kind-
 ness,
 8: 7. (in) faith, and utterance, and *knowledge*,
 10: 5. against the *knowledge* of God,
 11: 6. rude in speech, yet not in *knowledge*;
 Eph. 3:19. love of Christ, which passeth *knowl-
 edge*,
 Phil. 3: 8. excellency of the *knowledge* of Christ
 Col. 2: 3. treasures of wisdom and *knowledge*.
 1 Tim. 6:20. oppositions of *science* falsely so called:
 1 Pet. 3: 7. dwell with (them) according to *knowl-
 edge*,
 2 Pet. 1: 5. your faith, virtue; and to virtue *knowl-
 edge*;
 6. to *knowledge* temperance; and to
 3:18. (in) the *knowledge* of our Lord and Sa-
 viour

γνώστης, gnōstēs.

Acts 26: 3. to be *expert* in all customs and questions

γνώστος, gnōstos.

Luke 2:44. among (their) kinsfolk and *acquaint-
 ance*.
 23:49. all his *acquaintance*, and the women
 John 18:15. that disciple was *known* unto the
 16. which was *known* unto the high priest,
 Acts 1:19. it was *known* unto all the dwellers
 2:14. be this *known* unto you, and hearken
 4:10. Be it *known* unto you all, and to all
 16. a *notable* miracle hath been done
 9:42. it was *known* throughout all Joppa;
 13:38. Be it *known* unto you therefore, men
 15:18. *Known* unto God are all his works
 19:17. this was *known* to all the Jews
 28:22. we *know* that every where it is spoken
 28. Be it *known* therefore unto you,
 Rom. 1:19. that *which may be known* of God

γογγύζω, gonguzo.

Mat. 20:11. they *murmured* against the Goodman
 Luke 5:30. their scribes and Pharisees *murmured*
 John 6:41. The Jews then *murmured* at him,
 43. *Murmur* not among yourselves,
 61. that his disciples *murmured* at it,
 7:32. Pharisees heard that the people *mur-
 mured*
 1 Cor. 10:10. Neither *murmur* ye, as some of them
 also *murmured*, and were destroyed of

γογγυσμός, gongusmos.

John 7:12. there was much *murmuring* among
 Acts 6: 1. there arose a *murmuring* of the Gre-
 cians
 Phil. 2:14. Do all things without *murmurings*
 1 Pet. 4: 9. hospitality one to another without
grudging.

γογγυστής, gongustēs.

Jude 16. These are *murmurers*, complainers,

γόης, goēs.

2 Tim. 3:13. evil men and *seducers* shall wax worse

γόμος, gomos.

Acts 21: 3. the ship was to unlade her *burden*.
 Rev. 13:11. no man buyeth her *merchandise*
 12. The *merchandise* of gold, and silver,

γονεύς, gonūs.

Mat. 10:21. children shall rise up against (their)
parents,
 Mar. 13:12. children shall rise up against (their)
parents,
 Luke 2:27. when the *parents* brought in the
 41. his *parents* went to Jerusalem every
 8:56. her *parents* were astonished: but he
 18:29. hath left house, or *parents*, or brethren,
 21:16. shall be betrayed both by *parents*, and
 John 9: 2. who did sin, this man, or his *parents*,
 3. this man sinned, nor his *parents*:
 18. they called the *parents* of him that
 20. His *parents* answered them and said,
 22. These (words) spake his *parents*,
 23. Therefore said his *parents*, He is of age;
 Rom. 1:30. evil things, disobedient to *parents*,
 2 Cor. 12:14. ought not to lay up for the *parents*, but
 the *parents* for the children.
 Eph. 6: 1. obey your *parents* in the Lord:
 Col. 3:20. obey (your) *parents* in all things:
 2 Tim. 3: 2. blasphemers, disobedient to *parents*,

γόνυ, gonu.

Mar. 15:19. bowing (their) *knees* worshipped him.
 Luke 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' *knees*, saying,
 22:41. stone's cast, and *kneeled* (lit. placing the
knees) down,
 Acts 7:60. he *kneeled* down, and cried with a
 9:40. put them all forth, and *kneeled* down,
 20:36. he *kneeled* down, and prayed with
 21: 5. we *kneeled* down on the shore,
 Ro. 11: 4. who have not bowed the *knee* to
 14:11. every *knee* shall bow to me,
 Eph. 3:14. I bow my *knees* unto the Father
 Phil. 2:10. name of Jesus every *knee* should bow,
 Heb. 12:12. hands which hang down, and the feeble
knees;

γονυπετέω, gonupeteo.

Mat. 17:14. a (certain) man, *kneeling* down
 27:29. they *bowed* the *knee* before him, and
 Mark 1:40. beseeching him, and *kneeling* down
 10:17. running, and *kneeled* to him, and asked

γράμμα, gramma.

Luk. 16: 6. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 7. he said unto him, Take thy *bill*,
 23:38. written over him in *letters* of Greek,
 John 5:47. if ye believe not his *writings*,
 7:15. How knoweth this man *letters*,
 Acts 26:24. much *learning* doth make thee mad.
 28:21. We neither received *letters* out of Judæa
 Rom. 2:27. who by the *letter* and circumcision
 29. in the spirit, (and) not in the *letter*;
 7: 6. not (in) the oldness of the *letter*.
 2 Cor. 3: 6. not of the *letter*, but of the spirit: for the
letter killeth, but the spirit
 7. written (lit. in *letters*,) (and) engraven in
 stones,
 Gal. 6:11. Ye see how large a *letter* I have
 2 Tim. 3:15. thou hast known the holy *scriptures*

γραμματεὺς, grammatēs.

Mat. 2: 4. chief priests and *scribes* of the people
 5:20. (righteousness) of the *scribes* and Phari-
 sees,
 7:29. having authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 7:19. a certain *scribe* came, and said unto
 9: 3. behold, certain of the *scribes* said
 12:38. certain of the *scribes* and of the Phari-
 sees
 13:52. every *scribe* (which is) instructed
 15: 1. came to Jesus *scribes* and Pharisees,
 16:21. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*
 17:10. Why then say the *scribes* that
 20:18. the chief priests and unto the *scribes*
 21:15. when the chief priests and *scribes* saw

Mat. 23: 2. The *scribes* and the Pharisees sit in
 13. woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 23. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 25. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 27. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 29. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 34. unto you prophets, and wise men, and *scribes*;
 26: 3. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
 57. where the *scribes* and the elders were
 27:41. with the *scribes* and elders, said,
Mark 1:22. had authority, and not as the *scribes*.
 2: 6. certain of the *scribes* sitting there,
 16. when the *scribes* and Pharisees saw
 3:22. the *scribes* which came down
 7: 1. certain of the *scribes*, which came
 5. the Pharisees and *scribes* asked him,
 8:31. (of) the chief priests, and *scribes*, and be
 9:11. Why say the *scribes* that Elias
 14. the *scribes* questioning with them.
 16. he asked the *scribes*, What question
 10:33. the chief priests, and unto the *scribes*;
 11:18. the *scribes* and chief priests heard (it),
 27. the chief priests, and the *scribes*, and the
 12:28. one of the *scribes* came, and having
 32. the *scribe* said unto him, Well,
 35. How say the *scribes* that Christ
 38. Beware of the *scribes*, which love
 14: 1. the chief priest and the *scribes* sought
 43. from the chief priests and the *scribes*
 53. chief priests and the elders and the *scribes*.
 15: 1. the elders and *scribes*, and the whole
 council,
 31. said among themselves with the *scribes*,
Luke 5:21. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began to
 reason,
 30. their *scribes* and Pharisees murmured
 6: 7. the *scribes* and Pharisees watched him,
 9:22. the elders and chief priests and *scribes*,
 11:44. Woe unto you, *scribes* and Pharisees,
 53. the *scribes* and the Pharisees began
 15: 2. the Pharisees and *scribes* murmured,
 19:47. the chief priests and the *scribes* and the
 20: 1. the chief priests and the *scribes* came
 19. the chief priests and the *scribes* the same
 39. certain of the *scribes* answering said,
 46. Beware of the *scribes*, which desire to
 22: 2. the chief priests and *scribes* sought
 66. the chief priests and the *scribes* came
 together,
 23:10. the chief priests and *scribes* stood
John 8: 3. the *scribes* and Pharisees brought unto
Acts 4: 5. that their rulers, and elders, and *scribes*,
 6:12. the elders, and the *scribes*, and came upon
 (him),
 19:35. when the *townclerk* had appeased the
 23: 9. the *scribes* (that were) of the Pharisees,
1 Cor. 1:20. Where (is) the wise? where (is) the
scribe?

γραπτός, *grapτος*.

Rom. 2:15. the work of the law *written* in their

γραφή, *graphē*.

Mat. 21:42. Did ye never read in the *scriptures*.
 22:29. Ye do err, not knowing the *scriptures*,
 26:54. shall the *scriptures* be fulfilled,
 56. that the *scriptures* of the prophets
Mar. 12:10. have ye not read this *scripture*;
 24. because ye know not the *scriptures*,
 14:49. the *scriptures* must be fulfilled.
 15:28. the *scripture* was fulfilled, which saith,
Luke 4:21. This day is this *scripture* fulfilled
 24:27. in all the *scriptures* the things
 32. he opened to us the *scriptures*?
 45. they might understand the *scriptures*,
John 2:22. they believed the *scripture*, and the
 5:29. Search the *scriptures*; for in them

John 7:38. as the *scripture* hath said, out of
 42. Hath not the *scripture* said,
 10:35. the *scripture* cannot be broken,
 13:18. that the *scripture* may be fulfilled,
 17:12. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled.
 19:24. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
 28. that the *scripture* might be fulfilled,
 36. that the *scripture* should be fulfilled,
 37. again another *scripture* saith,
 20: 9. as yet they knew not the *scripture*,
Acts 1:16. this *scripture* must needs have
 8:32. The place of the *scripture* which
 35. began at the same *scripture*,
 17: 2. reasoned with them out of the *scriptures*,
 11. searched the *scriptures* daily,
 18:24. eloquent man, (and) mighty in the *scrip*
tures,
 28. shewing by the *scriptures* that
Rom. 1: 2. by his prophets in the holy *scriptures*,
 4: 3. For what saith the *scripture*?
 9:17. For the *scripture* saith unto Pharaoh,
 10:11. For the *scripture* saith, Whosoever
 11: 2. Wot ye not what the *scripture* saith
 15: 4. through patience and comfort of the
scriptures
 16:26. by the *scriptures* of the prophets,
1 Cor. 15: 3. for our sins according to the *scriptures*;
 4. the third day according to the *scriptures*;
Gal. 3: 8. the *scripture*, foreseeing that God
 22. the *scripture* hath concluded all
 4:30. Nevertheless what saith the *scripture*?
1 Tim. 5:18. For the *scripture* saith, Thou shalt
2 Tim. 3:16. All *scripture* (is) given by inspiration
Jas. 2: 8. according to the *scripture*, Thou shalt love
 23. the *scripture* was fulfilled which
 5. Do ye think that the *scripture* saith in
1 Pet. 2: 6. also it is contained in the *scripture*,
2 Pet. 1:20. that no prophecy of the *scripture* is of
 3:16. as (they do) also the other *scriptures*,

γράφω, *grapho*.

Mat. 2: 5. for thus it is *written* by the prophet,
 4: 4. he answered and said, It is *written*,
 6. cast thyself down: for it is *written*,
 7. Jesus said unto him, It is *written* again,
 10. Get thee hence, Satan: for it is *written*,
 11:10. this is (he), of whom it is *written*,
 21:13. It is *written*, My house shall be called
 26:24. as it is *written* of him: but woe
 31. for it is *written*, I will smite the
 27:37. over his head his accusation *written*,
Mark 1: 2. As it is *written* in the prophets,
 7: 6. of you hypocrites, as it is *written*,
 9:12. how it is *written* of the Son of man,
 13. whatsoever they listed, as it is *written*
 10: 4. to write a bill of divorcement,
 5. he wrote you this precept.
 11:17. saying unto them, Is it not *written*,
 12:19. Master, Moses wrote unto us,
 14:21. indeed goeth, as it is *written* of him:
 27. it is *written*, I will smite the shepherd,
Luke 1: 3. from the very first, to write unto thee
 63. wrote, saying, His name is John.
 2:23. it is *written* in the law of the Lord,
 3: 4. it is *written* in the book of the words
 4: 4. It is *written*, That man shall not live
 8. it is *written*, Thou shalt worship the Lord
 10. it is *written*, He shall give his angels
 17. the place where it was *written*,
 7:27. This is (he), of whom it is *written*,
 10:20. your names are *written* in heaven.
 26. What is *written* in the law? how readest
 thou?
 16: 6. sit down quickly, and write fifty.
 7. Take thy bill, and write fourscore.
 18:31. all things that are *written* by the Lord
 19:46. Saying unto them, It is *written*,
 20:17. What is this then that is *written*,
 28. Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us,
 21:22. all things which are *written*
 22:37. this that is *written* must yet be
 23:38. a superscription also was *written*

Luk. 24:44. must be fulfilled, *which were written*
 46. said unto them, Thus it is *written*,
 John 1:45 (46). in the law, and the prophets, *did write*,
 2:17. remembered that it was *written*,
 5:46. have believed me ; for he *wrote* of me.
 6:31. as it is *written*, He gave them bread
 45. It is *written* in the prophets, And
 6. with (his) finger *wrote* on the ground.
 8. stooped down, and *wrote* on the ground.
 17. It is also *written* in your law,
 19:34. Is it not *written* in your law,
 12:14. sat thereon ; as it is *written*,
 16. these things were *written* of him.
 15:25. fulfilled that is *written* in their law,
 19:19. Pilate *wrote* a title, and put (it) on the cross. And the *writing* was, JESUS
 OF NAZARETH
 20. it was *written* in Hebrew, (and) Greek,
 21. *Write* not, The King of the Jews,
 22. What I *have written* I *have written*.
 20:30. which are not *written* in this book :
 31. these are *written*, that ye might
 21:24. and *wrote* these things : and we know
 25. if they *should be written* every one,
 — the books that *should be written*.
 Acts 1:20. it is *written* in the book of Psalms,
 7:42. it is *written* in the book of the prophets,
 13:29. all that was *written* of him,
 33. it is also *written* in the second
 15:15. words of the prophets ; as it is *written*,
 23. And they *wrote* (letters) by them after
 18:27. the brethren *wrote*, exhorting the
 23: 5. for it is *written*, Thou shalt not
 25. And he *wrote* a letter after this manner :
 24:14. all things which are *written* in
 25:26. I have no certain thing to *write*
 — I might have somewhat to *write*.
 Rom. 1:17. as it is *written*, The just shall live
 2:24. through you, as it is *written*.
 3: 4. every man a liar ; as it is *written*,
 10. as it is *written*, There is none righteous
 4:17. as it is *written*, I have made thee
 23. it was not *written* for his sake
 8:36. as it is *written*, For thy sake we are
 9:13. as it is *written*, Jacob have I loved,
 33. as it is *written*, Behold, I lay in Sion
 10: 5. Moses describeth the righteousness
 15. as it is *written*, How beautiful are
 11: 8. According as it is *written*, God hath
 26. as it is *written*, There shall come
 12:19. it is *written*, Vengeance (is) mine ;
 14:11. For it is *written*, (As) I live, saith
 15: 3. as it is *written*, The reproaches of
 9. as it is *written*, For this cause I will
 15. I *have written* the more boldly
 21. as it is *written*, To whom he was
 16:22. I Tertius, who *wrote* (this) epistle,
 1 Cor. 1:19. For it is *written*, I will destroy the
 31. according as it is *written*, He that
 2: 9. as it is *written*, Eye hath not seen,
 3:19. For it is *written*, He taketh the wise
 4: 6. above that which is *written*, that no
 14. I *wrote* not these things to shame you,
 5: 9. I *wrote* unto you in an epistle
 11. now I *have written* unto you
 7: 1. things whereof *he wrote* unto me ;
 9: 9. it is *written* in the law of Moses,
 10. For our sakes, no doubt, (this) is *written* :
 15. neither *have I written* these things,
 10: 7. as it is *written*, The people sat
 11. they are *written* for our admonition,
 14:21. In the law it is *written*, With (men)
 37. the things that I *wrote* unto you
 15:45. so it is *written*, The first man
 54. to pass the saying, that is *written*,
 2 Cor. 1:13. we *write* none other things unto you,
 2: 3. I *wrote* this same unto you, lest,
 4. I *wrote* unto you with many tears ;
 9. to this end also *did I write*, that
 4:13. according as it is *written*, I believed,
 7:12. Wherefore, though I *wrote* unto you,
 8:15. As it is *written*, He that (had gathered)

2 Cor. 9: 1. superfluous for me to *write* to you :
 9. As it is *written*, He hath dispersed
 13: 2. being absent now I *write* to them
 10. I *write* these things being absent,
 Gal. 1:20. the things which I *write* unto you,
 3:10. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every
 — things which are *written* in the book
 13. for it is *written*, Cursed (is) every one
 4:22. For it is *written*, that Abraham had
 27. For it is *written*, Rejoice, (thou) barren
 6:11. I *have written* unto you with
 Phil. 3: 1. To *write* the same things to you,
 1 Th. 4: 9. need not that I *write* unto you :
 5: 1. have no need that I *write* unto you.
 2 Th. 3:17. token in every epistle : so I *write*.
 1 Tim. 3:14. These things *write* I unto thee,
 Philen. 19. I Paul *have written* (it) with
 21. I *wrote* unto thee, knowing that
 Heb. 10: 7. in the volume of the book it is *written*
 1 Pet. 1:16. Because it is *written*, Be ye holy ;
 5:12. I *have written* briefly, exhorting,
 2 Pet 3: 1. beloved, I now *write* unto you :
 15. given unto him *hath written* unto you ;
 1 John 1: 4. these things *write* we unto you.
 1 Th. 4: 9. these things *wrote* I unto you,
 7. I *wrote* no new commandment
 8. a new commandment I *wrote* unto you,
 12. I *write* unto you, little children
 13. I *wrote* unto you, fathers, because ye
 — I *wrote* unto you, young men, because
 — I *wrote* unto you, little children,
 14. I *have written* unto you, fathers,
 — I *have written* unto you, young men,
 21. I *have not written* unto you because
 26. These (things) *have I written* unto you
 5:13. These things *have I written* unto you
 2 John 5. as *though I wrote* a new commandment
 12. Having many things to *write* unto you,
 3 John 9. I *wrote* unto the church ; but Diotrephes,
 13. I had many things to *write*, but I will not
 with ink and pen *wrote* unto thee :
 Jude 3. to *write* unto you of the common
 — needful for me to *write* unto you,
 Rev. 1: 3. those things which are *written* therein -
 11. What thou seest, *write* in a book,
 19. *Write* the things which thou hast
 2: 1. angel of the church of Ephesus *wrote* ;
 8. angel of the church in Smyrna *wrote* ;
 12. angel of the church in Pergamos *wrote* ;
 17. in the stone a new name *written*,
 18. angel of the church in Thyatira *wrote* ;
 3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis *wrote* ;
 7. angel of the church in Philadelphia *wrote* .
 12. I *will write* upon him the name
 14. angel of the church of the Laodiceans
wrote ;
 5: 1. a book *written* within and on the backside
 10: 4. their voices, I was about to *write* :
 — thunders uttered, and *wrote* them not.
 13: 8. names are not *written* in the book
 14: 1. his Father's name *written* in their fore-
 heads.
 13. *Write*, blessed (are) the dead which
 17: 5. upon her forehead (was) a name *written*,
 8. whose names were not *written*
 19: 9. he saith unto me, *Write*, Blessed (are)
 12. he had a name *written*, that no
 16. on his thigh a name *written*,
 20:12. out of those things which were *written*
 15. not found *written* in the book of life
 21: 5. he said unto me, *Write* : for these
 27. they which are *written* in the Lamb's
 22:18. plagues that are *written* in this book :
 19. things which are *written* in this

γραφῶδης, *graōdes*.

1 Tim. 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' fables,

γρηγορέω, *gregoreo*.

Mat. 24:42. Watch therefore : for ye know not what day
 43. he would have watched, and would have

Mat. 25:13. *Watch* therefore, for ye know neither the
 26:38. tarry ye here, and *watch* with me.
 40. could ye not *watch* with me one hour?
 41. *Watch* and pray, that ye enter not into
 Mar. 13:34. commanded the porter to *watch*.
 35. *Watch* ye therefore: for ye know not
 37. unto you I say unto all, *Watch*.
 14:34. tarry ye here, and *watch*.
 37. couldst not thou *watch* one hour?
 38. *Watch* ye and pray, lest ye enter into
 Luk. 12:37. when he cometh shall find *watching*:
 39. would come, he would have *watched*,
 Acts 20:31. Therefore *watch*, and remember, that
 1Cor. 16:13. *Watch* ye, stand fast in the faith,
 Col. 4: 2. and *watch* in the same with thanksgiving;
 1Th. 5: 6. let us *watch* and be sober.
 10. whether we *wake* or sleep, we should
 1Pet. 5: 8. Be sober, be *vigilant*; because your
 Rev. 3: 2. Be *watchful*, and strengthen the things
 3. If therefore thou shalt not *watch*,
 16:15. Blessed (is) he that *watcheth*, and keepeth

γυμνάζω, *gumnazo*.

1Tim. 4: 7. *exercise* thyself (rather) unto godliness.
 Heb. 5:14. have their senses *exercised* to discern
 12:11. unto them which are *exercised* thereby.
 2Pet. 2:14. an heart they have *exercised* with

γυμνασία, *gymnasia*.

1Tim. 4: 8. For bodily *exercise* profiteth little:

γυμνητεύομαι, *gymnectuomai*.

1Cor. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and are *naked*

γυμνός, *gymnos*.

Mat. 23:36. *Naked*, and ye clothed me: I was sick,
 38. took (thee) in? or *naked*, and clothed
 (thee)?
 43. *naked*, and ye clothed me not: sick,
 44. a stranger, or *naked*, or sick, or in prison,
 Mar. 11:51. a linen cloth cast about (his) *naked* (body);
 52. linen cloth, and fled from them *naked*.
 John 21: 7. for he was *naked*, and did cast himself
 Acts 19:16. out of that house *naked* and wounded.
 1Cor. 15:37. body that shall be, but *bare* grain,
 2Cor. 5: 3. we shall not be found *naked*
 Heb. 4:13. all things (are) *naked* and opened unto
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be *naked*, and
 Rev. 3:17. miserable, and poor, and blind, and *naked*
 16:15. lest he walk *naked*, and they see his
 shame.
 17:16. shall make her desolate and *naked*,

γυμνότης, *gymnotees*.

Rom. 8:35. famine, or *nakedness*, or peril, or sword?
 2Cor. 11:27. fastings often, in cold and *nakedness*.
 Rev. 3:18. the shame of thy *nakedness* do not appear

γυναικάριον, *gunaikarion*.

2Tim. 3: 6. lead captive *silly women* laden with

γυναικεῖος, *gunaikios*.

1Pet. 3: 7. giving honour unto the *wife*, as unto the

γυνή, *gunce*.

Mat. 1:20. to take unto thee Mary thy *wife*:
 24. bidden him, and took unto him his *wife*:
 5:28. whosoever looketh on a *woman* to lust
 31. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*, let
 32. That whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 9:20. behold, a *woman*, which was diseased
 22. the *woman* was made whole from
 11:11. them that are born of *women* there
 13:33. leaven, which a *woman* took, and hid
 14: 3. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.

Mat. 14:21. five thousand men, beside *women*
 15:22. behold, a *woman* of Canaan came
 28. O *woman*, great (is) thy faith:
 38. four thousand men, beside *women*
 18:35. to be sold, and his *wife*, and children,
 19: 3. lawful for a man to put away his *wife*
 5. shall cleave to his *wife*: and they
 8. suffered you to put away your *wives*:
 9. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*,
 10. ease of the man be so with (his) *wife*,
 29. father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
 22:24. his brother shall marry his *wife*
 25. left his *wife* unto his brother:
 27. last of all the *woman* died also.
 28. whose *wife* shall she be of the seven
 26: 7. There came unto him a *woman*
 10. Why trouble ye the *woman*? for she
 27:19. his *wife* sent unto him, saying,
 55. many *women* were there beholding
 28: 5. angel answered and said unto the *women*
 Mark 5:25. a certain *woman*, which had an
 33. the *woman* fearing and trembling,
 6:17. Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's *wife*.
 18. for thee to have thy brother's *wife*.
 7:25. For a (certain) *woman*, whose young
 26. The *woman* was a Greek, a Syrophenician
 10: 2. for a man to put away (his) *wife*?
 7. father and mother, and cleave to his *wife*.
 11. Whosoever shall put away his *wife*.
 12. if a *woman* shall put away her husband.
 29. or father, or mother, or *wife*, or children,
 12:19. die, and leave (his) *wife* (behind him).
 — his brother should take his *wife*,
 20. the first took a *wife*, and dying left no
 seed,
 22. last of all the *woman* died also.
 23. whose *wife* shall she be of them? for the
 seven had her to *wife*.
 14: 3. there came a *woman* having an
 15:40. There were also *women* looking on
 Luke 1: 5. his *wife* (was) of the daughters of Aaron,
 13. thy *wife* Elisabeth shall bear
 18. man, and my *wife* well stricken in years
 24. those days his *wife* Elisabeth conceived.
 28. blessed (art) thou among *women*.
 42. said, Blessed (art) thou among *women*,
 2: 5. taxed with Mary his espoused *wife*,
 3:19. Herodias his brother Philip's *wife*,
 4:26. unto a *woman* (that was) a widow.
 7:28. Among those that are born of *women*
 37. behold, a *woman* in the city,
 39. who and what manner of *woman*
 44. he turned to the *woman*, and said unto
 Simon, Seest thou this *woman*?
 50. he said to the *woman*, Thy faith
 8: 2. certain *women*, which had been
 3. Joanna the *wife* of Chuza
 43. a *woman* having an issue of blood
 47. when the *woman* saw that she
 10:38. a certain *woman* named Martha
 11:27. a certain *woman* of the company
 13:11. there was a *woman* which had a
 12. *Woman*, thou art loosed from thine
 21. like leaven, which a *woman* took
 14:20. another said, I have married a *wife*,
 26. his father, and mother, and *wife*, and
 children,
 15: 8. what *woman* having ten pieces
 16:18. Whosoever putteth away his *wife*,
 17:32. Remember Lot's *wife*.
 18:29. left house, or parents, or brethren, or
wife,
 20:23. If any man's brother die, having a *wife*.
 — his brother should take his *wife*,
 29. seven brethren; and the first took a *wife*
 30. the second took her to *wife*,
 32. Last of all the *woman* died also.
 33. whose *wife* of them is she? for seven
 had her to *wife*.
 22:57. saying, *Woman*, I know him not.
 23:27. a great company of people, and of *women*
 49. the *women* that followed him

Luk. 23:55. the *woman* also. which came with him
 24:22. certain *women* also of our company
 24. even so as the *women* had said :
 John. 2: 4. *Woman*, what have I to do with thee !
 4: 7. There cometh a *woman* of Samaria
 9. Then saith the *woman* of Samaria
 — which am a *woman* of Samaria ?
 11. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 15. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 17. The *woman* answered and said, I have
 19. The *woman* saith unto him, Sir,
 21. Jesus saith unto her, *Woman*, believe me,
 25. The *woman* saith unto him, I know
 27. that he talked with the *woman* :
 28. The *woman* then left her waterpot,
 39. the saying of the *woman*, which testified
 42. said unto the *woman*, Now we believe,
 5: 3. brought unto him a *woman* taken
 4. this *woman* was taken in adultery,
 9. the *woman* standing in the midst.
 10. and saw none but the *woman*, he said
 — *Woman*, where are those thine accusers ?
 16:21. A *woman* when she is in travail hath
 19:26. his mother, *Woman*, behold thy son !
 20:13. they say unto her, *Woman*, why weepest
 thou ?
 15. *Woman*, why weepest thou ? whom
 Acts 1:14. prayer and supplication, with the *women*
 5: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his *wife*,
 2. his *wife* also being privy (to it),
 7. his *wife*, not knowing what was
 14. multitudes both of men and *women*.
 8: 3. haling men and *women* committed
 12. were baptized, both men and *women*.
 9: 2. whether they were men or *women*,
 13:50. the devout and honourable *women*,
 16: 1. the son of a certain *woman*,
 13. spake unto the *women* which
 14. a certain *woman* named Lydia,
 17: 4. of the chief *women* not a few.
 12. also of honourable *women* which were
 34. a *woman* named Damaris, and others
 18: 2. from Italy, with his *wife* Priscilla ;
 21: 5. on our way, with *wives* and children.
 22: 4. into prisons both men and *women*.
 24:24. Felix came with his *wife* Drusilla.
 Rom. 7: 2. the *woman* which hath an husband
 1. Cor. 5: 1. that one should have his father's *wife*.
 7: 1. good for a man not to touch a *woman*.
 2. let every man have his own *wife*,
 3. Let the husband render unto the *wife*
 — also the *wife* unto the husband.
 4. The *wife* hath not power of her own
 body
 — power of his own body, but the *wife*.
 10. Let not the *wife* depart from (her) hus-
 band :
 11. let not the husband put away (his) *wife*.
 12. If any brother hath a *wife* that believeth
 not,
 13. the *woman* which hath an husband
 14. husband is sanctified by the *wife*, and the
 unbelieving *wife* is sanctified by
 16. For what knowest thou, O *wife*,
 — whether thou shalt save (thy) *wife* ?
 27. Art thou bound unto a *wife* ?
 — Art thou loosed from a *wife* ? seek not a
wife.
 29. they that have *wives* be as though
 33. how he may please (his) *wife*.
 34. difference (also) between a *wife* and a
 virgin.
 39. The *wife* is bound by the law
 9: 5. to lead about a sister, a *wife*, as
 11: 3. the head of the *woman* (is) the man ;
 5. every *woman* that prayeth or
 6. if the *woman* be not covered,
 — a shame for a *woman* to be shorn
 7. the *woman* is the glory of the man.
 8. the man is not of the *woman* ; but the
woman of the man.
 9. created for the *woman* ; but the *woman* for
 10. For this cause ought the *woman*

1 Cor. 11:11. neither is the man without the *woman*,
 neither the *woman* without the man.
 12. as the *woman* (is) of the man, even so (is)
 the man also by the *woman* ;
 13. that a *woman* pray unto God uncovered ;
 15. if a *woman* have long hair, it is
 14:34. Let your *women* keep silence in
 35. a shame for *women* to speak in the church
 Gal. 4: 4. sent forth his Son, made of a *woman*,
 Eph. 5:22. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto
 23. the husband is the head of the *wife*,
 24. so (let) the *wives* (be) to their own
 25. Husbands, love your *wives*, even
 28. So ought men to love their *wives*
 — He that loveth his *wife* loveth himself.
 31. shall be joined unto his *wife*,
 33. so love his *wife* even as himself ; and the
wife (see) that she reverence
 Col. 3:18. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto
 19. Husbands, love (your) *wives*, and be not
 1 Tim. 2: 9. that *women* adorn themselves in
 10. which becometh *women* professing
 11. Let the *woman* learn in silence
 12. I suffer not a *woman* to teach,
 14. the *woman* being deceived was
 3: 2. the husband of one *wife*, vigilant,
 11. Even so (must their) *wives* (be) grave,
 12. deacons be the husbands of one *wife*,
 5: 9. having been the *wife* of one man,
 Titus 1: 6. be blameless, the husband of one *wife*,
 Heb. 11:55. *Women* received their dead raised to
 1 Pet. 3: 1. ye *wives*, (be) in subjection to your own
 — won by the conversation of the *wives* ;
 5. the holy *women* also, who trusted in God
 Rev. 2:20. thou sufferest that *woman* Jezebel,
 9: 8. they had hair as the hair of *women*.
 12: 1. a *woman* clothed with the sun,
 4. the dragon stood before the *woman*
 6. the *woman* fled into the wilderness,
 13. he persecuted the *woman* which brought
 14. to the *woman* were given two wings
 15. water as a flood after the *woman*,
 16. the earth helped the *woman*, and the
 17. the dragon was wroth with the *woman*,
 14: 4. they which were not defiled with *women* ;
 17: 3. I saw a *woman* sit upon a scarlet coloured
 beast,
 4. the *woman* was arrayed in purple
 6. I saw the *woman* drunken with the
 7. tell thee the mystery of the *woman*,
 9. seven mountains, on which the *woman*
 sitteth.
 18. the *woman* which thou sawest
 19: 7. his *wife* hath made herself ready.
 21: 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's
wife.

γυνίκα, γόνια.

Mat. 6: 5. in the corners of the streets, that they
 21:42. is become the head of the corner :
 Mar. 12:10. is become the head of the corner :
 Luk. 20:17. same is become the head of the corner ?
 Acts 4:11. which is become the head of the corner.
 26:26. for this thing was not done in a corner.
 1 Pet. 2: 7. same is made the head of the corner,
 Rev. 7: 1. standing on the four corners of the earth,
 20: 8. which are in the four quarters of the earth.

δαίμονιζομαι, daimonizomai.

Mat. 4:24. those which were possessed with devils
 8:16. many that were possessed with devils ;
 28. there met him two possessed with devils,
 33. befallen to the possessed of the devils.
 9:32. a dumb man possessed with a devil.
 12:22. one possessed with a devil, blind, and
 dumb :
 15:22. my daughter is grievously vexed with a
 devil.
 Mark 1:32. them that were possessed with devils,
 5:15. him that was possessed with the devil,
 18. to him that was possessed with the devil.

Mark 5:18. he *that had been possessed with the devil*
 Luke 8:36. he *that was possessed of the devils*
 John 10:21. not the words of him *that hath a devil*.

δαίμόνιον, *daimonion*.

Mat. 7:22. in thy name have cast out *devils*?
 9:33. when the *devil* was cast out, the
 34. Pharisees said, He casteth out *devils*
 through the prince of the *devils*.
 10: 8. raise the dead, cast out *devils*:
 11:18. nor drinking, and they say, He hath a
devil.
 12:24. This (fellow) doth not cast out *devils*, but
 by Beelzebub the prince of the *devils*
 27. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
 28. if I cast out *devils* by the Spirit
 17:18. Jesus rebuked the *devil*; and he departed
Mark 1:34. divers diseases, and cast out many *devils*;
 and suffered not the *devils* to speak,
 39. throughout all Galilee, and cast out *devils*.
 3:15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast out *devils*:
 22. by the prince of the *devils* casteth he out
devils.
 6:13. they cast out many *devils*, and anointed
 7:26. that he would cast forth the *devil*
 29. the *devil* is gone out of thy daughter.
 30. she found the *devil* gone out,
 9:38. we saw one casting out *devils*
 16: 9. out of whom he had cast seven *devils*.
Luke 4:33. which had a spirit of an unclean *devil*,
 35. when the *devil* had thrown him
 41. *devils* also came out of many,
 7:33. ye say, He hath a *devil*.
 8: 2. out of whom went seven *devils*,
 27. a certain man, which had *devils*
 30. because many *devils* were entered
 33. Then went the *devils* out of the man,
 35. out of whom the *devils* were departed,
 38. the man out of whom the *devils* were
 9: 1. power and authority over all *devils*,
 42. the *devil* threw him down, and tare (him).
 49. Master, we saw one casting out *devils*
 10:17. Lord, even the *devils* are subject unto us
 11:14. he was casting out a *devil*, and it was
 — when the *devil* was gone out,
 15. He casteth out *devils* through Beelzebub
 the chief of the *devils*.
 18. that I cast out *devils* through Beelzebub.
 19. if I by Beelzebub cast out *devils*,
 20. with the finger of God cast out *devils*,
 13:32. Behold, I cast out *devils*, and I do cures
John 7:20. people answered and said, Thou hast a
devil:
 8:48. thou art a Samaritan, and hast a *devil*?
 49. Jesus answered, I have not a *devil*;
 52. Now we know that thou hast a *devil*.
 10:20. many of them said, He hath a *devil*,
 21. Can a *devil* open the eyes of the blind?
Acts 17:18. to be a setter forth of strange *gods*:
1Cor 10:20. they sacrifice to *devils*, and not to God:
 — that ye should have fellowship with *devils*
 21. cup of the Lord, and the cup of *devils*:
 — the Lord's table, and of the table of *devils*.
1Tim. 4: 1. heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of
devils;
Jas. 2:19. the *devils* also believe, and tremble.
Rev. 9:20. that they should not worship *devils*,

δαιμονιώδης, *daimoniōdees*.

Jas. 3:15. not from above, but (is) earthly, sensual,
devilish.

δαίμων, *daimōn*.

Mat. 8:31. So the *devils* besought him, saying,
Mark 5:12. all the *devils* besought him, saying,
Luke 8:29. was driven of the *devil* into the wilder-
 ness.
Rev. 16:14. For they are the spirits of *devils*,
 18: 2. is become the habitation of *devils*,

δάκνω, *dakno*.

Gal. 5:15. if ye *bite* and devour one another,

δάκρυ & δάκρυον, *dakru & dakruon*.

NOTE.—² marks those which are obviously from
δάκρυον.

Mark 9:24. said with *tears*, Lord, I believe;
Luke 7:38. began to wash his feet with *tears*,
 44. she hath washed my feet with *tears*,
Acts 20:19. humility of mind, and with many *tears*,
 31. warn every one night and day with *tears*
2Cor. 2: 4. I wrote unto you with many *tears*;
2Tim. 1: 4. being mindful of thy *tears*, that
Heb. 5: 7. supplications with strong crying and *tears*
 12:17. though he sought it carefully with *tears*
Rev. 7:17. God shall wipe away all *tears*²
 21: 4. God shall wipe away all *tears* from

δακρύω, *dakruo*.

John 11:35. Jesus *weepeth*.

δακτύλιος, *daktulios*.

Luk. 15:22. put a *ring* on his hand, and shoes on

δάκτυλος, *daktulos*.

Mat. 23: 4. move them with one of their *fingers*.
Mark 7:33. put his *fingers* into his ears, and he spit,
Luk. 11:20. if I with the *finger* of God cast out
 46. the burdens with one of your *fingers*.
 16:24. may dip the tip of his *finger* in water,
John 8: 6. with (his) *finger* wrote on the ground,
 20:25. put my *finger* into the print of the nails,
 27. Reach hither thy *finger*, and behold

δαμάζω, *damazo*.

Mark 5: 4. neither could any (man) *tame* him.
Jas. 3: 7. things in the sea, *is tamed*, and hath been
tamed of mankind:
 8. the tongue can no man *tame*; (it is)

δάμαλις, *damalis*.

Heb. 9:13. the ashes of an *heifer* sprinkling

δανείζω, *danizō*.

Mat. 5:42. from him that would *borrow* of thee
Luke 6:34. if ye *lend* (to them) of whom ye hope
 — for sinners also *lend* to sinners,
 35. do good, and *lend*, hoping for nothing

δάνειον, *danion*.

Mat. 18:27. leosed him, and forgave him the *debt*.

δανειστής, *danistēs*.

Luke 7:41. There was a certain *creditor* which

δαπανάω, *dapanao*.

Mark 5:26. *had spent* all that she had, and was
Luk. 15:14. *when he had spent* all, there arose
Acts 21:24. *he at charges* with them, that they
2Cor. 12:15. I *will* very gladly *spend* and be spent
Jas. 4: 3. that ye *may consume* (it) upon your *lusts*

δαπάνη, *dapanee*.

Luk. 14:28. sitteth not down first, and counteth ~~the~~
cost,

δέ, see Appendix.

δέσις, *de-esis*.

Luke 1:13. Zacharias: for thy *prayer* is heard

Luke 2:37. served (God) with fastings and *prayers* night and day.

5:33. disciples of John fast often, and make *prayers*,

Acts 1:14. one accord in prayer and *supplication*,

Ro. 10: 1. my heart's desire and *prayer* to God for

2 Cor. 1:11. helping together by *prayer* for us,

9:14. by their *prayer* for you, which long

Eph. 6:18. Praying always with all prayer and *supplication*

— perseverance and *supplication* for all

Phil 1: 4. Always in every *prayer* of mine for you all making *request* with joy,

19. to my salvation through your *prayer*,

4: 6. every thing by prayer and *supplication*

1 Tim. 2: 1. that, first of all, *supplications*,

5: 5. continueth in *supplications* and prayers

2 Tim. 1: 3. of thee in my *prayers* night and day;

Heb. 5: 7. when he had offered up *prayers* and

Jas. 5:16. fervent *prayer* of a righteous man

1 Pet. 3:12. his ears (are open) unto their *prayers* :

δεῖ, δι, an impersonal verb.

Mat. 16:21. how that he *must* go unto Jerusalem,

17:10. that Elias *must* first come ?

18:33. *Shouldst* not thou also have had

23:23. these *ought* ye to have done, and not

24: 6. all (these things) *must* come to pass,

25:27. Thou *oughtest* therefore to have put

26:35. Though I *should* die with thee,

54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *must* be?

Mark 8:31. the Son of man *must* suffer many

9:11. the scribes that Elias *must* first come ?

13: 7. for (such things) *must needs* be ;

10. the gospel *must* first be published

14. standing where it *ought* not,

14:31. If I *should* die with thee, I will not

Luke 2:49. If I *must* be about my Father's business ?

4:43. I *must* preach the kingdom of God

9:22. The Son of man *must* suffer many things,

11:42. these *ought* ye to have done, and not to

12:12. in the same hour what ye *ought* to say.

13:14. six days in which men *ought* to work :

16. *ought* not this woman, being a

33. Nevertheless I *must* walk to-day,

15:32. It *was meet* that we should make merry,

17:25. first *must* he suffer many things,

18: 1. that men *ought* always (to) pray,

19: 5. to-day I *must* abide at thy house.

21: 9. these things *must* first come to pass ;

22: 7. when the passover *must* be killed.

37. that is written *must* yet be accomplished

24: 7. The Son of man *must* be delivered into

26. *Ought* not Christ to have suffered these

44. that all things *must* be fulfilled,

46. thus it *behoved* Christ to suffer,

John 3: 7. Ye *must* be born again.

14. so *must* the Son of man be lifted up :

30. He *must* increase, but I (must) decrease.

4: 2. he *must needs* go through Samaria.

20. place where men *ought* to worship.

24. *must* worship (him) in spirit and in truth.

9: 4. I *must* work the works of him that

10:16. them also I *must* bring, and they

12:34. The Son of man *must* be lifted up ?

20: 9. that he *must* rise again from the dead.

Acts 1:16. scripture *must needs* have been fulfilled,

22 (21), *must* one be ordained

3:21. Whom the heaven *must* receive until

4:12. among men, whereby we *must* be saved.

5:29. We *ought* to obey God rather than men.

6: 3. shall be told thee what thou *must* do.

16. he *must* suffer for my name's sake.

10: 6. tell thee what thou *oughtest* to do.

14:22. we *must* through much tribulation

15: 5. That it *was needful* to circumcise

16:30. Sirs, what *must* I do to be saved ?

17: 3. that Christ *must needs* have suffered,

18:21. I *must* by all means keep this feast

19:21. been there, I *must* also see Rome.

36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly.

Acts 20:35. labouring ye *ought* to support the weak

21:22. multitude *must needs* come together :

23:11. so *must* thou bear witness also at Rome

24:19. Who *ought* to have been here before

25:10. where I *ought* to be judged :

24. crying that he *ought* not to live

26: 9. that I *ought* to do many things

27:21. Sirs, ye *should* have hearkened unto me,

24. thou *must* be brought before Cæsar :

26. we *must* be cast upon a certain island.

Rom. 1:27. recompense of their error which *was meet*

8:26. what we should pray for as we *ought* :

12: 3. more highly than he *ought* to think ;

1 Cor. 8: 2. nothing yet as he *ought* to know.

11:19. For there *must* be also heresies among

15:25. For he *must* reign, till he hath put all

53. this corruptible *must* put on incorruption,

2 Cor. 2: 3. from them of whom I *ought* to rejoice ;

5:10. we *must* all appear before the judgment seat

11:30. If I *must needs* glory, I will glory of the

Eph. 6:20. may speak boldly, as I *ought* to speak.

Col. 4: 4. manifest, as I *ought* to speak.

6. how ye *ought* to answer every man.

1 Th. 4: 1. how ye *ought* to walk and to please

2 Th. 3: 7. know how ye *ought* to follow us :

1 Tim. 3: 2. A bishop then *must* be blameless,

7. Moreover he *must* have a good report

15. how thou *oughtest* to behave thyself

5:13. speaking things which they *ought* not.

2 Tim. 2: 6. that labourer *must* be first partaker

24. the servant of the Lord *must* not strive ,

Titus 1: 7. For a bishop *must* be blameless,

11. Whose mouths *must* be stopped,

— teaching things which they *ought* not,

Heb. 2: 1. we *ought* to give the more earnest heed

9:26. then *must* he often have suffered

11: 6. he that cometh to God *must* believe

1 Pet. 1: 6. though now for a season, if *need* be,

2 Pet. 3:11. what manner (of persons) *ought* ye to be

Rev. 1: 1. things which *must* shortly come to pass :

4: 1. things which *must* be hereafter

10:11. said unto me, Thou *must* prophesy

11: 5. he *must* in this manner be killed.

13:10. *must* be killed with the sword.

17:10. he *must* continue a short space.

20: 3. after that he *must* be loosed a little

22: 6. the things which *must* shortly be done.

δείγμα, digma.

Jude 7. are set forth for an *example*, suffering

δειγματίζω, digmatizo.

Col. 2:15. he *made* a *shew* of them openly,

δεικνύω & -μι, diknu-o & -umi.

Mat. 4: 8. *sheweth* him all the kingdoms of the

8: 4. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,

16:21. began Jesus to *shew* unto his disciples,

Mark 1:44. go thy way, *shew* thyself to the priest,

14:15. he will *shew* you a large upper room

Luke 4: 5. *shewed* unto him all the kingdoms

5:14. go, and *shew* thyself to the priest, and offer

22:12. he shall *shew* you a large upper room

John 2:18. What sign *shewest* thou unto us,

5:20. *sheweth* him all things that himself doeth :

and he will *shew* him greater works

than

10:32. Many good works have I *shewed* you

14: 8. Lord, *shew* us the Father, and it sufficeth

9. sayest thou (then), *Shew* us the Father !

20:20. he *shewed* unto them (his) hands

Acts 7: 3. into the land which I shall *shew* thee.

10:28. God hath *shewed* me that I should

1 Cor. 12:31. *shew* I unto you a more excellent way.

1 Tim. 6:15. Which in his times he shall *shew*,

Heb. 8: 5. the pattern *shewed* to thee in the mount

Jas. 2:18. *shew* me thy faith without thy works, and

I will *shew* thee my faith by my

3:13. let him *shew* out of a good conversation

Rev. 1: 1. *to shew* unto his servants things
 4. 1. *I will shew* thee things which must
 17: 1. *I will shew* unto thee the judgment
 21: 9. *I will shew* thee the bride, the Lamb's
 10. *shewed* me that great city, the holy
 22: 1. he *shewed* me a pure river of water
 6. *to shew* unto his servants the things
 8. the angel *which shewed* me these things.

δειλία, *dilia*.

2Tim. 1: 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *fear*;

δειλιάω, *diliuo*.

John 14:27. heart be troubled, neither *let it be afraid*.

δειλός, *dilos*.

Mat. 8:26. Why are ye *fearful*, O ye of little faith?
 Mark 4:40. said unto them, Why are ye so *fearful*?
 Rev. 21: 8. the *fearful*, and unbelieving, and the
 abominable,

δεῖνα, *dina*.

Mat. 26:18. Go into the city to *such a man*,

δεινός, *dinos*.

Mat. 8: 6. of the palsy, *grievously* tormented.
 Luk. 11:53. Pharisees began to urge (him) *vehemently*,

δειπνέω, *dipneo*.

Luk. 17: 8. Make ready wherewith *I may sup*,
 22:20. Likewise also the cup after *supper* (lit.
 the *supping*)
 1Cor. 11:25. (took) the cup, when he *had supped*,
 Rev. 3:20. *will sup* with him, and he with me.

δειπνον, *dipnon*.

Mat. 23: 6. love the uppermost rooms at *feasts*,
 Mark 6:21. made a *supper* to his lords, high captains,
 12:39. the uppermost rooms at *feasts*:
 Luk. 14:12. When thou makest a dinner, or a *supper*,
 16. A certain man made a great *supper*,
 17. sent his servant at *supper* time
 24. were bidden shall taste of my *supper*.
 20:46. the chief rooms at *feasts*;
 John 12: 2. There they made him a *supper*;
 13: 2. *supper* being ended, the devil having
 4. He riseth from *supper*, and laid aside his
 21:20. also leaned on his breast at *supper*,
 1Cor. 11:20. (this) is not to eat the Lord's *supper*.
 21. one taketh before (other) his own *supper*:
 Rev. 19: 9. unto the marriage *supper* of the Lamb.
 17. unto the *supper* of the great God;

δεισδαιμονέστερος, *disidaimonesteros*.

Acts 17:22. in all things ye are *too superstitious*.

δεισδαιμονία, *disidaimonia*.

Acts 23:19. questions against him of their own *superstition*,

δέκα, *deka*.

Mat. 20:24. when the *ten* heard (it), they were
 25: 1. heaven be likened unto *ten* virgins,
 28. and gave (it) unto him which hath *ten*
 talents.
 Mar. 10:41. when the *ten* heard (it), they began
 Luk. 13: 4. Or those eighteen (lit. eight and *ten*),
 upon whom the
 11. a spirit of infirmity, eighteen (lit. eight
 &c.) years,
 16. whom Satan hath bound, lo, these eigh-
 teen (lit. eight &c.) years,
 14:31. be able with *ten* thousand to meet him

Luk. 15: 8. what woman having *ten* pieces of silver,
 17:12. there met him *ten* men that were lepers,
 17. said, Were there not *ten* cleansed?
 19:13. he called his *ten* servants, and delivered
 them *ten* pounds, and said unto them,
 16 Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds,
 17. have thou authority over *ten* cities.
 24. gave (it) to him that hath *ten* pounds.
 25. said unto him, Lord, he hath *ten* pounds.
 Acts 25: 6. tarried among them more than *ten* days,
 Rev. 2:10. ye shall have tribulation *ten* days:
 12: 3. red dragon, having seven heads and *ten*
 13: 1. out of the sea, having seven heads and
ten horns, and upon his horns *ten*
 crowns, and upon
 17: 3 blasphemy, having seven heads and *ten*
 horns.
 7. which hath the seven heads and *ten* horns
 12. the *ten* horns which thou sawest are *ten*
 kings, which have received
 16 the *ten* horns which thou sawest

δεκαδύο, *dekaduo*.

Acts 19: 7. all the men were about *twelve*. (lit. *ten*
 (&) *two*)
 24:11. *twelve* days since I went up to (lit. *ten* &c.)

δεκαπέντε, *dekapente*.

John 11:18. high unto Jerusalem, about *fifteen* fur
 longs
 Acts 27:28. sounded again, and found (it) *fifteen*
 fathoms.
 Gal. 1:18. to see Peter, and abode with him *fifteen*
 days.

δεκατέσσαρες, *dekatessares*.

Mat. 1:17. Abraham to David (are) *fourteen* (lit
four (&) *ten*) generations;
 — Babylon (are) *fourteen* generations;
 — unto Christ (are) *fourteen* generations.
 2Cor. 12: 2. a man in Christ about *fourteen* years ago
 Gal. 2: 1. *fourteen* years after I went up again

δεκάτη, *dekatee*, subst.

Heb. 7: 2. Abraham gave a *tenth* part of all;
 4. Abraham gave the *tenth* of the spoils.
 8. here men that die receive *tithes*;
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*,

δέκατος, *dekatos*.

John 1:39 (40). for it was about the *tenth* hour.
 Rev. 11:13. the *tenth* part of the city fell,
 21:20. ninth, a topaz; the *tenth*, a chrysoprasus

δεκατόω, *dekatoō*.

Heb. 7: 6. received *tithes* of Abraham, and blessed
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *tithes*, *payed*
tithes

δεκός, *dektos*.

Luke 4:19. To preach the *acceptable* year of the Lord.
 24. No prophet is *accepted* in his own country.
 Acts 10:35. worketh righteousness, is *accepted*
 2Cor. 6: 2. I have heard thee in a time *accepted*,
 Phil. 4:18. a sweet smell, a sacrifice *acceptable*,

δελεάζω, *deleazo*.

Jas. 1:14. drawn away of his own lust, and *enticed*.
 2Pet. 2:14 *beguiling* unstable souls: an heart
 18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh

δένδρον, *dendron*.

Mat. 3:10. the *axe* is laid unto the root of the *trees*:
 therefore every *tree* which bringeth not

Mat. 7:17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit; but a *corrupt tree* bringeth forth evil
 13. A good *tree* cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither (can) a *corrupt tree* bring forth
 19. every *tree* that bringeth not forth
 12:33. Either make the *tree* good, and his fruit good; or else make the *tree*, corrupt, and -- for the *tree* is known by (his) fruit.
 13:32. greatest among herbs, and becometh a *tree*,
 21: 8. others cut down branches from the *trees*,
Mark 8:24. said, I see men as *trees*, walking.
 11: 8. others cut down branches off the *trees*,
Luke 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the root of the *trees*: every *tree* therefore which bringeth not
 6:43. a good *tree* bringeth not forth corrupt fruit; neither doth a *corrupt tree* bring forth
 44. every *tree* is known by his own fruit.
 13:19. it grew, and waxed a great *tree*;
 21:29. Behold the fig tree, and all the *trees*;
Jude 12. *trees* whose fruit withereth, without
Rev. 7: 1. nor on the sea, nor on any *tree*.
 3. the earth, neither the sea, nor the *trees*,
 8: 7. the third part of *trees* was burnt
 9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any *tree*;

δεξιολάβος, *dexiolas*.

Acts 23:23. *spearman* two hundred, at the third

δεξιός, *dexios*.

*marks those which have *χειρ* understood and
 †those which have *μέρη* understood.

Mat. 5:29. if thy *right* eye offend thee, pluck
 30. if thy *right* hand offend thee,
 39. shall smite thee on thy *right* cheek,
 6: 3. know what thy *right* hand doeth:²
 20:21. may sit, the one on thy *right* hand,³
 23. to sit on my *right* hand, and on my left,³
 22:44. Sit thou on my *right* hand, till I make³
 25:33. set the sheep on his *right* hand,³
 34. say unto them on his *right* hand,³
 26:64. sitting on the *right* hand of power,³
 27:29. a reed in his *right* hand: and they²
 38. one on the *right* hand, and another on³
Mar. 10:37. we may sit, one on thy *right* hand,³
 40. to sit on my *right* hand and on my left³
 12:36. Sit thou on my *right* hand, till I make³
 14:62. sitting on the *right* hand of power,³
 15:27. the one on his *right* hand, and the other³
 16: 5. a young man sitting on the *right* side,³
 19. sat on the *right* hand of God.³
Luke 1:11. standing on the *right* side of the altar³
 6: 6. a man whose *right* hand was withered.
 20:42. Sit thou on my *right* hand,³
 22:50. cut off his *right* ear.
 69. sit on the *right* hand of the power of God.³
 23:33. one on the *right* hand, and the other on³
John 18:10. priest's servant, and cut off his *right* ear.
 21: 6. Cast the net on the *right* side of the ship,
Acts 2:25. for he is on my *right* hand, that³
 33. being by the *right* hand of God²
 34. Sit thou on my *right* hand,³
 3: 7. he took him by the *right* hand,
 5:31. Him hath God exalted with his *right* hand²
 7:55. Jesus standing on the *right* hand of God,³
 56. standing on the *right* hand of God.³
Rom. 8:34. even at the *right* hand of God,²
1 Cor. 6: 7. on the *right* hand and on the left,³
Gal. 2: 9. the *right* hands of fellowship; that²
Eph. 1:20. set (him) at his own *right* hand²
Col. 3: 1. Christ sitteth on the *right* hand of God.²
Heb. 1: 3. the *right* hand of the Majesty on high;²
 13. Sit on my *right* hand, until I make³
 8: 1. set on the *right* hand of the throne²
 10:12. sat down on the *right* hand of God;²
 12: 2. is set down at the *right* hand of the²
1 Pet. 3:22. is on the *right* hand of God;²
Rev. 1:16. he had in his *right* hand seven stars:
 17. he laid his *right* hand upon me,

Rev. 1:20. which thou sawest in my *right* hand,³
 2: 1. the seven stars in his *right* hand,²
 5: 1. I saw in the *right* hand of him²
 7. took the book out of the *right* hand²
 10: 2. he set his *right* foot upon the sea,
 13:16. to receive a mark in his *right* hand,

δέομαι, *deomai*.

Mat. 9:38. *Pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
Luke 5:12. seeing Jesus fell on (his) face, and besought him, saying,
 8:28. I beseech thee, torment me not.
 38. besought him that he might be
 9:38. I beseech thee, look upon my son:
 40. I besought thy disciples to cast him out,
 10: 2. *pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 21:36. Watch ye therefore, and *pray* always,
 22:32. I have *prayed* for thee, that thy faith
Acts 4:31. when they had *prayed*, the place
 8:22. *pray* God, if perhaps the thought
 24. *Pray* ye to the Lord for me, that none
 34. I *pray* thee, of whom speaketh the
 10: 2. alms to the people, and *prayed* to God
 always.
 21:39. I beseech thee, suffer me to speak
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me patiently
Rom. 1:10. *Making request*, if by any means
2 Cor. 5:20. we *pray* (you) in Christ's stead,
 8: 4. *Praying* us with much intreaty
 10: 2. I beseech (you), that I may not
Gal. 4:12. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I (am);
 1 Th. 3:10. Night and day *praying* exceedingly

δέρμα, *derma*.

Heb. 11:37. wandered about in sheepskins and goat-skins;

δερμάτινος, *dermatinos*.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his loins;
Mark 1: 6. with a girdle of a skin about his loins.

δέρω, *dero*.

Mat. 21:35. husbandmen took his servants, and beat one,
Mar. 12: 3. they caught (him), and beat him,
 5. many others; beating some, and killing some.
 13: 9. in the synagogues ye shall be beaten:
Luk. 12:47. shall be beaten with many (stripes).
 48. shall be beaten with few (stripes).
 20:10. the husbandmen beat him, and
 11. another servant: and they beat him also,
 22:63. that held Jesus mocked him, and smote (him).
John 18:23. if well, why smitest thou me?
Acts 5:40. called the apostles, and beaten (them),
 16:37. They have beaten us openly uncondemned, and
 22:19. imprisoned and beat in every synagogue
1 Cor. 9:26. not as one that beatech the air:
2 Cor. 11:20. if a man smite you on the face.

δεσμεύω, *desmōo*.

Mat. 23: 4. For they bind heavy burdens
Acts 22: 4. binding and delivering into prisons

δεσμέω, *desmeo*.

Luke 8:29. he was kept bound with chains

δέσμη, *desmee*.

Mat. 13:30. bind them in bundles to burn

δέσμιος, *desmios*.

Mat. 27:15 to release unto the people a prisoner
 16 they had then a notable prisoner

Mar. 15: 6. he released unto them one *prisoner*,
Acts 16:25. praises unto God: and the *prisoners*
heard them.

27. supposing that the *prisoners* had been fled.

23:18. Paul the *prisoner* called me unto (him),

25:14. a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix:

27. unreasonable to send a *prisoner*,

28:16. the centurion delivered the *prisoners*

17. yet was I delivered *prisoner* from

Eph. 3: 1. I Paul, the *prisoner* of Jesus Christ

4: 1. I therefore, the *prisoner* of the Lord,

2Tim. 1: 8. of our Lord, nor of me his *prisoner*:

Philem. 1. Paul, a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ,

9. now also a *prisoner* of Jesus Christ.

Heb. 13: 3. Remember them that are in *bonds*,

ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά,

ho desmos & ta desma.

Always masculine in the singular. In the plural,
the masculine and neuter forms are found: Those
obviously neuter are thus marked.

Mark 7:35. the *string* of his tongue was loosed,

Luke 8:29. he brake the *bonds*, and was driven²

13:16. be loosed from this *bond* on the

Acts 16:26. every one's *bonds* were loosed.³

20:23. saying that *bonds* and afflictions abide
me.³

22:30. he loosed him from (his) *bonds*,

23:29. worthy of death or of *bonds*.

26:29. such as I am, except these *bonds*.

31. nothing worthy of death or of *bonds*.

Phil. 1: 7. inasmuch as both in my *bonds*,

13. So that my *bonds* in Christ are

14. waxing confident by my *bonds*,

16. to add affliction to my *bonds*:

Col. 4:18. Remember my *bonds*. Grace (be) with
you.

2Tim. 2: 9. as an evil doer, (even) unto *bonds*;

23:10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*:

13. have ministered unto me in the *bonds*

Heb. 10:34. had compassion of me in my *bonds*,

11:36. moreover of *bonds* and imprisonment.

Jude 6. hath reserved in everlasting *chains*

δεσμοφύλαξ, *desmophulax.*

Acts 16:23. charging the *jailor* to keep them safely:

27. the *keeper* of the *prison* awaking out

36. the *keeper* of the *prison* told this saying

δεσμοτήριον, *desmōtēerion.*

Mat. 11: 2. when John had heard in the *prison*

Acts 5:21. sent to the *prison* to have them brought.

23. The *prison* truly found we shut

16:26. foundations of the *prison* were shaken:

δεσμώτης, *desmōtes.*

Acts 27: 1. delivered Paul and certain other *pris-*
oners

42. soldiers' counsel was to kill the *prisoners*,

δεσπότης, *despōtes.*

Luke 2:29. *Lord*, now lettest thou thy servant

Acts 4:24. *Lord*, thou (art) God, which hast made

1Tim. 6: 1. their own *masters* worthy of all honour

2. they that have believing *masters*,

2Tim. 2:21. sanctified, and meet for the *master's* use,

Titus 2: 9. to be obedient unto their own *masters*,

1Pet. 2:18. (be) subject to (your) *masters* with all
fear;

ε Pet. 2: 1. denying the *Lord* that bought them,

Jude 4. denying the only *Lord* God, and our

Rev. 6:10. How long, O *Lord*, holy and true, does

δεῦρο, *dēro.*

Mat. 19:27. treasure in heaven: and *come* (and) fol-
low me.

Mar. 10:21. *come*, take up the cross, and follow me

Luk. 18:22. treasure in heaven: and *come*, follow me

John 11:43. with a loud voice, Lazarus, *come* forth.

Acts 7: 3. *come* into the land which I shall

34. now *come*, I will send thee into Egypt

Rom. 1:13. *come* unto you, but was let *hitherto*,

Rev. 17: 1. *Come hither*; I will shew unto

21: 9. *Come hither*, I will shew thee the bride.

δεῦτε, *dēte.*

Mat. 4:19. he saith unto them, Follow (lit. *come*
after) me,

11:28. *Come* unto me, all (ye) that labour

21:38. *come*, let us kill him, and let us

22: 4. things (are) ready: *come* unto the mar-
riage.

25:34. *Come*, ye blessed of my Father, inherit

28: 6. *Come*, see the place where the Lord lay

Mark 1:17. *Come* ye after me, and I will make

6:31. *Come* ye yourselves apart into a

12: 7. the heir; *come*, let us kill him,

Luk. 20:14. the heir: *come*, let us kill him,

John 4:29. *Come*, see a man, which told me,

21:12. Jesus saith unto them, *Come* (and) *dune*

Rev. 19:17. *Come* and gather yourselves together

δευτεραῖος, *dūteraios.*

Acts 28:13. we came the *next day* to Puteoli.

δευτερόπρωτος, *dūteroprotos.*

Luke 6: 1. it came to pass on the *second sabbath*
after the *first*,

δευτέρος, *dūteros.*

Mat. 21:30. he came to the *second*, and said

22:26. Likewise the *second* also, and the third.

39. the *second* (is) like unto it, Thou

26:42. He went away again the *second time*,

Mar. 12:21. the *second* took her, and died,

31. the *second* (is) like, (namely) this,

14:72. the *second time* the cock crew.

Luk. 12:38. he shall come in the *second watch*,

19:18. the *second* came, saying, Lord,

20:30. the *second* took her to wife, and he died

John 3: 4. can he enter the *second time* into his

4:54. This (is) again the *second* miracle

9:24. Then *again* called they the man

21:16. He saith to him again the *second time*,

Acts 7:13. at the *second* (time) Joseph was

10:15. (spake) unto him again the *second time*,

11: 9. voice answered me *again* from heaven

12:10. past the first and the *second* ward,

13:33. also written in the *second* psalm,

1Cor. 12:28. first apostles, *secondarily* prophets,

15:47. the *second* man (is) the Lord

2Cor. 1:15. that ye might have a *second* benefit;

13: 2. as if I were present, the *second time*;

Titus 3:10. after the first and *second* admonition

Heb. 8: 7. have been sought for the *second*.

9: 3. after the *second* veil, the tabernacle

7. into the *second* (went) the high priest

28. shall he appear the *second time*

10: 9. that he may establish the *second*.

2Pet. 3: 1. This *second* epistle, beloved, I now

Jude 5. *afterward* destroyed them that

Rev. 2:11. shall not be hurt of the *second* death

4: 7. the *second* beast like a calf,

6: 3. when he had opened the *second* seal, i;
heard the *second* beast say, *Come an!*
see.

8: 8. the *second* angel sounded, and as it

11:14. The *second* woe is past; (and), behold,

16: 3. the *second* angel poured out his vial

19: 3. *again* they said, Alleluia.

20: 6. the *second* death hath no power,

14. This is the *second* death.

21: 8. fire and brimstone: which is the *second*
death.

19. foundation (was) jasper; the *second*.

δέχομαι, *dekomai*.

- Mat. 10:14. whosoever shall not *receive* you,
 40. He *that receiveth* you *receiveth* me, and he
that receiveth me *receiveth* him that
 sent me.
 41. He *that receiveth* a prophet in the
 — he *that receiveth* a righteous man
 11:14. if ye will *receive* (it), this is Elias,
 18: 5. whoso shall *receive* one such little child
 in my name, *receiveth* me.
 Mark 6:11. whosoever shall not *receive* you,
 9:37. Whosoever shall *receive* one of such chil-
 dren in my name, *receiveth* me : and
 whosoever shall *receive* me, *receiveth*
 10:15. Whosoever shall not *receive* the kingdom
 Luke 2:28. Then *took* he him up in his arms,
 8:13. when they hear, *receive* the word with joy;
 9: 5. whosoever will not *receive* you,
 11. he *received* them, and spake unto them
 48. Whosoever shall *receive* this child in my
 name *receiveth* me: and whosoever shall
receive me *receiveth* him that sent me :
 53. they *did not receive* him, because
 10: 8. whatsoever city ye enter, and they *receive*
 you,
 10. city ye enter, and they *receive* you not,
 16: 4. they *may receive* me into their houses.
 6. he said unto him, *Take* thy bill,
 7. *Take* thy bill, and write fourscore.
 9. they *may receive* you into everlasting
 18:17. Whosoever shall not *receive* the
 22:17. he *took* the cup, and gave thanks,
 John 4:45. the Galileans *received* him, having
 Acts 3:21. Whom the heaven must *receive*
 7:38. who *received* the lively oracles
 59. saying, Lord Jesus, *receive* my spirit.
 8:14. that Samaria *had received* the word
 11: 1. Gentiles *had also received* the word
 17:11. in that they *received* the word
 21:17. the brethren *received* us gladly.
 22: 5. from whom also I *received* letters...and
 28:21. We neither *received* letters out of
 1 Cor 2:14. the natural man *receiveth* not
 2 Cor. 6: 1. *receive* not the grace of God in vain,
 7:15. with fear and trembling ye *received* him.
 8: 4. that we would *receive* the gift,
 17. For indeed he *accepted* the exhortation ;
 11: 4. gospel, which ye *have not accepted*,
 16. yet as a fool *receive* me, that I
 Gal. 4:14. *received* me as an angel of God,
 Eph. 6:17. *take* the helmet of salvation, and the
 Phil. 4:18. *having received* of Epaphroditus
 Col. 4:10. if he come unto you, *receive* him ;
 1 Th. 1: 6. *having received* the word in much
 2:13. ye *received* (it) not (as) the word of men,
 2 Th. 2:10. they *received* not the love of the truth,
 Heb. 11:31. *when she had received* the spies with peace
 Jas. 1:21. *receive* with meekness the engrafted word

δέω, *deo*.

- Mat. 12:29. except he first *bind* the strong man
 13:30. *bind* them in bundles to burn
 14: 3. laid hold on John, and *bound* him,
 16:19. whatsoever thou shalt *bind* on earth shall
 be *bound* in heaven :
 18:18. Whatsoever ye shall *bind* on earth shall
 be *bound* in heaven ;
 21: 2. straightway ye shall find an ass *tied*,
 22:13. *Bind* him hand and foot, and take
 27: 2. *when they had bound* him,
 Mark 3:27. except he will first *bind* the strong
 5: 3. no man could *bind* him, no,
 4. had been often *bound* with fetters
 6:17. laid hold upon John, and *bound* him
 11: 2. ye shall find a colt *tied*, whereon
 4. found the colt *tied* by the door
 15: 1. *bound* Jesus, and carried (him) away,
 7. Barabbas, (which lay) *bound* with
 Luk. 13:16. whom Satan *hath bound*, lo, these
 19:30. ye shall find a colt *tied*, whereon
 John 11:44. *bound* hand and foot with graveclothes :

- John 18:12. the Jews took Jesus, and *bound* him,
 24. Now Annas had sent him *bound*
 19:40. *wound* it in linen clothes
 Acts 9: 2. bring them *bound* unto Jerusalem.
 14. to *bind* all that call on thy name.
 21. he might bring them *bound*
 10:11. a great sheet *knit* at the four corners,
 12: 6. *bound* with two chains : and the
 20:22. I go *bound* in the spirit unto
 21:11. *bound* his own hands and feet, and
 — Jews at Jerusalem *bind* the man
 13. I am ready not to be *bound* only,
 33. commanded (him) to be *bound* with
 29: 5. *bound* unto Jerusalem, for to be punished
 29. because he had *bound* him.
 24:27. the Jews a pleasure, left Paul *bound*.
 Rom. 7: 2. which hath an husband is *bound* by
 1 Cor. 7:27. *Art* thou *bound* unto a wife ?
 39. The wife is *bound* by the law as
 Col. 4: 3. for which I am also *in bonds* :
 2 Tim. 2: 9. the word of God is not *bound*.
 Rev. 9:14. Loose the four angels which are *bound*
 20: 2. Satan, and *bound* him a thousand years,

δί, *dee*.

- Mat. 13:23. which also beareth fruit, and bringeth
 Luke 2:15. Let us *now* go even unto Bethlehem,
 Acts 13: 2. Separate)(me Barnabas and Saul
 15:36. Let us go again and visit our brethren
 1 Cor. 6:20. *therefore* glorify God in your body,
 2 Cor. 12: 1. not expedient for me *doubtless* to glory.

δῆλος, *deelos*.

- Mat. 26:73. thy speech bewrayeth thee, (lit. maketh
 thee manifest)
 1 Cor. 15:27. (it is) *manifest* that he is excepted,
 Gal. 3:11. (it is) *evident* : for, The just shall live
 1 Tim. 6: 7. (it is) *certain* we can carry nothing out.

δηλώω, *deeloō*.

- 1 Cor. 1:11. it *hath been declared* unto me
 3:13. for the day *shall declare* it, because
 Col. 1: 8. *Who also declared* unto us your love
 Heb. 9: 8. The Holy Ghost this *signifying*,
 12:27. *signifieth* the removing of those
 1 Pet. 1:11. which was in them *did signify*,
 2 Pet. 1:14. our Lord Jesus Christ *hath shewed* me.

δημηγορέω, *deemegoreo*.

- Acts 12:21. sat upon his throne, and *made an oration*

δημιουργός, *deemiourgos*.

- Heb. 11:10. hath foundations, whose builder and *ma-
 ker* (is) God.

δῆμος, *deemos*.

- Acts 12:22. the *people* gave a shout, (saying),
 17: 5. to bring them out to the *people*.
 19:30. have entered in unto the *people*,
 33. have made his defence unto the *people*.

δημοσίος, *deemosios*.

- In the passages marked ² δημοσία (χωρά in a place,
 being understood) is used as an adverb.
 Acts 5:18. put them in the *common* prison
 16:37. They have beaten us *openly*²
 18:28. convinced the Jews, (and that) *publicly*,
 20:20. have taught you *publicly*, and from ²

δηνάριον, *deenarion*.

- Mat. 18:28. which owed him an hundred *pence* :
 20: 2. agreed with the labourers for a *penny* a
 day,
 9. they received every man a *penny*.
 10. likewise received every man a *penny*

Mat. 20:13. didst not thou agree with me for a *penny*?
 22:19. they brought unto him a *penny*.
 Mark 6:37. buy two hundred *pennyworth* of bread,
 12:15. bring me a *penny*, that I may see (it).
 14: 5. sold for more than three hundred *pence*,
 Luke 7:41. the one owed five hundred *pence*,
 10:35. he took out two *pence*, and gave (them)
 to the
 20:24. Shew me a *penny*. Whose image
 John 6: 7. Two hundred *pennyworth* of bread
 12: 5. ointment sold for three hundred *pence*,
 Rev. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a *penny*, and
 three measures of barley for a *penny*:

δήποτε, *deepote*.

John 5: 4. made whole of whatsoever disease

δήπου, *deepou*.

Heb. 2:16. For verily he took not on (him)

διά, *dia*.

Followed by an accusative and a genitive;—the cases in which it is followed by a genitive are marked with a ♀.

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord *by* the prophet saying, ♀
 2: 5. for thus it is written *by* the prophet, ♀
 12. into their own country another (lit. *by*
 another) way, ♀
 15. spoken of the Lord *by* the prophet, saying, ♀
 23. which was spoken *by* the prophets, ♀
 4: 4. proceedeth out of the mouth of God, ♀
 14. which was spoken *by* Esaias the prophet, ♀
 6:25. Therefore I say unto you, Take no
 7:13. Enter ye in *at* the strait gate: ♀
 — many there be which go in *thereat*: ♀
 8:17. which was spoken *by* Esaias the prophet, ♀
 28. no man might pass *by* that way, ♀
 10:22. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake: ♀
 12: 1. on the sabbath day *through* the corn: ♀
 17. which was spoken *by* Esaias the prophet, ♀
 27. therefore they shall be your judges.
 31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner
 43. be walketh *through* dry places, seeking
 rest, ♀
 13: 5. *because* they had no deepness of earth: ♀
 6. *because* they had no root, they withered
 13. Therefore speak I to them in parables: ♀
 21. persecution ariseth *because* of the word,
 35. which was spoken *by* the prophet, ♀
 52. Therefore every scribe (which is) in-
 structed
 58. works there, *because* of their unbelief.
 14: 2. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 3. put (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 9. nevertheless for the oath's sake,
 15: 3. of God *by* your tradition? ♀
 6. of none effect *by* your tradition.
 17:20. said unto them, *Because* of your unbelief: ♀
 18: 7. that man *by* whom the offence cometh: ♀
 10. their angels do always (lit. *through* all
 (time)) behold the face ♀
 23. Therefore is the kingdom of heaven
 19:12. *for* the kingdom of heaven's sake. ♀
 24. a camel to go *through* the eye of a needle, ♀
 21: 4. which was spoken *by* the prophet, ♀
 24. Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom
 23:14 (13). therefore ye shall receive the greater
 34. Wherefore, behold, I send unto you
 24: 9. hated of all nations *for* my name's sake.
 12. *because* iniquity shall abound,
 15. spoken of *by* Daniel the prophet, stand ♀
 22. *for* the elect's sake those days shall
 44. Therefore be ye also ready: *for* in such
 26:24. *by* whom the Son of man is betrayed! ♀
 61. to build it *in* three days, ♀
 27: 9. that which was spoken *by* Jeremy the
 prophet, ♀
 18. he knew that *for* envy they had delivered ♀
 19 this day in a dream *because* of him.

Mark 2: 1. into Capernaum *after* (some) days: ♀
 4. come nigh unto him *for* the press, ♀
 23. that he went *through* the corn fields ♀
 27. The sabbath was made *for* man, and not
 man *for* the sabbath: ♀
 3: 9. wait on him *because* of the multitude
 4: 5. *because* it had no depth of earth: ♀
 6. *because* it had no root, it withered
 17. persecution ariseth *for* the world's sake,
 5: 4. *Because* that he had been often bound
 6: 2. mighty works are wrought *by* his hands! ♀
 6. he marvelled *because* of their unbelief.
 14. therefore mighty works do shew forth
 17. in prison *for* Herodias' sake,
 26. (yet) *for* his oath's sake, and *for* their
 7:29. *For* this saying go thy way; the
 9:30. departed thence, and passed *through*
 Galilee: ♀
 10: 1. Judaea *by* the farther side of Jordan: ♀
 25. a camel to go *through* the eye of a needle, ♀
 11:16. should carry (any) vessel *through* the
 temple, ♀
 24. Therefore I say unto you, What
 12:24. Do ye not therefore err, *because* ye
 13:13. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake: ♀
 20. *for* the elect's sake, whom he hath
 14:21. *by* whom the Son of man is betrayed! ♀
 58. *within* three days I will build another ♀
 15:10. chief priests had delivered him *for* envy.
 16:20. confirming the word *with* signs follow-
 ing, ♀
 Luke 1:70. spake *by* the mouth of his holy prophets, ♀
 78. *Through* the tender mercy of our God;
 2: 4. *because* he was of the house and lineage
 4:30. he passing *through* the midst of them ♀
 5: 5. Master, we have toiled all (lit. *through*
 all) the night, ♀
 19. could not find *by* what (way) they might
 bring him in *because* of the multitude,
 — let him down *through* the tiling ♀
 6: 1. that he went *through* the corn fields: ♀
 8: 4. of every city, he spake *by* a parable: ♀
 6. withered away, *because* it lacked moisture
 19. could not come at him *for* the press.
 47. *for* what cause she had touched him,
 9: 7. *because* that it was said of some, that
 11: 8. give him, *because* he is his friend, yet
 because of his importunity he
 19. therefore shall they be your judges.
 24. he walketh *through* dry places, seeking ♀
 49. Therefore also said the wisdom of God,
 12:22. Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought
 13:24. Strive to enter in *at* the strait gate: ♀
 14:20. a wife, and therefore I cannot come.
 17: 1. woe (unto him), *through* whom they
 come! ♀
 11. passed *through* the midst of Samaria ♀
 18: 5. Yet *because* this widow troubleth me,
 25. a camel to go *through* a needle's eye, ♀
 31. things that are written *by* the prophets ♀
 19: 4. *for* he was to pass that (way), ♀
 11. *because* he was nigh to Jerusalem,
 21:17. hated of all (men) *for* my name's sake.
 22:22. that man *by* whom he is betrayed! ♀
 23: 8. *because* he had heard many things
 19. Who *for* a certain sedition made in
 25. him that *for* sedition and murder was
 John 1: 3. All things were made *by* him: ♀
 7. all (men) *through* him might believe ♀
 10. the world was made *by* him, and the ♀
 17. For the law was given *by* Moses, (but)
 grace and truth came *by* Jesus Christ.
 31. therefore am I come baptizing with
 2:24. unto them, *because* he knew all (men).
 3:17. the world *through* him might be saved
 29. *because* of the bridegroom's voice: ♀
 4: 4. he must needs go *through* Samaria ♀
 39. *for* the saying of the woman, which
 41. more believed *because* of his own word;
 42. we believe, not *because* of thy saying: ♀
 5:16. therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus,
 18. Therefore the Jews sought the more
 57 sent me, and I live *by* the Father.

John 6:37. eateth me, even he shall live *by* me.
 65. *Therefore* said I unto you, that no
 7:13. openly of him *for* fear of the Jews.
 22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circum-
 cision;
 43. a division among the people *because of*
 8:47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not, because ye
 59. going *through* the midst of them,
 9:23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age:
 10: 1. He that entereth *not by* the door into the
 2. he that entereth in *by* the door is the
 9. *by* me if any man enter in, he shall
 17. *Therefore* doth my Father love me,
 19. among the Jews *for* these sayings.
 32. *for* which of those works do ye stone me?
 11: 4. Son of God might be glorified *thereby*.
 15. I am glad *for* your sakes that I was
 42. *because of* the people which stand *by*
 12: 9. they came *not for* Jesus' sake only,
 11. *Because* that *by* reason of him many
 18. *For* this cause the people also met him,
 27. *for* this cause came I unto this hour.
 30. This voice came *not because of* me, but
for your sakes.
 39. *Therefore* they could not believe.
 42. *because of* the Pharisees they did not
 13:11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but *by*
 me.
 11. believe me *for* the very works' sake.
 15: 3. Now ye are clean *through* the word
 19. *therefore* the world hateth you.
 21. do unto you *for* my name's sake,
 16:15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take
 21. *for* joy that a man is born into
 17:20. believe on me *through* their word;
 19:11. *therefore* he that delivered me unto
 23. woven from the top *throughout*.
 38. secretly *for* fear of the Jews, besought
 42. *because of* the Jews' preparation (day);
 27:19. were assembled *for* fear of the Jews,
Acts 1: 2. he *through* the Holy Ghost had given
 3. being seen of them (lit. *through*) forty
 days,
 16. *by* the mouth of David spake before
 2:16. which was spoken *by* the prophet Joel;
 22. which God did *by* him in the
 28. *by* wicked hands have crucified
 25. the Lord always (lit. *through* all (time))
 before my face,
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 43. wonders and signs were done *by* the
 apostles.
 3:16. the faith which is *by* him hath given
 18. *by* the mouth of all his prophets,
 21. *by* the mouth of all his holy prophets.
 4: 2. grieved that (lit. *because that*) they taught
 the people,
 16. miracle hath been done *by* them
 21. punish them, *because of* the people:
 25. *by* the mouth of thy servant David
 30. *by* the name of thy holy child Jesus.
 5:12. *by* the hands of the apostles were many
 19. Lord *by* night opened the prison doors,
 7:25. God *by* his hand would deliver them;
 8:11. *because that* of long time he had
 18. *through* laying on of the apostles' hands
 20. may be purchased *with* money.
 25. let (him) down *by* the wall, in a basket.
 35. Peter passed *throughout* all (quarters),
 10:21. what (is) the cause *wherefore* ye are
 come?
 36. preaching peace *by* Jesus Christ;
 43. *through* his name whosoever believeth
 11:28. signified *by* the spirit that there
 30. *by* the hands of Barnabas and Saul.
 12: 9. which was done *by* the angel;
 20. *because* their country was nourished
 13:38. *through* this man is preached unto
 49. published *throughout* all the region.
 14: 3. wonders to be done *by* their hands.
 22. we must *through* much tribulation
 15: 7. the Gentiles *by* my mouth should

Acts 15:11. *through* the grace of the Lord Jesus
 12. wrought among the Gentiles *by* them.
 23. they wrote (letters) *by* them after this
 27. tell (you) the same things *by* mouth.
 32. exhorted the brethren *with* many words,
 16: 3. circumcised him *because of* the Jews
 9. a vision appeared to Paul *in* the night;
 17:10. Paul and Silas *by* night unto Berea:
 18: 2. *because* that Claudius had commanded
 3. *because* he was of the same craft,
 9. to Paul *in* the night *by* a vision,
 27. which had believed *through* grace;
 28. shewing *by* the scriptures that
 19:11. miracles *by* the hands of Paul;
 26. no gods, which are made *with* hands;
 20: 3. purposed to return *through* Macedonia
 28. hath purchased *with* his own blood;
 21: 4. who said to Paul *through* the Spirit,
 19. among the Gentiles *by* his ministry;
 34. not know the certainty for the tumult,
 35. *for* the violence of the people.
 22:24. might know *wherefore* they cried so
 23:28. the cause *wherefore* they accused him,
 31. brought (him) *by* night to Antipatris.
 24: 2. Seeing that *by* thee we enjoy great
 — unto this nation *by* thy providence,
 17. Now after many years I came
 27: 4. *because* the winds were contrary.
 9. *because* the fast was now already
 28: 2. *because of* the present rain, and *because*
 of the cold.
 18. *because* there was no cause of death
 20. *For* this cause *therefore* have I called
 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost *by* Esaias
 the prophet.
Rom. 1: 2. had promised afore *by* his prophets
 5. *By* whom we have received grace
 8. I thank my God *through* Jesus Christ
 12. *by* the mutual faith both of you and me.
 26. *For* this cause God gave them up
 2:12. shall be judged *by* the law;
 16. judge the secrets of men *by* Jesus Christ
 23. *through* breaking the law dishonoured
 24. blasphemed among the Gentiles *through*
 27. who *by* the letter and circumcision dost
 3:20. *for by* the law (is) the knowledge of sin.
 22. (which is) *by* faith of Jesus Christ
 24. *through* the redemption that is in
 25. *through* faith in his blood,
 — *for* the remission of sins.
 27. It is excluded. *By* what law?
 — *by* the law of faith
 30. uncircumcision *through* faith.
 31. make void the law *through* faith?
 4:11. *though* they be not circumcised; (lit.
through uncircumcision)
 13. or to his seed, *through* the law, but
through the righteousness of faith.
 16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith, that (it might be)
 23. not written *for* his sake alone,
 24. *for* us also, to whom it shall be
 25. Who was delivered *for* our offences, and
 was raised again *for* our justification.
 5: 1. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ;
 2. *By* whom also we have access
 5. in our hearts *by* the Holy Ghost
 9. shall be saved from wrath *through* him.
 10. reconciled to God *by* the death of his Son,
 11. *through* our Lord Jesus Christ, *by*
 whom we have now received
 12. *Wherefore*, as *by* one man sin entered
 into the world, and death *by* sin;
 16. not as (it was) *by* one that sinned,
 17. one man's offence death reigned *by* one;
 — shall reign in life *by* one, Jesus Christ.
 18. as *by* the offence of one (judgment)
 — even so *by* the righteousness of one
 19. as *by* one man's disobedience
 — so *by* the obedience of one shall
 21. *through* righteousness unto eternal life
by Jesus Christ our Lord.
 6: 4. buried with him *by* baptism into
 — from the dead *by* the glory of the Father.

Rom 6:19. *because of* the infirmity of your flesh :
 7: 4. dead to the law *by* the body of Christ ;
 5. which were *by* the law ;
 7. had not known sin, but *by* the law ;
 8. taking occasion *by* the commandment ;
 11. taking occasion *by* the commandment, deceived me, and *by* it slew (me).
 13. death in me *by* that which is good ; that sin *by* the commandment might
 25. *through* Jesus Christ our Lord ;
 2: 3. that it was weak *through* the flesh ;
 19 the body (is) dead *because of* sin ; but the Spirit (is) life *because of* righteousness
 11. *by* his Spirit that dwelleth in you.
 20. *by reason of* him who hath subjected
 25. do we *with* patience wait for (it) ;
 37. conquerors *through* him that loved us ;
 10:17. hearing *by* the word of God ;
 11:28. (they are) enemies *for* your sakes :
 — (they are) beloved *for* the fathers' sakes.
 36. For of him, and *through* him, and to him ;
 12: 1. brethren, *by* the mercies of God, that
 3. *through* the grace given unto me ;
 13: 5. be subject, not only *for* wrath, but also *for* conscience sake.
 6. For *for* this cause pay ye tribute
 14:14. (there is) nothing unclean *of* itself ;
 15. thy brother be grieved *with* (thy) meat,
 20 that man who eateth *with* offence ;
 15: 4. that we *through* patience and comfort ;
 9. For this cause I will confess to thee
 15. *because of* the grace that is given
 18. which Christ hath not wrought *by* me ;
 28. I will come *by* you into Spain ;
 30. *for* the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and
for the love of the Spirit, that ye
 32. with joy *by* the will of God ;
 16:18. *by* good words and fair speeches deceive ;
 26. *by* the scriptures of the prophets ;
 27. (be) glory *through* Jesus Christ for ever ;
Cor. 1: 1. *through* the will of God ;
 9. *by* whom ye were called unto ;
 10. *by* the name of our Lord Jesus Christ ;
 21. the world *by* wisdom knew not God, it pleased God *by* the foolishness of
 2:10. revealed (them) unto us *by* his Spirit ;
 3: 5. ministers *by* whom ye believed ;
 15. shall be saved ; yet so as *by* fire ;
 4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos *for* your sakes ;
 10. We (are) fools *for* Christ's sake,
 15. I have begotten you *through* the gospel ;
 17. For this cause have I sent unto you
 6:14. raise up us *by* his own power ;
 7: 2. Nevertheless, (to avoid) (lit. *on account of*) fornication,
 5. Satan tempt you not *for* your incontinency.
 26. this is good *for* the present distress,
 6: 6. Jesus Christ, *by* whom (are) all things, and we *by* him.
 11. brother perish, *for* whom Christ died ?
 9:10. saith he (it) altogether *for* our sakes ?
 For our sakes, no doubt,
 23. this I do *for* the gospel's sake,
 10: 1. all passed *through* the sea ;
 25. asking no question *for* conscience sake ;
 27. asking no question *for* conscience sake.
 28. eat not *for* his sake that shewed it
 11: 9. Neither was the man created *for* the woman ; but the woman *for* the man.
 10. For this cause ought the woman to have power on (her) head *because of* the angels.
 12. so (is) the man also *by* the woman ;
 30. For this cause many (are) weak
 12: 8. *by* the Spirit the word of wisdom ;
 13:12. Fornow we see *through* a glass, darkly ;
 14: 9. except ye utter *by* the tongue words
 19. rather speak five words *with* my
 15: 2. *By* which also ye are saved, if ye
 21. For since *by* man (came) death, *by* man (came) also the resurrection
 27. victory *through* our Lord Jesus Christ ;

1Cor.16: 3. whomsoever ye shall approve *by* (your)
2 Cor. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ *by* the will of God ;
 4. *by* the comfort, wherewith we ourselves ;
 5. consolation also aboundeth *by* Christ ;
 11. thanks may be given *by* many on
 16. to pass *by* you into Macedonia, and to
 19. who was preached among you *by* us, (even) *by* me and Silvanus and
 20. unto the glory of God *by* us ;
 2: 4. I wrote unto you *with* many tears ;
 10. *for* your sakes (forgave I it) in the
 14. his knowledge *by* us in every place ;
 3: 4. such trust have we *through* Christ ;
 7. *for* the glory of his countenance ;
 11. that which is done away (was) glorious, (lit. *through* glory)
 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have this ministry,
 5. your servants *for* Jesus' sake,
 11. delivered unto death *for* Jesus sake,
 14. shall raise up also *by* Jesus ;
 15. all things (are) *for* your sakes,
 — *through* the thanksgiving of many ;
 5: 7. For we walk *by* faith, not *by* sight :
 10. receive the things (done) in (his) body ;
 18. reconciled us to himself *by* Jesus Christ ;
 20. as though God did beseech (you) *by* us ;
 6: 7. *by* the armour of righteousness ;
 8. *By* honour and dishonour, *by* evil
 7:13. Therefore we were comforted in your
 8: 5. unto us *by* the will of God ;
 8. *by* occasion of the forwardness of others ;
 9. yet *for* your sakes he became poor,
 18. the gospel *throughout* all the churches ;
 9:11. causeth *through* us thanksgiving ;
 12. *by* many thanksgivings unto God ;
 13. Whiles *by* the experiment of this
 14. *for* the exceeding grace of God
 10: 1. *by* the meekness and gentleness of Christ ;
 9. as if I would terrify you *by* letters ;
 11. *by* letters when we are absent ;
 11:33. *through* a window in a basket was I let down *by* the wall, and escaped
 12:17. *by* any of them whom I sent unto you ?
 13:10. Therefore I write these things being
Gal. 1: 1. not of men, neither *by* man, but *by* Jesus Christ, and God the Father,
 12. *by* the revelation of Jesus Christ ;
 15. mother's womb, and called (me) *by* his grace ;
 2: 1. Then fourteen years *after* I went up ;
 4. that *because of* false brethren unawares
 6. *by* the faith of Jesus Christ, even we ;
 19. For I *through* the law am dead to the law ;
 21. for if righteousness (come) *by* the law ;
 3:14. the promise of the Spirit *through* faith ;
 18. God gave (it) to Abraham *by* promise ;
 19. ordained *by* angels in the hand of
 26. children of God *by* faith in Christ Jesus ;
 4: 7. then an heir of God *through* Christ ;
 13. Ye know how *through* infirmity of
 23. he of the freewoman (was) *by* promise ;
 5: 6. faith which worketh *by* love ;
 13. *by* love serve one another ;
 6:14. Jesus Christ, *by* whom the world is crucified ;
Eph. 1: 1. apostle of Jesus Christ *by* the will of God ;
 5. adoption of children *by* Jesus Christ ;
 7. we have redemption *through* his blood ;
 15. Wherefore I also, after I heard of
 2: 4. *for* his great love wherewith he loved us,
 8. *by* grace are ye saved *through* faith ;
 16. unto God in one body *by* the cross ;
 18. For *through* him we both have ;
 3: 6. of his promise in Christ *by* the gospel ;
 9. who created all things *by* Jesus Christ ;
 10. might be known *by* the church ;
 12. with confidence *by* the faith of him ;
 16. be strengthened with might *by* his Spirit ;
 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts *by* faith ;
 4: 6. who (is) above all, and *through* all,
 16. *by* that which every joint supplieth ;

- Epl. 4:18 *through* the ignorance that is in them,
because of the blindness of their heart:
 5: 6. *for because of* these things cometh
 17. Wherefore be ye not unwise,
 6:13. Wherefore take unto you the whole
 18. Praying always *with* all prayer
- Phil 1: 7. *because* I have you in my heart;
 11. which are *by* Jesus Christ, unto the
 15. preach Christ even of envy and strife;
 and some also of good will:
 19. to my salvation *through* your prayer,
 20. whether (it be) *by* life, or *by* death.
 24. in the flesh (is) more needful *for* you.
 26. *by* my coming to you again.
 23:10. Because *for* the work of Christ
 3: 7. those I counted loss *for* Christ.
 8. *for* the excellency of the knowledge
 — *for* whom I have suffered the loss
 9. which is *through* the faith of Christ,
- Col. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ *by* the will of God,
 5. *For* the hope which is laid up *for*
 9. *For* this cause we also, since the
 14. we have redemption *through* his blood,
 16. all things were created *by* him, and *for*
 him:
 20. peace *through* the blood of his cross,
 by him to reconcile all things unto him-
 self; *by* him, (I say), whether (they
 be)
 22. In the body of his flesh *through* death,
 2: 8. lest any man spoil you *through* philoso-
 phy
 12. *through* the faith of the operation of
 19. from which all the body *by* joints
 3: 6. *For* which things' sake the wrath of
 17. thanks to God and the Father *by* him.
 4: 3. *for* which I am also in bonds:
- 1 Th. 1: 5. we were among you *for* your sake.
 2:13. *For* this cause also thank we God
 3: 5. *For* this cause, when I could no longer
 7. Therefore, brethren, we were comforted
 — affliction and distress *by* your faith:
 9. we joy *for* your sakes before our God;
 4: 2. we gave you *by* the Lord Jesus.
 14. them also which sleep *in* Jesus
 5: 9. obtain salvation *by* our Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 13. highly in love *for* their work's sake.
- 2 Th. 2: 2. be troubled, neither *by* spirit, nor *by*
 word, nor *by* letter as *from* us, as
 that the day of
 11. *for* this cause God shall send them
 14. Whereunto he called you *by* our gospel,
 15. whether *by* word, or (lit. or *by*) our
 epistle.
 3:12. exhort *by* our Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. obey not our word *by* this epistle,
 16. you peace always (lit. *through* all time)
 by all means.
- 1 Tim. 1:16. *for* this cause I obtained mercy,
 2:10. professing godliness *with* good works.
 15. she shall be saved *in* childbearing,
 4: 5. sanctified *by* the word of God
 14. which was given thee *by* prophecy,
 5:23. a little wine *for* thy stomach's sake
- 2 Tim. 1: 1. *by* the will of God, according to
 6. Wherefore I put thee in remembrance
 — *by* the putting on of my hands,
 10. *by* the appearing of our Saviour
 — immortality to light *through* the gospel:
 12. *For* the which cause I also suffer
 14. keep *by* the Holy Ghost which
 2: 2. heard of me *among* many witnesses,
 10. Therefore I endure all things *for* the
 elect's sakes,
 3:15. *through* faith which is in Christ Jesus.
 4:17. that *by* me the preaching might
- Titus 1:13. Wherefore rebuke them sharply,
 3: 5. *by* the washing of regeneration,
 6. *through* Jesus Christ our Saviour;
 7. saints are refreshed *by* thee, brother.
 9. Yet *for* love's sake I rather beseech (thee),
 15. *For* perhaps he therefore departed *for*
- Philem. 22. I trust that *through* your prayers
 Heb. 1: 2. *by* whom also he made the worlds;
 3. when he had *by* himself purged our sins,
 9. therefore God, (even) thy God, hath
 14. sent forth to minister *for* them
 2: 1. Therefore we ought to give the more
 2. *For* if the word spoken *by* angels
 3. began to be spoken *by* the Lord,
 9. *for* the suffering of death, crowned
 10. *for* whom (are) all things, and *by* whom
 — their salvation perfect *through* suffer-
 ings
 11. *for* which cause he is not ashamed to
 14. that *through* death he might destroy
 15. *through* fear of death were all (lit.
 through all) their lifetime
 3:16. all that came out of Egypt *by* Moses.
 19. could not enter *in* *because of* unbelief.
 4: 6. entered not *in* *because of* unbelief:
 5: 3. *by* reason hereof he ought, as *for* the
 12. *for* the time ye ought to be teachers,
 14. those who *by* reason of use have
 6: 7. meet *for* them *by* whom it is dressed,
 12. them who *through* faith and patience
 18. That *by* two immutable things,
 7: 9. receiveth tithes, payed tithes *in* Abra-
 ham
 11. perfection were *by* the Levitical
 18. *for* the weakness and unprofitableness
 19. *by* the which we draw nigh unto God,
 21. *by* him that said unto him,
 23. to continue *by* reason of death:
 24. this (man), *because* he continueth
 25. that come unto God *by* him,
 9:11. *by* a greater and more perfect tabernacle,
 12. Neither *by* the blood of goats and calves,
 but *by* his own blood he entered *in*
 14. who *through* the eternal Spirit
 15. *for* this cause he is the mediator
 26. *by* the sacrifice of himself
 10: 2. *because* that the worshippers
 10. *through* the offering of the body of
 20. consecrated *for* us *through* the veil,
 11: 4. *by* which he obtained witness
 — *by* it he being dead yet speaketh
 7. *by* the which he condemned the world,
 29. *through* the Red sea as *by* dry (land):
 33. Who *through* faith subdued kingdoms,
 39. obtained a good report *through* faith,
 12: 1. let us run *with* patience the race
 11. them which are exercised thereby.
 15. thereby may be defiled;
 28. let us have grace, whereby we may
 serve
 13: 2. *for* thereby some have entertained
 11. into the sanctuary *by* the high priest
 12. sanctify the people *with* his own blood,
 15. *By* him therefore let us offer
 21. in his sight, *through* Jesus Christ;
 22. written a letter unto you *in* few words.
- Jas. 2:12. be judged *by* the law of liberty.
 4: 2. ye have not, *because* ye ask not.
- 1 Pet. 1: 3. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ
 5. *through* faith unto salvation
 7. though it be tried *with* fire, might
 12. *by* them that have preached the gospel
 20. manifest in these last times *for* you,
 21. Who *by* him do believe *in* God, that
 22. souls in obeying the truth *through* the
 Spirit
 23. *by* the word of God, which liveth
 2: 5. acceptable to God *by* Jesus Christ.
 13. ordinance of man *for* the Lord's sake.
 14. unto them that are sent *by* him
 19. a man *for* conscience toward God
 3: 1. won *by* the conversation of the wives
 14. if ye suffer *for* righteousness' sake,
 20. eight souls were saved *by* water.
 21. *by* the resurrection of Jesus Christ:
 4:11. may be glorified *through* Jesus Christ,
 5:12. *By* Silvanus, a faithful brother
 — I have written briefly (lit. *with* a few
 words), exhorting,

- 2Pet. 1: 3 *through* the knowledge of *him* that hath called us *to* glory and virtue:
 4. Whereby are given unto us exceeding
 — that *by* these ye might be
 2: 2. *by reason of* whom the way of truth
 3: 5. out of the water and *in* the water:
 6. Whereby the world that then
 12. wherein the heavens being on fire
 1John 2:12. forgiven you for his name's sake.
 3: 1. therefore the world knoweth us
 4: 5. therefore speak they of the world,
 9. that we might live *through* him.
 5: 6. water only, but *by* water and blood.
 2Jcnn 12. For the truth's sake, which dwelleth
 12. I would not (write) *with* paper and ink:
 3John 10. Wherefore, if I come, I will remember
 13. I will not *with* ink and pen write:
 Rev. 1: 1. sent and signified (it) *by* his angel
 9. called Patmos, for the word of God, and
 for the testimony
 2: 3. hast patience, and for my name's sake
 4:11. for thy pleasure they are and were
 6: 9. were slain for the word of God, and for
 the testimony which they held:
 7:15. Therefore are they before the throne
 12:11. overcame him *by* the blood of the Lamb,
 and *by* the word of their testimony;
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) heavens, and ye
 13:14. *by* (the means of) those miracles
 18: 8. Therefore shall her plagues come
 10. afar off for the fear of her torment,
 15. afar off for the fear of her torment,
 20: 4. were beheaded for the witness of Jesus,
 and for the word of God, and which had

διαβαίνω, *diabaino*.

- Luk. 16:26. they which would pass from hence
 Acts 16: 9. saying, Come over into Macedonia, and
 Heb. 11:29. By faith they passed through the Red sea

διαβάλλομαι, *diaballomai*.

- Luk. 16: 1. the same was accused unto him

διαβεβαίνομαι, *diabebaio-mai*.

- 1Tim. 1: 7. what they say, nor whereof they affirm.
 Titus 3: 8. things I will that thou affirm constantly,

διαβλέπω, *dialepo*.

- Mat. 7: 5. then shalt thou see clearly to cast
 Luke 6:42. then shalt thou see clearly to pull

διάβολος, *diabolos*.

- Mat. 4: 1. to be tempted of the devil.
 5. Then the devil taketh him up into
 8. Again the devil taketh him up
 11. Then the devil leaveth him,
 13:39. The enemy that sowed them is the devil;
 25:41. prepared for the devil and his angels:
 Luke 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the devil.
 3. the devil said unto him, If thou
 5. the devil, taking him up into
 6. the devil said unto him, All this
 13. when the devil had ended all
 8:12. then cometh the devil, and taketh
 John 6:70. you twelve, and one of you is a devil?
 8:44. Ye are of (your) father the devil,
 13: 2. the devil having now put into
 Acts 10:38. all that were oppressed of the devil;
 13:10. (thou) child of the devil, (thou) enemy
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give place to the devil.
 6:11. to stand against the wiles of the devil.
 1Tim. 3: 6. the condemnation of the devil.
 7. reproach and the snare of the devil.
 11. wives (be) grave, not slanderers, sober,
 2Tim. 2:26. out of the snare of the devil, who
 3: 3. trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent
 Titus 2: 3. not false accusers, not given to much wine
 Heb. 2:14. power of death, that is, the devil,

- Jas. 4: 7. Resist the devil, and he will flee
 1Pet. 5: 8. because your adversary the devil,
 1John 3: 8. He that committeth sin is of the devil
 for the devil sinneth from the begin-
 ning.
 — might destroy the works of the devil.
 10. manifest, and the children of the devil:
 Jude 9. when contending with the devil
 Rev. 2:10. the devil shall cast (some) of you
 12: 9. that old serpent, called the Devil,
 12. the devil is come down unto you,
 20: 2. that old serpent, which is the devil
 10. the devil that deceived them was

διαγγέλλω, *diangello*.

- Luke 9:60. go thou and preach the kingdom of God,
 Acts 21:26. to signify the accomplishment of the
 Rom. 9:17. that my name might be declared

διαγίνομαι, *diaginomai*.

- Mar. 16: 1. when the sabbath was past,
 Acts 25:13. after (lit. when were past) certain days
 king Agrippa
 27: 9. Now when much time was spent,

διαγινώσκω, *diaginōsko*.

- Acts 23:15. ye would enquire something more per-
 fectly
 24:22. I will know the uttermost of your matter

διαγνωρίζω, *diagnōrizo*.

- Luke 2:17. they made known abroad the

διάγνωσις, *diagnōsis*.

- Acts 25:21. reserved unto the hearing of Augustus,

διαγογγύζω, *diagonguzo*.

- Luk. 15: 2. the Pharisees and scribes murmured,
 19: 7. when they saw (it), they all murmured,

διαγρηγορέω, *diagregorco*.

- Luke 9:32. when they were awake, they saw

διάγω, *diagō*.

- 1Tim. 2: 2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable
 life
 Titus 3: 3. living in malice and envy, hateful,

διαδέχομαι, *diadekomai*.

- Acts 7:45. also our fathers that came after

διάδημα, *diadema*.

- Rev. 12: 3. seven crowns upon his heads.
 13: 1. upon his horns ten crowns, and upon
 19:12. on his head (were) many crowns;

διαδίδωμι, *diadidōmi*.

- Luk. 11:22. wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils
 18:22. distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt
 John 6:11. he distributed to the disciples, and the
 Acts 4:35. distribution was made unto every
 Rev. 17:13. shall give their power and strength

διάδοχος, *diadokos*.

- Acts 21:27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room;
 (lit. Felix received a successor Porcius
 Festus)

διαζώννυμι, *diazōnnumi*.

- John 13: 4. took a towel, and girded himself.

John 13: 5. the towel wherewith he was *girded*.
21: 7. he *girt* (his) fisher's coat (unto him),

διαθήκη, *diatheke*.

Mat. 26:28. my blood of the new *testament*,
Mar. 14:24. my blood of the new *testament*,
Luke 1:72. to remember his holy *covenant*;
29:20. This cup (is) the new *testament* in
Acts 3:25. of the *covenant* which God made
7: 8. he gave him the *covenant* of
Rom. 9: 4. the glory, and the *covenants*, and the
giving
11:27. this (is) my *covenant* unto them,
1Cor. 11:25. This cup is the new *testament* in
2Cor. 3: 6. able ministers of the new *testament*;
14. in the reading of the old *testament*;
Gal. 3:15. Though (it be) but a man's *covenant*,
17. the *covenant*, that was confirmed
4:24. for these are the *two covenants*;
Eph. 2:12. strangers from the *covenants* of
Heb. 7:22. made a surety of a better *testament*.
8: 6. the mediator of a better *covenant*,
8. when I will make a new *covenant*
9. Not according to the *covenant* that
— they continued not in my *covenant*,
10. this (is) the *covenant* that I will make
9: 4. the ark of the *covenant* overlaid
— the tables of the *covenant*;
15. the mediator of the new *testament*,
— (that were) under the first *testament*,
16. For where a *testament* (is), there must
17. For a *testament* (is) of force after
20. This (is) the blood of the *testament*
10:16. This (is) the *covenant* that I will make
29. counted the blood of the *covenant*,
12:24. the mediator of the new *covenant*,
13:20. the blood of the everlasting *covenant*,
Rev. 11:19. his temple the ark of his *testament* :

διαίρεσις, *diairesis*.

1Cor. 12: 4. Now there are *diversities* of gifts,
5. there are *differences* of administrations,
6. there are *diversities* of operations,

διαίρεω, *diaireo*.

Luk. 15:12. he *divided* unto them (his) living.
†Cor. 12:11. *dividing* to every man severally as

διακαθαρίζω, *diakatharizo*.

Mat. 3:12. he *will thoroughly purge* his floor,
Luke 3:17. he *will thoroughly purge* his floor,

διακατελέγχωμαι, *diakatenkomai*.

Acts 18:28. For he mightily *convinced* the Jews,

διακονέω, *diakoneo*.

Mat. 4:11. angels came and *ministered* unto him.
8:15. she arose, and *ministered* unto them.
20:28. came not to be *ministered* unto, but to
minister, and to give his life a
25:44. in prison, and *did not minister* unto thee?
27:55. from Galilee, *ministering* unto him:
Mark 1:13. the angels *ministered* unto him,
31. left her, and she *ministered* unto them.
10:45. not to be *ministered* unto, but to *minister*,
15:41. followed him, and *ministered* unto him;
Luke 4:39. she arose and *ministered* unto him.
6: 3. others, which *ministered* unto him
10:40. my sister hath left me to *serve* alone?
12:37. will come forth and *serve* them.
17: 8. I may sup, and gird thyself, and *serve* me,
22:26. he that is chief, as he that *doth serve*.
27. that sitteth at meat, or he that *serveth*?
— I am among you as he that *serveth*.
John 12: 2. made him a supper; and Martha *served*.
26 If any man *serve* me, let him follow me;
— if any man *serve* me, him will (any)

Acts 6: 2. eave the word of God, and *serve* tables.
19:22. two of them that *ministered* unto him,
Ro. 15:25. unto Jerusalem to *minister* unto the saints
2Cor. 3: 3. the epistle of Christ *ministered* by us,
8:19. which is *administered* by us to the
20. which is *administered* by us:
1Tim. 3:10. let them *use the office* of a *deacon*.
13. For they that have *used the office* of a
deacon well
2Tim. 1:18. how many things he *ministered* unto
Philem. 13. he *might have ministered* unto me
Heb. 6:10. in that ye have *ministered* to the saints,
and do *minister*.
1Pet. 1:12. unto us they *did minister* the things,
4:10. (even so) *minister* the same one to
another,
11. if any man *minister*, (let him do it)

διακονία, *diakonia*.

Luk. 10:40. But Martha was cumbered about much
servicing,
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of this *ministry*
25. he may take part of this *ministry*
6: 1. neglected in the daily *ministration*.
4. to prayer, and to the *ministry* of the word.
11:29. determined to send *relief* unto the
12:25. they had fulfilled (their) *ministry*,
20:24. the *ministry*, which I have received
21:19. among the Gentiles by his *ministry*.
Ro. 11:13. I magnify mine *office*:
12: 7. Or *ministry*, (let us wait) on (our) *min-*
istering:
15:31. that my *service* which (I have)
1Cor. 12: 5. are differences of *administrations*,
16:15. themselves to the *ministry* of the saints,
2Cor. 3: 7. if the *ministration* of death, written
8. shall not the *ministration* of the spirit
9. if the *ministration* of condemnation
— doth the *ministration* of righteousness
4: 1. seeing we have this *ministry*,
5:18. to us the *ministry* of reconciliation;
6: 3. that the *ministry* be not blamed:
8: 4. the fellowship of the *ministering* to
9: 1. touching the *ministering* to the saints,
12. For the *administration* of this service
13. by the experiment of this *ministration*
11: 8. wages (of them), to do you *service*. (lit
for *ministering* to you)
Eph. 4:12. for the work of the *ministry*,
Col. 4:17. Take heed to the *ministry* which
1Tim. 1:12. putting me into the *ministry*;
2Tim. 4: 5. make full proof of thy *ministry*.
11. profitable to me for the *ministry*.
Heb. 1:14. spirits, sent forth to *minister* for them
Rev. 2:19. know thy works, and charity, and *service*,

διάκονος, *diakonos*.

Mat. 20:26. let him be your *minister*;
22:13. Then said the king to the *servants*,
23:11. greatest among you shall be your *servant*.
Mark 9:35. be last of all, and *servant* of all.
10:43. among you, shall be your *minister*:
John 2: 5. His mother saith unto the *servants*,
9. the *servants* which drew the water
12:26. there shall also my *servant* be:
Ro. 13: 4. For he is the *minister* of God to thee
— he is the *minister* of God, a revenger
15: 8. a *minister* of the circumcision for
16: 1. Phebe our sister, which is a *servant*
1Cor. 3: 5. *ministers* by whom ye believed,
2Cor. 3: 6. also hath made us able *ministers*
6: 4. ourselves as the *ministers* of God,
11:15. if his *ministers* also be transformed as
the *ministers* of righteousness;
23. Are they *ministers* of Christ?
Gal. 2:17. (is) therefore Christ the *minister* of sin?
Eph. 3: 7. Whereof I was made a *minister*,
6:21. beloved brother and faithful *minister*
Phil. 1: 1. with the bishops and *deacons*:
Col. 1: 7. for you a faithful *minister* of Christ.
23. I Paul am made a *minister*;

Col. 1:25. Whereof I am made a *minister*,
 4: 7. a faithful *minister* and fellowservant
 1 Th. 3: 2. Timotheus, our brother, and *minister* of
 God,
 1 Tim. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the *deacons* (be) grave,
 12. *deacons* be the husbands of one wife,
 4: 6. thou shalt be a good *minister* of

διακόσιοι, diakosioi.

Mark 6:37. *two hundred* pennyworth of bread,
 John 6: 7. *Two hundred* pennyworth of bread
 21: 8. as it were *two hundred* cubits,
 Acts 23:23. Make ready *two hundred* soldiers
 — spearmen *two hundred*, at the third
 27:37. *two hundred* threescore and sixteen
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore
 12: 6. a thousand *two hundred* (and) threescore

διακούομαι, diakou-omai.

Acts 23:35. I will hear thee, said he, when

διακρίνω, diakrino.

Mat. 16: 3. ye can *discern* the face of the sky;
 21:21. If ye have faith, and *doubt* not, ye
 Mar. 11:23. shall not *doubt* in his heart,
 Acts 19:20. go with them, *doubting* nothing:
 11: 2. of the circumcision *contended* with him,
 12. bade me go with them, nothing *doubting*.
 15: 9. *put* no *difference* between us and them,
 Rom. 4:20. He *staggered* not at the promise of God
 14:23. he that *doubteth* is damned if he eat,
 1 Cor. 4: 7. For who *maketh* thee to *differ*
 6: 5. able to *judge* between his brethren?
 11:29. not *discerning* the Lord's body.
 31. For if we would *judge* ourselves,
 14:29. speak two or three, and let the other *judge*.
 Jas. 1: 6. nothing *wavering*. For he that *wavereth*
 2: 4. *Are* ye not then *partial* in yourselves,
 Jude 9. when *contending* with the devil
 22. of some have compassion, *making* a
difference:

διακρίσις, diakrasis.

Ro. 14: 1. not to doubtful *disputations*.
 1 Cor 12:10. to another *discerning* of spirits; to
 Heb. 5:14. exercised to *discern* both good and evil.

διακωλύω, diakoluo.

Mat. 3:14. John *forbad* him, saying, I have

διαλαλέω, dialaleo.

Luke 1:65. these sayings were noised *abroad*
 6:11. *communed* one with another what

διαλέγομαι, dialegomai.

Mark 9:34. they had *disputed* among themselves,
 Acts 17: 2. *reasoned* with them out of the scriptures,
 17. Therefore *disputed* he in the synagogue
 18: 4. he *reasoned* in the synagogue every
 19. synagogue, and *reasoned* with the Jews.
 19: 8. three months, *disputing* and persuading
 9. *disputing* daily in the school
 20: 7. Paul *preached* unto them, ready
 9. as Paul was long *preaching*, he sunk
 24:12. in the temple *disputing* with any man,
 25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness,
 Heb. 12: 5. which *speaketh* unto you as unto
 Jude 9. he *disputed* about the body of Moses,

διαλείπω, dialipo.

Luke 7:45. hath not *ceased* to kiss my feet.

διάλεκτος, dialektos.

Acts 1:19. field is called in their proper *tongue*,

Acts 2: 6. heard them speak in his own *language*,
 8. hear ye every man in our own *tongue*,
 21:40. spake unto (them) in the Hebrew *tongue*,
 22: 2. he spake in the Hebrew *tongue* to them,
 26:14. saying in the Hebrew *tongue*, Saul,

διαλλάττομαι, diallattomai.

Mat. 5:24. first *be reconciled* to thy brother,

διαλογίζομαι, dialogizomai

Mat. 16: 7. they *reasoned* among themselves,
 8. why *reason* ye among yourselves,
 21:25. they *reasoned* with themselves, saying,
 Mark 2: 6. sitting there, and *reasoning* in their
 8. that they so *reasoned* within themselves,
 — Why *reason* ye these things in your
 8:16. they *reasoned* among themselves,
 17. Why *reason* ye, because ye have no bread?
 9:33. that ye *disputed* among yourselves
 Luke 1:29. *cast* in her mind what manner
 3:15. And as...all men *mused* in their hearts
 5:21. scribes and the Pharisees began to *reason*,
 22. What *reason* ye in your hearts?
 12:17. he *thought* within himself, saying,
 20:14. they *reasoned* among themselves,
 John 11:50. Nor *consider* that it is expedient

διαλογισμός, dialogismos.

Mat. 15:19. out of the heart proceed evil *thoughts*,
 Mark 7:21. heart of men, proceed evil *thoughts*,
 Luke 2:35. that the *thoughts* of many hearts
 5:22. when Jesus perceived their *thoughts*,
 6: 8. he knew their *thoughts*, and said to
 9:46. there arose a *reasoning* among them,
 47. perceiving the *thought* of their heart,
 24:38. why do *thoughts* arise in your hearts?
 Rom. 1:21. became vain in their *imaginings*,
 14: 1. not to doubtful *disputations*.
 1 Cor. 3:20. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of
 Phil. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings and
disputings:
 1 Tim. 2: 8. holy hands, without wrath and *doubting*
 Jas. 2: 4. become judges of evil *thoughts*?

διαλύομαι, dialuomai.

Acts 5:36. were *scattered*, and brought to nought.

διαμαρτύρομαι, diamarturomai.

Luk. 16:28. that he may *testify* unto them,
 Acts 2:40. other words *did* he *testify* and exhort,
 8:25. when they had *testified* and preached
 10:42. to *testify* that it is he which was
 18: 5. and *testified* to the Jews (that) Jesus
 (was) Christ.
 20:21. *Testifying* both to the Jews, and also to
 23. Holy Ghost *witnesseth* in every city,
 24. to *testify* the gospel of the grace of God.
 23:11. for as thou hast *testified* of me in
 28:23. expounded and *testified* the kingdom of
 God,
 1 Th. 4: 6. have forewarned you and *testified*.
 1 Tim. 5:21. I *charge* (thee) before God, and the Lord
 2 Tim. 2:14. *charging* (them) before the Lord that
 4: 1. I *charge* (thee) therefore before God,
 Heb. 2: 6. one in a certain place *testified*, saying,

διαμάχομαι, diamakomai.

Acts 23: 9. Pharisees' part arose and *strove*, saying,

διαμένω, diameno.

Luke 1:22. beckoned unto them, and *remained*
 speechless.
 22:28. they which have *continued* with me
 Gal. 2: 5. the truth of the Gospel might *continue*
 Heb. 1:11. They shall perish; but thou *remainest*;
 2 Pet. 3: 7. All things *continue* as (they were)

διαμερίζω, *diamerizo*.

- Mat 27:35. *parted* his garments, casting lots :
 — They *parted* my garments among
 Mar. 15:24. they *parted* his garments, casting lots
 Luk. 11:17. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
 18. If Satan *also* be *divided* against himself,
 12:52. shall be five in one house *divided*,
 53. The father *shall be divided* against
 22:17. Take this, and *divide* (it) among your-
 selves :
 23:34. they *parted* his raiment, and cast lots.
 John 19:24. They *parted* my raiment among them,
 Acts 2: 3. appeared unto them *cloven* tongues
 45. *parted* them to all (men), as every

διαμερισμός, *diamerismos*.

- Luk. 12:51. I tell you, Nay ; but rather *division*.

διανέμωμαι, *dianemomai*.

- Acts 4:17. that is *spread* no further among the people

διανεύω, *dianōo*.

- Luke 1:22. for he beckoned (lit. was *beckoning*) unto them, and remained

διανόημα, *dianocema*.

- Luk. 11:17. he, knowing their *thoughts*, said

διάνοια, *dianoia*.

- Mat. 22:37. with all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*.
 Mar. 12:30. all thy soul, and with all thy *mind*,
 Luke 1:51. in the *imagination* of their hearts.
 10:27. all thy strength, and with all thy *mind* ;
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your *understanding* being
 2: 3. desires of the flesh and of the *mind* ;
 4:18. Having the *understanding* darkened,
 Col. 1:21. enemies in (your) *mind* by wicked
 Heb. 8:10. I will put my laws into their *mind*,
 10:16. in their *minds* will I write them ;
 1 Pet. 1:13. gird up the loins of your *mind*,
 2 Pet. 3: 1. I stir up your pure *minds* by way
 1 John 5:20. hath given us an *understanding*,

διανοίγω, *dianoigo*.

- Mark 7:34. saith unto him. Ephphatha, that is, *Be opened*.
 35. straightway his ears were *opened*,
 Luke 2:23. Every male that *openeth* the womb
 24:31. their eyes were *opened*, and they knew
 32. while he *opened* to us the scriptures ?
 45. Then *opened* be their understanding,
 Acts 16:14. whose heart the Lord *opened*, that
 17: 3. *Opening* and alledging, that Christ

διανυκτερεύω, *dianukterōo*.

- Luke 6:12. *continued all night* in prayer to God.

διανύω, *dianuo*.

- Acts 21: 7. *when we had finished* (our) course

διαπαντός, *diapantos*.

- Mark 5: 5. *always*, night and day, he was in
 Luk. 24:53. were *continually* in the temple,
 Acts 10: 2. to the people, and prayed to God *always*.
 24:16. to have *always* a conscience void of
 Ro. 11:10. bow down their back *always*.
 Heb. 9: 6. the priests *went always* into the first
 tabernacle,
 13:15. sacrifice of praise to God *continually*,

διαπεράω, *diaperao*.

- Mat. 9: 1. he entered into a ship, and *passed over*,

- Mat. 14:34. *when they were gone over*, they
 Mark 5:21. *when Jesus was passed over* again
 6:53. *when they had passed over*, they came
 Luk. 16:26. neither *can they pass* to us, that (would
 come)

- Acts 21: 2. finding a ship *sailing over* unto

διαπλέω, *diapleo*.

- Acts 27: 5. *when we had sailed over* the sea ot

διαπονέομαι, *diaponomai*.

- Acts 4: 2. *Being grieved* that they taught the people
 16:18. Paul, *being grieved*, turned and said

διαπορεύομαι, *diaporuomai*.

- Luke 6: 1. that he *went through* the corn fields
 13:22. he *went through* the cities and villages
 18:36. hearing the multitude *pass by*,
 Acts 16: 4. as they *went through* the cities,
 Ro. 15:24. for I trust to see you *in my journey*,

διαπορέω, *diaporeo*.

- Luke 9: 7. he was *perplexed*, because that it was
 24: 4. as they were *much perplexed* thereabout
 Acts 2:12. they were all *amazed*, and were *in doubt*
 5:24. they *doubted* of them whereunto
 10:17. while Peter *doubted* in himself what

διαπραγματεύομαι, *diapragmatuomai*.

- Luk. 19:15. how much every man *had gained by trading*.

διαπρίομαι, *diapriomai*.

- Acts 5:33. heard (that), they were *cut* (to the heart),
 7:54. they were *cut* to the heart, and they

διαρπάζω, *diarpazo*.

- Mat 15:29. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,
 — then he *will spoil* his house.
 Mark 3:27. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,
 — then he *will spoil* his house.

διαρρήσσω & διαρρήγνυμι,
diarrecesso & diarreegnymi.

- Mat. 26:65. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes,
 Mar. 14:63. Then the high priest *rent* his clothes, and
 Luke 5: 6. multitude of fishes : and their net *brak*.
 8:29. he *brake* the bands, and was driven
 Acts 14:14. they *rent* their clothes, and ran in

διασαφένω, *diasaphew*.

- Mat. 18:31. came and *told* unto their lord all that

διασεύω, *diasio*.

- Luke 3:14. *Do violence* to no man, neither accuse

διασκορπίζω, *diaskorpizo*.

- Mat. 25:24. gathering where thou *hast* not *strawed* :
 26. gather where I have not *strawed* :
 26:31. the flock *shall be scattered* abroad.
 Mar. 14:27. shepherd, and the sheep *shall be scattered*
 Luke 1:51. he *hath scattered* the proud in the
 15:13. there *wasted* his substance with
 16: 1. that he *had wasted* his goods.
 John 11:52. children of God *that were scattered* abroad.
 Acts 5:37. as many as obeyed him, were *dispersed*.

διασπᾶω, *diaspao*.

- Mark 5: 4. the chains had been *plucked asunder*
 Acts 23:10. lest Paul *should have been pulled in pieces*

διασπείρω, *diaspīro*.

Acts 8: 1. they were all scattered abroad throughout
4. they that were scattered abroad went
11:19. they which were scattered abroad upon

διασπορά, *diaspora*.

John 7:35. unto the dispersed (lit. the dispersion)
among the Gentiles,
Jas. 1: 1. twelve tribes which are scattered abroad.
1 Pet. 1: 1. strangers scattered throughout Pontus,

διαστέλλομαι, *diastellomai*.

Mat. 16:20. Then charged he his disciples
Mark 5:43. he charged them straitly that no
7:36. he charged them that they should
— the more he charged them, so much
8:15. he charged them, saying, Take heed,
9: 9. he charged them that they should
Acts 15:24. we gave no (such) commandment:
Heb. 12:20. not endure that which was commanded,

διάστημα, *diasteema*.

Acts 5: 7. it was about the space of three hours

διαστολή, *diastolee*.

Rom. 3:22. for there is no difference:
10:12. no difference between the Jew and the
1 Cor. 14: 7. except they give a distinction of the
sounds,

διαστρέφω, *diastrepho*.

Mat. 17:17. O faithless and perverse generation, how
Luke 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation, how
23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the
nation,
Acts 13: 8. seeking to turn away the deputy from
10. cease to pervert the right ways of the
Lord?
20:30. men arise, speaking perverse things,
Phil. 2:15. midst of a crooked and perverse nation,

διασώζω, *diasōzo*.

Mat. 14:36. many as touched were made perfectly
whole.
Luke 7: 3. that he would come and heal his servant.
Acts 23:24. bring (him) safe unto Felix the governor
27:43. the centurion, willing to save Paul,
44. that they escaped all safe to land.
23: 1. when they were escaped, then they
4. though he hath escaped the sea, yet
1 Pet. 3:20. eight souls were saved by water.

διαταγή, *diatagee*.

Acts 7:53. the law by the disposition of angels,
Ro. 13: 2. resisteth the ordinance of God: and they

διάταγμα, *diatagma*.

Heb. 11:23. not afraid of the king's commandment.

διαταράττω, *diataratto*.

Luke 1:29. she was troubled at his saying, and east

διατάσσω, *diatasso*.

Mat. 11: 1. of commanding his twelve disciples,
Luke 3:13. than that which is appointed you.
8:55. he commanded to give her meat
17: 9. things that were commanded him?
10. those things which are commanded you,
Acts 7:44. as he had appointed, speaking
18: 2. Claudius had commanded all
20:13. for so had he appointed, minding
23:31. the soldiers, as it was commanded

Acts 24:23. he commanded a centurion to keep
1 Cor. 7:17. so ordain I in all churches.
9:14. Even so hath the Lord ordained
11:34. the rest will I set in order when
16: 1. as I have given order to the churches
Gal. 3:19. (it was) ordained by angels in
Titus 1: 5. as I had appointed thee:

διατελέω, *diateleo*.

Acts 27:33. continued fasting, having taken nothing

διατηρέω, *diateereo*.

Luke 2:51. his mother kept all these sayings in
Acts 15:29. from which if ye keep yourselves, ye

διατί, *diati*.

Mat. 9:11. Why eateth your Master with publicans
14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast oft,
13:10. Why speakest thou unto them in parables
15: 2. Why do thy disciples transgress
3. Why do ye also transgress the
17:19. Why could not we cast him out?
21:25. Why did ye not then believe him?
Mark 2:18. Why do the disciples of John and of the
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples according
11:31. Why then did ye not believe him?
Luke 5:30. Why do ye eat and drink with publicans
33. Why do the disciples of John fast often.
19:23. Wherefore then gavest not thou my
31. ask you, Why do ye loose (him)?
20: 5. Why then believed ye him not?
24:38. why do thoughts arise in your hearts?
John 7:45. Why have ye not brought him?
8:43. Why do ye not understand my speech?
46. why do ye not believe me?
12: 5. Why was not this ointment sold
13:37. Lord, why cannot I follow thee now?
Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart
Rom. 9:32. Wherefore? Because (they sought it)
1 Cor. 6: 7. Why do not rather take wrong? why do
ye not rather (suffer yourselves)
2 Cor. 11:11. Wherefore? because I love you not?
Rev. 17: 7. Wherefore didst thou marvel?

διατίθειμαι, *diatithemai*.

Luk. 22:29. I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my
Father hath appointed unto me;
Acts 3:25. the covenant which God made
Heb. 8:10. the covenant that I will make with
9:16. be the death of the testator.
17. strength at all while the testator liveth.
10:16. the covenant that I will make with

διατρίβω, *diatribo*.

John 3:22. there he tarried with them, and baptized
11:54. there continued with his disciples.
Acts 12:19. from Judaea to Cæsarea, and (there) abode
14: 3. Long time therefore abode they speaking:
28. there they abode long time with
15:35. Paul also and Barnabas continued in
Antioch,
16:12. we were in that city abiding certain
days.
20: 6. where we abode seven days.
25: 6. And when he had tarried among them
14. when they had been there many days,

διατροφή, *diatrophee*.

1 Tim. 6: 8. having food and raiment let us be

διανγάζω, *diaugazo*.

2 Pet. 1:19. until the day dawn, and the day star

διαφανής, *diaphanees*.

Rev. 21:21. as it were to transparent glass.

διαφέρω, *diaphero.*

- Mat. 6:26. Are ye not much better than they?
 10:31. ye are of more value than many sparrows.
 12:12. How much then is a man better than a sheep?
 Mat. 11:16. that any man should carry (any) vessel.
 Luk. 12: 7. ye are of more value than many sparrows.
 24. more are ye better than the fowls?
 Acts 13:49. word of the Lord was published throughout
 27:27. as we were driven up and down in
 Rom. 2:18. the things that are more excellent,
 1 Cor. 15:41. for (one) star differeth from (another)
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to me:
 4: 1. differeth nothing from a servant,
 Phil. 1:10. ye may approve things that are excellent;

διαφεύγω, *diaphugo.*

- Acts 27:42. any of them should swim out, and escape.

διαφημίζω, *diapheemizo.*

- Mat. 9:31. spread abroad his fame in all that country.
 28:15. this saying is commonly reported among
 Mark 1:45. to blaze abroad the matter, inasmuch

διαφθείρω, *diaphthiro.*

- Luk. 12:33. no thief approacheth, neither moth corrupteth.
 2 Cor. 4:16. though our outward man perish,
 1 Tim. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt minds,
 Rev. 8: 9. third part of the ships were destroyed.
 11-18. shouldst destroy them which destroy the earth.

διαφθορά, *diaphthora.*

- Acts 2:27. suffer thine Holy One to see corruption
 31. neither his flesh did see corruption.
 13:34. no more to return to corruption,
 35. suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.
 36. laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:
 37. God raised again, saw no corruption.

διάφορος, *diaphoros.*

- Ro. 12: 6. gifts differing according to the grace
 Heb. 1: 4. obtained a more excellent name
 8: 6. obtained a more excellent ministry,
 9-10. in meats and drinks, and divers washings,

διαφυλάττω, *diaphulatto.*

- Luke 4:10. his angels charge over thee, to keep thee.

διαχειρίζομαι, *diakirizomai.*

- Acts 5:30. Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.
 96:21. the temple, and went about to kill (me).

διαχωρίζομαι, *diakōrizomai.*

- Luke 9:33. as they departed from him, Peter said

διδασκτικός, *didaktikos.*

- 1 Tim. 3: 2. given to hospitality, apt to teach;
 2 Tim. 2:24. gentle unto all (men), apt to teach,

διδάκτορ, *didaktos.*

- John 6:45. they shall be all taught of God.
 1 Cor 2:13. words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth,

διδασκαλία, *didaskalia.*

- Mat. 15: 9. teaching (for) doctrines the commandments

Mark 7: 7. teaching (for) doctrines the commandments of men.

- Ro. 12: 7. or he that teacheth, on teaching;
 15: 4. aforesime were written for our learning,
 Eph. 4:14. about with every wind of doctrine,
 Col. 2:22. the commandments and doctrines of men
 1 Tim. 1:10. that is contrary to sound doctrine;
 4: 1. to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils,
 6. words of faith and of good doctrine,
 13. to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.
 16. Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine,
 5:17. who labour in the word and doctrine.
 6: 1. the name of God and (his) doctrine be
 3. to the doctrine which is according
 2 Tim. 3:10. thou hast fully known my doctrine
 16. profitable for doctrine, for reproof,
 4: 3. will not endure sound doctrine;
 Titus 2: 1. may be able by sound doctrine
 2: 1. things which become sound doctrine:
 7. in doctrine (shewing) uncorruptness,
 10. may adorn the doctrine of God

διδάσκαλος, *didaskalos.*

- Mat. 8:19. said unto him, Master, I will
 9:11. Why eateth your Master with publicans
 10:24. The disciple is not above (his) master,
 25. the disciple that he be as his master,
 12:38. Master, we would see a sign from thee.
 17:24. Doth not your master pay tribute?
 19:16. Good Master, what good thing
 22:16. Master, we know that thou art true,
 24. Saying, Master, Moses said, If a
 36. Master, which (is) the great commandment
 26:18. say unto him, The Master saith,
 Mark 4:38. Master, carest thou not that we perish?
 5:35. why troublest thou the Master
 9:17. said, Master, I have brought
 38. Master, we saw one casting out
 10:17. Good Master, what shall I do
 20. Master, all these have I observed
 35. saying, Master, we would that
 12:14. they say unto him, Master, we know
 19. Master, Moses wrote unto us,
 32. Well, master, thou hast said the
 13: 1. Master, see what manner of stones
 14:14. The master saith, Where is the
 Luke 2:46. sitting in the midst of the doctors,
 3:12. Master, what shall we do?
 6:40. The disciple is not above his master:
 — perfect shall be as his master
 7:40. he saith, Master, say on.
 8:49. is dead; trouble not the Master
 9:38. saying, Master, I beseech thee,
 10:25. Master, what shall I do to inherit
 11:45. said unto him, Master, thus saying
 12:13. said unto him, Master, speak
 18:18. saying, Good Master, what shall
 19:39. said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.
 20:21. Master, we know that thou sayest
 28. Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us,
 39. said, Master, thou hast well said.
 21: 7. saying, Master, but when shall
 22:11. The Master saith unto thee, Where
 John 1:38 (39). to say, being interpreted, Master,
 3: 2. we know that thou art a teacher
 10. Art thou a master of Israel,
 8: 4. They say unto him, Master, this
 11:28. saying, The Master is come,
 13:13. Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye
 14. If I then, (your) Lord and Master,
 20:16. Rabboni; which is to say, Master.
 Acts 13: 1. at Antioch certain prophets and teachers
 Rom. 2:20. a teacher of babes, which hast the
 1 Cor. 12:28. secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers,
 29. (are) all prophets? (are) all teachers?
 Eph. 4:11. evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;
 1 Tim. 2: 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith
 Tim. 1:11. an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles

2Tim. 4: 3 they heap to themselves *teachers*,
 Heb. 5:12 for the time ye ought to be *teachers*,
 Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not many *masters*,

διδάσκω, *didasko*.

Mat. 4:23. *teaching* in their synagogues, and preaching
ing
5: 2. he opened his mouth, and *taught* them,
19. *shall teach* men so, he shall be
— whosoever shall do and *teach* (them),
7:29. he taught (lit. was *teaching*) them as
(one) having authority,
9:35. *teaching* in their synagogues,
11: 1. *to teach* and to preach in their cities.
13:54. he *taught* them in their synagogue,
15: 9. *teaching* (for) doctrines the command-
ments
21:23. came unto him as he was *teaching*,
22:16. and *teachest* the way of God in truth,
26:55. with you *teaching* in the temple,
28:15. did as they were *taught* : and this
20. *Teaching* them to observe all things
Mark 1:21. entered into the synagogue, and *taught*.
22. for he taught (lit. was *teaching*) them as
one that had
2:13. resorted unto him, and he *taught* them.
4: 1. he began again *to teach* by the
2. he *taught* them many things
6: 2. began *to teach* in the synagogue :
6. round about the villages, *teaching*.
30. had done, and what they had *taught*.
34. he began *to teach* them many things.
7: *teaching* (for) doctrines the command-
ments
8:31. he began *to teach* them, that the
9:31. For he *taught* his disciples, and said
10: 1. as he was wont, he *taught* them
11:17. he *taught*, saying unto them,
12:14. but *teachest* the way of God in truth :
35. *while he taught* in the temple,
14:49. daily with you in the temple *teaching*,
Luke 4:15. he *taught* in their synagogues,
31. taught (lit. was *teaching*) them on the
sabbath days.
5: 3. *taught* the people out of the ship.
17. on a certain day, as he was *teaching*,
6: 6. entered into the synagogue and *taught* :
11: 1. said unto him, Lord, *teach* us to pray, as
John also *taught* his disciples.
12:12. the Holy Ghost *shall teach* you in the
13:10. he was *teaching* in one of the synagogues
22. went through the cities and villages,
teaching,
26. thou *hast taught* in our streets.
19:47. he taught (lit. was *teaching*) daily in the
temple.
20: 1. as he *taught* the people in the temple,
21. we know that thou sayest and *teachest*
rightly,
— *teachest* the way of God truly :
21:37. in the day time he was *teaching* in the
23: 5. *teaching* throughout all Jewry,
John 6:59. as he *taught* in Capernaum.
7:14. Jesus went up into the temple, and
taught.
28. cried Jesus in the temple as he *taught*,
35. among the Gentiles, and *teach* the Gen-
tiles ?
8: 2. he sat down, and *taught* them.
20. as he *taught* in the temple : and no
28. as my Father *hath taught* me, I
9:34. born in sins, and dost thou *teach* us ?
14:26. he *shall teach* you all things,
18:20. I ever *taught* in the synagogue,
A. to 1: 1. Jesus began both to do and *teach*,
4: 2. grieved that they *taught* the people,
18. not to speak at all nor *teach* in
5:21. early in the morning, and *taught*.
25. in the temple, and *teaching* the people.
28. ye should not *teach* in this name ?
42. they ceased not *to teach* and preach
11:26. with the church, and *taught* much people.

Acts 15: 1. down from Judaea *taught* the brethren,
35. *teaching* and preaching the word
18:11. *teaching* the word of God among them.
25. he spake and *taught* diligently the
20:20. *have* shewed you, and *have taught* you
21:21. that thou *teachest* all the Jews
28. This is the man, *that teacheth* all
28:31. *teaching* those things which
Rom. 2:21. Thou therefore *which teachest* another
teachest thou not thyself?
12: 7. or he that *teacheth*, on teaching;
1 Cor. 4:17. as *I teach* every where in every church
11:14. Doth not even nature itself *teach* you,
Gal. 1:12. neither *was I taught* (it), but by
Eph. 4:21. heard him, and *have been taught* by him,
Col. 1:28. *teaching* every man in all wisdom;
2: 7. as ye *have been taught*, abounding
3:16. *teaching* and admonishing one another
2 Th. 2:15. traditions which ye *have been taught*.
1Tim. 2:12. I suffer not a woman to *teach*,
4:11. These things command and *teach*.
6: 2. These things *teach* and exhort.
2Tim. 2: 2. who shall be able to *teach* others also.
Titus 1:11. *teaching* things which they ought not,
Heb. 5:12. ye have need that one *teach* you
8:11. they shall not *teach* every man
1John 2:27. ye need not that any man *teach* you :
— the same anointing *teacheth* you
— even as it *hath taught* you, ye
Rev. 2:14. who *taught* Balae to cast a stumbling
block
20. to *teach* and to seduce my servants

διδασχῇ, *didakee*.

Mat. 7:28. were astonished at his *doctrine*.
 16:12. of the *doctrine* of the Pharisees and of
 22:33. they were astonished at his *doctrine*.
 Mark 1:22. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 27. what new *doctrine* (is) this? I for
 4: 2. said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 11:18. the people was astonished at his *doctrine*,
 12:38. he said unto them in his *doctrine*,
 Luke 4:32. they were astonished at his *doctrine*:
 John 7:16. My *doctrine* is not mine, but his
 17. he shall know of the *doctrine*,
 18:19. of his disciples, and of his *doctrine*.
 Acts 2:42. in the apostles' *doctrine* and fellowship,
 5:28. filled Jerusalem with your *doctrine*,
 13:12. astonished at the *doctrine* of the Lord.
 17:19. what is this new *doctrine*, whereof
 19:7. form of *doctrine* which was delivered
 17:17. offences contrary to the *doctrine*
 1Cor.14: 6. or by prophesying, or by *doctrine*?
 26. hath a psalm, nath a *doctrine*,
 2Tim. 4: 2. with all longsuffering and *doctrine*.
 Titus 1: 9. Holding fast the faithful word as he *hath*
been taught,
 Heb. 6: 2. Of the *doctrine* of baptisms, and of
 13: 9. about with divers and strange *doctrines*.
 2John 9. abideth not in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 — He that abideth in the *doctrine* of Christ,
 10. bring not this *doctrine*, receive him
 Rev. 2:14. that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam,
 15. that hold the *doctrine* of the Nicolaitanes
 24. as many as have not this *doctrine*,

δίδραχμον, *didrakmon*.

Mat. 17:24. they that received *tribute* (money)
— Doth not your master pay *tribute*?

δίδωμι, didōmi.

Mat. 4: 9. All these things *will I give* thee,
5:31. *let him give* her a writing of divorcement
+ 42. *Give* to him that asketh thee,
6:11. *Give* us this day our daily bread.
7: 6. *Give* not that which is holy unto
7. Ask, and it *shall be given* you ;
11. know how to *give* good gifts unto
— *shall* your Father which is in heaven *give*
9: 8. which *had given* such power unto men.

Mat 10: 1. he *gave* them power (against) unclean
 8. freely ye have received, freely *give*.
 19. it *shall be given* you in that same
 12:39. there *shall* no sign *be given* to it,
 13: 8. into good ground, and *brought forth* fruit,
 11. Because it *is given* unto you to know
 — to them it *is not given*.
 12. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given*,
14: 7. *To give* her whatsoever she would ask.
 8. *Give* me here John Baptist's head
 9. he commanded (it) *to be given* (her).
 11. in a charger, and *given* to the damsel :
 16. need not depart; *give* ye them to eat.
 19. *gave* the loaves to (his) disciples,
 15:36. brake (them), and *gave* to his disciples,
16: 4. there *shall* no sign *be given* unto it.
 19. I *will give* unto thee the keys of the
 26. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange
 17:27. that take, and *give* unto them for me and
 thee.
 19: 7. command *to give* a writing of divorce-
 ment,
 11. save (they) to whom it *is given*.
 21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
20: 4. whatsoever is right I *will give* you.
 14. I *will give* unto this last, even
 23. on my left, is not mine *to give*,
 28. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
21:23. who *gave* thee this authority ?
 43. shall be taken from you, and *given* to
 22:17. Is it lawful *to give* tribute unto
 24:24. *shall shew* great signs and wonders ;
 29. the moon *shall not give* her light,
 45. *to give* them meat in due season ?
25: 8. *Give* us of your oil ; for our lamps
 15. unto one he *gave* five talents,
 28. *give* (it) unto him which hath ten
 29. every one that hath *shall be given*,
 35. an hungred, and ye *gave* me meat :
 42. an hungred, and ye *gave* me no meat :
26: 9. sold for much, and *given* to the poor.
 15. said (unto them), What will ye *give* me,
 26. brake (it), and *gave* (it) to the disciples,
 27. *gave* thanks, and *gave* (it) to them, saying,
 48. he that betrayed him *gave* them
 27:10. *gave* them for the potter's field,
 34. They *gave* him vinegar to drink
 28:12. they *gave* large money unto
 18. All power *is given* unto me in heaven
Mat. x 2:26. *gave* also to them which were with him ?
 4: 7. choked it, and it *yielded* no fruit.
 8. *did yield* fruit that sprang up
 11. Unto you it *is given* to know the
 25. he that hath, to him *shall be given* :
 5:43. something should *be given* her to eat.
6: 2. this *which is given* unto him,
 7. *gave* them power over unclean spirits ;
 22. whatsoever thou wilt, and I *will give* (it)
 23. I *will give* (it) thee, unto the half
 25. I will that thou *give* me by and by
 28. in a charger, and *gave* it to the damsel :
 and the damsel *gave* it to her mother.
 37. *Give* ye them to eat. And they
 — of bread, and *give* them to eat ?
 41. *gave* (them) to his disciples to set
 9: 6. brake, and *gave* to his disciples to set
 12. There *shall* no sign *be given* unto
 37. what *shall* a man *give* in exchange
10:21. *give* to the poor, and thou shalt have
 37. *Grant* unto us that we may sit,
 40. is not mine *to give* ; but (it shall be)
 45. *to give* his life a ransom for many.
 11:28. who *gave* thee this authority to do
 12: 9. *will give* the vineyard unto others.
 14. Is it lawful *to give* tribute to Cæsar,
 15 (14). Shall we *give*, or shall we not *give* ?
 13:11. shall *be given* you in that hour,
 22. *shall shew* signs and wonders, to
 24. the moon *shall not give* her light,
 34. *gave* authority to his servants.
14: 5. and have been *given* to the poor.
 11. promised *to give* him money.
 22. brake (it), and *gave* to them, and said,

Mar. 14:23. had given thanks, he *gave* it, to them
 44. betrayed him *had given* them a
 15:23. they *gave* him to drink wine
Luke 1:32. the Lord God *shall give* unto him the
 74 (73). That he would *grant* unto us,
 77. *To give* knowledge of salvation
 2:24. *to offer* a sacrifice according to that
 4: 6. All this power *will I give* thee,
 — to whomsoever I *will I give* it.
 6: 4. *gave* also to them that were with him,
 30. *Give* to every man that asketh of thee
 38. *Give*, and it *shall be given* unto you ;
 — *shall* men *give* into your bosom.
 7:15. he *delivered* him to his mother.
 44. thou *gavest* me no water for my feet :
 45. Thou *gavest* me no kiss : but this
 8:10. Unto you it *is given* to know the
 18. whosoever hath, to him *shall be given* ,
 55. he commanded *to give* her meat.
 9: 1. *gave* them power and authority over all
 13. said unto them, *Give* ye them to eat.
 16. *gave* to the disciples to set before
 10:19. I *give* unto you power to tread on
 35. two pence, and *gave* (them) to the host,
11: 3. *Give* us day by day our daily bread.
 7. I cannot rise and *give* thee.
 8. Though he will not rise and *give* him,
 — he will rise and *give* him as many
 9. Ask, and it *shall be given* you ; seek,
 13. *to give* good gifts unto your children :
 — *shall* (your) heavenly Father *give* the
 29. there *shall* no sign *be given* it, but
 41. rather *give* alms of such things
 12:32. your Father's good pleasure *to give* you
 33. Sell that ye have, and *give* alms ;
 42. *to give* (them their) portion of meat
 48. unto whomsoever much *is given*, of
 51. that I am come *to give* peace on earth ?
 58. *give* diligence that thou mayest be
 14: 9. say to thee, *Give* this man place ;
 15:12. Father, *give* me the portion of goods
 16. no man *gave* unto him.
 22. *put* a ring on his hand, and shoes on
 29. yet thou never *gavest* me a kid,
 16:12. who *shall give* you that which is
 17:18. that returned *to give* glory to God,
 18:43. when they saw (it), *gave* praise unto God
 19: 8. my goods I *give* to the poor ;
 13. *delivered* them ten pounds, and said
 15. to whom he *had given* the money,
 23. Wherefore then *gavest* not thou my
 24. *give* (it) to him that hath ten pounds.
 26. unto every one which hath *shall be given* ;
20: 2. who is he that *gave* thee this authority ?
 10. they *should give* him of the fruit
 16. *shall give* the vineyard to others.
 22. Is it lawful for us *to give* tribute
 21:15. For I *will give* you a mouth
 22: 5. covenanted *to give* him money.
 19. brake (it), and *gave* unto them, saying,
 This is my body *which is given* for you :
John 2: 2. forbidding *to give* tribute to Cæsar,
 1:12. to them *gave* he power to become
 17. the law *was given* by Moses,
 22. that we *may give* an answer to
 3:16. that he *gave* his only begotten Son,
 27. except it be *given* him from heaven.
 34. God *giveth* not the Spirit by measure
 35. *hath given* all things into his hand.
 4: 5. that Jacob *gave* to his son Joseph.
 7. Jesus saith unto her, *Give* me to drink
 10. saith to thee, *Give* me to drink ;
 — he would have *given* thee living water.
 12. Jacob, which *gave* us the well,
 14. the water that I *shall give* him
 — the water that I *shall give* him shall
 15. Sir, *give* me this water, that I thirst not
 5:22. *hath committed* all judgment unto
 26. so *hath* he *given* to the Son to have
 27. *hath given* him authority to execute
 36. *which* the Father *hath given* me
 6:27. the Son of man *shall give* unto you :
 31. He *gave* them bread from heaven

John 8:32. Moses *gave* you not that bread — my Father *giveth* you the true
33. *giveth* life unto the world.
34. Lord, evermore *give* us this bread.
37. All that the Father *giveth* me
39. of all which he *hath given* me
51. bread that I *will give* is my flesh, which
I *will give* for the life of the world.
52. How can this man *give* us (his) flesh
65. were *given* unto him of my Father.
7:19. Did not Moses *give* you the law?
22. Moses therefore *gave* unto you circumcision;
9:24. said unto him, *Give* God the praise:
10:28. I *give* unto them eternal life;
29. My Father, which *gave* (them) me,
11:22. God *will give* (it) thee.
57. the Pharisees *had given* a commandment,
12: 5. three hundred pence, and *given* to the poor?
49. he *gave* me a commandment,
13: 3. the Father *had given* all things into
15. For I *have given* you an example,
26. the sop, he *gave* (it) to Judas Iscariot,
29. that he *should give* something to
34. A new commandment I *give* unto you,
14:16. he *shall give* you another Comforter,
27. my peace I *give* unto you: not as the world *giveth*, *give* I unto you.
15:16. in my name, he *may give* it you.
16:23. in my name, he *will give* (it) you.
17: 2. As thou *hast given* him power — that he *should give* eternal life to as many as thou *hast given* him.
4. work which thou *gavest* me to do.
6. which thou *gavest* me out of the world: thine they were, and thou *gavest* them me;
7. whatsoever thou *hast given* me
8. I *have given* unto them the words which thou *gavest* me;
9. for them which thou *hast given* me;
11. those whom thou *hast given* me,
12. those that thou *gavest* me I have kept,
14. I *have given* them thy word; and the
22. the glory which thou *gavest* me I *have given* them;
24. they also, whom thou *hast given* me, — my glory, which thou *hast given* me:
18: 9. Of them which thou *gavest* me have I
11. cup which my Father *hath given* me,
22. struck Jesus (lit. *gave* a blow to) with the palm of his hand,
19: 3. they *smote* him with their hands.
9. Jesus *gave* him no answer.
11. except it were *given* thee from above:
21:13. taketh bread, and *giveth* them, and fish
Acts 1:26. they *gave* forth their lots; and the lot
2: 4. as the Spirit *gave* them utterance.
19. I *will shew* wonders in heaven above,
27. neither *will* thou *suffer* thine Holy
3: 6. such as I *have give* I thee: In the
16. *hath given* him this perfect soundness
4:12. name under heaven *given* among men,
29. *grant* unto thy servants, that with
5:31. *for to give* repentance to Israel,
32. whom God *hath given* to them that
7: 5. he *gave* him none inheritance in it, — promised that he would *give* it to him
8. he *gave* him the covenant of circumcision:
10. *gave* him favour and wisdom in the sight
25. God by his hand would deliver (lit. *give* salvation to) them:
38. the lively oracles *to give* unto us:
8:18. the Holy Ghost *was given*, he offered
19. Saying, *Give* me also this power, that
9:41. he *gave* her (his) hand, and lifted her
10:40. the third day, and shewed him openly; (lit. *gave* him to be manifested)
11:17. as God *gave* them the like gift as
18. to the Gentiles *granted* repentance
12:23. because he *gave* not God the glory:
13:20. after that he *gave* (unto them) judges

Acts 13:21. God *gave* unto them Saul the son of Cis
34. I *will give* you the sure mercies of David.
35. *shalt not suffer* thine Holy One to see
14: 3. and *granted* signs and wonders to be done
17. and *gave* us rain from heaven, and fruitful.
15: 8. *giving* them the Holy Ghost, even
17:25. *seeing* he *giveth* to all life, and breath,
19:31. *not adventure* himself into the theatre.
20:32. *to give* you an inheritance among
35. It is more blessed *to give* than to receive
24:26. money should *have been given* him
Rom. 4:20. strong in faith, *giving* glory to God;
5: 5. Holy Ghost *which is given* unto us.
11: 8. God *hath given* them the spirit of
12: 3. through the grace *given* unto me,
6. the grace *that is given* to us, whether
19. *give* place unto wrath: for it is written,
14:12. *shall give* account of himself to God.
15: 5. *grant* you to be likeminded one
15. the grace *that is given* to me of God,
1 **Cor.** 1: 4. the grace of God *which is given*
3: 5. even as the Lord *gave* to every man?
10. grace of God *which is given* unto me,
7:25. yet I *give* my judgment, as one
9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. *give* any hindrance to) the gospel
11:15. hair *is given* her for a covering.
12: 7. manifestation of the Spirit *is given* to every
8. to one *is given* by the Spirit the word
24. *having given* more abundant honour
14: 7. things without life *giving* sound,
— except they *give* a distinction in the
8. if the trumpet *give* an uncertain sound,
9. except ye *utter* by the tongue words easy
15:38. God *giveth* it a body as it hath pleased
57. God *which giveth* us the victory through
2 **Cor.** 1:22. and *given* the earnest of the Spirit
5: 5. *who also hath given* unto us the earnest
12. *give* you occasion to glory on our behalf,
18. and *hath given* to us the ministry of
6: 3. *Giving* no offence in anything,
8: 1. grace of God *bestowed* on the churches
5. first *gave* their own selves to the Lord,
10. herein I *give* (my) advice: for this
16. God, *which put* the same earnest care
9: 9. he *hath given* to the poor: his
10: 8. the Lord *hath given* us for edification,
12: 7. there *was given* to me a thorn in
13:10. power which the Lord *hath given* me
Gal. 1: 4. *Who gave* himself for our sins,
2: 9. the grace *that was given* unto me, they *gave* to me and Barnabas the
3:21. if there *had been* a law *given* which
22. *might be given* to them that believe.
4:15. your own eyes, and *have given* them to see
Eph. 1:17. *may give* unto you the spirit of
22. *gave* him (to be) the head over all
3: 2. *which is given* me to you-ward:
7. the grace of God *given* unto me by
8. is this grace *given*, that I should
16. That he *would grant* you, according
4: 7. unto every one of us *is given* grace
8. captivity captive, and *gave* gifts unto men,
11. he *gave* some, apostles; and some,
27. Neither *give* place to the devil.
29. that it *may minister* grace unto
6:19. that utterance *may be given* unto me,
Col. 1:25. *which is given* to me for you,
1 **Th.** 4: 2. we *gave* you by the Lord Jesus.
8. *who hath* also *given* unto us his holy Spirit.
2 **Th.** 1: 8. *taking* vengeance on them that
2:16. and *hath given* (us) everlasting consolation
3: 9. *to make* ourselves an ensample
16. *give* you peace always by all means.
1 **Tim.** 2: 6. *Who gave* himself a ransom for
4:14. which *was given* thee by prophecy,
5:14. *give* none occasion to the adversary
2 **Tim.** 1: 7. God *hath not given* us the spirit of fear
9. grace, *which was given* us in Christ
16. the Lord *give* mercy unto the house
18. The Lord *grant* unto him that he

2Tim. 2: 7. the Lord *give* thee understanding in all things.

25. if God peradventure will *give* them

Titus 2:14. Who *gave* himself for us, that he

Heb. 2:13. the children which God *hath given* me.

7: 4. Abraham *gave* the tenth of the spoils.

8:10. I will *put* my laws into their mind,

10:16. I will *put* my laws into their hearts,

Jas. 1: 5. ask of God, *that giveth* to all (men)
— upbraideth not; and it *shall be given* him.

2:16. notwithstanding ye *give* them not

4: 6. he *giveth* more grace. Wherefore
— *giveth* grace unto the humble.

5:18. the heaven *gave* rain, and the earth

1 Pet. 2:21. from the dead, and *gave* him glory;

5: 5. *giveth* grace to the humble.

2 Pet. 3:15. according to the wisdom *given* unto him

1 John 3: 1. of love the Father *hath bestowed* upon us.
23. as he *gave* us commandment.

24. by the Spirit which he *hath given* us.

4:13. because he *hath given* us of his Spirit.

5:11. God *hath given* to us eternal life,

16. he *shall give* him life for them

20. *hath given* us an understanding,

Rev. 1: 1. which God *gave* unto him, to shew

2: 7. *will I give* to eat of the tree of life,

10. *I will give* thee a crown of life.

17. To him that overcometh *will I give* to eat

— and *will give* him a white stone,

21. *I gave* her space to repent of her

23. *I will give* unto every one of you

26. to him *will I give* power over

28. *I will give* him the morning star.

3: 8. *I have set* before thee an open door,

9. Behold, *I will make* them of the

21. that overcometh *will I grant* to sit

4: 9. when these beasts *give* glory

6: 2. a crown *was given* unto him:

4. (power) *was given* to him that sat

— there *was given* unto him a great sword.

8. power *was given* unto them over

11. white robes *were given* unto every

7: 2. to whom it *was given* to hurt

5: 2. to them *were given* seven trumpets.

3. there *was given* unto him much incense,
that he *should offer* (it) with the prayers

9: 1. to him *was given* the key of the

3. unto them *was given* power, as the

5. to them it *was given* that they

10: 9. said unto him, *Give* me the little book.

11: 1. there *was given* me a reed like

2. for it *is given* unto the Gentiles:

3. *I will give* (power) unto my two

13. *gave* glory to the God of heaven.

18. that thou *shouldest give* reward

2:14. to the woman *were given* two wings

13: 2. the dragon *gave* him his power,

4. which *gave* power unto the beast:

5. there *was given* unto him a mouth

— power *was given* unto him to continue

7. it *was given* unto him to make war

— power *was given* him over all

14. miracles which he *had power* to do

15. he *had power* (lit. it *was given* him) to
give life unto the image of

16. to receive (lit. that he *should give* them)
a mark in their right hand,

14: 7. Fear God, and *give* glory to him;

15: 7. *gave* unto the seven angels seven

16: 6. thou *hast given* them blood to drink;

8. power *was given* unto him to scorch

9. they repented not to *give* him glory.

19. to *give* unto her the cup of the wine

17:17. For God *hath put* in their hearts to

— and *give* their kingdom unto the beast,

18:17. so much torment and sorrow *give* her:

19: 7. be glad and rejoice, and *give* honour to
him:

8. to her *was granted* that she should

20: 4. judgment *was given* unto them:

13. the sea *gave* up the dead which
— death and hell *delivered up* the dead which

21: 6. *I will give* unto him that is athirst

διεγείρω, *diegēiro*.

Mat. 1:24. Then Joseph *being raised* from ~~sleep~~

Mark 4:38. they *awake* him, and say unto him,

39. he *arose*, and rebuked the wind,

Luke 8:24. they came to him, and *awoke* him.

John 6:18. the sea *arose* by reason of a great

2 Pet. 1:13. in this tabernacle, to *stir* you up

3: 1. *I stir* up your pure minds by

διέξοδος, *dioxodos*.

Mat. 22: 9. Go ye therefore into the highways,

διερμηνεύτης, *diermecnētees*.

1 Cor. 14:28. if there be no *interpreter*, let him

διερμηνεύω, *diermecnēō*.

Luk. 24:27. he *expounded* unto them in all

Acts 9:36. which by *interpretation* is called

1 Cor. 12:30. do all speak with tongues? do all *interpret*

14: 5. except he *interpret*, that the church

13. pray that he *may interpret*.

27. (that) by course; and let *one interpret*

διέρχομαι, *dierkomai*.

Mat. 12:43. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking

19:24. easier for a camel to *go through* the eye

Mark 4:35. *Let us pass* over unto the other side.

10:25. to *go through* the eye [some copies read
εἰσελθεῖν]

Luke 2:15. *Let us now go* even unto Bethlehem,

35. a sword *shall pierce through* thy

4:30. he *passing through* the midst of them

5:15. the more *went* there a fame *abroad*

8:22. *Let us go over* unto the other side

9: 6. they departed, and *went through* the
towns,

11:24. he *walketh through* dry places, seeking

17:11. he *passed through* the midst of Samaria

19: 1. (Jesus) entered and *passed through* Jer-
icho.

4. for he *was to pass* that (way).

John 4: 4. he must needs *go through* Samaria.

8:59. *going through* the midst of them,

Acts 8: 4. *went every where* preaching the word.

40. *passing through* he preached in all

9:32. as Peter *passed throughout* all (quarters),

38. would not delay to *come* to them.

10:38. who *went* about doing good, and healing

11:19. *travelled* as far as Phenice, and Cyprus,

22. that he should go as far as Antioch.

12:10. *When they were past* the first and the

13: 6. *when they had gone through* the isle

14. *when they departed* from Perga,

14:24. *after they had passed throughout* Pisidia,

15: 3. they *passed through* Phenice

41. he *went through* Syria and Cilicia,

16: 6. *when they had gone throughout* Phrygia

17:23. For as I *passed by*, and beheld you

18:23. and *went over* (all) the country of Galatia

27. *when he was disposed to pass* into Achaia,

19: 1. Paul *having passed through* the

21. *when he had passed through* Macedonia

20: 2. *when he had gone over* those parts,

25. among whom I *have gone* preaching

Rom. 5:12. so death *passed* upon all men,

1 Cor. 10: 1. all *passed through* the sea;

16: 5. *when I shall pass through* Macedonia;

for I *do pass through* Macedonia.

2 Cor. 1:16. to *pass* by you into Macedonia,

Heb. 4:14. high priest, that *is passed* into the heavens

διερωτάω, *dierōtaō*.

Acts 10:17. *had made enquiry* for Simon's house, and

διετής, *dietees*.

Mat. 2:16. from two years old and under, according

διετία, dietia.

Acts 24:51. after two years Porcius Festus came
28:30. Paul dwelt two whole years in his own

διηγέομαι, dicegeomai.

Mark. 5:16. they that saw (it) told them how it
9: 9. that they should tell no man what
Luke 8:39. shew how great things God hath done
9:10. told him all that they had done.
Acts 8:33. who shall declare his generation?
9:27. declared unto them how he had seen
12:17. declared unto them how the Lord
Heb. 11:32. the time would fail me to tell of

διήγησις, dicegeesis.

Luke 1: 1. to set forth in order a declaration

(εις τὸ) διηνεκές, dieenekes.

Heb. 7: 3. of God; abideth a priest continually.
10: 1. offered year by year continually make
12. for ever sat down on the right hand
14. he hath perfected for ever them that

διθάλασος, dithalassos.

Acts 27:41. falling into a place where two seas met,

δικνέομαι, diikneomai.

Heb. 4:12. piercing even to the dividing asunder

διίστημι, diisteemi.

Luk. 22:59. about the space of one hour after (lit.
about one hour having intervened)
24:51. he was parted from them, and carried
Acts 27:28. when they had gone a little further,

διίσχυρίζομαι, diiskurizomai.

Luk. 22:59. another confidently affirmed, saying,
Acts 12:15. she constantly affirmed that it was

δικαιοκρισία, dikaiokrisia.

Rom. 2: 5. revelation of the righteous judgment of
God;

δικαιος, dikaios.

Mat. 1:19. Joseph her husband, being a just (man),
5:45. sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.
9:13. not come to call the righteous, but sinners
10:41. he that receiveth a righteous man in the
name of a righteous man shall receive
a righteous man's reward
13:17. many prophets and righteous (men) have
43. Then shall the righteous shine forth
49. sever the wicked from among the just,
20: 4. whatsoever is right, I will give you.
7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.
23:28. outwardly appear righteous unto men,
29. garnish the sepulchres of the righteous,
35. the righteous blood shed upon the earth,
from the blood of righteous Abel unto
25:37. Then shall the righteous answer him,
46. the righteous into life eternal.
27:19. nothing to do with that just man:
24. innocent of the blood of this just person:
Mark 2:17. I came not to call the righteous, but
6:20. knowing that he was a just man
Luke 1: 6. they were both righteous before God,
17. disobedient to the wisdom of the just;
2:25. the same man (was) just and devout,
5:32. I came not to call the righteous, but
12:57. yourselves judge ye not what is right?
14:14. at the resurrection of the just.
15: 7. more than over ninety and nine just per
sons.

Luk. 18: 9. in themselves that they were righteous
20:20. which should feign themselves, just men
23:47. Certainly this was a righteous man.

50. (he was) a good man, and a just:
John 5:30. my judgment is just; because I
7:24. appearance, but judge righteous judg-
ment.

17:25. O righteous Father, the world hath
Acts 3:14. ye denied the Holy One and the Just.
4:19. Whether it be right in the sight
7:52. of the coming of the Just One:

10:22. Cornelius the centurion, a just man,
22:14. know his will, and see that Just One,
24:15. of the dead, both of the just and unjust.

Rom. 1:17. written, The just shall live by faith.
2:13. hearers of the law (are) just before God.
3:10. There is none righteous, no, not one:
26. might be just, and the justifier
5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will one die:
19. shall many be made righteous.
7:12. the commandment holy, and just, and
good.

Gal. 3:11. The just shall live by faith.

Eph. 6: 1. in the Lord: for this is right.

Phil. 1: 7. Even as it is meet for me to think

4: 8. whatsoever things (are) just, whatsoever

Col. 4: 1. that which is just and equal;

2Th. 1: 5. of the righteous judgment of God,

6. Seeing (it is) a righteous thing

1Tim. 1: 9. law is not made for a righteous man,

2Tim. 4: 8. which the Lord, the righteous judge,

Titus 1: 8. a lover of good men, sober, just, holy,

Heb. 10:33. Now the just shall live by faith:

11: 4. obtained witness that he was righteous,

12:23. to the spirits of just men made perfect,

Jas. 5: 6. have condemned (and) killed the just;

16. prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

1Pet 3:12. eyes of the Lord (are) over the righteous,

18. suffered for sins, the just for the unjust,

4:18. if the righteous scarcely be saved,

2Pet. 1:13. Yea, I think it meet, as long as I am

2: 7. delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy

8. For that righteous man dwelling

1John 1: 9. he is faithful and just to forgive us

2: 1. with the Father, Jesus Christ the right-

eous:

29. If ye know that he is righteous,

3: 7. is righteous, even as he is righteous.

12. works were evil, and his brother's right-

eous.

Rev. 15: 3. just and true (are) thy ways, thou King

16: 5. Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art,

7. true and righteous (are) thy judgments.

19: 2. true and righteous (are) his judgments:

22:11. he that is righteous, let him be righteous

δικαιοσύνη, dikaiosunee.

Mat. 3:15. becometh us to fulfil all righteousness.

5: 6. do hunger and thirst after righteousness:

10. persecuted for righteousness' sake:

20. except your righteousness shall exceed

6:33. kingdom of God, and his righteousness;

21:32. in the way of righteousness,

Luke 1:75. In holiness and righteousness before him

John 16: 8. of righteousness, and of judgment:

10. Of righteousness, because I go to

Acts 10:35. feareth him, and worketh righteousness,

13:10. (thou) enemy of all righteousness,

17:31. will judge the world in righteousness

24:25. as he reasoned of righteousness,

Rom. 1:17. therein is the righteousness of God

3: 5. commend the righteousness of God,

21. now the righteousness of God

22. Even the righteousness of God (which)

25. to declare his righteousness for

26. at this time his righteousness:

4 3. counted unto him for righteousness.

5. his faith is counted for righteousness.

6. God imputeth righteousness without

works,

9. reckoned to Abraham for righteousness.

dom 4:11. a seal of the *righteousness* of the
— that *righteousness* might be imputed
through the *righteousness* of faith.
22. was imputed to him for *righteousness*.
5:17. of the gift of *righteousness*
21. might grace reign through *righteousness*
6:13. instruments of *righteousness* unto God.
16. or of obedience unto *righteousness*?
18. became the servants of *righteousness*.
19. your members servants to *righteousness*
20. ye were free from *righteousness*.
6:10. Spirit (is) life because of *righteousness*.
9:28. cut (it) short in *righteousness*:
20. which followed not after *righteousness*,
have attained to *righteousness*, even
the *righteousness* which is of faith.
31. followed after the law of *righteousness*,
hath not attained to the law of *righteousness*.
10: 3. being ignorant of God's *righteousness*,
and going about to establish their own
righteousness, have not submitted
themselves unto the *righteousness* of
God.
4. of the law for *righteousness* to
5. Moses describeth the *righteousness*
6. the *righteousness* which is of faith
10. man believeth unto *righteousness*;
14:17. but *righteousness*, and peace, and joy in
Cor. 1:30. made unto us wisdom, and *righteousness*,
2 Cor. 3: 9. the ministration of *righteousness*
5:21. be made the *righteousness* of God in him.
6: 7. by the armour of *righteousness* on
14. what fellowship hath *righteousness* with
9: 9. his *righteousness* remaineth for ever.
10. increase the fruits of your *righteousness*;
11:15. as the ministers of *righteousness*;
Gal. 2:21. for if *righteousness* (come) by the law,
3: 6. was accounted to him for *righteousness*.
21. verily *righteousness* should have been
5: 5. the hope of *righteousness* by faith.
Eph. 4:24. created in *righteousness* and true holiness.
5: 9. in all goodness and *righteousness*
6:14. the breastplate of *righteousness*:
Phil. 1:11. filled with the fruits of *righteousness*,
3: 6. touching the *righteousness* which
— not having mine own *righteousness*,
— *righteousness* which is of God by faith:
1 Tim. 6:11. follow after *righteousness*, godliness,
2 Tim. 2:22. follow *righteousness*, faith, charity
3:16. for instruction in *righteousness*:
4: 8. for me a crown of *righteousness*,
Titus 3: 5. Not by works of *righteousness* which
Heb. 1: 9. Thou hast loved *righteousness*,
5:13. unskilful in the word of *righteousness*:
7: 2. King of *righteousness*, and after that
11: 7. the *righteousness* which is by faith.
33. wrought *righteousness*, obtained
12:11. the peaceable fruit of *righteousness*
Jas 1:20. worketh not the *righteousness* of God.
2:23. imputed unto him for *righteousness*:
3:18. the fruit of *righteousness* is sown
1 Pet. 2:24. should live unto *righteousness*:
3:14. if ye suffer for *righteousness*' sake,
2 Pet. 1: 1. through the *righteousness* of God
2: 5. a preacher of *righteousness*, bringing
21. known the way of *righteousness*,
3:13. wherein dwelleth *righteousness*.
1 John 2:29. every one that doeth *righteousness*
3: 7. he that doeth *righteousness* is
10. whosoever doeth not *righteousness*
Rev. 19:11. in *righteousness* he doth judge and make
war.

δικαιώω, *dikaioō*.

Mat. 11:19. wisdom is *justified* of her children.
12:37. by thy words thou shalt be *justified*,
Luke 7:29. the publicans, *justified* God, being
35. wisdom is *justified* of all her children.
10:29. he, willing to *justify* himself, said
16:15. Ye are they which *justify* yourselves
18:14. went down to his house *justified*

Acts 13:39. by him all that believe are *justified*
— ye could not be *justified* by the
Rom. 2:13. the doers of the law shall be *justified*:
3: 4. That thou mightest be *justified* in
20. there shall no flesh be *justified* in his
24. Being *justified* freely by his grace
26. the *justifier* of him which believeth
28. that a man is *justified* by faith
30. one God, which shall *justify* the
4: 2. if Abraham were *justified* by works,
5. believeth on him that *justifieth* the
5: 1. Therefore being (lit. *having been*) *justi-*
fied by faith,
9. being now *justified* (lit. *having been j.*) by
his blood,
6: 7. he that is dead is *freed* (lit. *is justified*),
from sin.
8:30. whom he called, them he also *justified*,
and whom he *justified*, them he also
glorified.
33. of God's elect? (It is) God that *justi-*
*fie*th.

1 Cor. 4: 4. yet am I not hereby *justified*:
6:11. ye are (lit. *have been*) *justified* in the name
of
Gal. 2:16. a man is not *justified* by the works
— that we might be *justified* by the
— shall no flesh be *justified*.
17. while we seek to be *justified* by Christ,
3: 8. that God would *justify* the heathen
11. no man is *justified* by the law
24. that we might be *justified* by faith.
5: 4. whosoever of you are *justified* by
1 Tim. 3:16. was manifest in the flesh, *justified* in the
Spirit,
Titus 3: 7. That being *justified* (lit. *having been j.*) by
his grace,
Jas. 2:21. Was not Abraham our father *justified* by
works,
24. that by works a man is *justified*,
25. was not Rahab the harlot *justified* by
works,
Rev. 22:11. righteous, let him be *righteous* still:

δικαίωμα, *dikaïōma*.

Luke 1: 6. commandments and ordinances of the
Lord
Rom. 1:32. Who knowing the judgment of God,
2:26. keep the *righteousness* of the law,
5:16. of many offences unto *justification*
18. by the *righteousness* of one
8: 4. That the *righteousness* of the law
Heb. 9: 1. had also ordinances of divine service,
10. divers washings, and carnal ordinances,
Rev. 15: 4. thy judgments are made manifest.
19: 8. fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints

δικαίως, *dikaïōs*.

Luk. 23:41. we indeed *justly*; for we receive
1 Cor. 15:34. Awake to *righteousness*, and sin not;
1 Th. 2:10. how *holily* and *justly* and unblameably
we
Titus 2:12. we should live soberly, *righteously*, and
1 Pet. 2:23. to him that judgeth *righteously*:

δικαίωσις, *dikaïōsis*.

Rom. 4:25. was raised again for our *justification*.
5:18. upon all men unto *justification* of life

δικαστής, *dikaistēs*.

Luk. 12:14. who made me a judge or a divider
Acts 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a judge over
us?
35. Who made thee a ruler and a judge?

δίκη, *dikē*.

Acts 25:15. (to have) judgment against him.
23: 4. yet *vengeance* sufficeth not to live

2 Th. 1: 9 Who shall be punished (lit. suffer *vengeance*) with
Jude 7. suffering the *vengeance* of eternal fire.

δίκτηνον, *diktunon*.

Mat. 4:20. they straightway left (their) *nets*,
21. mending their *nets*; and he called them.
Mark 1:18. straightway they forsook their *nets*,
19. in the ship mending their *nets*.
Luke 5: 2. were washing (their) *nets*.
4. let down your *nets* for a draught.
5. at thy word I will let down the *net*.
6. of fishes: and their *net* brake.
John 21: 6. Cast the *net* on the right side
8. dragging the *net* with fishes.
11. drew the *net* to the land full of
— yet was not the *net* broken.

δίλογος, *dilogos*

1 Tim. 3: 8. not *doubletongued*, not given to

διό, *dio*.

Mat. 27: 8. *Wherefore* that field was called,
Luke 1:35. *therefore* also that holy thing which
7: 7. *Wherefore* neither thought I myself
Acts 10:29. *Therefore* came I (unto you) without
13:35. *Wherefore* he saith also in another
15:19. *Wherefore* my sentence is, that we
20:26. *Wherefore* I take you to record this
31. *Therefore* watch, and remember, that
24:26. *wherefore* he sent for him the oftener,
25:26. *Wherefore* I have brought him
26: 3. *wherefore* I beseech thee to hear me
27:25. *Wherefore*, sirs, be of good cheer:
34. *Wherefore* I pray you to take (some)
Rom. 1:24. *Wherefore* God also gave them up to
2: 1. *Therefore* thou art inexcusable, O man,
4:22. *therefore* it was imputed to him
13: 5. *Wherefore* (ye) must needs be subject,
15: 7. *Wherefore* receive ye one another,
22. *For which cause* also I have been
1 Cor. 12: 3. *Wherefore* I give you to understand,
2 Cor. 2: 8. *Wherefore* I beseech you that ye
4:13. I believed, *and therefore* have I spoken;
— we also believe, *and therefore* speak;
16. *For which cause* we faint not;
5: 9. *Wherefore* we labour, that, whether
6:17. *Wherefore* come out from among them,
12:10. *Therefore* I take pleasure in infirmities,
Eph. 2:11. *Wherefore* remember, that ye (being)
3:13. *Wherefore* I desire that ye faint not
4: 8. *Wherefore* he saith, When he
25. *Wherefore* putting away lying,
5:14. *Wherefore* he saith, Awake thou that
Phil. 2: 9. *Wherefore* God also hath highly
1 Th. 2:18. *Wherefore* we would have come unto
3: 1. *Wherefore* when we could no longer
5:11. *Wherefore* comfort yourselves
Philem. 8. *Wherefore*, though I might be much
Heb. 3: 7. *Wherefore* as the Holy Ghost saith,
10. *Wherefore* I was grieved with that
6: 1. *Therefore* leaving the principles
10: 5. *Wherefore* when he cometh into
11:12. *Therefore* sprang there even of one,
16. *wherefore* God is not ashamed to
12:12. *Wherefore* lift up the hands which
28. *Wherefore* we receiving a kingdom
13:12. *Wherefore* Jesus also, that he might
Jas. 1:21. *Wherefore* lay apart all filthiness
4: 6. *Wherefore* he saith, God resisteth
1 Pet. 1: 3. *Wherefore* gird up the loins of your
2: 6. *Wherefore* also it is contained in
2 Pet. 1:10. *Wherefore* the rather, brethren,
12. *Wherefore* I will not be negligent
3:14. *Wherefore*, beloved, seeing that ye

διοδεύω, *diodūō*.

Luke 8: 1. he *went throughout* every city and vil-
lage,

Acts 17: 1. *when they had passed through* Amphipolis

διόπερ, *dioper*.

1 Cor. 8:13. *Wherefore*, if meat make my
10:14. *Wherefore*, my dearly beloved, *flee*
14:13. *Wherefore* let him that speaketh

διοπετής, *diopetees*.

Acts 19:35. the (image) *which fell down from Jupiter?*

διόρθωσις, *diorthōsis*.

Heb. 9:10. until the time of *reformation*.

διорύσσω, *diorusso*.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves *break through* and steal:
20. where thieves *do not break through* nor steal:
24:43. suffered his house *to be broken up*.
Luk. 12:39. suffered his house *to be broken through*.

διότι, *dioti*.

Luke 1:13. *for* thy prayer is heard; and thy wife
2: 7. *because* there was no room for them
21:28. *for* your redemption draweth nigh.
Acts 10:20. doubting nothing: *for* I have sent them.
17:31. *Because* he hath appointed a day,
18:10. *For* I am with thee, and no man
— *for* I have much people in this city.
22:18. *for* they will not receive thy testimony
Rom. 1:19. *Because* that which may be known
21. *Because* that, when they knew God,
3:20. *Therefore* (lit. *because*) by the deeds of
the law there
8: 7. *Because* the carnal mind (is) enmity
1 Cor. 15: 9. *because* I persecuted the church of God.
Gal. 2:16. *for* by the works of the law shall no
Phil. 2:26. *because* that ye had heard that he
1 Th. 2: 8. *because* ye were dear unto us.
4: 6. *because* that the Lord (is) the avenger
Heb. 11: 5. *because* God had translated him:
23. *because* they saw (he was) a proper
Jas. 4: 3. receive not, *because* ye ask amiss
1 Pet. 1:16. *Because* it is written, Be ye holy,
24. *For* all flesh (is) as grass, and all

διπλοῦς, *diplous*.

Mat. 23:15. *twofold* more the child of hell than
1 Tim. 5:17. be counted worthy of *double* honour,
Rev. 18: 6. double unto her *double* according to
— which she hath filled fill to her *double*.

διπλόω, *diplōō*.

Rev. 18: 6. *double* unto her double according to

δίσ, *dis*.

Mar. 14:30. this night, before the cock crow *twice*,
72. Before the cock crow *twice*, thou shalt
Luk. 18:12. I fast *twice* in the week, I give
Phil. 4:16. ye sent once and *again* unto my nece-
sity.
1 Th. 2:18. even I Paul, once and *again*:
Jude 12. without fruit, *twice* dead, plucked up

διστάζω, *distaō*.

Mat. 14:31. *wherefore* *didst* thou *doubt*?
23:17. they worshipped him: but some *doubted*

δίστομος, *distomos*.

Heb. 4:12. sharper than any *twice* edged sword,
Rev. 1:16. *went* a sharp *twice* edged sword:
2:12. hath the sharp sword *with two edges*:

δισχιλίους, *diskhilioi*.

Mark 5:13. they were about *two thousand* ;

διυλίζω, *diulizo*.

Mat. 23:24. (Ye) blind guides, which *strain at a gnat*, (lit. *strain out*)

διχάζω, *dikazo*.

Mat. 10:33. to set a man at *variance* against

διχοστασία, *dikostasia*.

Ro. 16:17. mark them which cause *divisions*

1 Cor. 3: 3. among ye envying, and strife, and *divisions*,

Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, strife, *seditions*,

διχοτομέω, *dikotomeo*.

Mat. 24:51. shall cut him *asunder*, and appoint

Luk. 12:46. will cut him *in sunder*, and will appoint

διψάω, *dipsao*.

Mat. 5: 6 which do hunger and *thirst* after righteousness :

25:35. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me drink :

37. fed (thee) ? or *thirsty*, and gave (thee) drink ?

42. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me no drink :

44. Lord, when saw we thee an *hungred*, or *athirst*,

John 4:13. drinketh of this water shall *thirst* again :

14. water that I shall give him shall never *thirst* ;

15. give me this water, that I *thirst* not,

6:35. believeth on me shall never *thirst*.

7:37. If any man *thirst*, let him come unto me,

19:28. scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I *thirst*.

Ro. 12:20. feed him ; if he *thirst*, give him drink :

1 Cor. 4:11. both *hunger*, and *thirst*, and are naked,

Rev. 7:16. hunger no more, neither *thirst* any more ;

21: 6. I will give unto him that is *athirst*

22:17. let him that is *athirst* come.

δίψος, *dipsos*.

2 Cor. 11:27. in watchings often, in hunger and *thirst*,

δίψυχος, *dipsukos*.

Jas. 1: 8. A *double minded* man (is) unstable

4: 8. purify (your) hearts, (ye) *double minded*.

διωγμός, *diogmos*.

Mat. 13:21. or *persecution* ariseth because of the word

Mark 4:17. or *persecution* ariseth for the word's sake,

10:30. children, and lands, with *persecutions* ;

Acts 8: 1. a great *persecution* against the church

13:50. raised *persecution* against Paul and

Rom. 8:35. distress, or *persecution*, or famine,

2 Cor. 12:10. in necessities, in *persecutions*, in dis-

resses

2 Th. 1: 4. faith in all your *persecutions* and tribula-

tions

2 Tim. 3:11. *Persecutions*, afflictions, which came

— at *Lystra* ; what *persecutions* I endured :

διώκτης, *dioktes*.

1 Tim. 1:13. a blasphemer, and a *persecutor*, and in-

jurious :

διώκω, *dioko*.

Mat. 5:10. which are *persecuted* for righteousness' sake :

11. when (men) shall revile you, and *perse-*

cute (you),

Mat. 5:12. for so *persecuted* they the *prophets*

44. *despiciously* use you, and *persecute* you

10:23. when they *persecute* you in this city,

23:34. and *persecute* (them) from city to city :

Luk. 17:23. go not after (them), nor *follow* (them).

21:12. lay their hands on you, and *persecute*

(you),

John 5:16. therefore did the Jews *persecute* Jesus,

15:20. If they *have persecuted* me, they *will*

also *persecute* you ;

Acts 7:52. *have not* your fathers *persecuted* ?

9: 4. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me ?

5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest* :

22: 4. I *persecuted* this way unto the death,

7. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me ?

8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou *persecutest*

26:11. I *persecuted* (them) even unto strange

cities.

14. Saul, Saul, why *persecutest* thou me ?

15. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*,

Rom. 9:30. which *followed* not after righteousness,

31. Israel, which *followed* after the law

12:13. necessity of saints ; *given* to hospitality

14. Bless them which *persecute* you :

14:19. therefore *follow* after the things which

1 Cor. 4:12. *being persecuted*, we suffer it :

14: 1. *Follow* after charity, and desire spiritual

15: 9. because I *persecuted* the church of God

2 Cor. 4: 9. *Persecuted*, but not forsaken ; cast

Gal. 1:13. beyond measure I *persecuted* the church

23. he which *persecuted* us in times past

4:29. *persecuted* him (that was born) after

5:11. why do I yet *suffer persecution* ?

6:12. should *suffer persecution* for the cross

Phil. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, *persecuting* the church

12. I *follow* after, if that I may

14. I *press toward* the mark for the

1 Th. 5:15. ever *follow* that which is good,

1 Tim. 6:11. *follow* after righteousness, godliness,

2 Tim. 2:22. *follow* righteousness, faith, charity,

3:12. in Christ Jesus shall *suffer persecution*

Heb. 12:14. *Follow* peace with all (men), and holiness

1 Pet. 3:11. let him seek peace, and *ensue* it.

Rev. 12:13. he *persecuted* the woman which

δόγμα, *dogma*.

Luke 2: 1. there went out a *decree* from Caesar

Acts 16: 4. they delivered them the *decrees* for

17: 7. all do contrary to the *decrees* of Caesar,

Eph. 2:15. commandments (contained) in *ordinances*

Col. 2:14. that handwriting of *ordinances* that

δογματίζομαι, *dogmatizomai*.

Col. 2:20. in the world, are ye *subject to ordinances*,

δοκέω, *dokao*.

NOTE.—In many of the passages the form is that of the impersonal verb.

Mat. 3: 9. *think* not to say within yourselves,

6: 7. for they *think* that they shall be heard

17:25. saying, What *thinkest* thou, Simon ?

18:12. How *think* ye ? if a man have

21:28. what *think* ye ? A (certain) man had

22:17. Tell us therefore, What *thinkest* thou ?

42. Saying, What *think* ye of Christ ?

24:44. in such an hour as ye *think* not

26:53. *Thinkest* thou that I cannot now

66. What *think* ye ? They answered and said :

Mark 6:49. they *supposed* it had been a spirit,

10:42. they which are *accounted* to rule over

Luke 1: 3. It *seemed* good to me also, having

8:18. even that which he *seemeth* to have.

10:36. Which now of these three, *thinkest* thou,

15:40. at an hour when ye *think* not.

51. *Suppose* ye that I am come to give

1: 3. *Suppose* ye that these Galileans were

4. *think* ye that they were sinners

7: 9. were commanded him ? I *trou* not.

19:11. they *thought* that the kingdom of God

22:24. of them *should* be *accounted* the greatest

Luk. 24:37. *supposed* that they had seen a spirit.
 John 5:39. in them ye *think* ye have eternal life:
 43. Do not *think* that I will accuse
 11:13. they *thought* that he had spoken
 56. *Wast think* ye, that he will not come
 13:29. For some (of them) *thought*, because
 16: 2. *will think* that he doeth God service.
 20:15. She, *supposing* him to be the gardener,
 Acts 12: 9. by the angel; but *thought* he saw a vision
 15:22. Then *pleased* it the apostles
 * It *seemed good* unto us, being
 28. For it *seemed good* to the Holy Ghost,
 34. it *pleased* Silas to abide there still.
 17:18. He *seemeth* to be a better forth of
 25:27. For it *seemeth* to me unreasonable
 26: 9. I verily *thought* with myself,
 27:13. *supposing* that they had obtained
 1 Cor. 3:18. *seemeth* to be wise in this world,
 4: 9. For I *think* that God hath set
 7:40. I *think* also that I have the Spirit
 8: 2. if any man *think* that he knoweth
 10:12. let him *that thinketh* he standeth
 11:16. if any man *seem* to be contentious,
 12:22. members of the body, *which seem* to be
 23. which we *think* to be less honourable,
 14:37. If any man *think* himself to be
 2Cor. 10: 9. That I *may not seem* as if I would
 11:16. *Let* no man *think* me a fool;
 12:19. *think* ye that we excuse ourselves
 Gal. 2: 2. to them *which were of reputation*,
 6. of those *who seemed* to be somewhat,
 — for they *who seemed* (to be) somewhat)
 9. *who seemed* to be pillars, perceived
 6: 3. if a man *think* himself to be something,
 Phil. 3: 4. If any other man *thinketh* that he
 Heb. 4: 1. any of you *should seem* to come
 10:29. how much sorer punishment, *suppose* ye,
 12:10. chastened (us) after their own *pleasure*
 11. the present *seemeth* to be joyous,
 Jas. 1:26. If any man among you *seem* to be
 4: 5. *Do ye think* that the scripture saith

δοκιμάζω, dokimazo.

Luk. 12:56. ye can *discern* the face of the sky and
 — that ye do not *discern* this time?
 14:19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to *prove*
 them;
 Rom. 1:28. they *did not like* to retain God in (their)
 2:18. *approve* the things that are more
 12: 2. that ye may *prove* what (is) that good,
 14:22. in that thing which he *alloweth*.
 1 Cor. 3:13. the fire *shall try* every man's work
 11:28. let a man *examine* himself,
 16: 3. whosoever ye shall *approve* by
 2 Cor. 8: 8. to *prove* the sincerity of your love.
 22. whom we *have* oftentimes *proved*
 13: 5. in the faith; *prove* your own selves.
 Gal. 6: 4. *let* every man *prove* his own work,
 Eph. 5:10. *Proving* what is acceptable unto the
 Lord.
 Phil. 1:10. That ye may *approve* things that
 1 Th. 2: 4. as we *were allowed* of God to be
 — God, *which trieth* our hearts.
 5:21. *Prove* all things; hold fast that
 1 Tim. 3:10. *let* these also *first be proved*;
 Heb. 3: 9. your fathers tempted me, *proved* me,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. *though it be tried* with fire,
 1 John 4: 1. *try* the spirits whether they are

δοκιμή, dokimee.

Rom. 5: 4. *experience*; and *experience*, hope:
 1 Cor. 2: 9. I might know the *proof* of you,
 8: 2. that in a great *trial* of affliction
 9:13. by the *experiment* of this ministration
 13: 3. Since ye seek a *proof* of Christ
 Phil. 2:22. ye know the *proof* of him.

δοκίμιον, dokimion.

Jas. 1: 3. the *trying* of your faith worketh
 1 Pet. 1: 7. That the *trial* of your faith being

δόκιμος, dokimos.

Ro. 14:18. acceptable to God, and *approved* of men
 16:10. Salute Appelles *approved* in Christ.
 1 Cor. 11:19. they *which are approved* may be
 2 Cor. 10:18. he that commendeth himself is *approved*
 13: 7. not that we should appear *approved*,
 2 Tim. 2:15. Study to shew thyself *approved* unto God,
 Jas. 1:12. for when he is *tried*, he shall receive

δοκός, dokos.

Mat. 7. 3. considerest not the *beam* that is in
 4. behold, a *beam* (is) in thine own eye?
 5. first cast out the *beam* out of thine
 Luke 6:41. perceivest not the *beam* that is in
 42. beholdest not the *beam* that is in
 — cast out first the *beam* out of thine

δολίος, dolios.

2 Cor. 11:13. false apostles, *deceitful* workers.

δολιῶν, doliōn.

Rom. 3:13. with their tongues they *have used* *accent*

δόλος, dolos.

Mat. 26: 4. they might take Jesus by *subtily*,
 Mark 7:22. wickedness, *deceit*, lasciviousness,
 14: 1. they might take him by *craft*,
 John 1:47 (48). Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*
 Acts 13:10. O full of all *subtily* and all mischief,
 Rom. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate, *deceit*,
 2 Cor. 12:16. being *crafty*, I caught you with *guile*.
 1 Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in *guile*:
 1 Pet. 2: 1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*,
 22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth:
 3:10. his lips that they speak no *guile*:
 Rev. 14: 5. in their mouth was found no *guile*:

δολῶν, doloō.

2 Cor. 4: 2. nor *handling* the word of God *deceitfully*

δόμα, doma.

Mat. 7:11. know how to give good *gifts* unto
 Luk. 11:13. to give good *gifts* unto your children;
 Eph. 4: 8. captivity captive, and gave *gifts* unto men
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I desire a *gift*:

δόξα, doxa.

Mat. 4: 8. of the world, and the *glory* of them,
 6:13. the power, and the *glory*, for ever.
 29. even Solomon in all his *glory* was
 16:27. in the *glory* of his Father with
 19:28. shall sit in the throne of his *glory*,
 24:30. with power and great *glory*.
 25:31. Son of man shall come in his *glory*,
 — sit upon the throne of his *glory*:
 Mark 8:38. cometh in the *glory* of his Father
 10:37. on thy left hand, in thy *glory*.
 13:26. in the clouds with great power and *glory*.
 Luke 2: 9. the *glory* of the Lord shone round
 14. *Glory* to God in the highest, and on
 32. the *glory* of thy people Israel.
 4: 6. will I give thee, and the *glory* of them:
 9:26. when he shall come in his own *glory*,
 31. Who appeared in *glory*, and spake of his
 32. they saw his *glory*, and the two men
 12:27. Solomon in all his *glory* was not
 14:10. then shalt thou have *worship* in the
 17:18. returned to give *glory* to God, save
 19:38. peace in heaven, and *glory* in the highest
 21:27. in a cloud with power and great *glory*.
 24:26. to enter into his *glory*?
 John 1:14. we beheld his *glory*, the *glory* as of the
 2:11. Galilee, and manifested forth his *glory*,
 5:41. I receive not *honour* from men.
 44. which receive *honour* one of another.

John 5:44. the *honour* that (cometh) from God only?
 7:18. himself seeketh his own *glory* : but he that seeketh his *glory* that sent him,
 8:50. I seek not mine *own glory* :
 54. If I honour myself, my *honour* is nothing :
 9:24. said unto him, Give God the *praise* :
 11:4. for the *glory* of God, that the Son
 40. thou shouldest see the *glory* of God ?
 12:41. said Esaias, when he saw his *glory*,
 43. they loved the *praise* of men more than the *praise* of God.
 17: 5. with the *glory* which I had
 22. the *glory* which thou gavest me
 24. that they may behold my *glory*,
 Acts 7: 2. The God of *glory* appeared unto
 55. saw the *glory* of God, and Jesus
 12:23. because he gave not God the *glory* :
 22:11. for the *glory* of that light, being
 Rom. 1:23. the *glory* of the uncorruptible God
 2: 7. in well doing seek for *glory* and honour
 10. *glory*, honour, and peace, to every man
 3: 7. through my lie unto his *glory* ;
 23. come short of the *glory* of God ;
 4:20. was strong in faith, giving *glory* to God ;
 5: 2. rejoice in hope of the *glory* of God.
 6: 4. by the *glory* of the Father,
 8:18. the *glory* which shall be revealed
 21. into the *glorious* liberty (lit. liberty of the *glory*) of the children of God.
 9: 4. the adoption, and the *glory*, and the covenants,
 23. make known the riches of his *glory* on
 — had afore prepared unto *glory*,
 11:36. to whom (be) *glory* for ever.
 15: 7. received us to the *glory* of God.
 16:27. To God only wise, (be) *glory* through
 Cor. 2: 7. before the world unto our *glory* :
 8. not have crucified the Lord of *glory*.
 10:31. do all to the *glory* of God.
 11: 7. as he is the image and *glory* of God : but the woman is the *glory* of the man :
 15. have long hair, it is a *glory* to her :
 15:40. the *glory* of the celestial (is) one, and the
 41. one *glory* of the sun, and another *glory* of
 — another *glory* of the stars : for (one) star differeth from (another) star in *glory*.
 43. sown in dishonour ; it is raised in *glory* :
 2 Cor. 1:20. unto the *glory* of God by us.
 3: 7. engraven in stones, was *glorious*, (lit. in *glory*)
 — for the *glory* of his countenance ;
 8. ministration of the spirit be rather *glorious* ? (lit. in *glory*)
 9. ministration of condemnation (be) *glory*,
 — of righteousness exceed in *glory*.
 10. by reason of the *glory* that excellet.
 11. which is done away (was) *glorious* (lit. through *glory*), much more that which remaineth (is) *glorious*. (ut. in *glory*)
 18. as in a glass the *glory* of the Lord,
 — the same image from *glory* to *glory*,
 4: 4. the light of the *glorious* gospel of Christ, (lit. gospel of the *glory*)
 6. the knowledge of the *glory* of God
 15. redound to the *glory* of God.
 17. exceeding (and) eternal weight of *glory* ;
 6: 8. By *honour* and dishonour, by evil
 8:19. to the *glory* of the same Lord,
 23. messengers of the churches, (and) the *glory* of Christ.
 Gal. 1: 5. To whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Eph 1: 6. To the praise of the *glory* of his grace,
 12. should be to the praise of his *glory*,
 14. unto the praise of his *glory*.
 17. the Father of *glory*, may give unto
 18. the riches of the *glory* of his inheritance
 3:13. tribulations for you, which is your *glory*.
 16. according to the riches of his *glory*,
 21. Unto him (be) *glory* in the church
 Phl. 1:11. unto the *glory* and praise of God.
 2:11. to the *glory* of God the Father.
 3:19. (whose) *glory* (is) in their shame,

Phil. 3:21. fashioned like unto his *glorious* body, (lit. the body of his *glory*)
 4:19. his riches in *glory* by Christ Jesus.
 20. our Father (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Col. 1:11. according to his *glorious* power, (lit. power of his *glory*)
 27. the riches of the *glory* of this mystery
 — Christ in you, the hope of *glory* :
 3: 4. shall ye also appear with him in *glory*.
 1 Th. 2: 6. Nor of men sought we *glory*,
 12. called you unto his kingdom and *glory*.
 20. For ye are our *glory* and joy.
 2 Th. 1: 9. from the *glory* of his power ;
 2:14. the *glory* of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 1 Tim. 1:11. According to the *glorious* gospel (ut. gospel of the *glory*) of
 17. (be) honour and *glory* for ever and ever.
 3:16. in the world, received up into *glory*.
 2 Tim. 2:10. in Christ Jesus with eternal *glory*.
 4:18. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Titus 2:13. the *glorious* appearing (lit. appearing of the *glory*) of the great God
 Heb. 1: 3. Who being the brightness of (his) *glory*,
 2: 7. thou crownest him with *glory*
 9. the suffering of death, crowned with *glory*,
 10. in bringing many sons unto *glory*,
 3: 3. counted worthy of more *glory* than Moses,
 9: 5. over it the cherubims of *glory*
 13:21. to whom (be) *glory* for ever and ever.
 Jas. 2: 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, (the Lord) of *glory*,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. and honour and *glory* at the appearing
 11. the *glory* (lit. *glories*) that should follow
 21. up from the dead, and gave him *glory* ;
 24. the *glory* of man as the flower of grass.
 4:11. to whom be *praise* and dominion for ever
 13. when his *glory* shall be revealed,
 14. for the spirit of *glory* and of God resteth
 5: 1. a partaker of the *glory* that shall be
 4. ye shall receive a crown of *glory*
 10. hath called us unto his eternal *glory*
 11. To him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
 2 Pet. 1: 3. hath called us to *glory* and virtue :
 17. from God the Father honour and *glory*,
 — a voice to him from the excellent *glory*,
 2:10. not afraid to speak evil of *dignities*.
 3:18. To him (be) *glory* both now and for ever.
 Jude 8. speak evil of *dignities*.
 24. faultless before the presence of his *glory*
 25. God our Saviour, (be) *glory* and majesty,
 Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) *glory* and dominion for ever
 4: 9. when those beasts give *glory* and honour
 11. to receive *glory* and honour and power :
 5:12. strength, and honour, and *glory*, and blessing.
 13. Blessing, and honour, and *glory*, and power,
 7:12. Saying, Amen : Blessing, and *glory*,
 11:13. gave *glory* to the God of heaven.
 14: 7. Fear God, and give *glory* to him ;
 15: 8. with smoke from the *glory* of God,
 16: 9. they repented not to give him *glory*.
 18: 1. the earth was lightened with his *glory*.
 19: 1. Salvation, and *glory*, and honour, and power,
 7. be glad and rejoice, and give *honour* to
 21:11. Having the *glory* of God : and her
 23. the *glory* of God did lighten it,
 24. do bring their *glory* and honour into it.
 26. they shall bring the *glory* and honour

δοξαζω, *doxazo*.

Mat. 5:16. may see your good works, and *glorify*
 6: 2. that they may have *glory* of men.
 9: 8. they marvelled, and *glorified* God,
 15:31. they *glorified* the God of Israel.
 Mark 2:12. were all amazed, and *glorified* God.
 Luke 2:20. *glorifying* and praising God for all
 4:15. being *glorified* of all.
 5:25. to his own house, *glorifying* God.
 26. were all amazed, and they *glorified* God.
 7:16. they *glorified* God, saying,
 13:13. she was made straight, and *glorified* God

- Luk. 17:15. *and with a loud voice glorified God,*
 18:43. followed him, *glorifying God* :
 23:47. saw what was done, he *glorified God*.
 Wm 7:39. because that Jesus was not yet *glorified*.
 8:54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing :
 it is my Father that honoureth me ;
 11: 4. the Son of God *might be glorified*
 12:16. when Jesus was *glorified*, then
 23. the Son of man *should be glorified*.
 22. Father, *glorify* thy name.
 — *I have both glorified (it), and will glorify*
 (it).
 7:31. Now is the Son of man *glorified*, and God
 is glorified in him.
 32. If God *be glorified* in him, God *shall*
 also glorify him in himself, and *shall*
 straightway glorify him.
 14:13. the Father *may be glorified* in the Son.
 15: 8. Herein is my Father *glorified*,
 16:14. He *shall glorify* me : for he
 17: 1. *glorify* thy Son, that thy Son also *may*
 glorify thee :
 4. *I have glorified* thee on the earth :
 5. O Father, *glorify* thou me with
 10. *I am glorified* in them.
 21:19. by what death he should *glorify* God.
 Acts 3:13. *hath glorified* his Son Jesus ;
 4:21. for all (men) *glorified* God for that
 11:18. held their peace, and *glorified* God,
 13:48. *glorified* the word of the Lord :
 21:20. they *glorified* the Lord, and said
 Rom. 1:21. they *glorified* (him) not as God,
 8:30. justified, them he also *glorified*.
 11:13. *I magnify* mine office :
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one mouth *glorify*
 God,
 9. the Gentiles might *glorify* God
 1Cor. 6:20. therefore *glorify* God in your body,
 12:26. or one member *be honoured*, all
 2Cor. 3:10. that *which was made glorious had no*
 glory in this respect,
 9:13. *Whiles...they glorify* God for your pro-
 fessed
 Gal. 1:24. they *glorified* God in me.
 1Th. 3: 1. *be glorified*, even as (it is) with you :
 Heb. 5: 5. Christ *glorified* not himself
 1Pet. 1: 8. joy unspeakable and full of *glory* :
 2:12. they *may...glorify* God in the day of vi-
 sitation.
 4:11. *may be glorified* through Jesus Christ,
 14. on your part he *is glorified*.
 16. let him *glorify* God on this behalf.
 Rev. 15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and
 glorify thy name ?
 18: 7. How much she *hath glorified* herself,

δόσις, *dosis*.

- Phil. 4:15. concerning *giving* and receiving, but
 Jas. 1:17. Every good *gift* (lit. *giving*) and every
 perfect gift is

δότης, *dotees*.

- 2Cor. 9: 7. for God loveth a cheerful *giver*.

δουλαγωγέω, *doulagōgeo*.

- 1Cor. 9:27. under my body, and *bring* (it) into sub-
 jection :

δουλεία, *doulia*.

- Rom. 8:15. received the spirit of *bondage* again
 21. shall be delivered from the *bondage* of
 Gal. 4:24. *which* gendereth to *bondage*,
 5: 1. again with the yoke of *bondage*.
 Heb 2:15. all their lifetime subject to *bondage*.

δουλεύω, *doulōō*.

- Mat. 6:24. No man can *serve* two masters :
 — Ye cannot *serve* God and mammon.

- Luk. 15:29. these many years *do I serve* thee,
 16:13. No servant can *serve* two masters :
 — Ye cannot *serve* God and mammon.
 John 8:33. *were never in bondage* to any
 Acts 7: 7. to whom they *shall be in bondage*
 20:19. *Serving* the Lord with all humility
 Rom. 6: 6. henceforth we should not *serve* sin.
 7: 6. we should *serve* in newness of spirit,
 25. I myself *serve* the law of God ;
 9:12. The elder *shall serve* the younger.
 12:11. fervent in spirit ; *serving* the Lord ;
 14:18. *that* in these things *serveth* Christ
 16:18. such *serve* not our Lord Jesus Christ,
 Gal. 4: 8. ye *did service* unto them which
 9. ye desire again to *be in bondage* ?
 25. *is in bondage* with her children.
 5:13. by love *serve* one another.
 Eph. 6: 7. With good will *doing service*, as to
 Phil. 2:22. he *hath served* with me in the gospel.
 Col. 3:24. for ye *serve* the Lord Christ.
 1Th. 1: 9. to *serve* the living and true God ;
 1Tim. 6: 2. let them not...but rather *do* (them) *service*
 Titus 3: 3. *serving* divers lusts and pleasures, living

δούλη, *douleē*.

- Luke 1:38. Behold the *handmaid* of the Lord ;
 48. regarded the low estate of his *hand-*
 maiden :
 Acts 2:18. on my servants and on my *handmaidens*

δούλον, *doulon*.

- Rom. 6:19. yielded your members *servants* to
 — your members *servants* to righteousness

δούλος, *doulos*.

- Mat. 8: 9. to my *servant*, Do this, and he doeth (it)
 10:24. nor the *servant* above his lord.
 25. as his master, and the *servant* as his lord
 13:27. the *servants* of the householder came
 28. The *servants* said unto him, Wilt thou
 18:33. which would take account of his *servants* ?
 26. The *servant* therefore fell down,
 27. the lord of that *servant* was moved
 28. the same *servant* went out, and found
 32. O thou wicked *servant*, I forgave thee
 20:27. chief among you, let him be your *servant* :
 21:34. sent his *servants* to the husbandmen,
 35. the husbandmen took his *servants*,
 36. Again, he sent other *servants* more
 22: 3. sent forth his *servants* to call
 4. Again, he sent forth other *servants*,
 6. the remnant took his *servants*,
 8. Then saith he to his *servants*,
 10. those *servants* went out into the
 24:45. Who then is a faithful and wise *servant*,
 46. Blessed (is) that *servant*, whom his lord
 48. if that evil *servant* shall say
 50. The lord of that *servant* shall come
 25:14. called his own *servants*, and delivered
 19. the lord of those *servants* cometh,
 21. Well done, (thou) good and faithful *ser-*
 vant :
 23. Well done, good and faithful *servant* ;
 26. (Thou) wicked and slothful *servant*,
 30. cast ye the unprofitable *servant* into
 26:51. drew his sword, and struck a *servant*
 Mar. 10:44. the chiefest, shall be *servant* of all
 12: 2. sent to the husbandmen a *servant*,
 4. he sent unto them another *servant* ;
 13:34. gave authority to his *servants*,
 14:47. smote a *servant* of the high priest,
 Luke 2:29. now lettest thou thy *servant* depart in
 peace,
 7: 2. a certain centurion's *servant*, who was
 3. that he would come and heal his *servant*
 8. to my *servant*, Do this, and he doeth (it)
 10. found the *servant* whole that had
 12:37. Blessed (are) those *servants*, whom
 38. find (them) so, blessed are those *servants* !
 43. Blessed (is) that *servant*, whom his

Luk 12:45. if that *servant* say in his heart,
 46. The lord of that *servant* will come
 47. that *servant*, which knew his lord's will,
 14:17. sent his *servant* at supper time
 21. So that *servant* came, and shewed his
 lord
 — said to his *servant*, Go out quickly into
 22. the *servant* said, Lord, it is done
 23. the lord said unto the *servant*,
 15:22. the father said to his *servants*,
 17: 7. which of you, having a *servant* plowing
 9 Doth he thank that *servant* because
 10. say, We are unprofitable *servants* :
 19:13. he called his ten *servants*, and delivered
 15. commanded these *servants* to be called
 17. said unto him, Well, thou good *servant* :
 22. will I judge thee, (thou) wicked *servant*.
 20:10. sent a *servant* to the husbandmen,
 11. again he sent another *servant* :
 22:50. smote the *servant* of the high priest,
Jchn 4:51. going down, his *servants* met him.
 8:34. Whosoever committeth sin is the *servant*
 35. the *servant* abideth not in the house
 13:16. The *servant* is not greater than his lord ;
 15:15. I call you not *servants* ; for the *servant*
 20. The *servant* is not greater than his lord.
 18:10. drew it, and smote the high priest's *servant*,
 — The *servant's* name was Malchus.
 18. the *servants* and officers stood there,
 26. One of the *servants* of the high priest,
Acts 2:18. on my *servants* and on my handmaidens.
 4:29. grant unto thy *servants*, that with
 16:17. the *servants* of the most high God,
Rom. 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of Jesus Christ, called
 6:16. yield yourselves *servants* to obey, his *servants*
 ye are to whom ye obey ;
 17. that ye were the *servants* of sin,
 20. when ye were the *servants* of sin,
1 Cor. 7:21. Art thou called (being) a *servant* ?
 22. (being) a *servant*, is the Lord's freeman :
 — (being) free, is Christ's *servant*.
 23. be not ye the *servants* of men.
 12:13. whether (we be) *bond* or free ; and have
2 Cor. 4: 5. ourselves your *servants* for Jesus' sake.
Gal 1:10. I should not be the *servant* of Christ.
 3:28. there is neither *bond* nor free, there
 4: 1. a child, differeth nothing from a *servant*,
 7. Wherefore thou art no more a *servant*,
Eph. 6: 5. *Servants*, be obedient to them that
 6. as the *servants* of Christ, doing the
 8. whether (he be) *bond* or free.
Phil. 1: 1. the *servants* of Jesus Christ, to all
 2: 7. took upon him the form of a *servant*,
Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, *bond* (nor) free :
 22. *Servants*, obey in all things (your)
 4: 1. give unto (your) *servants* that which
 12. a *servant* of Christ, saluteth you,
1Tim. 6: 1. many *servants* as are under the yoke ;
2Tim. 2:24. the *servant* of the Lord must not strive ;
Titus 1: 1. Paul, a *servant* of God, and an apostle
 2: 9. (Exhort) *servants* to be obedient
Philem. 16. Not now as a *servant*, but above a *servant*,
Jas. 1: 1. a *servant* of God and of the Lord Jesus
 Christ,
1 Pet. 2:16. but as the *servants* of God.
2 Pet. 1: 1. a *servant* and an apostle of Jesus Christ,
 2:19. themselves are the *servants* of corrup-
 tion :
Jude 1. Jude, the *servant* of Jesus Christ,
Rev. 1: 1. to show unto his *servants* things
 — by his angel unto his *servant* John :
 2:20. to teach and to seduce my *servants*
 6:15. the mighty men, and every *bondman*,
 7: 3. have sealed the *servants* of our God
 10: 7. declared to his *servants* the prophets.
 11:18. shoulddest give reward unto thy *servants*
 13:16. rich and poor, free and *bond*, to receive
 15: 3. the song of Moses the *servant* of God,
 19: 2. avenged the blood of his *servants* at
 5. Praise our God, all ye his *servants*,
 18. flesh of all (men, both) free and *bond*,

Rev. 22: 3. his *servants* shall serve him :
 6. to shew unto his *servants* the things

δουλώ, *doulōō*.

Acts 7: 6. they should bring them into *bondage*,
Rom. 6:18. ye became the *servants* of righteousness
 22. and become *servants* to God, ye have
1 Cor. 7:15. is not under *bondage* in such (cases):
 9:19. have I made myself *servant* unto all,
Gal. 4: 3. were in *bondage* under the elements
Titus 2: 3. not given to much wine, teachers
2 Pet. 2:19. of the same is he brought in *bondage*.

δοχή, *dokeē*.

Luke 5:29. Levi made him a great feast in his
 14:13. when thou makest a feast, call the poor

δράκων, *drakōn*.

Rev. 12: 3. behold a great red *dragon*, having
 4. the *dragon* stood before the woman
 7. his angels fought against the *dragon*,
 and the *dragon* fought and his angels,
 9. the great *dragon* was cast out, that
 13. when the *dragon* saw that he was
 16. the flood which the *dragon* cast out
 17. the *dragon* was wroth with the woman,
 13: 2. the *dragon* gave him his power,
 4. they worshipped the *dragon* which
 11. like a lamb, and he spake as a *dragon*.
 16:13. out of the mouth of the *dragon*,
 20: 2. he laid hold on the *dragon*, that old

δράσσομαι, *drassomai*.

1 Cor. 3:19. He teacheth the wise in their own crafti-
 ness.

δραχή, *drakmee*.

Luk. 15: 8. what woman having ten pieces of silver
 if she lose one piece, (lit. *drachma*)
 9. I have found the piece which I had lost.

δρέμω, see τρέχω.

δρέπανον, *drepanon*.

Mark 4:29. immediately he putteth in the sickle,
Rev. 14:14. in his hand a sharp sickle.
 15. Thrust in thy sickle, and reap :
 16. thrust in his sickle on the earth,
 17. he also having a sharp sickle.
 18. to him that had the sharp sickle, saying
 Thrust in thy sharp sickle,
 19. the angel thrust in his sickle

δρόμος, *dromos*.

Acts 13:25. as John fulfilled his course, he said,
 20:24. that I might finish my course with joy
2Tim. 4: 7. I have finished (my) course, I have

δύμι, see δύνω.

δύναμαι, *dynamai*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these stones to raise up
 5:14. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid
 36. thou canst not make one hair white
 6:24. No man can serve two masters :
 — Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
 27. by taking thought can add one cubit
 7:18. A good tree cannot bring forth evil
 8: 2. if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean
 9:15. Can the children of the brideclamber
 28. Believe ye that I am able to do this ?
 10:28. but are not able to kill the soul :
 — fear him which is able to destroy both

Mat 12:29. how *can* one enter into a strong man's
34. how *can* ye, being evil, speak good things?
16: 3. *can* ye not (discern) the signs of the times?
17:16. thy disciples, and they *could* not cure him.
19. Why *could* not we cast him out?
19:12. He *that is able* to receive (it), let him
25. saying, Who then *can* be saved?
20:22. *Are ye able* to drink of the cup that
— They say unto him, *We are able*.
22:46. no man *was able*, to answer him
26: 9. this ointment *might* have been sold
42. if this cup *may* not pass away from me,
53. that I *cannot* now pray to my Father,
61. said, I *am able* to destroy the temple
27:42. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
Mark 1:40. If thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
45. that Jesus *could* no more openly enter
2: 4. *when they could* not come nigh unto
7. who *can* forgive sins but God only?
19. *Can* the children of the bridechamber
— bridegroom with them, they *cannot* fast.
3:20. they *could* not so much as eat bread.
23. How *can* Satan cast out Satan?
24. that kingdom *cannot* stand.
25. against itself, that house *cannot* stand.
26. he *cannot* stand, but hath an end.
27. No man *can* enter into a strong
4:32. the fowls of the air *may* lodge under
33. as they *were able* to hear (it).
5: 3. no man *could* bind him, no,
6: 5. he *could* there do no mighty work,
19. would have killed him; but she *could* not;
7:15. that entering into him *can* defile him:
18. into the man, (it) *cannot* defile him;
21. know (it): but he *could* not be hid.
8: 4. whence *can* a man satisfy these
9: 3 as no fuller on earth *can* whiten them.
22 if thou *canst* do any thing, have
23. If thou *canst* believe, all things
28. Why *could* not we cast him out?
29. This kind *can* come forth by nothing,
39. that *can* lightly speak evil of me.
10:26. Who then *can* be saved?
38. *can* ye drink of the cup that I
39. they said unto him, *We can*.
14: 5. it *might* have been sold for
7. whosoever ye will ye *may* do them good:
15:31. He saved others; himself he *cannot* save.
Luke 1:20. thou shalt be dumb, and not *able* to speak,
22. he *could* not speak unto them:
3: 8. God *is able* of these stones to raise up
5:12. if thou wilt, thou *canst* make me clean.
21. Who *can* forgive sins, but God alone?
34. *Can* ye make the children of the
6:39. *Can* the blind lead the blind?
42. how *canst* thou say to thy brother.
8:19. *could* not come at him for the press.
9:40. to cast him out; and they *could* not.
11: 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.
12:25. taking thought *can* add to his stature
26. If ye then *be not able* to do that
13:11. and *could* in no wise lift up (herself).
14:20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot*
come.
26. own life also, he *cannot* be my disciple.
27. come after me, *cannot* be my disciple.
33. he hath, he *cannot* be my disciple.
16: 2. for thou *mayest* be no longer steward.
13. No servant *can* serve two masters:
— Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
26. so that they which would pass...*cannot*;
18:26. Who then *can* be saved?
19: 3. *could* not for the press, because he
20:36. Neither *can* they die any more:
21:15. *shall not be able* to gainsay nor resist.
John 1:46 (47). *Can* there any good thing come
3: 2. for no man *can* do these miracles
3. he *cannot* see the kingdom of God.
4. How *can* a man be born when he is old?
can he enter the second time into
5. he *cannot* enter into the kingdom of God.
9. How *can* these things be?

John 3:27. A man *can* receive nothing, except it be
5:19. The Son *can* do nothing of himself,
30. I *can* of mine own self do nothing:
44. How *can* ye believe, which receive
6:44. No man *can* come to me, except
52. How *can* this man give us (his) flesh
60. an hard saying; who *can* hear it?
65. that no man *can* come unto me,
7: 7. The world *cannot* hate you; but me
34. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come
36. where I am, (thither) ye *cannot* come?
8:21. whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
22. saith, Whither I go, ye *cannot* come.
43. because ye *cannot* hear my word.
9: 4. night cometh, when no man *can* work.
16. How *can* a man that is a sinner do
33. were not of God, he *could* do nothing.
10:21. *Can* a devil open the eyes of the blind?
29. no (man) *is able* to pluck (them) out of
35. the scripture *cannot* be broken;
11:37. *Could* not this man, which opened
12:39. Therefore they *could* not believe,
13:33. Whither I go, ye *cannot* come;
36. Whither I go, thou *canst* not follow me
37. Lord, why *cannot* I follow thee now?
14: 5. how *can* we know the way?
17. whom the world *cannot* receive,
15: 4. the branch *cannot* bear fruit of itself,
5. without me ye *can* do nothing.
16:12. ye *cannot* bear them now.
Acts 4:16. in Jerusalem; and we *cannot* deny (it)
20. For we *cannot* but speak the things
5:39. be of God, ye *cannot* overthrow it; lest
8:31. How *can* I, except some man should
10:47. *Can* any man forbid water, that
13:39. from which ye *could* not be justified by
15: 1. the manner of Moses, ye *cannot* be saved.
17:19. *May* we know what this new
19:40. we *may* give an account of this concourse.
20:32. to the word of his grace, which *is able* to
21:34. *when he could* not know the certainty
24: 8. thyself *mayest* take knowledge of all
11. *Because that* thou *mayest* understand,
13. Neither *can* they prove the things
25:11. no man *may* deliver me unto them.
26:32. This man *might* have been set at liberty
27:12. if by any means they *might* attain
15. *And when* the ship...*could* not bear up
31. abide in the ship, ye *cannot* be saved.
39. if it *were possible*, to thrust in the ship.
43. they *which could* swim should
Rom. 8: 7. law of God, neither indeed *can* be.
8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please
39. creature, *shall be able* to separate
15:14. *able* also to admonish one another.
16:25. to him that *is of power* to stablish you
1 Cor. 2:14. neither *can* he know (them), because
3: 1. I, brethren, *could* not speak unto you
2. hitherto ye *were not able* (to bear it)
neither yet now *are ye able*.
11. other foundation *can* no man lay
6: 5. not one that *shall be able* to judge
7:21. if thou *mayest* be made free,
10:13. tempted above that ye *are able*,
— that ye *may be able* to bear (it).
21. Ye *cannot* drink the cup of the Lord.
— ye *cannot* be partakers of the Lord's table
12: 3. (that) no man *can* say that Jesus
21. the eye *cannot* say unto the hand
14:31. ye *may* all prophesy one by one,
15:50. flesh and blood *cannot* inherit tho
2 Cor. 1: 4. we *may be able* to comfort them
3: 7. *could* not stedfastly behold the face
13: 8. we *can* do nothing against the truth
Gal. 3:21. a law given *which could* have given
Eph. 3: 4. when ye read, ye *may* understand
20. Now unto him that *is able* to do
6:11. that ye *may be able* to stand against
13. that ye *may be able* to withstand in
16. wherewith ye *shall be able* to quench
Phil. 3:31. wherby he *is able* even to subdue all
1 Th. 2: 6. *when we might* have been burdened some
3: 9. what thanks *can* we render to God?

- τTim. 5:25. they that are otherwise *cannot* be hid.
6: 7. certain we *can* carry nothing out.
16. whom no man hath seen, nor *can* see :
2Tim. 2:13. faithful : he *cannot* deny himself.
3: 7. and never *able* to come to the knowledge
15. scriptures, *which are able* to make thee
wise
Heb. 2:18. he *is able* to succour them that are
3:19. we see that they *could* not enter in
4:15. an high priest *which cannot* be touched
5: 2. *Who can* have compassion on the
7. unto him *that was able* to save him
7:25. Wherefore he *is able* also to save them to
9: 9. sacrifices, *that could* not make him that
10: 1. *can* never with those sacrifices
11. *which can* never take away sins :
Jas. 1:21. word, *which is able* to save your souls.
2:14. have not works ! *can* faith save him ?
3: 8. the tongue *can* no man tame ;
12. *Can* the fig tree, my brethren,
4: 2. desire to have, and *cannot* obtain :
12. lawgiver, *who is able* to save and to
! John 3: 9. he *cannot* sin, because he is born of God.
4:20. how *can* he love God whom he
Jude 24. Now unto him *that is able* to keep
Rev. 2: 2. how thou *canst* not bear them
3: 8. an open door, and no man *can* shut it :
5: 3. *was able* to open the book, neither
6:17. who shall *be able* to stand ?
7: 9. multitude, *which no man could* number,
9:20. *which neither can* see, nor hear,
13: 4. who *is able* to make war with him ?
17. that no man *might* buy or sell,
14: 3. no man *could* learn that song
15: 8. no man *was able* to enter into

δύναμις, *dunamis*.

- Mat. 6:13. thine is the kingdom, and the *power*,
7:22. in thy name done many *wonderful works* ?
11:20. most of his *mighty works* were done,
21. for if the *mighty works*, which were
23. if the *mighty works*, which have been
13:54. this wisdom, and (these) *mighty works* ?
58. he did not many *mighty works* there be-
cause of their unbelief.
14: 2. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth
22:29. the scriptures, nor the *power* of God.
24:29. the *powers* of the heavens shall be shaken :
30. with *power* and great glory.
25:15. according to his several *ability* ;
26:64. sitting on the right hand of *power*,
Mark 5:30. that *virtue* had gone out of him,
6: 2. even such *mighty works* are wrought
5. could there do no *mighty work*,
14. therefore *mighty works* do shew forth
9: 1. kingdom of God come with *power*.
39. no man which shall do a *miracle*
12:24. the scriptures, neither the *power* of God ?
13:25. the *powers* that are in heaven shall
26. in the clouds with great *power* and glory.
14:62. sitting on the right hand of *power*,
Luke 1:17. in the spirit and *power* of Elias, to
35. the *power* of the Highest shall overshadow
thee :
4:14. Jesus returned in the *power* of the Spirit
36. with authority and *power* he commandeth
5:17. the *power* of the Lord was (present) to heal
6:19. for there went *virtue* out of him,
8:46. I perceive that *virtue* is gone out of me.
9: 1. gave them *power* and authority over all
10:13. if the *mighty works* had been done
19. over all the *power* of the enemy :
19:37. the *mighty works* that they had seen ;
21:26. the *powers* of heaven shall be shaken.
27. in a cloud with *power* and great glory.
22:69. the right hand of the *power* of God.
24:49. until ye be endued with *power*
Acts 1: 8. ye shall receive *power*, after that
2:22. by *miracles* and wonders and signs.
3:12. as though by our own *power* or
4: 7. By what *power*, or by what name,
33. with great *power* gave the apostles

- Acts 6: 8. Stephen, full of faith and *power*,
8:10. This man is the great *power* of God.
13. the *miracles* and signs which were done
10:38. with the Holy Ghost and with *power* .
19:11. God wrought special *miracles*
Rom. 1: 4. (to be) the Son of God with *power*,
16. for it is the *power* of God unto
20. (even) his eternal *power* and Godhead ,
8:38. nor principalities, nor *powers*.
9:17. that I might shew my *power*
15:13. through the *power* of the Holy Ghost.
19. through mighty (lit. by the *power* of) signs
and wonders, by the *power* of
1 Cor. 1:18. saved it is the *power* of God.
24. Christ the *power* of God, and the wisdom
2: 4. demonstration of the Spirit and of *power* :
5. in the *power* of God.
4:19. which are puffed up, but the *power*.
20. not in word, but in *power*.
5: 4. with the *power* of our Lord Jesus Christ,
6:14. raise up us by his own *power*.
12:10. To another the working of *miracles* ,
28. thirdly teachers, after that *miracles*,
29. (are) all *workers of miracles* ?
14:11. know not the *meaning* of the voice,
15:24. all rule and all authority and *power* :
43. in weakness ; it is raised in *power* :
56. the *strength* of sin (is) the law.
2 Cor. 1: 8. pressed out of measure, above *strength*
4: 7. excellency of the *power* may be of God,
6: 7. word of truth, by the *power* of God,
8: 3. For to (their) *power*, I bear record, yea
and beyond (their) *power* (they were)
willing of themselves ;
12: 9. for my *strength* is made perfect
- the *power* of Christ may rest upon us.
12. signs, and wonders, and *mighty deeds*.
13: 4. he liveth by the *power* of God.
- by the *power* of God toward you.
Gal. 3: 5. worketh *miracles* among you,
Eph. 1:19. the exceeding greatness of his *power*
21. all principality, and *power*, and *might*
3: 7. the effectual working of his *power*.
16. be strengthened with *might* by
20. according to the *power* that worketh
Phil. 3:10. the *power* of his resurrection, and the
Col. 1:11. Strengthened with all *might*,
29. which worketh in me *mightily*.
1 Th. 1: 5. in word only, but also in *power*,
2 Th. 1: 7. from heaven with his *mighty angels*,
(lit. angels of *power* of him)
11. the work of faith with *power* :
2: 9. with all *power* and signs and lying
2Tim. 1: 7. of *power*, and of love, and of a sound
mind.
8. according to the *power* of God ;
3: 5. godliness, but denying the *power*
Heb. 1: 3. all things by the word of his *power*,
2: 4. signs and wonders, and with divers
miracles,
6: 5. the *powers* of the world to come,
7:16. after the *power* of an endless life.
11:11. received *strength* to conceive seed,
34. Quenched the violence of fire,
1 Pet. 1: 5. Who are kept by the *power* of God
3:22. authorities and *powers* being made
2 Pet. 1: 3. According as his divine *power*
16. the *power* and coming of our Lord
2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
Rev. 1:16. as the sun shineth in his *strength*.
3: 8. for thou hast a little *strength*,
4:11. to receive glory and honour and *power* :
5:12. to receive *power*, and riches, and wis-
dom,
7:12. honour, and *power*, and might, (be) unto
11:17. hast taken to thee thy great *power*,
12:10. Now is come salvation, and *strength*,
13: 2. the dragon gave him his *power*,
15: 8. the glory of God, and from his *power* ;
17:13. shall give their *power* and strength unto
18: 3. the *abundance* of her delicacies.
19: 1. honour, and *power*, unto the Lord our
God.

δυναμῶ, *dunamoō*.Col. 1:11. *Strengthened* with all might,δυναστής, *dunastēs*.Luke 1:52. bath put down the *mighty* from (their) seats,Acts 8:27. an enuch of *great authority* under Candace1Tim. 6:15. (who is) the blessed and only *Potentate*,δυνατέω, *dunateō*.2Cor.13: 3. is not weak, but *is mighty* in you.δυνατός, *dunatos*.Mat. 19:26. with God all things *are possible*.24:24. inasmuch that, if (it were) *possible*,26:39. O my Father, if it be *possible*, let thisMark 9:23. all things (are) *possible* to him that believeth.10:27. with God all things *are possible*.13:22. if (it were) *possible*, even the elect.14:35. if it were *possible*, the hour might pass36. Father, all things (are) *possible* unto thee:Luke 1:49. he *that is mighty* hath done to me14:31. whether he be *able* with ten thousand18:27. impossible with men *are possible* with God.24:19. a prophet *mighty* in deed and wordActs 2:24. it was *not possible* that he should7:22. was *mighty* in words and in deeds.11:17. that I *could* (lit. should be *able*) withstand God?18:24. an eloquent man, (and) *mighty* in the scriptures,20:16. he hastened, if it were *possible* for him,25: 5. said he, which among you *are able*,Rom. 4:21. promised, he was *able* also to perform.9:22. (his) wrath, and to make his *power* known11:23. for God is *able* to graff them in again.12:18. if it be *possible*, as much as lieth in you,14: 4. for God is *able* to make him stand.15: 1. We then that *are strong* ought to1 Cor. 1:26. not many *mighty*, not many noble,2 Cor. 9: 8. God (is) *able* to make all grace abound10: 4. *mighty* through God to the pulling down12:10. for when I am weak, then am I *strong*.13: 9. when we *are weak*, and ye *are strong*:Gal. 4:15. that, if (it had been) *possible*, ye would2Tim. 1:12. persuaded that he is *able* to keepTitus 1: 9. he may be *able* by sound doctrineHeb. 11:19. that God (was) *able* to raise (him) up,Jas. 3: 2. *able* also to bridle the whole body.Rev. 6:15. the chief captains, and the *mighty men*,δύνω & δύνμ, *duno & dumi*.Mark 32. at even, when the sun *did set*,Luke 4:40. Now *when* the sun *was setting*, all theyδύο, *duo*.Mat 1:18. saw *two* brethren, Simon called Peter,21. from thence, he saw other *two* brethren,5:41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him *twain*.6:24. No man can serve *two* masters:8:28. there met him *two* possessed with devils,9:27. *two* blind men followed him, crying,10:10. neither *two* coats, neither shoes,29. Are not *two* sparrows sold for a farthing?11: 2. he sent *two* of his disciples,14:17. We have here but five loaves, and *two* fishes.19. took the five loaves, and the *two* fishes,18: 8. having *two* hands or *two* feet to be9. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire.16. (then) take with thee one or *two* more,that in the mouth of *two* or three witnessesMat. 18:19. if *two* of you shall agree on earth as20. where *two* or three are gathered19: 5. they *twain* shall be one flesh?6. Wherefore they are no more *twain*,20:21. Grant that these my *two* sons may24. with indignation against the *two* brethren30. *two* blind men sitting by the way side,21: 1. then sent Jesus *two* disciples,28. A (certain) man had *two* sons;31. Whether of them *twain* did the22:40. On these *two* commandments24:40. Then shall *two* be in the field;41. *Two* (women shall be) grinding at25:15. to another *two*, and to another one;17. (had received) *two*, he also gained other *two*.22. He also that had received *two* talents — thou deliverdest unto me *two* talents: behold, I have gained *two* other talents beside them.26: 2. Ye know that after *two* days is37. with him Peter and the *two* sons of Zebedee,60. At the last came *two* false witnesses,27:21. Whether of the *twain* will ye that I38. *two* thieves crucified with him,51. the temple was rent in *twain*Mark 6: 7. to send them forth by *two* and *two*;9. shod with sandals; and not put on *two* coats.38. they say, Five, and *two* fishes.41. taken the five loaves and the *two* fishes.— the *two* fishes divided he among them all9:43. having *two* hands to go into hell,45. having *two* feet to be cast into hell,47. having *two* eyes to be cast into hell fire:10: 8. they *twain* shall be one flesh: so they are no more *twain*,11: 1. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,12:42. poor widow, and she threw in *two* mites,14: 1. After *two* days was (the feast of) the13. he sendeth forth *two* of his disciples,15:27. with him they crucify *two* thieves;38. the veil of the temple was rent in *twain*16:12. in another form unto *two* of them,Luke 2:24. pair of turtledoves, or *two* young pigeons.3:11. He that hath *two* coats, let him impart5: 2. saw *two* ships standing by the lake:7:19. John calling (unto him) *two* of his disciples41. a certain creditor which had *two* debtors.9: 3. neither have *two* coats apiece.13. no more but five loaves and *two* fishes;16. took the five loaves and the *two* fishes,30. behold, there talked with him *two* men,32. the *two* men that stood with him.10: 1. sent them *two* and *two* (lit. by *twos*) before his face35. when he departed, he took out *two* pence12: 6. five sparrows sold for *two* farthings,52. three against *two*, and *two* against three15:11. he said, A certain man had *two* sons:16:13. No servant can serve *two* masters:17:34. there shall be *two* (men) in one bed;35. *Two* (women) shall be grinding together36. *Two* (men) shall be in the field;18:10. *Two* men went up into the temple19:29. he sent *two* of his disciples,21: 2. poor widow casting in thither *two* mites22:33. Lord, behold, here (are) *two* swords.23:32. there were also *two* other, malefactors.24: 4. *two* men stood by them in shining garments:13. *two* of them went that same dayJohn 1:35. John stood, and *two* of his disciples:37. the *two* disciples heard him speak,40 (41). One of the *two* which heard John2: 6. containing *two* or three firkins4:40. with them: and he abode there *two* days43. after *two* days he departed thence,6: 9. five barley loaves, and *two* small fishes,8:17. that the testimony of *two* men is true.11: 6. he abode *two* days still in the same

John 19:18. crucified him, and *two* other with him,
20: 4. So they ran *both* together : and the
12. seeth *two* angels in white sitting,
21: 2. the (sons) of Zebedee, and *two* other of
his disciples.

Acts 1:10. *two* men stood by them in white apparel ;
23. they appointed *two*, Joseph called
24. whether of these *two* thou hast chosen,
7:29. land of Madian, where he begat *two* sons.
9:38. they sent unto him *two* men,
10: 7. called *two* of his household servants,
12: 6. Peter was sleeping between *two* soldiers,
bound with *two* chains : and the keepers
19:10. continued by the space of *two* years ;
22. he sent into Macedonia *two* of them that
34. about the space of *two* hours cried out,
21:33. to be bound with *two* chains ;
23:23. he called unto (him) *two* centurions,
' Cor. 6:16. for *two*, saith he, shall be one flesh.

14:27. (let it be) by *two*, or at the most (by)
three,
29. Let the prophets speak *two* or three, and
let

2Cor.13: 1. In the mouth of *two* or three witnesses
Gal. 4:22. that Abraham had *two* sons,

24. for these are the *two* covenants ; the
Eph. 2:15. to make in himself of *twain* one new man,
5:31. they *two* shall be one flesh

Phil. 1:23. For I am in a strait betwixt *two*,

(Tim. 5:19. before *two* or three witnesses.

Heb. 6:18. That by *two* immutable things,
10:28. without mercy under *two* or three wit-
nesses :

Re . 9:12. there come *two* woes more hereafter.

16. *two* hundred thousand thousand :

11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) *two* months.

3. (power) unto my *two* witnesses,
4. the *two* olive trees, and the *two* candle-
sticks

10. these *two* prophets tormented them
12:14. to the woman were given *two* wings of
a great eagle,

13: 5. to continue forty (and) *two* months.

11. he had *two* horns like a lamb,

19:20. These *both* were cast alive into a lake

δυσβάστακτος, *dusbastaktos*.

Mat. 23: 4. heavy burdens and *grievous* to be borne,
Luk. 11:46. with burdens *grievous* to be borne,

δυσεντερία, *dusenteria*.

Acts 28: 8. sick of a fever and of a *bloody flux* : (lit.
a dysentery)

δυσερμηνευτος, *dusermēnēutos*.

Heb. 5:11. things to say, and *hard* to be uttered,
seeing

δύσκολος, *duskolos*

Mar. 10:24. how *hard* is it for them that trust

δυσκόλως, *duskolōs*.

Mat. 19:23. a rich man shall *hardly* enter into
Mar. 10:23. How *hardly* shall they that have riches
Luk. 18:24. How *hardly* shall they that have riches

δυσμή, *dusmee*.

Mat. 8:11. many shall come from the east and west,
(lit. *setting*)

24:27. shineth even unto the west ; so

Luk. 12:54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,
13:29. come from the east, and (from) the west,

Rev. 21:13. on the west three gates.

δυσνόητος, *dusnoētos*.

2Pet. 3:16. are some things *hard* to be understood,

δυσφημία, *dusphemia*.

2 Cor. 6: 8. by *evil report* and good report : αα

δώδεκα, *dōdeka*.

Mat 9:20. with an issue of blood *twelve* years,

10: 1. called unto (him) his *twelve* disciples.

2. the names of the *twelve* apostles are

5. These *twelve* Jesus sent forth,

11: 1. of commanding his *twelve* disciples,

14:20. fragments that remained *twelve* baskets
full.

19:28. ye also shall sit upon *twelve* thrones,
judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.

20:17. took the *twelve* disciples apart

26:14. Then one of the *twelve*, called

20. he sat down with the *twelve*.

47. lo, Judas, one of the *twelve*, came,

53. more than *twelve* legions of angels ?

Mark 3:14. he ordained *twelve*, that they

4:10. were about him with the *twelve*

5:25. had an issue of blood *twelve* years,

42. she was (of the age) of *twelve* years

6: 7. he called (unto him) the *twelve*,

43. they took up *twelve* baskets full

8:19. They say unto him, *Twelve*.

9:35. he sat down, and called the *twelve*,

10:32. he took again the *twelve*, and began

11:11. went out unto Bethany with the *twelve*.

14:10. Judas Iscariot, one of the *twelve*,

17. in the evening he cometh with the *twelve*

20. (It is) one of the *twelve*, that dippeh

43. cometh Judas, one of the *twelve*,

Luke 2:42. when he was *twelve* years old,
6:13. of them he chose *twelve*, whom

8: 1. the *twelve* (were) with him,

42. one only daughter, about *twelve* years

43. having an issue of blood *twelve* years,

9: 1. he called his *twelve* disciples together,

12. then came the *twelve*, and said unto him,

17. that remained to them *twelve* baskets

18:31. Then he took (unto him) the *twelve*,

22: 3. being of the number of the *twelve*.

14. down, and the *twelve* apostles with him.

30. judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel.

47. called Judas, one of the *twelve*, went

John 6:13. filled *twelve* baskets with the fragments

67. Then said Jesus unto the *twelve*,

70. Have not I chosen you *twelve*,

71. betray him, being one of the *twelve*.

11: 9. Are there not *twelve* hours in the day ?

20:24. Thomas, one of the *twelve*, called

Acts 6: 2. Then the *twelve* called the multitude

7: 8. Jacob (begat) the *twelve* patriarchs.

1Cor.15: 5. seen of Cephas, then of the *twelve* :

Jas. 1: 1. to the *twelve* tribes which are

Rev. 7: 5. of Juda (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

— of Reuben (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

— of Gad (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

6. of Aser (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

— of Nephthali (were) sealed *twelve* thou-

sand. Of the tribe of Manasses (were)

sealed *twelve* thousand.

7. of Simeon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

— of Levi (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

— of Issachar (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

8 of Zabulon (were) sealed *twelve* thousand.

— of Joseph (were) sealed *twelve* thousand

— of Benjamin (were) sealed *twelve* thousand

12: 1. upon her head a crown of *twelve* stars ;

21:12. high, (and) had *twelve* gates, and at the

gates *twelve* angels, and names

— the *twelve* tribes of the children of Israel :

14. wall of the city had *twelve* foundations,

— the names of the *twelve* apostles

16. with the reed, *twelve* thousand furlongs.

21. the *twelve* gates (were) *twelve* pearls ;

22: 2. which bare *twelve* (manner of) fruits,

δωδέκατος, *dōdekatos*.

Rev. 2:20. the *twelfth*, an amethyst.

δωδεκάφυλον, *dōdekaphulon.*

Acts 26: 7. Unto which (promise) our *twelve tribes*,

δῶμα, *dōma.*

Mat. 10:27. (that) preach ye upon the *housetops*.

24:17. him which is on the *housetop* not

Mar. 13:15. let him that is on the *housetop* not

Luke 5:19. they went upon the *housetop*,

12: 3. shall be proclaimed upon the *housetops*.

17:31. he which shall be upon the *housetop*,

Acts 10: 9. Peter went up upon the *housetop*

δωρεά, *dōrea.*

John 4:10. If thou knewest the *gift* of God,

Acts 2:38. ye shall receive the *gift* of the Holy Ghost.

8:20. hast thought that the *gift* of God may

10:45. poured out the *gift* of the Holy Ghost.

11:17. as God gave them the like *gift* as

Rom 5:15. the grace of God, and the *gift* by grace,

17. of the *gift* of righteousness shall

2Cor. 9:15. Thanks (be) unto God for his unspeakable *gift*.

Eph. 3: 7. according to the *gift* of the grace of

4: 7. the measure of the *gift* of Christ.

Heb. 6: 4. have tasted of the heavenly *gift*,

δωρεάν, *dōrean.*

Mat. 10: 8. *freely* ye have received, *freely* give

John 15:25. They hated me *without a cause*.

Rom. 3:24. Being justified *freely* by his grace

2Cor. 11: 7. to you the gospel of God *freely*?

Gal. 2:21. the law, then Christ is dead *in vain*.

2Th. 3: 8. did we eat any man's bread *for nought*;

Rev. 21: 6. fountain of the water of life *freely*.

22:17. let him take the water of life *freely*.

δωρέω, *dōreo.*

Mar. 15:45. he *gave* the body of Joseph.

2Pet. 1: 3. his divine power hath *given* unto us

4. Whereby *are given* unto us exceeding

δώρημα, *dōreema.*

Rom. 5:16. by one that sinned, (so is) the *gift* :

Jas. 1:17. Every good gift and every perfect *gift*

δῶρον, *dōron.*

Mat. 2:11. They presented unto him *gifts* ;

5:23. if thou bring thy *gift* to the altar,

24. Leave there thy *gifts* before the altar,

— then come and offer thy *gift*.

8: 4. offer the *gift* that Moses commanded,

15: 5. (It is) a *gift*, by whatsoever thou

23:18. whosoever sweareth by the *gift* that

19. whether (is) greater, the *gift*, or the altar

that sanctifieth the *gift*?

Mark 7:11. Corban, that is to say, a *gift*, by whatsoever

Luk. 21: 1. casting their *gifts* into the treasury.

4. cast in unto the *offerings* of God :

Eph. 2: 8. not of yourselves: (it is) the *gift* of God :

Heb. 5: 1. may offer both *gifts* and sacrifices for

8: 3. to offer *gifts* and sacrifices: wherefore

4. there are priests that offer *gifts*

9: 9. were offered both *gifts* and sacrifices,

11: 4. God testifying of his *gifts*: and by it

Rev. 11:10. shall send *gifts* one to another;

ἔα, *ea.*

Mark 1:24. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone*; what have we

Luke 4:34. Saying, *Let* (us) *alone*; what have we

ἐάν, *ean.*

NOTE.—Those in which it is combined with μή, &

is mostly rendered *except*, or lit. *if...no*, *are* marked thus ?

Mat. 4: 9. *if* thou wilt fall down and worship me.

5:13. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,

19. Whosoever therefore shall break one

20. *except* your righteousness shall exceed

23. *if* thou bring thy gift to the altar,

32. whosoever shall marry her that is

46. For *if* ye love them which love you,

47. *if* ye salute your brethren only,

6:14. For *if* ye forgive men their trespasses,

15. *if* ye forgive not men their trespasses,

22. *if* therefore thine eye be single, thy

23. But *if* thine eye be evil, thy whole

7: 9. whom *if* his son ask bread, will he

10. Or *if* he ask a fish, will he give him

8: 2. Lord, *if* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

19. follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

9:21. *If* I may but touch his garment,

10:13. *if* the house be worthy, let your

— but *if* it be not worthy, let your peace

14. whosoever shall not receive you,

42. whosoever shall give to drink unto one

11: 6. whosoever shall not be offended in me.

27. to whomsoever the Son will reveal (him).

12:11. *if* it fall into a pit on the sabbath day,

29. *except* he first bind the strong man?

36. every idle word that ye men shall speak,

14: 7. to give her whithersoever she would ask.

15: 5. by whatsoever thou mightest be profited

14. *if* the blind lead the blind, both

16:19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth

— whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth

26. *if* he shall gain the whole world,

17:20. *If* ye have faith as a grain of mustard

18: 3. *Except* ye be converted, and become as

5. whoso shall receive one such little child

12. *if* a man have an hundred sheep,

13. *if* so be that he find it, verily I say

15. *if* thy brother shall trespass against thee,

— *if* he shall hear thee, thou hast gained

16. But *if* he will not hear (thee, then) take

17. And *if* he shall neglect to hear them,

— but *if* he neglect to hear the church,

18. Whosoever ye shall bind on earth

— whatsoever ye shall loose on earth

19. That *if* two of you shall agree on earth as

touching any thing that ye shall ask,

35. *if* ye from your hearts forgive not

20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give you.

7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive

26. whosoever will be great among you,

27. whosoever will be chief among you,

21: 3. *if* any (man) say ought unto you,

21. *If* ye have faith, and doubt not, ye

24. one thing, which *if* ye tell me, I in

25. *If* we shall say, From heaven; he

26. But *if* we shall say, Of men; we fear

22:24. *If* a man die, having no children,

23:18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar,

24:23. *if* any man shall say unto you,

26. Wherefore *if* they shall say unto you,

28. For whosoever the carcass is, there

43. But and *if* that evil servant shall say in

26:13. Whosoever this gospel shall be preached in

42. *except* I drink it, thy will be done.

28:14. *if* this come to the governor's ears,

Mark 1:40. *If* thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

3:24. *if* a kingdom be divided against itself,

25. *if* a house be divided against itself,

27. *except* he will first bind the strong

4:22. which ye shall not be manifested;

26. as *if* a man should cast seed into

6:10. In what place *soever* ye enter into

22. Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt,

23. Whosoever thou shalt ask of me,

7: 3. *except* they wash (their) hands oft,

4. *except* they wash, they eat not.

11. *If* a man shall say to his father or

— by whatsoever thou mightest be profited

8: 3. *if* I send them away fasting to their

Mark 8:36. *if* he shall gain the whole world,
 9:37. *Whosoever* shall receive one of such
 — *whosoever* shall receive me, receiveth
 43. *if* thy hand offend thee, cut it off:
 45. *if* thy foot offend thee,
 47. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out:
 50. but *if* the salt have lost his saltness,
 10:11. *Whosoever* shall put away his wife,
 12. *if* a woman shall put away her husband,
 15. *Whosoever* shall not receive the king-
 dom
 30. But ² he shall receive an hundredfold
 35. do for us *whatsoever* we shall desire.
 43. *whosoever* will be great among you,
 11: 3. *if* any man say unto you,
 23. he shall have *whatsoever* he saith.
 31. saying, *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 32. But *if* we shall say, Of men; they
 12:19. *If* a man's brother die, and leave
 13:11. *whatsoever* shall be given you in
 21. And then *if* any man shall say to you,
 14:14. *whosoever* he shall go in, say ye
 31. *If* I should die with thee, I will not deny
Luke 4: 6. to *whomsoever* I will I give it.
 7. *If* thou therefore wilt worship me,
 5:12. *if* thou wilt thou canst make me clean.
 6:33. *if* ye do good to them which do good
 34. *if* ye lend (to them) of whom ye hope
 7:23. *whosoever* shall not be offended in me.
 5:48. *Whosoever* shall receive this child
 — *whosoever* shall receive me receiveth
 10: 6. *if* the son of peace be there, your peace,
 22. to whom () the Son will reveal (him).
 11:12. Or *if* he shall ask an egg, will he
 12:38. *if* he shall come in the second watch,
 45. But *and if* that servant say in his heart,
 13: 3. *except* ² ye repent, ye shall all likewise
 perish.
 5. but, *except* ² ye repent, ye shall all
 14:34. but *if* the salt have lost his savour,
 15: 8. *if* she lose one piece, doth not
 16:30. *if* one went unto them from the dead,
 31. *though* (lit. *if*) one rose from the dead.
 17: 3. *If* thy brother trespass against thee,
 — *if* he repent, forgive him.
 4. *if* he trespass against thee seven times
 33. *Whosoever* shall seek to save his life
 — *whosoever* shall lose his life shall
 18:17. *Whosoever* shall not receive the
 19:31. *if* any man ask you, Why do ye
 40. *if* these should hold their peace,
 20: 5. *If* we shall say, From heaven;
 6. But *and if* we say, Of men; all the
 28. *If* any man's brother die, having
 22:67. *If* I tell you, ye will not believe:
 68. *if* I also ask (you), ye will not
John 3: 2. *except* ² God be with him.
 3. *Except* ² a man be born again,
 5. *Except* ² a man be born of water
 12. *if* I tell you (of) heavenly things?
 27. *except* ² it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except* ² ye see signs and wonders, ye
 5:19. but ² what he seeth the Father do:
 31. *If* I bear witness of myself, my
 43. *if* another shall come in his own
 6:44. can come to me, *except* ² the Father
 51. *if* any man eat of this bread,
 53. *Except* ² ye eat the flesh of the Son of man,
 62. (What) *and if* ye shall see the Son of
 man
 65. *except* ² it were given unto him
 7:17. *If* any man will do his will,
 37. *If* any man thirst, let him come
 51. judge (any) man, before it (lit. *unless* ² it
 previously) hear him,
 8:16. yet *if* I judge, my judgment is
 24. *if* ² ye believe not that I am (he),
 31. *If* ye continue in my word,
 36. *If* the Son therefore shall make
 51. *If* a man keep my saying, he shall
 52. thou sayest, *If* a man keep my saying,
 54. *If* I honour myself, my honour is nothing:
 55. *if* I should say, I know him not,

John 9:22. that *if* any man did confess that
 31. but *if* any man be a worshipper of God
 10: 9. by me *if* any man enter in, he
 11: 9. *If* any man walk in the day, he
 10. But *if* a man walk in the night, he
 40. *if* thou wouldest believe, thou shouldst:
 48. *If* we let him thus alone, all (men)
 57. that, *if* any man knew where he were,
 12:24. *Except* ² a corn of wheat fall into the
 — *if* it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.
 26. *If* any man serve me, let him follow
 — *if* any man serve me, him will
 32. *if* I be lifted up from the earth, will
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
 13: 8. *If* ² I wash thee not, thou hast no
 17. happy are ye *if* ye do them.
 20. He that receiveth *whosoever* I send
 35. *if* ye have love one to another.
 14: 3. *if* I go and prepare a place for you, I will
 24. *if* ye shall ask any thing in my name,
 15. *If* ye love me, keep my commandments.
 23. *If* a man love me, he will keep my words:
 15: *except* ² it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except* ² ye abide in me.
 6. *If* ² a man abide not in me, he is
 7. *If* ye abide in me, and my words abide
 in you, ye shall ask what () ye will,
 and it shall
 10. *If* ye keep my commandments,
 14. *if* ye do *whatsoever* I command you
 16: 7. for *if* ² I go not away, the Comforter
 — but *if* I depart, I will send him unto you
 19:12. saying, *If* thou let this man go,
 20:25. *Except* ² I shall see in his hands the
 21:22. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 23. *If* I will that he tarry till I come,
 25. which, *if* they should be written
Acts 5:38. for *if* this counsel or this work be
 7: 7. the nation to whom () they shall be
 8:31. *except* ² some man should guide me?
 9: 2. that *if* he found any in this way,
 13:41. *though* a man declare it unto you.
 15: 1. *Except* ² ye be circumcised after the
 26: 5. *if* they would testify, that after the
 27:31. *Except* ² these abide in the ship,
Rom. 2:25. profiteth, *if* thou keep the law: but
 thou be a breaker of the law,
 26. Therefore *if* the uncircumcision keep,
 7: 2. but *if* the husband be dead, she is
 3. *if*, while (her) husband liveth, she be
 — but *if* her husband be dead, she is free
 9:27. *Though* the number of the children
 10: 9. *if* thou shalt confess with thy mouth
 15. shall they preach, *except* ² they be sent?
 11:22. *if* thou continue in (his) goodness:
 23. *if* ² they abide not in unbelief, shall
 12:20. *if* thine enemy hunger, feed him; *if* he
 thirst, give him drink:
 13: 4. But *if* thou do that which is evil, be
 afraid;
 14: 8. For *whether* we live, we live unto the
 Lord, and *whether* we die, we die unto
 the Lord: *whether* we live therefore,
 or die, we are the Lord's.
 23. he that doubteth is damned *if* he eat,
 15:24. *Whosoever* I take my journey into
 — *if* first I be somewhat filled with
1 Cor. 4:15. *though* ye have ten thousand instructors
 19. come to you shortly, *if* the Lord will,
 5:11. *if* any man that is called a brother
 4. *If* then ye have judgment of things
 18. Every sin that () a man doeth is without
 7: 8. for them *if* they abide even as I
 11. But *and if* she depart, let her remain
 28. But *and if* thou marry, thou hast not
 sinned; and *if* a virgin marry, she hath
 not sinned.
 36. *if* she pass the flower of (her) age,
 39. but *if* her husband be dead, she is at
 40. she is happier *if* she so abide,
 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat are we the better
 neither, *if* ² we eat not, are we the
 worse.

Cor. 8:10. For *if* any man see thee which
 9:16. *though* I preach the gospel, I have
 — woe is unto me, *if* I preach not the
 gospel!
 10:28. *if* any man say unto you, This
 11:14. that, *if* a man have long hair, it is
 15. But *if* a woman have long hair, it is
 12:15. *If* the foot shall say, Because I am
 16. *if* the ear shall say, Because I am
13: 1. *Though* I speak with the tongues
 2. *though* I have (the gift of) prophecy,
 — *though* I have all faith, so that I
 3. *though* I bestow all my goods
 — *though* I give my body to be burned,
14: 6. *if* I come unto you speaking
 — *except* I shall speak to you either
 7. *except* they give a distinction in
 8. *if* the trumpet give an uncertain
 9. *except* ye utter by the tongue words
 11. Therefore *if* I know not the meaning
 14. For *if* I pray in an (unknown) tongue,
 16. *when* thou shalt bless with the spirit,
 23. *If* therefore the whole church be come
 24. But *if* all prophecy, and there come in
 one
 28. But *if* there be no interpreter, let him
 30. *If* (any thing) be revealed to another
 15:36. is not quickened, *except* it die:
 16: 3. whosoever ye shall approve by
 4. *if* it be meet that I go also, they shall
 6. on my journey whithersoever I go.
 7. a while with you, *if* the Lord permit.
 10. *if* Timotheus come, see that he may
2 Cor. 5: 1. we know that *if* our earthly house
 8:12. accepted according to that (a man hath),
 9: 4. *if* they of Macedonia come with me,
 10: 8. For *though* I should boast somewhat
 12: 6. For *though* I would desire to glory,
 13: 2. that, *if* I come again, I will not spare:
Gal. 1: 8. *though* (lit. *even if*) we, or an angel
 from heaven,
 2:16. but (lit. *if* not), by the faith of Jesus
 Christ,
 5: 2. that *if* ye be circumcised, Christ
 6: 1. *if* a man be overtaken in a fault,
 7. whosoever a man soweth, that shall
Eph. 6: 8. whosoever good thing any man doeth,
Col. 3:13. *if* any man have a quarrel against
 23. whosoever ye do, do (it) heartily,
 4:10. *if* he come unto you, receive him;
1 Th. 3: 8. we live, *if* ye stand fast in the Lord.
2 Th. 2: 3. *except* there come a falling away first,
1 Tim. 1: 8. law (is) good, *if* a man use it lawfully;
 2:15. *if* they continue in faith and charity
 3:15. But *if* I tarry long, that thou mayest
2 Tim. 2: 5. *if* a man also strive for masteries,
 — *except* he strive lawfully.
 21. *If* a man therefore purge himself
Heb. 3: 6. *if* we hold fast the confidence and the
 7. To-day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 14. *if* we hold the beginning of our
 15. To-day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. To-day *if* ye will hear his voice,
 6: 3. this will we do, *if* God permit.
 10:38. *if* (any man) draw back, may
 13:23. *if* he come shortly, I will see
Jas. 2: 2. For *if* there come unto your
 14. *though* a man say he hath faith,
 15. *If* a brother or sister be naked,
 17. faith, *if* it hath not works, is dead,
 4:15. *If* the Lord will, we shall live,
 5:19. *if* ye of you do err from the truth,
1 Pet. 3:13. *if* ye be folowers of that which is good?
1 John 1: 6. *If* we say that we have fellowship
 7. But *if* we walk in the light, as he is
 8. *If* we say that we have no sin,
 9. *If* we confess our sins, he is faithful
 10. *If* we say that we have not sinned,
 2: 1. *if* any man sin, we have an advocate
 3. *if* we keep his commandments.
 15. *If* any man love the world, the
 24. *If* that which ye have heard from
 29. *If* ye know that he is righteous,

1 John 3: 2. we know that, *when* he shall appear,
 20. For *if* our heart condemn us,
 21. *if* our heart condemn us not,
 22. whosoever we ask, we receive of him,
 4:12. *If* we love one another, God dwelleth
 in us.
 20. *If* a man say, I love God, and hateth
 5:14. *if* we ask any thing according to his
 15. *if* we know that he hear us,
 16. *If* any man see his brother sin
3 John 5. whosoever thou doest to the brethren,
 10. Wherefore, *if* I come, I will remember
Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except* thou repent.
 22. *except* they repent of their deeds.
 3: 3. *If* therefore thou shalt not watch,
 19. As many as (I love, I rebuke
 20. *if* any man hear my voice, and open
 11: 6. all plagues, as often as (they will)
 22:18. *If* any man shall add unto these
 19. And *if* any man shall take away

ἐαντ-οῦ, -ῶ, -όν, &c., *heant-ou, -o, -on, &c.*

NOTE.—See also the contracted form of this word
 under αὐτοῦ.

Mat. 3: 9. think not to say within *yourselves*,
 6:34. take thought for the things of *itself*.
 8:22. let the dead bury their dead.
 9: 3. the scribes said *within themselves*,
 21. For she said *within herself*, If I may
 12:25. Every kingdom divided against *itself*
 — or house divided against *itself*
 26. he is divided against *himself*;
 45. taketh with *himself* seven other spirits
 more wicked than *himself*,
 13:21. Yet hath he not root in *himself*,
 14:15. villages, and buy *themselves* victuals.
 15:30. having with *them* (those that were) lame,
 16: 7. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 8. why reason ye among *yourselves*,
 24. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall humble *him-*
self
 19:12. have made *themselves* eunuchs for
 21: 8. spread *their* garments in the way,
 25. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 38. they said among *themselves*,
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt *himself* shall
 — he that shall humble *himself* shall
 31. ye be witnesses unto *yourselves*, that
 37. as a hen gathereth *her* chickens under
 25: 3. They that (were) foolish took *their* lamps
 and took no oil with *them*:
 9. them that sell, and buy for *yourselves*.
 26:11. ye have the poor always with *you*;
 27:35. parted my garments among *them*,
 42. He saved others; *himself* he cannot save
Mark 2: 8. they so reasoned *within themselves*,
 19. they have the bridegroom with *them*,
 3:24. if a kingdom be divided against *itself*,
 25. if a house be divided against *itself*,
 26. if Satan rise up against *himself*,
 4:17. have no root in *themselves*, and so
 5: 5. crying, and cutting *himself* with stones.
 26. had spent all that she had (lit. all things
 from *herself*), and was nothing
 30. Jesus, immediately knowing in *himself*
 6:36. villages, and buy *themselves* bread: for
 51. they were sore amazed in *themselves*
 8:14. with *them* more than one loaf.
 34. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 9: 8. save Jesus only with *themselves*.
 10. they kept that saying with *themselves*,
 33. that ye disputed among *yourselves*
 50. Have salt in *yourselves*, and have peace
 10:26. saying among *themselves*, Who then
 11:31. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying
 12: 7. husbandmen said among *themselves*,
 33. to love (his) neighbour as *himself*,
 13: 9. take heed to *yourselves*: for they shall
 14: 4. that had indignation *within themselves*.
 7. ye have the poor with *you* always,
 33. he taketh with *him* Peter and James

Mar. 15:31 He saved others; *himself* he cannot save.
 16: 3. they said among *themselves*, Who shall
Luke 1:24. hid *herself* five months, saying,
 3: 8. begin not to say within *yourselves*,
 7:30. the counsel of God against *themselves*,
 39. he spake within *himself*, saying,
 49. began to say within *themselves*,
 9:23. let him deny *himself*, and take up
 25. gain the whole world, and lose *himself*,
 47. took a child, and set him by his
 60. Let the dead bury *their* dead:
 10:29. he, willing to justify *himself*,
 11:17. Every kingdom divided against *itself*
 18. If Satan also be divided against *himself*,
 21. man armed keepeth *his* palace,
 26. other spirits more wicked than *himself*;
 12: 1. Beware ye)(of the leaven of the Phari-
 sees,
 17. he thought within *himself*, saying,
 21. that layeth up treasure for *himself*,
 33. provide *yourselves* bags which
 36. like unto men that wait for *their* lord,
 47. servant, which knew his lord's will,
 57. why even of *yourselves* judge ye
 13:19. a man took, and cast into *his* garden;
 34. as a hen (doth gather) *her* brood
 14:11. whosoever exalteth *himself* shall
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall
 26. come to me, and hate not *his* father,
 — yea, and *his own* life also, he cannot
 33. forsaketh not all that he hath (lit. all the
 things of *himself*), he
 15: 5. he layeth (it) on *his* shoulders, rejoicing.
 17. when he came to *himself*, he said,
 20. he arose, and came to *his* father. But when
 16: 3. Then the steward said within *himself*,
 5. called every one of *his* lord's debtors
 8. are in *their* generation wiser than the
 children
 9. Make to *yourselves* friends of the mammon
 15. Ye are they which justify *yourselves*
 17: 3. Take heed to *yourselves*: If thy brother
 14. Go shew *yourselves* unto the priests.
 18: 4. afterward he said within *himself*,
 9. certain which trusted in *themselves*
 11. stood and prayed thus with *himself*,
 14. every one that exalteth *himself* shall be
 — he that humbleth *himself* shall be
 15:12. to receive for *himself* a kingdom,
 13. he called *his* ten servants, and delivered
 35. they cast *their* garments upon the colt,
 20: 5. they reasoned with *themselves*, saying,
 14. they reasoned among *themselves*,
 20. which should feign *themselves* just
 21:30. ye see and know of *your own* selves that
 34. take heed to *yourselves*, lest at any
 22:17. divide (it) among *yourselves*:
 23. began to enquire among *themselves*,
 66. led him into *their* council, saying,
 23: 2. saying that *he himself* is Christ,
 12. at enmity between *themselves*.
 28. weep for *yourselves*, and for *your* children.
 35. He saved others; let him save *himself*,
 48. smote *their* breasts, and returned.
 24:12. departed, wondering in *himself* at
 27. the scriptures the things concerning *himself*.
John 2:24. Jesus did not commit *himself* unto
 5:18. making *himself* equal with God.
 19. Son can do nothing of *himself*,
 26. as the Father hath life in *himself*;
 — the Son to have life in *himself*;
 42. ye have not the love of God in *you*.
 6:53. his blood, ye have no life in *you*.
 61. When Jesus knew in *himself* that
 7:18. He that speaketh of *himself* seeketh
 35. said the Jews among *themselves*,
 8:22. said the Jews, Will he kill *himself*?
 11:33. groaned in the spirit, and was troubled,
 (lit. disturbed *himself*)
 38. therefore again groaning in *himself*
 51. this spake he not of *himself*: but
 55. before the passover, to purify *themselves*.

John 12: 8. the poor always ye have with *you*,
 19. Pharisees therefore said among *them-
 selves*
 13: 4. took a towel, and girded *himself*.
 32. God shall also glorify him in *himself*,
 15: 4. the branch cannot bear fruit of *itself*,
 16:13. for he shall not speak of *himself*;
 18:34. Sayest thou this thing of *thyself*,
 19: 7. he made *himself* the Son of God.
 24. They parted my raiment among *them*,
 20:10. went away again unto *their own* home
 (lit. to *themselves*)
 21: 1. Jesus shewed *himself* again to the
 7. did cast *himself* into the sea.
Acts 1: 3. To whom also he shewed *himself* alive
 5:35. take heed to *yourselves* what ye intend
 36. Theudas, boasting *himself* to be some-
 body;
 7:21. nourished him for *her own* son.
 8: 9. that *himself* was some great one:
 34. of *himself*, or of some other man?
 10:17. while Peter doubted in *himself*
 12:11. when Peter was come to *himself*,
 13:46. judge *yourselves* unworthy of everlasting
 life,
 14:17. he left not *himself* without witness,
 15:29. from which if ye keep *yourselves*,
 16:27. would have killed *himself*,
 19:31. not adventure *himself* into the theatre.
 20:28. Take heed therefore unto *yourselves*,
 21:23. men which have a vow on *them*;
 23:12. bound *themselves* under a curse,
 14. We have bound *ourselves* under a
 21. which have bound *themselves* with
 25: 4. that *he himself* would depart shortly
 28:16. Paul was suffered to dwell by *himself*
 29. had great reasoning among *themselves*
Rom. 1:24. *their own* bodies between *themselves*:
 27. receiving in *themselves* that recompense
 2:14. are a law unto *themselves*:
 4:19. considered not *his own* body now dead,
 5: 8. God commendeth *his* love toward us,
 6:11. reckon ye also *yourselves* to be dead
 13. yield *yourselves* unto God, as
 16. to whom ye yield *yourselves* servants
 8: 3. God sending *his own* Son in the
 23. we ourselves groan within *ourselves*,
 11:25. should be wise in *your own* conceits; (lit.
 in or by *yourselves*)
 12:16. Be not wise in *your own* conceits. (lit. in
 or by *yourselves*)
 19. Dearly beloved, avenge not *yourselves*,
 13: 2. shall receive to *themselves* damnation.
 9. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 14: 7. none of us liveth to *himself*, and no man
 dieth to *himself*.
 12. shall give account of *himself* to God.
 14. (there is) nothing unclean of *itself*:
 22. he that condemneth not *himself*
 15: 1. and not to please *ourselves*.
 3. For even Christ pleased not *himself*:
 16: 4. laid down *their own* necks:
 18. *their own* belly; and by good words
1 Cor. 3:18. Let no man deceive *himself*.
 6: 7. ye go to law one with another.
 19. have of God, and ye are not *your own*?
 7: 2. let every man have *his own* wife,
 37. in *his* heart that he will keep *his* virgin,
 10:24. Let no man seek *his own*, but
 29. Conscience, I say, not *thine own*, but
 11: 5. head uncovered dishonoureth *her* head:
 28. let a man examine *himself*, and so
 29. eateth and drinketh damnation to *himself*.
 31. if we would judge *ourselves*, we
 13: 5. seeketh not *her own*, is not easily
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue edifieth *himself*,
 28. Let him speak to *himself*, and to God.
 16: 2. every one of you lay by *him* in store,
 15. they have addicted *themselves* to the
2 Cor. 1: 9. the sentence of death in *ourselves*, that
 we should not trust in *ourselves*,
 3: 1. Do we begin again to commend *our
 selves*?

1 Cor. 3: 5. Not that we are sufficient of *ourselves* to think any thing as of *ourselves*;
 13. (which) put a vail over *his* face,
 4: 2. commending *ourselves* to every man's
 5. For we preach not *ourselves*, but Christ - *ourselves* your servants for Jesus' sake.
 5:12. For we commend not *ourselves* again
 15. not henceforth live unto *themselves*,
 18. reconciled us to *himself* by Jesus
 19. reconciling the world unto *himself*,
 6: 4. approving *ourselves* as the ministers
 7: 1. let us cleanse *ourselves* from all
 11. ye have approved *yourselves* to be
 8: 5. first gave *their own selves* to the Lord,
 10: 7. If any man trust to *himself* that
 - let him of *himself* think this again,
 12. or compare *ourselves* with some that commend *themselves*: but they measuring *themselves* by *themselves*, and comparing *themselves* among *themselves*,
 14. we stretch not *ourselves* beyond
 18. not be that commendeth *himself*
 13: 5. Examine *yourselves*, whether ye be in the faith; prove *your own selves*. Know ye not *your own selves*,
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave *himself* for our sins,
 2:12. he withdrew and separated *himself*,
 20. loved me, and gave *himself* for me.
 5:14. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as *thyself*.
 6: 3. he is nothing, he deceiveth *himself*.
 4. let every man prove *his own work*,
 - have rejoicing in *himself* alone,
 8. he that soweth to *his* flesh shall
 Eph. 2:15. for to make in *himself* of twain
 4:16. unto the edifying of *itself* in love.
 19. have given *themselves* over unto
 32. tenderhearted, forgiving *one another*,
 5: 2. hath given *himself* for us an offering
 19. Speaking to *yourselves* in psalms
 25. Husbands, love *your wives*, even
 - loved the church, and gave *himself* for it;
 27. present it to *himself* a glorious church,
 28. So ought men to love *their wives* as *their own bodies*. He that loveth *his wife* loveth *himself*.
 29. no man ever yet hated *his own flesh*;
 33. in particular so love *his wife* even as *himself*; and the wife
 Phil. 2: 3. esteem other better than *themselves*.
 4. Look not every man on *his own things*,
 7. made *himself* of no reputation,
 8. he humbled *himself*, and became obedient
 12. work out *your own salvation* with fear
 21. For all seek *their own*, not the things
 3:21. to subdue all things unto *himself*.
 Col. 3:13. forgiving *one another*, if any man
 16. teaching and admonishing *one another* in
 1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse cherisheth *her children*:
 8. also *our own* souls, because ye were
 11. as a father (doth) *his children*,
 12. hath called you unto *his kingdom*
 4: 4. know how to possess *his vessel* in
 5:13. be at peace among *yourselves*.
 2 Th. 2: 4. shewing *himself* that he is God.
 6. might be revealed in *his time*.
 3: 9. to make *ourselves* an ensample
 12. they work, and eat *their own bread*.
 1 Tim. 2: 6. Who gave *himself* a ransom for all,
 9. women adorn *themselves* in modest
 3:13. purchase to *themselves* a good degree,
 6:10. pierced *themselves* through with
 19. Laying up in store for *themselves*
 2 Tim. 2:13. faithful: he cannot deny *himself*.
 21. If a man therefore purge *himself*
 4: 3. they hearken to *themselves* teachers,
 Titus 2:14. Who gave *himself* for us, that he
 - purify unto *himself* a peculiar people,
 Heb. 1: 3. had by *himself* purged our sins,
 3:13. exhort *one another* daily, while
 5: 3. so also for *himself*, to offer for sins.
 4. no man taketh *this honour* unto *himself*,
 5. Christ glorified not *himself*

Heb. 6: 6. crucify to *themselves* the Son of God
 13. by no greater, he sware by *himself*,
 7:27. when he offered up *himself*.
 9: 7. which he offered for *himself*,
 14. offered *himself* without spot
 25. that he should offer *himself* often,
 10:25. the assembling of *ourselves* together,
 34. knowing in *yourselves* that ye
 Jas. 1:22. hearers only, deceiving *your own selves*
 24. For he beholdeth *himself*, and goeth
 27. to keep *himself* unspotted from the world
 2: 4. Are ye not then partial in *yourselves*,
 17. Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone. (lit. by *itself*)
 1 Pet. 1:12. that not unto *themselves*, but unto
 3: 5. adorned *themselves*, being in
 4: 8. have fervent charity among *yourselves*:
 10. minister the same *one to another*,
 19. commit the keeping of *their* souls
 2 Pet. 2: 1. bring upon *themselves* swift destruction
 1 John 1: 8. have no sin, we deceive *ourselves*,
 3: 3. purifieth *himself*, even as he is pure.
 5:10. hath the witness in *himself*:
 18. begotten of God keepeth *himself*,
 21. Little children, keep *yourselves* from idols.
 2 John 8. Look to *yourselves*, that we lose not
 Jude 6. angels which kept not *their first estate*
 12. feeding *themselves* without fear:
 13. foaming out *their own* shame;
 18. walk after *their own* ungodly lusts
 19. they who separate *themselves*,
 20. building up *yourselves* on your
 21. Keep *yourselves* in the love of God,
 Rev. 2: 9. of them which say *they* are Jews,
 20. which calleth *herself* a prophetess,
 3: 9. which say *they* are Jews, and are not,
 4: 8. beasts had each of them (lit. each by *itself*) six wings
 6:15. hid *themselves* in the dens
 8: 6. prepared *themselves* to sound.
 10: 3. seven thunders uttered *their voices*.
 4. seven thunders had uttered *their voices*
 7. declared to *his* servants the prophets.
 17:13. shall give *their* power and strength
 18: 7. How much she hath glorified *herself*,
 19: 7. his wife hath made *herself* ready.

ἐάω, *eo*.

Mat. 24:43. would not have suffered his
 Luke 4:41. *suffered* them not to speak:
 22:51. *Suffer* ye thus far. And he touched
 Acts 5:38. Refrain from these men, and let them alone:
 14:16. *suffered* all nations to walk in
 16: 7. the Spirit *suffered* them not.
 19:30. the disciples *suffered* him not.
 23:32. they *left* the horsemen to go with him, and
 27:32. ropes of the boat, and let her fall off.
 40. they *committed* (themselves) unto the sea,
 28: 4. yet vengeance *suffereth* not to live.
 1 Cor. 10:13. who will not *suffer* you to be tempted
 Rev. 2:20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezebel, which calleth

ἐβδομήκοντα, *hebdomeekonta*.

Luk. 10: 1. the Lord appointed other *seventy*
 17. the *seventy* returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils
 Acts 7:14. kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit. *seventy five*) souls.
 23:23. horsemen *threescore and ten*, and spear-men
 27:37. threescore and sixteen (lit. *seventy six*) souls.

ἐβδομηκοντάκις, *hebdomeekontakis*.

Mat. 18:22. Until seven times: but, Until *seventy times* even.

ἑβδομος, *hebdomos.*

- John 4:52. Yesterday at the *seventh* hour the fever left him.
 Heb. 4: 4. of the *seventh* (day) on this wise, and God did rest the *seventh* day from all his works.
 Jude 14. Enoch also, the *seventh* from Adam
 Rev. 8: 1. when he had opened the *seventh* seal,
 10: 7. the days of the voice of the *seventh* angel, when he shall begin to sound,
 11:15. the *seventh* angel sounded; and there
 16:17. the *seventh* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. the *seventh*, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz;

ἑβραϊκός, *hebraïkós.*

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖς, *hebraïs.*

See among Proper Names.

ἑβραῖστί, *hebraïstí.*

See among Proper Names.

ἐγγίζω, *engizo.*

- Mat. 3: 2. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 4:17. for the kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 10: 7. The kingdom of heaven *is at hand*.
 15: 8. *draweth nigh* unto me with their mouth,
 21: 1. when they *drew nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 34. when the time of the fruit *drew near*,
 26:45. behold, the hour *is at hand*, and the
 46. he *is at hand* that doth betray me.
 Mark 1:15. the kingdom of God *is at hand*:
 11: 1. when they *came nigh* to Jerusalem,
 14:42. lo, he that betrayeth me *is at hand*.
 Luke 7:12. when he *came nigh* to the gate of the city,
 10: 9. The kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto you.
 11. the kingdom of God *is come nigh* unto
 12:33. where no thief *approacheth*, neither
 15: 1. Then *drew near* unto him all the
 25. as he came and *drew nigh* to the house,
 18:35. as he was *come nigh* unto Jericho,
 40. when he was *come near*, he asked him,
 19:29. when he was *come nigh* to Bethphage
 37. when he was *come nigh*, even now
 41. when he was *come near*, he beheld
 21: 8. the time *draweth near*: go ye not
 20. that the desolation thereof *is nigh*.
 28. for your redemption *draweth nigh*.
 22: 1. the feast of unleavened bread *drew nigh*,
 47. *drew near* unto Jesus to kiss him.
 24:15. Jesus himself *drew near*, and went with them.
 28. they *drew nigh* unto the village,
 Acts 7:17. the time of the promise *drew nigh*,
 9: 3. as he journeyed, he *came near* Damascus:
 10: 9. as they went...and *drew nigh* unto the city,
 21:33. chief captain *came near*, and took him,
 22: 6. as I made my journey, and was *come nigh*
 23:15. we, or ever he *come near*, are ready
 Ro. 13:12. night is far spent, the day *is at hand*:
 Phil. 2:30. work of Christ he was *nigh* unto death,
 Heb. 7:19. by the which we *draw nigh* unto God.
 10:25. the more, as ye see the day *approaching*.
 Jas. 4: 8. *Draw nigh* to God, and he will *draw nigh*
 5: 8. the coming of the Lord *draweth nigh*.
 1 Pet. 4: 7. the end of all things *is at hand*:

ἐγγράφω, *engrapho.*

- 2 Cor. 3: 2. Ye are our epistle *written* in our hearts,
 3. ministered by us, *written* not with ink,

ἐγγυος, *enguos.*

- Heb. 7:22. Jesus made a *surety* of a better testament.

ἐγγύς, *engus.*

- Mat. 24:32. ye know that summer (is) *nigh*:
 33. know that it is *near*, (even) at the door.
 26:18. The Master saith, My time *is at hand*;
 Mar. 13:29. ye know that summer is *near*:
 29. know that it is *nigh*, (even) at the doors.
 Luk. 19:11. because he was *nigh* to Jerusalem,
 21:30. that summer is now *nigh at hand*.
 31. kingdom of God *is nigh at hand*.
 John 2:13. the Jews' passover was *at hand*,
 3:23. was baptizing in *Enon near* to Salim,
 6: 4. the passover, a feast of the Jews, was *nigh*.
 19. on the sea, and drawing *nigh* unto the ship:
 23. *nigh* unto the place where they
 7: 2. Jews' feast of tabernacles was *at hand*.
 11:18. Bethany was *nigh* unto Jerusalem,
 54. unto a country *near* to the wilderness,
 55. the Jews' passover was *nigh at hand*:
 19:20. was crucified was *nigh* to the city:
 42. the sepulchre was *nigh at hand*.
 Acts 1:12. *from* Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey.
 9:38. as Lydda was *nigh* to Joppa,
 27: 8. *nigh* whereunto was the city (of) Lasea.
 Ro. 10: 8. The word is *nigh* thee, (even) in thy
 Eph. 2:13. are made *nigh* by the blood of Christ.
 17. were afar off, and to them that were *nigh*.
 Phil. 4: 5. unto all men. The Lord (is) *at hand*.
 Heb. 6: 8. rejected, and (is) *nigh* unto cursing;
 8:13. waxeth old (is) *ready* to vanish away
 Rev. 1: 3. for the time (is) *at hand*.
 22:10. for the time *is at hand*.

ἐγγύτερον, *enguteron.*

- Ro. 13:11. now (is) our salvation *neare-*

ἐγείρω, *egiro.*

- Mat. 2:13. *Arise*, and take the young child
 14. When he *arose*, he took the young
 20. *Arise*, and take the young child
 21. he *arose*, and took the young child
 3: 9. to *raise up* children unto Abraham.
 8:15. she *arose*, and ministered unto them.
 25. *awoke* him, saying, Lord, save us:
 26. Then he *arose*, and rebuked the wind.
 9: 5. or to say, *Arise*, and walk?
 6. *Arise*, take up thy bed, and go unto
 7. he *arose*, and departed to his house.
 19. Jesus *arose*, and followed him,
 25. took her by the hand, and the maid *arose*:
 10: 8. *raise* the dead, cast out devils:
 11: 5. the dead are *raised up*, and the poor
 11. there *hath* not *risen* a greater than John
 12:11. will he not lay hold on it, and *lift* (it) out?
 42. The queen of the south *shall rise up* in
 14: 2. John the Baptist; he *is risen* from the dead;
 16:21. and be *raised again* the third day.
 17: 7. said, *Arise*, and be not afraid.
 23. the third day he *shall be raised again*.
 24: 7. nation *shall rise* against nation,
 11. many false prophets *shall rise*,
 24. For there *shall arise* false Christs,
 25: 7. Then all those virgins *arose*, and trimmed
 26:32. after I am *risen again*, I will go
 46. *Rise*, let us be going: behold, he is
 27:52. bodies of the saints which slept *arose*,
 63. After three days I will *rise again*.
 64. He *is risen* from the dead: so the
 28: 6. He is not here: for he *is risen*, as he said.
 7. tell his disciples that he *is risen* from
 Mark 1:31. by the hand, and *lifted* her up;
 2: 9. or to say, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,
 11. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up thy bed,
 12. immediately he *arose*, took up the bed,
 3: 3. had the withered hand, *Stand* forth.
 4:27. should sleep, and *rise* night and day,

Mark 5:41. Damsel, I say unto thee, *arise*.
 6:14. That John the Baptist *was risen*
 16. *he is risen* from the dead.
 9:27. *lifted him up*; and he arose.
 10:49. Be of good comfort, *rise*; he calleth thee.
 12:26. as touching the dead, that they *rise*:
 13: 8. nation *shall rise* against nation,
 22. false Christs and false prophets *shall rise*,
 14:28. after that I *am risen*, I will go
 42. *Rise up*, let us go; lo, he that
 16: 6. *he is risen*; he is not here:
 14. had seen him *after he was risen*.
Luke 1:69. *hath raised up* an horn of salvation
 3: 8. *to raise up* children unto Abraham.
 5:23. or to say, *Rise up* and walk?
 24. I say unto thee, *Arise*, and take up
 6: 8. *Rise up*, and stand forth in the midst.
 7:14. Young man, I say unto thee, *Arise*.
 16. a great prophet *is risen up* among us;
 22. the deaf hear, the dead *are raised*,
 8:24. Then *he arose*, and rebuked the wind
 54. called, saying, Maid, *arise*.
 9: 7. that John *was risen* from the dead;
 22. and *be raised* the third day.
 11: 8. he will not *rise* and give him as many
 31. The queen of the south *shall rise up*
 13:25. the master of the house *is risen up*,
 20:37. Now that the dead *are raised*,
 21:10. Nation *shall rise* against nation,
 24: 6. He is not here, but *is risen*:
 34. Saying, The Lord *is risen* indeed,
John 2:19. in three days I *will raise it up*.
 20. *will thou rear it up* in three days?
 22. When therefore *he was risen* from the
 dead,
 5: 8. Jesus saith unto him, *Rise*, take up
 21. as the Father *raiseth up* the dead,
 7:52. for out of Galilee *arise*th no prophet.
 11:29. she *arose* quickly, and came unto him.
 12: 1. whom *he raised* from the dead.
 9. whom *he had raised* from the dead.
 17. *raised* him from the dead, bare record.
 13: 4. He *riseth* from supper, and laid aside his
 14:31. even so I do. *Arise*, let us go hence.
 21:14. *after that he was risen* from the dead.
Acts 3: 6. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth *rise up*
 and walk.
 7. by the right hand, and *lifted* (him) *up*:
 15. whom God *hath raised* from the dead;
 4:10. whom God *raised* from the dead,
 5:30. The God of our fathers *raised up* Jesus,
 9: 8. Saul *arose* from the earth; and when
 10:26. Peter *took him up*, saying, Stand up;
 40. Him God *raised up* the third day,
 12: 7. *raised him up*, saying, *Arise up*
 13:22. *he raised up* unto them David
 23. *raised up* Israel a Saviour, Jesus:
 30. God *raised him* from the dead:
 37. he, whom God *raised again*, saw no
 26: 8. that God should *raise the dead*?
Rom. 4:24. we believe on him *that raised up* Jesus
 25. and *was raised again* for our justification
 6: 4. as Christ *was raised up* from the dead
 9. Christ *being raised* from the dead
 7: 4. to him *who is raised* from the dead,
 8:11. Spirit of him *that raised up* Jesus
 — *he that raised up* Christ from the dead
 34. yea rather, *that is risen again*,
 10: 9. God *hath raised him* from the dead,
 13:11. high time to *awake out of sleep*:
1 Cor. 6:14. God *hath both raised up* the Lord,
 15: 4. that *he rose again* the third day
 12. preached that *he rose* from the dead,
 13. then *is Christ not risen*:
 14. if Christ *be not risen*, then
 15. of God *that he raised up* Christ: whom
he raised not up, if so be that the dead
rise not.
 16. For if the dead *rise not*, then *is not Christ*
raised:
 17. if Christ *be not raised*, your faith
 20. now *is Christ risen* from the dead,
 29 for the dead, if the dead *rise not at all*?

1 Cor. 15:32. advantageth it me, if the dead *rise not*!
 35. How *are the dead raised up*?
 42. it *is raised* in incorruption:
 43. sown in dishonour; it *is raised* in glory:
 it is sown in weakness; it *is raised* in
 power:
 44. it *is raised* a spiritual body.
 52. the dead *shall be raised* incorruptible,
2 Cor. 1: 9. in God *which raiseth* the dead:
 4:14. *he which raised up* the Lord Jesus *shall*
raise up us also by Jesus.
 5:15. him *which died* for them, and *rose again*.
Gal. 1: 1. the Father, *who raised him* from the dead;
Eph. 1:20. *when he raised him* from the dead,
 5:14. he saith, *Awake* thou that sleepest,
Col. 2:12. of God, *who hath raised him* from the dead
1 Th. 1:10. whom *he raised* from the dead,
2 Tim. 2: 8. *was raised* from the dead according to
Heb. 11:19. that God (was) able to *raise* (him) *up*,
Jas. 5:15. the Lord *shall raise him up*;
1 Pet. 1:21. God, *that raised him up* from the dead,
Rev. 11: 1. *Rise*, and measure the temple of God,

ἐγερσις, *egersis*.

Mat. 27:53. came out of the graves after his *resurrec-*
tion,

ἐγκάθετος, *enkathetos*.

Luk. 20:20. they watched (him), and sent forth *spies*,

ἐγκαίνια, *enkainia*.

John 10:22. at Jerusalem the *feast of the dedication*,

ἐγκαίνιζω, *enkainizo*.

Heb. 9:18. (testament) *was dedicated* without blood.
 10:20. way, which *he hath consecrated* for us,

ἐγκαλέω, *enkaleo*.

Acts 19:38. *let them implead* one another.

40. we are in danger to be *called in question*
 23:28. the cause wherefore they *accused* him,
 29. to be *accused* of questions of their law,
 26: 2. things whereof I *am accused* of the Jews,
 7. king Agrippa, I *am accused* of the Jews.
Rom. 8:33. Who *shall lay* any thing to the charge of
 God's elect?

ἐγκαταλείπω, *enkatalipo*.

Mat. 27:46. my God, why *hast thou forsaken* me?

Mar. 15:34. my God, why *hast thou forsaken* me?

Acts 2:27. thou *wilt not leave* my soul in hell,

Rom. 9:29. the Lord of Sabaoth *had left* us a seed,

2 Cor. 4: 9. Persecuted, but not *forsaken*; east

2 Tim. 4:10. For Demas *hath forsaken* me,

16. with me, but all (men) *forsook* me:

Heb. 10:25. Not *forsaking* the assembling of our
 selves together,

13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor *forsake* thee.

ἐγκατοικέω, *enkatoikeo*.

2 Pet. 2: 2. that righteous man *dwelling among* them,

ἐγκεντρίζω, *enkentrizo*.

Ro. 11:17. wert *grafted in* among them,

19. broken off, that I *might be grafted in*
 23. abide not in unbelief, *shall be grafted in*.
 for God is able to *graft* them in again.

24. and wert *grafted contrary to nature into* a
 — *shall these...be grafted into their own*
 olive tree?

ἐγκλημα, *enklema*.

Acts 23:29. to have nothing *laid to his charge* worthy
 25:16. concerning the *crime laid against* him

ἐγκομβόομαι, *enkombo-omai*.

1 Pet. 5: 5. *be clothed with humility* : for God

ἐγκοπή, *enkorpe*.

1 Cor. 9:12. lest we should hinder (lit. give any *hindrance*) the gospel of Christ.

ἐγκόπτω, *enkorpto*.

Acts 24: 4. that I *be* not further *tedious* unto thee,
Ro. 15:22. I *have been much hindered* from coming
Gal. 5: 7. Ye did run well; who *did hinder* (lit.
hath hindered) you
1 Th. 2:18. once and again; but Satan *hindered* us.
1 Pet. 3: 7. that your prayers *be* not *hindered*.

ἐγκράτεια, *enkratēia*.

Acts 24:25. reasoned of righteousness, *temperance*,
Gal. 5:23. Meekness, *temperance* : against such
2 Pet. 1: 6. to knowledge *temperance* ; and to *temperance*

ἐγκρατεύομαι, *enkratēuomai*.

1 Cor. 7: 9. if they *cannot contain*, let them marry :
9:25. striveth for the mastery *is temperate* in

ἐγκρατής, *enkratēes*.

Titus 1: 8. sober, just, holy, *temperate* ;

ἐγκρίνω, *enkrino*.

2 Cor. 10:12. we dare not *make ourselves of the number*,

ἐγκρύπτω, *enkrupō*.

Mat. 13:33. took, and *hid* in three measures of meal,
Luk. 13:21. took and *hid* in three measures of meal,

ἐγκυος, *enkyos*.

Luke 2: 5. his espoused wife, being *great with child*.

ἐγχρίω, *enkrīo*.

Rev. 3:18. *anoint* thine eyes with eyesalve, that

ἐγώ, *ego*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water
14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
5:22. I say unto you, That whosoever
28. I say unto you, That whosoever
32. I say unto you, That whosoever
34. I say unto you, Swear not at all;
39. I say unto you, That ye resist not evil:
44. I say unto you, Love your enemies,
6: 7. unto him, I will come and heal him.
9. For I am a man under authority,
10:16. Behold, I send you forth as sheep in
11:10. Behold, I send my messenger before
12:27. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
28. if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God,
14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid.
18:33. even as I had pity on thee?
20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good?
22. the cup that I shall drink of,
— the baptism that I am baptized with?
23. the baptism that I am baptized with:
21:27. Neither tell I you by what authority
30. he answered and said, I (go), sir:
22:32. I am the God of Abraham,
23:34. behold, I send unto you prophets,
24: 5. in my name, saying, I am Christ;
25:27. I should have received mine own
26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I?
25. answered and said, Master, is it I?
33. (yet) will I never be offended.
39. not as I will, but as thou (wilt).

Mat. 23:20. lo, I am with you alway,

Mark 1: 2. Behold, I send my messenger

8. I indeed have baptized you with water;

6:16. It is John, whom I beheaded:

50. Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid

9:25. I charge thee, come out of him,

10:38. drink of the cup that I drink of?

— the baptism that I am baptized with?

39. drink of the cup that I drink of; and
with the baptism that I am baptized
withal

11:33. Neither do I tell you by what

12:26. saying, I (am) the God of Abraham,

13: 6. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);

14:19. (Is) it I? and another (said) (Is) it I?

29. be offended, yet (will) not I.

36. not what I will, but what thou wilt.

58. I will destroy this temple that is

62. Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see

Luke 1:18. for I am an old man, and my wife

19. said unto him, I am Gabriel,

3:16. I indeed baptize you with water,

7: 8. For I also am a man set under

27. Behold, I send my messenger before

8:46. for I perceive that virtue is gone out of
me.

9: 9. Herod said, John have I beheaded:

— of whom I hear such things?

10: 3. behold, I send you forth as lambs

35. when I come again, I will repay thee.

11:19. if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,

15:17. to spare, and I perish with hunger!

19:22. Thou knewest that I was an austere man

23. I might have required mine own

20: 8. Neither tell I you by what authority

21: 8. in my name, saying, I am (Christ);

15. For I will give you a mouth and wisdom,

22:27. I am among you as he that serveth.

32. I have prayed for thee, that thy

70. said unto them, Ye say that I am.

23:14. I, having examined (him) before you,

24:39. that it is I myself: handle me,

49. I send the promise of my Father

John 1:20. confessed, I am not the Christ.

23. I (am) the voice of one crying in the

26. saying, I baptize with water:

27. I am not worthy to unloose.

30. This is he of whom I said, After

31. am I come baptizing with water.

3:28. said, I am not the Christ, but that

4:14. of the water that I shall give him

26. I that speak unto thee am (he).

32. I have meat to eat that ye

38. I sent you to reap that whereon ye

5: 7. while I am coming, another stepped

30. I can of mine own self do nothing:

31. If I bear witness of myself, my

34. I receive not testimony from man:

36. I have greater witness than (that)

— the same works that I do, bear

43. I am come in my Father's name,

45. Do not think that I will accuse you

6:20. he saith unto them, It is I; be not

35. I am the bread of life: he that

40. I will raise him up at the last day.

41. I am the bread which came down

44. I will raise him up at the last day.

48. I am that bread of life.

51. I am the living bread which

— bread that I will give is my flesh, which
I will give for the life of

54. I will raise him up at the last day.

63. the words that I speak unto you,

70. Have not I chosen you twelve,

7: 7. me it hateth, because I testify of it,

8. I go not up yet unto this feast;

17. or (whether) I speak of myself.

29. I know him: for I am from him,

34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come.

36. where I am, (thither) ye cannot come?

8:11. Neither do I condemn thee:

12. I am the light of the world: he

14. Though I bear record of myself,

John 9:15. after the flesh; *I* judge no man.
 16. yet if *I* judge, my judgment
 — *I* and the Father that sent me
 18. *I* am one that bear witness
 21. *I* go my way, and ye shall seek me,
 — whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come.
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I* am from above:
 — *I* am not of this world.
 24. if ye believe not that *I* am (he),
 28. then shall ye know that *I* am (he),
 29. for *I* do always those things that
 38. *I* speak that which *I* have seen with
 42. for *I* proceeded forth and came from
 God;
 45. because *I* tell (you) the truth, ye
 49. Jesus answered, *I* have not a devil;
 50. *I* seek not mine own glory:
 54. If *I* honour myself, my honour
 55. *I* know him: and if *I* should say,
 58. Before Abraham was, *I* am.
 * 9. like him: (but) he said, *I* am (he).
 39. *I* am come into this world,
 47. *I* am the door of the sheep.
 9. *I* am the door: by me if any
 10. *I* am come that they might
 11. *I* am the good shepherd: the
 14. *I* am the good shepherd, and know
 17. because *I* lay down my life,
 18. *I* lay it down of myself. *I* have
 25. works that *I* do in my Father's name,
 30. *I* and (my) Father are one.
 34. in your law, *I* said, Ye are gods?
 25. *I* am the resurrection, and the life:
 27. *I* believe that thou art the Christ,
 42. *I* knew that thou hearest me
 26. where *I* am, there shall also
 46. *I* am come a light into the world,
 47. believe not, *I* judge him not:
 49. *I* have not spoken of myself;
 53. whatsoever *I* speak therefore, even
 7. What *I* do thou knowest not now;
 14. If *I* then (your) Lord and Master,
 15. that ye should do as *I* have done to you.
 18. *I* know whom *I* have chosen:
 19. ye may believe that *I* am (he).
 26. *I* shall give a sop, when *I* have dipped
 (it).
 33. Whither *I* go, ye cannot come;
 14: 3. that where *I* am, (there) ye may
 4. whither *I* go ye know, and the way
 6. *I* am the way, the truth, and the life:
 10. Believest thou not that *I* am in the Fa-
 ther,
 — the words that *I* speak unto you
 11. Believe me that *I* (am) in the Father,
 12. works that *I* do shall he do also;
 — because *I* go unto my Father.
 14. any thing in my name, *I* will do (it).
 16. *I* will pray the Father, and he shall
 19. because *I* live, ye shall live also.
 20. know that *I* (am) in my Father,
 21. *I* will love him, and will manifest
 27. not as the world giveth, give *I* unto you.
 28. Ye have heard how *I* said unto you,
 15: 1. *I* am the true vine, and my Father
 5. *I* am the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 10. even as *I* have kept my Father's
 14. if ye do whatsoever *I* command you.
 16. *I* have chosen you, and ordained you,
 19. *I* have chosen you out of the world,
 20. Remember the word that *I* said
 26. whom *I* will send unto you
 16: 4. remember that *I* told you of them.
 7. Nevertheless *I* tell you the truth; It is
 expedient for you that *I* go away:
 16. because *I* go to the Father.
 17. Because *I* go to the Father?
 26. not unto you, that *I* will pray
 27. believed that *I* came out from God.
 33. *I* have overcome the world.
 17: 4. *I* have glorified thee on the earth:
 9. *I* pray for them: *I* pray not for

John 17:11. in the world, and *I* come to thee.
 12. *I* kept them in thy name:
 14. *I* have given them thy word,
 — even as *I* am not of the world.
 16. even as *I* am not of the world.
 19. for their sakes *I* sanctify myself,
 22. thou gavest me *I* have given them.
 23. *I* in them, and thou in me,
 24. be with me where *I* am;
 25. *I* have known thee, and these have
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, *I* am (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, *I* am (he),
 8. *I* have told you that *I* am (he):
 20. *I* spake openly to the world; *I* ever
 taught in the synagogue,
 21. behold, they know what *I* said.
 26. Did not *I* see thee in the garden
 35. Pilate answered, Am *I* a Jew?
 37. Thou sayest that *I* am a king. To this
 end was *I* born, and for this
 38. *I* find in him no fault (at all).
 19: 6. for *I* find no fault in him.
 Acts 7: 7. shall be in bondage will *I* judge,
 32. (Saying), *I* (am) the God of thy fathers,
 9: 5. *I* am Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10. he said, Behold, *I* (am here), Lord.
 16. *I* will shew him how great things
 10:20. for *I* have sent them.
 21. *I* am he whom ye seek:
 11: 5. *I* was in the city of Joppa praying:
 17. what was *I* that *I* could withstand God!
 13:25. *I* am not (he). But, behold, there
 33. my Son, this day have *I* begotten thee.
 41. *I* work a work in your days.
 15:19. Wherefore my sentence is (lit. *I* judge),
 that we
 17: 3. Jesus, whom *I* preach unto you,
 23. him declare *I* unto you.
 18: 6. *I* (am) clean: from henceforth *I* will go
 10. For *I* am with thee, and no man shall
 15. for *I* will be no judge of such (matters).
 20:22. *I* go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem,
 25. now, behold, *I* know that ye all,
 26. that *I* (am) pure from the blood
 29. For *I* know this, that after my departing
 21:13. for *I* am ready not to be bound only,
 39. *I* am a man (which am) a Jew,
 22: 3. *I* am verily a man (which am) a Jew.
 8. *I* answered, Who art thou, Lord? and he
 said unto me, *I* am Jesus of Nazareth,
 19. they know that *I* imprisoned and beat
 21. for *I* will send thee far hence
 28. With a great sum obtained (this) freedom
 And Paul said, But *I* was (free) born.
 23: 1. *I* have lived in all good conscience
 6. Men (and) brethren, *I* am a Pharisee,
 — of the dead *I* am called in question.
 24:21. *I* am called in question by you this day
 25:18. of such things as *I* supposed:
 20. because *I* doubted of such manner
 25. when *I* found that he had committed
 26: 9. *I* verily thought with myself, that
 10. the saints did *I* shut up in prison,
 15. *I* said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said,
I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.
 28:17. nothing...yet was *I* delivered prisoner
 Rom. 7: 9. *I* was alive without the law once:
 — but...sin revived, and *I* died.
 14. *I* am carnal, sold under sin.
 17. then it is no more *I* that do it,
 20. if *I* do that *I* would not, it is no more
 that do it, but sin
 24. O wretched man that *I* am!
 25. *I* myself serve the law of God;
 9: 3. For *I* could wish that (I) myself
 10:19. *I* will provoke you to jealousy by
 11: 1. For *I* also am an Israelite,
 13. as *I* am the apostle of the Gentiles,
 19. that *I* might be grafted in.
 12:19. *I* will repay, saith the Lord.
 14:11. (As) *I* live, saith the Lord, every
 15:14. *I* myself also am persuaded of you,
 16: 4. unto whom not only *I* give thanks,

Ro. 16:22. *I* Tertius, who wrote (this) epistle,
 1 Cor. 1:12. *I* am of Paul; and *I* of Apollos; and *I* of Cephas; and *I* of Christ.
 2: 3. *I* was with you in weakness,
 3: 1. *I*, brethren, could not speak unto you
 4. while one saith, *I* am of Paul; and another, *I* (am) of Apollos;
 6. *I* have planted, Apollos watered;
 4:15. *I* have begotten you through the gospel.
 5: 3. For *I* verily, as absent in body,
 6:12. *I* will not be brought under the power
 7:10. *I* command, (yet) not *I*, but the Lord,
 12. to the rest speak *I*, not the Lord:
 28. in the flesh: but *I* spare you.
 9: 6. Or *I* only and Barnabas, have not we
 15. *I* have used none of these things:
 26. *I* therefore so run, not as uncertainly;
 10:30. For if *I* by grace be a partaker,
 — that for which *I* give thanks?
 11:23. *I* have received of the Lord
 15: 9. For *I* am the least of the apostles,
 10. yet not *I*, but the grace of God
 11. Therefore whether (it were) *I* or they,
 16:10. the work of the Lord, as *I* also (do).
 2 Cor. 1:23. Moreover *I* call God for a record
 2: 2. For if *I* make you sorry, who
 10. *I* (forgive) also: for if *I* forgive any
 10: 1. Now *I* Paul myself beseech you
 11:23. *I* speak as a fool *I* (am) more;
 29. who is offended, and *I* burn not?
 12:11. *I* ought to have been commended
 13. that *I* myself was not burdensome
 15. *I* will very gladly spend and be
 16. be it so, *I* did not burden you:
 Gal. 1:12. For *I* neither received it of man,
 2:19. For *I* through the law am dead
 20. nevertheless *I* live; yet not *I*,
 4:12. Brethren, *I* beseech you, be as *I* (am);
 5: 2. Behold, *I* Paul say unto you.
 10. *I* have confidence in you
 11. *I*, brethren if *I* yet preach
 6:17. *I* bear in my body the marks
 Eph. 3: 1. For this cause *I* Paul, the prisoner
 4: 1. *I* therefore, the prisoner of the Lord,
 5:32. *I* speak concerning Christ and the church.
 Phil. 3: 4. Though *I* might also have
 — might trust in the flesh, *I* more:
 13. *I* count not myself to have apprehended:
 4:11. for *I* have learned, in whatsoever
 Col. 1:23. whereof *I* Paul am made a minister;
 25. Whereof *I* am made a minister,
 1 Th. 2:18. even *I* Paul, once and again;
 1 Tim. 1:11. which was committed to *my* trust.
 15. to save sinners; of whom *I* am chief.
 2: 7. Whereunto *I* am ordained a preacher,
 2 Tim. 1:11. Whereunto *I* am appointed a preacher,
 4: 1. *I* charge (thee) therefore before God,
 6. *I* am now ready to be offered,
 Titus 1: 3. preaching, which is committed unto *me*
 5. in every city, as *I* had appointed thee:
 Philem. 13. Whom *I* would have retained with me,
 19. *I* Paul have written (it) with mine
 — *I* will repay (it): albeit *I* do not
 20. let *me* have joy of thee in the Lord:
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have *I* begotten thee? And
 again, *I* will be to him a Father,
 2:13. again, *I* will put my trust in him.
 — Behold *I* and the children which God
 5: 5. my Son, to-day have *I* begotten thee.
 10:30. *I* will recompense, saith the Lord.
 12:26. *I* shake not the earth only,
 1 Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for *I* am holy.
 2 Pet. 1:17. in whom *I* am well pleased.
 2 John 1. whom *I* love in the truth; and not *I* only
 3 John 1. Gaius, whom *I* love in the truth.
 Rev. 1: 8. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the
 9. *I* John, who also am your brother,
 11. Saying, *I* am Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; *I* am the first and the last:
 2:22. Behold, *I* will cast her into a bed,
 23. that *I* am he which searcheth the
 3: 9. to know that *I* have loved thee.
 19. As many as *I* love, *I* rebuke and chasten:

Rev. 5: 4. *I* wept much, because no man
 17: 7. *I* will tell thee the mystery of the
 21: 2. *I* John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem,
 6. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 — *I* will give unto him that is athirst
 22: 8. *I* John saw these things, and heard
 13. *I* am Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 and the end,
 16. *I* Jesus have sent mine angel
 — *I* am the root and the offspring of David,

See also in κἀγώ.

ἐδαφίζω, *edaphizo*.

Luk. 19:44. shall lay thee even with the ground,

ἐδαφος, *edaphos*.

Acts 22: 7. *I* fell unto the ground, and heard

ἐδραῖος, *hedraios*.

1 Cor. 7:37. he that standeth *stedfast* in his heart,

15:58. my beloved brethren, be ye *stedfast*,

Col. 1:23. continue in the faith grounded and settled

ἐδραῖωμα, *hedraïōma*.

1 Tim. 3:15. the pillar and ground of the truth.

ἐθελοθηρσκεία, *ethelothreeskia*.

Col. 2:23. a shew of wisdom in *will worship*,

ἐθέλω see θέλω.

ἐθίζω, *ethizo*.

Luke 2:27. to do for him after the custom of the law
 (lit. that which was wont to be done)

ἐθνάρχης, *ethnarkees*.

2 Cor. 11:32. the governor under Aretas the king

ἐθνικός, *ethnikos*.

Mat. 6: 7. use not vain repetitions, as the heathen
 18:17. let him be unto thee as an heathen man

ἐθνικῶς, *ethnikōs*.

Gal. 2:14. livest after the manner of *Gentiles*,

ἔθνος, *ethnos*.

Mat. 4:15. beyond Jordan, Galilee of the *Gentiles*,
 6:32. after all these things do the *Gentiles* seek
 10: 5. Go not into the way of the *Gentiles*,
 18. a testimony against them and the *Gentiles*
 12:18. shall shew judgment to the *Gentiles*.
 21. in his name shall the *Gentiles* trust.
 20:19. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*
 25. the princes of the *Gentiles* exercise do-
 minion
 21:43. given to a nation bringing forth the
 24: 7. For nation shall rise against nation,
 9. ye shall be hated of all nations for
 14. for a witness unto all nations;
 25:32. before him shall be gathered all nations;
 28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations,
 Mar. 10:33. shall deliver him to the *Gentiles*:
 42. accounted to rule over the *Gentiles*
 11:17. called of all nations the house of prayer:
 13: 8. For nation shall rise against nation,
 10. first be published among all nations.
 Luke 2:32. A light to lighten the *Gentiles*,
 7: 5. For he loveth our nation, and he hath
 12:30. do the nations of the world seek after:
 18:32. he shall be delivered unto the *Gentiles*,
 21:10. Nation shall rise against nation,
 24. led away captive into all nations:

Luk. 21:24. shall be trodden down of the *Gentiles*, until the times of the *Gentiles* be fulfilled.
 25. upon the earth distress of *nations*,
 22:25. The kings of the *Gentiles* exercise lordship
 23: 2. We found this (fellow) perverting the *nation*,
 24:47. preached in his name among all *nations*,
 John 11:48. take away both our place and *nation*.
 50. that the whole *nation* perish not.
 51. that Jesus should die for that *nation*;
 52. not for that *nation* only, but that
 18:35. Thine own *nation* and the chief priests
 Acts 2: 5. out of every *nation* under heaven.
 4:25. Why did the *heathen* rage, and the people
 27. with the *Gentiles*, and the people of Israel,
 7: 7. the *nation* to whom they shall be
 45. into the possession of the *Gentiles*.
 8: 9. bewitched the *people* of Samaria,
 9:15. to bear my name before the *Gentiles*,
 10:22. among all the *nation* of the Jews,
 35. in every *nation* he that feareth him,
 45. on the *Gentiles* also was poured out
 11: 1. the *Gentiles* had also received the word
 18. hath God also to the *Gentiles* granted
 13:19. when he had destroyed seven *nations*
 42. the *Gentiles* besought that these words
 46. lo, we turn to the *Gentiles*.
 47. thee to be a light of the *Gentiles*,
 48. when the *Gentiles* heard this, they
 14: 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the *Gentiles*,
 5. of the *Gentiles*, and also of the Jews
 16. all *nations* to walk in their own ways.
 27. the door of faith unto the *Gentiles*.
 15: 3. declaring the conversion of the *Gentiles*:
 7. that the *Gentiles* by my mouth should hear
 12. wrought among the *Gentiles* by them.
 14. did visit the *Gentiles*, to take out of
 17. all the *Gentiles*, upon whom my name
 19. which from among the *Gentiles* are
 23. the brethren which are of the *Gentiles*
 17:26. made of one blood all *nations* of men
 6: 6. I will go unto the *Gentiles*.
 21:11. into the hands of the *Gentiles*.
 19. God had wrought among the *Gentiles*
 21. the Jews which are among the *Gentiles*
 25. As touching the *Gentiles* which believe,
 22:21. send thee far hence unto the *Gentiles*.
 24: 2. worthy deeds are done unto this *nation*
 10. many years a judge unto this *nation*,
 17. I came to bring alms to my *nation*,
 26: 4. among mine own *nation* at Jerusalem,
 17. from the people, and (from) the *Gentiles*,
 20. (then) to the *Gentiles*, that they should
 repent
 23. light unto the people, and to the *Gentiles*.
 23:19. had ought to accuse my *nation* of.
 28. salvation of God is sent unto the *Gentiles*.
 Rom. 1: 5. to the faith among all *nations*,
 13. even as among other *Gentiles*.
 2:14. the *Gentiles*, which have not the law,
 24. God is blasphemed among the *Gentiles*
 3:25. also of the *Gentiles*? Yes, of the *Gentiles*
 also:
 4:17. made thee a father of many *nations*,
 18. become the father of many *nations*,
 24:24. Jews only, but also of the *Gentiles*?
 30. That the *Gentiles*, which followed not
 10:19. no *people*, (and) by a foolish *nation* I will
 11. salvation (is come) unto the *Gentiles*,
 12. diminishing of them the riches of the
Gentiles;
 13. For I speak to you *Gentiles*, inasmuch as
 I am the apostle of the *Gentiles*,
 25. until the fulness of the *Gentiles* be
 9. that the *Gentiles* might glorify God
 - I will confess to thee among the *Gentiles*,
 10. he saith, Rejoice, ye *Gentiles*,
 11. Praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*;
 12. shall rise to reign over the *Gentiles*; in
 him shall the *Gentiles* trust.
 16. minister of Jesus Christ to the *Gentiles*,
 - the offering up of the *Gentiles* might

Ro. 15:18. to make the *Gentiles* obedient,
 27. if the *Gentiles* have been made partakers
 16: 4. all the churches of the *Gentiles*.
 26. made known to all *nations* for
 1 Cor. 5: 1. not so much as named among the *Gentiles*
 10:20. the things which the *Gentiles* sacrifice,
 12: 2. Ye know that ye were *Gentiles*,
 2 Cor. 11:26. (in) perils by the *heathen*, (in) perils
 Gal. 1:16. I might preach him among the *heathen*,
 2: 2. gospel which I preach among the *Gentiles*,
 8. mighty in me toward the *Gentiles*;
 9. we (should go) unto the *heathen*,
 12. he did eat with the *Gentiles*;
 14. the *Gentiles* to live as do the Jews?
 15. not sinners of the *Gentiles*,
 3: 8. that God would justify the *heathen*
 - In thee shall all *nations* be blessed.
 14. might come on the *Gentiles* through
 Eph. 2:11. ye (being) in time past *Gentiles* in
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *Gentiles*,
 6. That the *Gentiles* should be fellowheirs,
 8. I should preach among the *Gentiles*
 4:17. walk not as other *Gentiles* walk,
 Col. 1:27. this mystery among the *Gentiles*;
 1 Th. 2:16. Forbidding us to speak to the *Gentiles*
 4: 5. as the *Gentiles* which know not God:
 1 Tim. 2: 7. a teacher of the *Gentiles* in faith
 3:16. preached unto the *Gentiles*, believed
 2 Tim. 1:11. an apostle, and a teacher of the *Gentiles*
 4:17. (that) all the *Gentiles* might hear:
 1 Pet. 2: 9. a royal priesthood, an holy *nation*,
 12. conversation honest among the *Gentiles*;
 4: 3. wrought the will of the *Gentiles*,
 3 John 7. taking nothing of the *Gentiles*.
 Rev. 2:26. to him will I give power over the *nations*;
 5: 9. every kindred, and tongue, and people
 and *nation*;
 7: 9. no man could number, of all *nations*,
 10:11. before many peoples, and *nations*, and
 tongues,
 11: 2. for it is given unto the *Gentiles*;
 9. people and kindreds and tongues and
nations
 18. the *nations* were angry, and thy wrath
 12: 5. was to rule all *nations* with a rod of iron:
 13: 7. over all kindreds, and tongues, and *nations*.
 14: 6. to every *nation*, and kindred, and tongue,
 8. she made all *nations* drink of the wine
 15: 4. all *nations* shall come and worship
 16:19. the cities of the *nations* fell:
 17:15. peoples, and multitudes, and *nations*,
 18: 3. For all *nations* have drunk of the wine
 23. by thy sorceries were all *nations* deceived
 19:15. with it he should smite the *nations*;
 20: 3. should deceive the *nations* no more,
 8. shall go out to deceive the *nations*
 21:24. the *nations* of them which are saved
 26. glory and honour of the *nations* into it.
 22: 2. (were) for the healing of the *nations*

ἔθος, *ethos*.

Luke 1: 9. According to the *custom* of the priest's
 office,
 2:42. after the *custom* of the feast.
 22:39. came out, and went, as he *was wont*,
 John 19:40. as the *manner* of the Jews is to bury.
 Acts 6:14. change the *customs* which Moses deliv-
 ered us.
 15: 1. circumcised after the *manner* of Moses,
 16:21. teach *customs*, which are not lawful for us
 21:21. neither to walk after the *customs*.
 25:16. It is not the *manner* of the Romans
 26: 3. to be expert in all *customs* and questions
 28:17. against the people, or *customs* of our fa-
 thers,
 Heb. 10:25. as the *manner* of some (is);

ἔθω, ἔθωθα, *etho, wōtha*.

Mat. 27:15. the governor *was wont* to release unto
 Mar. 10: 1. as he *was wont*, he taught them again

Luke 4:16. as his *custom* was, he went into the
Acts 17: 2. Paul, as his *manner* was, went in

ēī, from *ēīqū*, *ī*, from *īmī*.

Mat. 2: 6. *art* not the least among the princes
4: 3. *Art* thou *be* the Son of God, command
6. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself
down:
5:25. whilst thou *art* in the way with him;
11: 3. *Art* thou *be* that should come, or do
14:28. Lord, if it *be* thou, bid me come
33. Of a truth thou *art* the Son of God.
16:16. Thou *art* the Christ, the Son of the living
God.
17. Blessed *art* thou, Simon Bar-jona:
18. I say also unto thee, that thou *art* Peter,
23. thou *art* an offence unto me: for thou
22:16. Master, we know that thou *art* true,
25:24. I know thee that thou *art* an hard man,
26:63. whether thou *be* the Christ, the Son of
God.
73. Surely thou also *art* (one) of them;
27:11. saying, *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
40. If thou *be* the Son of God, come down
Mark 1:11. Thou *art* my beloved Son, in whom
24. I know thee who thou *art*, the Holy One
of God
3:11. saying, Thou *art* the Son of God.
8:29. saith unto him, Thou *art* the Christ.
12:14. Master, we know that thou *art* true,
34. Thou *art* not far from the kingdom of
God.
14:61. *Art* thou the Christ, the Son of the Bless-
ed?
70. to Peter, Surely thou *art* (one) of them:
for thou *art* a Galilean, and thy speech
15: 2. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
Luke 3:22. which said, Thou *art* my beloved Son;
4: 3. If thou *be* the Son of God, command this
9. If thou *be* the Son of God, cast thyself
down
34. who thou *art*; the Holy One of God.
41. Thou *art* Christ the Son of God.
7:19. saying, *Art* thou *be* that should come?
20. saying, *Art* thou *be* that should come?
15:31. unto him, Son, thou *art* ever with me,
19:21. because thou *art* an austere man:
22:58. saw him, and said, Thou *art* also of them.
67 (66). *Art* thou the Christ? tell us.
70. *Art* thou then the Son of God?
23: 3. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
37. If thou *be* the king of the Jews, save
thyself.
39. If thou *be* Christ, save thyself and us.
40. seeing thou *art* in the same condemna-
tion?
John 1:19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who *art*
thou?
21. What then? *Art* thou Elias?
— *Art* thou that prophet? And he answered,
No.
22. said they unto him, Who *art* thou?
25. if thou *be* not that Christ, nor Elias,
42 (43). Thou *art* Simon the Son of Jona:
49 (50). Rabbi, thou *art* the Son of God; thou
art the King of Israel.
3:10. *Art* thou a master of Israel,
4:12. *Art* thou greater than our father Jacob,
19. I perceive that thou *art* a prophet.
6:69. are sure that thou *art* that Christ,
7:52. said unto him, *Art* thou also of Galilee?
8:25. said they unto him, Who *art* thou?
48. thou *art* a Samaritan, and hast a devil?
53. *Art* thou greater than our father Abraham.
9:23. reviled him, and said, Thou *art* his dis-
ciple;
10:24. If thou *be* the Christ, tell us plainly.
11:27. I believe that thou *art* the Christ,
18:17. *Art* not thou also (one) of this man's
25. *Art* not thou also (one) of his disciples?
33. *Art* thou the King of the Jews?
37. said unto him, *Art* thou a king then?

John 19: 9. saith unto Jesus, Whence *art* thou?
12. thou *art* not Caesar's friend:
21:12. durst ask him, Who *art* thou?
Acts 9: 5. he said, Who *art* thou, Lord?
13:33. in the second psalm, Thou *art* my Son,
21:38. *Art* not thou that Egyptian,
22: 8. I answered, Who *art* thou, Lord?
27. Tell me, *art* thou a Roman?
26:15. I said, Who *art* thou, Lord?
Rom. 2: 1. Therefore thou *art* inexcusable, O man,
9:20. Who *art* thou that repliest against
God?
14: 4. who *art* thou that judgest another
Gal. 4: 7. Wherefore thou *art* no more a servant,
Heb. 1: 5. Thou *art* my Son, this day have I
12. thou *art* the same, and thy years
5: 5. said unto him, Thou *art* my Son,
Jas. 4:11. thou *art* not a doer of the law,
12. who *art* thou that judgest another?
Rev 2: 9. tribulation, and poverty, but thou *art*
rich
3: 1. hast a name that thou livest, and *art*
dead.
15. that thou *art* neither cold nor hot:
16. So then because thou *art* lukewarm,
17. knowest not that thou *art* wretched,
4:11. Thou *art* worthy, O Lord, to receive
5: 9. Thou *art* worthy to take the book,
16: 5. Thou *art* righteous, O Lord, which *art*,

ēī, *ī*, conj.

Mat. 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
6. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast thyself
down:
5:29. And *if* thy right eye offend thee, pluck
30. *if* thy right hand offend thee,
6:23. *If* therefore the light that is in thee
30. Wherefore, *if* God so clothe the grass
7:11. *If* ye then, being evil, know how
8:31. *If* thou cast us out, suffer us to go
10:25. *If* they have called the master of
11:14. And *if* ye will receive (it), this is Elias.
21. for *if* the mighty works, which were
23. for *if* the mighty works, which have
12: 7. But *if* ye had known what (this) meaneth
10.) (Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath
26. *if* Satan cast out Satan, he is divided
27. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
28. But *if* I cast out devils by the Spirit of
God,
14:28. Lord, *if* it be thou, bid me come
17: 4. *if* thou wilt, let us make here three
18: 8. Wherefore *if* thy hand or thy foot offend
thee,
9. *if* thine eye offend thee, pluck it out,
19: 3.) (Is it lawful for a man to put away
10. *If* the case of the man be so with (his)
wife,
17. *if* thou wilt enter into life, keep the
21. *If* thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell that
22:45. *If* David then call him Lord,
23:30. *If* we had been in the days of our fathers,
24:24. *if* (it were) possible, they shall deceive
43. *if* the Goodman of the house had known
26:24. *if* he had not been born.
39. O my Father, *if* it be possible, let
42. *if* this cup may not pass away
63. tell us *whether* thou be the Christ,
27:40. save thyself. *If* thou be the Son of God,
42. *If* he be the King of Israel, let
43. deliver him now, *if* he will have him:
49. let us see *whether* Elias will come
Mark 3: 2. *whether* he would heal him on the sab-
bath day;
26. *if* Satan rise up against himself.
8:12. There shall no sign be given (lit, *if* a sign
shall be given)
9:23. *If* thou canst believe, all things (are)
42. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged
10: 2.) (Is it lawful for a man to put away
11:15. *if* haply he might find any thing
25. forgive, *if* ye have aught against any:

Mar. 11:26. But *if* ye do not forgive, neither will
13:22. to seduce, *if* (it were) possible, even the
elect.

(4:21. that man *if* he had never been born.
29. *Although* all shall be offended,
35. prayed that, *if* it were possible,
15:36. let us see *whether* Elias will come

Luke 4: 3. *If* thou be the Son of God, command
9. *If* thou be the Son of God, cast
6: 7. *whether* he would heal on the sabbath
day;

32. For *if* ye love them which love you,
7:39. This man, *if* he were a prophet,
9:23. *If* any (man) will come after me,
10:13. *if* the mighty works had been done
11:13. *If* ye then, being evil, know how to give
good gifts

19. *if* I by Beelzebub cast out devils,
20. But *if* I with the finger of God
36. *If* thy whole body therefore (be) full
12:26. *If* ye then be not able to do that

28. *If* then God so clothe the grass,
39. that *if* the Goodman of the house
49. what will I, *if* it be already kindled ?

13:23. Lord,)(are there few that be saved ?
14: 3.)(Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day ?
28. *whether* he have (sufficient) to finish (it) ?
31. *whether* he be able with ten thousand

16:11. *If* therefore ye have not been faithful
12. *if* ye have not been faithful in that
31. *If* they hear not Moses and the prophets,
17: 2. that (lit. *if*) a millstone were hanged

6. *If* ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed;
19:42. *If* thou hadst known, even thou,
22:42. *if* thou be willing, remove this cup

49. Lord,)(shall we smite with the sword ?
67.)(Art thou the Christ ? tell us.
23: 6. *whether* the man were a Galilean.

31. *if* they do these things in a green tree,
35. *if* he be Christ, the chosen of God.
37. *If* thou be the king of the Jews,
39. *If* thou be Christ, save thyself and us.

John 1:25. Why baptizest thou then, *if* thou be not

3:12. *If* I have told you earthly things,
4:10. *If* thou knewest the gift of God,
5:46. For)(had ye believed Moses, ye
47. *if* ye believe not his writings, how

7: 4. *If* thou do these things, shew thyself
23. *If* a man on the sabbath day
8:19. *if* ye had known me, ye should

39. *If* ye were Abraham's children,
42. *If* God were your Father,
46. *if* I say the truth, why do ye not believe

8:25. *Whether* he be a sinner (or no),
41. *If* ye be blind, ye should have no sin :
9:24. *If* thou be the Christ, tell us plainly.

35. *If* he called them gods, unto whom
37. *If* I do not the works of my Father,
38. But *if* I do, though ye believe not me,

11:12. Lord, *if* he sleep, he shall do well.
21. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,
32. Lord, *if* thou hadst been here,

13:14. *If* I then, (your) Lord and Master,
17. *If* ye know these things, happy
32. *If* God be glorified in him,

14: 7. *If* ye had known me, ye should
28. *If* ye loved me, ye would rejoice,
15:18. *If* the world hate you, ye know that

19. *If* ye were of the world, the world
20. *If* they have persecuted me, they
— *if* they have kept my saying, they will

18: 8. *if* therefore ye seek me, let these go
23. Jesus answered him, *If* I have spoken
evil,

— but *if* well, why smitest thou me ?
36. *if* my kingdom were of this world,
20:15. Sir, *if* thou have borne him hence,

Acts 1: 6.)(wilt thou at this time restore again

9: 9. *If* we this day be examined of thee
19. *Whether* it be right in the sight of God
5: 8. *whether* ye sold the land for so much ?
39. But *if* it be of God, ye cannot overthrow

Acts 7: 1. said the high priest,)(Are these things

8:22. *if* perhaps the thought of thine heart
37. *If* thou believest with all thine heart,

10:18. *whether* Simon, which was surnamed

11:17. *Forasmuch* then as God gave them

13:15. *if* ye have any word of exhortation

16:15. *If* ye have judged me to be faithful

17:11. *whether* those things were so.

27. *if* haply they might feel after him,

18:14. *If* it were a matter of wrong or

15. But *if* it be a question of words

19: 2.)(Have ye received the Holy Ghost
— *whether* there be any Holy Ghost.

38. Wherefore *if* Demetrius, and the crafts
men

39. But *if* ye enquire any thing concerning

20:16. he *hasted*, *if* it were possible for him,

21:37.)(May I speak unto thee ?

22:25.)(Is it lawful for you to scourge a man

27. Tell me,)(art thou a Roman ?

23: 9. *if* a spirit or an angel hath spoken

25:11. For *if* I be an offender, or have committed
— but *if* there be none of these things

20. *whether* he would go to Jerusalem,

26: 8. incredible with you, that God should raise
the dead ?

23. That Christ should suffer, (and) that he
should be the first that should rise

27:39. *if* it were possible, to thrust in the ship.

Rom. 3: 3. For what *if* some did not believe ?

5. But *if* our unrighteousness commend

7. *if* the truth of God hath more abounded

4: 2. For *if* Abraham were justified by works,

14. *if* they which are of the law (be) heirs,

5:10. For, *if* when we were enemies,

15. For *if* through the offence of one many

17. For *if* by one man's offence death

6: 5. For *if* we have been planted together

8. Now *if* we be dead with Christ,

7:16. *If* then I do that which I would not,

20. Now *if* I do that I would not,

8: 9. *if* any man have not the spirit of Christ,

10. *if* Christ (be) in you, the body (is)

11. *if* the Spirit of him that raised up

13. For *if* ye live after the flesh, ye shall die ;
but *if* ye through the Spirit do mortify

17. *if* children, then heirs ; heirs of God,

25. *if* we hope for that we see not,

31. *If* God (be) for us, who (can be) against
us ?

9:22. *if* God, willing to shew (his) wrath,

11: 6. *if* by grace, then (is it) no more of works .
— But *if* (it be) of works, then is it no more
grace :

12. Now *if* the fall of them (be) the riches

15. For *if* the casting away of them

16. For *if* the firstfruit (be) holy, the
— *if* the root (be) holy, so (are) the branches

17. *if* some of the branches be broken off,

18. *if* thou boast, thou bearest not the root,

21. *if* God spared not the natural branches,

24. For *if* thou wert cut out of the olive tree,
12:18. *If* it be possible, as much as lieth in you,
live peaceably

14:15. *if* thy brother be grieved with (thy) meat,

15:27. For *if* the Gentiles have been made

1 Cor. 2: 8. for)(had they known (it), they would
not

3:12. *if* any man build upon this foundation

6: 2. *if* the world shall be judged by you, are
ye unworthy to judge

7: 9. *if* they cannot contain, let them

15. *if* the unbelieving depart, let him depart

16. *whether* thou shalt save (thy) husband ?
— how knowest thou, O man, *whether* thou
shalt save (thy) wife ?

36. *if* any man think that he

8: 2. *if* any man think that he knoweth

3. *if* any man love God, the same

13. *if* meat make my brother to offend,

9: 2. *If* I be not an apostle unto others,

11. *If* we have sown unto you spiritual
— *if* we shall reap your carnal things ?

Cor. 9:2. *If* others be partakers of (this) power
 17. *For if* I do this thing willingly,
 — *if* against my will, a dispensation
 10:27. *If* any of them that believe not
 30. *For if* I by grace be a partaker,
 11: 6. *For if* the woman be not covered,
 — *if* it be a shame for a woman to
 16. *if* any man seem to be contentious,
 31. *For if* we would judge ourselves,
 34. *if* any man hunger, let him eat at home;
 12:17. *If* the whole body (were) an eye,
 — *If* the whole (were) hearing, where
 19. *if* they were all one member,
 14:10. There are, *(if* it may be, so many kinds
 35. *if* they will learn any thing,
 38. *if* any man be ignorant, let him
 15: 2. *if* ye keep in memory what I preached
 12. Now *if* Christ be preached that he rose
 13. But *if* there be no resurrection of the dead,
 14. *if* Christ be not risen, then (is) our
 16. *if* the dead rise not, then is not Christ
 raised:
 17. *if* Christ be not raised, your faith (is) vain;
 19. *If* in this life only we have hope in Christ,
 29. *if* the dead rise not at all? why are
 32. *If* after the manner of men I have
 — advantageth it me, *if* the dead rise not?
 37. *(if* it may chance of wheat, or of some
 2 Cor. 2: 2. *For if* I make you sorry, who is he
 5. *if* any have caused grief, he hath
 9. *whether* ye be obedient in all things.
 3: 7. *if* the ministration of death,
 9. *if* the ministration of condemnation
 11. *For if* that which is done away
 4:14 (15). that *if* one died for all,
 8:12. *For if* there be first a willing mind,
 11: 4. *For if* he that cometh preacheth another
 Jesus, whom we have not
 30. *If* I must needs glory, I will glory
 13: 4. *For though* he was crucified through
 weakness,
 5. Examine yourselves, *whether* ye be in
 Gal. 1:10. or *if* I yet pleased men, I should not
 2:14. *If* thou, being a Jew, livest after
 17. *if*, while we seek to be justified
 18. *For if* I build again the things
 21. for *if* righteousness (come) by the law
 3:18. *For if* the inheritance (be) of the law,
 21. for *if* there had been a law given
 23. *if* ye (be) Christ's, then are ye
 4: 7. *if* a son, then an heir of God
 15. *if* (it had been) possible, ye would
 5:11. brethren, *if* I yet preach circumcision,
 15. But *if* ye bite and devour one another,
 18. But *if* ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 25. *If* we live in the Spirit, let us also
 6: 3. *if* a man think himself to be something,
 Phil. 1:22. *if* I live in the flesh, this (is) the fruit of
 my labour:
 Col. 2:20. Wherefore *if* ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. *If* ye then be risen with Christ,
 1 Th. 4:14. *For if* we believe that Jesus died
 2 Th. 3:14. *if* any man obey not our word
 1 Tim. 3: 5. *For if* a man know not how to
 5: 4. *if* any widow have children or
 8. *if* any provide not for his own,
 10. *if* she have brought up children, *if* she
 have lodged strangers, *if* she have
 washed the saints' feet, *if* she have
 relieved the afflicted, *if* she have dili-
 gently followed
 2 Tim. 2:11. *For if* we be dead with (him), we
 12. *If* we suffer, we shall also reign with
 (him): *if* we deny (him), he also will
 deny us:
 13. *If* we believe not, (yet) he abideth faith-
 ful:
 Philem. 17. *If* thou count me therefore a partner
 18. *If* he hath wronged thee,
 Heb. 2: 2. *For if* the word spoken by angels
 3:11. They shall not (lit. *if* they shall) enter
 into my rest.
 4: 3. *if* they shall enter into my rest:

Hel. 4: 5. *If* they shall enter into my rest.
 8. *For if* Jesus had given them rest,
 7:11. *If* therefore perfection were by the
 15. for that (lit. *if*) after the similitude of
 8: 4. *For if* he were on earth, he should not
 7. *For if* that first (covenant) had been
 9:13. *For if* the blood of bulls and of goats,
 11:15. truly, *if* they had been mindful
 12: 7. *If* ye endure chastening, God dealeth
 8. But *if* ye be without chastisement,
 25. *For if* they escaped not who refused
 Jas 1: 5. *If* any of you lack wisdom, let him ask
 of God,
 26. *If* any man among you seem to
 2: 8. *If* ye fulfil the royal law according
 9. *if* ye have respect to persons, ye commit
 11. Now *if* thou commit no adultery, yet
 3:14. But *if* ye have bitter envying
 4:11. *if* thou judge the law, thou art not
 1 Pet 1: 6. though now for a season, *if* need be,
 17. *if* ye call on the Father, who without
 2:19. *if* a man for conscience toward
 20. *if*, when ye be buffeted for your faults,
 ye shall take it patiently? but *if*, when
 ye do well, and suffer (for it),
 3:17. *if* the will of God be so, that ye
 4:14. *If* ye be reproached for the name
 16. Yet *if* (any man suffer) as a Christian,
 17. *if* (it) first (begin) at us, what shall
 18. *if* the righteous scarcely be saved,
 2 Pet. 2: 4. *For if* God spared not the angels
 20. *For if* after they have escaped the
 1 John 2:19. for *if* they had been of us, they would
 3:13. my brethren, *if* the world hate you,
 4: 1. the spirits *whether* they are of God:
 11. *if* God so loved us, we ought also
 5: 9. *If* we receive the witness of men,

εἴτε, ἢτε.

2 Cor. 5: 3. *If so be* that being clothed we
 Gal. 3: 4. many things in vain? *if* (it be) yet in vain.
 Eph. 3: 2. *If* ye have heard of the dispensation
 4:21. *If so be* that ye have heard him,
 Col. 1:23. *If* ye continue in the faith

εἰ δὲ μή,² & εἰ δὲ μήγε,

ἢ de mee, & ἢ de meege.

Mat. 6: 1. *otherwise* ye have no reward of your
 9:17. *else* the bottles break, and the wine
 Mark 2:21. *else* the new piece that filled it up²
 22. *else* the new wine doth burst the bottles,¹
 Luke 5:36. *if otherwise*, then both the new maketh
 37. *else* the new wine will burst the
 10: 6. *if not*, it shall turn to you again.
 13: 9. *if* it bear bear fruit, (well): and *if not*,
 (then)
 14:32. *Or else*, while the other is yet a great
 John 14: 2. *if* (it were) not (so), I would have told²
 11. *or else* believe me for the very works'
 sake.²
 2 Cor. 11:16. *if otherwise*, yet as a fool receive me,
 Rev. 2: 5. *or else* I will come unto thee quickly.²
 16. Repent; *or else* I will come unto thee²

εἰ καὶ, ἢ καί.

Mat. 26:33. *Though* all (men) shall be offended
 Luk. 11: 8. *Though* he will not rise and give him,
 18. *If* Satan also be divided
 18: 4. *Though* I fear not God, nor regard man;
 1 Cor. 4: 7. now *if* thou didst receive (it), why dost
 7:21. *if* thou mayest be made free,
 2 Cor. 4: 3. But *if* our gospel be hid, it is hid to them
 16. *though* our outward man perish,
 5:16. yea, *though* we have known Christ after
 7: 8. *For though* I made you sorry with a let-
 ter, I do not repent, *though* I did re-
 pent:
 — *though* (it were) but for a season.
 .2. Wherefore, *though* I wrote unto you.

2Cor 11: 6. *though* (I be) rude in speech, yet
 15. *if* his ministers also be transformed
 12:11. chiefest apostles, *though* I be nothing.
 15. *though* the more abundantly I love you,
 Phil. 2:17. Yea, *and if* I be offered upon the sacrifice
 3:12. *if that* I may apprehend that
 Col. 2: 5. For *though* I be absent in the flesh,
 Heb. 6: 9. accompany salvation, *though* we thus
 1 Pet. 3:14. But *and if* ye suffer for righteousness'

εἰ μὴ, ἢ mee.

Mat. 5:13. good for nothing, *but* to be cast out
 11:27. knoweth the Son, *but* the Father; neither
 knoweth any man the Father, *save* the
 12: 4. with him, *but* only for the priests!
 24. *but* by Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 39. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas:
 13:57. without honour, *save* in his own country,
 14:17. We have here *but* five loaves,
 15:24. I am not sent *but* unto the lost sheep
 16: 4. *but* the sign of the prophet Jonas.
 17: 8. they saw no man, *save* Jesus only.
 21. goeth not out *but* by prayer and fasting.
 19: 9. *except* (it be) for fornication,
 17. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is),
 21:19. found nothing thereon, *but* leaves only.
 24:22. *except* those days should be shortened,
 36. of heaven, *but* my Father only.
 Mark 2: 7. who can forgive sins *but* God only?
 26. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests,
 5:37. suffered no man to follow him, *save* Peter,
 6: 4. without honour, *but* in his own country,
 5. *save* that he laid his hands upon a
 8. nothing for (their) journey, *save* a staff
 8:14. with them *more than* one loaf.
 9: 9. till (lit. *except* when) the Son of man
 29. by nothing, *but* by prayer and fasting.
 10:18. (there is) none good *but* one, (that is), God.
 11:13. he found nothing *but* leaves;
 13:20. *except* that the Lord had shortened
 32. neither the Son, *but* the Father.
 Luke 4:26. was Elias sent, *save* unto Sarepta.
 27. of them was cleansed, *saving* Naaman
 the Syrian.

5:21. Who can forgive sins, *but* God alone?
 6: 4. not lawful to eat *but* for the priests alone?
 8:51. no man to go in, *save* Peter, and James,
 and John,
 10:22. knoweth who the Son is, *but* the Father;
 and who the Father is, *but* the Son,
 11:29. *but* the sign of Jonas the prophet.
 17:18. to give glory to God, *save* this stranger.
 18:19. none (is) good, *save* one, (that is), God.
 John 3:13. *but* he that came down from heaven,
 6:22. *save* that one wherinto his disciples
 46. *save* he which is of God, he hath
 9:33. *If* this man were *not* of God, he
 10:10. The thief cometh not, *but* for to steal,
 14: 6. no man cometh unto the Father, *but* by
 me.
 15:22. *If* I had *not* come and spoken unto them,
 24. *If* I had *not* done among them the
 17:12. is lost, *but* the son of perdition;
 18:30. *If* he were *not* a malefactor, we
 19:11. *except* it were given thee from above:
 15. We have no king *but* Cæsar.
 Acts 11:19. to none *but* unto the Jews only.
 21:25. *save* only that they keep themselves
 26:32. *if* he had *not* appealed unto Cæsar.
 Rom. 7: 7. I had not known sin, *but* by the law:
 — *except* the law had said, Thou
 9:29. *Except* the Lord of Sabaoth had
 11:15. (of them be), *but* life from the dead?
 13: 1. For there is no power *but* of God:
 8. any thing, *but* to love one another:
 14:14. *but* to him that esteemeth any
 1 Cor. 1:14. none of you, *but* Crispus and Gaius;
 2: 2. *save* Jesus Christ, and him crucified.
 11. *save* the spirit of man which is
 — knoweth no man, *but* the Spirit of God.
 7:17. *But* as God hath distributed to every man,

1Cor. 8: 4. (there is) none other God *but* one.
 10:13. *but* such as is common to man:
 12: 3. *but* by the Holy Ghost.
 14: 5. *except* (he interpret, that the church
 15: 2. unless) (ye have believed in vain.
 2Cor. 2: 2. *but* the same which is made sorry
 3: 1. or need we (lit. *if* we need *not*), as some
 (others), epistles
 12: 5. I will not glory, *but* in mine infirmities.
 13. *except* (it be) that I myself was not
 Gal. 1: 7. *but* there be some that trouble you,
 19. saw I none, *save* James the Lord's brother
 6:14. that I should glory, *save* in the cross of
 Eph. 4: 9. what is it *but* that he also descended
 Phil. 4:15. concerning giving and receiving, *but* ye
 only.
 1Tim. 5:19. *but* (lit. unless with this exception) before
 two or three witnesses.
 Heb. 3:18. *but* to them that believed not?
 1John 2:22. Who is a liar *but* he that denieth
 5: 5. *but* he that believeth that Jesus is
 Rev. 2:17. no man knoweth *saving* he that
 9: 4. *but* only those men which have not
 13:17. buy or sell, *save* he that had the mark.
 14: 3. *but* the hundred (and) forty (and) four
 thousand,
 19:12. that no man knew, *but* he himself.
 21:27. *but* they which are written in the Lamb's
 book

εἰ μὴ τι, ἢ mee ti.

Luke 9:13. *except* we should go and buy meat
 1 Cor. 7: 5. *except* (it be) with consent for a time.
 1Cor.13: 5. Christ is in you, *except* ye be reprobates!

εἰ περ ἢ per.

Rom. 8: 9. *if so be* that the spirit of God dwell in you.
 17. *if so be* that we suffer with (him),
 1Cor. 8: 5. For *though* there be that are called gods,
 15:15. *if so be* that the dead rise not.
 2 Th. 1: 6. *Seeing* (it is) a righteous thing with God
 1 Pet. 2: 3. *If so be* ye have tasted that the Lord

εἰ πως, ἢ pōs.

Acts 27:12. *if by any means* they might attain
 Rom. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length
 11:14. *If by any means* I may provoke to
 Phil. 3:11. *If by any means* I might attain unto

εἴτε, ἤτε.

Ro. 12: 6. *whether* prophecy, (let us prophesy) ac-
 cording
 7. Or ministry, (let us wait) on (our) minis-
 tering: or he that teacheth, on teaching;
 8. Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation;
 1Cor. 3:22. *Whether* Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or
 the world, or life, or death, or things
 present, or things to come;
 8: 5. *whether* in heaven or in earth,
 10:31. *Whether* therefore ye eat, or drink, or
 whatsoever
 12:13. *whether* (we be) Jews or Gentiles, *whether*
 (we be) bond or free;
 26. *whether* one member suffer, all the mem-
 bers suffer with it; or one member be
 honoured,
 13: 8. *whether* (there be) prophecies, they shall
 fail; *whether* (there be) tongues, they
 shall cease; *whether* (there be) knowl-
 edge, it shall
 14: 7. *whether* pipe or harp, *except* they give
 27. *If* any man speak in an (unknown) tongue,
 15:11. Therefore *whether* (it were) I or they, so
 2Cor. 1: 6. And *whether* we be afflicted, (it is) for
 your
 — or *whether* we be comforted, (it is) for
 your
 5: 9. *whether* present or absent, we may be
 10. hath done, *whether* (it be) good or bad

- 1 Cor. 13. *whether* we be beside ourselves. (it is) to God, *or whether* we be sober,
 8:23. *Whether* (any do enquire) of Titus,
 — *or our brethren* (be enquired of),
 12: 2. *whether* in the body, I cannot tell; *or whether*
 3. *whether* in the body, *or* out of the body,
 Eph. 6: 8. of the Lord, *whether* (he be) bond *or* free.
 Phil. 1:18. *whether* in pretence, *or* in truth,
 20. *whether* (it be) by life, *or* by death.
 27. *whether* I come and see you, *or* else be absent,
 Col. 1:16. *whether* (they be) thrones, *or* dominions, *or* principalities, *or* powers:
 20. *whether* (they be) things in earth, *or* things
 1 Th. 5:10. *whether* we wake *or* sleep, we should
 2 Th. 2:15. taught, *whether* by word, *or* our epistle.
 1 Pet. 2:13. *whether* it be to the king, as supreme;
 14. *Or* unto governors, as unto them that

εἴ τις, ἢ τίς.

- Mat. 16:24. *If any* (man) will come after me,
 Mark 4:23. *If any* man have ears to hear,
 7:16. *If any* man have ears to hear,
 8:23. he asked him *if* he saw *ought*.
 9:22. *if* thou canst do *any thing*, have compassion
 35. *If any* man desire to be first,
 Luk. 14:26. *If any* (man) come to me, and hate not
 19: 8. *if* I have taken *any thing* from *any* man
 Acts 24:19. *if* they had *ought* against me.
 20. *if* they have found *any* evil doing in me,
 25: 5. *if* there be *any* wickedness in him.
 Ro. 13: 9. *if* (there be) *any* other commandment,
 1 Cor. 1:16. I know not *whether* I baptized *any* other.
 3:14. *If any* man's work abide which
 15. *If any* man's work shall be burned,
 17. *If any* man defile the temple of God,
 18. *If any* man among you seemeth to be
 7:12. *If any* brother hath a wife that believeth not,
 14:37. *If any* man think himself to be a prophet,
 16:22. *If any* man love not the Lord Jesus Christ
 2 Cor. 2:10. for *if* I forgive *any thing*, to whom
 12:17. Therefore *if any* man (be) in Christ,
 7:14. *if* I have boasted *any thing* to him
 10: 7. *If any* man trust to himself
 11:20. *if a man* bring you into bondage, *if a man*
 devour (you), *if a man* take (of you),
if a man exalt himself, *if a man* smite
 Gal. 1: 9. *If any* (man) preach *any* other gospel
 Eph. 4:29. but that which (lit. *if any*) is good to the use of
 Phil. 2: 1. *If* (there be) therefore *any* consolation in Christ, *if any* comfort of love, *if any* fellowship of the Spirit, *if any* bowels and mercies,
 3: 4. *If any* other man thinketh that
 15. *if* in *any thing* ye be otherwise
 4: 8. *if* (there be) *any* virtue, and *if* (there be) *any* praise,
 2 Th. 3:10. that *if any* would not work,
 1 Tim. 1:10. *if* there be *any* other thing that
 3: 1. *If a man* desire the office of a bishop,
 5:16. *If any* man *or* woman that
 6: 3. *If any* man teach otherwise,
 Titus 1: 6. *If any* be blameless, the husband
 Jas. 1:23. For *if any* be a hearer of the word,
 3: 2. *If any* man offend not in word,
 1 Pet. 3: 1. that, *if any* obey not the word, they
 4:11. *If any* man speak, (let him speak)
 — *if any* man minister, (let him do it)
 2 John 10. *If* there come *any* unto you, and bring
 Rev 11: 5. *if any* man will hurt them, fire
 — *if any* man will hurt them, he must
 13: 9. *If any* man have an ear, let him hear.
 10. He that (lit. *if any*) leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that (lit. *if any*) killeth with the sword
 14: 9. *If any* man worship the beast
 11. *whoever* receiveth the mark of his name.
 90:15. *whoever* was not found written.

εἶδω, εἶδω, οἶδα,
 ἴδω, ἴδω, οἶδα.

- Mat. 2: 2. for we *have seen* his star in the east,
 9. the star, which they *saw* in the east,
 10. *When* they *saw* the star, they rejoiced
 16. Herod, *when* he *saw* that he was
 3: 7. *when* he *saw* many of the Pharisees
 16. he *saw* the spirit of God descending
 4:16. which sat in darkness *saw* great light,
 18. by the sea of Galilee, *saw* two brethren
 21. from thence, he *saw* other two brethren
 5: 1. *seeing* the multitudes, he went up
 16. that they *may see* your good works,
 6: 8. your Father *knoweth* what things
 32. your heavenly Father *knoweth* that ye
 7:11. *If* ye then, *know* how to give good
 8:14. he *saw* his wife's mother laid, and sick
 18. *Now when* Jesus *saw* great multitudes
 34. *when* they *saw* him, they besought
 9: 2. Jesus *seeing* their faith said unto
 4. Jesus *knowing* their thoughts said,
 6. that he *may know* that the Son of man
 8. *But when* the multitudes *saw* (it), they
 9. he *saw* a man, named Matthew,
 11. *And when* the Pharisees *saw* (it), they
 22. *and when* he *saw* her, he said, Daughter
 23. and *saw* the minstrels and the people
 36. *But when* he *saw* the multitudes, he was
 11: 8. what went ye out *for* to see? A man
 9. what went ye out *for* to see? A prophet!
 12: 2. *But when* the Pharisees *saw* (it), they said
 25. Jesus *knew* their thoughts, and said
 38. Master, we would see a sign from thee
 13:14. ye shall see, and shall not *perceive*:
 15. lest at any time they *should see* with
 17. righteous (men) have desired to see (those things) which ye see, and have not seen (them);
 14:14. Jesus went forth, and *saw* a great
 26. *And when* the disciples *saw* him walking
 15:12. *Knowest* thou that the Pharisees were
 16:28. till they *see* the Son of man coming
 17: 8. they *saw* no man, save Jesus only.
 18:31. So *when* his fellowservants *saw* what
 20: 3. and *saw* others standing idle in the
 22. said, Ye *know* not what ye ask.
 25. Ye *know* that the princes of the Gentiles:
 21:15. *And when* the chief priests and scribes *saw*
 19. *And when* he *saw* a fig tree in the way,
 20. *And when* the disciples *saw* (it) they marvelled,
 27. they answered Jesus, and said, We *can* not tell.
 32. ye, *when* ye *had seen* (it), repented not
 38. *But when* the husbandmen *saw* the son,
 22:11. he *saw* there a man which had not
 16. Master, ye *know* that thou art true,
 29. Ye do err, not *knowing* the scriptures,
 23:39. Ye shall not see me henceforth, till
 24:15. shall see the abomination of desolation,
 33. *when* ye shall see all these things,
 36. of that day and hour *knoweth* no (man),
 42. ye *know* not what hour your Lord
 43. man of the house *had known* in what
 25:12. Verily I say unto you, I *know* ye not.
 13. ye *know* neither the day nor the hour
 26. thou *knewest* that I reap where
 27. Lord, *when saw* we thee an hungry,
 38. *When saw* we thee a stranger,
 39. Or *when saw* we thee sick, or in prison,
 44. Lord, *when saw* we thee an hungry
 26: 2. Ye *know* that after two days is (the feast)
 8. *But when* his disciples *saw* (it), they had
 58. sat with the servants, to see the end.
 70. I *know* not what thou sayest.
 71. another (maid) *saw* him, and said
 72. I do not *know* the man.
 74. to swear, (saying), I *know* not the man.
 27: 3. *when* he *saw* that he was condemned,
 18. For he *knew* that for envy they *had*

Mat. 27:24. *When Pilate saw that he could prevail*
 49. *let us see whether Elias will come*
 54. *saw the earthquake, and those things*
 65. *make (it) as sure as ye can. (lit. know)*
 28: 5. *for I know that ye seek Jesus,*
 6. *Come, see the place where the Lord lay.*
 17. *And when they saw him, they worshipped*
Mark 1:10. *he saw the heavens opened, and the*
 16. *he saw Simon and Andrew his brother*
 19. *he saw James the (son) of Zebedee,*
 24. *I know thee who thou art, the*
 34. *devils to speak, because they knew him.*
 2: 5. *When Jesus saw their faith, he said*
 10. *that ye may know that the Son of man*
 12. *Saying, We never saw it on this fashion.*
 14. *he saw Levi the (son) of Alphaeus*
 16. *And when the scribes and Pharisees saw*
 4:12. *they may see, and not perceive;*
 13. *Know ye not this parable? and how*
 27. *grow up, he knoweth not how.*
 5: 6. *But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran*
 14. *they went out to see what it was*
 16. *they that saw (it) told them how it*
 22. *and when he saw him, he fell at his feet,*
 32. *he looked round about to see her that*
 33. *knowing what was done in her,*
 6:20. *knowing that he was a just man*
 33. *the people saw them departing,*
 34. *And Jesus, when he came out, saw*
 38. *How many loaves have ye? go and see.*
 48. *he saw them toiling in rowing;*
 49. *But when they saw him walking upon*
 50. *For they all saw him, and were troubled.*
 7: 2. *And when they saw some of his disciples*
 8:33. *when he had turned about and looked on*
 9: 1. *till they have seen the kingdom of God*
 6. *For he wist not what to say; for they*
 8. *they saw no man any more, save Jesus*
 9. *tell no man what things they had seen,*
 14. *he saw a great multitude about them,*
 15. *the people, when they beheld him,*
 20. *and when he saw him, straightway the*
 25. *When Jesus saw that the people came*
 38. *we saw one casting out devils in thy name,*
 10:14. *But when Jesus saw (it), he was much*
 19. *Thou knowest the commandments,*
 38. *Ye know not what ye ask;*
 42. *Ye know that they which are accounted*
 11:13. *seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves,*
 20. *they saw the fig tree dried up*
 33. *answered and said unto Jesus, We can-*
not tell.
 12:14. *Master, we know that thou art true,*
 15. *he, knowing their hypocrisy,*
 — *bring me a penny, that I may see (it).*
 24. *because ye know not the scriptures,*
 28. *perceiving that he had answered*
 34. *when Jesus saw that he answered dis-*
creetly,
 13:14. *when ye shall see the abomination of*
 29. *when ye shall see these things come to pass*
 32. *But of that day and (that) hour knoweth no*
 33. *for ye know not when the time is.*
 35. *ye know not when the master of the house*
 14:40. *neither wist they what to answer him.*
 67. *when she saw Peter warming himself,*
 68. *he denied, saying, I know not, neither*
 69. *a maid saw him again, and began*
 71. *I know not this man of whom ye speak.*
 5:32. *that we may see and believe.*
 36. *let us see whether Elias will come*
 39. *when the centurion...saw that he so cried*
out,
 16: 5. *they saw a young man sitting on the*
Luke 1:12. *when Zacharias saw (him), he was*
 29. *when she saw (him), she was troubled*
 2:15. *Let us now go...and see this thing which*
is come to pass,
 7. *when they had seen (it), they made*
 20. *things that they had heard and seen,*
 26. *that he should not see death, before he*
had seen the Lord's Christ.
 30. *For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,*

Luke 2:48. *when they saw him, they were amazed*
 49. *wist ye not that I must be about*
 4:34. *I know thee who thou art: the Holy*
 41. *for they knew that he was Christ.*
 5: 2. *saw two ships standing by the lake;*
 8. *When Simon Peter saw (it), he fell down*
 12. *who seeing Jesus fell on (his) face,*
 20. *when he saw their faith, he said*
 24. *that ye may know that the Son of man*
 26. *We have seen strange things to-day.*
 6: 8. *he knew their thoughts, and said to the*
man
 7:13. *when the Lord saw her, he had compassion*
 22. *tell John what things ye have seen*
 25. *what went ye out for to see?*
 26. *what went ye out for to see? A prophet?*
 39. *Now when the Pharisee...saw (it),*
 8:20. *stand without, desiring to see thee.*
 28. *When he saw Jesus, he cried out,*
 34. *When they that fed (them) saw what*
 35. *they went out to see what was done;*
 36. *They also which saw (it) told them*
 47. *when the woman saw that she was nothid,*
 53. *knowing that she was dead.*
 9: 9. *he desired to see him.*
 27. *till they see the kingdom of God.*
 32. *they saw his glory, and the two men*
 33. *one for Elias: not knowing what he said*
 47. *Jesus, perceiving the thought of their*
heart,
 49. *we saw one casting out devils in thy name,*
 54. *when his disciples James and John saw*
 55. *Ye know not what manner of spirit*
 10:24. *kings have desired to see those things*
which ye see, and have not seen (them);
 31. *when he saw him, he passed by on the*
 32. *came and looked (on him), and passed by*
 33. *when he saw him, he had compassion (on*
him),
 11:13. *know how to give good gifts unto*
 17. *he, knowing their thoughts, said*
 38. *And when the Pharisee saw (it), he*
 44. *that walk over (them) are not aware (of*
them).
 12:30. *and your Father knoweth that ye have*
need
 39. *goodman of the house had known what*
 54. *When ye see a cloud rise out of the west,*
 56. *ye can discern the face of the sky and of*
the earth;
 13:12. *when Jesus saw her, he called (her to him),*
 25. *I know you not whence ye are;*
 27. *I know you not whence ye are; depart*
 35. *say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until*
 14:18. *I must needs go and see it: I pray thee*
 15:20. *his father saw him, and had compassion,*
 17:14. *when he saw (them), he said unto them,*
 15. *when he saw that he was healed,*
 22. *ye shall desire to see one of the days of*
 18:15. *when (his) disciples saw (it), they rebuked*
 20. *Thou knowest the commandments,*
 24. *when Jesus saw that he was very*
 43. *all the people, when they saw (it),*
 19: 3. *he sought to see Jesus who he was;*
 4. *up into a sycamore tree to see him;*
 5. *he looked up, and saw him, and said*
 7. *when they saw (it), they all murmured,*
 22. *Thou knowest that I was an austere man*
 37. *the mighty works that they had seen;*
 41. *he beheld the city, and wept over it,*
 20: 7. *that they could not tell whence (it was),*
 13. *reverence (him) when they see him.*
 14. *when the husbandmen saw him,*
 21. *we know that thou sayest and teachest*
 21: 1. *And he looked up, and saw the rich*
 2. *he saw also a certain poor widow*
 20. *when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed*
 29. *Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;*
 31. *when ye see these things come to pass,*
 22:34. *shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me*
 49. *When they which were about him saw*
 56. *a certain maid beheld him...and said,*
 57. *saying, Woman, I know him not.*

Luk. 22:58. another *saw* him, and said,
 60. Man, I *know* not what thou sayest.
Ep. 8. And *when* Herod *saw* Jesus, he
 — was desirous to *see* him of a long (season),
 — he hoped to *have seen* some miracle
 34. for they *know* not what they do.
 47. *when* the centurion *saw* what was done,
 24:24. had said: but him they *saw* not.
 39. *Behold* my hands and my feet, that it is
 I myself: handle me, and *see*;
Joha 1:26. one among you, whom ye *know* not;
 31. I *knew* him not: but that he should
 33. I *knew* him not: but he that sent
 — Upon whom thou shalt *see* the Spirit
 39 (40). He saith unto them, Come and *see*.
 They came and *saw* where he dwelt,
 46 (47). Philip saith unto him, Come and *see*.
 47 (48). Jesus *saw* Nathanael coming to him,
 48 (49). thou wast under the fig tree, I *saw*
 thee.
 50 (51). I *saw* thee under the fig tree,
 2: 9. *knew* not whence it was: but the ser-
 vants which drew the water *knew*;
 3: 2. we *know* that thou art a teacher
 3. he cannot *see* the kingdom of God.
 8. *canst* not *tell* whence it cometh,
 11. We speak that we *do know*, and testify
 4:10. If thou *knewest* the gift of God, and who
 22. Ye worship ye *know* not what: we *know*
 what we worship:
 25. I *know* that Messiah cometh, which is
 29. Come, *see* a man, which told me
 32. meat to eat that ye *know* not of.
 42. we have heard (him) ourselves, and *know*
 48. Except ye *see* signs and wonders, ye will
 5: 6. *When* Jesus *saw* him lie, and knew that
 13. he that was healed *wist* not who it was:
 32. I *know* that the witness which he
 6: 6. he himself *knew* what he would do.
 14. *when* they had *seen* the miracle
 22. *when* the people...*saw* that there was
 24. the people therefore *saw* that Jesus was
 26. not because ye *saw* the miracles,
 30. that we *may see*, and believe thee?
 42. whose father and mother we *know*?
 61. *When* Jesus *knew* in himself that
 64. For Jesus *knew* from the beginning
 7:15. saying, How *knoweth* this man letters,
 27. we *know* this man whence he is:
 28. Ye both *know* me, and ye *know* whence
 I am:
 — sent me is true, whom ye *know* not.
 29. I *know* him: for I am from him,
 52. Search, and *look*: for out of Galilee
 ariseth no prophet.
 8:14. I *know* whence I came, and whither I
 go; but ye *cannot tell* whence
 19. Ye neither *know* me, nor my Father:
 — if ye had *known* me, ye should have
known my Father also.
 37. I *know* that ye are Abraham's seed;
 55. I *know* him: and if I should say, I *know*
 him not,
 — I *know* him, and keep his saying.
 56. Abraham rejoiced to *see* my day: and he
saw (it), and was glad.
 9: 1. he *saw* a man which was blind from
 12. Where is he? He said, I *know* not.
 20. We *know* that this is our son,
 21. what means he now seeth, we *know*
 not; or who hath opened his eyes, we
know not:
 24. we *know* that this man is a sinner.
 25. I *know* not: one thing I *know*, that,
 29. We *know* that God spake unto Moses:
 — we *know* not from whence he is.
 30. that ye *know* not from whence he is,
 31. we *know* that God heareth not sinners:
 10: 4. sheep follow him: for they *know* his voice.
 5. they *know* not the voice of strangers.
 11:22. I *know*, that even now, whatsoever
 24. I *know* that he shall rise again
 31. *when* they *saw* Mary, that she rose

John 11:32. was come where Jesus was, and *saw* him,
 33. When Jesus therefore *saw* her weeping,
 34. said unto him, Lord, come and *see*.
 42. I *knew* that thou hearest me always:
 49. Ye *know* nothing at all,
 12: 9. that they *might see* Lazarus also,
 21. saying, Sir, we would *see* Jesus.
 35. in darkness *knoweth* not whither he
 40. that they should not *see* with
 41. when he *saw* his glory, and spake of aim.
 50. I *know* that his commandment
 13: 1. *when* Jesus *knew* that his hour
 3. Jesus *knowing* that the Father had
 7. What I do thou *knowest* not now;
 11. For he *knew* who should betray him;
 17. If ye *know* these things, happy are ye if
 18. I *know* whom I have chosen:
 14: 4. whither I go ye *know*, and the way ye
know.
 5. Lord, we *know* not whither thou goest;
 and how can we *know* the way?
 15:15. the servant *knoweth* not what his lord
 doeth:
 21. they *know* not him that sent me.
 16:18. we cannot *tell* what he saith.
 30. Now are we *sure* that thou *knowest* all
 18: 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, *knew*
 4. *knowing* all things that should come
 21. behold, they *know* what I said.
 26. Did not I *see* thee in the garden
 19: 6. priests therefore and officers *saw* him,
 10. *knowest* thou not that I have power
 26. *When* Jesus therefore *saw* his mother,
 23. Jesus *knowing* that all things were
 33. *saw* that he was dead already,
 35. he *knoweth* that he saith true,
 20: 2. we *know* not where they have laid him.
 8. to the sepulchre, and he *saw* and be-
 lieved.
 9. as yet they *knew* not the scripture,
 13. I *know* not where they have laid him.
 14. *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 20. disciples glad, *when* they *saw* the Lord.
 25. Except I shall *see* in his hands the
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and *behold* my
 hands;
 29. they that have not *seen*, and (yet)
 21: 4. disciples *knew* not that it was Jesus.
 12. *knowing* that it was the Lord.
 15. Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 16. Yea, Lord; thou *knowest* that I love thee.
 17. Lord, thou *knowest* all things;
 21. Peter *seeing* him saith to Jesus,
 24. we *know* that his testimony is true.
Acts 2:22. as ye yourselves also *know*:
 27. thine Holy One to *see* corruption.
 30. *knowing* that God had sworn with
 31. neither his flesh *did see* corruption.
 3: 3. Who *seeing* Peter and John about to go
 9. all the people *saw* him walking
 12. *when* Peter *saw* (it), he answered
 16. this man strong, whom ye *see* and *know*:
 17. I *rot* that through ignorance ye *did* (it),
 4:20. things which we *have seen* and heard.
 5: 7. his wife, not *knowing* what was done,
 6:15. *saw* his face as it had been the face
 7:18. another king arose, which *knew* not
 Joseph.
 24. *seeing* one (of them) suffer wrong,
 31. *When* Moses *saw* (it), he wondered
 34. I have seen, I *have seen* (lit. *seeing* I have
seen) the affliction of my people
 40. we *not* not what is become of him.
 55. *saw* the glory of God, and Jesus standing
 8:39. that the eunuch *saw* him no more:
 9:12. *hath seen* in a vision a man
 27. how he *had seen* the Lord in the way,
 35. all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron *saw*
 40. *when* she *saw* Peter, she sat up.
 10: 3. He *saw* in a vision evidently
 17. what this vision which he *had seen*
 37. That word, (I say), ye *know*,
 11: 5. in a trance I *saw* a vision,

Acts 11: 6. I considered, and *saw* fourfooted
 13. he *had seen* an angel in his house,
 23. *when* he came, and *had seen* the grace
 12: 3. *because* he *saw* it pleased the Jews,
 9. *wist* not that it was true which
 11. Now I *know* of a surety, that the Lord
 16. had opened (the door), and *saw* him,
 3:12. the deputy, *when* he *saw* what was done,
 35. thine Holy One *to see* corruption.
 36. laid unto his fathers, and *saw* corrup-
 tion:
 37. God raised again, *saw* no corruption.
 41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and
 perish:
 45. *when* the Jews *saw* the multitudes,
 14: 9. *perceiving* that he had faith to be healed,
 11. *when* the people *saw* what Paul had done,
 15: 6. came together for *to consider* of this
 matter.
 16: 3. they *knew* all that his father was a Greek.
 10. after he *had seen* the vision, immediately
 19. And *when* her masters *saw* that the hope
 27. *seeing* the prison doors open, he drew
 40. *when* they *had seen* the brethren,
 19:21. I have been there, I must also see Rome.
 32. the more part *knew* not wherefore
 20:22. not *knowing* the things that shall
 25. now, behold, I *know* that ye all,
 29. I *know* this, that after my departing
 21:32. *when* they *saw* the chief captain
 22:14. *know* his will, and *see* that Just One,
 18. And *saw* him saying unto me, Make
 23: 5. Then said Paul, I *wist* not, brethren,
 24:22. *having* more perfect *knowledge* of (that)
 way,
 26:13. I *saw* in the way a light from heaven,
 16. the things which thou *hast seen*,
 27. I *know* that thou believest.
 28: 4. when the barbarians *saw* the
 15. whom *when* Paul *saw*, he thanked God,
 20. *to see* (you), and *to speak* with (you):
 26. *seeing* ye shall see, and not *perceive*:
 27. lest they *should see* with (their) eyes,
 Rom. 1:11. For I long *to see* you, that I may
 2: 2. we are *sure* that the judgment
 3:19. Now we *know* that what things
 5: 3. *knowing* that tribulation worketh pa-
 tience;
 6: 9. *Knowing* that Christ being raised
 16. *Know* ye not, that to whom ye yield
 7: 7. for I *had not known* lust, except
 14. we *know* that the law is spiritual:
 18. For I *know* that in me that is,
 8:22. we *know* that the whole creation
 26. we *know* not what we should pray
 27. *knoweth* what (is) the mind of the Spirit,
 28. we *know* that all things work together
 11: 2. *Wot* ye not what the scripture saith
 22. Behold therefore the goodness and se-
 verity
 13:11. *knowing* the time, that now (it is)
 14:14. I *know*, and am persuaded by the Lord
 Jesus,
 15:29. I am *sure* that, when I come
 1 Th. 1:16. I *know* not whether I baptized any other.
 2: 2. not *to know* any thing among you,
 9. Eye *hath* not *seen*, nor ear heard,
 11. what man *knoweth* the things of
 — the things of God *knoweth* no man,
 12. that we *might know* the things
 3:16. *Know* ye not that ye are the temple
 5: 6. *Know* ye not that a little leaven
 2: Do ye not *know* that the saints shall
 3. *Know* ye not that we shall judge angels?
 9. *Know* ye not that the unrighteous
 15. *Know* ye not that your bodies are
 16. *know* ye not that he which is joined
 19. *know* ye not that your body is the temple
 7:16. For what *knowest* thou, O wife,
 — or how *knowest* thou, O man, whether
 8: 1. we *know* that we all have knowledge.
 2. if any man think that he *knoweth* any
 4. we *know* that an idol (is) nothing

1 Cor. 8:10. if any man *see* thee which hast *knowl*
 edge
 9:13. Do ye not *know* that they which
 24. *Know* ye not that they which run
 11: 3. I would have you *know*, that the
 12: 2. Ye *know* that ye were Gentiles,
 13: 2. though I have...prophecy, and *understand*
 14:11. if I *know* not the meaning of the voice,
 16. he *understandeth* not what thou sayest?
 15:58. *forasmuch* as ye *know* that your labour
 16: 7. I will not *see* you now by the way:
 15. ye *know* the house of Stephanas,
 2 Cor. 1: 7. *knowing*, that as ye are partakers
 4:14. *Knowing* that he which raised up
 5: 1. we *know* that if our earthly house
 6. *knowing* that, whilst we are at home
 11. *Knowing* therefore the terror of the Lord
 16. henceforth *know* we no man after the
 flesh:
 9: 2. I *know* the forwardness of your mind.
 11:11. because I love you not? God *knoweth*.
 31. *knoweth* that I lie not.
 12: 2. I *knew* a man in Christ above
 — in the body, I cannot tell: or whether out
 of the body, I cannot tell: God *know-*
 eth;
 3. I *knew* such a man, whether in
 — I cannot tell: God *knoweth*;
 Gal. 1:19. other of the apostles *saw* I none,
 2: 7. *when* they *saw* that the gospel of
 14. when I *saw* that they walked not up-
 rightly
 16. *Knowing* that a man is not justified
 4: 8. then, *when* ye *knew* not God,
 13. Ye *know* how through infirmity
 6:11. Ye *see* how large a letter I have written
 1:18. that ye may *know* what is the hope
 6: 8. *Knowing* that whatsoever good thing
 9. *knowing* that your Master also is
 21. that ye also may *know* my affairs,
 Phil. 1:17. *knowing* that I am set for the defence
 19. For I *know* that this shall turn
 25. I *know* that I shall abide and continue
 27. that whether I come and see you, or
 30. the same conflict which ye *saw* in me,
 2:28. *when* ye *see* him again, ye may rejoice,
 4: 9. received, and heard, and *seen* in me, do:
 12. I *know* both how to be abased, and I *know*
 15. Now ye Philippians *know* also
 Col. 2: 1. I would that ye *knew* what great
 3:24. *Knowing* that of the Lord ye shall
 4: 1. *knowing* that ye also have a Master
 6. that ye may *know* how ye ought
 1 Th. 1: 4. *Knowing*, brethren, beloved, your
 5. ye *know* what manner of men we were
 2: 1. yourselves, brethren, *know* our entrance
 2. were shamefully entreated, as ye *know*,
 5. used we flattering words, as ye *know*,
 11. As ye *know* how we exhorted
 17. *to see* your face with great desire.
 3: 3. yourselves *know* that we are appointed
 4. even as it came to pass, and ye *know*.
 6. desiring greatly *to see* us, as we also
 10. that we might *see* your face, and might
 4: 2. ye *know* what commandments we gave
 4. That every one of you should *know* how
 5. the Gentiles which *know* not God:
 5: 2. yourselves *know* perfectly that the day
 of the Lord
 12. *to know* them which labour among you,
 2 Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that *know* not God,
 2: 6. now ye *know* what withholdeth
 3: 7. yourselves *know* how ye ought to follow
 us:
 1 Tim. 1: 8. we *know* that the law (is) good, if a
 9. *Knowing* this, that the law is not made
 for
 3: 5. if a man *know* not how to rule his
 15. that thou mayest *know* how thou oughtest
 6:16. whom no man *hath seen*, nor can see:
 2 Tim. 1: 4. Greatly desiring *to see* thee, being
 12. for I *know* whom I have believed,
 15. This thou *knowest*, that all they

- 2Tim. 2:23. *knowing* that they do gender strifes.
 3:14. *knowing* of whom thou hast learned
 15. thou *hast known* the holy scriptures,
 Titus 1:16. They profess that they *know* God;
 3:11. *Knowing* that he that is such
 Philem. 21. *knowing* that thou wilt also do
 Heb. 3: 9. proved me, and *saw* my works forty
 years.
 8:11. for all *shall know* me, from the least
 10:30. For we *know* him that hath said,
 11: 5. translated that he should not *see* death;
 13. *having seen* them afar off, and were
 23. because they *saw* (he was) a proper child;
 Jas. 3: 1. *knowing* that we shall receive the
 4: 4. *know* ye not that the friendship of
 17 to him that *knoweth* to do good,
 5:11 *have seen* the end of the Lord: that
 1 Pet. 1: 6. Whom *having not seen*, ye love;
 18. *Forasmuch as ye know* that ye were not
 3: 9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called,
 10. he that will love life, and *see* good days,
 5: 9. *knowing* that the same afflictions
 2 Pet. 1:12. these things, though ye *know* (them),
 14. *Knowing* that shortly I must put
 2: 9. The Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the
 1 John 2:11. *knoweth* not whither he goeth, because
 20. from the Holy One, and ye *know* all
 things.
 21. ye *know* not the truth, but because ye
know
 29. If ye *know* that he is righteous,
 3: 1. *Behold*, what manner of love the
 2. we *know* that, when he shall appear,
 5. ye *know* that he was manifested to
 14. We *know* that we have passed from
 15. ye *know* that no murderer hath eternal life
 5:13. that ye *may know* that ye have eternal
 life,
 15. if we *know* that he hear us,
 — we *know* that he have the petitions
 16. If any man *see* his brother sin a sin
 18. We *know* that whosoever is born of God
 19. we *know* that we are of God, and the
 whole
 20. we *know* that the Son of God is come,
 3 John 12. ye *know* that our record is true.
 14. I trust I shall shortly *see* thee,
 Jude 5. *though* ye once *knew* this, how that
 10. those things which they *know* not:
 Rev 1: 2. of all things that he *saw*.
 12. being turned, I *saw* seven golden candle-
 sticks;
 17. when I *saw* him, I fell at his feet
 19. Write the things which thou *hast seen*,
 20. the seven stars which thou *seest* in my
 — the seven candlesticks which thou *seest*
 2: 2. I *know* thy works, and thy labour,
 9. I *know* thy works, and tribulation,
 13. I *know* thy works, and where thou dwell-
 est,
 19. I *know* thy works, and charity, and ser-
 vice,
 3: 1. I *know* thy works, that thou hast a
 8. I *know* thy works: behold, I have
 15. I *know* thy works, that thou art
 17. *knowest* not that thou art wretched,
 4: 1. After this I *looked*, and, behold, a
 4. I *saw* four and twenty elders sitting,
 5: 1. I *saw* in the right hand of him
 2. I *saw* a strong angel proclaiming
 6. I *beheld*, and, lo, in the midst of
 11. I *beheld*, and I heard the voice of
 6: 1. I *saw* when the Lamb opened one
 2. I *saw*, and behold a white horse:
 5. I *beheld*, and lo a black horse;
 8. I *looked*, and behold a pale horse:
 9. I *saw* under the altar the souls
 12. I *beheld* when he had opened the sixth
 7: 1. after these things I *saw* four angels
 2. I *saw* another angel ascending from
 9. After this I *beheld*, and, lo, a great
 14. I said unto him, Sir, thou *knowest*.
 8: 2. I *saw* the seven angels which stood

- Rev. 8:13. I *beheld*, and heard an angel flying
 9: 1. I *saw* a star fall from heaven
 17. thus I *saw* the horses in the vision,
 10: 1. I *saw* another mighty angel come down
 5. the angel which I *saw* stand upon the sea
 12:12. *because* he *knoweth* that he hath but
 13. when the dragon *saw* that he was *cast*
 13: 1. *saw* a beast rise up out of the sea,
 2. the beast which I *saw* was like unto
 3. I *saw* one of his heads as it were wounded
 11. I *beheld* another beast coming
 14: 1. I *looked*, and, lo, a Lamb stood on
 6. I *saw* another angel fly in the midst
 14. I *looked*, and behold a white cloud,
 15: 1. I *saw* another sign in heaven,
 2. I *saw* as it were a sea of glass
 5. after that I *looked*, and, behold, the temple
 16:13. I *saw* three unclean spirits like frogs
 17: 3. I *saw* a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured
 beast,
 6. I *saw* the woman drunken with
 — when I *saw* her, I wondered with
 8. The beast that thou *seest* was, and is
 12. the ten horns which thou *seest* are
 15. The waters which thou *seest*,
 16. the ten horns which thou *seest* upon
 18. the woman which thou *seest* is
 18: 1. after these things I *saw* another angel
 7. am no widow, and shall *see* no sorrow.
 19:11. I *saw* heaven opened, and behold
 12. that no man *knew*, but he himself.
 17. I *saw* an angel standing in the sun;
 19. I *saw* the beast, and the kings of the earth,
 20: 1. I *saw* an angel come down from heaven,
 4. I *saw* thrones, and they sat upon them,
 11. I *saw* a great white throne, and him
 12. I *saw* the dead, small and great,
 21: 1. I *saw* a new heaven and a new earth:
 2. I John *saw* the holy city, new Jerusalem,
 22. I *saw* no temple therein: for the

See also *ιδε* and *ιδού* for passages where used
 adverbially.

εἶδος, ἰδος.

- Luke 3:22. in a bodily *shape* like a dove
 9:29. the *fashion* of his countenance was
 John 5:37. at any time, nor seen his *shape*.
 2 Cor. 5: 7. For we walk by faith, not by *sight*:
 1 Th. 5:22. Abstain from all *appearance* of evil.

εἶδω, see *εἰδέω*.

εἰδωλεῖον, ἰδῶλιον.

- 1 Cor. 8:10. sit at meat in the *idol's temple*, shall

εἰδωλόθυτον, ἰδῶλοθύτον.

- Acts 15:29. abstain from *meats offered to idols*,
 21:25. from (things) *offered to idols*, and from
 blood,
 1 Cor. 8: 1. as touching *things offered unto idols*,
 4. eating of those things that are *offered in*
sacrifice unto idols,
 7. eat (it) as a thing *offered unto an idol*;
 10. to eat those things which are *offered to*
idols;
 10:19. or that *which is offered in sacrifice to idols*
 is any thing?
 28. This is *offered in sacrifice unto idols*,
 Rev. 2:14. to eat things *sacrificed unto idols*,
 20. to eat things *sacrificed unto idols*.

εἰδωλολατρεία, ἰδῶλολατρία.

- 1 Cor. 10:14. my dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*.
 Gal. 5:20. *Idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred, variance,
 Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, which is *idolatry*:
 1 Pet. 4: 3. revellings, banquetings, and *abominable*
idolatries:

ειδωλολάτρης, ἰδολολάτρης.

- 1 Cor. 3:10. or extortioners, or with *idolaters*;
 11. a fornicator, or covetous, or an *idolater*,
 6: 9. neither fornicators, nor *idolaters*, nor adulterers,
 10: 7. Neither be ye *idolaters*, as (were) some
 Eph. 5: 5. nor covetous man, who is an *idolater*,
 Rev. 21: 8. *idolaters*, and all liars, shall have their part
 22:15. and murderers, and *idolaters*,

εἰδωλον, ἰδῶλον.

- Acts 7:41. offered sacrifice unto the *idol*,
 15:20. that they abstain from pollutions of *idols*,
 Rom. 2:22. thou that abhorrest *idols*, dost thou
 1 Cor. 8: 4. we know that an *idol* (is) nothing
 7. with conscience of the *idol* unto this hour
 10:19. that the *idol* is any thing,
 12: 2. carried away unto these dumb *idols*,
 2 Cor. 6:16. hath the temple of God with *idols*?
 1 Th. 1: 9. how ye turned to God from *idols*
 1 John 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from *idols*.
 Rev. 9:20. *idols* of gold, and silver, and brass,
 εἶην, εἶης, εἶη, &c., ἱεσν, ἱεες, ἱεε, οὔπατ.

from εἰμί.

- Luke 1:29. what manner of salutation this *should be*.
 3:15. whether he *were* the Christ or not;
 8: 9. saying, What *might* this parable *be*?
 9:46. which of them *should be* greatest.
 15:26. asked what these things *meant*.
 18:36. pass by, he asked what it *meant*.
 22:23. which of them it *was* that should do
 John 13:24. who it *should be* of whom he spake.
 Acts 8:20. Thy money perish (lit. *be* to destruction)
 with thee, because
 10:17. this vision which he had seen *should mean*,
 21:33. demanded who he *was*, and what he
 Rev. 3:15 I would thou *were* cold or hot.

εἰ καί.

See after εἰ.

εἰκῇ, ἵκεε.

- Mat. 5:22. angry with his brother *without a cause*
 Ro. 13: 4. he beareth not the sword *in vain*:
 1 Cor. 15: 2. unless ye have believed *in vain*.
 Gal. 3: 4. so many things *in vain*? if (it be) yet *in vain*.
 4:11. bestowed upon you labour *in vain*.
 Col. 2:18. *vainly* puffed up by his fleshly mind,

εἴκοσι, ἱκοσι.

- Luk. 14:31. cometh against him with *twenty* thousand?
 John 6:19. about five and *twenty* or thirty furlongs,
 Acts 1:15. were about an hundred and *twenty*,
 27:28. sounded, and found (it) *twenty* fathoms:
 1 Cor. 10: 8. fell in one day three and *twenty* thousand.
 Rev. 4: 4. the throne (were) four and *twenty* seats:
 — I saw four and *twenty* elders sitting,
 10. The four and *twenty* elders fell down
 5: 8. four (and) *twenty* elders fell down before
 14. the four (and) *twenty* elders fell down
 11:16. the four and *twenty* elders, which sat
 19: 4. four and *twenty* elders and the four beasts

εἴκω, ἴκο.

- Gal. 2: 5. To whom we gave *pace* by subjection,

εἴκω, ἴκο.

- Jer. 1: 6. he that wavereth, *is like* a wave of the sea
 23. he *is like* unto a man beholding his

εἰκῶν, ἱκῶ.

- Mat. 22:20. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
 Mar. 12:16. Whose (is) this *image* and superscription?
 Luk. 20:24. Whose *image* and superscription hath it?
 Rom. 1:23. into an *image* made like to corruptible man,
 8:29. conformed to the *image* of his Son,
 1 Cor. 11: 7. as he is the *image* and glory of God:
 15:49. have borne the *image* of the earthy, we shall also bear the *image* of the heavenly.
 2 Cor. 3:18. into the same *image* from glory to glory,
 4: 4. of Christ, who is the *image* of God,
 Col. 1:15. Who is the *image* of the invisible God,
 3:10. the *image* of him that created him:
 Heb. 10: 1. not the very *image* of the things,
 Rev. 13:14. should make an *image* to the beast,
 15. to give life unto the *image* of the beast, that the *image* of the beast
 — as would not worship the *image*
 14: 9. worship the beast and his *image*,
 11. who worship the beast and his *image*,
 15: 2. victory over the beast, and over his *image*.
 16: 2. them which worshipped his *image*.
 19:20. them that worshipped his *image*.
 20: 4. not worshipped the beast, neither his *image*,

εἰλικρίνεια, ἱλικρίνια.

- 1 Cor. 5: 8. with the unleavened (bread) of *sincerity*,
 2 Cor. 1:12. that in simplicity and godly *sincerity*,
 2:17. as of *sincerity*, but as of God, in the

εἰλικρινής, ἱλικρίνεις.

- Phil. 1:10. ye may be *sincere*, and without offence
 2 Pet. 3: 1. in (both) which I stir up your *pure* minds

εἰλίσσω, ἱλίσσω.

- Rev. 6:14. as a scroll *when* it is rolled together,

εἰ μὴ.

See after εἰ.

εἰμί, ἴμι.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to bear:
 8: 8. Lord, I *am* not worthy that thou
 9. For I *am* a man under authority,
 11:29. for I *am* meek and lowly in heart:
 14:27. Be of good cheer; it is I (lit. I *am*); be not afraid.
 18:20. there *am* I in the midst of them.
 20:15. Is thine eye evil, because I *am* good?
 22:32. I *am* the God of Abraham, and the God
 24: 5. in my name, saying, I *am* Christ;
 26:22. to say unto him, Lord, is it I? (lit. *am* I)
 25. answered and said, Master, is it I? (lit. *am* I)
 27:24. I *am* innocent of the blood of this just person:
 43. for he said, I *am* the Son of God.
 28:20. I *am* with you always, (even) unto the end
 Mark 1: 7. I *am* not worthy to stoop down and unloose.
 6:50. Be of good cheer: it is I (lit. I *am*); be not afraid.
 13: 6. in my name, saying, I *am* (Christ);
 14:62. Jesus said, I *am*: and ye shall see
 Luke 1:18. for I *am* an old man, and my wife
 19. answering said unto him, I *am* Gabriel,
 3:16. whose shoes I *am* not worthy to unloose:
 5: 8. for I *am* a sinful man, O Lord.
 7: 6. I *am* not worthy that thou shouldst
 8. For I also *am* a man set under authority,
 15:19. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son:
 21. *am* no more worthy to be called thy son.
 18:11. that I *am* not as other men (are),
 19:22. Thou knewest that I *was* an austere man,

- Luk 21: 8 in my name, saying, *I am* (Christ),
 22:27. *I am* among you as he that serveth.
 33. Lord, *I am* ready to go with thee,
 58. Peter said, Man, *I am* not.
 70. he said unto them, Ye say that *I am*.
 24:39. that *it is I myself* (lit. *I am myself*):
 handle me,
 John 1:20. confessed, *I am* not the Christ.
 21. Art thou Elias? And he saith, *I am* not.
 27. whose shoe's latchet *I am* not worthy to
 unloose.
 3:28. that I said, *I am* not the Christ, but that
I am sent before him.
 4:26. I that speak unto thee *am* (he).
 6:20. saith unto them, It is I; (lit. *I am*)
 35. said unto them, *I am* the bread of life:
 41. *I am* the bread which came down
 48. *I am* that bread of life.
 51. *I am* the living bread which came
 7:28. know me, and ye know whence *I am*:
 29. I know him: for *I am* from him,
 33. Yet a little while *am* I with you,
 34. where *I am*, (thither) ye cannot come.
 36. where *I am*, (thither) ye cannot come?
 8:12. saying, *I am* the light of the world:
 16. for *I am* not alone, but I and the Father
 18. *I am* one that bear witness of myself,
 23. Ye are from beneath; *I am* from above:
 — *I am* not of this world.
 24. If ye believe not that *I am* (he),
 28. then shall ye know that *I am* (he),
 58. Before Abraham was, *I am*.
 9: 5. *I am* the light of the world.
 9. He is like him: (but) he said, *I am* (he).
 10: 7. I say unto you, *I am* the door of the sheep.
 9. *I am* the door: by me if any man
 11. *I am* the good shepherd: the good
 14. *I am* the good shepherd, and know
 36. because I said, *I am* the Son of God?
 11:25. *I am* the resurrection, and the life:
 12:26. where *I am*, there shall also my servant
 13:13. ye say well; for (so) *I am*.
 19. ye may believe that *I am* (he).
 33. yet a little while *I am* with you.
 14: 3. that where *I am*, (there) ye may be also.
 6. *I am* the way, the truth, and the life:
 9. *Have I been* so long time with you,
 15: 1. *I am* the true vine, and my Father
 5. *I am* the vine, ye (are) the branches:
 16:32. yet *I am* not alone, because the Father
 17:11. now *I am* no more in the world,
 14. even as *I am* not of the world.
 16. even as *I am* not of the world.
 24. be with me where *I am*; that they
 18: 5. Jesus saith unto them, *I am* (he).
 6. as he had said unto them, *I am* (he),
 8. I have told you that *I am* (he):
 17. this man's disciples? He saith, *I am* not.
 25. He denied (it), and said, *I am* not.
 35. Pilate answered, *Am I a Jew*?
 37. Thou sayest that *I am* a king.
 19:21. that he said, *I am* King of the Jews.
 Acts 9: 5. *I am* Jesus whom thou persecutest:
 10:21. Behold, *I am* he whom ye seek:
 26. Stand up; *I myself* also *am* a man.
 13:25. *I am* not (he). But, behold, there cometh
 — shoes of (his) feet *I am* not worthy to
 loose.
 18:10. For *I am* with thee, and no man shall
 21:39. *I am* a man (which am) a Jew of
 22: 3. *I am* verily a man (which am) a Jew,
 8. *I am* Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou
 23: 6. Men (and) brethren, *I am* a Pharisee,
 25:10. I stand (lit. *am* standing) at Caesar's judg-
 ment seat,
 26:15. *I am* Jesus whom thou persecutest,
 29. almost, and altogether such as *I am*,
 27:23. of God, whose *I am*, and whom *I serve*,
 Rom. 1:14. *I am* debtor both to the Greeks,
 7:14. *I am* carnal, sold under sin.
 11: 1. For *I also am* an Israelite,
 15. as *I am* the apostle of the Gentiles,
 1 Cor 1:12. every one of you saith, *I am* of Paul;

- 1 Cor. 3: 4. while one saith, *I am* of Paul:
 9: 1. *Am I* not an apostle? *am I* not free?
 2. If *I be* not an apostle unto others, yet
 doubtless *I am* to you:
 12:15. Because *I am* not the hand, *I am* not of
 16. Because *I am* not the eye, *I am* not of
 13: 2. have not charity *I am* nothing.
 15: 9. For *I am* the least of the apostles, that
am not meet to be called an apostle,
 10. by the grace of God *I am* what *I am*:
 2 Cor. 12:10. when *I am* weak, then *am I* strong.
 11. chiefest apostles, though *I be* nothing
 Phil. 4:11. in whatsoever state *I am*,
 Col. 2: 5. yet *am I* with you in the spirit,
 1 Tim. 1:15. to save sinners; of whom *I am* chief.
 Heb. 12:21. Moses said, *I exceedingly* fear (lit. *I am*
exceedingly afraid) and quake:
 1 Pet. 1:16. Be ye holy; for *I am* holy.
 2 Pet. 1:13. as long as *I am* in this tabernacle,
 Rev. 1: 8. *I am* Alpha and Omega, the
 11. Saying, *I am* Alpha and Omega,
 17. Fear not; *I am* the first and the last.
 18. behold, *I am* alive for evermore,
 2:23. *I am* he which searcheth the reins
 3:17. Because thou sayest, *I am* rich,
 18: 7. *am* no widow, and shall see no sorrow.
 19:10. *I am* thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren
 21: 6. It is done. *I am* Alpha and Omega,
 22: 9. for *I am* thy fellowservant, and of
 13. *I am* Alpha and Omega, the beginning
 16. *I am* the root and the offspring of David

See persons and tenses from this verb severally ar-
 ranged under—

Εἰ, ἐστί, ἐσμέν, ἐστέ, εἰσί.

Ἦν, ἦς, ἦσθα, ἦν, &c. Imp.

Ἦμην, ἦσο, ἦτο, &c. Plup

Ἔσομαι, ἐσῃ ἔσται, &c. Fut.

Ἔστω, ἐστέ, ἐστῶσαν, ἴσθι, ἦτω.

Εἶην, εἶης, εἶη.

᾽Ω, ἦς, ἦ, ᾽ωμεν, ἦτε, ᾽ωσι.

Εἶναι, ἐσεσθαι, ἐσόμενος.

εἶναι, ἵναί, from εἶμι.

- Mat. 16:13. Whom do men say that *I* the Son of man
am?
 15. whom say ye that *I am*?
 17: 4. Lord, it is good for us to be here:
 19:21. If thou wilt be perfect, go (and) sell
 20:27. whosoever will be chief among you,
 22:23. which say that there is no resurrection,
 Mark 6:49. they supposed it had been a spirit,
 8:27. Whom do men say that *I am*?
 29. whom say ye that *I am*?
 9: 5. Master, it is good for us to be here:
 35. If any man desire to be first,
 12:18. which say there is no resurrection;
 14:64. condemned him to be guilty of death.
 Luke 2: 4. because he was of the house and lineage
 6. so it was, that, while they were there,
 44. supposing him to have been in the company
 49. that *I must be* about my Father's business!
 4:41. for they knew that he was Christ.
 5:12. when he was in a certain city,
 8:38. besought him that he might be with him
 9:18. came to pass, as he was alone praying,
 — Whom say the people that *I am*?
 20. whom say ye that *I am*?
 33. it is good for us to be here:
 11: 1. as he was praying in a certain place,
 8. give him, because he is his friend,
 14:26. own life also, he cannot be my disciple.
 27. come after me, cannot be my disciple.
 33. that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

Luk 19:11. because he *was* nigh to Jerusalem,
 20: 6. they be persuaded that John *was* a prophet
 20. should feign themselves *)* (just men,
 27. which deny that there *is* any resurrection;
 41. How say they that Christ *is* David's son?
 22:24. should be accounted *)* (the greatest.
 23: 2. that he himself *is* Christ a King.
 John 1:46 (47). Can there any good thing *come* out
 7: 4. himself seeketh *to be* known openly.
 17: 5. I had with thee before the world *was*.
 Acts 2:12. saying one to another, What meaneth
 this? *)* (lit. might this *be*)
 4:32. which he possessed *was* his own;
 5:36. Theudas, boasting himself *to be* somebody;
 8: 9. that himself *was* some great one:
 37. I believe that Jesus Christ *is* the Son of
 God.
 13:25. he said, Whom think ye that I *am*?
 47. that thou *shouldst be* for salvation
 16:13. where prayer *was* wout *to be* made;
 15. judged me *to be* faithful to the Lord,
 17: 7. saying that *there is* another king,
 18. He seemeth *to be* a setter forth of strange
 20. therefore what these things mean. (lit.
 would *be*)
 29. that the Godhead *is* like unto gold,
 18: 3. because he *was* of the same craft,
 15. for I will *be* no judge of such (matters).
 28. by the scriptures that Jesus *was* Christ.
 19: 1. that, while Apollos *was* at Corinth,
 23: 8. say that *there is* no resurrection,
 27: 4. because the winds *were* contrary.
 28: 6. said that he *was* a god.
 Rom. 1:20. so that they *are* without excuse:
 22. Professing themselves *to be* wise,
 2:19. thou thyself *art* a guide of the blind,
 3: 9. that they *are* all under sin;
 26. that he might *be* just, and the justifier
 4:11. that he might *be* the father of all
 13. that he should *be* the heir of the world,
 16. the promise might *be* sure to all the seed;
 6:11. yourselves *to be* dead indeed unto sin,
 7: 3. so that she *is* no adulteress, though
 8:29. that he might *be* the firstborn among
 9: 3. I could wish that myself *were* accursed
 from
 14:14. esteemeth any thing *to be* unclean,
 15:16. That I should *be* the minister of Jesus
 16:19. yet I would have you *)* (wise unto that
 1Cor. 3:18. seemeth *to be* wise in this world,
 7: 7. I would that all men *were* even as I myself.
 25. obtained mercy of the Lord *to be* faithful.
 26. that (it is) good for a man *so to be*.
 32. I would have you *)* (without carefulness.
 10: 6. we should not lust after (lit. *be* desirers)
 11:16. if any man seem *to be* contentious,
 19. there must *be* also heresies among you,
 12:23. which we think *to be* less honourable,
 14:37. If any man think himself *to be* a prophet,
 2Cor. 5: 9. or absent, we may *be* accepted of him.
 7:11. have approved yourselves *to be* clear
 9: 5. that the same might *be* ready, as
 10: 7. trust to himself that he *is* Christ's,
 11:16. Let no man think me *)* (a fool;
 Gal. 2: 6. of those who seemed *to be* somewhat,
 9. Cephas, and John, who seemed *to be* pillars
 4:21. ye that desire *to be* under the law,
 6: 3. if a man think himself *to be* something,
 Eph. 1: 4. that we should *be* holy and without blame
 12. we should *be* to the praise of his glory,
 3: 6. That the Gentiles should *be* fellowheirs,
 Phil. 1:23. a desire to depart, and *to be* with Christ;
 2: 6. not robbery *to be* equal with God:
 3: 8. I count all things *)* (but) loss for the
 — do count them *)* (but) dung, that I
 4:11. whatsoever state I am, (therewith) *to be*
 content.
 Th. 2: 6. when we might *have been* burdensome,
 1Tim. 1: 7. Desiring *to be* teachers of the law;
 2:12. over the man, but *to be* in silence.
 3: 2. A bishop then must *be* blameless;
 6: 5. supposing that gain *is* godliness:
 18. ready to distribute, (lit. *to be* distributors)

2Tim. 2:24. not strive; but *be* gentle unto all (men),
 Titus 1: 7. For a bishop must *be* blameless,
 2: 2. That the aged men *be* sober, grave.
 4. to love their husbands, (lit. *to be* loving;
 their husbands;
 9. to please (them) well (lit. *to be* well pleas
 ing) in all (things);
 3: 1. *to be* ready to every good work,
 2. *to be* no brawlers, (but) gentle,
 Heb. 5:12. when for the time ye ought *to be* teachers,
 11: 4. obtained witness that he *was* righteous.
 12:11. for the present seemeth *to be* joyous,
 Jas. 1:18. we should *be* a kind of firstfruits
 26. man among you seem *to be* religious,
 4: 4. will *be* a friend of the world
 1Pet. 1:21. your faith and hope might *be* in God.
 5:12. that this *is* the true grace of God
 1John 2: 9. He that saith he *is* in the light,
 Rev. 2: 2. them which say they *are* apostles,
 9. of them which say they *are* Jews,
 3: 9. which say they *are* Jews, and are not,

εἶνεκεν, see ἔνεκα.

εἶπα, εἶπον, see ἔπω.

εἶπερ

See after εἰ.

εἵπως.

See after εἰ.

εἰρηνεύω, ἱρενεῖω.

Mark 9:50. have peace one with another.
 Ro. 12:18. live peaceably with all men.
 2Cor. 13:11. be of one mind, live in peace;
 2Th. 5:13. be at peace among yourselves.

εἰρήνη, ἱρενence.

Mat. 10:13. let your peace come upon it: but if it *be*
 not worthy, let your peace return to you.
 34. peace on earth: I came not to send peace,
 Mark 5:34. go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
 Luke 1:79. to guide our feet into the way of peace.
 2:14. on earth peace, good will toward men.
 29. lettest thou thy servant depart in peace,
 7:50. Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.
 8:48. thy faith hath made thee whole; go in
 peace.
 10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to this house.
 6. And if the son of peace *be* there, your
 peace shall rest upon it:
 11:21. his goods are in peace:
 12:51. I am come to give peace on earth?
 14:32. an embassy, and desireth conditions of
 peace.
 19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in the highest.
 42. things (which belong) unto thy peace!
 24:36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto you.
 John 14:27. Peace I leave with you, my peace I give
 16:33. that in me ye might have peace.
 20:19. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto you
 21. to them again, Peace (be) unto you
 26. said, Peace (be) unto you.
 Acts 7:26. would have set them at one again
 9:31. Then had the churches rest
 10:36. preaching peace by Jesus Christ:
 12:20. their friend, desired peace;
 15:33. they were let go in peace from the
 16:36. now therefore depart, and go in peace
 24: 2. by thee we enjoy great quietness,
 Rom. 1: 7. Grace to you and peace from God
 2:10. glory, honour, and peace, to every man
 3:17. the way of peace have they not known
 5: 1. by faith, we have peace with God
 8: 6. spiritually minded (is) life and peace.
 10:15. them that preach the gosp of peace.

- Rc.** 14:17. righteousness, and *peace*, and joy in the
19. the things which make for *peace*,
15:13. with all joy and *peace* in believing,
33. the God of *peace* (be) with you all.
16:20. the God of *peace* shall bruise Satan
- 1 Cor.** 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*,
7:15. God hath called us to *peace*.
14:33. not (the author) of confusion, but of *peace*,
16:11. conduct him forth in *peace*, that
- 2 Cor.** 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God
13:11. the God of love and *peace* shall be with
you.
- Gal.** 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and *peace* from God the
5:22. love, joy, *peace*, longsuffering, gentleness,
6:16. *peace* (be) on them, and mercy, and upon
- Eph** 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and *peace*, from God
2:14. For he is our *peace*, who hath made
15. one new man, (so) making *peace* ;
17. came and preached *peace* to you
4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the bond of *peace*.
3:15. the preparation of the gospel of *peace* ;
23. *Peace* (be) to the brethren, and love with
faith,
- Phil** 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
4: 7. the *peace* of God, which passeth all
9. the God of *peace* shall be with you.
- Col.** 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
3:15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts,
- 1 Th** 1: 1. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from God
5: 3. when they shall say, *Peace* and safety ;
23. the very God of *peace* sanctify you
- 2 Th** 1: 2. Grace unto you and *peace*, from God
3:16. the Lord of *peace* himself give you *peace*
- 1 Tim.** 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
- 2 Tim.** 1: 2. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
9:22. follow righteousness, faith, charity, *peace*,
- Titus** 1: 4. Grace, mercy, (and) *peace*, from God
- Philem** 1: 3. Grace to you, and *peace*, from God
- Heb.** 7: 2. King of Salem, which is, King of *peace* ;
1:31. she had received the spies with *peace*.
7:14. Follow *peace* with all (men), and holiness,
3:20. the God of *peace*, that brought again
- Jas.** 2:16. say unto them, Depart in *peace*,
3:18. fruit of righteousness is sown in *peace* of
them that make *peace*.
- Pet.** 1: 2. Grace unto you, and *peace*, be multiplied.
3:11. let him seek *peace*, and ensue it.
5:14. *Peace* (be) with you all that are in Christ
Jesus.
- 2 Pet.** 1: 2. Grace and *peace* be multiplied unto you
3:14. ye may be found of him in *peace*,
- 2 John** 3. Grace be with you, mercy, (and) *peace*,
- 3 John** 14 (15). *Peace* (be) to thee. (Our) friends
salute thee.
- Jude** 2. Mercy unto you, and *peace*, and love,
- Rev.** 1: 4. Grace (be) unto you, and *peace*, from him
6: 4. to take *peace* from the earth,

εἰρηνικός, *irenikos*.

- Heb.** 12:11. the *peaceable* fruit of righteousness unto
Jas. 3:17. first pure, then *peaceable*, gentle,

εἰρηνοποιέω, *irenopoyeō*.

- Col.** 1:20. *having made peace* through the blood

εἰρηνοποιός, *irenopoyos*.

- Mat.** 5: 9 Blessed (are) the *peacemakers* : for they

εἶρω, see ἐρέω.

εἰς, *is*.

- Mat.** 2: 1. came wise men from the east to Jerusa-
lem,
8. he sent them to Bethlechem, and said,
11. when they were come *into* the house,
12. they departed *into* their own country
13. flee *into* Egypt, and be thou there until
14. by night, and departed *into* Egypt

- Mat.** 2:20. go *into* the land of Israel :
21. came *into* the land of Israel.
22. he turned aside *into* the parts of Galilee :
23. came and dwelt *in* a city called Nazareth :
3:10. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
11. baptize you with water *unto* repentance :
12. gather his wheat *into* the garner ;
4: 1. led up of the spirit *into* the wilderness
5. devil taketh him up *into* the holy city,
8. up *into* an exceeding high mountain,
12. he departed *into* Galilee ;
13. he came and dwelt *in* Capernaum,
18. casting a net *into* the sea : for they
24. his fame went *throughout* (lit. *into*) all
Syria :
5: 1. he went up *into* a mountain :
13. it is thenceforth good *for* nothing,
20. enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.
22. shall be in danger of (*it* *unto*) hell fire.
25. the officer, and thou be cast *into* prison.
29. thy whole body should be cast *into* hell.
30. thy whole body should be cast *into* hell.
33. neither *by* Jerusalem ; for it is
6: 6. when thou prayest, enter *into* thy closet,
13. lead us not *into* temptation,
— the power, and the glory, *for* ever
26. Behold) (the fowls of the air :
— reap, nor gather *into* barns ;
30. to-morrow is east *into* the oven,
34. therefore no thought *for* the morrow .
7:13. the way that leadeth *to* destruction,
14. the way, which leadeth *unto* life,
19. is hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
21. shall enter *into* the kingdom of heaven ;
8: 4. *for* a testimony *unto* them.
5. when Jesus was entered *into* Capernaum,
12. shall be cast out *into* outer darkness :
14. when Jesus was come *into* Peter's house,
18. to depart *unto* the other side.
23. when he was entered *into* a ship,
28. *to* the other side *into* the country of the
31. to go away *into* the herd of swine.
32. they went *into* the herd of swine :
— ran violently down a steep place *into* the
sea,
33. went their ways *into* the city, and told
34. the whole city came out *to* meet Jesus :
9: 1. he entered *into* a ship, and passed over,
and came *into* his own city.
6. take up thy bed, and go *unto* thine house
7. he arose and departed *to* his house.
13. the righteous, but sinners *to* repentance
17. do men put new wine *into* old bottles :
— they put new wine *into* new bottles,
23. when Jesus came *into* the ruler's house,
26. fame hereof went abroad *into* all that
land.
28. when he was come *into* the house,
38. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.
10: 5. Go not *into* the way of the Gentiles, and
into (any) city of the Samaritans
9. nor silver, nor brass *in* your purses,
10. Nor scrip *for* (your) journey, neither
11. *into* whatsoever city or town ye shall
enter,
12. when ye come *into* an house, salute it.
17. will deliver you up *to* the councils,
18. *for* a testimony against them
21. shall deliver up the brother *to* death,
22. he that endureth *to* the end shall
23. this city, flee ye *into* another :
27. what ye hear *in* the ear, (that)
41. receiveth a prophet *in* the name of a
prophet
— *in* the name of a righteous man
42. (water) only *in* the name of a disciple,
11: 7. What went ye out *into* the wilderness
to see ?
12: 4. be entered *into* the house of God.
9. he went *into* their synagogue :
11. if it fall *into* a pit on the sabbath day
18. *in* whom my soul is well pleased :

Mat. 12:20 till he send forth judgment *unto* victory:
 29. can one enter *into* a strong man's house,
 41. they repented *at* the preaching of Jonas;
 44. I will return *into* my house
 (3): 2. so that he went *into* a ship, and sat;
 22. He also that received seed *among* the
 thorns
 30. bind them *in* bundles to burn them: but
 gather the wheat *into* my barn.
 33. hid *in* three measures of meal,
 36. multitude away, and went *into* the
 house;
 42. shall cast them *into* a furnace of fire:
 47. a net, that was cast *into* the sea,
 48. gathered the good *into* vessels,
 50. shall cast them *into* the furnace of fire:
 52. instructed *unto* the kingdom of heaven
 54. he was come *into* his own country,
 14:13. by ship *into* a desert place *apart*:
 15. that they may go *into* the villages,
 19. looking up *to* heaven, he blessed,
 22. his disciples to get *into* a ship, and to go
 before him *unto* the other side,
 23. he went up *into* a mountain apart
 31. wherefore didst thou doubt?
 32. when they were come *into* the ship,
 34. they came *into* the land of Gennesaret.
 35. they sent out *into* all that country
 15:11. Not that which goeth *into* the mouth
 14. both shall fall *into* the ditch.
 17. entereth *in* at the mouth goeth *into* the
 belly, and is cast out *into* the draught?
 21. departed *into* the coasts of Tyre and Si-
 don.
 24. I am not sent but *unto* the lost sheep
 29. went up *into* a mountain,
 33. took ship (lit. entered *into* a ship), and
 came *into* the coasts
 16: 5. his disciples were come *to* the other side,
 13. Jesus came *into* the coasts of Caesarea
 21. that he must go *unto* Jerusalem,
 17: 1. up *into* an high mountain apart,
 15. falleth *into* the fire, and off *into* the water.
 22. shall be betrayed *into* the hands of men:
 24. when they were come *to* Capernaum,
 25. when he was come *into* the house,
 27. go thou *to* the sea, and cast an hook,
 18: 3. ye shall not enter *into* the kingdom of
 heaven.
 6. of these little ones which believe *in* me,
 8. better for thee to enter *into* life halt
 — to be cast *into* everlasting fire.
 9. thee to enter *into* life with one eye,
 — having two eyes to be cast *into* hell fire.
 15. thy brother shall trespass *against* thee,
 20. are gathered together *in* my name.
 21. how oft shall my brother sin *against* me,
 29. his fellow-servant fell down *at* his feet,
 30. went and cast him *into* prison,
 1: 1. came *into* the coasts of Judæa
 5. they twain shall be)(one flesh?
 17. if thou wilt enter *into* life,
 23. hardly enter *into* the kingdom of heaven.
 24. to enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 20: 1. to hire labourers *into* his vineyard.
 2. he sent them *into* his vineyard.
 4. Go ye also *into* the vineyard,
 7. Go ye also *into* the vineyard;
 17. Jesus going up *to* Jerusalem
 18. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem;
 19. to the Gentiles)(to mock, and to scourge,
 21. 1. when they drew nigh *unto* Jerusalem,
 and were come *to* Bethphage,
 2. Go *into* the village over against you,
 10. when he was come *into* Jerusalem,
 12. Jesus went *into* the temple of God,
 17. went out of the city *into* Bethany;
 18. as he returned *into* the city,
 19. no fruit grow on thee henceforward *for*
 ever.
 21. be thou cast *into* the sea; it shall be done.
 23. when he was come *into* the temple,
 31. go *into* the kingdom of God before you.

Mat. 21:42. same is become)(the head of the corner:
 22: 3. that were bidden *to* the wedding:
 4. all things (are) ready: come *unto* the
 marriage.
 5. one *to* his farm, another *to* his merchan-
 dise:
 9. as ye shall find, bid *to* the marriage.
 10. servants went out *into* the highways,
 13. cast (him) *into* outer darkness;
 16. thou regardest not)(the person of men.
 23:34. persecute (them) from city *to* city:
 24: 9. deliver you up to be afflicted, (lit. *unto*
 affliction)
 13. he that shall endure *unto* the end,
 14. *for* a witness *unto* all nations;
 38. the day that Noe entered *into* the ark,
 25: 1. went forth to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting)
 the bridegroom.
 6. go ye out to meet him. (lit. *unto* &c.)
 10. went in with him *to* the marriage:
 21. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.
 23. enter thou *into* the joy of thy lord.
 30. unprofitable servant *into* outer dark-
 ness.
 41. ye cursed, *into* everlasting fire,
 46. go away *into* everlasting punishment:
 but the righteous *into* life eternal.
 26: 2. Son of man is betrayed *to* be crucified.
 3. *unto* the palace of the high priest,
 8. *To* what purpose (is) this waste?
 10. she hath wrought a good work *upon* me
 13. he told *for* a memorial of her.
 18. Go *into* the city *to* such a man,
 28. shed for many *for* the remission of sins.
 30. they went out *into* the mount of Olives.
 32. I will go before you *into* Galilee.
 36. *unto* a place called Gethsemane,
 41. that ye enter not *into* temptation:
 45. betrayed *into* the hands of sinners.
 52. Put up again thy sword *into* his place:
 67. Then did they spit *in* his face,
 71. when he was gone out *into* the porch,
 27: 6. to put them *into* the treasury,
 7. the potter's field, to bury strangers in. (lit.
for the burial of strangers)
 10. gave them *for* the potter's field,
 27. took Jesus *into* the common hall,
 30. they spit *upon* him, and took the reed,
 and smote him *on* the head.
 31. led him away)(*to* crucify (him).
 33. were come *unto* a place called Golgotha,
 51. the veil of the temple was rent *in* twain
 53. went *into* the holy city, and appeared
 28: 1. as it began to dawn *toward* the first
 7. he goeth before you *into* Galilee;
 10. tell my brethren that they go *into* Galilee,
 11. some of the watch came *into* the city,
 16. went away *into* Galilee, *into* a mountain
 19. baptizing them *in* the name of the Father,
 Mark 1: 4. repentance *for* the remission of sins.
 9. was baptized of John *in* Jordan.
 12. the spirit driveth him *into* the wilderness
 14. Jesus came *into* Galilee, preaching
 21. they went *into* Capernaum;
 — he entered *into* the synagogue and
 taught.
 28. *throughout* all the region round about
 29. they entered *into* the house of Simon
 35. departed *into* a solitary place,
 38. Let us go *into* the next towns,
 — *for* therefore came I forth.
 39. *throughout* all Galilee, and cast out
 devils.
 44. *for* a testimony *unto* them.
 45. no more openly enter *into* the city,
 2: 1. again he entered *into* Capernaum
 — it was noised that he was *in* the house.
 11. go thy way *into* thine house.
 17. the righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.
 22. no man putteth new wine *into* old bottles
 — new wine must be put *into* new bottles.
 26. How he went *into* the house of God
 3: 1. he entered again *into* the synagogue.

Mark 3: 3. withered hand, Stand forth. (lit. *into the midst*)

13. he goeth *up into* a mountain.
 19 (20). they went *into* an house.
 27. No man can enter *into* a strong
 29. shall blaspheme *against* the Holy Ghost
 — bath never (εις τὸν αἰῶνα) forgiveness,
 but is in danger of eternal damna-
 tion:

- 4: 1. so that he entered *into* a ship,
 7. some fell *among* thorns,
 8. other fell *on* good ground, and did
 18. they which are sown *among* thorns;
 22. that it should come abroad. (lit. *unto*
 manifestation)

35. Let us pass over *unto* the other side.
 37. the waves beat *into* the ship,
 5: 1. *unto* the other side of the sea, *into* the
 12. *into* the swine, that we may enter *into*
 them.

13. went out, and entered *into* the swine:
 — down a steep place *into* the sea,
 14. told (it) in the city, and *in* the country.
 18. when he was come *into* the ship,
 19. Go home *to* thy friends, and tell them
 21. over again by ship *unto* the other side,
 26. nothing bettered, but rather grew (worse),
 34. go *in* peace, and be whole of thy plague.
 38. he cometh *to* the house of the ruler

- 6: 1. came *into* his own country;
 8. should take nothing *for* (their) journey,
 — no bread, no money *in* (their) purse:
 10. what place soever ye enter *into* an house,
 11. *for* a testimony against them.
 31. ye yourselves apart *into* a desert place,
 32. they departed *into* a desert place
 36. that they may go *into* the country
 41. he looked up *to* heaven, and blessed,
 45. to get *into* the ship, and to go *to* the other
 side

46. he departed *into* a mountain to pray.
 51. he went up *unto* them *into* the ship;
 56. whithersoever he entered, *into* villages,

- 7: 15. that entering *into* him can defile him:
 17. when he was entered *into* the house
 18. entereth *into* the man, (it) cannot defile
 him;

19. it entereth not *into* his heart, but *into* the
 belly, and goeth *into* the draught,
 24. went *into* the borders of Tyre
 — entered *into* an house, and would have
 30. when she was come *to* her house,
 33. put his fingers *into* his ears,
 34. looking up *to* heaven, he sighed,

- 8: 3. away fasting *to* their own houses,
 10. straightway he entered *into* a ship
 — came *into* the parts of Dalmanutha.

13. entering *into* the ship again departed *to*
 the
 19. I break the five loaves *among* five thou-
 sand.

20. when the seven *among* four thousand,
 22. he cometh *to* Bethsaida; and they
 23. when he had spit *on* his eyes, and put
 26. *to* his house, saying, Neither go *into* the
 town,

27. *into* the towns of Caesarea Philippi:
 9: 2. leadeth them up *into* an high mountain
 22. cast him *into* the fire, and *into* the waters,
 25. enter no more *into* him.

28. when he was come *into* the house,
 31. delivered *into* the hands of men,
 33. he came *to* Capernaum:
 42. (these) little ones that believe *in* me,
 — he were cast *into* the sea.

43. for thee to enter *into* life maimed,
 — *to go into* hell, *into* the fire that
 45. better for thee to enter halt *into* life,
 — *to be cast into* hell, *into* the fire that
 47. *to enter into* the kingdom of God
 — having two eyes *to be cast into* hell fire:

- 10: 1. cometh *into* the coasts of Judæa
 8. they twain shall be *for* one flesh:

Mar. 10: 15. he shall not enter therein.

17. when he was gone forth *into* the way,
 23. enter *into* the kingdom of God!
 24. in riches *to enter into* the kingdom of God
 25. a rich man *to enter into* the kingdom of
 God

32. in the way going up *to* Jerusalem;
 33. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem;
 46. they came *to* Jericho: and as he went

- 11: 1. they came nigh *to* Jerusalem, *unto*
 2. Go your way *into* the village
 — as soon as ye be entered *into* it,
 8. many spread their garments *in* the way.
 — branches off the trees, and strawed (them)
in the way.

11. Jesus entered *into* Jerusalem, and *into*
 the temple:

- he went out *unto* Bethany with
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter *for* ever.
 15. they come *to* Jerusalem: and Jesus went
into the

23. removed, and be thou east *into* the sea;
 27. they come again *to* Jerusalem:

- 12: 10. is become *for* (the head of the corner:
 14. thou regardest not *for* the person of men,
 41. people cast money *into* the treasury:
 43. which have cast *into* the treasury:

- 13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of Olives
 9. deliver you up *to* councils; and *in* the
 synagogues (lit. *unto* the synagogues)
 — *for* a testimony against them.

10. first be published *among* all nations.
 12. brother shall betray the brother *to* death,
 13. he that shall endure *unto* the end,
 14. in Judæa flee *to* the mountains:
 15. not go down *into* the house,
 16. him that is *in* the field not turn *for* (back

- 14: 4. Why (lit. *for* what) was this waste of the
 6. she hath wrought a good work *on* me.
 8. to anoint my body *to* the burying.
 9. preached *throughout* the whole world,
 — spoken *of* a memorial of her.

13. saith *unto* them, Go ye *into* the city,
 16. disciples went forth, and came *into* the
 city,
 20. that dippeth with me *in* the dish.
 26. they went out *into* the mount of Olives
 28. I will go before you *into* Galilee.

32. they came *to* a place which was
 38. lest ye enter *into* temptation.
 41. is betrayed *into* the hands of sinners.
 54. even *into* the palace of the high priest:
 55. *for* (to put him *to* death; and found none.
 60. the high priest stood up *in* the midst,
 68. he went out *into* the porch;

- 15: 34. why (lit. *for* what) hast thou forsaken me?
 38. the veil of the temple was rent *in* twain
 41. came up with him *unto* Jerusalem.

- 16: 5. entering *into* the sepulchre,
 7. that he goeth before you *into* Galilee:
 12. as they walked, and went *into* the country.
 15. Go ye *into* all the world,
 19. he was received up *into* heaven,

- Luke 1: 9. he went *into* the temple of the Lord.
 20. which shall be fulfilled *in* their season.
 23. he departed *to* his own house.
 26. sent from God *unto* a city of Galilee,
 33. reign over the house of Jacob *for* ever;
 39. went *into* the hill country with haste,
into a city of Judæa;

40. entered *into* the house of Zacharias,
 44. thy salutation sounded *in* mine ears,
 50. from generation *to* generation *unto* (lit. *unto*
 generations of g.)

55. *to* Abraham, and *to* his seed *for* ever.
 56. three months, and returned *to* her own
 house.

79. *to* guide our feet *into* the way of peace
 2: 3. every one *into* his own city.
 4. *into* Judæa, *unto* the city of David,
 15. gone away from them *into* heaven,
 22. they brought him *to* Jerusalem,
 27. he came *by* the Spirit *into* the temple

Luke 2:23. took he him up *in his arms*,
 32. A light to lighten (lit. *toward* the enlightening) the Gentiles,
 34. *for* the fall and rising again of many — *for* a sign which shall be spoken against;
 39. returned *into* Galilee, *to* their own city
 41. his parents went *to* Jerusalem
 42. they went up *to* Jerusalem
 45. they turned back again *to* Jerusalem,
 51. with them, and came *to* Nazareth,
 3: 3. came *into* all the country about Jordan, — repentance *for* the remission of sins;
 5. crooked shall be made straight, (lit. *into*) and the rough ways (shall be) made smooth; (lit. *into* smooth ways)
 9. hewn down, and cast *into* the fire.
 17. gather the wheat *into* his garner;
 4: 1. led by the Spirit *into* the wilderness,
 5. taking him up *into* an high mountain,
 9. he brought him *to* Jerusalem,
 14. in the power of the Spirit *into* Galilee:
 16. he came *to* Nazareth, where he — he went *into* the synagogue
 26. save *unto* Sarepta, (a city) of Sidon,
 29. that they might cast him down headlong. (lit. *for* to cast &c.)
 31. came down *to* Capernaum,
 35. had thrown him *in* the midst,
 37. *into* every place of the country
 38. entered *into* Simon's house.
 42. went *into* a desert place:
 43. *for* therefore am I sent.
 5: 3. he entered *into* one of the ships.
 4. Launch out *into* the deep, and let down your nets *for* a draught.
 14. *for* a testimony unto them.
 17. was (present) to heal them. (lit *for* their being healed)
 19. *into* the midst before Jesus.
 24. go *unto* thine house.
 25. departed *to* his own house,
 32. righteous, but sinners *to* repentance.
 37. new wine *into* old bottles;
 38. new wine must be put *into* new bottles;
 6: 4. he went *into* the house of God,
 6. he entered *into* the synagogue
 8. stand forth *in* the midst.
 12. he went out *into* a mountain
 20. he lifted up his eyes *on* his disciples,
 38. shall men give *unto* your bosom.
 39. both fall *into* the ditch?
 7: 1. *in* the audience of the people, he entered *into* Capernaum.
 10. returning *to* the house, found
 11. he went *into* a city called Nain;
 24. What went ye out *into* the wilderness
 30. counsel of God *against* themselves, (lit. *towards* themselves.)
 36. he went *into* the Pharisee's house,
 44. I entered *into* thine house, thou
 50. faith hath saved thee; go *in* peace.
 6:14. that which fell *among* thorns
 17. be known and come abroad. (lit. *unto* manifestation)
 22. he went *into* a ship with his disciples:
 — Let us go over *unto* the other side
 23. a storm of wind *on* the lake;
 26. *at* the country of the Gadarenes,
 29. driven of the devil *into* the wilderness.
 30. many devils were entered *into* him.
 31. to go out *into* the deep.
 32. suffer them to enter *into* them,
 33. entered *into* the swine:
 — down a steep place *into* the lake,
 34. told (it) *in* the city and *in* the country.
 37. he went up *into* the ship,
 39. Return *to* thine own house,
 41. that he would come *into* his house:
 43. spent all her living *upon* physicians,
 48. made thee whole; go *in* peace.
 51. when he came *into* the house,
 9: 3. Take nothing *for* (your) journey,
 4.) (whatsoever house ye enter *into*,

Luke 9: 5. *for* a testimony against them.
 10. aside privately *into* a desert place
 12. that they may go *into* the towns
 13. buy meat *for* all this people.
 16. looking up *to* heaven, he
 28. went up *into* a mountain to pray.
 34. as they entered *into* the cloud.
 44. these sayings sink down *into* your ears
 — delivered *into* the hands of men.
 51. set his face to go *to* Jerusalem,
 52. *into* a village of the Samaritans,
 53. though he would go *to* Jerusalem.
 56. they went *to* another village.
 61. which are at home *at* my house.
 62. hand to the plough, and looking) (back is fit *for* the kingdom of God.
 10: 1. *into* every city and place, whither
 2. send forth labourers *into* his harvest.
 5. *into* whatsoever house ye enter,
 7. Go not from house *to* house.
 8. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 10. *into* whatsoever city ye enter,
 — go your ways out *into* the streets
 30. down from Jerusalem *to* Jericho,
 34. brought him *to* an inn,
 36. him that fell *among* the thieves?
 38. he entered *into* a certain village:
 — Martha received him *into* her house.
 11: 4. lead us not *into* temptation;
 7. my children are with me *in* bed,
 24. I will return *unto* my house whence
 32. they repented *at* the preaching of
 33. putteth (it) *in* a secret place,
 49. I will send) (them prophets and apostles
 12: 5. hath power to cast *into* hell;
 10. speak a word *against* the Son of man,
 — blasphemeth *against* the Holy Ghost
 19. goods laid up *for* many years;
 21. is not rich *toward* God.
 28. to-morrow is cast *into* the oven;
 49. come to send fire *on* the earth;
 58. the officer cast thee *into* prison.
 13: 9. if not, (then) after that (lit. *for* afterwards) thou shalt cut it down.
 11. bowed together, and could *in* no wise lift up (herself).
 19. took, and cast *into* his garden; and it grew, and waxed) (a great tree;
 21. hid *in* three measures of meal,
 22. teaching, and journeying *toward* Jerusalem.
 14: 1. as he went *into* the house of one
 5. an ass or an ox fallen *into* a pit,
 8. bidden of any (man) *to* a wedding, sit not down *in* the highest
 10. sit down *in* the lowest room;
 21. Go out quickly *into* the streets
 23. Go out *into* the highways and hedges,
 31. to make war (lit. *to* enter upon war) against another king,
 33. fit *for* the land, nor yet *for* the dunghill;
 15: 6. when he cometh) (home, he calleth
 13. took his journey *into* a far country,
 15. he sent him *into* his fields to feed swine.
 17. when he came *to* himself,
 18. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 21. I have sinned *against* heaven,
 22. put a ring *on* his hand, and shoes *on* (his) feet:
 16: 4. may receive me *into* their houses.
 8. are *in* (lit. *towards*) their generation wiser
 9. receive ye *into* everlasting habitations.
 16. every man presseth *into* it.
 22. by the angels *into* Abraham's bosom:
 27. send him *to* my father's house;
 28. come *into* this place of torment.
 7: 2. about his neck, and he cast *into* the sea
 3. If thy brother trespass *against* thee,
 4. if he trespass *against* thee seven
 11. as he went *to* Jerusalem, that
 12. he entered *into* a certain village,
 24. shinneth *unto* the other (part) under

Luk. 17:27. that Noe entered *into* the ark,
 31. let him likewise not return *(back)*.
 18: 5. by her continual coming (lit. coming *for*
ever) she weary me.
 10. Two men went up *into* the temple to pray;
 13. so much as (his) eyes *unto* heaven, but
 smote *upon* his breast, saying,
 14. this man went down *to* his house
 17. shall in no wise enter *therein*.
 24. enter *into* the kingdom of God!
 25. a rich man to enter *into* the kingdom
 31. Behold, we go up *to* Jerusalem,
 35. he was come nigh *unto* Jericho,
 19:12. nobleman went *into* a far country
 28. ascending up *to* Jerusalem.
 29. he was come nigh *to* Bethphage
 30. Go ye *into* the village over against
 45. he went *into* the temple, and began
 29:17. the same is become *(the)* head of the
 20. that so they might deliver (lit. *for* to de-
 liver) him *unto* the
 21: 1. casting their gifts *into* the treasury.
 4. cast *in* *unto* the offerings of God:
 12. *to* the synagogues, and *into* prisons,
 13. it shall turn *to* you *for* a testimony.
 14. Settle (it) therefore *in* your hearts,
 21. in Judæa flee *to* the mountains;
 — are *in* the countries enter *thereinto*.
 24. led away captive *into* all nations:
 37. went out, and abode *in* the mount
 22: 3. Then entered Satan *into* Judas
 10. when ye are entered *into* the city,
 — follow him *into* the house
 19. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 33. both *into* prison, and *to* death.
 39. *to* the mount of Olives;
 40. that ye enter *not* *into* temptation.
 46. lest ye enter *into* temptation.
 54. him *into* the high priest's house.
 65. blasphemously spake they *against* him.
 66. led him *into* their council,
 23:19. for murder, was cast *into* prison.
 25. for sedition and murder was cast *into*
 prison,
 46. *into* thy hands I commend my
 24: 5. down (their) faces *to* the earth,
 7. delivered *into* the hands of sinful men,
 13. went that same day *to* a village
 20. rulers delivered him *to* be condemned *to*
 death,
 26. and *to* enter *into* his glory?
 28. they drew nigh *unto* the village,
 33. returned *to* Jerusalem, and found
 47. in his name *among* all nations,
 50. led them out as far as *to* Bethany,
 51. from them, and carried up *into* heaven.
 52. returned *to* Jerusalem with great joy:
 1: 7. The same came *for* a witness,
 9. that cometh *into* the world.
 11. He came *unto* his own,
 12. them that believe *on* his name:
 18. which is *in* the bosom of the Father,
 43 (44). Jesus would go forth *into* Galilee,
 2: 2. called, and his disciples, *to* the marriage.
 11. his disciples believed *on* him.
 12. he went down *to* Capernaum,
 13. Jesus went up *to* Jerusalem,
 23. many believed *in* his name,
 3: 4. second time *into* his mother's womb,
 5. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
 13. no man hath ascended up *to* heaven,
 15. That whosoever believeth *in* him
 16. that whosoever believeth *in* him
 17. sent not his Son *into* the world *to*
 18. He that believeth *on* him is not
 — hath not believed *in* the name of
 19. that light is come *into* the world,
 22. his disciples *into* the land of Judæa;
 24. John was not yet cast *into* prison.
 36. He that believeth *on* the Son hath
 4: 3. departed again *into* Galilee.
 5. then cometh he *to* a city of Samaria,
 8. going away *unto* the city to buy

John 4:14. I shall give him shall never (lit. *not* *for*
ever) thirst;
 — springing up *into* everlasting life
 28. went her way *into* the city,
 36. gathered fruit *unto* life eternal.
 38. ye are entered *into* their labours.
 39. believed *on* him for the saying
 43. went *into* Galilee.
 45. when he was come *into* Galilee,
 — they also went *unto* the feast.
 46. So Jesus came again *into* Cana
 47. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee,
 54. was come out of Judæa *into* Galilee.
 5: 1. Jesus went up *to* Jerusalem.
 7. to put me *into* the pool:
 24. shall not come *into* condemnation; but is
 passed from death *unto* life.
 29. *unto* the resurrection of life;
 — *unto* the resurrection of damnation.
 45. (even) Moses, *in* whom ye trust.
 6: 3. Jesus went up *into* a mountain,
 9. what are they *among* so many!
 14. that should come *into* the world.
 15. he departed again *into* a mountain
 17. entered *into* a ship, and went over the
 sea *toward* Capernaum.
 21. received him *into* the ship:
 — at the land whither (lit. *unto* which) they
 went.
 22. where *into* his disciples were entered,
 — with his disciples *into* the boat,
 24. took shipping (lit. entered *into* ships),
 and came *to* Capernaum,
 27. endureth *unto* everlasting life,
 29. believe *on* him whom he hath sent.
 35. he that believeth *on* me shall never thirst.
 40. seeth the Son, and believeth *on* him.
 47. He that believeth *on* me hath
 51. he shall live *for* ever; and the bread
 58. eateth of this bread shall live *for* ever.
 66. many of his disciples went *(back)*,
 7: 3. Depart hence, and go *into* Judæa,
 5. neither did his brethren believe *in* him.
 8. Go ye up *unto* this feast: I go not up yet
unto this feast;
 10. went he also up *unto* the feast,
 14. Jesus went up *into* the temple,
 31. many of the people believed *on* him,
 35. will he go *unto* the dispersed among
 38. He that believeth *on* me, as the
 39. they that believe *on* him should
 43. the Pharisees believed *on* him?
 53. every man went *unto* his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus went *unto* the mount of Olives.
 2. he came again *into* the temple,
 6. with (his) finger wrote *on* the ground,
 8. stooped down, and wrote *on* the ground.
 26. I speak *to* (lit. *into*) the world those things
 30. many believed *on* him.
 35. abideth *not* in the house *for* ever: (but)
 the Son abideth *(ever)*.
 51. he shall never see death. (*εις τον αιωνα*
 52. he shall never taste of death. (*εις, &c.*)
 9: 7. Go, wash *in* the pool of Siloam,
 11. Go *to* the pool of Siloam, and wash:
 35. Dost thou believe *on* the Son of God?
 36. that I might believe *on* him?
 39. *For* judgment I am come *into* this
 10: 1. by the door *into* the sheepfold,
 28. shall never perish, (*εις τον αιωνα*)
 36. sanctified, and sent *into* the world,
 40. *into* the place where John at first
 42. many believed *on* him there.
 11: 7. Let us go *into* Judæa again.
 25. he that believeth *in* me,
 26. whosoever liveth and believeth *in* me
 shall never die. (*εις τον αιωνα*)
 27. which should come *into* the world.
 30. Jesus was not yet come *into* the town,
 31. She went *unto* the grave *to* weep
 32. she fell down at his feet, saying
 38. himself cometh *to* the grave
 43. which Jesus did, believed *on* him

1. **hu** 11:48. all (men) will believe *on* him :
 52. he should gather together *in one*
 54. went thence *unto* a country near
 — *into* a city called Ephraim,
 55. up *to* Jerusalem before the passover,
 56. that he will not come *to* the feast ?
- 12: 1. before the passover came *to* Bethany,
 7. *against* the day of my burying
 11. went away, and believed *on* Jesus.
 12. people that were come *to* the feast,
 — that Jesus was coming *to* Jerusalem,
 13. went forth *to* meet (lit. *to* the meeting)
 him, and cried,
 24. a corn of wheat fall *into* the ground
 25. shall keep it *unto* life eternal.
 27. for this cause came I *unto* this hour.
 34. that Christ abideth *for ever*;
 36. believe *in* the light, that ye may
 37. yet they believed not *on* him :
 42. rulers also many believed *on* him ;
 44. believeth *on* me, believeth not *on* me, but
on him that sent me.
46. I am come a light *into* the world, that
 whosoever believeth *on* me
- 13: 1. he loved them *unto* the end.
 2. put *into* the heart of Judas Iscariot,
 3. had given all things *into* his hands,
 5. he poureth water *into* a basin.
 8. Thou shalt never (lit. not *for ever*) wash
 22. disciples looked one *on* another,
 27. after the sop Satan entered *into* him.
 29. we have need of *against* the feast ;
- 14: 1. believe *in* God, believe also *in* me.
 12. He that believeth *on* me, the works
 16. he may abide with you *for ever* ;
 15: 6. cast (them) *into* the fire, and they
 16: 9. because they believe not *on* me ;
 13. he will guide you *into* all truth :
 20. your sorrow shall be turned *into* joy.
 21. that a man is born *into* the world.
 28. am come *into* the world :
 32. scattered, every man *to* his own,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes *to* heaven,
 18. thou hast sent me *into* the world,
 — I also sent them *into* the world.
 20. which shall believe *on* me through
 23. they may be made perfect *in one* ;
- 18: 1. a garden, *into* the which he entered,
 6. they went backward, and fell *to* the
 11. Put up thy sword *into* the sheath :
 15. *into* the palace of the high priest.
 28. *unto* the hall of judgment :
 — went not *into* the judgment hall,
 33. Pilate entered *into* the judgment hall
 37. *To* this end was I born, and *for* this cause
 came I *into* the world,
- 19: 9. went again *into* the judgment hall,
 13. *in* a place that is called the Pavement,
 17. went forth *into* a place called
 27. took her *unto* his own (home).
 37. They shall look *on* him whom
- 20: 1. *unto* the sepulchre, and seeth the
 3. that other disciple, and came *to* the
 4. came first *to* the sepulchre.
 6. went *into* the sepulchre,
 7. wrapped together *in* a place by itself.
 8. came first *to* the sepulchre,
 11. (looked) *into* the sepulchre,
 14. she turned herself () back, and saw
 19. came Jesus, and stood *in* the midst,
 25. my finger *into* the print of the nails, and
 thrust my hand *into* his side,
 26. stood *in* the midst, and said,
 27. thrust (it) *into* my side : and be
- 21: 3. entered *into* a ship immediately ;
 4. Jesus stood *on* the shore :
 6. Cast the net *on* the right side of the
 7. did cast himself *into* the sea.
 9. then as they were come *to* land,
 23. this saying abroad *among* the brethren,
- Acts** 1:10. looked stedfastly *toward* heaven
 11. why stand ye gazing up *into* heaven ?
 — is taken up from you *into* heaven,

- Acts** 1:11. have seen him go *into* heaven.
 12. returned they *unto* Jerusalem
 13. they went up *into* an upper room,
 25. he might go *to* his own place.
- 2:20. The sun shall be turned *into* darkness
 and the moon *into* blood,
 22. a man approved of God *among* you by
 miracles
 25. David speaketh *concerning* him,
 27. thou wilt not leave my soul *in* hell,
 31. his soul was not left *in* hell,
 34. not ascended *into* the heavens :
 38. *for* the remission of sins,
 39. to all that are afar off, (lit. *at a distance*)
- 3: 1. up together *into* the temple
 2. them that entered *into* the temple ;
 3. Peter and John about *to go into* the temple
 4. fastening his eyes *upon* him with John,
 8. entered with them *into* the temple,
 19. that your sins may be blotted out, (lit.
unto your sins being blotted out)
- 4: 3. put (them) *in hold* *unto* the next day :
 6. gathered together *at* Jerusalem.
 11. is become () the head of the corner.
 17. spread no further *among* the people,
 30. stretching forth thine hand *to* heal ; (lit.
to the healing)
- 5:16. round about *unto* Jerusalem,
 21. they entered *into* the temple
 — sent *to* the prison to have them
 36. were scattered, and brought *to* nought.
- 6:11. blasphemous words *against* Moses,
 12. brought (him) *to* the council.
 15. looking stedfastly *on* him,
 7: 3. come *into* the land which I
 4. he removed him *into* this land, wherein
 ye now dwell
 5. give it *to* him *for* a possession,
 9. with envy, sold Joseph *into* Egypt :
 15. Jacob went down *into* Egypt,
 16. were carried over *into* Sychem,
 19. *to* the end they might not live.
 21. nourished him *for* her own son.
 26. have set them *at one* again,
 34. I will send thee *into* Egypt.
 39. hearts turned back again *into* Egypt,
 53. by the disposition of angels,
 55. looked up stedfastly *into* heaven,
 8: 3. committed (them) *to* prison.
 5. Philip went down *to* the city of Samaria,
 16. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
 20. Thy money perish (lit. be *unto* destruction) with thee,
 23. thou art *in* the gall of bitterness,
 25. the Lord, returned *to* Jerusalem,
 26. down from Jerusalem *unto* Gaza.
 27. had come *to* Jerusalem for *to*
 38. went down both *into* the water,
 40. Philip was found *at* Azotus :
 — till he came *to* Cæsarea.
- 9: 1. *against* the disciples of the Lord,
 2. desired of him letters *to* Damascus
 — bring them bound *unto* Jerusalem
 6. Arise, and go *into* the city, and it
 8. brought (him) *into* Damascus.
 17. went his way, and entered *into* the
 house ;
 21. came hither *for* that intent, that he
 26. when Saul was come *to* Jerusalem,
 30. *to* Cæsarea, and sent him forth *to* Tarsus
 39. brought him *into* the upper chamber :
 10: 4. are come up *for* a memorial
 5. now send men *to* Joppa,
 8. *unto* them, he sent them *to* Joppa.
 16. was received up again *into* heaven.
 22. to send for thee *into* his house,
 24. after they entered *into* Cæsarea.
 32. Send therefore *to* Joppa, and call
 43. whosoever believeth *in* him
- 11: 2. when Peter was come up *to* Jerusalem
 6. *Upon* the which when I had fastened
 8. at any time entered *into* my mouth.
 10. all were drawn up again *into* heaven

Acts 11:1. we entered *into* the man's house :

13. send men *to* Joppa, and call
18. granted repentance *unto* life.
20. when they were come *to* Antioch,
22. came *unto* the ears of the church
25. Then departed Barnabas *to* Tarsus,
- 26 (25). he brought him *unto* Antioch.
27. prophets from Jerusalem *unto* Antioch.
29. *to* send) (relief *unto* the brethren
- 12: 4. put (him) *in* prison, and delivered
10. gate that leadeth *unto* the city;
17. departed, and went *into* another place.
19. went down from Judæa *to* Cæsarea,
- 13: 2. *for* the work whereunto I have
4. departed *unto* Seleucia; and from thence they sailed *to* Cyprus.
9. Holy Ghost, set his eyes *on* him,
13. they came *to* Perga *in* Pamphylia : — from thence returned *to* Jerusalem.
14. they came *to* Antioch *in* Pisidia, and went *into* the synagogue *on* the
22. raised up *unto* them David *to* be their king; (lit. *for* a king)
29. laid (him) *in* a sepulchre.
31. with him from Galilee *to* Jerusalem,
34. no more *to* return *to* corruption,
42. preached *to* them) (the next sabbath.
46. lo, we turn *to* the Gentiles.
47. I have set thee *to* be a light (lit. *for* a light)
- that thou shouldst be *for* salvation *unto* us as were ordained *to* eternal life
51. against them, and came *unto* Iconium.
- 14: 1. *into* the synagogue of the Jews,
6. fled *unto* Lystra and Derbe, cities of
14. ran *in among* the people, crying
20. rose up, and came *into* the city : — he departed with Barnabas *to* Derbe.
21. they returned again *to* Lystra,
22. enter *into* the kingdom of God.
23. the Lord, *on* whom they believed.
24. they came *to* Pamphylia.
25. they went down *into* Attalia :
26. thence sailed *to* Antioch,
- *for* the work which they fulfilled.
- 15: 2. should go up *to* Jerusalem
4. when they were come *to* Jerusalem
22. of their own company *to* Antioch
30. were dismissed, they came *to* Antioch :
38. went not with them *to* the work.
39. took Mark, and sailed *unto* Cyprus;
- 16: 1. Then came he *to* Derbe and Lystra :
8. by Mysia came down *to* Troas.
9. saying, Come over *into* Macedonia,
10. *to* go *into* Macedonia,
11. with a straight course *to* Samothracia, and the next (day) *to* Neapolis ;
12. from thence *to* Philippi,
15. come *into* my house, and abide
16. came *to* pass, as we went *to* prayer,
19. drew (them) *into* the marketplace
23. they cast (them) *into* prison,
24. thrust them *into* the inner prison, and made their feet fast *in* the stocks.
34. had brought them *into* his house,
37. have cast (us) *into* prison;
40. entered *into* (the house of) Lydia :
- 17: 1. they came *to* Thessalonica,
5. *to* bring them out *to* the people.
10. Paul and Silas by night *unto* Berea : — *into* the synagogue of the Jews.
20. certain strange things *to* our ears :
21. spent their time *in* nothing else,
- 18: 1. departed from Athens, and came *to* Corinth ;
6. I will go *unto* the Gentiles.
7. entered *into* a certain (man's) house,
18. sailed thence *into* Syria,
19. he came *to* Ephesus, and left them — himself entered *into* the synagogue,
21. this feast that cometh *in* Jerusalem :
22. when he had landed *at* Cæsarea, — he went down *to* Antioch.

Acts 18:24. mighty *in* the scriptures, came *to* Ephesus.

27. was disposed *to* pass *into* Achaia,
- 19: 1. through the upper coasts came *to* Ephesus :
3. *Unto* what then were ye baptized ? and they said, *Unto* John's baptism.
4. believe *on* him which should come after him, that is, *on* Christ Jesus.
5. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus.
8. he went *into* the synagogue,
21. *to* go *to* Jerusalem, saying,
22. So he sent *into* Macedonia two — he himself stayed *in* Asia
27. *in* danger *to* be set *at* nought; (lit. should come *into* reprobation)
- goddess Diana should be despised, (lit. be reckoned *for* nothing)
29. rushed with one accord *into* the theatre
30. entered *in unto* the people,
31. not adventure himself *into* the theatre.
- 20: 1. *for* *to* go *into* Macedonia.
2. he came *into* Greece,
3. was about *to* sail *into* Syria,
6. came *unto* them *to* Troas
13. before *to* ship, and sailed *unto* Assos.
14. when he met with us *at* Assos, we took him *in*, and came *to* Mitylene.
15. next (day) we arrived *at* Samos, — next (day) we came *to* Miletus.
16. *for* him, *to* be *at* Jerusalem
17. from Miletus he sent *to* Ephesus,
18. the first day that I came *into* Asia,
21. repentance *toward* God, and faith
22. bound *in* the spirit *unto* Jerusalem,
29. grievous wolves enter *in among* you,
38. they accompanied him *unto* the ship.
- 21: 1. course *unto* Coos, and the (day) following *unto* Rhodes, and from thence *unto* Patara :
2. a ship sailing over *unto* Phenicia,
3. sailed *into* Syria, and landed *at* Tyre :
4. should not go up *to* Jerusalem.
6. leave one of another, we took (lit. embarked *into*) ship; and they returned) (home again.
7. from Tyre, we came *to* Ptolemais,
8. *unto* Cæsarea : and we entered *into* the house
11. *into* the hands of the Gentiles.
12. not *to* go up *to* Jerusalem.
13. also *to* die *at* Jerusalem *for* the
15. went up *to* Jerusalem.
17. when we were come *to* Jerusalem,
26. with them entered *into* the temple,
28. brought Greeks also *into* the temple,
29. Paul had brought *into* the temple.
34. *to* be carried *into* the castle.
37. Paul was *to* be led *into* the castle,
38. leddest out *into* the wilderness
- 22: 4. delivering *into* prisons both men
5. *unto* the brethren, and went *to* Damascus, — were there bound *unto* Jerusalem,
7. I fell *unto* the ground, and heard
10. Arise, and go *into* Damascus;
11. with me, I came *into* Damascus.
13. same hour I looked *upon* him.
17. when I was come again *to* Jerusalem,
21. send thee far hence *unto* the Gentiles.
23. threw dust *into* the air,
24. *to* be brought *into* the castle,
30. set him *before* them.
- 23: 10. *to* bring (him) *into* the castle.
11. hast testified of me *in* Jerusalem, — must thou bear witness also *at* Rome.
16. went and entered *into* the castle,
20. *to-morrow into* the council,
28. I brought him forth *into* their council :
30. the Jews laid wait *for* the man,
31. by night *to* Antipatris.
32. with him, and returned *to* the castle :
33. when they came *to* Cæsarea,
- 24: 15. have hope *toward* God, which

Acts 24:17. to bring alms to my nation,
24. concerning the faith in Christ
25: 1. ascended from Cæsarea to Jerusalem.
3. send for him to Jerusalem,
6. he went down *unto* Cæsarea;
8. *against* the law of the Jews, neither
against the temple, nor yet *against*
Cæsar,
9. Wilt thou go up to Jerusalem,
13. Agrippa and Bernice came *unto* Cæsarea
15. when I was *at* Jerusalem,
16. to deliver any man to die, (lit. *unto* death)
20. I doubted of such manner of questions,
(lit. *as to* the investigation about this)
— whether he would go to Jerusalem,
21. *unto* the hearing of Augustus,
23. entered *into* the place of hearing,
26: 7. *Unto* which (promise) our twelve
11. even *unto* strange cities.
12. as I went to Damascus with
14. we were all fallen to the earth,
16. appeared unto thee *for* this purpose,
17. *unto* whom now I send thee,
18. turn (them) from darkness to light,
— sanctified by faith that is *in* me.
20. *throughout* all the coasts of Judæa.
24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
perverts thee to madness)
27: 1. that we should sail *into* Italy,
3. next (day) we touched at Sidon.
5. we came to Myra, (a city) of Lycia.
6. ship of Alexandria sailing *into* Italy; and
he put us therein.
8. came *unto* a place which is called
12. they might attain to Phenice,
17. should fall *into* the quicksands,
26. must be cast *upon* a certain island.
29. should have fallen *upon* rocks,
30. let down the boat *into* the sea,
32. cast out the wheat *into* the sea.
39. *into* the which they were minded,
40. committed (themselves) *unto* the sea,
— to the wind, and made *toward* shore.
41. *into* a place where two seas met,
28: 5. shook off the beast *into* the fire,
6. saw no harm come to him,
12. landing at Syracuse, we
13. fetched a compass, and came to Rhe-
gium:
— we came the next day to Puteoli:
14. so we went *toward* Rome.
15. they came to meet (lit. *unto* the meeting)
us as far
16. when we came to Rome,
17. *into* the hands of the Romans.
23. came many to him *into* (his) lodging;
Rom. 1: 1. separated *unto* the gospel of God,
5. *for* obedience to the faith
11. to the end ye may be established;
16. *unto* salvation to every one
17. revealed from faith to faith:
20. so that they are without excuse:
24. gave them up to uncleanness
25. who is blessed *for* ever.
26. them up *unto* vile affections:
— *into* that which is against nature:
27. lust one *toward* another;
28. over to a reprobate mind,
2: 4. God leadeth thee to repentance?
26. be counted *for* circumcision?
3: 7. through my lie *unto* his glory;
22. *unto* all and upon all them
25. to declare (lit. *unto* the demonstration of)
his righteousness
26. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) just,
4: 3. counted unto him *for* righteousness.
5. faith is counted *for* righteousness.
9. reckoned to Abraham *for* righteousness.
11. that he might be the father (lit. *unto* his
being the father)
— that righteousness might be imputed (lit.
unto righteousness being imputed)
16. to the end the promise might be

Rom. 4: 8. that it might become *he* father (lit. *unto*
his becoming)
20. staggered not at the promise of God
22. imputed to him *for* righteousness.
5: 2. access by faith *into* this grace
8. commendeth his love *toward* us,
12. sin entered *into* the world,
— so death passed *upon* (nt. towards) all
men,
15. hath abounded *unto* many.
16. (was) by one to condemnation,
— of many offences *unto* justification.
18. *upon* all men to condemnation;
— *upon* all men *unto* justification
21. through righteousness *unto* eternal life
6: 3. baptized *into* Jesus Christ were baptized
into his death?
4. with him by baptism *into* death:
12. that ye should obey it (lit. *unto* obeying it)
16. servants to obey, (lit. *unto* obedience)
— whether of sin *unto* death, or of obedience
unto righteousness?
17. that form of doctrine which was de-
livered you. (lit. *unto* which you were
delivered)
19. uncleanness and to iniquity *unto* iniquity,
— servants to righteousness *unto* holiness.
22. have your fruit *unto* holiness,
7: 4. that ye should be married to another, (lit.
unto your becoming another's)
5. to bring (lit. *unto* bringing) forth fruit
unto death.
10. which (was ordained) to life (lit. *unto*
life), I found (to be) *unto* death.
8: 7. carnal mind (is) enmity *against* God:
15. spirit of bondage again to (lit. *unto*) fear:
18. which shall be revealed in us.
21. *into* the glorious liberty of the
22. all things work together *for* good
29. that he might be (lit. *unto* his being) the
firstborn
9: 5. over all, God blessed *for* ever.
8. the children of the promise are counted
for the seed.
17. Even *for* this same purpose have I raised
21. *unto* honour, and another *unto* dishonour?
22. of wrath fitted to (lit. *unto*) destruction:
23. had afore prepared *unto* glory,
31. to the law of righteousness.
10: 1. that they might be saved. (lit. is *unto*
their salvation)
4. the law *for* righteousness to every
6. Who shall ascend *into* heaven?
7. Who shall descend *into* the deep?
10. man believeth *unto* righteousness;
— confession is made *unto* salvation
12. rich *unto* all that call upon him.
14. in whom they have not believed?
18. their sound went *into* all the earth,
— words *unto* the ends of the world.
11: 9. their table be made } (a snare, and) } a
trap, and } (a stumblingblock, and) } a
recompense
11. *for* to provoke them to jealousy.
24. *into* a good olive tree:
32. hath concluded them all in unbelief,
36. through him, and to (lit. *for* or *unto*) him.
(are) all things: to whom (be) glory *for*
ever.
12: 2. that ye may prove (lit. *unto* your proving)
3. to think soberly, (lit. *unto* being sober-
minded)
10. kindly anequired one to another
24. the same mind one *toward* another.
13: 4. minister of God to thee *for* good.
— a revenger to (execute) wrath upon him
6. attending continually upon this
14. for the flesh, to (fulfil) the lusts (lit. *unto*
lusts)
14: 1. not to doubtful disputations.
9. *For* to this end Christ both died,
19. wherewith one may edify another (lit
of edification *towards* each other)

- Rom. 15: 2. *for* (his) good to edification,
 4. were written *for* our learning,
 7. received us *to* the glory of God.
 8. to confirm (lit. *unto* confirming) the promises (made)
 13. that ye may abound (lit. *unto* your abounding) in hope,
 16. That I should be (lit. *unto* my being) the minister of Jesus Christ *to* the Gentiles,
 18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. *unto* the obedience of the Gentiles)
 24. I take my journey *into* Spain,
 25. now I go *unto* Jerusalem
 26. contribution *for* the poor saints
 28. I will come by you *into* Spain.
 31. my service which (I have) *for* Jerusalem
 16: 5. the firstfruits of Achaia *unto* Christ.
 6. bestowed much labor *on* us.
 19. obedience is come abroad *unto* all
 — wise *unto* that which is good, and simple concerning evil. (lit. *unto* that which is evil)
 26. known *to* all nations *for* the obedience of faith:
 27. glory through Jesus Christ *for* ever.
 1 Cor. 1: 9. *unto* the fellowship of his Son
 13. baptized in the name of Paul?
 15. baptized in mine own name.
 2: 7. before the world *unto* our glory:
 4: 3. with me it is (a very small thing
 6. transferred to myself and (to) Apollos
 5: 5. *for* the destruction of the flesh,
 6: 16. for two, saith he, shall be (one flesh.
 18. sinneth *against* his own body.
 8: 6. (are) all things, and we *in* him;
 10. to eat (lit. *unto* eating) those things which are offered to idols;
 12. ye sin *so against* the brethren.
 — ye sin *against* Christ.
 13. no flesh while the world standeth, (εις τον αιωνα)
 9: 18. that I abuse not my power
 10: 2. were all baptized *unto* Moses
 6. *to* the intent we should not last
 11. upon whom the ends of the world
 31. do all *to* the glory of God.
 11: 17. not *for* the better, but *for* the worse.
 22. houses to eat and to drink in? (lit. *for* eating and drinking)
 24. this do *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 25. drink (it) *in* (lit. *unto*) remembrance of me.
 33. when ye come together *to* eat,
 34. not together *unto* condemnation.
 12: 13. all baptized *into* one body,
 — made to drink *into* one Spirit.
 14: 8. prepare himself *to* the battle?
 9. for ye shall speak *into* the air.
 22. Wherefore tongues are *for* a sign,
 36. or came it *unto* you only?
 15: 10. his grace which was (bestowed) *upon* me
 45. Adam was made (a living soul;
 — (was made) (a quickening spirit.
 54. Death is swallowed *up* in victory.
 16: 1. the collection *for* the saints,
 3. bring your liberality *unto* Jerusalem.
 15. *to* the ministry of the saints,
 2 Cor. 1: 4. that we may be able (lit. *unto* our being able) to comfort
 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound *in* us,
 10. *in* whom we trust that he will
 11. upon us by the means of many
 16. to pass by you *into* Macedonia,
 — brought on my way *toward* Judaea.
 21. stablisheth us with you *in* Christ,
 23. I came not as yet *unto* Corinth.
 2: 4. have more abundantly *unto* you.
 8. confirm (your) love *toward* him.
 9. *to* this end also did I write,
 — ye be obedient *in* all things.
 12. when I came *to* Troas *to* preach Christ's gospel (lit. *for* the gospel of)
 13. I went *from* thence *into* Macedonia.

- 2 Cor. 2: 16. the savour of death *unto* death,
 — the savour of life *unto* life.
 3: 7. stedfastly behold (the face of Moses
 13. *to* the end of that which is abolished:
 18. same image from glory *to* glory,
 4: 4. lest the light...should shine *unto* them
 (lit. *unto* the light...not shining *unto* them)
 11. delivered *unto* death for Jesus' sake,
 15. redound *to* the glory of God.
 17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (lit. according to excess *unto* excess)
 5: 5. *for* the selfsame thing (is) God,
 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in* vain
 18. will be (a Father *unto* you, and ye shall be my sons (lit. *to* me *for* sons)
 7: 3. to die and live with (you). (lit. *unto* dying together and living with you)
 5. when we were come *into* Macedonia,
 9. that ye sorrowed *to* repentance:
 10. worketh repentance *to* salvation
 15. affection is more abundant *toward* you.
 8: 2. poverty abounded *unto* the riches
 4. the ministering *to* the saints.
 6. *Inasmuch* that we desired Titus,
 — finish *in* you the same grace also.
 14 (13). (may be a supply) *for* their want,
 — may be (a supply) *for* your want:
 22. confidence which (I have) *in* you.
 23. partner and fellowhelper *concerning* you.
 24. *to* them, and *before* (lit. *unto* the face of) the churches,
 9: 1. the ministering *to* the saints,
 5. they would go before *unto* you,
 8. all grace abound *toward* you,
 — may abound *to* every good work
 9. his righteousness remaineth *for* ever.
 10. both minister bread *for* (your) food,
 11. every thing *to* all bountifulness,
 13. subjection *unto* the gospel of Christ,
 — distribution *unto* them, and *unto* all
 10: 1. being absent am bold *toward* you:
 2. *to* the obedience of Christ;
 8. *for* edification, and not *for* your destruction,
 13. not boast of things without (our) measure,
 14. though we reached not *unto* you:
 15. boasting of things without (our) measure,
 — according to our rule abundantly,
 16. the gospel *in* the (regions) beyond you,
 — of things made ready *to* our hand.
 11: 3. the simplicity that is *in* Christ.
 6. manifest *among* you in all things.
 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting,
 (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped *unto* me)
 13. themselves *into* the apostles of Christ.
 14. transformed *into* an angel of light.
 20. if a man smite you *on* the face.
 31. Christ, which is blessed *for* evermore,
 12: 1. I will come *to* visions and revelations
 4. he was caught *up* *into* paradise,
 6. should think of me above that
 13: 2. that, if I come again, (lit. *to* a return)
 3. which *to* you-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God *toward* you
 10. *to* edification, and not *to* destruction.
 Gal. 1: 5. *To* whom (be) glory *for* ever and ever
 6. grace of Christ *unto* another gospel:
 17. Neither went I *up* *to* Jerusalem
 — I went *into* Arabia, and returned again *unto* Damascus.
 18. I went *up* *to* Jerusalem *to* see
 21. I came *into* the regions of Syria
 2: 1. I went *up* again *to* Jerusalem
 2. I should run, or had run, *in* vain.
 8. *in* Peter *to* the apostleship
 — mighty *in* me *toward* the Gentiles
 9. (should go) *unto* the heathen, and *thence* *unto* the circumcision
 11. when Peter was come *to* Antioch,
 16. we have believed *in* Jesus Christ,
 3: 6. accounted *to* him *for* righteousness

- Gal** 3:14. might come *on* the Gentiles
17. confirmed before of God *in* CMrst,
— *that* it should make (lit. *unto* making)
the promise of none effect.
23. shut up *unto* the faith which
24. schoolmaster (to bring us) *unto* Christ,
27. have been baptized *into* Christ
4: 6. Spirit of his Son *into* your hearts,
11. bestowed *upon* you labour *in* vain.
24. which gendereth *to* bondage
5:10. I have confidence *in* you though
13. liberty *for* an occasion *to* the flesh,
6: 4. have rejoicing *in* himself alone, and not
in another.
8. he that soweth *to* his flesh
— he that soweth *to* the Spirit
Eph 1: 5. *unto* the adoption of children... *to* himself,
6. *To* the praise of the glory of his
8. hath abounded *toward* us
10. That *in* the dispensation of the
12. That we should be (lit. *unto* our being)
to the praise of his glory,
14. *until* the redemption of the purchased
— *unto* the praise of his glory.
15. love *unto* all the saints,
18. *that* ye may know what is the
19. greatness of his power *to* us-ward
2:15. of twain)(one new man, (so)
21. *unto* an holy temple *in* the Lord :
22. *for* an habitation of God
3: 2. which is given me *to* you-ward :
16. his Spirit *in* the inner man ;
19. *with* (lit. *into*) all the fulness of God.
21. *throughout* all ages, world without end.
4: 8. When he ascended up *on* high,
9. descended first *into* the lower
12. *for* the work of the ministry, *for* the
edifying
13. all come *in* the unity of the faith,
— *into* a perfect man, *unto* the measure
15. may grow up *into* him *in* all
16. *unto* the edifying of itself *in* love.
19. *to* work (lit. *unto* working) all unclean-
ness
30. sealed *unto* the day of redemption.
32. be ye kind *one* *to* another,
5: 2. *for* a sweet-smelling savour.
31. they two shall be)(one flesh.
32. I speak *concerning* Christ and)(the
church.
6:18. watching there*unto* with all
22. I have sent *unto* you *for* the same
Phl 1: 5. For your fellowship *in* the gospel
10. *That* ye may approve things
— *till* the day of Christ ;
11. *unto* the glory and praise of God.
12. *unto* the furtherance of the gospel ;
17. *for* the defence of the gospel.
19. this shall turn *to* my salvation
23. having a desire *to* depart, (lit. *for* de-
parting)
25. *for* your furtherance and joy of faith ;
29. not only *to* believe *on* him,
2:11. *to* the glory of God the Father.
16. that I may rejoice (lit. *for* a rejoicing *to*
me) *in* the day of Christ, that I have
not run *in* vain, neither laboured *in*
vain.
22. hath served with me *in* the gospel.
3:11. *unto* the resurrection of the dead.
16. Nevertheless, where*to* we have already
21. that it may be (lit. *unto* being) fashioned
like *unto* his glorious body,
4:15. *as* concerning (lit. *to* account of) giving
and receiving,
16. once and again *unto* my necessity.
17. that may abound *to* your account.
20. (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
Col 1: 4. love (which ye have) *to* all the saints,
6. Which is come *unto* you, as (it is) *in*
10. worthy of the Lord *unto* all pleasing,
— increasing *in* the knowledge of God ;
11. *unto* all patience and long-suffering

- Col** 1:12. *to* be partakers of (lit. *unto* the sharing,
the inheritance
13. *into* the kingdom of his dear Son :
16. were created by him, and *for* him :
20. *to* reconcile all things *unto* himself :
25. which is given *to* me *for* you,
29. Where*unto* I also labour, striving
2: 2. *unto* all riches of the full assurance
— *to* the acknowledgement of the
5. stedfastness of your faith *in* Christ.
22. Which all are *to* perish (lit. *unto* perish-
ing) with the using ;
3: 9. Lie not *one* *to* another, seeing
10. renewed *in* knowledge after
15. *to* the which also ye are called
4: 8. *for* the same purpose, that he
11. fellow-workers *unto* the kingdom of God,
1 Th 1: 5. came not *unto* you *in* word only,
2: 9. we preached *unto* you the gospel
12. That ye would walk (lit. *unto* your walk-
ing) worthy of God, who hath called
you *unto* his kingdom
16. *to* fill up (lit. *unto* filling up) their sins
— come upon them *to* the uttermost.
3: 2. *to* establish you, and *to* comfort you
3. that we are appointed there*unto*.
5. I sent *to* know your faith,
— our labour be *in* vain.
10. *that* we might see your face.
12. *in* love *one* *toward* another, and *toward*
all (men), even as we (do) *toward* you :
13. *To* the end he may stablish
4: 8. also given *unto* us his holy Spirit.
9. taught of God *to* love one another.
10. *do* it *toward* all the brethren
15. remain *unto* the coming of the Lord
17. *to* meet (lit. *unto* meeting) the Lord *in*
the air :
5: 9. appointed us *to* wrath, but *to* obtain salva-
tion (lit. *unto* acquisition of salvation)
15. both *among* yourselves, and *to* all
18. *in* Christ Jesus *concerning* you.
2 Th 1: 3. of you all *toward* each other aboundeth
5. *that* ye may be counted worthy
11. Where*fore* also we pray always
2: 2. *That* ye be not soon shaken *in*
4. sitteth *in* the temple of God,
6. *that* he might be revealed *in* his time.
10. that they might be (lit. *unto* their being)
saved.
11. *that* they should believe a lie :
13. chosen you *to* salvation through
14. Where*unto* he called you by our gospel,
to the obtaining of the glory of our
3: 5. *into* the love of God, and *into* the patient
9. an ensample *unto* you *to* follow us.
1 Tim 1: 3. when I went *into* Macedonia,
6. turned aside *unto* vain jangling ;
12. putting me *into* the ministry ;
15. came *into* the world *to* save sinners ;
16. believe on him *to* life everlasting.
17. (be) honour and glory *for* ever and ever.
2: 4. *to* come *unto* the knowledge of the
7. Where*unto* I am ordained a preacher,
3: 6. *into* the condemnation of the devil.
7. lest he fall *into* reproach and the
4: 3. created *to* be (lit. *unto* being) received
with thanksgiving
10. *For* therefore we both labour and suffer
5:24. going before *to* judgment ;
6: 7. we brought nothing *into* (this) world,
9. fall *into* temptation and a snare,
— which drown men *in* destruction
12. where*unto* thou art also called,
17. giveth us richly all things *to* enjoy,
19. *against* the time *to* come,
2 Tim 1:11. Where*unto* I am appointed a
12. committed *unto* him *against* that day.
2:14. strive not about words *to* no profit,
20. some *to* honour, and some *to* dishonour.
21. he shall be a vessel *unto* honour
— prepared *unto* every good work.
15. *to* the acknowledging of the truth ;

- 2Tim. 2:26. taken captive by him *at* his will.
 3: 6. they which creep *into* houses,
 7 never able to come to the knowledge
 15. to make thee wise *unto* salvation
 4:10. is departed *unto* Thessalonica; Crescens
 to Galatia, Titus *unto* Dalmatia.
 11. profitable to me *for* the ministry.
 12. Tychicus have I sent *to* Ephesus.
 18. *unto* his heavenly kingdom: to whom
 (be) glory *for* ever and ever.
 Titus 3:12. to come *unto* me *to* Nicopolis:
 14. maintain good works *for* necessary uses,
 Philem. 5. the Lord Jesus, and *toward* all saints;
 6. which is in you *in* Christ Jesus.
 Heb. 1: 5. to him *(a* Father, and he shall be to me
) *(a* Son?
 6. the firstbegotten *into* the world,
 8. Thy throne, O God, *(is)* *for* ever and ever:
 14. sent forth *to* minister *(lit. unto minister-
 ing)*
 2: 3. was confirmed *unto* us by them
 10. bringing many sons *unto* glory,
 17. to make *(lit. unto making)* reconciliation
 3: 5. *for* a testimony of those things
 11. They shall not enter *into* my rest.
 18. they should not enter *into* his rest,
 4: 1. of entering *into* his rest, any of
 3. have believed do enter *into* rest:
 — if they shall enter *into* my rest.
 5. If they shall enter *into* my rest.
 6. that some must enter *therein*,
 10. he that is entered *into* his rest,
 11. labour therefore to enter *into* that rest,
 16. grace *to* *(lit. unto)* help in time of need.
 5: 6 Thou *(art)* a priest *for* ever after
 6: 6. renew them again *unto* repentance;
 8. end *(is)* to be burned: *(lit. unto burning)*
 10. ye have shewed *toward* his name,
 16. an oath *for* confirmation *(is)* to them
 19. entereth *into* that within the veil;
 20. made an high priest *for* ever
 7: 3. abideth a priest continually. *(lit. for a
 continuance)*
 14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing
 17. Thou *(art)* a priest *for* ever after the
 21. Thou *(art)* a priest *for* ever after
 24. because he continueth *(c)* ever,
 25. to save them *to* the uttermost
 — *to* make intercession for them.
 28. who is consecrated *for* evermore.
 8: 3. high priest is ordained *to* offer gifts
 10. will put my laws *into* their mind,
 — I will be to them *(a* God, and they shall
 be to me *)* *(a* people:
 9: 6. went always *into* the first tabernacle,
 7. *into* the second *(went)* the high priest
 9. a figure *for* the time then present,
 12. entered in once *into* the holy place,
 14. *to* serve the living God?
 15. *for* the redemption of the transgressions
 24. not entered *into* the holy places made
 — *into* heaven itself, now to appear
 25. entereth *into* the holy place every
 26. *to* put away *(lit. unto the putting away)* sin
 28. offered *to* bear the sins of many;
 — without sin *unto* salvation.
 10: 1. offered year by year continually
 5. when he cometh *into* the world,
 12. *for* ever sat down on the right
 14. perfected *for* ever them that
 19. boldness to enter into the holiest
 24. *to* provoke *unto* love and to good works:
 31. *to* fall *into* the hands of the living God.
 39. who draw back *unto* perdition;
 — believe *to* the saving of the soul.
 11: 3. so that things which are seen
 7. an ark *to* the saving of his house;
 8. called *to* go out *into* a place which
 — after receive *for* an inheritance,
 9. sojourned in the land of promise,
 11. received strength *to* conceive seed,
 26. had respect *unto* the recompense
 12: 2. Looking *unto* Jesus the author and

- Heb. 12: 3. contradiction of sinners *against* himself
 10. that *(we)* might be partakers of
 13: 8. same yesterday, and to-day, and *forever*.
 11. blood is brought *into* the sanctuary
 21. every good work *to* do his will,
 — *to* whom *(be)* glory *for* ever and ever.
 Jas. 1:18. that we should be a kind of
 19. swift *to* hear, slow *to* speak, slow *to*
 wrath:
 25. whoso looketh *into* the perfect law
 2: 2. if there come *unto* your assembly
 6. draw you *before* the judgment seats?
 23. imputed *unto* him *for* righteousness:
 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' mouths,
 4: 9. your laughter be turned *to* mourning, and
 (your) joy *to* heaviness.
 13. we will go *into* such a city,
 5: 3. shall be *(a* witness against you,
 4. entered *into* the ears of the Lord
 12. lest ye fall *into* condemnation.
 1 Pet. 1: 2. *unto* obedience and sprinkling
 3. again *unto* a lively hope by the
 4. *To* an inheritance incorruptible,
 — reserved in heaven *for* you,
 5. through faith *unto* salvation
 7. be found *unto* praise and honour
 8. *in* whom, though now ye see *(him)* not,
 10. grace *(that* should come) *unto* you:
 11. Searching *(what, or what manner of time*
 — testified beforehand the sufferings of
 Christ,
 12. which things the angels desire *to* look
 into.
 21. Who by him do believe *in* God,
 — your faith and hope might be *in* God.
 22. *unto* unfeigned love of the brethren,
 23. which liveth and abideth *for* ever.
 25. word of the Lord endureth *for* ever
 — the gospel is preached *unto* you.
 2: 7. the same is made *(the* head of the
 8. where *unto* also they were appointed.
 9. a peculiar people; *(lit. a people unto ac-
 quisition)*
 — of darkness *into* his marvellous light:
 14. *for* the punishment of evildoers,
 21. For even here *unto* were ye called:
 3: 7. that your prayers be not hindered.
 9. that ye are there *unto* called,
 12. his ears *(are open)* *unto* their prayers:
 20. where *in* few, that is, eight souls
 21. of a good conscience *toward* God,
 22. Who is gone *into* heaven, and is on
 4: 2. That he no longer should live
 4. run not with *(them)* *to* the same excess
 6. For *for* this cause was the gospel
 7. therefore sober, and watch *unto* prayer.
 8. fervent charity *among* yourselves:
 9. Use hospitality one *to* another
 10. minister the same one *to* another,
 11. praise and dominion *for* ever and ever
 5:10. called us *unto* his eternal glory
 11. glory and dominion *for* ever and ever.
 12. grace of God where *in* ye stand.
 2 Pet. 1: 8. *in* the knowledge of our Lord Jesus
 11. *into* the everlasting kingdom of
 17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 2: 4. *to* be reserved *unto* judgment;
 9. *unto* the day of judgment
 12. made *to* be taken and destroyed,
 17. darkness is reserved *for* ever.
 22. *to* her wallowing in the mire.
 3: 7. *against* the day of judgment
 9. is long suffering *to usward*,
 — that all should come *to* repentance.
 18. *To* him *(be)* glory both now and *for* ever
 3John 2:17. the will of God abideth *for* ever.
 3: 8. For this purpose the Son of God was
 14. have passed from death *unto* life,
 4: 1. are gone out *into* the world.
 9. only begotten Son *into* the world,
 5: 8. these three agree *in* one.
 10. He that believeth on the Son
 — believeth not *(the)* record that God

- John 5 13 believe *on* the name of the Son
— believe *on* the name of the Son of God.
- 2 John 2 shall be with us *for* ever.
7. deceivers are entered *into* the world,
10. receive him not *into* (your) house,
5. doest *to* the brethren, and *to* strangers ;
3 John 4. ordained *to* this condemnation,
Jude — grace of our God *into* lasciviousness,
6. *unto* the judgment of the great day.
13. the blackness of darkness *for* ever.
21. *unto* eternal life.
25. and power, both now and) *for* ever.
- Rev. 1: 6. glory and dominion *for* ever and ever.
11. What thou seest, write *in* a book,
— *unto* Ephesus, and *unto* Smyrna, and *unto*
Pergamos, and *unto* Thyatira, and *unto*
Sardis, and *unto* Philadelphia, and *unto*
Laodicea.
18. behold, I am alive *for* evermore,
2:10. shall cast (some) of you *into* prison.
22. Behold, I will cast her *into* a bed,
— with her *into* great tribulation,
4: 9. who liveth *for* ever and ever,
10. worship him that liveth *for* ever
5: 6. sent forth *into* all the earth.
13. *unto* the Lamb *for* ever and ever.
14. him that liveth *for* ever and ever.
6:13. stars of heaven fell *unto* the earth,
15. *in* the dens and *in* the rocks of the
7:12. *unto* our God *for* ever and ever.
8: 5. of the altar, and cast (it) *into* the earth :
7. they were cast *upon* the earth :
8. with fire was cast *into* the sea :
11. part of the waters became) (wormwood ;
9: 1. a star fall from heaven *unto* the earth :
3. of the smoke locusts *upon* the earth :
7. like *unto* horses prepared *unto* battle ;
9. of many horses running *to* battle.
15. were prepared *for* an hour, and a day,
10: 5. lifted up his hand *to* heaven.
6. by him that liveth *for* ever and ever,
11: 6. over waters *to* turn them *to* blood,
9. suffer their dead bodies *to* be put *in* graves
12. they ascended *up* *to* heaven *in*
15. he shall reign *for* ever and ever.
12: 4. did cast them *to* the earth :
6. the woman fled *into* the wilderness,
9. he was cast *out* *into* the earth,
13. that he was cast *unto* the earth,
14. fly *into* the wilderness, *into* her place,
13: 3. as it were wounded *to* death ;
6. *in* blasphemy against God,
10. shall go *into* captivity :
13. down from heaven *on* the earth
14:11. ascendeth *up* *for* ever and ever :
19. thrust *in* his sickle *into* the earth,
— and cast (it) *into* the great winepress
15: 7. God, who liveth *for* ever and ever.
8. was able *to* enter *into* the temple,
16: 1. the wrath of God *upon* the earth.
2. grievous sore *upon* the men
3. poured out his vial *upon* the sea ;
4. poured out his vial *upon* the rivers and
—) (fountains of waters ;
14. *to* the battle of that great day
16. together *into* a place called *in*
17. poured out his vial *into* the air ;
19. city was divided *into* three parts,
17: 3. *in* the spirit *into* the wilderness :
8. go *into* perdition : and they that
11. of the seven, and goeth *into* perdition.
17. God hath put *in* their hearts
18:21. a great millstone, and cast (it) *into* the sea,
19: 3. her smoke rose *up* *for* ever and ever.
9. called *unto* the marriage supper
17. *unto* the supper of the great God ;
20. both were cast alive *into* a lake
20: 3. cast him *into* the bottomless pit,
8. *to* gather them together *to* battle :
10. was cast *into* the lake of fire
— day and night *for* ever and ever.
14. death and hell were cast *into* the lake
15. was cast *into* the lake of fire.

- Rev. 21:24. bring their glory and honour *into* it.
26. glory and honour of the nations *into* it
27. shall *in* no wise enter *into* it
22: 2. *for* the healing of the nations.
5. they shall reign *for* ever and ever
14. *in* through the gates *into* the city.

εἰς, ἐν, ἰς, ἕν.

(*μία*, see *in* its place.)

- Mat. 5:18. *one* jot or *one* tittle shall *in* no wise
29. that *one* of thy members should perish
30. that *one* of thy members should
41. shall compel thee *to* go a mile
6:24. *for* either he will hate *the one*,
— or else he will hold *to the one*,
27. can add *one* cubit *unto* his stature ?
29. was not arrayed like *one* of these.
8:19. *a certain* scribe came, and said
10:29. *one* of them shall not fall *on* the cup
42. *unto one* of these little ones a cup
12:11. that shall have *one* sheep, and if it
13:46. when he had found *one* pearl
16:14. Jeremias, or *one* of the prophets.
18: 5. shall receive *one* such little child
6. shall offend *one* of these little ones.
10. despise not *one* of these little ones ;
12. *one* of them be gone astray,
14. that *one* of these little ones should
16. take with thee *one* or two more,
24. *one* was brought *unto* him,
28. found *one* of his fellow-servants,
19:16. behold, *one* came and said *unto* him,
17. none good but *one*, (that is), God :
20:13. he answered *one* of them, and said,
21. the *one* on the right hand, and the *other*
21:24. I also will ask you *one* thing,
22:35. Then *one* of them, (which was) a lawyer
23: 8. *for one* is your Master, (even) Christ ;
9. *for one* is your Father, which is
10. *for one* is your Master, (even) Christ.
15. sea and land *to* make *one* proselyte,
24:40. the *one* shall be taken, and the *other* left
25:15. *to* another two, and *to* another *one* :
18. he that had received *one* went
24. he which had received the *one*
40. *unto one* of the least of these
45. *to one* of the least of these, ye did
26:14. Then *one* of the twelve, called
21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
47. lo, Judas, *one* of the twelve, came,
51. *one* of them which were with Jesus
27:14. answered him *to* never a word ;
15. release *unto* the people a prisoner,
38. *one* on the right hand, and *another*
48. straightway *one* of them *re*,
Mark 2: 7. who can forgive sins but God *only* ?
4: 8. *some* (lit. *one*) thirty, and *some* sixty and
— *some* an
20. *some* thirtyfold, *some* sixty, and *some* :
5:22. there cometh *one* of the rulers of
6:15. a prophet, or as *one* of the prophets.
8:14. with them more than *one* loaf.
28. others, *One* of the prophets.
9:17. *one* of the multitude answered
37. shall receive *one* of such children
42. whosoever shall offend *one* of (these)
10:17. there came *one* running, and kneeled
18. none good but *one*, (that is), God.
21. said *unto* him, *One* thing thou lackest.
37. *one* on thy right hand, and the *other*
11:29. I will also ask of you *one* question,
12: 6. Having yet therefore *one* son,
28. *one* of the scribes came, and having heard
29. The Lord our God is *one* Lord :
32. *for* there is *one* God ; and there is none
— other but he :
13: 1. *one* of his disciples saith *unto* him,
14:10. Judas Iscariot, *one* of the twelve,
18. *One* of you which catcheth with me
20. (It is) *one* of the twelve, that dippeth
43. cometh Judas, *one* of the twelve,

Mat 14:47 *one* of them that stood by drew
 51 followed him *a* certain young man,
 15: 6. he released unto them *one* prisoner,
 27. *one* on his right hand, and the *other*
 36. *one* ran and filled a sponge full
 Luke 4:40. laid his hands on every *one* of them,
 5: 3. he entered into *one* of the ships,
 7:41. the *one* owed five hundred pence,
 9: 8. that *one* of the old prophets was
 10:42. *one* thing is needful: and Mary
 11:46. with *one* of your fingers.
 12: 6. not *one* of them is forgotten before God?
 25. can add to his stature *one* cubit?
 27. was not arrayed like *one* of these.
 52. there shall be five in *one* house
 15: 4. if he lose *one* of them, doth not
 7. over *one* sinner that repenteth,
 10. over *one* sinner that repenteth.
 15. joined himself to *a* citizen (lit. *one* of the
 citizens)
 19. as *one* of thy hired servants.
 26. he called *one* of the servants,
 16: 5. every *one* of his lord's debtors
 13. for either he will hate the *one*,
 — or else he will hold to the *one*,
 17: 2. should offend *one* of these little ones.
 15. *one* of them, when he saw
 34. the *one* shall be taken, and the other
 18:10. the *one* *a* Pharisee, and the other *a*
 19. none (is) good, save *one*, (that is), God.
 22. Yet lackest thou *one* thing:
 20: 3. I will also ask you *one* thing;
 22:47. Judas, *one* of the twelve, went
 50. *one* of them smote the servant
 23:17. he must release *one* unto them
 39. *one* of the malefactors which were
 24:18. the *one* of them, whose name was
 Jch 1: 3. was not *any* thing made that was
 40 (41). *One* of the two which heard John
 6: 8. *One* of his disciples, Andrew,
 9. There is *a* lad here, which hath
 22. save that *one* wherinto his disciples
 70. *one* of you is *a* devil?
 71. betray him, being *one* of the twelve.
 7:21. I have done *one* work, and ye all
 50. to Jesus by night, being *one* of them,
 8:41. we have *one* Father, (even) God.
 9:25. *one* thing I know, that, whereas
 10:16. shall be *one* fold, (and) *one* shepherd.
 30. I and (my) Father are *one*.
 11:49. *one* of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 50. that *one* man should die for the
 52. together in *one* the children of God
 12: 2. Lazarus was *one* of them that sat
 4. Then saith *one* of his disciples,
 13:21. that *one* of you shall betray me.
 23. on Jesus' bosom *one* of his disciples,
 17:11. that they may be *one*, as we (are).
 21. That they all may be *one*;
 — that they also may be *one* in us:
 22. they may be *one*, even as we are *one*:
 23. may be made perfect in *one*;
 18:14. *one* man should die for the people.
 22. *one* of the officers which stood by
 26. *One* of the servants of the high priest,
 39. release unto you *one* at the passover:
 19:34. *one* of the soldiers with *a* spear
 20: 7. together in *a* place by itself. (lit. *one*
 place)
 12. the *one* at the head, and the *other* at the
 feet,
 24. Thomas. *one* of the twelve,
 21:25. if they should be written every *one*,
 Acts 1: 22. must *one* be ordained to be
 24. shew whether of these two (lit. out of these
 two *one* which) thou
 2: 3. I sit upon each) (of them).
 6. because that every *man* (lit. *one*) heard
 4:32. neither said *any* (of them) that
 11:28. there stood up *one* of them
 17:26. hath made of *one* blood all
 27. not far from every *one* of us:
 20:31. to warn every *one* night and day

Acts 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each *one*,
 what things
 26. offered for every *one* of them.
 23: 6. that the *one* part were Sadducees,
 17. Paul called *one* of the centurions
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken *one* word
 Rom. 3:10. There is none righteous, no, not *one*.
 12. none that doeth good, no, not *one*.
 30. Seeing (it is) *one* God, which shall
 5:12. as by *one* man sin entered into
 15. if through the offence of *one* many
 — (which is) by *one* man, Jesus Christ,
 16. not as (it was) by *one* that sinned,
 — the judgment (was) by *one* to
 17. For if by *one* man's offence death reigned
 by *one*;
 — shall reign in life by *one*, Jesus Christ.
 18. as by the offence of *one* (or, by *one* offence)
 — by the righteousness of *one* (or, by *one*
 righteousness)
 19. as by *one* man's disobedience
 — so by the obedience of *one* shall
 9:10. Rebecca also had conceived by *one*,
 12: 4. have many members in *one* body,
 5. (being) many, are *one* body in Christ,
 15: 6. may with *one* mind (and) *one* mouth
 1 Cor. 3: 8. planteth and he that watereth are *one*:
 4: 6. no *one* of you be puffed up for *one*
 6: 5. not *a* (lit. *one*) wise man among you?
 16. joined to an harlot is *one* body?
 17. joined unto the Lord is *one* spirit.
 8: 4. (there is) none other God but *one*.
 6. to us (there is but) *one* God,
 — *one* Lord Jesus Christ, by whom
 9:24. run all, but *one* receiveth the prize
 10:17. (being) many are *one* bread, (and) *one*
 body: for we are all partakers of that
one bread.
 11: 5. for that is even all *one* as if
 12:11. that *one* and the selfsame Spirit,
 12. For as the body is *one*,
 — the members of that *one* body, being
 many, are *one* body:
 13. For by *one* Spirit are we all baptized into
one body, whether
 — all made to drink into *one* Spirit.
 14. the body is not *one* member,
 18. every *one* of them in the body,
 19. if they were all *one* member,
 20. many members, yet but *one* body.
 26. whether *one* member suffer,
 — or *one* member be honoured,
 14:27. by course; and let *one* interpret
 31. ye may all prophesy *one* by *one*,
 2 Cor. 5:14 (15). that if *one* died for all, then
 11: 2. have espoused you to *one* husband,
 Gal. 3:16. as of many; but as of *one*,
 20. not (a mediator) of *one*, but God is *one*.
 28. ye are all *one* in Christ Jesus.
 4:22. the *one* by *a* bondmaid, the *other* by
 5:14. the law is fulfilled in *one* word,
 Eph. 2:14. who hath made both *one*, and hath
 15. in himself of twain *one* new man.
 16. both unto God in *one* body by
 18. by *one* Spirit unto the Father.
 4: 4. (There is) *one* body, and *one* Spirit,
 5. *One* Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,
 6. *One* God and Father of all, who
 7. unto every *one* of us is given grace
 16. working in the measure of every) (part,
 5:33. every *one* of you in particular (lit. you
one by *one*)
 Phil. 1: 27. that ye stand fast in *one* spirit,
 2: 2. (being) of *one* accord, of *one* mind.
 3:13 (14). (this) *one* thing (I do), forgetting
 Col. 3:15. also ye are called in *one* body;
 4: 6. to answer every *man*. (lit. *one*)
 1 Th. 2:11. comforted and charged every *one* of you,
 5:11. edify *one* another, even as also ye do.
 2 Th. 1: 3. the charity of every *one* of you
 1 Tim. 2: 5. (there is) *one* God, and *one* mediator
 5: 9. having been the wife of *one* man,
 Heb. 2:11. who are sanctified (are) all of *one*.

Heb. 11:12. Therefore sprang there even of one,
 Jas. 2:10. yet offend in *one* (point), he is
 19. Thou believest that there is *one* God;
 4:12. There is *one* lawgiver, who is
 13. continue there *a* year, and buy and sell,
 2Pet. 3: 8. be not ignorant of this *one* thing,
 John 5: 7. these three are *one*.
 8. these three agree in *one*.
 Rev. 4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit. *one*
 by itself)
 5: 5. *one* of the elders saith unto me,
 6: 1. *one* of the four beasts saying,
 7: 13. *one* of the elders answered, saying
 8:1. heard *an* angel flying through
 15: 7. *one* of the four beasts gave unto
 17: 1. there came *one* of the seven angels
 10. five are fallen, and *one* is,
 18:21. *a* mighty angel took up a stone
 19:17. I saw *an* angel standing in
 21: 9. came unto me *one* of the seven
 21. every)(several gate was of *one* pearl:
 22: 2. yielded her fruit every)(month :

εἰς καθ' εἰς, *his kath his.*

Mar. 14:19. to say unto him *one* by *one*,
 John 8: 9. went out *one* by *one*, beginning

εἰσάγω, *isago.*

Luke 2:27. when the parents brought in the
 14:21. bring in hither the poor, and the
 22:54. brought him into the high priest's
 John 18:16. the door, and brought in Peter.
 Acts 7:45. Which also our fathers...brought in with
 Jesus
 9: 8. brought (him) into Damascus.
 21:28. brought Greeks also into the temple,
 29. Paul had brought into the temple.
 37. as Paul was to be led into the castle,
 Heb. 1: 6. when he bringeth in the firstbegotten

εἰσακούω, *isakouo.*

Mat. 6: 7. they think that they shall be heard
 Luke 1:13. for thy prayer is heard; and thy
 Acts 10:31. said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,
 1Cor. 14:21. for all that will they not hear me,
 Heb. 5: 7. was heard in that he feared;

εἰσδέχομαι, *isdekomai.*

2Cor. 6:17. unclean (thing); and I will receive you,

εἰσεμι, *isimi.*

Acts 3: 3. Peter and John about to go into the temple
 21:18. Paul went in with us unto James;
 26. with them entered into the temple,
 Heb. 9: 6. the priests went always into the first

εἰσερχομαι, *iserkomai.*

Mat. 5:20. ye shall in no case enter into
 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy
 7:13. Enter ye in at the strait gate:
 — many there be which go in thereat:
 21. shall enter into the kingdom of heaven;
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into Capernaum,
 8. thou shouldst come under my roof:
 9:23. put forth, he went in, and took her
 10: 5. city of the Samaritans enter ye not:
 11. whatsoever city or town ye shall enter,
 12. when ye come into an house,
 12: 4. How he entered into the house of God,
 29. how can one enter into a strong
 45. they enter in and dwell there:
 15:11. Not that which goeth into the mouth
 17:25. when he was come into the house,
 18: 3. ye shall not enter into the kingdom
 8. to enter into life halt or maimed,
 9. to enter into life with one eye,
 19:17. if thou wilt enter into life.

Mat. 19:23. shall hardly enter into the kingdom of God.
 24. to enter into the kingdom of God.
 21:10. when he was come into Jerusalem,
 12. Jesus went into the temple of God,
 22:11. when the king came in to see the
 12. Friend, how camest thou in hither
 23:13. ye neither go in (yourselves), neither
 suffer ye them that are entering to go
 in.
 24:38. day that Noe entered into the ark,
 25:10. went in with him to the marriage:
 21. enter thou into the joy of thy lord.
 23. enter thou into the joy of thy lord.
 26:41. that ye enter not into temptation:
 58. high priest's palace, and went in, and
 27:53. went into the holy city, and appeared
 Mark 1:21. he entered into the synagogue, and
 45. no more openly enter into the city,
 2: 1. again he entered into Capernaum
 26. How he went into the house of God
 3: 1. he entered again into the synagogue;
 27. can enter into a strong man's house, and
 5:12. that we may enter into them.
 13. went out, and entered into the swine:
 39. when he was come in, he saith
 6:10. place soever ye enter into an house,
 22. when the daughter of the said H...came in,
 25. came in straightway with haste...and
 7:17. when he was entered into the house
 24. entered into an house, and would
 8:26. Neither go into the town, nor tell (it)
 9:25. enter no more into him.
 28. when he was come into the house,
 43. to enter into life maimed,
 45. for thee to enter halt into life.
 47. to enter into the kingdom of God
 10:15. he shall not enter therein.
 23. shall...enter into the kingdom of God
 24. to enter into the kingdom of God!
 25. a camel to go through the eye of a needle,
 — to enter into the kingdom of God.
 11:11. Jesus entered into Jerusalem,
 15. Jesus went into the temple, and
 13:15. neither enter (therein), to take any
 14:14. whosoever he shall go in, say
 38. lest ye enter into temptation.
 15:43. came, and went in boldly unto Pilate,
 16: 5. entering into the sepulchre,
 Luke 1: 9. when he went into the temple of the Lord.
 28. the angel came in unto her, and
 40. entered into the house of Zacharias,
 4:16. he went into the synagogue
 38. entered into Simon's house.
 6: 4. How he went into the house of God,
 6. that he entered into the synagogue
 7: 1. he entered into Capernaum.
 6. thou shouldst enter under my roof:
 36. went into the Pharisee's house, and
 44. I entered into thine house,
 45. since the time I came in
 8:30. many devils were entered into him.
 32. suffer them to enter into them.
 33. entered into the swine: and the herd
 41. that he would come into his house:
 51. when he came into the house, he suffered
 no man to go in,
 9: 4. whatsoever house ye enter into,
 34. feared as they entered into the cloud.
 46. there arose a reasoning among them,
 52. they went, and entered into a village
 10: 5. into whatsoever house ye enter,
 8. into whatsoever city ye enter,
 10. into whatsoever city ye enter,
 38. he entered into a certain village:
 1:26. they enter in, and dwell there:
 37. he went in, and sat down to meat.
 52. ye entered not in yourselves, and then
 that were entering in ye hindered.
 13:24. Strive to enter in at the strait gate:
 — will seek to enter in, and shall not
 14:23. compel (them) to come in, that my
 15:28. was angry, and would not go in:
 17: 7. when he is come from the field.

Luk 17:12. *as he entered into a certain village,*
 27. that Noe *entered into* the ark,
 18:17. shall in no wise *enter* therein.
 24. *shall* they that have riches *enter into* the
 25. a camel *to go* through a needle's eye,
 — *to enter into* the kingdom of God.
 19: 1. (Jesus) *entered* and passed through
 7. he *was gone* to be guest with a
 45. he *went into* the temple, and began
 21:21. *let not* them that are in the countries *enter*
 therein.
 22: 3. Then *entered* Satan into Judas
 10. *when* ye are *entered into* the city,
 40. that ye *enter not* into temptation.
 46. lest ye *enter into* temptation.
 24: 3. they *entered in*, and found not the
 26. *to enter into* his glory?
 29. he *went in* to tarry with them.
 John 3: 4. can he *enter* the second time into
 5. he cannot *enter into* the kingdom
 4:38. ye are (lit. *have*) *entered into* their labours.
 10: 1. He *that entereth* not by the door
 2. he *that entereth in* by the door
 9. by me if any man *enter in*,
 — *shall go in* and out, and find pasture.
 13:27. Satan *entered into* him.
 18: 1. a garden, into the which he *entered*,
 28. *went not into* the judgment hall,
 33. Pilate *entered into* the judgment hall
 19: 9. *went again into* the judgment hall,
 20: 5. clothes lying; yet *went* he not in.
 6. *went into* the sepulchre,
 8. *went in* also that other disciple,
 Acts 1:13. when they *were come in*, they *went*
 21. the Lord Jesus *went in* and out among us,
 3: 8. *entered* with them *into* the temple,
 5: 7. not knowing what *was done*, *came in*.
 10. the young men *came in*, and found
 21. they *entered into* the temple early
 9: 6. Arise, and *go into* the city, and it shall
 12. a man named Ananias *coming in*,
 17. *went his way*, and *entered into* the house
 10: 3. an angel of God *coming in* to him,
 24. after they *entered into* Cæsarea.
 25. as Peter *was coming in*,
 27. talked with him, he *went in*,
 11: 3. Thou *ventest in* to men uncircumcised,
 8. at any time *entered into* my mouth.
 12. we *entered into* the man's house:
 20. *when they were come* to Antioch,
 13:14. *went into* the synagogue...and sat
 14: 1. that they *went* both together *into* the
 20. he rose up, and *came into* the city:
 22. *enter into* the kingdom of God.
 16:15. *come into* my house, and abide (there).
 40. *entered into* (the house of) Lydia:
 17: 2. as his manner *was*, *went in* unto them,
 18:19. *entered into* the synagogue, and
 19: 8. he *went into* the synagogue, and spake
 30. have *entered in* unto the people,
 20:29. *shall* grievous wolves *enter in*
 21: 8. we *entered into* the house...and
 23:16. *entered into* the castle, and
 33. Who, *when they came* to Cæsarea,
 25:23. *when...was entered into* the place of
 hearing,
 22: 8. to whom Paul *entered in*,...and healed
 him.
 Rom. 5:12. sin *entered into* the world,
 11:25. fulness of the Gentiles *be come in*.
 1Cor.14:23. there *come in* (those that are) unlearned,
 24. there *come in* one that believeth not,
 Heb. 3:11. They *shall not enter into* my rest.
 18. should not *enter into* his rest.
 19. that they could not *enter in*
 4: 1. left (us) of *entering into* his rest,
 3. have believed *do enter into* rest,
 — if they *shall enter into* my rest:
 5. If they *shall enter into* my rest.
 6. that some must *enter therein*,
 — *entered not in* because of unbelief:
 10. he *that is entered into* his rest,
 11. therefore *to enter into* that rest,

Heb. 6:19. and *which entereth into* that within
 20. the forerunner *is for* us *entered*,
 9:12. *entered in* once into the holy place,
 24. For Christ *is not entered into* the
 25. as the high priest *entereth into* the
 10: 5. *when he cometh into* the world,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there *come* unto your assembly
 — there *come in* also a poor man
 5: 4. are *entered into* the cars of the Lord
 2John 7. deceivers are *entered into* the world,
 Rev. 3:20. open the door, I *will come in* to him,
 11:11. life from God *entered into* them,
 15: 8. *was able to enter into* the temple,
 21:27. shall in no wise *enter into* it
 22:14. *may enter in* through the gates into
 εἰσί, ἰσί, from εἰμί.
 Mat. 2:18. comforted, because they *are* not.
 7:13. many there *be* which go in thereat:
 14. few there *be* that find it.
 15. inwardly they *are* ravening wolves.
 10:30. hairs of your head *are* all numbered
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) *are* in kings' houses
 12: 5. profane the sabbath, and *are* blameless!
 48. who *are* my brethren?
 13:38. the good seed *are* the children of the
 — the tares *are* the children of the
 39. the reapers *are* the angels.
 56. *are* they not all with us?
 15:14. they *be* blind leaders of the blind.
 16:28. There *be* some standing here, which
 17:26. Then *are* the children free.
 18:20. two or three *are* gathered together
 19: 6. Wherefore they *are* no more twain,
 12. For there *are* some eunuchs,
 — and there *are* some eunuchs, which
 — and there *be* eunuchs, which have
 20:16. for many *be* called, but few chosen
 22:14. many *are* called, but few (are) chosen.
 30. *are* as the angels of God in heaven.
 Mark 4:15. these *are* they by the way side,
 16. these *are* they likewise which
 17. endure but for a time: (lit. *are* temporary)
 18. these *are* they which *are* sown among
 thorns;)(such as hear the word,
 20. these *are* they which *are* sown on good
 6: 3. *are* not his sisters here with us?
 9: 1. there *be* some of them that stand
 10: 8. then they *are* no more twain,
 12:25. *are* as the angels which *are* in
 Luke 7:25. live delicately, *are* in kings' courts
 31. to what *are* they like?
 32. They *are* like unto children
 8:12. by the way side *are* they that hear,
 14. which fell among thorns *are* they, which,
 15. that on the good ground *are* they,
 21. *are* these which hear the word
 9:13. We have no (lit. There *are* not to us)
 more
 27. there *be* some standing here,
 11: 7. my children *are* with me in bed;
 12:38. so, blessed *are* those servants.
 13:14. There *are* six days in which men
 30. there *are* last which shall be first, and
 there *are* first which shall be last.
 16: 8. *are* in their generation wiser than
 18: 9. that they *were* righteous, and despised
 20:36. they *are* equal unto the angels; and *are*
 the children of God, being
 21:22. these *be* the days of vengeance,
 John 4:35. for they *are* white already to harvest.
 5:39. they *are* they which testify of me.
 6:64. there *are* some of you that believe not.
 — who they *were* that believed not,
 7:49. who knoweth not the law *are* cursed.
 8:10. where *are* those thine accusers?
 10: 8. came before me *are* thieves and robbers;
 12. whose own the sheep *are* not,
 11: 9. *Are* there not twelve hours in the day?
 14: 2. In my Father's house *are* many mans-
 sions:
 17: 9. given me; for they *are* thine

John 17:11. *these are in the world, and I come*
 14. *they are not of the world,*
 16. *They are not of the world, even as*
 Acts 2: 7. *are not all these which speak*
 13. *These men are full of new wine.*
 4:13. *that they were unlearned and ignorant*
 5:25. *are standing in the temple,*
 13:31. *who are his witnesses unto the people.*
 16:17. *are the servants of the most high God,*
 38. *they heard that they were Romans.*
 19:26. *that they be no gods, which*
 38. *law is open, and there are deputies :*
 21:20. *thousands of Jews there are which*
 23. *We have (lit. There are to us) four men*
 23:21. *now are they ready, looking for*
 24:11. *there are yet but twelve days*
 Rom. 1:32. *such things are worthy of death,*
 2:14. *are a law unto themselves :*
 8:14. *they are the sons of God.*
 9: 4. *Who are Israelites ; to whom*
 7. *they are the seed of Abraham,*
 13: 1. *powers that be are ordained of God.*
 3. *rulers are not a terror to good works,*
 6. *for they are God's ministers,*
 15:27. *their debtors they are.*
 16: 7. *who are of note among the apostles,*
 1 Cor. 1:11. *there are contentions among you.*
 3: 8. *planteth and he that watereth are one :*
 20. *thoughts of the wise, that they are vain.*
 8: 5. *there be that are called gods,*
 — *as there be gods many, and lords*
 10:18. *are not they which eat of the sacrifices*
 partakers of the altar ?
 12: 4. *there are diversities of gifts,*
 5. *there are differences of administrations,*
 6. *there are diversities of operations,*
 14:22. *Wherefore tongues are for a sign,*
 37. *are the commandments of the Lord.*
 2Cor. 11:22. *Are they Hebrews ? so (am) I. Are they*
 Israelites ? so (am) I. *Are they the*
 seed of Abraham ?
 23. *Are they ministers of Christ ?*
 Gal. 1: 7. *there be some that trouble you,*
 3: 7. *same are the children of Abraham.*
 10. *as many as are of the works of the law*
are under the curse : for it is
 4:24. *for these are the two covenants ;*
 Eph. 5:16. *because the days are evil.*
 Col. 2: 3. *In whom are hid all the treasures*
 1Tim. 5:24. *Some men's sins are open beforehand,*
 6: 1. *as many servants as are under*
 2. *because they are brethren ; but rather*
 do (them) service, *because they are*
 faithful
 2Tim. 3: 6. *For of this sort are they which*
 Titus 1:10. *there are many unruly and vain*
 3: 9. *for they are unprofitable and vain.*
 Heb. 1:10. *the heavens are the works of thine*
 14. *Are they not all ministering*
 7:21. *priests were made without an oath ;*
 23. *they truly were many priests,*
 11:13. *they were strangers and pilgrims on the*
 2Pet. 2:17. *These are wells without water,*
 3: 7. *by the same word are kept in store,*
 1John 2:19. *that they were not all of us.*
 4: 5. *They are of the world : therefore speak*
 they of the world,
 5: 3. *his commandments are not grievous.*
 7. *there are three that bear record*
 — *these three are one.*
 8. *there are three that bear witness*
 — *and these three agree in one.*
 Jade 12. *These are spots in your feasts*
 16. *These are murmurers,*
 19. *These be they who separate*
 Rev. 1:19. *the things which are, and the*
 20. *The seven stars are the angels*
 — *are the seven churches.*
 2: 2. *say they are apostles, and are not,*
 9. *which say they are Jews, and are not,*
 9: 4. *in white : for they are worthy.*
 9. *which say they are Jews, and are not,*
 4: 5. *which are the seven Spirits of God*

Rev. 4:11. *and for thy pleasure they are*
 5: 6. *which are the seven Spirits of God*
 8. *which are the prayers of saints.*
 7:13. *What are these which are arrayed*
 14. *These are they which came*
 15. *Therefore are they before the throne of*
 God,
 9:19. *their power is in their mouth,*
 11: 4. *These are the two olive trees,*
 14: 4. *These are they which were not defiled*
 with women ; *for they are virgins.*
These are they which follow the Lamb :
 5. *for they are without fault before*
 16: 6. *blood to drink ; for they are worthy.*
 14. *they are the spirits of devils,*
 17: 9. *The seven heads are seven mountains,*
 10. *there are seven kings : five*
 12. *which thou sawest are ten kings,*
 15. *are peoples, and multitudes, and nations.*
 19: 9. *These are the true sayings of God.*
 21: 5. *these words are true and faithful.*

εἰσκαλέω, *iskalco.*

Acts 10:23. *Then called he them in, and lodged*

εἰσοδος, *isodos.*

Acts 13:24. *had first preached before his coming*

1Th. 1: 9. *what manner of entering in we*

2: 1. *know our entrance in unto you,*

Heb. 10:19. *boldness to enter into (lit. for entrance*
into) the holiest

2Pet. 1:11. *an entrance shall be ministered*

εἰσπιδάω, *ispedao.*

Acts 14:14. *ran in among the people, crying*

16:29. *called for a light, and sprang in,*

εἰσπορεύομαι, *isporuomai.*

Mat. 15:17. *whatsoever entereth in at the mouth*

Mark 1:21. *they went into Capernaum ;*

4:19. *the lusts of other things entering in*

5:40. *entereth in where the damsel*

6:56. *whithersoever he entered,*

7:15. *that entering into him can defile*

18. *whatsoever thing from without entereth*
into

19. *it entereth not into his heart,*

11: 2. *as soon as ye be entered into it,*

Luke 8:16. *they which enter in may see*

11:33. *they which come in may see*

19:30. *in the which at your entering*

22:10. *the house where he entereth in.*

Acts 3: 2. *of them that entered into the temple,*

8: 3. *As for Saul, entering into every house,*

9:28. *he was with them coming in*

28:30. *received all that came in unto him.*

εἰσπρέχω, *istreko.*

Acts 12:14. *she opened not. but ran in, and told*

εἰσφέρω, *isphero.*

Mat. 6:13. *lead us not into temptation,*

Luke 5:18. *sought (means) to bring him in,*

19. *they might bring him in because*

11: 4. *lead us not into temptation ;*

Acts 17:20. *bringest certain strange things to*

1Tim. 6: 7. *we brought nothing into (this)*

Heb. 13:11. *whose blood is brought into the*

εἶτα, *ita.*

Mark 4:17. *afterward, when affliction or persecution*

28. *then the ear, after that the full*

8:25. *After that he put (his) hands again*

Luke 8:12. *then cometh the devil, and taketh*

John 13: 5. *After that he poureth water into*

19:27. *Then saith he to the disciple,*

John 20:27. *Then* saith he to Thomas, Reach
 1 Cor. 12:28. *then* gifts of healings, helps,
 15: 5. seen of Cephas, *then* of the twelve :
 7. *then* of all the apostles.
 24. *Then* (cometh) the end, when he
 1 Tim. 2:13. Adam was first formed, *then* Eve.
 3:10. *then* let them use the office of a
 Heb. 12: 9. *Furthermore* we have had fathers
 Jas. 1:15. *Then* when lust hath conceived,

εἴτε, ἢτε.

See after *ci*.

εἴ τις.

See after *ei*.

εἰωθα, see εἶωθω

ἐκ, ἐξ, *ek*, *ex*.

Mat. 1: 3. Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar;
 5. Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Ruth;
 6. the king begat Solomon of her
 16. of whom was born Jesus,
 18. with child of the Holy Ghost.
 20. in her is of the Holy Ghost.
 2: 6. for out of thee shall come a
 15. Out of Egypt have I called my son.
 3: 9. God is able of these stones to
 17. lo a voice from heaven, saying,
 5:37. more than these cometh of evil.
 6:27. Which of you by taking thought
 7: 5. the beam out of thine own eye;
 — the mote out of thy brother's eye.
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 8:28. devils, coming out of the tombs,
 10:29. one of them shall not fall on the
 12:11. What man shall there be among
 33. the tree is known by (his) fruit.
 34. out of the abundance of the heart
 35. out of the good treasure of the heart
 — evil man out of the evil treasure
 37. by thy words thou shalt be justified, and
 by thy words thou shalt be condemned.
 42. from the uttermost parts of this earth
 13:41. out of his kingdom all things
 47. gathered of every kind:
 49. the wicked from among the just,
 52. out of his treasure (things) new
 15: 5. thou mightest be profited by me;
 11. that which cometh out of the mouth,
 18. which proceed out of the mouth come
 forth from the heart;
 19. out of the heart proceed evil thoughts,
 16: 1. shew them a sign from heaven.
 17: 5. behold a voice out of the cloud,
 9. be risen again from the dead.
 18:12. one of them be gone astray, doth.
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's womb
 20. have I kept from my youth up :
 20: 2. with the labourers for a penny a day,
 21. the one on thy right...the other on the left.
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my
 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and
 19. on thee henceforward for ever.
 25. from heaven, or of men ?
 — If we shall say, From heaven;
 26. if we shall say, Of men;
 31. Whether of them twain did
 22:35. Then one of them, (which was)
 44. Sit thou on my right hand,
 23:25. are full of extortion and excess.
 34. (some) of them ye shall kill
 — (Some) of them shall ye scourge
 24:17. take any thing out of his house :
 31. his elect from the four winds,
 25: 2. five of them were wise, and five
 8. Give us of your oil ; for our

Mat. 25:33. sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.
 34. unto them on his right hand,
 41. unto them on the left hand,
 26:21. that one of you shall betray me.
 27. Saying, Drink ye all of it;
 29. henceforth of this fruit of the vine,
 42. went away again) (the second time,
 44. prayed) (the third time, saying
 64. sitting on the right hand of power,
 73. Surely thou also art (one) of them ;
 27: 7. bought with them the potter's field,
 29. they had platted a crown of thorns,
 38. one on the right hand, and another on the left.
 43. straightway one of them ran,
 53. came out of the graves after his
 28: 2. descended from heaven, and came
 Mark 1:11. there came a voice from heaven,
 25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.
 26. he came out of him.
 29. were come out of the synagogue,
 5: 2. when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs
 8. Come out of the man,
 30. that virtue had gone out of him,
 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the dead,
 16. he is risen from the dead.
 51. amazed in themselves beyond (lit. out of, measure,
 54. they were come out of the ship,
 7:11. mightest be profited by me;
 20. That which cometh out of the man,
 21. out of the heart of men, proceed
 26. the devil out of her daughter.
 29. devil is gone out of thy daughter.
 31. departing from the coasts of Tyre
 9: 7. a voice came out of the cloud,
 9. were risen from the dead.
 10. rising from the dead should mean.
 17. one of the multitude answered
 25. I charge thee, come out of him,
 10:20. these have I observed from my youth.
 37. one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left
 40. to sit on my right hand and on my left
 11: 8. cut down branches off the trees,
 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter
 20. fig tree dried up from the roots.
 30. from heaven, or of men ?
 31. If we shall say, From heaven;
 32. if we shall say, Of men;
 12:25. when they shall rise from the dead,
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength :
 33. And to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength,
 36. Sit thou on my right hand,
 44. did cast in of their abundance ; but she of her want did cast in
 13: 1. as he went out of the temple,
 15. take any thing out of his house :
 27. his elect from the four winds,
 14:18. One of you which enteth with
 20. one of the twelve, that &ppeth
 23. they all drank of it.
 25. I will drink no more of the fruit
 31. he spake the more vehemently, (lit. of excess)
 62. sitting on the right hand of power,
 69. that stood by, This is one of them.
 70. Surely thou art (one) of them :
 72.) (the second time the cock crew.
 15:27. one on his right hand, and the other on
 39. which stood over against (lit. on the opposite) him,
 46. hewn out of a rock,
 6: 3. roll us away the stone from the door
 12. in another form unto two of them,
 19. sat on the right hand of God.

Luke 1: 5. Zacharias, *of the course of Abia: and his wife (was) of the daughters of Aaron,*
 11. *on the right side of the altar*
 15. *even from his mother's womb.*
 27. *was Joseph, of the house of David;*
 35. *which shall be born of thee*
 71. *saved from our enemies, and from the hand*
 74. *out of the hand of our enemies*
 78. *the dayspring from on high*
2: 4. *out of the city of Nazareth,*
 — *of the house and lineage of David:*
 35. *that the thoughts of many hearts*
 36. *of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser:*
 3: 8. *God is able of these stones to raise*
 22. *a voice came from heaven,*
 4:22. *proceeded out of his mouth.*
 35. *Hold thy peace, and come out of him.*
 38. *he arose out of the synagogue,*
 5: 3. *taught the people out of the ship.*
 17. *out of every town of Galilee,*
 6:42. *the beam out of thine own eye,*
 44. *tree is known by his own fruit. For of thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather*
 45. *out of the good treasure of his*
 — *evil man out of the evil treasure*
 — *for of the abundance of the heart*
 8:27. *there met him out of the city*
 — *which had devils*) (long time,
 9: 7. *that John was risen from the dead;*
 35. *there came a voice out of the cloud,*
 7: 7. *Go not from house to house.*
 11. *the very dust of your city,*
 18. *Satan as lightning fall from heaven.*
 27. *with all thy heart, and with all thy soul,*
 and *with all thy strength, and with all*
 5. *Which of you shall have a friend,*
 6. *a friend of mine in his journey*
 13. *(your) heavenly Father (lit. your Father from heaven)*
 15. *some of them said, He casteth*
 16. *sought of him a sign from heaven.*
 27. *a certain woman of the company*
 31. *from the utmost parts of the earth*
 49. *(some) of them they shall slay*
 54. *something out of his mouth,*
2: 6. *not one of them is forgotten*
 13. *one of the company said unto*
 15. *in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.*
 25. *which of you with taking thought*
 36. *he will return from the wedding;*
 4:28. *which of you, intending to build*
 33. *whosoever he be of you that forsake'h*
15: 4. *What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them,*
16: 9. *of the mammon of unrighteousness;*
 31. *though one rose from the dead.*
17: 7. *which of you, having a servant*
 — *when he is come from the field,*
 15. *one of them, when he saw*
 24. *out of the one (part) under heaven,*
18:21. *these have I kept from my youth up.*
19:22. *Out of thine own mouth will I*
20: 4. *was it from heaven, or of men?*
 5. *If we shall say, From heaven;*
 6. *if we say, Of men;*
 35. *the resurrection from the dead,*
 42. *Sit thou on my right hand,*
21: 4. *these have of their abundance*
 — *she of her penury hath cast in*
 16. *(some) of you shall they cause to be*
 78. *not an hair of your head perish.*
42: 3. *being of the number of the twelve.*
 16. *I will not any more eat thereof,*
 23. *which of them it was that should*
 50. *one of them smote the servant*
 58. *Thou art also of them.*
 63. *the Son of man sit on the right hand*
23: 7. *he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction,*
 8. *desirous to see him of a long (season),*
 33. *one on the right hand, and the other on the*

Luk 23:55. *which came with him from Galilee,*
24:13. *two of them went that same day*
 22. *certain women also of our company*
 46. *to rise from the dead the third day:*
 49. *ended with power from on high.*
Joh 1:13. *Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.*
 16. *of his fulness have all we*
 19. *sent priests and Levites from Jerusalem*
 24. *sent were of the Pharisees.*
 32. *descending from heaven like*
 35. *John stood and two of his disciples,*
 40 (41). *One of the two which heard*
 44 (45). *the city (lit. of the city) of Andrew*
 46 (47). *thing come out of Nazareth?*
2:15. *made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple,*
 22. *he was risen from the dead,*
3: 1. *There was a man of the Pharisees.*
 5. *Except a man be born of water*
 6. *That which is born of the flesh*
 — *that which is born of the Spirit*
 8. *every one that is born of the Spirit.*
 13. *he that came down from heaven,*
 25. *question between (some) of John's disciples and (lit. of John's disciples with)*
 27. *it be given him from heaven.*
 31. *he that is of the earth is earthly, (lit. of the earth) and speaketh of the earth; he that cometh from heaven*
 34. *giveth not the Spirit by measure*
4: 6. *being wearied with (his) journey,*
 7. *There cometh a woman of Samaria*
 12. *the well, and drank thereof himself,*
 13. *Whosoever drinketh of this water*
 14. *whosoever drinketh of the water*
 22. *for salvation is of the Jews.*
 30. *Then they went out of the city,*
 39. *the Samaritans of that city believed*
 47. *come out of Judaea into Galilee,*
 54. *when he was come out of Judaea*
5:24. *is passed from death unto life.*
6 8. *One of his disciples, Andrew,*
 11. *likewise of the fishes as much*
 13. *fragments of the five barley loaves,*
 23. *came other boats from Tiberias*
 26. *because ye did eat of the loaves,*
 31. *gave them bread from heaven to eat.*
 32. *that bread from heaven; but my Father giveth you the true bread from heaven*
 33. *he which cometh down from heaven,*
 38. *For I came down from heaven,*
 39. *given me I should lose nothing, (lit. not lose of it)*
 41. *which came down from heaven.*
 42. *saith, I came down from heaven?*
 50. *bread which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof*
 51. *came down from heaven: if any man eat of this*
 58. *bread which came down from heaven:*
 60. *Many therefore of his disciples,*
 64. *some of you that believe not. For Jesus knew from the beginning*
 65. *given unto him of my Father.*
 66. *From that (time) many of his*
 70. *one of you is a devil?*
 71. *being one of the twelve.*
7:17. *whether it be of God, or*
 19. *none of you keepeth the law?*
 22. *not because it is of Moses, but of the fathers;*
 25. *some of them of Jerusalem,*
 31. *many of the people believed*
 38. *out of his belly shall flow rivers*
 40. *Many of the people therefore,*
 41. *Shall Christ come out of Galilee?*
 42. *cometh of the seed of David,*
 44. *some of them would have taken*
 48. *Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees believed on him?*
 50. *to Jesus by night, being one of them,*

John 7:52. Art thou also of Galilee ?

— *out of Galilee* ariseth no prophet.

8:23. Ye are *from* beneath : I am *from* above :
ye are *of* this world ; I am *not of* this
world.

41. We be *not born of* fornication ;

42. proceeded forth and came *from* God ;

44. Ye are *of* (your) father the devil,

— he speaketh *of* his own :

46. Which *of* you convinceth me of sin ?

47. He that is *of* God heareth God's words :

— because ye are *not of* God.

59. went *out of* the temple, going

9: 1. which was blind *from* (his) birth.

6. made clay *of* the spittle, and he

16. said some *of* the Pharisees,

24. Then again (lit. *of* a second time) called

32. *Since* the world began (*ek tou aiwros*)
was it *not heard* that

40. (some) *of* the Pharisees which were

10:16. which are *not of* this fold :

20. many *of* them said, He hath

26. because ye are *not of* my sheep,

28. pluck them *out of* my hand.

29. *out of* my Father's hand.

32. I shewed you *from* my Father ;

39. he escaped *out of* their hand,

11: 1. of Bethany,) (the town of Mary

19. many *of* the Jews came to

37. some *of* them said, Could *not*

45. many *of* the Jews which came

46. some *of* them went their ways

49. some *of* them, (named) Caiaphas,

55. many went *out of* the country

12: 1. whom he raised *from* the dead.

3. *with* the odour of the ointment.

4. Then saith one *of* his disciples,

9. Much people *of* the Jews

— he had raised *from* the dead.

17. called Lazarus *out of* his grave, and raised
him *from* the dead.

20. Greeks *among* them that came up to

27. Father, save me *from* this hour :

28. came there a voice *from* heaven,

32. if I be lifted up *from* the earth,

34. We have heard *out of* the law

42. *among* the chief rulers also many

49. I have *not* spoken *of* myself ;

13: 1. should depart *out of* this world

4. He riseth *from* supper, and laid

21. that one *of* you shall betray me.

15:19. If ye were *of* the world, the

— because ye are *not of* the world, but I
have chosen you *out of* the world,

16: 4. I said *not unto you at* the beginning,

5. none *of* you asketh me,

14. for he shall receive *of* mine,

15. that he shall take *of* mine,

17. Then said (some) *of* his disciples

17: 6. gavest me *out of* the world :

12. none *of* them is lost, but the

14. they are *not of* the world, even as I am
not of the world.

15. take them *out of* the world,

— shouldst keep them *from* the evil.

16. They are *not of* the world, even as I am
not of the world.

18: 3. *from* the chief priests and Pharisees,

9. *Of* them which thou gavest me

17. also (one) *of* this man's disciples ?

25. Art *not* thou also (one) *of* his disciples ?

26. One *of* the servants of the high priest,

36. My kingdom is *not of* this world : if my
kingdom were *of* this world,

37. Every one that is *of* the truth

19: 2. soldiers platted a crown of thorns,

12. *from* thenceforth Pilate sought

23. woven *from* the top throughout.

20: 1. stone taken away *from* the sepulchre.

2. the Lord *out of* the sepulchre,

9. he must rise again *from* the dead.

24. Thomas, one *of* the twelve,

21: 2. two other *of* his disciples.

John 21:14. that he was risen *from* the dead.

Acts 1:18. *with* the reward of iniquity ;

24. shew whether of these two thou

25. *from* which Judas by transgression

2: 2. there came a sound *from* heaven

25. for he is *on* my right hand,

30. that *of* the fruit of his loins,

34. Sit thou *on* my right hand,

3: 2. lame *from* his mother's womb

15. God hath raised *from* the dead ;

22. raise up unto you *of* your brethren,

23. destroyed *from among* the people.

4: 2. the resurrection *from* the dead.

6. *of* the kindred of the high priest,

10. whom God raised *from* the dead,

5:38. counsel or this work be *of* men,

39. if it be *of* God, ye cannot

6: 3. look ye *out among* you seven men

9. arose certain *of* the synagogue, which

7: 3. Get thee *out of* thy country, and *from*
thy kindred,

4. *out of* the land of the Chaldeans,

10. *out of* all his afflictions,

37. unto you *of* your brethren,

40. *out of* the land of Egypt,

55. standing *on* the right hand of God,

56. standing *on* the right hand of God.

8:37. believest *with* all thine heart,

39. were come up *out of* the water,

9:33. had kept his bed) (eight years,

10: 1. a centurion of the band called

15. unto him again) (the second time,

41. after he rose *from* the dead.

45. they *of* the circumcision which

11: 2. they that were *of* the circumcision

5. a great sheet, let down *from* heaven

9. answered me again (lit. *of* a second time,
from heaven,

20. some *of* them were men of Cyprus

28. there stood up one *of* them named

12: 7. his chains fell *off from* (his) hands.

11. *out of* the hand of Herod, and (from)

17. had brought him *out of* the prison.

25. Barnabas and Saul returned *from* Jeru-
salem.

13:17. brought he them *out of* it.

21. a man *of* the tribe of Benjamin,

30. God raised him *from* the dead :

34. he raised him up *from* the dead,

42. were gone *out of* the synagogue,

14: 8. a cripple *from* his mother's womb,

15: 2. certain other *of* them, should go up

14. take *out of* them (lit. *out of* the nations)

21. Moses *of* old time hath in every

22. to send chosen men *of* their own

23. which are *of* the Gentiles in Antioch

24. certain which went *out from* us

29. *from* which if ye keep yourselves,

16:40. they went *out of* the prison,

17: 3. suffered, and risen again *from* the dead

4. some *of* them believed, and consorted

12. Therefore many *of* them believed ;

26. hath made *of* one blood all nations

31. he hath raised him *from* the dead.

33. Paul departed *from among* them.

18: 1. Paul departed *from* Athens, and came

2. all Jews to depart *from* Rome :

19:16. fled *out of* that house

25. ye know that *by* this craft

33. drew Alexander *out of* the multitude,

34. all with one voice (lit. one voice *from all* :

20:30. Also *of* your own selves shall

21: 8. which was (one) *of* the seven ;

22: 6. there shone *from* heaven a great

14. hear the voice *of* (lit. *from*) his mouth

18. get thee quickly *out of* Jerusalem :

23:10. by force *from among* them,

21. *of* them more than forty men,

34. asked *of* what province he was.

24: 7. took (him) away *out of* our hands,

10. thou hast been *of* many years

26: 4. My manner *of* life *from* my youth,

17. Delivering thee *from* the people,

Acts 26:23. first that should rise from the dead, (lit. first from the resurrection of the dead)
 27:22. no loss of (any man's) life *among* you,
 29. four anchors *out of* the stern,
 30. about to flee *out of* the ship,
 — cast anchors *out of* the foreship,
 34. not an hair fall *from* the head
28: 3. came a viper *out of* the heat,
 4. beast hang *on* his hand,
 — though he hath escaped *(the sea,*
 17. was I delivered prisoner *from* Jerusalem
Rom. 1: 3. made *of* the seed of David
 4. *by* the resurrection from the dead :
 17. revealed *from* faith to faith :
 — The just shall live *by* faith.
2: 8. unto them that *are* contentious, (lit. *of* contention)
 18. being instructed *out of* the law ;
 27. uncircumcision which is *by* nature,
 29. whose praise (is) not *of* men, but *of* God.
3:20. *by* the deeds of the law there shall
 26. justifier of him which believeth (lit. him *of* faith)
 30. justify the circumcision *by* faith,
4: 2. if Abraham were justified *by* works,
 12. not *of* the circumcision only,
 14. they which are *of* the law
 16. Therefore (it is) *of* faith, that
 — not to that only which is *of* the law, but
 to that also which is *of* the faith of A.:
 24. raised up Jesus our Lord *from* the dead;
5: 1. Therefore being justified *by* faith,
 16. the judgment (was) *by* one to
 — the free gift (is) of many offences
6: 4. Christ was raised up *from* the dead
 9. Christ being raised *from* the dead
 13. those that are alive *from* the dead,
 17. ye have obeyed *from* the heart
7: 4. him who is raised *from* the dead,
 24. deliver me *from* the body of this death ?
8:11. raised up Jesus *from* the dead
 — that raised up Christ *from* the dead
9: 5. Whose (are) the fathers, and *of* whom
 6. not all Israel, which are *of* Israel :
 10. Rebecca also had conceived *by* one,
 11. not *of* works, but *of* him that calleth ;
 21. *of* the same lump to make
 24. not *of* the Jews only, but also *of* the
 Gentiles ?
 30. righteousness which is *of* faith.
 32. not *by* faith, but as it were *by* the
10: 5. righteousness which is *of* the law,
 6. righteousness which is *of* faith
 7. bring up Christ again *from* the dead.
 9. hath raised him *from* the dead,
 17. So then faith (cometh) *by* hearing,
11: 1. *of* the seed of Abraham,
 6. then (is it) no more *of* works :
 — if (it be) *of* works, then is it
 14. might save some of them.
 15. but life *from* the dead ?
 24. *out of* the olive tree which is wild
 26. There shall come *out of* Sion the
 36. For *of* him, and through him,
 12:18. as much as lieth in you, (lit. as is *of* you)
12: 3. thou shalt have praise *of* the same :
 11. time to awake *out of* sleep :
 14-23. because (he eateth) not *of* faith : for
 whatsoever (is) not *of* faith is sin.
 16:10. which are *of* Aristobulus' (household).
 11. be *of* the (household) of Narcissus,
1Cor. 1:30. *of* him are ye in Christ Jesus,
 2:12. the spirit which is *of* God ;
 3: 2. he taken away *from* among you.
 10. needs go *out of* the world.
 13. put away *from* among yourselves
 7: 5. except (it be) *with* consent for a time,
 7. hath his proper gift *of* God,
 8: 6. the Father, *of* whom (are) all things,
 4: 7. eateth not *of* the fruit thereof ?
 — eateth not *of* the milk of the flock ?
 13. live (of the things) *of* the temple ?
 14. should live *of* the gospel.

1Cor. 9:19. though I be free *from* all (men),
 10: 4. they drank *of* that spiritual Rock
 17. all partakers *of* that one bread.
 11: 8. man is not *of* the woman ; but the woman
of the man.
 12. as the woman (is) *of* the man,
 — by the woman ; but all things *of* God.
 28. eat *of* (that) bread, and drink *of* (that) cup
 12:15. I am not *of* the body ; is it therefore not
of the body ?
 16. not the eye, I am not *of* the body ; is it
 therefore us not *of* the body ?
 27. body of Christ, and members *in* particular
 13: 9. we know *in* part, and we prophesy *in* part.
 10. then that which is *in* part
 12. now I know *in* part ;
 15: 6. *of* whom the greater part remain
 12. that he rose *from* the dead,
 20. now is Christ risen *from* the dead,
 47. The first man (is) *of* the earth, earthly : the
 second man (is) the Lord *from* heaven.
2Cor. 1:10. delivered us *from* so great a death,
 11. *by* the means of many persons
 2: 2. same which is made sorry *by* me ?
 4. For *out of* much affliction and
 17. as *of* sincerity, but as *of* God,
 3: 1. (letters) of commendation *from* you ?
 5. think any thing as *of* ourselves ; but our
 sufficiency (is) *of* God ;
 4: 6. the light to shine *out of* darkness,
 7. may be *of* God, and not *of* us.
5: 1. we have a building *of* God,
 2. our house which is *from* heaven :
 8. rather to be absent *from* the body,
 18. all things (are) *of* God, who hath
 6:17. come *out from* among them,
 7: 9. receive damage *by* us in nothing.
 8: 7. and (in) your love (lit. love *from* you) to
 us,
 11. a performance also *out of* that
 14 (13). *by* an equality, (that) now
 9: 2. your zeal (lit. the zeal *of* you) hath pro-
 voked
 7. not grudgingly (lit. *of* grief), or *of* neces-
 sity :
 11:26. (in) perils *by* (mine own) countrymen, (in)
 perils *by* the heathen,
 12: 6. or (that) he heareth *of* me.
 13: 4. he was crucified *through* weakness, yet
 he liveth *by* the power of God.
 — live with him *by* the power of God
Gal. 1: 1. who raised him *from* the dead ;
 4. *from* this present evil world,
 8. though we, or an angel *from* heaven,
 15. separated me *from* my mother's womb,
 2:12. which were *of* the circumcision.
 15. not sinners *of* the Gentiles,
 16. not justified *by* the works of the law, but
 by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 — that we might be justified *by* the faith of
 Christ, and not *by* the works of the law :
 for *by* the works of the law shall no
3: 2. the Spirit *by* the works of the law, or *by*
 the hearing of faith ?
 5. *by* the works of the law, or *by* the
 7. that they which are *of* faith,
 8. justify the heathen *through* faith,
 9. then they which be *of* faith
 10. as are *of* the works of the law
 11. The just shall live *by* faith.
 12. the law is not *of* faith :
 13. hath redeemed us *from* the curse
 18. if the inheritance (be) *of* the law, (it is)
 no more *of* promise :
 21. should have been *by* the law.
 22. the promise *by* faith of Jesus Christ
 24. we might be justified *by* faith.
4: 4. his Son, made *of* a woman,
 22. one *by* a bondmaid, the other *by* a free
 woman.
 23. he (who was) *of* the bondwoman.
 — he *of* the freewoman (was) *by*
 5: 5. hope of righteousness *by* faith.

Gal. 5: 8. (cometh) not *of* him that calleth you.
6: 8. shall *of* the flesh reap corruption;
— shall *of* the Spirit reap life

Eph. 1:20. he raised him *from* the dead,
2: 8. that not *of* yourselves:
9. Not *of* works, lest any man should
3:15. *Of* whom the whole family
20. exceeding abundantly (lit. *of* abundance)
above all that
4:16. *From* whom the whole body
29. proceed *out of* your mouth,
5:14. that sleepest, and arise *from* the dead,
30. For we are members of his body, *of* his
flesh, and *of* his bones.

Phil. 6: 6. the will of God *from* the heart;
1:16. one preach Christ *of* contention,
17. the other *of* love, knowing that
23. I am in a strait *betwixt* two, (lit. am held
in a strait *by* the two)
3: 5. *of* the stock of Israel,
— an Hebrew *of* the Hebrews;
9. righteousness which is *of* the law,
— righteousness which is *of* God
20. *from* whence also we look for
4:22. they that are *of* Caesar's household.

Col. 1:13. delivered us *from* the power of
18. the firstborn *from* the dead;
2:12. hath raised him *from* the dead.
14. took it *out of* the way, nailing it
19. *from* which all the body *by*
3: 8. filthy communication *out of* your mouth.
23. ye do, do (it) heartily, (lit. *from* the heart)
4: 9. beloved brother, who is (one) *of* you.
11. who are *of* the circumcision.
12. who is (one) *of* you, a servant of Christ,
16. read the (epistle) *from* Laodicea.

1 Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son *from* heaven, whom
he raised *from* the dead,
2: 3. (was) not *of* deceit, nor *of* uncleanness,
6. Nor *of* men sought we glory,
3:10. praying exceedingly (lit. *above of* excess)
5:13. esteem them very highly (lit. *above of*
excess) in love

2 Th. 2: 7. until he be taken *out of* the way.
5: 5. charity *out of* a pure heart,
6: 4. of words, whereof cometh envy,

2 Tim. 2: 8. Jesus Christ *of* the seed of David was
raised *from* the dead according
22. on the Lord *out of* a pure heart.
26. *out of* the snare of the devil.
3: 6. For *of* this sort are they which
11. *out of* (them) all the Lord delivered me.
4:17. delivered *out of* the mouth of the lion.

Titus 1:10. specially they *of* the circumcision:
12. One *of* themselves, (even) a prophet
2: 8. he that is *of* the contrary part
3: 5. Not *by* works of righteousness

Heb. 1:13. Sit *on* my right hand, until
2:11. sanctified (are) all *of* one:
3:13. lest any *of* you be hardened
16. not all that came *out of* Egypt
4: 1. any *of* you should seem to come
5: 1. high priest taken *from* among men
7. able to save him *from* death.
7: 4. Abraham gave (it) the tenth *of* the spoils.
5. they that are *of* the sons of Levi,
— come *out of* the loins of Abraham:
6. descent is not counted *from* them
12. there is made *of* necessity a change
14. our Lord sprang *out of* Juda;
8: 9. to lead them *out of* the land of Egypt;
9:28. shall he appear (it) the second time
10:38. the just shall live *by* faith:
11: 3. not made *of* things which do appear.
19. to raise (him) up, even *from* the dead;
35. received their dead raised to life again:
(lit. their dead *of* or *by* resurrection)
13:10. whereof they have no right to eat
20. *from* the dead our Lord Jesus,
2:16. one *of* you say unto them,
18. shew me thy faith *without* thy works, and
I will shew thee my faith *by* my works.
21. Abraham our Father justified *by* works.

Jas 2:22. *by* works was faith made perfect:
24. see then how that *by* works a man is
justified, and not *by* faith only.
25. Rahab the harlot justified *by* works,
3:10. *Out of* the same mouth proceedeth
11. send forth *at* the same place
13. shew *out of* a good conversation
4: 1. *of* your lusts that war in your
5:20. the sinner *from* the error of his way shall
save a soul *from* death.

1 Pet 1: 3. of Jesus Christ *from* the dead,
18. *from* your vain conversation
21. that raised him up *from* the dead,
22. love one another *with* a pure heart
23. not *of* corruptible seed, but *of*
2: 9. hath called you *out of* darkness
12. they may *by* (your) good works,
4:11. as *of* the ability which God giveth.

2 Pet 1:18. this voice which came *from* heaven
2: 8. soul from day to day (lit. day *after* day)
9. deliver the godly *out of* temptations,
21. turn *from* the holy commandment
3: 5. earth standing *out of* the water

1 John 2:6. is not *of* the Father, but is *of* the world
19. They went *out of* us, but they were
not *of* us; for if they had been *of* us,
— that they were not all *of* us.
21. that no lie is *of* the truth.
29. doeth righteousness is born *of* him
3: 8. that committeth sin is *of* the devil.
9. Whosoever is born of God doth
— because he is born *of* God.
10. doeth not righteousness is not *of* God.
12. Cain, (who) was *of* that wicked one.
14. passed *from* death unto life,
19. we know that we are *of* the truth,
24. *by* the Spirit which he hath given us.
4: 1. whether they are *of* God:
2. come in the flesh is *of* God:
3. in the flesh is not *of* God:
4. Ye are *of* God, little children,
5. They are *of* the world: therefore speak
they *of* the world,
6. We are *of* God: he that knoweth
— he that is not *of* God heareth not us
Hereby know we the spirit *of*
7. love one another: for love is *of* God; and
every one that loveth is born *of* God.
13. he hath given us *of* his Spirit.
5: 1. Jesus is the Christ is born *of* God:
— also that is begotten *of* him.
4. whatsoever is born *of* God
18. whosoever is born *of* God sinneth not
but he that is begotten *of* God keepeth
19. we know that we are *of* God,
4. that I found *of* thy children

2 John 10. casteth (them) *out of* the church

3 John 11. He that doeth good is *of* God:
5. people *out of* the land of Egypt.
Jude 23. pulling (them) *out of* the fire;
Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten *of* the dead,
16. *out of* his mouth went a sharp
5: 5. thy candlestick *out of* his place,
7. to eat *of* the tree of life, which is
10. the devil shall cast (some) *of* you
11. shall not be hurt *of* the second death
17. I give to eat *of* the hidden manna.
21. to repent *of* her fornication;
22. except they repent *of* their deeds.
3: 5. his name *out of* the book of life,
9. them *of* the synagogue of Satan,
10. thee *from* the hour of temptation,
12. which cometh down *out of* heaven
16. I will spue thee *out of* my mouth.
18. buy *of* me gold tried *in* the fire,
4: 5. *out of* the throne proceeded lightning:
5: 5. one *of* the elders saith unto me,
— the Lion *of* the tribe of Juda,
7. *out of* the right hand *of* him
9. *out of* every kindred, and tongue.
6. 1. the Lamb opened one *of* the seals,
— one *of* the four beasts saying,
14. were moved *out of* their places

- Rev. 7 : of all the tribes of the children
 5. *Of* the tribe of Juda (were) sealed
 — *Of* the tribe of Reuben... *Of* the tribe of Gad
 6. *Of* the tribe of Aser... *Of* the tribe of Nephthali... *Of* the tribe of Manasses
 7. *Of* the tribe of Simcon... *Of* the tribe of Levi... *Of* the tribe of Issachar
 8. *Of* the tribe of Zabulon... *Of* the tribe of Joseph... *Of* the tribe of Benjamin
 9. *of* all nations, and kindreds, and people,
 13. one of the elders answered,
 14. came *out of* great tribulation,
 8: 4. *out of* the angel's hand.
 5. filled it *with* fire of the altar,
 10. fell a great star *from* heaven,
 11. many men died of the waters,
 13. *by reason of* the other voices
 9: 1. I saw a star fall *from* heaven
 2. there arose a smoke *out of* the pit,
 — *by reason of* the smoke of the pit.
 3. there came *out of* the smoke
 13. I heard a voice *from* the four horns
 17. *out of* their mouths issued fire
 18. *by* the fire, and *by* the smoke, and *by* the brimstone, which issued *out of* their mouths.
 20. repented *not of* the works of their
 21. repented *they of* their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.
 10: 1. angel come down *from* heaven,
 4. I heard a voice *from* heaven
 8. the voice which I heard *from* heaven
 10. little book *out of* the angel's hand,
 11: 5. fire proceedeth *out of* their mouth
 7. *out of* the bottomless pit
 9. they of the people and kindreds
 11. the Spirit of life *from* God
 12. they heard a great voice *from* heaven
 12:15. the serpent cast *out of* his mouth
 16. the dragon cast *out of* his mouth.
 13: 1. a beast rise up *out of* the sea,
 11. coming up *out of* the earth;
 13. maketh fire come down *from* heaven
 14: 2. I heard a voice *from* heaven,
 8. made all nations drink of the wine
 10. same shall drink of the wine of
 13. I heard a voice *from* heaven
 — they may rest *from* their labours;
 15. angel came *out of* the temple,
 17. another angel came *out of* the temple
 18. angel came *out from* the altar,
 20. blood came *out of* the winepress,
 15: 2. *over* the beast, and *over* his image, and *over* his mark, (and) *over* the number of
 6. seven angels came *out of* the temple,
 7. one of the four beasts gave unto
 8. *from* the glory of God, and *from* his power;
 16: 1. a great voice *out of* the temple
 7. I heard another *out of* the altar
 10. they gnawed their tongues *for* pain,
 11. *because of* their pains and *of* their sores, and repented *not of* their deeds.
 13. *out of* the mouth of the dragon, and *out of* the mouth of the beast, and *out of* the mouth of the false prophet.
 21. a great hail *out of* heaven,
 — *because of* the plague of the hail;
 17: 1. came one of the seven angels
 2. *with* the wine of her fornication.
 6. *with* the blood of the saints, and *with* the blood of the martyrs of Jesus:
 8. ascend *out of* the bottomless pit,
 11. is of the seven, and goeth into
 18: 1. another angel come down *from* heaven,
 — was lightened *with* his glory.
 3. have drunk of the wine of the
 4. *through* the abundance of her
 4. I heard another voice *from* heaven, saying, Come *out of* her, my people,
 — receive *not of* her plagues.

- Rev. 18:12. vessels of most precious wo 4,
 19. *by reason of* her costliness!
 20. God hath avenged you *on* (lit. of) her.
 19: 2. blood of his servants at her hand.
 5. a voice came *out of* the throne,
 15. *out of* his mouth goeth a sharp
 21. (sword) proceeded *out of* his mouth: and all the fowls were filled *with* their flesh
 20: 1. an angel come down *from* heaven,
 7. shall be loosed *out of* his prison,
 9. down from God *out of* heaven,
 12. judged *out of* those things which were
 21: 2. down from God *out of* heaven,
 3. I heard a great voice *out of* heaven
 6. of the fountain of the water of life
 10. descending *out of* heaven from God,
 21. every several gate was of one pearl:
 22: 1. proceeding *out of* the throne
 19. *out of* the holy city, and (from) the

ἐκάστος, hekastos.

- Mat. 16:27. shall reward *every* man according
 18:35. forgive *not every* one his brother
 25:15. to *every* man according to his
 26:22. began *every* one of them to say
 Mar. 13:34. to *every* man his work,
 Luke 2: 3. *every* one into his own city.
 4:40. his hands on *every* one of them,
 6:44. For *every* tree is known by
 13:15. doth not *each* one of you on the
 16: 5. called *every* one of his lord's debtors
 John 6: 7. that *every* one of them may take
 7:53. *every* man went unto his own house.
 16:32. scattered, *every* man to his own,
 19:23. four parts, to *every* soldier a part;
 Acts 2: 3. it sat upon *each* of them.
 6. *every* man heard them speak
 8. how hear we *every* man in our
 38. be baptized *every* one of you
 3:26. turning away *every* one of you
 4:35. made unto *every* man according
 11:29. *every* man according to his ability,
 17:27. not far from *every* one of us:
 20:31. to warn *every* one night and day
 21:19. he declared particularly (lit. by each one)
 26. offered for *every* one of them.
 Rom. 2: 6. render to *every* man according
 12: 3. as God hath dealt to *every* man
 14: 5. Let *every* man be fully persuaded
 12. So then *every* one of us shall
 15: 2. Let *every* one of us please
 1 Cor. 1:12. that *every* one of you saith,
 3: 5. as the Lord gave to *every* man?
 8. *every* man shall receive his own
 10. let *every* man take heed how
 13. *Every* man's work shall be
 — fire shall try *every* man's work
 4: 5. *every* man have praise of God.
 7: 2. let *every* man have his own wife, and let *every* woman have her own husband
 7. *every* man hath his proper gift
 17. hath distributed to *every* man, as the Lord hath called *every* one,
 20. Let *every* man abide in the same
 24. let *every* man, wherein he is called,
 10:24. *every* man another's (wealth).
 11:21. in eating *every* one taketh before
 12: 7. given to *every* man to profit
 11. dividing to *every* man severally
 18. *every* one of them in the body,
 14:26. *every* one of you hath a psalm,
 15:23. *every* man in his own order:
 38. to *every* seed his own body.
 16: 2. let *every* one of you lay by him
 2 Cor. 5:10. that *every* one may receive the
 9: 7. *Every* man according as he purposed
 Gal. 6: 4. let *every* man prove his own work,
 5. *every* man shall bear his own burden.
 Eph. 4: 7. unto *every* one of us is given grace
 16. in the measure of *every* part,
 25. speak *every* man truth with

- Eph. 5:33. let *every one* of you in particular
6: 8. good thing *any* man doeth,
Phil. 2: 4. Look not *every* man on his own things,
but *every* man also on the things
Col. 4: 6. ought to answer *every* man.
1 Th. 2:11. charged *every* one of you,
4: 4. That *every* one of you should
2 Th. 1: 3. the charity of *every* one of you
Heb. 3:13. exhort one another daily, (lit. on *every*
day)
6:11. we desire that *every one* of you
8:11. teach *every* man his neighbour, and *every*
man his brother,
11:21. blessed *both* (lit. *each* of) the sons of
Joseph;
Jas. 1:14. *every* man is tempted, when
1 Pet. 1:17. according to *every man's* work,
4:10. As *every* man hath received the
Rev. 2:23. I will give unto *every* one of you
5: 8. having *every* one of them harps,
6:11. given unto *every one* of them;
20:13. they were judged *every* man
21:21. *every* several gate was of one
22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* month:
12. to give *every* man according

ἐκάστοτε, *hekastote*.

- 2 Pet. 1:15. able...to have these things *always* in remembrance.

ἐκατόν, *hekaton*.

- Mat. 13: 8. some an *hundredfold*, some
23. bringeth forth, some an *hundred* fold,
18:12. if a man have an *hundred* sheep,
28. owed him an *hundred* pence:
Mark 4: 8. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.
20. some sixty, and some an *hundred*.
6:40. by *hundreds*, and by fifties.
Luk. 15: 4. having an *hundred* sheep,
16: 6. An *hundred* measures of oil.
7. An *hundred* measures of wheat.
John 19:39. about an *hundred* pound (weight).
21:11. fishes, an *hundred* and fifty and three:
Acts 1:15. about an *hundred* and twenty,
Rev. 7: 4. sealed an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four
14: 1. an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four thousand,
3. the *hundred* (and) forty (and) four thousand,
21:17. an *hundred* (and) forty (and) four cubits,

ἐκατονταέτης, *hekatontaetes*.

- Rom. 4:19. was about an *hundred years* old,

ἐκατονταπλάσιων, *hekatontaplasion*.

- Mat. 19:29. shall receive an *hundredfold*,
Mar. 10:30. he shall receive an *hundredfold*
Luke 8: 8. bare fruit an *hundredfold*.

ἐκατοντάρχης, *hekatontarkees*.

- Acts 10: 1. a *centurion* of the band called
22. they said, Cornelius the *centurion*,
24:23. commanded a *centurion* to
27: 1. a *centurion* of Augustus' band.
31. Paul said to the *centurion*

ἐκατοντάρχος, *hekatontarkos*.

- Mat. 8: 5. there came unto him a *centurion*,
8. The *centurion* answered and said,
13. Jesus said unto the *centurion*,
27:54. when the *centurion*, and they that
Luke 7: 2. a certain *centurion's* servant,
6. the *centurion* sent friends to him,
23:47. when the *centurion* saw what
Acts 21:32. immediately took soldiers and *centurions*,
22:25. Paul said unto the *centurion*
26. When the *centurion* heard (that),
23:17. Paul called one of the *centurions*

- Acts 23:23. he called unto (him) two *centurions*,
27: 6. there the *centurion* found a ship
11. the *centurion* believed the master
43. the *centurion*, willing to save Paul,
28:16. the *centurion* delivered the prisoners

ἐκβάλλω, *ekballo*.

- Mat. 7: 4. Let me *pull out* the mote out of
5. first *cast out* the beam out of
— see clearly to *cast out* the mote out of
22. in thy name *have cast out* devils?
8:12. *shall be cast out* into outer darkness:
16. he *cast out* the spirits with (his) word,
31. saying, If thou *cast us out*,
9:25. when the people *were put forth*,
33. *when* the devil *was cast out*,
34. He *casteth out* devils through
38. that he will *send forth* labourers
10: 1. unclean spirits, to *cast them out*,
8. raise the dead, *cast out* devils:
12:20. till he *send forth* judgment unto
24. *doth not cast out* devils,
26. if Satan *cast out* Satan, he is
27. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils,
— do your children *cast* (them) *out*?
28. if I *cast out* devils by the Spirit
35. *bringeth forth* good things:
— *bringeth forth* evil things.
13:52. *bringeth forth* out of his treasure
15:17. *is cast out* into the draught?
17:19. Why could not we *cast him out*?
21:12. *cast out* all them that sold
39. they caught him, and *cast* (him) *out*
22:13. *cast* (him) into outer darkness;
23:30. *cast ye* the unprofitable servant into outer
Mark 1:12. *driveth him out* into the wilderness.
34. and *cast out* many devils,
39. throughout all Galilee, and *cast out* devils,
43. forthwith *sent him away*;
3:15. to *cast out* devils:
22. of the devils *casteth he out* devils.
23. How can Satan *cast out* Satan?
5:40. *when he had put them all out*,
6:13. they *cast out* many devils,
7:26. he *would cast forth* the devil
9:18. that they *should cast him out*,
28. Why could not we *cast him out*?
38. we saw one *casting out* devils
47. thine eye offend thee, *pluck it out*:
11:15. began to *cast out* them that
12: 8. *cast* (him) *out* of the vineyard.
16: 9. out of whom he *had cast* seven devils.
17. *shall they cast out* devils;
Luke 4:29. *thrust him out* of the city,
6:22. shall reproach (you), and *cast out* your
name
42. let me *pull out* the mote
— *cast out* first the beam out of
— see clearly to *pull out* the mote
8:54. *put them all out*, and took her by the
hand, and
9:40. thy disciples to *cast him out*;
49. we saw one *casting out* devils
10: 2. that he *would send forth* labourers into
his harvest.
35. he *took out* two pence, and gave
11:14. he was *casting out* a devil,
15. He *casteth out* devils through
18. I *cast out* devils through Beelzebub.
19. if I by Beelzebub *cast out* devils, by whom
do your sons *cast* (them) *out*?
20. But if I with the finger of God *cast out*
13:28. you (yourselves) *thrust out*.
32. Behold, I *cast out* devils,
19:45. to *cast out* them that sold therein,
20:12. wounded him also, and *cast* (him) *out*.
15. *cast him out* of the vineyard, and
John 2:15. he *drove them all out* of the temple,
6:37. I *will* in no wise *cast out*.
9:34. thou teach us? And they *cast him out*
35. that they *had cast him out*,
10: 4. he *putteth forth* his own sheep,

John 12:31. *shall the prince of this world be cast out.*
 Acts 7:38. *cast (him) out of the city, and*
 9:40. *put them all forth, and kneeled down,*
and
 13:50. *expelled them out of their coasts.*
 16:37. *now do they thrust us out privily?*
 27:38. *and cast out the wheat into the sea.*
 Gal. 4:30. *Cast out the bondwoman*
 Jas. 2:25. *and had sent (them) out another way?*
 3 John 10. *casteth (them) out of the church.*
 Rev. 11: 2. *without the temple leave out,*

ἐκβάσις, ekbasis.

1 Cor. 10:13. *also make a way to escape,*
 Heb. 13: 7. *considering the end of (their) conversation:*

ἐκβολή, ekbolē.

Acts 27:18. *next (day) they lightened the ship; (lit. they made a casting out)*

ἐκγαμίζω, ekgamizo.

Mat. 22:30. *neither marry, nor are given in marriage,*
 24:38. *marrying and giving in marriage,*
 Luk. 17:27. *they were given in marriage,*
 1 Cor. 7:38. *he that giveth (her) in marriage doeth well; but he that giveth (her) not in marriage*

ἐκγαμίσκομαι, ekgamiskomai.

Luk. 20:34. *marry, and are given in marriage:*
 35. *neither marry, nor are given in marriage:*

ἐκγονα, ekгона.

1 Tim. 5: 4. *have children or nephews, (lit. descendants)*

ἐκδανάζω, ekdapanao.

2 Cor. 12:15 *I will very gladly spend and be spent*

ἐκδέχομαι, ekdekomai.

John 5: 3. *withered, waiting for the moving*
 Acts 17:16. *while Paul waited for them at Athens,*
 1 Cor. 11:33. *to eat, tarry one for another.*
 16:11. *I look for him with the brethren.*
 Heb. 10:13. *expecting till his enemies be*
 11:10. *he looked for a city which hath*
 Jas. 5: 7. *the husbandman waiteth for the*
 1 Pet. 3:20. *waited in the days of Noah,*

ἐκδῆλος, ekdelos.

2 Tim. 3: 9. *folly shall be manifest unto all*

ἐκδημέω, ekdeemēo.

2 Cor. 5: 6. *we are absent from the Lord:*
 8. *rather to be absent from the body,*
 9. *that, whether present or absent,*

ἐκδιδῶμι, ekdidōmi.

Mat. 21:33. *built a tower, and let it out to*
 41. *will let out (his) vineyard unto*
 Mar. 12: 1. *let it out to husbandmen,*
 Luk. 20: 9. *let it forth to husbandmen,*

ἐκδιηγέομαι, ekdiegeomai.

Acts 13:41. *though a man declare it unto you.*
 15: 3. *declaring the conversation of the*

ἐκδικέω, ekdikeo.

Luk. 18: 3. *saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.*
 5. *I will avenge her, lest by her*
 Ro. 12:19 *Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves*

2 Cor. 10: 6. *to revenge all disobedience,*
 Rev. 6:10. *dost thou not judge and avenge our blood*
 19: 2. *hath avenged the blood of his*

ἐκδίκησις, ekdikēsis.

Luk. 18: 7. *shall not God avenge (lit. make vengeance for) his own*

8. *that he will avenge (lit. make, &c.) them speedily.*

21:22. *these be the days of vengeance,*
 Acts 7:24. *avenged (lit. made v. &c.) him that was oppressed,*

Ro. 12:19. *it is written, Vengeance (is) mine,*

2 Cor. 7:11. *(what) zeal, yea, (what) revenge!*

2 Th. 1: 8. *taking vengeance on them that*

Heb. 10:30. *said Vengeance (belongeth) unto me.*

1 Pet. 2:14. *for the punishment of evildoers,*

ἐκδικος, ekdikos.

Ro. 13: 4. *a revenger to (execute) wrath upon*

1 Th. 4: 6. *the Lord (is) the avenger of all such,*

ἐκδιώκω, ekdioko.

Luk. 11:49. *them they shall slay and persecute.*

1 Th. 2:15. *own prophets, and have persecuted us*

ἐκδοτος, ekdotos.

Acts 2:23. *being delivered by the determinate*

ἐκδοχή, ekdoke.

Heb. 10:27. *a certain fearful looking for of judgment*

ἐκδύω, ekduo.

Mat. 27:28. *they stripped him, and put on him*

31. *they took the robe off from him,*

Mar. 15:20. *they took off the purple from him.*

Luk. 10:30. *which stripped him...and departed,*

2 Cor. 5: 4. *that we would be unclothed*

ἐκεῖ, ekē.

Mat. 2:13. *be thou there until I bring thee word.*

15. *was there until the death of Herod:*

22. *he was afraid to go thither:*

5:24. *Leave there thy gift before the*

6:21. *there will your heart be also.*

8:12. *there shall be weeping and gnashing*

12:45. *they enter in and dwell there:*

13:42. *there shall be wailing and gnashing*

50. *there shall be wailing and gnashing*

58. *did not many mighty works there*

14:23. *evening was come, he was there alone*

15:29. *into a mountain, and sat down there.*

17:20. *Remove hence to yonder place:*

18:20. *there am I in the midst of them.*

19: 2. *he healed them there.*

21:17. *into Bethany; and he lodged there.*

22:11. *he saw there a man which had*

13. *there shall be weeping and gnashing*

24:28. *there will the eagles be gathered*

51. *there shall be weeping and gnashing*

25:30. *there shall be weeping and gnashing*

26:36. *while I go and pray yonder.*

71. *said unto them that were there,*

27:36. *they watched him there;*

47. *Some of them that stood there,*

55. *many women were there*

61. *there was Mary Magdalene,*

28: 7. *there shall ye see him:*

Mark 1:13. *he was there in the wilderness*

2. *certain of the scribes sitting there,*

3: 1. *there was a man there which*

5:11. *Now there was there nigh unto*

6: 5. *could there do no mighty work,*

10. *there abide till ye depart from*

33. *ran afoot thither out of all cities*

55. *where they heard he was yf.*

- Mar. 11: 5. them that stood *there* said
 13:21. Lo, here (is) Christ; or, lo, (he is) *there*;
 14:15. *there* make ready for us.
 16: 7. *there* shall ye see him, as he said
 Luke 2: 6. that, while they were *there*,
 6: 6. *there* was a man whose right
 8:32. *there* was *there* an herd of many
 9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.
 10: 6. if the son of peace be *there*,
 11:26. they enter in, and dwell *there*:
 12:18. *there* will I bestow all my
 34. *there* will your heart be also.
 13:28. *There* shall be weeping and gnashing
 15:13. *there* wasted his substance
 17:21. Lo here! or, lo *there*!
 23. See here; or, see *there*;
 37. *thither* will the eagles be gathered
 21: 2. casting in *thither* two mites.
 22:12. room furnished: *there* make ready.
 23:33. *there* they crucified him,
 John 2: 1. the mother of Jesus was *there*:
 6. were set *there* six waterpots
 12. they continued *there* not many
 3:22. *there* he tarried with them,
 23. *there* was much water *there*:
 4: 6. Now Jacob's well was *there*.
 40. he abode *there* two days.
 5: 5. a certain man was *there*,
 6: 3. *there* he sat with his disciples.
 22. was none other boat *there*,
 24. saw that Jesus was not *there*,
 10:40. first baptized; and *there* he abode.
 42. many believed on him *there*.
 11: 8. goest thou *thither* again!
 15. that I was not *there*, to the
 31. unto the grave to weep *there*.
 12: 2. *There* they made him a supper;
 9. knew that he was *there*:
 26. *there* shall also my servant be:
 18: 2. Jesus oftentimes resorted *thither*
 3. cometh *thither* with lanterns
 19:42. *There* laid they Jesus *therefore*
 Acts 9:33. *there* he found a certain man
 14:28. *there* they abode long time with
 16: 1. a certain disciple was *there*,
 17:14. Timotheus abode *there* still.
 19:21. After I have been *there*,
 25: 9. *there* be judged of these things
 14. they had been *there* many days,
 Rom. 9:26. *there* shall they be called the
 15:24. brought on my way *thitherward*
 1. Cor. 3:17. Spirit of the Lord (is), *there* (is) liberty.
 Titus 3:12. I have determined *there* to winter.
 Heb. 7: 8. *there* he (receiveth them), of whom
 Jas. 2: 3. to the poor, stand thou *there*,
 3:16. *there* (is) confusion and every evil work.
 4:13. continue *there* a year, and buy and sell,
 Rev. 2:14. thou hast *there* them that hold
 12: 6. they should feed her *there*
 14. where she is nourished (for
 21:25. *there* shall be no night *there*.
 22: 5. *there* shall be no night *there*;

See also *κἀκεῖ*.

ἐκεῖθεν, ekithen.

- Mat. 4:21. going on *from thence*, he saw
 5:26. by no means come out *thence*,
 9: 9. as Jesus passed forth *from thence*,
 27. when Jesus departed *thence*,
 11: 1. he departed *thence* to teach
 12: 9. when he was departed *thence*,
 15. he withdrew himself *from thence*:
 13:53. finished these parables, he departed *thence*
 14:13. he departed *thence* by ship
 15:21. went *thence*, and departed into
 29. Jesus departed *from thence*,
 19:15. hands on them, and departed *thence*.
 Mark 1:19. had gone a little farther *thence*,
 6: 1. he went out *from thence*,
 10. till ye depart *from that place*.
 11. when ye depart *thence* shake
 Mark 7:24. *from thence* he arose, and went
 9:30. they departed *thence*, and passed
 Luke 9: 4. *there* abide, and *thence* depart.
 12:59. thou shalt not depart *thence*,
 16:26. that (would come) *from thence*.
 John 4:43. after two days he departed *thence*,
 11:54. went *thence* unto a country near
 Acts 13: 4. *from thence* they sailed to Cyprus.
 16:12. *from thence* to Philippi, which
 18: 7. he departed *thence*, and entered
 20:13. *there* (lit. *thence*) intending to take in
 Paul:
 See also *κἀκεῖθεν*.
ἐκεῖνος, ekinos.
 Mat. 3: 1. In *those* days came John the Baptist,
 7:22. Many will say to me in *that* day,
 25. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house;
 27. winds blew, and beat upon *that* house;
 8:13. healed in the *selfsame* hour.
 28. no man might pass by *that* way.
 9:22. was made whole from *that* hour.
 26. went abroad into all *that* land.
 31. abroad his fame in all *that* country
 10:14. depart out of *that* house or city,
 15. than for *that* city.
 19. be given you in *that same* hour
 11:25. At *that* time Jesus answered
 12: 1. At *that* time Jesus went on the
 45. the last (state) of *that* man
 13: 1. *The same* day went Jesus out
 11. to *them* it is not given.
 44. that he hath, and buyeth *that* field.
 14: 1. At *that* time Herod the tetrarch
 35. when the men of *that* place
 — sent out into all *that* country
 15:22. came out of *the same* coasts,
 28. made whole from *that very* hour.
 17:18. child was cured from *that very* hour.
 27. *that* take, and give unto *them*
 18: 1. At *the same* time came the
 7. woe to *that* man by whom
 27. Then the lord of *that* servant
 28. *the same* servant went out,
 32. I forgave thee all *that* debt,
 21:40. do unto *those* husbandmen?
 22: 7. destroyed *those* murderers,
 10. So *those* servants went out
 23. *The same* day came to him
 46. from *that* day forth ask him
 24:19. *them* that give suck in *those* days!
 22. except *those* days should be shortened,
 — elect's sake *those* days shall be shortened!
 29. the tribulation of *those* days
 36. of *that* day and hour knoweth
 43. know *this*, that if the Goodman
 46. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 48. if *that* evil servant shall say
 50. The lord of *that* servant shall
 25: 7. Then all *those* virgins arose,
 19. the lord of *those* servants cometh,
 26:24. woe unto *that* man by whom
 — it had been good for *that* man
 29. until *that* day when I drink it
 55. In *that same* hour said Jesus
 27: 8. Wherefore *that* field was called.
 19. nothing to do with *that* just man:
 63. we remember that *that* deceiver said,
 Mark 1: 9. it came to pass in *those* days,
 2:20. shall they fast in *those* days.
 3:24. *that* kingdom cannot stand.
 25. *that* house cannot stand.
 4:11. unto *them* that are without,
 35. *the same* day, when the even
 6:11. judgment, than for *that* city.
 55. ran through *that* whole region
 7:15. *those* are they that defile the man.
 20. *that* defileth the man.
 8: 1. In *those* days the multitude being
 12: 7. *those* husbandmen said among
 13: 1. shall be given you in *that* hour.

Mar. 13:17. that give suck in *those* days!
 19. (in) *those* days shall be affliction,
 24. in *those* days, after *that* tribulation, the
 32. of *that* day and (that) hour knoweth
 14:21. woe to *that* man by whom
 — good were it for *that* man
 25. until *that* day that I drink it
 16:10. *she* went and told them that had
 13. neither believed they *them*.
 20. *they* went forth, and preached
 Luke 2: 1. it came to pass in *those* days,
 4: 2. in *those* days he did eat nothing:
 5:35. shall they fast in *those* days.
 6:23. Rejoice ye in *that* day, and leap
 48. beat vehemently upon *that* house,
 49. the ruin of *that* house was great.
 9:32. suffer them to enter into *them*.
 9: 5. when ye go out of *that* city,
 34. as *they* entered into the cloud.
 36. told no man in *those* days
 10:12. more tolerable in *that* day for Sodom,
 than for *that* city.
 31. came down a certain priest *that* way:
 11:26. the last (state) of *that* man
 12:37. Blessed (are) *those* servants, whom
 38. blessed are *those* servants.
 43. Blessed (is) *that* servant, whom
 45. if *that* servant say in his heart, My lord
 delayeth his coming;
 46. The lord of *that* servant will
 47. *that* servant, which knew his
 13: 4. Or *those* eighteen, upon whom
 14:21. So *that* servant came, and shewed
 24. none of *those* men which were
 15:14. a mighty famine in *that* land;
 15. to a citizen of *that* country;
 17: 9. Doth he thank *that* servant
 31. In *that* day, he which shall be
 18: 3. there was a widow in *that* city;
 14. justified (rather) than the *other*:
 19: 4. for he was to pass *that* (way).
 27. *those* mine enemies, which
 20: 1. on one of *those* days, as he taught
 18. Whosoever shall fall upon *that* stone
 35. worthy to obtain *that* world.
 21:23. that give suck, in *those* days
 34. (so) *that* day come upon you *unawares*.
 22:22. woe unto *that* man by whom
 John 1: 8. *He* was not *that* Light, but (was)
 18. of the Father, *he* hath declared (him).
 33. *the same* said unto me,
 39 (40). abode with him *that* day:
 2:21. *he* spake of the temple of his body.
 3:28. that I am sent before *him*.
 30. *He* must increase, but I (must)
 4:25. when *he* is come, he will tell
 39. the Samaritans of *that* city
 53. at *the same* hour, in the which
 5: 9. on *the same* day was the sabbath.
 11. *the same* said unto me,
 19. for what things soever *he* doeth,
 35. *He* was a burning and a shining light,
 38. for whom *he* hath sent,
 39. *they* are they which testify of me.
 43. his own name, *him*; ye will receive.
 46. for *he* wrote of me.
 47. if ye believe not *his* writings,
 6:22. save *that* one whereinto his
 29. believe on him whom *he* hath sent.
 7:11. said, Where is *he*?
 45. *they* said unto them,
 8:10. where are *those* thine accusers?
 49. neither came I of myself, but *he* sent me.
 44. *He* was a murderer from the
 9: 9. *he* said, I am (he).
 11. *He* answered and said, A man
 12. said they unto him, Where is *he*?
 25. *He* answered and said, Whether
 28. said, Thou art *his* disciple;
 36. *He* answered and said, Who is *he*,
 37. it is *he* that talketh with thee.
 10: 1. *the same* is a thief and a robber.
 6. *they* understood not what

John 10:35. If he called *them* gods, unto
 11:13. *they* thought that he had spoken
 29. As soon as *she* heard (that),
 49. the high priest *that same* year,
 51. being high priest *that* year,
 53. Then from *that* day forth they
 12:48. *the same* shall judge him in
 13: 6. Peter (lit. *he*) saith unto him, Lord
 25. *He* then lying on Jesus' breast
 26. *He* it is, to whom I shall give
 27. Satan entered into *him*.
 30. *He* then having received the sop
 14:20. At *that* day ye shall know
 21. *he* it is that loveth me:
 26. *he* shall teach you all things,
 15:26. *he* shall testify of me:
 16: 8. when *he* is come, *he* will reprove
 13. Howbeit when *he*, the Spirit of truth,
 14. *He* shall glorify me: for *he* shall
 23. in *that* day ye shall ask me
 26. At *that* day ye shall ask in my
 18:13. the high priest *that same* year.
 15. *that* disciple was known unto
 17. *He* saith, I am not.
 25. *He* denied (it), and said, I am not.
 19:21. that *he* said, I am King of the Jews.
 27. from *that* hour that disciple took
 31. for *that* sabbath day was an high day,
 20:13. *they* say unto her, Woman,
 15. *She*, supposing him to be *he*
 16. *She* turned herself and saith unto
 19. *the same* day at evening,
 21: 3. *that* night they caught nothing.
 7. *that* disciple whom Jesus loved
 23. that *that* disciple should not die:
 Acts 1:19. *that* field is called in their
 2:18. I will pour out in *those* days
 41. *the same* day there were added
 3:13. *he* was determined to let (him) go,
 23. which will not hear *that* prophet,
 7:41. they made a calf in *those* days,
 8: 1. at *that* time there was a great
 8. there was great joy in *that* city.
 9:37. it came to pass in *those* days,
 10: 9. as *they* went on their journey,
 10. while *they* made ready, *he*
 12: 1. Now about *that* time Herod
 6. *the same* night Peter was sleeping
 14:21. preached the gospel to *that* city.
 16: 3. which were in *those* quarters
 33. *the same* hour of the night,
 35. saying, Let *those* men go.
 19:16. they fled out of *that* house
 23. *the same* time there arose no
 20: 2. he had gone over *those* parts,
 21: 6. *they* returned home again.
 22:11. for the glory of *that* light, being
 28: 7. In *the same* quarters were
 Rom. 6:21. the end of *those* things (is) death.
 11:23. *they* also, if they abide not in
 14:14. to *him* (it is) unclean.
 15. Destroy not *him* with thy meat,
 1 Cor. 9:25. *they* (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:11. these things happened unto *them*
 28. for *his* sake that shewed it,
 15:11. whether (it were) I or *they*, so we
 2 Cor. 7: 8. I perceive *that the same* epistle
 8: 9. that ye through *his* poverty might
 14 (13). (be a supply) for *their* want,
 — *their* abundance also may be
 10:18. not *he* that commendeth himself is
 Eph. 2:12. That at *that* time ye were
 2 Th. 1:10. was believed in *that* day.
 2 Tim. 1:12. unto him against *that* day.
 18. mercy of the Lord in *that* day:
 2:13. believe not, (yet) *he* abideth faithful;
 26. taken captive by him at *his* will.
 3: 9. unto all (men), as *their's* also was.
 4: 8. shall give me at *that* day:
 Titus 3: 7. being justified by *his* grace.
 Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with *that* generation,
 4: 2. but the word preached did not profit *the*
 11. to enter into *that* rest. lest

Heb. 6: 7 herbs meet for *them* by whom
 8: 7. if *that* first (covenant) had been
 10. after *those* days, saith the Lord;
 10:16. after *those* days, saith the Lord,
 11:15. if they had been mindful of *that* (country)
 12:25. For if *they* escaped not who
 Jas. 1: 7. let not *that* man think
 4:15. we shall live, and do this, or *that*
 2 Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of *his* majesty.
 1 John 2: 6. even as *he* walked.
 3: 3. himself, even as *he* is pure.
 5. ye know that *he* was manifested
 7. righteous, even as *he* is righteous.
 16. *he* laid down his life for us:
 4:17. because as *he* is, so are we in
 5:16. I do not say that *he* shall pray for *it*.
 Rev. 9: 6. in *those* days shall men seek
 11:13. *the* same hour was there a
 16:14. to the battle of *that* great day

See also κῆκείνος.

ἐκεῖσε, *ekise*.

Acts 21: 3. for *there* the ship was to unlade
 22: 5. to bring them which were *there*

ἐκζητέω, *ekzecteo*.

Luk. 11:50. *may be required* of this generation;
 51. It *shall be required* of this generation.
 Acts 15:17. men *might seek after* the Lord,
 Rom. 3:11. none *that seeketh after* God.
 Heb. 11: 6. them *that diligently seek* him.
 12:17. though *he sought it carefully*
 1 Pet. 1:10. *have enquired and searched diligently*

ἐκθαμβέω, *ekthambeo*.

Mark 9:15. when they beheld him, *were greatly amazed*,
 14:33. began *to be sore amazed*,
 16: 5. *they were affrighted*.
 6. he saith unto them, *Be not affrighted*:

ἐκθαμβος, *ekthambos*.

Acts 3:11. is called Solomon's, *greatly wondering*.

ἐκθετος, *ekthetos*.

Acts 7:19. cast out their young children (lit. in making their young children *exposed*)

ἐκκαθαίρω, *ekkathairo*.

1 Cor. 5: 7. *Purge out* therefore the old leaven,
 2 Tim. 2:21. If a man therefore *purge* himself

ἐκκαίωμα, *ekkaiomai*.

Rom. 1:27. *burned* in their lust one toward another;

ἐκκακέω, *ekkakco*.

Luk. 18: 1. ought always (to) pray, and not *to faint*;
 2 Cor. 4: 1. received mercy, we *faint* not;
 16. For which cause we *faint* not;
 Gal. 6: 9. let us not *be weary* in well doing:
 Eph. 3:13. I desire that ye *faint* not
 2 Th. 3:13. *be not weary* in well doing.

ἐκκεντέω, *ekkentco*.

John 19:37. look on him whom they *pierced*
 Rev. 1: 7. they (also) which *pierced* him:

ἐκκλάζω, *ekklazo*.

Ro. 11:17. if some of the branches *be broken off*,
 19. The branches *were broken off*,
 20. of unbelief they *were broken off*,

ἐκκλείω, *ekkleio*.

Rom. 3:27. Where (is) boasting then! It is *excluded*
 Gal. 4:17. yea, they would *exclude* you,

ἐκκλησία, *ekklesia*.

Mat. 16:18. I will build *my church*;
 18:17. tell (it) unto the *church*: but if he neglect to hear the *church*,
 Acts 2:47. the Lord added to the *church* daily
 5:11. fear came upon all the *church*,
 7:38. he, that was in the *church*
 8: 1. the *church* which was at Jerusalem,
 3. he made havock of the *church*,
 9:31. Then had the *churches* rest
 11:22. the *church* which was in Jerusalem:
 26. assembled themselves with the *church*,
 12: 1. to vex certain of the *church*.
 5. without ceasing of the *church* unto God
 13: 1. Now there were in the *church*
 14:23. elders in every *church*, and had
 27. had gathered the *church* together,
 15: 3. on their way by the *church*,
 4. they were received of the *church*,
 22. elders, with the whole *church*,
 41. confirming the *churches*.
 16: 5. so were the *churches* established
 18:22. gone up, and saluted the *church*,
 19:32. for the *assembly* was confused;
 39. determined in a lawful *assembly*.
 41. thus spoken, he dismissed the *assembly*,
 20:17. called the elders of the *church*.
 28. to feed the *church* of God,
 Ro. 16: 1. is a servant of the *church*
 4. all the *churches* of the Gentiles.
 5. the *church* that is in their house.
 16. The *churches* of Christ salute you.
 23. mine host, and of the whole *church*,
 1 Cor. 1: 2. Unto the *church* of God which
 4:17. I teach every where in every *church*.
 6: 4. least esteemed in the *church*.
 7:17. so ordain I in all *churches*.
 10:32. nor to the *church* of God:
 11:16. neither the *churches* of God.
 18. come together in the *church*,
 22. or despise ye the *church* of God,
 12:28. God hath set some in the *church*,
 14: 4. that prophesieth edifieth the *church*.
 5. the *church* may receive edifying.
 12. to the edifying of the *church*.
 19. in the *church* I had rather speak
 23. the whole *church* be come together
 28. keep silence in the *church*;
 33. as in all *churches* of the saints.
 34. keep silence in the *churches*:
 35. for women to speak in the *church*
 15: 9. I persecuted the *church* of God.
 16: 1. to the *churches* of Galatia,
 19. The *churches* of Asia salute you.
 — with the *church* that is in their house.
 2 Cor. 1: 1. unto the *church* of God which
 8: 1. on the *churches* of Macedonia;
 18. gospel throughout all the *churches*
 19. was also chosen of the *churches*
 23. the messengers of the *churches*,
 24. to them, and before the *churches*,
 11: 8. I robbed other *churches*, taking
 28. the care of all the *churches*.
 12:13. were inferior to other *churches*,
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the *churches* of Galatia:
 13. I persecuted the *church* of God
 22. unto the *churches* of Judaea
 Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) the head over all (things) to the *church*,
 3:10. might be known by the *church*
 21. glory in the *church* by Christ Jesus
 5:23. Christ is the head of the *church*:
 24. the *church* is subject unto Christ,
 25. as Christ also loved the *church*,
 27. to himself a glorious *church*,
 29. even as the Lord the *church*:
 32. concerning Christ and the *church*

Phil. 3: 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the church;
 4:15. no church communicated with me
 Col 1:18. the head of the body, the church;
 24. body's sake, which is the church;
 4:15. the church which is in his house.
 16. in the church of the Laodiceans;
 1 Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the Thessalonians
 2:14. followers of the churches of God
 2 Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the Thessalonians
 4. in you in the churches of God
 1 Tim. 3: 5. take care of the church of God?
 15. the church of the living God,
 5:16. let not the church be charged;
 Philem. 2. to the church in thy house;
 Heb. 2:12. in the midst of the church
 12:23. assembly and church of the firstborn,
 Jas. 5:14. call for the elders of the church;
 3 John 6. thy charity before the church;
 9. I wrote unto the church;
 10. casteth (them) out of the church.
 Rev. 1: 4. John to the seven churches
 11. unto the seven churches which
 20. the angels of the seven churches:
 — are the seven churches.
 2: 1. the angel of the church of Ephesus
 7. the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 Heb. 2:12. in the midst of the church in Smyrna
 11. the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 12. to the angel of the church in Pergamos
 17. the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 18. the angel of the church in Thyatira
 23. all the churches shall know
 29. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 3: 1. angel of the church in Sardis
 6. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 7. to the angel of the church in
 13. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 14. unto the angel of the church of
 22. the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 22:16. these things in the churches.

ἐκκλίνω, *ekklino*.

Rom. 3:12. They are all gone out of the way,
 16:17. which ye have learned; and avoid them.
 1 Pet. 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and do good;

ἐκκολυμβάω, *ekkolymbao*.

Acts 27:42. lest any of them should swim out, and

ἐκκομίζομαι, *ekkomizomai*.

Luke 7:12. there was a dead man carried out,

ἐκκόπτω, *ekkopto*.

Mat. 3:10. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 5:30. cut it off, and cast (it) from thee;
 7:19. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 18: 8. cut them off, and cast (them) from thee;
 Luke 3: 9. is hewn down, and cast into the fire.
 13: 7. find none: cut it down;
 9. after that thou shalt cut it down.
 Ro. 11:22. thou also shalt be cut off.
 24. wert cut out of the olive tree
 2 Cor. 11:12. that I may cut off occasion
 1 Pet. 3: 7. your prayers be not hindered.

Some read here *εγκοπτ*.

ἐκκρέμαμαι, *ekkremamai*.

Luk. 19:48. were very attentive to hear (lit. hung on him hearing) him.

ἐκλαλέω, *eklaleo*.

Acts 23:22. tell no man that thou hast

ἐκλάμπω, *eklampro*.

Mat. 13:43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as

ἐκλανθάνομαι, *eklanthanomai*.

Heb. 12: 5. ye have forgotten the exhortation

ἐκλέγομαι, *eklegomai*.

Mar. 13:20. elect's sake, whom he hath chosen,
 Luke 6:13. of them he chose twelve, whom
 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good part,
 14: 7. they chose out the chief rooms;
 John 6:70. Have not I chosen you twelve,
 13:18. I know whom I have chosen:
 15:16. Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen
 you, and
 19. I have chosen you out of the world,
 Acts 1: 2. the apostles whom he had chosen:
 24. of these two thou hast chosen,
 6: 5. they chose Stephen, a man full
 13:17. chose our fathers, and exalted the
 15: 7. God made choice among us,
 22. to send chosen men of their own
 25. to send chosen men unto you
 1 Cor. 1:27. God hath chosen the foolish things of
 — and God hath chosen the weak
 28. which are despised, hath God chosen
 Eph. 1: 4. as he hath chosen us in him
 Jas. 2: 5. Hath not God chosen the poor of

ἐκλείπω, *eklipto*.

Luk. 16: 9. that, when ye fail, they may
 22:32. for thee, that thy faith fail not.
 Heb. 1:12. thy years shall not fail.

ἐκλεκτός, *eklekτος*.

Mat. 20:16. many be called, but few chosen.
 22:14. many are called, but few (are) chosen
 24:22. for the elect's sake those days
 24. shall deceive the very elect.
 31. shall gather together his elect
 Mar. 13:20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath
 22. if (it were) possible, even the elect.
 27. shall gather together his elect
 Luk. 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect,
 23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God.
 Rom. 8:33. to the charge of God's elect?
 16:13. Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord,
 Col. 3:12. therefore, as the elect of God,
 1 Tim. 5:21. Jesus Christ, and the elect angels,
 2 Tim. 2:10. all things for the elect's sakes,
 Titus 1: 1. to the faith of God's elect,
 1 Pet. 1: 2 (1). Elect according to the foreknowledge
 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) precious:
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, precious:
 9. ye (are) a chosen generation,
 2 John 1. The elder unto the elect lady
 13. The children of thy elect sister
 Rev. 17:14. (are) called, and chosen, and faithful.

ἐκλογή, *eklogee*.

Acts 9:15. he is a chosen vessel (lit. a vessel of election) unto me,
 Rom. 9:11. purpose of God according to election
 11: 5. according to the election of grace
 7. the election hath obtained it,
 28. as touching the election,
 1 Th. 1: 4. beloved, your election of God.
 2 Pet. 1:10. your calling and election sure:

ἐκλύω, *ekluo*.

Mat. 9:36. because they fainted (lit. were faint), and
 15:32. lest they faint in the way.
 Mark 8: 3. they will faint by the way:
 Gal. 6: 9. we shall reap, if we faint not.
 Heb. 12: 3. wearied and faint in your minds.
 5. nor faint when thou art rebuked

ἐκμάσσω, *ekmasso*.

Luke 7:38. did ripe (them) with the hairs of

Luke 7:44. *wiped* (them) with the hairs of her head.
John 11: 2. and *wiped* his feet with her hair.
12: 3. *wiped* his feet with her hair,
13: 5. *to wipe* (them) with the towel

ἐκμυκτηρίζω, *ekmukteerizo.*

Luk. 16:14. all these things : and they *derided* him.
23:35. rulers also with them *derided* (him),

ἐκνεύω, *eknūo.*

John 5:13. Jesus *had conveyed himself away*,

ἐκνήφω, *ekneerho.*

1Cor.15:34. *Awake* to righteousness, and sin not ;

ἐκούσιος, *hekousios.*

Philem. 14. it were of necessity, but willingly. (lit. according to *willing*)

ἐκουσίως, *hekousiōs.*

Heb.10:26. For if we sin *wilfully* after
1Pet. 5: 2. not by constraint, but *willingly* ;

ἐκπαλαί, *ekpalai.*

2Pet. 2: 3. whose judgment now of a *long time*
3: 5. the heavens were of *old*, and the

ἐκπειράζω, *ekpīrazo.*

Mat. 4: 7. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord
Luke 4:12. Thou *shalt not tempt* the Lord
10:25. stood up, and *tempted* him, saying,
1Cor.10: 9. Neither *let us tempt* Christ,

ἐκπέμπω, *ekpempō.*

Acts 13: 4. So they, *being sent forth* by the Holy Ghost,
17:10. *sent away* Paul and Silas by night

ἐκπετάννυμι, *ekpetannumi.*

Ro. 10:21. I *have stretched forth* my hands

ἐκπίπτω, *ekpīpto.*

Mar. 13:25. the stars of heaven shall *fall*,
Acts 12: 7. his chains *fell off* from (his) hands.
27:17. lest they *should fall* into the
26. we must *be cast* upon a certain island
29. lest we *should have fallen* upon rocks,
32. of the boat, and let her *fall off*.

ROM. 9: 6. word of God *hath taken none effect*.
1Cor.13: 8. Charity never *faileth* : but whether
Gal. 5: 4. ye *are fallen* from grace.
Jas. 1:11. the flower thereof *faileth*,
1Pet. 1:24. the flower thereof *faileth away* :
2Pet. 3:17. lest ye also,...*fall* from your
Rev. 2: 5. from whence thou *art fallen*,

ἐκπλέω, *ekpleo.*

Acts 15:39. took Mark, and *sailed* unto Cyprus :
18:18. *sailed thence* into Syria,
20: 6. we *sailed away* from Philippi

ἐκπληρώω, *ekpleerōō.*

Acts 13:33 (32). God *hath fulfilled* the same

ἐκπλήρωσις, *ekpleerōsis.*

Acts 21:26. the *accomplishment* of the days

ἐκπλήσσω, *ekpleesso.*

Mat. 7:28. the people *were astonished* at

Mat. 13:54. inasmuch that they were *astonished*, (lit so as for them *to be astonished*)

19:25. they *were exceedingly amazed*,
22:33. they *were astonished* at his doctrine.

Mark 1:22. they *were astonished* at his doctrine :
6: 2. many hearing (him) *were astonished*.
7:37. *were beyond measure astonished*,
10:26. they *were astonished* out of measure,

11:18. the people *was astonished* at his

Luke 2:48. saw him, they *were amazed* :
4:32. they *were astonished* at his doctrine :
9:43. they *were all amazed* at the

Acts 13:12. *being astonished* at the doctrine

ἐκπνέω, *ekpneo.*

Mar. 15:37. with a loud voice, and *gave up the ghost*
39. so cried out, and *gave up the ghost*,
Luk. 23:46. said thus, he *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκπορεύομαι, *ekporuōmai.*

Mat. 3: 5. Then *went out* to him Jerusalem,
4: 4. every word that *proceedeth out of the*
15:11. that *which cometh out of the* mouth,
18. *which proceed out of the* mouth

17:21. this kind *goeth not out* but by
20:29. as they *departed* from Jericho,

Mark 1: 5. there *went out* unto him all the
6:11 *when ye depart* thence, shake off
7:15. the things *which come out* of him,
19. *goeth out* into the draught,

20. That *which cometh out of the* man,
21. of men, *proceed* evil thoughts,
23. these evil things *come from* within,

10:17. *when he was gone forth* into
46. as he *went out of* Jericho with

11:19. he *went out of* the city.

13: 1. as he *went out of* the temple,

Luke 3: 7. to the multitude that *came forth*
4:22. *which proceeded out of* his mouth.
37. the fame of him *went out* into every place

of the country

John 5:29. *shall come forth* ; they that have
15:26. *which proceedeth from* the Father,

Acts 9:28. he was with them coming in and *going out* at Jerusalem.

25: 4. he himself would *depart* shortly

Eph. 4:29. *Let* no corrupt communication *proceed out* of your mouth,

Rev. 1:16. out of his mouth *went* (lit, *coming forth*) a sharp twoedged sword :

4: 5. out of the throne *proceeded* lightnings
9:17. out of their mouths *issued* fire
18. *which issued out of* their mouths.

11: 5. fire *proceedeth out of* their mouth,
16:14. (which) *go forth* unto the kings

19:15. out of his mouth *goeth* a sharp
21. *which* (sword) *proceeded out of* his mouth :

22: 1. clear as crystal, *proceeding out of* the throne of God

ἐκπορνεύω, *ekpornūō.*

Jude 7. in like manner, *giving themselves over to* fornication,

ἐκπτύω, *ekptuo.*

Gal. 4:14. ye despised not, nor *rejected* ;

ἐκριζώω, *ekrizōō.*

Mat. 13:29. lest...ye *root up* also the wheat
15:13. hath not planted, shall *be rooted up*.

Luk. 17: 6. Be thou *plucked up by the root*,
Jude 12. twice dead, *plucked up by the roots* ,

ἐκστασις, *ekstasis.*

Mark 5:42. astonished with a great *astonishment*.
16: 8. and were amazed: († *astonishment* too! them)

Luke 5:23. were all amazed, (lit. *amazement* took them)
 Acts 3:10. filled with wonder and *amazement*
 10:10. made ready, he fell into a *trance*, (lit. a *trance* fell upon him)
 11: 5. in a *trance* I saw a vision,
 22:17. in the temple, I was in a *trance*;

ἐκστρέφομαι, *ekstrephomai*.

Titus 3:11. he that is such is *subverted*,

ἐκπαράσσω, *ektarasso*.

Acts 16:20. do exceedingly trouble our city,

ἐκτείνω, *ektino*.

Mat. 8: 3. Jesus *put forth* (his) hand, and
 12:13. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretch-*
ed (it) forth;
 49. he *stretched forth* his hand toward his
 disciples, and
 14:31. Jesus *stretched forth* (his) hand, and
 26:51. *stretched out* (his) hand, and drew
 Mark 1:41. *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 3: 5. *Stretch forth* thine hand. And he *stretch-*
ed (it) out :
 Luke 5:13. he *put forth* (his) hand, and touched
 6:10. *Stretch forth* thy hand.
 22:53. ye *stretched forth* no hands against
 John 21:18. thou shalt *stretch forth* thy hands,
 Acts 4:30. By *stretching forth* thine hand
 26: 1. Then Paul *stretched forth* the hand, and
 27:30. as though they would have cast anchors
 out (lit. were about to cast out a.)

ἐκτελέω, *ekteleo*.

Luk. 14:29. is not able to *finish* (it),
 30. was not able to *finish*.

ἐκτένεια, *ektenia*.

Acts 26: 7. *instantly* (lit. in *intensity*) serving (God)
 day and night,

ἐκτενέστερον, *ektenesteron*.

Luk. 22:44. he prayed *more earnestly* :

ἐκτενής, *ektenes*.

Acts 12: 5. prayer was made *without ceasing* (lit.
intense)

1 Pet 4: 8. *fervent* charity among yourselves :

ἐκτενῶς, *ektenōs*.

1 Pet. 1:2. with a pure heart *fervently* :

ἐκτίθημι, *ektithemi*.

Acts 7:21. *when he was cast out*, Pharaoh's daughter
 11: 4 and *expounded* (it) by order unto them,
 18:26. and *expounded* unto him the way of God
 28:23. to whom he *expounded* and testified

ἐκτινάσσω, *ektinasso*.

Mat. 10:14. *shake off* the dust of your feet.
 Mark 6:11. *shake off* the dust under your feet
 Acts 13:51. they *shook off* the dust of their feet against
 them, and
 18: 6. he *shook* (his) raiment, and said

ἐκτος, *hekτος*.

Mat. 20: 5 about the *sixth* and ninth hour,
 27:45 from the *sixth* hour there was
 Mar. 15:33. when the *sixth* hour was come,
 Luke 1:26. in the *sixth* month the angel
 36. this is the *sixth* month with her,

Luk. 23:44. it was about the *sixth* hour,
 John 4: 6. it was about the *sixth* hour.
 19:14. about the *sixth* hour: and he *sait*
 Acts 10: 9. to pray about the *sixth* hour :
 Rev. 6:12. he had opened the *sixth* seal,
 9:13. the *sixth* angel sounded,
 14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which
 16:12. the *sixth* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. fifth, sardonyx; the *sixth*, sardius;

ἐκτός, *ektos*.

Mat. 23:26. that the *outside* of them may be
 Acts 26:22. none other things *than* those which the
 prophets and Moses
 1 Cor. 6:18. that a man doeth *is without* the body ;
 14: 5. with tongues, except (lit. *unless* with the
 exception that) he interpret,
 15: 2. *unless* ye have believed in vain.
 27. that he is excepted (lit. that this is *with*
 the exception of him), which did put
 2 Cor. 12: 2. or whether *out* of the body, I cannot tell :
 3. in the body, or *out* of the body,
 1 Tim. 5:19. *but* (lit. *unless* with the exception) before
 two or three witnesses.

ἐκτρέπομαι, *ektrepomai*.

1 Tim. 1: 6. have *turned aside* unto vain
 5:15. some are already *turned aside*
 6:20. *avoiding* profane (and) vain babblings.
 2 Tim. 4: 4. and *shall be turned* unto fables.
 Heb. 12:13. lest that which is lame *be turned out* of
 the way;

ἐκτρέφω, *ektrepho*.

Eph. 5:29. *nourisheth* and cherisheth it, even as the
 6: 4. *bring them up* in the nurture and

ἐκτρώμα, *ektrōma*.

1 Cor. 15: 8. seen of me also, as of one *born out* of *due*
time.

ἐκφέρω, *ekphero*.

Luk. 15:22. *Bring forth* the best robe,
 Acts 5: 6. *carried* (him) out, and buried (him).
 9. at the door, and *shall carry* thee out.
 10. *carrying* (her) forth, buried (her)
 15. they *brought forth* the sick into
 1 Tim. 6: 7. certain we *can carry* nothing out.
 Heb. 6: 8. that *which beareth* thorns

ἐκφεύγω, *ekphūgo*.

Luk. 21:36. worthy to *escape* all these things
 Acts 16:27. that the prisoners had been fled. (lit. *to*
have escaped)
 19:16. they *fled* out of that house naked
 Rom. 2: 3. that thou *shalt escape* the judgment of
 God ?
 2 Cor. 11:33. was I let down by the wall, and *escaped*
 his hands.
 1 Th. 5: 3. with child; and they shall not *escape*.
 Heb. 2: 3. How *shall we escape*, if we neglect

ἐκφοβέω, *ekphobeo*.

2 Cor. 10: 9. as if I would *terrify* you by letters

ἐκφοβος, *ekphobos*.

Mark 9: 6. for they were *sore afraid*.
 Heb. 12:21. said, I exceedingly fear (lit. am *exceed-*
ingly fearful) and quake :

ἐκφύω, *ekphuo*.

Mat. 24:32. When his branch is yet tender, and *put-*
teth forth leaves.
 Mar. 13:28. yet tender, and *putteth forth* leaves,

ἐκκέω, *ekkeo*.

- Mat. 9:17. bottles break, and the wine *runneth out*,
 Mark 2:22. the wine is *spilled*,
 John 2:15. *poured out* the changers' money,
 Acts 2:17. I *will pour out* of my Spirit
 18. I *will pour out* in those days
 33. he *hath shed forth* this, which
 22:20. blood of thy martyr Stephen was *shed*,
 Rom. 3:15. Their feet (are) swift to *shed* blood:
 Titus 3: 6. which he *shed* on us abundantly
 Rev. 16: 1. *pour out* the vials of the wrath
 2. *poured out* his vial upon the earth;
 3. second angel *poured out* his vial
 4. third angel *poured out* his vial
 6. they *have shed* the blood of saints
 8. fourth angel *poured out* his vial
 10. fifth angel *poured out* his vial
 12. sixth angel *poured out* his vial
 17. seventh angel *poured out* his vial

ἐκκύνω, *ekkuno*.

- Mat. 23:35. righteous blood *shed* upon the earth,
 26:28. *which is shed* for many for
 Mar. 14:24. blood of the new testament, *which is shed*
 for many
 Luke 5:37. will burst the bottles, and *be spilled*
 11:50. prophets, *which was shed* from the foun-
 dation
 22:20. my blood, *which is shed* for you.
 Acts 1:18. all his bowels *gushed out*.
 10:45. on the Gentiles also was *poured out* the
 gift of the Holy Ghost.
 Rom. 5: 5. the love of God *is shed abroad*
 Jude 11. and *ran greedily* after the error of

ἐκκῶρέω, *ekkōreo*.

- Luk. 21:21. let them which are in the midst of it *de-*
part out;

ἐκψύχω, *ekpsycho*.

- Acts 5: 5. fell down, and *gave up the ghost*:
 10. at his feet, and *yielded up the ghost*:
 12:23. eaten of worms, and *gave up the ghost*.

ἐκὼν, *hekōn*.

- Rom. 8:20. subject to vanity, not willingly, (lit. not
willing)
 1 Cor. 9:17. if I do this thing *willingly*,

ἐλαία, *elaia*.

- Mat. 21: 1. unto the mount of *Olives*,
 24: 3. he sat upon the mount of *Olives*,
 26:30. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
 Mar. 11: 1. at his mount of *Olives*, he sendeth
 13: 3. as he sat upon the mount of *Olives*
 14:26. went out into the mount of *Olives*.
 Luk. 19:29. called (the mount) of *Olives*,
 37. the descent of the mount of *Olives*,
 21:37. that is called (the mount) of *Olives*.
 22:39. to the mount of *Olives*;
 John 8: 1. Jesus went unto the mount of *Olives*.
 Ro. 11:17. root and fatness of the *olive tree*;
 24. grafted into their own *olive tree*?
 Jas. 3:12. fig tree, my brethren, bear *olive berries*?
 Rev. 11: 4. These are the two *olive trees*,

ἐλαιον, *elaion*.

- Mat. 25: 3. took no *oil* with them:
 4. the wise took *oil* in their vessels
 8. Give us of your *oil*; for our lamps
 Mark 6:13. anointed with *oil* many that
 Luke 7:46. My head with *oil* thou didst
 10:34. pouring in *oil* and wine,
 16: 6. An hundred measures of *oil*.
 Heb. 1: 9. with the *oil* of gladness above
 Jas. 5:14. anointing him with *oil* in the name

- Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the *oil* and the wine.
 18:13. wine, and *oil*, and fine flour,

ἐλαιών, *elaion*.

- Acts 1:12. from the mount called *Olivet*,

ἐλάσσω & ἐλάττων, *elassōn & elattōn*.

- John 2:10. then that which is *worse*:
 Rom. 9:12. The elder shall serve the *younger*.
 1 Tim. 5: 9. into the number *under* threescore years
 Heb. 7: 7. the *less* is blessed of the better.

ἐλαττονέω, *elattoneo*.

- 2 Cor. 8:15. he that (had gathered) little *had* no *lack*

ἐλαττώω, *elattoō*.

- John 3:30. He must increase, but I (must) *decrease*.
 Heb. 2: 7. Thou *mdest* him a little *lower*
 9. Jesus, *who was made* a little *lower*

ἐλαύνω, *elauno*.

- Mark 6:48. he saw them toiling in *rowing*;
 Luke 8:29. *was driven* of the devil into the
 John 6:19. *when they had rowed* about five
 Jas. 3: 4. (are) *driven* of fierce winds, yet
 2 Pet. 2:17. clouds *that are carried* with a tempest,

ἐλαφρία, *elaphria*.

- 2 Cor. 1:17. thus minded, did I use *lightness*?

ἐλαφρός, *elaphros*.

- Mat. 11:30. easy, and my burden is *light*.
 2 Cor. 4:17. For our *light* affliction, which is but *for*
 a moment,

ἐλάχιστος, *elakistos*.

- Mat. 2: 6. art not the *least* among the
 5:19. one of these *least* commandments,
 — he shall be called the *least* in the
 25:40. the *least* of these my brethren,
 45. to one of the *least* of these,
 Luk. 12:26. to do that thing which is *least*,
 16:10. faithful in that which is *least*
 — he that is unjust in the *least*
 19:17. thou hast been faithful in a *very little*,
 1 Cor. 4: 3. with me it is a *very small* thing
 6: 2. to judge the *smallest* matters?
 15: 9. I am the *least* of the apostles,
 Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a *very small* helm.

ἐλαχιστότερος, *elakistoteros*.

- Eph. 3: 8. who am *less than the least* of all saints,

ἐλάω, see ἐλαύνω.

ἐλεγξις, *elenxis*.

- 2 Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked (lit. had *rebuken*) for him

ἐλεγχος, *elenkos*.

- 2 Tim. 3:16. for doctrine, for *reproof*, for
 Heb. 11: 1. the *evidence* of things not seen.

ἐλέγχω, *elenko*.

- Mat. 18:15. go and *tell* him his *fault* between
 Luke 3:19. *being reproved* by him for Herodias
 John 3:20. lest his deeds *should be reproved*.
 8: 9. *being convicted* by (their own)
 46. Which of you *convinceth* me of sin?
 16: 8. he *will reprove* the world of sin,
 1 Cor. 14:24. unlearned, he is *convinced* of all,
 Eph. 5:11. of darkness, but rather *reprove* (them)

Eph. 5:13. all things *that are reprov'd* are
 1Tim. 5:20. Them that sin *rebuke* before all,
 2Tim. 4: 2. *reprove*, rebuke, exhort with all
 Titus 1: 9. to exhort and *to convince* the gainsay-
 ers.

13. Wherefore *rebuke* them sharply,
 2:15. *rebuke* with all authority.

Heb. 12: 5. *when thou art rebuked* of him :

Jas. 2: 9. and are *convinc'd* (lit. *being convicted*)
 of the law as transgressors.

Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I *rebuke*

ἐλεεινός, ele-ínos.

1Cor.15:19. we are of all men most miserable. (lit.
more miserable than all)

Rev. 3:17. thou art *wretched*, and *miserable*,

ἐλεέω, eleō.

Mat. 5: 7. for they *shall obtain mercy*.

9:27. son of David, *have mercy* on us.

15:22. *Have mercy* on me, O Lord,

17:15. Lord, *have mercy* on my son :

18:33. Shouldest not thou also *have had compas-
 sion* on thy fellow-servant, even as I *had
 pity* on thee ?

20:30. *Have mercy* on us, O Lord,

31. saying, *Have mercy* on us, O Lord,
 Mat. 5:19. and *hath had compassion* on thee.

10:47. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

48. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

Luk. 16:24. Father Abraham, *have mercy* on me,

17:13. Master, *have mercy* on us.

18:38. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

39. son of David, *have mercy* on me.

Rom. 9:15. I will *have mercy* on whom I will *have
 mercy*,

16. of God *that sheweth mercy*.

18. Therefore *hath* he *mercy* on whom he
 will (have mercy)

11:30. yet *have* now *obtained mercy*

31. they also *may obtain mercy*.

32. that he *might have mercy* upon all.

12: 8. he *that sheweth mercy*, with

1Cor. 7:25. as one *that hath obtained mercy*

2Cor. 4: 1. as we *have received mercy*,

Phil. 2:27. God *had mercy* on him ;

1Tim. 1:13. I *obtained mercy*, because I did

16. for this cause I *obtained mercy*,

1Pet. 2:10. *which had not obtained mercy*, but now
have obtained mercy.

Jude 22. *of some have compassion*,

ἐλεημοσύνη, ele-cemosunee.

Mat. 6: 1. do not your *alms* before men,
 2. Therefore when thou doest (thine)
alms,

3. when thou doest *alms*, let not

Luk. 11:41. rather give *alms* of such things

12:33. Sell that ye have, and give *alms* ;

Acts 3: 2. to ask *alms* of them that entered

3. into the temple asked an *alm*.

10. it was he which sat for *alms*

9:36. full of good works and *almsdeeds*

10: 2. gave much *alms* to the people,

4. Thy prayers and *thine alms* are come

31. *thine alms* are had in remembrance

24:17. I came to bring *alms* to my nation,

ἐλεήμων, ele-cemōn.

Mat. 5: 7. Blessed (are) the *merciful* : for they

Heb. 2:17. a *merciful* and faithful high priest

ἔλεος, eleos.

Generally neuter, but those marked² are masculine.

Mat. 9:13. I will *have mercy*,² and not sacrifice :

12: 7. I will *have mercy*,² and not sacrifice,

✠33. judgment, *mercy*,² and faith :

Luke 1:50. his *mercy* (is) on them that fear him

54. in remembrance of (his) *mercy* ;

58. shewed great *mercy* upon her ;

72. To perform the *mercy* (promised)

78. the tender *mercy* of our God ;

10:37. He that shewed *mercy* on him.

Rom. 9:23. glory on the vessels of *mercy*,

11:31. that through your *mercy* they

15: 9. might glorify God for (his) *mercy* ,

Gal. 6:16. peace (be) on them, and *mercy*,

Eph. 2: 4. God, who is rich in *mercy*,

1Tim. 1: 2. *Grace, mercy*, (and) peace, from

2Tim. 1: 2. *Grace, mercy*, (and) peace, from God

16. The Lord give *mercy* unto the

18. may find *mercy* of the Lord

Titus 1: 4. *Grace, mercy*, (and) peace, from God

3: 5. according to his *mercy*² he saved

Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain *mercy*,²

Jas. 2:13. that hath shewed no *mercy* ; and *mercy*²
 rejoiceth against judgment.

3:17. full of *mercy* and good fruits,

1Pet. 1: 3. according to his abundant *mercy*

2John 3. *Grace* be with you, *mercy*, (and) peace,

Jude 2. *Mercy* unto you, and peace, and love,

21. the *mercy* of our Lord Jesus Christ

ἐλευθερία, elútheria.

Rom. 8:21. glorious *liberty* of the children of God

1Cor.10:29. why is my *liberty* judged of

2Cor. 3:17. the Lord (is), there (is) *liberty*.

Gal. 2: 4. to spy out our *liberty* which we

5: 1. in the *liberty* wherewith Christ

13. ye have been called unto *liberty* ; only
 (use) not *liberty* for an occasion

Jas. 1:25. the perfect law of *liberty*,

2:12. judged by the law of *liberty*.

1Pet. 2:16. free, and not using (your) *liberty*

2Pet. 2:19. While they promise them *liberty*,

ἐλεύθερος, elútheros.

Mat. 17:26. Then are the children *free*.

John 8:33. sayest thou, Ye shall be made *free* ?

36. ye shall be *free* indeed.

Rom. 6:20. ye were *free* from righteousness

7: 3. she is *free* from that law ;

1Cor. 7:21. if thou mayest be made *free*,

22. he that is called, (being) *free*,

39. she is *at liberty* to be married

9: 1. an apostle ? am I not *free* ?

19. though I be *free* from all (men),

12:13. whether (we be) bond or *free* ;

Gal. 3:28. there is neither bond nor *free* ;

4:22. the other by a *freewoman*.

23. he of the *freewoman* (was) by

26. Jerusalem which is above is *free*.

30. with the son of the *freewoman*.

31. bondwoman, but of the *free*.

Eph. 6: 8. whether (he be) bond or *free*.

Col. 3:11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond (nor) *free* :

1Pet. 2:16. As *free*, and not using (your) liberty

Rev. 6:15. every bondman, and every *free man*,

13:16. rich and poor, *free* and bond, to receive

19:18. all (men, both) *free* and bond,

ἐλευθερώ, elútherō.

John 8:32. the truth *shall make* you *free*.

36. the Son therefore *shall make* you *free*,

Rom. 6:18. *Being* then made *free* from sin,

22. now *being made free* from sin,

8: 2. *hath made me free* from the law

21. *shall be delivered* from the bondage

Gal. 5: 1. wherewith Christ *hath made* us *free*.

ἐλευσις, elūsīs.

Acts 7:52. of the coming of the Just One ;

ἐλεφάντινος, elephantinós.

Rev. 18:12. all manner vessels of *ivory*.

ἐλίσσω, *helisso*.

Μαθ. 1:12 as a vesture shalt thou fold them up,

ἐλκόομαι, *helko-omai*.

Λυκ. 16:26 laid at his gate, full of sores,

ἐλκος, *helkos*.

Λυκ. 16:21. the dogs came and licked his sores.

Rev. 16: 2. fell a noisome and grievous sore
11. because of their pains and their sores,

ἐλκύνω, *helkuno*.

John 6:44. which hath sent me draw him :

12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.

18:10. Peter having a sword drew it,

21: 6. they were not able to draw it

11. Peter went up, and drew the net to land

Acts 16:19. they caught...and drew (them) into

ἐλκω, *helko*.

Acts 21:30. they took Paul, and drew him out of the
Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men...and draw you before

ἐλλογέω, *ellogeo*.

Rom. 5:13. sin is not imputed when there

Philem. 18. put that on mine account ;

ἐλπίζω, *elpizo*.

Mat. 12:21. in his name shall the Gentiles trust

Luke 6:34. of whom ye hope to receive,

23: 8. he hoped to have seen some miracle

24:21. we trusted that it had been

John 5:45. (even) Moses, in whom ye trust.

Acts 24:26. He hoped also that money should

26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope to come.

Rom. 8:24. why doth he yet hope for?

25. if we hope for that we see not,

15:12. in him shall the Gentiles trust.

24. for I trust to see you in my

1 Cor. 13: 7. believeth all things, hopeth all things,
15:19. only we have hope (lit. are hopings) in Christ,

16: 7. I trust to tarry a while with you,

2 Cor. 1:10. in whom we trust that he will

13. I trust ye shall acknowledge

5:11. I trust also are made manifest

8: 5. not as we hoped, but first gave their own selves to the Lord,

13: 6. I trust that ye shall know

Phil. 2:19. I trust in the Lord Jesus

23. Him therefore I hope to send

*Tim. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly :

4:10. because we trust in the living God

5: 5. trusteth in God, and continueth

6:17. nor trust in uncertain riches,

Philem. 22. for I trust that through you

Heb. 11: 1. substance of things hoped for,

1 Pet. 1:13. hope to the end for the grace

3: 5. women also, who trusted in God,

2 John 12. I trust to come unto you,

3 John 14. I trust I shall shortly see thee,

ἐλπίζ, *elpis*.

Acts 2:26. also my flesh shall rest in hope :

16:19. the hope of their gains was gone,

23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the

24:15. have hope toward God, which

26: 6. for the hope of the promise made

7. For which hope's sake, king

27:20. all hope that we should be

28:20. that for the hope of Israel

Rom. 4:18. Who against hope believed in hope,

5. 2. rejoice in hope of the glory of God.
4. experience ; and experience, hope ;

Rom. 5: 5. hope maketh not ashamed ;

8:20. subjected (the same) in hope,

24. we are saved by hope : but hope that is seen is not hope :

12:12. Rejoicing in hope ; patient in

15: 4. of the scriptures might have hope.

13. Now the God of hope fill you with

— that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

1 Cor. 9:10. should plow in hope ; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

13:13. now abideth faith, hope, charity,

2 Cor. 1: 7 (6). our hope of you (is) steadfast,

3:12. Seeing then that we have such hope,

10:15. having hope, when your faith is

Gal. 5: 5. through the Spirit wait for the hope of righteousness by faith.

Eph. 1. 18. what is the hope of his calling,

2:12. having no hope, and without God

4: 4. called in one hope of your calling ;

Phil. 1:20. earnest expectation and (my) hope

Col. 1: 5. the hope which is laid up for you

23. from the hope of the gospel.

27. Christ in you, the hope of glory :

1 Th. 1: 3. and patience of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ,

2:19. For what (is) our hope, or joy,

4:13. even as others which have no hope.

5: 8. an helmet, the hope of salvation.

2 Th. 2:16. consolation and good hope through grace,

1 Tim. 1: 1. Jesus Christ, (which is) our hope ;

Titus 1: 2. In hope of eternal life, which

2:13. Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing

3: 7. to the hope of eternal life.

Heb. 3: 6. the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto

6:11. full assurance of hope unto the end :

18. upon the hope set before us :

7:19. bringing in of a better hope

10:23. the profession of (our) faith

1 Pet. 1: 3. a lively hope by the resurrection

21. your faith and hope might be in God.

3:15. a reason of the hope that is in you

1 John 3: 3. every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself,

ἐλω, ἔλωμαι, *helo, helomai*.

See in αἰρέομαι.

Ἐλωί, *Eloi*.

Mar. 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani ?

ἐμαυτοῦ, -τῷ, -τόν, *emautou, -to, -ton*.

Mat. 8: 9. having soldiers under me : (lit. myself)

Luke 7: 7. neither thought I myself worthy

8. having under me soldiers,

John 5:30. I can of mine own self do nothing :

31. If I bear witness of myself,

7:17. or (whether) I speak of myself.

28. I am not come of myself, but he

8:14. Though I bear record of myself,

18. I am one that bear witness of myself,

28. (that) I do nothing of myself ;

42. neither came I of myself,

54. answered, If I honour myself,

10:18. I lay it down of myself.

12:32. will draw all (men) unto me.

49. I have not spoken of myself ;

14: 3. again, and receive you unto myself,

10. I speak not of myself : but the

21. will manifest myself to him.

17:19. for their sakes I sanctify myself,

Acts 20:24. count I my life dear unto myself,

24:10. more cheerfully answer for myself :

26: 2. I think myself happy, king

9. I verily thought with myself,

Ro. 11: 4. I have reserved to myself seven

1 Cor. 4: 3. yea, I judge not mine own self.

1 Cor. 4: 4. For I know nothing by *myself*;
6. in a figure transferred to *myself*
7: 7. all men were even as *I myself*.
9:19. have I made *myself* servant
10:33. not seeking *mine own* profit,
2 Cor. 2: 1. I determined this with *myself*,
11: 7. in abasing *myself* that ye
9. I have kept *myself* from being
12: 5. yet of *myself* I will not glory,
Gal. 2:18. I make *myself* a transgressor.
Phil. 3:13. I count not *myself* to have
Philem. 13. Whom I would have retained with *me*,

ἐμβαίνω, *embainō*.

Mat. 8:23. *when he was entered into a ship*,
9: 1. he *entered into a ship*, and passed
13: 2. so that he *went into a ship*, and sat;
14:22. his disciples to *get into a ship*,
32. *when they were come into the ship*,
15:39. took ship, (lit. *entered into a ship*)
Mark 4: 1. so that he *entered into a ship*, and sat
5:18. *when he was come into the ship*,
6:45. his disciples to *get into the ship*,
8:10. he *entered into a ship* with his...and
13. *entering into the ship* again
Luke 5: 3. he *entered into one of the ships*, which
was Simon's, and
8:22. that he *went into a ship* with
37. he *went up into the ship*, and
John 4: 4. *whosoever then first after...stepped in*
6:17. *entered into a ship*, and went over
22. whereinto his disciples were *entered*,
24. took shipping, (lit. *entered into ships*)

ἐμβάλλω, *emballō*.

Luk. 12: 5. hath power to cast into hell;

ἐμβαπτω, *embapto*.

Mat. 26:23. He *that dippeth* (his) hand with
Mar. 14:20. *that dippeth* with me in the dish.
John 13:26. *when he had dipped* the sop,

ἐμβατεῦα, *embatūo*.

Col. 2:18. *intruding into* those things which he
hath not seen,

ἐμβιβάζω, *embibazo*.

Acts 27: 6. sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.
(lit. *caused us to enter into it*)

ἐμβλέπω, *emblepo*.

Mat. 6:26. *Behold* the fowls of the air: or they
19:26. Jesus *beheld* (them), and said unto
Mark 8:25. *saw every man clearly*
10:21. Jesus *beholding* him loved him, and
said
27. Jesus *looking upon* them
14:67. she *looked upon* him, and said,
Luk. 20:17. he *beheld* them, and said,
22:61. the Lord turned, and *looked upon* Peter.
John 1:36. *looking upon* Jesus as he walked,
42 (43). *when Jesus beheld* him,
Acts 1:11. why stand ye *gazing up* into heaven?
22:11. when I could not see for the glory

ἐμβριμάομαι, *embrimaomai*.

Mat. 9:30. Jesus *straitly charged* them,
Mark 1:43. he *straitly charged* him, and forthwith
14: 5. they *murmured against* her.
John 11:33. he *groaned in* the spirit, and was troubled,
33. therefore again *groaning in* himself

ἐυε, *eue*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:37. loveth father or mother more than *me*
— loveth son or daughter more than *me*

Mat. 10:40. He that receiveth you receiveth *me*, and
he that receiveth *me*
18: 5. in my name receiveth *me*,
6. little ones which believe in *me*,
21. shall my brother sin against *me*,
26:10. hath wrought a good work upon *me*.
11. *me* ye have not always.
Mark 9:37. in my name, receiveth *me*: and whoso-
ever shall receive *me*, receiveth not
me, but him that sent me.
42. little ones that believe in *me*,
14: 6. hath wrought a good work on *me*.
7. *me* ye have not always.
Luke 4:18. The Spirit of the Lord (is) upon *me*,
9:48. in my name receiveth *me*: and whoso-
ever shall receive *me*
10:16. despiseth you despiseth *me*; and he that
despiseth *me* despiseth
22:53. stretched forth no hands against *me*:
23:28. weep not for *me*, but weep for
24:39. as ye see *me* have.
John 3:30. He must increase, but *I* (must) decrease.
6:35. he that believeth on *me* shall
37. giveth *me* shall come to *me*;
47. He that believeth on *me* hath
57. even he shall live by *me*.
7: 7. *me* it hateth, because I testify of it,
38. He that believeth on *me*, as the
8:19. Ye neither know *me*, nor my Father: if
ye had known *me*, ye should
42. ye would love *me*:
9: 4. *I* must work the works of him
11:25. he that believeth in *me*, though
26. whosoever liveth and believeth in *me*
12: 8. *me* ye have not always.
30. This voice came not because of *me*,
44. He that believeth on *me*, believeth not
on *me*, but on
45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that
46. that whosoever believeth on *me*
48. He that rejecteth *me*, and receiveth not
13:18. lifted up his heel against *me*.
20. whosoever *I* send receiveth *me*; and
he that receiveth *me* receiveth
14: 1. believe also in *me*.
9. he that hath seen *me* hath
12. He that believeth on *me*,
15:18. ye know that it hated *me*
20. If they have persecuted *me*,
23. He that hateth *me* hateth
24. hated both *me* and my Father.
16: 3. not known the Father, nor *me*
9. because they believe not on *me*,
14. He shall glorify *me*: for he
23. in that day ye shall ask *me* nothing,
27. because ye have loved *me*
32. shall leave *me* alone:
17:18. As thou hast sent *me* into
20. them also which shall believe on *me*,
through their word;
23. loved them, as thou hast loved *me*.
18: 8. if therefore ye seek *me*, let
Acts 3:22. of your brethren, like unto *me*;
7:37. of your brethren, like unto *me*;
8:24. ye have spoken come upon *me*.
13:25. there cometh one after *me*,
22: 6. a great light round about *me*.
26:18. inheritance among them which are sar-
tified by faith that is in *me*.
Rom. 1:15. So, as much as in *me* is,
10:20. of them that sought *me* not;
— them that asked not after *me*.
15: 3. that reproached thee fell on *me*
1 Cor. 9: 3. to them that do examine *me*
15:10. grace which (was bestowed) upon *me*
2 Cor. 2: 5. he hath not grieved *me*,
11:10. no man shall stop *me* of this
12: 6. lest any man should think of *me*
9. power of Christ may rest upon *me*.
Eph. 6:21. ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the
things as to *me*)
Phil. 1:12. things (which happened) unto *me* (lit
the &c.)

Phil. 2:23. see how it will go with *me*.
 27. not on him only, but on *me* also,
 Col. 4: 7. All *my* state (lit. the *ὅς*) shall Tychicus
 2Tim. 1: 8. nor of *me* his prisoner:
 Philen. 17. If thou count *me* therefore a partner
 receive him as *myself*.
 Rev. 1:17. laid his right hand upon *me*,

ἐμῶ, *emo*.

Rev. 3:16. I will *spue* thee out of my mouth.

ἐμμαίνομαι, *emmainomai*.

Acts 26:11. *being* exceedingly mad against them,

ἐμμένω, *emmeno*.

Acts 14:22. to continue in the faith,
 Gal. 3:10. every one that continueth not in
 Heb. 8: 9. they continued not in my covenant,

ἐμοί, *moi*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 10:32. Whosoever therefore shall confess *me*:
 11: 6. shall not be offended in *me*.
 28:26. Lord, have patience with *me*,
 29. saying, Have patience with *me*,
 25:40. ye have done (it) unto *me*.
 45. ye did (it) not to *me*.

26:31. shall be offended because of *me*
 Mark 5: 7. What have I to do with thee,
 14:27. shall be offended because of *me*

Luke 4: 6. for that is delivered unto *me*;
 7:23. shall not be offended in *me*.
 8:28. What have I to do with thee, Jesus,
 12: 8. Whosoever shall confess *me* before
 15:29. yet thou never gavest *me* a kid,
 22:37. must yet be accomplished in *me*,

John 2: 4. what have I to do with thee?

5:46. ye would have believed *me*:
 6:56. dwelleth in *me*, and I in him.
 7:23. are ye angry at *me*, because
 8:12. he that followeth *me* shall not
 10:38. though ye believe not *me*,
 — believe, that the Father (is) in *me*,
 12:26. If any man serve *me*, let him follow *me*;
 — if any man serve *me*, him

14:10. and the Father in *me*? the words
 — the Father that dwelleth in *me*,
 11. the Father in *me*: or else

20. in my Father, and ye in *me*,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing in *me*.
 15: 2. Every branch in *me* that beareth not
 4. Abide in *me*, and I in you.
 — except ye abide in *me*.
 5. He that abideth in *me*, and I in him,
 6. If a man abide not in *me*,
 7. If ye abide in *me*, and my words

16:33. that in *me* ye might have peace.
 17: 6. thou gavest them *me*;
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in *me*,
 23. I in them, and thou in *me*,

18:35. have delivered thee unto *me*:
 19:10. Speakest thou not unto *me*?

Acts 10:28. God hath shewed *me* that I
 11:12. these six brethren accompanied *me*,
 22: 9. they that were with *me* saw
 24:20. found any evil doing in *me*,
 26:13. them which journeyed with *me*.
 28:18. there was no cause of death in *me*.

Rom. 7: 8. wrought in *me* all manner of
 13. made death unto *me*?
 17. sin that dwelleth in *me*.
 18. For I know that in *me* that
 20. sin that dwelleth in *me*.
 21. when I would do good, evil is present
 with *me*.

12:19. Vengeance (is) *mine*; (lit. to *me*)
 14:11. every knee shall bow to *me*,

1Cor. 4: 3. with *me* it is a very small thing
 9:15. should be so done unto *me*:
 14:11. (shall be) a barbarian unto *me*

1Cor. 15:10. grace of God which was with *me*.
 16: 4. they shall go with *me*.

2Cor. 1:17. that with *me* there should be
 9: 4. they of Macedonia come with *me*,
 11:10. the truth of Christ is in *me*,
 13: 3. a proof of Christ speaking in *me*,

Gal. 1: 2. the brethren which are with *me*,
 16. To reveal his Son in *me*,
 24. they glorified God in *me*.
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was with *me*,
 6. in conference added nothing to *me*:
 8. mighty in *me* toward the Gentiles:
 9. they gave to *me* and Barnabas
 20. not I, but Christ liveth in *me*:
 6:14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it
 not to *me* to glory)

— the world is crucified unto *me*,
 Eph. 3: 8. Unto *me*, who am less than the least
 Phil. 1: 7. as it is meet for *me* to think this

21. For to *me* to live (is) Christ,
 26. abundant in Jesus Christ for *me*
 30. same conflict which ye saw in *me*, (and)
 now hear (to be) in *me*.

2:16. I may rejoice in the day of Christ.
 22. served with *me* in the gospel.
 3: 1. to *me* indeed (is) not grievous,
 4: 9. heard, and seen in *me*, do:
 21. The brethren which are with *me*

Col. 1:29. which worketh in *me* mightily.

1Tim. 1:16. that in *me* first Jesus Christ
 2Tim. 4: 8. not to *me* only, but unto all them

Philen. 11. profitable to thee and to *me*:
 16. a brother beloved, specially to *me*,
 18. put that on mine account; (lit. on as
 count to *me*)

Heb. 10:30. Vengeance (belongeth) unto *me*,
 13: 6. The Lord (is) *my* helper, and I will

ἐμός, *emos*.

Mat. 18:20. gathered together in *my* name,
 20:15. do what I will with *mine own*?

23. is not *mine* to give, but (it)
 25:27. received *mine own* with usury.

Mark 8:38. ashamed of me and of *my* words,
 10:40. is not *mine* to give;

Luke 9:26. ashamed of me and of *my* words,
 15:31. all that I have (lit. *mine*) is thine.
 22:19. this do in remembrance of *me*.

John 3:29. this *my* joy therefore is fulfilled.

4:34. *My* meat is to do the will of him
 5:30. I judge: and *my* judgment is just; be
 cause I seek not *mine own* will,

47. how shall ye believe *my* words?
 6:38. not to do *mine own* will,

7: 6. *My* time is not yet come:
 8. for *my* time is not yet full come.

16. *My* doctrine is not *mine*,

8:16. I judge, *my* judgment is true:

31. If ye continue in *my* word,

37. *my* word hath no place in you.

43. do ye not understand *my* speech? (even)
 because ye cannot hear *my* word.

51. If a man keep *my* saying,

56. Abraham rejoiced to see *my* day:

10:14. know *my* (sheep), and am known of *mine*.

26. ye are not of *my* sheep,

27. *My* sheep hear *my* voice, and I know

12:26. there shall also *my* servant be:

13:35. that ye are *my* disciples,

14:15. keep *my* commandments.

24. word which ye hear is not *mine*,

27. *my* peace I give unto you:

15: 8. so shall ye be *my* disciples.

9. continue ye in *my* love.

1'. that *my* joy might remain in you, (lit
 that *my* joy in you might remain)

12. This is *my* commandment,

16:14. for he shall receive of *mine*,

15. that the Father hath are *mine*:

— that he shall take of *mine*,

17:10. all *mine* are thine, and thine are *mine*

13. *my* joy fulfilled in themselves.

John 17:24. they may behold *my* glory,
 18:36. *My* kingdom is not of this world : if *my*
 kingdom were of this world, then would
my servants fight,
 — but now is *my* kingdom not from hence.
 Rom. 3: 7. through *my* lie unto his glory ;
 10: 1. *my* heart's desire and prayer to God
 1 Cor. 1:15. had baptized in *mine own* name.
 5: 4. gathered together, and *my* spirit,
 7:40. so abide, after *my* judgment :
 9: 2. the seal of *mine* apostleship are
 3. *Mine* answer...that do examine me
 11:24. this do in remembrance *of me*.
 25. new testament in *my* blood :
 — in remembrance *of me*.
 16:18. have refreshed *my* spirit and your's :
 21. Paul with *mine own* hand.
 2 Cor. 1:23. for a record upon *my* soul,
 2: 3. that *my* joy is (the joy) of you all.
 8:23. *my* partner and fellowhelper
 Gal. 1:13. have heard of *my* conversation
 6:11. unto you with *mine own* hand.
 Phil. 1:26. by *my* coming to you again.
 3: 9. not having *mine own* righteousness,
 Col. 4:18. by the hand *of me* Paul.
 2 Th. 3:17. of Paul with *mine own* hand,
 2 Tim. 4: 6. the time of *my* departure is
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for *my* son
 12. that is, *mine own* bowels :
 19. written (it) with *mine own* hand,
 2 Pet. 1:15. may be able after *my* decease
 3 John 4. that *my* children walk in truth.
 Rev. 2:20. to teach and to seduce *my* servants

ἐμοῦ, *emou*, from ἐγώ.

Mat. 5:11. against you falsely, for *my* sake. (lit. on
 account of *me*)
 7:23. depart from *me*, ye that work
 10:18. kings for *my* sake, (lit. on account of *me*)
 39. loseth his life for *my* sake shall
 11:29. *my* yoke upon you, and learn of *me* ;
 12:30. He that is not with *me* is against *me* ; and
 he that gathereth not with *me*
 15: 5. mightest be profited by *me* ;
 8. their heart is far from *me*.
 16:25. will lose his life for *my* sake
 17:27. give unto them for *me* and thee.
 25:41. Depart from *me*, ye cursed, into
 26:23. dippeth (his) hand with *me* in the
 38. tarry ye here, and watch with *me*.
 39. let this cup pass from *me*.
 40. could ye not watch with *me* one hour ?
 42. may not pass away from *me*,
 Mark 7: 6. their heart is far from *me*.
 11. thou mightest be profited by *me* ;
 8:35. shall lose his life for *my* sake and the
 gospel's, (lit. on account of *me* and)
 10:29. for *my* sake, and the gospel's,
 13: 9. before rulers and kings for *my* sake,
 14:18. One of you which eateth with *me*
 20. that dippeth with *me* in the dish.
 36. take away this cup from *me* :
 Luke 5: 8. saying, Depart from *me* ;
 8:46. that virtue is gone out of *me*.
 9:24. will lose his life for *my* sake,
 10:16. He that heareth you heareth *me* ;
 11: 7. *my* children are with *me* in bed ;
 23. that is not with *me* is against *me* : and he
 that gathereth not with *me* scattereth.
 12:13. divide the inheritance with *me*.
 13:27. depart from *me*, all (ye) workers
 15:31. Son, thou art ever with *me*,
 16: 2. *my* lord taketh away from *me*
 22:21. with *me* on the table.
 28. which have continued with *me*
 37. for the things concerning *me*
 42. remove this cup from *me* :
 23:43. shalt thou be with *me* in paradise.
 24:44. (in) the psalms, concerning *me*.
 John 4: 9. askest drink of *me*. which am
 5: 7. another steppeth down before *me*.
 32. another that beareth witness of *me* ;

John 5:32. which he witnesseth of *me*
 36. that I do, bear witness of *me*,
 37. hath borne witness of *me*.
 39. they are they which testify of *me*.
 46. for he wrote of *me*.
 8:18. that sent me beareth witness of *me*.
 29. he that sent me is with *me* :
 10: 8. All that ever came before *me*
 9. by *me* if any man enter in,
 18. No man taketh it from *me*,
 25. they bear witness of *me*.
 13: 8. thou hast no part with *me*.
 18. He that eateth bread with *me* hath
 38. down thy life for *my* sake ! (lit. for *me*)
 14: 6. cometh unto the Father, but by *me*.
 15: 5. without *me* ye can do nothing.
 26. he shall testify of *me* :
 27. ye have been with *me* from the beginning
 16:32. because the Father is with *me*.
 17:24. be with *me* where I am ;
 18:34. did others tell it thee of *me* ?
 19:11. no power (at all) against *me*,
 Acts 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for *me*,
 11: 5. it came even to *me* :
 20:34. to them that were with *me*.
 22:18. not receive thy testimony concerning
me.
 23:11. hast testified of *me* in Jerusalem,
 25: 9. judged of these things before *me* ?
 Rom. 1:12. mutual faith both of you and *me*.
 11:27. this (is) *my* covenant unto them,
 15:18. Christ hath not wrought by *me*,
 30. in (your) prayers to God for *me*,
 16: 2. of many, and of *myself* also.
 7. also were in Christ before *me*.
 13. his mother and *mine*.
 2 Cor. 1:19. by *me* and Silvanus and Timotheus,
 2: 2. which is made sorry by *me* ?
 7: 7. your fervent mind toward *me* :
 12: 6. or (that) he beareth of *me*.
 8. that it might depart from *me*.
 Gal. 1:11. which was preached of *me*
 17. which were apostles before *me* ;
 2:20. loved *me*, and gave himself for *me*
 Eph. 6:19. for *me*, that utterance may
 Phil. 4:10. at the last your care of *me*
 2 Tim. 1:13. which thou hast heard of *me*,
 2: 2. that thou hast heard of *me*
 4:11. Only Luke is with *me*.
 17. that by *me* the preaching might
 Titus 3:15. All that are with *me* salute thee.
 Heb. 10: 7. the book it is written of *me*,
 Rev. 1:12. the voice that spake with *me*.
 3: 4. shall walk with *me* in white :
 18. I counsel thee to buy of *me* gold
 20. will sup with him, and he with *me*.
 21. to sit with *me* in my throne,
 4: 1. of a trumpet talking with *me* ;
 10: 8. spake unto *me* again, and said,
 17: 1. talked with *me*, saying unto me,
 21: 9. talked with *me*, saying, Come
 15. he that talked with *me* had
 22:12. *my* reward (is) with *me*, to give

ἐμπαίγνός, *empaigmos*.

Heb. 11:36. trial of (eruel) mockings and scourgings

ἐμπαίζω, *empaizo*.

Mat. 2:16. he *was* mocked of the wise men,
 20:19. deliver him to the Gentiles to mock,
 27:29. before him, and mocked him, saying,
 31. after that they had mocked him,
 41. the chief priests mocking (him),
 Mar. 10:34. they shall mock him, and shall
 15:20. when they had mocked him,
 31. also the chief priests mocking
 Luk. 14:29. that behold (it) begin to mock him,
 18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully
 22:63. men that held Jesus mocked him,
 23:11. set him at nought, and mocked (him),
 31. the soldiers also mocked him.

ἐμπαῖκται, *empaidtai.*

2 Pet 3: 3 shall come in the last day *scorners*,
Jude 18. should be *mockers* in the last time,

ἐμπεριπατέω, *emperipateo.*

2 Cor. 6:16. I will dwell in them, and *walk in* (them);

ἐμπιπλάω, *emprilao.*

Acts 14:17. *filling* our hearts with food and

ἐμπίπτω, *emriptō.*

Mat. 12:11. if it *fall into* a pit on the sabbath day,
Luk. 10:36. unto him *that fell among* the thieves?
14: 5. an ass or an ox *fallen into* (lit. *shall fall into*) a pit,

1 Tim. 3: 6. he *fall into* the condemnation
7. lest he *fall into* reproach
6: 9. *fall into* temptation and a snare,
Heb. 10:31. *to fall into* the hands of the

ἐμπλέκω, *empleko.*

2 Tim. 2: 4. *entangleth himself with* the
2 Pet. 2:20. they are again *entangled therein*, and

ἐμπλήθω, *empleteho.*

Luke 1:53. He *hath filled* the hungry with
6:25. Voe unto you *that are full*!
John 6:12. When they *were filled*, he said
Ro. 15:24. somewhat *filled with* your (company).

ἐμπλοκή, *emplotkee.*

1 Pet. 3: 3. (adorning) of *plaiting* the hair,

ἐμπνέω, *emprneo.*

Acts 9: 1. Saul, yet *breathing out* threatenings

ἐμπορεύομαι, *emporuomai.*

Jas. 4:13. and *buy and sell*, and get gain:
2 Pet. 2: 3. *shall they...make merchandise of* you:

ἐμπορία, *emporia.*

Mat. 22: 5. another *to his merchandise*:

ἐμπορίον, *emporion.*

John 2:16. Father's house *a house of merchandise*.

ἐμπορος, *emporos.*

Mat. 13:45. like unto *a merchant man*,
Rev. 18: 3. the *merchants of the earth* are
11. the *merchants of the earth* shall
15. The *merchants of these things*,
23. thy *merchants* were the great men

ἐμπρήθω, *empreetho.*

Mar. 22: 7. those murderers, and *burned up* their city.

ἐμπροσθεν, *emprosthen.*

Mat. 5:16. Let your light so *shine before* men,
24. Leave there thy gift *before* the altar,
6: 1. do not your alms *before* men,
2. do not sound *a trumpet before* thee,
7: 6. cast ye your pearls *before* swine,
10:32. shall confess me *before* men, him will I
confess also *before* my Father
33. shall deny me *before* men, him will I also
deny *before* my
11:10. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.
26. it seemeth good *in thy sight*.
17: 2. *was transfigured before* them:

Mat. 15:14. it is not the will *of* (lit. *before*) your

Father

23:13 (14). the kingdom of heaven *against* (lit. *before*) men:

25:32. *before* him shall be gathered all

26:70. he denied *before* (them) all,

27:11. Jesus stood *before* the governor:

29. they bowed the knee *before* him,

Mark 1: 2. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.

9: 2. he *was transfigured before* them.

Luke 5:19. into the midst *before* Jesus.

7:27. shall prepare thy way *before* thee.

10:21. so it seemed good *in thy sight*.

12: 8. shall confess me *before* men, him shall
the Son of man also confess *before* the
angels of God:

14: 2. there was a certain man *before* him

19: 4. he ran *before*, and climbed up

27. bring hither, and slay (them) *before* me.

28. had thus spoken, he went *before*,

21:36. to stand *before* the Son of man.

John 1:15. after me is preferred *before* me:

27. coming after me is preferred *before* me,

30. a man which is preferred *before* me:

3:28. that I am sent *before* him.

10: 4. he goeth *before* them, and the sheep

12:37. done so many miracles *before* them,

Acts 18:17. beat (him) *before* the judgment seat.

2 Cor. 5:10. all appear *before* the judgment seat

Gal. 2:14. I said unto Peter *before* (them) all,

Phil. 3:13 (14). unto those things which are *before*,

1 Th. 1: 3. *in the sight of* God and our Father;

2:19. *in the presence of* our Lord Jesus

3: 9. for your sakes *before* our God;

13. unblameable in holiness *before* God

1 John 3:19. shall assure our hearts *before* him

Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes *before* and behind.

19:10. I fell *at* his feet *to worship*

22: 8. *before* the feet of the angel

ἐμπτύω, *emptuo.*

Mat. 26:67. Then *did* they spit in his face,

27:30. they spit upon him, and took

Mar. 10:34. scourge him, and shall spit upon him,

14:65. some began *to spit on* him,

15:19. *did spit upon* him, and bowing

Luk. 18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated,

and *spitted on*:

ἐμφανής, *emphanes.*

Acts 10:40. shewed him *openly*; (lit. gave him to be
manifest)

Ro. 10:20. I was made *manifest* unto them

ἐμφανίζω, *emphanizo.*

Mat. 27:53. into the holy city, and *appeared* unto

John 14:21. *will manifest* myself to him.

22. that thou wilt *manifest* thyself

Acts 23:15. *signify* to the chief captain

22. thou hast shewed these things to me

24: 1. who *informed* the governor against
Paul.

25: 2. the Jews *informed* him against Paul,

15. elders of the Jews *informed* (me),

Heb. 9:24. now *to appear* in the presence of
11:14. *declare plainly* that they seek a country.

ἐμφοβος, *emphobos.*

Luk. 24: 5. as they were *afraid*, and bowed down

37. they were terrified and *affrighted*,

Acts 10: 4. looked on him, he was *afraid*,

22: 9. saw indeed the light, and were *afraid*;

24:25. Felix trembled, and (lit. becoming *afraid*)
answered,

Rev. 11:13. the remnant were *affrighted*,

ἐμφυσάω, *emphusao.*

John 20:22. said this, he *breathed on* (them),

ἐμψυτος, *emphutos*.

Mat. 1 21. with meekness the *engrafted* word,

εν, en.

mat. 1:12. she was found with child (lit. having *in* the womb) of the
 20. that which is conceived *in* her is
 23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. shall have *in* the womb)
 2: 1. born *in* Bethlehem of Judæa *in* the days of Herod
 2. have seen his star *in* the east,
 5. *In* Bethlehem of Judæa:
 6. not the least *among* the princes
 9. which they saw *in* the east,
 16. children that were *in* Bethlehem, and *in* all the coasts thereof,
 18. *In* Rama was there a voice
 19. *In* a dream to Joseph *in* Egypt,
 3: 1. *In* those days came John the Baptist, preaching *in* the wilderness of
 3. of one crying *in* the wilderness, Prepare
 6. baptized of him *in* Jordan,
 9. think not to say *within* yourselves,
 11. I indeed baptize you *with* water — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost,
 12. Whose fan (is) *in* his hand,
 17. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 4:13. *in* the borders of Zabulon
 16. people which sat *in* darkness — *in* the region and shadow of death
 21. *in* a ship with Zebedee their
 23. teaching *in* their synagogues,
 — all manner of disease *among* the people.
 5:12. for great (is) your reward *in* heaven:
 13. wherewith shall it be salted?
 15. unto all that are *in* the house.
 16. your Father which is *in* heaven.
 19. least *in* the kingdom of heaven:
 — great *in* the kingdom of heaven.
 25. whiles thou art *in* the way with
 28. with her already *in* his heart.
 34. Swear not at all; neither *by* heaven;
 35. Nor *by* the earth; for it is his
 36. Neither shalt thou swear *by* thy head,
 45. your Father which is *in* heaven:
 48. Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is *in* heaven
 6: 1. your Father which is *in* heaven.
 2. *in* the synagogues and *in* the streets,
 4. alms may be *in* secret: and thy Father which seeth *in* secret himself shall reward thee openly. (lit. *in* open way)
 5. *in* the synagogues and *in* the corners of
 6. thy Father which is *in* secret: and thy Father which seeth *in* secret shall reward thee openly.
 7. be heard *for* their much speaking.
 9. Our Father which art *in* heaven,
 10. *in* earth as (it is) *in* heaven.
 16. thy Father which is *in* secret: and thy Father, which seeth *in* secret, shall reward thee openly.
 20. for yourselves treasures *in* heaven,
 23. the light that is *in* thee be
 29. even Solomon *in* all his glory
 7: 2. *with* what judgment ye judge, — *with* what measure ye mete,
 3. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye,
 — beam that is *in* thine own eye?
 4. a beam (is) *in* thine own eye?
 6. they trample them *under* their feet,
 11. your Father which is *in* heaven
 15. come to you *in* sheep's clothing,
 21. my Father which is *in* heaven.
 22. Many will say to me *in* that day,
 8: 6. my servant lieth *at* home sick
 10. so great faith, no, not *in* Israel.
 11. *in* the kingdom of heaven.
 13. was healed *in* the selfsame hour
 24. there arose a great tempest *in* the sea.

Mat. 8:32. into the sea, and perished *in* the waters
 9: 3. the scribes said *within* themselves.
 4. think ye evil *in* your hearts?
 10. Jesus sat at meat *in* the house,
 21. For she said *within* herself,
 31. his fame *in* all that country.
 33. It was never so seen *in* Israel.
 34. *through* the prince of the devils
 35. teaching *in* their synagogues,
 — every disease *among* the people
 10:11. enquire who *in* it is worthy;
 15. *in* the day of judgment,
 16. as sheep *in* the midst of wolves:
 17. will scourge you *in* their synagogues;
 19. be given you *in* that same hour
 20. your Father which speaketh *in* you.
 23. when they persecute you *in* this city,
 27. What I tell you *in* darkness, (that) speak ye *in* light:
 28. destroy both soul and body *in* hell.
 32. shall confess) (me before men,) (him will I confess also before my Father which is *in* heaven.
 33. my Father which is *in* heaven.
 11: 1. to preach *in* their cities.
 2. John had heard *in* the prison
 6. shall not be offended *in* me.
 8. A man clothed *in* soft raiment!
 — soft (clothing) are *in* kings' houses.
 11. *Among* them that are born of women — he that is least *in* the kingdom
 16. children sitting *in* the markets,
 20. wherein most of his mighty works
 21. works, which were done *in* you, had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago *in* sackcloth
 22. *at* the day of judgment,
 23. works, which have been done *in* thee, had been done *in* Sodom, it would
 24. *in* the day of judgment, than for thee.
 25. *At* that time Jesus answered and said,
 12: 1. *At* that time Jesus went on the
 2. to do *upon* the sabbath day.
 5. have ye not read *in* the law,
 — the priests *in* the temple profane
 19. hear his voice *in* the streets.
 21. *in* his name shall the Gentiles trust.
 24. *by* Beelzebub the prince of the devils.
 27. if I *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom do your children cast
 28. cast out devils *by* the Spirit of God,
 32. neither *in* this world, neither *in* the (world) to come.
 36. *in* the day of judgment.
 40. three nights *in* the whale's belly;
 — three nights *in* the heart of the earth.
 41. shall rise *in* judgment with
 42. shall rise up *in* the judgment
 50. my Father which is *in* heaven,
 13: 1.) (The same day went Jesus out
 3. many things unto them *in* parables,
 4. when he sowed, (lit. *in* his sowing)
 10. speakest thou unto them *in* parables?
 13. speak I to them *in* parables:
 19. which was sown *in* his heart.
 21. Yet hath he not root *in* himself,
 24. sowed good seed *in* his field:
 25. while men slept (lit. *in* men's sleeping) his enemy
 27. sow good seed *in* thy field?
 30. *in* the time of harvest I will say to the
 31. a man took, and sowed *in* his field:
 32. lodge *in* the branches thereof.
 34. unto the multitude *in* parables;
 35. I will open my mouth *in* parables;
 40. shall it be *in* the end of this world.
 43. *in* the kingdom of their Father.
 44. like unto treasure hid *in* a field;
 49. *at* the end of the world:
 54. taught them *in* their synagogue,
 57. they were offended *in* him.
 — without honour, save *in* his own country and *in* his own house.

- Mat 14: 1. *At* that time Herod the tetrarch
 2. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 3. put (him) *in* prison for Herodias' sake,
 6. danced before them (lit. *in* the midst),
 and pleased Herod.
 10. beheaded John *in* the prison.
 13. he departed thence *by* ship into
 33. they that were *in* the ship came
 15:32. lest they faint *in* the way.
 33. so much bread *in* the wilderness,
 16: 7. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 8. why reason ye *among* yourselves,
 17. but my Father which is *in* heaven.
 19. shall be bound *in* heaven:
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.
 27. For the Son of man shall come *in* the
 glory of his Father with
 28. Son of man coming *in* his kingdom.
 17: 5. This is my beloved Son, *in* whom I am
 well pleased;
 12. have done *unto* him whatsoever
 21. goeth not out but *by* prayer
 22. while they abode *in* Galilee,
 18: 1. *At* the same time came the
 — greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven?
 2. set him *in* the midst of them,
 4. greatest *in* the kingdom of heaven.
 6. drowned *in* the depth of the sea.
 10. *in* heaven their angels do always
 — my Father which is *in* heaven.
 14. your Father which is *in* heaven,
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall
 be bound *in* heaven:
 — shall be loosed *in* heaven.
 19. my Father which is *in* heaven.
 20. am I *in* the midst of them.
 19:21. and thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 28. *in* the regeneration when the Son of man
 shall sit *in* the throne
 20: 3. standing idle *in* the marketplace,
 15. what I will *with* mine own?
 17. twelve disciples apart *in* the way,
 21. on the left, *in* thy kingdom.
 26. it shall not be so *among* you: but who-
 soever will be great *among* you,
 27. whosoever will be chief *among* you,
 21: 8. spread their garments *in* the way;
 — strawed (them) *in* the way.
 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh *in* the name
 of the Lord; Hosanna *in* the highest.
 12. that sold and bought *in* the temple,
 14. blind and the lame came to him *in* the
 temple;
 15. children crying *in* the temple,
 19. came to it, and found nothing thereon,
 22. whatsoever ye shall ask *in* prayer
 23. *By* what authority doest thou these
 24. will tell you *by* what authority
 27. Neither tell I you *by* what authority
 28. work to-day *in* my vineyard.
 32. *in* the way of righteousness,
 33. digged a winepress *in* it, and built
 38. they said *among* themselves,
 41. render him the fruits *in* their seasons.
 42. Did ye never read *in* the scriptures,
 — it is marvellous *in* our eyes?
 22: 1. spake unto them again *by* parables,
 15. might entangle him *in* (his) talk.
 16. teachest the way of God *in* truth,
 23.)(The same day came to him the
 28. Therefore *in* the resurrection
 30. For *in* the resurrection they neither
 — as the angels of God *in* heaven.
 36. the great commandment *in* the law?
 37. *with* all thy heart, and *with* all thy soul,
 and *with* all thy mind.
 40. *On* these two commandments
 43. How then doth David *in* spirit call
 23: 6. the uppermost rooms *at* feasts, and the
 chief seats *in* the synagogues,
 7. greetings *in* the markets, and to be
 9. your Father, which is *in* heaven.
 16. Whosoever shall swear *by* the temple,

- Mat. 23:16. whosoever shall swear *by* the gold
 18. Whosoever shall swear *by* the altar,
 — whosoever sweareth *by* the gift
 20. shall swear *by* the altar, sweareth *by* it
 and *by* all
 21. whoso shall swear *by* the temple, swear-
 eth *by* it, and *by* him
 22. he that shall swear *by* heaven, sweareth
by the throne of God, and *by* him
 30. If we had been *in* the days
 — *in* the blood of the prophets.
 34. scourge *in* your synagogues,
 39. shall say, Blessed (is) he that cometh *in*
 the name of the Lord.
 24:14. be preached *in* all the world
 15. stand *in* the holy place,
 16. let them which be *in* Judæa
 18. let him which is *in* the field
 19. woe unto them that are with child (lit.
 have *in* the womb), and to them that
 give suck *in* those days!
 20. neither *on* the sabbath day:
 26. Behold, he is *in* the desert;
 — (he is) *in* the secret chambers;
 30. And then shall appear the sign of the
 Son of man *in* heaven:
 38. For as *in* the days that were before the
 flood they
 40. Then shall two be *in* the field;
 41. (shall be) grinding *at* the mill;
 45. to give them meat *in* due season?
 48. evil servant shall say *in* his heart,
 50. The lord of that servant shall come *in* a
 day when he looketh not for (him), and
in an hour
 25: 4. the wise took oil *in* their vessels
 13. wherein the Son of man cometh.
 16. went and traded *with* the same,
 18. went and digged *in* the earth,
 25. went and hid thy talent *in* the earth:
 31. When the Son of man shall come *in* his
 glory, and all the
 36. I was *in* prison, and ye came unto me.
 39. when saw we thee sick, or *in* prison,
 43. sick, and *in* prison, and ye visited me not.
 44. or naked, or sick, or *in* prison,
 26: 5. they said, Not *on* the feast (day), lest
 there be an uproar *among* the people
 6. when Jesus was *in* Bethany, *in* the house
 of Simon
 13. be preached *in* the whole world,
 23. (his) hand with me *in* the dish,
 29. with you *in* my Father's kingdom.
 31. All ye shall be offended *because of* me)(
 this night:
 33. shall be offended *because of* thee, (lit. *in*
 thee)
 34. That)(this night, before the cock crow,
 52. shall perish *with* the sword.
 55. *In* that same hour said Jesus
 — with you teaching *in* the temple,
 69. Peter sat without *in* the palace:
 27: 5. the pieces of silver *in* the temple,
 12. when he was accused (lit. *in* his behalf
 acc.) of the chief priests
 40. buildest (it) *in* three days,
 56. *Among* which was Mary Magdalene,
 60. laid it *in* his own new tomb, which he
 had hewn out *in* the rock:
 28:18. power is given unto me *in* heaven and *in*
 Mark 1: 2. As it is written *in* the prophets,
 3. voice of one crying *in* the wilderness,
 4. John did baptize *in* the wilderness,
 5. *in* the river of Jordan,
 8. have baptized you *with* water:
 — baptize you *with* the Holy Ghost.
 9. it came to pass *in* those days,
 11. *in* whom I am well pleased.
 13. he was there *in* the wilderness
 15. repent ye, and believe)(the gospel.
 16. casting a net *into* the sea:
 19. *in* the ship mending their nets
 20. *in* the ship with the hired

Mark 1:23. there was *in* their synagogue a man *with* an unclean spirit;
 39. he preached *in* their synagogues
 45. was without *in* desert places:
 2: 6. reasoning *in* their hearts,
 8. they so reasoned *within* themselves,
 — reason ye these things *in* your hearts?
 15. it came to pass, that, as Jesus sat (lit. *in* his sitting) at meat *in* his house,
 19. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom is with
 20. then shall they fast *in* those days.
 23. through the corn fields *on* the sabbath day;
 24. why do they *on* the sabbath day
 3:22. *by* the prince of the devils casteth
 23. said unto them *in* parables,
 4: 1. entered into a ship, and sat *in* the sea;
 2. taught them many things *by* parables, and said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 4. it came to pass, as he sowed, (lit. *in* sowing)
 11. things are done *in* parables:
 15. that was sown *in* their hearts.
 17. have no root *in* themselves,
 24. *with* what measure ye mete,
 28. after that the full corn *in* the ear.
 30. or *with* what comparison shall
 35. And *(* the same day, when
 36. even as he was *in* the ship.
 5: 2. a man *with* an unclean spirit,
 3. had (his) dwelling *among* the tombs;
 5. he was *in* the mountains, and *in*
 13. were choked *in* the sea.
 20. began to publish *in* Decapolis
 21. was passed over again *by* ship
 25. which had (lit. being *in*) an issue of blood
 27. came *in* the press behind,
 30. immediately knowing *in* himself
 — turned him about *in* the press,
 6: 2. to teach *in* the synagogue:
 3. they were offended *at* him.
 4. *in* his own country, and *among* his own kin, and *in* his own house.
 11. *in* the day of judgment,
 14. do shew forth themselves *in* him.
 17. upon John, and bound him *in* prison
 27 (28). beheaded him *in* the prison,
 29. his corpse, and laid it *in* a tomb.
 47. ship was *in* the midst of the sea,
 48. he saw them toiling *in* rowing;
 51. were sore amazed *in* themselves
 56. they laid the sick *in* the streets,
 4: 1. *In* those days the multitude
 3. they will faint *by* the way:
 14. neither had they *in* the ship
 26. nor tell (it) to any *in* the town.
 27. *by* the way he asked his disciples,
 38. *in* this adulterous and sinful generation;
 — cometh *in* the glory of his Father
 9: 1. kingdom of God come *with* power.
 29. come forth *by* nothing, but *by* prayer
 33. being *in* the house he asked them,
 — disputed among yourselves *by* the way?
 34. *by* the way they had disputed
 36. set him *in* the midst of them:
 41. water to drink *in* my name,
 50. *wherewith* will ye season it? Have salt *in* yourselves, and have peace one with another. (lit. *in* one another)
 10:10. *in* the house his disciples asked
 21. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 30. hundredfold now *in* this time,
 — *in* the world to come eternal life.
 32. they were *in* the way going up.
 37. on thy left hand, *in* thy glory.
 43. so shall it not be *among* you: but whosoever will be great *among* you,
 52. followed Jesus *in* the way.
 11: 9. cometh *in* the name of the Lord:
 10. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: Hosanna *in* the highest.
 13. he might find anything thereon:
 15. that sold and bought *in* the temple,

Mar. 11:23. shall not doubt *in* his heart,
 25. your Father also which is *in* heaven
 26. your Father which is *in* heaven
 27. as he was walking *in* the temple,
 28. *By* what authority doest thou
 29. I will tell you *by* what authority
 33. *by* what authority I do these things.
 12: 1. to speak unto them *by* parables.
 11. it is marvellous *in* our eyes!
 23. *In* the resurrection therefore,
 25. as the angels which are *in* heaven
 26. not read *in* the book of Moses,
 35. while he taught *in* the temple,
 36. himself said *by* the Holy Ghost,
 38. said unto them *in* his doctrine,
 — which love to go *in* long clothing, and (love) salutations *in* the marketplaces
 39. chief seats *in* the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms *at* feasts:
 13:11. shall be given you *in* that hour,
 14. let them that be *in* Judæa flee
 17. woe to them that are with child (lit. have *in* the womb), and to them that give suck *in* those days!
 24. *in* those days, after that tribulation,
 25. the powers that are *in* heaven
 26. Son of man coming *in* the clouds
 32. not the angels which are *in* heaven,
 14: 1. might take him *by* craft,
 2. they said, Not *on* the feast (day)
 3. being *in* Bethany *in* the house
 25. new *in* the kingdom of God.
 27. offended *because of* (lit. *in*) me *(* this night:
 30. this day, (even) *in* this night,
 49. I was daily with you *in* the temple
 66. Peter was beneath *in* the palace,
 15: 7. committed murder *in* the insurrection
 29. builded (it) *in* three days,
 40. *among* whom was Mary
 41. Who also, when he was *in* Galilee,
 46. laid him *in* a sepulchre
 16: 5. a young man sitting *on* the right side.
 12. he appeared *in* another form
 17. *In* my name shall they cast
 Luke 1: 1. are most surely believed *among* us,
 5. *in* the days of Herod, the king
 6. walking *in* all the commandments
 7. were (now) well stricken *in* years.
 8. that while he executed the priest's office (lit. *in* his executing, &c.) before God *in* the order of his course,
 17. *in* the spirit and power of Elias,
 — disobedient *to* the wisdom of the just;
 18. my wife well stricken *in* years.
 21. that he tarried (lit. *at* his tarrying) so long *in* the temple.
 22. had seen a vision *in* the temple:
 25. *in* the days wherein he looked on (me), to — take away my reproach *among* men
 26. *in* the sixth month the angel
 28. blessed (art) thou *among* women
 31. thou shalt conceive *in* thy womb.
 36. conceive a son *in* her old age.
 39. Mary rose *in* those days,
 41. the babe leaped *in* her womb;
 42. Blessed (art) thou *among* women,
 44. the babe leaped *in* my womb for joy.
 51. hath shewed strength *with* his arm:
 59. that *on* the eighth day they came
 61. there is none of thy kindred that
 65. *throughout* all the hill country
 66. laid (them) up *in* their hearts,
 69. *in* the house of his servant David.
 75. *In* holiness and righteousness before
 77. *by* the remission of their sins,
 78. *whereby* the dayspring from on
 79. to them that sin *in* darkness
 80. was *in* the deserts till the day
 2: 1. it came to pass *in* those days,
 6. while they were (lit. *in* their being) there.
 7. laid him *in* a manger: because there was no room for them *in* the inn

Luke 2: 8. there were *in* the same country

11. this day *in* the city of David a Saviour,
12. lying *in* a manger.
14. Glory to God *in* the highest,
- peace, good will *toward* men.
16. the babe lying *in* a manger.
19. pondered (them) *in* her heart.
21. he was conceived *in* the womb.
23. written *in* the law of the Lord.
24. is said *in* the law of the Lord,
25. there was a man *in* Jerusalem,
27. he came *by* the Spirit into
- when the parents brought in (lit. *on* the
parents bringing in) the child Jesus,
29. thy servant depart *in* peace,
34. rising again of many *in* Israel;
36. she was of a great (lit. advanced *in*) age,
38. looked for redemption *in* Jerusalem.
43. as they returned (lit. *in* their ret.), the
child Jesus tarried behind *in* Jerusalem;
44. to have been *in* the company,
- *among* (their) kinsfolk and) (acquaint-
ance.
46. *in* the temple, sitting *in* the midst
49. I must be *about* my Father's business?
51. kept all these sayings *in* her heart.
- 3: 1. Now *in* the fifteenth year of the
2. of Zacharias *in* the wilderness.
4. As it is written *in* the book of the
- one crying *in* the wilderness,
8. begin not to say *within* yourselves,
15. all men mused *in* their hearts
16. *with* the Holy Ghost and with fire :
17. Whose fan (is) *in* his hand,
20. that he shut up John *in* prison.
21. when all the people were baptized, (lit.
in all, &c. being baptized)
22. *in* thee I am well pleased.
- 4: 1. was led *by* the Spirit into the
2. *in* those days he did eat nothing :
5. the world *in* a moment of time.
14. Jesus returned *in* the power of the
15. he taught *in* their synagogues,
16. *on* the Sabbath day, and stood
- 18 (19). to set *at* liberty them that are
20. that were *in* the synagogue
21. the scripture fulfilled *in* your ears:
23. have heard done *in* Capernaum, do also
here *in* thy country.
24. accepted *in* his own country.
25. many widows were *in* Israel *in* the days
of Elias,
27. many lepers were *in* Israel
28. all they *in* the synagogue,
31. taught them *on* the sabbath days.
32. for his word was *with* power.
33. *in* the synagogue there was a man,
36. for *with* authority and power
44. he preached *in* the synagogues
- 5: 1. it came to pass, that, as the people pressed
(lit. *in* the p. pressing)
7. which were *in* the other ship,
12. came to pass, when he was (lit. *in* his
being) *in* a certain city,
16. withdrew himself *into* the wilderness,
17. came to pass *on* a certain day,
22. What reason ye *in* your hearts?
29. a great feast *in* his own house :
34. while (lit. *in* which time) the bridegroom
is with them?
35. shall they fast *in* those days.
- 6: 1. came to pass *on* the second sabbath
2. to do *on* the sabbath days?
6. came to pass also *on* another
7. would heal *on* the sabbath day
12. came to pass *in* those days,
- continued all night *in* prayer
23. Rejoice ye *in* that day, and leap
- your reward (is) great *in* heaven
41. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye,
- beam that is *in* thine own eye?
42. the mote that is *in* thine eye,
- beam that is *in* thine own eye?

Luke 6:42. mote that is *in* thy brother's eye.

- 7: 9. so great faith, no, not *in* Israel!
11. it came to pass) (the day after,
16. prophet is risen up *among* us;
17. went forth *throughout* all Judaea, and
throughout all the region round
21. *in* the same hour he cured many
23. shall not be offended *in* me.
25. A man clothed *in* soft raiment?
- which are gorgeously apparelled (lit. *in*
gorgeous apparel), and live delicately,
are *in* kings' courts.
28. *Among* those that are born of women
- least *in* the kingdom of God
32. sitting *in* the marketplace,
37. behold, a woman *in* the city,
- sat at meat *in* the Pharisee's house,
39. he spake *within* himself, saying,
49. began to say *within* themselves,
- 8: 1. it came to pass afterward, (lit. *in* after
time)
5. as he sowed (lit. *in* his sowing), some fell
7. some fell *among* thorns; and the
10. to others *in* parables; that seeing
13. *in* time of temptation fall away.
15. that *on* the good ground are they, which
in an honest and good heart, having
- bring forth fruit *with* patience.
22. came to pass *on* a certain day,
27. neither abode *in* (any) house, but *in* the
tombs.
32. swine feeding *on* the mountain :
40. came to pass, that, when Jesus was re-
turned, (lit. *on* Jesus's having returned)
42. as he went (lit. *in* his going) the people
thronged
43. having (lit. being *in*)) (an issue of blood
- 9:12. we are here *in* a desert place.
18. as he was alone (lit. *in* his being alone)
26. he shall come *in* his own glory,
29. as he prayed, (lit. *in* his praying)
31. Who appeared *in* glory, and spake
- should accomplish *at* Jerusalem.
33. came to pass, as they departed (lit. *in*
their departure)
34. they feared as they entered (lit. *in* their
entering)
36. when the voice was past, (lit. *in* the, &c.)
- told no man *in* those days
37. came to pass, that *on* the next
46. arose a reasoning *among* them,
48. that is least *among* you all,
51. came to pass, when the time was come
(lit. *in* the, &c.)
57. as they went *in* the way,
- 10: 3. forth as lambs *among* wolves
7. *in* the same house remain,
9. heal the sick that are therein,
12. more tolerable *in* that day for
13. had been done *in* Tyre and Sidon, which
have been done *in* you, they had...re
pent, sitting *in* sackcloth and
14. Tyre and Sidon *at* the judgment,
17. subject unto us *through* thy name.
20. *in* this rejoice not, that the spirits
- your names are written *in* heaven.
21. *In* that hour Jesus rejoiced *in* spirit,
26. What is written *in* the law?
31. came down a certain priest) (that way :
35. when I come again (lit. *in* my coming
again), I will repay thee.
38. it came to pass, as they went, (lit. *in* their
going)
- 11: 1. that, as he was praying (lit. *in* his being
praying) *in* a certain place.
2. Our Father which art *in* heaven,
- Thy will be done, as *in* heaven,
15. *through* Beelzebub the chief of the
18. I cast out devils *through* Beelzebub
19. if *by* Beelzebub cast out devils, *by* whom
do your sons cast (them)
20. if I *with* the finger of God cast
21. his goods are *in* peace :

Luk 11:27. it came to pass as he spake (lit. *in his, &c.*)
 31. shall rise up *in* the judgment
 32. shall ~~rise~~ up *in* the judgment
 35. the light which is *in* thee be not
 37. as he spake (lit. *in his, &c.*), a certain
 43. uppermost seats *in* the synagogues, and greetings *in* the markets.
 15: 1. *In* the mean time, when there
 3. ye have spoken *in* darkness shall be heard *in* the light;
 - have spoken *in* the ear *in* closets
 8. Whosoever shall confess *(in me before men,)* *(him shall the Son of man*
 12. shall teach you *in* the same hour
 15. not *in* the abundance of the
 17. he thought *within* himself,
 27. Solomon *in* all his glory was
 28. which is to-day *in* the field,
 33. a treasure *in* the heavens
 38. shall come *in* the second watch, or come *in* the third
 42. portion of meat *in* due season?
 45. if that servant say *in* his heart,
 46. will come *in* a day when...and *at* an hour
 51. come to give peace *on* earth?
 52. there shall be five *in* one house
 58. (as thou art) *in* the way, give
 13: 1. There were present *at* that season
 4. the tower *in* Siloam fell,
 - men that dwelt *in* Jerusalem? and
 6. a fig tree planted *in* his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon,
 7. seeking fruit *on* this fig tree,
 10. teaching *in* one of the synagogues *on* the sabbath.
 14. six days *in* which men ought to work: *in* them therefore come
 19. lodged *in* the branches of it.
 26. thou hast taught *in* our streets.
 28. prophets, *in* the kingdom of God,
 29. sit down *in* the kingdom of God.
 31. *(The same day there came certain*
 35. cometh *in* the name of the Lord.
 14: 1. it came to pass, as he went (lit. *in his going*) into
 5. pull him out *on* the sabbath day?
 14. *at* the resurrection of the just
 15. *in* the kingdom of God.
 31. be able *with* ten thousand
 34. wherewith shall it be seasoned?
 15: 4. the ninety and nine *in* the wilderness,
 7. likewise joy shall be *in* heaven
 25. his elder son was *in* the field:
 16: 3. the steward said *within* himself,
 10. faithful *in* that which is least is faithful also *in* much: and he that is unjust *in* the least is unjust also *in* much.
 11. *in* the unrighteous mammon,
 12. have not been faithful *in* that which is
 15. highly esteemed *among* men
 23. *in* hell he lift up his eyes, being *in* torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus *in* his bosom.
 24. I am tormented *in* this flame.
 25. remember that thou *in* thy lifetime
 17: 6. be thou planted *in* the sea;
 11. came to pass, as he went (lit. *in his, &c.*)
 14. pass, that, as they went, (lit. *in their, &c.*)
 24. the Son of man be *in* his day.
 26. as it was *in* the days of Noe,
 - *in* the days of the Son of man.
 28. as it was *in* the days of Lot;
 31. *In* that day, he which shall
 - his stuff *in* the house,
 - he that is *in* the field, let him
 36. Two (men) shall be *in* the field;
 18: 2. There was *in* a city a judge,
 3. there was a widow *in* that city;
 4. afterward he said *within* himself,
 8. he will avenge them speedily.
 22. thou shalt have treasure *in* heaven:
 30. more *in* this present time and *in* the world to come

Luk 18:35. it came to pass, that as he was com-
 ing (lit. *in his coming* night)
 19: 5. I must abide *at* thy house
 15. it came to pass, that when he was re-
 turned, (lit. *on his returning*)
 17. hast been faithful *in* a very little,
 20. have kept laid up *in* a napkin:
 30. *in* the which at your entering
 36. spread their clothes *in* the way.
 38. cometh *in* the name of the Lord: peace
in heaven, and glory *in* the highest.
 42. at least *in* this thy day,
 44. thy children *within* thee; and they shall
 not leave *in* thee
 45. cast out them that sold therein,
 47. he taught daily *in* the temple.
 20: 1. (that) *on* one of those days, as he taught
 the people *in* the temple,
 2. *by* what authority doest thou
 8. *by* what authority I do these
 10. *at* the season he sent a servant
 19. and the scribes *(in the same hour sought*
 33. Therefore *in* the resurrection whose
 42. saith *in* the book of Psalms,
 46. desire to walk *in* long robes, and love
 greetings *in* the markets, and the
 highest seats *in* the synagogues, and
 the chief rooms *at* feasts;
 21: 6. *in* the which there shall not be
 19. *In* your patience possess ye your
 21. them which are *in* Judea flee
 - them which are *in* the midst of it
 - them that are *in* the countries
 23. unto them that are with child (lit. have
in the womb), and to them that give
 suck, *in* those days!
 - wrath *upon* this people.
 25. shall be signs *in* the sun, and
 - distress of nations, *with* perplexity,
 27. coming *in* a cloud with power
 34. be overcharged *with* surfeiting,
 36. Watch ye therefore, and pray always
 (lit. *at all times*)
 37. he was teaching *in* the temple;
 38. to him *in* the temple, for to hear
 22: 7. when (lit. *in* which) the passover must
 be killed.
 16. fulfilled *in* the kingdom of God
 20. new testament *in* my blood,
 24. was also a strife *among* them,
 26. he that is greatest *among* you,
 27. I am *among* (lit. *in the midst of*) you as
 he that serveth.
 28. with me *in* my temptations.
 30. at my table *in* my kingdom,
 37. must yet be accomplished *in* me,
 44. being *in* an agony he prayed
 49. shall we smite *with* the sword?
 53. daily with you *in* the temple,
 55. a fire *in* the midst of the hall,
 - Peter sat down *among* (lit. *in the midst of*) them.
 23: 4. I find no fault *in* this man.
 7. was *at* Jerusalem *at* that time.
 9. questioned with him *in* many words;
 12. And *(in the same day Pilate and Herod*
 were made friends together: for before
 they were *at* enmity
 14. found no fault *in* this man
 19. sedition made *in* the city,
 22. found no cause of death *in* him:
 29. *in* the which they shall say,
 31. do these things *in* a green tree, what
 shall be done *in* the dry?
 40. art *in* the same condemnation?
 42. thou comest into (lit. *in*) thy kingdom
 43. shalt thou be with me *in* paradise.
 53. laid it *in* a sepulchre that was hewn
 24: 4. it came to pass, as they were much per-
 plexed (lit. *in their being* per-
 - stood by them *in* shining garments.
 6. when he was yet *in* Galilee.
 13. went *(in that same day to a village*

- Luk 24:15. it came to pass, that, while they com-¹ John 6:39. raise it up again *at the last day*
muned (lit. *in their c.*)
18. thou only a stranger *in Jerusalem*,
— come to pass there (lit. *in it*) *in these*
days !
19. a prophet mighty *in deed and word*
27. unto them *in all the scriptures*
30. it came to pass, as he sat (lit. *in his*
sitting) at meat
32. our heart burn *within us*, while he talked
with us *by the way*,
35. things (were done) *in the way*,
— of them *in breaking of bread*.
36. stood *in the midst* of them,
38. do thoughts arise *in your hearts* ?
44. written *in the law* of Moses,
49. tarry ye *in the city* of Jerusalem,
51. came to pass, while he blessed (lit. *in his*
blessing) them,
53. were continually *in the temple*,
John 1: 1. *In the beginning* was the Word,
2. The same was *in the beginning*
4. *In him* was life; and the life
5. the light shineth *in darkness* ;
10. He was *in the world*, and the
14. was made flesh and dwelt *among us*,
23. of one crying *in the wilderness*,
26. saying, I baptize *with water* :
28. These things were done *in Bethabara*
31. I come baptizing *with water*.
33. sent me to baptize *with water*,
— baptizeth *with the Holy Ghost*.
45 (46). of whom Moses *in the law*,
47 (48). *in whom* is no guile !
2: 1. a marriage *in Cana* of Galilee ;
11. did Jesus *in Cana* of Galilee,
14. found *in the temple* those
19. *in three days* I will raise it up.
20. thou rear it up *in three days* !
23. when he was *in Jerusalem* at the pass-
over, *in the feast*
25. for he knew what was *in man*.
3:13. Son of man which is *in heaven*.
14. the serpent *in the wilderness*,
21. that they are wrought *in God*.
23. also was baptizing *in Aenon*
35. given all things *into his hand*.
4:14. shall be *in him* a well of water
20. Our fathers worshipped *in this*
— that *in Jerusalem* is the place
21. neither *in this mountain*, nor yet *at*
Jerusalem,
23. worship the Father *in spirit* and
24. worship (him) *in spirit* and *in truth*.
31. *In the mean while* his disciples
37. herein is that saying true,
44. no honour *in his own country*.
45. he did *at Jerusalem* at the feast :
46. whose son was sick *at Capernaum*.
52. the hour when (lit. *in which*) he began
to amend.
53. *at the same hour, in the which*
5: Now there is *at Jerusalem*
3. *In these lay* a great multitude
4. at a certain season *into the pool*,
5. had an infirmity (lit. *having in infirmity*)
thirty and eight years.
7. while (lit. *in which time*) I am coming,
9. and *on the same day* was the sabbath.
13. a multitude being *in (that) place*.
14. Jesus findeth him *in the temple*,
16. had done these things *on the sabbath day*.
26. the Father hath life *in himself* ;
— the Son to have life *in himself* ;
28. *in the which* all that are *in the*
35. a season to rejoice *in his light*.
38. his word abiding *in you* :
39. *in them* ye think ye have eternal
49. have not the love of God *in you*.
43. I am come *in my Father's name*,
— shall come *in his own name*,
6:10. there was much grass *in the place*.
31. did eat manna *in the desert* ;
45. It is written *in the prophets*,
49. did eat manna *in the wilderness*,
53. ye have no life *in you*.
56. dwelleth *in me*, and I *in him*.
59. *in the synagogue*, as he taught *in* :
61. When Jesus knew *in himself*
7: 1. Jesus walked *in Galilee* : for he would
not walk *in Jewry*,
4. doeth any thing *in secret*,
— seeketh to be known *openly*.
9. he abode still *in Galilee*.
10. as it were *in secret*.
11. Jews sought him *at the feast*,
12. murmuring *among the people*
18. no unrighteousness is *in him*.
22. ye *on the sabbath day* circumcise
23. If a man *on the sabbath day*
— whole *on the sabbath day* !
28. Then cried Jesus *in the temple*
37. *In the last day*, that great (day)
43. was a division *among the people*
8: 3. a woman taken *in adultery* ; and when
they had set her *in the midst*.
5. Moses *in the law* commanded
9. the woman standing *in the midst*.
12. shall not walk *in darkness*,
17. It is also written *in your law*,
20. spake Jesus *in the treasury*, as he taught
in the temple :
21. shall die *in your sins* :
24. die *in your sins* : for if ye believe not that
I am (he), ye shall die *in your sins*.
31. If ye continue *in my word*,
35. servant abideth not *in the house*
37. my word hath no place *in you*.
44. abode not *in the truth*, because there is
no truth *in him*.
9: 3. be made manifest *in him*.
5. As long as I am *in the world*,
16. there was a division *among them*.
30. Why herein is a marvellous thing,
34. wast altogether born *in sins*,
10:19. again *among the Jews* for these
22. it was *at Jerusalem* the feast
23. *in the temple* *in Solomon's porch*
25. that I do *in my Father's name*,
34. Is it not written *in your law*,
38. that the Father (is) *in me*, and I *in him*.
11: 6. two days still *in the same place*
9. If any man walk *in the day*,
10. if a man walk *in the night*,
— because there is no light *in him*.
17. *in the grave* four days already.
20. Mary sat (still) *in the house*.
24. *in the resurrection at the last day*.
30. was *in that place* where
31. were with her *in the house*,
38. again groaning *in himself*
54. no more openly *among the Jews* ;
56. as they stood *in the temple*,
12:13. cometh *in the name* of the Lord.
20. came up to worship *at the feast* :
25. hateth his life *in this world*
35. he that walketh *in darkness*
46. should not abide *in darkness*.
48. shall judge him *in the last day*.
13: 1. his own which were *in the world*,
23. there was leaning *on Jesus' bosom*
31. God is glorified *in him*.
32. If God be glorified *in him*, God shall
also glorify him *in himself*.
35. *By this* shall all (men) know
— if ye have love one to another.
14: 2. *In my Father's house* are
10. that I am *in the Father*, and the Father
in me ?
— the Father that dwelleth *in me*,
11. I (am) *in the Father*, and the Father *in*
me :
13. ye shall ask *in my name*,
— Father may be glorified *in the Son*.
14. ask any thing *in my name*,

John 14:17. dwelleth with you, and shall be *in* you.
 20. At that day ye shall know that I (am) *in* my Father, and ye *in* me, and I *in* you
 26. Father will send *in* my name,
 30. cometh, and hath nothing *in* me.
 15: 2. Every branch *in* me that
 4. Abide *in* me, and I *in* you.
 — except it abide *in* the vine;
 — except ye abide *in* me.
 5. He that abideth *in* me, and I *in* him,
 6. If a man abide not *in* me,
 7. If ye abide *in* me, and my words abide *in* you, ye
 e. Herein is my Father glorified,
 9. continue ye *in* my love.
 10. ye shall abide *in* my love;
 — abide *in* his love
 11. my joy might remain *in* you,
 16. ask of the Father *in* my name,
 24. If I had not done *among* them
 25. that is written *in* their law,
 16:23. *in* that day ye shall ask me
 — ask the Father *in* my name,
 24. ye asked nothing *in* my name:
 25. have I spoken unto you *in* proverbs:
 — no more speak unto you *in* proverbs,
 26. At that day ye shall ask *in* my
 30. *by* this we believe that thou
 33. *in* me ye might have peace. *In* the
 world ye shall have tribulation:
 17:10. I am glorified *in* them.
 11. I am no more *in* the world, but these
 are *in* the world,
 — keep *through* thine own name
 12. I was with them *in* the world, I kept
 them *in* thy name:
 13. these things I speak *in* the world,
 — my joy fulfilled *in* themselves.
 17. Sanctify them *through* thy truth:
 19. be sanctified *through* the truth.
 21. thou, Father, (art) *in* me, and I *in* thee,
 that they also may be one *in* us:
 23. I *in* them, and thou *in* me,
 26. may be *in* them, and I *in* them.
 18:20. *in* the synagogue, and *in* the temple,
 — *in* secret have I said nothing.
 26. thee *in* the garden with him?
 33. I find *in* him no fault (at all).
 39. release unto you one *at* the passover:
 19: 4. that I find no fault *in* him.
 6. for I find no fault *in* him.
 31. upon the cross *on* the sabbath day,
 41. Now *in* the place where he was
 — *in* the garden a new sepulchre, wherein
 was never man yet laid.
 20:12. seeth two angels *in* white sitting,
 25. Except I shall see *in* his hands
 30. are not written *in* this book:
 31. have life *through* his name.
 21: 3. and)(that night they caught nothing.
 20. leaned on his breast at supper,
 Acts 1: 3. *by* many infallible proofs,
 5. baptized *with* the Holy Ghost
 6. wilt thou at this time restore
 7. hath put *in* his own power.
 8. *in* Jerusalem, and *in* all Judæa,
 10. stood by them *in* white apparel;
 15. *in* those days Peter stood up *in* the
 midst of the disciples,
 20. written *in* the book of Psalms,
 — let no man dwell therein:
 21. all the time that (lit. *in* all the time *in*
 which) the Lord Jesus
 e. 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully
 come, (lit. *in* the day of P. being fully
 come)
 5. were dwelling *at* Jerusalem
 8. wherein we were born?
 17. come to pass *in* the last days,
 18. I will pour out *in* those days
 19. shew wonders *in* heaven above,
 22. by him *in* the midst of you,
 29. his sepulchre is *with* us unto

Acts 2:46. with one accord *in* the temple,
 — did eat their meat *with* gladness
 3: 6. *In* the name of Jesus Christ
 26. *in* turning away every one of you
 4: 2. *through* Jesus the resurrection
 7. had set them *in* the midst. they asked.
By what power, or *by* what name,
 9. *by* what means he is made whole;
 10. *by* the name of Jesus Christ of
 — *by* him doth this man stand
 12. is there salvation *in* any other:
 — given *among* men, whereby we
 24. the sea, and all that *in* them is:
 30. *By* stretching forth thine hand
 31. where (lit. *in* which) they were as
 ssembled together;
 34. any *among* them that lacked:
 5: 4. was it not *in* thine own power?
 — this thing *in* thine heart?
 12. wrought *among* the people;
 — one accord *in* Solomon's porch.
 18. put them *in* the common prison.
 20. stand and speak *in* the temple
 22. found them not *in* the prison,
 23. shut *with* all safety,
 25. whom ye put *in* prison are standing *in*
 the temple,
 27. set (them) *before* the council:
 34. stood there up one *in* the council,
 37. *in* the days of the taxing,
 42. daily *in* the temple,
 6: 1. *in* those days, when the number
 — neglected *in* the daily ministrations.
 7. multiplied *in* Jerusalem
 8. wonders and miracles *among* the people
 15. all that sat *in* the council,
 7: 2. when he was *in* Mesopotamia, before he
 dwelt *in* Charran,
 4. dwelt *in* Charran; and from
 5. none inheritance *in* it,
 6. should sojourn *in* a strange land;
 7. serve me *in* this place.
 12. that there was corn *in* Egypt,
 13. at the second (time) Joseph was
 14.)(threescore and fifteen souls.
 16. laid *in* the sepulchre that Abraham
 17. grew and multiplied *in* Egypt,
 20. *In* which time Moses was born,
 — nourished up *in* his father's house
 22. mighty *in* words and *in* deeds.
 29. fled Moses *at* this saying, and was a
 stranger *in* the land of Madian,
 30. *in* the wilderness of mount Sina
 — *in* a flame of fire *in* a bush.
 33. place where (lit. *in* which) thou standest
 34. my people which is *in* Egypt,
 35. *by* the hand of the angel which appeared
 to him *in* the bush.
 36. *in* the land of Egypt, and *in* the Red
 sea, and *in* the wilderness
 38. *in* the church *in* the wilderness
 — spake to him *in* the mount Sina,
 41. made a calf *in* those days,
 — rejoiced *in* the works of their own
 42. written *in* the book of the prophets,
 — forty years *in* the wilderness?
 44. Our fathers had the tabernacle of wit-
 ness (lit. the tab. &c. was *among* ou
 fathers)
 — *in* the wilderness.
 45. *into* the possession of the Gentiles,
 48. not *in* temples made with hands;
 3: 1. at that time there was a great
 — church which was *at* Jerusalem;
 6.)(hearing and seeing the miracles
 8. there was great joy *in* that city.
 9. beforetime *in* the same city
 14. apostles which were *at* Jerusalem.
 21. part nor lot *in* this matter:
 33. *In* his humiliation his judgment
 9: 3. as he journeyed, (lit. *in* his journeying)
 10. a certain disciple at Damascus,
 — said the Lord *in* a vision.

Acts 9:11. enquire *in* the house of Judas
 12. hath seen *in* a vision a man
 13. to thy saints *at* Jerusalem :
 17. *in* the way as thou camest,
 19. disciples which were *at* Damascus.
 20. preached Christ *in* the synagogues,
 21. called on this name *in* Jerusalem,
 22. Jews which dwelt *at* Damascus,
 23. down by the wall *in* a basket.
 27. had seen the Lord *in* the way,
 — preached boldly *at* Damascus *in* the
 name of Jesus.
 28. coming in and going out *at* Jerusalem.
 29 (28). And he spake boldly *in* the name of
 the Lord Jesus,
 36. there was *at* Joppa a certain
 37. it came to pass *in* those days,
 — laid (her) *in* an upper chamber.
 38. heard that Peter was there, (lit. *in* it)
 43. he tarried many days *in* Joppa
 10: 1. a certain man *in* Cæsarea
 3. He saw *in* a vision evidently
 12. Wherein were all manner of
 17. while Peter doubted *in* himself
 30. I prayed *in* my house,
 — before me *in* bright clothing,
 32. he is lodged *in* the house of (one)
 33. *in* every nation he that feareth
 39. *in* the land of the Jews, and *in* Jeru-
 salem ;
 48. *in* the name of the Lord.
 11: 5. I was *in* the city of Joppa praying : and
in a trance I saw a vision,
 11. unto the house where (lit. *in* which) I
 13. seen an angel *in* his house,
 14. whereby thou and all thy house
 15. as I began (lit. *on* my beginning) to
 speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them,
 as on us *at* the beginning.
 16. baptized with the Holy Ghost.
 22. church which was *in* Jerusalem :
 26. assembled themselves with the church,
 — called Christians first *in* Antioch.
 27. *in* these days came prophets
 29. brethren which dwelt *in* Judæa :
 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept *in* prison :
 7. a light shined *in* the prison :
 — saying, Arise up quickly.
 11. when Peter was come to himself,
 18. no small stir *among* the soldiers,
 13: 1. church that was *at* Antioch
 5. when they were *at* Salamis,
 — *in* the synagogues of the Jews :
 15. if ye have (lit. if there is *in* you) any
 17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. *in* the
 sojourning) *in* the land of Egypt,
 18. their manners *in* the wilderness.
 19. *in* the land of Chanaan,
 26. whosoever *among* you feareth
 27. they that dwell *at* Jerusalem,
 33. written *in* the second psalm,
 35. he saith also *in* another (psalm),
 39. *by* him all that believe are
 — justified *by* the law of Moses.
 40. spoken of *in* the prophets ;
 41. I work a work *in* your days,
 14: 1. it came to pass *in* Iconium,
 8. sat a certain man *at* Lystra,
 15. all things that are therein :
 16. Who *in* times past suffered
 25. preached the word *in* Perga,
 15: 7. God made choice *among* us,
 12. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 21. being read *in* the synagogues
 22. chief men *among* the brethren :
 33. Barnabas continued *in* Antioch,
 36. every city where (lit. *in* which) we have
 11: 2. brethren that were *at* Lystra
 3. which were *in* those quarters :
 4. elders which were *at* Jerusalem.
 6. to preach the word *in* Asia,
 12. we were *in* that city abiding
 13. *in* the name of Jesus Christ

Acts 16:32. all that were *in* his house.
 33.)(the same hour of the night,
 36. therefore depart, and go *in* peace.
 17:11. than those *in* Thessalonica.
 13. was preached of Paul *at* Berea,
 16. Paul waited for them *at* Athens, ~~the~~
 spirit was stirred *in* him,
 17. *in* the synagogue with the Jews,
 — *in* the market daily with them
 22. Paul stood *in* the midst of
 23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. *on*
 which was inscribed)
 24. the world and all things therein,
 — not *in* temples made with hands ;
 28. For *in* him we live, and move,
 31. a day, *in* the which he will judge the
 world *in* righteousness *by* (that) man
 34. *among* the which (was) Dionysius
 18: 4. he reasoned *in* the synagogue
 9. *in* the night *by* a vision,
 10. I have much people *in* this city.
 11. the word of God *among* them.
 18. having shorn (his) head *in* Conclurea
 24. mighty *in* the scriptures,
 26. to speak boldly *in* the synagogue :
 19: 1. that, while Apollos was (lit. *in* Apollos')
 being) *at* Corinth,
 9. disputing daily *in* the school
 16. the man *in* whom the evil
 21. Paul purposed *in* the spirit,
 39. determined *in* a lawful assembly.
 20: 5. tarried for us *at* Troas.
 7. upon the first (day) of the week.
 8. many lights *in* the upper chamber,
 10. for his life is *in* him.
 15. tarried *at* Trogyllium; and the
 16. not spend the time *in* Asia ;
 19. *by* the lying in wait of the Jews :
 22. that shall befall me there : (lit. *in* it)
 25. *among* whom I have gone
 26. I take you to record)(this day,
 28. over the which the Holy Ghost
 32. an inheritance *among* all them
 21:11. So shall the Jews *at* Jerusalem
 19. had wrought *among* the Gentiles
 27. they saw him *in* the temple,
 29. before with him *in* the city
 34. some another, *among* the multitude :
 22: 3. a Jew, born *in* Tarsus,
 — yet brought up *in* this city
 17. *in* the temple, I was *in* a trance ,
 18. quickly out of Jerusalem :
 23: 6. he cried out *in* the council,
 9. We find no evil *in* this man :
 35. kept *in* Herod's judgment hall.
 24:11. since I went up to Jerusalem for to wor-
 ship. (lit. I went up to worship *in* Je-
 rusalem)
 12. neither found me *in* the temple
 — neither *in* the synagogues,
 14. *in* the law and *in* the prophets :
 16. here *in* do I exercise myself,
 18. Whereupon certain Jews from Asia
 found me purified *in* the temple,
 29. found any evil doing *in* me,
 21. I cried standing *among* them,
 25: 4. Paul should be kept *at* Cæsarea, and that
 he himself would depart shortly
 5. which *among* you are able, go
 — if there be any wickedness *in* him.
 6. he had tarried *among* them
 24. both *at* Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 4. *among* mine own nation *at* Jerusalem,
 7. instantly (lit. *in* intensity) serving (God)
 day and night,
 10. I also did *in* Jerusalem :
 12. Whereupon as I went to Damascus
 18. inheritance *among* them which
 20. first unto them of Damascus,
 21. the Jews caught me *in* the temple,
 26. was not done *in* a corner.
 23. Almost (lit. *in* part) thou persuadest me
 to be a Christian.

Acts 23:29. were both almost, and altogether such
(lit. both *in* part, and *in* whole)
27: 7. when we had sailed slowly)(many days,
21. Paul stood forth *in* the midst
27. driven up and down *in* Adria,
31. Except these abide *in* the ship,
37. we were in all *in* the ship
28: 7. *In* the same quarters were
9. which had diseases *in* the island,
11. we departed *in* a ship of Alexandria,
which had wintered *in* the isle,
18. was no cause of death *in* me.
29. great reasoning *among* themselves.
30. *in* his own hired house,
Rom. 1: 2. prophets *in* the holy scriptures,
4. the Son of God *with* power,
5. to the faith *among* all nations,
6. *Among* whom are ye also the
7. To all that be *in* Rome,
8. *throughout* the whole world.
9. *with* my spirit *in* the gospel
10. *by* the will of God to come
12. together *with* you by the mutual faith
(lit. *by* the faith *in* the one and the
other)
13. *among* you also, even as *among* other
15. to you that are *at* Rome also.
17. For *therein* is the righteousness
18. hold the truth *in* unrighteousness;
19. of God is manifest *in* them;
21. became vain *in* their imaginations,
23. *into* an image made like to
24. *through* the lusts of their own
— their own bodies *between* themselves :
25. the truth of God *into* a lie,
27. burned *in* their lust one toward another ;
— men *with* men working that
— receiving *in* themselves that
28. to retain God *in* (their) knowledge,
2: 1. for wherein thou judgest another,
5. wrath *against* the day of wrath
12. as have sinned *in* the law
15. the law written *in* their hearts,
16. *In* the day when God shall judge
17. makest thy boast of God,
19. of them which are *in* darkness,
20. of the truth *in* the law.
23. makest thy boast of the law,
24. blasphemed *among* the Gentiles
28. which is one outwardly ;
— which is outward (lit. *in* outward mani-
festation) *in* the flesh :
29. a Jew, which is one inwardly ;
— of the heart, *in* the spirit, (and) not
3: 4. justified *in* thy sayings, and mightest
overcome when thou art judged. (lit.
in being judged)
7. *through* my lie unto his glory ;
16. misery (are) *in* their ways :
19. them who are *under* the law :
24. redemption that is *in* Christ Jesus :
25. *through* faith *in* his blood,
— (26.) *through* the forbearance of God ;
26. *at* this time his righteousness :
4:11. *in* circumcision, or *in* uncircumcision ?
Not *in* circumcision, but *in* uncircum-
cision
11. (yet) being uncircumcised : (lit. *in* unc.)
12. which (he had) being (yet) uncircum-
cised. (lit. *in* uncircumcision)
5: 2. this grace wherein we stand,
3. we glory *in* tribulations also :
5. shed abroad *in* our hearts
9. now justified *by* his blood,
10. we shall be saved *by* his life.
11. we also joy *in* God *through*
13. sin was *in* the world :
15. the gift *by* grace, (which is)
17. shall reign *in* life by one,
21. as sin hath reigned *unto* (lit. *in*) death,
6: 2. live any longer *therein* ?
4. should walk *in* newness of life.
11. *through* Jesus Christ our Lord.

Rom. 6:12. reign *in* your mortal bo-^y, that ye should
obey it *in* the lusts thereof.
23. the gift of God (is) eternal life *through*
Jesus Christ our Lord.
7: 5. when we were *in* the flesh.
— did work *in* our members
6. dead wherein we were held ;
— serve *in* newness of spirit,
8. wrought *in* me all manner
17. sin that dwelleth *in* me.
18. *in* me, that is, *in* my flesh,
20. sin that dwelleth *in* me.
23. another law *in* my members,
— of sin which is *in* my members
8: 1. them which are *in* Christ Jesus,
2. Spirit of life *in* Christ Jesus
3. *in* that it was weak *through*
— *in* the likeness of sinful flesh, and for ~~and~~
condemned sin *in* the flesh :
4. law might be fulfilled *in* us,
8. they that are *in* the flesh cannot
9. ye are not *in* the flesh, but *in* the Spirit,
— the Spirit of God dwell *in* you.
10. if Christ (be) *in* you, the body
11. dwell *in* you, he that raised
— his Spirit that dwelleth *in* you.
15. whereby we cry, Abba, Father.
23. ourselves groan *within* ourselves,
29. firstborn *among* many brethren.
34. *at* the right hand of God,
37. *in* all these things we are more
39. which is *in* Christ Jesus our Lord.
9: 1. I say the truth *in* Christ,
— me witness *in* the Holy Ghost,
7. *In* Isaac shall thy seed be called.
17. I might shew my power *in* thee,
— declared *throughout* all the earth.
22. endured *with* much long suffering
25. As he saith also *in* Osee,
26. *in* the place where it was said
28. cut (it) short *in* righteousness :
33. I lay *in* Sion a stumblingstone
10: 5. those things shall live *by* them.
6. Say not *in* thine heart,
8. *in* thy mouth, and *in* thy heart :
9. shalt confess *with* thy mouth the Lord
Jesus, and shalt believe *in* thine heart
11: 2. the scripture saith of Elias ?
5. so then *at* this present time
17. wert grafted *in* *among* them,
12: 3. to every man that is *among* you,
4. have many members *in* one body,
5. are one body *in* Christ,
7. (let us wait) *on* (our) ministering : or he
that teacheth, *on* teaching ;
8. that exhorteth, *on* exhortation : he that
giveth, (let him do it) *with* simplicity :
he that ruleth, *with* diligence ; he that
sheweth mercy, *with* cheerfulness.
21. overcome evil *with* good.
13: 9. comprehended *in* this saying, namely
(lit. *in* this), Thou shalt love thy
13. Let us walk honestly, as *in* the day ;
14: 5. fully persuaded *in* his own mind.
14. persuaded *by* the Lord Jesus,
17. peace, and joy *in* the Holy Ghost.
18. *in* these things serveth Christ
21. whereby thy brother stumbleth,
22. *in* that thing which he alloweth.
15: 5. limned one toward another (lit. *to*
ward one another)
6. with one mind (and))(one mouth
9. to thee *among* the Gentiles,
13. all joy and peace *in* believing,
— abound *in* hope, *through* the power
16. sanctified *by* the Holy Ghost.
17. I may glory *through* Jesus Christ
19. *Through* mighty signs and wonders, *by*
the power of the Spirit of God ;
23. no more place *in* these parts,
26. saints which are *at* Jerusalem.
27. minister unto them *in* carnal things,
29. *in* the fulness of the blessing

- Re. 15:30. together with me *in* (your) prayers
 31. that do not believe *in* Judea;
 32. *with* joy by the will of God,
 16: 1. church which is *at* Cenchrea:
 2. that ye receive her *in* the Lord,
 — *in* whatsoever business she hath
 3. my helpers *in* Christ Jesus:
 7. are of note *among* the apostles, who also
 were *in* Christ before me.
 8. my beloved *in* the Lord.
 9. Urbane, our helper *in* Christ,
 10. Salute Apelles approved *in* Christ.
 11. which are *in* the Lord.
 12. who labour *in* the Lord.
 — laboured much *in* the Lord.
 13. Rufus chosen *in* the Lord,
 16. Salute one another *with* an holy kiss.
 20. under your feet *with*ly.
 22. salute you *in* the Lord.
 1 Cor. 1: 2. church of God which is *at* Corinth,
 — sanctified *in* Christ Jesus,
 — that *in* every place call upon
 4. is given you *by* Jesus Christ;
 5. *in* every thing ye are enriched *by* him,
in all utterance,
 6. was confirmed *in* you:
 7. ye come behind *in* no gift;
 8. *in* the day of our Lord Jesus
 10. no divisions *among* you;
 — *in* the same mind and *in* the same judgment.
 11. there are contentions *among* you.
 17. not *with* wisdom of words,
 21. *in* the wisdom of God
 30. of him are ye *in* Christ Jesus,
 31. let him glory *in* the Lord.
 2: 2. to know any thing *among* you,
 3. with you *in* weakness, and *in* fear, and
in much trembling.
 4. *with* enticing words of man's wisdom,
 but *in* demonstration of the Spirit
 5. not stand *in* the wisdom of men, but *in*
 the power of God.
 6. wisdom *among* them that are perfect:
 7. wisdom of God *in* a mystery,
 11. spirit of man which is *in* him?
 13. not *in* the words which man's
 — but which (lit. *in* the which) the Holy
 Ghost teacheth;
 3: 1. as unto babes *in* Christ.
 3. *among* you envying, and strife,
 13. it shall be revealed *by* fire;
 16. Spirit of God dwelleth *in* you?
 18. If any man *among* you seemeth to be
 wise *in* this world,
 19. the wise *in* their own craftiness.
 21. let no man glory *in* men.
 4: 2. it is required *in* stewards,
 4. yet am I not hereby justified:
 6. that ye might learn *in* us
 10. ye (are) wise *in* Christ;
 15. ten thousand instructors *in* Christ,
 — for *in* Christ Jesus I have begotten
 17. faithful *in* the Lord, who shall
 — my ways which be *in* Christ, as I teach
 every where *in* every church.
 20. not *in* word, but *in* power.
 21. unto you *with* a rod, or *in* love, and
 5: 1. (there is) fornication *among* you,
 — as named *among* the Gentiles,
 4. *In* the name of our Lord Jesus
 5. saved *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.
 8. not *with* old leaven, neither *with* the
 leaven of malice and wickedness; but
with the unleavened (bread) of
 9. I wrote unto you *in* an epistle
 6: 2. shall be judged *by* you,
 4. least esteemed *in* the church.
 5. is not a wise man *among* you?
 7. utterly a fault *among* you,
 11. *in* the name of the Lord Jesus, and *by*
 the Spirit
 19. the Holy Ghost (which is) *in* you,

- 1 Cor. 6:20. glorify God *in* your body, and *in* your
 spirit, which are God's.
 7:14. is sanctified *by* the wife,
 — wife is sanctified *by* the husband:
 15. under bondage *in* such (cases): but God
 hath called us *to* peace.
 17. so ordain I *in* all churches.
 18. Is any called *in* uncircumcision?
 20. Let every man abide *in* the same calling
 wherein he was called. (lit. Let every
 man *in* the calling wherein he was
 called remain *in* the same)
 22. he that is called *in* the Lord,
 24. every man, wherein he is called, therein
 abide
 37. standeth stedfast *in* his heart,
 — hath so decreed *in* his heart
 39. whom she will; only *in* the Lord.
 8: 4. an idol (is) nothing *in* the world,
 5. whether *in* heaven or *in* earth,
 7. not *in* every man that knowledge:
 10. at meat *in* the idol's temple,
 9: 1. are not ye my work *in* the Lord?
 2. are ye *in* the Lord.
 9. written *in* the law of Moses,
 15. that it should be so done *unto* me:
 18. not my power *in* the gospel.
 24. they which run *in* a race run
 10: 2. *in* the cloud and *in* the sea;
 5. *with* many of them God was not
 — overthrown *in* the wilderness.
 8. fell *in* one day three and twenty thousand.
 25. is sold *in* the shambles,
 11:11. without the man, *in* the Lord.
 13. Judge *in* yourselves: is it comely
 18. come together *in* the church,
 — there be divisions *among* you;
 19. be also heresies *among* you,
 — be made manifest *among* you.
 21. For *in* eating every one taketh before
 22. shall I praise you *in* this?
 23. } (the (same) night in which he was be-
 trayed
 25. new testament *in* my blood:
 30. many (are) weak and sickly *among* you,
 34. let him eat at home;
 12: 3. speaking *by* the Spirit of God
 — but *by* the Holy Ghost.
 6. God which worketh all *in* all.
 9. faith *by* the same Spirit; to another the
 gifts of healing *by* the same Spirit;
 13. For *by* one Spirit are we all
 18. every one of them *in* the body,
 25. be no schism *in* the body;
 28. God hath set some *in* the church,
 13:12. we see through a glass, darkly;
 14: 6. either *by* revelation, or *by* knowledge, or
by prophesying, or *by* doctrine?
 10. many kinds of voices *in* the world,
 11. (shall be) a barbarian *unto* me.
 19. Yet *in* the church I had rather
 — words *in* an (unknown) tongue.
 21. *In* the law it is written, *With* (men of)
 other tongues and } (other lips will I
 25. that God is *in* you of a truth.
 28. keep silence *in* the church;
 33. as *in* all churches of the saints,
 34. women keep silence *in* the churches.
 35. ask their husbands at home:
 — women to speak *in* the church.
 15: 1. have received, and wherein ye stand;
 3. I delivered unto you first of all (lit. *in* the
 first)
 12. how say some *among* you
 17. ye are yet *in* your sins.
 18. which are fallen asleep *in* Christ
 19. If *in* this life only we have hope *in* Christ,
 we are of all men most miserable.
 22. For as *in* Adam all die, even so *in* Christ
 shall all be made alive.
 23. every man *in* his own order:
 — that are Christ's at his coming.
 28. that God may be all *in* all.

- 1Cor.15:31. which I have *in* Christ Jesus
 32. I have fought with beasts *at* Ephesus,
 41. for (one) star differeth from (another) star
in glory.
 42. sown *in* corruption; it is raised *in* incor-
 ruption;
 43. sown *in* dishonour; it is raised *in* glory:
 it is sown *in* weakness; it is raised *in*
 power;
 52. *In* a moment, *in* the twinkling of an eye,
at the last trump;
 58. *in* the work of the Lord:
 — labour is not in vain *in* the Lord.
 1C: 7. will not see you now *by* the way;
 8. I will tarry *at* Ephesus until
 11. but conduct him forth *in* peace,
 13. stand fast *in* the faith,
 14. your things be done *with* charity.
 19. salute you much *in* the Lord,
 20. one another *with* an holy kiss.
 24. with you all *in* Christ Jesus.
 2Cor 1: 1. church of God which is *at* Corinth, with
 all the saints which are *in* all Achaia:
 4. them which are *in* any trouble
 6. *in* the enduring of the same
 8. which came to us *in* Asia,
 9. sentence of death *in* ourselves,
 12. *in* simplicity and godly sincerity, not *with*
 fleshly wisdom, but *by* the grace of God,
 we have had our conversation *in* the
 world,
 14. *in* the day of the Lord Jesus.
 19. who was preached *among* you
 — not yea and nay, but *in* him was yea,
 20. *in* him (are) yea, and *in* him Amen,
 22. of the Spirit *in* our hearts.
 2: 1. come again to you *in* heaviness.
 10. *in* the person of Christ;
 12. opened unto me of the Lord,
 14. causeth us to triumph *in* Christ,
 — by us *in* every place.
 15. *in* them that are saved, and *in* them
 17. speak we *in* Christ.
 3: 2. epistle written *in* our hearts,
 3. not *in* tables of stone, but *in*
 7. ministration of death, written (and) en-
 graven *in* stones, was glorious, (lit. *in*
 letters, engraven *in* stones, was *in*
 glory)
 8. the spirit be rather) (glorious? (lit. *in* g.)
 9. righteousness exceed *in* glory.
 10. had no glory *in* this respect,
 11. that which remaineth (is) glorious. (lit.
 that which remaineth *in* glory)
 14. is done away *in* Christ.
 4: 2. not walking *in* craftiness,
 3. it is hid *to* them that are lost:
 4. *In* whom the god of this world
 6. hath shined *in* our hearts,
 — *in* the face of Jesus Christ.
 7. this treasure *in* earthen vessels,
 8. (We are) troubled *on* every side,
 10. bearing about *in* the body
 — be made manifest *in* our body.
 11. manifest *in* our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh *in* us, but life *in* you.
 5: 1. eternal *in* the heavens.
 2. For *in* this we groan, earnestly
 4. we that are *in* (this) tabernacle
 6. we are at home *in* the body,
 11. made manifest *in* your consciences.
 12. which glory *in* appearance,
 17. if any man (be) *in* Christ,
 19. that God was *in* Christ, reconciling
 — hath committed *unto* us the world
 21. righteousness of God *in* him.
 8: 2. *in* the day of salvation have I
 3. Giving no offence *in* any thing,
 4. *in* all (things) approving ourselves
 — *in* much patience, *in* afflictions, *in* neces-
 sities, *in* distresses,
 5. *In* stripes, *in* imprisonments, *in* tumults,
in labours, *in* watchings, *in* fastings;

- 2Cor. 6: 6. *By* pureness, *by* knowledge, *by* long
 suffering, *by* kindness, *by* the Holy
 Ghost, *by* love unfeigned,
 7. *By* the word of truth, *by* the power of
 12. not straitened *in* us, but ye are straitened
in your own bowels.
 16. God hath said, I will dwell *in* them,
 7: 1. holiness *in* the fear of God.
 3. that ye are *in* our hearts to die
 5. we were troubled *on* every side;
 6. *by* the coming of Titus;
 7. not *by* his coming only, but *by* the conso-
 lation wherewith
 8. I made you sorry *with* a letter,
 9. receive damage *by* us *in* nothing.
 11. *In* all (things) ye have approved your
 selves to be clear *in* this matter.
 14. spake all things to you *in* truth,
 16. confidence *in* you *in* all (things).
 8: 1. bestowed *on* the churches of
 2. *in* a great trial of affliction
 7. as ye abound *in* every (thing),
 — diligence, and (in) your love *to* us, (see)
 that ye abound *in* this grace also.
 10. herein I give (my) advice:
 14 (13). *at* this time your abundance
 16. *into* the heart of Titus for you.
 18. whose praise (is) *in* the gospel
 20. blame us *in* this abundance
 22. proved diligent *in* many things,
 9: 3. be *in* vain *in* this behalf;
 4. should be ashamed *in* this
 8. always having all sufficiency *in* all
 (things),
 11. Being enriched *in* every thing
 10: 1. *in* presence (am) base *among* you,
 3. though we walk *in* the flesh,
 6. having *in* a readiness to revenge
 12. measuring themselves *by* themselves,
 14. *in* (preaching) the gospel of Christ:
 15. Not boasting...of other men's labours;
 — we shall be enlarged *by* you
 16. not to boast *in* another man's
 17. let him glory *in* the Lord.
 11: 3. beguiled Eve *through* his subtilty,
 6. we have been thoroughly made manifest
among you *in* all things.
 9. *in* all (things) I have kept myself from
 10. the truth of Christ is *in* me,
 — boasting *in* the regions of Achaia.
 12. that wherein they glory,
 17. as it were foolishly, *in* this confidence
 21. whereinsoever any is bold, I speak fool-
 ishly, I am bold also.
 23. *in* labours more abundant, *in* stripes above
 measure, *in* prisons more frequent, *in*
 deaths oft.
 25. I have been *in* the deep;
 26. perils *in* the city, (in) perils *in* the wil-
 derness, (in) perils *in* the sea, (in) per-
 ils *among* false brethren;
 27. *In* weariness and painfulness, *in* watch-
 ings often, *in* hunger and thirst, *in*
 fastings often, *in* cold and nakedness.
 32. *In* Damascus the governor under
 33. through a window *in* a basket
 12: 2. I knew a man *in* Christ about
 — whether *in* the body, I cannot tell;
 3. whether *in* the body, or out of the
 5. not glory, but *in* mine infirmities
 9. is made perfect *in* weakness.
 — I rather glory *in* my infirmities,
 10. I take pleasure *in* infirmities, *in* reproach
 es, *in* necessities, *in* persecutions, *in*
 distresses for Christ's sake:
 12. *among* you *in* all patience; *in* signs, and
 wonders, and mighty deeds.
 19. we speak before God *in* Christ:
 13: 3. of Christ speaking *in* me,
 — not weak, but is mighty *in* you.
 4. we also are weak *in* him,
 5. whether ye be *in* the faith;
 — that Jesus Christ is *in* you.

2Cor.13:12. Greet one another *with* an holy kiss.

- Gal. 1: 6. *into* the grace of Christ unto
 13. in time past *in* the Jews' religion,
 14. profited *in* the Jews' religion above many
 my equals *in* mine own nation,
 16. To reveal his Son *in* me, that I might
 preach him *among* the
 22. churches of Judæa which were *in* Christ:
 24. they glorified God *in* me.
 2: 2. which I preach *among* the Gentiles,
 4. which we have *in* Christ Jesus,
 17. seek to be justified *by* Christ,
 20. not I, but Christ liveth *in* me: and the
 life which I now live *in* the flesh I live
by the faith of the Son of God,
 3: 1. set forth, crucified *among* you?
 5. worketh miracles *among* you,
 8. *In* thee shall all nations be blessed.
 10. *in* all things which are written *in* the book
 11. no man is justified *by* the law
 12. doeth them shall live *in* them.
 14. on the Gentiles *through* Jesus Christ;
 19. *in* the hand of a mediator.
 26. *by* faith *in* Christ Jesus.
 28. ye are all one *in* Christ Jesus.
 4:14. which was *in* my flesh
 18. affected always *in* (a) good (thing), and
 not only when I am present with you
 (lit. *in* my being present with you)
 19. until Christ be formed *in* you,
 20. for I stand in doubt of you.
 25. Agar is mount Sinai *in* Arabia,
 5: 4. are justified *by* the law;
 6. For *in* Jesus Christ neither
 10. confidence in you *through* the Lord,
 14. law is fulfilled *in* one word, (even) *in* this;
 6: 1. a man be overtaken *in* a fault,
 — *in* the spirit of meekness;
 6. teacheth *in* all good things.
 12. to make a fair shew *in* the flesh.
 13. that they may glory *in* your flesh.
 14. save *in* the cross of our Lord
 15. For *in* Christ Jesus neither
 17. I bear *in* my body the marks
 Eph. 1: 1. which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful
in Christ Jesus:
 3. *with* all spiritual blessings *in* heavenly
 (places) *in* Christ:
 4. he hath chosen us *in* him
 — without blame before him *in* love:
 6. where *in* he hath made us accepted *in*
 the beloved.
 7. *In* whom we have redemption
 8. *in* all wisdom and prudence;
 9. he hath purposed *in* himself:
 10. all things *in* Christ, both which are *in*
 heaven, and which are on earth;
 (even) *in* him:
 11. *In* whom also we have obtained
 12. who first trusted *in* Christ.
 13. *In* whom ye also (trusted),
 — *in* whom also after that ye
 15. your faith *in* the Lord Jesus.
 17. *in* the knowledge of him:
 18. his inheritance *in* the saints,
 20. Which he wrought *in* Christ,
 — at his own right hand *in* the heavenly
 21. not only *in* this world, but also *in*
 23. of him that filleth all *in* all.
 2: 2. Where *in* time past ye walked
 — *in* the children of disobedience:
 3. *Among* whom also we all had
 — *in* the lusts of our flesh,
 4. God, who is rich *in* mercy,
 6. *in* heavenly (places) *in* Christ Jesus:
 7. That *in* the ages to come he
 — *in* (his) kindness toward us *through* Christ
 Jesus
 10. created *in* Christ Jesus unto
 — that we should walk *in* them.
 11. in time past Gentiles *in* the flesh,
 — Circumcision *in* the flesh made
 12. That at that time ye were

Eph. 2:12. without God *in* the world:

13. now *in* Christ Jesus ye who
 — nigh *by* the blood of Christ.
 15. Having abolished *in* his flesh the enmity,
 (even) the law of commandments (con-
 tained) *in* ordinances; for to make *in*
 himself of twain one new man,
 16. both unto God *in* one body
 — having slain the enmity thereby:
 18. have access *by* one Spirit unto
 21. *In* whom all the building
 — unto an holy temple *in* the Lord:
 22. *In* whom ye also are builded
 — habitation of God *through* the Spirit.
 3: 3. as I wrote afore *in* few words,
 4. *in* the mystery of Christ
 5. Which *in* other ages was not
 — apostles and prophets *by* the Spirit,
 6. his promise *in* Christ by the gospel:
 8. I should preach *among* the Gentiles
 9. hath been hid *in* God, who
 10. powers *in* heavenly (places) might
 11. which he purposed *in* Christ Jesus
 12. *In* whom we have boldness and access
with confidence by the
 13. faint not at my tribulations for you,
 15. the whole family *in* heaven
 17. Christ may dwell *in* your hearts by faith:
 — (18). that ye being rooted and grounded
in love,
 20. the power that worketh *in* us,
 21. glory *in* the church by Christ Jesus
 4: 1. the prisoner of the Lord.
 2. forbearing one another *in* love;
 3. Spirit *in* the bond of peace.
 4. as ye are called *in* one hope
 6. through all, and *in* you all.
 14. *by* the sleight of men, (and) cunning
 craftiness, (lit. *in* cunning craftiness)
 15. speaking the truth *in* love,
 16. *in* the measure of every part,
 — the edifying of itself *in* love.
 17. testify *in* the Lord, that ye
 — *in* the vanity of their mind,
 18. the ignorance that is *in* them,
 19. all uncleanness *with* greediness.
 21. have been taught *by* him, as the truth is
in Jesus:
 24. which after God is created *in* righteous-
 ness and
 30. whereby ye are sealed unto
 32. as God for Christ's sake hath
 5: 2. walk *in* love, as Christ also
 3. not be once named *among* you,
 5. inheritance *in* the kingdom of
 8. now (are ye) light *in* the Lord:
 9. *in* all goodness and righteousness
 18. drunk with wine, where *in* is excess;
 but be filled *with* the Spirit;
 19. melody *in* your heart to the Lord;
 20. *In* the name of our Lord Jesus
 21. one to another *in* the fear of God
 24. own husbands *in* every thing.
 26. washing of water *by* the word,
 6: 1. obey your parents *in* the Lord:
 2. first commandment *with* promise;
 4. *in* the nurture and admonition
 5. *in* singleness of your heart,
 9. your Master also is *in* heaven
 10. be strong *in* the Lord, and *in* the power
 of
 12. spiritual wickedness *in* high (places).
 13. to withstand *in* the evil day,
 14. your loins girt about *with* truth,
 15. shod *with* the preparation of the
 16. wherewith ye shall be able to
 18. Praying always (lit. *in* all times) with all
 prayer and supplication *in* the Spirit,
 — *with* all perseverance and supplication
 19. that I may open (lit. *in* the opening of)
 my mouth boldly,
 20. an ambassador *in* bonds: that therein I
 may speak boldly,

- Eph.** 6:21. faithful minister *in* the Lord,
 24. love our Lord Jesus Christ *in* sincerity.
- Phil.** 1: 1. to all the saints *in* Christ Jesus which are *at* Philippi,
 4. Always *in* every prayer of mine
 6. begun a good work *in* you
 7. I have you *in* my heart; inasmuch as both *in* my bonds,
 8. *in* the bowels of Jesus Christ.
 9 yet more and more *in* knowledge
 13. my bonds *in* Christ are manifest *in* all the palace,
 14. many of the brethren *in* the Lord,
 18. I *therein* do rejoice, yea, and will
 20. *in* nothing I shall be ashamed, but (that) *with* all boldness,
 — be magnified *in* my body,
 22. if I live *in* the flesh, this
 24. to abide *in* the flesh (is) more
 26. abundant *in* Jesus Christ for me
 27. that ye stand fast *in* one spirit,
 28. *in* nothing terrified by your
 30. ye saw *in* me, (and) now hear (to be) *in* me.
- 2: 1. any consolation *in* Christ,
 5. this mind be *in* you, which was also *in*
 6. being *in* the form of God,
 7. was made *in* the likeness of men :
 10. *at* the name of Jesus every
 12. not as *in* my presence only, but now much more *in* my absence,
 13. God which worketh *in* you
 15. *in* the midst of a crooked
 — among whom ye shine as lights *in* the world;
 19. I trust *in* the Lord Jesus to send
 24. I trust *in* the Lord that I
 29. *in* the Lord with all gladness ;
- 3: 1. rejoice *in* the Lord.
 3. rejoice *in* Christ Jesus, and have no confidence *in* the flesh.
 4. have confidence *in* the flesh.
 — he might trust *in* the flesh,
 6. righteousness which is *in* the law,
 9. be found *in* him, not having
 14. calling of God *in* Christ Jesus.
 19. (whose) glory (is) *in* their shame,
 20. our conversation is *in* heaven ;
- 4: 1. so stand fast *in* the Lord,
 2. of the same mind *in* the Lord.
 3. laboured with me *in* the gospel,
 — names (are) *in* the book of life.
 4. Rejoice *in* the Lord always :
 6. *in* every thing by prayer and
 7. hearts and minds *through* Christ Jesus.
 9. heard, and seen *in* me, do :
 10. I rejoiced *in* the Lord greatly,
 11. *in* whatsoever state I am,
 12. every where (lit. *in* all) and *in* all things
 13. Christ which strengtheneth (lit. *in* Christ strengthening) me.
 15. that *in* the beginning of the gospel,
 16. For even *in* Thessalonica ye
 19. riches *in* glory *by* Christ Jesus.
 21. Salute every saint *in* Christ Jesus.
- Col.** 1: 2. brethren *in* Christ which are *at* Colosse :
 4. your faith *in* Christ Jesus,
 5. laid up for you *in* heaven,
 — before *in* the word of the truth
 6. as (it is) *in* all the world ;
 as (it doth) also *in* you, since the
 — the grace of God *in* truth :
 9. your love *in* the Spirit.
 9. *in* all wisdom and spiritual understanding ;
 10. fruitful *in* every good work,
 11. Strengthened *with* all might,
 12. inheritance of the saints *in* light :
 14. *In* whom we have redemption
 16. *by* him were all things created, that are *in* heaven,
 17. *by* him all things consist.
 18. *But in* all (things) he might have

- Col.** 1:19. *in* him should all fulness dwell,
 20. *in* earth, or things *in* heaven.
 21. *in* (your) mind *by* wicked works,
 22. *In* the body of his flesh through
 23. was preached to every creature
 24. now rejoice *in* my sufferings
 — *in* my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church :
 27. mystery among the Gentiles ; which is Christ *in* you,
 28. teaching every man *in* all wisdom ;
 — every man perfect *in* Christ Jesus :
 29. which worketh *in* me *mightily*.
- 2: 1. (for) them *at* Laodicea,
 — not seen my face *in* the flesh ;
 2. being knit together *in* love,
 3. *In* whom are hid all the
 4. beguile you *with* enticing words.
 5. the Lord, (so) walk ye *in* him :
 7. Rooted and built up *in* him, and stablished *in* the faith,
 — abounding *therein with* thanksgiving.
 9. For *in* him dwelleth all
 10. ye are complete *in* him,
 11. *In* whom also ye are circumcised
 — *in* putting off the body of the
 — *by* the circumcision of Christ :
 12. Buried with him *in* baptism, where *in*
 13. you, being dead *in* your sins
 15. made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them *in* it.
 16. *in* meat, or *in* drink, or *in* respect
 18. *in* a voluntary humility and
 20. as though living *in* the world,
 23. shew of wisdom *in* will worship,
 — not *in* any honour to the satisfying
- 3: 1. sitteth *on* the right hand of God.
 3. life is hid with Christ *in* God.
 4. ye also appear with him *in* glory.
 7. *In* the which ye also walked some time, when ye lived *in* them.
 11. Christ (is) all and *in* all.
 15. peace of God rule *in* your hearts,
 — ye are called *in* one body ;
 16. dwell *in* you richly *in* all wisdom ;
 — *with* grace *in* your hearts to the Lord.
 17. *in* word or) (deed, (do) all *in* the name
 18. as it is fit *in* the Lord.
 22. not *with* eyeservice, as
 — *in* singleness of heart, fearing God :
 4: 1. ye also have a Master *in* heaven.
 2. watch *in* the same *with* thanksgiving,
 5. Walk *in* wisdom toward them
 6. your speech (be) always *with* grace,
 7. fellowservant *in* the Lord :
 12. labouring fervently for you *in* prayers
 — complete *in* all the will of God.
 13. *in* Laodicea, and them *in* Hierapolis.
 15. the brethren which are *in* Laodicea,
 16. *in* the church of the Laodiceans ;
 17. thou hast received *in* the Lord,
- 1Th 1: 1. *in* God the Father and (in) the Lord
 5. not unto you *in* word only, but also *in* power, and *in* the Holy Ghost, and *in* much assurance ;
 — we were among you for your sake.
 6. the word *in* much affliction,
 7. to all that believe *in* Macedonia
 8. not only *in* Macedonia and Achaia, but also *in* every place your faith
 2: 2. as ye know, *at* Philippi, we were bold *in* our God to speak unto you the gospel of God *with* much contention.
 3. nor of uncleanness, nor *in* guile :
 5. at any time used we flattering words (lit. were we *in* fl. w.), as ye know, nor cloke (lit. *in* a cloke) of covetousness;
 6 (7). we might have been burdensome, (lit. *in* or for a burden)
 7. we were gentle among you,
 13. worketh also *in* you that believe.
 14. which *in* Judea are *in* Christ Jesus :
 17. to see your face *with* great desire

- 1Th. 2:19. Lord Jesus Christ *at* his coming ?
 3: 1. to be left *at* Athens alone;
 2. labourer *in* the gospel of Christ,
 3. moved *by* these afflictions;
 8. if ye stand *fast* *in* the Lord.
 13. unblameable *in* holiness before
 — *at* the coming of our Lord Jesus
 4: 1. exhort (you) *by* the Lord Jesus,
 4. *in* sanctification and honour;
 5. Not *in* the lust of concupiscence,
 6. defraud his brother *in* (any) matter:
 7. unto uncleanness, but *unto* holiness.
 10. which are *in* all Macedonia:
 15. unto you *by* the word of the Lord,
 16. *with* a shout, *with* the voice of the arch-
 angel, and *with* the trump of God: and
 the dead *in* Christ shall rise first:
 17. together with them *in* the clouds.
 18. Wherefore comfort one another *with* these
 words.
 5: 2. cometh as a thief *in* the night.
 3. as travail upon a woman with child; (lit.
 having *in* the womb)
 4. But ye, brethren, are not *in* darkness,
 12. *among* you, and are over you *in* the Lord,
 13. *in* love for their work's sake. (And) be
 at peace *among* yourselves.
 18. *In* every thing give thanks: for this is
 the will of God *in* Christ Jesus
 23. *unto* the coming of our Lord Jesus
 26. all the brethren *with* an holy kiss.
 3Th. 1: 1. *in* God our Father and the Lord
 4. glory *in* you *in* the churches
 — faith *in* all your persecutions
 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
 (lit. *in* the revelation of the Lord Jesus)
 8. *In* flaming fire taking vengeance
 10. to be glorified *in* his saints, and to be ad-
 mired *in* all them that believe
 — was believed *in* that day.
 11. the work of faith *with* power:
 12. glorified *in* you, and ye *in* him,
 2: 6. might be revealed *in* his time.
 9. *with* all power and signs
 10. *with* all deceivableness of unrighteous-
 ness *in* them that perish;
 12. had pleasure *in* unrighteousness.
 13. *through* sanctification of the
 16. consolation and good hope *through* grace,
 17. establish you *in* every good word
 2: 4. we have confidence *in* the Lord
 6. *in* the name of our Lord Jesus
 7. not ourselves disorderly *among* you,
 8. wrought *with* labour and travail
 11. which walk *among* you disorderly,
 16. peace always *by* all means.
 17. is the token *in* every epistle:
 1Th. 1: 2. (my) own son *in* the faith:
 3. thee to abide still *at* Ephesus,
 4. godly edifying which is *in* faith:
 13. I did (it) ignorantly *in* unbelief.
 14. love which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. that *in* me first Jesus Christ
 18. that thou *by* them mightest
 2: 2. (for) all that are *in* authority;
 — *in* all godliness and honesty.
 7. I speak the truth *in* Christ,
 — a teacher of the Gentiles *in* faith.
 8. that men pray every where, (lit. *in* every
 place)
 9. adorn themselves *in* modest apparel,
 — *not* *with* broidered hair, or gold,
 12. learn *in* silence *with* all subjection.
 12. over the man, but to be *in* silence.
 14. was *in* the transgression.
 15. if they continue *in* faith and charity
 3: 4. having his children *in* subjection
 9. the faith *in* a pure conscience.
 11. sober, faithful *in* all things.
 13. *in* the faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 15. behave thyself *in* the house of God,
 16. God was manifest *in* the flesh, justified
in the Spirit,

- 1Tim. 3:16. preached *unto* the Gentiles, believed *on*
in the world, received up *into* glory.
 4: 1. that *in* the latter times some shall
 2. Speaking lies *in* hypocrisy;
 12. *in* word, *in* conversation, *in* charity, *in*
 spirit, *in* faith, *in* purity.
 14. the gift that is *in* thee, which
 15. give thyself wholly to them (lit. be *in*
 them); that thy profiting may appear
 to all.
 5: 2. younger as sisters, *with* all purity
 10. Well reported of *for* good works
 17. they who labour *in* the word
 6:17. that are rich *in* this world,
 — *in* the living God, who giveth
 18. that they be rich *in* good works,
 2Tim. 1: 1. life which is *in* Christ Jesus,
 3. *with* pure conscience, that
 — *in* my prayers night and day;
 5. unfeigned faith that is *in* thee, which
 dwelt first *in* thy grandmother
 — I am persuaded that *in* thee also.
 6. the gift of God, which is *in* thee
 9. was given us *in* Christ Jesus
 13. *in* faith and love which is *in* Christ
 14. Holy Ghost which dwelleth *in* us.
 15. all they which are *in* Asia
 17. when he was *in* Rome,
 18. mercy of the Lord *in* that day:
 — ministered unto me *at* Ephesus.
 2: 1. *in* the grace that is *in* Christ Jesus.
 7. understanding *in* all things.
 9. Wherein I suffer trouble,
 10. salvation which is *in* Christ Jesus
 20. *in* a great house there are not
 25. *In* meekness instructing those
 3: 1. that *in* the last days perilous
 11. unto me *at* Antioch, *at* Iconium, *at* Lystra
 12. will live godly *in* Christ Jesus
 14. *in* the things which thou hast
 15. faith which is *in* Christ Jesus.
 16. for instruction *in* righteousness:
 4: 2. *with* all longsuffering and doctrine.
 5. watch thou *in* all things,
 8. shall give me *at* that day:
 13. The cloak that I left *at* Troas
 16. *At* my first answer no man
 20. Erastus abode *at* Corinth: but Trophi-
 mus have I left *at* Miletum
 Titus 1: 3. manifested his word *through* preaching,
 5. this cause left I thee *in* Crete,
 6. not accused (lit. not *in* accusation) of riot,
 or unruly.
 9. may be able *by* sound doctrine
 13. they may be sound *in* the faith;
 2: 3. *in* behaviour as becometh holiness,
 7. *in* doctrine (shewing) uncorruptness,
 9. to please (them) well *in* all (things);
 10. God our Saviour *in* all things.
 12. righteously, and godly, *in* this present
 world;
 3: 3. living *in* malice and envy, hateful,
 5. Not by works of righteousness which
 15. them that love us *in* the faith.
 Philem. 6. *by* the acknowledging of every good thing
 which is *in* you
 8. might be much bold *in* Christ
 10. whom I have begotten *in* my bonds:
 13. *in* the bonds of the gospel:
 16. both *in* the flesh, and *in* the Lord ?
 20. have joy of thee *in* the Lord: refresh my
 bowels *in* the Lord.
 23. my fellow-prisoner *in* Christ Jesus;
 Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers *by* the prophets,
 2 (1). spoken unto us *by* (his) Son,
 3. *on* the right hand of the Majesty *on* high;
 2: 8. For *in* that he put all
 12. *in* the midst of the church
 18. For *in* that he himself hath
 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) *in* all his house.
 5. faithful *in* all his house,
 8. as *in* the provocation, *in* the day of temp-
 tation *in* the wilderness;

- 5- 3:11. So I swear *in* my wrath,
 12. lest there be *in* any of you
 — *in* departing from the living God.
 15. While it is said (lit. *in* its being said), To-
 day if ye
 — as *in* the provocation.
 17. carcasses tell *in* the wilderness ?
 4 3. As I have sworn *in* my wrath,
 4. God did rest)(the seventh day
 5. *in* this (place) again, If they
 7. a certain day, saying *in* David,
 11. after the same example of unbelief.
 5: 6. he saith also *in* another (place),
 7. Who *in* the days of his flesh,
 6:17. Wherein God, willing more
 18. *in* which (it was) impossible
 7:10. yet *in* the loins of his father,
 8: 1. who is set on the right hand
 — of the Majesty *in* the heavens ;
 5. shewed to thee *in* the mount.
 9. *in* the day when I took them
 — they continued not *in* my covenant,
 13. *In* that he saith, A new (covenant),
 4: 2. wherein (was) the candlestick,
 4. wherein (was) the golden pot that
 22. by the law purged *with* blood ;
 23. patterns of things *in* the heavens
 25. every year *with* blood of others ;
 0. 3. *in* those (sacrifices there is) a remem-
 brance
 7. *in* the volume of the book it is
 16. *By* the which will we are sanctified
 12. *on* the right hand of God :
 19. the holiest *by* the blood of Jesus,
 22. *in* full assurance of faith,
 29. *wherewith* he was sanctified,
 32. the former days, *in* which, after
 34. knowing *in* yourselves that ye have *in*
 heaven a better and an
 38. shall have no pleasure *in* him.
 1: 2. For *by* it the elders obtained
 9. dwelling *in* tabernacles
 18. *in* Isaac shall thy seed be called :
 19. he received him *in* a figure.
 26. than the treasures *in* Egypt :
 34. made strong, waxed valiant *in* fight,
 37. were slain *with* the sword : (lit. died *in*
 the slaughter of the sword)
 — *in* sheepskins (and))(goatskins ;
 38. they wandered *in* deserts,
 2: 2. set down *at* the right hand
 23. which are written *in* heaven.
 13: 3. being yourselves also *in* the body.
 4. Marriage (is) honourable *in* all,
 9. that have been occupied *therein*.
 18. *in* all things willing to live
 20. *through* the blood of the everlasting
 21. perfect *in* every good work to do his will,
 working *in* you that which
 Jas 1: 1. tribes which are scattered abroad, (lit. *in*
 the dispersion)
 4. perfect and entire, wanting)(nothing.
 6. let him ask *in* faith, nothing wavering :
 8. unstable *in* all his ways.
 9. rejoice *in* that he is exalted : (lit. *in* his
 exaltation)
 10. *in* that he is made low : (lit. *in* his humil-
 iation)
 11. the rich man fade away *in* his ways.
 21. receive *with* meekness the
 23. beholding his natural face *in* a glass :
 25. shall be blessed *in* his deed.
 26. If any man *among* you seem
 27. fatherless and widows *in* their affliction,
 2: 1. *with* respect of persons.
 2. *with* a gold ring, *in* goodly apparel,
 — also a poor man *in* vile raiment ;
 4. not then partial *in* yourselves,
 5. poor of this world rich *in* faith,
 10. yet offend *in* one (point),
 16. say unto them, Depart *in* peace,
 3: 2. If any man offend not *in* word,
 6. so is the tongue *among* our members,

- Jas. 3: 9. Therewith bless we God, even the Fa-
 ther ; and therewith curse we men
 13. ended with knowledge *among* you ?
 — *with* meekness of wisdom.
 14. envying and strife *in* your hearts,
 18. righteousness is sown *in* peace
 4: 1. wars and fightings *among* you ?
 — lusts that war *in* your members ?
 3. may consume (it) *upon* your lusts.
 5. The spirit that dwelleth *in* us
 16. ye rejoice *in* your boastings :
 5: 3. treasure together for the last days.
 5. as *in* a day of slaughter.
 13. Is any *among* you afflicted ?
 14. Is any sick *among* you ?
 — *in* the name of the Lord :
 19. if any of you do err from the truth,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. *through* sanctification of the Spirit,
 4. reserved *in* heaven for you,
 5. kept *by* the power of God
 — to be revealed *in* the last time.
 6. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though
 — *in* heaviness *through* manifold tempta-
 tions :
 7. *at* the appearing of Jesus Christ :
 11. which was *in* them did signify,
 12. unto you *with* the Holy Ghost
 13. *at* the revelation of Jesus Christ.
 14. former lusts *in* your ignorance :
 15. holy *in* all manner of conversation,
 17. of your sojourning (here) *in* fear :
 22. purified your souls *in* obeying the
 2: 2. that ye may grow thereby :
 6. it is contained *in* the scripture, Behold, I
 lay *in* Sion a chief
 12. honest *among* the Gentiles : that, where
 as (lit. *in* that which) they speak
 against
 — glorify God *in* the day of visitation.
 18. subject to (your) masters *with* all fear :
 22. was guile found *in* his mouth :
 24. bare our sins *in* his own body
 3: 2. conversation (coupled) *with* fear
 4. *in* that which is not corruptible,
 15. sanctify the Lord God *in* your
 — of the hope that is *in* you
 16. whereas (lit. *in* that which) they speak
 evil of you,
 — your good conversation *in* Christ.
 19. *By* which also he went and preached
 unto the spirits *in* prison ;
 20. waited *in* the days of Noah,
 22. is *on* the right hand of God
 4: 1. hath suffered *in* the flesh
 2. rest of (his) time *in* the flesh
 3. we walked *in* lasciviousness,
 4. Wherein they think it strange
 11. that God *in* all things may be
 12. strange concerning the fiery trial which
 is to try you, (lit. the fiery trial *in* you
 which is to try you)
 13. when his glory shall be revealed, (lit. *in*
 the revelation of his glory)
 14. reproached for the name of Christ,
 16. glorify God *on* this behalf.
 19. (to him) *in* well doing,
 5: 1. The elders which are *among* you
 2. flock of God which is *among* you,
 6. he may exalt you *in* due time :
 9. your brethren that are *in* the world.
 10. his eternal glory *by* Christ Jesus,
 13. The (church that is) *at* Babylon,
 14. one another *with* a kiss of charity.
 — all that are *in* Christ Jesus.
 2 Pet. 1: 1. *through* the righteousness of God
 2. *through* the knowledge of God,
 4. that is *in* the world *through* lust.
 5. add to your faith virtue ; and to vir-
 6. to knowledge temperance ; and to
 perance patience ; and to patience
 7. to godliness brotherly kindness ; and to
 brotherly kindness charity.
 12. established *in* the present truth

- 2 Pet. 1:13. as long as I am *in* this tabernacle,
 — *by* putting (you) in remembrance;
 18. with him *in* the holy mount.
 19. a light that shineth *in* a dark place,
 — the day star arise *in* your hearts:
 2: 1. there were false prophets also *among* the
 people, even as there shall be false
 teachers *among* you,
 3. *through* covetousness shall they
 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation
 8. righteous man dwelling *among* them,
 10. *in* the lust of uncleanness,
 12. speak evil *of* the things that they under-
 stand not; and shall utterly perish *in*
 their own corruption;
 13. to riot *in* the day time.
 — *with* their own deceivings
 16. speaking *with* man's voice
 18. they allure *through* the lusts of the
 — from them who live *in* error.
 20. *through* the knowledge of the Lord
 3: 1. *in* (both) which I stir up your pure
 minds *by way of* remembrance;
 10. as a thief *in* the night; *in* the which the
 heavens
 — the works that are therein
 11. *in* (all) holy conversation
 13. where *in* dwelleth righteousness.
 14. ye may be found of him *in* peace,
 16. *in* all (his) epistles, speaking *in* them
 of these things; *in* which are some
 things hard
 18. grow *in* grace, and (in) the knowledge
 1 John 1: 5. *in* him is no darkness
 6. with him, and walk *in* darkness,
 7. walk *in* the light, as he is *in*
 8. the truth is not *in* us.
 10. his word is not *in* us.
 2: 3. *hereby* we do know that we
 4. the truth is not *in* him.
 5. *in* us verily is the love of God per-
 fected: *hereby* know we that we are
in him.
 6. that saith he abideth *in* him
 8. is true *in* him and *in* you:
 9. that saith he is *in* the light,
 — is *in* darkness even until now.
 10. abideth *in* the light, and there is none
 occasion of stumbling *in* him.
 11. is *in* darkness, and walketh *in* darkness:
 14. word of God abideth *in* you.
 15. things (that are) *in* the world.
 — the Father is not *in* him.
 16. For all that (is) *in* the world,
 24. Let that therefore abide *in* you,
 — shall remain *in* you, ye also shall con-
 tinue *in* the Son, and *in* the Father.
 27. received of him abideth *in* you,
 — ye shall abide *in* him.
 28. little children, abide *in* him;
 — ashamed before him *at* his coming
 3: 5. and *in* him is no sin.
 6. Whosoever abideth *in* him sinneth not:
 9. his seed remaineth *in* him:
 10. *In* this the children of God are manifest,
 14. not (his) brother abideth *in* death.
 15. hath eternal life abiding *in* him.
 16. *Hereby* perceive we the love
 17. the love of God *in* him?
 19. *hereby* we know that we are
 24. dwelleth *in* him, and he *in* him. And
hereby we know that he abideth *in* us,
 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit
 — come *in* the flesh is of God:
 3. come *in* the flesh is not of God:
 — now already is it *in* the world.
 4. greater is he that is *in* you, than he that
 is *in* the world.
 9. *In* this was manifested the love of God
toward us,
 10. *Herein* is love, not that we
 12. God dwelleth *in* us, and his love is per-
 fected *in* us.

- 1 John 4:13 *Hereby* know we that we dwell *in* him,
 and he *in* us,
 15. God dwelleth *in* him, and he *in* God.
 16. the love that God hath *to* us.
 — he that dwelleth *in* love dwelleth *in* God,
 and God *in* him.
 17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,
 — boldness *in* the day of judgment:
 — so are we *in* this world.
 18. There is no fear *in* love;
 — is not made perfect *in* love.
 5: 2. *By* this we know that we
 6. not *by* water only, but *by* water and
 blood.
 7. three that bear record *in* heaven,
 8. three that bear witness *in* earth,
 10. hath the witness *in* himself:
 11. this life is *in* his Son.
 19. whole world lieth *in* wickedness.
 20. we are *in* him that is true, (even) *in* his
 Son Jesus Christ.
 2 John 1. whom I love *in* the truth;
 2. truth's sake, which dwelleth *in* us,
 3. the Father, *in* truth and love.
 4. thy children walking *in* truth,
 6. ye should walk *in* it.
 7. Jesus Christ is come *in* the flesh.
 9. abideth not *in* the doctrine of
 — He that abideth *in* the doctrine
 3 John 1. whom I love *in* the truth.
 3. as thou walkest *in* the truth.
 4. that my children walk *in* truth.
 Jude 1. sanctified *by* God the Father,
 10. as brute beasts, *in* those things they
 corrupt themselves.
 12. These are spots *in* your feasts of
 14. the Lord cometh *with* ten thousands
 18. be mockers *in* the last time,
 20. praying *in* the Holy Ghost,
 21. Keep yourselves *in* the love of God,
 23. And others save *with* fear,
 24. before the presence of his glory *with*
 exceeding joy,
 Rev. 1: 1. must shortly come to pass;
 3. things which are written therein:
 4. churches which are *in* Asia:
 5. from our sins *in* his own blood,
 9. companion *in* tribulation, and *in* the
 — was *in* the isle that is called
 10. I was *in* the Spirit on the Lord's day,
 11. seven churches which are *in* Asia;
 13. *in* the midst of the seven
 15. as if they burned *in* a furnace;
 16. he had *in* his right hand
 — as the sun shineth *in* his strength.
 2: 1. seven stars *in* his right hand, who
 walketh *in* the midst of
 7. *in* the midst of the paradise
 12. the church *in* Pergamos write;
 13. even *in* those days where *in*
 14. who taught)(Balac to cast a stumbling
 block
 16. *with* the sword of my mouth.
 18. of the church *in* Thyatira write;
 23. I will kill her children *with* death;
 24. unto the rest *in* Thyatira,
 27. rule them *with* a rod of iron;
 3: 1. of the church *in* Sardis write;
 4. hast a few names even *in* Sardis
 — shall walk *with* me *in* white:
 5. shall be clothed *in* white raiment,
 7. of the church *in* Philadelphia
 12. a pillar *in* the temple of my God,
 21. to sit *with* me *in* my throne,
 — *with* my Father *in* his throne.
 4: 1. a door (was) opened *in* heaven
 2. immediately I was *in* the spirit: and
 behold, a throne was set *in* heaven,
 4. sitting, clothed *in* white raiment;
 6. *in* the midst of the throne,
 5: 3. no man *in* heaven, nor
 6. *in* the midst of the throne
 — *in* the midst of the elders

Rev. 5: 9. redeemed us to God *by* thy blood
 13. which is *in* heaven, and *on* the earth,
 — the sea, and all that are *in* them;
 6: 5. a pair of balances *in* his hand.
 6. *in* the midst of the four beasts
 8. *with* sword, and *with* hunger, and *with*
 death,
 7: 9. palms *in* their hands;
 14. white *in* the blood of the Lamb.
 15. day and night *in* his temple:
 8: 1. there was silence *in* heaven
 9. creatures which were *in* the sea,
 13. *through* the midst of heaven,
 9: 6. *in* those days shall men seek
 10. there were stings *in* their tails:
 11. *in* the Greek tongue hath (his)
 17. thus I saw the horses *in* the vision,
 19. power is *in* their mouth, and *in* their
 — *with* them they do hurt.
 20. were not killed *by* these plagues
 10: 2. he had *in* his hand a little book
 6. *swore by* him that liveth for ever and
 ever, who created heaven, and the
 things that *therein* are, and the earth,
 and the things that *therein* are, and
 the sea, and the things which are
therein,
 7. *in* the days of the voice
 8. open *in* the hand of the angel
 9. it shall be *in* thy mouth sweet
 10. it was *in* my mouth sweet
 11: 1. them that worship *therein*.
 6. *in* the days of their prophecy:
 12. ascended up to heaven *in* a cloud;
 13.)(the same hour was there a great
 earthquake,
 — *in* the earthquake were slain
 15. there were great voices *in* heaven,
 19. temple of God was opened *in* heaven,
 and there was seen *in* his temple
 12: 1. appeared a great wonder *in* heaven;
 2. she being with child (lit. having *in* the
 womb) cried, travailling
 3. another wonder *in* heaven;
 5. all nations *with* a rod of iron:
 7. there was war *in* heaven:
 8. found any more *in* heaven.
 10. a loud voice saying *in* heaven,
 12. ye that dwell *in* them.
 3: 3. all the world wondered after (lit. *in* all
 the world it was wondered)
 6. them that dwell *in* heaven.
 8. written *in* the book of life
 10. he that killeth *with* the sword must be
 killed *with* the sword.
 12. them which dwell *therein*
 14: 2. harpers harping *with* their harps:
 5. *in* their mouth was found no
 6. fly *in* the midst of heaven,
 7. Saying *with* a loud voice,
 9. saying *with* a loud voice,
 10. *into* the cup of his indignation,
 — tormented *with* fire and brimstone
 13. the dead which die *in* the Lord
 14. *in* his hand a sharp sickle.
 15. crying *with* a loud voice to him
 17. the temple which is *in* heaven,
 15: 1. I saw another sign *in* heaven,
 — *in* them is filled up the wrath
 5. the testimony *in* heaven was
 16: 3. every living soul died *in* the sea.
 8. to scorch men *with* fire.
 17: 3. carried me away *in* the spirit
 4. having a golden cup *in* her hand
 16. eat her flesh, and burn her *with* fire.
 18: 2. cried mightily *with* a strong voice,
 6. *in* the cup which she hath filled
 7. for she saith *in* her heart,
 8. her plagues come *in* one day,
 — shall be utterly burned *with* fire:
 10. *in* one hour is thy judgment come.
 16. purple, and scarlet, and decked *with*
 gold,

Rev. 18: 19. where *in* were made rich all that nau
 ships *in* the sea by
 22. heard no more at all *in* thee;
 — shall be found any more *in* thee;
 — shall be heard no more at all *in* thee,
 23. shine no more at all *in* thee;
 — heard no more at all *in* thee;
 — for *by* thy sorceries were all
 24. *in* her was found the blood
 19: 1. voice of much people *in* heaven
 2. corrupt the earth *with* her fornication,
 11. *in* righteousness he doth judge
 14. the armies (which were) *in* heaven
 15. *with* it he should smite the nations: as
 he shall rule them *with* a rod of iron:
 17. an angel standing *in* the sun;
 — fowls that fly *in* the midst of heaven,
 20. *with* which he deceived them
 — lake of fire burning *with* brimstone
 21. remnant were slain *with* the sword
 20: 6. bath part *in* the first resurrection:
 8. which are *in* the four quarters
 12. which were written *in* the books,
 13. the dead which were *in* it;
 — the dead which were *in* them:
 15. found written *in* the book of life
 21: 8. shall have their part *in* the lake
 10. be carried me away *in* the spirit
 14. *in* them the names of the twelve
 22. I saw no temple *therein*:
 23. the moon, to shine *in* it:
 24. shall walk *in* the light of it:
 27. are written *in* the Lamb's book
 22: 2. *In* the midst of the street of it,
 3. the Lamb shall be *in* it;
 6. things which must shortly be done
 18. that are written *in* this book:
 19. which are written *in* this book.

ἐναγκαλίζομαι, enankalízomai.

Mark 9: 36. when he had taken him *in* his arms
 10: 16. he took them up *in* his arms, put (his)
 hands upon them, and blessed them.

ἐνάλιος, enalios.

Jas. 3: 7. and of things *in* the sea, is tamed,

ἐναντι, enanti.

Luke 1: 8. before God *in* the order of his course,

ἐναντίον, enantíon.

Mark 2: 12. went forth before them all;
 Luk. 20: 26. his words before the people:
 24: 19. before God and all the people:
 Acts 7: 10. wisdom *in* the sight of Pharaoh
 8: 32. like a lamb dumb before his shearers,

ἐναντιος, enantios.

Mat. 14: 24. for the wind was contrary.
 Mark 6: 48. for the wind was contrary unto
 15: 39. which stood over against him, (lit. from
 or on the opposite side)
 Acts 26: 9. many things contrary to the name of
 Jesus
 27: 4. because the winds were contrary.
 28: 17. committed nothing against the people,
 1 Th. 2: 15. are contrary to all men:
 Titus 2: 8. he that is of the contrary part

ἐνάρχομαι, enarkomai.

Gal. 3: 3. having begun *in* the Spirit,
 Phil. 1: 6. that he which hath begun a good work
 in you

ἐνδεής, ende-es.

Acts 4: 34. any among them that lacked: (lit. need'g)

ἐνδειγμα, *endigma*.

2Th. 1. 5. a manifest token of the righteous

ἐνδεικνυμι, *endiknumi*.

Rom. 2:15. Which *shew* the work of the law

9:17. that I *might shew* my power

22. willing to *shew* (his) wrath,

2Cor. 8:24. Wherefore *shew* ye to them,

Eph. 2: 7. he *might shew* the exceeding riches

1Tim. 1:16. Jesus Christ *might shew* forth

2Tim. 4:14. the coppersmith *did me* much evil :

Titus 2:10. *showing* all good fidelity ;

3: 2. *showing* all meekness unto all men.

Heb. 6:10. ye *have shewed* toward his name,

11. desire that every one of you *do shew* the

ἐνδειξις, *endixis*.

Rom. 3:25. to declare (lit. for declaration of) his righteousness

26. To declare (lit. for declaration, &c.), (I say), at this time

2Cor. 8:24. the *proof* of your love, and of our

Phil. 1:28. to them an evident token of perdition,

ἐνδεκα, *hendeka*.

Mat. 28:16. Then the *eleven* disciples went away

Mar. 16:14. he appeared unto the *eleven*

Luk. 24: 9. told all these things unto the *eleven*,

33. found the *eleven* gathered together,

Acts 1:26. numbered with the *eleven* apostles.

2:14. Peter, standing up with the *eleven*,

ἐνδεκάτος, *hendekatos*.

Mat. 20: 6. about the *eleventh* hour he

9. (were hired) about the *eleventh* hour,

Rev. 21:20. the *eleventh*, a jacinth ;

ἐνδέχεται, *endeketai*.

Luk. 13:33. for it cannot be that a prophet

ἐνδημιῶ, *endemeo*.

2Cor. 5: 6. whilst we are at home in the

8. to be present with the Lord.

9 that, whether present or absent, we may

ἐνδιδύσκομαι, *endiduskomai*.

Luke 8:27. long time, and *were* no clothes,

16:19. which *was clothed* in purple

ἐνδικος, *endikos*.

Rom. 3: 8. whose damnation is just.

Heb. 2: 2. received a just recompense

ἐνδόμησις, *endomeesis*.

Rev. 21:18. the *building* of the wall of it

ἐνδοξάζομαι, *endoxazomai*.

1Th. 1:10. he shall come to be glorified in

12. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified

ἐνδοξος, *endoxos*.

Luke 7:25. Behold, they which are gorgeously apparelled,

13:17. for all the glorious things that were done by him.

1Cor. 4:10. ye (are) strong ; ye (are) honourable, Eph. 5:27. That he might present it to himself a glorious church.

ἐνδυμα, *enduma*.

Mat. 3: 4. John had his *raiment* of camel's hair,

6:25. than meat, and the body than *raiment* !

28. why take ye thought for *raiment* ! ?

7:15. come to you in sheep's *clothing* ;

22:11. had not on a wedding *garment* ?

12. not having a wedding *garment* ?

28: 3. his *raiment* white as snow :

Luk. 12:23. the body (is more) than *raiment*.

ἐνδυναμῶ, *endunamoō*.

Acts 9:22. Saul increased the more in *strength*, and confounded

Rom. 4:20. *was strong* in faith, giving glory

Eph. 6:10. brethren, *be strong* in the Lord,

Phil. 4:13. Christ *which strengtheneth* me.

1Tim. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, *who hath enabled* me,

2Tim. 2: 1. my son, *be strong* in the grace that

4:17. with me, and *strengthened* me ;

Heb. 11:34. out of weakness *were made strong*,

ἐνδύνω, *enduno*.

2Tim. 3: 6. they *which creep* into houses,

ἐνδυσίς, *endusis*.

1Pet. 3: 3. or of *putting on* of apparel ;

ἐνδύω, *enduo*.

Mat. 6:25. your body, what ye *shall put on*.

22:11 a man *which had not on* a wedding garment :

27:31. and *put* his own *raiment on* him,

Mark 1: 6. John *was clothed with* camel's hair,

6: 9. not *put on* two coats.

15:17. they *clothed* him with purple,

20. *put* his own clothes on him,

Luk. 12:22. the body, what ye *shall put on*.

15:22. the best robe, and *put (it) on* him,

24:49. until ye *be endued* with power

Acts 12:21. Herod, *arrayed* in royal apparel,

Ro. 13:12. let us *put on* the armour of light.

14. *put ye on* the Lord Jesus Christ,

1Cor. 15:53. For this corruptible must *put on* incorruption,

— (must) *put on* immortality.

54. *shall have put on* incorruption,

— *shall have put on* immortality,

2Cor. 5: 3. If so be that *being clothed*

Gal. 3:27. into Christ *have put on* Christ.

Eph. 4:24. that ye *put on* (lit. *have put on*) the new man,

6:11. *Put on* the whole armour of God,

14. *having on* the breastplate of

Col. 3:10. *have put on* the new (man),

12. *Put on* therefore, as the elect of God,

1Th. 5: 8. *putting on* the breastplate of faith

Rev. 1:13. man, *clothed* with a garment down to the foot.

15: 6. *clothed* in pure and white linen,

19:14. *clothed* in fine linen, white and clean.

ἐνέγκω, see φέρω.

ἐνέδρα & -δρον, *enedra & -dron*.

Acts 23:16. heard of their *lying in wait*,

25: 3. *lying wait* (lit. making a *lying in wait*) in the way to kill him.

ἐνεδρεύω, *enedrūo*.

Luk. 11:54. *Laying wait* for him, and seeking

Acts 23:21. for there *lie in wait* for him

ἐνειλέω, *enileo*.

Mar 15:46. and *wrapped* him in the linen

ἐνεῖμι, enēmi.

Luk. 11:41. But rather give alms of *such things as ye have*; (lit. but as to things that are in)

ἐνεκα, ενεκεν, εἵνεκεν,

heneka, heneken, hīneken.

Mat. 5:10. persecuted for righteousness' sake:

11. against you falsely, for my sake.

10:18. for my sake, for a testimony against

39. loath his life for my sake shall

16:25. will lose his life for my sake

19: 5. For this cause shall a man

29. for my name's sake, shall receive

Mark 8:35. shall lose his life for my sake

10: 7. For this cause shall a man leave

29. for my sake, and the gospel's,

13: 9. before rulers and kings for my sake,

Luke 4:18. because (or lit. in that) he hath anointed

6:22. for the Son of man's sake.

9:24. will lose his life for my sake,

18:29. for the kingdom of God's sake,

21:12. for my name's sake.

Acts 19:32. knew not wherefore they were come

26:21. For these causes the Jews caught me

28:30. because that for the hope of Israel

Rom. 8:36. For thy sake we are killed all the day

14:20. For meat destroy not the work of God.

2Cor. 3:10. by reason of the glory that excelleth.

7:12. not for his cause that had done the wrong,

nor for his cause that suffered wrong,

but that (lit. for that) our care

ἐνέργεια, energĩa.

Eph. 1:19. the working of his mighty power,

3: 7. by the effectual working of his power.

4:16. the effectual working in the

Phil. 3:21. according to the working whereby

Col. 2:19. striving according to his working,

2:12. through the faith of the operation of

2 Th. 2: 9. is after the working of Satan

11. shall send them strong delusion, (lit. working of error)

ἐνεργέω, ενεργο.

Mat. 14: 2. works do shew forth themselves in him.

Mark 6:14. mighty works do shew forth themselves

Rom. 7: 5. did work in our members

1Cor.12: 6. God which worketh all in all.

11. all these worketh that one and the self-same Spirit,

2Cor. 1: 6. which is effectual (lit. that worketh) in the enduring

4:12. So then death worketh in us,

Gal. 2: 8. For he that wrought effectually in Peter - the same was mighty in me

3: 5. and worketh miracles among you,

5: 6. faith which worketh by love.

Eph. 1:11. of him who worketh all things

20. Which he wrought in Christ,

2: 2. the spirit that now worketh in

3:20. the power that worketh in us,

Phil. 2:13. God which worketh in you both to will and to do of (his) good

Col. 1:29. which worketh in me mightily.

1 Th. 2:13. which effectually worketh also in you

2 Th. 2: 7. mystery of iniquity doth already work:

Jas. 5:16. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

ἐνέργημα, ενεργημα.

1Cor.12: 6. there are diversities of operations,

10. To another the working of miracles;

ἐνεργής, ενεργες.

1Cor 16: 9. a great door and effectual is opened

Philom. 6 become effectual by the acknowledging

Heb. 4:12. word of God (is) quick, and powerful,

ἐνεστῶτα, see ἐνίστημι.

ἐνευλογέομαι, enūlogeomai.

Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.

Gal. 3: 8. In thee shall all nations be blessed

ἐνέχω, eneko.

Mark 3:19. Herodias had a quarrel against him,

Luk. 11:53. began to urge (him) vehemently,

Gal. 5: 1. be not entangled again with the

ἐνθάδε, enthade.

Luk.24:41. Have ye here any meat?

John 4:15. neither come hither to draw.

16. call thy husband, and come hither

Acts 10:18. Peter, were lodged there.

16:28. for we are all here.

17: 6. are come hither also;

25:17. when they were come hither,

24. both at Jerusalem, and (also) here,

ἐνθυμέομαι, enthumeomai

Mat. 1:20. while he thought on these things,

9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your

Acts 10:19. While Peter thought on the vision,

ἐνθύμησις, enthumeesis.

Mat. 9: 4. Jesus knowing their thoughts

12:25. Jesus knew their thoughts,

Acts 17:29. graven by art and man's device.

Heb. 4:12. a discerner of the thoughts and intents

ἐνι for ἐνεστι.

Gal. 3:28. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female:

Col. 3:11. Where there is neither Greek nor Jew,

Jas. 1:17. with whom is no variableness,

ἐνιαυτός, eniautos.

Luke 4:19. the acceptable year of the Lord

John 11:49. the high priest that same year,

51. being high priest that year,

18:13. the high priest that same year.

Acts 11:26. a whole year they assembled

18:11. continued (there) a year and six months,

Gal. 4:10. days, and months, and times, and years.

Heb. 9: 7. high priest alone once every year,

25. into the holy place every year

10: 1. they offered year by year

3. again (made) of sins every year.

Jas. 4:13. continue there a year, and buy

5:17. by the space of three years

Rev. 9:15. an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year,

ἐνίστημι, enistemi.

Rom. 8:38. nor powers, nor things present,

1Cor. 3:22. things present, or things to come;

7:26. good for the present distress,

Gal. 1: 4. from this present evil world,

2 Th. 2: 2. the day of Christ is at hand

2Tim. 3: 1. perilous times shall come.

Heb. 9: 9. for the time then present,

ἐνισχύω, eniskuo.

Luk.22:43. from heaven, strengthening him.

Acts 9:19. he had received meat, he was strengthened.

έννατος, *ennatos.*

- Mat. 20: 5. about the sixth and *ninth* hour,
 27.45. all the land unto the *ninth* hour.
 46. about the *ninth* hour Jesus cried
 Mar. 15:33. whole land until the *ninth* hour.
 34. at the *ninth* hour Jesus cried
 Luk. 23:44. all the earth unto the *ninth* hour.
 Acts 3: 1. (being) the *ninth* (hour).
 10: 3. about the *ninth* hour of the day
 30. at the *ninth* hour I prayed
 Rev. 21:20. the *ninth*, a topaz; the tenth, a

έννέα, *ennea.*

- Luk. 17:17. where (are) the *nine*?

έννενηκονταέννέα, *ennenechkontaennea.*

- Mat. 18:12. doth he not leave the *ninety* and *nine*,
 13. the *ninety* and *nine* which went not
 Luk. 15: 4. doth not leave the *ninety* and *nine*
 7. more than over *ninety* and *nine* just persons,

έννέος, *ennecos.*

- Acts 9: 7. stood *speechless*, hearing a voice,

έννυνώ, *ennunō.*

- Luke 1:62. they *made signs* to his father,

έννοια, *ennoia.*

- Heb. 4:12. thoughts and *intents* of the heart
 1 Pet. 4: 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same *mind*:

έννομος, *ennomos.*

- Acts 19:39. determined in a *lawful* assembly.
 1 Cor. 9:21. but *under the law* to Christ,

έννυχον, *ennukon.*

- Mark 1:35. in the morning, rising up a great while
 before day, (lit. while yet much in the *night*)

ένοικέω, *enoikeo.*

- Rom. 8:11. his Spirit *that dwelleth* in you.
 2 Cor. 6:16. God hath said, *I will dwell* in them,
 Col. 3:16. *Let the word of Christ dwell* in you
 1 Tim. 1: 5. which *dwell* first in thy grandmother
 14 Holy Ghost *which dwelleth* in us.

ένόντα, see ένειμι.

ένότης, *henotees.*

- Eph. 4: 3. to keep the *unity* of the Spirit
 13. come in the *unity* of the faith,

ένοχλέω, *enokleō.*

- Heb. 12:15. lest any root of bitterness springing up
trouble

ένοχος, *enokos.*

- Mat. 5:21. shall be *in danger* of the judgment:
 22. shall be *in danger* of the judgment:
 — shall be *in danger* of the council:
 — shall be *in danger* of hell fire.
 26:66. said, *He is guilty* of death.
 Mark 3:29. is *in danger* of eternal damnation:
 14:54. condemned him to be *guilty* of death.
 1 Cor. 11:27. shall be *guilty* of the body and blood
 Heb. 2 15. their lifetime *subject* to bondage.
 Jas 2 10 offend in one (point), he is *guilty* of all

ένταλμα, *entolma.*

- Mat. 15: 9. the *commandments* of men.
 Mark 7: 7. the *commandments* of men.
 Col. 2:22. the *commandments* and doctrines of men

ένταφιάζω, *entaphiazō.*

- Mat. 26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. unto *burying* me)
 John 19:40. manner of the Jews is to *bury*

ένταφιασμός, *entaphiasmos.*

- Mar. 14: 8. to anoint my body to the *burying*.
 John 12: 7. against the day of my *burying*

έντέλλομαι, *entellomai.*

- Mat. 4: 6. He *shall give* his angels *charge* concern
 ing thee:
 15: 4. For God *commanded*, saying,
 17: 9. Jesus *charged* them, saying,
 19: 7. Why *did* Moses then *command* to
 28:20. whatsoever I *have commanded* you:
 Mar. 10: 3. What did Moses *command* you?
 11: 6. even as Jesus *had commanded*:
 13:34. *commanded* the porter to watch.
 Luke 4:10. He *shall give* his angels *charge* over thee
 John 8: 5. Moses in the law *commanded* us,
 14:31. the Father *gave* me *commandment*,
 15:14. do whatsoever I *command* you.
 17. These things I *command* you,
 Acts 1: 2. *after that he...had given commandments*
 unto the apostles
 13:47. the Lord *commanded* us,
 Heb. 9:20. which God *hath enjoined* unto you,
 11:22. *gave commandment* concerning his bones

έντευθεν, *entūthen.*

- Mat. 17:20. Remove *hence* to yonder place;
 Luke 4: 9. cast thyself down *from hence*:
 13:31. Get thee out, and depart *hence*.
 16:26. would pass *from hence* to you
 John 2:16. Take these things *hence*;
 7: 3. Depart *hence*, and go into Judæa,
 14:31. Arise, let us go *hence*.
 18:36. my kingdom not *from hence*.
 19:18. two other with him, on either side (lit
hence and *hence*)
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not *hence*, (even) of
 Rev. 22: 2. on either side (lit. *hence*, &c.) of the river
 (was there)

έντευξις, *entūxis.*

- 1 Tim. 2: 1. *intercessions*, (and) giving of thanks,
 4: 5. sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*.

έντιμος, *entimos.*

- Luke 7: 2. who was *dear* unto him,
 14: 8. lest a *more honourable* man
 Phil. 2:29. hold such *in reputation*:
 1 Pet. 2: 4. chosen of God, (and) *precious*,
 6. a chief corner stone, elect, *precious*:

έντολή, *entolee.*

- Mat. 5:19. break one of these least *commandments*,
 15: 3. transgress the *commandment*
 6. made the *commandment* of God
 19:17. keep the *commandments*.
 22:36. which (is) the great *commandment*:
 38. first and great *commandment*.
 40. On these two *commandments*
 Mark 7: 8. laying aside the *commandment*
 9. ye reject the *commandment*
 10: 5. he wrote you this *precept*.
 19. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 12:28 the first *commandment* of all?

Mar. 12:25. first of all the *commandments*
 30. this (is) the first *commandment*.
 31. is none other *commandment* greater than these.

Luke 1: 6. in all the *commandments*
 15:29. at any time thy *commandment* :
 18:20. Thou knowest the *commandments*,
 23:56. according to the *commandment*.

Joh. 10:18. This *commandment* have I
 11:57. had given a *commandment*,
 12:49. he gave me a *commandment*,
 50. his *commandment* is life

13:34. A new *commandment* I give
 14:15. keep my *commandments*.

21. that hath my *commandments*,
 15:10. If ye keep my *commandments*,
 — my Father's *commandments*,

12. This is my *commandment*,

Acts 17:15. receiving a *commandment*

Rom. 7: 8. occasion by the *commandment*,
 9. when the *commandment* came,
 19. the *commandment*, which
 11. occasion by the *commandment*,
 12. the *commandment* holy, and just,
 13. sin by the *commandment* might

13: 9. any other *commandment*, it

1 Cor. 7:19. keeping of the *commandments*

14:37. the *commandments* of the Lord.

Eph. 2:15. the law of *commandments*

6: 2. which is the first *commandment*

Col. 4:10. ye received *commandments* :

1Tim. 6:14. keep (this) *commandment* without

Titus 1:14. *commandments* of men, that

Heb. 7: 5. have a *commandment* to take

16. law of a carnal *commandment*,

18. of the *commandment* going before

9:19. Moses had spoken every *precept*

2 Pet. 2:21. to turn from the holy *commandment*

3: 2. the *commandment* of us the

1 John 2: 3. if we keep his *commandments*.

4. keepeth not his *commandments*,

7. I write no new *commandment* unto you,

but an old *commandment*

— The old *commandment* is the

8. a new *commandment* I write

3:32. we keep his *commandments*,

23. this is his *commandment*,

— as he gave us *commandment*

24. keepeth his *commandments*

4:21. this *commandment* have we

5: 2. keep his *commandments*.

3. that we keep his *commandments* : and

his *commandments* are not grievous.

2 John 4. have received a *commandment*

5. not as though I wrote a new *commandment*

6. walk after his *commandments*. This is

the *commandment*, That

Rev. 12:17. keep the *commandments* of God

14:12. keep the *commandments* of God,

22:14. that do his *commandments*,

ἐντόπιος, *entopios*.

Acts 21:12. both we, and they of that *place*,

ἐντός, *entos*.

Mat. 23:26. that (which is) *within* the cup

Luk. 17:21. kingdom of God is *within* you.

ἐντοέπω, -ομαι, *entrepo, -omai*.

Mat. 21:37. saying, They *will reverence* my son.

Mar. 12: 6. saying, They *will reverence* my son.

Luk. 18. 2. which feared not God, neither *regard* led man :

4. I fear not God, nor *regard* man ;

20:13. may be they *will reverence* (him)

1 Cor. 4:14. I write not these things to *shame* you,

2Th. 3:14. that he *may be ashamed*.

Titus 2: 8. of the contrary part *may be ashamed*,

Heb. 12: 9. we *gave* (them) *reverence* :

ἐντρέφομαι, *entrephomai*.

1Tim. 4: 6. *nourished up* in the words of faith

ἐντρομος, *entromos*.

Acts 7:32. Then Moses *trembled* (lit. being *trembling*), and durst not

16:29. sprang in, and came *trembling*,

Heb. 12:21. I exceedingly fear and *quake* : (lit. *am fearful and quaking*)

ἐντροπή, *entropce*.

1 Cor. 6: 5. I speak to your *shame*. Is it so,

15:34. I speak (this) to your *shame*

ἐντροφάω, *entrophao*.

2Pet. 2:13. *sporting themselves* with their own

ἐντυγχάνω, *entunkano*

Acts 25:24. the Jews *have dealt* with me

Rom. 8:27. *maketh intercession* for the saints

34. also *maketh intercession* for us.

11: 2. he *maketh intercession* to God

Heb. 7:25. to *make intercession* for them.

ἐντυλίττω, *entulitto*.

Mat. 27:59. he *wrapped* it in a clean linen cloth,

Luk. 23:53. *wrapped* it in linen, and laid it in

John 20: 7. *wrapped together* in a place by itself

ἐντυπώω, *entupoō*.

2 Cor. 3: 7. written (and) *engraven* in stones,

ἐνυβρίζω, *enubrizo*.

Heb. 10:29. and *hath done despite* unto the Spirit

ἐνυπνιάζομαι, *enupniázomai*.

Acts 2:17. your old men *shall dream* dreams :

Jude 8. Likewise also these (filthy) *dreamers* do file the flesh,

ἐνύπνιον, *enupnion*.

Acts 2:17. your old men *shall dream* dreams :

ἐνώπιον, *enōpion*.

Luke 1: 6. were both righteous *before* God,

15. great *in the sight* of the Lord,

17. shall go *before* him in the spirit

19. that stand *in the presence* of God ;

75. In holiness and righteousness *before* him

4: 7. If thou therefore wilt worship)(me,

5:18. to lay (him) *before* him.

25. he rose up *before* them, and took

8:47. unto him *before* all the people

12: 6. of them is forgotten *before* God ?

9. he that denieth me *before* men shall be

denied *before* the angels of God.

13:26. have eaten and drunk *in thy presence*,

14:10. *in the presence* of them that sit

15:10. joy *in the presence* of the angels

13. sinned against heaven, and *before* thee

21. against heaven, and *in thy sight*,

16:15. which justify yourselves *before* men

— abomination *in the sight* of God.

23:14. having examined (him) *before* you

24:11. their words seemed to them

43. did eat *before* them.

John 20:30. *in the presence* of his disciples.

Acts 2:25. the Lord always *before* my face,

4:10. stand here *before* you whole.

19. be right *in the sight* of God

6: 5. saying pleased)(the whole multitude

6. Whom they set *before* the apostles :

Acts 7:46. Who found favour *before* God,
8:21. not *right in the sight of* God.
9:15. my name *before* the Gentiles,
10: 4. up for a memorial *before* God.
30. a man stood *before* me in bright clothing,
31. remembrance *in the sight of* God.
33. we all here present *before* God,
19: 9. that way *before* the multitude,
19. burned them *before* all (men):
27:35. to God *in presence of* them all:
Rom. 3:29 no flesh be justified *in his sight*:
12:17. honest *in the sight of* all men.
14:22. have (it) to thyself *before* God.
Cor. 1:29. no flesh should glory *in his presence*.
Cor. 4: 2. conscience *in the sight of* God
7:12. for you *in the sight of* God
9:21. only *in the sight of* the Lord, but also *in the sight of* men.
Gal. 1:20. behold, *before* God, I lie not.
1Tim. 2: 3. *in the sight of* God our Saviour,
5: 4. good and acceptable *before* God.
20. Them that sin rebuke *before* all,
21. I charge (thee) *before* God, and the
6:12. profession *before* many witnesses.
13. charge *in the sight of* God,
2Tim. 2:14. charging (them) *before* the Lord
4: 1. therefore *before* God, and the Lord Jesus
Heb. 4:13. is not manifest *in his sight*:
13:21. is wellpleasing *in his sight*,
Jas. 4:10. *in the sight of* the Lord,
1Pet. 3: 4. which is *in the sight of* God
1John 3:22. that are pleasing *in his sight*.
3John 6. of thy charity *before* the church:
Rev. 1: 4. which are *before* his throne;
2:14. *before* the children of Israel,
3: 2. thy works perfect *before* God.
5. *before* my Father, and *before* his angels.
8. set *before* thee an open door,
9. come and worship *before* thy feet,
4: 5. burning *before* the throne,
6. *before* the throne (there was) a sea
10. elders fall down *before* him
— their crowns *before* the throne,
5: 8. fell down *before* the Lamb,
7: 9. *before* the throne, and *before* the Lamb,
11. fell *before* the throne on their faces,
15. they *before* the throne of God,
8: 2. angels which stood *before* God;
3. which was *before* the throne.
4. ascended up *before* God out of
9:13. golden altar which is *before* God,
11: 4. *before* the God of the earth.
16. sat *before* God on their seats,
12: 4. the dragon stood *before* the woman
10. accused them *before* our God
13:12. the first beast *before* him,
13. on the earth *in the sight of* men,
14. to do *in the sight of* the beast;
14: 3. *before* the throne, and *before* the four
5. without fault *before* the throne of God.
10. *in the presence of* the holy angels, and *in the presence of* the Lamb:
15: 4. shall come and worship *before* thee;
16:19. came in remembrance *before* God,
19:20. that wrought miracles *before* him.
20:12. small and great, stand *before* God;

ἐνωπιζομαι, epōtizomai.

Acts 2:14. unto you, and *hearken to my words*:

ἐξ, see above ἐκ.

ἕξ, hex.

Mat. 17: 1. after *six* days Jesus taketh Peter,
Mark 9: 2. after *six* days Jesus taketh
Luke 4:25. shut up three years and *six* months,
13:14. There are *six* days in which men
John 2: 6. were set there *six* waterpots
20. Forty and *six* years was this temple
12: 1. *six* days before the passover

Acts 11:12. these *six* brethren accompanied
18:11. continued (there) a year and *six* months
27:37. two hundred threescore and *sixteen* (lit
seventy *six*)
Jas. 5:17. space of three years and *six* months.
Rev. 4: 8. each of them *six* wings about
13:18. *Six* hundred threescore (and) *six*.

ἐξαγγέλλω, exangello.

1Pet. 2: 9. ye *should shew forth* the praises

ἐξαγοράζω, exagorazo.

Gal. 3:13. Christ *hath redeemed* us from the
4: 5. *To redeem* them that were under the law,
Eph. 5:16. *Redeeming* the time, because
Col. 4: 5. *redeeming* the time.

ἐξάγω, exago.

Mark 8:23. and *led him out of* the town;
15:20. *led him out* to crucify him.
Luk. 24:50. he *led them out* as far as to Bethany,
John 10: 3. by name, and *leadeth them out*.
Acts 5:19. *brought them forth*, and said,
7:36. He *brought them out*, after that
40. Moses, which *brought us out of* the
12:17. the Lord *had brought him out of* the prison
13:17. *brought he them out of* it.
16:37. let them come themselves and *fetch us out*
39. *brought (them) out*, and desired
21:38. which *before... leddest out* into the wilder
ness
Heb. 8: 9. to *lead them out of* the land of Egypt;

ἐξαιρέω, exaireo.

Mat. 5:29. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee.
18: 9. *pluck it out*, and cast (it) from thee:
Acts 7:10. And *delivered him out of* all his afflictions,
34. am come down to *deliver* them.
12:11. *hath delivered* me out of the hand
23:27. came I with an army and *rescued him*,
26:17. *Delivering thee from* the people,
Gal. 1: 4. that be *might deliver* us from

ἐξαιίρω, exaiiro.

1Cor. 5: 2. *might be taken away* from among you.
13. *put away* from among yourselves

ἐξαιτέομαι, exaiteomai.

Luk. 22:31. Satan *hath desired* (to have) you,

ἐξαίφνης, exaiphnees.

Mar. 13:36. Lest coming *suddenly* he find
Luke 2:13. *suddenly* there was with the angel
9:39. he *suddenly* crieth out;
Acts 9: 3. *suddenly* there shined round about
22: 6. *suddenly* there shone from heaven

ἐξακολουθεώ, exakolouthéo.

2Pet. 1:16. For we *have not followed* cunningly devised fables, *when*
2: 2. many *shall follow* their pernicious
15. *following* the way of Balaam

ἐξακόσιοι, hexakosioi.

Rev. 13:18. *Six hundred* threescore (and) *six*.
14:20. a thousand (and) *six hundred* furlongs

ἐξαλείφω, exalipho.

Acts 3:19. your sins may be *blotted out*,
Col. 2:14. *Blotting out* the handwriting of
Rev. 3: 5. I *will not blot out* his name
7:17. God *shall wipe away* all tears
21: 4. God *shall wipe away* all tears

ἐξάλλομαι, *exallomai*.

Acts 3: 8. he *leaping up* stood, and walketh.

ἐξαναστασις, *exanastasis*.

Phil. 3:11. unto the *resurrection* of the dead

ἐξανατέλλω, *exanatello*.

Mat. 13: 5. forthwith they *sprung up*,

Mark 4: 5. immediately it *sprung up*,

ἐξανίστημι, *exanistemi*.

Mar. 12:19. should take his wife, and *raise up* seed

Luk. 20:28. and *raise up* seed unto his brother.

Acts 15: 5. there *rose up* certain of the sect

ἐξαπατάω, *exapatao*.

Rom. 7:11. *deceived* me, and by it slew (me).

16:18. *deceive* the hearts of the simple.

1 Cor. 3:18. *Let no man deceive* himself.

2 Cor. 11: 3. as the serpent *beguiled* Eve

2 Th. 2: 3. *Let no man deceive* you by any

ἐξάπινα, *exapina*.

Mark 9: 8. *suddenly*, when they had looked

ἐξαπορέομαι, *exaporeomai*.

2 Cor. 1: 8. that we *despaired* even of life:

4: 8. perplexed, but not *in despair*;

ἐξαποστέλλω, *exapostello*.

Luke 1:53. the rich he *hath sent* empty away.

20:10. beat him, and *sent* (him) away empty.

11. shamefully, and *sent* (him) away empty.

Acts 7:12. he *sent out* our fathers first.

9:30. *sent* him forth to Tarsus.

11:22. they *sent forth* Barnabas, that

12:11. the Lord *hath sent* his angel,

17:14. the brethren *sent away* Paul

22:21. for I *will send* thee far hence

Gal. 4: 4. God *sent forth* his Son,

6. God *hath sent forth* the Spirit of

ἐξαπτιζω, *exaptizo*.

Acts 21: 5. when we *had accomplished* those days,

2 Tim. 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all good

ἐξαστράπτω, *exastrapto*.

Luke 9:29. his raiment (was) white (and) *glistening*.

ἐξαντῆς, *exantees*.

Mark 6:25. that thou give me *by and by* in a

Acts 10:33. *Immediately* therefore I sent to thee;

11:11. *immediately* there were three men

21:32. Who *immediately* took soldiers

23:30. I sent *straightway* to thee, and gave

Phil. 2:23. therefore I hope to send *presently*

ἐξεγείρω, *exegiro*.

Rom. 9:17. same purpose *have* I *raised* thee up,

1 Cor. 6:14. *will also raise up* by his own power.

ἐξειμι, *eximi*.

Acts 13:42. when the Jews were *gone out* of the

17:15. with all speed, they *departed*.

20: 7. ready to *depart* on the morrow;

27:43. first (into the sea), and *got* to land:

ἐξελέγχω, *exelenko*.

Jude 13. to *convince* all that are ungodly

ἐξέλκομαι, *exelkomai*.

Jas. 1:14. when he is *drawn away* of his *carnal*

ἐξέλω, see ἐξαιρέω.

ἐξέραμα, *exerama*.

2 Pet. 2:22. turned to his own *vomit* again;

ἐξερευνάω, *exerunao*.

1 Pet. 1:10. have enquired and *searched diligently*,

ἐξέρχομαι, *exerkomai*.

Mat. 2: 6. out of thee *shall come* a Governor,

5:26. shalt by no means *come out*

8:23. *coming out* of the tombs,

32. *when they were come out*, they went

34. *city came out* to meet Jesus:

9:26. fame hereof *went abroad* into

31. *when they were departed*,

32. *As they went out*, behold, they

10:11. there abide till ye *go thence*.

14. *when ye depart out* of that house

11: 7. What *went ye out* into the wilderness

8. *what went ye out* for to see?

9. *what went ye out* for to see?

12:14. Then the Pharisees *went out*, and

43. *unclean spirit is gone out* of a man,

44. from whence I *came out*;

13: 1. same day *went* Jesus out of the house, and

3. a sower *went forth* to sow;

49. the angels *shall come forth*,

14:14. Jesus *went forth*, and saw a great

15:18. *come forth* from the heart;

19. For out of the heart *proceed* evil

21. Then Jesus *went thence*, and

22. a woman of Canaan *came out* of the same

coasts, and cried

17:18. he *departed out* of him:

18:28. the same servant *went out*, and found

20: 1. which *went out* early in the morning

3. he *went out* about the third hour, and

5. Again he *went out*...and did

6. the eleventh hour he *went out*, and found

21:17. *went out* of the city into Bethany;

22:10. those servants *went out*...and gathered

24: 1. Jesus *went out*, and departed from

26. he is in the desert; *go not forth*:

27. lightning *cometh out* of the east,

25: 1. *went forth* to meet the bridegroom.

6. *Go ye out* to meet him.

26:30. they *went out* into the mount

55. *Are ye come out* as against a thief

71. *when he was gone out* into the

75. he *went out*, and wept bitterly.

27:32. as they *came out*, they found

53. *came out* of the graves...and went

28: 8. they *departed*...and did run

Mark 1:25. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.

26. he *came out* of him.

28. his fame *spread abroad* throughout

29. *when they were come out* of the synagogue,

35. before day, he *went out*,

38. for therefore *came* I forth.

45. he *went out*, and began to publish

21:12. *went forth* before them all;

13. he *went forth* again by the sea side;

3: 6. the Pharisees *went forth*, and straightway

21. they *went out* to lay hold on him:

4: 3. there *went out* a sower to sow:

2: 2. *when he was come out* of the ship,

8. *Come out* of the man, (thou) unclean

13. the unclean spirits *went out*, and

14. they *went out* to see what it was

30. *that virtue had gone out* of him,

5: 1. he *went out* from thence,

10. till ye *depart* from that place.

12. they *went out*, and preached that

24. she *went forth*, and said unto her

Mark 6:34. Jesus, *when he came out*, saw
 54. *when they were come out* of the
 7:29. the devil *is gone out* of thy daughter.
 30. she found the devil *gone out*,
 31. again, *departing* from the coasts
 8:11. the Pharisees *came forth*,
 27. Jesus *went out*, and his disciples,
 9:25. I *charge* thee, *come out* of him,
 26. rent him sore, and *came out* of him:
 29. This kind *can come forth* by nothing,
 30. they *departed* thence, and passed
 11:11. he *went out* unto Bethany with
 12. *when they were come* from Bethany,
 14:16. his disciples *went forth*, and came
 26. sung an hymn, they *went out* into
 48. *Are ye come out*, as against
 68. he *went out* into the porch;
 30. they *departed* thence, and passed
 16: 8. they *went out* quickly, and fled
 20. *went forth*, and preached every where,
 Luke 1:22. *when he came out*, he could
 2: 1. that there *went out* a decree
 4:14. there *went out* a fame of him
 35. Hold thy peace, and *come out* of him.
 — he *came out* of him, and hurt him out.
 36. unclean spirits, and they *come out*.
 41. devils also *came out* of many,
 49. was day, he *departed* and *went into*
 5: 8. saying, *Depart* from me;
 27. after these things he *went forth*,
 6:12. he *went out* into a mountain
 19. there *went* virtue *out* of him,
 7:17. this rumour of him *went forth*
 24. What *went ye out* into the
 25. what *went ye out* for to see?
 26. what *went ye out* for to see?
 6: 2. *out* of whom *went* seven devils,
 5. A sower *went out* to sow his seed:
 27. *when he went forth* to land,
 29. *to come out* of the man.
 33. *went* the devils *out* of the man, and
 35. they *went out* to see what was
 — *out* of whom the devils *were departed*,
 38. *out* of whom the devils *were departed*
 46. *that virtue is gone out* of me.
 9: 4. there abide, and thence *depart*.
 5. *when ye go out* of that city,
 6. they *departed*, and *went through*
 10:10. *go your ways out* into the streets of the
 same, and
 35. on the morrow *when he departed*,
 11:14. *when the devil was gone out*,
 24. unclean spirit *is gone out* of a man,
 — unto my house whence I *came out*.
 12:59. thou shalt not *depart* thence,
 13:31. *Get thee out*, and *depart* hence:
 14:18. I must needs *go* and see it:
 21. *Go out* quickly into the streets
 23. *Go out* into the highways and hedges,
 15:28. therefore *came* his father *out*, and in-
 treated him.
 17:29. same day that Lot *went out* of Sodom
 21:37. at night he *went out*, and abode
 22:39. he *came out*, and *went*, as he was wont,
 52. *Be ye come out*, as against a thief,
 62. Peter *went out*, and wept bitterly,
 John 1:43 (44). Jesus would *go forth* into Galilee.
 4:30. Then they *went out* of the city,
 43. after two days he *departed* thence,
 8: 9. *went out* one by one.
 42. I *proceeded forth* and *came* from God;
 59. and *went out* of the temple,
 10: 9. *shall go in and out*, and find pasture.
 39. he *escaped out* of their hand,
 11:31. she rose up hastily and *went out*,
 44. he that was dead *came forth*,
 12:13. and *went forth* to meet him,
 13: 3. that he *was come* from God,
 30. the sop *went* immediately *out*:
 31 (30). Therefore, when he *was gone out*,
 16:27. that I *came out* from God.
 28. I *came forth* from the Father.
 30. that thou *camest forth* from God.
 17: 8. that I *came out* from thee,

John 18: 1. he *went forth* with his disciples
 4. *went forth*, and said unto them,
 16. Then *went out* that other disciple,
 29. Pilate then *went out* unto them,
 38. he *went out* again unto the Jews,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore *went forth* again,
 5. Then *came* Jesus forth, wearing
 17. *went forth* into a place called
 34. forthwith *came* thereout blood and water
 20: 3. Peter therefore *went forth*,
 21: 3. They *went forth*, and entered into
 23. Then *went* this saying abroad
 Acts 1:21. *went in* and out among us,
 7: 3. *Get thee out* of thy country,
 4. Then *came* he *out* of the land...and
 7. after that *shall they come forth*,
 8: 7. *came out* of many that were
 10:23. Peter *went away* with them,
 11:25. Then *departed* Barnabas to Tarsus,
 12: 9. he *went out*, and followed him;
 10. they *went out*, and passed on through
 17. he *departed*, and *went into* another
 14:20. he *departed* with Barnabas to Derbe.
 15:24. certain *which went out* from us have
 40. Paul chose Silas, and *departed*,
 16: 3. Paul have *to go forth* with him;
 10. *to go into* Macedonia,
 13. on the sabbath we *went out* of the city
 18. in the name of Jesus Christ *to come out*
 of her. And he *came out*
 19. hope of their gains *was gone*,
 36. therefore *depart*, and *go in* peace.
 39. *to depart out* of the city.
 40. they *went out* of the prison, and entered
 — they comforted them, and *departed*.
 17:33. Paul *departed* from among them.
 18:23. he *departed*, and *went over* (all)
 19:12. the evil spirits *went out* of them.
 20: 1. *departed* for to *go into* Macedonia.
 11. break of day, so he *departed*.
 21: 5. we *departed* and *went our way*;
 8. were of Paul's company *departed*, and
came unto
 22:18. *get* thee quickly *out* of Jerusalem:
 28: 3. *came* a viper *out* of the heat, and
 15. they *came* to meet us as far
 Ro. 10:18. their sound *went into* all the
 1 Cor. 5:10. needs *go out* of the world.
 14:36. *came* the word of God *out* from
 2Cor. 2:13. I *went* from thence *into* Macedonia.
 6:17. *come out* from among them,
 8:17. his own accord he *went unto* you.
 Phil. 4:15. when I *departed* from Macedonia,
 1 Th. 1: 8. faith to God-ward *is spread abroad*;
 Heb. 3:16. howbeit not all that *came out* of Egypt
 by Moses.
 7: 5. though they *come out* of the loins of
 11: 8. he was called *to go out* into a
 — he *went out*, not knowing whither
 15. from whence they *came out*,
 13:13. *Let us go forth* therefore unto
 Jas. 3:10. *proceedeth* blessing and cursing.
 1John 2:19. They *went out* from us,
 4: 1. false prophets *are gone out* into
 3 John 7. for his name's sake they *went forth*,
 Rev. 3:12. he *shall go no more out*:
 6: 2. he *went forth* conquering, and to conquer
 4. there *went out* another horse
 9: 3. there *came out* of the smoke locusts
 14:15. another angel *came out* of the temple,
 17. And another angel *came out* of the
 18. another angel *came out* from the
 20. blood *came out* of the winepress,
 15: 6. seven angels *came out* of the temple,
 16:17. *came* a great voice *out* of the temple
 18: 4. saying, *Come out* of her,
 19: 5. a voice *came out* of the throne,
 20: 8. *shall go out* to deceive the nations

ἔξεστι, exesti.

Mat. 12: 2. that which is not lawful to do
 4. was not lawful for him to eat.

Mat. 12:10. *Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath*
 12. Wherefore it is *lawful* to do *well*
 19: 4. *It is not lawful* for thee to have her
 19: 3. *Is it lawful* for a man to put
 20:15. *Is it not lawful* for me to do
 22:17. *Is it lawful* to give tribute
 27: 6. *It is not lawful* for to put them
 Mark 2:24. that which is *not lawful*?
 26. which is *not lawful* to eat
 3: 4. *Is it lawful* to do good on the
 6:18. *It is not lawful* for thee to have
 10: 2. *Is it lawful* for a man to put
 12:14. *Is it lawful* to give tribute
 Luke 6: 2. that which is *not lawful* to do
 4. which it is *not lawful* to eat
 9. *Is it lawful* on the sabbath days
 14: 3. *Is it lawful* to heal on the
 20:22. *Is it lawful* for us to give tribute
 John 5:10. it is *not lawful* for thee to carry
 18:31. *It is not lawful* for us to put
 Acts 2:29. let me freely speak unto you (lit. it *being*
permitted me to freely speak)
 8:37. all thine heart, thou mayest. (lit. it *is*
permitted)
 16:21. which are *not lawful* for us to receive,
 21:37. May I speak (lit. *Is it permitted* me to
 speak) unto thee?
 22:25. *Is it lawful* for you to scourge
 1 Jor. 6:12. All things are *lawful* unto me, but all
 — all things are *lawful* for me, but I
 10:23. All things are *lawful* for me,
 — all things are *lawful* for me, but all
 2Cor.12: 4. which it is *not lawful* for a man

ἐξετάζω, *exetazo*.

Mat. 2: 8. *search* diligently for the young child;
 10:11. *enquire* who in it is worthy;
 John 21:12. none of the disciples durst *ask* him,

ἐξηγέομαι, *exegeomai*.

Luk. 24:35. they *told* what things (were done)
 John 1:18. of the Father, he *hath declared* (him).
 Acts 10: 8. *when* he *had declared* all
 15:12. *declaring* what miracles and wonders
 14. Simeon *hath declared* how
 21:19. he *declared* particularly what

ἐξήκοντα, *hexekonta*.

Mat. 13: 8. some *sixtyfold*, some *thirtyfold*.
 23. some an *hundredfold*, some *sixty*,
 Mark 4: 8. some *thirty*, and some *sixty*,
 20. some *thirtyfold*, some *sixty*,
 Luk. 24:13. from Jerusalem (about) *threescore* fur-
 longs
 1Tim. 5: 9. number under *threescore* years old,
 Rev. 11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) *threescore*
 12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) *threescore*
 13:18. Six hundred *threescore* (and) six.

ἐξῆς, *hexeis*.

Luke 7:11. it came to pass *the day after*,
 9:37. it came to pass, that on *the next day*,
 Acts 21: 1. the (day) *following* unto Rhodes,
 25:17. *on the morrow* I sat on the
 27:18. *the next* (day) they lightened the

ἐξηγεομαι, *exegeomai*.

1 Th. 1: 8. from you *sounded out* the word

ἐξίς, *hexis*

Heb. 5:14. those who by reason of *use*

ἐξίστημι, *existemi*.

Mat. 12:23. all the people *were amazed*,
 Mark 2:12. that they *were* all *amazed*,
 3:21. they said, He is *beside himself*.

Mark 5:42. they *were astonished* with great *astonishment*.

6:51. they *were* sore *amazed*

Luke 2:47. *were astonished* at his understanding

8:56. her parents *were astonished* :

24:22. *made us astonished*, which *were* *early*

Acts 2: 7. they *were* all *amazed*

12. they *were* all *amazed*

8: 9. *bewitched* the people of Samaria,

11. he *had bewitched* them with

13. *wondered*, beholding the miracles

9:21. all that heard (him) *were amazed*,

10:45. *were astonished*, as many as

12:16. *saw* him, they *were astonished*.

2Cor. 5:13. *whether* we *be beside ourselves*,

ἐξιχνύω, *exiskuo*.

Eph. 3:18. *May* *be able* to comprehend

ἐξοδος, *exodos*.

Luke 9:31. spake of his *decease* which he
 Heb. 11:22. the *departing* of the children of Israel
 2 Pet. 1:15. *may* *be able* after my *decease*

ἐξολοθρεύομαι, *exolothrūomai*.

Acts 3:23. *shall* *be destroyed* from among

ἐξομολογέομαι, *exomologeomai*.

Mat. 3: 6. in Jordan, *confessing* their sins.

11:25. said, I *thank* thee, O Father,

Mark 1: 5. of Jordan, *confessing* their sins.

Luk. 10:21. said, I *thank* thee, O Father,

22: 6. he *promised*, and sought opportunity

Acts 19:18. came, and *confessed*, and shewed

Ro. 14:11. every tongue *shall confess* to God.

15: 9. I *will confess* to thee among the Gentiles,

Phil. 2:11. every tongue *should confess* that

Jas. 5:16. *Confess* (your) faults one to another,

Rev. 3: 5. I *will confess* his name before

ἐξόν, see in ἔξεστι.

ἐξορκίζω, *exorkizo*.

Mat. 26:63. I *adjure* thee by the living God,

ἐξορκιστής, *exorkistees*.

Acts 19:13. of the vagabond Jews, *exorcists*,

ἐξορύττω, *exorutto*.

Mark 2: 4. *when* they *had broken* (it) *up*,

Gal. 4:15. ye *would* have *plucked out* your own
 eyes, and

ἐξουθενόω, *exoudenō*.

Mark 9:12. that he must suffer many things, and *be*
set at nought.

ἐξουθενέω, *exouthenco*.

Luk. 18: 9. *were* righteous, and *despised* others :

23:11. *set* him *at nought*, and mocked

Acts 4:11. the stone *which* was *set at nought* of you
 builders,

Ro. 14: 3. *Let* not him that eateth *despise*

10. why dost thou *set at nought* thy brother?

1 Cor. 1:28. things *which* are *despised*, hath God
 chosen,

5: 4 *set* them to judge *who* are *least esteemed*
 in the church.

16:11. *Let* no man therefore *despise* him :

2Cor. 12:10. (his) speech *contemptible*.

Gal. 4:14. in my flesh ye *despised* not, nor

1 Th. 5:20. *Despise* not prophesyings.

ἐξουσία, *exousia*.

- Mat.** 7:29. as (one) having *authority*,
8: 9. For I am a man under *authority*,
9: 6. Son of man hath *power* on earth
8. had given such *power* unto men.
10: 1. he gave them *power* (against)
21:23. By what *authority* doest thou these things? and who gave thee this *authority*?
24. by what *authority* I do these things.
27. by what *authority* I do these things
28:18. All *power* is given unto me
Mark 1:22. as one that had *authority*,
27. for with *authority* commandeth
2:10. Son of man hath *power* on earth
3:15. to have *power* to heal sicknesses,
6: 7. gave them *power* over unclean spirits;
11:28. By what *authority* doest thou these things? and who gave thee this *authority*?
29. by what *authority* I do these things.
33. by what *authority* I do these things.
13:34. gave *authority* to his servants,
Luke 4: 6. All this *power* will I give thee,
32. for his word was with *power*.
36. for with *authority* and power
5:24. the Son of man hath *power*
7: 8. am a man set under *authority*,
9: 1. gave them power and *authority*
10:19. I give unto you *power* to tread
12: 5. hath *power* to cast into hell;
11. (unto) magistrates, and *powers*,
19:17. have thou *authority* over ten cities.
20: 2. by what *authority* doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this *authority*?
8. by what *authority* I do these things.
20. power and *authority* of the governor.
22:53. your hour, and the *power* of darkness.
23: 7. belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction,
John 1:12. to them gave he *power* to become
5:27. hath given him *authority* to
10:18. I have *power* to lay it down, and I have *power* to take it again.
17: 2. hast given him *power* over all flesh.
19:10. I have *power* to crucify thee, and have *power* to release thee?
11. Thou couldest have no *power*
Acts 1: 7. Father hath put in his own *power*.
5: 4. was it not in thine own *power*?
8:19. Give me also this *power*,
9:14. here he hath *authority* from
26:10. having received *authority* from
12. with *authority* and commission from
18. (from) the *power* of Satan unto God,
Rom. 9:21. Hath not the potter *power* over
13: 1. be subject unto the higher *powers*. For there is no *power* but of God: the *powers* that be are ordained
2. Whosoever therefore resisteth the *power*,
3. not be afraid of the *power*?
1 Cor. 7:37. hath *power* over his own will,
8: 9. lest by any means this *liberty*
9: 4. Have we not *power* to eat and to drink?
5. Have we not *power* to lead about
6. have not we *power* to forbear
12. partakers of (this) *power* over you,
— we have not used this *power*;
18. that I abuse not my *power*
11:10. the woman to have *power*
15:24. all rule and all *authority* and power.
2 Cor. 10: 8. somewhat more of our *authority*,
13:10. according to the *power* which
Eph. 1:21. all principality, and *power*, and might,
2: 2. prince of the *power* of the air,
3:10. principalities and *powers* in heavenly
6:12. against principalities, against *powers*,
Col. 1:13. from the *power* of darkness,
16. dominions, or principalities, or *powers*:
2:10. head of all principality and *power*:
15. spoiled principalities and *powers*,
2 Th. 3: 9. Not because we have not *power*,

- Titus** 3: 1. subject to principalities and *powers*,
Heb. 13:10. whereof they have no right to eat
1 Pet. 3:22. *authorities* and powers being made
Jude 25. majesty, dominion and *power*,
Rev. 2:26. will I give *power* over the nations:
6: 8. *power* was given unto them
9: 3. unto them was given *power*, as the *scorpions* of the earth have *power*.
10. their *power* (was) to hurt men
19. their *power* is in their mouth,
11: 6. These have *power* to shut heaven,
— have *power* over waters to turn
12:10. the *power* of his Christ: for the
13: 2. his seat, and great *authority*.
4. which gave *power* unto the beast:
5. *power* was given unto him
7. *power* was given him over all
12. he exerciseth all the *power* of
14:18. which had *power* over fire;
16: 9. hath *power* over these plagues
17:12. receive *power* as kings one hour
13. shall give their power and *strength*
18: 1. from heaven, having great *power*;
20: 6. second death hath no *power*,
22:14. that they may have right to the tree of life

ἐξουσιάζω, *exousiazō*.

- Luk.** 22:25. they that exercise *authority* upon them
1 Cor. 6:12. I will not be brought under the power of
7: 4. hath not *power* of her own body,
— the husband hath not *power* of his own body,

ἐξοχή, *exokēē*.

- Acts** 25:23. and principal men (lit. the men which were of eminence) of the city,

ἐξυπνίζω, *exupnizō*.

- John** 11:11. that I may awake him out of sleep.

ἐξυπνος, *exupnos*.

- Acts** 16:27. awaking (lit. being awakened) out of his sleep, and seeing

ἐξω, *exo*.

- Mat.** 5:13. for nothing, but to be cast out,
12:46. his brethren stood without,
47. thy brethren stand without,
13:48. but cast the bad away.
21:17. went out of the city into Bethany,
39. cast (him) out of the vineyard,
26:69. Peter sat without in the palace:
75. he went out, and wept bitterly.
Mark 1:45. was without in desert places:
3:31. standing without, sent unto him,
32. thy brethren without seek for thee.
4:11. unto them that are without,
5:10. send them away out of the country
8:23. led him out of the town;
11: 4. tied by the door without
19. he went out of the city.
12: 8. cast (him) out of the vineyard.
14:68. he went out into the porch;
Luke 1:10. the people were praying without
4:29. thrust him out of the city,
8:20. thy brethren stand without,
54. he put them all out, and took
13:25. ye begin to stand without,
28. you (yourselves) thrust out.
33. a prophet perish out of Jerusalem
14:35. men cast it out.
20:15. they cast him out of the vineyard,
22:62. Peter went out, and wept bitterly.
24:50. he led them out as far as
John 6:37. I will in no wise cast out.
9:34. And they cast him out.
35. that they had cast him out
11:43. loud voice. Lazarus, come forth.

John 12:31. prince of this world be cast out
 15: 6 he is cast forth as a branch,
 18:16. Peter stood at the door without.
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth again,
 - I bring him forth to you,
 5. Then came Jesus forth,
 13. he brought Jesus forth,
 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre
 Acts 4:15. aside out of the council,
 5:23. the keepers standing without
 34. to put the apostles forth a little
 7:58. cast (him) out of the city,
 9:40. Peter put them all forth,
 14:19. drew (him) out of the city,
 16:13. we went out of the city
 30. brought them out, and said,
 21: 5. till (we were) out of the city:
 30. drew him out of the temple:
 26:11. even unto strange cities. (lit. cities without)
 1 Cor. 5:12. judge them also that are without?
 13. them that are without God judgeth.
 2 Cor. 4:16. though our outward man perish,
 Col. 4: 5. toward them that are without,
 1 Th. 4:12. toward them that are without.
 Heb. 13:11. are burned without the camp.
 12. suffered without the gate.
 13. unto him without the camp,
 1 John 4:18. perfect love casteth out fear:
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no more out:
 11: 2. which is without the temple leave out,
 14:20. was trodden without the city,
 22:15. For without (are) dogs,

ἐξωθεν, exōthen.

NOTE.—In Rev. xi. 2, ἐξωθεν is the reading of some copies.

Mat. 23:25. ye make clean the outside of the
 27. which indeed appear beautiful outward,
 28. Even so ye also outwardly appear
 Mark 7:15. nothing from without a man,
 18. whatsoever thing from without
 Luk. 11:39. the outside of the cup and the platter;
 40. made that which is without
 2 Cor. 7: 5. without (were) fightings, within
 1 Tim. 3: 7. of them which are without;
 1 Pet. 3: 3. adorning let it not be that outward
 Rev. 11: 2. the court which is without the

ἐξώθω, exōtho.

Acts 7:45. whom God drove out before
 27:39. were possible, to thrust in the ship.

ἐξώτερος, exōteros.

Mat. 8:12. be cast out into outer darkness:
 22:13. cast (him) into outer darkness;
 25:30. unprofitable servant into outer darkness:

ἐορτάζω, heortazō.

1 Cor. 5: 8. Therefore let us keep the feast,

ἐορτή, heortee.

Mat. 26: 5. they said, Not on the feast (day),
 27:15. at (that) feast the governor was
 Mar 14: 2. they said, Not on the feast (day),
 15: 6. Now at (that) feast he released unto
 Luke 2:41. at the feast of the passover.
 42. after the custom of the feast.
 22: 1. the feast of unleavened bread
 23:17. release one unto them at the feast.
 John 2:23. at the passover, in the feast (day),
 4:45. at Jerusalem at the feast: for they also
 went unto the feast.
 5: 1. there was a feast of the Jews;
 6: 4. a feast of the Jews, was nigh.
 7: 2. the Jews' feast of tabernacles was
 8. Go ye up unto this feast: I go not up yet
 unto this feast

John 7:10. went he also up unto the feast,
 11. Jews sought him at the feast,
 14. about the midst of the feast
 37. that great (day) of the feast,
 11:56. he will not come to the feast?
 12:12. were come to the feast,
 20. to worship at the feast:
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover,
 29. need of against the feast;
 Acts 18:21. by all means keep this feast
 Col. 2:16. or in respect of an holy day,

ἐπαγγελία, epangelia.

Luk. 24:49. I send the promise of my Father
 Acts 1: 4. for the promise of the Father,
 2:33. the promise of the Holy Ghost,
 39. the promise is unto you,
 7:17. the time of the promise drew nigh,
 13:23. according to (his) promise
 32. the promise which was made
 23:21. looking for a promise from thee.
 26: 6. for the hope of the promise made
 Rom. 4:13. For the promise, that he should
 14. the promise made of none effect:
 16. the promise might be sure to
 20. not at the promise of God
 9: 4. service (of God), and the promises
 8. the children of the promise
 9. this (is) the word of promise,
 15: 8. to confirm the promises (made)
 2 Cor. 1:20. For all the promises of God
 7: 1. Having therefore these promises,
 Gal. 3:14. the promise of the Spirit through
 16. were the promises made.
 17. make the promise of none effect.
 18. (it is) no more of promise: but God gave
 (it) to Abraham by promise.
 21. against the promises of God?
 22. that the promise by faith of Jesus
 29. heirs according to the promise.
 4:23. the freewoman (was) by promise.
 28. are the children of promise.
 Eph. 1:13. that holy Spirit of promise,
 2:12. from the covenants of promise,
 3: 6. partakers of his promise in Christ
 6: 2. first commandment with promise;
 1 Tim. 4: 8. having promise of the life
 2 Tim. 1: 1. according to the promise of life
 Heb. 4: 1. lest, a promise being left
 6:12. faith and patience inherit the promises.
 15. he obtained the promise.
 17. unto the heirs of promise
 7: 6. blessed him that had the promises.
 8: 6. established upon better promises.
 9:15. might receive the promise
 10:36. ye might receive the promise.
 11: 9. sojourn in the land of promise,
 - of the same promise:
 13. not having received the promises,
 17. that had received the promises
 33. obtained promises, stopped the
 39. received not the promise:
 2 Pet. 3: 4. Where is the promise of his coming?
 9. not slack concerning his promise,
 1 John 1: 5. This then is the message which
 2:25. this is the promise that he

ἐπαγγέλλομαι, epangelloi.

Mar. 14:11. they were glad, and promised to give
 Acts 7: 5. he promised that he would give
 Rom. 4:21. that, what he had promised.
 Gal. 3:19. to whom the promise was made;
 1 Tim. 2:10. women professing godliness
 6:21. Which some professing have
 Titus 1: 2. which God, that cannot lie, promised
 Heb. 6:13. when God made promise to Abraham,
 10:23. he (is) faithful that promised;
 11:11. him faithful who had promised.
 12:26. now he hath promised, saying,
 1:12. which the Lord hath promised
 2: 5. which he hath promised to them

Pet. 2:19. *While they promise them liberty,*
1 John 2:25. *that he hath promised us,*

ἐπάγγελμα, *epangelma.*

2 Pet. 1: 4. *exceeding great and precious promises :*
2:13. *according to his promise,*

ἐπάγω, *epago.*

Acts 5:28. *to bring this man's blood upon us.*

2 Pet. 2: 1. *and bring upon themselves swift*
5. *bringing in the flood upon the*

ἐπαγωνίζομαι, *epagōnizomai.*

Jude 3. *should earnestly contend for the faith*

ἐπαθροίζομαι, *epathroizomai.*

Luk. 11:29. *when the people were gathered thick to-*
gether,

ἐπαινέω, *epaineo.*

Luk. 16: 8. *the lord commended the unjust*

Ro. 15:11. *laud him, all ye people.*

1 Cor. 11: 2. *Now I praise you, brethren,*
17. *I praise (you) not, that ye come to-*
gether

22. *shall I praise you in this? I praise (you)*
not.

ἐπαινος, *epainos.*

Rom. 2:29. *whose praise (is) not of men,*
13: 3. *thou shalt have praise of the same :*

1 Cor. 4: 5. *every man have praise of God.*

2 Cor. 8:18. *whose praise (is) in the gospel*

Eph. 1: 6. *To the praise of the glory of his*
12. *to the praise of his glory,*
14. *unto the praise of his glory.*

Phil. 1:11. *the glory and praise of God.*

4: 8. *if (there be) any praise,*

1 Pet. 1: 7. *be found unto praise and honour*
2:14. *the praise of them that do well.*

ἐπαίρω, *epairo.*

Mat. 17: 8. *when they had lifted up their eyes,*
Luke 6:20. *he lifted up his eyes on his disciples,*
and

11:27. *lifted up her voice, and said*

16:23. *lift up his eyes, being in torments, and*

18:13. *would not lift up so much as*

21:28. *lift up your heads; for your redemption*

24:50. *lifted up his hands, and blessed them.*

John 4:35. *Lift up your eyes, and look on the*
6: 5. *When Jesus then lifted up (his) eyes,*
13:18. *hath lifted up his heel against me.*

17: 1. *lifted up his eyes to heaven,*

Acts 1: 9. *he was taken up; and a cloud*

2:14. *lifted up his voice, and said*

14:11. *they lifted up their voices,*

22:22. *and (then) lifted up their voices,*

27:40. *hoised up the mainsail to the wind, and*

2 Cor. 10: 5. *every high thing that exalteth itself*

11:20. *if a man exalt himself,*

1 Tim. 2: 8. *lifting up holy hands,*

ἐπαισχύνομαι, *epaiskunomai.*

Mark 8:38. *therefore shall be ashamed of me*

— *shall the Son of man be ashamed,*

Luke 9:26. *whosoever shall be ashamed of me*

— *of him shall the Son of man be ashamed,*

Rom. 1:16. *For I am not ashamed of the*

6:21. *whereof ye are now ashamed?*

2 Tim. 1: 8. *Be not thou therefore ashamed*

12. *nevertheless I am not ashamed :*

16. *and was not ashamed of my chain :*

Heb. 2:11. *is not ashamed to call them brethren,*

11:16 *God is not ashamed to be called*

ἐπαιτέω, *epaiteo.*

Luk. 16: 3. *to beg I am ashamed.*

ἐπακολουθέω, *epakolouthēo.*

Mar. 16:20. *the word with signs following.*

1 Tim. 5:10. *if she have diligently followed every*
good work,

24. *some (men) they follow after.*

1 Pet. 2:21. *that e should follow his steps :*

ἐπακούω, *epakouo.*

2 Cor. 6: 2. *I have heard thee in a time*

ἐπακροάομαι, *epakroasomai*

Acts 16:25. *the prisoners heard them.*

ἐπάν, *eran.*

Mat. 2: 8. *when ye have found (him),*

Luk. 11:22. *when a stronger than he shall*

34. *when (thine eye) is evil, thy*

ἐπανάγκες, *epanankes.*

Acts 15:28. *than these necessary things ;*

ἐπανάγω, *epanago.*

Mat. 21:18. *as he returned into the city,*

Luke 5: 3. *that he would thrust out a little*

4. *Launch out into the deep,*

ἐπαναμνησκω, *epanamimnesko.*

Ro. 15:15. *as putting you in mind, because*

ἐπαναπαύομαι, *epanapauiomai.*

Luk. 10: 6. *your peace shall rest upon it :*

Rom. 2:17. *a Jew, and restest in the law,*

ἐπανέρχομαι, *epanerkomai.*

Luk. 10:35. *when I come again, I will repay thee.*

19:15. *that when he was returned,*

ἐπανίσταμαι, *epanistamai.*

Mat. 10:21. *the children shall rise up against*

Mar. 13:12. *children shall rise up against (their)*
parents,

ἐπανόρθωσις, *epanorthōsis.*

2 Tim. 3:16. *for reproof, for correction,*

ἐπάνω, *epano.*

Mat. 2: 9. *stood over where the young*

5:14. *A city that is set on a hill*

21: 7. *put on them their clothes, and they set*
(him) thereon.

23:18. *by the gift that is upon it,*

20. *by all things thereon.*

22. *by him that sitteth thereon.*

27:37. *set up over his head his*

28: 2. *from the door, and sat upon it.*

Mar. 14: 5. *more than three hundred pence,*

Luke 4:39. *he stood over her, and rebuked*

10:19. *to tread on serpents and scorpions,*

11:44. *the men that walk over (them)*

19:17. *have thou authority over ten cities.*

19. *Be thou also over five cities.*

John 3:31. *cometh from above is above all :*

— *cometh from heaven is above all.*

1 Cor. 15: 6. *seen of above five hundred brethren at*
once ;

Rev. 6: 8. *his name that sat on him*

2c: 3. *set a seal upon him,*

ἐπαρκέω, *eparkeo*.

Tim 5 10. if she *have relieved* the afflicted,
16. *let them relieve* them,
— that it *may relieve* them that are widows
indeed.

ἐπαρχία, *eparkhia*.

Acts 23:34. he asked of what *province* he was.
25: 1. Festus was come into the *province*,

ἐπανλις, *epaulis*.

Acts 1:20. Let his *habitation* be desolate,

ἐπαύριον, *epaurion*.

Mat. 27:62. Now the *next day*, that followed
Mar. 11:12. on the *morrow*, when they were
John 1:29. The *next day* John seeth Jesus
35. the *next day* after John stood,
43 (44). The *day following* Jesus would
6:22. The *day following*, when the people
12:12. On the *next day* much people th
Acts 10: 9. On the *morrow*, as they went
23. on the *morrow* Peter went away
24. the *morrow* after they entered
14:20. the *next day* he departed with
20: 7. ready to depart on the *morrow*
21: 8. the *next (day)* we that were
22:30. On the *morrow*, because he
23:32. On the *morrow* they left the
25: 6. the *next day* sitting on the
23. on the *morrow*, when Agrippa

ἐπαντοφώρῳ, *epantophōrō*.

John 8: 4. taken in adultery, in the *very act*.

ἐπαφρίζω, *epaphrizo*.

Jude 13 *foaming out* their own shame;

ἐπεγείρω, *epēgīro*.

Acts 13:50. and *raised* persecution against Paul
14: 2. Jews *stirred up* the Gentiles,

ἐπεί, *epī*.

Mat. 18:32 *because* thou desiredst me:
27: 6. *because* it is the price of blood.
Mar. 15:42. *because* it was the preparation,
Luk. 1:34. *seeing* I know not a man?
7: 1. *when* he had ended all his
John 13:29. *because* Judas had the bag,
19:31. *because* it was the preparation,
Rom. 3: 6. *for then* how shall God judge
11: 6. *otherwise* grace is no more grace.
— *otherwise* work is no more work.
22. *otherwise* thou also shalt be cut off.
1 Cor. 5:10. *for then* must ye needs go out of
7:14. *else* were your children unclean;
14:12. *forasmuch* as ye are zealous of
16. *Else* when thou shalt bless
15:29. *Else* what shall they do which
2 Cor. 11:18. *Seeing* that many glory after the
13: 3. *Since* ye seek a proof of Christ
Heb. 2:14. *Forasmuch* then as the children
4: 6. *Seeing* therefore it remaineth that
some
5: 2. *for that* he himself also is compassed
11. *seeing* ye are dull of hearing.
6:13. *because* he could swear by no
9:17. *otherwise* it is of no strength
26. *For then* must he often have
10: 2. *For then* would they not have
11:11. *because* she judged him faithful

ἐπείπερ, *epēiper*.

Rom 3 30. *Seeing* [it is] one God, which

Q

ἐπειδή, *epīde*.

Mat. 21:46. *because* they took him for a
Luk. 11: 6. *For* a friend of mine in his
Acts 13:46. *seeing* ye put it from you,
14:12. *because* he was the chief speaker.
15:24. *Forasmuch* as we have heard,
1 Cor. 1:21. *For after* that in the wisdom
22. *For* the Jews require a sign,
14:16. *seeing* he understandeth not what
15:21. *For since* by man (came) death,
2 Cor. 5: 4. *not for that* we would be unclothed,
Phil. 2:26. *For* he longed after you all,

ἐπειδήπερ, *epīdeeper*.

Luk. 1: 1. *Forasmuch* as many have

ἐπείδω, *see ephorāw*.ἐπεισαγωγή, *epīsagōge*.

Heb. 7:19. the *bringing in* of a better hope

ἐπίτα, *epīta*.

Mar. 7: 5. *Then* the Pharisees and scribes asked
Luk. 16: 7. *Then* said he to another,
John 11: 7. *Then* after that saith he to (his)
1 Cor. 12:28. *after* that miracles, then gifts
15: 6. *After that*, he was seen of above five
hundred
7. *After that*, he was seen of James;
23. *afterward* they that are Christ's
46. *afterward* that which is spiritual.
Gal. 1:18. *Then* after three years I went up
21. *Afterwards* I came into the regions
4: 1. *Then* fourteen years after I went
1 Th. 4:17. *Then* we which are alive (and) remain
Heb. 7: 2. *after that* also King of Salem,
27. *for his own sins*, and *then* for the people's:
Jas. 3:17. is first pure, *then* peaceable,
4:14. a little time, and *then* vanisheth away.

ἐπέκεινα, *epēkina*.

Acts 7:43. carry you away *beyond* Babylon.

ἐπεκτείνομαι, *epēktīnomai*.

Phil. 3:13 (14). *reaching forth* unto those things

ἐπενδύομαι, *ependuomai*.

2 Cor. 5: 2. earnestly desiring to be clothed upon.
4. would be unclothed, but clothed upon,

ἐπενδύτης, *epēndutees*.

John 21: 7. be girt (his) *fisher's coat* (unto him),

ἐπέρχομαι, *eperkomai*.

Luke 1:35. The Holy Ghost *shall come upon* thee,
11:22. he shall *come upon* him and overcome
21:26. looking after those things *which are*
coming on the earth:
35. as a snare *shall it come on* all
Acts 1: 8. *after that* the Holy Ghost *is come upon*
you:
8:24. *which* ye have spoken *come upon* me.
13:40. lest that *come upon* you, which
14:19. there *came thither* (certain) Jews
Eph. 2: 7. in the ages *to come* he might
Jas. 5: 1. miseries *that shall come upon* (you).

ἐπερωτάω, *eperōtaw*.

Mat. 12:10. they *asked* him, saying,
16: 1. *desired* him that he would
17:10. his disciples *asked* him, saying,
22:23. is no resurrection, and *asked* him.

- Mat. 22:35. a lawyer, *asked* (him a question),
 41. gathered together, Jesus *asked* them,
 46. durst any (man) from that day forth *ask*
 27:11. the governor *asked* him, saying,
 Mark 5: 9. he *asked* him. What (is) thy name ?
 7: 5. Pharisees and scribes *asked* him,
 17. his disciples *asked* him
 8: 5. he *asked* them. How many leaves
 23. he *asked* him if he saw aught.
 27. by the way he *asked* his disciples,
 9:11. they *asked* him, saying, Why say the
 scribes
 16. he *asked* the scribes, What question ye
 21. he *asked* his father, How long is it ago
 28. his disciples *asked* him privately,
 32. were afraid to *ask* him.
 33. in the house he *asked* them,
 10: 2. came to him, and *asked* him,
 10. his disciples *asked* him again
 17. kneeled to him, and *asked* him,
 11:29. I will also *ask* of you one question,
 12:18. they *asked* him, saying,
 28. *asked* him, Which is the first
 34. no man after that durst *ask* him
 13: 3. John and Andrew *asked* him
 14:60. in the midst, and *asked* Jesus,
 61. Again the high priest *asked* him,
 15: 2. Pilate *asked* him, Art thou
 4. Pilate *asked* him again.
 44. he *asked* him whether he had been
 Luke 2:46. hearing them, and *asking* them questions.
 3:10. the people *asked* him, saying,
 14. soldiers likewise *demand*ed of him,
 6: 9. I will *ask* you one thing ;
 8: 9. his disciples *asked* him,
 30. Jesus *asked* him, saying,
 9:18. he *asked* them, saying,
 17:20. when he was *demand*ed of
 18:18. a certain ruler *asked* him,
 40. was come near, he *asked* him,
 20:21. they *asked* him, saying, Master,
 27. and they *asked* him,
 40. they durst not *ask* him
 21: 7. they *asked* him, saying,
 22:64. struck him on the face, and *asked* him.
 23: 3. Pilate *asked* him, saying,
 6. he *asked* whether the man
 9. he *question*ed with him: in many words ;
 John 18: 7. Then *asked* he them again,
 21. Why *askest* thou me ? *ask* them which
 heard
 Acts 1: 6. they *asked* of him, saying, Lord,
 5:27. the high priest *asked* them,
 23:34. he *asked* of what province he was.
 Ro. 10:20. unto them that *asked* not after me.
 1Cor.14:35. let them *ask* their husbands at home :

ἐπερώτημα, *eperôteema*.

- 1 Pet. 3:21. the *answer* of a good conscience

ἐπέχω, *epeko*.

- Luk.14: 7. when he *marked* how they chose
 Acts 3: 5. he *gave heed* unto them,
 19:22. he himself *stayed* in Asia
 Phil. 2:16. *Holding forth* the word of life ;
 1Tim. 4:16. *Take heed* unto thyself, and unto

ἐπηρεάζω, *epereazo*.

- Mat. 5:44. pray for them *which despitefully use* you,
 Luke 6:28. for them *which despitefully use* you.
 1 Pet. 3:16. ashamed that *falsely accuse* your good

ἐπί, *epi*.

Followed by a genitive, a dative, or an accusative ;
 which are severally distinguished by ε, δ, α.

- Mat. 1:11. *about the time* *ε* they were carried away
 to Babylon :
 2:22 Archelaus did reign *in* *ε* Judæa
 3: 7 Sadducees come *to* *α* his baptism,

- Mat. 3:13. cometh Jesus from Galilee *to* *α* Jordan
 16. like a dove, and lighting *upon* *α* him :
 4: 4. Man shall not live *by* *δ* bread alone, but
by *δ* every word that proceedeth
 5. *on* *α* a pinnacle of the temple,
 6. *in* *ε* (their) hands they shall bear
 5:15. under a bushel, but *on* *α* a candlestick
 23. bring thy gift *to* *α* the altar,
 39. smite thee *on* *α* thy right cheek,
 45. his sun to rise *on* *α* the evil and on the
 good, and sendeth rain *on* *α* the just
 and on the unjust.
 6:10. Thy will be done *in* *ε* earth, as
 19. for yourselves treasures *upon* *ε* earth,
 27. add one cubit *unto* *α* his stature ?
 7:24. built his house *upon* *α* a rock :
 25. for it was founded *upon* *α* a rock.
 26. built his house *upon* *α* the sand :
 28. astonished at *α* his doctrine :
 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying *on* *ε* a bed :
 6. hath power *on* *ε* earth to forgive
 9. sitting at *α* the receipt of custom :
 15. as long as (lit. *for* *α* as long as) the bride-
 groom is
 16. new cloth *unto* *δ* an old garment,
 18. lay thy hand *upon* *α* her, and she
 10:13. let your peace come *upon* *α* it :
 18. brought *before* *α* governors and kings
 21. children shall rise up *against* *α* (thei-)
 27. preach ye *upon* *α* the housetops.
 29. shall not fall *on* *α* the ground
 34. come to send peace *on* *α* earth :
 11:29. Take my yoke *upon* *α* you, and learn
 12:18. I will put my spirit *upon* *α* him,
 26. he is divided *against* *α* himself ;
 28. kingdom of God is come *unto* *α* you.
 49. forth his hand *toward* *α* his disciples,
 13: 2. whole multitude stood *on* *α* the shore
 5. Some fell *upon* *α* stony places,
 7. some fell *among* *α* thorns ;
 8. other fell *into* *α* good ground,
 14. *in* *δ* them is fulfilled the prophecy
 20. received the seed *into* *α* stony places,
 23. received seed *into* *α* the good ground
 48. they drew *to* *α* shore, and sat down,
 14: 8. John Baptist's head *in* *δ* a charger.
 11. head was brought *in* *δ* a charger,
 14. with compassion *toward* *α* them,
 19. to sit down *on* *α* the grass,
 25. went unto them, walking *on* *ε* the sea
 26. saw him walking *on* *α* the sea,
 28. come unto thee *on* *α* the water
 29. he walked *on* *α* the water,
 15:32. I have compassion *on* *α* the multitude,
 35. to sit down *on* *α* the ground.
 16:18. *upon* *δ* this rock I will build
 19. thou shalt bind *on* *ε* earth
 — thou shalt loose *on* *ε* earth
 17: 6. they fell *on* *α* their face,
 18: 5. such little child *in* *δ* my name
 6. were hanged *about* *α* his neck,
 12. goeth *into* *α* the mountains,
 13. he rejoiceth more *of* *δ* that (sheep), than
of *δ* the ninety and nine
 16. that *in* *ε* the mouth of two or three
 18. Whatsoever ye shall bind *on* *ε* earth
 — whatsoever ye shall loose *on* *ε* earth
 19. two of you shall agree *on* *ε* earth
 26. Lord, have patience *with* *δ* me,
 29. saying, Have patience *with* *δ* me,
 19: 9. except (it be) *for* *δ* fornication,
 28. shall sit *in* *ε* the throne of his glory, ye
 also shall sit *upon* *α* twelve thrones,
 21: 5. meek, and sitting *upon* *α* an ass,
 19. And when he saw a fig tree *in* *ε* the way,
 he came *to* *α* it,
 44. whosoever shall fall *on* *α* this stone
 — *on* *α* whomsoever it shall fall,
 22: 9. therefore *into* *α* the highways,
 33. were astonished at *α* his doctrine.
 23: 2. the Pharisees sit *in* *ε* Moses' seat :
 4. lay (them) *on* *α* men's shoulders ;
 9. call no (man) your father *upon* *ε* the earth

Mat 23:25. Thst *upon* ^a you may come all the right-
eous blood shed *upon* ^ε the earth,
33. shall come *upon* ^a this generation.
94. 2. one stone *upon* ^a another,
3. sat *upon* ^ε the mount of Olives,
5. many shall come *in* ^d my name,
7. nation shall rise *against* ^a nation, and
kingdom *against* ^a kingdom:
16. flee *into* ^a the mountains:
17. him which is *on* ^ε the housetop
30. coming *in* ^ε the clouds of heaven
33. it is near, (even) *at* ^d the doors.
45. hath made ruler *over* ^ε his household,
47. make him ruler *over* ^d all his goods.
95:20. I have gained *beside* ^d them five
21. faithful *over* ^a a few things, I will make
these ruler *over* ^ε many things:
22. two other talents *beside* ^d them.
23. faithful *over* ^a a few things, I will make
these ruler *over* ^ε many things:
31. sit *upon* ^ε the throne of his glory:
40. *Inasmuch* ^a as ye have done (it)
45. *Inasmuch* ^a as ye did (it) not
26:7. poured it *on* ^a his head, as he sat
12. poured this ointment *on* ^ε my body,
39. fell *on* ^a his face, and prayed,
50. *wherefore* ^d art thou come?
— laid hands *on* ^a Jesus, and took him.
55. come out *as against* ^a a thief
64. coming *in* ^ε the clouds of heaven.
27:19. set down *on* ^ε the judgment seat,
25. and said, His blood (be) *on* ^a us, and *on* ^a
our children.
27. gathered *unto* ^a him the whole
29. they put (it) *upon* ^a his head, and a reed
in ^a his right hand:
35. *upon* ^a my vesture did they cast
43. He trusted *in* ^a God; let him
45. darkness *over* ^a all the land
23:14. if this come *to* ^ε the governor's ears,
18. unto me in heaven and *in* ^ε earth.
Mark 1:10. like a dove descending *upon* ^a him:
22. were astonished *at* ^d his doctrine:
2. 4. the bed whereⁱⁿ ^d the sick of the palsy
10. power *on* ^ε earth to forgive sins,
14. sitting *at* ^a the receipt of custom,
21. new cloth *on* ^d an old garment:
26. *in the days of* ^ε Abiathar
3. 5. grieved *for* ^d the hardness of their hearts,
24. kingdom be divided *against* ^a itself,
25. a house be divided *against* ^a itself,
26. if Satan rise up *against* ^a himself,
4: 1. was by the sea *on* ^ε the land.
5. some fell *on* ^a stony ground,
16. which are sown *on* ^a stony ground;
20. are sown *on* ^a good ground;
21. not to be set *on* ^a a candlestick?
26. should cast seed *into* ^ε the ground;
31. when it is sown *in* ^ε the earth.
— the seeds that be *in* ^ε the earth:
38. was *in* ^d the hinder part of the ship,
asleep *on* ^a a pillow:
5:21. much people gathered *unto* ^a him:
33. knowing what was done *in* ^d her,
6:25. give me by and by *in* ^d a charger
28. And brought his head *in* ^d a charger,
34. moved with compassion *toward* ^d them,
39. by companies *upon* ^d the green grass.
47. he alone *on* ^ε the land.
48. walking *upon* ^ε the sea,
49. saw him walking *upon* ^ε the sea,
52. not (the miracle) of (lit *upon* ^d) the
53. they came *into* ^a the land of Gennesaret,
55. began to carry about *in* ^d beds
7:30. her daughter laid *upon* ^ε the bed.
8: 2. I have compassion *on* ^a the multitude,
4. with bread here *in* ^ε the wilderness?
6. to sit down *on* ^ε the ground:
25. put (his) hands again *upon* ^a his eyes,
9: 3. so as no fuller *on* ^ε earth can
12. how it is written *of* ^a the Son of man,
13. as it is written *of* ^a him.
90. he fell *on* ^ε the ground and wallowed

Ma: 9:22. have compassion *on* ^a us, and help ^{us}
37. one of such children *in* ^d my name
39. shall do a miracle *in* ^d my name.
10:11. committeth adultery *against* ^a her
16. put (his) hands *upon* ^a them,
22. he was sad *at* ^d that saying,
24. were astonished *at* ^d his words.
— for them that trust *in* ^d riches
11: 2. where^{on} ^a never man sat;
4. in a place (lit. *at* ^ε) where two ways met
7. he sat *upon* ^d him.
13. when he came *to* ^a it,
18. was astonished *at* ^d his doctrine
12:14. teachest the way of God *in* ^ε truth
17. they marvelled *at* ^d him.
26. how *in* ^ε the bush God spake
32. Master, thou hast said (of the truth)
13: 2. left one stone *upon* ^d another,
6. many shall come *in* ^d my name,
8. nation shall rise *against* ^a nation, and
kingdom *against* ^a kingdom:
9. brought *before* ^ε rulers and kings
12. shall rise up *against* ^a (their) parents,
15. him that is *on* ^ε the housetop
29. it is nigh, (even) *at* ^d the doors.
14:35. fell *on* ^ε the ground, and prayed
46. they laid their hands *on* ^a him,
48. Are ye come out, as *against* ^a a thief,
51. a linen cloth cast *about* ^ε (his) naked
15: 1. straightway *in* ^a the morning
22. *unto* ^a the place Golgotha,
24. casting lots *upon* ^a them,
33. darkness *over* ^a the whole land
46. *unto* ^a the door of the sepulchre.
16: 2. they came *unto* ^a the sepulchre
18. they shall lay hands *on* ^a the sick,
Luke 1:12. troubled, and fear fell *upon* ^a him.
14. many shall rejoice *at* ^d his birth.
16. shall he turn *to* ^a the Lord their God.
27. hearts of the fathers *to* ^a the children,
29. was troubled *at* ^d his saying,
33. reign *over* ^a the house of Jacob
35. Holy Ghost shall come *upon* ^a thee,
47. hath rejoiced *in* ^d God my Saviour.
48. hath regarded (of) the low estate of
59. *after* ^d the name of his father.
65. fear came *on* ^a all that dwelt
2: 8. keeping watch *over* ^a their flock
14. *on* ^ε earth peace, good will toward
20. *for* ^d all the things that they had
25. the Holy Ghost was *upon* ^a him.
33. marvelled *at* ^d those things which
40. the grace of God was *upon* ^a him.
47. astonished *at* ^d his understanding
3: 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the high
priests, (lit. *in the time of* ^ε the high
priests A. and C.) the word of God
came *unto* ^a John
20. Added yet this *above* ^d all,
22. like a dove *upon* ^a him,
4: 4. shall not live *by* ^d bread alone, but *by* ^a
every word of God.
9. set him *on* ^a a pinnacle of the
11. *in* ^ε (their) hands they shall bear
12. Spirit of the Lord (is) *upon* ^a me,
22. wondered *at* ^d the gracious words
25. I tell you *of* ^a a truth,
— was shut up (of) three years and six
— famine was *throughout* ^a all the land:
27. *in the time of* ^ε Eliseus the
29. where^{on} ^ε their city was built.
32. were astonished *at* ^d his doctrine:
36. they were all amazed, (lit. amazement
was *upon* ^a all)
5: 5. nevertheless *at* ^d thy word I will
9. *at* ^d the draught of the fishes
11. had brought their ships *to* ^a land,
12. seeing Jesus fell *on* ^a (his) face,
18. men brought *in* ^ε a bed a man
19. they went *upon* ^a the housetop,
24. hath power *upon* ^ε earth to
25. took up that where^{on} ^d he lay,
27. sitting *at* ^a the receipt of custom

Luk. 5:36. a new garment *upon* a old;
 6:17. with them, and stood *in* the plain,
 29. smiteth thee *on* the (one) cheek
 35. he is kind *unto* the unthankful
 48. laid the foundation *on* a rock:
 — it was founded *upon* a rock.
 49. built *an* house *upon* the earth;
 7:13. he had compassion *on* her,
 44. gavest me no water *for* my feet:
 8: 6. some fell *upon* a rock;
 8. other fell *on* good ground,
 13. They *on* the rock (are they), which,
 16. setteth (it) *on* a candlestick,
 27. when he went forth *to* land,
 9: 1. power and authority *over* all devils,
 5. for a testimony *against* them.
 38. I beseech thee, look *upon* my son:
 43. *at* the mighty power of God.
 — *at* all things which Jesus did,
 48. receive this child *in* my name
 49. casting out devils *in* thy name
 62. put his hand *to* the plough,
 10: 6. your peace shall rest *upon* it: if not, it
 shall turn *to* you again.
 9. is come nigh *unto* you.
 11. is come nigh *unto* you.
 19. *over* all the power of the enemy:
 34. set him *on* his own beast,
 35. *on* the morrow when he departed,
 11: 2. be done, as in heaven, so *in* earth.
 17. Every kingdom divided *against* itself
 — a house (divided) *against* a house
 18. Satan also be divided *against* himself,
 20. kingdom of God is come *upon* you.
 22. his armour where *in* he trusted,
 33. under a bushel, but *on* a candlestick,
 12: 3. proclaimed *upon* the housetops.
 11. bring you *unto* the synagogues,
 14. a judge or a divider *over* you?
 25. can add *to* his stature one
 42. make ruler *over* his household,
 44. ruler *over* all that he hath.
 62. divided, three *against* two, and two
against three.
 53. *against* the son, and the son *against*
 the father; the mother *against* the
 daughter, and the daughter *against*
 the mother; the mother in law *against*
 her daughter in law, and the daughter
 in law *against* a
 58. thine adversary *to* the magistrate,
 13: 4. *upon* whom the tower in Siloam fell,
 17. *for* all the glorious things that
 14:31. him that cometh *against* him
 15: 4. go *after* that which is lost.
 5. he layeth (it) *on* his shoulders,
 7. *over* one sinner that repenteth, more
 than *over* ninety and nine
 10. *over* one sinner that repenteth.
 20. fell *on* his neck, and kissed him.
 16:26. *beside* all this, between us and you
 17: 4. turn again *to* thee, saying,
 16. fell down *on* (his) face at his feet,
 31. shall be *upon* the housetop,
 34. shall be two (men) *in* one bed;
 35. shall be grinding together; (lit. *at* the
 same)
 18: 4. he would not *for* a while:
 7. though he bear long *with* them?
 8. shall he find faith *on* the earth?
 9. which trusted *in* themselves
 19: 4. climbed up *into* a sycamore tree
 5. when Jesus came *to* the place,
 14. this (man) *to* reign *over* us.
 23. my money *into* the bank,
 27. that I should reign *over* them,
 30. where *on* yet never man sat;
 35. cast their garments *upon* the colt,
 41. beheld the city, and wept *over* it,
 43. the days shall come *upon* thee,
 44. in thee one stone *upon* another;
 20:18. Whosoever shall fall *upon* that stone
 — *on* whomsoever it shall fall,

Luk. 20:19. sought to lay hands *on* him,
 21. teacheth the way of God truly: (lit. *the*
 truth)
 26. they marvelled *at* his answer,
 37. even Moses shewed *at* the bush,
 21: 6. be left one stone *upon* another,
 8. many shall come *in* my name,
 10. Nation shall rise *against* nation, and
 kingdom *against* kingdom:
 12. they shall lay their hands *on* you,
 — brought *before* kings and rulers
 23. great distress *in* the land,
 25. *upon* the earth distress of nations,
 34. that day come *upon* you unawares.
 35. shall it come *on* all them that dwell *on*
 the face of the whole earth.
 22:21. with me *on* the table.
 30. may eat and drink *at* my table in my
 kingdom, and sit *on* thrones judging
 the
 40. when he was *at* the place,
 44. falling down *to* the ground.
 52. which were come *to* him, Be ye come
 out, as *against* a thief,
 53. no hands *against* me:
 59. *Of* a truth this (fellow) also
 23: 1. led him *unto* Pilate.
 28. weep not *for* me, but weep *for* you
 selves, and *for* your children.
 30. to the mountains, Fall *on* us;
 33. when they were come *to* the place,
 38. also was written *over* him
 44. darkness *over* all the earth
 46. came together *to* that sight,
 24: 1. they came *unto* the sepulchre,
 12. Peter, and ran *unto* the sepulchre;
 22. were early *at* the sepulchre;
 24. with us went *to* the sepulchre,
 25. to believe)(d all that the prophets
 47. should be preached *in* his name
 49. promise of my Father *upon* you:
 John 1:32. it abode *upon* him.
 33. *Upon* whom thou shalt see the Spirit
 descending, and remaining *on* him,
 51 (52). descending *upon* the Son of man.
 3:36. but the wrath of God abideth *on* him.
 4: 6. sat thus *on* the well:
 27. *upon* this came his disciples,
 5: 2. *by* the sheep (market) a pool,
 6: 2. which he did *on* them that were
 16. went down *unto* the sea,
 19. they see Jesus walking *on* the sea.
 21. the ship was *at* the land
 7:30. no man laid hands *on* him,
 44. no man laid hands *on* him.
 7. let him first cast a stone *at* her
 59. took they up stones *to* cast *at* him,
 9: 6. he anointed)(a the eyes of the blind
 15. He put clay *upon* mine eyes,
 11:38. a stone lay *upon* it.
 12:14. found a young ass, sat thereon;
 15. sitting *on* an ass's colt.
 16. these things were written *of* him,
 13:18. lifted up his heel *against* me.
 25. lying *on* Jesus' breast
 17: 4. I have glorified thee *on* the earth:
 18: 4. that should come *upon* him,
 19:13. sat down *in* the judgment seat
 19. put (it) *on* the cross.
 24. *for* my vesture they did cast lots
 31. not remain *upon* the cross
 33. when they came *to* Jesus,
 20: 7. napkin, that was *about* his head,
 21: 1. *at* the sea of Tiberias;
 11. drew the net *to* the land full
 20. leaned *on* his breast at supper,
 Acts 1: 8. Holy Ghost is come *upon* you:
 15. the number of the names together (lit
at one)
 21. went in and out *among* us,
 26. the lot fell *upon* Matthias;
 2: 1. with one accord *in* one place.
 3. it sat *upon* each of them

Acts 2:17. my Spirit upon^a all flesh
 18 And on^a my servants and on^a my hand-
 maidens I will pour
 19. signs in^a the earth beneath;
 26. my flesh shall rest in^a hope;
 30 Christ to sit on^a his throne;
 38. in^a the name of Jesus Christ
 44. all that believed were together, (lit. at^a a
 one place)
 3: Now Peter and John went up together
 (lit. at^a the same)
 10. at^a the Beautiful gate of the
 — at^a that which had happened
 11. in^a the porch that is called
 12. why marvel ye at^a this?
 16. through^a faith in his name
 4: 5. it came to pass on^a the morrow,
 9. examined of^a the good deed done
 17. that it spread no further (lit. spread not
 unto^a more)
 — to no man in^a this name.
 18. teach in^a the name of Jesus.
 21. glorified God for^a that which was done.
 22. on^a whom this miracle of
 26. gathered together (lit. at^a one) against
 27. For of^a a truth against^a thy holy child
 Jesus, whom
 29. Lord, behold)(their threatenings:
 33. great grace was upon^a them all.
 5: 5. great fear came on^a all them
 9. (are) at^a the door, and shall carry
 11. great fear came upon^a all the church,
 and upon^a as many as heard these
 15. laid (them) on^a beds and couches,
 18. laid their hands on^a the apostles,
 28. should not teach in^a this name?
 — this man's blood upon^a us.
 30. ye slew and hanged on^a a tree.
 35. to do as touchings^a these men.
 40. not speak in^a the name of Jesus,
 6: 3. may appoint over^a this business.
 7:10. made him governor over^a Egypt
 11. a dearth over^a all the land
 23. it came into^a his heart
 27. a ruler and a judge over^a us?
 54. gnashed on^a him with (their) teeth.
 57. ran upon^a him with one accord,
 8: 1. persecution against^a the church
 2. made great lamentation over^a him.
 16. was fallen upon^a none of them:
 17. laid they (their) hands on^a them,
 24. have spoken come upon^a me.
 26. unto^a the way that goeth down
 27. who had the charge of all her treasure,
 (lit. who was over^a all her)
 28. sitting in^a his chariot
 32. as a sheep to^a the slaughter;
 36. they came unto^a a certain water:
 9: 4. he fell to^a the earth,
 11. go into^a the street which is
 17. putting his hands on^a him
 21. bound unto^a the chief priests?
 33. had kept his bed (lit. lain on^a his bed)
 eight years,
 35. turned to^a the Lord.
 42. many believed in^a the Lord.
 10: 9. Peter went up upon^a the housetop
 9. he fell into a trance, (lit. a trance fell
 upon^a him)
 11. vessel descending unto^a him,
 — let down to^a the earth:
 16. This was done)(three times:
 17. stood before^a the gate,
 25. fell down at^a his feet,
 34. Of^a a truth I perceive that
 39. slew and hanged on^a a tree:
 44. Holy Ghost fell on^a all them
 45. that on^a the Gentiles also was
 11:10. this was done)(three times:
 11. already come unto^a the house
 15. the Holy Ghost fell on^a them, as on^a us
 at the beginning
 17 who believed on^a the Lord Jesus

Acts 11:19. persecution that arose about^a Stephen
 21. turned unto^a the Lord.
 28. dearth throughout^a all the world
 — in the days of^a Claudius Caesar.
 12:10. they came unto^a the iron gate
 12. he came to^a the house of Mary
 20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. tha^a
 was over^a the king's bedchamber)
 21. sat upon^a his throne,
 13:11. hand of the Lord (is) upon^a thee,
 — there fell on^a him a mist
 12. at^a the doctrine of the Lord.
 31. he was seen)(many days of them
 40. lest that come upon^a you,
 50. raised persecution against^a Paul
 51. dust of their feet against^a them,
 14: 3. speaking boldly in^a the Lord,
 10. Stand upright on^a thy feet.
 13. oxen and garlands unto^a the gates,
 15. unto^a the living God,
 15:10. to put a yoke upon^a the neck
 14. a people for^a his name.
 17. upon^a whom my name is called, (lit.
 upon^a whom my name is called upon^a
 them)
 19. are turned to^a God:
 31. they rejoiced for^a the consolation.
 16:18. this did she)(many days.
 19. marketplace unto^a the rulers,
 31. Believe on^a the Lord Jesus Christ,
 17: 2.)(three sabbath days reasoned
 6. unto^a the rulers of the city,
 14. to go as it were to^a the sea:
 19. brought him unto^a Areopagus,
 26. to dwell on^a all the face of the
 18: 6. upon^a your own heads:
 12. brought him to^a the judgment seat,
 20. desired (him) to tarry)(longer time
 19: 6. Holy Ghost come on^a them;
 8. for the space of^a three months,
 10. by the space of^a two years,
 12. were brought unto^a the sick
 13. to call over^a them which had
 16. leaped on^a them, and overcame
 17. fear fell on^a them all,
 34. about the space of^a two hours
 20: 9. there sat in^a a window
 — as Paul was)(long preaching,
 11. talked)(a long while, even till
 13. we went before to^a ship,
 37. fell on^a Paul's neck, and kissed him,
 38. for^a the words which he spake
 21: 5. kneeled down on^a the shore,
 23. which have a vow on^a them;
 24. be at charges with^a them,
 27. laid hands on^a him,
 32. ran down unto^a them:
 35. when he came upon^a the stairs,
 40. Paul stood on^a the stairs,
 22:19. them that believed on^a thee:
 23:30. also to say before^a thee what
 24: 4. not)(further tedious unto thee,
 8. his accusers to come unto^a thee:
 19. to have been here before^a thee,
 20. while I stood before^a the council,
 25: 6. sitting on^a the judgment seat
 9. judged of these things before^a me?
 10. I stand at^a Caesar's judgment seat,
 12. unto^a Caesar shalt thou go.
 17. I sat on^a the judgment seat,
 26. brought him forth before^a you, and spe-
 cially before^a thee, O king Agrippa,
 26: 2. for myself this day before^a thee
 6. for^a the hope of the promise
 16. stand upon^a thy feet:
 18. (from) the power of Satan unto^a God,
 20. should repent and turn to^a God,
 27:20. nor stars in^a many days appeared,
 43. (into the sea), and get to^a land:
 44. the rest, some on^a boards, and some on^a
 (broken pieces) of the ship.
 — they escaped all safe to^a land.
 28: 3. laid (them) on^a the fire,

Acts 22: 6. after they had *looked* *unto* *a* great while,
 14. were desired to tarry *with* *d* them
 Rom. 1: 9 (10). of you always *in* *s* my prayers;
 13 *against* *a* all ungodliness
 2: 2. *against* *a* them which commit
 9. *upon* *a* every soul of man that
 3:22. *upon* *a* all them that believe:
 4: 3. believeth *on* *a* him that justifieth
 9. *upon* *a* the circumcision (only), or *upon* *a*
 the circumcision also?
 18. against hope believed *in* *d* hope,
 24. we believe *on* *a* him that raised
 5: 2. rejoice *in* *d* hope of the glory
 12. *for* *d* that all have sinned:
 14. even *over* *a* them that had not sinned *after* *d*
 the similitude of Adam's
 6:21. whereof *d* ye are now ashamed?
 7: 1.)(*a* as long as he liveth?
 8:20. subjected (the same) *in* *d* hope,
 9: 5. who is *over* *s* all, God blessed
 23. his glory *on* *a* the vessels of mercy,
 28. the Lord make *upon* *s* the earth.
 33. whosoever believeth *on* *d* him
 10:11. Whosoever believeth *on* *d* him
 19. to jealousy *by* *d* (them that are) no people,
 (and) *by* *d* a foolish nation
 11:13. *inasmuch* *a* as I am the apostle
 22. *on* *a* them which fell, severity; but *to-*
ward *a* thee, goodness,
 12:20. heap coals of fire *on* *a* his head.
 15: 3. that reproached thee fell *on* *a* me.
 12. *in* *d* him shall the Gentiles trust.
 20. build *upon* *a* another man's foundation:
 16:19. therefore *on* your behalf *d*:
 1 Cor. 1: 4. *for* *d* the grace of God which is
 2. *into* *a* the heart of man,
 3:12. build *upon* *a* this foundation
 6: 1. against another, go to law *before* *s* the
 unjust, and not *before* *s* the saints?
 6. that *before* *s* the unbelievers.
 7. 5. come together again (lit. *to* *a* one), that
 Satan
 36. uncomely *toward* *a* his virgin,
 39.)(*a* as long as her husband liveth;
 8: 5. whether in heaven or *in* *s* earth,
 11. *through* *d* thy knowledge shall
 9:10. should plow *in* *d* hope: and that he that
 thresheth *in* *d* hope
 11:10. to have power *on* *s* (her) head
 20. together therefore *into* *a* one place,
 13: 6. Rejoiceth not *in* *d* iniquity,
 14:16. *at* *d* thy giving of thanks,
 23. be come together *into* *a* one place,
 25. falling down *on* *a* (his) face
 16:17. I am glad *of* *d* the coming of Stephanas
 1 Cor. 1: 4. *in* *d* all our tribulation,
 9. that we should not trust *in* *d* ourselves,
 but *in* *d* God which raiseth the dead:
 23. for a record *upon* *a* my soul,
 2. 3. having confidence *in* *a* you all,
 3:13. put a vail *over* *a* his face,
 14. *in* *d* the reading of the old testament;
 15. the vail is *upon* *a* their heart.
 7: 4. joyful *in* *d* all our tribulation.
 7. he was comforted *in* *d* you,
 13. were comforted *in* *d* your comfort:
 — *for* *d* the joy of Titus, because
 14. which (I made) *before* *s* Titus,
 9: 6. he which soweth bountifully shall reap
 also bountifully. (lit. he which soweth
of *d* blessings, or in bounties, shall reap
of *d* blessings, or bounties)
 13. *for* *d* your professed subjection
 14. exceeding grace of God *in* *d* you.
 15. *for* *d* his unspeakable gift.
 10: 2. to be bold *against* *a* some,
 12: 9. power of Christ may rest *upon* *a* me.
 21. not repented *of* *d* the uncleanness
 13: 1. *In* *s* the mouth of two or three
 Gal 3:13. every one that hangeth *on* *s* a tree:
 16. said not, And to seeds, *of* *s* many; but
 as *of* *s* one,
 4: 1.)(*a* as long as he is a child,

Gal. 4: 9. turn ye again *to* *a* the weak
 5:13. ye have been called *unto* *d* liberty,
 6:16. peace (be) *on* *a* them, and mercy, and
upon *a* the Israel of God.
 Eph. 1:10. which are *on* *s* earth; (even) in him.
 16. mention of you *in* *s* my prayers;
 2: 7. in (his) kindness *toward* *a* us
 10. in Christ Jesus *unto* *d* good works,
 20. built *upon* *d* the foundation of
 3:15. in heaven and)(*s* earth is named,
 4: 6. who (is) *above* *s* all, and through all,
 26. down *upon* *d* your wrath:
 5: 6. wrath of God *upon* *a* the children of
 6: 3. live long *on* *s* the earth.
 16. *Above* *d* all, taking the shield of
 Phil 1: 3. *upon* *d* every remembrance of you,
 5. *For* *d* your fellowship in the gospel
 2:17. offered *upon* *d* the sacrifice
 27. should have sorrow *upon* *d* sorrow.
 3: 9. which is of God *by* *d* faith:
 12. that *for* *d* which also I am apprehended
 14. *for* *a* the prize of the high calling
 4:10. where *in* *d* ye were also careful,
 Col. 1:16. in heaven, and that are *in* *s* earth,
 20. whether (they be) things *in* *s* earth
 3: 2. not on things *on* *s* the earth.
 5. which are *upon* *s* the earth,
 6. cometh *on* *a* the children of
 14. *above* *d* all these things
 1 Th. 1: 2. mention of you *in* *s* our prayers;
 2:16. wrath: , come *upon* *a* them
 3: 7. brethren, we were comforted *over* *d* you
in *d* all our affliction
 9. *for* *d* all the joy wherewith we
 4: 7. not called us *unto* *d* uncleanness,
 2 Th. 1:10. our testimony *among* *a* you
 2: 1. gathering together *unto* *a* him,
 4. *above* *a* all that is called God,
 3: 4. confidence in the Lord *touching* *a* you,
 1 Tim. 1:16. should hereafter believe *on* *d* him
 18. which went before *on* *a* thee,
 4:10. we trust *in* *d* the living God,
 5: 5. trusteth *in* *a* God, and continueth
 19. *before* *s* two or three witnesses.
 6:13. who *before* *s* Pontius Pilate
 17. nor trust *in* *s* uncertain riches,
 2 Tim. 2:14. *to* *d* the subverting of the hearers.
 16. will increase *unto* *a* more ungodliness.
 3: 9. they shall proceed no)(*a* further:
 13. shall wax)(*a* worse and worse,
 4: 4. shall be turned *unto* *a* fables
 Titus 1: 2. *In* *d* hope of eternal life,
 3. he shed *on* *a* us abundantly
 Philem. 4. of thee always *in* *s* my prayers,
 7. consolation *in* *d* thy love,
 Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath *in* *s* these last days spoken
 2: 7. *over* *a* the works of thy hands:
 13. I will put my trust *in* *d* him.
 3: 6. as a son *over* *a* his own house,
 6: 1. let us go on *unto* *a* perfection;
 — of faith *toward* *a* God,
 7. rain that cometh *of* *upon* *s* it,
 7:11. for *under* *d* it the people received
 13. For he *of* *a* whom these things
 8: 1. Now *of* *d* the things which we have
 spoken
 4. For if he were *on* *s* earth,
 6. established *upon* *d* better promises.
 3. a new covenant *with* *a* the house of Israel
 and *with* *a* the house of Judah:
 10. write them *in* *s* their hearts;
 9:10. (Which stood) only *in* *d* meats and drinks.
 15. *under* *d* the first testament,
 17. of force after men are dead: (lit. *upon* *the*
basis *of* *d* dead ones)
 26. *in* *d* the end of the world
 10:16. I will put my laws *into* *s* their hearts, and
in *s* their minds will I write them;
 21. priest *over* *a* the house of God,
 28. *under* *d* two or three witnesses:
 11: 4. God testifying *of* *d* his gifts:
 13. strangers and pilgrims *on* *s* the earth
 21. *upon* *a* the top of his staff.

Heb. 11:30. were compassed about *in* ^a seven days.
 12:10. he *for* ^a (our) profit, that *(we)*
 25. refused him that spake *on* ^s earth,
 Jas. 2: 3. ye have respect *to* ^a him that weareth
 7. by the which ye are called? (lit. which is
 called *upon* ^a you)
 21. offered Isaac his son *upon* ^a the altar?
 5: 1. *for* ^d your miseries that shall come upon
 (you).
 5. lived in pleasure *on* ^s the earth,
 7. hath long patience *for* ^d it,
 14. let them pray *over* ^a him,
 17. it rained not *on* ^s the earth
 1 Pet. 1:13. hope to the end *for* ^a the grace that
 20. *in* ^s these last times for you,
 2: 6. he that believeth *on* ^d him shall
 24. in his own body *on* ^a the tree,
 25. now returned *unto* ^a the Shepherd
 3: 5. women also, who trusted *in* ^a God,
 12. eyes of the Lord (are) *over* ^a the right-
 eous,
 — *against* ^a them that do evil.
 4:14. of God resteth *upon* ^a you:
 7: 2. Casting all your care *upon* ^a him:
 2 Pet. 1:13.)(^a as long as I am in this tabernacle,
 2:22. turned *to* ^a his own vomit again;
 3: 3. shall come *in* ^s the last days
 1 John 3: 3. that hath this hope *in* ^d him
 3 John 10. and not content *therewith*, ^d neither doth
 Rev. 1: 7. shall wail *because of* ^a him.
 17. laid his right hand *upon* ^a me,
 20. sawest *in* ^s my right hand,
 2:17. *in* ^a the stone a new name written,
 24. I will put *upon* ^a you none
 26. will I give power *over* ^s the nations:
 3: 3. I will come *on* ^a thee as a thief,
 — what hour I will come *upon* ^a thee.
 10. come *upon* ^s all the world, to try them
 that dwell *upon* ^s the earth.
 12. I will write *upon* ^a him the name
 20. Behold, I stand *at* ^a the door,
 4: 2. (one) sat *on* ^s the throne.
 4. *upon* ^a the seats I saw four
 — *on* ^a their heads crowns of gold.
 10. to him that sat *on* ^s the throne,
 10. him that sat *on* ^s the throne,
 5: 1. And I saw *in* ^a the right hand of him that
 sat *on* ^s the throne
 3. no man in heaven, nor *in* ^s earth
 7. him that sat *upon* ^s the throne.
 10. we shall reign *on* ^s the earth.
 13. such as are *in* ^s the sea,
 — him that sitteth *upon* ^s the throne,
 6: 2. he that sat *on* ^d him had a bow;
 4. to him that sat *thereon* ^d to
 5. he that sat *on* ^d him had a pair
 8. *over* ^a the fourth part of the earth,
 10. them that dwell *on* ^s the earth?
 16. mountains and rocks, Fall *on* ^a us,
 — of him that sitteth *on* ^s the throne,
 7: 1. standing *on* ^a the four corners of
 — wind should not blow *on* ^s the earth, nor
on ^s the sea, nor *on* ^a any tree.
 3. servants of our God *in* ^s their foreheads.
 10. which sitteth *upon* ^s the throne,
 11. before the throne *on* ^s their faces,
 15. and he that sitteth *on* ^s the throne shall
 dwell *among* ^a them.
 16. shall the sun light *on* ^s them,
 17. *unto* ^a living fountains of water:
 8: 3. came and stood *at* ^a the altar,
 — of all saints *upon* ^a the golden altar
 10. fell *upon* ^a the third part of the rivers,
 and *upon* ^a the fountains of waters;
 13. to the inhabitants *of* ^s the earth
 9: 4. seal of God *in* ^s their foreheads.
 7. *on* ^a their heads (were) as it were
 11. they had a king *over* ^s them,
 14. are bound *in* ^d the great river
 17. them that sat *on* ^s them, having
 10: 1. a rainbow (was) *upon* ^s his head,
 2. he set his right foot *upon* ^a the sea, and
 (his) left (foot) *on* ^a the earth,

Rev. 10: 5. the angel which I saw stand *upon* ^s th.
 sea and *upon* ^s the earth.
 8. of the angel which standeth *upon* ^s the
 sea and *upon* ^s the earth.
 11. prophesy again *before* ^d many peoples,
 11: 6. have power *over* ^s waters to turn
 8. *in* ^s the street of the great city,
 10. they that dwell *upon* ^s the earth shall re-
 joice *over* ^d them,
 — them that dwell *on* ^s the earth.
 11. of life from God entered *into* ^a them, and
 they stood *upon* ^a their feet; and great
 fear fell *upon* ^a them which saw them
 16. which sat before God *on* ^a their seats, fell
upon ^a their faces,
 12: 1. *upon* ^s her head a crown
 3. seven crowns *upon* ^a his heads.
 17. dragon was wroth *with* ^d the woman,
 13: 1 (12:18). I stood *upon* ^a the sand of the sea.
 — *upon* ^s his horns ten crowns, and *upon* ^a
 his heads the name
 7. given him *over* ^a all kindreds,
 8. all that dwell *upon* ^s the earth
 14. them that dwell *on* ^s the earth
 — to them that dwell *on* ^s the earth,
 16. to receive a mark *in* ^s their right hand,
 or *in* ^s their foreheads:
 14: 1. stood *on* ^a the mount Sion,
 — name written *in* ^s their foreheads.
 6. them that dwell *on* ^s the earth,
 9. and receive (his) mark *in* ^s his forehead,
 or *in* ^a his hand,
 14. *upon* ^a the cloud (one) sat like
 — having *on* ^s his head a golden
 15. to him that sat *on* ^s the cloud,
 16. he that sat *on* ^a the cloud thrust in his
 sickle *on* ^a the earth;
 18. which had power *over* ^s fire;
 15: 2. stand *on* ^a the sea of glass,
 16: 2. poured out his vial *upon* ^a the earth,
 8. his vial *upon* ^a the sun;
 9. hath power *over* ^a these plagues:
 10. *upon* ^a the seat of the beast;
 12. *upon* ^a the great river Euphrates;
 14. *unto* ^a the kings of the earth
 18. since men were *upon* ^s the earth,
 21. there fell *upon* ^a men a great hail
 17: 1. where that sitteth *upon* ^s many waters
 3. sit *upon* ^a a scarlet coloured beast,
 5. *upon* ^a her forehead (was) a name
 8. they that dwell *on* ^s the earth
 — not written *in* ^a the book of life
 9. *on* which (lit. where *on* ^s them) the
 woman sitteth.
 16. which thou sawest *upon* ^a the beast,
 18. *over* ^s the kings of the earth.
 18: 9. bewail her, and lament *for* ^d her,
 11. shall weep and mourn *over* ^d her;
 17. all the company *in* ^s ships,
 19. they cast dust *on* ^a their heads,
 20. Rejoice *over* ^a her, (thou) heaven,
 24. that were slain *upon* ^s the earth.
 19: 4. God that sat *on* ^s the throne,
 11. he that sat *upon* ^a him
 12. *on* ^a his head (were) many crowns;
 14. followed him *upon* ^d white horses,
 16. And he hath *on* ^a (his) vesture and *on* ^a his
 thigh a name written,
 18. of them that sit *on* ^s them,
 19. him that sat *on* ^s the horse,
 21. of him that sat *upon* ^a the horse,
 20: 1. a great chain *in* ^a his hand.
 4. thrones, and they sat *upon* ^s them,
 — received (his) mark *upon* ^a their fore-
 heads, or *in* ^a their hands;
 6. *on* ^s such the second death
 9. up *on* ^a the breadth of the earth,
 11. throne, and him that sat *on* ^s it,
 21: 5. he that sat *upon* ^s the throne
 10. *to* ^a a great and high mountain,
 12. *at* ^d the gates twelve angels,
 16. the reed,)(^s twelve thousand furlongs
 22: 4. name (shall be) *in* ^s their foreheads

Rev. 22:14 may have right *to* the tree of life,
16. these things *in* the churches.
18. God shall add *unto* him

ἐπιβαίνω, *epibaino*.

Mat. 21: 5. *n* eek, and *sitting upon* an ass,
Acts 20:18. first day that I *came into* Asia,
21: 2. we *went aboard*, and set forth.
6. we *took ship*; and they returned
25: 1. *when* Festus *was come into* the province,
27: 2. And *entering into* a ship

ἐπιβάλλω, *epiballo*

Mat. 9:16. No man *putteth* a piece of new cloth *unto*
26:50. Then came they, and *laid* hands
Mark 4:37. and the waves *beat into* the ship,
11: 7. and *cast* their garments *on* him;
14:46. they *laid* their hands *on* him,
72. *when* he *thought thereon*, he wept.
Luke 5:36. No man *putteth* a piece of a new garment
9:62. *having put* his hand *to* the plough,
15:12. the portion of goods *that falleth* (to me).
20:19. *to lay* hands *on* him;
21:12. they *shall lay* their hands *on* you,
John 7:30. no man *laid* hands *on* him,
44. no man *laid* hands *on* him,
Acts 4: 3. they *laid* hands *on* them,
5:18. and *laid* their hands *on* the apostles,
12: 1. Herod the king *stretched forth* (his) hands
to vex
21:27. and *laid* hands *on* him,
1Cor. 7:35. not that I *may cast* a snare *upon* you,

ἐπιβαρέω, *epibareo*.

2Cor. 2: 5. that I *may not overcharge* you all.
1Th. 2: 9. would not *be chargeable unto* any
2Th. 3: 8. might not *be chargeable to* any

ἐπιβιβάζω, *epibibazo*.

Luk. 10:34. and *set him on* his own beast, and
19:35. and they *set* Jesus thereon.
Acts 23:24. that they *may set* Paul *on*, and

ἐπιβλέπω, *epiblepo*.

Luke 1:48. he *hath regarded* the low estate
9:38. *look upon* my son:
Jas. 2: 3. And ye *have respect to* him that weareth

ἐπιβλημα, *epibleema*.

Mat. 9:16. putteth a *piece* of new cloth
Mark 2:21. seweth a *piece* of new cloth
Luke 5:36. No man putteth a *piece* of a new garment
— and the *piece* that was (taken) out of the

ἐπιβοάω, *epiboo*.

Acts 25:24. *crying* that he ought not to live

ἐπιβουλή, *epiboule*.

Acts 9:24. their *lying await* was known of Saul.
20: 3. when the Jews *laid wait* (lit. when there
was a *lying in wait* of the Jews)
19. befell me by the *lying in wait* of the Jews:
23:30. told me how that the Jews *laid wait* (lit.
when the *lying in wait* of the Jews,
was told me)

ἐπιγαμβρεύω, *epigambreo*.

Mat. 22:24. his brother *shall marry* his wife,

ἐπίγειος, *epigios*.

John 3:12. If I have told you *earthly* things,
1Cor. 15:49. and bodies *terrestrial*: but the
— the (glory) of the *terrestrial* (is) another.

2Cor. 5: 1. if our *earthly* house of (this)
Phil. 2:10. (things) *in earth*, and (things) under *to* ~~the~~
earth;
3:19. who mind *earthly* things.
Jas. 3:15. but (is) *earthly*, sensual, devilish.

ἐπιγίνομαι, *epiginomai*.

Acts 28:13. and after one day the south wind *blew*, and

ἐπιγινώσκω, *epiginosko*.

Mat. 7:16. Ye *shall know* them by their fruits.
20. by their fruits ye *shall know* them.
11:27. no man *knoweth* the Son, but the Father;
neither *knoweth* any man the Father,
14:35. *when* the men of that place *had knowl-*
edge of him,
17:12. and they *knew* him not, but have
Mark 2: 8. And immediately *when* Jesus *perceived*
5:30. Jesus, immediately *knowing* in himself
6:33. and many *knew* him, and ran about
54. the ship, straightway they *knew* him,
Luke 1: 4. That thou *mightest know* the certainty
22. they *perceived* that he had seen a vision
5:22. *when* Jesus *perceived* their thoughts,
7:37. *when* she *knew* that (Jesus) sat at meat
23: 7. And as soon as he *knew* that he belonged
24:16. holden that they should not *know* him.
31. opened, and they *knew* him;
Acts 3:10. And they *knew* that it was he which sat
for
4:13. and they *took knowledge of* them that they
9:30. (Which) *when* the brethren *knew*, they
brought
12:14. And *when* she *knew* Peter's voice, she
19:34. *when* they *knew* that he was a Jew,
22:24. that he *might know* wherefore they cried
29. *after* he *knew* that he was a Roman,
24: 8. thyself *mayest take knowledge of* all
25:10. as thou very well *knowest*.
27:39. they *knew* not the land: but they
28: 1. then they *knew* that the island
Rom. 1:32. Who *knowing* the judgment of God,
1Cor. 13:12. but then *shall I know* even as also I am
known.
14:37. let him *acknowledge* that the things
16:18. therefore *acknowledge* ye them that
2Cor. 1:13. than what ye read or *acknowledge*;
— ye *shall acknowledge* even to the end;
14. ye *have acknowledged* us in part,
6: 9. unknown, and (yet) *well known*;
13: 5. *Know* ye not your own selves, how
Col. 1: 6. and *knew* the grace of God in truth:
1Tim. 4: 3. which believe and *know* the truth.
2Pet. 2:21. for them not to *have known* the way
— than, *after* they *have known* (it), to turn

ἐπίγνωσις, *epignōsis*.

Rom. 1:28. to retain God in (their) *knowledge*.
3:20. by the law (is) the *knowledge* of sin.
10: 2. zeal of God, but not according to *knowl-*
edge.
Eph. 1:17. in the *knowledge* of him:
4:13. and of the *knowledge* of the Son of God
Phil. 1: 9. in *knowledge* and (in) all judgment;
Col. 1: 9. with the *knowledge* of his will in all
10. increasing in the *knowledge* of God;
2: 2. to the *acknowledgement* of the mystery
3:10. renewed in *knowledge* after the image
1Tim. 2: 4. to come unto the *knowledge* of the truth
2Tim. 2:25. repentance to the *acknowledging* of the
truth.
3: 7. never able to come to the *knowledge* of
the truth;
Titus 1: 1. the *acknowledging* of the truth
Philem. 6. by the *acknowledging* of every
Heb. 10:26. received the *knowledge* of the truth,
2Pet. 1: 2. through the *knowledge* of God,
3. through the *knowledge* of him that hat
8. in the *knowledge* of our Lord
2:20. the *knowledge* of the Lord and Saviour

ἐπιγραφή, *epigraphæe.*

- Mat. 12:20. Whose (is) this image and *superscription*?
 Mar. 12:16. this image and *superscription*?
 15:26. the *superscription* of his accusation
 Luk. 20:24. Whose image and *superscription*
 23:38. a *superscription* also was written

ἐπιγράφω, *epigrapho.*

- Mar. 15:26. of his accusation was *written over*,
 Acts 17:23. an altar with this inscription, (lit. on
 which had been inscribed)
 Heb. 8:10. and *write them in their hearts*:
 10:16. and in their minds *will I write them*;
 Rev. 21:12. and names *written thereon*,

ἐπιδείκνυμι, *epidēknumi.*

- Mat. 16: 1. that he would *shew* them a sign
 22:19. *Shew* me the tribute money.
 24: 1. *to shew* him the buildings
 Luk. 17:14. *Shew* yourselves unto the priests.
 20:24. *Shew* me a penny,
 24:40. he *shewed* them (his) hands and (his) feet.
 Acts 3:39. *showing* the coats and garments
 18:28. *showing* by the scriptures that Jesus
 Heb. 6:17. *to shew* unto the heirs of promise

ἐπιδέχομαι, *epidekomai.*

- 3 John 9. but Diotrefes,.... *receiveth* us not.
 10. neither *doth* he himself *receiveth* the brethren,

ἐπιδημέω, *epidemeeo.*

- Acts 2:10. and strangers of Rome, (lit. Romans
 there dwelling)
 17:21. and strangers *which were there*

ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, *epidiatassomai.*

- Gal. 3:15. disannulleth, or *addeth thereto*.

ἐπιδίδωμι, *epididōmi.*

- Mat. 7: 9. *will he give* him a stone?
 10. *will he give* him a serpent?
 Luke 4:17. *was delivered unto* him the book
 11:11. *will he give* him a stone?
 — *will he for a fish give* him
 12. *will he offer* him a scorpion?
 24:30. blessed (it), and brake, and *gave* to them.
 42. they *gave* him a piece of
 John 13:26. to whom I *shall give* a sop,
 Acts 15:30. they *delivered* the epistle:
 27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. *giving* her up we
 were borne)

ἐπιδιορθόω, *epidiorthōō.*

- Titus 1: 5. that thou *shouldest set in order*

ἐπιδύω, *epiduo.*

- Eph. 4:26. *let* not the sun *go down* upon your wrath:

ἐπιείκεια, *epi-ikēia.*

- Acts 24: 4. wouldest hear us of thy *clemency*
 2Cor. 10: 1. and *gentleness* of Christ,

ἐπιεικής, *epi-ikēes.*

- Phil. 4: 5. Let your *moderation* be known
 1Tim. 3: 3. but *patient*, not a brawler,
 Titus 3: 2. to be no brawlers, (but) *gentle*,
 Jas. 3:17. *gentle*, (and) easy to be intreated,
 1Pet. 2:18. not only to the good and *gentle*,

ἐπιειμι, see ἐπιούσα.

ἐπιζητέω, *epizeteo.*

- Mat. 6:32. *after* all these things *do* the Gentiles
seek;
 12:39. generation *seeketh after* a sign;
 16: 4. adulterous generation *seeketh after*
 Mark 8:12. Why *doth* this generation *seek after*
 Luk. 11:29. they *seek* a sign; and there shall no
 12:30. *do* the nations of the world *seek after*:
 Acts 12:19. when Herod had sought for him,
 13: 7. and *desired* to hear the word of God.
 19:39. if ye *enquire* any thing concerning
 Ro. 11: 7. not obtained that which he *seeketh for*;
 Phil. 4:17. Not because I *desire* a gift: but I *desire*
 fruit that may abound
 Heb. 11:14. plainly that they *seek* a country
 13:14. city, but we *seek* one to come.

ἐπιθανάτιος, *epithanatios.*

- 1 Cor. 4: 9. as it were *appointed to death*:

ἐπιθεσις, *epithesis.*

- Acts 8:18. through *laying on* of the apostles' hands
 1Tim. 4:14. with the *laying on* of the hands
 2Tim. 1: 6. by the *putting on* of my hands.
 Heb. 6: 2. and of *laying on* of hands, and of

ἐπιθυμέω, *epithumeo.*

- Mat. 5:28. looketh on a woman *to lust after* her
 13:17. righteous (men) *have desired* to see
 Luk. 15:16. he *would fain* have filled his belly
 16:21. *desiring* to be fed with the crumbs
 17:22. ye *shall desire* to see one of the days
 22:15. *desire* I *have desired* to eat this passover
 Acts 20:33. I *have coveted* no man's silver,
 Rom. 7: 7. Thou *shalt not covet*.
 13: 9. Thou *shalt not covet*; and if
 1Cor. 10: 6. after evil things, as they also *lusted*.
 Gal. 5:17. For the flesh *lusteth* against the Spirit,
 1Tim. 3: 1. he *desireth* a good work.
 Heb. 6:11. And we *desire* that every one of you
 Jas. 4: 2. Ye *lust*, and have not; ye kill,
 1Pet. 1:12. which things the angels *desire* to look
 Rev. 9: 6. and *shall desire* to die, and death

ἐπιθυμητής, *epithumetees.*

- 1Cor. 10: 6. intent we should not lust after evil things,
 (lit. be *desirers* of evil things)

ἐπιθυμία, *epithumia.*

- Mark 4:19. the *lusts* of other things
 Luk. 22:15. With *desire* I have desired
 John 8:44. the *lusts* of your father ye will do.
 Rom. 1:24. through the *lusts* of their own hearts,
 6:12. should obey it in the *lusts* thereof.
 7: 7. for I had not known *lust*,
 8. in me all manner of *concupiscence*.
 13:14. to (fulfil) the *lusts* (thereof).
 Gal. 5:16. shall not fulfil the *lust* of the flesh.
 24. with the affections and *lusts*.
 Eph. 2: 3. in the *lusts* of our flesh,
 4:22. according to the deceitful *lusts*;
 Phil. 1:23. having a *desire* to depart,
 Col. 3: 5. evil *concupiscence*, and covetousness,
 1Th. 2:17. endeavored...with great *desire*.
 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of *concupiscence*,
 1Tim. 6: 9. (into) many foolish and harmful *lusts*,
 2Tim. 2:22. Flee also youthful *lusts*:
 3. led away with divers *lusts*,
 4: 3. after their own *lusts* shall they heap
 Titus 2:12. denying ungodliness and worldly *lusts*,
 3: 3. serving divers *lusts* and pleasures,
 Jas. 1:14. when he is drawn away of his own *lust*
 15. Then when *lust* hath conceived,
 1Pet. 1:14. according to the former *lusts*
 2:11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*, which war
 4: 2 should live...to the *lusts* of men,
 3. *lusts*, excess of wine, revellings,

† Pet. 1: 4. that is in the world through *lust*.
 2:10. in the *lust* of uncleanness,
 18. allure through the *lusts* of the flesh,
 3: 3. walking after their own *lusts*,
 John 2:16. *lust* of the flesh, and the *lust* of the eyes,
 17. the world passeth away, and the *lust* thereof;
 Jude 16. walking after their own *lusts*;
 18. after their own ungodly *lusts*.
 Rev. 18:14. the fruits that thy soul lusted after (lit. of thy soul's desire)

ἐπικαθίζω, epikathizo.

Mat. 21: 7. and they *set* (him) thereon.

ἐπικαλέομαι, epikaleomai.

Mat. 10: 3. whose surname was Thaddæus; (lit. surnamed T.)
 Luk. 22: 3. into Judas surnamed Iscariot,
 Acts 1:23. who was surnamed Justus,
 2:21. whosoever shall call on the name
 4:36. who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas,
 7:59. stoned Stephen, calling upon (God),
 9:14. all that call on thy name.
 21. them which called on this name
 10: 5. Simon whose surname is (lit. who is surnamed) Peter:
 18. Simon which was surnamed Peter,
 32. whose surname is (lit. who is surnamed) Peter;
 11:13. Simon, whose surname is (lit. who is surnamed) Peter;
 12:12. of John, whose surname was (lit. who was surnamed) Mark;
 25. John, whose surname was (lit. who was surnamed) Mark.
 15:17. upon whom my name is called,
 22. Judas surnamed Barnabas,
 22:16. calling on the name of the Lord.
 25:11. I appeal unto Cæsar.
 12. Hast thou appealed unto Cæsar?
 21. But when Paul had appealed
 25. himself hath appealed to Augustus,
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto
 28:19. constrained to appeal unto Cæsar;
 Ro. 10:12. unto all that call upon him.
 13. whosoever shall call upon the name
 14. How then shall they call on him
 1 Cor. 1: 2. with all that in every place call upon the name
 2 Cor. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my soul,
 2Tim. 2:22. with them that call on the Lord
 Heb. 11:16. to be called by God:
 Jas. 2: 7. name by the which ye are called? (lit. called upon you)
 † Pet 1:17. And if ye call on the Father,

ἐπικάλυμμα, epikalumma.

1 Pet. 2:16. not using (your) liberty for a *cloke* of

ἐπικαλύπτω, epikalupto.

Rom. 4: 7. and whose sins are covered.

ἐπικατάρατος, epikataratos.

John 7:49. who knoweth not the law are *cursed*.
 Gal. 3:10. *Cursed* (is) every one that continueth not
 13. *Cursed* (is) every one that hangeth on

ἐπίκειμαι, epikimai.

Luke 5: 1. as the people *pressed* upon him
 23:23. And they were instant with loud voices,
 John 11:38. and a stone lay upon it.
 21: 9. and fish laid thereon, and bread.
 Acts 27:20. when...no small tempest lay on (us),
 1 Cor. 9:16. for necessity is laid upon me;
 Heb. 9:10 imposed (on them) until the time

ἐπικουρία, epikouria

Acts 26:22. Having therefore obtained *help* of God,

ἐπικρίνω, epikrino.

Luk. 23:24. Pilate gave sentence that it should be

ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, epilambanomai.

Mat. 14:31. caught him, and said unto him,
 Mark 8:23. he took the blind man by the hand, and
 Luke 9:47. took a child, and set him by him,
 14: 4. he took (him), and healed him,
 20:20. that they might take hold of his words,
 26. they could not take hold of his words
 23:26. they laid hold upon one Simon,
 Acts 9:27. But Barnabas took him, and brought
 16:19. they caught Paul and Silas, and drew
 17:19. And they took him, and brought him
 18:17. Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes,
 21:30. and they took Paul, and drew him
 33. and took him, and commanded
 23:19. the chief captain took him by the hand,
 1Tim. 6:12. lay hold on eternal life,
 19. that they may lay hold on eternal life.
 Heb. 2:16. he took not on (him) the nature of angels,
 but he took on (him) the seed of Abraham.

8: 9. when I took them by the hand

ἐπιλανθάνομαι, epilanthanomai.

Mat. 16: 5. they had forgotten to take bread.
 Mark 8:14. had forgotten to take bread,
 Luk. 12: 6. not one of them is forgotten
 Phil. 3:13 (14). forgetting those things which are behind
 Heb. 6:10. to forget your work and labour
 13: 2. Be not forgetful to entertain
 16. and to communicate forget not:
 Jas. 1:24. forgetteth what manner of man

ἐπιλέγομαι, epilegomai.

John 5: 2. which is called in the Hebrew tongue
 Acts 15:40. And Paul chose Silas, and

ἐπιλείπω, epilipo.

Heb. 11:32. the time would fail me to tell

ἐπιλησμονή, epileesmonēe.

Jas. 1:25. he being not a forgetful hearer, (lit. a hearer of forgetfulness)

ἐπίλοιπος, epiloipos.

1 Pet. 4: 2. should live the rest of (his) time in the flesh (lit. the remaining time, &c.)

ἐπίλυσις, epilusis.

2 Pet. 1:20. is of any private interpretation

ἐπιλύω, epiluo.

Mark 4:34. he expounded all things to his disciples
 Acts 19:39. it shall be determined in a

ἐπιμαρτυρέω, epimartureo.

1 Pet. 5:12. exhorting, and testifying

ἐπιμέλεια, epimelia.

Acts 27: 3. go unto his friends to refresh himself (lit. to have their care)

ἐπιμελέομαι, epimeleomai.

Luk. 10:34. to an inn, and took care of him.

Luk. 10:35. *Take care of him; and whatsoever*
1Tim. 3: 5. *how shall he take care of the church*

ἐπιμελῶς, *epimelōs.*

Luk. 15: 8. *seek diligently till she find (it) ?*

ἐπιμένω, *epimeno.*

John 8: 7. So when they *continued* asking.
Acts 10:48. prayed they him to *tarry* certain days.
12:16. But Peter *continued* knocking:
13:43. *to continue* in the grace of God.
15:34. it pleased Silas to *abide* there still.
21: 4. we *tarried* there seven days:
10. And *as we tarried* (there) many days,
28:12. we *tarried* (there) three days.
14. *to tarry* with them seven days:
Rom. 6: 1. *Shall we continue* in sin, that grace
11:22. if thou *continue* in (his) goodness:
23. if they *abide* not in unbelief,
1Cor.16: 7. I trust to *tarry* a while with you,
8. But I *will tarry* at Ephesus
Gal. 1:18. and *abode* with him fifteen days.
Phil. 1:24. *to abide* in the flesh (is) more needful
Col. 1:23. If ye *continue* in the faith
1Tim. 4:16. *continue* in them: for in doing this

ἐπινεύω, *epinūō.*

Acts 18:20. time with them, he *consented* not;

ἐπινόια, *epinoia.*

Acts 3:22. the *thought* of thine heart may

ἐπιорκῶ, *epiorkeō.*

Mat. 5:33. Thou *shalt not forswear thyself*

ἐπίορκος, *epiorkos.*

1Tim. 1:10. for liars, for *perjured persons*,

ἐπιούσα, *epiousa.*

Acts 7:26. And the *next* day he shaped himself
16:11. and the *next* (day) to Neapolis;
20:15. came the *next* (day) over against Chios;
21:18. and the (day) *following* Paul went in
23:11. And the *night following* the Lord

ἐπιούσιος, *epiousios.*

Mat. 6:11. Give us this day our *daily* bread.
Luk. 11: 3. day by day our *daily* bread.

ἐπιπίπτω, *epipipto.*

Mark 3:10. inasmuch that they *pressed* upon him
Luk. 1:12. and fear *fell* upon him.
15:20. and ran, and *fell* on his neck,
John 13:25. He then *lying* on Jesus' breast
Acts 8:16. he was *fallen* upon none of them:
10:10. made ready, he fell into a trance, (lit. a
trance *fell* upon him)
44. the Holy Ghost *fell* on all
11:15. the Holy Ghost *fell* on them,
13:11. there *fell* on him a mist
19:17. and fear *fell* on them all,
20:10. Paul went down, and *fell* on him,
37. and *fell* on Paul's neck, and
Ro. 15: 3. them that reproached thee *fell* on me.

ἐπιπλήττω, *epipleetto.*

1Tim. 5: 1. *Rebuke* not an elder, but intreat

ἐπιπνίγω, *epipnigo.*

(Most copies have ἀπέπνισαν.)

Luk. 8: 7. thorns sprang up with it, and *choked* it.

ἐπιποθέω, *epipotheō.*

Rom. 1:11. For I *long* to see you, that
2 Cor. 5: 2. *earnestly desiring* to be clothed upon
9:14. *which long* after you for the
Phil. 1: 8. how *greatly I long* after you all
2:26. For he *longed* after you all,
1 Th. 3: 6. *desiring greatly* to see us,
2Tim. 1: 4. *Greatly desiring* to see thee,
Jas. 4: 5. spirit that dwelleth in us *lusteth* to envy
1 Pet. 2: 2. *desire* the sincere milk of the word,

ἐπιπόθοις, *epipothceis.*

2 Cor. 7: 7. he told us your *earnest desire*,
11. yea, (what) *vehement desire*,

ἐπιπόθητος, *epipothcetos*

Phil. 4: 1. dearly beloved and *longed for*,

ἐπιποθία, *epipothia.*

Ro. 15:23. having a *great desire* these many years

ἐπιπορεύομαι, *epiporūomai.*

Luke 8: 4. and *were come* to him out of

ἐπιρράπτω, *epirrapto.*

Mark 2:21. *seweth* a piece of new cloth on

ἐπιρρίπτω, *epirripto.*

Luk. 19:35. they *cast* their garments upon the colt, and
1 Pet. 5: 7. *Casting* all your care upon him;

ἐπίσημος, *episcemos.*

Mat. 27:16. a *notable* prisoner, called Barabbas
Ro. 16: 7. who are of *note* among the apostles,

ἐπισιτισμός, *episitismos.*

Luke 9:12. and lodge, and get *viatuals* :

ἐπισκέπτομαι, *episkeptomai.*

Mat. 25:36. sick, and ye *visited* me:
43. and ye *visited* me not.
Luke 1:68. for he *hath visited* and redeemed
78. dayspring from on high *hath visited* us,
7:16. That God *hath visited* his people.
Acts 6: 3. *look ye out* among you seven men
7:23. *to visit* his brethren the children
15:14. how God at the first *did visit*
36. Let us go again and *visit* our brethren
Heb. 2: 6. that thou *visitest* him?
Jas. 1:27. *To visit* the fatherless and widows
ἐπισκηνώ, *episkeenoō.*
2Cor.12: 9. that the power of Christ *may rest* upon me
ἐπισκιάζω, *episkiazō*
Mat. 17: 5. a bright cloud *overshadowed* them:
Mark 9: 7. there was a cloud *that overshadowed* them
Luke 1:35. the power of the Highest *shall overshadow*
ow thee:
9:34. came a cloud, and *overshadowed* them.
Acts 5:15. *might overshadow* some of them.

ἐπισκοπέω, *episkopeo.*

Heb. 12:15. *Looking diligently* lest any man
1 Pet. 5: 2. *taking the oversight* (thereof), not by *con*
straint,

ἐπισκοπή, *episkopee.*

Luk. 19:44. knewest not the time of thy *visitation*.

Acts 1:20. his *bishoprick* let another take.
 1Tim. 3: 1. If a man desire the *office of a bishop*,
 1Pet. 2:12. glorify God in the day of *visitation*.

ἐπίσκοπος *episkopos*.

Acts 20:28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*,
 Phil. 1: 1. with the *bishops* and deacons :
 1Tim. 3: 2. A *bishop* then must be blameless,
 Titus 1: 7. For a *bishop* must be blameless,
 1Pet. 2:25. Shepherd and *Bishop* of your souls.

ἐπισπάσμαι, *epispasmai*.

1Cor. 7:18. let him not become *uncircumcised*.

ἐπίσταμαι, *epistamai*.

Mar. 14:68. neither *understand* I what thou sayest.
 Acts 10:28. Ye *know* how that it is an unlawful thing
 15: 7. Men (and) brethren, ye *know*
 18:25. *knowing* only the baptism of John.
 19:15. Paul I *know*; but who are ye ?
 25. ye *know* that by this craft
 20:18. Ye *know*, from the first day
 22:19. they *know* that I imprisoned
 24:10. as I *know* that thou hast been
 26:26. For the king *knoweth* of these things,
 1Tim. 6: 4. He is proud, *knowing* nothing,
 Heb. 11: 8. not *knowing* whither he went.
 Jas. 4:14. Whereas ye *know* not what (shall be)
 Jude 10. but what they *know* naturally,

ἐπιστάτης, *epistates*.

Luke 5: 5. *Master*, we have toiled all the night,
 8:24. *Master*, *master*, we perish.
 45. *Master*, the multitude throng thee
 9:33. *Master*, it is good for us to be here :
 49. *Master*, we saw one casting out devils
 17:13. Jesus, *Master*, have mercy on us.

ἐπιστέλλω, *epistello*.

Acts 15:20. But that we *write* unto them,
 21:25. we *have written* (and) concluded
 Heb. 13:22. I *have written* a letter unto you in few
 words.

ἐπιστήμων, *epistēmōn*.

Jas. 3:13. and *endued with knowledge* among you ?

ἐπιστηρίζω, *episteerizo*.

Acts 14:22. *Confirming* the souls of the disciples,
 15:32. with many words, and *confirmed* (them).
 41. *confirming* the churches.
 18:23. *strengthening* all the disciples.

ἐπιστολή, *epistolee*.

Acts 9: 2. *letters* to Damascus to the synagogues,
 15:30. they delivered the *epistle* :
 22: 5. I received *letters* unto the brethren,
 23:25. he wrote a *letter* after this manner :
 33. and delivered the *epistle* to the
 Ro. 16:22. I Tertius, who wrote (this) *epistle*,
 1Cor. 5: 9. I wrote unto you in an *epistle*
 16: 3. ye shall approve by (your) *letters*,
 2Cor. 3: 1. *epistles* of commendation to you,
 2. Ye are our *epistle* written
 3. to be the *epistle* of Christ
 7: 8. I made you sorry with a *letter*.
 - I perceive that the same *epistle*
 10: 9. as if I would terrify you by *letters*.
 10. For (his) *letters*, say they, (are) weighty
 11. by *letters* when we are absent,
 Col. 4:16. when this *epistle* is read among you,
 1Th. 5:27. that this *epistle* be read unto all
 2Th. 2: 2. nor by *letter* as from us,
 15. whether by word, or our *epistle*.
 3:14. our word by this *epistle*, note that man,

2Th. 3:17. the token in every *epistle* :
 2Pet. 3: 1. This second *epistle*, beloved, I now *write*
 16. As also in all (his) *epistles*,

ἐπιστομίζω, *epistomizo*.

Titus 1:11. Whose *mouths* must be *stopped*,

ἐπιστρέφω, *epistrepho*.

Mat. 9:22. But Jesus *turned* him about,
 10:13. let your peace *return* to you.
 12:44. I *will return* into my house
 13:15. and *should be converted*,
 24:18. Neither *let him...return* back
 Mark 4:12. lest...they *should be converted*,
 5:30. *turned* him about in the press, and
 8:33. But *when he had turned* about
 13:16. let him... not *turn* back again
 Luke 1:16. of the children of Israel *shall he turn*
 17. to *turn* the hearts of the fathers
 2:20. the shepherds *returned*, glorifying
 8:55. And her spirit *came again*,
 17: 4. *turn* again to thee, saying,
 31. let him likewise *not return*
 22:32. and *when thou art converted*, strengthen
 John 12:40. and *be converted*, and I should heal
 21:20. Then Peter, *turning* about,
 Acts 3:19. Repent ye therefore, and *be converted*,
 9:35. and *turned* to the Lord.
 40. *turning* (him) to the body said,
 11:21. believed, and *turned* unto the Lord.
 14:15. that ye *should turn* from these vanities
 15:19. which from among the Gentiles *are turned*
 to God :
 36. Let us *go again* and visit
 16:18. Paul, being grieved, *turned* and said
 26:18. to *turn* (them) from darkness
 20. *should* repent and *turn* to God,
 28:27. *should be converted*, and I should heal them
 2Cor. 3:16. Nevertheless when it *shall turn* to the
 Lord,
 Gal. 4: 9. how *turn* ye again to the weak
 1Th. 1: 9. how ye *turned* to God from idols
 Jas. 5:19. from the truth, and one *convert* him,
 20. he *which converteth* the sinner
 1Pet. 2:25. are now *returned* unto the Shepherd
 2Pet. 2:21. after they have known (it), to *turn*
 22. The dog (is) *turned* to his own vomit
 again ;
 Rev. 1:12. I *turned* to see the voice that spake with
 me. And *being turned*, I saw seven

ἐπιστροφή, *epistrophee*.

Acts 15: 3. declaring the *conversion* of the Gentiles.

ἐπισυνάγω, *episunago*.

Mat. 23:37. would I *have gathered* thy children to-
 gether, even as a hen *gathereth*
 24:31. they *shall gather* together his elect
 Mark 1:33. was *gathered* together at the door.
 13:37. *shall gather* together his elect
 Luk. 12: 1. *when there were gathered* together an in-
 numerable multitude
 13:34. would I *have gathered* thy children to
 gether,

ἐπισυναγωγή, *episunagōge*.

2Th. 2: 1. (by) our *gathering* together unto him,
 Heb. 10:25. the *assembling* of ourselves together,

ἐπισυντρέχω, *episuntrecho*.

Mark 9:25. that the people *came running* together,

ἐπισύστασις, *episustasis*.

Acts 24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making*
 a tumultuous assembly)
 2Cor. 11:28 *that which cometh upon* me daily

ἐπισφαλής, *episphalees*.

Acts 27: 9. when sailing was now *dangerous*,

ἐπισχύω, *episkuo*.

Luk 23: 5. And they *were the more fierce*, saying,

ἐπισωρεύω, *episōrūo*.

2Tim. 4: 3. *shall they heap* to themselves

ἐπιταγή, *epitagee*.

Ro. 16:26. the *commandment* of the everlasting God,
1Cor. 7: 6. (and) not of *commandment*.

25. I have no *commandment* of the Lord :

2 Cor. 8: 8. I speak not by *commandment*,

1Tim. 1: 1. by the *commandment* of God our Saviour,
Titus 1: 3. according to the *commandment* of God our

Saviour;

2:15. exhort, and rebuke with all *authority*.

ἐπιτάσσω, *epitasso*.

Mark 1:27. *commandeth* he even the unclean spirits,
6:27. *commanded* his head to be brought :

39. he *commanded* them to make all sit down

9:25. I *charge* thee, come out of him,

Luke 4:36. he *commandeth* the unclean spirits,

8:25. he *commandeth* even the winds

31. that he *would not command* them

14:22. it is done as thou *hast commanded*,

Acts 23: 2. Ananias *commanded* them that stood by
Philem. 8. *to injoin* thee that which is convenient,

ἐπιτελέω, *epiteleo*.

Luk. 13:32. I *do* cures to-day and to-morrow,

Ro. 15:28. *When* therefore I *have performed* this, and

2Cor. 7: 1. *perfecting* holiness in the fear of God.

8: 6. so he *would also finish* in you the same

11. *perform* the doing (of it) ;

— so (there may be) a performance also (lit.
to perform)

Gal. 3: 3. are ye now *made perfect* by the flesh ?

Phil. 1: 6. *will perform* (it) until the day

Heb. 8: 5. when he was about *to make* the tabernacle

9: 6. *accomplishing* the service (of God).

1 Pet. 5: 9. *are accomplished* in your brethren

ἐπιτήδειος, *epiteedios*.

Jas. 2:16. *things which are needful* to the body :

ἐπιτίθημι, *epititheemi*.

Mat. 9:18. *lay* thy hand *upon* her,

19:13. that he *should put* (his) hands *on* them,

15. he *laid* (his) hands *on* them, *and*

21: 7. and *put* *on* them their clothes,

23: 4. and *lay* (them) *on* men's shoulders ;

27:29. they *put* (it) *upon* his head,

37. And *set up over* his head his accusation

Mark 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. he *added* the
name of) Peter ;

17. he surnamed (lit. he, &c.) them Boanerges,

4:21. and not *to be set on* a candlestick ?

5:23. come and *lay* thy hands *on* her,

6: 5. he *laid* his hands *upon* a few sick folk,
and

7:32. beseech him *to put* his hand *upon* him.

8:23. and *put* his hands *upon* him,

25. he *put* (his) hands *again upon* his eyes,

16:18. they *shall lay* hands *on* the sick,

Luke 4:40. he *laid* his hands *on* every one of them, *and*

8:16. but *setteth* (it) *on* a candlestick,

10:30. and wounded (him), (lit. *having inflicted*
wounds)

13:13. he *laid* (his) hands *on* her :

15: 5. he *layeth* (it) *on* his shoulders,

23:26. *on* him they *laid* the cross,

John 9:15. He *put* clay *upon* mine eyes.

John 19: 2. and *put* (it) *on* his head,

Acts 6: 6. they *laid* (their hands) *on* them.

8:17. *laid* they (their) hands *on* them,

19. *on* whomsoever I *lay* hands,

9:12. *putting* (his) hand *on* him,

17. *putting* his hands *on* him

13: 3. and *laid* (their) hands *on* them,

15:10. *to put* a yoke *upon* the neck

28. *to lay* *upon* you no greater burden

16:23. *when* they *had laid* many stripes *upon*
them,

18:10. no man *shall set* *on* thee

19: 6. *when* Paul *had laid* (his) hands *upon* them.

28: 3. and *laid* (them) *on* the fire, there came

8. and *laid* his hands *on* him, *and*

10. they *laded* (us) with such things as

1Tim. 5:22. *Lay* hands suddenly *on* no man,

Rev. 1:17. he *laid* his right hand *upon* me,

22:18. If any man shall *add unto* these things
God shall *add unto* him the plagues

ἐπιτιμάω, *epitimao*.

Mat. 8:26. he arose, and *rebuked* the winds

12:16. And *charged* them that they should not

16:22. and began *to rebuke* him,

17:18. And Jesus *rebuked* the devil ;

19:13. the disciples *rebuked* them.

20:31. the multitude *rebuked* them,

Mar. 1:25. Jesus *rebuked* him, saying, Hold

3:12. And he *straitly charged* them

4:39. he arose, and *rebuked* the wind,

8:30. And he *charged* them that they should tell :

32. and began *to rebuke* him.

33. he *rebuked* Peter, saying, Get thee

9:25. he *rebuked* the foul spirit,

10:13. (his) disciples *rebuked* those that brought
(them).

48. many *charged* him that he should hold

Luke 4:35. Jesus *rebuked* him, saying, Hold

39. and *rebuked* the fever ; and it left her .

41. he *rebuking* (them) suffered them not

8:24. he arose, and *rebuked* the wind

9:21. And he *straightly charged* them, *and*

42. Jesus *rebuked* the unclean spirit,

55. he turned, and *rebuked* them,

17: 3. trespass against thee, *rebuke* him ,

18:15. disciples saw (it), they *rebuked* them.

39. they which went before *rebuked* him,

19:39. Master, *rebuke* thy disciples.

23:40. answering *rebuked* him, saying,

2Tim. 4: 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all

Jude 9. but said, The Lord *rebuke* thee.

ἐπιτιμία, *epitimia*.

2Cor. 2: 6. Sufficient to such a man (is) this *punish-*
ment,

ἐπιτρέπω, *epitrepo*.

Mat. 8:21. *suffer* me first to go and bury

31. *suffer* us to go away into the

19: 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives :

Mark 5:13. forthwith Jesus *gave* them leave.

10: 4. Moses *suffered* to write a bill

Luke 8:32. that he *would suffer* them to enter into
them. And he *suffered* them.

9:59. *suffer* me first to go and bury

61. but let me first go bid them

John 19:38. and Pilate *gave* (him) leave.

Acts 21:39. *suffer* me to speak unto the people.

40. And *when* he *had given* him licence,

26: 1. Thou art permitted (lit. it is *permitted*
thee) to speak for thyself.

27: 3. and *gave* (him) *liberty* to go unto his
friends

28:16. but Paul was suffered (lit. it was *permit-*
ted Paul) to dwell

1Cor. 14:34. for it is not *permitted* unto them

16: 7. a while with you, if the Lord *permit*.

1Tim. 2:12. I *suffer* not a woman to teach,

Heb. 6: 3. this will we do, if God *permit*.

ἐπιτροπή, *ēpitropee*.

Acts 26:12. with authority and *commission*

ἐπίτροπος, *ēpitropos*.

Mat. 20: 8. saith unto his *steward*,
 Luke 8: 3. wife of Chuza, Herod's *steward*,
 Gal. 4: 2. is under *tutors* and governors

ἐπιτυχάνω, *ēpitunkano*.

Ro. 11: 7. Israel *hath* not *obtained*
 — but the election *hath obtained* it,
 Heb. 6:15. he *obtained* the promise.
 11:33. *obtained* promises, *stopped* the mouths
 Jas. 4: 2. desire to have, and cannot *obtain* :

ἐπιφαίνω, *ēpiphaino*.

Luke 1:79. *To give light* to them that sit in
 Acts 27:20. nor stars in many days *appeared*,
 Titus 2:11. *bringeth salvation hath appeared*
 3: 4. love of God our Saviour toward man *appeared*,

ἐπιφάνεια, *ēpiphānēa*.

2Th. 2: 8. with the *brightness* of his coming :
 1Tim. 6:14. until the *appearing* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ :
 2Tim. 1:10. by the *appearing* of our Saviour Jesus
 Christ,
 4: 1. at his *appearing* and his kingdom ;
 8. them also that love his *appearing*.
 Titus 2:13. the glorious *appearing* of the great God
 and our Saviour Jesus Christ ;

ἐπιφανής, *ēpiphanees*.

Acts 2:20. that great and *notable* day of

ἐπιφάυω, *ēpiphauo*.

Eph. 5:14. Christ *shall give* thee *light*.

ἐπιφέρω, *ēpiphero*.

Acts 19:12. So that from his body *were brought*
 25:18. they *brought* none accusation
 Rom. 3: 5. *unrighteous who taketh* vengeance ?
 Phil. 1:16. *to add* affliction to my bonds :
 Jude 9. *durst not bring* against him

ἐπιφώνέω, *ēpiphōneo*.

Luk. 23:21. But they *cried*, saying, Crucify
 Acts 12:22. the people *gave* a shout,
 22:24. wherefore they *cried* so against him.

ἐπιφώσκω, *ēpiphosko*.

Mat. 28: 1. as it *began to dawn* toward the first
 (day)
 Luk. 23:54. and the sabbath *drew on*.

ἐπιχειρέω, *ēpikheiro*.

Luke 1: 1. many *have taken* in hand
 Acts 9:29. they *went about* to slay him.
 19:13. *took upon* them to call over them

ἐπιχέω, *ēpicheo*.

Luk. 10:34. *pouring* in oil and wine,

ἐπιχορηγέω, *ēpikoregeo*.

2Cor. 9:10. he that *ministereth* seed to the sower
 Gal. 3: 5. He therefore that *ministereth* to you
 Col. 2:19. *having nourishment ministered*, and
 2Pet. 1: 5. *add* to your faith virtue ;
 11. *shall be ministered* unto you

ἐπιχορηγία, *ēpikoregia*.

Eph. 4:16. by that which every joint supplieth, (*lit*
 by the *supply* of every joint)
 Phil. 1:19. the *supply* of the Spirit of Jesus Christ,

ἐπιχρίω, *ēpikrio*.

John 9: 6. he *anointed* the eyes of the blind man
 with the clay,
 11. and *anointed* mine eyes, and said

ἐποικοδομέω, *ēpikodomēo*.

Acts 20:32. *to build* you up, and to give you
 1Cor. 3:10. and another *buildeth thereon*.
 — take heed how he *build* *leth thereupon*.
 12. Now if any man *build upon* this
 14. abide which he *hath built thereupon*
 Eph. 2:20. *And are built upon* the foundation
 Col. 2: 7. *Rooted and built up* in him,
 Jude 20. *building up* yourselves on your

ἐποκέλλω, *ēpokeλλō*.

Acts 27:41. they *ran* the ship *aground* ;

ἐπονομάζομαι, *ēponomazomai*.

Rom. 2:17. Behold, thou *art called* a Jew,

ἐπόπτης, *ēpoptes*.

2Pet. 1:16. but *were eyewitnesses*

ἐποπτέω, *ēpoptēo*.

1Pet. 2:12. by (your) good works, which they *shall*
 behold, (*lit. beholding*)
 3: 2. *While* they *behold* your chaste

ἔπος, *ēpos*.

Heb. 7: 9. And as I may so say, (*li* 's) say the *word*)

ἐπουράνιος, *ēpouranios*.

Mat. 18:35. shall my heavenly Father do
 John 3:12. if I tell you (of) heavenly things ?
 1Cor. 15:40. (There are) also celestial bodies,
 — but the glory of the celestial (is) one,
 48. as (is) the heavenly, such (are) they also
 that are heavenly.
 49. the image of the heavenly.
 Eph. 1: 3. in heavenly (places) in Christ :
 20. at his own right hand in the heavenly
 (places),
 2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ Jesus :
 3:10. powers in heavenly (places)
 6:12. wickedness in high (places).
 Phil. 2:10. of (things) in heaven, and (things) in earth,
 2Tim. 4:18. unto his heavenly kingdom :
 Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly calling,
 6: 4. tasted of the heavenly gift,
 8: 5. serve unto the example and shadow of
 heavenly things,
 9:23. but the heavenly things themselves
 11:16. a better (country), that is, an heavenly :
 12:22. the heavenly Jerusalem,

ἐπτά, *hepta*.

Mat. 12:45. seven other spirits more wicked
 15:34. Seven, and a few little fishes.
 36. And he took the seven loaves
 37. that was left seven baskets full.
 16:10. Neither the seven loaves of
 18:22. but, Until seventy times seven.
 22:25. there were with us seven brethren :
 26. unto the seventh.
 28. whose wife shall she be of the seven ?
 Mark 8: 5. loaves have ye ? And they said, Seven
 3. and he took the seven loaves,

- Mark 8:** 8. that was left *seven* baskets,
20. And when the *seven* among four
— And they said, *Seven*.
12:20. there were *seven* brethren:
22. And the *seven* had her, and left
23. for the *seven* had her to wife.
16: 9. out of whom he had cast *seven* devils.
Luke 2:36. lived with an husband *seven* years
8: 2. out of whom went *seven* devils,
11:26. *seven* other spirits more wicked
20:29. There were therefore *seven* brethren:
31. in like manner the *seven* also:
33. for *seven* had her to wife.
Acts 6: 3. *seven* men of honest report,
13:19. destroyed *seven* nations in the land
19:14. there were *seven* sons of (one) Sceva,
20: 6. where we abode *seven* days.
21: 4. we tarried there *seven* days:
8. which was (one) of the *seven*;
27. And when the *seven* days were
28:14. to tarry with them *seven* days:
Heb. 11:30. compassed about *seven* days.
Rev. 1: 4. John to the *seven* churches which
— and from the *seven* spirits
12. I saw *seven* golden candlesticks;
13. in the midst of the *seven* candlesticks
16. in his right hand *seven* stars:
20. The mystery of the *seven* stars
— *seven* golden candlesticks. The *seven* stars
are the angels of the *seven* churches: and
the *seven* candlesticks which thou sawest
are the *seven* churches.
2: 1. he that holdeth the *seven* stars
— in the midst of the *seven* golden
3: 1. that hath the *seven* Spirits of God, and
the *seven* stars;
4: 5. (there were) *seven* lamps of fire
— which are the *seven* Spirits
5: 1. sealed with *seven* seals.
5. to loose the *seven* seals thereof.
6. having *seven* horns and *seven* eyes, which
are the *seven* Spirits
8: 2. I saw the *seven* angels
— to them were given *seven* trumpets.
6. the *seven* angels which had the *seven*
trumpets
10: 3. *seven* thunders uttered their voices.
4. when the *seven* thunders had uttered
— which the *seven* thunders uttered,
11:13. were slain of men *seven* thousand:
12: 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns, and
seven crowns
13: 1. having *seven* heads and ten horns,
15: 1. *seven* angels having the *seven* last plagues;
6. the *seven* angels came out of the temple,
having the *seven* plagues,
7. gave unto the *seven* angels *seven* golden
vials
8. till the *seven* plagues of the *seven* angels
were fulfilled.
16: 1. saying to the *seven* angels,
17: 1. one of the *seven* angels which had the
seven vials,
3. having *seven* heads and ten horns.
7. which hath the *seven* heads
9. The *seven* heads are *seven* mountains, on
which
10. there are *seven* kings: five are fallen,
11. and is of the *seven*, and goeth
21: 9. came unto me one of the *seven* angels
which had the *seven* vials full of the
seven last plagues,

ἐπτὰκις, *heptakis*.

- Mat. 18:21** I forgive him? till *seven* times?
22. unto thee, Until *seven* times;
Luk. 17: 4. trespass against thee *seven* times in a
day, and *seven* times in a day turn

ἐπτακισχίλιοι, *heptakiskilioi*.

- Ro. 11:** 4. reserved to myself *seven* thousand men,

ἔπω, *epo*.

- Mat. 2:** 5. they *said* unto him, In Bethlehem
8. he sent them to Bethlehem, and *said*,
13. until I *bring* thee word:
3: 7. he *said* unto them, O generation of
15. *said* unto him, Suffer (it to be)
4: 3. when the tempter came to him, he *said*
If
— *command* that these stones be made
4. *said*, It is written, Man
5:11. and shall *say* all manner of evil
22. whosoever shall *say* to his brother,
— but whosoever shall *say*, Thou fool,
8: 4. See thou *tell* no man;
8. but *speak* the word only.
10. and *said* to them that followed,
13. Jesus *said* unto the centurion,
19. and *said* unto him, Master,
21. another of his disciples *said*
22. Jesus *said* unto him, Follow me,
32. he *said* unto them, Go.
9: 2. *said* unto the sick of the palsy;
3. *said* within themselves,
4. *said*, Wherefore think ye evil
5. whether is easier, to *say*, (Thy) sins
— or to *say*, Arise, and walk?
11. they *said* unto his disciples,
12. heard (that), he *said* unto them,
15. Jesus *said* unto them,
22. and when he saw her, he *said*,
10:27. (that) *speak* ye in light:
11: 3. And *said* unto him, Art thou he
4. answered and *said* unto them, Go
25. and *said*, I thank thee, O Father,
12: 2. Pharisees saw (it), they *said* unto him,
3. he *said* unto them, Have ye not read
11. And he *said* unto them, What man
24. when the Pharisees heard (it), they *said*,
25. and *said* unto them, Every kingdom
32. And whosoever *speakech* a word
— but whosoever *speakech* against the Holy
Ghost,
39. But he answered and *said* unto them,
47. Then one *said* unto him, Behold, thy
mother
48. But he answered and *said* unto him that
told him,
49. and *said*, Behold my mother
13:10. and *said* unto him, Why speakest thou
11. He answered and *said* unto them,
27. and *said* unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow
28. The servants *said* unto him,
37. He answered and *said* unto them,
52. Then *said* he unto them, Therefore
57. *said* unto them, A prophet
14: 2. And *said* unto his servants,
16. *said* unto them, They need not
18. He *said*, Bring them hither to me.
28. And Peter answered him and *said*,
29. And he *said*, Come.
15: 2. he answered and *said* unto them,
5. Whosoever shall *say* to (his) father, or
(his) mother,
10. and *said* unto them, Hear,
12. and *said* unto him, Knowest thou that
13. But he answered and *said*,
15. answered Peter and *said* unto him.
16. Jesus *said*, Are ye also yet
24. and *said*, I am not sent
26. and *said*, It is not meet
27. And she *said*, Truth, Lord:
28. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
32. and *said*, I have compassion
34. And they *said*, *Seven*,
6: 2. He answered and *said* unto them,
6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
8. Jesus perceived, he *said* unto them,
11. that I *spake* (it) not to you concerning
bread,
12. understood they how that he *bade* (them);
not
14. they *said*, Some (say that thou art) John

Mat. 16: 16. And Simon Peter answered and *said*,
 17. And Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 20. that they *should tell* no man
 23. he turned, and *said* unto Peter,
 24. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
17: 4. and *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
 7. and *said*, Arise, and be not afraid.
 9. *Tell* the vision to no man,
 11. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 13. he *spoke* unto them of John
 17. Then Jesus answered and *said*,
 19. and *said*, Why could not we cast
 20. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 22. Jesus *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, Doth not your master
18: 3. And *said*, Verily I say unto you,
 17. *tell* (it) unto the church :
 21. and *said*, Lord, how oft
19: 4. he answered and *said* unto them,
 5. And *said*, For this cause
 11. But he *said* unto them,
 14. But Jesus *said*, Suffer
 16. one came and *said* unto him,
 17. And he *said* unto him, Why
 18. Jesus *said*, Thou shalt do no murder,
 23. Then *said* Jesus unto his disciples,
 26. But Jesus beheld (them), and *said* unto
 them,
 27. answered Peter and *said* unto him,
 28. And Jesus *said* unto them,
20: 4. And *said* unto them ; Go
 13. one of them, and *said*, Friend,
 17. and *said* unto them,
 21. he *said* unto her, What wilt thou ?
 — Grant that these my two sons may sit,
 22. But Jesus answered and *said*,
 25. and *said*, Ye know that the princes
 32. and *said*, What will ye that
21: 3. if any (man) *say* aught unto you,
 5. *Tell* ye the daughter of Sion,
 16. And *said* unto him, Hearst thou
 21. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 — if ye shall *say* unto this mountain,
 24. And Jesus answered and *said* unto
 them,
 — which if ye *tell* me,
 25. If we shall *say*, From heaven ;
 26. But if we shall *say*, Of men ;
 27. and *said*, We cannot tell.
 28. he came to the first, and *said*, Son,
 29. He answered and *said*, I will not :
 30. to the second, and *said* likewise. And
 he answered and *said*,
 38. they *said* among themselves,
22: 1. and *spoke* unto them again by parables,
 4. *Tell* them which are bidden,
 13. Then *said* the king to the servants,
 17. *Tell* us therefore, What thinkest thou ?
 18. and *said*, Why tempt ye me,
 24. Moses *said*, If a man die,
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 37. Jesus *said* unto him,
 44. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
23: 3. whatsoever they *bid* you observe,
 39. till ye shall *say*, Blessed
24: 2. And Jesus *said* unto them.
 3. *Tell* us, when shall these things be ?
 4. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 23. if any man shall *say* unto you,
 26. Wherefore if they shall *say* unto you,
 48. But and if that evil servant shall *say*
25: 8. the foolish *said* unto the wise,
 12. But he answered and *said*,
 22. and *said*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 24. and *said*, Lord, I knew thee
 26. His lord answered and *said* unto him,
26: 1. he *said* unto his disciples,
 10. understood (it), he *said* unto them,
 15. *said* (unto them), What will ye give me,
 18. And he *said*, Go into the city to such a
 man, and *say* unto him,
 21. as they did eat, he *said*,
 23. And he answered and *said*.

Mat. 26: 25. and *said*, Master, is it I ? He *said* unto
 him, Thou *hast said*.
 26. and *said*, Take, eat ;
 33. Peter answered and *said* unto him,
 35. Likewise also *said* all the disciples
 44. *saying* the same words.
 49. and *said*, Hail, master,
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 55. *said* Jesus to the multitudes,
 61. And *said*, This (fellow) *said*,
 62. priest arose, and *said* unto him,
 63. priest answered and *said* unto him,
 — that thou *tell* us whether thou be
 64. Thou *hast said* : nevertheless
 66. They answered and *said*,
 73. and *said* to Peter, Surely
27: 4. And they *said*, What (is that) to us ?
 6. took the silver pieces, and *said*,
 17. Pilate *said* unto them, Whom will ye
 21. The governor answered and *said* unto
 them,
 — They *said*, Barabbas.
 25. all the people, and *said*, His blood
 43. for he *said*, I am the Son of God.
 63. remember that that deceiver *said*,
 64. him away, and *say* unto the people,
28: 5. and *said* unto the women,
 6. for he is risen, as he *said*.
 7. *tell* his disciples that he is risen
 — lo, I have *told* you.
 13. *Say* ye, His disciples came by night,
Mark 1: 17. Jesus *said* unto them,
 42. And as soon as he had *spoken*,
 44. See thou *say* nothing to any
2: 8. he *said* unto them, Why reason ye
 9. to *say* to the sick of the palsy,
 — or to *say*, Arise, and take up
 19. Jesus *said* unto them,
3: 9. And he *spoke* to his disciples,
 32. and they *said* unto him, Behold, thy mo-
 ther
 4:39. and *said* unto the sea, Peace,
 40. *said* unto them, Why are ye so fearful ?
5: 7. cried with a loud voice, and *said*,
 33. and *told* him all the truth.
 34. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
 43. *commanded* that something should be
6: 16. Herod...*said*, It is John, whom
 22. the king *said* unto the damsel,
 24. and *said* unto her mother,
 — And she *said*, The head of John
 31. And he *said* unto them, Come
 37. He answered and *said* unto them,
7: 6. He answered and *said* unto them,
 10. For Moses *said*, Honour
 11. If a man shall *say* to his father
 27. But Jesus *said* unto her,
 29. And he *said* unto her, For this *saying*
 36. that they *should tell* no man :
8: 5. And they *said*, Seven.
 7. *commanded* to set them also before (them)
 20. And they *said*, Seven.
 26. nor *tell* (it) to any in the town.
 34. he *said* unto them, Whosoever will
9: 12. he answered and *told* them,
 17. and *said*, Master, I have brought
 18. and I *spoke* to thy disciples
 21. And he *said*, Of a child.
 23. Jesus *said* unto him,
 29. And he *said* unto them, This
 36. in his arms, he *said* unto them,
 39. But Jesus *said*, Forbid him not :
10: 3. he answered and *said* unto them,
 4. And they *said*, Moses
 5. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 14. and *said* unto them, Suffer
 18. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 20. he answered and *said* unto him,
 21. *said* unto him, One thing thou lackest .
 29. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 36. And he *said* unto them, What would ye ?
 37. They *said* unto him, Grant
 38. But Jesus *said* unto them,

Mar. 10:39. they *said* unto him, We can. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 49. *commanded* him to be called.
 51. The blind man *said* unto him,
 52. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 11: 3. if any man *say* unto you, Why do ye
 this? *say* ye that the Lord
 6. And they *said* unto them
 14. Jesus answered and *said* unto it,
 23. whosoever shall *say* unto this mountain,
 — he shall have whatsoever he *said*h.
 29. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 31. If we shall *say*, From heaven;
 32. But if we shall *say*, Of men;
 12: 7. *said* among themselves,
 12. that he *had* *spoken* the parable
 15. *said* unto them, Why tempt ye me?
 16. And they *said* unto him, Cæsar's.
 17. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 24. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 26. how in the bush God *spoke* unto him,
 *2. the scribe *said* unto him, Well, Master,
 thou *hast* *said* the truth:
 34. discreetly, he *said* unto him,
 36. For David himself *said*
 — The Lord *said* to my Lord,
 13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
 4. *Tell* us, when shall these things be?
 21. if any man shall *say* to you,
 14: 6. And Jesus *said*, Let her alone;
 14. *say* ye to the goodman of the house,
 16. and found as he *had* *said* unto them:
 18. Jesus *said*, Verily I say
 20. he answered and *said* unto them,
 22. gave to them, and *said*,
 24. And he *said* unto them,
 39. prayed, and *spoke* the same words.
 48. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 62. And Jesus *said*, I am:
 72. that Jesus *said* unto him,
 15: 2. he answering *said* unto him,
 12. *said* again unto them,
 39. he *said*, Truly this man
 16: 7. go your way, *tell* his disciples
 — as he *said* unto you.
 8. neither *said* they any thing to any
 15. he *said* unto them, Go ye
 Luke 1:13. But the angel *said* unto him,
 18. Zacharias *said* unto the angel,
 19. the angel answering *said* unto him,
 28. the angel came in unto her, and *said*,
 30. And the angel *said* unto her,
 34. Then *said* Mary unto the angel,
 35. the angel answered and *said* unto her,
 38. And Mary *said*, Behold
 42. and *said*, Blessed (art) thou
 46. And Mary *said*, My soul
 60. his mother answered and *said*,
 61. And they *said* unto her,
 2:10. And the angel *said* unto them,
 15. the shepherds *said* one to another,
 28. and blessed God, and *said*,
 34. and *said* unto Mary
 48. and his mother *said* unto him,
 49. he *said* unto them, How is
 3:12. and *said* unto him,
 13. And he *said* unto them,
 14. And he *said* unto them,
 4: 3. the devil *said* unto him,
 — *command* this stone that it
 6. the devil *said* unto him,
 8. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 9. and *said* unto him, If thou
 12. Jesus answering *said* unto him,
 23. And he *said* unto them,
 24. And he *said*, Verily I say
 43. And he *said* unto them,
 5: 4. he *said* unto Simon, Launch
 5. Simon answering *said* unto him,
 10. Jesus *said* unto Simon,
 13. *saying*, I will: be thou clean.
 14. charged him to *tell* no man:
 90. their faith, he *said* unto him,

Luke 5:22. he answering *said* unto them,
 23. Whether is easier, to *say*,
 — or to *say*, Rise up
 24. he *said* unto the sick of the palsy,
 27. and he *said* unto him,
 31. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 33. And they *said* unto him,
 34. And he *said* unto them,
 6: 2. of the Pharisees *said* unto them.
 3. Jesus answering them *said*,
 8. and *said* to the man
 9. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 10. he *said* unto the man,
 26. when all men shall *speake*
 39. And he *spoke* a parable unto them,
 7: 7. but *say* in a word, and
 9. and *said* unto the people that follow ed
 13. and *said* unto her Weep not.
 14. And he *said*, Young man,
 20. they *said*, John Baptist
 22. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 31. And the Lord *said*,
 39. he *spoke* within himself, saying,
 40. Jesus answering *said* unto him, Simon
 I have somewhat to *say* unto thee
 And he *saith*, Master, *say* on.
 42. *Tell* me therefore, which of them
 43. Simon answered and *said*,
 — And he *said* unto him,
 48. *said* unto her, Thy sins are forgiven
 50. And he *said* to the woman,
 8: 4. he *spoke* by a parable:
 10. And he *said*, Unto you it is given
 21. answered and *said* unto them,
 22. and he *said* unto them,
 25. And he *said* unto them, Where is your
 faith?
 28. with a loud voice *said*,
 30. And he *said*, Legion:
 45. And Jesus *said*, Who touched me?
 — Peter and they that were with him *said*,
 46. And Jesus *said*, Somebody hath
 48. And he *said* unto her, Daughter,
 52. but he *said*, Weep not;
 56. that they should *tell* no man what was
 done.
 9: 3. And he *said* unto them,
 9. And Herod *said*, John have I
 12. the twelve, and *said* unto him,
 13. But he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, We have no more
 14. And he *said* to his disciples,
 19. They answering *said*,
 20. He *said* unto them, But whom say ye
 that I am? Peter answering *said*,
 21. to *tell* no man that thing;
 22. *Saying*, The Son of man must suffer
 33. Peter *said* unto Jesus,
 41. And Jesus answering *said*,
 43. he *said* unto his disciples,
 48. And *said* unto them, Whosoever
 49. John answered and *said*,
 50. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 54. James and John saw (this), they *said*,
 — Lord, wilt thou that we *command*
 55. and *said*, Ye know not what
 57. a certain (man) *said* unto him,
 58. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 59. And he *said* unto another, Follow me
 But he *said*, Lord,
 60. Jesus *said* unto him,
 61. And another also *said*,
 62. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 10:10. into the streets of the same, and *say*,
 18. And he *said* unto them, I beheld
 21. and *said*, I thank thee,
 23. and *said* privately, Blessed
 26. He *said* unto him,
 27. And he answering *said*,
 28. And he *said* unto him, Thou hast answered
 29. willing to justify himself, *said*
 30. Jesus answering *said*, A certain
 35. and *said* unto him, Take care of him.

Luk 10:37. And he *said*, He that shewed mercy on him. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 40. and came to him, and *said*,
 — *bid* her therefore that she help me.
 41. And Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
11: 1. one of his disciples *said*
 2. he *said* unto them, When ye pray,
 5. And he *said* unto them,
 — at midnight, and *say* unto him,
 7. shall answer and *say*,
 15. But some of them *said*,
 17. *said* unto them, Every kingdom
 27. and *said* unto him, Blessed
 28. But he *said*, Yea rather, blessed
 39. And the Lord *said* unto him,
 46. And he *said*, Woe unto you also,
 49. *said* the wisdom of God,
12: 3. whatsoever ye have *spoken* in darkness
 11. or what ye shall *say* :
 12. what ye ought to *say*.
 13. And one of the company *said* unto him,
 Master, *speake* to my brother,
 14. And he *said* unto him,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 6. And he *spoke* a parable
 18. And he *said*, This will I do :
 20. But God *said* unto him,
 22. And he *said* unto his disciples,
 41. Then Peter *said* unto him,
 42. And the Lord *said*,
 45. But and if that servant *say*
13: 2. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 7. Then *said* he unto the dresser of his
 vineyard,
 12. and *said* unto her, Woman,
 15. and *said*, (Thou) hypocrite,
 20. And again he *said*, Whereunto
 23. Then *said* one unto him, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 32. And he *said* unto them, Go ye, and *tell*
 that fox, Behold, I cast out
 35. until (the time) come when ye shall *say*,
14: 3. *spake* unto the lawyers
 5. answered them, saying, (lit. answering
 them *said*)
 10. he *may say* unto thee, Friend,
 15. he *said* unto him, Blessed
 16. Then *said* he unto him,
 17. *to say* to them that were bidden,
 18. The first *said* unto him,
 19. And another *said*, I have
 20. another *said*, I have married a wife,
 21. *said* to his servant,
 22. And the servant *said*, Lord,
 23. the lord *said* unto the servant,
 25. he turned, and *said* unto them,
15: 3. And he *spoke* this parable
 11. And he *said*, A certain man
 12. And the younger of them *said* to (his)
 father,
 17. he came to himself, he *said*,
 21. And the son *said* unto him,
 22. But the father *said* to his servants,
 27. And he *said* unto him, Thy brother
 29. *said* to (his) father, Lo,
 31. And he *said* unto him, Son,
16: 2 he called him, and *said* unto him,
 3 the steward *said* within himself,
 6 And he *said*, An hundred measures of
 oil. And he *said* unto him, Take
 7. Then *said* he to another,
 — And he *said*, An hundred
 15. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. he cried and *said*, Father
 25. But Abrakam *said*, Son,
 27. Then he *said*, I pray thee therefore,
 30. And he *said*, Nay, father
 31. And he *said* unto him, If they hear not
 Moses
17: 1. Then *said* he unto the disciples,
 5. the apostles *said* unto the Lord,
 6. And the Lord *said*, If ye had faith
 14. when he saw (them), he *said* unto them,

Luk 17:17. And Jesus answering *said*,
 19. he *said* unto him, Arise,
 20. he answered them and *said*,
 22. And he *said* unto the disciples,
 37. he *said* unto them, Whosoever
18: 4. he *said* within himself,
 6. And the Lord *said*, Hear
 9. And he *spoke* this parable
 16. and *said*, Suffer little children
 19. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 21. he *said*, All these have I kept
 22. heard these things, he *said* unto him,
 24. he *said*, How hardly
 26. And they that heard (it) *said*,
 27. he *said*, The things which are impossible
 28. Then Peter *said*, Lo,
 29. And he *said* unto them, Verily
 31. and *said* unto them, Behold,
 41. And he *said*, Lord, that I may receive
 42. And Jesus *said* unto him,
19: 5. and *said* unto him,
 8. and *said* unto the Lord,
 9. and Jesus *said* unto him,
 11. he added and *spoke* a parable,
 12. He *said* therefore, A certain
 13. and *said* unto them,
 15. he commanded these servants to be
 17. And he *said* unto him, Well,
 19. And he *said* likewise to him,
 24. he *said* unto them that stood by
 25. And they *said* unto him, Lord,
 28. And when he had thus *spoken*,
 30. *Saying*, Go ye into the village
 32. even as he had *said* unto them.
 33. the owners thereof *said*
 34. And they *said*, The Lord
 39. *said* unto him, Master,
 40. he answered and *said* unto them,
20: 2. *spoke* unto him, saying, *Tell* us, by what
 authority
 3. and *said* unto them,
 — and answer me :
 5. If we shall *say*, From heaven ;
 6. But and if we *say*, Of men ;
 8. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 13. Then *said* the lord of the vineyard,
 16. when they heard (it), they *said*,
 17. he beheld them, and *said*,
 19. that he had *spoken* this parable
 23. and *said* unto them,
 24. They answered and *said*, Cæsar's.
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 34. Jesus answering *said* unto them,
 39. certain of the scribes answering *said*,
 Master, thou hast well *said*.
 41. And he *said* unto them,
 42. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 45. he *said* unto his disciples,
21: 3. And he *said*, Of a truth
 5. goodly stones and gifts, he *said*,
 8. And he *said*, Take heed
 29. And he *spoke* to them a parable,
22: 8. *saying*, Go and prepare
 9. And they *said* unto him,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 15. And he *said* unto them,
 17. gave thanks, and *said*,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 31. And the Lord *said*, Simon,
 33. And he *said* unto him,
 34. And he *said*, I tell thee,
 35. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Nothing.
 36. Then *said* he unto them,
 38. And they *said*, Lord,
 — And he *said* unto them,
 40. he *said* unto them, Pray
 46. And *said* unto them, Why sleep ye?
 48. But Jesus *said* unto him,
 49. they *said* unto him, Lord,
 51. And Jesus answered and *said*,
 52. Then Jesus *said* unto
 56. looked upon him, and *said*,

Luk 22:58. And Peter *said*, Man, I am not.
 60. And Peter *said*, Man, I know not
 61. how he *had said* unto him, Before
 67 (66 & 67). *tell* us. And he *said* unto them,
 If I *tell* you,
 70. Then *said* they all.
 71. And they *said*, What need we
 93: 4. *said* Pilate to the chief priests
 14. *Said* unto them, Ye have
 22. he *said* unto them the third time,
 28. *said*, Daughters of Jerusalem,
 43. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 46. had cried with a loud voice, he *said*,
 — *having said* thus, he gave up the ghost.
 24: 5. they *said* unto them,
 17. And he *said* unto them,
 18. Cleopas, answering *said* unto him,
 19. And he *said* unto them, What things?
 And they *said* unto him,
 24. even so as the women *had said*:
 25. Then he *said* unto them,
 32. they *said* one to another,
 38. And he *said* unto them, Why
 40. *when he had thus spoken*, he shewed
 41. and wondered, he *said* unto them,
 44. he *said* unto them, These (are) the words
 46. And *said* unto them,
 John 1:15. This was he of whom I *spoke*,
 22. Then *said* they unto him, Who art thou?
 23. as *said* the prophet Esaias.
 25. and *said* unto him, Why baptizest
 30. he of whom I *said*,
 33. the same *said* unto me,
 38 (39). They *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 42 (43). And when Jesus beheld him, he *said*,
 46 (47). And Nathanael *said* unto him,
 48 (49). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 50 (51). Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 Because I *said* unto thee, I saw thee
 2:16. *said* unto them that sold doves,
 13. Then answered the Jews and *said* unto
 19. Jesus answered and *said* unto them,
 20. Then *said* the Jews,
 22. the word which Jesus *had said*,
 3: 2. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 3. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 7. that I *said* unto thee, Ye must
 9. Nicodemus answered and *said* unto him,
 10. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 12. If I *have told* you earthly things.
 — if I *tell* you (of) heavenly things?
 26. and *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 27. John answered and *said*,
 28. bear me witness, that I *said*,
 4:10. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 13. Jesus answered and *said* unto her,
 17. The woman answered and *said*,
 — Thou *hast well said* I have no
 27. yet no man *said*, What seekest thou?
 29. a man, which *told* me all things
 32. But he *said* unto them, I
 39. He *told* me all that ever I did.
 48. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 50. the word that Jesus *had spoken* unto him,
 52. And they *said* unto him, Yesterday
 53. in the which Jesus *said* unto him,
 5:11. the same *said* unto me,
 12. What man is that *which said* unto thee,
 14. and *said* unto him, Behold,
 19. and *said* unto them, Verily, verily,
 6:10. And Jesus *said*, Make the men
 25. they *said* unto him, Rabbi,
 26. and *said*, Verily, verily,
 28. Then *said* they unto him,
 29. and *said* unto them, This is
 30. They *said* therefore unto him, What
 32. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 34. Then *said* they unto him,
 35. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 36. But I *said* unto you, That
 41. because he *said*, I am
 43. *said* unto them, Murnur not.
 53. Then Jesus *said* unto them.

John 6:59. These things *said* he in the synagogue,
 60. disciples, when they had heard (this)
 said,
 61. he *said* unto them, Doth this offend
 67. Then *said* Jesus unto the twelve,
 7: 3. His brethren therefore *said* unto him,
 9. *When he had said* these words unto
 them,
 16. Jesus answered them, and *said*, My
 20. and *said*, Thou hast a devil:
 21. and *said* unto them, I have done
 33. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 35. Then *said* the Jews among themselves,
 36. What (manner of) saying is this that he
 said,
 38. as the scripture *hath said*,
 39. But this *spoke* he of the Spirit,
 42. Hath not the scripture *said*,
 43. and they *said* unto them,
 52. and *said* unto him, Art thou also
 8: 7. he lifted up himself, and *said*
 10. he *said* unto her, Woman,
 11. She *said*, No man, Lord. And Jesus
 said unto her,
 13. The Pharisees therefore *said* unto him,
 14. and *said* unto them, Though I bear
 21. Then *said* Jesus again unto them,
 23. And he *said* unto them, Ye
 24. I *said* therefore unto you, that
 25. And Jesus *said* unto them,
 28. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 39. They answered and *said* unto him,
 41. Then *said* they to him, We
 42. Jesus *said* unto them,
 48. *said* unto him, Say we not well
 52. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 55. and if I *should say*, I know him not,
 57. Then *said* the Jews unto him,
 58. Jesus *said* unto them,
 9: 6. *When he had thus spoken*, he spat
 7. And *said* unto him, Go,
 11. He answered and *said*,
 — and *said* unto me, Go
 12. Then *said* they unto him, Where is he
 15. He *said* unto them, He put clay
 17. He *said*, He is a prophet.
 20. His parents answered them and *said*,
 22. These (words) *spoke* his parents,
 23. Therefore *said* his parents,
 24. blind, and *said* unto him,
 25. and *said*, Whether he be a sinner
 26. Then *said* they to him again,
 27. I *have told* you already,
 28. Then they reviled him, and *said*,
 30. The man answered and *said* unto
 34. They answered and *said* unto him,
 35. found him, he *said* unto him,
 36. He answered and *said*,
 37. And Jesus *said* unto him,
 39. And Jesus *said*, For judgment
 40. heard these words, and *said* unto him,
 41. Jesus *said* unto them,
 10: 6. *spoke* Jesus unto them:
 7. Then *said* Jesus unto them again,
 24. be the Christ, *tell* us plainly.
 25. I *told* you, and ye believed not:
 26. as I *said* unto you.
 34. I *said*, Ye are gods?
 35. If he *called* them gods,
 36. because I *said*, I am the Son of God
 41. all things that John *spoke*
 11: 4. When Jesus heard (that), he *said*,
 11. These things *said* he: and after
 12. Then *said* his disciples,
 14. *said* Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. Then *said* Thomas, which is called
 21. Then *said* Martha unto Jesus,
 25. Jesus *said* unto her,
 28. And *when she had so said*,
 — *saying*, The Master is come,
 34. And *said*, Where have ye laid him?
 37. And some of them *said*,
 40. *Said* I not unto thee, that, if

John 11:41. and *said*, Father, I thank thee
 42. because of the people...I *said*
 43. And *when* he thus *had spoken*,
 46. and *told* them what things Jesus
 49. *said* unto them, Ye know nothing
 51. this *spake* he not of himself :
 12: 6. This he *said*, not that he cared
 7. Then *said* Jesus, Let her alone :
 19. therefore *said* among themselves,
 27. and what shall I *say*? Father,
 30. and *said*, This voice came not because of
 35. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
 38. which he *spake*, Lord, who hath
 39. because that Esaias *said* again,
 41. These things *said* Esaias,
 44. Jesus cried and *said*,
 49. what I *should say*, and what I *should*
 13: 7. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11. therefore *said* he,
 12. again, he *said* unto them,
 21. *When* Jesus *had thus said*,
 — and testified, and *said*,
 28. for what intent he *spake* this
 33. as I *said* unto the Jews,
 14: 2. I would *have told* you.
 23. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 26. whatsoever I *have said*
 28. how I *said* unto you,
 — ye would rejoice, because I *said*,
 15:20. the word that I *said* unto you,
 16: 4. that I *told* you of them.
 — I *said* not unto you at the beginning,
 15. therefore *said* I, that he shall
 17. Then *said* (some) of his disciples
 19. and *said* unto them,
 — of that I *said*, A little while,
 17: 1. to heaven, and *said*,
 18: 1. *When* Jesus *had spoken* these words,
 4. went forth, and *said* unto them,
 6. As soon then as he *had said*
 7. they *said*, Jesus of Nazareth.
 8. I *have told* you that I am (he) :
 9. saying might be fulfilled, which he *spake*,
 11. Then *said* Jesus unto Peter,
 16. and *spake* unto her that kept the door,
 21. they know what I *said*.
 22. And *when* he *had thus spoken*,
 — with the palm of his hand, *saying*,
 25. They *said* therefore unto him, Art not
 — He denied (it), and *said*,
 29. and *said*, What accusation
 30. They answered and *said* unto him,
 31. Then *said* Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews therefore *said* unto him,
 32. which he *spake*, signifying
 33. called Jesus, and *said* unto him.
 34. or did others *tell* it thee of me ?
 37. Pilate therefore *said* unto him,
 38. And *when* he *had said* this, he went
 19:21. but that he *said*,
 24. They *said* therefore among themselves,
 30. he *said*, It is finished :
 20:14. And *when* she *had thus said*,
 15. *tell* me where thou hast laid him,
 17. and *say* unto them,
 18. and (that) he *had spoken* these
 20. And *when* he *had so said*, he shewed
 21. Then *said* Jesus to them
 22. *when* he *had said* this, he breathed
 25. But he *said* unto them,
 26. and *said*, Peace (be) unto you.
 28. and *said* unto him, My Lord
 21: 6. And he *said* unto them, Cast
 17. because he *said* unto him the third time,
 — And he *said* unto him, Lord,
 19. This *spake* he, signifying
 — And *when* he *had spoken* this, he saith
 20. and *said*, Lord, which is he
 23. yet Jesus *said* not unto him,
 Acts 1: 7. And he *said* unto them,
 9. And *when* he *had spoken* these things,
 11. Which also *said*, Ye men of Galilee,
 15. midst of the disciples, and *said*,

Acts 1:24. they prayed, and *said*,
 2:29. let me freely *spake* unto you
 34. The Lord *said* unto my Lord,
 37. and *said* unto Peter
 3: 4. *said*, Look on us.
 6. Then Peter *said*, Silver and gold
 22. *said* unto the fathers,
 4: 8. filled with the Holy Ghost, *said* unto
 19. and *said* unto them,
 23. and elders *had said* unto them.
 24. and *said*, Lord, thou (art) God,
 25. *Who* by the mouth of thy servant David
hast said,
 5: 3. But Peter *said*, Ananias,
 8. *Tell* me whether ye sold the land for so
 much? And she *said*, Yea, for so much.
 9. Peter *said* unto her,
 19. and brought them forth, and *said*,
 29. apostles answered and *said*,
 35. And *said* unto them,
 6: 2. and *said*, It is not reason
 7: 1. Then *said* the high priest,
 3. And *said* unto him,
 7. will I judge, *said* God :
 26. *saying*, Sirs, ye are brethren ;
 27. thrust him away, *saying*,
 33. Then *said* the Lord to him,
 35. whom they refused, *saying*,
 37. which *said* unto the children of Israel
 40. *Saying* unto Aaron,
 56. And *said*, Behold, I see
 60. *when* he *had said* this, he fell asleep.
 8:20. But Peter *said* unto him,
 24. Then answered Simon, and *said*,
 29. Then the Spirit *said* unto Philip,
 30. and *said*, Understandest thou
 31. And he *said*, How can I,
 34. and *said*, I pray thee,
 37. And Philip *said*, If thou
 — And he answered and *said*,
 9: 5. And he *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And
 the Lord *said*,
 6. and astonished *said*,
 10. and to him *said* the Lord
 — he *said*, Behold, I (am here), Lord
 15. But the Lord *said* unto him,
 17. *said*, Brother Saul, the Lord,
 34. And Peter *said* unto him,
 40. to the body *said*, Tabitha, arise.
 10: 3. and *saying* unto him, Cornelius.
 4. he was afraid, and *said*,
 — And he *said* unto him, Thy prayers
 14. But Peter *said*, Not so,
 19. the Spirit *said* unto him,
 21. and *said*, Behold, I am he whom
 22. And they *said*, Cornelius
 34. and *said*, Of a truth I perceive
 11: 8. But I *said*, Not so, Lord :
 12. And the spirit *bade* me go
 13. which stood and *said* unto him,
 12: 8. And the angel *said* unto him,
 11. was come to himself, he *said*,
 15. they *said* unto her, Thou art mad.
 17. And he *said*, Go shew
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost *said*,
 10. And *said*, O full of all subtilty
 16. beckoning with (his) hand *said*, Men
 22. he gave testimony, and *said*,
 46. and *said*, It was necessary
 14:10. *Said* with a loud voice,
 15: 7. Peter rose up, and *said* unto them,
 36. Paul *said* unto Barnabas,
 16:18. and *said* to the spirit,
 20. brought them to the magistrates, saying
 (lit. having brought them...*said*)
 31. And they *said*, Believe
 17:32. some mocked : and others *said*,
 18: 6. and *said* unto them, Your blood
 9. Then *spake* the Lord to Paul
 14. Gallio *said* unto the Jews,
 21. *bade* them farewell, *saying*,
 19: 2. He *said* unto them, Have ye received
 — And they *said* unto him,

Acts 19 2. And he *said* unto them,
 — And they *said*, Unto John's baptism.
 4. Then *said* Paul, John verily
 15. the evil spirit answered and *said*,
 21. *saying*, After I have been there,
 25. and *said*, Sirs, ye know
 41. *when he had thus spoken*, he dismissed
 20:16. *said*, Trouble not yourselves;
 18. *he said* unto them, Ye know,
 35. *he said*, It is more blessed to give
 36. *when he had thus spoken*, he kneeled
 21:... and *said*, Thus saith the Holy Ghost,
 14. *saying*, The will of the Lord
 20. and *said* unto him, Thou seest,
 37. May I *speak* unto thee?
 39. But Paul *said*, I am a man
 22: 8. And he *said* unto me, I am Jesus
 10. And I *said*, What shall I do, Lord? And
 the Lord *said* unto me,
 13. and stood, and *said* unto me,
 14. *he said*, The God of our fathers
 19. And I *said*, Lord,
 21. And he *said* unto me,
 24. and *bade* that he should be examined
 25. Paul *said* unto the centurion
 27. captain came, and *said* unto him,
 23: 1. beholding the council, *said*,
 3. Then *said* Paul unto him,
 4. they that stood by *said*,
 11. and *said*, Be of good cheer, Paul:
 14. and *said*, We have bound ourselves
 20. And he *said*, The Jews
 23. called unto (him) two centurions, *saying*,
 (lit. he having called...*said*)
 24:20. *let* these same (here) *say*, if they have
 found any
 22. and *said*, When Lysias
 25: 9. answered Paul, and *said*,
 10. Then *said* Paul, I stand
 26:15. And I *said*, Who art thou, Lord? And
 he *said*,
 29. And Paul *said*, I would to God,
 30. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 27:21. in the midst of them, and *said*,
 31. Paul *said* to the centurion
 35. And *when he had thus spoken*,
 28:21. And they *said* unto him,
 25. *after that Paul had spoken* one word,
 26. and *say*, Hearing ye shall hear,
 29. And *when he had said* these words,
 Ro. 10: 6. *Say* not in thine heart,
 1 Cor. 1:15. Lest any *should say* that
 10:28. But if any man *say* unto you,
 11:22. What shall I *say* to you?
 24. he brake (it), and *said*,
 12: 3. no man can *say* that Jesus is the Lord,
 15. If the foot shall *say*,
 16. And if the ear shall *say*,
 21. the eye cannot *say* unto the hand,
 15:27. But when he *saith*, All things
 2 Cor. 4: 6. For God, *who commanded* the light to
 shine
 6:16. as God *hath said*, I will dwell in them,
 Gal. 2:14. I *said* unto Peter before (them) all,
 Col. 4:17. And *say* to Archippus, Take heed to
 Titus 1:12. a prophet of their own, *said*, They do alway
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto which of the angels *said* he
 3:10. that generation, and *said*, They do alway
 7: 9. And as I may so *say*,
 10: 7. Then *said* I, Lo, I come
 30. For we know him *that hath said*,
 12:21. Moses *said*, I exceedingly fear
 Jas. 2: 3. and *say* unto him, Sit thou here
 — and *say* to the poor,
 11. For he *that said*, Do not commit adultery,
said also, Do not kill.
 16. And one of you *say* unto them,
 1 John 1: 6. If we *say* that we have fellowship
 8. If we *say* that we have no sin,
 10. If we *say* that we have not sinned,
 4:20. If a man *say*, I love God,
 Jude 9. but *said*, The Lord rebuke thee.
 Rev. 7:14. And he *said* to me, These are they

Rev. 17. 7. And the angel *said* unto me,
 21: 5. he that sat upon the throne *said*,
 6. And he *said* unto me, It is done.
 22: 6. And he *said* unto me, These *saying*s
 17. And *let* him that heareth *say*,
 ἐργάζομαι, *ergazomai*.
 Mat. 7:23. ye *that work* iniquity.
 21:28. go *work* to-day in my vineyard.
 25:16. went and *traded* (lit. *worked for himself*)
gain) with the same,
 26:10. for she *hath wrought* a good work
 Mar. 14: 6. she *hath wrought* a good work on me.
 Luk. 13:14. in which men ought *to work*:
 John 3:21. that they are *wrought* in God.
 5:17. answered them, My Father *worketh*
 hitherto, and I *work*.
 6:27. *Labour* not for the meat
 28. that we *might work* the works
 30. what *dost* thou *work*?
 9: 4. I must *work* the works
 — when no man can *work*.
 Acts 10:35. and *worketh* righteousness,
 13:41. I *work* a work in your days,
 18: 3. he abode with them, and *wrought*:
 Rom. 2:10. to every man *that worketh* good,
 4: 4. Now to him *that worketh* is the reward
 5. But to him *that worketh* not,
 13:10. Love *worketh* no ill to his neighbour:
 1 Cor. 4:12. *working* with our own hands:
 9: 6. power to forbear *working*? (lit. *not to work*)
 13. they *which minister* about holy things
 16:10. he *worketh* the work of the Lord,
 Gal. 6:10. *let* us *do* good unto all
 Eph. 4:28. *working* with (his) hands the thing which
 Col. 3:23. *do* (it) heartily,
 1 Th. 2: 9. *labouring* night and day, because we
 would not be chargeable
 4:11. and *to work* with your own hands,
 2 Th. 3: 8. but *wrought* (lit. *working*) with labour
 10. if any would not *work*,
 11. *working* not at all,
 12. that with quietness they *work*, and eat
 their
 Heb. 11:23. *wrought* righteousness, obtained prom-
 ises,
 Jas. 2: 9. ye *commit* sin, and are convinced
 2 John 8. those things which we *have wrought*,
 (lit. *have gained*)
 3 John 5. whatsoever thou *dost* to the brethren.
 Rev. 18:17. as many as *trade by* (lit. *work for them-
 selves gain by*) sea,
 ἐργασία, *ergasia*.
 Luk. 12:58. in the way, give *diligence*
 Acts 16:16. brought her masters much *gain*
 19. the hope of their *gains*
 19:24. brought no small *gain*
 25. by this *craft* we have our wealth.
 Eph. 4:19. to *work* (lit. to the *working* of) all un-
 cleanness
 ἐργάτης, *ergates*.
 Mat. 9:37. but the *labourers* (are) few;
 38. that he will send forth *labourers*
 10:10. for the *workman* is worthy
 20: 1. to hire *labourers* into his vineyard.
 2. agreed with the *labourers* for a penny
 8. Call the *labourers*, and give them
 Luk. 10: 2. but the *labourers* (are) few:
 — that he would send forth *labourers*
 7. for the *labourer* is worthy of
 13:27. (ye) *workers* of iniquity.
 Acts 19:25. the *workmen* of like occupation,
 2 Cor. 11:13. false apostles, deceitful *workers*,
 Phil. 3: 2. beware of evil *workers*,
 1 Tim. 5:18. The *labourer* (is) worthy of his reward
 2 Tim. 2:15. a *workman* that needeth not to be
 Jas. 5: 4. the hire of the *labourers*

ἐργον, *ergon*.

- Mat 5:16. they may see your good *works*,
 11: 2. heard in the prison the *works* of Christ,
 23: 3. but do not ye after their *works*:
 5. But all their *works* they do
 26:10. for she hath wrought a good *work*
 Mar. 13:34. to every man his *work*,
 14: 6. she hath wrought a good *work* on me.
 Luk. 11:48. the *deeds* of your fathers:
 24:19. mighty in *deed* and word
 John 3:19. their *deeds* were evil.
 20. lest his *deeds* should be reprov'd.
 21. his *deeds* may be made manifest,
 4:34. and to finish his *work*.
 5:20. shew him greater *works* than these,
 36. for the *works* which the Father
 — the same *works* that I do,
 6:28. that we might work the *works* of God?
 29. This is the *work* of God,
 7: 3. the *works* that thou doest.
 7. the *works* thereof are evil.
 21. I have done one *work*,
 8:39. the *works* of Abraham.
 41. the *deeds* of your father.
 9: 3. the *works* of God should be made manifest in him.
 4. work the *works* of him that
 10:25. the *works* that I do
 32. Many good *works* have I shewed you
 from my Father; for which of those
works
 33. For a good *work* we stone thee not;
 37. If I do not the *works* of my Father,
 38. believe not me, believe the *works*:
 14:10. dwelleth in me, he doeth the *works*.
 11. believe me for the very *works*' sake.
 12. the *works* that I do
 15:24. If I had not done among them the *works*
 17: 4. I have finished the *work*
 Acts 5:38. thy work be of men, it will come to
 nought:
 7:22. mighty in words and in *deeds*,
 41. in the *works* of their own hands.
 9:36. this woman was full of good *works*
 13: 2. for the *work* whereunto I have called
 41. I work a *work* in your days, a *work* which
 ye shall in no wise believe,
 14:26. for the *work* which they fulfilled.
 15:18. Known unto God are all his *works*
 38. and went not with them to the *work*.
 26:20. *works* meet for repentance.
 Rom. 2: 6. to every man according to his *deeds*:
 7. patient continuance in well doing
 15. shew the *work* of the law
 3:20. by the *deeds* of the law there shall no flesh
 be justified
 27. By what law? of *works*?
 28. without the *deeds* of the law.
 4: 2. were justified by *works*,
 6. righteousness without *works*,
 9:11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth;
 32. but as it were by the *works* of the law.
 11: 6. then (is it) no more of *works*:
 — But if (it be) of *works*, then is it no more
 grace: otherwise *work* is no more *work*.
 13: 3. a terror to good *works*,
 12. the *works* of darkness,
 14:20. destroy not the *work* of God.
 15:18. by word and *deed*,
 1 Cor. 3:13. Every man's *work* shall be made manifest:
 — every man's *work* of what sort it is.
 14. If any man's *work* abide
 15. If any man's *work* shall be burned,
 5: 2. he that hath done this *deed*
 9: 1. are not ye my *work*
 15:58. abounding in the *work* of the Lord,
 16:10. for he worketh the *work* of the Lord,
 2 Cor. 9: 8. to every good *work*:
 10:11. in *deed* when we are present.
 11:15. according to their *works*.
 Gal. 2:16. by the *works* of the law, but

- Gal. 2:16. not by the *works* of the law: for by the *works* of the law shall no flesh
 3: 2. the Spirit by the *works* of the law,
 5. by the *works* of the law, or by the hearing
 10. For as many as are of the *works* of the law
 5:19. the *works* of the flesh
 6: 4. But let every man prove his own *work*,
 2: 9. Not of *works*, lest any man should boast
 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good *works*,
 4:12. for the *work* of the ministry,
 5:11. with the unfruitful *works*
 Phil. 1: 6. he which hath begun a good *work* in you
 22. the fruit of my labour:
 2:30. for the *work* of Christ
 Col. 1:10. in every good *work*,
 21. enemies in (your) mind by wicked *works*,
 3:17. do in word or *deed*,
 1 Th. 1: 3. your *work* of faith,
 5:13. for their *work*'s sake.
 2 Th. 1:11. the *work* of faith with power:
 2:17. good word and *work*.
 1 Tim. 2:10. with good *works*.
 3: 1. he desireth a good *work*.
 5:10. Well reported of for good *works*,
 — diligently followed every good *work*.
 25. also the good *works* (of some) are manifest beforehand;
 6:18. that they be rich in good *works*,
 2 Tim. 1: 9. not according to our *works*,
 2:21. prepared unto every good *work*.
 3:17. thoroughly furnished unto all good *works*.
 4: 5. do the *work* of an evangelist,
 14. according to his *works*:
 18. from every evil *work*,
 Titus 1:16. but in *works* they deny (him).
 — unto every good *work* reprobate.
 2: 7. a pattern of good *works*:
 14. zealous of good *works*.
 3: 1. to be ready to every good *work*,
 5. Not by *works* of righteousness
 8. to maintain good *works*.
 14. to maintain good *works*
 Heb. 1:10. the *works* of thine hands:
 2: 7. over the *works* of thy hands:
 3: 9. and saw my *works* forty years.
 4: 3. although the *works* were finished from
 the foundation of the world.
 4. rest the seventh day from all his *works*.
 10. hath ceased from his own *works*,
 6: 1. of repentance from dead *works*,
 10. your *work* and labour of love,
 9:14. purge your conscience from dead *works*
 10:24. to provoke unto love and to good *works*
 13:21. Make you perfect in every good *work*
 Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) perfect *work*,
 25. but a doer of the *work*,
 2:14. say he hath faith, and have not *works*?
 17. faith, if it hath not *works*, is dead,
 18. and I have *works*: shew me thy faith
 without thy *works*, and I will shew
 thee my faith by my *works*.
 20. faith without *works* is dead?
 21. Was not Abraham our father justified by
works,
 22. faith wrought with his *works*, and by
works was faith made perfect?
 24. that by *works* a man is justified, and not
 by faith only.
 25. was not Rahab the harlot justified by
works,
 26. so faith without *works* is dead also.
 3:13. his *works* with meekness of wisdom
 1 Pet. 1:17. according to every man's *work*,
 2:12. by (your) good *works*, which they shall
 behold,
 2 Pet. 2: 8. with (their) unlawful *deeds*;
 3:10. and the *works* that are therein
 1 John 3: 8. might destroy the *works* of the devil:
 12. his own *works* were evil,
 18. but in *deed* and in truth.
 2 John 11. is partaker of his evil *deeds*.
 3 John 10. his *deeds* which he doeth.

Inde 15. of all their ungodly *deeds*
Rev 2: 2. I know thy *works*, and thy labour,
 5. repent, and do the first *works*;
 6. the *deeds* of the Nicolaitanes,
 9. I know thy *works*, and tribulation,
 13. I know thy *works*, and where
 19. I know thy *works*, and charity,
 — thy patience, and thy *works*;
 22. they repent of their *deeds*.
 23. unto every one of you according to your
works.
 26. keepeth my *works* unto the end,
 3: 1. I know thy *works*, that thou hast
 2. for I have not found thy *works*
 8. I know thy *works*: behold, I
 15. I know thy *works*, that thou art
 9:20. repented not of the *works* of their hands,
 14:13. and their *works* do follow them.
 15: 3. and marvellous (are) thy *works*,
 16:11. repented not of their *deeds*.
 18: 6. double according to her *works*:
 20:12. according to their *works*.
 13. according to their *works*.
 22:12. according as his *work* shall be.

ἐρεθίζω, *erethizo*.

2Cor. 9: 2. zeal *hath* provoked very many.
 Col. 3:21. *provoke* not your children (to anger),

ἐρείδω, *erido*.

Acts 27:41. the forepart *stuck fast*, and remained

ἐρεύγομαι, *erugomai*.

Mat 13:35. I *will utter* things which have been kept
 secret

ἐρευνάω, *erunao*.

John 5:39. *Search* the scriptures; for in them
 7:52. *Search*, and look; for out of Galilee
 Rom. 8:27. And he that *searcheth* the hearts
 1Cor. 2:10. the Spirit *searcheth* all things,
 1Pet. 1:11. *Searching* what, or what manner
 Rev. 2:23. I am he *which searcheth* the reins

ἐρέω, *ereo*.

Mat 7: 4. Or how *will* thou say to thy brother,
 22. Many *will say* to me
 13:30. I *will say* to the reapers,
 17:20. ye *shall say* unto this mountain,
 21: 3. ye *shall say*, The Lord hath need of them;
 24. I in like wise *will tell* you by what
 25. he *will say* unto us, Why
 25:34. Then *shall* the King say unto them
 40. the King shall answer and say unto them.
 41. Then *shall* he say also unto them on the
 26:75. of Jesus, *which said* unto him,
 Mar. 11:29. and I *will tell* you by what authority
 31. he *will say*, Why then did ye not
 Luke 2:24. according to that *which is said* in the
 4:12. It *is said*, Thou shalt not tempt
 23. Ye *will surely say* unto me this proverb,
 12:10. whosoever *shall speak* a word
 19. And I *will say* to my soul,
 13:25. he shall answer and say unto you,
 27. he *shall say*, I tell you, I know ye not.
 14: 9. come and say to thee, Give this man place;
 15:18. and *will say* unto him, Father,
 17: 7. *will say* unto him by and by, when he is
 8. And *will* not rather say unto him,
 21. Neither *shall* they say, Lo here!
 23. And they *shall say* to you, See
 19:31. thus *shall ye say* unto him,
 20: 5. he *will say*, Why then believed ye him
 not?
 22:11. And ye *shall say* unto the goodman of
 13. and found as he *had said* unto them:
 23:29. in the which they *shall say*, Blessed
 John 4:16. in that *saidst* thou truly.

John 6:65. Therefore *said* I unto you,
 11:13. Howbeit Jesus *spake* of his death.
 12:50. even as the Father *said* unto me,
 14:29. I *have told* you before it come to pass,
 15:15. but I *have called* you friends;
 Acts 2:16. this is that *which was spoken*
 8:24. of these things which ye *have spoken*
 13:34. he *said* on this wise, I will give
 40. *which is spoken* of in the prophets;
 17:28. certain also of your own poets *have said*
 20:38. for the words which he *spoke*,
 23: 5. Thou *shalt not speak* evil of the ruler
 Rom. 3: 5. righteousness of God, what *shall we say*?
 4: 1. What *shall* we then say that Abraham,
 18. according to that *which was spoken*,
 6: 1. What *shall* we say then? Shall we con-
 tinue
 7: 7. What *shall* we say then? (Is) the law
 sin?
 8:31. What *shall* we then say to these things?
 9:14. What *shall* we say then? (Is there)
 19. Thou *will say* then unto me, Why doth he
 20. *Shall* the thing formed say to him that
 30. What *shall* we say then? That the Gen-
 tiles,
 11 19. Thou *will say* then, The branches were
 1Cor. 14:16. how *shall* he that occupieth the room of
 the unlearned say Amen
 23. *will* they not say that ye are mad?
 15:35. But some (man) *will say*, How
 2Cor. 12: 6. for I *will say* the truth:
 9. And he *said* unto me, My grace is
 Phil. 4: 4. again I say, Rejoice.
 Heb. 1:13. *said* he at any time, Sit on my right hand,
 4: 3. as he *said*, As I have sworn
 4. For he *spake* in a certain place of the
 7. as it *is said*, To-day if ye will hear his
 10: 9. Then *said* he, Lo, I come
 13: 5. for he *hath said*, I will never leave thee,
 nor forsake thee.
 Jas. 2:18. Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith,
 Rev. 7:14. And I *said* unto him, Sir,
 17: 7. I *will tell* thee the mystery
 19: 3. And again they *said*, Alleluia.

ἐρημία, *eremia*.

Mat. 15:33. so much bread in the wilderness, as to
 Mark 8: 4. with bread here in the wilderness?
 2Cor. 11:26. (in) perils in the wilderness,
 Heb. 11:38. they wandered in deserts,

ἐρημος, ἡ, *eremos*, subst.

Mat. 3: 1. in the wilderness of Judæa,
 3. crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye
 4: 1. led up of the Spirit into the wilderness
 11: 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to
 24:26. Behold, he is in the desert;
 Mark 1: 3. voice of one crying in the wilderness,
 4. John did baptize in the wilderness,
 12. driveth him into the wilderness.
 13. he was there in the wilderness
 Luke 1:80. and was in the deserts till the day of
 3: 2. the son of Zacharias in the wilderness
 4. of one crying in the wilderness,
 4: 1. by the Spirit into the wilderness,
 5:16. withdrew himself into the wilderness,
 7:24. ye out into the wilderness for to see?
 8:29. driven of the devil into the wilderness.
 15: 4. the ninety and nine in the wilderness,
 John 1:23. of one crying in the wilderness,
 3:14. lifted up the serpent in the wilderness,
 6:31. fathers did eat manna in the desert;
 49. did eat manna in the wilderness,
 11:54. unto a country near to the wilderness,
 Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of mount Sina
 36. in the wilderness forty years.
 38. in the church in the wilderness?
 43. forty years in the wilderness?
 44. of witness in the wilderness,
 13:18. their manners in the wilderness.
 21:38. leddest out into the wilderness

- 1 Cor 10. 5. were overthrown in the *wilderness*.
 Heb. 3: 8. day of temptation in the *wilderness*:
 17. carcases fell in the *wilderness*!
 Rev. 12: 6. fled into the *wilderness*,
 14. that she might fly into the *wilderness*,
 17: 3. away in the spirit into the *wilderness*:

ἐρημος, *eremos*, adj.

- Mat. 14:13. into a *desert* place apart:
 15. This is a *desert* place,
 23:38. your house is left unto you *desolate*.
 Mark 1:35. departed into a *solitary* place,
 45. was without in *desert* places:
 6:31. apart into a *desert* place,
 32. they departed into a *desert* place
 35. This is a *desert* place,
 Luke 4:42. and went into a *desert* place:
 9:10. into a *desert* place belonging to the city
 12. here in a *desert* place.
 13:35. your house is left unto you *desolate*:
 Acts 1:20. Let his habitation be *desolate*,
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is *desert*.
 Gal. 4:27. the *desolate* hath many more children (lit.
 many the children of the *desolate* rather)

ἐρημόω, *eremoō*.

- Mat. 12:25. kingdom...is brought to *desolation*;
 Luk. 11:17. divided against itself is brought to *desolation*;
 Rev. 17:16. shall make her *desolate*
 18:17 (16). For in one hour so great riches is
 come to nought.
 19. in one hour is she made *desolate*.

ἐρήμωσις, *eremōsis*.

- Mat. 24:15 the abomination of *desolation*,
 Mar. 13:14. the abomination of *desolation*,
 Luk. 21:20. the *desolation* thereof is high.

ἐρίζω, *erizo*.

- Mat. 12:19. He shall not *strive*, nor cry;

ἐριθεία, *erithia*.

- Rom. 2: 8. But unto them that are contentious, (lit.
 of contention)
 2 Cor. 12:20. envyings, wraths, *strifes*,
 Gal. 5:20. emulations, wrath, *strife*,
 Phil. 1:16. The one preach Christ of *contention*,
 2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) through *strife*
 Jas. 3:14. envying and *strife* in your hearts,
 16. For where envying and *strife*

ἐριον, *erion*.

- Heb. 9:19. scarlet *wool* and hyssop,
 Rev. 1:14. and (his) hairs (were) white like *wool*,

ἐρις, *eris*.

- Rom. 1:29. of envy, murder, *debate*,
 13:13. not in *strife* and envying.
 1 Cor. 1:11. there are *contentions* among you.
 3: 3. *strife*, and divisions, are ye not carnal,
 2 Cor. 12:20. lest (there be) *debates*, envyings,
 Gal. 5:20. *variance*, emulations, wrath,
 Phil. 1:15. preach Christ even of envy and *strife*;
 1 Tim. 6: 4. cometh envy, *strife*, railings,
 Titus 3: 9. genealogies, and *contentions*, and striv-
 ings about the law:

ἐρίφιον, *eriphion*.

- Mat. 25:33. but the *goats* on the left.

ἐρίφος, *eriphos*.

- Mat. 25:32. divideth (his) sheep from the *goats*:
 Luk. 15:29. thou never gavest me a *kid*,

ἐρμηνεία, *hermeneia*.

- 1 Cor. 12:10. the *interpretation* of tongues:
 14:26. a revelation, hath an *interpretation*.

ἐρμηνεύω, *hermeenō*.

- John 1:38 (39). which is to say, *being interpreted*,
 42 (43). which is *by interpretation*, A stone.
 9: 7. which is *by interpretation*, Sent.
 Heb. 7: 2. *being by interpretation*, King of right-
 eousness,

έρπετον, *herpeton*.

- Acts 10:12. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 11: 6. wild beasts, and *creeping things*,
 Rom. 1:23. fourfooted beasts, and *creeping things*:
 Jas. 3: 7. and of *serpents*, and of things in the sea

έρχομαι, *erchomai*.

- Mat. 2: 2. and *are come* to worship him.
 8. I *may come* and worship him also.
 9. till it *came* and stood over where
 11. *when they were come* into the house,
 21. and *came* into the land of Israel.
 23. *he came* and dwelt in a city called
 3: 7. *saw many* of the Pharisees and Sadducees
 come to his baptism,
 11. but *he that cometh* after me is mightier
 14. and *comest* thou to me!
 16. like a dove, and *lighting* upon him:
 4:13. *he came* and dwelt in Capernaum,
 5:17. that I *am come* to destroy
 — I *am not come* to destroy,
 24. and then *come* and offer thy gift.
 27. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done
 7:15. which *come* to you in sheep's clothing,
 25. and the floods *came*,
 27. and the floods *came*,
 8: 2. there *came* a leper and worshipped
 7. I *will come* and heal him.
 9. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh*; and
 to my
 14. And *when Jesus was come*
 28. *when he was come* to the other side
 29. *art thou come* hither to torment us before
 9: 1. and *came* into his own city.
 10. sinners *came* and sat down with him
 13. for I *am not come* to call
 15. but the days *will come*,
 18. there *came* a certain ruler, and worshipped
 — *come* and lay thy hand upon her,
 23. And *when Jesus came* into the
 28. And *when he was come* into the house,
 10:13. *let your peace come* upon it:
 23. till the Son of man *be come*.
 34. that I *am come* to send peace on earth: I
 came not to send peace,
 35. For I *am come* to set a man at variance
 11: 3. Art thou *he that should come*,
 14. which was for to *come*.
 18. For John *came* neither eating
 19. The Son of man *came* eating
 12: 9. *he went* into their synagogue:
 42. for she *came* from the uttermost parts
 44. and *when he is come*, he findeth (it) empty.
 13: 4. and the fowls *came* and devoured
 19. then *cometh* the wicked (one), and
 25. his enemy *came* and sowed tares
 32. so that the birds of the air *come*
 36. and *went* into the house:
 54. *when he was come* into his own country,
 14:12. and *went* and told Jesus.
 28. bid me *come* unto thee on the water.
 29. And he said, *Come*.
 — walked on the water, to go to Jesus.
 33. *came* and worshipped him,
 34. when they were gone over, they *came* into
 15:25. Then *came* she and worshipped
 29. *came* nigh unto the sea
 39. and *came* into the coasts of Magdala.

Mat. 11: 5 *when his disciples were come*
 13. *When Jesus came into the coasts*
 24. *If any (man) will come after me,*
 27. *Son of man shall come in the glory*
 28. *see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.*
17:10. *Elias must first come?*
 11. *Elias truly shall first come,*
 12. *That Elias is come already,*
 14. *when they were come to the multitude,*
 24. *And when they were come to Capernaum,*
13: 7. *that offences come; but woe to that man*
 by whom the offence cometh!
 11. *For the Son of man is come*
 31. *and came and told unto their lord*
19: 1. *came into the coasts of Judæa*
 14. *forbid them not, to come unto me:*
20: 9. *when they came that (were hired) about*
 the eleventh hour,
 10. *But when the first came, they supposed*
 28. *came not to be ministered unto,*
21: 1. *and were come to Bethphage.*
 5. *cometh unto thee, meek,*
 9. *Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name*
 of the Lord;
 19. *he came to it, and found nothing thereon,*
 23. *when he was come into the temple,*
 32. *For John came unto you*
 40. *When the lord therefore of the vineyard*
 cometh,
 22. *3. they would not come.*
23:35. *That upon you may come*
 39. *Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name*
 of the Lord.
24: 5. *For many shall come in my name,*
 30. *and they shall see the Son of man coming*
 in the clouds of heaven
 39. *until the flood come,*
 42. *your Lord doth come.*
 43. *the thief would come,*
 44. *the Son of man cometh.*
 46. *whom his lord when he cometh*
 48. *My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. to come)*
25: 6. *Behold, the bridegroom cometh;*
 10. *went to buy, the bridegroom came;*
 11. *Afterward came also the other*
 13. *the Son of man cometh.*
 19. *the lord of those servants cometh,*
 27. *at my coming I should have received*
 31. *When the Son of man shall come*
 36. *and ye came unto me.*
 39. *in prison, and came unto thee?*
23:36. *Then cometh Jesus with them*
 40. *And he cometh unto the disciples,*
 43. *he came and found them*
 45. *Then cometh he to his disciples,*
 47. *one of the twelve, came,*
 64. *and coming in the clouds of heaven.*
27:33. *when they were come unto a place called*
 49. *whether Elias will come to save him.*
 57. *there came a rich man*
 64. *lest his disciples come by night, and*
28: 1. *came Mary Magdalene*
 11. *came into the city, and shewed*
 13. *came by night, and stole him (away)*
Mark 1: 7. *There cometh one mightier than I*
 9. *Jesus came from Nazareth*
 14. *Jesus came into Galilee,*
 24. *art thou come to destroy us?*
 29. *they entered into the house of Simon*
 40. *there came a leper to him,*
 45. *they came to him from every quarter.*
 2. *3. And they come unto him,*
 13. *the multitude resorted unto him,*
 17. *I came not to call the righteous,*
 18. *they come; and say*
 20. *But the days will come,*
 3. *what great things he did, came unto him.*
 19. *and they went into an house.*
 31. *There came then his brethren*
 4. *and the fowls of the air came*
 15. *Satan cometh immediately,*
 21. *Is a candle brought to be put*
 22. *that it should come abroad.*

Mark 5: 1. *they came over unto the other side*
 15. *they come to Jesus,*
 22. *there cometh one of the rulers of the*
 23. *(I pray thee), come and lay thy hands on*
 her,
 26. *nothing bettered, but rather grew worse*
 27. *came in the press behind, and touched*
 33. *came and fell down before him,*
 35. *there came from the ruler of the*
 38. *he cometh to the house of the ruler*
6: 1. *and came into his own country;*
 29. *when his disciples heard (of it), they came*
 31. *for there were many coming*
 43. *he cometh unto them,*
 53. *when they had passed over, they came*
7: 1. *certain of the scribes, which came*
 25. *came and fell at his feet:*
 31. *he came unto the sea*
8:10. *came into the parts of Dalmanutha.*
 22. *he cometh to Bethsaida;*
 34. *Whosoever will come after me,*
 38. *when he cometh in the glory*
9: 1. *have seen the kingdom of God come with*
 power.
 7. *a voice came out of the cloud,*
 11. *Elias must first come?*
 12. *Elias verily cometh first, and*
 13. *That Elias is indeed come,*
 14. *when he came to (his) disciples,*
 33. *And he came to Capernaum:*
10: 1. *and cometh into the coasts*
 14. *Suffer the little children to come unto me,*
 30. *in the world to come*
 45. *came not to be ministered unto,*
 46. *they came to Jericho:*
 50. *rose, and came to Jesus.*
11: 9. *he that cometh in the name of the Lord:*
 10. *the kingdom of our father David, that*
 cometh
 13. *he came, if haply he might find any thing*
 thereon: and when he came to it,
 15. *And they come to Jerusalem:*
 27. *they come again to Jerusalem:*
 — there come to him the chief priests,
12: 9. *he will come and destroy*
 14. *And when they were come, they say*
 18. *Then come unto him the Sadducees,*
 42. *There came a certain poor widow, and*
13: 6. *For many shall come in my name,*
 26. *see the Son of man coming in the clouds*
 35. *the master of the house cometh,*
 36. *Lest coming suddenly he find*
14: 3. *there came a woman having an alabaster*
 box
 16. *and came into the city,*
 17. *he cometh with the twelve.*
 32. *And they came to a place*
 37. *he cometh, and findeth them*
 41. *And he cometh the third time,*
 — it is enough, the hour is come;
 45. *And as soon as he was come, he goeth*
 straightway
 62. *coming in the clouds of heaven.*
 66. *there cometh one of the maids*
15:21. *coming out of the country,*
 36. *whether Elias will come*
 43. *also waited for the kingdom of God, came,*
16: 1. *that they might come and anoint him.*
 2. *they came unto the sepulchre*
Luke 1: 43. *that the mother of my Lord should come*
 59. *they came to circumcise the child;*
 2:16. *And they came with haste,*
 27. *he came by the Spirit into*
 44. *in the company, went a day's journey;*
 51. *and came to Nazareth,*
 3. *he came into all the country*
 12. *Then came also publicans to be baptized*
 16. *but one mightier than I cometh,*
 4:16. *he came to Nazareth,*
 34. *art thou come to destroy us?*
 42. *and came unto him,*
 5: 7. *that they should come and help them.*
 And they came, and filled

Luke 5:17 which were *come* out of every town
 32. I *came* not to call the righteous,
 35. But the days *will come*,
 6:17. which *came* to hear him,
 47. *Whosoever cometh* to me,
 7: 3. that he would *come* and heal his servant.
 7. thought I myself worthy *to come* unto thee:
 8. and to another, *Come*, and he *cometh*;
 and to my
 9. Art thou he *that should come*?
 20. Art thou he *that should come*?
 33. For John the Baptist *came* neither
 34. The Son of man *is come* eating and
 8:12. then *cometh* the devil,
 17. not be known and *come* abroad.
 35. and *came* to Jesus,
 41. behold, there *came* a man
 47. that she was not hid, she *came* trembling,
 49. there *cometh* one from the ruler
 9:23. If any (man) *will come* after me,
 26. when he shall *come* in his own glory,
 56. *is not come* to destroy men's lives,
 10: 1. he himself would *come*.
 32. *came* and looked (on him), and passed by
 33. as he journeyed, *came* where he was:
 11: 2. Thy kingdom *come*. Thy will be done
 25. And *when he cometh*, he findeth (it) swept
 31. she *came* from the utmost parts
 12:36. *when he cometh* and knocketh,
 37. whom the lord *when he cometh* shall find
 38. And if he shall *come* in the second watch,
 or *come* in the third watch,
 39. the thief would *come*,
 40. the Son of man *cometh*
 41. whom his lord *when he cometh*
 45. My lord delayeth his coming; (lit. *to come*)
 49. I *am come* to send fire on the earth;
 54. There *cometh* a shower;
 13: 6. he *came* and sought fruit
 7. I *come* seeking fruit
 14. in them therefore *come* and be healed,
 35. Blessed (is) he *that cometh* in the name
 of the Lord.
 14: 1. as he *went* into the house
 9. he that bade thee and him *come* and say
 10. when he that bade thee *cometh*,
 17. *Come*; for all things are now ready.
 20. and therefore I cannot *come*.
 26. If any (man) *come* to me,
 27. doth not bear his cross, and *come* after me,
 31. meet him *that cometh* against him
 36. 6. And *when he cometh* home, he calleth
 17. And *when he came* to himself,
 20. and *came* to his father.
 25. as he *came* and drew nigh
 30. But as soon as this thy son *was come*,
 16:21. the dogs *came* and licked his sores.
 28. lest they also *come* into this place of torment.
 17: 1. but that offences *will come*: but woe
 (unto him), through whom they *come*!
 20. when the kingdom of God should *come*,
 — The kingdom of God *cometh* not with observation;
 22. The days *will come* when ye shall desire
 27. the flood *came*, and destroyed them all.
 18: 3. she *came* unto him, saying, *Avenge*
 5. by her continual *coming* she weary me.
 8. *when the Son of man cometh*, shall he
 16. little children *to come* unto me,
 30. in the world *to come* life everlasting.
 19: 5. when Jesus *come* to the place,
 10. For the Son of man *is come*
 13. Occupy till I *come*.
 18. And the second *came*,
 20. And another *came*, saying,
 23. at my *coming* I might have required mine
 38. Blessed (be) the King *that cometh* in the
 name of the Lord:
 20:16. He *shall come* and destroy
 21: 6. the days *will come*, in the which
 8 for many *shall come* in my name,

Luk.21:27. then shall they see the Son of man *coming*
 in a cloud with power
 22: 7. There *came* the day of unleavened bread
 18. until the kingdom of God shall *come*
 45. and *was come* to his disciples,
 23:26. laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian,
coming out of the country,
 29. behold, the days *are coming*,
 42. when thou *comest* into thy kingdom.
 24: 1. very early in the morning, they *came*
 23. found not his body, they *came*, saying,
 9. *that cometh* into the world.
 John 1: 7. The same *came* for a witness,
 9. *that cometh* into the world.
 11. He *came* unto his own,
 15. He *that cometh* after me
 27. who *coming* after me
 29. John seeth Jesus *coming* unto him,
 30. After me *cometh* a man
 31. *am I come* baptizing with water.
 39 (40). He saith unto them, *Come* and see
 They *come* and saw
 46 (47). Philip saith unto him, *Come* and see
 47 (48). Jesus saw Nathaniel *coming* to him
 3: 2. The same *came* to Jesus by night,
 — thou art a teacher *come* from God: (lit
 that thou art *come* a teacher from God
 8. canst not tell whence it *cometh*,
 19. light *is come* into the world,
 20. neither *cometh* to the light,
 21. he that doeth truth *cometh* to the light,
 22. After these things *came* Jesus
 26. they *came* unto John,
 — all (men) *come* to him.
 31. He *that cometh* from above is above all.
 — he *that cometh* from heaven
 4: 5. Then *cometh* he to a city of Samaria,
 7. There *cometh* a woman of Samaria
 15. that I thirst not, neither *come* hither to
 draw.
 16. call thy husband, and *come* hither.
 21. the hour *cometh*, when
 23. But the hour *cometh*, and now is,
 25. I know that Messias *cometh*, which is
 called Christ: when he *is come*,
 27. upon this *came* his disciples,
 30. and *came* unto him.
 35. and (then) *cometh* harvest?
 40. So when the Samaritans *were come* unto
 him,
 45. Then when he *was come* into Galilee,
 — for they also *went* unto the feast.
 46. So Jesus *came* again
 54. *when he was come* out of Judæa
 5: 7. but while I *am coming*,
 24. and shall not *come* into condemnation.
 25. The hour *is coming*, and now is,
 28. for the hour *is coming*.
 40. ye will not *come* to me,
 43. I *am come* in my Father's name,
 — if another shall *come* in his own name,
 6: 5. a great company *came* unto him.
 14. of a truth that prophet *that should come*
 into the world.
 15. they would *come* and take him
 17. and *went* over the sea
 — Jesus *was not come* to them.
 23. Howbeit there *came* other boats
 24. and *came* to Capernaum,
 35. he *that cometh* to me shall never hunger;
 37. him *that cometh* to me I will in no wise
 cast out.
 44. No man can *come* to me, except
 45. learned of the Father. *cometh* unto me.
 65. no man can *come* unto me, except
 7:27. when Christ *cometh*, no man
 28. I *am not come* of myself,
 30. his hour *was not yet come*.
 31. When Christ *cometh*, will he do
 34. where I am, (thither) ye cannot *come*
 36. ye cannot *come*?
 37. let him *come* unto me, and
 41. Shall Christ *come* out of Galilee?
 42. Christ *cometh* of the seed of David,

7:45. Then *came* the officers
 50. he *that came* to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. *the* people *came* unto him;
 14. *for* I know whence I *came*,
 — ye cannot tell whence I *come*,
 20. his hour *was* not yet *come*.
 21. whither I go, ye cannot *come*.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*.
 42. *came* I of myself, but he sent me.
 9: 4. the night *cometh*, when no man
 7. washed, and *came* seeing.
 39. I *am come* into this world,
 10: 8. All that ever *came before* me
 13. The thief *cometh* not, but *for*
 — I *am come* that they might have life.
 12. seeth the wolf *coming*,
 41. many *resorted* unto him,
 17. Then *when* Jesus *came*, he found
 19. And many of the Jews *came*
 20. as soon as she heard that Jesus *was*
coming, (lit. *cometh*)
 27. *which should come* into the world.
 29. she arose quickly, and *came* unto him.
 30. Now Jesus *was* not yet *come*
 32. when Mary *was come* where Jesus *was*,
 34. Lord, *come* and see.
 33. groaning in himself *cometh* to the grave.
 45. many of the Jews *which came* to Mary,
 48. the Romans *shall come*
 56. that he will not *come* to the feast?
 12: 1. before the passover *came* to Bethany,
 9. and they *came* not for Jesus' sake
 12. much people *that were come* to the feast,
 — that Jesus *was coming* (lit. *cometh*)
 13. *that cometh* in the name of the Lord.
 15. behold, thy King *cometh*, sitting on
 22. Philip *cometh* and telleth Andrew:
 23. The hour *is come*, that the Son of man
 27. *came* I unto this hour.
 28. Then *came* there a voice from heaven,
 46. I *am come* a light into the world,
 47. for I *came* not to judge
 13: 1. when Jesus knew that his hour *was come*
 6. Then *cometh* he to Simon Peter;
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot *come*;
 14: 3. I will *come* again, and receive you
 6. no man *cometh* unto the Father,
 18. I will *come* to you.
 23. we *will come* unto him, and make our abode
 28. and *come* (again) unto you.
 30. for the prince of this world *cometh*,
 15:22. If I *had not come* and spoken
 26. But when the Comforter *is come*,
 16: 2. the time *cometh*, that whosoever killeth
 4. when the time shall *come*,
 7. the Comforter *will not come*
 8. And *when he is come*, he will reprove
 13. Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, *is*
come,
 — he will shew you things *to come*.
 21. because her hour *is come*:
 25. but the time *cometh*, when I shall no more
 28. and *am come* into the world:
 32. Behold, the hour *cometh*, yea, *is now*
come, that ye shall
 17: 1. Father, the hour *is come*; glorify
 11. these are in the world, and I *come* to thee.
 13. And now *come* I to thee;
 18: 3. *cometh* thither with lanterns
 4. all things *that should come* upon him,
 37. for this cause *came* I into the world,
 19:32. Then *came* the soldiers,
 33. But *when they came* to Jesus,
 38. He *came* therefore, and took the body
 39. And there *came* also Nicodemus, *which*
 at the first *came* to Jesus by night,
 20: 1. *cometh* Mary Magdalene early,
 2. she runneth, and *cometh* to Simon Peter,
 3. and *came* to the sepulchre.
 4. and *came* first to the sepulchre.
 6. Then *cometh* Simon Peter
 8. that other disciple, *which came* first to the
 18. Mary Magdalene *came*

John 20:19. *came* Jesus and stood
 24. Didymus, was not with them when Jesus
came.
 26. *came* Jesus, the doors being shut.
 21: 3. We also *go* with thee.
 8. the other disciples *came* in a little ship
 13. Jesus then *cometh*, and taketh bread,
 22. that he tarry till I *come*,
 23. he tarry till I *come*, what (is that) to thee
 Acts 1:11. *shall so come* in like manner as
 2:20. before that great and notable day of the
 Lord *come*:
 3:19. the times of refreshing shall *come*
 4:23. they *went* to their own company,
 5:15. the shadow of Peter *passing by*
 7:11. Now there *came* a dearth over
 8:27. and *had come* to Jerusalem for to worship,
 36. they *came* unto a certain water:
 40. till he *came* to Caesarea.
 9:17. in the way as thou *camest*,
 21. and *came* hither for that intent, that he
 0:20. Therefore *came* I (unto you) without
 gainsaying,
 1: 5. by four corners; and it *came* even to me:
 12. Moreover these six brethren accom-
 panied (lit. *went* with) me,
 2:10. they *came* unto the iron gate
 12. he *came* to the house of Mary the mother
 3:13. they *came* to Perga in Pamphylia:
 25. there *cometh* one after me,
 44. the next (lit. *following*) sabbath day
 51. and *came* unto Iconium.
 14:24. they *came* to Pamphylia.
 15:30. they *came* to Antioch:
 16: 7. *After they were come* to Mysia,
 37. but let them *come* themselves and fetch us
 39. they *came* and besought them,
 17: 1. they *came* to Thessalonica,
 13. they *came* thither also, and stirred up
 15. for to *come* to him with all speed,
 18: 1. from Athens, and *came* to Corinth;
 2. lately *came* from Italy, with his wife
 7. and *entered* into a certain (man's) house,
 21. keep this feast *that cometh*
 19: 1. having passed through the upper coasts
came to Ephesus:
 4. on him *which should come* after him,
 6. the Holy Ghost *came* on them;
 18. And many that believed *came*,
 27. our craft is in danger to be set at nought,
 (lit. *to come* into censure)
 20: 2. he *came* into Greece,
 6. and *came* unto them to Troas
 14. we took him in, and *came* to Mitylene.
 15. we *came* to Miletus.
 21: 1. we *came* with a straight course unto Coos,
 8. departed, and *came* unto Caesarea:
 11. And *when he was come* unto us, he took
 22. they will hear that thou *art come*.
 22:11. I *came* into Damascus.
 13. *Came* unto me, and stood, and
 30. commanded the chief priests and all
 their council to *appear*,
 24: 8. Commanding his accusers *and come* unto
 25:23. *when* Agrippa *was come*,
 27: 8. And, hardly passing it, *came* unto a place
 28:13. we *came* the next day to Puteoli:
 14. we *went* toward Rome.
 16. we *came* to Rome,
 Rom. 1:10. by the will of God *to come* unto you.
 13. oftentimes I purposed *to come* unto you,
 3: 8. evil, that good *may come*?
 7: 9. but *when* the commandment *came*,
 9: 9. At this time *will I come*,
 15:22. much hindered from *coming* to you.
 23. desire these many years *to come* unto you,
 24. my journey into Spain, I *will come* to
 29. *when I come* unto you, I *shall come* in the
 fulness of the blessing of the gospel
 32. That I *may come* unto you with joy
 1 Cor. 2: 1. And I, brethren, *when I came* to you,
came not with excellency of speech
 4: 5. until the Lord *come*, who both will bring

1Cor. 4:18. as though I would not *come*
 19. But I *will come* to you shortly,
 21. shall I *come* unto you with a rod,
 11:26. shew the Lord's death till he *come*.
 34. the rest will I set in order when I *come*.
 13:10. But when that which is perfect *is come*,
 14. 6. if I *come* unto you speaking with tongues,
 15:35. and with what body do they *come*?
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings when I *come*.
 5. Now I *will come* unto you, when I
 10. Now if Timotheus *come*, see that
 11. conduct him forth in peace, that he *may come* unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him *to come* unto you
 — but his will was not at all *to come* at this
 time; but he *will come* when he
 2Cor. 1:15. I was minded *to come* unto you before,
 16. *to come* again out of Macedonia
 23. I *came* not as yet unto Corinth.
 2: 1. that I would not *come* again to you in
 3. lest, *when I came*, I should have sorrow
 12. Furthermore, *when I came* to Troas
 7: 5. *when we were come* into Macedonia,
 9: 4. Lest haply if they of Macedonia *come*
 11: 4. For if he *that cometh* preacheth
 9. the brethren *which came* from Macedonia
 12: 1. I *will come* to visions
 14. I am ready *to come* to you;
 20. lest, *when I come*, I shall not find you such
 21. lest, *when I come* again, my God will
 13: 1. This (is) the third (time) I *am coming* to
 2. if I *come* again, I will not spare:
 Gal. 1:21. Afterwards I *came* into the regions
 2:11. But when Peter *was come*
 12. For before that certain *came*
 — but when they *were come*,
 3:19. till the seed *should come*
 23. But before faith *came*,
 25. But *after that* faith *is come*,
 4: 4. But when the fulness of the time *was come*,
 Eph. 2:17. And *came* and preached peace
 5: 6. for because of these things *cometh* the
 Phil. 1:12. *have fallen out* rather unto the further-
 —ance of the gospel;
 27. that whether I *come* (lit. *coming*)
 2:24. that I also myself *shall come* shortly.
 Col. 3: 6. the wrath of God *cometh* on the
 4:10. if he *come* unto you, receive
 1Th. 1:10. delivered us from the wrath *to come*.
 2:18. we would *have come* unto you,
 3: 6. But now *when Timotheus came*
 5: 2. the day of the Lord so *cometh* as a thief
 2Th. 1:10. When he shall *come* to be glorified
 2: 3. except there *come* a falling away
 1Tim. 1:15. Christ Jesus *came* into the world
 2: 4. *to come* unto the knowledge of the truth.
 3:14. hoping *to come* unto thee shortly:
 4:13. Till I *come*, give attendance to reading,
 2Tim. 3: 7. never able *to come* to the knowledge of
 4: 9. Do thy diligence *to come* shortly unto me:
 13. *when thou comest*, bring (with thee),
 21. thy diligence *to come* before winter.
 Titus 3:12. be diligent *to come* unto me
 Heb. 6: 7. drinketh in the rain that *cometh* oft
 8: 8. Behold, the days *come*,
 10:37. and he *that shall come* will *come*,
 11: 8. not knowing whither he *went*.
 13:23. with whom, if he *come* shortly,
 2Pet. 3: 3. there *shall come* in the last days
 1John 2:18. have heard that antichrist shall *come*,
 4: 2. *that Jesus Christ is come* in the flesh
 3. *that...is come* in the flesh
 — ye have heard that it should *come*; (lit.
cometh)
 5: 6. This is he that *came* by water and blood,
 2John 7 *that Jesus Christ is come* in the flesh.
 10. If there *come* any unto you,
 12. I trust *to come* unto you,
 3John 3. *when the brethren came*
 10. Wherefore, if I *come*, I will remember
 Jude 14. the Lord *cometh* with ten thousands of
 his

Rev. 1: 4 which is, and which was, and *which is to come*;
 7. he *cometh* with clouds;
 8. which is, and which was, and *which is to come*,
 2: 5. or else I *will come* unto thee
 16. I *will come* unto thee quickly,
 3:10. hour of temptation, which shall *come*
 11. Behold, I *come* quickly:
 4: 8. which was, and is, and *is to come*.
 5: 7. And he *came* and took
 6: 1. one of the four beasts saying, *Come* and
 3. I heard the second beast say, *Come* and
 5. the third beast say, *Come* and see.
 7. the fourth beast say, *Come* and see.
 17. For the great day of his wrath *is come*;
 7:13. in white robes? and whence *came* they?
 14. These are they *which came* out of great
 8: 3. another angel *came* and stood
 9:12. there *came* two woes more
 11:14. the third woe *cometh*
 17. which art, and wast, and *art to come*;
 18. thy wrath *is come*,
 14: 7. the hour of his judgment *is come*:
 15. the time *is come* for thee to reap,
 16:15. I *come* as a thief.
 17: 1. And there *came* one of the seven
 10. the other *is not yet come*; and when he
cometh, he must continue a short space.
 18:10. for in one hour *is* thy judgment *come*.
 19: 7. the marriage of the Lamb *is come*,
 21: 9. And there *came* unto me one of the seven
 22: 7. Behold, I *come* quickly:
 12. behold, I *come* quickly;
 17. the Spirit and the bride say, *Come*. And
 let him that heareth say, *Come*. And
 let him that is athirst *come*.
 20. Surely I *come* quickly; Amen. Even so,
come, Lord Jesus.

ἐρωτάω, erōtāo.

Mat. 15:23. his disciples *came* and besought him,
 16:13. he *asked* his disciples, saying, Whom do
 21:24. I also *will ask* you one thing,
 Mark 4:10. they that were about him with the twelve
asked of him
 7:26. and she besought him that he would cast
 Luke 4:38. they besought him for her.
 5: 3. *prayed* him that he would thrust
 7: 3. beseeching him that he would *come*
 36. And one of the Pharisees desired him
 8:37. besought him to depart from them;
 9:45. they feared to *ask* him of that saying.
 11:37. a certain Pharisee besought him
 14:18. I *pray* thee have me excused.
 19. I *pray* thee have me excused.
 32. and desireth conditions of peace
 16:27. I *pray* thee therefore, father,
 19:31. if any man *ask* you,
 20: 3. I *will also ask* you
 22:68. And if I also *ask* (you),
 John 1:19. from Jerusalem to *ask* him, Who art thou?
 21. And they *asked* him, What then?
 25. they *asked* him, and said
 4:31. his disciples *prayed* him,
 40. they besought him that he would tarry
 47. besought him that he would *come* down,
 5:12. Then *asked* they him, What man is that?
 8: 7. So when they continued *asking* him, he
 9: 2. his disciples *asked* him,
 15. the Pharisees also *asked* him
 19. they *asked* them, saying, Is this your son.
 21. he is of age; *ask* him: he shall speak
 23. said his parents, He is of age; *ask* him.
 12:21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
 14:16. I *will pray* the Father,
 16: 5. none of you *asketh* me,
 19. they were desirous to *ask* him,
 23. ye shall *ask* me nothing.
 26. that I *will pray* the Father for you:
 30. that any man *should ask* thee:
 17: 9. I *pray* for them: I *pray* not for the world

- John 17:15. I *pray* not that thou shouldst take
 20. Neither *pray* I for these alone,
 18:19. The high priest then *asked* Jesus of his
 19:31. *besought* Pilate that their legs
 38. *besought* Pilate that he might take
 Acts 3: 3. about to go into the temple *asked* an
 ans.
 10:48. *prayed* they him to tarry
 16:39. brought (them) out, and *desired* (them)
 18:20. *When they desired* (him) to tarry
 23:18. called me unto (him), and *prayed* me
 20. The Jews have agreed to *desire* thee
 Phil. 4. 3. I *intreat* thee also, true yokefellow,
 1 Th. 4: 1. we *beseech* you, brethren, and exhort
 5:12. And we *beseech* you, brethren, to know
 2 Th. 2: 1. Now we *beseech* you, brethren, by the
 coming of our Lord
 1 John 5:16. I do not say that he *shall pray* for it.
 2 John 5. now I *beseech* thee, lady,

ἐπαιθεῖν, *csesthai*.

From εἶμι.

- Acts 11:28. that there should be great dearth through-
 out all
 23:30. that the Jews laid wait (lit. that there was
 about to be a lying in wait of the Jews)
 24:15. that there shall be a resurrection
 25. and judgment to come, (lit. about to be)
 27:10. I perceive that this voyage will be

ἐσθής, *esthecs*.

- Luk. 23:11. and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe,
 Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in white apparel;
 10:30. stood before me in bright clothing,
 12:21. Herod, arrayed in royal apparel,
 Jas. 2: 2. gold ring, in goodly apparel, and there
 come in also a poor man in vile raiment;
 3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

ἐσθης, *esthecsis*.

- Luk. 24: 4. stood by them in shining garments :

ἐσθίω, *esthio*.

- Mat. 9:11. Why *eateth* your Master with publicans
 11:18. John came neither *eating* nor drinking,
 19. The Son of man came *eating* and drinking,
 12: 1. began to pluck the ears of corn, and to
eat.
 14:21. And they *that had eaten* were about
 15: 2. wash not their hands when they *eat* bread
 27. the dogs *eat* of the crumbs
 38. And they *that did eat* were four
 24:49. and to *eat* and drink with the drunken;
 26:21. as they *did eat*, he said, Verily
 26. And as they *were eating*, Jesus took
 Mark 1: 6. he did *eat* (lit. *eating*) locusts and
 2:16. saw him *eat* with publicans and
 — How is it that he *eateth* and drinketh
 7: 2. saw some of his disciples *eat* bread
 3. *eat* not, holding the tradition
 4. except they wash, they *eat* not.
 5. but *eat* bread with unwashed hands?
 28. yet the dogs under the table *eat* of the
 14:18. as they sat and *did eat*, Jesus said, Verily
 I say unto you, One of you *which eateth*
 22. as they *did eat*, Jesus took
 Luke 5:30. Why do ye *eat* and drink with
 33. but thine *eat* and drink?
 6: 1. and *did eat*, rubbing (them) in
 7:33. the Baptist came neither *eating* bread
 34. The Son of man is come *eating* and
 10: 7. remain, *eating* and drinking such
 8. *eat* such things as are set before you:
 12:45. and to *eat* and drink, and to be
 15:16. that the swine *did eat*:
 17:27. They *did eat*, they drank, they married
 28. they *did eat*, they drank, they bought,
 22:30. That ye *may eat* and drink at my table

- Acts 27:35. when he had broken (it), he began to *eat*
 Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, *eateth* herbs
 3. Let not him *that eateth* despise him *that*
eateth not; and let not him *which eateth*
 not judge him *that eateth*:
 6. He *that eateth*, *eateth* to the Lord, for he
 giveth God thanks; and he *that eateth*
 not, to the Lord he *eateth* not,
 20. (it is) evil for that man *who eateth* with
 offence.
 1 Cor. 8: 7. *eat* (it) as a thing offered unto an idol;
 10. to *eat* those things which are offered to
 9: 7. and *eateth* not of the fruit thereof!
 — and *eateth* not of the milk of the flock?
 13. *live* (of the things) of the temple?
 10:18. they *which eat* of the sacrifices
 23. Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, (that)
eat,
 27. whatsoever is set before you, *eat*,
 28. *eat* not for his sake that shewed
 31. Whether therefore ye *eat*, or drink,
 11:22. have ye not houses to *eat* and to drink in?
 26. as often as ye *eat* this bread,
 27. whosoever shall *eat* this bread,
 28. let him *eat* of (that) bread,
 29. For he *that eateth* and drinketh unwor-
 thily, *eateth* and drinketh
 34. let him *eat* at home;
 2 Th. 3:10. neither should he *eat*.
 12. that with quietness they work, and *eat*
 their own bread.
 Heb. 10:27. which shall *devour* the adversaries.

ἐσθίειν, *csmen*.

From εἶμι.

- Mark 5: 9. Legion: for we *are* many.
 Luke 9:12. we *are* here in a desert place.
 17:10. We *are* unprofitable servants:
 John 8:33. We *be* Abraham's seed,
 9:28. we *are* Moses' disciples.
 40. *Are* we blind also?
 10:30. I and (my) Father *are* one.
 17:22. even as we *are* one:
 Acts 2:32. whereof we *all are* witnesses.
 3:15. whereof we *are* witnesses.
 5:32. we *are* his witnesses
 10:39. And we *are* witnesses of all things
 14:15. We also *are* men of like passions with
 you,
 16:28. for we *are* all here.
 17:28. live, and move, and have our being;
 — For we *are* also his offspring.
 23:15. *are* ready to kill him.
 Rom. 6:15. we *are* not under the law,
 8:12. brethren, we *are* debtors,
 16. that we *are* the children of God:
 12: 5. *are* one body in Christ,
 14: 8. we *are* the Lord's.
 1 Cor. 3: 9. For we *are* labourers together with God:
 10:17. we (being) many *are* one bread, (τοῦ)
 one body:
 22. *are* we stronger than he?
 15:19. we have hope, (lit. we *are* *hoping*) in
 Christ, we *are* of all men most
 2 Cor. 1:14. we *are* your rejoicing,
 24. but *are* helpers of your joy:
 2:15. we *are* unto God a sweet savour of Christ
 17. For we *are* not as many,
 3: 5. Not that we *are* sufficient
 10:11. that, such as we *are* in word
 13: 6. we *are* not reprobates.
 Gal. 3:25. we *are* no longer under a schoolmaster.
 4:28. we, brethren, as Isaac was, *are* the chil-
 dren of promise.
 31. we *are* not children of the bondwoman
 Eph. 2:10. For we *are* his workmanship,
 4:25. we *are* members one of another
 5:30. For we *are* members of his body,
 Phil. 3: 3. For we *are* the circumcision,
 1 Th. 5: 5. we *are* not of the night, nor
 Heb. 3: 6. whose house *are* we.

- Heb. 4: 9 For unto us was the gospel preached (lit. we are evangelized)
 10:10. we are sanctified through
 39. we are not of them who draw back unto
 1Johā 2: 5. that we are in him.
 3: 2. now are we the sons of God,
 19. that we are of the truth,
 4: 6. We are of God: he that knoweth
 17. as he is, so are we in this world.
 5:19. we know that we are of God,
 20. and we are in him that is true,

ἔσομαι, ἔση, ἔσται, ἐσόμεθα, ἔσεσθε, ἔσονται,
 esomai, &c.

From εἶμι.

- Mat. 5:21. shall be in danger of the judgment:
 22. shall be in danger of the judgment:
 — shall be in danger of the council:
 — shall be in danger of hell fire.
 48. Be ye therefore perfect,
 6: 5. thou shalt not be as the hypocrites (are):
 21. there will your heart be also.
 22. thy whole body shall be full of light.
 23. thy whole body shall be full of darkness.
 8:12. there shall be weeping
 10:15. It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom
 22. ye shall be hated of all
 11:22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and
 24. it shall be more tolerable for the land of
 12:11. What man shall there be among you,
 27. they shall be your judges.
 40. so shall the Son of man be three days
 45. so shall it be also unto this wicked
 13:40. so shall it be in the end
 42. there shall be weeping
 49. So shall it be at the end
 50. there shall be weeping
 16:19. shall be bound in heaven:
 — shall be loosed in heaven.
 22. this shall not be unto thee.
 17:17. how long shall I be with you?
 18:18. shall be bound in heaven:
 — shall be loosed in heaven.
 19: 5. they twain shall be one flesh?
 27. what shall we have therefore? (lit. what shall be to us therefore)
 30. But many (that are) first shall be last;
 20:16. So the last shall be first,
 26. But it shall not be so among you:
 22:13. there shall be weeping
 28. whose wife shall she be of the seven?
 23:11. among you shall be your servant.
 24: 3. when shall these things be?
 7. there shall be famines, and pestilences,
 9. ye shall be hated of all nations for
 21. For then shall be great tribulation,
 27. so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.
 37. shall also the coming of the Son of man be.
 39. so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.
 40. Then shall two be in the field;
 51. there shall be weeping
 25:30. there shall be weeping
 27:64. so the last error shall be worse
 Mark 6:11. It shall be more tolerable for Sodom
 9:19. shall I be with you?
 35. (the same) shall be last of all,
 10: 8. they twain shall be one flesh:
 31. But many (that are) first shall be last;
 43. But so shall it not be among you:
 — shall be your minister:
 44. shall be servant of all.
 11:23. he shall have (lit. it shall be to him) whatsoever he saith.
 24. that ye receive (them), and ye shall have (them). (lit. they shall be to you)
 12: 7. the inheritance shall be our's.
 23 whose wife shall she be of them?

- Mar. 13: 4. when shall these things be?
 8. there shall be earthquakes in divers places, and there shall be famines and troubles:
 13. ye shall be hated of all
 19. For (in) those days shall be affliction,
 25. the stars of heaven shall fall, (lit. shall be falling)
 14: 2. lest there be an uproar
 Luke 1:14. And thou shalt have joy (lit. joy shall be to thee)
 15. For he shall be great in the sight
 20. And, behold, thou shalt be dumb,
 32. He shall be great, and shall
 33. of his kingdom there shall be no end.
 34. How shall this be, seeing I know not
 45. there shall be a performance
 66. What manner of child shall this be!
 2:10. which shall be to all people.
 3: 5. the crooked shall be made straight,
 4: 7. wilt worship me, all shall be thine.
 5:10. thou shalt catch men. (lit. thou shalt be catching men)
 6:35. your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest:
 40. every one that is perfect shall be as
 9:41. how long shall I be with you,
 48. the same shall be great.
 10:12. it shall be more tolerable in that day
 14. it shall be more tolerable for Tyre
 11:19. shall they be your judges.
 30. so shall also the Son of man be to this
 36. the whole shall be full of light,
 12:20. then whose shall those things be,
 34. there will your heart be also.
 52. For from henceforth there shall be
 55. There will be heat; and
 13:28. There shall be weeping
 30. there are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last.
 14:10. then shalt thou have (lit. shall be to thee)
 14. And thou shalt be blessed;
 15: 7. likewise joy shall be in heaven
 17:24. so shall also the Son of man be in his
 26. so shall it be also in the days of the Son
 30. Even thus shall it be in the day
 31. he which shall be upon the housetop,
 34. there shall be two (men) in one bed;
 35. Two (women) shall be grinding
 36. Two (men) shall be in the field;
 21: 7. but when shall these things be?
 11. And great earthquakes shall be in divers
 — great signs shall there be from heaven.
 17. ye shall be hated of all
 23. for there shall be great distress
 24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down of
 25. there shall be signs in the sun,
 22:69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit. shall be sitting)
 23:43. shall thou be with me in paradise.
 John 6:45. they shall be all taught of God.
 8:36. ye shall be free indeed.
 55. I shall be a liar like unto you:
 12:26. shall also my servant be:
 14:17. and shall be in you.
 19:24. but cast lots for it, whose it shall be:
 Acts 1: 8. ye shall be witnesses unto me
 2:17. it shall come to pass in the last days,
 21. it shall come to pass, (that) whosoever
 3:23. And it shall come to pass, (that) every
 7: 6. That his seed should sojourn (lit. shall be sojourning)
 13:11. and thou shalt be blind,
 22:15. thou shalt be his witness
 27:22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) life
 25. that it shall be even as it was told me.
 Rom. 4:18. So shall thy seed be.
 6: 5. likeness of his death, we shall be also
 9: 9. Sarah shall have a son.
 26. it shall come to pass, (that) in the place
 15:12. There shall be a root of Jesse,
 1 Cor. 6:16. for two, saith he, shall be one flesh
 11:27. shall be guilty of the body

1Cor.14: 9. for ye shall speak (lit. *shall be speaking*)
 11. I *shall be* unto him that speaketh
 2Cor. 3: 8. How *shall* not the ministration of the spirit *be* rather glorious?
 6:16. I *will be* their God, and they *shall be* my
 18. And *will be* a Father unto you, and ye *shall be* my sons and daughters,
 11:15. whose end *shall be* according to their
 12: 6. I *shall not be* a fool;
 13:11. God of love and peace *shall be* with you.
 Eph. 5:31. and they two *shall be* one flesh.
 6: 3. and thou mayest live long (lit. *thou shalt be long lived*)
 Phil. 4: 9. the God of peace *shall be* with you.
 Col. 2: 8. lest any man spoil you (lit. *shall be making spoil of you*)
 1Th. 4:17. *shall we ever be* with the Lord.
 1Tim. 4: 6. thou *shalt be* a good minister
 2Tim. 2: 2. *who shall be* able to teach others also.
 21. he *shall be* a vessel unto honour,
 3: 2. For men *shall be* lovers of their own
 9. their folly *shall be* manifest unto all
 4: 3. For the time *will come* when
 Heb. 1: 5. I *will be* to him a Father, and he *shall be*
 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. *I will be trusting*)
 3:12. lest there *be* in any of you
 8:10. I *will be* to them a God, and they *shall be* to me a people:
 12. I *will be* merciful to their unrighteousness,
 Jas. 1:25. *shall be* blessed in his deed.
 5: 3. *shall be* a witness against you,
 2Pet. 2: 1. there *shall be* false teachers
 1John 3: 2. it doth not yet appear what we *shall be*:
 - we *shall be* like him;
 2John 2. and *shall be* with us for ever.
 3. Grace *be* with you,
 Jude 18. they told you there should *be* mockers
 Rev. 10: 6. there should *be* time no longer:
 9. of it *shall be* in thy mouth sweet as honey.
 20: 6. they *shall be* priests of God and of Christ,
 21: 3. they *shall be* his people, and God himself *shall be* with them, (and *be*) their God.
 4. there *shall be* no more death,
 - neither *shall there be* any more pain:
 7. and I *will be* his God, and he *shall be* my
 25. for there *shall be* no night there.
 22: 3. *shall be* no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb *shall be* in it;
 5. And there *shall be* no night there;
 12. according as his work *shall be*.
 14. that they *may have* right to the tree (lit. that right to the t. of l. *shal be* theirs)
 ἑσόμενος, *esomenos*.
 Luk. 22:49. When they which were about him saw *what would follow*,
 ἑσοπτρον, *esoptron*.
 1Cor.13:12. now we see through a glass, darkly;
 Jas. 1:23. beholding his natural face in a glass:
 ἑσπέρα, *hespera*.
 Luk. 24:29. it is toward evening,
 Acts 4: 3. for it was now *eventide*.
 28:23. from morning till evening.
 ἐστέ, *este*.
 From εἶμι.
 Mat. 5:11. Blessed *are* ye, when (men) shall revile
 13. Ye *are* the salt of the earth: but if
 14. Ye *are* the light of the world.
 8:26. Why *are ye* fearful. O ye of little faith?
 10:20. For it is not ye (lit. *ye are not*) that speak,
 15:16. *Are ye* also yet without understanding?
 23: 8. and all *ye are* brethren.
 28. but within *ye are* full of hypocrisy
 31. *ye are* the children of them which killed

Mark 4:40. Why *are ye* so fearful?
 7:18. *Are ye* so without understanding also?
 9:41. because *ye belong* to Christ,
 3:11. for it is not ye (lit. *ye are not*) that speak,
 Luke 6:22. Blessed *are ye*, when men shall hate you,
 9:55. what manner of spirit *ye are* of.
 11:44. for *ye are* as graves
 13:25. I know you not whence *ye are*:
 27. I know you not whence *ye are*:
 16:15. Ye *are* they which justify yourselves
 22:28. Ye *are* they which have continued
 24:17. as *ye* walk, and *are* sad?
 38. Why *are ye* troubled?
 48. And *ye are* witnesses of these things.
 John 8:23. Ye *are* from beneath; I am from above: *ye are* of this world;
 31. (then) *are ye* my disciples indeed;
 37. *ye are* Abraham's seed;
 44. Ye *are* of (your) father the devil,
 47. *ye are* not of God.
 10:26. because *ye are* not of my sheep,
 34. I said, Ye *are* gods?
 13:10. *ye are* clean, but not all.
 11. Ye *are* not all clean.
 17. happy *are ye* if ye do them.
 35. that *ye are* my disciples,
 15: 3. Now *ye are* clean
 14. Ye *are* my friends,
 19. *ye are* not of the world,
 27. *ye have been* with me from the beginning
 Acts 3:25. Ye *are* the children of the prophets,
 7:26. Sirs, *ye are* brethren; why do *ye* wrong
 19:15. Paul I know; but *who are ye*?
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as *ye all are* this day
 Rom. 1: 6. Among whom *are ye* also
 6:14. for *ye are* not under the law,
 16. his servants *ye are* to whom *ye* obey:
 8: 9. But *ye are* not in the flesh,
 15:14. *ye also are* full of goodness,
 1Cor. 1:30. But of him *are ye* in Christ Jesus,
 3: 3. For *ye are* yet carnal:
 - *are ye* not carnal,
 4. *are ye* not carnal?
 9. (ye *are*) God's building.
 16. that *ye are* the temple of God,
 17. which (temple) *ye are*.
 4: 8. Now *ye are* full, now *ye*
 5: 2. *ye are* pulled up, and have not
 7. as *ye are* unleavened.
 6: 2. *are ye* unworthy to judge the smallest
 19. and *ye are* not your own?
 9: 1. *are not ye* my work in the Lord?
 2. of mine apostleship *are ye* in the Lord.
 12:27. Now *ye are* the body of Christ,
 14:12. *ye are* zealous of spiritual (gifts),
 15:17. *ye are* yet in your sins.
 2Cor. 1: 7. as *ye are* partakers of the sufferings,
 2: 9. whether *ye be* obedient in all things.
 3: 2. Ye *are* our epistle written in
 3. declared *to be* the epistle of Christ
 6:16. *ye are* the temple of the living God.
 7: 3. *ye are* in our hearts
 13: 5. whether *ye be* in the faith;
 - except *ye be* reprobates!
 Gal. 3: 3. *Are ye* so foolish?
 26. *ye are* all the children of God by faith
 28. for *ye are* all one
 29. *are ye* Abraham's seed,
 4: 6. And because *ye are* sons.
 5:18. *ye are* not under the law.
 Eph. 2: 5. by grace *ye are* saved;
 8. For by grace *are ye* saved
 19. Now therefore *ye are* no more strangers
 5: 5. For this *ye* know, (lit. *ye are* aware of)
 Col. 2:10. And *ye are* complete in him,
 1Th. 2:20. For *ye are* our glory
 4: 9. *ye yourselves are* taught of God
 5: 4. ye, brethren, *are* not in darkness,
 5. Ye *are* all the children of light,
 Heb. 12: 8. But if *ye be* without chastisement,
 - *are ye* bastards, and not sons.
 1John 2:14. because *ye are* strong,
 4: 4. Ye *are* of God, little children.

ἐστί, *esti*.From *εἰμι*.

- Mat** 1:20. conceived in her *is* of the Holy Ghost.
 23. which being interpreted *is*,
 2: 2. Saying, Where *is* he
 3: 3. For this *is* he that was spoken of
 11. cometh after me *is* mightier than I,
 15. for thus it becometh us (lit. *is* becoming for us) to fulfil
 17. This *is* my beloved Son,
 5: 3. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
 10. for their's *is* the kingdom of heaven.
 34. by heaven; for it *is* God's throne:
 35. earth; for it *is* his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it *is* the city of
 37. whatsoever *is* more than these cometh of
 48. Father which *is* in heaven *is* perfect.
 6:13. For thine *is* the kingdom,
 21. For where your treasure *is*,
 22. The light of the body *is* the eye:
 23. the light that *is* in thee *be* darkness,
 25. *Is* not the life more than meat,
 7: 9. Or what man *is* there of you,
 12. for this *is* the law and the prophets.
 8:27. What manner of man *is* this,
 9: 5. For whether *is* easier,
 13. learn what (that) *meaneth*, I will have
 15. the bridegroom *is* with them?
 10: 2. names of the twelve apostles *are* these;
 10. the workman *is* worthy of his meat.
 11. who in it *is* worthy;
 24. The disciple *is* not above (his) master,
 26. for there *is* nothing covered,
 27. more than me *is* not worthy of me:
 — *is* not worthy of me.
 38. followeth after me, *is* not worthy of me.
 11: 6. And blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall
 10. For this *is* (he), of whom it *is*
 11. he that *is* lcast in the kingdom of heaven
is
 14. receive (it), this *is* Elias,
 16. It *is* like unto children sitting in
 30. and my burden *is* light.
 12: 6. in this place *is* (one) greater
 7. But if ye had known what (this) *meaneth*,
 8. For the Son of man *is* Lord even of the sabbath day.
 23. *Is* not this the son of David?
 30. He that *is* not with me *is* against me;
 48. Who *is* my mother?
 50. the same *is* my brother, and sister, and mother.
 13:19. This *is* he which received seed by
 20. the same *is* he that heareth the word,
 21. but dureth for a while: (lit. *is* temporary)
 22. *is* he that heareth the word; and the care
 23. *is* he that heareth the word, and
 31. The kingdom of heaven *is* like to a grain
 32. Which indeed *is* the least of all seeds:
 but when it *is* grown, it *is*
 33. The kingdom of heaven *is* like unto
 37. that soweth the good seed *is* the Son of
 38. The field *is* the world;
 39. The enemy that sowed them *is* the devil;
 the harvest *is* the end of the world;
 44. Again, the kingdom of heaven *is* like unto treasure
 45. of heaven *is* like unto a merchant man,
 47. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a net,
 52. *is* like unto a man (that *is*) an
 53. *Is* not this the carpenter's son?
 57. A prophet *is* not without honour,
 14: 2. This *is* John the Baptist;
 15. This *is* a desert place,
 26. were troubled, saying, It *is* a spirit;
 15:20. These *are* (the things) which defile
 26. It *is* not meet to take the children's
 16:20. that he *was* Jesus the Christ.
 17: 4. Lord, it *is* good for us to be here:
 5. This *is* my beloved Son, in whom I
 18: 1. Who *is* the greatest in the kingdom

- Mat** 18: 4. as this little child, the same *is* greatest
 7. for it must needs be (lit. *it is* a necessity) that offences come;
 8. it *is* better for thee to enter into
 9. it *is* better for thee to enter into life with
 14. Even so it *is* not the will
 19:10. If the case of the man *be* so
 14. of such *is* the kingdom
 24. It *is* easier for a camel to go through
 26. this *is* impossible; but with God all things *are* possible.
 20: 1. kingdom of heaven *is* like unto a man
 15. *Is* thine eye evil,
 23. *is* not mine to give,
 21:10. *Was* moved, saying, Who *is* this?
 11. This *is* Jesus the prophet of Nazareth
 38. This *is* the heir;
 42. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes?
 22: 8. The wedding *is* ready,
 32. God *is* not the God of the dead,
 38. This *is* the first and great commandment,
 42. whose son *is* he?
 45. how *is* he his son?
 23: 8. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ and all ye *are* brethren.
 9. for one *is* your Father,
 10. for one *is* your Master, (even) Christ
 16. swear by the temple, it *is* nothing;
 17. for whether *is* greater,
 18. swear by the altar, it *is* nothing;
 24: 6. but the end *is* not yet.
 26. he *is* in the desert;
 33. it *is* near, (even) at the doors.
 45. Who then *is* a faithful and wise servant,
 26:18. My time *is* at hand;
 26. Take, eat; this *is* my body.
 28. For this *is* my blood of the new
 38. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful,
 39. if it *be* possible, let this cup
 48. I shall kiss, that same *is* he
 66. He *is* guilty of death.
 68. Who *is* he that smote thee?
 27: 6. it *is* the price of blood.
 33. that *is* to say, a place of a skull.
 37. THIS *IS* JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
 42. If he *be* the King of Israel,
 62. Now the next day, that followed (lit. which *is* after) the day of the
 23: 6. He *is* not here: for he *is* risen,
 Mark 1:27. saying, What thing *is* this?
 2: 1. that he *was* in the house.
 9. Whether *is* it easier to say
 19. while the bridegroom *is* with them?
 28. Therefore the Son of man *is* Lord
 3:17. Boanerges, which *is*, The sons of thunder:
 29. but *is* in danger of eternal damnation:
 33. Who *is* my mother, or my brethren?
 35. *is* my brother, and my sister, and mother.
 4:22. For there *is* nothing hid,
 26. So *is* the kingdom of God, as if a man
 31. *is* less than all the seeds
 41. What manner of man *is* this,
 5:14. to see what it *was* that was done.
 41. which *is*, being interpreted, Damsel, I
 6: 3. *Is* not this the carpenter,
 4. A prophet *is* not without honour,
 15. Others said, That it *is* Elias. And others said, That it *is* a prophet, or
 16. he said, It *is* John, whom I beheaded:
 35. This *is* a desert place.
 55. where they heard he *was*.
 7: 4. And many other things there *be*,
 11. Corban, that *is* to say, a gift.
 15. There *is* nothing from without a man, — those *are* they that defile
 27. for it *is* not meet to take the children's
 34. that *is*, Be opened.
 9: 5. it *is* good for us to be here:
 7 This *is* my beloved Son:
 10 what the rising from the dead *should mean*.
 2. How long *is* it ago since this

Mark 9:39. for there *is* no man which shall do
 40. For he that *is* not against us *is* on our
 42. it *is* better for him that a millstone
 43. it *is* better for thee to enter into
 45. it *is* better for thee to enter
 47. it *is* better for thee to enter
JO:14. of such *is* the kingdom of God.
 24. how hard *is* it for them that
 25. It *is* easier for a camel
 27. with God all things *are* possible.
 29. There *is* no man that hath left
 40. *is* not mine to give;
 47. it *was* Jesus of Nazareth,
12: 7 This *is* the heir;
 11. and it *is* marvellous in our eyes!
 27. He *is* not the God of the dead,
 28. Which *is* the first commandment of all!
 29. The Lord our God *is* one Lord:
 31. There *is* none other commandment
 32. for there *is* one God; and there *is* none
 other but he:
 33. *is* more than all whole burnt offerings
 35. that Christ *is* the son of David?
 37. whence *is* he (then) his son?
 42. two mites, which *make* a farthing.
13:28. ye know that summer *is* near:
 29. it *is* nigh, (even) at the doors.
 33. for ye know when the time *is*.
14:14. Where *is* the guestchamber,
 22. Take, eat: this *is* my body.
 24. This *is* my blood of the new
 34. My soul *is* exceeding sorrowful
 35. that, if it *were* possible, the hour might
 44. Whomsoever I shall kiss, the same *is* he;
 69. This *is* (one) of them.
15:16. into the hall, *called* Prætorium;
 22. which *is*, being interpreted, The place
 34. which *is*, being interpreted, My God,
 42. that *is*, the day before the sabbath,
16: 6. he *is* risen; he *is* not here:
Luke 1:36. this *is* the sixth month with her,
 61. There *is* none of thy kindred
 63. His name *is* John.
 2:11. which *is* Christ the Lord.
 4:22. *Is* not this Joseph's son?
 24. No prophet *is* accepted
 5:21. Who *is* this which speaketh blasphemies?
 23. Whether *is* easier, to say,
 34. while the bridegroom *is* with them?
 39. The old *is* better.
6: 5. the Son of man *is* Lord also
 20. your's *is* the kingdom of God.
 32. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 33. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 34. what thank *have* ye? (lit. *is* to you)
 35. he *is* kind unto the unthankful and
 36. as your Father also *is* merciful.
 40. The disciple *is* not above his master:
 43. For a good tree bringeth not forth (lit. *is*
 not bringing forth) corrupt fruit;
 47. I will shew you to whom he *is* like:
 48. He *is* like a man which built an house,
 49. *is* like a man that without a foundation
7: 4. he *was* worthy for whom he should do
 23. blessed *is* (he), whosoever shall not be
 27. This *is* (he), of whom it *is* written,
 28. there *is* not a greater prophet than John
 — *is* greater than he.
 39. for she *is* a sinner.
 49. Who *is* this that forgiveth sins also?
9:11. Now the parable *is* this: The seed *is* the
 17. For nothing *is* secret,
 25. Where *is* your faith!
 — What manner of man *is* this!
 26. which *is* over against Galilee.
 30. What *is* thy name?
9: 9. but who *is* this, of whom I hear such
 33. it *is* good for us to be here:
 35. This *is* my beloved Son:
 38. for he *is* mine only child.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that *is* not
 against us *is* for us.
 2. *is* fit for the kingdom of God.

I uk. 10: 7. for the labourer *is* worthy of his hire.
 22. knoweth who the Son *is*, but the Father
 and who the Father *is*, but the Son
 and (he) to
 29. And who *is* my neighbour?
 42. But one thing *is* needful:
11:21. his goods *are* in peace:
 23. not with me *is* against me:
 29. This *is* an evil generation:
 34. The light of the body *is* the eye:
 — thy whole body also *is* full of light;
 35. light which *is* in thee *be* not darkness
 41. all things *are* clean unto you
12: 1. which *is* hypocrisy.
 2. there *is* nothing covered,
 6. not one of them *is* forgotten
 15. a man's life *consisteth* not
 23. The life *is* more than meat,
 24. which neither *have* storehouse
 34. For where your treasure *is*,
 42. Who then *is* that faithful and wise
13:18. Unto what *is* the kingdom of God like?
 19. It *is* like a grain of mustard seed,
 21. It *is* like leaven,
14:17. all things *are* now ready.
 22. and yet there *is* room.
 31. whether he *be* able with ten thousand
 35. It *is* neither fit for the land, nor yet for
 the dunghill;
 15:31. all that I *have* *is* thine.
16:10. *is* faithful also in much:
 — *is* unjust also in much.
 15. *is* abomination in the sight of God.
 17. And it *is* easier for heaven and
17: 1. It *is* impossible but that offences
 21. the kingdom of God *is* within you.
18:16. of such *is* the kingdom of God.
 25. For it *is* easier for a camel
 27. *are* possible with God.
 29. There *is* no man that hath left
19: 3. to see Jesus who he *was*;
 9. *is* a son of Abraham.
 46. *is* the house of prayer:
20: 2. who *is* he that gave thee
 6. for they *be* persuaded
 14. This *is* the heir:
 17. What *is* this then that *is* written,
 38. he *is* not a God of the dead, but
 44. how *is* he then his son?
21:30. summer *is* now nigh at hand.
 31. the kingdom of God *is* nigh at hand.
22:11. Where *is* the guestchamber,
 19. This *is* my body which *is* given
 38. he said unto them, It *is* enough.
 53. but this *is* your hour, and the power
 59. for he *is* a Galilean.
 64. who *is* it that smote thee?
23: 6. whether the man *were* a Galilean.
 7. he *belonged* unto Herod's jurisdiction,
 15. nothing worthy of death *is* done unto
 35. let him save himself, if he *be* Christ,
 38. THIS *IS* THE KING OF THE JEWS
24: 6. He *is* not here, but *is* risen:
 21. that it *had been* he which should have
 29. it *is* toward evening,
John 1:19. this *is* the record of John,
 27. He it *is*, who coming after
 30. This *is* he of whom I said,
 33. the same *is* he which baptizeth
 34. this *is* the Son of God.
 42. which *is* by interpretation,
 47 (48). in whom *is* no guile!
 2: 9. and knew not whence it *was*:
 17. remembered that it *was* written,
 3: 6. born of the flesh *is* flesh; and that which
 is born of the Spirit *is* spirit.
 8. so *is* every one that *is* born of the Spirit
 19. And this *is* the condemnation,
 21. they *are* wrought in God.
 29. that hath the bride *is* the bridegroom:
 31. that cometh from above *is* above all: he
 that *is* of the earth *is* earthly,
 — that cometh from heaven *is* above all

John 3.33. hath set to his seal that God is true.
 4:10. who it is that saith to thee,
 11. the well is deep :
 18. is not thy husband :
 20. in Jerusalem is the place
 22. salvation is of the Jews.
 23. the hour cometh, and now is,
 29. is not this the Christ ?
 34. My meat is to do the will of him that
 35. There are yet four months,
 37. herein is that saying true, One soweth,
 and another reapeth. (lit. one is the
 sower, and another the reaper)
 42. this is indeed the Christ, the Saviour of
 the world.
 5: 2. Now there is at Jerusalem
 10. It is the sabbath day : it is not lawful
 12. What man is that which said
 13. wist not who it was :
 15. that it was Jesus, which had made
 25. The hour is coming, and now is,
 27. because he is the Son of man.
 30. my judgment is just ;
 31. of myself, my witness is not true.
 32. There is another that beareth witness
 — that the witness which he witnesseth of
 me is true.
 45. there is (one) that accuseth you,
 6: 9. There is a lad here,
 — what are they among so many ?
 14. This is of a truth that prophet
 24. that Jesus was not there,
 29. This is the work of God,
 31. as it is written, He gave them bread from
 33. the bread of God is he which cometh
 39. And this is the Father's will
 40. And this is the will
 42. Is not this Jesus, the son
 45. It is written in the prophets,
 50. This is the bread which
 51. the bread that I will give is my flesh,
 55. For my flesh is meat indeed, and my
 blood is drink indeed.
 58. This is that bread which came down
 60. This is an hard saying ;
 63. It is the spirit that quickeneth ;
 — words that I speak unto you, (they) are
 spirit, and (they) are life.
 64. and who should betray (lit. who it was
 that should betray) him.
 70. one of you is a devil ?
 7: 6. but your time is always ready.
 7. the works thereof are evil.
 11. and said, Where is he ?
 12. some said, He is a good man :
 16. My doctrine is not mine,
 17. whether it be of God,
 18. the same is true, and no unrighteousness
 is in him.
 22. not because it is of Moses,
 25. Is not this he, whom they seek
 26. that this is the very Christ ?
 27. we know this man whence he is :
 — no man knoweth whence he is.
 28. but he that sent me is true,
 36. What (manner of) saying is this
 40. Of a truth this is the prophet.
 41. This is the Christ.
 8:13. thy record is not true.
 14. (yet) my record is true :
 16. my judgment is true :
 17. the testimony of two men is true.
 19. Where is thy Father ?
 26. he that sent me is true ;
 29. And he that sent me is with me :
 34. is the servant of sin.
 39. Abraham is our father.
 44. there is no truth in him.
 — for he is a liar,
 50. there is one that seeketh and judgeth.
 54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing :
 it is my Father that honoureth me ; of
 whom ye say, that he is your God :

John 9: 4. the works of him that sent me, while it is
 8. Is not this he that sat
 9. Some said, This is he : others (said), He
 is like him :
 12. Where is he ? He said,
 16. This man is not of God, because he
 17. He is a prophet.
 19. Is this your son,
 20. this is our son,
 24. this man is a sinner.
 25. Whether he be a sinner (or no),
 29. we know not from whence he is.
 30. herein is a marvellous thing, that ye
 know not from whence he is,
 36. Who is he, Lord, that I might believe
 37. it is he that talketh with thee.
 10: 1. is a thief and a robber.
 2. is the shepherd of the sheep.
 13. because he is an hireling,
 16. which are not of this fold :
 21. are not the words of him that hath a devil.
 29. My Father, which gave (them) me, is
 greater than all ;
 34. Is it not written in your law,
 11: 4. This sickness is not unto death,
 10. there is no light in him.
 39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit. is
 of the fourth day)
 57. if any man knew where he were,
 12: 9. of the Jews therefore knew that he was
 14. sat thereon ; as it is written,
 31. Now is the judgment of this world :
 34. who is this Son of man ?
 35. Yet a little while is the light with you.
 50. that his commandment is life everlasting :
 13:10. but is clean every whit :
 16. The servant is not greater
 25. saith unto him, Lord, who is it ?
 26. He it is, to whom I shall give a sop,
 14:10. and the Father in me ? (lit. is in me)
 21. he it is that loveth me :
 24. the word which ye hear is not mine, but
 28. is greater than I.
 15: 1. my Father is the husbandman.
 12. This is my commandment,
 20. The servant is not greater
 16:15. All things that the Father hath are mine :
 17. What is this that he saith unto us,
 18. What is this that he saith, A little while ?
 32. the Father is with me.
 17: 3. And this is life eternal,
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of
 10. all mine are thine,
 17. thy word is truth.
 18:36. My kingdom is not of this world :
 — but now is my kingdom not from hence
 38. Pilate saith unto him, What is truth ?
 39. But ye have a custom,
 19:35. his record is true :
 40. as the manner of the Jews is
 20:14. knew not that it was Jesus.
 15. She, supposing him to be the gardener,
 30. which are not written in this book :
 31. might believe that Jesus is the Christ,
 21: 4. knew not that it was Jesus.
 7. It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it was the Lord,
 12. knowing that it was the Lord.
 20. said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth
 24. This is the disciple which testifieth
 — know that his testimony is true.
 25. And there are also many other things
 Acts 1: 7. It is not for you to know
 12. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's
 2:15. seeing it is (but) the third hour
 16. this is that which was spoken
 25. he is on my right hand,
 29. his sepulchre is with us
 39. For the promise is unto you,
 4:11. This is the stone which was set at nought
 12. Neither is there salvation in any other :
 for there is none other name
 19. Whether it be right in the sight

Acts 4:36. which *is*, being interpreted, The son of
 5:39. But if it *be* of God,
 6: 2. It is not reason that we
 7:33. the place where thou standest *is* holy
 37. This *is* that Moses, which said
 38. This *is* he, that was in the church in
 8:10. This man *is* the great power of God.
 21. Thou *hast* neither part nor lot in this
 matter: for thy heart *is* not right in
 the sight of God.
 26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, which *is* desert.
 9:15. he *is* a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. that he *is* the Son of God.
 21. *Is* not this he that destroyed
 22. that this *is* very Christ.
 26. that he *was* a disciple.
 38. that Peter *was* there,
 10: 4. What *is* it, Lord?
 6. whose house *is* by the sea side:
 28. it *is* an unlawful thing for a man that *is* a
 34. that God *is* no respecter of persons:
 35. *is* accepted with him.
 36. he *is* Lord of all:
 42. it *is* he which was ordained
 12: 3. it pleased (lit. *was* pleasing to) the Jews,
 9. that it *was* true which was done
 15. It *is* his angel.
 13:15. if ye *have* any word of exhortation for the
 people, say on.
 15:18. Known unto God *are* all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 16:12. which *is* the chief city of that part
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I preach unto you, *is* Christ.
 18:10. I *have* much people
 15. But if it *be* a question
 19: 2. whether there *be* any Holy Ghost.
 25. we *have* our wealth.
 34. that he *was* a Jew,
 35. what man *is* there that knoweth not
 36. ye ought (lit. it *is* fit for you) to be quiet,
 20:10. his life *is* in him.
 35. It *is* more blessed to give
 21:11. that owneth this girdle, (lit. whose this
 girdle *is*)
 22. What *is* it therefore? the multitude
 24. informed concerning thee, *are* nothing;
 28. This *is* the man, that teacheth all
 33. and what he had done. (lit. he *were* the
 doer of)
 22:26. thou doest: for this man *is* a Roman.
 29. after he knew that he *was* a Roman,
 23: 5. that he *was* the high priest:
 6. that the one part *were* Sadducees,
 19. What *is* that thou hast to tell
 27. having understood that he *was* a Roman.
 34. of what province he *was*.
 25: 5. if there *be* any wickedness in him.
 11. but if there *be* none of these things
 14. There *is* a certain man left
 16. It *is* not the manner of the Romans
 26:26. for this thing *was* not done in a corner.
 28: 4. No doubt this man *is* a murderer,
 22. we know that (lit. it *is* known to us)
Rom. 1: 9. For God *is* my witness,
 12. That *is*, that I may be comforted
 16. for it *is* the power of God
 19. that which may be known of God *is*
 manifest in them;
 25. who *is* blessed for ever.
 2: 2. the judgment of God *is* according to
 11. For there *is* no respect of persons
 23. he *is* not a Jew, which is one outwardly;
 3: 8. whose damnation *is* just.
 10. There *is* none righteous, no, not one:
 11. There *is* none that understandeth, there
 is none that seeketh after God.
 12. there *is* none that doeth good, no, not
 one. (lit. there *is* not even one)
 18. There *is* no fear of God
 22. for there *is* no difference:
 4:15. for where no law *is*,
 16. who *is* the father of us all,
 21. he *was* able also to perform

Rom. 5:14. who *is* the figure of him that was to come
 7: 3. she *is* free from that law;
 14. the law *is* spiritual:
 8: 9. he *is* none of his.
 24. but hope that *is* seen *is* not hope:
 34. who *is* even at the right hand
 9: 2. I *have* great heaviness
 10: 1. prayer to God for Israel *is*, that they
 6. The word *is* nigh thee,
 12. For there *is* no difference
 11: 6. then *is* it no more grace: otherwise **work**
 is no more work.
 23. for God *is* able to graff them in again.
 13: 1. For there *is* no power but of God:
 4. For he *is* the minister of God to thee
 — for he *is* the minister of God, a revenger
 14: 4. for God *is* able to make him stand.
 17. For the kingdom of God *is* not
 23. whatsoever (is) not of faith *is* sin.
 16: 5. who *is* the firstfruits of Achaia
1 Cor. 1:18. *is* to them that perish foolishness;
 — it *is* the power of God,
 25. the foolishness of God *is* wiser than men
 and the weakness of God *is* stronger
 2:14. for they *are* foolishness unto him:
 3: 5. Who then *is* Paul,
 7. neither *is* he that planteth any thing,
 11. than that *is* laid, which *is* Jesus Christ.
 13. every man's work of what sort it *is*
 17. the temple of God *is* holy,
 19. wisdom of this world *is* foolishness
 21. For all things *are* your's;
 22. present, or things to come; all *are* your's;
 4: 3. But with me it *is* a very small thing
 4. he that judgeth me *is* the Lord.
 17. who *is* my beloved son,
 6: 5. that there *is* not a wise man among you;
 7. there *is* utterly a fault among you.
 15. *are* the members of Christ?
 16. joined to an harlot *is* one body?
 17. joined unto the Lord *is* one spirit.
 18. a man doeth *is* without the body;
 19. your body *is* the temple of the Holy
 Ghost
 20. in your body, and in your spirit, which
 are God's.
 7: 8. *is* good for them if they abide even as I.
 9. for it *is* better to marry
 14. else *were* your children unclean; but now
 are they holy.
 19. Circumcision *is* nothing, and uncircum-
 cision *is* nothing,
 22. *is* the Lord's freeman:
 — *is* Christ's servant.
 29. it remaineth (lit. what remains *is*), that
 both they that have wives
 39. she *is* at liberty to be married to whom
 40. But she *is* happier if she so abide, after
 my judgment:
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine
 me *is* this,
 16. I *have* nothing to glory of:
 — yea, woe *is* unto me,
 18. What *is* my reward then?
 0:16. *is* it not the communion of the blood of
 Christ?
 — *is* it not the communion of the body of
 Christ?
 19. that the idol *is* any thing, or that which
 is offered in sacrifice to idols *is* any
 thing?
 28. This *is* offered in sacrifice unto idols,
 11: 3. the head of every man *is* Christ;
 5. for that *is* even all one as if she were
 7. but the woman *is* the glory of the man.
 8. For the man *is* not of the woman;
 13. *is* it comely that a woman
 14. it *is* a shame unto him?
 15. it *is* a glory to her:
 20. (this) *is* not to eat the Lord's supper.
 24. Take, eat: this *is* my body,
 25. This cup *is* the new testament in my
 12: 6. but it *is* the same God which worketh

1 Cor. 12: 12. For as the body *is* one, and hath
— being many, *are* one body :
14. *is* not one member, but
15. *is* it therefore not of the body ?
16. *is* it therefore not of the body ?
22. seem to be more feeble, *are* necessary :
14:10. There *are*, it may be, so many kinds of
14. my understanding *is* unfruitful.
15. What *is* it then ? I will pray
25. God *is* in you of a truth.
26. How *is* it then, brethren ?
33. For God *is* not (the author) of confusion,
35. for it *is* a shame for women to speak in
the church.
15:12. that there *is* no resurrection of
13. there *be* no resurrection of the dead,
44. There *is* a natural body, and there *is* a
spiritual body.
58. *is* not in vain in the Lord.
16:15. that it *is* the firstfruits of Achaia,
¶ Cor. 1:12. our rejoicing *is* this,
2: 2. who *is* he then that maketh me glad,
3. my joy *is* (the joy) of you all.
3:17. Now the Lord *is* that Spirit :
4: 3. But if our gospel *be* hid, it *is* hid to them
that are lost :
4. who *is* the image of God,
7:15. *is* more abundant toward you,
9: 1. it *is* superfluous for me to write
12. not only supplieth (lit. *is* supplying)
10:18. For not he that commendeth himself *is*
approved,
11:10. As the truth of Christ *is* in me,
12:13. For what *is* it wherein you were
13: 5. how that Jesus Christ *is* in you, except
Gal. 1: 7. Which *is* not another ; but
11. preached of me *is* not after man.
3:12. And the law *is* not of faith :
16. And to thy seed, which *is* Christ.
20. a mediator *is* not (a mediator) of one,
but God *is* one.
4: 1. the heir, as long as he *is* a child,
2. But *is* under tutors and
24. Which things *are* an allegory :
— which *is* Agar.
25. *is* mount Sinai in Arabia,
26. But Jerusalem which *is* above *is* free,
which *is* the mother of us all.
5: 3. he *is* a debtor to do the whole
19. Now the works of the flesh *are* manifest,
which *are* (these) ;
22. the fruit of the Spirit *is* love, joy,
23. against such there *is* no law.
Eph. 1:14. Which *is* the earnest of our inheritance
18. that ye may know what *is* the hope
23. Which *is* his body,
2:14. For he *is* our peace,
3:13. for you, which *is* your glory.
4: 9. Now that he ascended, what *is* it but
10. *is* the same also that ascended up
15. which *is* the head, (even) Christ :
21. as the truth *is* in Jesus :
5: 5. who *is* an idolater, hath any
10. what *is* acceptable unto the Lord.
12. For it *is* a shame even to speak of
13. whatsoever doth make manifest *is* light.
18. wherein *is* excess ;
23. the husband *is* the head of the wife,
— he *is* the saviour of the body.
32. This *is* a great mystery :
6: 1. in the Lord : for this *is* right.
2. which *is* the first commandment
9. your Master also *is* in heaven ; neither *is*
there respect of persons with him.
12. we wrestle not against (lit. The wrestling
is not to us against)
17. which *is* the word of God :
Phil. 1: 7. Even as it *is* meet for me to
8. For God *is* my record,
28. which *is* to them an evident token
2:13. For it *is* God which worketh in you
both
4: 8. whatsoever things *are* true, whatsoever

Co. 1: 6. and bringeth forth fruit, (lit. *is* from
bearing)
7. who *is* for you a faithful minister
15. Who *is* the image of the invisible God,
17. he *is* before all things,
18. he *is* the head of the body, the church :
who *is* the beginning, the firstborn
24. for his body's sake, which *is* the church :
27. which *is* Christ in you,
2:10. which *is* the head of all
17. Which *are* a shadow of things to come ,
22. Which all *are* to perish
23. Which things have indeed a shew (lit.
which *are* holding some account of
wisdom)
3: 1. where Christ sitteth (lit. *is* sitting) on the
right hand of God.
5. and covetousness, which *is* idolatry :
14. which *is* the bond of perfectness.
20. for this *is* well pleasing
25. there *is* no respect of persons.
4: 9. who *is* (one) of you.
1 Th. 2:13. as it *is* in truth,
4: 3. For this *is* the will of God,
2 Th. 1: 3. as it *is* meet, because that
2: 4. himself that he *is* God.
9. whose coming *is* after the working of
Satan
3: 3. But the Lord *is* faithful,
17. which *is* the token in every epistle :
1 Tim. 1: 5. the end of the commandment *is* charity
20. Of whom *is* Hymeneus
3:15. in the house of God, which *is* the church :
16. great *is* the mystery of godliness :
4: 8. profiteth (lit. *is* pr. for) little ; but godli-
ness *is* profitable unto all things,
10. who *is* the saviour of all men,
5: 4. parents : for that *is* good and
8. and *is* worse than an infidel.
25. the good works (of some) *are* manifest
beforehand ;
6: 6. with contentment *is* great gain.
10. the love of money *is* the root of all evil :
2 Tim. 1: 6. which *is* in thee by the putting on
12. he *is* able to keep that which I
15. of whom *are* Phygellus
2:17. of whom *is* Hymeneus and Philetus ,
20. there *are* not only vessels
4:11. Only Luke *is* with me.
— for he *is* profitable to me
Titus 1: 6. If any *be* blameless, the husband of one
13. This witness *is* true. Wherefore
3: 8. These things *are* good and profitable
Heb. 2: 6. What *is* man, that thou art mindful
4:13. Neither *is* there any creature that
5:13. for he *is* a babe.
14. But strong meat *belongeth* to them that
7: 2. which *is*, King of peace ;
15. it *is* yet far more evident : for that
8: 6. he *is* the mediator of a better covenant,
9: 5. of which we cannot now speak (lit. it *is*
not now to speak)
15. he *is* the mediator of the new testament
11: 1. Now faith *is* the substance of things
hoped for,
6. cometh to God must believe that he *is*,
12: 7. for what son *is* he whom the father
Jas. 1:13. cannot be tempted (lit. *is* not to be
tempted) with evil,
17. perfect gift *is* from above, and
23. if any *be* a hearer of the word, and not
27. before God and the Father *is* this,
2:17. hath not works, *is* dead, being alone.
19. Thou believest that there *is* one God ;
20. faith without works *is* dead ?
26. the body without the spirit *is* dead, so
faith without works *is* dead also.
3: 5. the tongue *is* a little member,
15. This wisdom descendeth not (lit. this *is*
not the wisdom that descendeth)
17. wisdom that *is* from above *is* first pure,
4: 4. the friendship of the world *is* enmity
with God ?

- Jas** 4:12. There *is* one lawgiver, who *is* able
14. It *is* even a vapour, that
16. all such rejoicing *is* evil.
17. to him it *is* sin.
5:11. the Lord *is* very pitiful, and of tender
mercy.
- 1 Pet** 1: 6. if need *be*, ye *are* in heaviness
25. And this *is* the word which
2:15. so *is* the will of God,
3: 4. which *is* in the sight of God
22. *is* on the right hand of God;
4:11. to whom *be* praise and dominion
2 Pet 1: 9. *is* blind, and cannot see afar off,
14. shortly I must put off (this) my taberna-
cle, (lit. the putting off my tabernacle
is at hand)
17. This *is* my beloved Son,
3: 4. Where *is* the promise of his coming?
16. in which *are* some things hard to be un-
derstood,
- 1 John** 1: 5. This then *is* the message
— God *is* light, and in him *is* no darkness
at all.
7. as he *is* in the light,
8. and the truth *is* not in us.
9. he *is* faithful and just
10. his word *is* not in us.
2: 2. And he *is* the propitiation for our sins;
4. and keepeth not his commandments, *is* a
liar, and the truth *is* not in him.
7. The old commandment *is* the word
8. which thing *is* true in him and in you:
9. hateth his brother, *is* in darkness
10. there *is* none occasion of stumbling in
11. he that hateth his brother *is* in dark-
ness,
15. the love of the Father *is* not in him.
16. and the pride of life, *is* not of the Father,
but *is* of the world.
18. children, it *is* the last time:
— whereby we know that it *is* the last
time.
21. and that no lie *is* of the truth.
22. Who *is* a liar but he that denieth that
Jesus *is* the Christ? He *is* antichrist,
that denieth
25. And this *is* the promise that he
27. teacheth you of all things, and *is* truth,
and *is* no lie,
29. If ye know that he *is* righteous,
3: 2. we shall see him as he *is*.
3. purifieth himself, even as he *is* pure.
4. sin *is* the transgression of
5. in him *is* no sin.
7. he that doeth righteousness *is* righteous,
even as he *is* righteous.
8. He that committeth sin *is* of the devil;
10. the children of God *are* manifest,
— doeth not righteousness *is* not of God,
11. For this *is* the message that ye heard
15. hateth his brother *is* a murderer,
20. God *is* greater than our heart,
23. this *is* his commandment,
4: 1. whether they *are* of God:
2. come in the flesh *is* of God:
3. *is* not of God: and this *is* that (spirit) of
antichrist,
— even now already *is* it in the world.
4. greater *is* he that *is* in you,
6. he that *is* not of God
7. let us love one another: for love *is* of
God;
8. for God *is* love.
10. Herein *is* love, not that we loved God,
12. and his love *is* perfected in us.
15. confess that Jesus *is* the Son of God,
16. God *is* love; and he that dwelleth in
17. because as he *is*, so *are* we in this world.
18. There *is* no fear in love;
20. and hateth his brother, he *is* a liar: for
5: 1. that Jesus *is* the Christ *is* born
3. For this *is* the love of God, that we
4. this *is* the victory that overcometh

- 1 John** 5: 5. Who *is* he that overcometh the world,
but he that believeth that Jesus *is* the
Son of God?
6. This *is* he that came by water and
— it *is* the Spirit that beareth witness,
because the Spirit *is* truth.
9. the witness of God *is* greater: for this
is the witness of God
11. *is* the record, that God hath given to us
eternal life, and this life *is* in his Son.
14. This *is* the confidence that we have
16. there *is* a sin unto death:
17. All unrighteousness *is* sin: and there *is*
a sin not unto death.
20. This *is* the true God, and eternal life.
2 John 6. This *is* love, that we walk after his com-
mandments. This *is* the command-
ment,
7. This *is* a deceiver and
3 John 11. He that doeth good *is* of God:
12. ye know that our record *is* true.
Rev. 1: 4. which *are* before his throne;
2: 7. which *is* in the midst of the paradise
5: 2. Who *is* worthy to open the book, and
12. Worthy *is* the Lamb that was slain to
13. every creature which *is* in heaven,
— such as *are* in the sea, and all
13:10. Here *is* the patience and the faith of the
18. Here *is* wisdom. Let him that
— for it *is* the number of a man;
14:12. Here *is* the patience of the saints:
16:21. plague thereof *was* exceeding great.
17: 8. beast that thou sawest was, and *is* not,
— behold the beast that was, and *is* not,
and yet *is*.
10. one *is*, (and) the other *is* not yet come;
11. the beast that was, and *is* not, even he
is the eighth, and *is* of the seven,
14. he *is* Lord of lords, and King of kings:
18. thou sawest *is* that great city, which
19: 8. *is* the righteousness of saints.
10. the testimony of Jesus *is* the spirit of
20: 2. serpent, which *is* the devil, and Satan
12. which *is* (the book) of life:
14. This *is* the second death.
21: 1. there *was* no more sea.
8. which *is* the second death.
12. which *are* (the names) of the twelve
tribes
16. the length *is* as large as the breadth:
— and the height of it *are* equal.
17. measure of a man, that *is*, of the angel.
22. the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb
are the temple of it.
22:10. for the time *is* at hand.

See also *τουτέστι*.

ἔστω, ἔστωσαν, esto, estōsan.

- Mat.** 5:37. But *let* your communication *be*. Yea, yea;
18:17. *let* him *be* unto thee as an heathen man
20:26. *let* him *be* your minister;
27. chief among you, *let* him *be* your servant:
Luk. 12:35. *Let* your loins *be* girded about, and
Acts 1:20. let no men dwell therein: (lit. *let* there
not *be* one dwelling in it)
2:14. *be* this known unto you, and hearken
4:10. *Be* it known unto you all,
13:33. *Be* it known unto you therefore,
28:28. *Be* it known therefore unto you,
2 Cor. 12:16. But *be* it so, I did not burden
Gal. 1: 8. *let* him *be* accursed.
9. than that ye have received, *let* him *be*
accursed.
1 Tim. 3:12. *Let* the deacons *be* the husbands of one
Jas. 1:19. *let* every man *be* swift to hear, slow
1 Pet. 3: 3. *let* it not *be* that outward (adorning)
ἔσχατος, eskatos.
Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing
12:45. the last (state) of that man *is* worse than

Mat. 19:30. many (that are) first shall be *last*; and the *last* (shall be) first.

20: 8. beginning from the *last* unto the first.

12. These *last* have wrought (but) one hour,

14. I will give unto this *last*, even as

16. So the *last* shall be first, and the first *last*: for many be

27:64. the *last* error shall be worse than

Mark 9:35. (the same) shall be *last* of all,

10:31. But many (that are) first shall be *last*; and the *last* first.

12: 6. he sent him also *last* unto them,

22. *last* of all the woman died

Luk. 11:26. the *last* (state) of that man is worse

12:59. till thou hast paid the very *last* mite.

13:30. there are *last* which shall be first, and there are first which shall be *last*.

14: 9. with shame to take the *lowest* room.

10. go and sit down in the *lowest* room;

John 6:39. raise it up again at the *last* day.

40. I will raise him up at the *last* day.

44. I will raise him up at the *last* day.

54. and I will raise him up at the *last* day.

7:37. In the *last* day, that great (day)

8: 9. at the eldest, (even) unto the *last*:

11:24. in the resurrection at the *last* day.

12:48. the same shall judge him in the *last* day.

Acts 1: 8. unto the *uttermost* (part) of the earth.

2:17. shall come to pass in the *last* days,

13:47. unto the ends of the earth. (lit. unto the *uttermost part* of the earth)

1Cor. 4: 9. hath set forth us the apostles *last*, as it were appointed to death:

15: 8. And *last* of all he was seen of me

26. The *last* enemy (that) shall be destroyed

45. the *last* Adam (was made) a quickening

52. at the *last* trump:

2Tim. 3: 1. in the *last* days perilous times

Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath in these *last* days spoken

Jas. 5: 3. treasure together for the *last* days.

1Pet. 1: 5. ready to be revealed in the *last* time.

20. was manifest in these *last* times

2Pet. 2:20. the *latter end* is worse with them than

3: 3. shall come in the *last* days scoffers,

1John 2:18. children, it is the *last* time:

— whereby we know that it is the *last* time.

Jude 18. should be mockers in the *last* time,

Rev. 1:11. I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the *last*:

17. Fear not; I am the first and the *last*:

2: 8. saith the first and the *last*,

19. the *last* (to be) more than the first.

15: 1. having the seven *last* plagues;

21: 9. vials full of the seven *last* plagues,

22:13. the first and the *last*.

ἐσχάτως, *eskatōs*.

Mark 5:23. lieth at the point of death: (lit. is in the *last* state)

ἔσω, *eso*.

Mat. 26:58. went *in*, and sat with the servants,

Mar. 14:54. even into (lit. even *within* into) the palace

15:16. led him away *into* the hall,

John 20:26. his disciples were *within*, and Thomas

Acts 5:23. opened, we found no man *within*.

Rom. 7:22. I delight in the law of God after the *inward* man:

1Cor. 5:12. do not ye judge them that are *are within*?

Eph 3:16. to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the *inner* man,

ἔσωθεν, *esōthen*.

Mat. 7:15. but *inwardly* they are ravening wolves

23:25. but *within* they are full of extortion

27. but are *within* full of dead

28. but *within* ye are full of hypocrisy

Mark 7:21. For *from within*, out of the heart

23. come *from within*, and defile the man

Luk. 11: 7. And *he from within* shall answer

Luk. 11:39. your *inward* part is full of raving

40. make that which is *within* also!

2Cor. 4:16. yet the *inward* (man) is renewed

7: 5. without (were) fightings, *within* (were)

Rev. 4: 8. (they were) full of eyes *within*:

5: 1. a book written *within* and on the

11: 2. But the court which is *without* the temple (in some copies ἐξωθεν)

ἐσώτερος, *esōteros*.

Acts 16:24. thrust them into the *inner* prison,

Heb. 6:19. into that *within* the veil;

ἐταῖρος, *hetairos*.

Mat. 11:16. and calling unto their *fellows*,

20:13. *Friend*, I do thee no wrong:

22:12. *Friend*, how camest thou in

26:50. *Friend*, wherefore art thou come?

ἐτερογλωσσος, *heteroglossos*.

1Cor. 14:21. With (men of) *other* tongues

ἐτεροδιδασκαλέω, *heterodidaskaleo*

1Tim. 1: 3. that they *teach* no *other* doctrine,

6: 3. If any man *teach otherwise*,

ἐτεροζυγέω, *heterozugco*.

2Cor. 6:14. *unequally yoked together* with unbelievers.

ἕτερος, *heteros*.

Mat. 6:24. for either he will hate the one, and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.

8:21. And *another* of his disciples said

11: 3. or do we look for *another*?

12:45. taketh with himself seven *other* spirits more wicked

15:30. dumb, maimed, and many *others*,

16:14. and *others*, Jeremias,

Mar. 16:12. he appeared in *another* form

Luke 3:18. And many *other* things in his exhortation preached he

4:43. to *other* cities also:

5: 7. which were in the *other* ship,

6: 6. also on *another* sabbath,

7:41. and the *other* fifty.

8: 3. and many *others*, which ministered

6. And *some* fell upon a rock;

7. And *some* fell among thorns;

8. And *other* fell on good ground,

9:29. the fashion of his countenance was *altered*, (lit. became *other*)

56. And they went to *another* village

59. And he said unto *another*,

61. And *another* also said,

10: 1. appointed *other* seventy also.

11:16. And *others*, tempting (him),

26. seven *other* spirits

14:19. *another* said, I have bought

20. And *another* said,

31. to make war against *another* king,

16: 7. said he to *another*, And how much

13. and love the *other*; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the *other*.

18. and marrieth *another*,

17:34. and the *other* shall be left.

35. be taken, and the *other* left.

18:10. and the *other* a publican.

19:20. And *another* came, saying,

20:11. he sent *another* servant:

22:58. *another* saw him, and said,

65. many *other* things blasphemously

23:32. there were also two *other*, malefactors led with him

40. But the *other* answering

John 19:37. again *another* scripture saith,

Acts 1:20. let *another* take.
 2: 4. to speak with *other* tongues,
 13. *Others* mocking said, These men
 40. And with many *other* words
 4:12. there is none *other* name under
 7:18. *another* king arose, which
 8:34. or of some *other* man?
 12:17. and went into *another* place.
 13:35. Wherefore he saith also in *another*
 (psalm),
 15:35. with many *others* also.
 17: 7. that there is *another* king, (one) Jesus.
 21. spent their time in nothing *else*, but
 34. and *others* with them.
 19:39. But if ye enquire any thing concerning
other matters,
 20:15. and the *next* (day) we arrived
 23: 6. the one part were Sadducees, and the
other Pharisees,
 27: 1. and certain *other* prisoners
 2. And the *next* (day) we touched
Rom. 2: 1. thou judgest *another*,
 21. Thou therefore which teachest *another*,
 7: 3. she be married to *another* man,
 — though she be married to *another* man.
 4. that ye should be married to *another*,
 23. *another* law in my members,
 8:39. nor any *other* creature,
 13: 8. he that loveth *another* hath fulfilled
 9. if (there be) any *other* commandment,
1 Cor. 3: 4. and *another*, I (am) of Apollos;
 4: 6. be pulled up for one against *another*.
 6: 1. having a matter against *another*,
 8: 4. (there is) none *other* God
 10:24. but every man *another's* (wealth).
 29. not thine own, but of the *other* :
 12: 9. To *another* faith by the same Spirit;
 10. to *another* (divers) kinds of tongues;
 14:17. but the *other* is not edified.
 21. and *other* lips will I speak unto this
 15:40. the glory of the celestial (is) *one*, and the
 (glory) of the terrestrial (is) *another*.
2 Cor. 8: 8. by occasion of the forwardness of *others*,
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive *another* spirit,
 — or *another* gospel, which ye have not
Gal. 1: 6. unto *another* gospel:
 19. But *other* of the apostles
 6: 4. in himself alone, and not in *another*.
Eph. 3: 5. Which in *other* ages was not made known
Phil. 2: 4. every man also on the things of *others*.
1 Tim. 1:10. and if there be any *other* thing
2 Tim. 2: 2. who shall be able to teach *others* also.
Heb. 5: 6. As he saith also in *another* (place),
 7:11. that *another* priest should rise
 13. pertaineth to *another* tribe,
 15. there ariseth *another* priest,
 11:36. And *others* had trial of (cruel) mockings
Jas. 2:25. and had sent (them) unto *another* way!
 4:12. who art thou that judgest *another*?
Jude 7. and going after *strange* flesh,

ἐτέρως, *heterōs*.

Phil. 3:15. if in any thing ye be *otherwise* minded,

ἔτι, *eti*.

Mat. 5:13. it is *thenceforth* good for nothing,
 12:46. While he *yet* talked to the people,
 17: 5. While he *yet* spake, behold, a bright
 18:16. (then) take with thee one or two *more*,
 19:20. what lack I *yet*?
 26:47. And while he *yet* spake,
 65. what *further* need have we
 27:63. said, while he was *yet* alive,
Mark 5:35. While he *yet* spake, there came from
 — troublest thou the Master any *further*?
 8:17. have ye your heart *yet* hardened?
 12: 6. Having *yet* therefore one son,
 14:43. immediately, while he *yet* spake,
 63. What need we any *further* witnesses?
Luke 1:15. *even* from his mother's womb.
 8:49. While he *yet* spake, there cometh

Luke 9:42. And as he was *yet* a coming,
 14:22. and *yet* there is room.
 26. yea, and his own life *also*,
 32. while the other is *yet* a great way off,
 15:20. But when he was *yet* a great way off,
 16: 2. for thou mayest be no *longer* steward.
 18:22. *Yet* lackest thou one thing:
 20:36. can they die any *more*?
 40. And *after* that they durst not ask
 22:37. that this that is written must *yet* be *as*
 accomplished in me,
 47. And while he *yet* spake,
 60. while he *yet* spake, the cock crew.
 71. What need we any *further* witness?
 24: 6. when he was *yet* in Galilee,
 41. And while they *yet* believed not
 44. while I was *yet* with you,
John 4:35. There are *yet* four months,
 7:33. *Yet* a little while am I with you,
 11:54. no *more* openly among the Jews,
 12:35. *Yet* a little while is the light
 13:33. *yet* a little while I am with you.
 14:19. *Yet* a little while, and the world seeth
 me no *more*;
 30. *Hereafter* I will not talk much
 16:10. ye see me no *more*;
 12. I have *yet* many things to say
 21. she remembereth no *more* the anguish,
 25. no *more* speak unto you in proverbs,
 17:11. I am no *more* in the world,
 20: 1. when it was *yet* dark,
 21: 6. *now* they were not able to draw it
Acts 2:26. *moreover* also my flesh shall rest in hope:
 9: 1. *yet* breathing out threatenings
 10:44. While Peter *yet* spake
 13:13. Paul (after this) tarried (there) *yet* a
 good while,
 21:28. and *further* brought Greeks also
Rom. 3: 7. why *yet* am I also judged as a sinner?
 5: 6. For when we were *yet* without strength,
 8. while we were *yet* sinners,
 6: 2. dead to sin, live any *longer* therein?
 9. raised from the dead dieth no *more*; death
 hath no *more* dominion over him.
 7:17. then it is no *more* I that do it, but sin
 20. I would not, it is no *more* I that do it.
 9:19. Why doth he *yet* find fault?
 11: 6. then (is it) no *more* of works: otherwise
 grace is no *more* grace. But if (it be)
 of works, then is it no *more* grace:
 otherwise work is no *more* work.
 14:15. *now* walkest thou not charitably.
1 Cor. 3: 2. neither *yet* now are ye able.
 3. For ye are *yet* carnal:
 12:31. and *yet* shew I unto you a more excellent
 15:17. ye are *yet* in your sins.
2 Cor. 1:10. that he will *yet* deliver (us);
 5:16. yet now *henceforth* know we (him) no
more. (lit. we know him no *more* *hence*
forth)
Gal. 1:10. for if I *yet* pleased men,
 2:20. nevertheless I live; *yet* not I, (lit. live no
more I,) but Christ liveth in me:
 3:18. (it is) no *more* of promise:
 25. we are no *longer* under a schoolmaster.
 4: 7. thou art no *more* a servant,
 5:11. if I *yet* preach circumcision, why do I *yet*
 suffer persecution?
Phil. 1: 9. your love may abound *yet* more and more
2 Th. 2: 5. when I was *yet* with you,
Heb. 7:10. he was *yet* in the loins of his father
 11. what *further* need (was there)
 15. it is *yet* far more evident:
 8:12. will I remember no *more*.
 9: 8. the first tabernacle was *yet* standing
 10: 2. should have had no *more* conscience
 17. will I remember no *more*.
 18. (there is) no *more* offering for sin.
 26. remaineth no *more* sacrifice for sins,
 37. For *yet* a little while, and he that
 11: 4. he being dead *yet* speaketh.
 32. And what shall I *more* say?
 36. yea, *moreover* of bonds and

- Feb. 12:16. saying, *Yet once more* I shake
 27. And this (word), *Yet once more*,
 Rev. 3:12. he shall go no *more* out:
 6:11. they should rest *yet* for a little
 7:16. They shall hunger *no more*, neither thirst
any more;
 9:12. there come two woes *more*
 10: 6. there should be time *no longer*;
 12: 8. their place found *any more* in heaven.
 18:21. shall be found *no more* at all.
 — shall be heard *no more* at all in thee;
 — shall be heard *no more* at all in thee;
 23. shall shine *no more* at all in thee;
 — shall be heard *no more* at all
 20: 3. should deceive the nations *no more*,
 21: 1. there was *no more* sea.
 4. there shall be *no more* death,
 — shall there be *any more* pain:
 22: 3. there shall be *no more* curse:
 11. him be unjust *still*: and he which is filthy,
 let him be filthy *still*: and he that is
 righteous, let him be righteous *still*:
 and he that is holy, let him be holy *still*.

See also οὐκέτι.

ἐτοιμάζω, *hetoimazo*.

- Mat. 3: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 20:23. for whom it is *prepared* of my Father.
 22: 4. I *have prepared* my dinner:
 25:34. inherit the kingdom *prepared* for you
 41. *prepared* for the devil
 26:17. that we *prepare* for thee to eat
 19. they *made ready* the passover.
 Mark 1: 3. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 10:40. for whom it is *prepared*.
 14:12. Where wilt thou that we go and *prepare*
 15. there *make ready* for us.
 16. and they *made ready* the passover.
 Luke 1:17. to *make ready* a people *prepared* for the
 Lord.
 76. face of the Lord to *prepare* his ways;
 2:31. Which thou *hast prepared* before the face
 of all people;
 3: 4. *Prepare* ye the way of the Lord,
 9:52. to *make ready* for him.
 12:20. which thou *hast provided*?
 47. which knew his Lord's will, and *prepared*
 not (himself),
 17: 8. *Make ready* wherewith I may sup,
 9. Go and *prepare* us the passover,
 9. Where wilt thou that we *prepare*?
 12. there *make ready*
 13. they *made ready* the passover.
 23:56. *prepared* spices and ointments;
 24: 1. the spices which they *had prepared*,
 John 14: 2. I go to *prepare* a place for you.
 3. if I go and *prepare* a place for you,
 Acts 23:23. *Make ready* two hundred soldiers
 1 Cor. 2: 9. the things which God *hath prepared* for
 them that love him.
 2Tim. 2:21. *prepared* unto every good work.
 Philem. 22. *prepare* me also a lodging:
 Heb. 11:16. for he *hath prepared* for them a city.
 Rev. 8: 6. *prepared* themselves to sound.
 9: 7. like unto horses *prepared* unto battle,
 15. which were *prepared* for an hour,
 12: 6. a place *prepared* of God,
 16:12. that the way of the kings of the east
might be prepared.
 19: 7. and his wife *hath made* herself *ready*.
 21: 2. out of heaven, *prepared* as a bride adorn-
 ed for her husband.

ἐτοιμασία, *hetoimasia*.

- Eph. 6:15. with the *preparation* of the gospel

ἐτοιμος, *hetoimos*.

- Mat 22: 4. and all things (are) *ready*:
 8. The wedding is *ready*, but they

- Mat. 24:44. be ye also *ready*: for in such an hour as
 25:10. they that were *ready* went in with him
 Mar. 14:15. upper room furnished (and) *prepared*:
 Luk. 12:40. Be ye therefore *ready* also: for the Son
 14:17. all things are now *ready*.
 22:33. Lord, I am *ready* to go with thee,
 John 7: 6. but your time is always *ready*.
 Acts 23:15. ever he come near, are *ready* to kill him.
 21. and now are they *ready*, looking for
 2 Cor. 9: 5. that the same might be *ready*,
 10: 6. And having in a *readiness* to revenge
 16. of things *made ready* to our hand.
 Titus 3: 1. to be *ready* to every good work,
 1 Pet. 1: 5. unto salvation *ready* to be revealed
 3:15. and (be) *ready* always to (give) an answer
 ... with meekness and fear:

ἐτοιμῶς, *hetoimōs*.

- Acts 21:13. I am *ready* (lit. hold myself *prepared*)
 2Cor. 12:14. the third time I am *ready* (lit. hold, ὄν,
 1 Pet. 4: 5. to him that is *ready* (lit. hold, ὄν.)

ἔτος, *etos*.

- Mat. 9:20. which was diseased with an issue of blood
 twelve *years*,
 Mark 5:25. an issue of blood twelve *years*,
 42. for she was (of the age) of twelve *years*
 Luke 2:36. had lived with an husband seven *years*
 37. of about fourscore and four *years*,
 41. parents went to Jerusalem every *year*
 42. when he was twelve *years* old,
 3: 1. Now in the fifteenth *year* of the reign
 23. began to be about thirty *years* of age.
 4:25. three *years* and six months,
 8:42. about twelve *years* of age,
 43. having an issue of blood twelve *years*,
 12:19. laid up for many *years*;
 13: 7. these three *years* I come
 8. Lord, let it alone this *year* also,
 11. a spirit of infirmity eighteen *years*,
 16. Satan hath bound, lo, these eighteen *years*,
 15:29. these many *years* do I serve thee,
 John 2:20. Forty and six *years* was this temple in
 5: 5. an infirmity thirty and eight *years*.
 8:57. Thou art not yet fifty *years* old,
 Acts 4:22 the man was above forty *years* old,
 7: 6 entreat (them) evil four hundred *years*,
 30 when forty *years* were expired,
 36 and in the wilderness forty *years*.
 42 forty *years* in the wilderness?
 9:33 had kept his bed eight *years*,
 13:20. four hundred and fifty *years*,
 21 by the space of forty *years*.
 19:10. continued by the space of two *years*.
 24:10. thou hast been of many *years*
 17. Now after many *years* I came
 Ro. 15:23. a great desire these many *years* to
 2Cor. 12: 2. about fourteen *years* ago,
 Gal. 1:18. Then after three *years* I went up
 2: 1. Then fourteen *years* after I went
 3:17. four hundred and thirty *years* after,
 1Tim. 5: 9. into the number under threescore *years*
 old,
 Heb. 1:12. thy *years* shall not fail
 3: 9. my works forty *years*.
 17. was he grieved forty *years*?
 2 Pet. 3: 8. one day (is) with the Lord as a thousand
years, and a thousand *years* as one day
 Rev. 20: 2. bound him a thousand *years*,
 3. the thousand *years* should be fulfilled:
 4. lived and reigned with Christ a thousand
years.
 5. until the thousand *years* were finished
 6. shall reign with him a thousand *years*.
 7. when the thousand *years* are expired.

εὖ, *ū*.

- Mat. 25:21. *Well done*, (thou) good and faithful servant.
 23. *Well done*, good and faithful servant.

Mar. 14: 7. whosoever ye will ye may lo them good:
 Luk. 19:17. *Well*, thou good servant
 Acts 15:23. ye shall do *well*. Fare ye well.
 Eph. 6: 3. That it may be *well* with thee,

εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι, *ūangelizo, -omai*.

Mat. 11: 5. the poor have the *gospel* preached to them.
 Luko 1:19. to *show* thee these *glad tidings*.

2:10. I *bring* you *good tidings* of great joy,
 3:18. *preached* he unto the people.
 4:18. to *preach* the *gospel* to the poor:
 43. I must *preach* the kingdom of God to
 7:22. to the poor the *gospel* is *preached*.
 8: 1. *preaching* and *showing* the *glad tidings*
 9: 6. *preaching* the *gospel*, and healing
 16:16. the kingdom of God is *preached*,
 20: 1. in the temple, and *preached* the *gospel*,
 Acts 5:42. to teach and *preach* Jesus Christ.

8: 4. went every where *preaching* the word.
 12. *preaching* the things concerning
 25. *preached* the *gospel* in many villages
 35. and *preached* unto him Jesus.
 40. he *preached* in all the cities,

10:36. *preaching* peace by Jesus Christ:
 11:20. *preaching* the Lord Jesus.

13:32. we *declare* unto you *glad tidings*,
 14: 7. And there they *preached* the *gospel*. (lit.
 were *preaching* the *gospel*)

15. and *preach* unto you that ye should turn

21. And when they had *preached* the *gospel*

15:35. and *preaching* the word of the Lord,

16:10. to *preach* the *gospel* unto them.

17:18. he *preached* unto them

Rom. 1:15. to *preach* the *gospel* to you that are at Rome

10:15. of them that *preach* the *gospel* of peace,
 and *bring* *glad tidings* of good things!

15:20. have I strived to *preach* the *gospel*,

1 Cor. 1:17. but to *preach* the *gospel*:
 9:16. For though I *preach* the *gospel*,
 — if I *preach* not the *gospel*!

18. when I *preach* the *gospel*, I may make the

15: 1. which I *preached* unto you,

2. in memory what I *preached* unto you,

2Cor. 10:16. To *preach* the *gospel* in the (regions) be-
 yond you,

11: 7. I have *preached* to you the *gospel*

Gal. 1: 8. *preach* any other *gospel* unto you than

that which we have *preached* unto you,

9. if any (man) *preach* any other *gospel*

11. the *gospel* which was *preached* of me

16. that I might *preach* him

23. now *preacheth* the faith

4:13. I *preached* the *gospel* unto you

Eph. 2:17. And came and *preached*

3: 8. that I should *preach* among the Gentiles

1 Th. 3: 6. and brought us *good tidings* of your

Heb. 4: 2. unto us was the *gospel* *preached*, (lit. we
 are *addressed* with the *gospel*)

6. they to whom it was first *preached* (lit.
 those first *addressed* with the *gospel*)
 entered not

1 Pet. 1:12. by them that have *preached* the *gospel*

25. the word which by the *gospel* is *preached*
 unto you.

4: 6. was the *gospel* *preached* also to them that
 are dead,

Rev. 10: 7. as he hath declared to his servants the
 prophets.

14: 6. to *preach* unto them that dwell on the
 earth, and to every nation and

εὐαγγέλιον, *ūangelion*.

Mat. 4:23. *preaching* the *gospel* of the kingdom,

9:35. and *preaching* the *gospel*

24:14. this *gospel* of the kingdom

26:13. Wheresoever this *gospel* shall be *preach-*
 ed in the

Mark 1: 1. The beginning of the *gospel* of Jesus
 Christ,

14. the *gospel* of the kingdom of God,

15. repent ye. and believe the *gospel*.

Mark 5:35. for my sake and the *gospel's*,

13:29. for my sake, and the *gospel's*,

13:10. the *gospel* must first be published

14: 9. this *gospel* shall be *preached*

16:15. *preach* the *gospel* to every creature.

Acts 15: 7. should hear the word of the *gospel*,

20:24. to testify the *gospel* of the grace of God

Rom. 1: 1. separated unto the *gospel*

9. in the *gospel* of his Son,

16. For I am not ashamed of the *gospel*

2:16. according to my *gospel*.

10:16. they have not all obeyed the *gospel*.

11:28. As concerning the *gospel*,

15:16. ministering the *gospel* of God, that

19. I have fully *preached* the *gospel*

29. of the blessing of the *gospel*

16:25. according to my *gospel*,

1 Cor. 4:15. I have begotten you through the *gospel*.

9:12. lest we should hinder the *gospel* of Christ.

14. that they which *preach* the *gospel* should
 live of the *gospel*.

12. I may make the *gospel* of Christ without
 charge, that I abuse not my power in
 the *gospel*.

23. I do for the *gospel's* sake,

15: 1. the *gospel* which I *preached*

2Cor. 2:12. to (preach) Christ's *gospel*,

4: 3. if our *gospel* be hid, it is hid to

4. the light of the glorious *gospel*

8:18. whose praise (is) in the *gospel*

9:13. unto the *gospel* of Christ,

10:14. in (preaching) the *gospel* of Christ

11: 4. or another *gospel*, which ye have not ac-
 cepted,

7. I have *preached* to you the *gospel* of God
 freely!

Gal. 1: 6. unto another *gospel*:

7. would pervert the *gospel* of Christ.

11. that the *gospel* which was *preached*

2: 2. communicated unto them that *gospel*
 which

5. that the truth of the *gospel* might

7. the *gospel* of the uncircumcision

14. according to the truth of the *gospel*,

Eph. 1:13. the *gospel* of your salvation:

3: 6. in Christ by the *gospel*:

6:15. with the preparation of the *gospel*

19. the mystery of the *gospel*,

Phil. 1: 5. For your fellowship in the *gospel*

7. and confirmation of the *gospel*, ye all

12. unto the furtherance of the *gospel*;

17. for the defence of the *gospel*.

27. your conversation *be* as it becometh the
gospel of Christ:

— striving together for the faith of the
gospel;

2:22. he hath served with me in the *gospel*.

4: 3. laboured with me in the *gospel*,

15. in the beginning of the *gospel*,

Col. 1: 5. in the word of the truth of the *gospel*

23. from the hope of the *gospel*,

1 Th. 1: 5. For our *gospel* came not unto you

2: 2. to speak unto you the *gospel* of God

4. to be put in trust with the *gospel*,

8. not the *gospel* of God only,

9. we *preached* unto you the *gospel* of God

3: 2. fellowlabourer in the *gospel* of Christ,

2 Th. 1: 8. and that obey not the *gospel* of our

2:14. he called you by our *gospel*, to the

1 Tim. 1:11. According to the glorious *gospel*

2 Tim. 1: 8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the
gospel:
 10. immortality to light through the *gospel*:
 2: 8. according to my *gospel*:

Philem. 13. in the bonds of the *gospel*:

1 Pet. 4:17. of them that obey not the *gospel* of God!

Rev. 14: 6. having the everlasting *gospel*

εὐαγγελιστής, *ūangelistees*.

Acts 21: 8. the house of Philip the *evangelist*,

Eph. 4:11. and some, *evangelists*; and *some*,

2 Tim. 4: 5. do the work of an *evangelist*,

εὐαρεστέω, *ūaresteo*.

- Heb. 11: 5. had this testimony, that he *pleased* God.
6. (it is) impossible to *please* (him):
13:16. for with such sacrifices God is *well pleased*.

εὐάρεστος, *ūarestos*.

- Ro. 12: 1. a living sacrifice, holy, *acceptable* (lit. *well-pleasing*) unto God,
2. that good, and *acceptable*, and
14:18. *acceptable* to God, and approved of men.
2 Cor. 5: 9. we may be accepted of him. (lit. to be *well-pleasing* unto him)
Eph. 5:10. what is *acceptable* unto the Lord
Phil. 4:18. *well-pleasing* to God.
Col. 3:20. for this is *well-pleasing* unto the Lord.
Titus 2: 9. (and) to please (them) well (lit. to be *well-pleasing*) in all (things);
Heb. 13:21. working in you that which is *well-pleasing* in his sight, through Jesus Christ;

εὐαρέστω, *ūarestōs*.

- Heb. 12:28. we may serve God *acceptably*

εὐγενής, *ūgences*.

- Luk. 19:12. A certain *nobleman* went into a far
Acts 17:11. These were *more noble* than
1 Cor. 1:26. not many *noble*, are (called):

εὐδία, *ūidia*.

- Mat. 16: 2. ye say, (It will be) *fair weather*:

εὐδοκέω, *ūdokeo*.

- Mat. 3:17. in whom I *am well pleased*.
12:18. in whom my soul is *well pleased*:
17: 5. in whom I *am well pleased*;
Mark 1:11. in whom I *am well pleased*.
Luke 3:22. in these I *am well pleased*.
12:32. it is your Father's good pleasure (lit. your Father is *well pleased*) to give
Ro. 15:26. it *hath pleased* them of Macedonia and Achaia (lit. Macedonia and Achaia *have been pleased*)
27. it *hath pleased* them verily; and
1 Cor. 1:21. it *pleased* God (lit. God *has been pleased*) by the foolishness of preaching
10: 5. with many of them God *was not well pleased*:
2 Cor. 5: 8. We are confident, (I say), and *willing*
12:10. Therefore I *take pleasure* in infirmities,
Gal. 1:15. But when it *pleased* God,
Col. 1:19. it *pleased* (the Father) that in him should all fulness dwell;
1 Th. 2: 8. we *were willing* to have imparted
3: 1. we *thought* it good to be left
2 Th. 2:12. but *had pleasure* in unrighteousness.
Heb. 10: 6. thou *hadst had* no pleasure.
8. neither *hadst pleasure* (therein);
38. my soul shall *have no pleasure* in him.
2 Pet. 1:17. in whom I *am well pleased*.

εὐδοκία, *ūdokia*.

- Mat. 11:26. for so it seemed good (lit. it was *well-seeming*) in thy sight.
Luke 2:14. *good* will toward men.
10:21. for so it seemed *good* (lit. was, &c.) in thy sight.
Ro. 10: 1. Brethren, my heart's *desire*
Eph. 1: 5. according to the *good pleasure* of his will,
9. according to his *good pleasure*
Phi. 1:15. and some also of *good will*:
2:13. to will and to do of (his) *good pleasure*.
2 Th. 1:11. all the *good pleasure* of (his) goodness,

εὐεργεσία, *ūergesia*.

- Acts 4: 9. of the *good deed* done to the impotent man,

- 1 Tim. 6: 2. are faithful and beloved partakers of the *benefit*.

εὐεργετώ, *ūergeleo*.

- Acts 10:38 who went about *doing good*,

εὐεργέτης, *ūergelees*.

- Luk. 22:25. they that exercise authority upon them are called *benefactors*.

εὐθετος, *ūthetos*.

- Luke 9:62. looking back, is *fit* for the kingdom of God.
14:35. It is neither *fit* for the land, nor yet *for* the dunghill;
Heb. 6: 7. bringeth forth herbs *meet* for them by whom it is dressed,

εὐθέως, *ūtheōs*.

- Mat. 4:20. *straightway* left (their) nets,
22. *immediately* left the ship
8: 3. *immediately* his leprosy was cleansed
13: 5. *forthwith* they sprung up,
14:22. *straightway* Jesus constrained
27. But *straightway* Jesus spake
31. And *immediately* Jesus stretched forth
20:34. *immediately* their eyes received sight,
21: 2. *straightway* ye shall find an ass
3. and *straightway* he will send them.
24:29. *Immediately* after the tribulation
25:15. and *straightway* took his journey
26:49. And *forthwith* he came to Jesus,
74. *immediately* the cock crew.
27:48. *straightway* one of them ran,
Mark 1:10. *straightway* coming up out of the water,
18. *straightway* they forsook their nets.
20. And *straightway* he called them:
21. And *straightway* on the sabbath day
29. *forthwith*, when they were come out of the synagogue,
30. anon they tell him of her.
31. *immediately* the fever left her,
42. *immediately* the leprosy departed from him,
43. *forthwith* sent him away;
2: 2. *straightway* many were gathered
8. *immediately* when Jesus perceived
12. And *immediately* he arose,
3: 6. *straightway* took counsel with the Herodians
4: 5. and *immediately* it sprang up,
15. Satan cometh *immediately*,
16. *immediately* receive it with gladness,
17. *immediately* they are offended.
29. *immediately* he putteth in the sickle,
5: 2. *immediately* there met him
13. *forthwith* Jesus gave them leave.
29. *straightway* the fountain of her blood
30. Jesus, *immediately* knowing in himself
36. As soon as Jesus heard the word
42. *straightway* the damsel arose,
6:25. she came in *straightway* with haste
27. *immediately* the king sent
45. *straightway* he constrained his
50. *immediately* he talked with them,
54. *straightway* they knew him,
7:35. *straightway* his ears were opened,
8:10. *straightway* he entered into a ship
9:15. *straightway* all the people, when they beheld
20. *straightway* the spirit tare
24. *straightway* the father of the child
10:52. And *immediately* he received his sight,
11: 2. as soon as ye be entered into it,
3. *straightway* he will send him
14:43. *immediately*, while he yet spake,
45. he goeth *straightway* to him, and saith
15: 1. *straightway* in the morning
Luke 5:13. *immediately* the leprosy departed
39. *straightway* desireth new:

1ake 6:49. and *immediately* it fell;
 12:36. they may open unto him *immediately*.
 54. *straightway* ye say, There cometh a shower;
 14: 5. will not *straightway* pull him out
 17: 7. will say unto him *by and by*,
 21: 9. but the end (is) not *by and by*.
John 5: 9. *immediately* the man was made whole,
 6:21. *immediately* the ship was at the
 13:30. received the sop went *immediately* out:
 18:27. *immediately* the cock crew.
Acts 9:18. *immediately* there fell from his eyes
 20. And *straightway* he preached Christ
 34. And he arose *immediately*.
 12:10. *forthwith* the angel departed
 16:10. *immediately* we endeavoured to go
 17:10. the brethren *immediately* sent away
 14. And then *immediately* the brethren
 21:30. *forthwith* the doors were shut.
 22:29. Then *straightway* they departed
Gal. 1:16. *immediately* I conferred not
Jas. 1:24. *straightway* forgetteth what manner
3 John 14. But I trust I shall *shortly* see thee,
Rev. 4: 2. *immediately* I was in the spirit:

εὐνδρομέω, *ūthudromeo*.

Acts 16:11. we came with a straight course to Samothracia,
 21: 1. we came with a straight course (lit. having run with, &c. we came)

εὐθυμέω, *ūthumeo*.

Acts 27:22. I exhort you to be of good cheer:
 25. Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer:
Jas. 5:13. Is any merry? let him sing psalms.

εὐθυμος, *ūthumos*.

Acts 27:36. Then were they all of good cheer,
εὐθυμότερον, ūthumoteron.

Acts 24:10. the more cheerfully answer for myself:

εὐθύνω, *ūthuno*.

John 1:23. Make straight the way of the Lord,
Jas 3: 4. whithersoever the governor listeth. (lit. whithersoever the purpose of the helmsman willeth)

εὐθύς, *ūthus*.

Mat. 3: 3. make his paths straight.
Mark 1: 3. make his paths straight.
Luke 3: 4. make his paths straight.
 5. the crooked shall be made straight,
Acts 8:21. thy heart is not right in the sight of God.
 9:11. into the street which is called Straight,
 13:10. cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord?
1 Pet. 2:15. which have forsaken the right way,

εὐθύς, *ūthus*, adv.

Mat. 3:16. went up straightway out of the water:
 13:30. and anon with joy receiveth it;
 21. by and by he is offended.
Mark 1:12. immediately the spirit driveth him
 28. immediately his fame spread abroad
John 13:32. shall straightway glorify him.
 19:34. forthwith came thereout blood
 21: 3. entered into a ship immediately;

εὐθύτης, *ūthutees*.

Heb. 1: 8. a sceptre of righteousness (is) the sceptre

εὐκαιρέω, *ūkairoo*.

Mark 6:31. they had no leisure so much as to eat.

Acts 17:21. spent their time in nothing else,
1 Cor. 16:12. when he shall have convenient time.

εὐκαιρία, *ūkairia*.

Mat. 26:16. he sought opportunity to betray
Luk. 22: 6. sought opportunity to betray him

εὐκαιρος, *ūkairos*.

Mark 6:21. when a convenient day was come,
Heb. 4:16. find grace to help in time of need. (lit. for seasonable assistance)

εὐκαιρως, *ūkairōs*.

Mar. 14:11. how he might conveniently betray him.
2 Tim. 4: 2. be instant in season, out of season;

εὐκοπώτερος, *ūkopōteros*.

Mat. 9: 5. For whether is easier, to say,
 19:24. It is easier for a camel
Mark 2: 9. Whether is it easier
 10:25. It is easier for a camel
Luke 5:23. Whether is easier, to say, Thy sins
 16:17. And it is easier for heaven and earth
 18:25. For it is easier for a camel to go

εὐλάβεια, *ūlabia*.

Heb. 5: 7. was heard in that he feared; (lit. for his fearing)
 12:28. with reverence and godly fear:

εὐλαβέομαι, *ūlabcomai*.

Acts 23:10. the chief captain, fearing lest Paul
Heb. 11: 7. moved with fear, prepared an ark

εὐλαβής, *ūlabees*.

Luke 2:25. the same man (was) just and devout,
Acts 2: 5. Jews, devout men, out of every nation
 8: 2. And devout men carried Stephen

εὐλογέω, *ūlogoo*.

Mat. 5:44. bless them that curse you,
 14:19. to heaven, he blessed, and brake,
 21: 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh in the name
 23:39. Blessed (is) he that cometh
 25:34. ye blessed of my Father,
 26:26. blessed (it), and brake (it),
Mark 6:41. to heaven, and blessed,
 8: 7. and he blessed, and commanded
 10:16. hands upon them, and blessed them.
 11: 9. Blessed (is) he that cometh
 10. Blessed (be) the kingdom of our father
 14:22. and blessed, and brake (it),
Luke 1:38. blessed (art) thou among women.
 42. Blessed (art) thou among women, and
 blessed (is) the fruit of thy womb.
 64. and he spake, and praised God.
 2:23. him up in his arms, and blessed God,
 34. And Simon blessed them, and said
 6:28. Bless them that curse you,
 9:16. he blessed them, and brake, and gave
 13:35. Blessed (is) he that cometh
 19:38. Blessed (be) the King that cometh
 24:30. he took bread, and blessed (it),
 50. he lifted up his hands, and blessed them
 51. while he blessed (lit. in his blessing) them,
 53. praising and blessing God.
John 12:13. Blessed (is) the King of Israel that
Acts 3:26. sent him to bless you, in turning
Ro. 12:14. Bless them which persecute you: bless
 and curse not.
1 Cor. 4:12. being reviled, we bless;
 10:16. The cup of blessing which we bless,
 14:16. Else when thou shalt bless with the spirit
Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with faithful Abraham.

Eph. 1: 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, *who hath blessed us with all*
 Heb. 6:14. Saying, Surely *blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying*
 7: 1. and *blessed him;*
 6. *blessed him that had the promises.*
 7. *the less is blessed of the better.*
 11:20. Isaac *blessed Jacob and Esau*
 21. *blessed both the sons of Joseph;*
 Jas. 3: 9. Therewith *bless we God, even the*
 1 Pet. 3: 9. but contrariwise *blessing;*

εὐλογητός, ũlogetos.

Mar. 14:61. the Son of the *Blessed?*
 Luke 1:68. *Blessed (be) the Lord God*
 Rom. 1:25. the Creator, who is *blessed for ever.*
 9: 5. Christ (came), who is over all, *God blessed for ever.*
 2 Cor. 1: 3. *Blessed (be) God, even the Father of*
 11:31. which is *blessed for evermore,*
 Eph. 1: 3. *Blessed (be) the God and Father of*
 1 Pet. 1: 3. *Blessed (be) the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,*

εὐλογία, ũlogia.

Ro. 15:29. in the fullness of the *blessing*
 16:18. by good words and *fair speeches* deceive
 1 Cor. 10:16. The cup of *blessing* which we
 2 Cor. 9: 5. your *bounty*, whereof ye had notice before,
 — as (a matter of) *bounty,*
 6. he which soweth *bountifully* shall reap also *bountifully.*
 Gal. 3:14. That the *blessing* of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus
 Eph. 1: 3. with all spiritual *blessings*
 Heb. 6: 7. receiveth *blessing* from God:
 12:17. would have inherited the *blessing,*
 Jas. 3:10. proceedeth *blessing* and cursing.
 1 Pet. 3: 9. that ye should inherit a *blessing.*
 Rev. 5:12. and glory, and *blessing.*
 13. *Blessing,* and honour, and glory,
 7:12. *Blessing,* and glory, and wisdom,

εὐμετάδοτος, ũmetadotos.

1 Tim. 6:18. *ready to distribute,* willing to communicate;

εὐνοῶ, ũnoeo.

Mat. 5:25. Agree (lit. be thou *agreeing*) with thine adversary quickly,

εὐνοια, ũnoia.

1 Cor. 7: 3. unto the wife due *benevolence:*
 Eph. 6: 7. With *good will* doing service,

εὐνουχίζω, ũnoukizo.

Mat. 19:12. *were made eunuchs* of men:
 — *have made themselves eunuchs* for the kingdom of heaven's sake.

εὐνοῦχος, ũnoukos.

Mat. 19:12. For there are some *eunuchs*, which
 — and there are some *eunuchs*, which were
 — and there be *eunuchs*, which have
 Acts 8:27. an *eunuch* of great authority under Candace
 34. And the *eunuch* answered Philip,
 36. the *eunuch* said, See, (here is) water;
 38. into the water, both Philip and the *eunuch;*
 39. the *eunuch* saw him no more:

εὐδοῦμαι, ũdounai.

Rom. 1:10. now at length I might have a *prosperous journey*

1 Cor. 16: 2. lay by him in store, as (God) hath *prospered* him, (lit. whatever he *be prospered* in)
 3 John 2. that thou mayest *prosper* and be in health, even as thy soul *prospereth.*

εὐπειθής, ũpithes.

Jas. 3:17. *easy to be intreated,* full of mercy

εὐπερίστατος, ũperistatos.

Heb. 12: 1. the sin which doth so easily beset (us),

εὐποιᾶ, ũpoiia.

Heb. 13:16. But to do good and to communicate for get not: (lit. forget not the *doing-good*, &c.)

εὐπορέομαι, ũporeomai.

Acts 11:29. every man according to his *ability*, (lit. as he *abounded*)

εὐπορία, ũporia.

Acts 19:25. by this craft we have our *wealth.*

εὐπρέπεια, ũprepia.

Jas. 1:11. the *grace* of the fashion of it perisheth:

εὐπρόσδεκτος, ũprosdektos.

Ro. 15:16. the offering up of the Gentiles might be *acceptable,*
 31. may be *accepted* of the saints;
 2 Cor. 6: 2. behold, now (is) the *accepted* time;
 8:12. (it is) *accepted* according to that a man
 1 Pet. 2: 5. *acceptable* to God by Jesus Christ.

εὐπρόσεδρος, ũprosedros.

1 Cor. 7:35. that ye may attend upon the Lord (lit. with a view to *assiduousness* unto the Lord)

εὐπροσωπέω, ũprosōpeo.

Gal. 6:12. to make a fair shew in the flesh,

εὐρίσκω, ũrisko.

Mat. 1:18. she was *found* with child of the Holy Ghost.
 2: 8. and when ye have *found* (him),
 11. they saw the young child
 7: 7. seek, and ye shall *find;*
 8. he that seeketh *findeth;*
 14. and few there be that *find* it.
 8:10. I have not *found* so great faith,
 10:39. He that *findeth* his life shall
 — that loseth his life for my sake shall *find* it.
 11:29. ye shall *find* rest unto your souls.
 12:43. seeking rest, and *findeth* none.
 44. he *findeth* (it) empty,
 13:44. the which when a man hath *found*,
 46. Who, when he had *found* one pearl of great price,
 16:25. lose his life for my sake shall *find* it.
 17:27. thou shalt *find* a piece of money:
 18:13. if so be that he *find* it,
 28. *found* one of his fellow-servants,
 20: 6. and *found* others standing
 21: 2. ye shall *find* an ass tied,
 19. *found* nothing thereon,
 22: 9. as many as ye shall *find*,
 10. all as many as they *found*,
 24:46. when he cometh shall *find* so doing.
 26:40. *findeth* them asleep,
 43. and *found* them asleep again:

Mat. 26.60. But *found* none: yea, though many false witnesses came, (yet) *found* they none.
 27:32. they *found* a man of Cyrene,
 Mark 1:37. And *when* they *had found* him,
 7:30. she *found* the devil gone out,
 11: 2. ye shall *find* a colt tied,
 4. and *found* the colt tied
 13. if haply he might *find* any thing thereon:
 — he *found* nothing but leaves;
 13:36. he *find* you sleeping.
 14:16. *found* as he had said unto them:
 37. and *findeth* them sleeping,
 40. he *found* them asleep again,
 55. to put him to death; and *found* none.
 Luke 1:30. for thou *hast found* favour with God.
 2:12. Ye shall *find* the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,
 45. And *when* they *found* him not,
 46. they *found* him in the temple,
 4:17. he *found* the place where it was written,
 5:19. *when* they could not *find* by what (way)
 6: 7. that they might *find* an accusation against him.
 7: 9. I *have not found* so great faith,
 10. *found* the servant whole that had been
 8:35. and *found* the man, out of whom
 9:12. and lodge, and *get* victuals:
 36. Jesus *was found* alone.
 11: 9. seek, and ye shall *find*;
 10. and he that seeketh *findeth*;
 24. and *finding* none, he saith, I will
 25. he *findeth* (it) swept
 12:37. *when* he cometh shall *find* watching:
 38. and *find* (them) so, blessed are those
 43. shall *find* so doing.
 13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and *found* none.
 7. on this fig tree, and *find* none:
 15: 4. until he *find* it?
 5. *when* he *hath found* (it), he layeth (it)
 6. I *have found* my sheep
 8. till she *find* (it)?
 9. *when* she *hath found* (it), she calleth
 — for I *have found* the piece
 24. he *was* lost, and *is found*.
 32. *was* lost, and *is found*.
 17:13. There are not *found* that returned
 18: 8. shall he *find* faith on the earth?
 19:30. ye shall *find* a colt tied,
 32. and *found* even as he had said
 48. could not *find* what they might do:
 22:13. and *found* as he had said
 45. he *found* them sleeping
 23: 2. We *found* this (fellow) perverting
 4. I *find* no fault in this man.
 14. *have found* no fault in this man
 22. I *have found* no cause of death in him:
 24: 2. And they *found* the stone rolled away
 3. and *found* not the body of the Lord
 23. And *when* they *found* not his body, they
 came,
 24. and *found* (it) even so as the women
 33. *found* the eleven gathered together,
 John 1:41 (42). He first *findeth* his own brother
 Simon, and saith unto him, We *have*
found
 43 (44). and *findeth* Philip, and saith unto
 him,
 45 (46). Philip *findeth* Nathanael, and saith
 unto him, We *have found*
 2:14. And *found* in the temple those
 5:14. Afterward Jesus *findeth* him in the
 temple,
 6:25. *when* they *had found* him on the other
 side
 7:34. and shall not *find* (me):
 35. we shall not *find* him?
 36. and shall not *find* (me):
 9:35. and *when* he *had found* him, he said
 10: 9. shall go in and out, and *find* pasture.
 11:17. he *found* that he had (lain) in the grave
 four days already.
 12:14. And Jesus, *when* he *had found* a young
 ass,

John 18:38. I *find* in him no fault (at all).
 19: 4. may know that I *find* no fault in him.
 6. I *find* no fault in him.
 21: 6. right side of the ship, and ye shall *find*.
 Acts 4:21. *finding* nothing how they might punish
 5:10. came in, and *found* her dead,
 22. *found* them not in the prison,
 23. The prison truly *found* we shut
 — we *found* no man within.
 39. ye *be found* even to fight against God.
 7:11. and our fathers *found* no sustenance.
 46. Who *found* favour before God, and desired
 to *find* a tabernacle for the God
 8:40. But Philip *was found* at Azotus:
 9: 2. if he *found* any of this way,
 33. And there he *found* a certain man
 10:27. *found* many that were come together.
 11:26 (25). *when* he *had found* him, he brought
 12:19. and *found* him not, he examined
 13: 6. they *found* a certain sorcerer, a false
 prophet,
 22. I *have found* David the (son) of Jesse,
 28. And *though* they *found* no cause of death
 17: 6. And *when* they *found* them not,
 23. I *found* an altar with this inscription,
 27. they might feel after him, and *find* him
 18: 2. And *found* a certain Jew named
 19: 1. and *finding* certain disciples,
 19. and *found* (it) fifty thousand (pieces) of
 silver.
 21: 2. And *finding* a ship sailing over
 23: 9. We *find* no evil in this man:
 29. Whom I *perceived* to be accused
 24: 5. For we *have found* this man
 12. they neither *found* me in the temple
 18. Jews from Asia *found* me purified
 20. if they *have found* any evil doing in me,
 27: 6. And there the centurion *found* a ship
 28. and *found* (it) twenty fathoms:
 — and *found* (it) fifteen fathoms.
 28:14. Where we *found* brethren, and were
 Rom. 4: 1. as pertaining to the flesh, *hath found*?
 7:10. the commandment,...I *found* (lit. *was*
found to me)
 18. but (how) to perform that which is good
 I *find* not.
 21. I *find* then a law, that, when I
 10:20. I *was found* of them that sought me not,
 1 Cor. 4: 2. that a man *be found* faithful.
 15:15. Yea, and we are *found* false witnesses
 2 Cor. 2:13 (12). because I *found* not Titus
 5: 3. we shall not *be found* naked.
 9: 4. come with me, and *find* you unprepared,
 11:12. they may *be found* even as we.
 12:20. lest,...I shall not *find* you such as I would,
 and (that) I shall *be found* unto you
 such
 Gal. 2:17. we ourselves also are *found*
 Phil. 2: 8. *being found* in fashion as
 3: 9. And *be found* in him, not having mine
 2 Tim. 1:17. very diligently, and *found* (me).
 18. that he may *find* mercy of the Lord in
 Heb. 4:16. that we may obtain mercy, and *find* grace
 9:12. *having obtained* eternal redemption (for
 us).
 11: 5. and *was not found*, because God
 12:17. for he *found* no place of repentance,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. *might be found* unto praise
 2:22. neither *was* guile *found*.
 2 Pet. 3:14. that ye may *be found* of him in peace,
 2 Johr. 4. I *found* of thy children walking in truth.
 Rev. 2: 2. and *hast found* them liars:
 3: 2. for I *have not found* thy works perfect
 5: 4. no man *was found* worthy to open
 9: 6. seek death, and shall not *find* it;
 12: 8. neither *was* their place *found*
 14: 5. in their mouth *was found* no guile:
 16:20. the mountains *were not found*.
 18:14. thou shall *find* them no more at all.
 21. and shall *be found* no more at all.
 22. shall *be found* any more in thee;
 21. *was found* the blood of prophets, and of
 saints,

Εβρ. 20:11. there *was found* no place for them.
15. And whosoever *was not found*

εὐνούχωρος, *urukōros.*

Mat. 7:13. *broad* (is) the way,

εὐσέβεια, *usebia.*

Acts 3:12. as though by our own power or holiness
1Tim. 2: 2. in all *godliness* and honesty.

3:16. the mystery of *godliness* :

4: 7. and exercise thyself (rather) unto *godliness*,

8. but *godliness* is profitable unto all things,
6: 3. to the doctrine which is according to *godliness* ;

5. that gain is *godliness* :

6. *godliness* with contentment

11. *godliness*, faith, love, patience,

2Tim. 3: 5. Having a form of *godliness*,

Titus 1: 1. of the truth which is after *godliness* ;

2Pet. 1: 3. unto life and *godliness*,

6. and to patience *godliness* ;

7. And to *godliness* brotherly kindness ;

3:11. in (all) holy conversation and *godliness*,

εὐσεβέω, *usebeo.*

Acts 17:23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly *worship*,

1Tim. 5: 4. let him learn first to *show piety* at home,
(lit. to *care piously* for their own house)

εὐσεβής, *usebes.*

Acts 10: 2. (A) *devout* (man), and one that feared
God

7. and a *devout* soldier of them that waited
on him

22:12. a *devout* man according to the law,

2Pet. 2: 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the
godly

εὐσεβῶς, *usebōs.*

2Tim. 3:12. all that will live *godly* in Christ

Titus 2:12. we should live soberly, righteously, and
godly,

εὐσημος, *usemos.*

1Cor.14: 9. except ye utter...words *easy* to be under-
stood, (lit. *well-significant*)

εὐσπλαγχνος, *usplanchnos.*

Eph. 4:32. *tenderhearted*, forgiving one another,

1Pet. 3: 8. love as brethren, (be) *pitiful*,

εὐσχημόνως, *uskeemonōs.*

Rom. 13:13. Let us walk *honestly*,

1Cor.14:40. be done *decently* and in order.

1Th. 4:12. That ye may walk *honestly* toward them
that are without,

εὐσημοσύνη, *uskeemosune.*

1Cor.12:23. have more abundant *comeliness*.

εὐσχήμων, *uskeemōn.*

Mar. 15:43. of Arimathea, an *honourable* counsellor,
which

Acts 13:50. the devout and *honourable* women,

17:12. also of *honourable* women which

1Cor. 7:35. but for that which is *comely*,

12:24. For our *comely* (parts) have no need :

εὐτόνως, *utonōs.*

Luk. 23:10 and *vehemently* accused him.

Acts 18:28. For he *mightily* convinced the Jews,

εἰτραπελία, *utrapelia.*

Eph. 5: 4. foolish talking, nor *jesting*,

εὐφημία, *upheemia.*

2Cor. 6: 8. by evil report and *good report* :

εὐφημος, *upheemos.*

Phil. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) of *good report*

εὐφορέω, *uphorco.*

Luk.12:16. The ground of a certain rich man *roughly*
forth plentifully :

εὐφραίνω -ομαι, *uphraino -omai.*

Luk. 12:19. eat, drink, (and) *be merry*.

15:23. let us eat, and *be merry* :

24. they began to *be merry*.

29. I *might make merry* with my friends :

32. that we should *make merry*, and be glad :

16:19. and *feared* sumptuously every day :

Acts 2:26. Therefore *did* my heart *rejoice*,

7:41. unto the idol, and *rejoiced* in the works
of their own hands.

Rom. 15:10. *Rejoice*, ye Gentiles, with his people.

2Cor. 2: 2. who is he then *that maketh* me *glad*,

Gal. 4:27. *Rejoice*, (thou) barren that bearest not ,

Rev. 11:10. shall *rejoice* over them. and *make merry*,

12:12. Therefore *rejoice*, (ye) heavens, and ye

18:20. *Rejoice* over her, (thou) heaven, and (ye)
holy apostles and

εὐφροσύνη, *uphrosune.*

Acts 2:28. thou shalt *make* me full of *joy*

14:17. with food and *gladness*.

εὐχαριστέω, *ukaristco*

Mat. 15:36. and *gave thanks*, and brake (them),

26:27. the cup, and *gave thanks*, and gave

Mark 8: 6. and *gave thanks*, and brake,

14:23. and *when* he had given thanks, he gave

Luk.17:16. *giving* him thanks :

18:11. God, I *thank* thee, that I am not as

22:17. and *gave thanks*, and said,

19. and *gave thanks*, and brake (it),

John 6:11. *when* he had given thanks, he distributed
to the disciples,

23. did eat bread, *after* that the Lord had
given thanks :

11:41. Father, I *thank* thee that thou hast heard
me.

Acts 27:35. *gave thanks* to God in presence of them
all :

28:15. he *thanked* God, and took courage.

Rom. 1: 8. I *thank* my God through Jesus Christ

21. they glorified (him) not as God, neither
were thankful ;

7:25. I *thank* God through Jesus Christ

14: 6. for he *giveth* God thanks ;

- eateth not, and *giveth* God thanks.

16: 4. not only I *give thanks*, but also all

1Cor. 1: 4. I *thank* my God always on your behalf,

14. I *thank* God that I baptized none

10:30. for that for which I *give thanks* ?

11:24. *when* he had given thanks, he brake (it),

14:17. thou verily *givest* thanks well,

18. I *thank* my God, I speak with tongues

2Cor. 1:11. *thanks may* be given by many on our be-
half.

Eph. 1:16. Cease not to *give thanks* for you,

5:20. *Giving thanks* always for all things

Phil. 1: 3. I *thank* my God upon every remembrance

Col. 1: 3. We *give thanks* to God and the

12. *Giving thanks* unto the Father,

3:17. *giving thanks* to God and the Father

1Th. 1: 2. We *give thanks* to God always for you

2:13. For this cause also *thank* we God

1Th. 5:18. In every thing *give thanks* :
 2Th. 1: 3. We are bound to *thank* God always
 2:13. are bound to *give thanks* alway
 Philem. 4. I *thank* my God, making mention
 Rev. 11:17. We *give* thee *thanks*, O Lord God Al-
 mighty,

εὐχαριστία, ũkaristia.

Acts 24: 3. most noble Felix, with all *thankfulness*.
 1Cor. 14:16. say Amen at thy *giving of thanks*,
 2Cor. 4:15. might through the *thanksgiving* of many
 redound
 9:11. causeth through us *thanksgiving* to
 12. by many *thanksgivings* unto God ;
 Eph. 5: 4. but rather *giving of thanks*.
 Phil. 4: 6. prayer and supplication with *thanks-
 giving*
 Col. 2: 7. abounding therein with *thanksgiving*.
 4: 2. watch in the same with *thanksgiving* ;
 1Th. 3: 9. For what *thanks* can we render to God
 again for you,
 1Tim. 2: 1. intercessions, (and) *giving of thanks*, be
 made for all men ;
 4: 3. to be received with *thanksgiving*
 4. if it be received with *thanksgiving* ;
 Rev. 4: 9. and *thanks* to him that sat on the throne,
 7:12. and *thanksgiving*, and honour,

εὐχάριστος, ũkaristos.

Col. 3:15. and be ye *thankful*.

εὐχή, ũkee.

Acts 18:18. head in Cenchrea : for he had a *vow*.
 21:23. which have a *vow* on them ;
 Jas. 5:15. And the *prayer* of faith shall save

εὔχομαι, ũkomai.

Acts 26:29. I *would* to God, that not only thou,
 27:29. and *wished* for the day.
 Rom. 9: 3. For I *could* wish (lit. *used to wish*) that
 myself
 2Cor. 13: 7. Now I *pray* to God that
 9. this also we *wish*, (even) your perfection.
 Jas. 5:16. *pray* one for another, that ye may be
 healed.
 3John 2. I *wish* above all things that thou mayest

εὐχρηστος, ũkreestos.

2Tim. 2:21. *meet* for the master's *use*,
 4:11. *profitable* to me for the ministry.
 Philem. 11. *profitable* to thee and to me :

εὐψυχέω, ũpsukeo.

Phil. 2:19. that I also *may be of good comfort*,

εὐωδία, ũodia.

2Cor. 2:15. we are...a *sweet savour* of Christ,
 Eph. 5: 2. for a *sweet-smelling savour*.
 Phil. 4:18. odour of a *sweet smell*, a sacrifice

ἐνώνυμος, ũonumos.

Mat. 20:21. and the other on the *left*,
 23. to sit on my right hand, and on my *left*,
 25:33. but the goats on the *left*.
 41. say also unto them on the *left* hand,
 27:38. and another on the *left*.
 Mar. 10:37. and the other on thy *left* hand,
 40. and on my *left* hand is not mine
 15:27. and the other on his *left*.
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the *left* hand,
 Rev. 10: 2. and (his) *left* (foot) on the earth,

ἐφάλλομαι, ephallomai.

Acts 19:16. *learned* on them,...and prevailed against

ἐφάπαξ, ephapax.

Rom. 6:10. he died unto sin *once* :
 1Cor. 15: 6. five hundred brethren *at once* ;
 Heb. 7:27. for this he did *once*, when he offered *εφ*
 himself.
 9:12. he entered in *once* into the holy place,
 10:10. through the offering of the body of *Jesus* *once*
 Christ *once* (for all).

ἐφευρετής, ephuretes.

Rom. 1:30. *inventors* of evil things,

ἐφημερία, ephemeria.

Luke 1: 5. Zacharias, of the *course* of Abia :
 8. before God in the order of his *course*

ἐφήμερος, ephemerous.

Jas. 2:15. be naked, and destitute of *daily food*

ἐφικνέομαι, ephikncomai.

2Cor. 10:13. to *reach* even unto you.
 14. as *though* we *reached* not unto you .

ἐπίστημι, ephistecmi.

Luke 2: 9. the angel of the Lord *came upon* them
 38. And she *coming in* that instant
 4:39. he *stood over* her, and rebuked
 10:40. and *came* to him, and said, Lord,
 20: 1. the chief priests and the scribes *came
 upon* (him)
 21:34. that day *come upon* you unawares.
 24: 4. two men *stood by* them in shining gar-
 ments :

Acts 4: 1. and the Sadducees, *came upon* them,
 6:12. *came upon* (him), and caught him,
 10:17. and *stood before* the gate,
 11:11. there *were* three men already *come unto*
 the house
 12: 7. the angel of the Lord *came upon* (him),
 17: 5. *assaulted* the house of Jason, and sought
 22:13. *Came unto* me, and *stood*, and said
 20. I also was *standing by*, and consenting
 23:11. the Lord *stood by* him, and said, Be of
 good
 27. then *came* I with an army, and rescued
 28: 2. because of the *present* rain,
 1Th. 5: 3. destruction *cometh upon* them,
 2Tim. 4: 2. *be instant* in season, out of season ,
 6. the time of my departure *is at hand*.

ἐφοράω, ephorao.

Luke 1:25. wherein he *looked on* (me).
 Acts 4:29. Lord, *behold* their threatenings :

ἐφφαθά, ephphatha.

Mark 7:34. *Ephphatha*, that is, Be opened.

ἐχθρα, ekthra.

Luk. 23:12. they were at *enmity* between themselves
 Rom. 8: 7. the carnal mind (is) *enmity* against God ;
 Gal. 5:20. witchcraft, *hatred*, variance,
 Eph. 2:15. abolished in his flesh the *enmity*,
 16. having slain the *enmity* thereby :
 Jas. 4: 4. the friendship of the world is *enmity* with

ἐχθρός, ekthros.

Mat. 5:43. and hate thine *enemy*.
 44. Love your *enemies*, bless
 10:36. And a man's *foes* (shall be) they of his
 13:25. his *enemy* came and sowed tares
 28. An *enemy* hath done this.
 39. The *enemy* that sowed them is the devil
 22:44. till I make thine *enemies* thy

Mar. 12:36. thine *enemies* thy footstool.

Luke 1:71. That we should be saved from our *enemies*,

74. out of the hand of our *enemies*

6:27. Love your *enemies*, do good to

35. love ye your *enemies*,

10:19. and over all the power of the *enemy* :

19:27. But those mine *enemies*, which

43. that thine *enemies* shall cast a trench about

20:43. Till I make thine *enemies* thy footstool.

Acts 2:35. thy *foes* thy footstool.

13:10. (thou) *enemy* of all righteousness,

Rom. 5:10. For if, when we were *enemies*,

11:28. (they are) *enemies* for your sakes :

12:20. if thine *enemy* hunger, feed him ;

1Cor. 15:25. till he hath put all *enemies*

26. The last *enemy* (that) shall be destroyed

Gal. 4:16. Am I therefore become your *enemy*,

Phil. 3:18. (that they are) the *enemies* of the cross

Col. 1:21. and *enemies* in (your) mind

2Th. 3:15. count (him) not as an *enemy*,

Heb. 1:13. I make thine *enemies* thy footstool ?

10:13. till his *enemies* be made

Jas 4: 4. will be a friend of the world is the *enemy* of God.

Rev. 11: 5. and devoureth their *enemies* :

12. and their *enemies* beheld them.

ἐχίονα, ekidna.

Mat. 3: 7. O generation of *vipers*, who hath

12:34. O generation of *vipers*, how can ye,

Luke 3: 7. O generation of *vipers*, how

Acts 28: 3. a *viper* out of the heat,

ἐχω, eko.

Mat. 1:18. she was found with child (lit. *having* in the womb)

23. a virgin shall be with child, (lit. *shall have*, &c.)

3: 4. *had* his raiment of camel's hair,

9. We *have* Abraham to (our) *father* :

14. I *have* need to be baptized of *thee*,

4:24 sick people (lit. *that had themselves* sickly)

5:23. *hath* aught against thee ;

46. what reward *have* ye ?

6: 1. otherwise ye *have* no reward

8. what things ye *have* need of,

7:29. as (one) *having* authority,

8: 9. *having* soldiers under me :

16. all that were sick : (lit. *that had themselves* sickly)

20. The foxes *have* holes. and the birds of the air (have) nests ; but the Son of man *hath* not where to lay (his) head.

9: 6. the Son of man *hath* power

12. They that be whole need not (lit. *have* not need of) a physician, but they *that are* sick.

36. as sheep *having* no shepherd.

11:15. He *that hath* ears to hear, let him hear.

18. and they say, He *hath* a devil.

12:10. *which had* (his) hand withered.

11. that *shall have* one sheep,

13: 5. they *had* not much earth :

— because they *had* no deepness

6. because they *had* no root,

9. *Who hath* ears to hear, let

12. For whosoever *hath*, to him shall

— but whosoever *hath* not, from him shall be taken away even that he *hath*.

21. Yet *hath* he not root in himself,

27. from whence then *hath* it tares ?

43. *Who hath* ears to hear, let him hear.

44. selleth all that he *hath*, and

46. sold all that he *had*, and bought it.

14: 4. It is not lawful for thee to *have* her.

5. they *counted* him as a prophet.

16. They need not depart ; (lit. *have* not need to depart)

17. We *have* here but five loaves, and

Mat. 14:35. all that were diseased, (lit. *that had themselves* sickly)

15:30. came unto him, *having* with them

32. three days, and *have* nothing to eat :

34. How many loaves *have* ye ?

17:20. If ye *have* faith as a grain of

18: 8. rather than *having* two hands or two feet

9. rather than *having* two eyes to be cast

25. But *forasmuch* as he *had* not

— and all that he *had*, and payment

19:16. that I *may have* eternal life ?

21. thou *shall have* treasure in heaven :

22. for he *had* great possessions. (lit. *was having*)

21: 3. The Lord *hath* need of them ;

21. If ye *have* faith, and doubt not,

26. for all *hold* John as a prophet.

28. A (certain) man *had* two sons,

46. they *took* him for a prophet.

22:12. not *having* a wedding garment ?

24. If a man *die*, *having* no children,

25. *having* no issue, left his wife unto

28. for they *all had* her.

24:19. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that have* in the womb)

25:25. lo, (there) thou *hast* (that is) thine

28. unto him *which hath* ten talents.

29. For unto every one *that hath* shall

— but from him *that hath* not shall be taken away even that which he *hath*.

26: 7. *having* an alabaster box of very

11. ye *have* the poor always with you ; but me ye *have* not always.

65. what further need *have* we of

27:16. And they *had* then a notable prisoner,

65. Pilate said unto them, Ye *have* a watch ;

Mark 1:22. as one *that had* authority,

32. that were diseased, (lit. *that had themselves* sickly)

34. many *that were* sick (lit. *that had*, &c.)

38. into the next towns, (lit. towns *holding* nigh)

2:10. The Son of man *hath* power

17. They that are whole *have* no need

— but they *that are* sick :

19. as long as they *have* the bridegroom

25. what David did, when he *had* need,

3: 1. a man there *which had* a withered hand.

3. unto the man *which had* the

10. as many as *had* plagues.

15. And to *have* power to heal

22. He *hath* Beelzebub, and by

26. he cannot stand, but *hath* an end

29. *hath* never forgiveness,

30. He *hath* an unclean spirit

4: 5. it *had* not much earth ;

— because it *had* no depth

6. because it *had* no root,

9. He *that hath* ears to hear,

17. *have* no root in themselves,

23. If any man *have* ears to hear,

25. For he *that hath*, to him shall be given : and he *that hath* not, from him shall be taken even that which he *hath*.

40. how is it that ye *have* no faith ?

5: 3. Who *had* (his) dwelling among

15. and *had* the legion,

23. lieth (lit. *hath* herself) at the point of

6:18. to *have* thy brother's wife.

34. were as sheep not *having* a shepherd .

36. for they *have* nothing to eat.

38. How many loaves *have* ye ?

55. to carry about...those that were sick,

7:16. If any man *have* ears to hear,

25. daughter *had* an unclean spirit,

8: 1. and *having* nothing to eat,

2. *have* nothing to eat ;

5. How many loaves *have* ye ?

7. they *had* a few small fishes :

14. neither *had* they in the ship with them

16. (It is) because we *have* no bread.

17. because ye *have* no bread ?

— *have* ye your heart yet hardened ?

Mark 8:18. *Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears*
 9:17. my son, *which hath* a dumb spirit;
 43. than *having* two hands to go
 45. than *having* two feet to be cast
 47. with one eye, than *having* two eyes
 50. *Have* salt in yourselves,
 10:21. sell whatsoever thou *hast*, and give to the
 poor, and thou *shalt* have treasure in
 22. for he *had* great possessions.
 23. shall they *that have* riches enter
 11: 3. that the Lord *hath* need of him;
 13. seeing a fig tree afar off *having* leaves,
 22. *Have* faith in God.
 25. if ye *have* aught against any:
 32. *counted* John, that he was a prophet
 12: 6. *Having* yet therefore one son, his
 23. for the seven *had* her to wife.
 44. did cast in all that she *had*,
 13:17. them that are with child, (lit. *that have*, &c.)
 14: 3. *having* an alabaster box of ointment
 7. ye *have* the poor with you always,
 — but me ye *have* not always.
 8. She *hath* done what she could: (lit. *what*
 she *had* in her power, &c.)
 63. What need we any further witnesses?
 (lit. What further *have* we need of wit-
 nesses)
 — 16: 8. for they trembled (lit. *trembling took* them)
 — 18. and they shall recover. (lit. *shall have*
 themselves well)
 Luke 3: 8. We *have* Abraham to (our) father:
 11. He *that hath* two coats, let him impart to
 him *that hath* none; and he *that hath*
 4:33. a man, *which had* a spirit of an unclean
 40. all they that *had* any sick
 5:24. the Son of man *hath* power
 31. They that are whole need not (lit. *have*
 not need of) a physician: but they *that*
 are sick.
 6: 8. to the man *which had* the withered
 1: 2. centurion's servant, *...was* sick, and
 8. *having* under me soldiers,
 33. and ye say, He *hath* a devil.
 40. I *have* somewhat to say unto thee.
 42. And *when* they *had* nothing
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. *had* not) moisture.
 8. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 13. and these *have* no root, which for a
 18. *hath*, to him shall be given; and whoso-
 ever *hath* not, from him shall be taken
 even that which he seemeth to *have*.
 27. man, which *had* devils long time,
 9. 3. neither *have* two coats apiece.
 11. healed them *that had* need of healing.
 58. Foxes *have* holes, and birds of the air
 (have) nests; but the Son of man *hath*
 not where to lay (his) head.
 11: 5. Which of you *shall* have a friend.
 6. I *have* nothing to set before him?
 36. full of light, *having* no part dark,
 12: 4. and after that *have* no more that they
 5. Fear him, *which* after he *hath* killed *hath*
 power to cast into hell;
 17. I *have* no room where to bestow
 19. Soul, thou *hast* much goods
 50. But I *have* a baptism to be baptized with;
 13: 6. A certain (man) *had* a fig tree
 11. a woman *which had* a spirit of infirmity
 33. to-morrow, and the (day) *following*:
 14:14. they cannot recompense thee: (lit. *they*
have not to recompense thee)
 18. I must needs go (lit. I *have* need to go)
 and see it: I pray thee *have* me excused.
 19. I go to prove them: I pray thee *have* me
 28. whether he *have* (sufficient) to finish (it)?
 35. He *that hath* ears to hear,
 15: 4. *having* an hundred sheep,
 7. need no repentance. (lit. *have* no need of)
 8. *having* ten pieces of silver,
 11. A certain man *had* two sons:
 16: 1. rich man, *which had* a steward;
 28. For I *have* five brethren;
 29. They *have* Moses and the prophets;

Luk. 17: 6. If ye *had* faith as a grain
 7. which of you *having* a servant plowing
 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. *hath* he
 favour, or thanks, to)
 18:22. sell all that thou *hast*, and distribute unto
 the poor, and thou *shalt* have treasure
 in heaven:
 24. How hardly shall they *that have* riches
 19:17. have thou (lit. be thou *having*) authority
 over
 20. thy pound, which I *have kept* laid up
 24. give (it) to him *that hath* ten pounds
 25. Lord, he *hath* ten pounds.
 26. unto every one *which hath* shall be given,
 and from him *that hath* not, even that
 he *hath* shall be taken
 31. the Lord *hath* need of him.
 34. The Lord *hath* need of him.
 20:24. Whose image and superscription *hath* it?
 28. any man's brother die, *having* a wife,
 33. for seven *had* her to wife.
 21: 4. *hath* cast in all the living that she *had*.
 23. unto them that are with child, (lit. *that*
have in the womb)
 22:36. he *that hath* a purse,
 — he *that hath* no sword, let him sell
 37. the things concerning me *have* an end
 71. What need we any further witness? (lit.
 what further *have* we need of witness-
 ing)
 23:17. For of necessity he must release (lit. he
had necessity to release)
 24:39. for a spirit *hath* not flesh and bones, as
 ye see me *have*.
 41. *Have* ye here any meat?
 John 2: 3. They *have* no wine.
 25. needed not (lit. *had* not need) that any
 should testify of man:
 3:15. should not perish, but *have* eternal
 16. should not perish, but *have* everlasting
 life.
 29. He *that hath* the bride is the
 36. on the Son *hath* everlasting life:
 4:11. thou *hast* nothing to draw with, and the
 well is deep: from whence then *hast*
 thou
 17. and said, I *have* no husband.
 — Thou *hast* well said, I *have* no husband.
 18. For thou *hast* had five husbands; and he
 whom thou now *hast* is not
 32. I *have* meat to eat that ye know not of.
 44. *hath* no honour in his own country.
 52. when he began to amend. (lit. he *had*
 himself better)
 5: 2. Bethesda, *having* five porches.
 5. *which had* an infirmity thirty and
 6. he *had* been now a long time
 7. I *have* no man, when the water is troubled,
 24. *hath* everlasting life, and shall
 26. Father *hath* life in himself: so *hath* he
 given to the Son *to have* life in himself:
 36. I *have* greater witness
 38. ye *have* not his word
 39. ye *have* eternal life:
 40. that ye *might have* life.
 42. ye *have* not the love of God
 43: 9. *which hath* five barley loaves,
 40. *may have* everlasting life:
 47. on me *hath* everlasting life.
 53. ye *have* no life in you.
 54. my blood, *hath* eternal life;
 68. thou *hast* the words of eternal life.
 7:20. Thou *hast* a devil:
 8: 6. that they *might have* to accuse him.
 12. but *shall have* the light of life.
 26. I *have* many things to say and to judge
 of you:
 41. we *have* one Father, (even) God.
 48. and *hast* a devil?
 49. I *have* not a devil;
 52. that thou *hast* a devil.
 57. Thou art not yet fifty years old, (lit. *hast*
 not yet fifty years)

John 9:21 he is of age; (lit. *he hath due age*)
 23. He is of age; (lit. *hath, &c.*)
 41. ye should *have* no sin:
 10-10. that they *might have* life, and that they *might have* (it) more abundantly
 16. And other sheep *I have*,
 18. *I have* power to lay it down, and *I have* power to take it again.
 20. *He hath* a devil, and is mad;
 11:17. he found that he *had* (lain) in the grave four days
 12: 6. *had* the bag, and bare what was put
 8. ye *have* with you; but me ye *have* not always.
 35. while ye *have* the light,
 36. While ye *have* light,
 48. *hath* one that judgeth him:
 13: 8. thou *hast* no part with me.
 10. needeth not (lit. *hath* not need) save to wash (his) feet,
 29. because Judas *had* the bag, that Jesus — that we *have* need of against the feast;
 35. if ye *have* love one to another.
 14:21. *He that hath* my commandments,
 30. cometh, and *hath* nothing in me.
 15:13. Greater love *hath* no man than this,
 22. they *had* not *had* sin: but now they *have* no
 24. they *had* not *had* sin:
 16:12. *I have* yet many things to say unto you,
 15. All things that the Father *hath* are mine:
 21. *hath* sorrow, because her hour is come:
 22. ye now therefore *have* sorrow:
 30. and needest not (lit. *hast* not need)
 33. ye *might have* peace. In the world ye *shall have* tribulation:
 17: 5. which *I had* with thee before the world
 13. that they *might have* my joy
 18:10. Simon Peter *having* a sword
 19: 7. *We have* a law, and by our law
 10. knowest thou not that *I have* power to crucify thee, and *have* power to
 11. Thou couldest *have* (lit. *hadst*) no power — *hath* the greater sin.
 15. *We have* no king but Cæsar.
 20:31. believing ye *might have* life
 21: 5. Children, *have* ye any meat?
Acts 1:12. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's journey. (lit. which is near Jerusalem, *having* a sabbath day's journey)
 2:44. were together, and *had* all things common;
 45. as every man *had* need.
 47. *having* favour with all the people.
 3: 6. but such as *I have* give *I* thee:
 4:14. they could say nothing (lit. *had* nothing to say) against it.
 35. according as he *had* need.
 7: 1. *Are* these things so?
 8: 7. came out of many that were possessed (with them); (lit. *that had* them)
 9:14. he *hath* authority from the chief priests
 31. Then *had* the churches rest
 11: 3. to men uncircumcised, (lit. men *having* uncircumcision)
 12:15. constantly affirmed that *it was* even so.
 13: 5. and they *had* also John
 14: 9. that he *had* faith to be healed,
 15:21. *hath* in every city them that preach him,
 36. where we have preached the word of the Lord. (and see) how they *do*.
 16:16. *possessed with* a spirit of divination
 17:11. whether those things *were* so.
 18:18. for he *had* a vow.
 19:13. over them *which had* evil spirits
 33. *have* a matter against any man,
 20:15. and the next (day) we came
 24. neither *count* *I* my life dear
 21:13. *I am* ready not to be bound only,
 23. men *which have* a vow on them;
 26. and the next day purifying himself
 23:17. for he *hath* a certain thing to tell
 18. *who hath* something to say unto thee.
 19. that thou *hast* to tell me?
 29. to *have* nothing laid to his charge worthy

Acts 24: 9. that these things *were* so.
 15. And *have* hope toward God,
 16. to *have* always a conscience void of offence
 19. if they *had* aught against me.
 23. and to let (him) *have* liberty,
 25. Go thy way for this time; (lit. for the time that now is)
 25:16. *have* the accusers face to face,
 19. But *had* certain questions against him
 26. *I have* no certain thing to write unto my — *I might have* somewhat to write.
 27:39. a certain creek with a shore, (lit. *having* a shore)
 28: 9. others also, *which had* diseases
 19. not that *I had* aught to accuse
 29. and *had* great reasoning among themselves.
Rom. 1:13. that *I might have* some fruit
 28. to retain God in (their) knowledge,
 2:14. the Gentiles, *which have* not the law, — these, *having* not the law, are a law
 20. *which have* the form of knowledge
 4: 2. he *hath* (whereof) to glory; but not before
 5: 1. we *have* peace with God through
 2. By whom also we *have* access by faith
 6:21. What fruit *had* ye then in those things
 22. ye *have* your fruit unto holiness,
 8: 9. if any man *have* not the Spirit of Christ.
 23. ourselves also, *which have* the firstfruits of the Spirit.
 9:10. Rebecca also *had* conceived by one, (lit. *having* conception)
 21. *Hath* not the potter power over the clay,
 10: 2. they *have* a zeal of God,
 12: 4. we *have* many members in one body, and all members *have* not the same office:
 6. *Having* then gifts differing
 13: 3. thou *shalt have* praise of the same:
 14:22. *Hast* thou faith? *have* (it) to thyself before God.
 15: 4. that we...*might have* hope.
 17. *I have* therefore whereof *I may* glory
 23. *having* no more place in these parts, and *having* a great desire
 2:16. we *have* the mind of Christ.
1 Cor. 2:16. and what *hast* thou that thou didst not
 15. For though ye *have* ten thousand instructors in Christ,
 5: 1. that one should *have* his father's wife.
 6: 1. *having* a matter against another,
 4. If then ye *have* judgments of things
 7. ye go to law (lit. ye *have* law suits) one with another.
 19. Holy Ghost (which is) in you, which ye *have* of God,
 7: 2. let every man *have* his own wife, and let every woman *have* her own husband.
 7. every man *hath* his proper gift
 12. If any brother *hath* a wife
 13. which *hath* an husband that believeth not,
 25. *I have* no commandment of the Lord:
 28. Nevertheless such *shall have* trouble in the
 29. that both they that *have* wives be as though they *had* none;
 37. *having* no necessity, but *hath* power over his own will,
 40. that *I have* the Spirit of God.
 8: 1. we all *have* knowledge.
 10. any man see thee *which hast* knowledge
 9: 4. *Have* we not power to eat and
 5. *Have* we not power to lead
 6. *have* not we power to forbear
 17. willingly, *I have* a reward:
 11: 4. *having* (his) head covered,
 10. to *have* power on (her) head
 16. we *have* no such custom,
 22. *have* ye not houses
 — and shame them that *have* not?
 12:12. is one, and *hath* many members,
 21. *I have* no need of thee:
 — *I have* no need of you.
 23. *have* more abundant comeliness

1Cor.12:24. our comely (parts) *have* no need :

30. *Have* all the gifts of healing ?

13: 1. and *have* not charity, I am become

2. though I *have* (the gift of) prophecy,

— though I *have* all faith,

— and *have* not charity,

14:23. every one of you *hath* a psalm, *hath* a doctrine, *hath* a tongue, *hath* a revelation, *hath* an interpretation.

15:31. which I *have* in Christ Jesus

34. for some *have* not the knowledge of God :

1Cor. 1: 9 we *had* the sentence of death

15 that ye *might have* a second benefit ;

2: 3. lest, when I came I should *have* sorrow

4. which I *have* more abundantly unto you.

13. I *had* no rest in my spirit,

3. 4. And such trust *have* we

12. *Seeing* then that we *have* such hope,

4: 1. *seeing* we *have* this ministry,

7. But we *have* this treasure in

13. We *having* the same spirit

5: 1. we *have* a building of God,

12. that ye *may have* somewhat to (answer) them which

6:10. as *having* nothing, and (yet)

7: 1. *Having* therefore these promises,

5. our flesh *had* no rest, but we were

8:11. out of that which ye *have*.

12. according to that a man *hath*, (and) not according to that he *hath* not.

9: 8. that ye, always *having* all sufficiency

10: 6. And *having* in a readiness

15. but *having* hope, when your faith

12:14. I am ready to come to you ;

Gal. 2: 4. which we *have* in Christ Jesus,

4:22. that Abraham *had* two sons,

27. than she *which hath* an husband.

6: 4. *shall he have* rejoicing

10. As we *have* therefore opportunity,

Eph. 1: 7. In whom we *have* redemption

2:12. *having* no hope, and without God

19. we both *have* access by one Spirit unto the Father.

3:12. In whom we *have* boldness

4:23. that he *may have* to give to him that needeth. (lit. *that hath* need)

5: 5. *hath* any inheritance in the

27. a glorious church, not *having* spot,

Phil. 1: 7. because I *have* you in my heart ;

23. *having* a desire to depart,

30. *Having* the same conflict

2: 2. *having* the same love,

20. For I *have* no man likeminded,

27. lest I *should have* sorrow upon sorrow.

29. *hold* such in reputation :

3: 4. I might also *have* confidence

9. not *having* mine own righteousness,

17. as ye *have* us for an ensample.

Col. 1:14. In whom we *have* redemption

2: 1. what great conflict I *have* for you,

23. Which things *have* indeed a show of wisdom

3:13. if any man *have* a quarrel against any :

4: 1. ye also *have* a Master in heaven.

13. he *hath* a great zeal for you,

1Th. 1: 8. that we need not (lit. *have* not need)

9. of entering in we *had* unto you,

3: 6. that ye *have* good remembrance of us

4: 9. ye need not (lit. *have* not need) that I write

12. ye *may have* lack of nothing.

13. as others *which have* no hope.

2: 1. ye *have* no need that I write unto you.

3. upon a woman with child ; (lit. *having* in the womb)

1Th. 3: 9 Not because we *have* not power,

1Tim. 1:12 And I thank (lit. *have* thanks to) Christ

19 *Holding* faith, and a good conscience ;

3: 4 *having* his children in subjection

7. he must *have* a good report

9. *Holding* the mystery of the faith

4: 8. *having* promise of the life

5: 4. But if any widow *have* children or

1Tim. 5:12. *Having* damnation, because they

16. If any man or woman that believeth *have* widows,

20. that others also may fear. (lit. *may have* fear)

25. and they *that are* otherwise

6: 2. they *that have* believing masters,

8. And *having* food and raiment let us

16. Who only *hath* immortality,

2Tim. 1: 3. I thank God, (lit. I *have* thanks to)

— without ceasing I *have* remembrance of

13. *Hold* fast the form of sound words,

2:17. will eat (lit. *will have* corrosion) as doth a canker :

19. standeth sure, *having* this seal,

3: 5. *Having* a form of godliness,

Titus 1: 6. *having* faithful children,

2: 8. *having* no evil thing to say of you

Philem. 5. faith, which thou *hast* toward the Lord

7. For we *have* great joy and

8. though I might be much bold (lit. *having* much boldness) in Christ

17. If thou *count* me therefore a partner,

Heb. 2:14. might destroy him *that had* the power of death, that is, the devil ;

3: 3. *hath* more honour than

4:14. *Seeing* then that we *have* a great high priest,

15. we *have* not an high priest which

5:12. ye *have* need that one teach you again — *are become such as have* need of milk,

14. those *who by* reason of use *have* their senses exercised

6: 9. things that *accompany* salvation,

13. he could swear by no greater, (lit. *he had* by no greater to swear)

18. we *might have* a strong consolation,

19. we *have* as an anchor of the soul,

7: 3. *having* neither beginning of days,

5. *have* a commandment to take tithes

6. blessed him that *had* the promises.

24. *hath* an unchangeable priesthood.

27. Who needeth not daily, (lit. *hath* not need, &c.)

28. high priests *which have* infirmity ;

8: 1. We *have* such an high priest,

3. that this man *have* somewhat also

9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) *had* also

4. *Which had* the golden censer,

— the golden pot that *had* manna,

8. was yet standing ; (lit. *yet had* standing)

10: 1. For the law *having* a shadow

2. because that the worshippers...should *have* had (lit. through the worshippers...*having*) no more conscience

19. *Having* therefore, brethren, boldness

34. knowing in yourselves that ye *have*

35. *which hath* great recompense of reward

36. For ye *have* need of patience,

11:10. a city *which hath* foundations,

15. they might *have* had opportunity to have returned.

25. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season ; (lit. *to have* temporary enjoyment of sin)

12: 1. seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud (lit. *having* so great a cloud of w. encompassing us)

9. we *have* had fathers of our flesh

22. *let* us *have* grace, whereby we may

13:10. We *have* an altar, whereof they *have* no right to eat

14. For here *have* we no continuing city,

13. we *have* a good conscience,

Jas. 1: 4. *let* patience *have* (her) perfect work,

2: 1. *have* not the faith of our Lord

14. though a man say he *hath* faith, and *have* not works ?

17. faith, if it *hath* not works, is dead,

18. a man may say, Thou *hast* faith, and *have* works :

3:14. if ye *have* bitter envying and strife

4: 2. Ye lust, and *have* not :

- Jas. 4: 2. yet ye *have* not, because ye ask not.
 1 Pet. 2:12. *Having* your conversation honest
 16. *using* (your) liberty for a cloke
 3:16. *Having* a good conscience;
 4: 5. give account to him *that is* ready
 8. *And* above all things *have* fervent
 2 Pet. 1:13. that ye may be *able* alter my decease
 19. We *have* also a more sure word
 2:14. *Having* eyes full of adultery,
 — an heart they *have* exercised with
 16. But was rebuked (lit. *had* rebuke) for his iniquity:
 John 1: 3. that ye also *may have* fellowship
 6. we *have* fellowship with him,
 7. we *have* fellowship one with another,
 8. If we say that we have no sin,
 2: 1. we *have* an advocate with
 7. which ye *had* from the beginning.
 20. ye *have* an unction from
 23. the same *hath* not the Father:
 27. and ye need not (lit. *have* not need)
 28. we *may have* confidence,
 3: 3. And every man *that hath* this hope
 15. murderer *hath* eternal life abiding
 17. But whoso *hath* this world's good, and seeth his brother *have* need,
 21. (then) *have* we confidence toward God.
 4:16. the love that God *hath* to us.
 17. perfect, that we *may have* boldness
 18. because fear *hath* torment.
 21. this commandment *have* we from him,
 5:10. *hath* the witness in himself:
 12. He *that hath* the Son *hath* life; (and) he *that hath* not the Son of God *hath* not life.
 13. may know that ye *have* eternal life,
 14. the confidence that we *have* in him,
 15. we know that we *have* the petitions
 2 John 5. that which we *had* from the beginning,
 9. *hath* not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he *hath* both
 12. *Having* many things to write unto you,
 3 John 4. I *have* no greater joy than to hear
 13. I *had* many things to write,
 Jude 3. it was needful for me to write (lit. I *had* need)
 19. sensual, *having* not the Spirit.
 Rev. 1:16. he *had* in his right hand
 18. and *have* the keys of hell and
 2: 3. And hast borne, and *hast* patience,
 4. Nevertheless I *have* (somewhat) against
 6. But this thou *hast*, that thou
 7. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 10. and ye *shall have* tribulation ten days:
 11. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 12. he *which hath* the sharp sword
 14. I *have* a few things against thee, because thou *hast* there them that hold
 15. So *hast* thou also them that
 17. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 18. the Son of God, *who hath* his eyes like
 20. I *have* a few things against thee,
 24. as many as *have* not this doctrine,
 25. that which ye *have* (already) hold *fast*
 29. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 7: 1. he *that hath* the seven Spirits
 thou *hast* a name that thou livest,
 4. Thou *hast* a few names even
 6. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 7. he *that hath* the key of David,
 8. thou *hast* a little strength,
 11. hold that *fast* which thou *hast*,
 13. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 17. and *have* need of nothing;
 22. He *that hath* an ear, let him hear
 4: 4. they *had* on their heads crowns
 7. the third beast *had* a face
 8. beasts *had* each of them six wings
 — and they rest not (lit. *have* not rest)
 5: 6. *having* seven horns and seven eyes,
 8. *having* every one of them harps,
 6: 2. he that sat on him *had* a bow;
 5. *had* a pair of balances in his hand.

- Rev. 6: 9. the testimony which they *held*;
 7: 2. *having* the seal of the living God:
 8: 3. *having* a golden censer;
 6. angels *which had* the seven trumpets
 9. which were in the sea, and *had* life.
 9: 3. as the scorpions of the earth *have* power
 4. which *have* not the seal of God
 8. they *had* hair as the hair of women,
 9. And they *had* breastplates,
 10. they *had* tails like unto
 11. they *had* a king over them,
 — *hath* (his) name Apollyon.
 14. which *had* the trumpet,
 17. *having* breastplates of fire,
 19. and *had* heads, and with them
 10: 2. he *had* in his hand a little book
 11: 6. These *have* power to shut heaven,
 — and *have* power over waters to turn
 12: 2. And she being with child (lit. *having* in the womb)
 3. red dragon, *having* seven heads
 6. where she *hath* a place prepared
 12. *having* great wrath, because he knoweth that he *hath* but a short time.
 17. and *have* the testimony of Jesus Christ
 13: 1. *having* seven heads and ten horns,
 9. If any man *have* an ear, let him hear.
 11. he *had* two horns like a lamb,
 14. which *had* the wound by a sword,
 17. no man might buy or sell, save he *that had* the mark,
 18. Let him *that hath* understanding count
 14: 1. thousand, *having* his Father's name
 6. *having* the everlasting gospel
 11. they *have* no rest
 14. *having* on his head a golden crown,
 17. he *also having* a sharp sickle.
 18. *which had* power over fire;
 — to him *that had* the sharp sickle,
 15: 1. angels *having* the seven last plagues;
 2. *having* the harps of God.
 6. *having* the seven plagues,
 16: 2. upon the men *which had* the mark of
 9. of God, *which hath* power over
 17: 1. one of the seven angels *which had* the
 3. *having* seven heads and ten horns.
 4. *having* a golden cup in her hand
 7. *which hath* the seven heads
 9. the mind *which hath* wisdom.
 13. These *have* one mind, and shall give
 18. which reigneth over (lit. *which hath* reign over)
 18: 1. from heaven, *having* great power;
 19. all *that had* ships in the sea
 19:10. brethren *that have* the testimony of Jesus:
 12. and he *had* a name written,
 16. he *hath* on (his) vesture
 20: 1. *having* the key of the bottomless
 6. Blessed and holy (is) he *that hath* part in the first resurrection: on such the second death *hath* no power,
 21: 9. of the seven angels *which had* the
 11. *Having* the glory of God:
 12. And *had* a wall great and high, (and) *had*
 14. wall of the city *had* twelve foundations,
 15. *had* a golden reed to measure
 23. the city *had* no need of the sun,
 22: 5. they need no candle, (lit. they *have* not need)

ἔως, ἥως.

- Mat. 1:17. from Abraham to David (are) fourteen generations; and from David *until* the — unto Christ (are) fourteen generations.
 25. *till* she had brought forth her firstborn
 2: 9. *till* it came and stood
 13. *until* I bring thee word:
 15. *until* the death of Herod:
 5:18. *Till* heaven and earth pass,
 — *till* all be fulfilled.
 25. *whiles* thou art in the way
 26. *till* thou hast paid the uttermost

Mat. 10:11. and there abide *till* ye go thence.
 23. *till* the Son of man be come.
 11:12. And from the days of John the Baptist *until* now
 13. and the law prophesied *until* John
 23. art exalted *unto* heaven, shall be brought down to hell:
 12:20. *till* he send forth judgment *unto* victory.
 13:33. *till* the whole was leavened.
 14:22. *while* he sent the multitudes *away*;
 16:28. *till* they see the Son of man
 17: 9. *until* the Son of man be risen again
 17. how long (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 18:21. *till* seven times?
 22. I say not *unto* thee, *Until* seven times:
 but, *Until* seventy times seven.
 30. *till* he should pay the debt.
 34. *till* he should pay all that was due
 20: 8. beginning from the last *unto* the first.
 22:26. also, and the third, *unto* the seventh.
 44. *till* I make thine enemies
 23:35. *unto* the blood of Zacharias
 39. henceforth, *till* ye shall say,
 24:21. beginning of the world to this time,
 27. shineth even *unto* the west;
 31. one end of heaven to the other.
 34. *till* all these things be fulfilled.
 39. *until* the flood came,
 26:29. of this fruit of the vine, *until* that day
 36. *while* I go and pray yonder.
 38. My soul is exceeding sorrowful, *even unto* death:
 58. *unto* the high priest's palace,
 27: 8. field of blood, *unto* this day.
 45. over all the land *unto* the ninth hour
 51. from the top to the bottom;
 64. be made sure *until* the third day,
 28:20. (even) *unto* the end of the world.
 Mark 6:10. there abide *till* ye depart from that place.
 23. *unto* the half of my kingdom.
 45. *while* he sent away the people.
 9: 1. *till* they have seen the kingdom
 19. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with you? *how long* shall I suffer you?
 12:36. *till* I make thine enemies
 13:19. which God created *unto* this time,
 27. to the uttermost part of heaven.
 14:25. *until* that day that I drink it
 32. here, *while* I shall pray.
 34. My soul is exceeding sorrowful *unto* death:
 51. *even into* the palace of the
 15:33. the whole land *until* the ninth hour.
 38. from the top to the bottom.
 Luke 1:80. *till* the day of his shewing
 2:15. Let us now go even *unto* Bethlehem,
 4:29. and led him *unto* the brow of the hill
 42. sought him, and came *unto* him,
 9:27. *till* they see the kingdom
 41. *how long* (lit. *until* when) shall I be with
 10:15. art exalted *to* heaven, shall be thrust down to hell.
 11:51. *unto* the blood of Zacharias,
 12:50. *till* it be accomplished!
 59. *till* thou hast paid the very last
 13: 8. *till* I shall dig about it,
 21. *till* the whole was leavened.
 35. *until* (the time) come when ye shall say,
 15: 4. *until* he find it?
 8. and seek diligently *till* she find (it)?
 16:16. prophets (were) *until* John:
 17: 8. *till* I have eaten and drunken;
 19:13. Occupy *till* I come.
 20:43. *Till* I make thine enemies
 21:32. *till* all be fulfilled.
 22:16. *until* it be fulfilled in the kingdom
 18. *until* the kingdom of God
 51. Suffer ye thus far.
 23: 5. beginning from Galilee to this place.
 44. *until* the ninth hour.
 24:49. *until* ye be endued with power
 50. as far as to Bethany,

John 2: 7. they filled them *up to* the brim.
 10. hast kept the good wine *until* now
 5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, (lit. *now* now)
 3: 9. (even) *unto* the last:
 3: 4. *while* it is day:
 18. *until* they called the parents
 0:24. How long (lit. *till* when) dost thou make
 2:35. *while* ye have the light,
 36. *While* ye have light, believe
 13:38. *till* thou hast denied me thrice.
 16:24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing
 21:22. If I will that he tarry *till* I come,
 23. tarry *till* I come, what (is that) to thee?
 Acts 1: 8. *unto* the uttermost part of the earth.
 22. *unto* that same day that
 2:35. *Until* I make thy foes
 7:45. *unto* the days of David;
 8:10. from the least to the greatest,
 40. *till* he came to Caesarea.
 9:38. he would not delay to come to them.
 11:19. travelled as far as Phenice,
 22. that he should go as far as Antioch
 13:20. *until* Samuel the prophet.
 47. *unto* the ends of the earth.
 17:15. brought him *unto* Athens:
 21: 5. *till* (we were) out of the city:
 26. *until* that an offering should be offered
 23:12. *till* they had killed Paul.
 14. eat nothing *until* we have slain Paul
 21. *till* they have killed him:
 23. soldiers to go to Caesarea,
 25:21. *till* I might send him
 26:11. even *unto* strange cities.
 28:23. from morning *till* evening.
 Rom. 3:12. no, not one. (lit. there is not even one)
 11: 8. should not hear; *unto* this day.
 1 Cor. 1: 8. shall also confirm you *unto* the end,
 4: 5. *until* the Lord come,
 13. the offscouring of all things *unto* this day.
 8: 7. *unto* this hour eat (it) as a thing offered
 unto an idol;
 15: 6. the greater part remain *unto* this present,
 16: 8. will tarry at Ephesus *until* Pentecost
 2 Cor. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even *to* the end
 3:15. But *even unto* this day,
 12: 2. caught up *to* the third heaven.
 2 Th. 2: 7. *until* he be taken out of the way
 1 Tim. 4:13. *Till* I come, give attendance
 Heb. 1:13. *until* I make thine enemies
 8:11. know me, from the least to the greatest.
 10:13. *till* his enemies be made
 Jas. 5: 7. *unto* the coming of the Lord.
 — *until* he receive the early and latter rain.
 2 Pet. 1:19. *until* the day dawn,
 1 John 2: 9. is in darkness *even until* now.
 Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *till* when) O Lord, holy
 11. *until* their fellowservants also and
 20: 5. *until* the thousand years were finished

ζάω, ζαο.

Mat. 4: 4. Man shall not live by bread alone.
 9:18. upon her, and she shall live.
 16:16. the Son of the living God.
 22:32. of the dead, but of the living.
 26:63. I adjure thee by the living God,
 27:63. said, *while* he was yet alive,
 Mark 5:23. that she may be healed; and she shall live.
 12:27. but the God of the living:
 16:11. when they had heard that he was alive
 Luke 2:36. and had lived with an husband seven
 4: 4. man shall not live by bread alone,
 10:28. this do, and thou shalt live
 15:13. with riotous living. (lit. living riotously)
 20:38. of the dead, but of the living: for all live
 unto him.
 24: 5. the living among the dead?
 23. which said that he was alive.
 John 4:10. he would have given thee living water
 11. hast thou that living water?
 50. Go thy way; thy son liveth.

John 4:51. and told (him), saying, Thy son *liveth*.
 53. said unto him, Thy son *liveth* :
 5:25. they that hear *shall live*.
 6:51. I am the *living bread* which came down —
 he *shall live* for ever :
 57. As the *living Father* hath sent me, and I *live* by the Father :
 — even he *shall live* by me.
 58. eateth of this bread *shall live* for ever.
 69. the Son of the *living God*.
 7:38. shall flow rivers of *living water*.
 11:25. though he were dead, yet *shall he live* :
 26. *whosoever liveth* and believeth
Acts 14:19. I *live*, ye *shall live* also.
 1:3. he shewed himself *alive*
 7:38. the *lively* oracles to give unto us :
 9:41. saints and widows, presented her *alive*.
 10:42. (to be) the Judge of *quick* and dead.
 14:15. unto the *living God*,
 17:28. For in him we *live*,
 20:12. they brought the young man *alive*,
 22:22. for it is not fit that he *should live*.
 25:19. whom Paul affirmed to be *alive*.
 24. that he ought not to *live* any longer.
 26: 5. I *lived* a Pharisee.
 28: 4. yet vengeance suffereth not to *live*.
Rom. 1:17. *shall live* by faith.
 6: 2. How *shall we*,...*live* any longer therein ?
 10. once : but in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto God.
 11. dead indeed unto sin, but *alive* unto God
 13. as *those that are alive* from the dead,
 7: 1. as long as he *liveth* ?
 2. is bound by the law to (her) husband so long as he *liveth* ;
 3. So then if, *while* (her) husband *liveth*,
 9. I was *alive* without the law once :
 8:12. to *live* after the flesh.
 13. For if ye *live* after the flesh,
 — deeds of the body, ye *shall live*.
 9:26. the children of the *living God*.
 10: 5. which doeth those things *shall live* by
 12: 1. present your bodies a *living sacrifice*,
 14: 7. For none of us *liveth* to himself,
 8. For whether we *live*, we *live* unto the —
 whether we *live* therefore, or die,
 9. he might be Lord both of the dead and *living*.
 11. (As) I *live*, saith the Lord,
1 Cor. 7:39. as long as her husband *liveth* ;
 9:14. *should live* of the gospel.
 15:45. The first man Adam was made a *living*
2 Cor. 1: 8. we despaired even of *life* : (lit. to *live*)
 3: 3. with the Spirit of the *living God* ;
 4:11. For we *which live* are always delivered
 5:15. that they *which live* should not henceforth *live* unto themselves,
 6: 9. as dying, and, behold, we *live* ;
 16. ye are the temple of the *living God* ;
 13: 4. yet he *liveth* by the power of God.
 — we *shall live* with him by the power of
Gal. 2:14. *livest* after the manner of Gentiles,
 19. that I *might live* unto God.
 20. nevertheless I *live* ; yet not I (lit. and *live* no more I), but Christ *liveth* in me :
 and the life which I now *live* in the flesh I *live* by the faith of the Son of God,
 3:11. The just *shall live* by faith.
 12. man that doeth those things *shall live* in them.
 5:25. If we *live* in the Spirit,
Phil. 1:21. For to me to *live* (is) Christ,
 22. But if I *live* in the flesh,
Col. 2:20. why, as though *living* in the world,
 3 7. also walked some time, when ye *lived* in them.
1 Th. 1: 9. to serve the *living* and true God ;
 3: 8. For now we *live*, if ye stand fast
 4:15. we *which are alive* (and) remain
 17. we *which are alive* (and) remain
 5:10. we *should live* together with him.
1 Tim. 3:15. the church of the *living God*,
 4:10. we *trust* in the *living God*,

1 Tim. 5: 6. is dead *while she liveth*.
 6:17. but in the *living God*,
2 Tim. 3:12. and all that will *live* godly in Christ
 4: 1. who shall judge the *quick* and the dead
Titus 2:12. we *should live* soberly, righteously,
Heb. 2:15. were all their *lifetime* subject to bondage.
 3:12. in departing from the *living God*.
 4:12. the word of God (is) *quick* and powerful,
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *liveth*,
 25. *seeing* he ever *liveth* to make intercession
 9:14. to serve the *living God* !
 17. while the testator *liveth*.
 10:20. By a new and *living* way,
 31. into the hands of the *living God*.
 38. Now the just *shall live* by faith :
 12: 9. unto the Father of spirits, and *live* ?
 22. unto the city of the *living God*,
Jas. 4:15. If the Lord will, we *shall live*, and do this, or that.
1 Pet. 1: 3. begotten us again unto a *lively* hope
 23. by the word of God, *which liveth* and
 2: 4. To whom coming, (as unto) a *living*
 5. as *lively* stones, are built up
 24. *should live* unto righteousness :
 4: 5. to judge the *quick* and the dead.
 6. but *live* according to God in the spirit.
1 John 4: 9. that we *might live* through him.
Rev. 1:18. (I am) he that *liveth*, and was dead ; and, behold, I am *alive*
 2: 8. which was dead, and is *alive* ;
 3: 1. that thou *livest*, and art dead.
 4: 9. *who liveth* for ever and ever,
 10. worship him that *liveth* for ever and
 5:14. worshipped him that *liveth* for ever
 7: 2. the seal of the *living God* :
 17. unto *living* fountains of waters :
 10: 6. swear by him that *liveth* for ever
 13:14. had the wound by a sword, and *did live*.
 15: 7. of the wrath of God *who liveth* for ever
 16: 3. every *living* soul died in the sea.
 19:20. both were *cast alive* into a lake of fire
 20: 4. they *lived* and reigned with Christ a

ζεστός, *zestos*.

Rev. 3:15. thou art neither cold nor *hot* : I would thou wert cold or *hot*.
 16. lukewarm, and neither cold nor *hot*,

ζεύγος, *zūgos*.

Luke 2:24. A *pair* of turtledoves.
 14:19. I have bought five *yoke* of oxen,

ζευκτηρία, *zūkteeia*.

Acts 27:40. and loosed the rudder *bands*,

ζέω, *zeo*.

Acts 18:25. *being fervent* in the spirit,
Ro. 12:11. *fervent* in spirit ; serving the Lord ;

ζήλος, *zellos*.

John 2:17. The *zeal* of thine house hath eaten me up
Acts 5:17. were filled with *indignation*,
 13:45. they were filled with *envy*,
Ro. 10: 2. they have a *zeal* of God,
 13:13. not in strife and *envying*.
1 Cor. 3: 3. *envying*, and strife, and divisions,
2 Cor. 7: 7. your *fervent mind* toward me ;
 11. yea, (what) *zeal*, yea, (what) *revenge* !
 9: 2. your *zeal* hath provoked very many.
 11: 2. For I am jealous over you with godly *jealousy* :
 12:20. *envyings*, wraths, strifes,
Gal. 5:20. variance, *emulations*, wrath, strife,
Phil. 3: 6. Concerning *zeal*, persecuting the
Col. 4:13. he hath a great *zeal* for you,
Heb. 10:27. fiery *indignation*, which shall devour
Jas. 3:14. But if ye have bitter *envying*
 16. For where *envying* and strife (is).

ζηλώ, *zeelōō*.

- Acts** 7: 9 *the patriarchs, moved with envy,*
17: 5. *But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy, took*
1Cor. 12: 31. *But covet earnestly the best gifts:*
13: 4. *charity envieth not;*
14: 1. *and desire spiritual (gifts),*
39. *covet to prophesy, and forbid not*
2Cor. 11: 2. *For I am jealous over you with godly*
Gal. 4: 17. *They zealously affect you, (but) not well;*
— *that ye might affect them.*
18. *good to be zealously affected always in*
(a) *good (thing),*
Jas. 4: 2. *ye kill, and desire to have,*
Rev. 3: 19. *be zealous therefore, and repent.*

ζηλωτής, *zeelōtēs*.

- Acts** 21: 20. *and they are all zealous of the law :*
22: 3. *and was zealous toward God,*
1Cor. 14: 12. *as ye are zealous of spiritual (gifts),*
Gal. 1: 14. *zealous of the traditions of my fathers.*
Titus 2: 14. *a peculiar people, zealous of good works.*

ζημία, *zeemia*.

- Acts** 27: 10. *will be with hurt and much damage,*
21. *to have gained this harm and loss.*
Phil. 3: 7. *I counted loss for Christ.*
8. *I count all things (but) loss*

ζημιόω, *zeemiōō*.

- Mat.** 16: 26. *if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul ?*
Mar. 8: 36. *and lose his own soul ?*
Luke 9: 25. *and lose himself, or be cast away ?*
1 Cor. 3: 15. *he shall suffer loss : but he himself*
2 Cor. 7: 9. *ye might receive damage by us in nothing.*
Phil. 2: 8. *I have suffered the loss of all things,*

ζητέω, *zeeteō*.

- Mat.** 2: 13 *for Herod will seek the young child*
20. *they are dead which sought the young child's life.*
6: 33. *But seek ye first the kingdom*
7: 7. *seek, and ye shall find;*
8. *he that seeketh findeth;*
12: 43. *seeking rest, and findeth none.*
46. *desiring to speak with him.*
47. *desiring to speak with thee.*
13: 45. *unto a merchant man, seeking goodly*
18: 12. *and seeketh that which is gone astray ?*
21: 46. *when they sought to lay hands on him,*
26: 16. *he sought opportunity to betray him.*
59. *and all the council, sought false witness*
28: 5. *ye seek Jesus, which was crucified.*
Mark 1: 37. *All (men) seek for thee.*
3: 32. *without seek for thee.*
8: 11. *seeking of him a sign from heaven,*
11: 18. *sought how they might destroy him :*
12: 12. *they sought to lay hold on him,*
14: 1. *the chief priests and the scribes sought*
11. *he sought how he might conveniently*
55. *sought for witness against Jesus*
16: 6. *Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth,*
Luke 2: 45. *back again to Jerusalem, seeking him,*
48. *have sought thee sorrowing.*
49. *How is it that ye sought me ?*
4: 42. *and the people sought him,*
5: 18. *they sought (means) to bring him in,*
6: 19. *multitude sought to touch him : for*
9: 9. *he desired to see him.*
11: 9. *seek, and ye shall find ;*
10. *he that seeketh findeth ;*
16. *sought of him a sign from heaven.*
24. *through dry places, seeking rest ;*
54. *seeking to catch something*
12: 29. *seek not ye what ye shall eat, or*
31. *seek ye the kingdom of God ;*
48. *of him shall be much required :*

- Luk.** 13: 6. *and sought fruit thereon,*
7. *these three years I come seeking fruit*
24. *many, I say unto you, will seek to enter*
15: 8. *and seek diligently till she find*
17: 33. *Whosoever shall seek to save his life*
19: 3. *he sought to see Jesus*
10. *is come to seek and to save that which was*
47. *sought to destroy him,*
20: 19. *scribes the same hour sought to lay*
22: 2. *the chief priests and scribes sought*
6. *he promised, and sought opportunity*
24: 5. *Why seek ye the living among*
John 1: 38 (39). *and saith unto them, What seek ye ?*
4: 23. *the Father seeketh such to worship*
27. *said, What seekest thou ?*
5: 16. *and sought to slay him,*
18. *the Jews sought the more to kill him,*
30. *I seek not mine own will,*
44. *and seek not the honour that*
6: 24. *came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus*
26. *Ye seek me, not because ye saw*
7: 1. *because the Jews sought to kill him.*
4. *he himself seeketh to be known openly.*
11. *sought him at the feast,*
18. *seeketh his own glory : but he that seeketh his glory that sent him,*
19. *Why go ye about to kill me ?*
20. *who goeth about to kill thee ?*
25. *whom they seek to kill ?*
30. *Then they sought to take him :*
34. *Ye shall seek me, and shall not find*
36. *Ye shall seek me, and shall not find (me) :*
8: 21. *ye shall seek me, and shall die in your*
37. *but ye seek to kill me,*
40. *But now ye seek to kill me,*
50. *I seek not mine own glory : there is one that seeketh and judgeth.*
10: 39. *Therefore they sought again to take him :*
11: 8. *the Jews of late sought to stone thee*
56. *Then sought they for Jesus,*
13: 33. *Ye shall seek me : and as*
16: 19. *Do ye enquire among yourselves*
18: 4. *said unto them, Whom seek ye ?*
7. *asked he them again, Whom seek ye ?*
8. *if therefore ye seek me,*
19: 12. *thenceforth Pilate sought to release*
20: 15. *why weepest thou ? whom seekest thou ?*
Acts 9: 11. *enquire in the house of Judas for (one) called Saul,*
10: 19. *Behold, three men seek thee.*
21. *I am he whom ye seek :*
13: 8. *seeking to turn away the deputy*
11. *seeking some to lead him by the hand.*
16: 10. *we endeavoured to go into Macedonia,*
17: 5. *and sought to bring them out*
27. *That they should seek the Lord.*
21: 31. *And as they went about to kill him,*
27: 30. *And as the shipmen were about to flee*
Rom. 2: 7. *To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and*
10: 3. *and going about to establish their own righteousness,*
20. *I was found of them that sought me not ;*
11: 3. *am left alone, and they seek my life.*
1 Cor. 1: 22. *and the Greeks seek after wisdom :*
4: 2. *it is required in stewards,*
7: 27. *seek not to be loosed. Art thou loosed from a wife ? seek not a wife.*
10: 24. *Let no man seek his own,*
33. *not seeking mine own profit, but*
13: 5. *seeketh not her own, is not easily*
14: 12. *seek that ye may excel*
2Cor. 12: 14. *for I seek not your's, but you :*
13: 3. *ye seek a proof of Christ speaking in me,*
Gal. 1: 10. *or do I seek to please men ?*
2: 17. *But if, while we seek to be justified*
Phil. 2: 21. *all seek their own, not the things*
Col. 3: 1. *seek those things which are above,*
1 Th. 2: 6. *Nor of men sought we glory,*
2 Tim. 1: 17. *he sought me out very diligently,*
Heb. 8: 7. *then should no place have been sought for*
1 Pet. 3: 11. *let him seek peace, and ensue it.*

1 Pet. 5: 8. *seeking* whom he may devour:
Rev. 9: 6. in those days *shall* men *seek* death,

ζήτημα, *zeeteema*.

Acts 15: 2. apostles and elders about this *question*.
18:15. But if it be a *question* of words and
23:29. accused of *questions* of their law,
25:19. But had certain *questions* against him
26: 3. expert in all customs and *questions*

ζητησις, *zeeteesis*.

John 3:25. Then there arose a *question* between
Acts 25:20. I doubted of such manner of *questions*,
(lit. I was at a loss about *inquiry* into this)
1 Tim. 1: 4. genealogies, which minister *questions*,
6: 4. about *questions* and strifes of words,
2 Tim. 2:23. foolish and unlearned *questions* avoid,
Titus 3: 9. But avoid foolish *questions*, and

ζιζάνια, *zizania*.

Mat. 13:25. his enemy came and sowed *tares*
26. then appeared the *tares* also.
27. from whence then hath it *tares*?
29. while ye gather up the *tares*,
30. Gather ye together first the *tares*,
36. the parable of the *tares* of the field.
38. but the *tares* are the children of the wicked
40. As therefore the *tares* are gathered and

ζόφος, *zophos*

2 Pet. 2: 4. delivered (them) into chains of *darkness*,
17. to whom the *mist* of darkness is reserved
Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting chains
under *darkness*
13. to whom is reserved the *blackness* of
darkness for ever.

ζυγός, *zugos*.

Mat. 11:29. Take my *yoke* upon you, and
30. For my *yoke* (is) easy,
Acts 15:10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of the
Gal. 5: 1. entangled again with the *yoke* of bondage.
1 Tim. 6: 1. servants as are under the *yoke*
Rev. 6: 5. had a *pair* of *balances* in his hand.

ζύμη, *zumee*.

Mat. 13:33. unto *leaven*, which a woman took,
16: 6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
11. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread,
Mark 8:15. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees, and (of)
the *leaven* of Herod.
Luk. 12: 1. of the *leaven* of the Pharisees,
13:21. It is like *leaven*,
1 Cor. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump?
7. Purge out therefore the old *leaven*,
8. let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*,
neither with the *leaven* of malice
Gal. 5: 9. A little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump.

ζυμός, *zumod*.

Mat. 13:33. till the whole *was leavened*.
Luk. 13:21. till the whole *was leavened*.
1 Cor. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump?
Gal. 5: 9. *leaveneth* the whole lump.

ζωγρέω, *zogreo*.

Luke 5:10. henceforth thou shalt *catch* men.
1 Tim. 2:26. *who are taken captive* by him at his will.

ζωή, *zōee*.

Mat 7:14 the way which leadeth unto *life*.

Mat. 18: 8. is better for thee to enter into *life*

9. to enter into *life* with one eye,
19:16. that I may have eternal *life*?
17. but if thou wilt enter into *life*,
29. shall inherit everlasting *life*.
25:46. the righteous into *life* eternal.
Mark 9:43. for thee to enter into *life* maimed,
45. to enter halt into *life*,
10:17. that I may inherit eternal *life*?
30. and in the world to come eternal *life*?
Luke 1:75. before him, all the days of our *life*.
10:25. to inherit eternal *life*?
12:15. a man's *life* consisteth not in
16:25. thou in thy *lifetime* receivest
18:18. to inherit eternal *life*?
30. in the world to come *life* everlasting.

Joh 1: 4. In him *was life*; and the *life* was the light of men.

3:15. but have eternal *life*.
16. but have everlasting *life*.
36. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting *life*:
— shall not see *life*;

4:14. into everlasting *life*.
36. fruit unto *life* eternal:
5:24. hath everlasting *life*,
— is passed from death unto *life*.

26. Father hath *life* in himself; so hath he given to the Son to have *life* in him self;

59. unto the resurrection of *life*;
39. in them ye think ye have eternal *life*.
40. that ye might have *life*.

5:27. endureth unto everlasting *life*,
33. giveth *life* unto the world.
35. I am the bread of *life*:
40. may have everlasting *life*:

47. He that believeth on me hath everlasting *life*.
48. I am that bread of *life*.

51. for the *life* of the world.
53. ye have no *life* in you.
54. hath eternal *life*;

63. (they) are spirit, and (they) are *life*.
68. thou hast the words of eternal *life*.
8:12. shall have the light of *life*.

10:10. am come that they might have *life*,
28. give unto them eternal *life*:
11:25. the resurrection, and the *life*:
12:25. shall keep it unto *life* eternal.

50. his commandment is *life* everlasting:
14: 6. am the way, the truth, and the *life*:
17: 2. he should give eternal *life* to

3. And this is *life* eternal,
20:31. believing ye might have *life*

Acts 2:28. made known to me the ways of *life*
3:15. And killed the Prince of *life*,
5:20. all the words of this *life*.

8:33. his *life* is taken from the earth.
11:18. granted repentance unto *life*
13:46. unworthy of everlasting *life*,
48. ordained to eternal *life*

17:25. he giveth to all *life*,
Rom. 2: 7. To them who by patient...eternal *life*

5:10. we shall be saved by his *life*
17. shall reign in *life* by one,
18. unto justification of *life*.

21. through righteousness unto eternal *life*?
6: 4. we also should walk in newness of *life*.
22. and the end everlasting *life*.

23. (is) eternal *life* through Jesus Christ
7:10. the commandment, which (was) ordained...
to *life*,

8: 2. the law of the Spirit of *life*?
6. to be spiritually minded (is) *life* and
10. (is) *life* because of unrighteousness.

38. that neither death, nor *life*,
11:15. but *life* from the dead?

1 Cor. 3:22. or *life*, or death, or things present,
15:19. If in this *life* only we have hope in Christ,
2 Cor. 2:16. and to the other the savour of *life* unto

life.
4:10 that the *life* also of Jesus might be

2Cor. 4:11. the *life* also of Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal flesh.
 12. death worketh in us, but *life* in you.
 4. mortality might be swallowed up of *life*.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the Spirit reap *life* everlasting.
 Eph. 4:18. alienated from the *life* of God
 Phil. 1:20. whether (it be) by *life*, or by death.
 2 '6. Holding forth the word of *life*;
 4 3. names (are) in the book of *life*.
 Col. 3: 3. and your *life* is hid with Christ in God.
 4. When Christ, (who is) our *life*,
 1Tim. 1:16. believe on him to *life* everlasting.
 4 8. having promise of the *life* that now is,
 6:12. lay hold on eternal *life*,
 19. may lay hold on eternal *life*.
 2Tim. 1: 1. of *life* which is in Christ Jesus,
 10. brought *life* and immortality to light
 Titus 1: 2. In *life* of eternal *life*,
 3: 7. according to the hope of eternal *life*.
 Heb. 7: 3. having neither beginning of days, nor end of *life*;
 16. after the power of an endless *life*.
 Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the crown of *life*,
 4:14. For what (is) your *life*?
 1Pet. 3: 7. heirs together of the grace of *life*;
 10. For he that will love *life*,
 2Pet. 1: 3. that (pertain) unto *life* and godliness,
 1John 1: 1. of the Word of *life*;
 2. the *life* was manifested,
 - and shew unto you that eternal *life*,
 2:25. hath promised us, (even) eternal *life*.
 3:14. we have passed from death unto *life*,
 15. hath eternal *life* abiding in him.
 5:11. that God hath given to us eternal *life*, and this *life* is in his Son.
 12. He that hath the Son hath *life*; (and) he that hath not the Son of God hath not *life*.
 13. that ye have eternal *life*,
 16. and he shall give him *life*
 20. This is the true God, and eternal *life*.
 Jude 21. of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal *life*.
 Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the tree of *life*,
 10. I will give thee a crown of *life*.
 3: 5. out of the book of *life*,
 11:11. the Spirit of *life* from God
 13: 8. in the book of *life* of the Lamb
 17: 8. in the book of *life*
 20:12. which is (the book) of *life* :
 15. written in the book of *life*
 21: 6. of the water of *life* freely.
 27. the Lamb's book of *life*.
 22: 1. river of water of *life*,
 2. (was there) the tree of *life*,
 14. they may have right to the tree of *life*,
 17. whosoever will, let him take the water of *life* freely.
 19. his part out of the book of *life*,

ζώνη, zōnē.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern *girdle* about his loins;
 10: 9. silver, nor brass in your *purses*,
 Mark 1: 6. a *girdle* of a skin about his loins;
 6: 8. no money in (their) *purse* :
 Acts 21:11. he took Paul's *girdle*,
 - and the man that owneth this *girdle*,
 Rev. 1:13. about the paps with a golden *girdle*.
 15: 6. girded with golden *girdles*.

ζωννύω, zōnnuo.

John 21:18. When thou wast young, thou *girdedst*
 - and another shall *gird* thee,

ζωογονέω, zōogoneo.

Luk. 17:33. lose his *life* shall *preserve* it.
 Acts 7:13 to the end they might not *live*.

ζῶον, zōon.

Heb. 13 11 of those *beasts*, whose blood is brought

2Pet. 2:12. as natural brute *beasts*,
 Jude 10. know naturally, as brute *beasts*,
 Rev. 4: 6. (were) four *beasts* full
 7. the first *beast* (was) like a lion, and the second *beast* like a calf, and the third *beast* had a face as a man, and the fourth *beast*
 8. And the four *beasts* had each of them
 9. when those *beasts* give glory
 5: 6. and of the four *beasts*,
 8. the four *beasts* and
 11. round about the throne and the *beasts*
 14. And the four *beasts* said, Amen.
 6: 1. I heard,...one of the four *beasts* saying,
 3. I heard the second *beast* say,
 5. I heard the third *beast* say,
 6. in the midst of the four *beasts*
 7. the voice of the fourth *beast*
 7:11. (about) the elders and the four *beasts*,
 14: 3. before the four *beasts*,
 15: 7. one of the four *beasts* gave
 19: 4. elders and the four *beasts* fell down

ζωοποιέω, zōopoieo.

John 5:21. raiseth up the dead, and *quickeneth* (them); even so the Son *quickeneth* whom he
 6:63. It is the spirit that *quickeneth*;
 Rom. 4:17. God, who *quickeneth* the dead,
 8:11. shall also *quicken* your mortal bodies
 1Cor. 15:22. shall all be made alive.
 36. that which thou sowest is not *quickeneth*,
 45. (was made) a *quickeneth* spirit
 2Cor. 3: 6. but the spirit *giveth* *life*.
 Gal. 3:21. which could have given *life*,
 1Tim. 6:13. of God, who *quickeneth* all things
 1Pet. 3:18. but *quickeneth* by the Spirit:

ἦ, ee.

Mat. 1:18. before)(they came together,
 5:17. to destroy the law, or the prophecies.
 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise
 36. not make one hair white or black.
 6:24. for *either* he will hate the one,...or *else* he will hold to the one,
 31. or, What shall we drink? or, Where-withal shall we be clothed?
 7: 4. Or how wilt thou say to thy brother,
 9. Or what man is there of you,
 16. grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
 9: 5. or to say, Arise, and walk?
 10:11. And into whatsoever city or town
 14. depart out of that house or city,
 15. than for that city.
 19. how or what ye shall speak :
 37. He that loveth father or mother
 - he that loveth son or daughter
 11: 3. or do we look for another?
 22. at the day of judgment, than for you.
 24. in the day of judgment, than for thee.
 12: 5. Or have ye not read in the law.
 25. and every city or house divided
 29. Or *else* how can one enter into
 33. *Either* make the tree good,
 - or *else* make the tree corrupt,
 13:21. or persecution ariseth because of the
 15: 4. He that curseth father or mother,
 5. say to (his) father or (his) mother,
 6 (5). honour not his father or his mother,
 16:14. or one of the prophets.
 26. or what shall a man give
 17:25. custom or tribute? of their own children or of strangers?
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot
 - halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet
 9. rather than having two eyes
 13. than of the ninety and nine
 16. take with thee one or two more, that is the mouth of two or three witnesses
 20. For where two or three are gathered

Mat. 19:24. *than* for a rich man to enter it to the
 29. that hath forsaken houses, *or* brethren,
or sisters, *or* father, *or* mother, *or* wife,
or children, *or* lands, for my name's
 sake,
 20:15.)(Is it not lawful for me
 —)(Is thine eye evil,
 21:25. from heaven, *or* of men?
 22:17. tribute unto Cæsar, *or* not?
 23:17. whetheris greater, the gold, *or* the temple
 19. greater, the gift, *or* the altar
 24:23. here (is) Christ, *or* there;
 25:37. *or* thirsty, and gave (thee) drink?
 38. *or* naked, and clothed (thee)?
 39. sick, *or* in prison,
 44. when saw we thee an hungred, *or* athirst,
or a stranger, *or* naked, *or* sick, *or* in
 26:53.)(Thinkest thou that I cannot
 — more *than* twelve legions of angels?
 27:17. Barabbas, *or* Jesus which is called?
Mark 2: 9. (Thy) sins be forgiven thee; *or* to say,
 3: 4. to do good on the sabbath days, *or* to do
 evil? to save life, *or* to kill?
 33. my mother, *or* my brethren?
 4:21. under a bushel, *or* under a bed?
 30. *or* with what comparison
 6:11. for Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of
 judgment, *than* for that city.
 15. it is a prophet, *or* as one of the prophets.
 56. *or* cities, *or* country,
 7:10. Whoso curseth father *or* mother,
 11. say to his father *or* mother,
 12. for his father *or* his mother;
 8:37. *Or* what shall a man give
 9:43. *than* having two hands
 45. *than* having two feet
 47. *than* having two eyes
 10:25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
 29. hath left house, *or* brethren, *or* sisters, *or*
 father, *or* mother, *or* wife, *or* children,
or lands,
 11:30. was (it) from heaven, *or* of men?
 12:14. to give tribute to Cæsar, *or* not?
 15 (14). Shall we give, *or* shall we not give?
 13:21. here (is) Christ; *or*, lo, (he is) there;
 35. at even, *or* at midnight, *or* at the cock-
 crowing, *or* in the morning;
 14:30. before)(the cock crow twice,
Luke 2:24. *or* two young pigeons.
 26. before)(he had seen the Lord's Christ.
 5:23. *or* to say, Rise up
 6: 9. to do good, *or* to do evil? to save life, *or*
 to destroy (it)?
 42. *Either* how canst thou say
 7:19. *or* look we for another?
 20. *or* look we for another?
 8:16. *or* putteth (it) under a bed;
 9:13. We have no more *but* five loaves
 25. lose himself, *or* be cast away?
 10:12. more tolerable in that day for Sodom,
than for that city.
 14. at the judgment, *than* for you.
 11:12. *Or* if he shall ask an egg,
 12:11. how *or* what thing ye shall answer, *or*
 what ye shall say:
 14. who made me a judge *or* a divider
 29. what ye shall eat, *or* what ye shall drink,
 41. unto us, *or* even to all?
 51. I tell you, Nay; *but rather* division:
 13: 4. *Or* those eighteen, upon whom
 15. loose his ox *or* (his) ass from the stall,
 14: 5. an ass *or* an ox fallen into a pit,
 12. thou makest a dinner *or* a supper,
 31. *Or* what king, going to make war
 15: 7. more *than* over ninety and nine
 8. *Either* what woman having ten pieces of
 16:13. for *either* he will hate the one,
 — *or else* he will hold to the one,
 17. *than* one tittle of the law
 17: 2. *than* that he should offend
 7. a servant plowing *or* feeding cattle,
 21. Lo here! *or*, lo there!
 23. See here: *or* see there:

Luk. 18:11. *or* even as this publican.
 14. to his house justified (rather) *than* th
 25. *than* for a rich man to enter into the
 29. *or* parents, *or* brether, *or* wife, *or*
 20: 2. *or* who is he that gave thee this
 4. was it from heaven, *or* of men?
 23. to give tribute unto Cæsar, *or* no?
 22:27. he that sitteth at meat, *or* he that serveth
 34. before *that* thou shalt thrice deny
 63. ye will not answer me, *nor* let (me) go.
John 2: 6. two *or* three firkins
 3:19. loved darkness rather *than* light,
 4: 1. baptized more disciples *than* John,
 27. Whatseekest thou? *or*, Why talkest thou
 6:19. five and twenty *or* thirty furlongs,
 7:17. be of God, *or* (whether) I speak of
 43. any of the rulers *or* of the Pharisees
 9: 2. this man, *or* his parents,
 21. *or* who hath opened his eyes,
 13:10. needed not *save* to wash (his) feet,
 29. *or*, that he should give something to the
 18:34. *or* did others tell it thee of me?
Acts 1: 7. the times *or* the seasons, which
 2:20. before)(that great and notable day of the
 Lord come:
 3:12. *or* why look ye so earnestly on us, as
 though by our own power *or* holiness
 4: 7. *or* by what name, have ye done this?
 19. hearken unto you more *than* unto God,
 34. possessors of lands *or* houses
 5:29. We ought to obey God rather *than* men.
 38. if this counsel *or* this work be of men,
 7: 2. before)(he dwelt in Charran,
 49. *or* what (is) the place of my rest?
 8:34. of himself, *or* of some other
 10:14. any thing that is common *or* unclean.
 28. *or* come unto one of another nation;
 — not call any man common *or* unclean.
 11: 8. nothing common *or* unclean
 17:21. *but either* to tell, *or* to hear some new
 29. unto gold, *or* silver, *or* stone,
 18:14. a matter of wrong *or* wicked lewdness,
 19:12. unto the sick handkerchiefs *or* aprons,
 20:33. no man's silver, *or* gold, *or* apparel.
 35. more blessed to give *than* to receive.
 23: 9. if a spirit *or* an angel hath spoken to him,
 29. worthy of death *or* of bonds.
 24:11. there are yet but (lit. not more *than*)
 twelve days
 12. *neither* raising up the people,
 20. *Or else* let these same (here) say,
 21. *Except it be* for this one voice,
 23. to minister *or* come unto him.
 25: 6. among them more *than* ten days,
 16. before *that* he which is accused
 26:31. nothing worthy of death *or* of bonds.
 27:11. more *than* those things which
 28: 6. *or* fallen down dead suddenly:
 17. *or* customs of our fathers,
 21. *or* spake any harm of thee.
Rom. 1:21. they glorified (him) not as God, *neither*
 were thankful;
 2: 4. *Or* despisest thou the riches of his
 15. accusing *or* else excusing one another.
 3: 1. *or* what profit (is there)
 29.)((Is he) the God of the Jews only?
 4: 9. *or* upon the uncircumcision also?
 10. *or* in uncircumcision?
 13. to Abraham, *or* to his seed,
 6: 3.)(Know ye not, that so many
 16. *or* of obedience unto righteousness?
 7: 1.)(Know ye not, brethren,
 8:35. *or* distress, *or* persecution, *or* famine, *or*
 nakedness, *or* peril, *or* sword?
 9:21. having done any good *or* evil,
 21.)(Hath not the potter power
 10: 7. *Or*, Who shall descend
 11: 2.)(Wot ye not what the scripture saith of
 34. *or* who hath been his counsellor?
 35. *Or* who hath first given to him,
 13:11. *than* when we believed.
 14: 4. to his own master he standeth *or* falleth
 10. *or* why dost thou set at naught

- Ro. 11:13. *or an occasion to fal.*
 21. *or is offended, or is made weak.*
- (Cor. 1:13. *or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?*
 2. 1. excellency of speech *or* of wisdom,
 3: 5. but ministers by whom (lit. but *rather, &c.*)
 4: 3. *or* of man's judgment:
 21. *or* in love, and (in) the spirit
 5:10. *or* with the covetous, *or* extortioners, *or*
 11.) (a fornicator, *or* covetous, *or* an idolater,
or a railer, *or* a drunkard, *or* an
 6: 9.) (Know ye not that the unrighteous
 16. *What?* know ye not that he which is
 19. *What?* know ye not that your body
 7: 9. it is better to marry *than* to burn.
 11. *or* be reconciled to (her) husband:
 15. A brother *or* a sister is not under
 16. *or* how knowest thou, O man, whether
 9: 6. *Or* I only and Barnabas.
 7. *or* who feedeth a flock,
 8. *or* saith not the law the same also?
 10. *Or* saith he (it) altogether for our sakes?
 15 *than* that any man should make my
 10:19. *or* that which is offered in sacrifice to
 idols is any thing?
 22.) (Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy?
 11: 4. Every man praying *or* prophesying,
 5. that prayeth *or* prophesieth
 6. for a woman to be shorn *or* shaven,
 14.) (Doth not even nature itself
 22. *or* despise ye the church of God,
 27. *and* drink (this) cup of the Lord,
 12:21. *nor* again the head to the feet,
 13: 1. *or* a tinkling cymbal.
 14: 5. *than* he that speaketh with tongues,
 6. *either* by revelation, *or* by knowledge, *or*
 by prophesying, *or* by doctrine?
 7. be know what is piped *or* harped?
 19. *than* ten thousand words in an (unknown)
 23. unlearned, *or* unbelievers,
 24. that believeth not, *or* (one) unlearned,
 27. (let it be) by two, *or* at the most
 29. the prophets speak two *or* three,
 36. *What?* came the word of God out from
 you? *or* came it unto you only?
 37. to be a prophet, *or* spiritual,
 15:37. *or* of some other (grain):
 16: 6. *yea*, and winter with you,
- (Cor. 1:13. *than* what ye read *or* acknowledge;
 17. *or* the things that I purpose,
 3: 1. to you, *or* (letters) of commendation from
 6:15. *or* what part hath he that believeth with
 9: 7. not grudgingly, *or* of necessity:
 10:12. *or* compare ourselves with some
 11: 4. *or* (if) ye receive another spirit,
 — *or* another gospel, which ye have not
 7.) (Have I committed an offence
 12: 6. *or* (that) he heareth of me.
 13: 5.) (Know ye not your own selves,
 Gal. 1: 8. *or* an angel from heaven,
 10. do I now persuade men *or* God? *or* do I
 seek to please men?
 2: 2. I should run, *or* had run, in vain.
 3: 2. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 5. *or* by the hearing of faith?
 15. disannulleth, *or* addeth thereto.
 4:27. more children *than* she which hath
 Eph. 3:20. above all that we ask *or* think,
 5: 3. *or* covetousness, let it not be once named
 4. foolish talking, *nor* jesting.
 5. *nor* unclean person, *nor* covetous man,
 27. *or* wrinkle, *or* any such thing;
 Phil. 2: 3. through strife *or* vainglory;
 3:12. *either* were already perfect:
 Col. 2:16. *or* in drink, *or* in respect of an holyday,
or of the new moon, *or* of the sabbath
 (days):
 3:17. And whatsoever ye do in word *or* deed,
 1Th. 2:19. our hope, *or* joy, *or* crown of rejoicing?
) (Are) not even ye
 2Th. 2: 4. is called God, *or* that is worshipped;
 1Tim. 1: 4. rather *than* godly edifying
 2: 9. *or* gold, *or* pearls, *or* costly array;
 5: 4. have children *or* nephews,
- 1Tim. 5:16. any man *or* woman that believeth have
 19. before two *or* three witnesses.
 2Tim. 3: 4. lovers of pleasure more *than* lovers a
 Titus 1: 6. not accused of riot, *or* unruly.
 3:12. unto thee, *or* Tychicus,
 Philem. 18. he hath wronged thee, *or* oweth
 Heb. 2: 6. *or* the son of man, that
 10:28. under two *or* three witnesses:
 11:25. *than* to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a
 12:16. *or* profane person, as Esau,
 20. *or* thrust through with a dart:
 Jas. 1:17. *neither* shadow of turning.
 2: 3. *or* sit here under my footstool:
 15. a brother *or* sister be naked,
 3:12. *either* a vine, figs?
 4: 5.) (Do ye think that the scripture saith **ia**
 15. we shall live, and do this, *or* that.
 1Pet. 1:11. *or* what manner of time the Spirit of Christ
 which was in them did signify,
 18. (as) silver and gold, from your vain
 3: 3. *or* of putting on of apparel;
 9. *or* railing for railing:
 17. *than* for evil doing.
 4:15. *or* (as) a thief, *or* (as) an evildoer, *or* as a
 busybody in other men's matters.
 2Pet. 2:21. *than*, after they have known (it), to turn
 1John 4: 4. *than* he that is in the world.
 Rev. 3:15. thou wert cold *or* hot.
 13:16. *or* in their forehead:
 17. buy *or* sell, save he that had the mark, *or*
 the name of the beast, *or* the number
 of his name.
 14: 9. in his forehead, *or* in his hand,
- ἡ μὴν, *ee meen.*
- Heb. 6:14. Surely blessing I will bless
 ἡπερ, *eeper.*
- John 12:43. more *than* the praise of God
 ἥτοι, *ectoi.*
- Rom. 6:16. whether of sin unto death, *or*
 ἡγεμονία, *heegemonia.*
- Luke 3: 1. of the reign of Tiberius Cæsar,
 ἡγεμονεύω, *heegemoniō.*
- Luke 2: 2. when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.
 3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of Judæa,
 ἡγεμών, *heegemōn.*
- Mat. 2: 6. art not the least among the princes of
 10:18. ye shall be brought before governors
 27: 2. him to Pontius Pilate the governor.
 11. Jesus stood before the governor: and
 the governor asked him,
 14. the governor marvelled greatly.
 15. the governor was wont to release
 21. The governor answered and said unto
 23. And the governor said, Why, what evil?
 27. Then the soldiers of the governor
 28:14. if this come to the governor's ears,
 Mar. 13: 9. ye shall be brought before rulers
 Luk. 20:20. him unto the power and authority of the
 governor.
 21:12. before kings and rulers
 Acts 23:24. unto Felix the governor.
 26. unto the most excellent governor Felix
 (sendeth) greeting.
 33. delivered the epistle to the governor
 34. And when the governor had read
 24: 1. who informed the governor against Paul.
 10. after that the governor had beckoned
 unto
 26:30. the king rose up, and the governor,
 1Pet. 2:14. *Or* unto governors, as unto them that are
 sent by him

ἡγεομαι, *heegeomai*.

- Mat. 2: 6. shall come a *Governor*,
 Luk. 23:26. he *that is chief* as he that doth serve.
 Acts 7:10. he made him *governor* over Egypt
 14:12. the *chief* speaker. (lit. *leading* in speech)
 15:22. *chief* men among the brethren :
 26: 2. I *think* myself happy, king Agrippa,
 2 Cor. 9: 5. Therefore I *thought* it necessary
 Phil. 2: 3. let each *esteem* other better than them-
 selves.
 6. *thought* it not robbery to be equal
 25. Yet I *supposed* it necessary
 3: 7. those I *counted* loss
 8. I *count* all things (but) loss
 — do *count* them (but) dung,
 1 Th. 5:13. And to *esteem* them very highly in love
 2 Th. 3:15. *count* (him) not as an enemy,
 1 Tim. 1:12. for that he *counted* me faithful,
 6: 1. Let as many servants...*count* their own
 masters worthy
 Heb. 10:29. and *hath counted* the blood of the cove-
 nant,
 11:11. she *judged* him faithful who had promised.
 26. *Esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater
 13: 7. Remember them *which have the rule* over
 17. Obey them *that have the rule* over you,
 24. Salute all them *that have the rule* over you,
 Jas. 1: 2. *count* it all joy when ye fall into
 2 Pet. 1:13 Yea, I *think* it meet, as long as
 2:13. (as) they *that count* it pleasure to riot
 3: 9. as some men *count* slackness;
 15. And *account* (that) the longsuffering of
 our Lord (is) salvation;

ἡδέως, ἡδιστα, *heedōs, heedista*.

- Mark 6:20. and heard him *gladly*.
 12:37. the common people heard him *gladly*.
 2 Cor. 11:19. For ye suffer fools *gladly*,
 12: 9. *Most gladly* therefore will I rather
 15. I will *very gladly* spend and be spent for

ἡδῆ, *cedee*.

- Mat. 3:10. And *now* also the axe is laid
 5:28. hath committed adultery with her *already*
 14:15. the time is *now* past;
 24. was *now* in the midst of the sea,
 15:32. they continue with me *now* three days,
 17:12. Elias is come *already*,
 24:32. When his branch is *yet* tender,
 Mark 4:37. into the ship, so that it was *now* full.
 6:35. when the day was *now* far spent,
 — and *now* the time (is) far passed :
 8: 2. they have *now* been with me three days,
 11:11. and *now* the eventide was come,
 13:28. When her branch is *yet* tender,
 15:42. And *now* when the even was come,
 44. if he were *already* dead :
 Luke 3: 9. And *now* also the axe
 7: 6. And when he was *now* not far
 11: 7. the door is *now* shut,
 12:49. if it be *already* kindled ?
 14:17. for all things are *now* ready :
 19:37. when he was come nigh, *even now* at the
 21:30. When they *now* shoot forth,
 — that summer is *now* nigh at hand.
 John 13: 8. believeth not is condemned *already*,
 4:35. they are white *already* to harvest.
 51. And as he was *now* going down,
 5: 6. that he had been *now* a long time
 6:17. it was *now* dark,
 7:14. *Now* about the midst of the feast
 9:22. for the Jews had agreed *already*,
 27. I have told you *already*,
 11:17. that he had (lain) in the grave four days
 already.
 39. Lord, *by this time* he stinketh :
 13: 2. the devil having *now* put
 15: 3. *Now* ye are clean through the word
 19:28. all things were *now* accomplished,
 33 that he was dead *already*,

- John 21: 4. But when the morning was *now* come,
 14. This is *now* the third time
 Acts 4: 3. for it was *now* eventide.
 27: 9. when sailing was *now* dangerous, be-
 cause the fast was *now already* past,
 Rom. 1:10. if by any means *now* at length I might
 have a prosperous journey
 4:19. considered not his own body *now* dead,
 13:11. *now* (it is) high time to awake out of
 1 Cor. 4: 8. *Now* ye are full, *now* ye are rich,
 5: 3. have judged *already*, as though I were
 6: 7. *Now* therefore there is utterly
 Phil. 3:12. Not as though I had *already* attained,
 either were *already* perfect :
 4:10. that *now* at the last your care of me hath
 flourished again;
 2 Th. 2: 7. the mystery of iniquity doth *already*
 work ;
 1 Tim. 5:15. For some are *already* turned aside
 2 Tim. 2:18. that the resurrection is *past already* ;
 4: 6. For I am *now* ready to be offered,
 2 Pet. 3: 1. This second epistle, beloved, I *now*
 1 John 2: 8. the true light *now* shineth.
 4: 3. *already* is it in the world.

ἡδιστα, see ἡδέως.

ἡδονή, *heedonee*.

- Luke 8:14. and riches and *pleasures* of (this) life,
 Titus 3: 3. serving divers *lusts* and *pleasures*,
 Jas. 4: 1. (come they) not hence, (even) of your
 lusts
 3. ye may consume (it) upon your *lusts*.
 2 Pet. 2:13. (as) they that count it *pleasure* to riot

ἡδύσμον, *heeduosmon*.

- Mat. 23:23. ye pay tithe of *mint*
 Luk. 11:42. tithe *mint* and rue and all manner

ἥθος, *eethos*.

- 1 Cor. 15:33. communications corrupt good *manners*

ἥκω, *heeko*.

- Mat. 8:11. *shall come* from the east and west,
 23:36. All these things *shall come* upon
 24:14. then *shall* the end come.
 50. The lord of that servant *shall come*
 Mark 8: 3. for divers of them *came* from far.
 Luk. 12:46. The lord of that servant *will come*
 13:29. they *shall come* from the east,
 35. until (the time) *come* when ye shall say,
 15:27. Thy brother *is come* ;
 19:43. the days *shall come* upon thee.
 John 2: 4. mine hour is not yet *come*.
 4:47. When he heard that Jesus was *come*
 6:37. *shall come* to me ;
 8:42. I proceeded forth and *came* from God ;
 Acts 28:23. there *came* many to him
 Ro. 11:26. There *shall come* out of Sion the Deliv-
 er,er,
 Heb. 10: 7. Then said I, Lo, I *come*
 9. Lo, I *come* to do thy will, O God.
 37. and he that shall come *will come*,
 2 Pet. 3:10. But the day of the Lord *will come* as a
 1 John 5:20. that the Son of God *is come*,
 Rev 2:25. hold fast till I *come*.
 3: 3. I *will come* on thee as a thief, and thou
 shalt not know what hour I *will come*
 upon thee.
 9. I will make them to *come* and worship
 15: 4. all nations *shall come* and worship before
 18: 8. *shall* her plagues *come* in one day,

Ἠλί, *Eli*.

- Mat. 27:46. *Eli, Eli*, lama sabachthani ? that is to
 say, My God, My God, why hast thou
 forsaken me!

ἡλικία, *heelikia*.

- Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his *stature* ?
 Luke 2:52. in wisdom and *stature*,
 12:35. to his *stature* one cubit ?
 19: 3. he was little of *stature*.
 John 9:21. we know not : he is of *age* ; ask him :
 23. said his parents, He is of *age* ; ask him.
 Eph. 4:13. unto the measure of the *stature* of the
 fullness of Christ :
 Heb. 11:11. when she was past *age*,

ἡλικός, *heelikos*.

- Col. 2: 1. that ye knew *what great* conflict I have
 Jas. 3: 5. *how great* a matter a little fire kindleth !

ἥλιος, *heelios*.

- Mat. 5:45. he maketh his *sun* to rise
 13: 6. And when the *sun* was up,
 43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as
 the *sun*
 17: 2. his face did shine as the *sun*,
 24:29. shall the *sun* be darkened,
 Mark 1:32. when the *sun* did set,
 4: 6. But when the *sun* was up,
 13:24. the *sun* shall be darkened,
 16: 2. at the rising of the *sun*.
 Luke 4:40. Now when the *sun* was setting,
 21:25. there shall be signs in the *sun*,
 23:45. the *sun* was darkened,
 Acts 2:20. The *sun* shall be turned into darkness,
 13:11. thou shalt be blind, not seeing the *sun*
 26:13. the brightness of the *sun*,
 27:20. And when neither *sun* nor stars
 1 Cor. 15:41. (There is) one glory of the *sun*,
 Eph. 4:26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath :
 1:11. For the *sun* is no sooner risen
 Rev. 1:16. as the *sun* shineth in his strength.
 6:12. the *sun* became black as sackcloth of
 7: 2. from the east, (lit. from the rising of the
sun)
 16. shall the *sun* light on them,
 8:12. the third part of the *sun* was smitten,
 9: 2. the *sun* and the air were darkened
 10: 1. his face (was) as it were the *sun*,
 12: 1. clothed with the *sun*,
 16: 8. poured out his vial upon the *sun* :
 12. kings of the east (lit. kings from the
 rising of the *sun*)
 19:17. an angel standing in the *sun* ;
 21:23. had no need of the *sun*,
 22: 5. neither light of the *sun* ; for the Lord
 God giveth them light :

ἥλος, *heelos*.

- John 20:25. the print of the *nails*, and put my finger
 into the print of the *nails*,

ἡμάς, *heemas*, from ἐγώ.

- Mat. 6:13. lead *us* not into temptation, but deliver
us from
 8:25. Lord, save *us* : we perish.
 29. to torment *us* before the time ?
 31. If thou cast *us* out, suffer
 9:27. (Thou) son of David, have mercy on *us*.
 13:56. are they not all with *us* ?
 17: 4. it is good for *us* to be here :
 20: 7. no man hath hired *us*.
 30. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,
 31. Have mercy on *us*, O Lord,
 27: 4. What (is that) to *us* ?
 25. His blood (be) on *us*,
 Mark 1:24. art thou come to destroy *us* ?
 5:12. Send *us* into the swine,
 6: 3. are not his sisters here with *us* ?
 9: 5. it is good for *us* to be here :
 22. have compassion on *us*,
 Luke 1:71. from the hand of all that hate *us*,
 78 from on high hath visited *us*,

Luke 4:34. art thou come to destroy *us* ?

- 7:20. hath sent *us* unto thee,
 9:33. for *us* to be here :
 11: 1. Lord, teach *us* to pray, as John also
 4. lead *us* not into temptation ; but deliver
us from evil.
 45. thou reproachest *us* also.
 12:41. this parable unto *us*,
 16:26. can they pass to *us*,
 17:13. have mercy on *us*.
 19:14. will not have this (man) to reign over *us*
 20: 6. all the people will stone *us* ;
 23:30. say to the mountains, Fall on *us* ; and to
 the hills, Cover *us*.
 39. save thyself and *us*.
 24:22. of our company made *us* astonished,
 John 1:22. to them that sent *us*.
 9:34. and dost thou teach *us* ?
 Acts 1:21. went in and out among *us*,
 3: 4. said, Look on *us*.
 4:12. whereby *we* must be saved.
 5:28. to bring this man's blood upon *us*.
 6: 2. It is not reason that *we* should leave
 7:27. a ruler and a judge over *us* ?
 40. which brought *us* out of the land of
 11:15. fell on them, as on *us* at the beginning.
 14:11. are come down to *us*
 22. *we* must through much tribulation enter
 16:10. the Lord had called *us*
 15. And she constrained *us*.
 37. They have beaten *us* openly
 — do they thrust *us* out privily ?
 — come themselves and fetch *us* out.
 20: 5. tarried for *us* at Troas.
 21: 1. after *we* were gotten from them, and had
 launched,
 5. when *we* had accomplished those days,
 — and they all brought *us* on our way,
 11. when he was come unto *us*,
 17. the brethren received *us*
 27: 1. that *we* should sail into Italy,
 6. and he put *us* therein.
 7. the wind not suffering *us*,
 20. that *we* should be saved
 26. *we* must be cast upon a certain island.
 28: 2. and received *us* every one,
 7. who received *us*, and lodged *us*.
 10. Who also honoured *us*
 Rom. 3: 8. as some affirm that *we* say,
 4:24. But for *us* also, to whom it shall be
 5: 8. commendeth his love toward *us*,
 6: 6. henceforth *we* should not serve
 7: 6. *we* should serve in newness
 8:18. the glory which shall be revealed in *us*.
 35. Who shall separate *us* from
 37. through him that loved *us*.
 39. shall be able to separate *us*
 9:24. Even *us*, whom he hath called,
 13:11. now (it is) high time) (to awake out of
 15: 7. as Christ also received *us*
 16: 6. bestowed much labour on *us*.
 1 Cor. 4: 1. Let a man so account of *us*,
 9. that God hath set forth *us* the apostles
 6:14. and will also raise up *us*
 7:15. God hath called *us*
 8: 8. But meat commendeth *us* not
 9:10. Or saith he (it) altogether for *our* sakes ?
 For *our* sakes, no doubt, (this) is
 10: 6. to the intent *we* should not lust after
 2 Cor. 1: 4. Who comforteth *us* in all our tribulation,
 that *we* may be able to
 5. the sufferings of Christ abound in *us*,
 8. that *we* despaired even of life :
 10. Who delivered *us* from so great a death,
 11. the gift (bestowed) upon *us*
 14. ye have acknowledged *us* in part,
 21. Now he which stablisheth *us* with you in
 Christ, and hath anointed *us*, (is) God,
 22. Who hath also sealed *us*,
 2:14. which always causeth *us* to triumph in
 3: 6. hath made *us* able ministers
 4:14. shall raise up *us* also by Jesus,
 5: 5. Now he that hath wrought *us*

2 Cor. 5:10. For *we* must all appear before
 14. the love of Christ constraineth *us*,
 18. hath reconciled *us* to himself
 7: 2. Receive *us*; *we* have wronged no man,
 6. comforted *us* by the coming of Titus;
 8: 4. that *we* would receive the gift,
 6. Inasmuch that *we* desired
 20. that no man should blame *us*
 10: 2. which think of *us* as if we walked
 Gal. 1: 4. that he might deliver *us*
 23. he which persecuted *us* in times past
 2: 4. that they might bring *us* into bond-
 age:
 3:13. Christ hath redeemed *us*
 5: 1. wherewith Christ hath made *us* free,
 Eph. 1: 3. who hath blessed *us* with all
 4. According as he hath chosen *us*
 — that *we* should be holy and
 5. Having predestinated *us* unto the adop-
 tion
 6. wherein he hath made *us* accepted
 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward *us*
 12. That *we* should be to the praise
 19. to *us*-ward who believe,
 2: 4. wherewith he loved *us*,
 5. when *we* were dead in sins,
 7. in (his) kindness toward *us*
 5: 2. Christ also hath loved *us*,
 Phil. 3:17. as ye have *us* for an ensample.
 Col. 1:12. which hath made *us* meet
 13. Who hath delivered *us*
 1 Th. 1: 8. so that *we* need not
 10. Jesus, which delivered *us* from the wrath
 to come.
 2:15. and have persecuted *us*;
 16. Forbidding *us* to speak to the Gentiles
 18. Satan hindered *us*.
 3: 6. when Timotheus came from you unto
us,
 — desiring greatly to see *us*,
 4: 7. For God hath not called *us*
 8. given unto *us* his holy Spirit.
 5: 9. God hath not appointed *us* to
 2 Th. 1: 4. So that *we* ourselves glory in you
 2:16. which hath loved *us*,
 3: 7. how ye ought to follow *us*:
 9. an ensample unto you to follow *us*.
 2 Tim. 1: 9. Who hath saved *us*, and called
 2:12. if *we* deny (him), he also will deny
us:
 Titus 2:12. Teaching *us* that, denying ungodliness
 14. that he might redeem *us*
 3: 5. he saved *us*, by the washing
 6. Which he shed on *us* abundantly
 15. that love *us* in the faith.
 Heb. 2: 1. *we* ought to give the more earnest heed
 3. unto *us* by them that heard (him);
 13: 6. So that *we* may boldly say,
 Jas. 1:18. Of his own will begat he *us* with the
 word of truth, that *we* should be
 1 Pet. 1: 3. hath begotten *us* again unto
 3:18. that he might bring *us*
 21. The like figure whereunto (even) baptism
 doth also now save *us*
 5:10. who hath called *us*
 2 Pet. 1: 3. of him that hath called *us*
 3: 9. is longsuffering to *us*-ward,
 1 John 1: 7. cleanseth *us* from all sin.
 9. and to cleanse *us* from all
 3: 1. the world knoweth *us* not,
 4:10. but that he loved *us*,
 11. if God so loved *us*, we ought also
 19. because he first loved *us*.
 3 John 9. among them, receiveth *us* not.
 10. prating against *us* with malicious
 Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved *us*, and washed *us*
 from our sins in his own blood,
 6. And hath made *us* kings and priests
 5: 9. hast redeemed *us* to God
 10. And hast made *us* unto our God kings
 and priests:
 6:16. Fall on *us*, and hide *us* from the face of
 him that sitteth on the throne,

ἡμεῖς, *heemīs*.From *εγω*.

Mat. 6:12. as *we* forgive our debtors.
 9:14. Why do *we* and the Pharisees fast oft
 17:19. Why could not *we* cast him out?
 19:27. Behold, *we* have forsaken all,
 28:14. *we* will persuade him,
 Mark 9:28. Why could not *we* cast him out?
 10:28. Lo, *we* have left all, and have
 14:58. *We* heard him say, I will destroy
 Luke 3:14. And what shall *we* do?
 9:13. except *we* should go and buy meat
 18:28. *we* have left all,
 23:41. And *we* indeed justly;
 24:21. But *we* trusted that it had been he which
 John 1:16. of his fulness have all *we* received,
 4:22. *we* know what *we* worship:
 6:42. whose father and mother *we* know?
 69. And *we* believe and are sure that thou
 art that Christ,
 7:35. that *we* shall not find him?
 8:41. *We* be not born of fornication;
 48. Say *we* not well that thou art
 9:21. who hath opened his eyes, *we* know not:
 24. *we* know that this man
 28. but *we* are Moses' disciples.
 29. *We* know that God spake unto Moses:
 40. Are *we* blind also?
 11:16. Let *us* also go, that *we* may die
 12:34. *We* have heard out of the law
 17:11. that they may be one, as *we* (are)
 22. even as *we* are one:
 19: 7. *We* have a law,
 21: 3. *We* also go with thee.
 Acts 2: 8. how hear *we* every man
 32. whereof *we* all are witnesses.
 3:15. whereof *we* are witnesses.
 4: 9. If *we* this day be examined
 20. For *we* cannot but speak the things
 5:32. And *we* are his witnesses
 6: 4. But *we* will give ourselves continually to
 10:33. *we* all here present before God,
 39. And *we* are witnesses of all things
 47. received the Holy Ghost as well as *we*?
 13:32. And *we* declare unto you glad tidings,
 14:15. *We* also are men of like passions
 15:10. nor *we* were able to bear?
 20: 6. And *we* sailed away
 13. And *we* went before
 21: 7. And when *we* had finished (our) course
 12. both *we*, and they of that place,
 25. *we* have written (and) concluded
 23:15. and *we*, or ever he come near,
 24: 8. whereof *we* accuse him.
 28:21. *We* neither received letters
 Rom. 6: 4. even so *we* also should walk in newness
 of life.
 8:23. even *we* ourselves groan within ourselves,
 15: 1. *We* then that are strong ought
 1 Cor. 1:23. But *we* preach Christ crucified,
 2:12. Now *we* have received, not the spirit of
 the world, but
 16. But *we* have the mind of Christ.
 4: 8. that *we* also might reign with you.
 10. *We* (are) fools for Christ's sake,
 — *we* (are) weak, but ye
 — but *we* (are) despised.
 8: 6. of whom (are) all things, and *we* in him;
 — by whom (are) all things, and *we* by him.
 9:11. If *we* have sown unto you spiritual things,
 (is it) a great thing if *we* shall reap
 your carnal
 12. (are) not *we* rather?
 25. but *we* an incorruptible.
 11:16. *we* have no such custom,
 12:13. are *we* all baptized into one body,
 15:30. And why stand *we* in jeopardy
 52. and *we* shall be changed.
 2 Cor. 1: 6. which *we* also suffer:
 3:18. But *we* all, with open face
 4:11. For *we* which live are *always*

- 1 Cor.** 4:13. *we* also believe, and therefore speak;
 5:16. henceforth know *we* no man
 21. that *we* might be made the righteousness
 9: 4. *we* that *we* say not, ye should be
 10: 7. even so (are) *we* Christ's.
 13. But *we* will not boast of things
 11:12. they may be found even as *we*.
 21. as though *we* had been weak.
 13: 4. For *we* also are weak in
 6. that *we* are not reprobates.
 7. not that *we* should appear approved,
 — though *we* be as reprobates.
 9. when *we* are weak,
Gal. 1: 8. But though *we*, or an angel
 2: 9. that *we* (should go) unto the heathen,
 15. *We* (who are) Jews by nature,
 16. even *we* have believed in Jesus Christ,
 4: 3. Even so *we*, when we were
 28. Now *we*, brethren, as Isaac
 5: 5. For *we* through the Spirit
Eph. 2: 3 (2). Among whom also *we* all
Phil. 3: 3. For *we* are the circumcision,
Col. 1: 9. For this cause *we* also, since
 28. Whom *we* preach, warning every man,
1 Th. 2:13. For this cause also thank *we* God
 17. But *we*, brethren, being taken from you
 3: 6. as *we* also (to see) you:
 12. even as *we* (do) toward you:
 4:15. that *we* which are alive (and) remain
 17. Then *we* which are alive
 5: 8. But let *us*, who are of the day,
2 Th. 2:13. But *we* are bound to give thanks
Titus 3: 3. For *we* ourselves also were sometimes
 5. Not by works of righteousness which *we*
 have done,
Heb. 2: 3. How shall *we* escape,
 3: 6. whose house are *we*,
 10:39. But *we* are not of them who draw back
 12: 1. Wherefore seeing *we* also are compass-
 ed about...let *us*
 25. much more (shall not) *we* (escape),
2 Pet. 1:18. this voice which came from heaven *we*
 heard, when
1 John 3:14. We know that *we* have passed
 16. and *we* ought to lay down (our) lives
 4: 6. *We* are of God:
 10. not that *we* loved God, but that he
 11. *we* ought also to love one another.
 14. And *we* have seen and do testify
 16. And *we* have known and believed
 17. so are *we* in this world.
 19. He love him, because he first loved *us*.
3 John 8. *We* therefore ought to receive such,
 12. yea, and *we* (also) bear record;

ἡμέρα, *hemera*.

- Mat.** 2: 1. in the *days* of Herod the king,
 3: 1. In whose *days* came John
 4: 2. when he had fasted forty *days*
 6:34. Sufficient unto the *day* (is) the evil
 7:22. Many will say to me in *that day*,
 9:15. but the *days* will come,
 10:15. in the *day* of judgment,
 11:12. And from the *days* of John
 22. at the *day* of judgment,
 24. in the *day* of judgment,
 12:36. account thereof in the *day* of judgment.
 40. Jonas was three *days* and three nights
 — three *days* and three nights in the heart
 of the earth.
 13: 1. The same *day* went Jesus out
 15:32. they continue with me now three *days*,
 16:21. be raised again the third *day*.
 17: 1. And after six *days* Jesus taketh
 23. the third *day* he shall be raised again.
 20: 2. for a penny a *day*,
 6. all the *day* idle?
 12. borne the burden and heat of the *day*.
 19. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 22:23. The same *day* came to him
 46. from *that day* forth
 93:30. If *we* had been in the *days* of our fathers,

- Mat.** 24:19. to them that give suck in those *days*!
 22. except those *days* should be shortened,
 — those *days* shall be shortened.
 29. after the tribulation of those *days*
 36. But of *that day* and hour
 37. But as the *days* of Noe (were),
 38. For as in the *days* that were before the
 — until the *day* that Noe entered
 50. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 25:13. ye know neither the *day* nor
 26: 2. after two *days* is (the feast of) the passover,
 29. until *that day* when I drink it new with
 you
 55. *daily* with you teaching
 61. to build it in three *days*.
 27:40. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
 63. After three *days* I will rise again.
 64. until the third *day*.
 28:20. I am with you always, (lit. all the *days*)
Mark 1: 9. in those *days*, that Jesus came
 13. there in the wilderness forty *days*,
 2: 1. into Capernaum after (some) *days*.
 20. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 4:27. sleep, and rise night and *day*,
 35. the same *day*, when the even
 5: 5. And always, night and *day*, he was
 6:11. in the *day* of judgment,
 21. when a convenient *day* was come,
 8: 1. In those *days* the multitude being
 2. they have now been with me three *days*,
 31. after three *days* rise again.
 9: 2. after six *days* Jesus taketh
 31. he shall rise the third *day*.
 10:34. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 13:17. to them that give suck in those *days*!
 19. For (in) those *days* shall be
 20. had shortened those *days*,
 — he hath shortened the *days*.
 24. But in those *days*, after that tribulation,
 32. But of *that day* and (that) hour
 14: 1. After two *days* was (the feast of)
 12. the first *day* of unleavened bread,
 25. until *that day* that I drink it new
 49. I was *daily* with you in the temple
 58. within three *days* I will build another
 made without hands.
 15:29. and buildest (it) in three *days*,
Luke 1: 5. There was in the *days* of Herod,
 7. were (now) well stricken in *years*.
 18. my wife well stricken in *years*.
 20. not able to speak, until the *day* that
 23. that, as soon as the *days* of his ministration
 were accomplished,
 24. And after those *days* his wife
 25. in the *days* wherein he looked on (me),
 39. Mary arose in those *days*, and went
 59. *that on the eighth day*
 75. all the *days* of our life.
 80. was in the deserts till the *day* of his
 2: 1. in those *days*, that there went out a decree
 6. the *days* were accomplished that she
 21. eight *days* were accomplished
 22. when the *days* of her purification
 36. she was of a great *age*,
 37. with fastings and prayers night and *day*.
 43. when they had fulfilled the *days*,
 44. went a *day's* journey;
 46. that after three *days* they found
 4: 2. forty *days* tempted of the devil. And in
 those *days* he did eat nothing:
 16. into the synagogue on the sabbath *day*,
 25. were in Israel in the *days* of Elias,
 42. And when it was *day*,
 5:17. on a certain *day*, as he was teaching.
 35. But the *days* will come, when
 — then shall they fast in those *days*.
 6:12. it came to pass in those *days*,
 13. when it was *day*,
 23. Rejoice ye in *that day*,
 8:22. it came to pass on a certain *day*,
 9:12. And when the *day* began to wear away
 22. be raised the third *day*.

Luke 9:23. and take up his cross *daily*,
 28. about an eight *days*
 36. told no man in those *days*
 37. that on the next *day*,
 51. when the *time* was come that he should
 be received up,
 10:12. shall be more tolerable in that *day*
 11: 3. Give us *day by day* (καθ' ἡμέραν)
 12:46. in a *day* when he looketh not for (him),
 13:14. There are six *days* in which
 — and not on the sabbath *day*.
 16. on the sabbath *day*?
 31. The same *day* there came
 14: 5. on the sabbath *day*?
 15:13. not many *days* after
 16:19. fared sumptuously every *day*:
 17: 4. seven times in a *day*, and seven times in
 a *day* turn again to thee,
 22. The *days* will come, when ye shall desire
 to see one of the *days*
 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his *day*.
 26. as it was in the *days* of Noe, so shall it
 be also in the *days* of the Son of man.
 27. until the *day* that Noe entered
 28. in the *days* of Lot;
 29. But the same *day* that Lot went out
 30. in the *day* when the Son of man
 31. In that *day*, he which shall be upon
 18: 7. which cry *day* and night unto him,
 33. the third *day* he shall rise again.
 19:42. at least in this thy *day*,
 43. For the *days* shall come upon thee,
 47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 20: 1. (that) on one of those *days*,
 21: 6. the *days* will come, in the which
 22. For these be the *days* of vengeance,
 23. that give suck, in those *days*!
 34. and (so) that *day* come upon you
 37. And in the *day* time he was teaching in
 the temple;
 22: 7. the *day* of unleavened bread.
 53. When I was *daily* with you in the temple,
 66. as soon as it was *day*,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at that *time*.
 12. the same *day* Pilate and Herod
 29. behold, the *days* are coming,
 54. that *day* was the preparation,
 54: 7. the third *day* rise again.
 13. went that same *day* to a village
 18. come to pass there in these *days*?
 21. to-day is the third *day*?
 29. the *day* is far spent.
 46. from the dead the third *day*:
John 1:39 (40). abode with him that *day*:
 2: 1. And the third *day* there was a marriage
 12. they continued there not many *days*.
 19. in three *days* I will raise it up.
 20. wilt thou rear it up in three *days*?
 4:40. and he abode there two *days*.
 43. Now after two *days*
 5: 9. on the same *day*
 6:39. raise it up again at the last *day*.
 40. I will raise him up at the last *day*.
 44. him up at the last *day*.
 54. him up at the last *day*.
 7:37. In the last *day*, that great
 8:56. Abraham rejoiced to see my *day*:
 9: 4. while it is *day*:
 11: 6. two *days* still in the same place where he
 9. Are there not twelve hours in the *day*?
 If any man walk in the *day*,
 17. he had (lain) in the grave four *days*
 24. in the resurrection at the last *day*.
 53. Then from that *day* forth
 12: 1. six *days* before the passover
 7. against the *day* of my burying
 48. the same shall judge him in the last *day*.
 14:20. At that *day* ye shall know that I
 16:23. in that *day* ye shall ask me nothing.
 26. At that *day* ye shall ask in my name:
 19:31. for that sabbath *day* was an high *day*,
 20:19. the same *day* at evening,
 26. And after eight *days* again his

Acts 1: 2. Until the *day* in which he was taken up,
 3. being seen of them forty *days*,
 5. not many *days* hence.
 15. And in those *days* Peter stood up
 22. unto that same *day* that he was
 2: 1. the *day* of Pentecost
 15. the third hour of the *day*.
 17. it shall come to pass in the last *days*,
 18. I will pour out in those *days* of my Spirit;
 20. before that great and notable *day* of the
 Lord come:
 29. his sepulchre is with us unto this *day*
 41. the same *day* there was added
 46. And they, continuing *daily*
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 24. have likewise foretold of these *days*.
 5:36. For before these *days* rose up Theudas.
 37. in the *days* of the taxing,
 42. And *daily* in the temple,
 6: 1. And in those *days*,
 7: 8. circumcised him the eighth *day*;
 26. And the next *day* he shewed himself
 41. they made a calf in those *days*,
 45. unto the *days* of David;
 6: 1. at that *time* there was a great persecution
 9: 9. three *days* without sight,
 19. Then was Saul certain *days* with
 23. many *days* were fulfilled,
 24. watched in the gates *day* and night
 37. to pass in those *days*, that she
 43. he tarried many *days* in Joppa
 10: 3. the ninth hour of the *day*
 30. Four *days* ago I was fasting
 40. raised up the third *day*,
 48. to tarry certain *days*.
 11:27. And in these *days* came prophets
 12: 3. Then were the *days* of unleavened bread
 18. Now as soon as it was *day*,
 21. And upon a set *day* Herod,
 13:14. on the sabbath *day*,
 31. he was seen many *days* of them
 41. I work a work in your *days*,
 15: 7. a good *while* ago God made choice
 36. and some *days* after
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 12. abiding certain *days*.
 13. And on the sabbath (we went
 18. did she many *days*.
 35. And when it was *day*,
 17:11. and searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. and in the market *daily* with them that
 met with him.
 31. Because he hath appointed a *day*,
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a good *while*,
 19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school of
 20: 6. from Philippi after the *days* of unleavened
 bread, and came unto them to Troas in
 five *days*; where we abode seven *days*.
 16. the *day* of Pentecost.
 18. from the first *day*
 26. I take you to record this *day*,
 31. I ceased not to warn every one night and
 day with tears.
 21: 4. we tarried there seven *days*:
 5. we had accomplished those *days*,
 7. with them one *day*.
 10. And as we tarried (there) many *days*,
 15. And after those *days*
 26. and the next *day* purifying
 — the accomplishment of the *days* of
 27. the seven *days* were almost ended,
 38. that Egyptian, which before these *days*
 23: 1. before God until this *day*.
 12. And when it was *day*,
 24: 1. And after five *days*
 11. there are yet but twelve *days*
 24. And after certain *days*,
 25: 1. after three *days* he ascended
 6. more than ten *days*,
 13. And after certain *days*
 14. they had been there many *days*,
 26: 7. serving (God) *day* and night,

- Acts 26:13.** At midday, O king, I saw
22. I continue unto this *day*,
27: 7. And when we had sailed slowly many
days, and scarce were come
20. neither sun nor stars in many *days*
29. and wished for the *day*.
33. while the *day* was coming on,
— the fourteenth *day* that ye have tarried
39. And when it was *day*,
28: 7. lodged us three *days* courteously.
12. we tarried (there) three *days*.
13. after one *day* the south wind blew,
14. to tarry with them seven *days*:
17. that after three *days*
23. And when they had appointed him a *day*,
Rom. 2: 5. wrath against the *day* of wrath
16. In the *day* when God shall judge
8:36. we are killed all the *day* long;
10:21. All *day* long I have stretched forth
11: 8. unto this *day*.
13:12. the *day* is at hand:
13. honestly, as in the *day*;
14: 5. esteemeth one *day* above another }:
another esteemeth every *day* (alike).
6. He that regardeth the *day*,
— and he that regardeth not the *day*,
1 Cor. 1: 8. in the *day* of our Lord
3:13. for the *day* shall declare it,
4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of
man's judgment: (lit. man's *day*)
5: 5. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
10: 8. and fell in one *day*
15: 4. he rose again the third *day*
31. Jesus our Lord, I die *daily*.
2 Cor. 1: 14. in the *day* of the Lord Jesus.
4:16. the inward (man) is renewed *day* by *day*.
6: 2. in the *day* of salvation have I succoured
— behold, now (is) the *day* of salvation.
11:28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,
Gal. 1: 13. abode with him fifteen *days*.
4:10. Ye observe *days*,
Eph. 4: 30. unto the *day* of redemption.
5:16. the *days* are evil.
6:13. to withstand in the evil *day*,
Phil. 1: 5. from the first *day* until now;
6. until the *day* of Jesus Christ;
10. without offence till the *day* of Christ;
2:16. in the *day* of Christ,
Col. 1: 6. since the *day* ye heard (of it),
9. since the *day* we heard (it),
1 Th. 2: 9. for labouring night and *day*,
3:10. Night and *day* praying exceedingly
5: 2. the *day* of the Lord so cometh as a thief
4. that that *day* should overtake you as a
5. and the children of the *day*:
8. But let us, who are of the *day*,
2 Th. 1: 10. among you was believed in that *day*.
2: 2. the *day* of Christ is at hand.
3: 8. wrought with labour and travail night
and *day*,
1 Tim. 5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayers
night and *day*.
2 Tim. 1: 3. in my prayers night and *day*;
12. committed unto him against that *day*.
18. may find mercy of the Lord in that *day*:
3: 1. that in the last *days*
4: 8. shall give me at that *day*:
Heb. 1: 2 (1). Hath in these last *days* spoken
3: 8. in the *day* of temptation
13. But exhort one another *daily*,
4: 4. And God did rest the seventh *day*
7. Again, he limiteth a certain *day*,
8. have spoken of another *day*.
5: 7. in the *days* of his flesh,
7: 3. neither beginning of *days*,
27. needeth not *daily*, as those
8: 8. Behold, the *days* come, saith the Lord,
9. in the *day* when I took them
10. that I will make with the house of Israel
after those *days*,
10:11. And every priest standeth *daily*
16. that I will make with them after those
days.
Heb. 10:25. as ye see the *day* approaching.
32. call to remembrance the former *days*
11:30. were compassed about seven *days*.
12:10. For they verily for a few *days*
Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the
last *days*.
5. As in a *day* of slaughter.
1 Pet. 2: 12. in the *day* of visitation.
3:10. he that will love life, and see good *days*
20. in the *days* of Noah,
2 Pet. 1: 19. in a dark place, until the *day* dawn,
2: 8. (his) righteous soul from *day* to *day*
9. unto the *day* of judgment
13. to riot in the *day* time.
3: 3. that there shall come in the last *days*
7. against the *day* of judgment
8. one *day* (is) with the Lord as a thousand
years, and a thousand years as one
day.
10. But the *day* of the Lord will come
12. unto the coming of the *day* of God,
13. To him (be) glory both now and for ever
(*εἰς ἡμέραν αἰῶνος*)
1 John 4: 17. in the *day* of judgment:
Jude 6. unto the judgment of the great *day*.
Rev. 1: 10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *day*,
2:10. ye shall have tribulation ten *days*:
13. in those *days* wherein Antipas
4: 8. and they rest not *day* and night,
6:17. the great *day* of his wrath is come.
7:15. and serve him *day* and night
8:12. the *day* shone not for a third part
9: 6. And in those *days* shall men seek
15. a *day*, and a month, and
10: 7. But in the *days* of the voice
11: 3. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
6. in the *days* of their prophecy:
9. three *days* and an half,
11. after three *days* and an half
12: 6. a thousand two hundred (and) threescore
days.
10. before our God *day* and night.
14:11. and they have no rest *day* nor night,
16:14. of that great *day* of God Almighty.
18: 8. shall her plagues come in one *day*,
20:10. *day* and night for ever and ever.
21:25. shall not be shent at all by *day*.
ἡμέτερος, hēmeteros.
Acts 2: 11. we do hear them speak in *our* tongues
24: 6. according to *our* law.
26: 5. sect of *our* religion
Ro. 15: 4. were written for *our* learning,
1 Cor. 13: 31. I protest by *our* rejoicing (some read,
our rejoicing)
2 Tim. 4: 15. he hath greatly withstood *our* words.
Titus 3: 14. And let *our*'s also learn
1 John 1: 3. and truly *our* fellowship (is) with the
Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.
2: 2. and not for *our*'s only, but also
ἡ μὴν, see after *ἡ*.
ἡμην, hēmen.
From *εἰμι*.
Mat. 25: 35. *I was* a stranger, and ye took me in:
36. *I was* in prison, and ye came unto me.
43. *I was* a stranger, and ye took me not in:
Mar. 14: 49. *I was* daily with you in the temple
John 11: 15. that *I was* not there,
16: 4. because *I was* with you.
17:12. While *I was* with them
Acts 10: 30. *I was* fasting until this hour;
11: 5. *I was* in the city of Joppa praying:
11. the house where *I was*,
17. what *was* I, that I could withstand God
22:19. that I imprisoned (lit. *was* imprisoning)
20. *I also was* standing by,

1Cor.13:11. When I *was* a child,
Gal. 1:10. I should not *be* the servant of Christ.
22. And *was* unknown by face

ἡμεθάνης, heemithanees.

Luk 10:30. leaving (him) *half dead*.

ἡμῖν, heemin.

From *ἐγώ*.

Mat. 3:15. it becometh *us* to fulfil
6:11. Give *us* this day
12. forgive *us* our debts,
8:29. What have *we* to do with thee, Jesus,
31. suffer *us* to go away
13:36. Declare unto *us* the parable.
15:15. Declare unto *us* this parable
33. Whence should *we* have so much
19:27. what shall *we* have therefore ?
20:12. thou hast made them equal unto *us*,
21:25. he will say unto *us*, Why
22:17. Tell *us* therefore, What thinkest thou ?
23. Now there were with *us* seven
24: 3. Tell *us*, when shall these things
25: 8. Give *us* of your oil;
9. there be not enough for *us* and you :
11. Lord, Lord, open to *us*.
26:63. that thou tell *us* whether thou be
68. Prophecy unto *us*, thou Christ,
Mark 1:24. what have *we* to do with thee, thou Jesus
9:22. compassion on *us*, and help *us*.
38. and he followeth not *us* : and we forbade
him, because he followeth not *us*.
10:35. thou shouldst do for *us*
37. Grant unto *us* that we may sit, one on
12:19. Moses wrote unto *us*,
13: 4. Tell *us*, when shall these things
14:15. there make ready for *us*.
16: 3. Who shall roll *us* away the stone
Luke 1: 1. are most surely believed among *us*,
2. Even as they delivered them unto *us*,
69. an horn of salvation for *us*
74 (73). That he would grant unto *us*,
2:15. which the Lord hath made known unto *us*.
48. why hast thou thus dealt with *us* ?
4:34. what have *we* to do with thee, (thou) Jesus
7: 5. he hath built *us* a synagogue.
16. is risen up among *us*;
9:13. *We* have no more but five loaves
10:11. dust of your city, which cleaveth on *us*,
17. even the devils are subject unto *us*
11: 3. Give *us* day by day
4. forgive *us* our sins; for we also forgive
every one that is indebted to *us*.
13:25. Lord, Lord, open unto *us*;
17: 5. Increase our (lit. to *us*) faith.
20: 2. Tell *us*, by what authority
22. Is it lawful for *us* to give tribute unto
Cæsar,
28. Moses wrote unto *us*,
22: 8. and prepare *us* the passover,
67 (66). Art thou the Christ? tell *us*.
23:18. and release unto *us* Barabbas:
24:24. certain of them which were with *us*
32. Did not our heart burn within *us*, while
he talked with *us* by the way, and
while he opened to *us* the scriptures?
John 1:14. and dwelt among *us*,
2:18. What sign shewest thou unto *us*
4:12. which gave *us* the well,
25. he will tell *us* all things.
6:34. evermore give *us* this bread.
52. give *us* (his) flesh to eat ?
8: 5. Moses in the law commanded *us*,
10:24. be the Christ, tell *us* plainly.
11:50. that it is expedient for *us*, that
14: 8. shew *us* the Father, and it sufficeth *us*.
9. Shew *us* the Father ?
22. that thou wilt manifest thyself unto *us*,
16:17. What is this that he saith unto *us*,
17:21. they also may be one in *us* :

Johz 18:31. It is not lawful for *us* to put any man to
Acts 1:17. he was numbered with *us*,
21. which have companied with *us*.
22. be ordained to be a witness with *us*
2:29. is with *us* unto this day.
3:12. or why look ye so earnestly on *us*,
6:14. which Moses delivered unto *us*.
7:38. the lively oracles to give unto *us* :
40. Make *us* gods to go before *us* :
10:41. (even) to *us*, who did eat and drink
42. And he commanded *us*
11:13. And he shewed *us*
17. as (he did) unto *us*, who believed
13:33 (32). unto *us* their children,
47. hath the Lord commanded *us*,
14:17. gave *us* rain from heaven,
15: 7. God made choice among *us*,
8. even as (he did) unto *us* :
25. It seemed good unto *us*, being
28. to the Holy Ghost, and to *us*,
16: 9. Come over into Macedonia, and help *us*
16. possessed with a spirit of divination met
us,
17. The same followed Paul and *us*,
— shew unto *us* the way
21. which are not lawful for *us* to receive,
19:27. this *our* craft is in danger
20:14. And when he met with *us*
21:16. with *us* also (certain)
18. with *us* unto James ;
23. *We* have four men which have a vow
25:24. men which are here present with *us*,
27: 2. (one) Aristarchus...being with *us*.
28: 2. shewed *us* no little kindness :
15. they came to meet *us*
22. for as concerning this sect, *we* know
Rom. 5: 5. which is given unto *us*,
8: 4. might be fulfilled in *us*,
32. freely give *us* all things;
9:29. had left *us* a seed,
12: 6. the grace that is given to *us*,
1Cor 1:18. unto *us* which are saved it is the power
30. who of God is made unto *us* wisdom,
2:10. But God hath revealed (them) unto *us*
12. that are freely given to *us*
4: 6. that ye might learn in *us*
8: 6. But to *us* (there is but) one God, the,
15:57. which giveth *us* the victory
2Cor. 1: 8. which came to *us* in Asia,
4:12. So then death worketh in *us*,
17. worketh for *us* a far more exceeding
5: 5. hath given unto *us* the earnest
18. hath given to *us* the ministry
19. hath committed unto *us*
6:12. Ye are not straitened in *us*,
7: 7. when he told *us* your earnest desire.
8: 5. and unto *us* by the will of God.
7. (in) your love to *us*,
10: 8. hath given *us* for edification,
13. which God hath distributed to *us*,
Eph. 1: 9. Having made known unto *us* the mystery
3:20. that worketh in *us*,
6:12. *we* wrestle not against flesh
Col. 1: 8. Who also declared unto *us*
2:14. which was contrary to *us*,
4: 3. would open unto *us* a door of utterance.
1Th. 2: 8. ye were dear unto *us*.
3: 6. brought *us* good tidings of
1Tim. 6:17. giveth *us* richly all things to enjoy
2Tim. 1: 7. For God hath not given *us*
9. which was given *us* in
14. which dwelleth in *us*.
Heb. 1: 2 (1). spoken unto *us* by (his) Son,
4:13. with whom *we* have to do.
5:11. Of whom *we* have many things to say,
7:26. For such an high priest became *us*,
10:15. also is a witness to *us* :
20. way, which he hath consecrated for *us*
12: 1. *we* also are compassed about with
— the race that is set before *us*,
Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey *us* ;
4: 5. that dwelleth in *us*
5:17. subject to like passions as *we* are.

- 1 Pet. 1:12. but unto *us* they did minister the things,
 2:21. leaving *us* an example,
 4: 3. time past of (our) life may suffice *us*
 2 Pet. 1: 1. that have obtained like precious faith
 with *us*
 3. given unto *us* all things
 4. Whereby are given unto *us* exceeding
 1 John 1: 2. and was manifested unto *us*;
 8. the truth is not in *us*.
 9. to forgive *us* (our) sins,
 10. his word is not in *us*.
 2:25. he hath promised *us*,
 3: 1. the Father hath bestowed upon *us*,
 23. as he gave *us* commandment.
 24. that he abideth in *us*, by the Spirit which
 he hath given *us*.
 4: 9. the love of God toward *us*,
 12. God dwelleth in *us*, and his love is per-
 fected in *us*.
 13. that we dwell in him, and he in *us*, be-
 cause he hath given *us* of his Spirit.
 16. that God hath to *us*.
 5:11. God hath given to *us*
 20. hath given *us* an understanding,
 2 John 2. the truth's sake, which dwelleth in *us*,

ἡμῖν, *hecimis*.

- ark 6:23. unto the *half* of my kingdom.
 uk. 19: 8. the *half* of my goods I give to the poor;
 Rev. 11: 9. three days and an *half*,
 11. three days and an *half*
 12:14. for a time, and times, and *half* a time,

ἡμιώριον, *hecimiorion*.

- Rev. 8: 1. about the space of *half* an hour.

ἡμῶν, *hecemōn*.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat 1:23. being interpreted is, God with *us*,
 6: 9. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
 11. Give us this day *our* daily bread.
 12. us *our* debts, as we forgive *our* debtors.
 8:17. Himself took *our* infirmities,
 15:23. she crieth after *us*.
 20:33. *our* eyes may be opened.
 21:42. marvellous in *our* eyes?
 23:30. the days of *our* fathers,
 25: 8. *our* lamps are gone out.
 27:25. and on *our* children.
 28:13. and stole him (away) while *we* slept.
 Mark 9:40. For he that is not against *us* is on *our*
 11:10. of *our* Father David,
 12: 7. and the inheritance shall be *our*'s.
 11. marvellous in *our* eyes?
 29. The Lord *our* God is one Lord:
 Luke 1:55. As he spake to *our* fathers,
 71. That we should be saved from *our*
 72. (promised) to *our* fathers,
 73. to *our* father Abraham,
 74. out of the hand of *our* enemies
 75. the days of *our* life.
 78. Through the tender mercy of *our* God;
 79. to guide *our* feet into the way
 7: 5. For he loveth *our* nation,
 9:49. he followeth not with *us*.
 50. Forbid (him) not: for he that is not
 against *us* is for *us*.
 11: 2. *Our* Father which art in heaven,
 3. Give us day by day *our* daily bread.
 4. And forgive *us* *our* sins;
 13:26. thou hast taught in *our* streets.
 16:26. between *us* and you there is
 20:14. that the inheritance may be *our*'s.
 24:20. and *our* rulers delivered him
 22. certain women also of *our* company (lit.
 of *us*)
 29. saying, Abide with *us* :
 32. Did not *our* heart burn
 John 3:11. ye receive not *our* witness.

- John 4:12. than *our* father Jacob;
 20. *Our* fathers worshipped in this
 6:31. *Our* fathers did eat manna
 7:51. Doth *our* law judge
 8:39. Abraham is *our* father.
 53. than *our* father Abraham,
 9:20. We know that this is *our* son,
 10:24. dost thou make *us* (lit. *our* soul) to
 11:11. *Our* friend Lazarus sleepeth;
 48. take away both *our* place
 12:38. hath believed *our* report?
 19: 7. by *our* law he ought
 Acts 1:22. that he was taken up from *us*,
 2: 8. in *our* own tongue,
 39. the Lord *our* God
 3:13. the God of *our* fathers,
 25. which God made with *our* fathers,
 5:30. The God of *our* fathers
 7: 2. unto *our* father Abraham,
 11. *our* fathers found no sustenance.
 12. he sent out *our* fathers first.
 15. be, and *our* fathers,
 19. dealt subtly with *our* kindred, and evi-
 entreated *our* fathers,
 38. and (with) *our* fathers:
 39. *our* fathers would not obey,
 40. Make *us* gods to go before *us* :
 44. *Our* fathers had the tabernacle
 45. *our* fathers that came after
 — before the face of *our* fathers,
 13:17. chose *our* fathers, and exalted
 14:17. *our* hearts with food and gladness.
 15: 9. between *us* and them,
 10. neither *our* fathers nor we
 24. which went out from *us*
 25. with *our* beloved Barnabas and Paul,
 26. of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 36. and visit *our* brethren
 16:16. as *we* went to prayer,
 20. do exceedingly trouble *our* city,
 17:20. strange things to *our* ears:
 27. from every one of *us* :
 19:25. we have *our* wealth.
 20:21. toward *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 21:10. And as *we* tarried (there)
 17. And when *we* were come
 22:14. The God of *our* fathers
 24: 4. that thou wouldest hear *us*
 7. took (him) away out of *our* hands,
 26: 7. *our* twelve tribes,
 14. when *we* were all fallen to the earth,
 27:10. but also of *our* lives.
 18. *we* being exceedingly tossed
 27. as *we* were driven up and down in
 28:15. when the brethren heard of *us*,
 25. Esaias the prophet unto *our* fathers,
 Rom. 1: 3 (4). Jesus Christ *our* Lord,
 7. from God *our* Father,
 3: 5. But if *our* unrighteousness
 4: 1. that Abraham, *our* father
 12. of *our* father Abraham,
 16. who is the father of *us* all,
 24. Jesus *our* Lord from the dead;
 25. for *our* offences, and was raised again for
our justification.
 5: 1. through *our* Lord Jesus Christ:
 5. is shed abroad in *our* hearts
 6. when *we* were yet without strength
 8. in that, while *we* were yet sinners, Christ
 died for *us*.
 11. through *our* Lord Jesus
 21. by Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 6: 6. that *our* old man is crucified with
 11. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 23. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 7: 5. did work in *our* members
 25. through Jesus Christ *our* Lord.
 16. beareth witness with *our* spirit,
 23. the redemption of *our* body.
 26. helpeth *our* infirmities:
 — maketh intercession for *us*
 31. If God (be) for *us*, who (can be) against
us?

Rom. 8:32. but delivered him up for us all.
 34. maketh intercession for us.
 39. in Christ Jesus our Lord.
 3:10. (even) by our father Isaac;
 10:16. who hath believed our report?
 13:11. (is) our salvation nearer
 14: 7. For none of us liveth to himself,
 12. So then every one of us
 15: 2. Let every one of us please
 6. the Father of our Lord Jesus
 30. for the (lit. our) Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister,
 9. our helper in Christ,
 18. our Lord Jesus Christ,
 20. The grace of our Lord Jesus
 24. The grace of our Lord Jesus
 1 Cor. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ our Lord, both
 their's and our's:
 3. from God our Father,
 7. the coming of our Lord
 8. the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 9. Jesus Christ our Lord.
 10. the name of our Lord
 2: 7. before the world unto our glory:
 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without us:
 5: 4. name of our Lord Jesus
 — the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:
 6:11. by the Spirit of our God.
 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our Lord?
 10: 1. all our fathers were under the cloud,
 6. were our examples, to the intent
 11. they are written for our admonition,
 12:23. and our uncomely (parts)
 21. For our comely (parts)
 15: 3. that Christ died for our sins
 14. then (is) our preaching vain,
 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord,
 57. through our Lord Jesus Christ.
 2 Cor. 1: 2. from God our Father,
 3. of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 4. in all our tribulation,
 5. our consolation also aboundeth
 7 (6). And our hope of you
 8. have you ignorant of our trouble
 11. helping together by prayer for us,
 — thanks may be given by many on our
 behalf.
 12. our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our
 conscience,
 14. even as ye also (are) our's
 18. our word toward you was not
 19. who was preached among you by us,
 20. unto the glory of God by us.
 22. given the earnest of the Spirit in our
 hearts.
 2:14. the savour of his knowledge by us
 3: 2. Ye are our epistle written in our hearts,
 3. the epistle of Christ ministered by us,
 5. our sufficiency (is) of God;
 4: 3. But if our gospel be hid,
 6. hath shined in our hearts,
 7. may be of God, and not of us.
 10. might be made manifest in our body.
 11. be made manifest in our mortal flesh.
 16. though our outward man perish,
 17. our light affliction, which is but
 18. While we look not at the things
 5: 1. we know that if our earthly house
 2. with our house which is from heaven:
 12. to glory on our behalf,
 20. did beseech (you) by us:
 21. he hath made him (to be) sin for us,
 6:11. our mouth is open unto you, our heart is
 enlarged.
 7: 3. that ye are in our hearts
 4. in all our tribulation.
 5. For, when we were come into Macedonia,
 our flesh had no rest,
 9. ye might receive damage by us
 12. that our care for you (many copies read
 "your care for us")
 14. our boasting. which (I made) before

2Cor. 8: 4. Praying us with much intreaty
 9. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 19. to travel with us with this grace, which
 is administered by us
 20. which is administered by us:
 22. with them our brother,
 23. or our brethren (be enquired of),
 24. and of our boasting
 9: 3. our boasting of you
 11. causeth through us thanksgiving
 10: 4. the weapons of our warfare
 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,
 15. according to our rule
 11:31. Father of our Lord Jesus
 Gal. 1: 3. the Father, and (from) our Lord Jesus
 4. Who gave himself for our sins,
 — the will of God and our Father:
 2: 4. to spy out our liberty
 3:13. being made a curse for us:
 24. the law was our schoolmaster
 4:26. the mother of us all.
 6:14. the cross of our Lord Jesus
 18. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Eph. 1: 2. from God our Father,
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the earnest of our inheritance
 17. the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 3. the lusts of our flesh,
 14. For he is our peace,
 3:11. in Christ Jesus our Lord:
 14. the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 4: 7. But unto every one of us
 5: 2. hath given himself for us an offering
 20. in the name of our Lord Jesus
 6:22. that ye might know our affairs,
 24. our Lord Jesus Christ
 Phil. 1: 2. from God our Father,
 3:20. For our conversation is in heaven,
 21. Who shall change our vile body,
 4:20. unto God and our Father (be) glory
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Col. 1: 2. from God our Father
 3. the Father of our Lord Jesus
 7. our dear fellow-servant,
 2:14. that was against us,
 3: 4. Christ, (who is) our life, shall appear,
 4: 3. Withal praying also for us,
 1 Th. 1: 1. from God our Father,
 2. making mention of you in our prayers,
 3. of hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, in the
 sight of God and our Father;
 5. our gospel came not unto you in word
 6. And ye became followers of us,
 9. themselves shew of us what manner
 2: 1. our entrance in unto you,
 2. we were bold in our God to speak unto you
 3. For our exhortation (was) not of
 4. but God, which trieth our hearts.
 9. ye remember, brethren, our labour and
 13. the word of God which ye heard of us,
 19. For what (is) our hope,
 — in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ
 20. For ye are our glory and joy.
 3: 2. our brother, and minister of God, and our
 fellow-labourer in
 5. our labour be in vain.
 6. that ye have good remembrance of us
 7. our affliction and distress
 9. we joy for your sakes before our God;
 11. God himself and our Father, and our Lord
 Jesus Christ, direct our way unto you
 13. even our Father, at the coming of our
 4: 1. ye have received of us
 5: 9. by our Lord Jesus
 10. Who died for us,
 23. of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 25. Brethren, pray for us.
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 2 Th. 1: 1. in God our Father
 2. from God our Father
 7. to you who are troubled rest with us,
 8. of our Lord Jesus Christ;
 10. our testimony among you

- 1Th.** 1:11. *our* God would count you worthy of (this) calling,
 12. the name of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 — according to the grace of *our* God
2: 1. by the coming of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 and (by) *our* gathering together unto
 2. by letter as from *us*,
 14. by *our* gospel, to the obtaining of the glory
 of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 15. whether by word, or *our* epistle.
 16. *our* Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God,
 even *our* Father,
3: 1. pray for *us*, that the word
 6. in the name of *our* Lord Jesus
 — the tradition which he received of *us*.
 12. by *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. And if any man obey not *our* word
 18. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
- 1Tim.** 1: 1. of God *our* Saviour, and Lord Jesus
 Christ, (which is) *our* hope;
 2. from God *our* Father and Jesus Christ *our*
 12. And I thank Christ Jesus *our* Lord,
 14. the grace of *our* Lord was exceeding
 2: 3. in the sight of God *our* Saviour;
 6: 3. the words of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 14. the appearing of *our* Lord Jesus Christ:
2Tim. 1: 2. Christ Jesus *our* Lord.
 8. the testimony of *our* Lord,
 9. not according to *our* works,
 10. of *our* Saviour Jesus Christ,
Titus 1: 3. the commandment of God *our* Saviour,
 4. Jesus Christ *our* Saviour.
 2:10. the doctrine of God *our* Saviour
 13. and *our* Saviour Jesus Christ;
 14. Who gave himself for *us*,
 3: 4. love of God *our* Saviour
 6. through Jesus Christ *our* Saviour;
Philem. 1. *our* dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,
 2. and Archippus *our* fellowsoldier,
 3. from God *our* Father
 25. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus
- Heb.** 1: 3. when he had by himself purged *our* sins,
 3: 1. and high priest of *our* profession,
 4:15. with the feeling of *our* infirmities;
 6:20. the forerunner is for *us* entered,
 7:14. *our* Lord sprang out of Juda;
 9:24. in the presence of God for *us*;
 10:26. if *we* sin wilfully after that we have
 11:40. some better thing for *us*, that they with-
 out *us* should not
 12: 9. we have had fathers of *our* flesh
 29. *our* God (is) a consuming fire.
 13:18. Pray for *us*: for we trust
 20. again from the dead *our* Lord Jesus,
Jas. 2: 1. the faith of *our* Lord Jesus Christ,
 21. Was not Abraham *our* father justified
 3: 6. so is the tongue among *our* members,
1Pet. 1: 3. Father of *our* Lord Jesus
 2:21. because Christ also suffered for *us*,
 24. Who his own self bare *our* sins
 4: 1. hath suffered for *us*
 17. and if (it) first (begin) at *us*,
2Pet. 1: 1. of God and *our* Saviour
 2. and of Jesus *our* Lord,
 8. the knowledge of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 11. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
 14. *our* Lord Jesus Christ hath showed
 16. the power and coming of *our* Lord
 3: 2. of the commandment of *us* the apostles
 15. the longsuffering of *our* Lord (is) salva-
 tion: even as *our* beloved brother Paul
 18. of *our* Lord and Saviour Jesus
- 1John** 1: 1. with *our* eyes, which he have looked
 upon, and *our* hands have handled,
 3. may have fellowship with *us*:
 9. If we confess *our* sins, he is faithful
 2: he is the propitiation for *our* sins:
 19. They went out from *us*, but they were
 not of *us*; for if they had been of *us*,
 they would (no doubt) have continued
 with *us*:
 — they were not all of *us*.
 3: 5. to take away *our* sins;

- 1John** 3:16. because he laid down *his* life for *us*:
 19. and shall assure *our* hearts
 20. if *our* heart condemn *us*, God is greater
 than *our* heart, and
 21. Beloved, if *our* heart condemn *us* not,
 4: 6. heareth *us*; he that is not of God heareth
 not *us*.
 10. (to be) the propitiation for *our* sins.
 17. Herein is *our* love (lit. love with *us*)
 made perfect,
 5: 4. (even) *our* faith.
 14. according to his will, he heareth *us*:
 15. And if we know that he hear *us*,
2John 2. and shall be with *us* for ever.
 12. that *our* joy may be full.
3John 12. ye know that *our* record is true.
Jude 4. turning the grace of *our* God into
 — and *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 17. the apostles of *our* Lord Jesus Christ.
 21. the mercy of *our* Lord Jesus Christ
 25. To the only wise God *our* Saviour, (be)
Rev. 1: 5. washed *us* from *our* sins in his own blood,
 5:10. And hast made *us* unto *our* God kings and
 6:10. avenge *our* blood on them that dwell
 7: 3. the servants of *our* God
 10. Salvation to *our* God (τῷ θεῷ ἡμῶν most
 copies omit this) which sitteth upon
 the throne, (some copies read, to him
 which sitteth upon the throne of *our*
 God)
 12. power, and might, (be), unto *our* God
 11: 8. where also *our* Lord was crucified.
 15. (the kingdoms) of *our* Lord, and of
 12:10. and the kingdom of *our* God,
 — the accuser of *our* brethren is cast down,
 which accused them before *our* God
 19: 1. and power, unto the Lord *our* God:
 5. Praise *our* God all ye his servants,
 22:21. The grace of *our* Lord Jesus Christ

ἡν, ἡς, ἡσθα, &c.; *een, ces, ecstha, &c.*

From εἰμί.

- Mat.** 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ *was* on this wise:
 2: 9. where the young child *was*.
 15. And *was* there until
 3: 4. and his meat *was* locusts and
 4:18. for they *were* fishers.
 7:27. great *was* the fall of it.
 29. For he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them
 8:30. there *was* a good way off from them
 9:36. because they fainted. (lit. *were* fainting)
 12: 4. which *was* not lawful for him to eat,
 10. there *was* a man which had (his) hand
 40. For as Jonas *was* three days
 14:21. *were* about five thousand men,
 23. he *was* there alone.
 24. *was* now in the midst of the sea, tossed
 with waves: for the wind *was* contrary.
 15:38. *were* four thousand men,
 19:22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great
 21:25. The baptism of John, whence *was* it?
 33. There *was* a certain householder,
 22: 8. they which were bidden *were* not worthy.
 25. Now there *were* with *us*
 23:30. If *we had been* in the days of *our* fathers,
 we would not *have been* partakers
 24:38. before the flood they *were* eating and
 25: 2. And five of them *were* wise,
 21. thou *hast been* faithful over a few things.
 23. thou *hast been* faithful over a few things,
 26:24. it *had been* good for that man if
 43. for their eyes *were* heavy.
 69. Thou also *wast* with Jesus
 71. This (fellow) *was* also with Jesus
 27:54. this *was* the Son of God.
 55. And many women *were* there.
 56. Among which *was* Mary Magdalene
 61. And there *was* Mary Magdalene,
 28: 3. His countenance *was* like lightning,
Mark 1: 6. And John *was* clothed with camel's hair,
 13. And he *was* there in the wilderness

- Mark 1:13. and *was* with the wild beasts ;
 16. for they *were* fishers.
 22. for he taught (lit. *was* teaching) them
 23. And there *was* in their synagogue
 33. all the city *was* gathered together
 39. And he preached (lit. *was* preaching) in
 45. *was* without in desert places :
 2: 4. the roof where he *was* :
 6. But there *were* certain of the scribes
 15. for there *were* many,
 18. the disciples of John and of the Pharisees
used to fast : (lit. *were* fasting)
 3: 1. and there *was* a man there
 4: 1. multitude *was* by the sea on the land.
 36. even as he *was* in the ship. And there
were also with him other little ships.
 32. And he *was* in the hinder part of the
 5: 5. he *was* in the mountains, and in the tombs,
 11. Now there *was* there nigh unto the
 21. they *were* about two thousand;
 21. and he *was* nigh unto the sea.
 40. where the damsel *was* lying.
 42. for she *was* (of the age) of twelve years.
 6:31. for there *were* many coming
 34. they *were* as sheep not
 44. that did eat of the loaves *were* about
 47. the ship *was* in the midst of the sea,
 48. for the wind *was* contrary
 52. for their heart *was* hardened.
 7:26. The woman *was* a Greek,
 8: 9. And they that had eaten *were* about
 9: 4. and they *were* talking with
 6. for they *were* sore afraid.
 13:22. for he had (lit. *was* having) great
 32. they *were* in the way going up to Jerusa-
 lem; and Jesus went before them : (lit.
was going before)
 11:13. for the time of figs *was* not (yet).
 30. *was* (it) from heaven, or of men ?
 32. that he *was* a prophet indeed.
 12:20. Now there *were* seven brethren :
 14: 1. *was* (the feast of) the passover,
 4. And there *were* some that had indignation
 21. good *were* it for that man if he had
 40. for their eyes *were* heavy,
 54. and he sat (lit. *was* sitting) with the
 servants,
 56. their witness agreed not together. (lit.
were not commensurate)
 59. neither so did their witness agree togeth-
 er. (lit. *was* not commensurate)
 67. And thou also *wast* with
 15: 7. And there *was* (one) named Barabbas,
 25. And it *was* the third hour,
 26. the superscription of his accusation *was*
 39. *was* the Son of God.
 40. There *were* also women looking on afar
 off: among whom *was* Mary
 41. when he *was* in Galilee,
 42. because it *was* the preparation,
 43. which also waited for (lit. who also himself
was waiting for) the kingdom of God,
 46. which *was* hewn out of a rock,
 16: 4. for it *was* very great.
 Luke 1: 6. And they *were* both righteous
 7. And they had no child (lit. there *was* not
 a child to them), because that Elisabeth
was barren, and they both *were*
 10. *were* praying without
 21. And the people waited for (lit. *was* wait-
 ing for)
 22. he beckoned (lit. *was* beckoning) unto
 them,
 66. the hand of the Lord *was* with him.
 80. and *was* in the deserts
 2: 7. because there *was* no room for them
 8. there *were* in the same country shep-
 herds
 25. there *was* a man in Jerusalem,
 — the Holy Ghost *was* upon him.
 26. it *was* revealed unto him
 33. And Joseph and his mother marvelled
 (lit. *were* marvelling)

- Luke 2:36. And there *was* one Anna, a prophetess,
 40. the grace of God *was* upon him.
 51. *was* subject unto them :
 3:23. Jesus himself began to be (lit. *was*) about
 4:16. where he *had been* brought up :
 17. where it *was* written,
 20. *were* fastened on him.
 25. many widows *were* in Israel in the
 27. And many lepers *were* in Israel
 31. and taught them (lit. *was* teaching)
 32. his word *was* with power.
 33. in the synagogue there *was* a man,
 38. *was* taken with a great fever ;
 44. And he preached (lit. *was* preaching) in
 the synagogues
 5: 1. he stood (lit. *was* standing) by the lake
 of Genesaret,
 3. of the ships, which *was* Simon's,
 10. which *were* partners with Simon.
 16. And he withdrew (lit. *was* withdrawing)
 himself
 17. as he *was* teaching, that there *were* Phar-
 isees and doctors of the law sitting by,
 which *were* come out of
 — the power of the Lord *was* (present) to
 heal them.
 18. which *was* taken with a palsy :
 29. and there *was* a great company of pub-
 licans and of others that sat down (lit.
were sitting down) with them.
 6: 6. and there *was* a man whose right hand
was withered.
 12. and continued all night (lit. *was* cont.)
 7: 2. who *was* dear unto him,
 12. a widow : and much people of the city
was with her.
 37. which *was* a sinner,
 39. This man, if he *were* a prophet,
 41. There *was* a certain creditor which *had*
 two
 8: 2. which *had been* healed
 32. And there *was* there an herd of many
 40. for they all waited (lit. *were* waiting)
 42. he *had* one only daughter,
 9:14. For they *were* about five thousand men
 30. which *were* Moses and Elias :
 32. *were* heavy with sleep :
 45. and it *was* hid from them,
 53. his face *was* as though he would go to
 10:39. And she *had* a sister
 11:14. And he *was* casting out a devil, and it
was dumb.
 13:10. And he *was* teaching in one
 11. *was* a woman which had a spirit of infirm-
 ity eighteen years, and *was* bowed
 14: 1. they watched him. (lit. *were* watching)
 2. there *was* a certain man before him which
 had the dropsy.
 15: 1. Then drew near (lit. *were*, &c.) unto him
 24. this my son *was* dead, and is alive again,
 he *was* lost, and is found.
 25. Now his elder son *was* in the field :
 32. this thy brother *was* dead, and is alive
 again; and *was* lost, and is found.
 16: 1. There *was* a certain rich man,
 19. There *was* a certain rich man,
 20. there *was* a certain beggar named Laza-
 rus,
 17:16. and he *was* a Samaritan.
 18: 2. There *was* in a city a judge.
 3. And there *was* a widow in that city,
 23. for he *was* very rich.
 34. and this saying *was* hid
 19. 2. which *was* the chief among the publicans
 and he *was* rich.
 3. he *was* little of stature.
 47. And he taught (lit. *was* teaching) daily
 20: 4. *was* it from heaven, or of men ?
 29. There *were* therefore seven brethren :
 21:37. And in the day time he *was* teaching in
 the temple ;
 22:56. This man *was* also with him.
 59. this (fellow) also *was* with him :

- Luk 23:** 8. for he *was* desirous to see him of a long (season),
 19. and for murder, *was* cast into prison.
 38. And a superscription also *was* written
 44. And it *was* about the sixth hour,
 47. Certainly this *was* a righteous man.
 51. The same had not consented (lit. *was* not consenting)
 53. wherein never man before *was* laid.
 54. And that day *was* the preparation,
 55. the women also, which came (lit. *were* come) with him
24:10. It *was* Mary Magdalene, and Joanna,
 13. behold, two of them went (lit. *were* going) that same day
 32. Did not our heart burn within us, (lit. *was* not...burning)
 53. And *were* continually in the temple,
John 1: 1. In the beginning *was* the Word, and the Word *was* with God, and the Word *was*
 2. The same *was* in the beginning with
 4. In him *was* life; and the life *was* the light
 8. He *was* not that Light,
 9. (That) *was* the true Light,
 10. He *was* in the world,
 15. This *was* he of whom I spake,
 — he *was* before me.
 24. *were* of the Pharisees.
 28. where John *was* baptizing.
 30. for he *was* before me.
 39 (40). for it *was* about the tenth hour.
 49 (41). *was* Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.
 44 (45). Now Philip *was* of Bethsaida,
2: 1. and the mother of Jesus *was*
 6. And there *were* set there six waterpots
 13. And the Jews' passover *was* at hand,
 23. Now when he *was* in Jerusalem
 25. for he knew what *was* in man.
3: 1. There *was* a man of the Pharisees,
 19. because their deeds *were* evil.
 23. John also *was* baptizing in Ænon near to Salim, because there *was* much water
 24. For John *was* not yet cast
 26. he that *was* with thee beyond
4: 6. Now Jacob's well *was* there.
 — (and) it *was* about the sixth hour.
 46. And there *was* a certain nobleman,
5: 1. After this there *was* a feast
 5. And a certain man *was* there,
 9. and on the same day *was* the sabbath.
 35. He *was* a burning and a shining light:
6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the Jews, *was*
 10. Now there *was* much grass
 22. there *was* none other boat there,
 62. where he *was* before?
7: 2. Now the Jews' feast of tabernacles *was* at
 12. there *was* much murmuring
 39. for the Holy Ghost *was* not yet (given);
 42. town of Bethlehem, where David *was*?
8:39. If ye *were* Abraham's children,
 42. If God *were* your Father,
 44. He *was* a murderer from
9: 8. before had seen him that he *was* blind,
 14. And it *was* the sabbath day when
 16. And there *was* a division among them.
 18. that he *had been* blind,
 24. the man that *was* blind.
 33. If this man *were* not of God,
 41. If ye *were* blind, ye should
10: 6. what things they *were* which he spake unto them.
 22. and it *was* winter.
 40. where John at first baptized; (lit. *was* baptizing)
 41. that John spake of this man *were* true.
11: 1. a certain (man) *was* sick, (named) Lazarus,
 2. It *was* (that) Mary which anointed
 6. he abode two days still in the same place where he *was*.
 15. that I *was* not there,
 18. Now Bethany *was* nigh
 21. if thou *hadst been* here, my brother
 30. but *was* in that place where
John 11: 32. when Mary *was* come where Jesus *was*
 — if thou *hadst been* here,
 38. It *was* a cave, and a stone lay upon it.
 41. where the dead *was* laid.
 55. And the Jews' passover *was* nigh at hand:
12: 1. where Lazarus *was* which had been dead,
 2. *was* one of them that sat at the table with
 6. but because he *was* a thief,
 16. that these things *were* written of him.
 20. And there *were* certain Greeks
 13: 5. wherewith he *was* girded.
 23. Now there *was* leaning
 30. and it *was* night.
 15:19. If ye *were* of the world,
 17: 6. thine they *were*, and thou gavest them me.
18: 1. the brook Cedron, where *was* a garden,
 10. The servant's name *was* Malchus.
 13. for he *was* father in law to Caiaphas, which *was* the high priest
 14. Now Caiaphas *was* he, which gave counsel
 15. *was* known unto the high priest,
 16. which *was* known unto the high priest,
 18. for it *was* cold:
 — and Peter stood (lit. *was* standing) with
 25. And Simon Peter stood (lit. *was*, &c.)
 28. and it *was* early;
 30. If he *were* not a malefactor,
 36. if my kingdom *were* of this world,
 40. Now Barabbas *was* a robber.
19: 11. except it *were* given thee from above:
 14. And it *was* the preparation of the passover,
 over,
 19. And the writing *was*,
 20. *was* nigh to the city: and it *was* written in Hebrew,
 23. now the coat *was* without seam,
 31. because it *was* the preparation,
 — for that sabbath day *was* an high day.
 41. Now in the place where he *was* crucified there *was* a garden;
 42. the sepulchre *was* nigh at hand.
20: 7. the napkin, that *was* about his head,
 19. where the disciples *were* assembled,
 24. *was* not with them
 26. again his disciples *were* within,
21: 2. There *were* together Simon Peter, and 7. for he *was* naked,
 8. for they *were* not far from land,
 18. When thou *wast* young, thou girdedst
Acts 1: 10. while they looked stedfastly (lit. *were* looking st.)
 13. where abode (lit. *were* abiding) both Peter and James, and
 14. These all continued (lit. *were* continuing) with one accord in prayer and
 15. the number of the names together *were* about an hundred and twenty,
 17. For he *was* numbered with us,
2: 1. they *were* all with one accord in one
 2. where they *were* sitting.
 5. And there *were* dwelling at Jerusalem
 24. because it *was* not possible that he
 42. and they continued (lit. *were* continuing) stedfastly in
 44. all that believed *were* together,
3: 10. that it *was* he which sat for alms
 4: 3. for it *was* now eventide.
 6. as many as *were* of the kindred of the high priest,
 13. that they *had been* with Jesus.
 22. For the man *was* above forty years old,
 31. where they *were* assembled together;
 32. *were* of one heart and of one soul:
 — they had (lit. to them *were*) all things common
 33. and great grace *was* upon them all.
 5:12. and they *were* all with one accord
 7: 9. but God *was* with him,
 20. and *was* exceeding fair,
 22. and *was* mighty in words and in deeds
 44. Our fathers *had* the tabernacle
8: 1. *was* consenting unto his death.
 13. he continued (lit. *was* c.) with Philip.

Acts 8:16. For as yet he *was* fallen upon none
 27. who had the charge of (lit. who *was*
 over) all her treasure,
 28. *Was* returning, and sitting in his
 32. the scripture which he read *was* this,
 9: 9. And he *was* three days
 10. And there *was* a certain disciple
 28. he *was* with them coming in
 33. and *was* sick of the palsy.
 36. there *was* at Joppa a certain disciple
 — this woman *was* full of good works
 10: 1. There *was* a certain man in Cæsarea
 24. Cornelius waited for them, (lit. *was* w.)
 38. God *was* with him.
 11:20. And some of them *were* men of
 21. And the hand of the Lord *was* with them:
 24. For he *was* a good man,
 12: 3. Then *were* the days of unleavened bread.
 5. but prayer *was* made without ceasing
 6. Peter *was* sleeping
 12. where many *were* gathered together
 18. there *was* no small stir
 20. And Herod *was* highly displeased
 13: 1. Now there *were* in the church that *was*
 at Antioch certain
 7. Which *was* with the deputy of the country,
 46. It *was* necessary that the word of God
 48. as many *as* *were* ordained
 14: 4. part *held* with the Jews,
 7. And there they preached (lit. *were* preach-
 ing) the gospel.
 12. he *was* the chief speaker.
 26. from whence they *had been* recommended
 16: 1. a certain disciple *was* there,
 9. There stood (lit. *was* standing) a man of
 Macedonia,
 12. and we *were* in that city
 17: 1. where *was* a synagogue
 11. These *were* more noble
 28: 3. they *were* tentmakers.
 7. joined hard (lit. *was* adjacent) to the
 synagogue.
 14. If it *were* a matter of wrong
 25. This man *was* instructed
 19: 7. And all the men *were* about twelve.
 14. And there *were* seven sons
 16. in whom the evil spirit *was*
 32. for the assembly *was* confused:
 20: 8. there *were* many lights in the upper
 chamber, where they *were* gathered
 13. for so bad (lit. *was*) he appointed,
 16. if it *were* possible for him,
 21: 3. for there the ship *was* to unlade
 9. And the same man *had* four daughters,
 29. For they had seen before (lit. *were* having
 seen before)
 22:29. because he had bound him. (lit. *was*
 having bound)
 23:13. And they *were* more than forty
 8. nigh whereunto *was* the city (of) Lasea.
 37. And we *were* in all in the ship
 Rom. 5:13. sin *was* in the world:
 6:17. that ye *were* the servants
 20. For when ye *were* the servants of sin, ye
were free from
 7: 5. For when we *were* in the flesh,
 1 Cor. 6:11. And such *were* some of you:
 10: 1. *were* under the cloud.
 4. and that Rock *was* Christ.
 12: 2. Ye know that ye *were* Gentiles,
 19. And if they *were* all one member,
 16:12. but his will *was* not at all
 2 Cor. 5:19. that God *was* in Christ,
 Gal. 1:23. But they had heard (lit. *were* hearing)
 2: 6. whatsoever they *were*,
 11. because he *was* to be blamed.
 3:21. righteousness should *have been* by the
 law.
 4: 3. Even so we, when we *were* children,
were in bondage
 15. Where *is* then the blessedness
 Eph. 2: 3. and *were* by nature the children of wrath,
 12. That at that time ye *were*

Eph. 5: 8. For ye *were* sometimes darkness,
 Phil. 2:26. he longed after (lit. *was* longing after
 you all,
 3: 7. what things *were* gain to me,
 Col. 2:14. that *was* against us,
 1 Th. 3: 4. when we *were* with you,
 2 Th. 3:10. when we *were* with you,
 Titus 3: 3. For we ourselves also *were* sometimes
 Heb. 2:15. *were* all their lifetime subject to bondage
 7:10. he *was* yet in the loins of his father,
 11. If therefore perfection *were* by the
 8: 4. For if he *were* on earth, he should not be
 a priest,
 7. if that first (covenant) *had been* faultless,
 11:38. Of whom the world *was* not worthy:
 12:21. And so terrible *was* the sight,
 Jas. 1:24. forgetteth what manner of man he *was*.
 5:17. *was* a man subject to like passions as we
 1 Pet. 2:25. For ye *were* as sheep going astray;
 2 Pet. 2:21. For it *had been* better for them
 3: 5. the heavens *were* of old,
 1 John 1: 1. That which *was* from the beginning,
 2. which *was* with the Father,
 2:19. but they *were* not of us; for if they *had*
been of us,
 3:12. (who) *was* of that wicked one,
 — Because his own works *were* evil,
 Rev. 1: 4. which is, and which *was*, and which is to
 be, the Lord, which is, and which *was*, and
 4: 3. *was* to look upon like a
 8. which *was*, and is, and is to come.
 9: 8. *were* as (the teeth) of lions.
 10. there *were* stings in their tails:
 10:10. and it *was* in my mouth
 11:17. which art, and *wast*, and art to come;
 13: 2. *was* like unto a leopard,
 16: 5. O Lord, which art, and *wast*, and shalt be,
 17: 8. The beast that thou sawest *was*, and is
 — the beast that *was*, and is not, and yet is.
 11. the beast that *was*, and is not,
 18:23. *were* the great men of the earth;
 21:18. And the building of the wall of it *was* (of)
 21. every several gate *was* of one pearl:

ήνικα, *heenika*.

2 Cor. 3:15. when Moses is read,
 16. Nevertheless when it shall turn to the

ήπερ, *see* after ή.

ήπιος, *cepios*.

1 Th. 2: 7. But we *were* gentle among you,
 2 Tim. 2:24. must not strive; but be gentle unto all

ήρεμος, *ceremos*.

1 Tim. 2: 2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable

ήσυχάζω, *heesukazo*.

Luk. 14: 4 (3). And they *held* their peace.
 23:56. and *rested* the sabbath day according
 Acts 11:18. they *held* their peace, and glorified God,
 21:14. not be persuaded, we *ceased*, saying,
 1 Th. 4:11. that ye study to be quiet,

ήσυχία, *heesukia*.

Acts 23: 2. they kept the more silence:
 2 Th. 3:12. that with quietness they work,
 1 Tim. 2:11. Let the woman learn in silence
 12. but to be in silence.

ήσύχιος, *heesukios*.

1 Tim. 2: 2. we may lead a quiet and peaceable life
 1 Pet. 3: 4. of a meek and quiet spirit,

ήτοι, *see* after ή.

ἡττάομαι, heettaomai.

2Cor.12:13. For what is it wherein you *were inferior*
 2Pet. 2:19. for of whom a man is *overcome*,
 20. they are again entangled therein, and
overcome,

ἡττημα, heetteema.

Ro. 11:12. and the *diminishing* of them
 1 Cor. 6: 7. there is utterly a *fault* among you,

ἡττον, heetton.

1 Cor.11:17. ye come together not for the better but
 for the *worse*.
 2Cor.12:15. the *less* I be loved.

ἦτω, ecto.

From εἰμί.

1Cor.16:22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha.
 Jas. 5:12. but let your yea be yea;

ἦχέω, eckeo.

Luk. 21:25. the sea and the waves *roaring*;
 1Cor.13: 1. I am become (as) *sounding* brass,

ἦχος, eekos.

Luke 4:37. the *fame* of him went out
 Acts 2: 2. a *sound* from heaven
 Heb. 12:19. And the *sound* of a trumpet,

Θάλασσα, thalassa.

Mat. 4:15. (by) the way of the *sea*, beyond
 18. by the *sea* of Galilee,
 — a net into the *sea*;
 8:24. there arose a great tempest in the *sea*,
 26. rebuked the winds and the *sea*;
 27. the winds and the *sea* obey him!
 32. down a steep place into the *sea*,
 13: 1. and sat by the *sea* side.
 47. that was cast into the *sea*,
 14:24. was now in the midst of the *sea*,
 23. walking on the *sea*.
 15:29. nigh unto the *sea* of Galilee;
 17:27. go thou to the *sea*,
 18: 6. in the depth of the *sea*.
 21:21. be thou cast into the *sea*;
 23:15. for ye compass *sea* and land
 Mark 1:16. by the *sea* of Galilee,
 — a net into the *sea*;
 2:13. he went forth again by the *sea* side;
 3: 7. with his disciples to the *sea*;
 4: 1. to teach by the *sea* side:
 — sat in the *sea*; and the whole multitude
 was by the *sea*
 39. and said unto the *sea*,
 41. the wind and the *sea* obey
 5: 1. over unto the other side of the *sea*,
 12. down a steep place into the *sea*,
 — were choked in the *sea*.
 21. and he was nigh unto the *sea*.
 6:47. in the midst of the *sea*,
 48. walking upon the *sea*,
 49. walking upon the *sea*,
 7:31. unto the *sea* of Galilee
 9:42. he were cast into the *sea*.
 11:23. be thou cast into the *sea*;
 Luk. 17: 2. about his neck, and he cast into the *sea*,
 6. be thou planted in the *sea*;
 21:25. the *sea* and the waves roaring;
 John 6: 1. Jesus went over the *sea* of Galilee,
 16. his disciples went down into the *sea*,
 17. and went over the *sea*
 18. And the *sea* arose by reason of a great
 wind
 19. walking on the *sea*,
 22. which stood on the other side of the *sea*
 25. found him on the other side of the *sea*,

John 21: 1. at the *sea* of Tiberias;
 7. did cast himself into the *sea*.
 Acts 4:24. hast made heaven, and earth, and the *sea*
 7:36. in the Red *sea*, and in the wilderness
 10: 6. house is by the *sea* side:
 32. a tanner by the *sea* side:
 14:15. made heaven, and earth, and the *sea*,
 17:14. as it were to the *sea*;
 27:30. the boat into the *sea*,
 38. the wheat into the *sea*,
 40. they committed (themselves) unto the *sea*
 23: 4. though he hath escaped the *sea*,
 Rom. 9:27. as the sand of the *sea*,
 1Cor.10: 1. passed through the *sea*;
 2. in the cloud and in the *sea*;
 2Cor.11:26. (in) perils in the *sea*,
 Heb. 11:12. by the *sea* shore innumerable.
 29. they passed through the Red *sea*
 Jas. 1: 6. that wavereth is like a wave of the *sea*
 Jude 13. Raging waves of the *sea*,
 Rev. 4: 6. a *sea* of glass like unto crystal:
 5:13. and such as are in the *sea*,
 7: 1. not blow on the earth, nor on the *sea*,
 2. the earth and the *sea*,
 3. neither the *sea*, nor the trees,
 8: 8. was cast into the *sea*: and the third part
 of the *sea* became blood;
 9. which were in the *sea*,
 10: 2. right foot upon the *sea*,
 5. upon the *sea* and
 6. and the *sea*, and the things which are
 8. standeth upon the *sea*
 12:12. the earth and of the *sea*!
 13: 1. (12:18). upon the sand of the *sea*, and saw
 a beast rise up out of the *sea*,
 14: 7. and earth, and the *sea*.
 15: 2. as it were a *sea* of glass
 — stand on the *sea* of glass,
 16: 3. his vial upon the *sea*;
 — every living soul died in the *sea*.
 18:17. as many as trade by *sea*,
 19. that had ships in the *sea*,
 21. and cast (it) into the *sea*,
 20: 8. as the sand of the *sea*.
 13. And the *sea* gave up
 21: 1. and there was no more *sea*.

Θάλπω, thalpo.

Eph. 5:29. but nourisheth and *cherisheth* it,
 1Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse *cherisheth* her children:

θαμβέομαι, thambeomai.

Mark 1:27. And they *were* all amazed,
 10:24. *were astonished* at his words.
 32. and they *were amazed*;
 Acts 9: 6. And he trembling and *astonished*

θάμβος, thampos.

Luke 4:36. And they were all amazed, (lit. *amazement* was upon all)
 5: 9. For he was astonished, (lit. *astonishment* came upon him)
 Acts 3:10. they were filled with *wonder* and

θανάσιμος, thanasimos.

Mar. 16:18. and if they drink any *deadly* thing,

θανατηφόρος, thanateephoros.

Jas. 3: 8. full of *deadly* poison.

θάνατος, thanatos.

Mat. 4:6. in the region and shadow of *death*
 10:21. brother shall deliver up the brother to
death,
 15: 4. let him die the *death*.
 16:28. shall not taste of *death*,
 20:18. they shall condemn him to *death*.

- Mat. 26:38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *death* :
66. He is guilty of *death* .
- Mark 7:10. let him die the *death* :
9: 1. shall not taste of *death* ,
10:33. shall condemn him to *death* ,
13:12. brother shall betray the brother to *death* ,
14:34. soul is exceeding sorrowful unto *death* :
64. condemned him to be guilty of *death* .
- Luke 1:79. and (in) the shadow of *death* ,
2:26. that he should not see *death* , before
9:27. which shall not taste of *death* ,
22:33. with thee, both into prison, and to *death* .
23:15. nothing worthy of *death*
22. no cause of *death* in him :
24:20. to be condemned to *death* ,
- John 5:24. from *death* unto life.
8:51. he shall never see *death* .
52. he shall never taste of *death* .
11: 4. This sickness is not unto *death* ,
13. Jesus spake of his *death* :
12:33. what *death* he should die.
18:32. what *death* he should die.
21:19. by what *death* he should glorify God.
- Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of *death* :
13:28. though they found no cause of *death* (in him),
22: 4. I persecuted this way unto the *death* ,
23:29. worthy of *death* or of bonds.
25:11. have committed any thing worthy of *death* ,
25. nothing worthy of *death* ,
26:31. worthy of *death* or of bonds.
28:18. no cause of *death* in me.
- Rom. 1:32. commit such things are worthy of *death* ,
5:10. by the *death* of his Son,
12. and *death* by sin ; and so *death* passed
14. *death* reigned from Adam
17. *death* reigned by one ;
21. sin hath reigned unto *death* ,
6: 3. were baptized into his *death* ?
4. by baptism into *death* :
5. in the likeness of his *death* ,
9. *death* hath no more dominion over him.
16. whether of sin unto *death* ,
21. the end of those things (is) *death* .
23. the wages of sin (is) *death* ;
7: 5. to bring forth fruit unto *death* .
10. I found (to be) unto *death* .
13. which is good made *death* unto me ?
— sin, working *death* in me
24. from the body of this *death* ?
8: 2. the law of sin and *death* .
6. to be carnally minded (is) *death* ;
38. neither *death*, nor life,
1 Cor. 3:22. or life, or *death* ,
11:26. ye do shew the Lord's *death*
15:21. by man (came) *death* ,
26. (that) shall be destroyed (is) *death* .
54. *Death* is swallowed up in victory.
55. O *death* , where (is) thy sting ?
56. The sting of *death* (is) sin ;
- 2 Cor. 1: 9. we had the sentence of *death* in ourselves,
10. Who delivered us from so great a *death* ,
2:16. To the one (we are) the saviour of *death* unto *death* ;
3: 7. the ministration of *death* ,
4:11. are already delivered unto *death*
12. then *death* worketh in us,
7:10. the sorrow of the world worketh *death* .
11:23. in prisons more frequent, in *deaths* oft.
- Phil. 1:20. whether (it be) by life, or by *death* .
2: 8. and became obedient unto *death* , even the *death* of the cross.
27. he was sick nigh unto *death* :
30. he was nigh unto *death* ,
3:10. being made conformable unto his *death* ;
- Col. 1:22. In the body of his flesh through *death* ,
2 Tim. 1:10. who hath abolished *death* ,
Heb. 2: 9. for the suffering of *death* ,
— should taste *death* for every man.
14. through *death* he might destroy him that had the power of *death* ,
15 through fear of *death*
- Heb. 5: 7 to save him from *death* ,
7:23. they were not suffered to continue by reason of *death* :
9:15. by means of *death* , for the redemption
16. there must also of necessity be the *death*
11: 5. that he should not see *death* ;
Jas. 1:15. sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth *death* .
5:20. shall save a soul from *death* .
1 John 3:14. we have passed from *death* unto life, — brother abideth in *death* .
5:16. a sin (which is) not unto *death* , — that sin not unto *death* . There is a sin unto *death* :
17. there is a sin not unto *death* .
- Rev. 1:18. the keys of hell and of *death* .
2:10. be thou faithful unto *death* ,
11. shall not be hurt of the second *death* .
23. I will kill her children with *death* ;
6: 8. his name that sat on him was *Death* , — with hunger, and with *death* ,
9: 6. men seek *death* , and shall not — *death* shall flee from them.
12:11. their lives unto the *death* .
13: 3. as it were wounded to *death* ; and his deadly wound (lit. w. of *death*) was healed :
12. whose deadly wound (lit. w. of *death*) was healed.
18: 8. *death*, and mourning, and famine ;
20: 6. the second *death* hath no power,
13. *death* and hell delivered up the dead
14. *death* and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second *death* .
21: 4. there shall be no more *death* ,
8. which is the second *death* .

Θανατός, thanatōs.

- Mat. 10:21. and cause them to be put to *death* .
26:59. against Jesus, to put him to *death* ;
27: 1. against Jesus, to put him to *death* :
Mar. 13:12. and shall cause them to be put to *death* .
14:55. against Jesus to put him to *death* ;
Luk. 21:16. (some) of you shall they cause to be put to *death* .
- Rom. 7: 4. ye also are become dead to the law
8:13. if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body,
36. For thy sake we are killed
2 Cor. 6: 9. as chastened, and not killed ;
1 Pet. 3:18. being put to *death* in the flesh,

Θάπτω, thapto.

- Mat. 8:21. first to go and bury my father.
22. let the dead bury their dead.
14:12. and buried it, and went and told Jesus.
Luke 9:59. and bury my father.
60. Let the dead bury their dead :
16:22. rich man also died, and was buried :
Acts 2:29. he is both dead and buried,
5: 6. carried (him) out, and buried (him).
9. the fact of them which have buried tny husband
10. buried (her) by her husband.
1 Cor. 15: 4. And that he was buried,

Θάρρῶ, tharro.

- 2 Cor. 5: 6. Therefore (we are) always confident,
8. We are confident, (I say), and willing
7:16. I have confidence in you in all (things).
10: 1. but being absent am bold toward you :
2. that I may not be bold when I
Heb. 13: 6. So that we may boldly (lit. being confident) say,

Θαρσέω, tharseo.

- Mat. 9: 2. Son, be of good cheer ;
22. Daughter, be of good comfort ; thy faith
14:27. Be of good cheer ; it is I ;

Mark 6:50. *Be of good cheer* ; it is I ;
10:49. *Be of good comfort* , rise ; he calleth thee.
Luke 8:48. Daughter, *be of good comfort* :
John 16:33. but *be of good cheer* ; I have overcome
the

Acts 23:11. *Be of good cheer* , Paul : for as

Θάρσος, *tharsos*.

Acts 28:15. he thanked God, and took *courage*.

Θαῦμα, *thauma*.

Rev. 17: 6. and when I saw her, I wondered with
great *admiration*.

Θαυμάζω, *thaumazo*.

Mat. 8:10. Jesus heard (it), he *marvelled*, and said
27. the men *marvelled*, saying,
9: 8. the multitudes saw (it), they *marvelled*,
33. the multitudes *marvelled*, saying,
15:31. that the multitude *wondered*,
21:20. they *marvelled*, saying, How soon
22:22. When they had heard (these words),
they *marvelled*,

27:14. inasmuch that the governor *marvelled*
Mark 5:20. and all (men) *did marvel*.

6: 6. he *marvelled* because of their unbelief.
51. amazed in themselves beyond measure,
and *wondered*.

12:17. they *marvelled* at him.

15: 5. so that Pilate *marvelled*.

44. Pilate *marvelled* if he were already
dead:

Luke 1:21. and *marvelled* that he tarried

63. And they *marvelled* all.

2:18. they that heard (it) *wondered*

33. Joseph and his mother *marvelled* (lit.
were *marvelling*)

4:22. and *wondered* at the gracious words

7: 9. he *marvelled* at him, and turned him
about,

8:25. And they being afraid *wondered*,

9:43. But while they *wondered* every one

11:14. and the people *wondered*.

38. when the Pharisees saw (it), he *marvelled*

20:26. they *marvelled* at his answer, and held

24:12. *wondering* in himself at that

41. believed not for joy, and *wondered*,

John 3: 7. *Marvel* not that I said unto thee,

4:27. *marvelled* that he talked with the woman:

5:20. greater works than these, that ye may
marvel.

28. *Marvel* not at this :

7:15. And the Jews *marvelled*,

21. and ye all *marvel*.

Acts 2: 7. and *marvelled*, saying one to another,

3:12. why *marvel* ye at this ?

4:13. they *marvelled* ; and they took knowledge

7:31. he *wondered* at the sight :

13:41. ye despisers, and *wonder*, and perish :

Gal. 1: 6. I *marvel* that ye are so soon

2 Th. 1:10. and to be *admired* in all them that

1 John 3:13. *Marvel* not, my brethren,

Jude 16. *having* men's persons in *admiration*

Rev. 13: 3. the world *wondered* (lit. it was *wondered*
in all the world) after the beast.

17: 6. when I saw her, I *wondered*

7. Wherefore *didst* thou *marvel* ?

8. they that dwell on the earth shall *wonder*,

Θαυμάσιος, *thaumasiος*.

Mat. 21:15. the *wonderful* things that he did,

Θαυμαστός, *thaumastos*.

Mat. 21:42. it is *marvellous* in our eyes ?

Mar. 12:11. it is *marvellous* in our eyes ?

John 9:30. Why herein is a *marvellous* thing,

2 Cor. 11:14. And no *marvel* ; for Satan himself

1 Pet. 2: 9 out of darkness into his *marvellous* light :

Rev. 15: 1. sign in heaven, great and *marvellous*,
3. and *marvellous* (arc) thy works,

Θεά, *thea*.

Acts 19:27. of the great goddess Diana

35. of the great goddess Diana,

37. nor yet blasphemers of your goddesses.

Θεάομαι, *theaomai*.

Mat. 6: 1. to be *seen* of them :

11: 7. to see ? A reed shaken with the wind

22:11. the king came in to see the guests,

23: 5. for to be *seen* of men :

Mar. 16:11. and *had been seen* of her,

14. they believed not them which *had seen* him

Luke 5:27. and *saw* a publican, named Levi,

7:24. into the wilderness to see ?

23:55. and *beheld* the sepulchre, and how . is

John 1:14. we *beheld* his glory, the glory

32. I saw the Spirit descending

38. saw them following, and saith

4:35. and look on the fields ;

6: 5. *saw* a great company come unto him,

8:10. and *saw* none but the woman,

11:45. and *had seen* the things which Jesus did.

Acts 1:11. in like manner as ye *have seen* him

8:18. And *when* Simon saw that

21:27. *when* they saw him in the temple,

22: 9. that were with me *saw* indeed the light,

Ro. 15:24. to see you in my journey,

1 John 1: 1. which we *have looked upon*, and our hands

4:12 (11). No man *hath seen* God at any time

14. And we *have seen* and do testify

Θεατρίζομαι, *theatrizomai*.

Heb. 10:33. whilst ye were made a *gazingstock* both
by reproaches and afflictions ;

Θέατρον, *theatron*.

Acts 19:29. with one accord into the *theatre*.

31. that he would not adventure himself into
the *theatre*.

1 Cor. 4: 9. for we are made a *spectacle*.

Θεῖον, *thēion*.

Luk. 17:29. fire and *brimstone* from heaven,

Rev. 9:17. issued fire and smoke and *brimstone*.

18. the smoke, and by the *brimstone*,

14:10. with fire and *brimstone*

19:20. lake of fire burning with *brimstone*.

20:10. the lake of fire and *brimstone*,

21: 8. burneth with fire and *brimstone*

Θεῖος, *thēios*, adj.

Acts 17:29. that the Godhead (lit. the *Divine*) is like

2 Pet. 1: 3. According as his *divine* power

4. might be partakers of the *divine* nature,

Θεϊότης, *thēiotes*.

Rom. 1:20. his eternal power and Godhead ,

Θειώδης, *thēiōdes*.

Rev. 9:17. of fire. and of jacinth, and *brimstone* :

Θέλγημα, *thelgema*.

Mat. 6:10. Thy *will* be done in earth,

7:21. but he that doeth the *will*

12:50. For whosoever shall do the *will*

18:14. it is not the *will* of your Father

21:31. of them twain did the *will* of (his) Father ?

26:42. except I drink it, thy *will* be done.

Mark 3:35. shall do the *will* of God,

Luk. 11: 2. Thy *will* be done, as in heaven,

12:47. which knew his lord's *will*,

Luk. 12:47. did according to his *will*,
22:42. nevertheless not my *will*,
23:35. he delivered Jesus to their *will*.
John 1:13. nor of the *will* of the flesh, nor of the *will* of man,
4:34. the *will* of him that sent me,
5:30. I seek not mine own *will*, but the *will* of the Father which hath sent me.
6:38. not to do mine own *will*, but the *will* of him that sent me.
39. the Father's *will* which hath sent me,
40. the *will* of him that sent me,
7:17. do his *will*, he shall know of the doctrine,
9:31. doeth his *will*, him he heareth.
Acts 13:22. shall fulfil all my *will*. (lit. *desires*)
21:14. The *will* of the Lord be done.
22:14. that thou shouldst know his *will*,
Rom. 1:10. by the *will* of God
2:18. knowest (his) *will*, and approvest
12: 2. that good, and acceptable, and perfect, *will* of God.
15:32. by the *will* of God,
1 Cor. 1: 1. through the *will* of God,
7:37. over his own *will*,
16:12. his *will* was not at all to come at this time,
2 Cor. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *will* of God
8: 5. by the *will* of God.
Gal. 1: 4. according to the *will* of God
Eph. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
5. the good pleasure of his *will*,
9. the mystery of his *will*,
11. the counsel of his own *will* :
2: 3. fulfilling the *desires* of the flesh
5:17. what the *will* of the Lord (is).
6: 6. doing the *will* of God
Col. 1: 1. by the *will* of God,
9. the knowledge of his *will*
4:12. in all the *will* of God.
1 Th. 4: 3. this is the *will* of God, (even) your sanctification,
5:18. for this is the *will* of God in Christ
2 Tim. 1: 2. by the *will* of God,
2:26. taken captive by him at his *will*.
Heb. 10: 7. to do thy *will*, O God.
9. I come to do thy *will*, O God.
10. By the which *will* we are sanctified
36. after ye have done the *will* of God,
13:21. every good work to do his *will*,
1 Pet. 2:15. so is the *will* of God, that with *will* doing
3:17. if the *will* of God be so,
4: 2. but to the *will* of God.
3. the *will* of the Gentiles,
19. according to the *will* of God
2 Pet. 1:21. came not in old time by the *will* of man :
1 John 2:17. that doeth the *will* of God
5:14. according to his *will*,
Rev. 4:11. for thy *pleasure* they are

θέλησις, *theleesis*.

Heb. 2: 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his
own will?

θέλω, *thelo*.

Mat. 1:19. not *willing* to make her a publick example,
2:18. and *would* not be comforted, because
5:40. if *any man will* sue thee at the law,
42. him that *would* borrow of thee
7:12. whatsoever *ye would* that men should do
8:2. if thou *wilt*, thou canst
3. I *will*; be thou clean.
9:13. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice :
11:14. if *ye will* receive (it),
12:7. I *will* have mercy, and not sacrifice,
38. *we would* see a sign from thee.
13:28. *Will* thou then that we go
14:5. *when he would* have put him to death,
15:28. be it unto thee even as thou *wilt*.
32. I *will* not send them away fasting,
16:24. If any (man) *will* come after me,
25. For whosoever *will* save his life

Mat. 27: 4. if thou *wilt*, let us make
12. unto him whatsoever they *listed*.
28:23. which *would* take account
30. And he *would* not: but went and cast him
19:17. but if thou *wilt* enter
21. If thou *wilt* be perfect,
20:14. *I will* give unto this last,
15. to do what *I will* with mine own?
21. said unto her, What *wilt* thou?
26. whosoever *will* be great among you,
27. whosoever *will* be chief among you,
32. What *will* ye that I shall do unto you?
21:29. and said, *I will* not:
23. 3. and they *would* not come.
23: 4. *will* not move them with one of their
37. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not!
26:15. What *will* ye give me,
17. Where *wilt* thou that we prepare
39. nevertheless not as *I will*,
27:15. a prisoner, whom they *would*.
17. Whom *will* ye that I release
21. Whether of the twain *will* ye that I release
34. tasted (thereof), he *would* not drink.
43. deliver him now, if he *will* have him:
Mark 1:40. If thou *wilt*, thou canst
41. *I will*; be thou clean.
3:13. calleth (unto him) whom he *would*:
6:19. *would* have killed him:
22. Ask of me whatsoever thou *wilt*,
24. *I will* that thou give me
26. he *would* not reject her.
48. *would* have passed by them
7:24. and *would* have no man know (it):
8:34. Whosoever *will* come after me,
35. For whosoever *will* save his life
9:13. unto him whatsoever they *listed*,
30. he *would* not that any man should know
(it).
35. If any man *desire* to be first,
10:35. we *would* that thou shouldst do for us
whatsoever we shall *desire*.
36. What *would* ye that I should do for you?
43. whosoever *will* be great among you,
44. whosoever of you *will* be the chiefest,
51. What *wilt* thou that I should do unto thee?
12:38. which *love* to go in long clothing,
14: 7. and whosoever ye *will* ye may
12. Where *wilt* thou that we go
36. not what *I will*, but what thou
15: 9. *Will* ye that I release unto you
12. What *will* ye then that I shall do (unto
him) whom
Luke 1:62. how he *would* have him called.
4: 6. to whomsoever *I will* I give it.
5:12. if thou *wilt*, thou canst make me clean.
13. *I will*: be thou clean.
39. straightway *desireth* new:
6:31. And as ye *would* that men
8:20. *desiring* to see thee.
9:23. if any (man) *will* come after me,
24. For whosoever *will* save his life
54. Lord, *wilt* thou that we command
10:24. prophets and kings have *desired* to see
those things which ye see,
29. *willing* to justify himself,
12:49. that *wilt* I, if it be already kindled?
13:31. for Herod *will* kill thee.
34. how often *would* I have gathered
— and ye *would* not!
14:28. *intending* to build a tower,
15:28. he was angry, and *would* not go in:
16:26. they *which would* pass from hence
18: 4. And he *would* not for a while:
13. *would* not lift up so much as (his) eyes
41. What *wilt* thou that I shall do unto thee?
19:14. We *will* not have this (man) to reign over
27. mine enemies, *which would* not that I
20:46. the scribes, *which desire* to walk in long
22: 9. Where *wilt* thou that we prepare?
23: 8. for he was *desirous* to see him of a long
20. *willing* to release Jesus,
John 1:43 (44). Jesus *would* go forth

John 1:43 (44). Jesus *would* go forth

John 3: 8. bloweth where it *listeth*,
 5: 6. *Wilt* thou be made whole?
 21. quickeneth whom he *will*.
 35. ye *were willing* for a season to rejoice
 40. ye *will* not come to me,
 6:11. of the fishes as much as they *would*.
 21. Then they willingly received (lit. they
willed to receive) him into the ship:
 67. *Will* ye also go away?
 7: 1. for he *would* not walk in Jewry,
 17. If any man *will* do his will,
 44. And some of them *would* have taken him;
 8:44. the lusts of your father ye *will* do.
 9:27. wherefore *would* ye hear it (it) again?
will ye also be his disciples?
 12:21. we *would* see Jesus.
 15: 7. ye shall ask what ye *will*,
 16:19. they *were desirous* to ask him,
 17:24. *I will* that they also, whom thou hast
 given me, be with me where I am;
 21:18. walkedst whither thou *wouldest*:
 — carry (thee) whither thou *wouldest* not.
 22. If I *will* that he tarry till I come,
 23. If I *will* that he tarry
Acts 2:12. one to another, *What meaneth* this?
 7:23. *Wilt* thou kill me.
 29. To whom our fathers *would* not obey,
 39. 6. what *will* thou have me to do?
 10:10. and *would* have eaten:
 14:13. and *would* have done sacrifice
 16: 3. Him *would* Paul have to go
 17:18. What *will* this babbler say?
 20. what these things *mean*.
 18:21. return again unto you, *if* God *will*.
 19:33. and *would* have made his defence
 24: 6. and *would* have judged according to our
 27. *willing* to shew the Jews a pleasure,
 25: 9. *willing* to do the Jews a pleasure,
 — *Wilt* thou go up to Jerusalem,
 26: 5. if they *would* testify,
Rom. 1:13. Now I *would* not have you ignorant,
 7:15. for what I *would*, that do I not;
 16. If then I do that which I *would* not,
 18. for to *will* is present with me;
 19. For the good that I *would* I do not: but
 the evil which I *would* not,
 20. I do that I *would* not,
 21. *when* I *would* do good, evil is
 9:16. So then (it is) not of him that *willeth*,
 18. hath he mercy on whom he *will* (have
 mercy), and whom he *will* he hardeneth.
 22. (What) if God, *willing* to shew
 11:23. For I *would* not, brethren, that ye should
 be ignorant of
 13: 3. *Wilt* thou then not be afraid
 16:19. but yet I *would* have you wise
1 Cor. 4:19. come to you shortly, if the Lord *will*,
 21. What *will* ye?...with a rod,
 7: 7. For I *would* that all men
 32. But I *would* have you without careful-
 ness.
 36. let him do what he *will*,
 39. to be married to whom she *will*;
 10: 1. Moreover, brethren, I *would* not that ye
 should be ignorant,
 20. and I *would* not that ye should have
 27. and ye be disposed to go;
 11: 3. But I *would* have you know,
 12: 1. I *would* not have you ignorant.
 18. as it *hath pleased* him. (lit. he *hath willed*)
 14: 5. I *would* that ye all spake with tongues,
 19. I *had* rather speak five words
 35. And if they *will* learn any thing,
 15:38. as it *hath pleased* him, (lit. he *hath, &c.*)
 16: 7. For I *would* not see you now
2 Cor. 1: 8. For we *would* not, brethren, have you
 5: 4. not for that we *would* be unclothed,
 8:10. have begun before,...to be forward a year
 11. a readiness to *will*,
 11:12. from them which *desire* occasion;
 32. *desirous* to apprehend me:
 12: 6. For though I *would* desire to glory,
 20. I shall not find you such as I *would*,

2 Cor. 12:20. such as ye *would* not:
Gal. 1: 7. that trouble you, and *would* pervert the
 gospel of Christ.
 3: 2. This only *would* I learn of you,
 4: 9. ye *desire* again to be in bondage?
 17. they *would* exclude you,
 20. I *desire* to be present with you
 21. Tell me, ye that *desire* to be under the law
 5:17. ye cannot do the things t. at ye *would*.
 6:12. As many as *desire* to make a fair shew
 13. *desire* to have you circumcised,
Phil. 2:13. worketh in you both to *will* and to do of
 (his) good pleasure.
Col. 1:27. To whom God *would* make known
 2: 1. For I *would* that ye knew
 18. Let no man beguile you of your reward
 in a voluntary humility (lit. *teguila*
 you *willing*, or at his will)
1 Th. 2:18. we *would* have come unto you.
 4:13. But I *would* not have you to be ignorant,
2 Th. 3:10. if any *would* not work.
1 Tim. 1: 7. *Desiring* to be teachers of the law;
 2: 4. Who *will* have all men to be saved,
 5:11. wanton against Christ, they *will* marry,
2 Tim. 3:12. all that *will* live godly in Christ
Philem. 14. *would* I do nothing;
Heb. 10: 5. offering thou *wouldest* not,
 8. thou *wouldst* not, neither hadst pleasure
 12:17. *when* he *would* have inherited
 13:18. in all things *willing* to live honestly.
Jas. 2:20. But *wilt* thou know,
 4:15. If the Lord *will*, we shall live,
1 Pet. 3:10. For he that *will* love life,
2 Pet. 3: 5. For this they *willingly* are ignorant of,
3 John 13. but I *will* not with ink
Rev. 11: 5. if any man *will* hurt them,
 6. as often as they *will*.
 22:17. And whosoever *will*, let him take the

θεμέλιος, themelios.

Acts 16:26. it is *θεμέλια*, i. e. neut. pl.

Luke 6:48. laid the *foundation* on a rock:
 49. without a *foundation* built
 14:29. after he hath laid the *foundation*,
Acts 16:26. the *foundations* of the prison were
 shaken;
Ro. 15:20. upon another man's *foundation*:
1 Cor. 3:10. I have laid the *foundation*,
 11. For other *foundation* can no man
 12. upon this *foundation* gold,
Eph. 2:20. upon the *foundation* of the apostles
1 Tim. 6:19. for themselves a good *foundation* against
2 Tim. 2:19. the *foundation* of God standeth sure,
Heb. 6: 1. laying again the *foundation*
 11:10. a city which hath *foundations*,
Rev. 21:14. wall of the city had twelve *founda-*
tions,
 19. the *foundations* of the wall of the city
 — The first *foundation* (was) jasper;

θεμελιώω, themelioō.

Mat. 7:25. for it was *founded* upon a rock.
Luke 6:48. for it was *founded* upon a rock.
Eph. 3:17 (18). being rooted and *grounded* in love,
Col. 1:23. continue in the faith *grounded* and
Heb. 1:10. *hast laid the foundation* of the earth.
1 Pet. 5:10. stablish, strengthen, *settle* (you).

θεοδιδάκτος, theodidaktos.

1 Th. 4: 9. ye yourselves are *taught* of God to love
 one another.

θεομαχέω, theomakeō.

Acts 23: 9. let us not *fight* against God.

θεομάχος, theomakos, adj.

Acts 5:29. ye be found even to *fight* against God.

θεόπνευστος, *theopneustos*.

9Tim. 3:16. scripture (is) given by inspiration of God,

Θεός, *Theos*.

- Mat.** 1:23. being interpreted is, *God* with us.
 3: 9. *God* is able of these stones
 16. he saw the Spirit of *God*
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*,
 4. out of the mouth of *God*.
 6. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 7. shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 5: 8. for they shall see *God*.
 9. they shall be called the children of *God*.
 34. for it is *God's* throne:
 6:24. serve *God* and mammon.
 30. *God* so clothe the grass of the field,
 33. first the kingdom of *God*,
 8:29. Jesus, thou Son of *God*?
 9: 8. and glorified *God*, which had
 12: 4. into the house of *God*,
 28. cast out devils by the Spirit of *God*, then
 the kingdom of *God*
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the Son of *God*.
 15: 3. the commandment of *God*.
 4. For *God* commanded, saying,
 6. the commandment of *God*
 31. they glorified the *God* of Israel.
 5:16. the Son of the living *God*.
 23. savourest not the things that be of *God*,
 19: 6. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 17. but one, (that is), *God*:
 24. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. but with *God* all things
 21:12. into the temple of *God*,
 31. into the kingdom of *God*
 43. The kingdom of *God* shall be taken
 22:16. and teachest the way of *God*
 21. and unto *God* the things that are *God's*.
 29. nor the power of *God*.
 30. but are as the angels of *God*
 31. which was spoken unto you by *God*,
 32. the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob? *God* is
 not the *God* of the dead,
 37. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 23:22. sweareth by the throne of *God*,
 23:61. to destroy the temple of *God*,
 63. I adjure thee by the living *God*,
 — the Christ, the Son of *God*.
 27:40. If thou be the Son of *God*, come down
 43. He trusted in *God*;
 — I am the Son of *God*.
 46. My *God*, my *God*, why hast thou forsaken
 54. Truly this was the Son of *God*.
Mark 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the Son of *God*;
 14. the gospel of the kingdom of *God*,
 15. the kingdom of *God* is at hand:
 24. who thou art, the Holy One of *God*.
 2: 7. can forgive sins but *God* only?
 12. and glorified *God*, saying,
 26. into the house of *God*
 31:11. Thou art the Son of *God*.
 35. shall do the will of *God*,
 41:11. the mystery of the kingdom of *God*:
 26. So is the kingdom of *God*,
 30. shall we liken the kingdom of *God*?
 5: 7. (thou) Son of the most high *God*? I
 adjure thee by *God*,
 7: 8. laying aside the commandment of *God*,
 9 ye reject the commandment of *God*,
 13. Making the word of *God* of none effect
 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be of
God, but
 9: 1. they have seen the kingdom of *God*
 47. to enter into the kingdom of *God*
 10: 6. *God* made them male
 9. What therefore *God* hath joined together,
 14. of such is the kingdom of *God*.
 15. Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom
 of *God*

- Mar.** 10:18. none good but one, (that is), *God*
 23. enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 24. to enter into the kingdom of *God*!
 25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.
 27. but not with *God*: for with *God* all things
 11:22. Have faith in *God*.
 12:14. teachest the way of *God*
 17. and to *God* the things that are *God's*.
 24. neither the power of *God*?
 26. *God* spake unto him, saying, I (am) the
God of Abraham, and the *God* of Isaac,
 and the *God* of Jacob?
 27. He is not the *God* of the dead, but the
God of the living:
 29. The Lord our *God* is one Lord:
 30. thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*
 32. for there is one *God*; and
 34. from the kingdom of *God*.
 13:19. which *God* created unto this time
 14:25. new in the kingdom of *God*.
 15:34. My *God*, my *God*, why hast
 39. this man was the Son of *God*
 43. waited for the kingdom of *God*,
 16:19. on the right hand of *God*.
Luke 1: 6. they were both righteous before *God*,
 8. before *God* in the order of his course
 16. to the Lord their *God*.
 19. that stand in the presence of *God*;
 26. Gabriel was sent from *God*
 30. hast found favour with *God*.
 32. the Lord *God* shall give unto him
 35. shall be called the Son of *God*.
 37. with *God* nothing shall be impossible.
 47. in *God* my Saviour.
 64. he spake, and praised *God*.
 63. Blessed (be) the Lord *God* of Israel,
 78. the tender mercy of our *God*;
 2:13. praising *God*, and saying,
 14. Glory to *God* in the highest,
 20. and praising *God*
 28. and blessed *God*, and said,
 40. the grace of *God* was upon him.
 52. with *God* and man.
 3: 2. the word of *God* came unto John
 6. the salvation of *God*.
 8. *God* is able of these stones
 38. of Adam, which was (the son) of *God*.
 4: 3. If thou be the Son of *God*, command
 4. by every word of *God*.
 8. Thou shalt worship the Lord thy *God*,
 9. If thou be the Son of *God*, cast
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy *God*.
 34. the Holy One of *God*.
 41. Thou art Christ the Son of *God*.
 43. the kingdom of *God* to other cities also:
 5: 1. to hear the word of *God*,
 21. Who can forgive sins, but *God* alone?
 25. to his own house, glorifying *God*.
 26. and they glorified *God*,
 6: 4. into the house of *God*,
 12. in prayer to *God*.
 20. your's is the kingdom of *God*.
 7:16. and they glorified *God*,
 — *God* hath visited his people.
 28. in the kingdom of *God*
 29. justified *God*, being baptized
 30. the counsel of *God* against
 8: 1. shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom
 of *God*:
 10. the mysteries of the kingdom of *God*:
 11. The seed is the word of *God*.
 21. which hear the word of *God*,
 28. (thou) Son of *God* most high?
 39. how great things *God* hath done unto
 9: 2. to preach the kingdom of *God*,
 11. of the kingdom of *God*,
 20. The Christ of *God*.
 27. see the kingdom of *God*.
 43. at the mighty power of *God*.
 60. preach the kingdom of *God*
 62. ie fit for the kingdom of *God*.
 10: 9. The kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto
 11. the kingdom of *God* is come nigh unto

Luk 10:27. Thou shalt love the Lord thy *God*

11:20. But if I with the finger of *God* cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of *God* is

28. they that hear the word of *God*,

42. and the love of *God* :

49. said the wisdom of *God*,

12: 6. not one of them is forgotten before *God* ?

8. before the angels of *God* :

9. before the angels of *God*.

20. But *God* said unto him,

21. and is not rich toward *God*.

24. *God* feedeth them : how much more

28. *God* so clothe the grass,

31. But rather seek ye the kingdom of *God* ;

13:13. she was made straight, and glorified *God*.

18. is the kingdom of *God* like ?

20. shall I liken the kingdom of *God* ?

28. the prophets, in the kingdom of *God*,

29. shall sit down in the kingdom of *God*.

14:15. bread in the kingdom of *God*.

15:10. in the presence of the angels of *God*

16:13. serve *God* and mammon.

15. but *God* knoweth your hearts :

— abomination in the sight of *God*.

16. the kingdom of *God* is preached,

17:15. with a loud voice glorified *God*,

18. to give glory to *God*,

20. when the kingdom of *God* should come,

— The kingdom of *God* cometh not

21. the kingdom of *God* is within you.

18: 2. which feared not *God*,

4. Though I fear not *God*,

7. And shall not *God* avenge

11. *God*, I thank thee, that I am not

13. *God* be merciful to me a sinner.

16. for of such is the kingdom of *God*.

17. shall not receive the kingdom of *God*

19. save one, (that is), *God*.

24. enter into the kingdom of *God* !

25. to enter into the kingdom of *God*.

27. are possible with *God*.

29. for the kingdom of *God*'s sake,

43. followed him, glorifying *God* :

— gave praise unto *God*.

19:11. the kingdom of *God* should immediately

37. and praise *God* with a loud voice

20:21. teachest the way of *God* truly :

25. and unto *God* the things which be *God*'s.

36. and are the children of *God*,

37. he calleth the Lord the *God* of Abraham,

and the *God* of Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob.

38. For he is not a *God* of the dead,

21: 4. unto the offerings of *God* :

31. the kingdom of *God* is nigh at hand.

22:16. in the kingdom of *God*.

18. the kingdom of *God* shall come.

69. of the power of *God*.

70. Art thou then the Son of *God* ?

23:35. if he be Christ, the chosen of *God*.

40. Dost not thou fear *God*,

47. he glorified *God*, saying,

51. also himself waited for the kingdom of *God*.

24:19. before *God* and all the people :

53. praising and blessing *God*.

John 1: 1. the Word was with *God*, and the Word was *God*.

2. was in the beginning with *God*.

6. sent from *God*, whose name (was) John.

12. to become the sons of *God*,

13. Which were born, not... but of *God*.

18. No man hath seen *God*

29. Behold the Lamb of *God*,

34 this is the Son of *God*.

36 Behold the Lamb of *God* !

49 (50). thou art the Son of *God* ;

51 (52). the angels of *God* ascending

3: 2 thou art a teacher come, from *God* :

— except *God* be with him.

3. see the kingdom of *God*.

5. into the kingdom of *God*.

16. *God* so loved the world,

John 3:17. For *God* sent not

18. of the only begotten Son of *God*.

21. that they are wrought in *God*.

33. that *God* is true.

34. For he whom *God* hath sent speaketh the

words of *God* : for *God* giveth not the

36. the wrath of *God* abideth on him.

4:10. If thou knewest the gift of *God*,

24. *God* (is) a Spirit : and they that

5:18. said also that *God* was his Father, making himself equal with *God*.

25. the voice of the Son of *God* :

42. ye have not the love of *God*

44. the honour that (cometh) from *God* only ?

6:27. hath *God* the Father sealed.

28. we might work the works of *God* ?

29. This is the work of *God*,

33. For the bread of *God* is he which

45. they shall be all taught of *God*.

46. save he which is of *God*,

69. the Son of the living *God*.

7:17. whether it be of *God*,

8:40. which I have heard of *God* :

41. we have one Father, (even) *God*.

42. If *God* were your Father,

— proceeded forth and came from *God* ;

47. He that is of *God* heareth *God*'s words :

— because ye are not of *God*.

54. that he is your *God* :

9: 3. the works of *God*...in him.

16. This man is not of *God*,

24. Give *God* the praise :

29. *God* spake unto Moses :

31. *God* heareth not sinners :

33. If this man were not of *God*,

35. on the Son of *God* ?

10:33. being a man, makest thyself *God*.

34. I said, Ye are gods ?

35. he called them gods, unto whom the word of *God* came,

36. I am the Son of *God* ?

11: 4. for the glory of *God*, that the Son of *God* might be glorified

22. whatsoever thou wilt ask of *God*, *God* will give (it) thee.

27. the Christ, the Son of *God*,

40. thou shouldst see the glory of *God* ?

52. the children of *God* that were scattered abroad.

12:43. more than the praise of *God*.

13: 3. he was come from *God*, and went to *God*,

31. and *God* is glorified in him.

32. *God* be glorified in him, *God* shall also

glorify him

14: 1. ye believe in *God*,

16: 2. that he doeth *God* service.

27. came out from *God*.

30. that thou camest forth from *God*.

17: 3. the only true *God*,

19: 7. he made himself the Son of *God*.

20:17. (to) my *God*, and your *God*.

28. My Lord and my *God*.

31. the Christ, the Son of *God* ;

21:19. death he should glorify *God*.

Acts 1: 3. the things pertaining to the kingdom of *God* :

2:11. the wonderful works of *God*.

17. saith *God*, I will pour out

22. approved of *God* among you

— *God* did by him in the midst

23. delivered by...and foreknowledge of *God*,

24. Whom *God* hath raised up,

30. *God* had sworn with an oath to him,

32. Jesus hath *God* raised up,

33. Therefore being by the right hand of *God*

36. *God* hath made that same...both Lord and

Christ.

39. the Lord our *God* shall call.

47. Praising *God*, and having favour

3: 8. leaping, and praising *God*.

9. walking and praising *God* :

13. The *God* of Abraham, and of Isaac, and

of Jacob, the *God* of our fathers

- Acts 3:** 15. whom *God* hath raised from the dead;
 18. But those things, which *God* before had
 21. which *God* hath spoken
 22. the Lord your *God*
 25. covenant which *God* made
 26. *God*, having raised up his Son
4: 10. whom *God* raised from the dead,
 19. right in the sight of *God* to hearken unto
 you more than unto *God*,
 21. all (men) glorified *God*
 24. they lifted up their voice to *God*
 — *God*, which hast made heaven,
 31. they spake the word of *God*
5: 4. not lied unto men, but unto *God*.
 29. We ought to obey *God* rather than men.
 30. The *God* of our fathers
11: Him hath *God* exalted...a Prince and a
 Saviour,
 32. whom *God* hath given to them that obey
 39. But if it be of *God*,
6: 2. should leave the word of *God*,
 7. the word of *God* increased;
 11. against Moses, and (against) *God*.
7: 2. The *God* of glory appeared
 6. And *God* spake on this wise,
 7. will I judge, said *God*:
 9. but *God* was with him,
 17. which *God* had sworn to Abraham,
 20. and was exceeding (lit. to *God*) fair
 25. how that *God* by his hand
 32. (Saying), I (am) the *God* of thy fathers,
 the *God* of Abraham, and the *God* of
 Isaac, and the *God* of Jacob.
 35. the same did *God* send (to be) a ruler and
 37. the Lord your *God* raise
 40. Make us *gods* to go before us:
 42. Then *God* turned, and gave
 43. the star of your *god* Remphan,
 45. whom *God* drove out
 46. favour before *God*, and desired to find a
 tabernacle for the *God* of Jacob.
 55. saw the glory of *God*, and Jesus standing
 on the right hand of *God*,
 56. standing on the right hand of *God*.
8: 10. the great power of *God*.
 12. things concerning the kingdom of *God*,
 14. Samaria had received the word of *God*,
 20. thou hast thought that the gift of *God*
 21. right in the sight of *God*.
 22. and pray *God*, if perhaps
 37. that Jesus Christ is the Son of *God*.
9: 20. he is the Son of *God*.
10: 2. one that feared *God*
 — prayed to *God* alway.
 3. an angel of *God* coming in
 4. for a memorial before *God*.
 15. What *God* hath cleansed,
 22. and one that feareth *God*,
 28. but *God* hath shewed me
 31. had in remembrance in the sight of *God*.
 33. are we all here present before *God*,
 — that are commanded thee of *God*.
 34. *God* is no respecter of persons:
 38. How *God* anointed Jesus
 — *God* was with him.
 40. Him *God* raised up
 41. chosen before of *God*,
 42. was ordained of *God*
 46. speak with tongues, and magnify *God*.
11: 1. received the word of *God*.
 9. What *God* hath cleansed,
 17. *God* gave them the like gift
 — that I could withstand *God*?
 18. glorified *God*, saying, then hath *God* also
 to the Gentiles granted repentance
 23. had seen the grace of *God*,
2: 5. church unto *God* for him.
 22. (It is) the voice of a *god*, and not of a
 23. he gave not *God* the glory:
 24. the word of *God* grew
3: 5. they preached the word of *God*.
 7. to hear the word of *God*.
 16. ye that fear *God*,

- Acts 13:** 17. The *God* of this people
 21. *God* gave unto them Saul
 23. Of this man's seed hath *God*
 26. whosoever among you feareth *God*
 30. But *God* raised him
 33 (32.) *God* hath fulfilled the same
 36. by the will of *God*, fell on sleep,
 37. But he, whom *God* raised again,
 43. to continue in the grace of *God*.
 44. to hear the word of *God*.
 46. the word of *God* should first have been
14: 11. The *gods* are come down to us in the
 15. unto the living *God*,
 22. into the kingdom of *God*.
 26. to the grace of *God*
 27. all that *God* had done with
15: 4. all things that *God* had done with them
 7. *God* made choice among us.
 8. And *God*, which knoweth the hearts,
 10. why tempt ye *God*,
 12. miracles and wonders *God* hath wrought
 among the Gentiles by them.
 14. how *God* at the first did visit
 18. Known unto *God* are all his works from
 the beginning of the world.
 19. Gentiles are turned to *God*:
 40. by the brethren unto the grace of *God*.
16: 14. which worshipped *God*, heard (us)
 17. the servants of the most high *God*,
 25. and sang praises unto *God*:
 34. believing in *God* with all his house.
17: 3. the word of *God* was preached of Paul
 23. TO THE UNKNOWN *GOD*.
 24. *God* that made the world
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring
 of *God*,
 30. *God* winked at; but now
18: 7. (one) that worshipped *God*,
 11. the word of *God* among them.
 13. to worship *God* contrary to the law.
 21. return again unto you, if *God* will.
 26. the way of *God* more perfectly.
19: 8. things concerning the kingdom of *God*.
 11. *God* wrought special miracles by the
 hands of Paul:
 26. they be no *gods*, which are made with
20: 21. repentance toward *God*, and faith toward
 24. the gospel of the grace of *God*.
 25. preaching the kingdom of *God*,
 27. all the counsel of *God*.
 28. to feed the church of *God*,
 32. to *God*, and to the word of his grace,
21: 19. what things *God* had wrought among
22: 3. and was zealous toward *God*,
 14. The *God* of our fathers hath chosen
23: 1. have lived in all good conscience before
 God
 3. *God* shall smite thee,
 4. Revilest thou *God*'s high priest?
24: 14. worship I the *God* of my fathers,
 15. And have hope toward *God*,
 16. to have always a conscience void of of-
 fence toward *God*,
26: 6. the promise made of *God*
 8. that *God* should raise the dead?
 18. of Satan unto *God*,
 20. repent and turn to *God*,
 22. Having therefore obtained help of (*God*)
 29. I would to *God*, that not only
27: 23. the angel of *God*, whose I am,
 24. *God* hath given thee all them
 25. for I believe *God*,
 35. and gave thanks to *God*
28: 6. and said that he was a *god*.
 15. he thanked *God*, and took courage.
 23. and testified the kingdom of *God*
 28. the salvation of *God*
 31. Preaching the kingdom of *God*,
Rom. 1: 1. unto the gospel of *God*,
 4. And declared (to be) the Son of *God*
 7. be in Rome, beloved of *God*,
 — from *God* our Father,
 8. I thank my *God* through Jesus

Rom. 1: 9. For *God* is my witness,
 10. by the will of *God* to come
 16. for it is the power of *God*
 17. For therein is the righteousness of *God*
 18. the wrath of *God*...from heaven
 19. that which may be known of *God*
 — *God* hath shewed (it) unto them
 21. when they knew *God*, they glorified
 (him) not as *God*,
 23. the glory of the incorruptible *God*
 24. *God* also gave them up
 25. the truth of *God*
 26. *God* gave them up
 28. to retain *God* in (their) knowledge, *God*
 gave them over to
 32. Who knowing the judgment of *God*,
 2: 2. that the judgment of *God* is
 3. thou shalt escape the judgment of *God*?
 4. the goodness of *God*
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God*;
 11. respect of persons with *God*.
 13. (are) just before *God*,
 16. when *God* shall judge the secrets
 17. and maketh thy boast of *God*,
 23. breaking the law dishonourst thou *God*?
 24. For the name of *God*
 29. not of men, but of *God*.
 3: 2. the oracles of *God*.
 3. make the faith of *God* without effect?
 4. yea, let *God* be true,
 5. commend the righteousness of *God*,
 — (is) *God* unrighteous who taketh vengeance?
 6. how shall *God* judge the world?
 7. the truth of *God* hath more
 11. that seeketh after *God*.
 18. There is no fear of *God*
 19. may become guilty before *God*.
 21. the righteousness of *God*...is manifested,
 22. Even the righteousness of *God* (which
 is) by faith
 23. come short of the glory of *God*;
 25. Whom *God* hath set forth (to be) a
 — (26). through the forbearance of *God*;
 29. (Is he) the *God* of the Jews only?
 30. Seeing (it is) one *God*,
 4: 2. but not before *God*.
 3. Abraham believed *God*,
 6. unto whom *God* imputeth righteousness
 17. (even) *God*, who quickeneth
 20. the promise of *God*
 — giving glory to *God*;
 5: 1. we have peace with *God*
 2. in hope of the glory of *God*.
 5. the love of *God* is shed abroad
 8. *God* commendeth his love toward us,
 10. we were reconciled to *God*
 11. we also joy in *God*
 15. the grace of *God*, and the gift
 6: 10. but in that he liveth, he liveth unto *God*.
 11. but alive unto *God* through Jesus
 13. yield yourselves unto *God*,
 — instruments of righteousness unto *God*.
 17. But *God* be thanked,
 22. and become servants to *God*,
 23. but the gift of *God*
 7: 4. we should bring forth fruit unto *God*.
 22. For I delight in the law of *God*
 25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ
 — serve the law of *God*;
 8: 3. *God* sending his own Son
 7. (is) enemy against *God*: for it is not
 subject to the law of *God*,
 8. in the flesh cannot please *God*.
 9. if so be that the Spirit of *God* dwell
 14. are led by the Spirit of *God*, they are the
 sons of *God*.
 16. that we are the children of *God*:
 17. heirs of *God*, and joint-heirs
 19. the manifestation of the sons of *God*.
 21. of the children of *God*.
 27. he maketh intercession...according to (the
 will of) *God*

Rom 8: 28. to them that love *God*,
 31. If *God* (be) for us,
 33. of *God*'s elect? (It is) *God* that justifieth
 34. at the right hand of *God*,
 39. from the love of *God*,
 9: 5. who is over all, *God*,
 6. the word of *God* hath taken
 8. these (are) not the children of *God*:
 11. the purpose of *God* according to election
 14. (Is there) unrighteousness with *God*?
 16. but of *God* that sheweth mercy.
 20. that repliest against *God*?
 22. (What) if *God*, willing to shew
 26. shall they be called the children of the
 living *God*.
 10: 1. and prayer to *God*
 2. they have a zeal of *God*,
 3. being ignorant of *God*'s righteousness
 — unto the righteousness of *God*.
 9. that *God* hath raised him
 17. hearing by the word of *God*.
 11: 1. Hath *God* cast away his people
 2. *God* hath not cast away his people?
 — how he maketh intercession to *God*
 8. *God* hath given them the spirit
 21. For if *God* spared not the natural
 22. and severity of *God*:
 23. for *God* is able
 29. and calling of *God*
 30. have not believed *God*,
 32. For *God* hath concluded them
 33. and knowledge of *God*!
 12: 1. by the mercies of *God*,
 — acceptable unto *God*,
 2. what (is) that...will of *God*,
 3. according as *God* hath dealt
 13: 1. power but of *God*: the powers that be
 are ordained of *God*.
 2. resisteth the ordinance of *God*:
 4. For he is the minister of *God*
 — for he is the minister of *God*,
 6. for they are *God*'s ministers,
 14: 3. for *God* hath received him.
 4. *God* is able to make him stand
 6. for he giveth *God* thanks;
 — and giveth *God* thanks.
 11. shall confess to *God*.
 12. shall give account of himself to *God*.
 17. For the kingdom of *God* is not
 18. (is) acceptable to *God*,
 20. destroy not the work of *God*.
 22. have (it) to thyself before *God*.
 15: 5. Now the *God* of patience
 6. *God*, even the Father of our Lord
 7. us to the glory of *God*.
 8. for the truth of *God*,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify *God* for
 13. Now the *God* of hope
 15. that is given to me of *God*,
 16. the gospel of *God*,
 17. through Jesus Christ in those things
 which pertain to *God*.
 19. by the power of the Spirit of *God*.
 30. prayers to *God* for me;
 32. by the will of *God*,
 33. Now the *God* of peace
 16: 20. And the *God* of peace
 26. the commandment of the everlasting *God*,
 made known
 27. To *God* only wise,
 1 Cor. 1: 1. through the will of *God*,
 2. Unto the church of *God*
 3. peace, from *God* our Father,
 4. I thank my *God* always on your behalf,
 for the grace of *God*
 9. *God* (is) faithful, by whom ye were
 14. I thank *God* that I baptized
 18. it is the power of *God*.
 20. hath not *God* made foolish the wisdom
 21. the wisdom of *God* the world by wisdom
 knew not *God*, it pleased *God* by the
 foolishness
 24. power of *God*, and the wisdom of *God*.

- 1 Cor 1:25. the foolishness of *God* is wiser than men; and the weakness of *God*
27. *God* hath chosen the foolish
— *God* hath chosen the weak
28. which are despised, hath *God* chosen,
of *God* is made unto us wisdom,
- 2: 1. the testimony of *God*.
5. but in the power of *God*.
7. the wisdom of *God* in a mystery,
— which *God* ordained before
9. which *God* hath prepared for them.
10. But *God* hath revealed (them)
— yea. the deep things of *God*.
11. the things of *God* knoweth no man, but the Spirit of *God*.
12. the spirit which is of *God*;
— the things that are freely given to us of *God*.
14. the things of the Spirit of *God* :
3: 6. but *God* gave the increase.
7. but *God* that giveth the increase.
9. For we are labourers together with *God* :
ye are *God*'s husbandry, (ye are) *God*'s building.
10. According to the grace of *God*
16. that ye are the temple of *God*, and (that) the Spirit of *God* dwelleth
17. If any man defile the temple of *God*, him shall *God* destroy; for the temple of *God* is holy,
19. is foolishness with *God*.
23. and Christ (is) *God*'s.
4: 1. stewards of the mysteries of *God*.
5. shall every man have praise of *God*.
9. *God* hath set forth us the apostles
20. For the kingdom of *God* (is) not in word,
5:13. But them that are without *God* judgeth.
6: 3. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God* ?
10. nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of *God*.
11. by the Spirit of our *God*.
13. but *God* shall destroy both it
14. And *God* hath both raised up the Lord,
19. which ye have of *God*,
20. therefore glorify *God* in your body, and in your spirit, which are *God*'s.
7: 7. hath his proper gift of *God*,
15. *God* hath called us to peace.
17. as *God* hath distributed
19. keeping of the commandments of *God*.
24. therein abide with *God*.
40. that I have the Spirit of *God*.
8: 3. But if any man love *God*,
4. (there is) none other *God*
5. that are called *gods*,
— as there be *gods* many,
6. (there is but) one *God*, the Father,
8. commendeth us not to *God* :
9: 9. Doth *God* take care for oxen ?
21. being not without law to *God*,
10: 5. *God* was not well pleased :
13. but *God* (is) faithful, who will not suffer
20. they sacrifice to devils, and not to *God* :
31. do all to the glory of *God*.
32. nor to the church of *God* :
11: 3. and the head of Christ (is) *God*.
7. forasmuch as he is the image and glory of *God* :
12. but all things of *God*.
13. pray unto *God* uncovered ?
16. neither the churches of *God*.
22. or despise ye the church of *God*,
12: 3. speaking by the Spirit of *God*
6. but it is the same *God* which worketh
18. But now hath *God* set the members
24. but *God* hath tempered the body together,
28. *God* hath set some in the church,
14: 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto *God* :
18. I thank my *God*,
25. he will worship *God*, and report that *God* is in you of a truth.
28. let him speak to himself, and to *God*.

- 1 Cor.14:33. *God* is not (the author) of confusion, but
36. came the word of *God* out from you ?
15: 9. because I persecuted the church of *God*.
10. But by the grace of *God* I am what I am :
— but the grace of *God*
15. false witnesses of *God* ; because we have testified of *God* that he raised up
24. the kingdom to *God*, even the Father ;
28. that *God* may be all
34. for some have not the knowledge of *God* :
38. But *God* giveth it a body
50. inherit the kingdom of *God* ,
57. But thanks (be) to *God*, which giveth
- 2 Cor. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
— unto the church of *God*
2. from *God* our Father,
3. Blessed (be) *God*, even the Father
— and the *God* of all comfort ;
4. we ourselves are comforted of *God*
9. in *God* which raiseth the dead :
12. simplicity and godly sincerity,
— but by the grace of *God*,
18. But (as) *God* (is) true, our word
19. For the Son of *God*, Jesus Christ,
20. For all the promises of *God*
— unto the glory of *God*
21. and hath anointed us, (is) *God* ;
23. I call *God* for a record
2:14. Now thanks (be) unto *God*,
15. we are unto *God* a sweet savour
17. the word of *God* :
— but as of *God*, in the sight of *God*
3: 3. with the Spirit of the living *God* ;
4. through Christ to *God*-ward :
5. our sufficiency (is) of *God* ;
4: 2. handling the word of *God* deceitfully ,
— in the sight of *God*.
4. the *god* of this world
— who is the image of *God*,
6. For *God*, who commanded
— of the knowledge of the glory of *God*
7. of the power may be of *God*,
15. to the glory of *God*.
5: 1. we have a building of *God*,
5. for the selfsame thing (is) *God*,
11. but we are made manifest unto *God* ;
13. For whether we be beside ourselves, (sit is) to *God* :
13. And all things (are) of *God*,
19. To wit, that *God* was in Christ,
20. as though *God* did beseech (you)
— be ye reconciled to *God*.
21. the righteousness of *God* in him.
6: 1. that ye receive not the grace of *God*
4. as the ministers of *God*,
7. by the power of *God*,
16. the temple of *God* with idols ? for ye are the temple of the living *God* ; as *God* hath said,
— I will be their *God*,
7: 1. in the fear of *God*.
6. *God*,...comforted us
9. for ye were made sorry after a godly manner,
10. For godly sorrow worketh
11. that ye sorrowed after a godly sort.
12. for you in the sight of *God*
8: 1. the grace of *God* bestowed
5. by the will of *God*.
16. But thanks (be) to *God*,
9: 7. *God* loveth a cheerful giver.
8. And *God* (is) able to make
11. through us thanksgiving to *God*.
12. many thanksgivings unto *God* ;
13. they glorify *God* for your
14. grace of *God* in you.
15. Thanks (be) unto *God* for
10: 4. but mighty through *God*
5. against the knowledge of *God*,
13. *God* hath distributed to us,
11: 2. For I am jealous over you with *God*'s jealousy :
7. the gospel of *God*

- 2Cor.11:11. love you not ? *God* knoweth.
 31. The *God* and Father of our Lord
 12: 2. I cannot tell : *God* knoweth ;
 3. I cannot tell : *God* knoweth ;
 19. before *God* in Christ :
 21. my *God* will humble me
 13: 4. he liveth by the power of *God*.
 — by the power of *God* toward you.
 7. Now I pray to *God*
 11. and the *God* of love
 14 (13). and the love of *God*,
 9J 1: 1. and *God* the Father,
 3. from *God* the Father,
 4. according to the will of *God*
 10. do I now persuade men, or *God* ?
 13. persecuted the church of *God*,
 15. But when it pleased *God*,
 20. behold, before *God*, I lie not.
 24. they glorified *God* in me.
 2: 6. *God* accepteth no man's person
 19. that I might live unto *God*.
 20. of the Son of *God*,
 21. I do not frustrate the grace of *God* :
 3: 6. Even as Abraham believed *God*,
 8. *God* would justify the heathen
 11. is justified...in the sight of *God*,
 17. that was confirmed before of *God*
 18. *God* gave (it) to Abraham
 20. but *God* is one.
 21. against the promises of *God* ?
 26. For ye are all the children of *God*
 4: 4. *God* sent forth his Son,
 6. *God* hath sent forth the Spirit
 7. then an heir of *God*
 8. when ye knew not *God*,
 — by nature are no *gods*,
 9. But now, after that ye have known *God*,
 or rather are known of *God*,
 14. but received me as an angel of *God*,
 5:21. shall not inherit the kingdom of *God*.
 6: 7. *God* is not mocked :
 16. upon the Israel of *God*.
 Eph. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* our Father,
 3. Blessed be the *God* and Father
 17. the *God* of our Lord
 2: 4. But *God*, who is rich in
 8. (it is) the gift of *God* :
 10. which *God* hath before ordained
 16. unto *God* in one body by the crosses,
 19. and of the household of *God* ;
 22. for an habitation of *God*
 3: 2. of the grace of *God* which
 7. the gift of the grace of *God*
 9. the beginning of the world...in *God*,
 10. the manifold wisdom of *God*,
 19. with all the fulness of *God*.
 4: 6. One *God* and Father of all,
 13. of the knowledge of the Son of *God*,
 18. the life of *God* through the ignorance
 24. which after *God* is created
 30. the holy Spirit of *God*,
 32. even as *God* for Christ's sake
 5: 1. followers of *God*, as dear children ;
 2. and a sacrifice to *God*
 5. in the kingdom of Christ and of *God*.
 6. cometh the wrath of *God*
 20. unto *God* and the Father
 21. in the fear of *God*.
 6: 6. the will of *God*
 11. the whole armour of *God*,
 13. the whole armour of *God*,
 17. which is the word of *God* :
 23. from *God* the Father
 1 2 from *God* our Father
 3 I thank my *God* upon every
 5 For *God* is my record,
 12 unto the glory and praise of *God*.
 28. and that of *God*.
 9: 6. being in the form of *God*,
 — to be equal with *God* :
 9. *God* also hath highly exalted him,
 11. to the glory of *God* the Father.

- Phil. 2:13. For it is *God* which worketh
 15. the sons of *God*, without rebuke,
 27. but *God* had mercy on him ;
 3: 3. which worship *God* in the spirit,
 9. the righteousness which is of *God*
 14. of the high calling of *God*
 15. *God* shall reveal even this unto you.
 19. whose *God* (is their) belly,
 4: 6. let your requests be made known unto
God.
 7. And the peace of *God*,
 9. And the *God* of peace
 18. acceptable, wellpleasing to *God*.
 19. But my *God* shall supply
 20. Now unto *God* and our Father (be) glory
 Col. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* our Father
 3. We give thanks to *God*
 6. the grace of *God* in truth :
 10. in the knowledge of *God* ;
 15. Who is the image of the invisible *God*.
 25. the dispensation of *God*
 — to fulfil the word of *God* ;
 27. *God* would make known
 2: 2. of the mystery of *God*,
 12. of *God* who hath raised him
 19. the increase of *God*.
 3: 1. on the right hand of *God*.
 3. your life is hid with Christ in *God*
 6. the wrath of *God* cometh
 12. as the elect of *God*,
 15. And let the peace of *God*
 17. giving thanks to *God*
 22. in singleness of heart, fearing *God* :
 4: 3. that *God* would open unto us
 11. unto the kingdom of *God*,
 12. in all the will of *God*.
 1 Th. 1: 1. (which is) in *God* the Father and (in) the
 Lord
 — from *God* our Father,
 2. We give thanks to *God*
 3. in the sight of *God*
 4. your election of *God*
 8. to *God*-ward is spread abroad ;
 9. ye turned to *God* from idols to serve the
 living and true *God* ;
 2: 2. in our *God* to speak unto you the gospel
 of *God*
 4. we were allowed of *God*
 — not as pleasing men, but *God*, which
 trieth our hearts.
 5. *God* (is) witness :
 8. the gospel of *God*
 9. the gospel of *God*.
 10. Ye (are) witnesses, and *God* (also)
 12. ye would walk worthy of *God*,
 13. thank we *God* without ceasing,
 — of *God* which ye heard of us
 — as it is in truth, the word of *God*, which
 14. of the churches of *God*
 15. they please not *God*,
 3: 2. and minister of *God*,
 9. render to *God* again for you,
 — for your sakes before our *God* ;
 11. Now *God* himself and our Father,
 13. before *God*, even our Father,
 4: 1. and to please *God*,
 3. For this is the will of *God*,
 5. which know not *God* :
 7. For *God* hath not called us
 8. *God*, who hath also given
 14. even so them also which sleep...will *God*
 16. and with the trump of *God* :
 5: 9. *God* hath not appointed us to wrath,
 18. for this is the will of *God*
 23. And the very *God* of peace
 2 Th. 1: 1. in *God* our Father
 2. from *God* our Father
 3. We are bound to thank *God* always
 4. in the churches of *God*
 5. of the righteous judgment of *God*,
 — of the kingdom of *God*,
 6. Seeing (it is) a righteous thing with *God*

- 2Th.** 1: 8. on them that know not *God*,
 11. our *God* would count you worthy of (this)
 12. according to the grace of our *God*
 2: 4. that is called *God*, or that is worshipped;
 so that he as *God* sitteth in the temple
 of *God*, shewing himself that he is *God*.
 11. *God* shall send them
 13. to give thanks alway to *God*
 — *God* hath from the beginning chosen you
 16. *God*, even our Father,
 3: 5. into the love of *God*,
1Tim. 1: 1. by the commandment of *God* our Saviour,
 2. from *God* our Father
 4. godly edifying which is in faith:
 11. of the blessed *God*,
 17. the only wise *God*,
 2: 3. in the sight of *God* our Saviour;
 5. For (there is) one *God*, and one mediator
 between *God* and men,
 3: 5. shall he take care of the church of *God*?
 15. in the house of *God*, which is the church
 of the living *God*,
 16. *God* was manifest in the flesh,
 4: 3. which *God* hath created
 4. every creature of *God* (is) good,
 5. by the word of *God* and prayer.
 10. we trust in the living *God*,
 5: 4. good and acceptable before *God*.
 5. trusteth in *God*, and continueth
 21. I charge (thee) before *God*,
 6: 1. that the name of *God*
 11. But thou, O man of *God*,
 13. thee charge in the sight of *God*,
 17. but in the living *God*,
2Tim. 1: 1. by the will of *God*,
 2. from *God* the Father
 3. I thank *God*, whom I serve
 6. the gift of *God*,
 7. For *God* hath not given us
 8. according to the power of *God*;
 2: 9. the word of *God* is not bound.
 15. to shew thyself approved unto *God*,
 19. the foundation of *God* standeth
 25. *God* peradventure will give them
 3: 17. That the man of *God* may be perfect,
 4: 1. before *God*, and the Lord
Titus 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *God*,
 — according to the faith of *God* s elect,
 2. *God*, that cannot lie,
 3. of *God* our Saviour;
 4. from *God* the Father
 7. as the steward of *God*;
 16. They profess that they know *God*;
 2: 5. the word of *God* be not blasphemed.
 10. of *God* our Saviour
 11. the grace of *God* that bringeth salvation
 13. glorious appearing of the great *God* and
 our Saviour Jesus Christ;
 3: 4. of *God* our Saviour
 8. they which have believed in *God*
Philem. 3. from *God* our Father
 4. I thank my *God*,
Heb. 1: 1. *God*, who...spake in time past unto the
 fathers by the prophets,
 6 (7). all the angels of *God*
 8. Thy throne, O *God*,
 9. *God*, (even) thy *God*, hath anointed thee
 2: 4. *God* also bearing (them) witness, both
 with signs
 9. that he by the grace of *God*
 13. which *God* hath given me.
 17. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
 4: 4. that built all things (is) *God*.
 12. departing from the living *God*.
 4: 4. *God* did rest the seventh day
 9. a rest to the people of *God*.
 10. *God* (did) from his.
 12. For the word of *God* (is) quick,
 14. Jesus the Son of *God*,
 5: 1. in things (pertaining) to *God*,
 4. is called of *God*,
 10. of *God* an high priest
 12. of the oracles of *God*; 1;
Heb 6: 1. and of faith toward *God*,
 3. will we do, if *God* permit.
 5. have tasted the good word of *God*,
 6. to themselves the Son of *God*
 7. receiveth blessing from *God*:
 10. For *God* (is) not unrighteous
 13. when *God* made promise
 17. *God*, willing more abundantly
 18. (it was) impossible for *God* to lie,
 7: 1. priest of the most high *God*,
 3. unto the Son of *God*;
 19. by the which we draw nigh unto *God*.
 25. unto *God* by him,
 8: 10. I will be to them a *God*.
 9: 14. without spot to *God*,
 — to serve the living *God*?
 20. *God* hath enjoined unto you.
 24. in the presence of *God*
 10: 7. to do thy will, O *God*.
 9. to do thy will, O *God*.
 12. on the right hand of *God*;
 21. over the house of *God*;
 29. hath trodden under foot the Son of *God*,
 31. into the hands of the living *God*.
 36. after ye have done the will of *God*,
 11: 3. worlds were framed by the word of *God*,
 4. Abel offered unto *God*
 — *God* testifying of his gifts:
 5. *God* had translated him:
 — that he pleased *God*.
 6. he that cometh to *God*
 10. and maker (is) *God*.
 16. *God* is not ashamed to be called their *God*:
 19. *God* (was) able to raise (him) up,
 25. the people of *God*,
 40. *God* having provided some better thing for
 12: 2. of the throne of *God*.
 7. *God* dealeth with you
 15. of the grace of *God*;
 22. and unto the city of the living *God*,
 23. to *God* the Judge of all,
 28. *God* acceptably with reverence
 29. for our *God* (is) a consuming fire.
 13: 4. and adulterers *God* will judge.
 7. unto you the word of *God*:
 15. sacrifice of praise to *God* continually,
 16. *God* is well pleased.
 20. Now the *God* of peace,
Jas. 1: 1. a servant of *God* and of the Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 5. of *God*, that giveth
 13. I am tempted of *God*: for *God* cannot be
 tempted with evil,
 20. worketh not the righteousness of *God*.
 27. before *God* and the Father
 2: 5. Hath not *God* chosen
 19. Thou believest that there is one *God*;
 23. Abraham believed *God*,
 — he was called the Friend of *God*
 3: 9. bless we *God*, even
 — after the similitude of *God*.
 4: 4. is enmity with *God*?
 — is the enemy of *God*.
 6. *God* resisteth the proud,
 7. Submit yourselves therefore to *God*.
 8. Draw nigh to *God*,
1Pet. 1: 2. according to the foreknowledge of *God*
 3. Blessed (be) the *God* and Father
 5. Who are kept by the power of *God*
 21. do believe in *God*,
 — hope might be in *God*.
 23. by the word of *God*, which liveth
 2: 4. but chosen of *God*,
 5. acceptable to *God* by Jesus
 10. but (are) now the people of *God*:
 12. they may...glorify *God* in the day
 15. the will of *God*,
 16. but as the servants of *God*.
 17. Fear *God*. Honour the king.
 19. if a man for conscience toward *God*
 20. this (is) acceptable with *God*.
 3: 4. in the sight of *God* of great price.
 5. trusted in *God*, adorned themselves.

- 1 Pet 1: 15. But sanctify the Lord *God*
 17. if the will of *God* be so,
 18. might bring us to *God*,
 20. the longsuffering of *God*
 21. the answer...toward *God*,
 22. on the right hand of *God*;
 4: 2. but to the will of *God*.
 6. but live according to *God* in the spirit.
 10. of the manifold grace of *God*.
 11. as the oracles of *God*;
 — the ability which *God* giveth: that *God*
 in all things may be glorified
 14. the spirit of glory and of *God*
 16. but let him glorify *God*
 17. at the house of *God*:
 — the gospel of *God*?
 9. according to the will of *God*
 5: 2. the flock of *God*
 5. *God* resisteth the proud,
 6. the mighty hand of *God*,
 10. But the *God* of all grace,
 12. the true grace of *God*
 2 Pet. 1: 1. through the righteousness of *God*
 2. through the knowledge of *God*,
 17. from *God* the Father
 21. holy men of *God*
 2: 4. For if *God* spared not the angels that
 3: 5. that by the word of *God*
 12. the coming of the day of *God*,
 1 John 1: 5. that *God* is light,
 2: 5. is the love of *God* perfected:
 14. the word of *God* abideth in you,
 17. doeth the will of *God*
 3: 1. we should be called the sons of *God*:
 2. now are we the sons of *God*,
 8. the Son of *God* was manifested,
 9. is born of *God*.
 — he is born of *God*.
 10. the children of *God* are manifest,
 — is not of *God*,
 17. how dwelleth the love of *God*
 20. *God* is greater than our heart,
 21. (then) have we confidence toward *God*.
 4: 1. whether they are of *God*:
 2. know ye the Spirit of *God*:
 — in the flesh is of *God*:
 3. is not of *God*:
 4. Ye are of *God*, little children,
 6. We are of *God*: he that knoweth *God*
 heareth us; he that is not of *God*
 7. love is of *God*;
 — is born of *God*, and knoweth *God*.
 8. knoweth not *God*; for *God* is love.
 9. the love of *God* toward us,
 — *God* sent his only begotten Son into
 10. not that we loved *God*,
 11. if *God* so loved us,
 12. No man hath seen *God* at any time.
 — *God* dwelleth in us,
 15. the Son of *God*, *God* dwelleth in him, and
 he in *God*.
 16. that *God* hath to us. *God* is love;
 — dwelleth in *God*, and *God* in him.
 20. I love *God*, and hateth his brother,
 — *God* whom he hath not seen?
 21. That he who loveth *God*
 5: 1. is born of *God*:
 2. we love the children of *God*, when we
 love *God*,
 3. the love of *God*,
 4. is born of *God*
 5. Jesus is the Son of *God*?
 9. the witness of *God* is greater: for this is
 the witness of *God*
 10. that believeth on the Son of *God*
 — he that believeth not *God*
 — that *God* gave of his Son.
 11. *God* hath given to us eternal life,
 12. hath not the Son of *God*
 13. on the name of the Son of *God*:
 — on the name of the Son of *God*.
 18. is born of *God* sinneth not; but he that
 is begotten of *God*

- 1 John 5: 19. that we are of *God*,
 20. that the Son of *God* is come,
 — This is the true *God*,
 2 John 3. (and) peace, from *God* the Father,
 9. of Christ, hath not *God*.
 3 John 6. if thou bring forward on thy journey
 after a godly sort,
 11. He that doeth good is of *God*:
 — hath not seen *God*.
 Jude 1. are sanctified by *God* the Father,
 4. the grace of our *God*
 — the only Lord *God*,
 21. Keep yourselves in the love of *God*,
 25. To the only wise *God* our Saviour,
 Rev. 1: 1. which *God* gave unto him,
 2. the word of *God*, and
 6. priests unto *God* and his Father;
 9. for the word of *God*,
 2: 7. of the paradise of *God*,
 18. These things saith the Son of *God*,
 3: 1. that hath the seven Spirits of *God*,
 2. found thy works perfect before *God*.
 12. in the temple of my *God*,
 — the name of my *God*, and the name of
 the city of my *God*,
 — out of heaven from my *God*:
 14. the beginning of the creation of *God*;
 4: 5. the seven Spirits of *God*.
 8. Lord *God* Almighty, which was,
 5: 6. the seven Spirits of *God*
 9. hast redeemed us to *God*
 10. unto our *God* kings
 6: 9. were slain for the word of *God*,
 7: 2. the seal of the living *God*:
 3. the servants of our *God*
 10. Salvation to our *God* which
 11. on their faces, and worshipped *God*,
 12. and might, (be) unto our *God*
 15. before the throne of *God*,
 17. *God* shall wipe away all tears
 8: 2. which stood before *God*;
 4. before *God* out of the angel's hand.
 9: 4. have not the seal of *God*
 13. which is before *God*,
 10: 7. the mystery of *God* should be finished,
 11: 1. measure the temple of *God*,
 4. before the *God* of the earth.
 11. the Spirit of life from *God*
 13. glory to the *God* of heaven.
 16. which sat before *God*
 — upon their faces, and worshipped *God*,
 17. O Lord *God* Almighty,
 19. the temple of *God* was opened
 12: 5. unto *God* and (to) his throne.
 6. she hath a place prepared of *God*,
 10. the kingdom of our *God*,
 — before our *God* day and night.
 17. keep the commandments of *God*,
 13: 6. in blasphemy against *God*,
 14: 4. unto *God* and to the Lamb.
 5. before the throne of *God*.
 7. Fear *God*, and give glory to him;
 10. the wine of the wrath of *God*,
 12. the commandments of *God*,
 19. winepress of the wrath of *God*.
 15: 1. is filled up the wrath of *God*.
 2. the harps of *God*.
 3. the song of Moses the servant of *God*,
 — thy works, Lord *God* Almighty;
 7. full of the wrath of *God*,
 8. from the glory of *God*,
 16: 1. the vials of the wrath of *God*
 7. Even so, Lord *God* Almighty,
 9. blasphemed the name of *God*,
 11. blasphemed the *God* of heaven
 14. great day of *God* Almighty.
 19. came in remembrance before *God*,
 21. men blasphemed *God* because of the
 17: 17. For *God* hath put in their hearts
 — the words of *God* shall be fulfilled.
 18: 5. *God* hath remembered her iniquities
 8. *God* who judgeth her.
 20. for *God* hath avenged you

Rev. 19: 1. unto the Lord our God :
 4. worshipped God that sat on the throne,
 5. Praise our God, all ye his servants,
 6. the Lord God omnipotent
 9. are the true sayings of God.
 10. worship God : for the testimony
 13. The Word of God.
 15. and wrath of Almighty God.
 17. the supper of the great God ;
 20: 4. and for the word of God,
 6. they shall be priests of God
 9. fire came down from God out
 12. small and great, stand before God ;
 21: 2. coming down from God.
 3. Behold, the tabernacle of God
 — and God himself shall be with them, (and
 be) their God
 4. God shall wipe away all tears
 7. I will be his God,
 10. out of heaven from God,
 11. Having the glory of God :
 22. for the Lord God Almighty
 23. for the glory of God did lighten
 22: 1. the throne of God and of the Lamb.
 3. the throne of God and of the Lamb
 5. for the Lord God giveth them light :
 6. and the Lord God of the holy prophets
 9. sayings of this book : worship God.
 18. God shall add unto him
 19. God shall take away his part

Θεοσεβεία, theosebeia.

1 Tim. 2:10. which becometh women professing godliness

Θεοσεβίς, theosebees.

John 9:31. if any man be a worshipper of God,

Θεοστυγής, theostugees.

Rom. 1:30. haters of God, despiteful, proud,

Θεότης, theotees.

Col. 2: 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.

Θεραπεία, therapia.

Mat. 24:45. hath made ruler over his household,

Luke 9:11. them that had need of healing.

12:42. shall make ruler over his household,

Rev. 22: 2. (were) for the healing of the nations.

Θεραπεύω, therapō.

Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of sickness
 24. and he healed them.

8: 7. I will come and heal him.

16. and healed all that were sick :

9:35. healing every sickness and every

10: 1. and to heal all manner of sickness

8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers,

12:10. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days ?

13. he healed them all ;

22. and he healed him,

14:14. he healed their sick.

15:30. and he healed them :

17:16. and they could not cure him.

18. the child was cured

19: 2. he healed them there.

21:14. and he healed them.

Mark 1:34. he healed many that were sick

3: 2. whether he would heal him on the sabbath day ;

10. For he had healed many ;

15. to heal sicknesses, and to cast

6: 5. his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed
 13. that were sick, and healed (them).

Luke 4:23. this proverb, Physician, heal thyself :

40. every one of them, and healed them.

Luk 5:15. to hear, and to be healed by him
 6: 7. whether he would heal on the sabbath day ;

18. and they were healed.

7:21. he cured many of (their) infirmities

8: 2. women, which had been healed of evil

43. neither could be healed of any,

9: 1. and to cure diseases.

6. and healing every where.

10: 9. heal the sick that are therein,

13:14. because that Jesus had healed on the sabbath day,

— in them therefore come and be healed,

14: 3. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day ?

John 5:10. therefore said unto him that was cured,

Acts 4:14. beholding the man which was healed

5:16. and they were healed every one.

8: 7. and that were lame, were healed.

17:25. Neither is worshipped with men's hands.

28: 9. came, and were healed :

Rev. 13: 3. his deadly wound was healed :

12. whose deadly wound was healed.

Θεράπων, therapōn.

Heb. 3: 5. faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which

Θερίζω, therizo.

Mat. 6:26. neither do they reap,
 25:24. reaping where thou hast not sown,
 26. I reap where I sowed not,

Luk. 12:24. for they neither sow nor reap ;

19:21. reapest that thou didst not sow.

22. reaping that I did not sow :

John 4:36. he that reapeth receiveth wages,

— and he that reapeth may rejoice

37. One soweth, and another reapeth.

38. I sent you to reap

1 Cor. 9:11. if we shall reap your carnal things ?

2 Cor. 9: 6. shall reap also sparingly ;

— shall reap also bountifully.

Gal. 6: 7. that shall he also reap.

8. shall of the flesh reap corruption,

— shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

9. for in due season we shall reap,

Jas. 5: 4. the cries of them which have reaped

Rev. 14:15. reap : for the time is come for thee to reap ;

16. and the earth was reaped.

Θερισμός, therismos.

Mat. 9:37. The harvest truly (is) plenteous,

38. the Lord of the harvest,

— labourers into his harvest.

13:30. the harvest : and in the time of harvest

39. the harvest is the end of the world ;

Mark 4:29. the harvest is come.

Luk. 10: 2. The harvest truly (is) great,

— pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,

— labourers into his harvest.

John 4:35. and (then) cometh harvest ?

— they are white already to harvest.

Rev. 14:15. the harvest of the earth is ripe.

Θεριστής, theristees.

Mat. 13:30. I will say to the reapers,

39. and the reapers are the angels.

Θερμαίνωμαι, thermainomai.

Mar. 14:54. warmed himself at the fire.

67. saw Peter warming himself,

John 18:18. it was cold : and they warmed themselves,
 and Peter stood with them, and warmed himself.

25. Simon Peter stood and warmed himself.

Jas. 2:16. be (ye) warmed and filled ;

Θέρμη, *thermee.*

Acts 28. 3. there came a viper out of the *heat*,

Θέρος, *theros.*

Mat. 24:32. ye know that *summer* (is) nigh :

Mar. 13:28. that *summer* is near :

Luk. 21:30. that *summer* is now nigh at hand.

Θεωρέω, *theōreo.*

Mat. 27:55. women were there *beholding* afar off,
25: 1. to *see* the sepulchre.

Mark 3:11. unclean spirits, when they *saw* him,
5:15. and *see* him that was possessed with the
devil,

38. and *seeth* the tumult,

12:41. and *beheld* how the people

15:40. women *looking on* afar off:

47. *beheld* where he was laid.

16: 4. when they looked, they *saw*

Luk. 10:18. I *beheld* Satan as lightning

14:29. all that *behold* (it) begin to mock him,

21: 6. (As for) these things which ye *behold*,

23:35. the people stood *beholding*.

48. *beholding* the things which were done,

24:37. and supposed that they had *seen* a spirit.

39. as ye *see* me have.

John 2:23. when they *saw* the miracles

4:19. I *perceive* that thou art a prophet.

6:19. they *see* Jesus walking on the sea,

40. every one *which seeth* the Son,

62. (What) and if ye shall *see* the Son

7: 3. that thy disciples also may *see* the works

8:51. he shall never *see* death.

9: 8. they *which* before had *seen* him that he
was blind,

10:12. *seeth* the wolf coming,

12:19. *Perceive* ye how ye prevail nothing ?

45. And he that *seeth* me *seeth* him that sent

14:17. because it *seeth* him not,

19. a little while, and the world *seeth* me no
more; but ye *see* me :

16:10. and ye *see* me no more ;

26. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me :

17. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me :

19. A little while, and ye shall not *see* me :

17:24. that they may *behold* my glory,

20. 6. *seeth* the linen clothes lie,

12. *seeth* two angels in white

14. *saw* Jesus standing, and

Acts 3:16. this man strong, whom ye *see* and know :

4:13. Now when they *saw* the boldness of Peter

7:56. I *see* the heavens opened,

8:13. *beholding* the miracles and signs

9: 7. hearing a voice, but *seeing* no man.

10:11. And *saw* heaven opened, and a certain

17:16. when he *saw* the city wholly given to

22. I *perceive*...ye are too superstitious.

19:26. ye *see* and hear,

20:38. that they should *see* his face no more.

21:20. Thou *seest*, brother, how many

25:24. ye *see* this man, about whom

27:10. I *perceive* that this voyage will be with

28: 6. and *saw* no harm come to him,

Heb. 7: 4. Now *consider* how great this

1 John 3:17. whoso hath this world's good, and *seeth*
his brother have need,

Rev. 11:11. fear fell upon them *which saw* them.

12. their enemies *beheld* them.

Θεωρία, *theōria.*

Luk. 23:48. came together to that *sight*, beholding the

Θήκη, *theke.*

John 18:11. Put up thy sword into the *sheath* ;

Θηλάζω, *thelazo.*

Mat. 21:16. Out of the mouth of babes and *sucklings*

Mat. 24:19. woe...and to them that *give suck* in those
days !

Mar. 13:17. and to them that *give suck*

Luk. 11:27. the paps which thou *hast sucked*.

21:23. and to them that *give suck*,

23:29. the paps which never *gave suck*.

Θήλεια, *thelēia.*

Rom. 1:26. for even their *women*

27. leaving the natural use of the *woman*,

Θήλυ, *thelū.*

Mat. 19: 4. made them male and *female*,

Mar. 10: 6. God made them male and *female*.

Gal. 3:28. there is neither male nor *female* ;

Θήρα, *thēra.*

Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a *snare*, and a
trap, and a stumblingblock,

Θηρεύω, *therēō.*

Luk. 11:54. seeking to *catch* something out of his

Θηριομαχέω, *theriomakeō.*

1 Cor. 15:32. I have *fought* with *beasts* at Ephesus,

Θηρίον, *thērion.*

Mark 1:13. was with the *wild beasts* ;

Acts 10:12. *wild beasts*, and creeping things,

11: 6. *wild beasts*, and creeping things,

28: 4. the (*venomous*) *beast* hang

5. shook off the *beast*

Titus 1:12. evil *beasts*, slow bellies.

Heb. 12:20. And if so much as a *beast* touch the

Jas. 3: 7. of *beasts*, and of birds,

Rev. 5: 8. with the *beasts* of the earth.

11: 7. the *beast* that ascendeth

13: 1. a *beast* rise up out of the sea,

2. the *beast* which I saw

3. the world wondered after the *beast*.

4. power unto the *beast* : and they wor-

shipped the *beast*, saying, Who (is)
like unto the *beast* ?

11. I beheld another *beast*

12. all the power of the first *beast*

— to worship the first *beast*,

14. to do in the sight of the *beast* ;

— that they should make an image to the
beast,

15. unto the image of the *beast*, that th;
image of the *beast* should both speak

— worship the image of the *beast*

17. or the name of the *beast*,

18. count the number of the *beast* :

14: 9. If any man worship the *beast*

11. who worship the *beast*

15: 2. over the *beast*, and over

16: 2. the mark of the *beast*,

10. upon the seat of the *beast* ;

13. out of the mouth of the *beast*,

17: 3. upon a scarlet coloured *beast*,

7. of the *beast* that carrieth her.

8. The *beast* that thou sawest

— the *beast* that was, and is not,

11. And the *beast* that was,

12. received power as kings one hour wit.
the *beast*.

13. shall give their power and strength unto
the *beast*.

16. which thou sawest upon the *beast*,

17. their kingdom unto the *beast*,

19:19. And I saw the *beast*,

20. the *beast* was taken,

— the mark of the *beast*,

20: 4. had not worshipped the *beast*,

10. where the *beast* and the false prophet
(are),

θησαυρίζω, *thesaurizo.*

- Mat. 6:19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth,
20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven,
Luk. 12:21. he that layeth up treasure for himself,
Rom. 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself wrath
1Cor.16: 2. let every one lay by him in store, as (God) hath prospered him, (lit. lay by him *treasuring* what he be prospered in)
2Cor.12:14. ought not to lay up for the parents,
Jas. 5: 3. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.
2Pet. 3: 7. are kept in store, reserved unto fire

Θησαυρός, *thesaurus.*

- Mat. 2:11. when they had opened their treasures,
6:19. yourselves treasures upon earth,
20. treasures in heaven, where
21. For where your treasure is,
12:35. out of the good treasure of the heart — out of the evil treasure bringeth forth
13:44. is like unto treasure hid in a field;
52. out of his treasure (things) new and
19:21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven:
Mar. 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in heaven:
Luke 6:45. out of the good treasure of his heart — out of the evil treasure of his heart
12:33. a treasure in the heavens that faileth not,
34. For where your treasure is,
18:22. thou shalt have treasure in heaven:
2Cor. 4: 7. But we have this treasure
Col. 2: 3. all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.
Heb. 11:26. than the treasures in Egypt:

θίγω, *thigo.*

- Col. 2:21. taste not; handle not;
Heb.11:28. lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.
12:20. And if so much as a beast touch the

θλίβω, *thlibo.*

- Mat. 7:14. and narrow (is) the way,
Mark 3: 9. lest they should throng him.
2Cor. 1: 6. And whether we be afflicted,
4: 8. (We are) troubled on every side,
7: 5. but we were troubled on every side;
1Th. 3: 4. that we should suffer tribulation;
3Th. 1: 6. tribulation to them that trouble you;
7. And to you who are troubled rest
1Tim. 5:10. if she have relieved the afflicted,
Heb. 11:37. being destitute, afflicted, tormented;

θλίψις, *thlipsis.*

- Mat. 13:21. for when tribulation or persecution ariseth
24: 9. shall they deliver you up to be afflicted,
21. For then shall be great tribulation,
29. after the tribulation of those days
Mark 4:17. afterward, when affliction or persecution ariseth
13:19. (in) those days shall be affliction,
24. after that tribulation, the sun
John 16:21. she remembereth no more the anguish,
33. In the world ye shall have tribulation:
Acts 7:10. out of all his afflictions,
11. and Chanaan, and great affliction:
11:19. upon the persecution that arose
14:22. we must through much tribulation
20:23. and afflictions abide me.
Rom. 2: 9. Tribulation and anguish, upon every
5: 3. we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation
8:35. (shall) tribulation, or distress, or
12:12. patient in tribulation; continuing
; Cor. 7:28 shall have trouble in the flesh:

- 2Cor. 1: 4. in all our tribulation,
- them which are in any trouble
8. of our trouble which came
2: 4. For out of much affliction
4:17. our light affliction, which is
6: 4. in afflictions, in necessities,
7: 4. in all our tribulation.
8: 2. in a great trial of affliction
13. and ye burdened: (lit. burden to you)
Eph. 3:13. at my tribulations for you,
Phil. 1:16. to add affliction to my bonds:
4:14. ye did communicate with my affliction.
Col. 1:24. that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ
1Th. 1: 6. the word in much affliction.
3: 3. should be moved by these afflictions:
7. in all our affliction
2Th. 1: 4. tribulations that ye endure:
6. tribulation to them that trouble you,
Heb. 10:33. whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions:
Jas. 1:27. and widows in their affliction,
Rev. 1: 9. brother, and companion in tribulation,
2: 9. and tribulation, and poverty,
10. ye shall have tribulation ten days:
22. with her into great tribulation,
7:14. out of great tribulation,

Θνήσκω, *thneesko.*

- Mat. 2:20. for they are dead which sought
Mar. 15:44. if he were already dead:
Luke 7:12. there was a dead man carried out,
8:49. Thy daughter is dead;
John 11:21. my brother had not died.
39. the sister of him that was dead,
41. where the dead was laid.
44. And he that was dead came forth,
12: 1. Lazarus was which had been dead,
19:33. that he was dead already,
Acts 14:19. supposing he had been dead.
23:19. of one Jesus, which was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be alive.
1Tim. 5: 6. is dead while she liveth.

Θνητός, *thnetos.*

- Rom. 6:12. in your mortal body,
8:11. also quicken your mortal bodies
1Cor.15:53. and this mortal (must) put on
54. this mortal shall have put on
2Cor. 4:11. in our mortal flesh.
5: 4. mortality (lit. the mortal) might be swallowed up of life.

Θορυβέομαι, *thorubeomai.*

- Mat. 9:23. the people making a noise,
Mark 5:39. Why make ye this ado, and weep?
Acts 17: 5. and set all the city on an uproar,
20:10. Trouble not yourselves; for his life

Θόρυβος, *thorubos.*

- Mat. 26: 5. lest there be an uproar
27:24. (that) rather a tumult was made,
Mark 5:38. and seeth the tumult,
14: 2. lest there be an uproar
Acts 20: 1. And after the uproar was ceased,
21:34. the certainty for the tumult,
24:18. multitude, nor with tumult.

Θραύω, *thrauo.*

- Luke 4:18. to set at liberty them that are bruised

Θρέμμα, *thremma.*

- John 4:12. his children, and his cattle?

Θρηγνέω, *threnceno.*

- Mat. 11:17. we have mourned unto you, and

Luke 7:32 *we have mourned to you, and*
23:27 *bewailed and lamented him.*
John 16:20 *ye shall weep and lament,*

θρήνος, *threnos.*

Mat 2:18. In Rama *was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping,*

θρησκεία, *threskeia.*

Acts 26: 5. *straitest sect of our religion*
Col. 2:18. and *worshipping of angels,*
Jas. 1:26. *this man's religion (is) vain.*
27. *Pure religion and undefiled*

θρήσκος, *threskos.*

Jas. 1:26. any man among you seem to be *religious,*

θριαμβεύω, *thriambuo.*

2 Cor. 2:14. *which...causeth us to triumph in Christ,*
Col. 2:15. *triumphing over them in it.*

θρίξ, τριχός, *thrix, trikos.*

Mat. 3: 4. had his raiment of camel's *hair,*
5:36. *one hair white or black.*
10:30. *the very hairs of your head*
Mark 1: 6. John was clothed with camel's *hair,*
Luke 7:38. with the *hairs* of her head,
44. and wiped (them) with the *hairs* of her
12: 7. *the very hairs of your head*
21:18. But there shall not an *hair* of your head
John 11: 2. and wiped his feet with her *hair,*
12: 3. wiped his feet with her *hair:*
Acts 27:34. an *hair* fall from the head
1 Pet. 3: 3. of plaiting the *hair,*
Rev. 1:14. and (his) *hairs* (were) white
9: 8. And they had *hair* as the *hair* of women,

θροέομαι, *threcomai.*

Mat. 24: 6. see that ye *be not troubled:*
Mar. 13: 7. rumours of wars, *be ye not troubled:* for
2 Th. 2: 2. or *be troubled,* neither by spirit,

θρόμβος, *thrombos.*

Luk. 22:44. as it were *great drops* of blood

θρόνος, *thronos.*

Mat. 5:34. for it is God's *throne:*
19:28. in the *throne* of his glory, ye also shall
sit upon twelve *thrones,*
23:22. *sweareth by the throne of God,*
25:31. upon the *throne* of his glory:
Luke 1:32. the *throne* of his father David:
52. the mighty from (their) *seats,*
22:30. sit on *thrones* judging the twelve
Acts 2:30. to sit on his *throne;*
7:49. Heaven (is) my *throne,*
Col. 1:16. whether (they be) *thrones,* or dominions,
Heb. 1: 8. Thy *throne,* O God,
4:16. unto the *throne* of grace,
8: 1. on the right hand of the *throne* of the
Majesty
12: 2. at the right hand of the *throne* of God.
Rev. 1: 4. seven spirits which are before his *throne;*
2:13. (even) where Satan's *seat* (is):
3:21. with me in my *throne,*
— with my Father in his *throne.*
4: 2. a *throne* was set in heaven, and (one) sat
on the *throne.*
3 (there was) a rainbow round about the
throne,
4. round about the *throne* (were) four and
twenty *seats:* and upon the *seats* I
saw
5. out of the *throne* proceeded
— burning before the *throne,*

Rev. 4: 6. before the *throne* (there was) a sea
— and in the midst of the *throne,* and round
about the *throne,*
9. that sat on the *throne,*
10. that sat on the *throne,*
— cast their crowns before the *throne,*
5: 1. that sat on the *throne*
6. lo, in the midst of the *throne*
7. that sat upon the *throne.*
11. round about the *throne* and
13. unto him that sitteth upon the *throne,*
6:16. of him that sitteth on the *throne,*
7: 9. stood before the *throne,*
10. our God which sitteth upon the *throne,*
11. round about the *throne,*
— fell before the *throne*
15. before the *throne* of God,
— he that sitteth on the *throne*
17. which is in the midst of the *throne*
8: 3. which was before the *throne.*
11:16. sat before God on their *seats,*
12: 5. God, and (to) his *throne.*
13: 2. and his *seat,* and great authority
14: 3. a new song before the *throne,*
5. before the *throne* of God.
16:10. upon the *seat* of the beast;
17. from the *throne,* saying, It is done.
19: 4. sat on the *throne,*
5. a voice came out of the *throne,*
20: 4. And I saw *thrones,*
11. a great white *throne,*
21: 5. he that sat upon the *throne*
22: 1. out of the *throne* of God and
3. the *throne* of God and of the Lamb shall
be in it;

θυγάτηρ, *thugateer.*

Mat. 9:18. My *daughter* is even now dead:
22. *Daughter,* be of good comfort; thy faith
10:35. and the *daughter* against her mother,
37. loveth son or *daughter* more than me
14: 6. the *daughter* of Herodias danced
15:22. my *daughter* is grievously vexed with a
devil.
28. And her *daughter* was made whole
from
21: 5. Tell ye the *daughter* of Sion,
Mark 5:34. *Daughter,* thy faith hath made
35. Thy *daughter* is dead:
6:22. when the *daughter* of the said
7:26. the devil out of her *daughter*
29. out of thy *daughter.*
30. and her *daughter* laid upon the bed.
Luke 1: 5. of the *daughters* of Aaron,
2:36. the *daughter* of Phanneel, of
8:42. he had one only *daughter,*
48. *Daughter,* be of good comfort: thy faith
49. Thy *daughter* is dead;
12:53. against the *daughter,* and the *daughter*
against the mother;
13:16. being a *daughter* of Abraham,
23:28. *Daughters* of Jerusalem, weep not
John 12:15. Fear not, *daughter* of Sion:
Acts 2:17. and your *daughters* shall prophesy,
7:21. Pharaoh's *daughter* took him up,
21: 9. four *daughters,* virgins, which
2 Cor. 6:18. ye shall be my sons and *daughters,* saith
the Lord Almighty.
Heb. 11:24. the son of Pharaoh's *daughter;*

θυγάτριον, *thugatrion.*

Mark 5:23. My *little daughter* lieth at the point of
7:25. whose *young daughter* had an *unclean*

θύελλα, *thuella.*

Heb. 12:18. and darkness, and *tempest,*

θύϊνος, *thuïnos.*

Rev. 18:12. *thyine* wood, and all manner vessels

θυμίαμα, *thumiama*.

Luke 1:10. at the time of *incense*.

11. of the altar of *incense*.

Rev. 5: 8. full of *odours*, which are the prayers

8: 3. there was given unto him much *incense*,

4. the smoke of the *incense*,...ascended up

18:13. cinnamon, and *odours*, and ointments,

θυμιατήριον, *thumiaterion*.

Heb. 9: 4. Which had the golden *censer*,

θυμιάω, *thumiao*.

Luke 1: 9. his lot was to *burn incense*

θυμομαχέω, *thumomakeo*.

Acts 12:20. Herod was *highly displeased* with them of Tyre and

θυμόομαι, *thumo-omai*.

Mat. 2:16. *was exceeding wrath*, and sent forth,

θυμός, *thumos*.

Luke 4:28. were filled with *wrath*,

Acts 19:28. they were full of *wrath*,

Rom. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness, *indignation* and

2Cor.12:30. debates, envyings, *wraths*, strifes,

Gal. 5:20. hatred, variance, emulations, *wrath*,

Eph. 4:31. Let all bitterness, and *wrath*, and anger,

Col. 3: 8. anger, *wrath*, malice, blasphemy,

Heb. 11:27. the *wrath* of the king :

Rev. 12:12. having great *wrath*, because

13: 8. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of her

10. of the wine of the *wrath* of God,

19. winepress of the *wrath* of God.

15: 1. is filled up the *wrath* of God.

7. full of the *wrath* of God,

16: 1. the vials of the *wrath* of God

19. of the wine of the *fierceness* of his *wrath*.

18: 3. of the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication,

19:15. of the *fierceness* and wrath of Almighty God.

θύρα, *thura*.

Mat. 6: 6. when thou hast shut thy *door*.

24:33. it is near, (even) at the *doors*.

25:10. the *door* was shut.

27:60. to the *door* of the sepulchre,

28: 2. the stone from the *door*,

Mark 1:33. was gathered together at the *door*.

2: 2. no, not so much as about the *door* :

11: 4. by the *door* without in

13:29. it is nigh, (even) at the *doors*.

15:46. unto the *door* of the sepulchre.

16: 3. from the *door* of the sepulchre ?

Luk. 11: 7. the *door* is now shut,

13:25. hath shut to the *door*,

— to knock at the *door*,

John 10: 1. by the *door* into the sheepfold,

2. by the *door* is the shepherd

7. the *door* of the sheep.

9. I am the *door* :

13:16. at the *door* without.

20:19. when the *doors* were shut

26. the *doors* being shut,

Acts 3: 2. at the *gate* of the temple

5: 9. (are) at the *door*, and shall carry

19. opened the prison *doors*,

23. standing without before the *doors* :

12: 6. before the *door* kept the prison.

13. the *door* of the gate,

14:27. the *door* of faith unto the Gentiles.

16:26. immediately all the *doors*

27. seeing the prison *doors* open,

21:30. the *doors* were shut.

1Cor.16: 9. For a great *door* and effectual is opened

2Cor. 2:12. and a *door* was opened unto me

Col. 4: 3. would open unto us a *door* of utterance,

Jas. 5: 9. standeth before the *door*.

Rev. 3: 8. set before thee an open *door*,

20. I stand at the *door*, and knock : if any

man hear my voice, and open the *door*

4: 1. a *door* (was) opened in heaven .

θυρεός, *thureos*.

Eph. 6:16. taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able

θυρίς, *thuris*.

Acts 20: 9. there sat in a *window* a certain young man

2Cor.11:33. And through a *window* in a basket

θυρωρός, *thurōros*.

Mar. 13:34. and commanded the *porter* to watch.

John 10: 3. To him the *porter* openeth ;

18:16. and spake unto her that kept the *door*,

17. the damsel that kept the *door*

θυσία, *thusia*.

Mat. 9:13. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice* :

12: 7. I will have mercy, and not *sacrifice*,

Mark 9:49. and every *sacrifice* shall be

12:33. whole burnt offerings and *sacrifices*.

Luke 2:34. And to offer a *sacrifice*

13: 1. mingled with their *sacrifices*.

Acts 7:41. offered *sacrifice* unto the idol,

42. have ye offered to me slain beasts and *sacrifices*

Ro. 12: 1. a living *sacrifice*, holy,

1Cor.10:18. they which eat of the *sacrifices*

Eph. 5: 2. an offering and a *sacrifice* to God

Phil. 2:17. upon the *sacrifice* and service of your faith,

4:18. a *sacrifice* acceptable, wellpleasing

Heb. 5: 1. gifts and *sacrifices* for sins :

7:27. to offer up *sacrifice*, first for

8: 3. to offer gifts and *sacrifices* :

9: 9. were offered both gifts and *sacrifices*,

23. with better *sacrifices* than these.

26. by the *sacrifice* of himself

10: 1. with those *sacrifices* which

5. *Sacrifice* and offering thou

8. *Sacrifice* and offering and

11. offering oftentimes the same *sacrifices*,

12. after he had offered one *sacrifice*

26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice*

11: 4. By faith...a more excellent *sacrifice* than Cain,

13:15. let us offer the *sacrifice* of praise

16. for with such *sacrifices*

1 Pet. 2: 5. to offer up spiritual *sacrifices*,

θυσιαστήριον, *thusiasteerion*.

Mat. 5:23. bring thy gift to the *altar*,

24. thy gift before the *altar*,

23:18. shall swear by the *altar*,

19. the gift, or the *altar*

20. shall swear by the *altar*,

35. the temple and the *altar*.

Luke 1:11. of the *altar* of incense.

11:51. between the *altar* and the temple :

Ro. 11: 3. and digged down thine *altars* ;

1Cor. 9:13. and they which wait at the *altar* are partakers with the *altar* ?

10:18. partakers of the *altar* ?

Heb. 7:13. no man gave attendance at the *altar*.

13:10. We have an *altar*, whereof

Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his son upon the *altar* ?

Rev. 6: 9. under the *altar* the souls

8: 3. stood at the *altar*,

— upon the golden *altar*

5. with fire of the *altar*,

9:13. horns of the golden *altar*

11: 1. the temple of God, and the *altar*,

Rev. 14:18. came out from the altar,
16: 7. I heard another out of the altar say,

Ὁὠω, θῡω.

Mat. 22: 4. and (my) fattings (are) killed,
Mar. 14:12. when they killed the passover,
Luk. 15:23. the fatted calf, and kill (it);
27. thy father hath killed the fatted calf,
30. thou hast killed for him the fatted calf.
22: 7. when the passover must be killed.
John 10:10. but for to steal, and to kill,
Acts 10:13. Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.
11: 7. Arise, Peter; slay and eat.
14:13. would have done sacrifice
18. the people, that they had not done sacrifice
1 Cor. 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:
10:20. the things which the Gentiles sacrifice,
they sacrifice to devils,

θώραξ, thorax.

Eph. 6:14. having on the breastplate of righteousness
1 Th. 5: 8. putting on the breastplate of faith
Rev. 9: 9. breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron;
17. breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and
brimstone:

ἰάμα, iama.

1 Cor. 12: 9. to another the gifts of healing
28. miracles, then gifts of healings,
30. Have all the gifts of healing?

ἰάουαι, iouamai.

Mat. 8: 8. and my servant shall be healed.
13. And his servant was healed
13:15. and I should heal them.
15:28. And her daughter was made whole
Mark 5:29. that she was healed of that plague.
Luko 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted,
5:17. the Lord was (present) to heal them.
6:17. to be healed of their diseases;
19. and healed (them) all.
7: 7. and my servant shall be healed.
8:47. and how she was healed immediately.
9: 2. and to heal the sick.
11. and healed them that had need of healing.
42. and healed the child,
14: 4. and healed him, and let him go;
17:15. when he saw that he was healed,
22:51. touched his ear, and healed him.
John 4:47. that he would come down, and heal his son
5:13. And he that was healed wist not who it
12:40. and I should heal them.
Acts 3:11. the lame man which was healed
9:34. Jesus Christ maketh thee whole:
10:38. and healing all that were oppressed
28: 8. and healed him.
27. and I should heal them.
Heb. 12:13. but let it rather be healed.
Jas. 5:16. that ye may be healed.
1 Pet. 2:24. by whose stripes ye were healed.

ἱασις, iasis.

Luk. 13:32. and I do cures to-day and to-morrow,
Acts 4:22. on whom this miracle of healing was
30. By stretching forth thine hand to heal;

ἱασπις, iaspis.

Rev. 4: 3. a jasper and a sardine stone:
21:11. even like a jasper stone,
18. of the wall of it was (of) jasper:
19. The first foundation (was) jasper;

ἱατρός, iatros.

Mat. 9:12. They that be whole need not a physician,
Mark 2:17. They that are whole have no need of the
physician,

Mark 5:26. of many physicians,
Luke 4:23. Physician, heal thyself:
5:31. They that are whole need not a physician,
8:43. had spent all her living upon physicians
Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician,

ἰδε, ide.

Mat. 25:20. behold, I have gained beside them five
22. behold, I have gained two other talents
25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) thine.
26:65. behold, now ye have heard
Mark 2:24. Behold, why do they on the sabbath day
3:34. Behold my mother and
11:21. behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst
13: 1. see what manner of stones
15: 4. behold how many things they witness
against thee.
16: 6. behold the place where they laid him.
John 1:29. Behold the Lamb of God,
36. Behold the Lamb of God!
47 (48). Behold an Israelite indeed,
3:26. behold, the same baptizeth,
5:14. Behold, thou art made whole:
7:26. But, lo, he speaketh boldly,
11: 3. behold, he whom thou lovest is sick.
36. Behold how he loved him!
12:19. behold, the world is gone after him.
16:29. Lo, now speakest thou plainly,
18:21. behold, they know what I said.
19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to you,
5. (Pilate) saith unto them, Behold the man:
14. unto the Jews, Behold your King!
Rom. 2:17. Behold, thou art called a Jew,
Gal. 5: 2. Behold, I Paul say

ἰδέα, idea.

Mat. 28: 3. His countenance was like lightning,

ἰδιος, idios.

Those marked ¹ are κατ' ἰδιαν; ² the neuter plural
Mat. 9: 1. and came into his own city.
14:13. into a desert place apart:
23. into a mountain apart ¹
17: 1. into an high mountain apart, ¹
19. the disciples to Jesus apart, ¹
20:17. took the twelve disciples apart ¹ in the
way,
22: 5. one to his farm, another to
24: 3. the disciples came unto him privately, ¹
25:14. (who) called his own servants,
15. according to his several ability;
Mar. 4:34. and when they were alone, ¹ he expounded
all things to his disciples.
6:31. apart ¹ into a desert place,
32. desert place by ship privately, ¹
7:33. aside ¹ from the multitude,
9: 2. high mountain apart ¹ by themselves.
28. asked him privately, ¹ Why could
13: 3. Andrew asked him privately, ¹
15:20. and put his own clothes on him,
Luke 2: 3. into his own city.
6:41. that is in thine own eye?
44. is known by his own fruit.
9:10. and went aside ¹ privately
10:23. and said privately, ¹ Blessed
34. and set him on his own beast,
Jchn 1:11. He came unto his own, ² and
his own (masc. plur.) received him not
41 (42). findeth his own brother Simon,
4:44. honour in his own country.
5:18. said also that God was his Father,
43. in his own name,
7:18. seeketh his own glory:
8:44. he speaketh of his own:
10: 3. he calleth his own sheep
4. when he putteth forth his own sheep,
12. whose own the sheep are not,
13: 1. having loved his own
15:19. the world would love his own:
16:32. shall be scattered, every man to his own, ²

John 19:27. that disciple took her unto his *own* (home)?
 Acts 1: 7. the Father hath put in *his own* power.
 19. in their *proper* tongue,
 25. that he might go to *his own* place.
 2: 6. speak in *his own* language.
 8. in *our own* tongue,
 3:12. as though by *our own* power or
 4:23. they went to *their own* (company).
 32. said...aught of the things which he possessed was *his own*;
 13:36. after he had served *his own* generation
 20:28. which he hath purchased with *his own*
 21: 6. and they returned *home*? again.
 23:19. went (with him) aside *privately*,¹
 24:23. he should forbid none of *his acquaintance*
 25:19. of *their own* superstition,
 28:30. in *his own* hired house,
 Rom. 8:32. spared not *his own* Son,
 10: 3. going about to establish *their own*
 11:24. be grafted into *their own* olive tree?
 14: 4. to *his own* master he standeth or falleth.
 5. be fully persuaded in *his own* mind.
 1Cor. 3: 8. every man shall receive *his own* reward
 according to *his own* labour.
 4:12. working with *our own* hands :
 6:18. sinneth against *his own* body.
 7: 2. have *her own* husband.
 4. hath not power of *her own* body,
 — hath not power of *his own* body,
 7. every man hath *his proper* gift
 37. over *his own* will,
 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare any time at *his own* charges?
 11:21. every one taketh before (other) *his own* supper:
 12:11. dividing to every man *severally* (lit. in *his own* way, or, *his own*)
 14:35. let them ask *their husbands*
 15:23. in *his own* order :
 38. to every seed *his own* body.
 Gal. 2: 2. but *privately* ¹ to them which were of
 6: 5. shall bear *his own* burden.
 9. for in *due* season we shall reap,
 Eph. 5:22. yourselves unto *your own* husbands,
 24. to *their own* husbands in every thing.
 Col. 3:18. submit yourselves unto *your own*
 1Th. 2:14. have suffered like things of *your own* countrymen,
 15. and *their own* prophets,
 4:11. to do *your own business*,² and to work with *your own* hands,
 1Tim. 2: 6. to be testified in *due* time.
 3: 4. One that ruleth well *his own* house,
 5. man know not how to rule *his own* house,
 12. and *their own* houses well.
 4: 2. having *their* conscience seared with
 5: 4. shew *piety* at home, (lit. at *his own* home)
 8. But if any provide not for *his own*,
 6: 1. count *their own* masters worthy
 15. Which in *his* times he shall shew, (who is) the blessed
 2Tim. 1: 9. according to *his own* purpose
 4: 3. after *their own* lusts
 Titus 1: 3. But hath in *due* times manifested
 12. (even) a prophet of *their own*,
 2: 5. obedient to *their own* husbands,
 9. to be obedient unto *their own* masters,
 Heb. 4:10. his *own* works, as God (did) from *his*.
 7:27. first for *his own* sins, and then for the
 9:12. but by *his own* blood
 13:12. that he might sanctify the people with *his own* blood,
 Jas. 1:14. drawn away of *his own* lust, and enticed.
 1Pet. 3: 1. (be) in subjection to *your own* husbands;
 5. in subjection unto *their own* husbands :
 2Pet. 1:20. is of any *private* interpretation.
 2:16. But was rebuked for *his iniquity* :
 22. turned to *his own* vomit again;
 3: 3. walking after *their own* lusts,
 16. unto *their own* destruction.
 17. fall from *your own* steadfastness.
 Jude 6. but left *their own* habitation,

ἰδιώτης, *idiōteēs*.

Acts 4:13. and perceived that they were *unlearned* and *ignorant* men,
 1Cor.14:16. occupyeth the room of the *unlearned*
 23. (those that are) *unlearned*, or
 24. there come in one that believeth not, or (one) *unlearned*,
 2Cor.11: 6. though (I be) *rude* in speech, yet not in

ἰδοῦ, *idou*.

Mat. 1:20. *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 23. *Behold*, a virgin shall be with child,
 2: 1. *behold*, there came wise men from the east
 9. and, *lo*, the star, which they saw
 13. *behold*, the angel of the Lord
 19. *behold*, an angel of the Lord
 3:16. *lo*, the heavens were opened unto him,
 17. And *lo* a voice from heaven,
 4:11. and, *behold*, angels came
 7: 4. and, *behold*, a beam (is) in
 8: 2. And, *behold*, there came a leper
 24. And, *behold*, there arose a great tempest
 29. And, *behold*, they cried out,
 32. *behold*, the whole herd of swine ran
 34. And, *behold*, the whole city
 9: 2. And, *behold*, they brought to him
 3. And, *behold*, certain of the scribes
 10. *behold*, many publicans and sinners
 18. *behold*, there came a certain ruler,
 20. And, *behold*, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood
 32. *behold*, they brought to him
 10:16. *Behold*, I send you forth
 11: 8. *behold*, they that wear soft (clothing)
 10. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 19. *Behold* a man gluttonous,
 12: 2. *Behold*, thy disciples do
 10. And, *behold*, there was a man
 18. *Behold* my servant, whom I have chosen
 41. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas
 42. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon
 46. *behold*, (his) mother and his brethren
 47. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren
 49. *Behold* my mother and my brethren!
 13: 3. *Behold*, a sower went forth
 15:22. *behold*, a woman of Canaan,
 17: 3. And, *behold*, there appeared unto them
 5. *behold*, a bright cloud overshadowed them:
 and *behold* a voice out of the cloud,
 19:16. And, *behold*, one came
 27. *Behold*, we have forsaken all,
 20:18. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem;
 30. And, *behold*, two blind men
 21: 5. *Behold*, thy King cometh
 22: 4. *Behold*, I have prepared my dinner:
 23:34. Wherefore, *behold*, I send
 38. *Behold*, your house is left unto you
 24:23. *Lo*, here (is) Christ,
 25. *Behold*, I have told you before.
 26. *Behold*, he is in the desert;
 — *behold*, (he is) in the secret chambers;
 25: 6. *Behold*, the bridegroom cometh;
 26:45. *behold*, the hour is at hand,
 46. *behold*, he is at hand that doth betray me.
 47. *lo*, Judas, one of the twelve,
 51. And, *behold*, one of them which were
 27:51. And, *behold*, the veil of the temple
 28: 2. And, *behold*, there was a great
 7. and, *behold*, he goeth before you
 — *lo*, I have told you.
 9. *behold*, Jesus met them,
 11. *behold*, some of the watch
 20. and, *lo*, I am with you
 Mark 1: 2. *Behold*, I send my messenger
 3:32. *Behold*, thy mother and thy brethren
 4: 3. *Behold*, there went out a sower
 5:22. And, *behold*, there cometh one of
 10:28. *Lo*, we have left all,
 33. *Behold*, we go up to Jerusalem,
 13:21. *Lo*, here (is) Christ; or, *lo*, (he is) there

Mar. 13.23. *behold*, I have foretold you all things.

14.41. *behold*, the Son of man is betrayed

42. *lo*, he that betrayeth me

*5:35. *Behold*, he calleth Elias.

Luke 1:20. And, *behold*, thou shalt be dumb,

31. And, *behold*, thou shalt conceive in thy

36. And, *behold*, thy cousin Elisabeth,

38. *Behold* the handmaid of the Lord;

44. For, *lo*, as soon as the voice of thy salu-

tation sounded

48. for, *behold*, from henceforth

2. 9. And, *lo*, the angel of the Lord

10. for, *behold*, I bring you good tidings

25. And, *behold*, there was a man

34. *Behold*, this (child) is set for the fall

48. *behold*, thy father and I

5:12. *behold* a man full of leprosy:

18. And, *behold*, men brought

6:23. for, *behold*, your reward

7:12. *behold*, there was a dead man carried out,

25. *Behold*, they which are gorgeously

27. *Behold*, I send my messenger

34. *Behold* a gluttonous man,

37. And, *behold*, a woman in the city,

8:41. And, *behold*, there came a man

9:30. And, *behold*, there talked with him two

38. And, *behold*, a man of the company

39. And, *lo*, a spirit taketh him,

10: 3. *behold*, I send you forth

19. *Behold*, I give unto you power

25. And, *behold*, a certain lawyer

11:31. and, *behold*, a greater than Solomon

32. and, *behold*, a greater than Jonas

41. and, *behold*, all things are clean

13: 7. *Behold*, these three years I come

11. And, *behold*, there was a woman

16. *lo*, these eighteen years,

30. And, *behold*, there are last

32. *Behold*, I cast out devils,

35. *Behold*, your house is left unto you

14: 2. And, *behold*, there was a certain man

15:29. *Lo*, these many years do I serve thee,

17:21. *Lo* here! or, *lo* there! for, *behold*, the

kingdom of God

23. *See* here; or, *see* there:

18:28. *Lo*, we have left all,

31. *Behold*, we go up to

19: 2. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named

8. *Behold*, Lord, the half of my goods

20. *behold*, (here is) thy pound, which I have

22:10. *Behold*, when ye are entered

21. *behold*, the hand of him that betrayeth

31. *behold*, Satan hath desired (to have)

38. *behold*, here (are) two swords.

47. *behold* a multitude, and he that was called

23:14. and, *behold*, I, having examined (him)

before you,

15. and, *lo*, nothing worthy of death

29. For, *behold*, the days are coming,

50. And, *behold*, (there was) a man named

24: 4. *behold*, two men stood by them

13. And, *behold*, two of them

49. And, *behold*, I send

John 4:35. *behold*. I say unto you,

12:15. *behold*, thy King cometh,

16:32. *Behold*, the hour cometh,

19:26. Woman, *behold* thy son!

27. *Behold* thy mother! And from

Acts 1:10. *behold*, two men stood by them

2. 7. *Behold*, are not all these

5. 9. *behold*, the feet of them which have buried

25. *Behold*, the men whom

28. and, *behold*, ye have filled

7:56. *Behold*, I see the heavens opened,

8:27. and, *behold*, a man of Ethiopia,

36. *See*, (here is) water; what doth hinder

9:10. *Behold*, I (am here), Lord.

11. for, *behold*, he prayeth,

10:17. *behold*, the men which

19. *Behold*, three men seek

21. *Behold*, I am he whom ye seek:

30. and, *behold*, a man stood before

11:11. And, *behold*, immediately there were three

Acts 12: 7. And, *behold*, the angel of the Lord

13:11. And now, *behold*, the hand of the Lord

25. But, *behold*, there cometh one after me,

46. *lo*, we turn to the Gentiles.

16: 1. and, *behold*, a certain disciple

20:22. And now, *behold*, I go bound

25. *behold*, I know that

27:24. and, *lo*, God hath given thee

Rom. 9:33. *Behold*, I lay in Sion

1Cor.15:51. *Behold*, I shew you a mystery;

2Cor. 5:17. *behold*, all things are become new.

6: 2. *behold*, now (is) the accepted time; *be-*

hold, now (is) the day of salvation

9. and, *behold*, we live;

7:11. For *behold* this selfsame thing,

12:14. *Behold*, the third time I am ready

Gal. 1:20. *behold*, before God, I lie not.

Heb. 2:13. *Behold* I and the children

8: 8. *Behold*, the days come,

10: 7. *Lo*, I come, in the volume

9. *Lo*, I come to do thy will,

Jas. 3: 3. *Behold*, we put bits in the horses' mouths,

4. *Behold* also the ships,

5. *Behold*, how great a matter a little fire

5: 4. *Behold*, the hire of the labourers

7. *Behold*, the husbandman waiteth

9. *behold*, the judge standeth before the

door.

11. *Behold*, we count them

1Pet. 2: 6. *Behold*, I lay in Sion

Jude 14. *Behold*, the Lord cometh with

Rev. 1: 7. *Behold*, he cometh with clouds;

18. and, *behold*, I am alive

2:10. *behold*, the devil shall cast (some) of you

22. *Behold*, I will cast her

3: 8. *behold*, I have set before thee

9. *Behold*, I will make them of the syna-

gogue

- *behold*, I will make them

11. *Behold*, I come quickly:

20. *Behold*, I stand at the door,

4: 1. and, *behold*, a door (was) opened

2. and, *behold*, a throne was set

5: 5. *behold*, the Lion of the tribe of Judah,...

hath prevailed

6. and, *lo*, in the midst of the throne

6: 2. and *behold* a white horse:

5. and *lo* a black horse;

8. and *behold* a pale horse:

12. and, *lo*, there was a great earthquake.

7: 9. and, *lo*, a great multitude,

9:12. (and), *behold*, there come two woes more

11:14. (and), *behold*, the third woe

12: 3. and *behold* a great red dragon,

14: 1. And I looked, and, *lo*, a Lamb

14. and *behold* a white cloud,

15: 5. and, *behold*, the temple of the

16:15. *Behold*, I come as a thief.

19:11. and *behold* a white horse;

21: 3. *Behold*, the tabernacle of God

5. *Behold*, I make all things new.

22: 7. *Behold*, I come quickly:

12. And, *behold*, I come quickly;

ιδρῶς, hidrōs.

Luk. 22:44. and his sweat was as it were great drops
of blood

ιερατεία, hieratēia.

Luke 1: 9. According to the custom of the priest's
office,

Heb. 7: 5. receive the office of the priesthood,

ιεράτευμα, hieratēma.

1Pet. 2: 5. an holy priesthood, to offer

9. a royal priesthood, an holy nation.

ιερατεύω, hieratēō.

Luke 1: 8. that while he executed the priest's office

ιερεὺς, hierūs.

- Mat. 8: 4. shew thyself to the *priest*,
12: 4. but only for the *priests*?
5. on the sabbath days the *priests*
Mark 1:44. shew thyself to the *priest*,
2:26. but for the *priests*,
Luke 1: 5. a certain *priest* named Zacharias,
5:14. and shew thyself to the *priest*,
6: 4. but for the *priests* alone?
10:31. there came down a certain *priest* that way:
17:14. yourselves unto the *priests*.
John 1:19. *priests* and Levites from Jerusalem
Acts 4: 1. *priests*, and the captain of the temple
5:24. the *high priest* and the captain
6: 7. a great company of the *priests* were obedient to the faith.
14:13. Then the *priest* of Jupiter,
Heb. 5: 6. Thou (art) a *priest* for ever
7: 1. *priest* of the most high God,
3. abideth a *priest* continually.
11. another *priest* should rise after the order of Melchisedec,
15. after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another *priest*,
17. Thou (art) a *priest* for ever
21 (20). those *priests* were made without an oath;
— Thou (art) a *priest* for ever
23. they truly were many *priests*,
8: 4. he should not be a *priest*, seeing that there are *priests*
9: 6. the *priests* went always
10:11. And every *priest* standeth daily ministering
21. And (having) an high *priest* over the house of God;
Rev. 1: 6. kings and *priests* unto God
5:10. Made us unto our God kings and *priests*:
20: 6. they shall be *priests* of God and of Christ,

ιερόν, hieron.

- Mat. 4: 5. on a pinnacle of the *temple*,
12: 5. in the *temple* profane the sabbath,
6. in this place is (one) greater than the *temple*.
21:12. into the *temple* of God,
— bought in the *temple*,
14. and the lame came to him in the *temple*;
15. crying in the *temple*,
23. when he was come into the *temple*,
24: 1. and departed from the *temple*:
— the buildings of the *temple*.
26:55. teaching in the *temple*,
Mar. 11:11. and into the *temple*:
15. Jesus went into the *temple*,
— and bought in the *temple*,
16. (any) vessel through the *temple*.
27. as he was walking in the *temple*,
12:35. while he taught in the *temple*,
13: 1. as he went out of the *temple*,
3. over against the *temple*,
14:49. in the *temple* teaching,
Luke 2:27. by the Spirit into the *temple*:
37. departed not from the *temple*,
46. they found him in the *temple*,
4: 9. on a pinnacle of the *temple*,
18:10. went up into the *temple*
19:45. he went into the *temple*,
47. daily in the *temple*.
20: 1. the people in the *temple*,
21: 5. spake of the *temple*,
37. teaching in the *temple*;
38. in the *temple*, for to hear him.
22:52. and captains of the *temple*,
53. with you in the *temple*,
24:53. were continually in the *temple*,
John 2:14. found in the *temple* those that sold
15. he drove them all out of the *temple*,
5:14. Jesus findeth him in the *temple*,
7:14. Jesus went up into the *temple*,

- John 7:28. Jesus in the *temple* as he taught,
8: 2. he came again into the *temple*,
20. as he taught in the *temple*:
59. went out of the *temple*,
10:23. Jesus walked in the *temple*
11:56. as they stood in the *temple*,
18:20. and in the *temple*, whither
Acts 2:46. with one accord in the *temple*,
3: 1. went up together into the *temple*
2. at the gate of the *temple*
— that entered into the *temple*;
3. to go into the *temple*
8. wid. them into the *temple*,
10. the beautiful gate of the *temple*:
4: 1. the captain of the *temple*, and
5:20. and speak in the *temple* to the people
21. into the *temple* early in the morning,
24. and the captain of the *temple*
25. are standing in the *temple*,
42. And daily in the *temple*,
19:27. the *temple* of the great goddess Diana
21:26. entered into the *temple*, to signify
27. when they saw him in the *temple*,
28. brought Greeks also into the *temple*,
29. had brought into the *temple*.
30. him out of the *temple*:
22:17. while I prayed in the *temple*,
24: 6. hath gone about to profane the *temple*:
12. they neither found me in the *temple*
18. purified in the *temple*,
25: 8. neither against the *temple*, nor
26:21. caught me in the *temple*,
1 Cor. 9:13. live (of the things) of the *temple*?

ιεροπρεπής, hieroprepes.

- Titus 2: 3. that (they be) in behaviour as *becometh holiness*,

ιερός, hieros.

- 1 Cor. 9:13. they which minister about *holy* things
2 Tim. 3:15. thou hast known the *holy* scriptures,

ιερουσλέω, hierosulco.

- Rom. 2:22. thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou *commit sacrilege*?

ιερόσυλος, hierosulos.

- Acts 19:37. which are neither *robbers of churches*, nor

ιερουργέω, hierourgeo.

- Ro. 15:16. *ministering* the gospel of God,

ιερωσύνη, hierōsunee.

- Heb. 7:11. perfection were by the Levitical *priest-hood*,
12. For the *priesthood* being changed, there is
14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning *priesthood*.
24. hath an unchangeable *priesthood*.

ικανός, hikanos.

- Mat. 3:11. whose shoes I am not *worthy* to bear:
8: 8. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
28:12. gave *large* money unto the soldiers,
Mark 1: 7. shoes I am not *worthy* to stoop down
10:46. his disciples and a great number of people.
15:15. Pilate, willing to content (lit. to do what was enough for) the people,
Luke 3:16. shoes I am not *worthy* to unloose:
7: 6. I am not *worthy* that thou shouldst
11. many of his disciples went with him,
12. a widow: and much people of the city
8:27. a certain man, which had devils long time.
32. an herd of many swine feeding
20: 9. into a far country for a long time.

- Luk.** 22:38. he said unto them, *It is enough.*
 23: 8. desirous to see him of a *long* (season),
 9. he questioned with him in *many* words;
Acts 5:37. drew away *much* people after him:
 8:11. of *long* time he had bewitched them
 9:23. after that *many* days were fulfilled,
 43. he tarried *many* days in Joppa
 11:24. *much* people was added unto the Lord.
 26. and taught *much* people.
 12:12. *many* were gathered together praying.
 14: 3. *Long* time therefore abode they
 21. and had taught *many*, they returned
 17: 9. when they had taken *security* of Jason,
 18:18. tarried (there) yet a *good* while,
 19:19. *Many* of them also which used curious
 26. persuaded and turned away *much* people,
 10: 8. *many* lights in the upper chamber,
 11. talked a *long* while, even till break
 37. they all wept *sore*, and fell on Paul's
 22: 6. from heaven a *great* light round about
 27: 7. we had sailed slowly *many* days,
 9. when *much* time was spent,
 1Cor.11:30. sickly among you, and *many* sleep.
 15: 9. not *meet* to be called an apostle,
 2Cor. 2: 6. *Sufficient* to such a man (is) this
 16. who (is) *sufficient* for these things?
 3: 5. Not that we are *sufficient* of ourselves
 2Tim. 2: 2. shall be *able* to teach others also.

ικανότης, hikanotees.

- 2Cor. 3: 5. but our *sufficiency* (is) of God;

ικανός, hikanos.

- 2Cor. 3: 6. Who also *hath* made us *able* ministers
 Col. 1:12. unto the Father, *which hath* made us
meet to be partakers of

ικετηρία, iketeeria.

- Heb. 5: 7. offered up prayers and *supplications*

ικμάς, ikmas.

- Luke 8: 6. because it lacked *moisture*.

ίλαρός, hilaros.

- 2Cor. 9: 7. God loveth a *cheerful* giver.

ίλαρότης, hilarotees.

- Ro. 12: 8. he that sheweth mercy, with *cheerfulness*.

ίλασκομαι, hilaskomai.

- Luk.** 18:13. God *be* merciful to me a sinner.
 Heb. 2:17. to *make reconciliation* for the sins

ίλασμός, hilasmos.

- 1John 2: 2. he is the *propitiation* for our sins:
 4:10. sent his Son (to be) the *propitiation* for our sins.

ίλαστήριον, hilasterion.

- Rom. 3:25. a *propitiation* through faith in his blood,
 Heb. 9: 5. shadowing the *mercyseat*; of which

ίλωος, hileos.

- Mat. 16:22. saying, *Be it* far from thee, Lord:
 Heb. 8:12. For I will be *merciful* to their

ίμάς, himas.

- Mark 1: 7. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
 Luke 3:16. the *latchet* of whose shoes I am not
 John 1:27. whose shoe's *latchet* I am not worthy
 Acts 22:25 as they bound him with *thongs*,

ίματιζομαι, himatizomai.

- Mark 5:15. sitting, and *clothed*, and in his *right mind*.
 Luke 8:35. at the feet of Jesus, *clothed*.

ίμάτιον, himation

- Mat. 5:40. let him have (thy) *cloak* also.
 9:16. new cloth unto an old *garment*.
 — to fill it up taketh from the *garment*,
 20. touched the hem of his *garment*:
 21. If I may but touch his *garment*,
 11: 8. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?
 14:36. only touch the hem of his *garment*:
 17: 2. his *raiment* was white as the light.
 21: 7. put on them their *clothes*, and they set
 8. spread their *garments* in the way;
 23: 5. enlarge the borders of their *garments*,
 24:18. return back to take his *clothes*.
 26:65. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
 27:31. and put his own *raiment* on him.
 35. and parted his *garments*, casting lots:
 — They parted my *garments* among them,
Mark 2:21. piece of new cloth on an old *garment*:
 5:27. press behind, and touched his *garment*.
 28. If I may touch but his *clothes*,
 30. and said, Who touched my *clothes*?
 6:56. it were but the border of his *garment*:
 9: 3. And his *raiment* became shining,
 10:50. And he, casting away his *garment*,
 11: 7. and cast their *garments* on him;
 8. And many spread their *garments*
 13:16. not turn back again for to take up his
garment.
 15:20. and put his own *clothes* on him,
 24. they parted his *garments*, casting lots
Luke 5:36. a piece of a new *garment* upon an
 old ();
 6:29. him that taketh away thy *cloak*
 7:25. A man clothed in soft *raiment*?
 8:27. and ware no *clothes*, neither abode
 44. touched the border of his *garment*:
 19:35. they cast their *garments* upon the colt,
 36. they spread their *clothes* in the way.
 22:36. let him sell his *garment*, and buy one,
 23:34. And they parted his *raiment*, and cast
 lots.
John 13: 4. and laid aside his *garments*:
 12. and had taken his *garments*,
 19: 2. they put on him a purple *robe*,
 5. wearing the crown of thorns, and the
 purple *robe*.
 23. took his *garments*, and made four parts,
 24. They parted my *raiment* among them,
Acts 7:58. the witnesses laid down their *clothes*
 9:39. shewing the coats and *garments* which
 12: 8. Cast thy *garment* about thee,
 14:14. they rent their *clothes*, and ran in
 16:22. the magistrates rent off their *clothes*,
 18: 6. he shook (his) *raiment*, and said
 22:20. and kept the *raiment* of them that
 23. and cast off (their) *clothes*, and threw
 dust
Heb. 1:11. all shall wax old as doth a *garment*:
Jas. 5: 2. your *garments* are moth-eaten.
1Pet. 3: 3. or of putting on of *apparel*:
Rev. 3: 4. which have not defiled their *garments*,
 5. shall be clothed in white *raiment*:
 18. white *raiment*, that thou mayest be
 4: 4. sitting, clothed in white *raiment*:
 16:15. that watcheth, and keepeth his *garments*,
 19:13. clothed with a *vesture* dipped in blood:
 16. And he hath on (his) *vesture* and on his

ίματισμός, himatismos.

- Mat. 27:35. upon my *vesture* did they cast lots.
 Luke 7:25. they which are gorgeously *apparelled*,
 9:29. his *raiment* (was) white (and) glistering
 John 19:24. for my *vesture* they did cast lots.
 Acts 20:33. no man's silver, or gold, or *apparel*.
 1Tim. 2: 9. or gold, or pearls, or costly *array*:

ἰνεῖσθαι, himīromai.

1 Th. 2: 8. So *being affectionately desirous* of you, we were willing to

ἴνα, hina.

The mark ² shews that 'lest' is put for *ἵνα μή*; ³ shews that 'to,' or 'for to,' is put for 'that,' with a subjunctive.

Mat. 1:22. this was done, *that* it might be fulfilled
2:15. *that* it might be fulfilled which was
4: 3. command *that* these stones be made
14. *That* it might be fulfilled which
5:29. *that* one of thy members should perish,
30. *that* one of thy members should perish,
7: 1. Judge not, *that* ye be not judged.
12. ye would *that* men should do to you,
8: 8. *that* thou shouldest come under my roof:
9: 6. But *that* ye may know that the Son
10:25. the disciple *that* he be as his master,
12:10. *that* they might accuse him.
16. *that* they should not make him known:
14:15. *that* they may go into the villages,
36. besought him *that* they might only touch
16:20. *that* they should tell no man that he
17:27. *lest*² we should offend them,
18: 6. better for him *that* a millstone
14. *that* one of these little ones should perish.
16. *that* in the mouth of two or three
9:13. *that* he should put (his) hands on them,
16. *that* I may have eternal life?
20:21. Grant *that* these my two sons may sit,
31. *because* they should hold their peace:
33. Lord, *that* our eyes may be opened.
21: 4. *that* it might be fulfilled which was
23:26. *that* the outside of them may be clean
24:20. pray ye *that* your flight be not in
26: 4. consulted *that* they might take Jesus
5. *lest*² there be an uproar
16. opportunity *to*³ betray him.
41. *that* ye enter not into temptation:
56. *that* the scriptures of the prophets might
63. *that* thou tell us whether thou be
27:20. *that* they should ask Barabbas,
26. delivered (him) *to*³ be crucified.
32. compelled *to*³ bear his cross.
35. *that* it might be fulfilled
28:10. *that* they go into Galilee,

Mark 1:38. *that* I may preach there also:
2:10. But *that* ye may know that the Son
3: 2. *that* they might accuse him.
9. *that* a small ship should wait on him
— *lest*² they should throng him.
10. pressed upon him *for*³ to touch him,
12. *that* they should not make him known.
14. ordained twelve, *that* they should be with
him, and *that* he might send them
4:12. *That* seeing they may see,
— *to*³ be put under a
— *to*³ be set on a candlestick?
22. but *that* it should come abroad.
5:10. *that* he would not send them away
12. the swine, *that* we may enter into them.
18. prayed him *that* he might be with him.
23. (I pray thee,) (come and lay thy hands
on her,
43. *that* no man should know it;
6: 8. *that* they should take nothing
12. preached *that* men should repent.
25. I will *that* thou give me by and by
36. *that* they may go into the country
41. to his disciples *to*³ set before them;
56. *that* they might touch if it were
7: 9. *that* ye may keep your own tradition.
26. *that* he would cast forth the devil
32. beseech him *to*³ put his hand upon him.
36. *that* they should tell no man:
3: 6. gave to his disciples *to*³ set before
22. and besought him *to*³ touch him.
30. *that* they should tell no man
9: 9. *that* they should tell no man
12. *that* he must suffer many things,

Mark 9:18. *that* they should cast him out;
22. and into the waters, *to*³ destroy him.
30. *that* any man should know (it).
10:13. *that* he should touch them:
17. *that* I may inherit eternal life?
35. we would *that* thou shouldest do for us
37. Grant unto us *that* we may sit,
48. *that* he should hold his peace:
51. *that* I might receive my sight.
11:16. not suffer *that* any man should carry
25. *that* your Father also which is in heaven
28. gave thee this authority *to*³ do these
things?
12: 2. *that* he might receive from the
13. *to*³ catch him in (his) words.
15. a penny, *that* I may see (it).
19. *that* his brother should take his wife,
13:18. *that* your flight be not in the winter.
34. and commanded the porter *to*³ watch.
14:10. went unto the chief priests, *to*³ betray
12. *that* thou mayest eat the passover?
35. prayed *that*, if it were possible, the hour
might pass from him.
38. Watch ye and pray, *lest*² ye enter into
49. but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit.
but *that* the scriptures be fulfilled)
15:11. *that* he should rather release Barabbas
15. *to*³ be crucified.
20. led him out *to*³ crucify him.
21. *to*³ bear his cross.
32. *that* we may see and believe.
16: 1. *that* they might come and anoint him.
Luke 1: 4. *That* thou mightest know the certainty
43. *that* the mother of my Lord should
4: 3. this stone *that* it be made bread.
5:24. But *that* ye may know that the Son
6: 7. *that* they might find an accusation
31. as ye would *that* men should do
34. lend to sinners, *to*³ receive as much
again.
7: 6. not worthy *that* thou shouldest enter
36. *that* he would eat with him.
8:10. *that* seeing they might not see,
12. *lest*² they should believe and be saved.
16. *that* they which enter in may see
31. *that* he would not command them
32. *that* he would suffer them to enter
9:12. *that* they may go into the towns
40. I besought thy disciples *to*³ cast him
out;
45. *that* they perceived it not:
10:40. bid her therefore *that* she help me.
11:33. *that* they which come in may see
50. *That* the blood of all the prophets,
54. *that* they might accuse him.
12:36. *that* when he cometh and knocketh,
14:10. *that* when he that bade thee cometh,
23. *that* my house may be filled.
29. *Lest*² haply, ...all that behold (it) begin to
mock him,
15:29. *that* I might make merry with
16: 4. *that*, when I am put out of the
9. *that*, when ye fail, they may receive
24. *that* he may dip the tip of his finger
27. *that* thou wouldest send him to my
28. *lest*² they also come into this place of
torment.
17: 2. *that* he should offend one of these
18: 5. *lest*² by her continual coming she weary
5. infants, *that* he would touch them:
39. *that* he should hold his peace:
41. *that* I may receive my sight.
19: 4. into a sycamore tree *to*³ see him:
15. *that* he might know how much every
20:10. *that* they should give him of the fruit
14. *that* the inheritance may be our's.
20. *that* they might take hold of his words,
28. *that* his brother should take his wife,
21:36. *that* ye may be accounted worthy
22: 8. *that* we may eat.
30. *That* ye may eat and drink at my table
32. *that* thy faith fail not:
46. *lest*² ye enter into temptation.

John 1: 7. *to³ bear witness of the Light, that all (men) through him might believe.*
 8. *to³ bear witness of that Light.*
 19. *from Jerusalem to³ ask him,*
 22. *that we may give an answer to them*
 27. *I am not worthy to³ unloose.*
 31. *but that he should be made manifest*
 2:25. *needed not that any should testify*
 3:15. *That whosoever believeth in him*
 16. *that whosoever believeth in him*
 17. *into the world to³ condemn the world;*
 but that the world through him might be
 20. *lest² his deeds should be reproved.*
 21. *that his deeds may be made manifest,*
 4: 8. *unto the city to³ buy meat.*
 15. *that I thirst not. neither come hither*
 "34. *My meat is to³ do the will of him that sent me,*
 36. *that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.*
 47. *that he would come down, and heal*
 5: 7. *to³ put me into the pool :*
 14. *lest² a worse thing come unto thee.*
 20. *that ye may marvel.*
 23. *That all (men) should honour the Son,*
 34. *I say, that ye might be saved.*
 36. *given me to³ finish,*
 40. *that ye might have life.*
 6: 5. *buy bread, that these may eat?*
 7. *that every one of them may take a little.*
 12. *that remain, that nothing be lost.*
 15. *to³ make him a king,*
 28. *that we might work the works of God ?*
 29. *that ye believe on him whom he*
 30. *that we may see, and believe thee ?*
 38. *not to³ do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.*
 39. *that of all which he hath given me*
 40. *that every one which seeth the Son,*
 50. *that a man may eat thereof,*
 7: 3. *that thy disciples also may see the works*
 23. *that the law of Moses should not be*
 32. *priests sent officers to³ take him.*
 8: 6. *that they might have to accuse him.*
 56. *rejoiced to³ see my day :*
 59. *took they up stones to³ cast at him :*
 9: 2. *that he was born blind ?*
 3. *that the works of God should be made*
 22. *that if any man did confess that he was Christ,*
 36. *that I might believe on him ?*
 39. *that they which see not might see ;*
 3:10. *but for to³ steal,*
 — I am come that they might have life,
 17. *that I might take it again.*
 31. *again to³ stone him.*
 38. *that ye may know, and believe,*
 11: 4. *that the Son of God might be glorified*
 11. *that I may awake him out of sleep.*
 15. *to the intent ye may believe ;*
 16. *Let us also go, that we may die*
 19. *to³ comfort them concerning their brother.*
 31. *unto the grave to³ weep*
 37. *that even this man should not have died !*
 42. *I said (it), that they may believe*
 50. *that one man should die for*
 52. *that also he should gather together*
 53. *for to³ put him to death.*
 55. *to³ purify themselves.*
 57. *that, if any man knew where he were,*
 12: 9. *that they might see Lazarus also,*
 10. *that they might put Lazarus also to death ;*
 20. *among them that came up to³ worship at the feast :*
 23. *that the Son of man should be glorified.*
 35. *lest² darkness come upon you :*
 36. *that ye may be the children of light.*
 38. *That the saying of Esaias the prophet*
 40. *that they should not see with (their) eyes,*
 42. *lest² they should be put out of the*
 46. *that whosoever believeth on me*
 47. *for I came not to³ judge the world, but to³ save the world.*

John 13: 1. *that he should depart out of this world*
 2. *to³ betray him ;*
 15. *that ye should do as I have done*
 18. *that the scripture may be fulfilled,*
 19. *that, when it is come to pass,*
 29. *that he should give something to*
 34. *That ye love one another ;*
 — that ye also love one another.
 14: 3. *that where I am, (there) ye may be*
 13. *that the Father may be glorified*
 16. *that he may abide with you for ever ;*
 29. *that, when it is come to pass,*
 31. *that the world may know that I*
 15: 2. *that it may bring forth more fruit*
 8. *that ye bear much fruit ;*
 11. *that my joy might remain in you,*
 12. *That ye love one another,*
 13. *that a man lay down his life*
 16. *that ye should go and bring forth fruit,*
 — that whatsoever ye shall ask
 17. *that ye love one another.*
 25. *that the word might be fulfilled*
 16: 1. *that ye should not be offended*
 2. *that whosoever killeth you*
 4. *that when the time shall come,*
 7. *expedient for you that I go away ;*
 24. *that your joy may be full.*
 30. *that any man should ask thee :*
 32. *that ye shall be scattered,*
 33. *that in me ye might have peace*
 17: 1. *that thy Son also may glorify thee .*
 2. *that he should give eternal life*
 3. *that they might know thee the only*
 4. *thou gavest me to³ do.*
 11. *that they may be one, as we (are).*
 12. *that the scripture might be fulfilled.*
 13. *that they might have my joy fulfilled*
 15. *that thou shouldest take them out*
 — that thou shouldest keep them
 19. *that they also might be sanctified*
 21. *That they all may be one ;*
 — that they also may be one in us : that the world may believe
 22. *that they may be one, even as we*
 23. *that they may be made perfect*
 — that the world may know that thou
 24. *that they also, whom thou hast given*
 — that they may behold my glory.
 26. *that the love wherewith thou hast*
 18: 9. *That the saying might be fulfilled,*
 28. *lest² they should be defiled ; but that they might eat the passover.*
 32. *That the saying of Jesus might*
 36. *that I should not be delivered*
 37. *that I should bear witness unto*
 39. *that I should release unto you one*
 19: 4. *that ye may know that I find*
 16. *unto them to³ be crucified.*
 24. *that the scripture might be fulfilled,*
 28. *that the scripture might be fulfilled,*
 31. *that the bodies should not remain*
 — that their legs might be broken,
 35. *that ye might believe.*
 36. *that the scripture should be fulfilled,*
 38. *that he might take away the body*
 20:31. *that ye might believe that Jesus*
 — that believing ye might have life
Acts 2:25. *that I should not be moved :*
 4:17. *that it spread no further*
 5:15. *that at the least the shadow of Peter*
 26. *lest² they should have been stoned.*
 8:19. *that on whomsoever I lay hands,*
 9:21. *that he might bring them bound*
 16:30. *Sirs, what must I do to³ be saved ?*
 36. *magistrates have sent to³ let you go :*
 17:15. *for to³ come to him with all speed,*
 19: 4. *that they should believe on him*
 21:24. *that they may shave (their) heads :*
 22: 5. *unto Jerusalem, for to³ be punished.*
 24. *that he might know wherefore*
 23:24. *that they may set Paul on,*
 24: 4. *that I be not further tedious*
 27:42. *counsel was to³ kill the prisoner.*

Rom. 1:11. *that* I may impart unto you some
 13. *that* I might have some fruit
 3: 8. do evil, *that* good may come?
 19. *that* every mouth may be stopped,
 4:16. *that* (it might be) by grace;
 5:20. *that* the offence might abound.
 21. *That* as sin hath reigned unto death,
 6: 1. continue in sin, *that* grace may abound?
 4. *that* like as Christ was raised up,
 6. *that* the body of sin might be destroyed,
 7: 4. *that* we should bring forth fruit unto God.
 13. But sin, *that* it might appear sin,
 — *that* sin by the commandment might
 8: 4. *That* the righteousness of the law
 17. *that* we may be also glorified
 9:11. *that* the purpose of God according to
 23. *that* he might make known
 11:11. stumbled *that* they should fall?
 19. *that* I might be grafted in.
 25. *lest*² ye should be wise in your own
 31. *that* through your mercy they also
 32. *that* he might have mercy upon all.
 14: 9. *that* he might be Lord both of the dead
 15: 4. *that* we through patience and comfort
 6. *That* ye may with one mind
 16. *that* the offering up of the Gentiles
 20. *lest*² I should build
 31. *That* I may be delivered from them
 — *that* my service which
 32. *That* I may come unto you with joy
 16: 2. *That* ye receive her in the Lord,
 1 Cor. 1:10. *that* ye all speak the same thing,
 15. *Lest*² any should say that I had baptized
 in mine own name.
 17. *lest*² the cross of Christ should be made
 27. *to*³ confound the wise;
 — *to*³ confound the things which are
 28. *to*³ bring to nought things that are:
 31. *That*, according as it is written, He *that*
 glorieth, let him
 2: 5. *That* your faith should not stand
 12. *that* we might know the things
 3:18. become a fool, *that* he may be wise.
 4: 2. *that* a man be found faithful.
 3. *that* I should be judged of you,
 6. *that* ye might learn in us
 — *that* no one of you be puffed up
 8. *that* we also might reign with you.
 5: 2. *that* he *that* hath done this deed might
 be taken away
 5. *that* the spirit may be saved
 7. *that* ye may be a new lump,
 7: 5. *that* ye may give yourselves to fasting
 — *that* Satan tempt you not for your
 29. *that* both they *that* have wives be
 34. *that* she may be holy both in body
 35. not *that* I may cast a snare upon you,
 8:13. *lest*² I make my brother to offend.
 9:12. *lest*² we should hinder the gospel of Christ.
 15. *that* it should be so done unto me:
 — *that* any man should make my glorying
 18. *that*, when I preach the gospel,
 19. *that* I might gain the more.
 20. *that* I might gain the Jews;
 — *that* I might gain them *that* are
 21. *that* I might gain them *that* are
 22. *that* I might gain the weak:
 — *that* I might by all means save some.
 23. *that* I might be partaker thereof
 24. So run, *that* ye may obtain.
 25. they (do it) *to*³ obtain a corruptible crown;
 10:33. *that* they may be saved.
 11:19 *that* they which are approved may be
 made manifest
 32. *that* we should not be condemned
 34. *that* ye come not together unto
 12:25. *That* there should be no schism
 13: 3. though I give my body *to*³ be burned,
 14: 1. rather *that* ye may prophesy.
 5. but rather *that* ye prophesied:
 — *that* the church may receive edifying
 12. *that* ye may excel to the edifying
 13. pray *that* he may interpret.

1 Cor. 14:19. *that* (by my voice) I might teach
 31. *that* all may learn, and all
 15:28. *that* God may be all in all.
 16: 2. *that* there be no gatherings when I come
 6. *that* ye may bring me on
 10. see *that* he may be with you
 11. *that* he may come unto me:
 12. I greatly desired him *to*³ come unto you
 — his will was not at all *to*³ come at this
 16. *That* ye submit yourselves unto such,
 2 Cor. 1: 9. *that* we should not trust in ourselves,
 11. *that* for the gift (bestowed) upon us
 15. *that* ye might have a second benefit;
 17. *that* with me there should be yea
 2: 3. *lest*² when I came, I should have sorrow
 4. not *that* ye should be grieved, but *that*
 ye might know the love
 5. *that* I may not overcharge you all.
 9. *that* I might know the proof of you,
 11. *Lest*² Satan should get an advantage of us:
 4: 7. *that* the excellency of the power
 10. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 11. *that* the life also of Jesus might be
 15. *that* the abundant grace might
 5: 4. *that* mortality might be swallowed
 10. *that* every one may receive the things
 12. *that* ye may have somewhat to (answer)
 15. *that* they which live should not
 21. *that* we might be made
 6: 3. *that* the ministry be not blamed:
 7: 9. *that* ye might receive damage by us
 8: 6. *that* as he had begun, so he would
 7. *that* ye abound in this grace also.
 9. *that* ye through his poverty might
 13. not *that* other men be eased,
 14. *that* their abundance also may be
 9: 3. *lest*² our boasting of you should be in vain
 — *that*, as I said, ye may be ready:
 4. we *that* we say not, ye
 5. *that* they would go before unto you,
 8. *that* ye, always having all sufficiency
 10: 9. *That* I may not seem as if I would
 11: 7. *that* ye might be exalted,
 12. *that* I may cut off occasion
 — *that* wherein they glory, they may
 16. *that* I may boast myself a little.
 12: 7. *lest*² I should be exalted
 — the messenger of Satan *to*³ buffet me,
*lest*² I should be exalted above measure.
 8. *that* it might depart from me.
 9. *that* the power of Christ may rest
 13: 7. not *that* we should appear approved, but
that ye should do *that* which is
 10. *lest*² being present I should use sharpness,
 Gal. 1:16. *that* I might preach him among
 2: 4. *that* they might bring us into bondage:
 5. *that* the truth of the gospel might
 9. *that* we (should go) unto the heathen,
 10. *that* we should remember the poor,
 16. *that* we might be justified by
 19. *that* I might live unto God.
 3:14. *That* the blessing of Abraham
 — *that* we might receive the promise
 22. *that* the promise by faith of Jesus
 24. *that* we might be justified by faith.
 4: 5. *To*³ redeem them *that* were under the
 law, *that* we might receive the adop-
 tion of sons.
 17. *that* ye might affect them.
 5:17. so *that* ye cannot do the things
 6:12. *lest*² they should suffer persecution
 13. *that* they may glory in your flesh.
 Eph. 1:17. *That* the God of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 7. *That* in the ages to come he might
 9. *lest*² any man should boast.
 10. *that* we should walk in them.
 15. for *to*³ make in himself of twain one
 new man,
 3:10. *To* the intent *that* now unto the
 16. *That* he would grant you, according
 17 (18). *that* ye, being rooted and grounded
 in love,
 19. *that* ye might be filled with all

Eph. 4:10. *that* he might fill all things.

14. *That* we (henceforth) be no more children,

28. *that* he may have to give to him

29. *that* it may minister grace

5:26. *That* he might sanctify and cleanse it

27. *That* he might present it to himself

— *that* it should be holy and without blemish.

33. *that* she reverence (her) husband.

6: 3. *That* it may be well with thee,

13. *that* ye may be able to withstand

19. *that* utterance may be given unto me,

20. *that* therein I may speak boldly,

21. *that* ye also may know my affairs,

22. *that* ye might know our affairs,

Phil. 1: 9. *that* your love may abound yet more

10. *that* ye may be sincere and without offence

26. *That* your rejoicing may be more

27. *that* whether I come and see you,

2: 2. *that* ye be likened,

10. *That* at the name of Jesus every knee

15. *That* ye may be blameless and harmless,

19. *that* I also may be of good comfort,

27. *lest* ² I should have sorrow upon sorrow.

28. *that*, when ye see him again,

30. *to* ³ supply your lack of service

3: 8. *that* I may win Christ,

Col. 1: 9. *that* ye might be filled with

18. *that* in all (things) he might have

28. *that* we may present every man

2: 2. *that* their hearts might be comforted,

4. *lest* ² any man should beguile you

3:21. *lest* ² they be discouraged.

4: 3. *that* God would open unto us a door

4. *That* I may make it manifest,

8. *that* he might know your estate,

12. *that* ye may stand perfect and complete

16. *cause that* it be read also in the church

— *that* ye likewise read the (epistle)

17. Take heed to the ministry...*that* thou fulfil it.

1Th. 2:16. the Gentiles *that* they might be saved,

4: 1. *that*... (so) ye would abound more and

12. *That* ye may walk honestly toward

13. *that* ye sorrow not, even as others

5: 4. *that* that day should overtake you

10. *that*, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.

2Th. 1:11. *that* our God would count you worthy

2:12. *That* they all might be damned

3: 1. *that* the word of the Lord may have

2. *that* we may be delivered from

9. but *to* ³ make ourselves an ensample

12. *that* with quietness they work,

14. *that* he may be ashamed.

1Tim. 1: 3. *that* thou mightest charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

16. *that* in me first Jesus Christ might

18. *that* thou by them mightest war a good

20. *that* they may learn not to blaspheme.

2: 2. *that* we may lead a quiet and peaceable

3: 6. *lest* ² be lifted up with pride he fall

7. *lest* ² he fall into reproach

15. *that* thou mayest know how

4:15. *that* thy profiting may appear

5: 7. *that* they may be blameless.

16. *that* it may relieve them that are

20. *that* others also may fear.

21. *that* thou observe these things

6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine be not blasphemed.

19. *that* they may lay hold on eternal life.

2Tim. 1: 4. *that* I may be filled with joy;

4: 4. *that* he may please him who hath

10. *that* they may also obtain the salvation

3:17. *That* the man of God may be perfect,

4:17. *that* by me the preaching might be fully

Titus 1: 5. *that* thou shouldst set in order

9. *that* he may be able by sound doctrine

13. *that* they may be sound in the faith;

2: 4. *That* they may teach the young women

5. *that* the word of God be not blasphemed.

Titus 2: 8. *that* he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed,

10. *that* they may adorn the doctrine

12. *that*, denying ungodliness and worldly

lusts, we should live

14. *that* he might redeem us from all

3: 7. *That* being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs

8. *that* they which have believed in God

13. *that* nothing be wanting unto them.

14. *that* they be not unfruitful.

Philem. 13. *that* in thy stead he might

14. *that* thy benefit should not be

15. *that* thou shouldst receive him

19. *albeit* I do not say to thee

Heb. 2:14. *that* through death he might destroy

17. *that* he might be a merciful

3:13. *lest* ² any of you be hardened

4:11. *lest* ² any man fall after

16. *that* we may obtain mercy,

5: 1. *that* he may offer both gifts

6:12. *That* ye be not slothful,

18. *That* by two immutable things,

9:25. *that* he should offer himself often,

10: 9. *that* he may establish the second.

36. *that*, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.

11:28. *lest* ² he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.

35. *that* they might obtain a better

40. *that* they without us should not be made

12: 3. *lest* ² ye be wearied

13. *lest* ² that which is lame be turned out of

27. *that* those things which cannot be shaken

13:12. *that* he might sanctify the people

17. *that* they may do it with joy,

19. *that* I may be restored to you

Jas. 1: 4. *that* ye may be perfect and entire,

4: 3. *that* ye may consume (it) upon your

5: 9. *lest* ² ye be condemned;

12. *lest* ² ye fall into condemnation.

1Pet. 1: 7. *That* the trial of your faith,

2: 2. *that* ye may grow thereby:

12. *that*, whereas they speak against you

21. *that* ye should follow his steps:

24. *that* we, being dead to sins,

3: 1. *that*, if any obey not the word,

9. *that* ye should inherit a blessing.

16. *that*, whereas they speak evil of you,

18. *that* he might bring us to God,

4: 6. *that* they might be judged according

11. *that* God in all things may be glorified

13. *that*, when his glory shall be revealed,

5: 6. *that* he may exalt you in due time:

2Pet. 1: 4. *that* by these ye might be partakers

3:17. *lest* ² ye also, being led away

1John 1: 3. *that* ye also may have fellowship

4. *that* your joy may be full.

9. faithful and just *to* ³ forgive us (our) sins,

2: 1. *that* ye sin not.

19. *that* they might be made manifest

27. *that* any man teach you:

28. *that*, when he shall appear,

3: 1. *that* we should be called

5. was manifested *to* ³ take away our sins

8. *that* he might destroy the works

11. *that* we should love one another.

23. *That* we should believe on the name

4: 9. *that* we might live through him.

17. *that* we may have boldness

21. *That* he who loveth God loveth his

5: 3. *that* we keep his commandments:

13. *that* ye may know that ye have

— *that* ye may believe on the name

16. I do not say *that* he shall pray for it.

20. *that* we may know him that is true,

2John 5. *that* we love one another.

6. *that* we walk after his commandments

— *That*...ye should walk in it.

8. *that* we lose not those things

12. *that* our joy may be full.

3John 4. *than to* ³ hear that my children walk

8. *that* we might be fellowhelpers

Rev 2:10. *that ye may be tried ;*
 21. *space to³ repent*
 3: 9. *I will make them to³ come and worship before*
 11. *that no man take thy crown.*
 18. *that thou mayest be rich ;*
 — *that thou mayest be clothed,*
 — *that thou mayest see.*
 6: 2. *conquering, and to³ conquer.*
 4. *that they should kill one another :*
 11. *that they should rest yet for a little*
 7: 1. *that the wind should not blow*
 8: 3. *that he should offer (it) with the prayers of all*
 6. *prepared themselves to³ sound.*
 12. *so as the third part of them was*
 9: 4. *that they should not hurt the grass*
 5. *that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented*
 15. *for to³ slay the third part of men.*
 20. *that they should not worship devils,*
 11: 6. *that it rain not in the days of*
 12: 4. *for to³ devour her child as soon*
 6. *that they should feed her there*
 14. *that she might fly into the wilderness,*
 15. *that he might cause her to be carried*
 13:12. *to³ worship the first beast,*
 13. *so that he maketh fire come down*
 15. *that the image of the beast should*
 — *that as many as would not worship*
 16. *to³ receive (lit. that he should give them a mark*
 17. *that no man might buy or sell,*
 14:13. *that they may rest from their labours ;*
 16:12. *that the way of the kings of the east*
 15. *lest² he walk naked,*
 18: 4. *that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.*
 19: 8. *that she should be arrayed*
 15. *that with it he should smite*
 18. *That ye may eat the flesh of kings,*
 20: 3. *that he should deceive the nations*
 21:15. *to³ measure the city,*
 23. *no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to³ shine in it :*
 22:14. *that they may have right to the tree of*

ἵνα τί or ἵνα τί, hinati, hina ti.

Mat. 9: 4. *Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts ?*
 27:46. *why hast thou forsaken me ?*
Luk. 13: 7. *why cumbereth it the ground ?*
Acts 4:25. *Why did the heathen rage,*
 7:26. *why do ye wrong one to another ?*
1Cor 10:29. *why is my liberty judged of another (man's) conscience ?*

ἰός, ios.

Rom. 3:13. *the poison of asps (is) under their lips :*
Jas. 3: 8. *an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.*
 5: 3. *the rust of them shall be a witness against*

ἰουδαῖζω, ioudaizō.

Gal. 2:14. *why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews ?*

ἰουδαϊσμός, ioudaïsmos.

Gal. 1:13. *my conversation in time past in the Jews' religion*
 14. *And profited in the Jews' religion*

ἵππεύς hippūs.

Acts 23:23. *and horsemen threescore and ten,*
 32. *left the horsemen to go with him,*

ἵππικόν, hippikon.

Rev. 9:16. *number of the army of the horsemen*

ἵππος, hippos.

Jas. 3: 3. *we put bits in the horses' mouths,*
Rev. 6: 2. *I saw, and behold a white horse :*
 4. *there went out another horse*
 5. *I beheld, and lo a black horse ;*
 8. *I looked, and behold a pale horse :*
 9: 7. *the locusts (were) like unto horses*
 9. *chariots of many horses running*
 17. *thus I saw the horses in the vision,*
 — *and the heads of the horses (were)*
 14:20. *even unto the horse bridles,*
 18:13. *and horses, and chariots, and slaves,*
 19:11. *heaven opened, and behold a white horse ;*
 14. *followed him upon white horses,*
 18. *and the flesh of horses,*
 19. *against him that sat on the horse,*
 21. *him that sat upon the horse,*

ἶρις, iris.

Rev. 4: 3. *a rainbow round about the throne,*
 10: 1. *and a rainbow (was) upon his head,*

ἰσαγγελος, isangelos.

Luk. 20:36. *for they are equal unto the angels ;*

ἰσημι, iseemi.

Acts 26: 4. *My manner of life...know all the Jews :*
Heb. 12:17. *For ye know how that afterward, when he would have*

ἴσθι, isthi.

From εἶμι.

Mat. 2:13. *be thou there until I bring thee word :*
 5:25. *Agree with thine adversary*
Mark 5:34. *go in peace, and be whole of thy plague*
Luk. 19:17. *have thou (lit. be thou having) authority*
1Tim. 4:15. *give thyself wholly to (lit. be thou in) them ;*

ἴσος or ἴσος, isos.

Mat. 20:12. *thou hast made them equal unto us,*
Mar. 14:56. *their witness agreed not (lit. was not competent)*
 59. *neither so did their witness agree (lit. was not equal or competent)*
Luke 6:34. *to receive as much again.*
John 5:18. *making himself equal with God.*
Acts 11:17. *God gave them the like gift as (he did) unto us,*
Phil. 2: 6. *not robbery to be equal with God :*
Rev. 21:16. *length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.*

ἰσότης, isotees.

2Cor. 8:14 (13). *But by an equality, (that) now — that there may be equality :*
Col. 4: 1. *give unto (your) servants that which is just and equal ; (lit. equity)*

ἰσότημος, isotimos.

2Pet. 1: 1. *have obtained like precious faith with us*

ἰσόψυχος, isopsukos.

Phil. 2:20. *For I have no man likeminded, who will*

ἴστημι, histeemi.

Mat. 2: 9. *came and stood over where the young child*
 4: 5. *and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple*
 6: 5. *they love to pray standing in the*
 12:25. *house divided against itself shall not stand :*

Mat. 12:26. how *shall* then his kingdom *stand*?

46. (his) mother and his brethren *stood*

47. thy mother and thy brethren *stand* without,

13: 2. multitude *stood* on the shore.

16:28. There be some *standing* here, which shall not taste

18: 2. Jesus called a little child unto him, and *set* him in the midst

15. five witnesses every word *may* be *established*.

20: 2 and saw others *standing* idle in the

6. and found others *standing* idle,

— Why *stand* ye here all the day idle?

32. And Jesus *stood still*, and called them,

24:15. the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, *stand* in the holy place,

25:33. he *shall set* the sheep on his right hand,

26:15. they *covenanted* with him for thirty pieces

73. came unto (him) they *that stood* by,

27:11. Jesus *stood* before the governor:

47. Some of them *that stood* there, when they heard (that),

Mark 3:24. that kingdom cannot *stand*.

25. that house cannot *stand*.

26. and be divided, he cannot *stand*,

31. and, *standing* without, sent unto him,

9: 1. there be some of them *that stand* here,

36. he took a child, and *set* him in the midst

10:49. Jesus *stood still*, and commanded him

11: 5. certain of them *that stood* there said

13: 9. ye *shall be brought* before rulers and

14. *standing* where it ought not,

Luke 1:11. an angel of the Lord *standing* on the right

4: 9. and *set* him on a pinnacle of the temple,

5: 1. he stood (lit. *was standing*) by the lake of Gennesaret,

2. saw two ships *standing* by the lake:

6: 8. Rise up, and *stand forth* in the midst. And he arose and *stood forth*.

17. and *stood* in the plain,

7:14. they that bare (him) *stood still*.

38. *stood* at his feet behind (him) weeping, and began to wash

8:20. Thy mother and thy brethren *stand* without,

44. immediately her issue of blood *stancheth*.

9:27. there be some *standing* here,

47. took a child, and *set* him by him,

11:18. how *shall* his kingdom *stand*?

13:25. ye begin to *stand* without, and to knock

17:12. lepers, which *stood* afar off:

18:11. The Pharisee *stood* and prayed thus

13. the publican, *standing* afar off.

40. Jesus *stood*, and commanded him

19: 8. Zaccheus *stood*, and said unto the Lord;

21:36. to *stand* before the Son of Man.

23:10. priests and scribes *stood* and

35. the people *stood* beholding.

49. *stood* afar off; beholding these things.

24:36. Jesus himself *stood* in the midst

John 1:26. but there *standeth* one among you,

35. the next day after John *stood*, and two

3:29. which *standeth* and heareth him, rejoiceth

6:22. the people which *stood* on the other side

7:37. Jesus *stood* and cried, saying,

8: 3. *when they had set* her in the midst,

9. the woman *standing* in the midst.

44. and *abode* not in the truth,

11:56. spake among themselves, as they *stood* in the temple,

12:29. The people therefore, *that stood* by,

18: 5. which betrayed him, *stood* with them.

16. Peter *stood* at the door without.

18. the servants and officers *stood* there,

— and Peter *stood* with them,

25. Simon Peter *stood* and warmed himself.

19:25. Now there *stood* by the cross of Jesus

20:11. Mary *stood* without at the sepulchre

14. saw Jesus *standing*, and knew not

19. came Jesus and *stood* in the midst,

26. and *stood* in the midst, and said,

John 21: 4. Jesus *stood* on the shore:

Acts 1:11. why *stand* ye gazing up into heaven?

23. they *appointed* two, Joseph called Barsabas,

2:14. Peter, *standing* up with the eleven,

3: 8. he leaping up *stood*, and walked,

4: 7. *when they had set* them in the midst,

14. beholding the man which was healed *standing* with them,

5:20. Go, *stand* and speak in the temple

23. and the keepers *standing* without before

25. the men whom ye put in prison are *standing* in the temple,

27. they *set* (them) before the council:

6: 6. Whom they *set* before the apostles:

13. And *set* up false witnesses, which said,

7:33. the place where thou *standest* is holy

55. and Jesus *standing* on the right hand

56. the Son of man *standing* on the right

60. *lay* not this sin to their charge.

8:38. commanded the chariot to *stand still*:

9: 7. journeyed with him *stood* speechless,

10:30. a man *stood* before me in bright clothing,

11:13. which *stood* and said unto him, Send men to Joppa.

12:14. told how Peter *stood* before the gate.

16: 9. There *stood* a man of Macedonia,

17:22. Paul *stood* in the midst of Mars' hill, and

31. Because he *hath appointed* a day,

21:40. Paul *stood* on the stairs, and beckoned

22:25. Paul said unto the centurion *that stood* by,

30. brought Paul down, and *set* him before

24:20. *while I stood* before the council,

21. that I cried *standing* among them,

25:10. I *stand* at Caesar's judgment seat,

18. *when the accusers stood* up.

26: 6. now I *stand* and am judged for the hope

16. rise, and *stand* upon thy feet:

22. I *continue* unto this day, witnessing

27:21. Paul *stood forth* in the midst of them, and

Rom. 3:31. yea, we *establish* the law.

5: 2. into this grace wherein we *stand*,

10: 3. to *establish* their own righteousness,

11:20. and thou *standest* by faith.

14: 4. Yea, he *shall be holden* up: for God is able to *make* him *stand*.

1 Cor. 7:37. he that *standeth* stedfast in his heart,

10:12. let him that thinketh he *standeth*

15: 1. and wherein ye *stand*;

2 Cor. 1:24. for by faith ye *stand*.

13: 1. *shall* every word be *established*.

Eph. 6:11. that ye may be able to *stand* against

13. and having done all, to *stand*.

14. *Stand* therefore, having your loins girt

Col. 4:12. that ye *may stand* perfect and complete

2Tim. 2:19. the foundation of God *standeth* sure,

Heb. 10: 9. that he *may establish* the second.

11. And every priest *standeth* daily

Jas. 2: 3. say to the poor, *Stand* thou there,

5: 9. the judge *standeth* before the door

1 Pet. 5:12. grace of God wherein ye *stand*.

Jude 24. to *present* (you) faultless before the

Rev. 3:20. Behold, I *stand* at the door,

5: 6. stood a Lamb (lit. a Lamb *standing*) as it had been slain,

6:17. and who shall be able to *stand*?

7: 1. I saw four angels *standing* on the four

9. a great multitude, ... *stood* (lit. *standing*) before the throne,

11. the angels *stood* round about the throne,

8: 2. seven angels which *stood* before God;

3. another angel came and *stood* at the altar,

10: 5. angel which I saw *stand* upon the sea

8. the angel which *standeth* upon the sea

11: 4. two candlesticks *standing* before the God

11. and they *stood* upon their feet;

12: 4. the dragon *stood* before the woman

13: 1 (12:18). I *stood* upon the sand of the sea,

14: 1. lo, a Lamb *stood* on the mount Zion,

15: 2. *stand* on the sea of glass,

18:10. *Standing* afar off for the fear of her

15. *shall stand* afar off for the fear

17. as trade by sea, *stood* afar off,

Rev. 19:17. I saw an angel *standing* in the sun;
20:12. I saw the dead, small and great, *stand*
before God;

See also *στήκω*.

ιστορέω, *hystorco*.

Gal. 1:18. I went up to Jerusalem *to see* Peter, (lit. *to hold inquiry of* Peter)

ισχυρός, *iskuros*.

Mat. 3:11. he that cometh after me is *mightier*
12:29. enter into a *strong man's* house,
— except he first bind the *strong man*?
14:30. when he saw the wind *boisterous*,
Mark 1: 7. There cometh one *mightier* than I
3:27. can enter into a *strong man's* house,
— he will first bind the *strong man*;
Luke 3:16. but one *mightier* than I cometh,
11:21. a *strong man* armed keepeth his palace,
22. when a *stronger* than he shall come
15:14. there arose a *mighty* famine
1 Cor. 1:25. the weakness of God is *stronger* than men.
27. to confound the things which are *mighty*;
4:10. we (are) weak, but ye (are) *strong*;
10:22. are we *stronger* than he?
2 Cor. 10:10. (his) letters, ... (are) weighty and *powerful*;
Heb. 5: 7. with *strong* crying and tears
6:18. we might have a *strong* consolation,
11:34. waxed *valiant* in fight,
1 John 2:14. young men, because ye are *strong*,
Rev. 5: 2. I saw a *strong* angel proclaiming
10: 1. I saw another *mighty* angel
18: 8. *strong* (is) the Lord God who judgeth her.
10. Babylon, that *mighty* city!
21. a *mighty* angel took up a stone
19: 6. as the voice of *mighty* thunderings,
18. and the flesh of *mighty* men,

ισχύς, *iskus*.

Mar. 12:30. and with all thy *strength*:
33. and with all the *strength*,
Luk. 10:27. and with all thy *strength*,
Eph. 1:19. according to the working of his *mighty*
power,
6:10. and in the power of his *might*.
2 Th. 1: 9. and from the glory of his *power*;
1 Pet. 4:11. as of the *ability* which God giveth:
2 Pet. 2:11. which are greater in *power* and *might*,
Rev. 5:12. to receive *power*, and *riches*, and *wisdom*,
and *strength*,
7:12. *power*, and *might*, (be) unto our God
18: 2. And he cried *mightily* with a *strong* voice,

ισχύω, *iskuo*.

Mat. 5:13. it is *thenceforth good* for nothing,
8:28. no man *might* pass by that way.
9:12. They *that be whole* need not a physician,
26:40. *could* ye not watch with me one hour?
Mark 2:17. They *that are whole* have no need
5: 4. neither *could* any (man) tame him.
9:18. cast him out; and they *could* not.
14:37. *couldst* not thou watch one hour?
Luke 6:48. upon that house, and *could* not shake it:
8:43. neither *could* be healed of any,
13:24. will seek to enter in, and *shall* not be *able*.
14: 6. they *could* not answer him again
29. and *is* not *able* to finish (it),
39. and *was* not *able* to finish.
16: 3. I *cannot* dig; to beg I am ashamed.
20:26. they *could* not take hold of his words
John 21: 6. and now they *were* not *able* to draw it
Acts 6:10. they *were* not *able* to resist the wisdom
15:10. neither our fathers nor we *were* *able* to
bear?
19:16. *prevailed* against them, so that they fled
20. *mightily* grew the word of God, and *pre-
vailed*.
25: 7. which they *could* not prove.

Acts 27:16. we had much work to come by (lit. *were*
able with difficulty, to become masters
of) the boat:

Gal. 5: 6. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,
6:15. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing,
Phil. 4:13. I *can* do all things through Christ
Heb. 9:17. otherwise it *is* of no *strength* at all while
Jas. 5:16. prayer of a righteous man *availeth* much
Rev. 12: 8. And *prevailed* not; neither was their
place

ἰσως, *isōs*, adv.

Luk. 20:13. *it may be* they will reverence (him)

ἰχθύδιον, *ikthudion*.

Mat. 13:34. Seven, and a few *little fishes*.
Mark 8: 7. And they had a few *small fishes*.

ἰχθύς, *ikthus*.

Mat. 7:10. Or if he ask a *fish*, will he give him
14:17. but five loaves, and two *fishes*.
19. took the five loaves, and *the two fishes*.
15:36. took the seven loaves and *the fishes*,
17:27. take up the *fish* that *first* cometh up:
Mark 6:38. they say, Five, and two *fishes*.
41. taken the five loaves and the two *fishes*.
— the two *fishes* divided he among them
43. full of the fragments, and of the *fishes*.
Luke 5: 6. inclosed a great multitude of *fishes*.
9. at the draught of the *fishes* which
9:13. but five loaves and two *fishes*;
16. took the five loaves and the two *fishes*,
11:11. or if (he ask) a *fish*, will he for a *fish*
give him a *perpet*?
24:42. gave him a piece of a broiled *fish*.
John 21: 6. to draw it for the multitude of *fishes*.
8. dragging the net with *fishes*.
11. draw the net to land full of great *fishes*,
1 Cor. 15:39. another of *fishes*, (and) another of birds

ἰκνος, *iknos*.

Rom. 4:12. but *who* also walk in the *steps* of that
said.
2 Cor. 12:18. (walked we) not in the same *steps*?
1 Pet. 2:21. leaving us an example, that ye should
follow his *steps*:

ἰωτα, *iōta*.

Mat. 5:18. *one jot* or one *ittle* shall in no wise pass
from the law, till all be fulfilled.

κάμω, κάμοι, κάμῃ, *kago, kamoi, kame*.

Mat. 2: 8. that *I* may come and worship him *also*.
10:32. him will *I* confess *also* before my Father
33. him will *I* *also* deny before my Father
11:28. and *I* will give you rest.
16:18. And *I* say *also* unto thee,
21:24. *I* *also* will ask you one thing,
— *I* in *like wise* will tell you
26:15. and *I* will deliver him unto you?
Mar. 11:29. *I* will *also* ask of you one question
Luke 1: 3. It seemed good to me *also*,
2:48. thy father and *I* have sought thee
11: 9. And *I* say unto you, Ask,
16: 9. And *I* say unto you, Make to yourselves
friends
20: 3. *I* will *also* ask you one thing;
22:29. And *I* appoint unto you a kingdom,
John 1:31. And *I* knew him not:
33. And *I* knew him not: but he that
34. And *I* saw, and bare record
5:17. My Father worketh hitherto, and *I* work
6:56. dwelleth in me, and *I* in him.
57. and *I* live by the Father:
7:28. Ye *both* know me, and ye know whence
I am:
8:26. and *I* speak to the world those things

John 10:15. *even so know I the Father:*
 27. *and I know them, and they follow me:*
 28. *And I give unto them eternal life;*
 38. *the Father (is) in me, and I in him.*
 12:32. *And I, if I be lifted up from the earth,*
 14:20. *and ye in me, and I in you.*
 15: 4. *Abide in me, and I in you.*
 5. *He that abideth in me, and I in him,*
 9. *so have I loved you:*
 17:18. *even so have I also sent them*
 21. *as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in*
 26. *and I in them.*
 20:15. *and I will take him away.*
 21. *even so send I you.*
Acts 8:19. *Give me also this power,*
 10:26. *I myself also am a man.*
 22:13. *And the same hour I looked up upon*
 him.
 19. *And I said, Lord, they know that I*
 26:29. *and altogether such as)(I am,*
Rom. 3: 7. *why yet am I also judged as a sinner?*
 11: 3. *and I am left alone,*
1Cor. 2: 1. *And I, brethren, when I came to you,*
 7: 8. *It is good for them if they abide even as I.*
 40. *and I think also that I have the Spirit,*
 10:33. *Even as I please all (men) in all (things),*
 11: 1. *even as I also (am) of Christ.*
 15: 8. *he was seen of me also,*
 16: 4. *And if it be meet that I go also,*
2Cor. 6:17. *and I will receive you,*
 11:16. *that)(I may boast myself a little.*
 18. *I will glory also.*
 21. *I am bold also.*
 22. *Are they Hebrews? so (am) I. Are they*
Israelites? so (am) I. Are they the
seed of Abraham? so (am) I.
 12:20. *and (that) I shall be found unto you*
Gal. 4:12. *be as I (am); for)(I (am) as ye (are):*
 6:14. *and I unto the world.*
Eph. 1:15. *Wherefore I also, after I heard of your*
faith
Phil. 2:19. *that I also may be of good comfort,*
 28. *and that I may be the less sorrowful.*
1Th. 3: 5. *For this cause, when)(I could no longer*
forbear,
Heb. 6: 9. *and I regarded them not, saith the Lord.*
Jas. 2:18. *and I have works:*
 — *and I will shew thee my faith by my*
Rev. 2: 6. *which I also hate.*
 27. *even as I received*
 3:10. *I also will keep thee*
 21. *even as I also overcame, and am set down*

καθά, katha.

Mat. 27:10. *for the potter's field, as the Lord appointed me.*

καθαίρεσις, kathaireisis.

2Cor. 10: 4. *to the pulling down of strong holds;*
 8. *and not for your destruction,*
 13:10. *to edification, and not to destruction.*

καθαίρω, kathaireo.

Mar. 15:36. *whether Elias will come to take him*
down.
 46. *and took him down, and wrapped*
Luke 1:52. *He hath put down the mighty*
 12:18. *I will pull down my barns,*
 23:53. *And he took it down, and wrapped it*
Acts 13:19. *And when he had destroyed seven nations*
 29. *they took (him) down from the tree, and*
 laid
 19:27. *and her magnificence should be destroyed,*
2Cor. 10: 5. *Casting down imaginations, and*

καθαίρω, kathairo.

John 15: 2. *he purgeth it, that it may bring*
Heb. 10: 2. *because that the worshippers once*
purged

καθάπερ, kathaper.

Rom. 4: 6. *Even as David also describeth*
 12: 4. *For as we have many members*
1Cor. 12:12. *For as the body is one,*
2Cor. 1:14. *even as ye also (are) our's in the day of*
 3:13. *And not as Moses, (which) put a veil*
 18. *(even) as by the Spirit of the Lord.*
 8:11. *that as (there was) a readiness*
1Th. 2:11. *As ye know how we exhorted*
 3: 6. *as we also (to see) you:*
 12. *even as we (do) toward you:*
 4: 5. *even as the Gentiles which know not*
Heb. 4: 2. *as well as unto them:*
 5: 4. *called of God, as (was) Aaron.*

καθάπτω, kathapto.

Acts 28: 3. *and fastened on his hand.*

καθαρίζω, katharizo.

Mat. 8: 2. *if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.*
 3. *I will; be thou clean.* And immediately
 his leprosy was cleansed.
 10: 8. *cleanse the lepers, raise the dead,*
 11: 5. *the lepers are cleansed,*
 23:25. *for ye make clean the outside of the cup*
 26. *cleanse first that (which is) within*
Mark 1:40. *If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean*
 41. *I will; be thou clean.*
 42. *and he was cleansed.*
 7:19. *into the draught, purging all meats?*
Luke 4:27. *and none of them was cleansed, saving*
 5:12. *if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean*
 13. *I will: be thou clean.*
 7:22. *the lepers are cleansed,*
 11:39. *ye Pharisees make clean the outside*
 17:14. *as they went, they were cleansed.*
 17. *Were there not ten cleansed?*
Acts 10:15. *What God hath cleansed, (that) call not*
 thou common.
 11: 9. *What God hath cleansed, (that) call not*
 15: 9. *purifying their hearts by faith.*
2Cor. 7: 1. *let us cleanse ourselves from all*
Eph. 5:26. *That he might sanctify and cleanse it*
Titus 2:14. *and purify unto himself a peculiar*
Heb. 9:14. *shall the blood of Christ, purge your*
 conscience from dead works to serve
 22. *almost all things are by the law purged*
 with blood;
 23. *should be purified with these; but*
Jas. 4: 8. *Cleanse (your) hands, (ye) sinners;*
1John 1: 7. *the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanse us*
 from all sin.
 9. *and to cleanse us from all unrighteous*
 ness.

καθαρισμός, katharismos.

Mark 1:44. *and offer for thy cleansing those things*
Luke 2:22. *when the days of her purification*
 5:14. *and offer for thy cleansing,*
John 2: 6. *after the manner of the purifying*
 3:25. *and the Jews about purifying.*
Heb. 1: 3. *when he had by himself purged our sins,*
 (lit. having made through himself a
 cleansing of)
2Pet. 1: 9. *hath forgotten that he was purged from*
 (lit. the cleansing of) his old sins

κάθαρμα, katharma.

1Cor. 4:13. *we are made as the filth of the world,*

See also *περικάθαρμα*, which most copies read.

καθαρός, katharos.

Mat. 5: 8. *Blessed (are) the pure in heart:*
 23:26. *the outside of them may be clean also.*
 27:59. *he wrapped it in a clean linen cloth.*
Luk. 11:41. *all things are clean unto you.*

John 13:10. but is *clean* every whit: and ye are *clean*, but not all.

11. Ye are not all *clean*.

15: 3. Now ye are *clean* through the word
Acts 18: 6. upon your own heads; I (am) *clean*:
20:26. I (am) *pure* from the blood of all (men).

Ro. 14:20. All things indeed (are) *pure*; but

1 Tim. 1: 5. is charity out of a *pure* heart,

3: 9. of the faith in a *pure* conscience.

2 Tim. 1: 3. with *pure* conscience,

2:22. out of a *pure* heart.

Titus 1:15. Unto the *pure* all things (are) *pure*: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving (is) nothing *pure*;

Heb. 10:22 (23). washed with *pure* water.

Jas. 1:27. *Pure* religion and undefiled

1 Pet. 1:22. with a *pure* heart fervently:

Rev. 15: 6. clothed in *pure* and white linen,

19: 8. fine linen, *clean* and white:

14. clothed in fine linen, white and *clean*.

21:18. and the city (was) *pure* gold, like unto *clear* glass.

21. the street of the city (was) *pure* gold,

22: 1. And he shewed me a *pure* river

καθαρότης, katharotees.

Heb. 9:13. to the *purifying* of the flesh:

καθέδρα, kathedra.

Mat. 21:12. and the *seats* of them that sold doves,

23: 2. sit in Moses' *seat*:

Mar. 11:15. the *seats* of them that sold doves;

καθέζομαι, kathezomai.

Mat. 26:55. I *sat* daily with you teaching in the

Luk. 2:46. *sitting* in the midst of the doctors,

John 4: 6. *sat* thus on the well:

11:20. but Mary *sat* (still) in the house.

20:12. And seeth two angels in white *sitting*,

Acts 6:15. And all *that sat* in the council,

καθεις or καθ' εἰς, kathis or kath' his.

Ro. 12: 5 and *every one* members one of another.

καθεξῆς, kathexees.

Luke 1: 3. to write unto thee *in order*,

8: 1. And it came to pass *afterward*,

Acts 3:24. and those that follow *after*,

11: 4. and expounded (it) *by order* unto them,

18:23. country of Galatia and Phrygia *in order*,

καθεύδω, kathūdo.

Mat. 8:24. but he *was asleep*.

9:24. the maid is not dead, but *sleepeth*.

13:25. But while men *slept*,

25: 5. they all slumbered and *slept*.

26:40. and findeth them *asleep*,

43. came and found them *asleep* again:

45. *Sleep* on now, and take (your) rest:

Mark 4:27. And *should sleep*, and rise night

38. *asleep* on a pillow:

5:39. the damsel is not dead, but *sleepeth*.

13:36. he find you *sleeping*.

14:37. and findeth them *sleeping*, and saith unto

Peter, Simon, *sleepest thou?*

40. he found them *asleep* again,

41. *Sleep* on now, and take (your) rest:

Luke 8:52. she is not dead, but *sleepeth*.

22:46. Why *sleep* ye? rise and pray,

Eph. 5:14. Awake thou that *sleepest*,

1 Th. 5: 6. let us not *sleep*,

7. For they that *sleep* *sleep* in the night;

10. whether we wake or *sleep*,

καθηγητής, kathegetees.

Mat. 23: 8. for one is your *Master*,

Mat. 23:10. Neither be ye called *masters*: for one is your *Master*,

καθηκον, katheekon.

Acts 22:22. it is not *fit* that he should live.

Rom. 1:28. those things which are not *convenient*;

κάθημαι, katheamai.

Mat. 4:16. The people *which sat* in darkness

— to them *which sat* in the region and

9: 9. he saw a man named Matthew, *sitting* at the receipt of

11:16. like unto children *sitting* in

13: 1. and *sat* by the sea side.

2. so that he went into a ship, and *sat*;

15:29. a mountain, and *sat* down there.

20:30. *sitting* by the way side,

22:44. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

23:22. and by him *that sitteth* thereon.

54: 3. as he *sat* upon the mount of Olives,

26:52. and *sat* with the servants,

64. see the Son of man *sitting* on the right

69. Peter *sat* without in the palace:

ε7:19. When he *was set* down on the judgment seat,

36. And *sitting* down they watched him

61. *sitting* over against the sepulchre.

28: 2. and *sat* upon it.

Mark 2: 6. certain of the scribes *sitting* there,

14. *sitting* at the receipt of custom,

3:32. the multitude *sat* about him,

34. on them *which sat* about him,

4: 1. into a ship, and *sat* in the sea;

5:15. had the legion, *sitting*, and clothed,

10:46. *sat* by the highway side begging.

12:36. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

13: 3. And as he *sat* upon the mount of Olives

14:62. ye shall see the son of man *sitting*

16: 5. they saw a young man *sitting*

Luke 1:79. to them *that sit* in darkness

5:17. doctors of the law *sitting* by,

27. *sitting* at the receipt of custom:

7:32. like unto children *sitting* in the

8:35. *sitting* at the feet of Jesus,

10:13. repented, *sitting* in sackcloth and

18:35. blind man *sat* by the way side

20:42. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

21:35. on all them *that dwell* on the face of

22:55. Peter *sat* down among them.

56. maid beheld him as he *sat*

69. shall the Son of man *sit* on the right

John 2:14. the changers of money *sitting*:

6: 3. and there he *sat* with his disciples,

9: 8. Is not this he *that sat* and begged?

12:15. *sitting* on an ass's colt.

Acts 2: 2. where they were *sitting*.

34. *Sit* thou on my right hand,

3:10. he *which sat* for alms

8:28. and *sitting* in his chariot read

14: 8. there *sat* a certain man at Lystra,

20: 9. And there *sat* in a window

23: 3. for *sittest* thou to judge me

1 Cor. 14:30. to another *that sitteth* by,

Col. 3: 1. where Christ *sitteth* on the right

Heb. 1:13. *Sit* on my right hand,

Jas. 2: 3. *Sit* thou here in a good place;

— *sit* here under my footstool:

Rev. 4: 2. and (one) *sat* on the throne.

3. And he *that sat* was to look upon

4. four and twenty elders *sitting*,

9. and thanks to him *that sat* on

10. fall down before him *that sat*

5: 1. in the right hand of him *that sat*

7. out of the right hand of him *that sat*

13. unto him *that sitteth* upon the throne,

6: 2. he *that sat* on him had a bow;

4. to him *that sat* thereon

5. he *that sat* on him had

8. his name *that sat* on him was *Death*,

16. of him *that sitteth* on the throne,

7:10. *which sitteth* upon the throne,

Rev. 7:15. he *that sitteth* on the throne
 9:17. and them *that sat* on them,
 11:16. elders, *which sat* before God
 14:14. (one) *sat* like unto the Son
 15. to him *that sat* on the cloud,
 16. he *that sat* on the cloud
 17: 1. *that sitteth* upon many waters :
 3. a woman *sit* upon a scarlet
 9. on which the woman *sitteth*.
 15. where the whore *sitteth*,
18: 7. I *sit* a queen, and am no widow,
19: 4. worshipped God *that sat* on the
 11. he *that sat* upon him (was) called
 18. and of them *that sit* on them,
 19. against him *that sat* on the horse,
 21. with the sword of him *that sat*
20: 11. white throne, and him *that sat* on it,
21: 5. *that sat* upon the throne

καθ' ἡμέραν, kath' hecemeran.

Mat. 26:55. I *sat daily* with you teaching
Mar. 14:49. I *was daily* with you in the temple
Luk. 11: 3. *day by day* our daily bread.
 16:19. *fared sumptuously every day* :
 19:47. he taught *daily* in the temple.
 22:53. I *was daily* with you in the temple,
Acts 2:46. continuing *daily* with one accord
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
 3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 16: 5. increased in number *daily*.
 17:11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. in the market *daily* with them that
 19. disputing *daily* in the school
1Cor. 15:31. I *die daily*.
2Cor. 11:28. that which cometh upon me *daily*,
Heb. 3:13. exhort one another *daily*,
 7:27. Who needeth not *daily*.
 10:11. every priest standeth *daily* ministering

καθημερινός, katheemerinos.

Acts 6: 1. in the *daily* ministration.

καθίζω, kathizo.

Mat. 5: 1. and *when he was set*, his disciples
 13:48. they drew to shore, and *sat down*, and
 19:28. when the Son of man *shall sit* in the
 throne of his glory, ye also *shall sit*
 20:21. my two sons *may sit*, the one on
 23. but *to sit* on my right hand, and on
 23: 2. tho Pharisees *sit* in Moses' seat :
 25:31. then *shall* he *sit* upon the throne
 26:36. *Sit* ye here, while I go and pray
Mark 9:35. And he *sat down*, and called the twelve,
 10:37. Grant unto us that we *may sit*,
 40. But *to sit* on my right hand and on
 11: 2. whereon never man *sat* ;
 7. and he *sat* upon him.
 12:41. Jesus *sat* over against the treasury, and
 14:32. *Sit* ye here, while I shall pray.
 16:19. and *sat* on the right hand of God.
Luke 4:20. to the minister, and *sat down*.
 5: 3. And he *sat down*, and taught
 14:28. *sitteth* not down first, and counteth
 31. *sitteth* not down first, and consulteth
 16: 6. *sit* down quickly, and write
 19:30. whereon yet never man *sat* :
 22:30. and *sit* on thrones judging
 24:49. but *tarry* ye in the city of Jerusalem,
John 8: 2. and he *sat down*, and taught them.
 12:14. found a young ass, *sat* thereon ;
 19:13. and *sat down* in the judgment
Acts 2: 3. and it *sat* upon each of them.
 30. Christ *to sit* on his throne ;
 8:31. he would come up and *sit* with him.
 12:21. *sat* upon his throne, and made
 13:14. the sabbath day, and *sat down*.
 16:13. we *sat down*, and spake unto
 8:11. And he *continued* (there) a year
 15: 6. *sitting* on the judgment seat
 17. I *sat* on the judgment seat, and

1 Cor. 6: 4. *set* them to judge who are least
 10: 7. The people *sat down* to eat and drink,
Eph. 1:20. and *set* (him) at his own right hand
2 Th. 2: 4. *sitteth* in the temple of God,
Heb. 1: 3. *sat down* on the right hand
 8: 1. who is *set* on the right hand
 10:12. *sat down* on the right hand
 12: 2. *is set down* at the right hand
Rev. 3:21. will I grant *to sit* with me
 — and am *set down* with my Father
 20: 4. and they *sat* upon them,

καθίημι, kathieemi.

Luke 5:19. and let him *down* through the tiling
Acts 9:25. and let (him) *down* by the wall
 10:11. and *set down* to the earth :
 11: 5. a great sheet, let *down* from heaven

καθίστημι, kathistecmi.

Mat. 24:45. whom his lord *hath made* ruler
 47. he *shall make* him ruler over all his
 25:21. I *will make* thee ruler over many things ;
 23. I *will make* thee ruler over many things ;
Luk. 12:14. who *made me* a judge or a divider
 42. whom (his) lord *shall make* ruler over
 44. that he *will make* him ruler over
Acts 6: 3. whom we *may appoint* over this
 7:10. he *made* him governor over Egypt
 27. Who *made* thee a ruler and a judge over
 us ?
 35. Who *made* thee a ruler and a judge ?
 17:15. And they *that conducted* Paul
Rom. 5:19. many *were made* sinners,
 — *shall* many *be made* righteous.
Titus 1: 5. and *ordain* elders in every city,
Heb. 2: 7. *didst set* him over the works of
 5: 1. high priest...*is ordained* for men in things
 7:28. the law *maketh* men high priests
 8: 3. every high priest *is ordained* to offer
Jas. 3: 6. so is the tongue among our members,
 4: 4. *is* the enemy of God.
2 Pet. 1: 8. they *make* (you that ye shall) neither
 (be) barren

καθό, katho.

Rom. 8:26. not what we should pray for as we ought:
2 Cor. 8:12. according to that a man hath, (and) not
 according to that he hath not.

1 Pet. 4:13. But rejoice, *inasmuch as* ye are partakers

καθόλου, katholou.

Acts 4:18. not to speak at all nor teach in the name
 of Jesus.

καθοπλίζομαι, kathoplizomai.

Luk. 11:21. When a strong man *armed* keepeth

καθοράω, kathorao.

Rom. 1:20. *are clearly seen*, being understood by

καθότι, kathoti.

Luke 1: 7. *because that* Elisabeth was barren,
 19: 9. *forasmuch as* he also is a son
Acts 2:24. *because* it was not possible
 45. as every man had need.
 4:35. unto every man according as he had need

καθώς, kathōs.

Mat. 21: 6. and did as Jesus commanded
 26:24. as it is written of him :
 28: 6. he is risen, as he said.
Mark 4:33. as they were able to hear
 9:13. as it is written of him.
 11: 6. *even as* Jesus had commanded :
 14:16. found as he had said

Mar. 14:21. *as it is written of him :*
 15: 8. *as he had even done unto them.*
 16: 7. *as he said unto you.*
Luke 1: 2. *Even as they delivered them*
 55. *As he spake to our fathers,*
 70. *As he spake by the mouth of*
 2:20. *as it was told unto them.*
 23. *As it is written in the law*
 5:14. *as Moses commanded,*
 6:31. *as ye would that men should*
 36. *as your Father also is merciful.*
 11: 1. *as John also taught his disciples.*
 30. *For as Jonas was a sign*
 17:26. *And as it was in the days of Noc,*
 19:32. *even as he had said unto them.*
 22:13. *found as he had said unto them :*
 29. *as my Father hath appointed unto me ;*
 24:24. *even so as the women had said :*
 39. *as ye see me have.*
John 1:23. *as said the prophet Esaias.*
 3:14. *And as Moses lifted up the serpent*
 5:23. *even as they honour the Father.*
 30. *as I hear, I judge :*
 6:31. *as it is written,*
 57. *As the living Father hath sent me,*
 58. *not as your fathers did eat manna,*
 7:38. *as the scripture hath said,*
 8:28. *but as my Father hath taught me,*
 10:15. *As the Father knoweth me,*
 26. *not of my sheep, as I said unto you.*
 12:14. *as it is written,*
 50. *even as the Father said unto me,*
 13:15. *do as I have done to you.*
 33. *and as I said unto the Jews,*
 34. *as I have loved you,*
 14:27. *not as the world giveth,*
 31. *as the Father gave me commandment,*
 15: 4. *As the branch cannot bear fruit*
 9. *As the Father hath loved me,*
 10. *even as I have kept my Father's*
 12. *as I have loved you.*
 17: 2. *As thou hast given him power over*
 11. *that they may be one, as we (are).*
 14. *even as I am not of the world.*
 16. *even as I am not of the world.*
 18. *As thou hast sent me into the world,*
 21. *as thou, Father, (art) in me,*
 22. *even as we are one :*
 23. *as thou hast loved me.*
 19:40. *as the manner of the Jews is to bury.*
 20:21. *as (my) Father hath sent me,*
Acts 2: 4. *as the Spirit gave them utterance.*
 22. *as ye yourselves also know :*
 7:17. *But when the time of the promise*
 42. *as it is written*
 44. *as he had appointed,*
 48. *as saith the prophet,*
 10:47. *receive the Holy Ghost as well as we ?*
 11:29. *every man according to his ability,*
 15: 8. *even as (he did) unto us ;*
 14. *how God at the first did visit*
 15. *as it is written,*
 22: 3. *as ye all are this day.*
Rom. 1:13. *even as among other Gentiles.*
 17. *as it is written,*
 28. *And even as they did not like*
 2:24. *as it is written.*
 3: 4. *as it is written,*
 8. *as we be slanderously reported, and as*
 some affirm that we say,
 10. *As it is written,*
 4:17. *As it is written,*
 8:36. *As it is written, For thy sake*
 9:13. *As it is written, Jacob*
 29. *And as Esaias said before,*
 33. *As it is written,*
 10:15. *as it is written, How*
 11: 8. *According as it is written,*
 26. *as it is written,*
 15: 3. *as it is written, The reproaches*
 7. *as Christ also received us*
 9. *as it is written, For this cause*
 21. *as it is written, To whom*

1Cor. 1: 6. *Even as the testimony of Christ*
 31. *according as it is written,*
 2: 9. *as it is written, Eye hath*
 4:17. *as I teach every where in every*
 5: 7. *as ye are unlearned.*
 8: 2. *nothing yet as he ought to know*
 10: 6. *as they also lusted.*
 7. *as (were) some of them ;*
 8. *as some of them committed,*
 9. *as some of them also tempted,*
 10. *as some of them also murmured,*
 33. *Even as I please all (men)*
 11: 1. *even as I also (am) of Christ.*
 2. *as I delivered (them) to you.*
 12:11. *to every man severally as he w ill.*
 18. *as it hath pleased him.*
 13:12. *even as also I am known.*
 14:34. *as also saith the law.*
 15:38. *a body as it hath pleased him,*
 49. *And as we have borne the image*
2 Cor. 1: 5. *For as the sufferings of Christ*
 14. *As also ye have acknowledged us*
 4: 1. *as we have received mercy,*
 6:16. *as God hath said,*
 8: 5. *And (this they did), not as we hoped*
 6. *that as he had begun,*
 15. *As it is written, He that*
 9: 3. *that, as I said, ye may be ready :*
 7. *according as he purposeth*
 9. *As it is written, He hath dispersed*
 10: 7. *as he (is) Christ's, even so (are) we*
 11:12. *they may be found even as we.*
Gal. 2: 7. *as (the gospel) of the circumcision*
 3: 6. *Even as Abraham believed God,*
 5:21. *as I have also told (you)*
Eph 1: 4. *According as he hath chosen us*
 3: 3. *as I wrote afore in few words,*
 4: 4. *even as ye are called in one hope*
 17. *walk not as other Gentiles*
 21. *as the truth is in Jesus :*
 32. *even as God for Christ's sake hath*
 5: 2. *as Christ also hath loved us,*
 3. *as becometh saints ;*
 25. *even as Christ also loved the church,*
 29. *even as the Lord the church :*
Phil. 1: 7. *Even as it is meet for me*
 2:12. *as ye have always obeyed,*
 3:17. *as ye have us for an ensample.*
Col. 1: 6. *as (it is) in all the world ;*
 - *as (it doth) also in you,*
 7. *As ye also learned of Epaphras*
 2: 7. *as ye have been taught,*
 3:13. *even as Christ forgave you,*
1 Th. 1: 5. *as ye know what manner of men*
 2: 2. *as ye know, at Philippi,*
 4. *But as we were allowed of God*
 5. *as ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness*
 13. *as it is in truth, the word of God,*
 14. *even as they (have) of the Jews :*
 3: 4. *even as it came to pass, and ye*
 4: 1. *that as ye have received of us*
 6. *as we also have forewarned*
 11. *as we commanded you ;*
 13. *even as others which have no hope.*
 5:11. *even as also ye do.*
2 Th. 1: 3. *as it is meet,*
 3: 1. *even as (it is) with you :*
1Tim. 1: 3. *As I besought thee to abide*
Heb. 3: 7. *as the Holy Ghost saith,*
 4: 3. *as he said, As I have sworn*
 7. *as it is said, To-day*
 5: 3. *as for the people, so also*
 6. *As he saith also in another*
 8: 5. *as Moses was admonished*
 10:25. *as the manner of some (is) ;*
 11:12. *as the stars of the sky in multitude,*
1 Pet. 4:10. *As every man hath received*
2 Pet. 1:14. *even as our Lord Jesus Christ*
 3:15. *even as our beloved brother Paul*
1John 2: 6. *even as he walked.*
 18. *as ye have heard that antichrist*
 27. *even as it hath taught you,*
 3: 2. *for we shall see him as he is.*

- 1 John 3: 3. *even as he is pure.*
 7. *even as he is righteous.*
 12. *Not as Cain, (who) was of that*
 23. *as he gave us commandment.*
 4:17. *because as he is, so are we*
 2 John 4. *as we have received a commandment*
 6. *as ye have heard from the*
 3 John 2. *even as thy soul prospereth.*
 3. *even as thou walkest in the truth.*

καί.

(See in Appendix.)

καινός, kainos.

- Mat. 9:17. they put new wine into *new* bottles,
 13:52. *treasure* (things) *new* and old.
 26:28. *my blood of the new testament,*
 29. *until that day when I drink it new*
 27:60. in his own *new* tomb,
 Mark 1:27. *what new doctrine (is) this?*
 2:21. *else the new piece that filled it*
 22. *must be put into new bottles.*
 14:24. *This is my blood of the new testament,*
 25. *until that day that I drink it new*
 16:17. *speak with new tongues;*
 Luke 5:36. *No man putteth a piece of a new garment*
 — *both the new maketh a rent,*
 — *out of the new agreeeth not with*
 38. *must be put into new bottles;*
 22:20. *the new testament in my blood,*
 John 13:34. *A new commandment I give*
 19:41. in the garden a *new* sepulchre,
 Acts 17:19. *what this new doctrine,*
 21. *or to hear some new (lit. never) thing.*
 1 Cor. 11:25. *This cup is the new testament*
 2 Cor. 3: 6. *able ministers of the new testament;*
 5:17. (he is) a *new* creature :
 — *all things are become new.*
 Gal. 6:15. *but a new creature.*
 Eph. 2:15. of twain one *new* man,
 4:24. *put on the new man,*
 Heb. 8: 1. *I will make a new covenant*
 13. *In that he saith, A new*
 9:15. the mediator of the *new* testament,
 2 Pet. 3:13. *look for new heavens and a new earth,*
 1 John 2: 7. *I write no new commandment*
 8. *Again, a new commandment*
 2 John 5. *as though I wrote a new commandment*
 Rev. 2:17. and in the stone a *new* name
 3:12. *new Jerusalem, which cometh*
 — *my new name.*
 5: 9. *And they sung a new song,*
 14: 3. *they sung as it were a new song*
 21: 1. *And I saw a new heaven and a new earth;*
 2. *I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem,*
 5. *I make all things new.*

καινότης, kainotees.

- Rom. 6: 4. *should walk in newness of life.*
 7: 6. *we should serve in newness of spirit,*

καίπερ, kaiper.

- Phil. 3: 4. *Though I might also have confidence*
 Heb. 5: 8. *Though he were a Son, yet*
 7: 5. *though they come out of the loins of*
 12:17. *though he sought it carefully*
 2 Pet. 1:12. *though ye know (them),*
 Rev. 17: 8. *that was, and is not, and yet is.*

καιρός, kairos.

- Mat. 8:29. to torment us before the *time?*
 11:25. *At that time* Jesus answered
 12: 1. *At that time* Jesus went on the
 13:30. and in the *time* of harvest
 14: 1. *At that time* Herod the tetrarch
 16: 3. the signs of the *times?*
 21:34. *when the time* of the fruit
 41. the fruits in their *seasons.*

- Mat. 24:45. *meat in due season?*
 26:18. *My time* is at hand,
 Mark 1:15. *The time* is fulfilled,
 10:30. *now in this time,* houses,
 11:13. *for the time* of figs was not
 12: 2. *And at the season* he sent
 13:33. *ye know not when the time* is.
 Luke 1:20. *shall be fulfilled in their season*
 4:13. *he departed from him for a season.*
 8:13. *which for a while* believe, and a *time* of
 temptation fall away.
 12:42. *portion of meat in due season?*
 56. *that ye do not discern this time?*
 13: 1. *were present at that season*
 18:30. *manifold more in this present time,*
 19:44. *the time* of thy visitation.
 20:10. *And at the season* he sent
 21: 8. and the *time* draweth near:
 24. *until the times* of the Gentiles be
 36. and pray always, (lit. in every *time*)
 John 5: 4. at a certain *season* into the pool,
 7: 6. *My time* is not yet come: but your *time*
 is always ready.
 8. *my time* is not yet full come.
 Acts 1: 7. to know the *times* or the *seasons,*
 3:19. *when the times* of refreshing
 7:20. In which *time* Moses was born,
 12: 1. about that *time* Herod
 13:11. not seeing the sun for a *season.*
 14:17. and fruitful *seasons,*
 17:26. hath determined the *times*
 19:23. And the same *time* there arose
 24:25. when I have a *convenient season*
 Rom. 3:26. To declare, (I say), at this *time*
 5: 6. in *due time* Christ died for
 8:18. reckon that the sufferings of this present
time
 9: 9. At this *time* will I come,
 11: 5. at this present *time* also
 12:11. serving the Lord; (some copies read ob-
 servant of the *time*)
 13:11. And that, knowing the *time,*
 1 Cor. 4: 5. *Judge nothing before the time,*
 7: 5. with consent for a *time,*
 29. the *time* (is) short :
 2 Cor. 6: 2. *beard thee in a time* accepted,
 — *now (is) the accepted time;*
 8:14 (13). *now at this time* your
 Gal. 4:10. and *times,* and years.
 6: 9. for in *due season* we shall reap,
 10. have therefore *opportunity,*
 Eph. 1:10. the dispensation of the fulness of *times* he
 might
 2:12. at that *time* ye were without Christ,
 5:16. Redeeming the *time,* because the
 6:18. Praying always (lit. in all *time*) with all
 prayer
 Col. 4: 5. that are without, redeeming the *time.*
 1 Th. 2:17. from you for a short *time*
 5: 1. But of the *times* and the *seasons,*
 2 Th. 2: 6. be revealed in his *time.*
 1 Tim. 2: 6. to be testified in *due time.*
 4: 1. that in the latter *times* some shall
 6:15. Which in his *times* he shall
 2 Tim. 3: 1. *perilous times* shall come.
 4: 3. For the *time* will come when
 6. the *time* of my departure is at hand.
 Titus 1: 3. But hath in *due times* manifested
 Heb. 9: 9. a figure for the *time* then present,
 10. until the *time* of reformation.
 11:11. when she was past age, (lit. the *time* of
 age)
 15. have had *opportunity* to have returned.
 1 Pet. 1: 5. to be revealed in the last *time.*
 11. or what manner of *time* the Spirit
 4:17. For the *time* (is come) that judgment
 5: 6. he may exalt you in *due time:*
 Rev. 1: 3. for the *time* (is) at hand.
 11:18. is come, and the *time* of the dead,
 12:12. that he hath but a short *time.*
 14 nourished for a *time,* and *times,* and half
 a *time,*
 22:10. for the *time* is at hand.

καίτοι, καί-τοιγε, *kaitoi, kai-toige.*

John 4: 2. *Though* Jesus himself baptized not,
Acts 14:17. *Nevertheless* he left not himself
17:27. *though* he be not far from every one
Heb. 4: 3. *although* the works were finished

καίω, *kaio.*

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men *light* a candle,
Luk. 12:35. and (your) lights *burning* ;
24:32. Did not our heart *burn*
John 5:35. He was a *burning* and a shining
15: 6. and they are *burned*.
1 Cor.13: 3. I give my body to be *burned*,
Heb.12:18. and *that burned* with fire,
Rev. 4: 5. seven lamps of fire *burning*
8: 8. a great mountain *burning* with fire
10. *burning* as it were a lamp,
19:20. lake of fire *burning* with brimstone.
21: 8. in the lake *which burneth* with fire and

κάκει, *kakē.*

Mat. 5:23. and there rememberest that thy brother
10:11. and there abide till ye go
28:10. and there shall they see me.
Mark 1:35. a solitary place, and there prayed.
38. that I may preach there also:
John 11:54. and there continued with his
Acts 14: 7. And there they preached
17:13. they came *thither also*,
22:10. and there it shall be told thee
25:20. and there be judged of these
27: 6. And there the centurion found

κάκειθεν, *kakēthen.*

Mar. 10: 1. And he arose from thence,
Acts 7: 4. and from thence, when his father was
13:21. And afterward they desired a king:
14:26. And thence sailed to Antioch,
20:15. And we sailed thence,
21: 1. and from thence unto Patara ;
27: 4. And when we had launched from thence,
12. advised to depart thence also,
28:15. And from thence, when the brethren

κάκεινος, *kakinos.*

Mat. 15:18. and they defile the man.
20: 4. And said unto them ;
23:23. and not to leave the other undone.
Mar. 12: 4. and at him they cast stones,
5. and him they killed,
16:11. And they, when they had heard
13. And they went and told (it)
Luk. 11: 7. And he from within shall answer
42. and not to leave the other undone.
20:11. and they beat him also,
22:12. And he shall shew you a large
John 6:57. *even* he shall live by me.
7:29. and he hath sent me.
10:16. *them also* I must bring,
14:12. the works that I do shall he do also ;
17:24. I will that they also,
19:35. and he knoweth that he saith true,
Acts 5:37. he also perished ; and all,
15:11. we shall be saved, even as)(they.
18:19. and left them there:
1 Cor.10: 6. as they also lusted.
2 Tim. 2:12. he also will deny us :
Heb. 4: 2. as well as unto)(them :

κακία, *kakia.*

Mat. 6:34. Sufficient unto the day (is) the evil thereof.
Acts 8:22. of this thy wickedness,
Rom. 1:29. maliciousness ; full of envy,
1 Cor. 5: 8. leaven of malice and wickedness :
14:20. howbeit in malice be ye children,
Eph. 4:31. away from you, with all malice :
Col. 3: 8. anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy,

Titus 3: 3. living in malice and envy,
Jas. 1:21. and superfluity of naughtiness,
1 Pet. 2: 1. laying aside all malice,
16. for a cloke of maliciousness,

κακοήθεια, *kaकोethia.*

Rom. 1:29. debate, deceit, malignity ; (lit. depravity)

κακολογέω, *kakologeo.*

Mat. 15: 4. He that curseth father or mother,
Mark 7:10. Whoso curseth father or mother,
9:39. that can lightly speak evil of me.
Acts 19: 9. but spake evil of that way

κακοπάθεια, *kaκοπαθia.*

Jas. 5:10. an example of suffering affliction,

κακοπαθέω, *kaκοπαtheo.*

2 Tim. 2: 3. therefore endure hardness,
9. Wherein I suffer trouble, as an
4: 5. endure afflictions, do the work of
Jas. 5:13. Is any among you afflicted ?

κακοποιέω, *kaκοποyeo.*

Mark 3: 4. or to do evil ?
Luke 6: 9. to do good, or to do evil ?
1 Pet. 3:17. for well doing, than for evil doing.
3 John 11. he that doeth evil hath not seen God

κακοποιός, *kaκοποyos.*

John 18:30. If he were not a malefactor,
1 Pet. 2:12. speak against you as evildoers,
14. for the punishment of evildoers,
3:16. speak evil of you, as of evildoers,
4:15. or (as) an evildoer,

κακός, & τὸ κακόν, *kakos, & to kakon.*

Mat. 21:41. miserably destroy those wicked men,
24:48. if that evil servant shall say
27:23. Why, what evil hath he done ?
Mark 7:21. evil thoughts, adulteries,
15:14. Why, what evil hath he done ?
Luk. 16:25. likewise Lazarus evil things :
23:22. Why, what evil hath he done ?
John 18:23. bear witness of the evil :
Acts 9:13. of this man, how much evil he
16:28. Do thyself no harm :
23: 9. We find no evil in this man :
28: 5. and felt no harm.
Rom. 1:30. inventors of evil things,
2: 9. upon every soul of man that doeth evil,
3: 8. that we say, Let us do evil,
7:19. but the evil which I would not,
21. evil is present with me.
9:11. done any good or evil,
12:17. Recompense to no man evil for evil.
21. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.
13: 3. not a terror to good works, but to the evil.
4. But if thou do that which is evil,
- wrath upon him that doeth evil
10. Love worketh no ill
14:20. but (it is) evil for that man
16:19. and simple concerning evil.
1 Cor.10: 6. should not lust after evil things,
13: 5. is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil ;
15:33. evil communications corrupt
2 Cor. 5:10. whether (it be) good or bad.
13: 7. that ye do no evil ;
Phil. 3: 2. beware of evil workers,
Col. 3: 5. evil concupiscence, and covetousness,
1 Th. 5:15. See that none render evil for evil
1 Tim. 6:10. love of money is the root of all evil.
2 Tim. 4:14. did me much evil :
Titus 1:12. evil beasts, slow bellies.
Heb. 5:14. to discern both good and evil.

- Jas.** 1:13. God cannot be tempted with *evil*,
3: 8. an unruly *evil*, full of deadly poison.
1 Pet. 3: 9. Not rendering *evil* for *evil*.
10. refrain his tongue from *evil*,
11. Let him eschew *evil*,
12. (is) against them that do *evil*.
3 John 11. follow not that which is *evil*,
Rev. 2: 2. not bear them which are *evil*:
16: 2. there fell a *noisome* and grievous *sore*.

κακούργος, *kakourgos*.

- Luk.** 23:32. two other, *malefactors*, led with him
33. crucified him, and the *malefactors*,
39. one of the *malefactors*
2Tim. 2: 9. as an *evil doer*, (even) unto bonds;

κακουχούμενος, *kakoukoumenos*.

- Heb.** 11:37. destitute, afflicted, *tormented*;
13: 3. (and) them *which suffer adversity*,

κακῶς, *kakōs*.

- Acts** 7: 6. and *entreat* (them) *evil* four hundred years.
19. and *evil entreated* our fathers,
12: 1. to *reex* certain of the church.
14: 2. and *made* their minds *evil affected*
18:10. no man shall set on thee to *hurt* thee:
1 Pet. 3:13. who (is) *he that will harm* you,

κακῶς, *kakōs*, adv.

- Mat.** 4:24. unto him all *sick* people (lit. those having themselves *sickly*)
8:16. and healed all that were *sick*: (lit. those, &c.)
9:12. but they that are *sick*. (lit. those, &c.)
14:35. all that were *diseased*; (lit. those, &c.)
15:22. is *grievously* vexed with a devil.
17:15. and *sore* vexed: for ofttimes
21:41. *miserably* destroy those wicked
Mark 1:32. all that were *diseased*, (lit. those, &c.)
34. he healed many that were *sick*
2:17. but they that are *sick*:
6:55. in beds those that were *sick*,
Luke 5:31. but they that are *sick*.
7: 2. was *sick*, and ready to die.
John 18:23. If I have spoken *evil*,
Acts 23: 5. Thou shalt not speak *evil* of the
Jas. 4: 3. receive not, because ye ask *amiss*,

κάκωσις, *kakōsis*.

- Acts** 7:34. I have seen the *affliction* of my people

καλάμη, *kalamee*.

- 1 Cor.** 3:12. gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, *stubble*;

κάλαμος, *kalamos*.

- Mat.** 11: 7. A *reed* shaken with the wind?
12:20. A bruised *reed* shall he not break,
27:29. and a *reed* in his right hand:
30. and took the *reed*, and smote him
48. and put (it) on a *reed*,
Mar. 15:19. smote him on the head with a *reed*,
36. and put (it) on a *reed*,
Luke 7:24. A *reed* shaken with the wind?
3 John 13. not with ink and *pen* write unto thee:
Rev. 11: 1. given me a *reed* like unto a rod:
21:15. had a golden *reed* to measure
16. he measured the city with the *reed*,

καλέω, *kaleo*.

- Mat.** 1:21. and thou shalt call his name JESUS:
23. they shall call his name Emmanuel,
25. and he called his name JESUS.
2: 7. privily called the wise men,

- Mat.** 2:15. Out of Egypt have I called my son
23. He shall be called a Nazarene.
4:21. and he called them.
5: 9. they shall be called the children of God
19. he shall be called the least in the king dom
— the same shall be called great in
9:13. I am not come to call the righteous,
10:25. If they have called the master
20: 8. Call the labourers, and give them
21:13. My house shall be called
22: 3. sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden
4. Tell them which are bidden,
8. they which were bidden were not worthy.
9. bid to the marriage.
43. doth David in spirit call him Lord,
45. If David then call him Lord,
23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi,
8. be not ye called Rabbi:
9. And call no (man) your father
10. Neither be ye called masters:
25:14. called his own servants,
27: 8. that field was called,
Mark 1:20. straightway he called them:
2:17. came not to call the righteous,
11:17. My house shall be called of all
Luke 1:13. thou shalt call his name John.
31. and shalt call his name JESUS.
32. and shall be called the Son of the
35. shall be called the Son of God.
36. with her, who was called barren.
59. and they called him Zacharias,
60. but he shall be called John.
61. kindred that is called by this
62. how he would have him called.
76. shall be called the prophet
2: 4. which is called Bethlehem;
21. his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel
23. shall be called holy to the Lord;
5:32. I came not to call the righteous,
6:15. and Simon called Zelotes,
46. And why call ye me, Lord, Lord,
7:11. he went into a city called Nain,
39. the Pharisee which had bidden him
8: 2. Mary called Magdalene, out of
9:10. belonging to the city called Bethsaida.
10:39. she had a sister called Mary,
14: 7. a parable to those which were bidden,
8. When thou art bidden of any (man)
— than thou be bidden of him;
9. And he that bade thee and him come
10. when thou art bidden, go and sit
— when he that bade thee cometh,
12. Then said he also to him that bade him,
13. when thou makest a feast, call the poor
16. a great supper, and bade many:
17. to say to them that were bidden,
24. none of those men which were bidden
15:19. no more worthy to be called thy son:
21. no more worthy to be called thy son.
19: 2. a man named Zachæus,
13. And he called his ten servants, and
29. at the mount called (the mount) of Olives.
20:44. David therefore calleth him Lord,
21:37. that is called (the mount) of Olives.
22:25. upon them are called benefactors.
23:33. which is called Calvary,
John 1:42 (43). thou shalt be called Cephas,
2: 2. Jesus was called, and his disciples,
10: 3. and he calleth his own sheep by
Acts 1:12. from the mount called Olivet,
19. inasmuch as that field is called
23. Joseph called Barsabas, who
3:11. the porch that is called Solomon's,
4:18. And they called them, and commanded
7:58. at a young man's feet, whose name was (lit. called) Saul.
9:11. the street which is called Straight,
10: 1. called the Italian (band),
13: 1. and Simeon that was called Niger,
14:12. they called Barnabas, Jupiter:

Acts 5:37. John, *whose surname was* (lit. *who was called*) Mark.

- 24: 2. And *when he was called forth*,
27: 8. a place *which is called* The fair havens;
14. wind, *called* Euroclydon.
16. island *which is called* Claudia,
28: 1. the island *was called* Melita.

Rom. 4:17. and *callesth* those things which be not
8:30. them he also *called*: and whom he *called*,
them he also justified:

- 9: 7. In Isaac *shall thy seed be called*.
11. but of him *that calleth*;
24. Even us, whom he *hath called*,
25. I *will call* them my people,
26. there *shall they be called* the

1 Cor. 1: 9. by whom ye *were called* unto
7:15. but God *hath called* us to peace.
17. as the Lord *hath called* every
18. Is any man *called* being circumcised?
— Is any called in uncircumcision?
20. Let every man abide in the same calling
wherein he *was called*.

21. Art thou *called* (being) a servant?
22. For he *that is called* in the Lord, (being)
a servant,

— he *that is called* (being) free,
24. wherein he *is called*,

10:27. If any of them that believe not *bid* you

Gal. 1: 6. from him *that called* you into
15. and *called* (me) by his grace,
5: 8. not of him *that calleth* you.

Eph. 4: 1. wherewith ye *are called*,

4. even as ye *are called* in one hope of your

Col. 3:15. to the which also ye *are called*

1 Th. 2:12. worthy of God, *who hath called* you
4: 7. God *hath not called* us unto uncleanness,

5:24. Faithful (is) he *that calleth* you,

2 Th. 2:14. he *called* you by our gospel,
1 Tim. 6:12. whereunto thou *art also called*,
2 Tim. 1: 9. and *called* (us) with an holy calling,
Heb. 2:11. not ashamed to *call* them brethren,

3:13. while it *is called* To-day;
5: 4. but he *that is called* of God,
9:15. they *which are called* might receive

11: 8. Abraham, *when he was called*:
18. in Isaac *shall thy seed be called*:

Jas. 2:23. he *was called* the Friend of God.

1 Pet. 1:15. as he *which hath called* you is holy,
2: 9. of him *who hath called* you out of
21. hereunto *were ye called*:

3: 6. Sara obeyed Abraham, *calling* him
lord:

9. that ye *are* thereunto *called*,

5:10. the God of all grace, *who hath called* us

2 Pet. 1: 3. of him *that hath called* us to glory

1 John 3: 1. that we *should be called* the sons of God:

Rev. 1: 9. the isle *that is called* Patmos,

11: 8. which spiritually *is called* Sodom

12: 9. that old serpent, *called* the Devil,

16:16. *called* in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

19: 9. (are) they *which are called* unto

11. (was) *called* Faithful and True,

13. his name *is called* The Word of God.

καλλιέλαιος, *kallielaios*.

Ro. 11:24. into a *good olive tree*:

κάλλιον, *see kalōs*.

καλοδιδάσκαλος, *kalodidaskalos*.

Titus 2: 3. not given to much wine, *teachers of good things*;

καλοποιῶν, *kalopoion*.

2 Th. 3:13. be not weary in *well doing*.

καλός, *kalos*.

Mat. 3:10. bringeth not forth *good fruit*.

5:16. that they may see your *good works*,

7:17. bringeth forth *good fruit*;

18. a corrupt tree bring forth *good fruit*.

19. that bringeth not forth *good fruit*

12:33. Either make the tree *good*, and his fruit
good:

13: 8. other fell into *good ground*,

23. seed into the *good ground*

24. a man which sowed *good seed*

27. Sir, didst thou not sow *good seed*

37. He *that soweth the good seed*

38. the *good seed* are the children

45. merchant man, seeking *goodly pearls*:

48. gathered the *good* into vessels,

15:26. It is *not meet* to take the children's

17: 4. Lord, it is *good* for us to be here:

18: 8. it is *better* for thee to enter into

9. it is *better* for thee to enter into life

26:10. she hath wrought a *good work* upon

24. it had been *good* for that man

Mark 4: 8. And other fell on *good ground*,

20. which are sown on *good ground*;

7:27. it is *not meet* to take the children's

9: 5. it is *good* for us to be here:

42. it is *better* for him that a

43. it is *better* for thee to enter into

45. it is *better* for thee to enter into

47. it is *better* for thee to enter into

50. Salt (is) *good*: but if the salt

14: 6. she hath wrought a *good work*

21. *good* were it for that man

Luke 3: 9. not forth *good fruit* is hevn

6:38. *good* measure, pressed down,

43. For a *good tree* bringeth not forth

— bring forth *good fruit*.

8:15. But that on the *good ground* are they

which in an *honest* and good heart,

9:33. it is *good* for us to be here:

14:34. Salt (is) *good*: but if the salt

21: 5. adorned with *goodly stones*

John 2:10. doth set forth *good wine*;

— thou hast kept the *good wine*

10:11. I am the *good shepherd*: the *good shep*

herd giveth his life

14. I am the *good shepherd*,

32. Many *good works* have I shewed

33. For a *good work* we stone thee not;

Acts 27: 8. which is called The *fair havens*;

Rom. 7:16. I consent unto the law that (it is) *good*.

18. to perform that which is *good*

21. when I would do *good*,

12:17. Provide things *honest* in the

14:21. (It is) *good* neither to eat

1 Cor. 5: 6. Your glorying (is) *not good*.

7: 1. (It is) *good* for a man not to

8. It is *good* for them if they

26. that this is *good* for the present

— (it is) *good* for a man so to be.

9:15. (it were) better for me to die (lit. *good*

for me rather to die), than

2 Cor. 8:21. Providing for *honest* things,

13: 7. ye should do that which is *honest*,

Gal. 4:18. But (it is) *good* to be zealously affected

always in (a) *good* (thing).

6: 9. let us not be weary in *well doing*:

1 Th. 5:21. hold fast that which is *good*.

1 Tim. 1: 8. we know that the law (is) *good*,

18. mightest war a *good warfare*;

2: 3. For this (is) *good* and acceptable

3: 1. he desireth a *good work*.

7. must have a *good* report of them

13. to themselves a *good degree*,

4: 4. For every creature of God (is) *good*,

6. thou shalt be a *good minister*

— of faith and of *good doctrine*,

5: 4. for that is *good* and acceptable

10. Well reported of for *good works*;

25. also the *good works* (of some)

6:12. Fight the *good fight* of faith,

— professed a *good profession*

- 1 Tim. 6:13. witnessed a *good* confession;
 18. that they be rich in *good* works,
 19. a *good* foundation against the time
 2 Tim. 1:14. That *good* thing which was committed
 2: 3. as a *good* soldier of Jesus Christ.
 4: 7. I have fought a *good* fight,
 Titus 2: 7. a pattern of *good* works;
 14. zealous of *good* works.
 3: 8. to maintain *good* works. These things
 are *good* and profitable
 14. to maintain *good* works
 Heb. 5:14. to discern both *good* and evil.
 6: 5. have tasted the *good* word
 10:24. provoke unto love and to *good* works :
 13: 9. a *good* thing that the heart be
 18. we trust we have a *good* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 7. that *worthy* name by which
 3:13. out of a *good* conversation
 4:17. to him that knoweth to do *good*,
 1 Pet. 2:12. conversation *honest* among the
 — they may by (your) *good* works,
 4:10. as *good* stewards of the manifold grace of

κάλνυμα, *kalumma*.

- 2 Cor. 3:13. (which) put a *vail* over his face,
 14. the same *vail* untaken away
 15. the *vail* is upon their heart.
 16. the *vail* shall be taken away.

καλύπτω, *kalupto*.

- Mat. 8:24. the ship was *covered* with the waves :
 10:26. there is nothing *covered*, that shall
 Luke 8:16. *covereth* it with a vessel,
 23:30. and to the hills, *Cover* us.
 1 Cor. 4: 3. But if our gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them
 that are lost :
 Jas. 5:20. and *shall hide* a multitude of
 1 Pet. 4: 8. *shall cover* the multitude of sins.

καλῶς & κάλλιον, *kalōs & kallion*.

- Mat. 5:44. do *good* to them that hate you,
 12:12. it is lawful to do *well* on the
 15: 7. *well* did Esaias prophesy of
 Mark 7: 6. *Well* hath Esaias prophesied of
 9. *Full well* ye reject the commandment
 37. He hath done all things *well* :
 12:28. that he had answered *them well*,
 32. *Well*, Master, thou hast said
 16:18. and they shall recover. (it. shall be *well*)
 Luke 6:26. when all men shall speak *well*
 27. do *good* to them which hate you,
 20:39. Master, thou hast *well* said.
 John 4:17. Thou hast *well* said,
 8:48. Say we not *well* that thou art
 13:13. ye say *well*; for (so) I am.
 18:23. but if *well*, why smitest thou
 Acts 10:33. thou hast *well* done that thou
 25:10. as thou *very well* knowest.
 28:25. *Well* spake the Holy Ghost
 Ro. 11:20. *Well*; because of unbelief
 1 Cor. 7:37. will keep his virgin, doeth *well*.
 38. in marriage doeth *well* ;
 14:17. thou verily givest thanks *well*,
 2 Cor. 11: 4. ye might *well* bear with (him).
 Gal. 4:17. affect you, (but) not *well* ;
 5: 7. Ye did run *well* ;
 Phil. 4:14. ye have *well* done,
 1 Tim. 3: 4. One that ruleth *well* his own
 12. and their own houses *well*.
 13. used the office of a deacon *well*
 5:17. Let the elders that rule *well*
 Heb. 13:18. willing to live *honestly*.
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou here in a *good* place ;
 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do *well* :
 19. one God; thou doest *well* :
 2 Pet. 1:19. ye do *well* that ye take heed,
 2 John 6. thou shalt do *well* ;

κάμέ, see in κᾶνώ

κάμηλος, *kameelos*.

- Mat. 3: 4. his raiment of *camel's* hair,
 19:24. easier for a *camel* to go through
 23:24. and swallow a *camel*.
 Mark 1: 6. clothed with *camel's* hair,
 10:25. easier for a *camel* to go through
 Luk. 18:25. easier for a *camel* to go through

κάμινος, *kaminos*.

- Mat. 13:42. into a *furnace* of fire :
 50. into the *furnace* of fire :
 Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a *furnace* ;
 9: 2. as the smoke of a great *furnace* ;

καμνύω, *kamnuo*.

- Mat. 13:15. their eyes they have *closed* ,
 Acts 28:27. their eyes have they *closed* ;

κάμνω, *kamno*.

- Heb. 12: 3. lest ye be *wearied* and faint
 Jas. 5:15. shall save the *sick*,
 Rev. 2: 3. hast laboured, and *hast* not *fainted*.

κάμνοί, see in κᾶγώ.

κάμπτω, *kampto*.

- Ro. 11: 4. who have not *bowed* the knee to
 14:11. every knee shall *bow* to me,
 Eph. 3:14. For this cause I *bow* my knees
 Phil. 2:10. of Jesus every knee should *bow*,

κᾶν, *kan*.

- Mat. 21:21. but *also* if ye shall say unto
 26:35. *Though* I should die with thee,
 Mark 5:28. *If* I may touch but his clothes,
 6:56. *if* it were but the border of
 16:18. *and if* they drink any deadly
 Luk. 13: 9. *And if* it bear fruit, (well) :
 John 8:14. *Though* I bear record of myself,
 10:33. *though* ye believe not me,
 11:25. *though* he were dead,
 Acts 5:15. that at the *least* the shadow
 2 Cor. 11:16. if otherwise, *yet* as a fool
 Heb. 12:20. *And if* so much as a beast touch
 Jas. 5:15. *and if* he have committed sins,

κανών, *kanōn*.

- 2 Cor. 10:13. but according to the measure of the *rule*
 which God
 15. according to our *rule* abundantly,
 16. in another man's *line* of things
 Gal. 6:16. as walk according to this *rule*,
 Phil. 3:16. let us walk by the same *rule*,

καπηλεύω, *kapeleuo*.

- 2 Cor. 2:17. not as many, which *corrupt* the word of

καπνός, *kapnos*.

- Acts 2:19. blood, and fire, and vapour of *smoke* :
 Rev. 8: 4. And the *smoke* of the incense,
 9: 2. there arose a *smoke* out of the pit, as the
 smoke of a great furnace ;
 — by reason of the *smoke* of the pit.
 3. there came out of the *smoke* locusts
 17. issued fire and *smoke* and brimstone.
 18. men killed, by the fire, and by the *smoke*,
 and by
 14:11. And the *smoke* of their torment
 15: 8. was filled with *smoke*
 18: 9. shall see the *smoke* of her burning,
 18. when they saw the *smoke* of her
 19: 2 And her *smoke* rose up for ever and
 ever.

kardía, kardia.

Mat 5: 8. Blessed (are) the pure in *heart* :
 28. adultery with her already in his *heart*.
 6:21. there will your *heart* be also.
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in your *hearts* ?
 11:29. I am meek and lowly in *heart* :
 12:34. of the *heart* the mouth speaketh.
 35. out of the good treasure of the *heart*
 49. in the *heart* of the earth.
 13:15. this people's *heart* is waxed gross,
 — understand with (their) *heart*,
 19. away that which was sown in his *heart*.
 15: 8. but their *heart* is far from me.
 18. come forth from the *heart* ;
 19. out of the *heart* proceed evil
 18:35. if ye from your *hearts* forgive not
 22:37. the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*,
 24:48. if that evil servant shall say in his *heart*,

Mark 2: 6. and reasoning in their *hearts*,
 8. Why reason ye these things in your *hearts* ?

3: 5. grieved for the hardness of their *hearts*,
 4:15. that was sown in their *hearts*.
 6:52. for their *heart* was hardened.
 7: 6. but their *heart* is far from me.
 19. it entereth not into his *heart*,
 21. out of the *heart* of men,
 8:17. have ye your *heart* yet hardened ?
 11:23. and shall not doubt in his *heart*,
 12:30. love the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*,

Luke 1:17. to turn the *hearts* of the fathers
 51. the imagination of their *hearts*.
 66. laid (them) up in their *hearts*.
 2:19. and pondered (them) in her *heart*.
 35. the thoughts of many *hearts* may be
 51. kept all these sayings in her *heart*.
 3:15. all men mused in their *hearts*
 4:18. to heal the brokenhearted,
 5:22. What reason ye in your *hearts* ?
 6:45. out of the good treasure of his *heart*
 — out of the evil treasure of his *heart*
 — of the *heart* his mouth speaketh.
 8:12. away the word out of their *hearts*,
 15. in an honest and good *heart*,
 9:47. perceiving the thought of their *heart*,
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*,
 12:34. there will your *heart* be also.
 45. if that servant say in his *heart*,
 16:15. God knoweth your *hearts* :
 21:14. Settle (it) therefore in your *hearts*,
 34. lest at any time your *hearts* be
 24:25. slow of *heart* to believe all
 32. Did not our *heart* burn
 38. why do thoughts arise in your *hearts* ?

John 12:40. and hardened their *heart* ;
 — nor understand with (their) *heart*,
 13: 2. now put into the *heart* of Judas
 14: 1. Let not your *heart* be troubled :
 27. Let not your *heart* be troubled,
 16: 6. sorrow hath filled your *heart*.
 22. and your *heart* shall rejoice,

Acts 2:26. Therefore did my *heart* rejoice,
 37. they were pricked in their *heart*,
 46. and singleness of *heart*,
 4:32. were of one *heart* and of one soul :
 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine *heart* to lie
 4. conceived this thing in thine *heart* ?
 7:23. it came into his *heart* to visit
 39. in their *hearts* turned back
 51. and uncircumcised in *heart*
 54. they were cut to the *heart*,
 8:21. thy *heart* is not right in the
 22. the thought of thine *heart* may
 37. If thou believest with all thine *heart*,
 11:23. that with purpose of *heart*
 13:22. a man after mine own *heart*,
 14:17. filling our *hearts* with food and
 15: 9. purifying their *hearts* by faith.
 16:14. whose *heart* the Lord opened,
 21:13. to weep and to break mine *heart* ?
 28:27. For the *heart* of this people

Acts 28:27. and understand with (their) *heart*,
Rom. 1:21. and their foolish *heart* was darkened.

24. through the lusts of their own *hearts*,
 2: 5. thy hardness and impenitent *heart*
 15. the law written in their *hearts*,
 29. circumcision (is that) of the *heart*,
 5: 5. shed abroad in our *hearts* by
 6:17. have obeyed from the *heart*
 8:27. he that searcheth the *hearts*
 9: 2. and continual sorrow in my *heart*.
 10: 1. my *heart*'s desire and prayer
 6. Say not in thine *heart*,
 8. in thy mouth, and in thy *heart* :
 9. and shalt believe in thine *heart*
 10. For with the *heart* man believeth
 16:18. deceive the *hearts* of the simple.

1 Cor. 2: 9. neither have entered into the *heart* of
 4: 5. the counsels of the *hearts* :
 7:37. he that standeth stedfast in his *heart*,
 — and hath so decreed in his *heart*

14:25. are the secrets of his *heart*
2 Cor. 1:22. the earnest of the Spirit in our *hearts*
 2: 4. and anguish of *heart* I wrote
 3: 2. written in our *hearts*,
 3. but in fleshy tables of the *heart*
 15. the veil is upon their *heart*.
 4: 6. hath shined in our *hearts*,
 5:12. in appearance, and not in *heart*.
 6:11. our *heart* is enlarged.
 7: 3. ye are in our *hearts* to die and
 8:16. care into the *heart* of Titus for you
 9: 7. as he purposeth in his *heart*,

Gal. 4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into your *hearts*,
Eph. 3:17. That Christ may dwell in your *hearts*
 4:18. of the blindness of their *heart* :
 5:19. making melody in your *heart* :
 6: 5. in singleness of your *heart*,
 22. he might comfort your *hearts*.

Phil. 1: 7. I have you in my *heart* ;
 4: 7. shall keep your *hearts* and minds

Col. 2: 2. That their *hearts* might be comforted,
 3:15. And let the peace of God rule in your *hearts*,
 16. singing with grace in your *hearts*
 22. but in singleness of *heart*,
 4:8. and comfort your *hearts* ;

1Th. 2: 4. but God, which trieth our *hearts*.
 17. in presence, not in *heart*,
 3:13. he may stablish your *hearts*

2Th. 2:17. Comfort your *hearts*, and stablish
 3: 5. the Lord direct your *hearts*

1Tim. 1: 5. is charity out of a pure *heart*,
2Tim. 2:22. on the Lord out of a pure *heart*

Heb. 3: 8. Harden not your *hearts*,
 10. They do alway err in (their) *heart* ;
 12. an evil *heart* of unbelief,
 15. harden not your *hearts*,
 4: 7. harden not your *hearts*.
 12. thoughts and intents of the *heart*.
 8:10. and write them in their *hearts* :
 10:16. I will put my laws into their *hearts*,
 22. Let us draw near with a true *heart*
 — having our *hearts* sprinkled

Jas. 13: 9. a good thing that the *heart* be
 1:26. but deceiveth his own *heart*,
 3:14. and strife in your *hearts*,
 4: 8. and purify (your) *hearts*,
 5: 5. ye have nourished your *hearts*,
 8. stablish your *hearts* : for

1Pet. 1:22. love one another with a pure *heart*
 3: 4. the hidden man of the *heart*,
 15. sanctify the Lord God in your *hearts* :
2Pet. 1:19. the day star arise in your *hearts* :
 2:14. an *heart* they have exercised with covetous

1John 3:19. shall assure our *hearts* before him.
 20. For if our *heart* condemn us, God is
 greater than our *heart*,
 21. if our *heart* condemn us not,

Rev. 2:23. he which searcheth the reins and *hearts* :
 17:17. For God hath put in their *hearts*
 18: 7. saith in her *heart*, I sit a queen, and am
 no widow,

καρδιογνώστης, *kardiognōstees*.

Acts 1:24. Thon, Lord, *which knowest the hearts*
15: 8. And God, *which knoweth the hearts*,

καρπός, *karpós*.

Mat. 3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* meet
10. which bringeth not forth good *fruit*
7:16. Ye shall know them by their *fruits*.
17. good tree bringeth forth good *fruit*; but a
corrupt tree bringeth forth evil *fruit*.
18. bring forth evil *fruit*,
— bring forth good *fruit*.
19. that bringeth not forth good *fruit*
20. by their *fruits* ye shall know them.
12:33. tree good, and his *fruit* good;
— tree corrupt, and his *fruit* corrupt: for
the tree is known by (his) *fruit*.
13: 8. and brought forth *fruit*,
26. blade was sprung up, and brought forth
fruit,
21:19. Let no *fruit* grow on thee
34. when the time of the *fruit* drew near,
— might receive the *fruits* of it.
41. render him the *fruits* in their seasons.
43. bringing forth the *fruits* thereof.
Mark 4: 7. and it yielded no *fruit*.
8. and did yield *fruit*
29. when the *fruit* is brought forth,
11:14. No man eat *fruit* of thee hereafter
12: 2. from the husbandmen of the *fruit* of
Luke 1:42. blessed (is) the *fruit* of thy womb.
3: 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* worthy
9. bringeth not forth good *fruit* is hewn
6:43. bringeth not forth corrupt *fruit*; neither
doth a corrupt tree...good *fruit*.
44. every tree is known by his own *fruit*.
8: 8. sprang up, and bare *fruit* an hundredfold.
12:17. no room where to bestow my *fruits*;
13: 6. he came and sought *fruit* thereon,
7. these three years I come seeking *fruit*
9. And if it bear *fruit*, (well):
20:10. that they should give him of the *fruit*
John 4:36. and gathereth *fruit* unto life eternal:
12:24. if it die, it bringeth forth much *fruit*.
15: 2. that beareth not *fruit* he taketh away:
— that beareth *fruit*, he purgeth it, that it
may bring forth more *fruit*.
4. As the branch cannot bear *fruit* of itself,
5. the same bringeth forth much *fruit*:
8. my Father glorified, that ye bear much
fruit;
16. that ye should go and bring forth *fruit*,
and (that) your *fruit* should remain:
Acts 2:30. that of the *fruit* of his loins,
Rom. 1:13. that I might have some *fruit* among you
6:22. What *fruit* had ye then in those things
22. ye have your *fruit* unto holiness.
15:28. and have sealed to them this *fruit*,
1 Cor. 9: 7. and eateth not of the *fruit* thereof?
Gal. 5:22. But the *fruit* of the Spirit is love,
Eph. 5: 9. For the *fruit* of the Spirit (is) in all
Phil. 1:11. Being filled with the *fruits* of
22. (is) the *fruit* of my labour:
4:17. but I desire *fruit* that may abound
2Tim. 2: 6. must be first partaker of the *fruits*.
Heb. 12:11. it yieldeth the peaceable *fruit* of
13:15. the *fruit* of (our) lips giving thanks
Jas. 3:17. full of mercy and good *fruits*,
18. And the *fruit* of righteousness is sown in
5: 7. waiteth for the precious *fruit* of the earth,
18. the earth brought forth her *fruit*.
Rev. 22: 2. which bare twelve (manner of) *fruits*,
(and) yielded her *fruit* every month:

καρποφορέω, *karpophoreo*.

Mat. 13:23. which also beareth *fruit*,
Mark 4:20. and bring forth *fruit*, some thirtyfold,
28. the earth bringeth forth *fruit* of herself;
Luke 8:15. keep (it), and bring forth *fruit* with
Rom. 7: 4. that we should bring forth *fruit* unto God.

Rom. 7: 5. to bring forth *fruit* unto death.
Col. 1: 6. and bringeth forth *fruit*, as (it doth)
10. being fruitful in every good work,

καρποφόρος, *karpophoros*.

Acts 14:17. and fruitful seasons, filling

καρτερέω, *kartereo*.

Heb. 11:27. he endured, as seeing him who is invisible

κάρφος, *karp̄hos*.

Mat. 7: 3. the *mole* that is in thy brother's eye,
4. Let me pull out the *mole*
5. to cast out the *mole* out of
Luke 6:41. the *mole* that is in thy brother's eye,
42. let me pull out the *mole*
— to pull out the *mole* that is in

κατά, *kata*, prep.

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him *in* a dream,
2:12. warned of God *in* a dream
13. appeareth to Joseph *in* a dream,
16. according to a the time which
19. appeareth *in* a dream to Joseph
22. being warned of God *in* a dream,
5:11. say all manner of evil *against* you
23. that thy brother hath aught *against* thee;
8:32. ran violently down a steep place
9:29. According to a your faith be it unto you.
10:35. to set a man at variance *against* his
father, and the daughter *against* her
mother,
— *against* her mother in law.
12:14. held a council *against* him,
25. kingdom divided *against* itself
— city or house divided *against* itself
30. He that is not with me is *against* me;
32. speaketh a word *against* the Son of man,
— but whosoever speaketh *against* the
Holy Ghost,
14:13. into a desert place *apart*: a (*kar' idiau*)
23. a mountain *apart* to pray: (*kar' idiau*)
16:27. reward every man according to a his
works.
17: 1. bringeth them up into an high mountain
apart,
19. came the disciples to Jesus *apart*,
19: 3. to put away his wife for a every cause?
20:11. murmured *against* the Goodman of
17. took the twelve disciples *apart*,
23: 3. but do not ye after a their works:
24: 3. disciples came unto him privately.
7. earthquakes, in divers (lit. throughout a)
places.
25:15. to every man according to a his several
26:55. I sat daily a with you
59. false witness *against* Jesus,
63. I adjure thee by the living God,
27: 1. took counsel *against* Jesus
15. Now at a (that) feast the governor
19. I have suffered many things this day *in* a
dream because of him.
Mark 1:27. for with a authority commandeth he
3: 6. counsel with the Herodians *against* him,
4:34. when they were alone, a (*kar' idiau*) he
5:13. ran violently down a steep place
6:31. Come ye yourselves *apart*,
32. into a desert place by ship privately.
7: 5. Why walk not thy disciples according
to a the tradition
33. he took him aside a from the
9: 2. mountain *apart* by themselves;
28. disciples asked him privately,
40. he that is not *against* us is on
11:25. if ye have aught *against* any:
13: 3. Andrew asked him privately,
8. be earthquakes in divers a places,
14: 3. and poured (it) on a his head.
49. I was daily a with you in the

Mar. 14:55. for witness *against* Jesus
 56. bare false witness *against* him,
 57. and bare false witness *against* him
15: 6. Now *at* (that) feast he released
Luke 1: 9. *According to* the custom of the priest's office,
 18. Whereby shall I know this?
 38. be it unto me *according to* thy word.
2:22. *according to* the law of Moses
 24. *according to* that which is said
 27. *after* the custom of the law,
 29. *according to* thy word:
 31. *before* the face of all people;
 39. *according to* the law of the Lord,
 41. every year (lit. *by* year) at the feast
 42. *after* the custom of the feast.
4:14. *through* all the region
 16. *as* his custom was, (lit. *according to* his custom)
6:23. *in* the like manner did their
 26. so (lit. *according to* these things) did their fathers to the false
9 1. that he went *throughout* every city
 4. were come to him out of every city, (lit. *throughout* the cities)
 33. the herd ran violently *down* a steep place
 39. published *throughout* the whole city
9: 6. and went *through* the towns,
 10. and went aside privately,
 23. and take up his cross *daily*,
 50. he that is not *against* us
10: 4. and salute no man *by* the way.
 23. and said privately, Blessed
 31. And *by* chance there came down a
 32. when he was *at* the place,
 33. came where he was: (lit. *at* it or *by* him)
11: 3. Give us day *by* day our daily bread.
 23. is not with me is *against* me:
13:22. And he went *through* the cities
15:14. a mighty famine *in* that land;
16:19. and fared sumptuously *every* day:
17:30. Even thus (lit. *according to* these things) shall it be in the day
19:47. And he taught *daily* in the
21:11. earthquakes shall be *in divers* places,
22:22. *as* it was determined: (lit. *according to* that which was determined)
 39. *as* he was wont, to the mount
 53. When I was *daily* with you in
23: 5. teaching *throughout* all Jewry
 14. whereof ye accuse him: (lit. *against* him)
 17. release one unto them *at* the feast.
 56. *according to* the commandment.
John 2: 6. *after* the manner of the purifying
 5: 4. For an angel went down *at* a certain
 7:24. Judge not *according to* the appearance,
 8:15. Ye judge *after* the flesh;
 10: 3. he calleth his own sheep *by* name,
18:29. bring ye *against* this man?
 31. judge him *according to* your law.
 19: 7. and *by* our law he ought to die,
 11. no power (at all) *against* me,
 21:25. if they should be written *every* one, (lit. *by* one)
Acts 2:10. of Lybia *about* Cyrene,
 30. *according to* the flesh, he would raise
 46. continuing *daily* with one accord
 — breaking bread from house to house, (lit. *by* house)
 47. the Lord added to the church *daily*
3: 2. whom they laid *daily* at the gate
 13. and denied him *in* the presence of Pilate,
 17. I wot that *through* ignorance
 22. in all things whatsoever (lit. *according to* all things whatsoever) he shall say unto
4:26. gathered together *against* the Lord, and *against* his Christ.
5:15. the sick into the streets, (lit. *along* the streets)
 42. and *in every* house, (lit. *by* house)
6:13. *against* this holy place,

Acts 7:44. should make it *according to* the fashion that he had seen.
8: 1. *throughout* the regions of Judæa
 3. entering into *every* house,
 26. Arise, and go *toward* the south
 36. as they went on (their) way,
9:31. rest *throughout* all Judæa
 42. it was known *throughout* all Joppa,
10:37. was published *throughout* all Judæa,
11: 1. and brethren that were *in* Judæa
12: 1. Now *about* that time Herod
13: 1. Now there were *in* the church that
 22. a man *after* mine own heart,
 23. *according to* (his) promise
 27. which are read (every sabbath
14: 1. that they went both *together* (lit. *at* the same) into
 2. evil affected *against* the brethren.
 23. had ordained them elders *in every* church,
15:11. we shall be saved, *even as* they. (lit. *by* the same way)
 21. *in every* city them that
 — in the synagogues *every* sabbath
 23. *in* Antioch and Syria and Cilicia:
 36. *in every* city where we have
16: 5. and increased in number *daily*.
 7. After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go *into* Bithynia:
 22. rose up together *against* them:
 25. And *at* midnight Paul
17: 2. And Paul, as his manner was, (lit. *according to* his manner)
 11. searched the scriptures *daily*,
 17. in the market *daily* with them
 22. I perceive that *in* all things
 25. and breath, and all things; (some copies read, *according to* all things)
 28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of the poets *among* you) have said,
18: 4. in the synagogue (every sabbath,
 14. reason would (lit. *according to* reason) that I should bear
 15. (of) your law, (lit. of the law *among* you)
19: 9. disputing *daily* in the school
 16. and prevailed *against* them,
 20. So mightily (lit. *with* might) grew the word of God
 23. And (at the same time there arose
20:20. and from house to house, (lit. *by* houses)
 23. the Holy Ghost witnesseth *in every* city,
21:19. he declared particularly (lit. *according to* each one)
 21. all the Jews which are *among* the Gentiles
 28. every where *against* the people,
22: 3. taught *according to* the perfect
 12. a devout man *according to* the law
 19. beat *in every* synagogue
23: 3. to judge me *after* the law,
 19. and went (with him) aside privately,
 31. as it was commanded them, (lit. *according to* the command)
24: 1. who informed the governor *against* Paul.
 5. *among* all the Jews *throughout* the world,
 6. would have judged *according to* our law.
 12. nor *in* the city:
 14. that *after* the way which they call — which are written *in* the law
 22. the uttermost of your matter. (lit. the things *among* you)
25: 2. informed him *against* Paul,
 3. desired favour *against* him.
 — laying wait *in* the way to kill him.
 7. grievous complaints *against* Paul,
 14. Paul's cause unto the king, (lit. the things *about* Paul)
 15. (to have) judgment *against* him.
 16. face *to* face, and have licence
 23. with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, (lit. those of eminence,

Acts 25:27. the crimes (laid) *against* ϵ him.

26: 3. which are *among* ϵ the Jews:

5. that *after* ϵ the most straitest

11. oft *in* ϵ every synagogue,

13. I saw *in* ϵ the way

27: 2. meaning to sail *by* (lit. *along* ϵ the coasts of Asia;

5. sailed over the sea *of* (lit. *near* ϵ) Cilicia

7. come *over against* ϵ Cnidus,

— Crete, *over against* ϵ Salmone;

12. *toward* ϵ the south west and) (ϵ north west.

14. there arose *against* ϵ it a tempestuous

25. that it shall be *even as* ϵ it was told me.

27. *about* ϵ midnight the shipmen

28:16. to dwell *by* ϵ himself

Rom. 1: 3. *according to* ϵ the flesh;

4. *according to* ϵ the spirit

15. as much as *in* ϵ me is,

2: 2. the judgment of God is *according to* ϵ truth

5. But *after* ϵ thy hardness and impenitent

6. *according to* ϵ his deeds:

7. *by* ϵ patient continuance

16. *according to* ϵ my gospel.

3: 2. Much every way: (lit. *by* ϵ every way)

5. I speak *as* ϵ a man

4: 1. *as pertaining to* ϵ the flesh,

4. is the reward not reckoned *of* ϵ grace, but *of* ϵ debt.

16. that (it might be) *by* ϵ grace;

18. *according to* ϵ that which was

5: 6. yet without strength, *in* ϵ due time

7:13. might become exceeding sinful. (lit. *according to* ϵ excess)

22. *after* ϵ the inward man:

8: 1. who walk not *after* ϵ the flesh, but *after* ϵ

4. who walk not *after* ϵ the flesh, but *after* ϵ

5. that are *after* ϵ the flesh

— they that are *after* ϵ the Spirit

12. to live *after* ϵ the flesh.

13. if ye live *after* ϵ the flesh,

27. *according to* ϵ (the will of) God.

28. *according to* ϵ (his) purpose.

31. who (can be) *against* ϵ us?

33. Who shall lay any thing *to* the charge *of* ϵ God's elect?

9: 3. *according to* ϵ the flesh:

5. *as concerning* ϵ the flesh

9. *At* ϵ this time will I come,

11. *according to* ϵ election might

10: 2. but not *according to* ϵ knowledge.

11: 2. to God *against* ϵ Israel, saying,

5. *according to* ϵ the election of

21. spared not the natural branches, (lit. branches *according to* ϵ nature)

24. which is wild *by* ϵ nature,

— which be the natural ϵ (branches),

28. *As concerning* ϵ the gospel,

— but *as touching* ϵ the election,

12: 6. differing *according to* ϵ the grace

— *according to* ϵ the proportion of

14:15. now walkest thou not charitably ϵ .

22. have (it) *to* ϵ thyself before God.

15: 5. *according to* ϵ Christ Jesus;

16: 5. that is *in* ϵ their house.

25. *according to* ϵ my gospel,

— *according to* ϵ the revelation

26. *according to* ϵ the commandment

1 Cor. 1:26. wise men *after* ϵ the flesh,

2: 1. came not *with* ϵ excellency of

3: 3. and walk *as* ϵ men?

8. *according to* ϵ his own labour.

10. *According to* ϵ the grace of God

4: 6. for one *against* ϵ another.

7: 6. I speak this *by* ϵ permission, (and) not *of* ϵ commandment.

40. so abide, *after* ϵ my judgment:

9: 8. Say I these things *as* ϵ a man?

10:18. Behold Israel *after* ϵ the flesh:

11: 4. having (his) head covered, (lit. *over* ϵ his head)

12: 8. *by* ϵ the same Spirit;

1 Cor. 12:31 shew I unto you a more excellent *way* (lit. *according to* ϵ excellence)

14:27. (let it be) *by* ϵ two,

31. may all prophesy one *by* ϵ one,

40. be done decently and *in* ϵ order.

15: 3. died for our sins *according to* ϵ the scriptures;

4. *according to* ϵ the scriptures:

15. we have testified *of* ϵ God

31. I die daily ϵ .

32. If *after* the manner *of* ϵ men

16: 2. *Upon* ϵ the first (day) of the

19. the church that is *in* ϵ their house.

2 Cor. 1: 8. we were pressed) (ϵ out of measure.

17. do I purpose *according to* ϵ the flesh,

4:13. *according as* ϵ it is written,

17. a far more exceeding (and) (lit. *as to* excess unto excess)

5:16. know we no man *after* ϵ the flesh: yea, though we have known Christ *after* ϵ the flesh,

7: 9. were made sorry *after* ϵ a godly manner,

10. For godly ϵ sorrow worketh

11. ye sorrowed *after* ϵ a godly sort,

8: 2. their deep poverty (lit. *according to* ϵ depth) abounded

3. For *to* ϵ (their) power,

8. I speak not *by* ϵ commandment,

10: 1. who *in* ϵ presence (am) base

2. as if we walked *according to* ϵ the flesh.

3. we do not war *after* ϵ the flesh:

5. exalteth itself *against* ϵ the knowledge

7. *after* ϵ the outward appearance?

13. but *according to* ϵ the measure

15. *according to* ϵ our rule

11:15. *according to* ϵ their works.

17. I speak (it) not *after* ϵ the Lord,

18. that many glory *after* ϵ the flesh,

21. speak *as concerning* ϵ reproach,

28. that which cometh upon me daily ϵ ,

13: 8. we can do nothing *against* ϵ the truth,

10. *according to* ϵ the power which

Gal. 1: 4. *according to* ϵ the will of God

11. preached of me is not *after* ϵ man.

13. how that beyond measure I (lit. *according to* ϵ excess)

2: 2. I went up *by* ϵ revelation,

— but privately ϵ to them which

11. I withstood him *to* ϵ the face,

3: 1. *before* ϵ whose eyes Jesus Christ

15. I speak *after* the manner *of* ϵ men,

21. (Is) the law then *against* ϵ the promises

29. heirs *according to* ϵ the promise.

4:23. was born *after* ϵ the flesh;

28. Now we, brethren, *as* ϵ Isaac was,

29. he that was born *after* ϵ the flesh per

secuted him (that was born) *after* ϵ

5:17. the flesh lusteth *against* ϵ the Spirit, and

the Spirit *against* ϵ the flesh:

23. *against* ϵ such there is no law.

Eph. 1: 5. *according to* ϵ the good pleasure

7. *according to* ϵ the riches of his grace;

9. *according to* ϵ his good pleasure

11. *according to* ϵ the purpose of him who

worketh all things *after* ϵ the

15. after I heard of your faith (lit. *among* ϵ you)

19. *according to* ϵ the working of his

2: 2. *according to* ϵ the course of this world

according to ϵ the prince of the power

3: 3. How that *by* ϵ revelation he

7. *according to* ϵ the gift of the grace of God

given unto me *by* ϵ the effectual

11. *According to* ϵ the eternal purpose

16. *according to* ϵ the riches of his glory,

20. *according to* ϵ the power that

4: 7. grace *according to* ϵ the measure

16. *according to* ϵ the effectual

22. *concerning* ϵ the former conversation

— *according to* ϵ the deceitful lusts;

24. which *after* ϵ God is created

5:33. let every one of you *in* (lit. *by* ϵ one)

6: 5. *according to* ϵ the flesh.

Eph. 6: 6. Not *with* ^a eyeservice, as men pleasers;
21. that ye also may know my affairs, (lit. the things *with* ^a me)

Phil. 1:12. the things (which happened) *unto* ^a me
20. *According to* ^a my earnest expectation
2: 3. (Let) nothing (be done) *through* ^a strife
3: 5. *as touching* ^a the law, a Pharisee;
6. *Concerning* ^a zeal, persecuting the church; *touching* ^a the righteousness which
14. I press *toward* ^a the mark
21. *according to* ^a the working whereby
4:11. Not that I speak *in respect of* ^a want:
19. *according to* ^a his riches in glory

Col. 1:11. *according to* ^a his glorious power,
25. *according to* ^a the dispensation
29. *striving according to* ^a his working.
2: 8. *after* ^a the tradition of men, *after* ^a the rudiments of the world, and not *after* ^a Christ.
14. of ordinances that was *against* ^{us},
22. *after* ^a the commandments and
3:10. *after* ^a the image of him that
20. obey (your) parents *in* ^a all things:
22. Servants, obey *in* ^a all things (your) masters *according to* ^a the flesh;
4: 7. All my state shall Tychicus (lit. all the things *concerning* ^a me)
15. the church which is *in* ^a his house.

2 Th. 1:12. *according to* ^a the grace of our God
2: 3. Let no man deceive you *by* ^a any means:
9. is *after* ^a the working of Satan
3: 6. and not *after* ^a the tradition

1 Tim. 1: 1. *by* ^a the commandment of God
11. *According to* ^a the glorious gospel
18. *according to* ^a the prophecies
5:19. *Against* ^a an elder receive not
21. doing nothing *by* ^a partiality.
6: 3. which is *according to* ^a godliness;

2 Tim. 1: 1. *according to* ^a the promise of
8. *according to* ^a the power of God;
9. not *according to* ^a our works, but *according to* ^a his own purpose
2: 8. *according to* ^a my gospel:
4: 1. and the dead *of* ^a his appearing and
3. but *after* ^a their own lusts
14. *according to* ^a his works:

Titus 1: 1. *according to* ^a the faith of God's — the truth which is *after* ^a godliness;
3. *according to* ^a the commandment
4. own son *after* ^a the common faith:
5. ordain elders *in every* ^a city,
9. *as* ^a he hath been taught,
3: 5. but *according to* ^a his mercy
7. *according to* ^a the hope of

Philem. 2. and to the church *in* ^a thy house:
14. be as it were *of* ^a necessity, but willingly.^a

Heo. 1:10. And, Thou, Lord, *in* ^a the beginning
2: 4. *according to* ^a his own will?
17. Wherefore *in* ^a all things it
3: 3. *inasmuch* ^a as he who hath
8. *in* ^a the day of temptation in
13. exhort one another *daily*,^a
4:15. but was *in* ^a all points tempted *like as* ^a
5: 6. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec.
10. an high priest *after* ^a the order of
6:13. because he could swear *by* ^{us} no greater, he sware *by* ^{us} himself,
16. men verily swear *by* ^{us} the greater:
20. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec.
7: 5. *according to* ^a the law,
11. rise *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec, and not be called *after* ^a the order of Aaron?
15. *after* ^a the similitude of Melchisedec
16. not *after* ^a the law of a carnal commandment, but *after* ^a the power of an
17. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec.
20. And *inasmuch* ^a as not without
21. *after* ^a the order of Melchisedec:
22. *By* ^a so much was Jesus made
27. Who needeth not *daily*,^a
8: 4. gifts *according to* ^a the law:
5. *according to* ^a the pattern

Heb. 8: 9. Not *according to* ^a the covenant
9: 5. cannot now speak particularly.^a
9. *in* ^a which were offered
— *as pertaining to* ^a the conscience
19. *according to* ^a the law,
22. almost all things are *by* ^a the law
25. as the high priest entereth...*every year*
(lit. *by* ^a year)
27. And as (lit. And *inasmuch* ^a as) it is
10: 1. offered year *by* ^a year
3. (made) of sins *every* ^a year.
8. offered *by* ^a the law;
11. every priest standeth *daily* ^a
11: 7. which is *by* ^a faith.
13. These all died *in* ^a faith,
12:10. chasteued (us) *after* ^a their own
Jas. 2: 8. *according to* ^a the scripture,
17. is dead, being alone. (lit. *by* ^a itself)
3: 9. *after* ^a the similitude of God.
14. and lie not *against* ^{us} the truth.
5: 9. Grudge not one *against* ^{us} another,
1 Pet. 1: 2. Elect *according to* ^a the foreknowledge
3. *according to* ^a his abundant mercy
15. But *as* ^a he which hath called
17. judgeth *according to* ^a every man's
2:11. which *war against* ^{us} the soul;
3: 7. *according to* ^a knowledge, giving
4: 6. judged *according to* ^a men in the flesh but live *according to* ^a God
14. *on their part* ^a he is evil spoken of, but *on your part* ^a he is glorified.
19. that suffer *according to* ^a the will
2 Pet. 2:11. accusation *against* ^{us} them
3: 3. walking *after* ^a their own lusts,
13. we, *according to* ^a his promise,
15. *according to* ^a the wisdom
1 John 5:14. any thing *according to* ^a his will,
2 John 6. we walk *after* ^a his commandments.
3 John 14. Greet the friends *by* ^a name.
Jude 15. To execute judgment *upon* ^{us} all, — ungodly sinners have spoken *against* ^{us}
16. walking *after* ^a their own lusts;
18. who should walk *after* ^a their own
Rev. 2: 4. I have (somewhat) *against* ^{us} thee,
14. I have a few things *against* ^{us} thee,
20. I have a few things *against* ^{us} thee,
23. *according to* ^a your works.
4: 8. the four beasts had each of them (lit. each *by* ^a itself)
12: 7. fought *against* ^{us} the dragon;
18: 6. *according to* ^a her works:
20:12. *according to* ^a their works.
13. *according to* ^a their works.
22: 2. yielded her fruit *every* ^a month:

See also καθ' εἰς and καθ' ἡμέραν.

καταβαίνω, *katabaino*.

Mat. 3:16. *descending* like a dove,
7:25. And the rain *descended*,
27. the rain *descended*, and the floods
8: 1. *When he was come down* from the
14:29. And *when Peter was come down* out
17: 9. *as they came down* from the mountain,
24:17. *Let him which is on the housetop not come down* to
27:40. *come down* from the cross.
42. *let him now come down* from the
28: 2. for the angel of the Lord *descended*
Mark 1:10. the Spirit like a dove *descending*
3:22. the scribes *which came down* from
9: 9. *as they came down* from the
13:15. *let him that is on the housetop not go down* into the house,
15:30. *come down* from the cross.
32. Let Christ the King of Israel *descend* now
Luke 2:51. And *he went down* with them,
3:22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a
6:17. And *he came down* with them, and
8:23. and there *came down* a storm
9:54. wilt thou that we command fire *to come down*

Luk 10:30. (man) *went down* from Jerusalem
 31. by chance there *came down* a
 17:31. *let* him not *come down* to take it
 18:14. this man *went down* to his house
 19: 5. make haste, and *come down*; for to-day
 6. he made haste, and *came down*,
 22:44. great drops of blood *falling down*
 John 1:32. I saw the Spirit *descending*
 33. thou shalt see the Spirit *descending*,
 51 (52). *ascending* and *descending* upon the
 2:12. he *went down* to Capernaum,
 3:13. but he *that came down* from
 4:47. that he *would come down*,
 49. *come down* ere my child die.
 51. And as he was now *going down*,
 5: 4. an angel *went down* at a
 7. another *steppeth down* before me.
 6:16. his disciples *went down* unto
 33. is he *which cometh down* from
 38. For I *came down* from heaven,
 41. the bread *which came down* from heaven.
 42. I *came down* from heaven?
 50. the bread *which cometh down* from
 51. the living bread *which came down* from
 58. This is that bread *which came down*
 Acts 7:15. So Jacob *went down* into Egypt,
 34. and *am come down* to deliver
 8:15. *when they were come down*,
 26. unto the way *that goeth down* from
 38. they *went down* both into the
 10:11. a certain vessel *descending*
 20. *get thee down*, and go with them,
 21. Then Peter *went down...and said*
 11: 5. A certain vessel *descend*,
 14:11. The gods *are come down*
 25. they *went down* into Attalia:
 16: 8. *came down* to Troas.
 18:22. he *went down* to Antioch.
 20:10. And Paul *went down*, and fell on him,
 23:10. commanded the soldiers *to go down*,
and
 24: 1. Ananias the high priest *descended*
 22. the chief captain shall *come down*,
 25: 6. he *went down* unto Cæsarea;
 7. the Jews *which came down*
 Ro 10: 7. Or, Who shall *descend* into
 Eph. 4: 9. but that he also *descended* first
 10. He *that descended* is the same
 1 Th. 4:16. For the Lord himself shall *descend*
 Jas. 1:17. and *cometh down* from the Father
 Rev. 12:17. new Jerusalem, which *cometh down* out
 of heaven
 10: 1. I saw another mighty angel *come down*
 12:12. the devil is *come down* unto you,
 13:13. he maketh fire *come down*
 16:21. there *fell* upon men a great hail
 18: 1. I saw another angel *come down*
 20: 1. I saw an angel *come down*
 9. and fire *came down* from God
 21: 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem, *coming down*
 10. the holy Jerusalem, *descending out of*
 heaven from God,
 καταβάλλω, *kataballo*.
 1 Cor. 4: 9. *cast down*, but not destroyed;
 Heb. 6: 1. not *laying* again the foundation
 Rev. 12:10. the accuser of our brethren is *cast down*,
 καταβαρέω, *katabareo*.
 2 Cor 12:16. I *did not burden* you:
 καταβάσις, *katabasis*.
 Luk. 19:37. at the *descent* of the mount of Olives,
 καταβιβάζομαι, *katabibazomai*.
 Mat. 11:23. shalt be *brought down* to hell:
 Luk. 10:15. shalt be *thrust down* to hell.

καταβολή, *katabolce*.

Mat. 13:35. secret from the *foundation* of the
 25:34. from the *foundation* of the world:
 Luk. 11:50. which was shed from the *foundation*
 John 17:24. thou lovedst me before the *foundation*
 Eph. 1: 4. chosen us in him before the *foundation*
 Heb. 4: 3. works were finished before the *founda-
 tion*
 9:26. often have suffered since the *foundation*
 11:11. received strength to *conceive* seed,
 1 Pet. 1:20. foreordained before the *foundation*
 Rev. 13: 8. the Lamb slain from the *foundation*
 17: 8. book of life from the *foundation* of the

καταπραβεύω, *katabrabuō*.

Col. 2:18. *Let no man beguile* you of your reward

καταγγελεύς, *katangelūs*.

Acts 17:18. seemeth to be a *seller forth* of strange gods

καταγγέλλω, *katangelo*.

Acts 4: 2. *preached* through Jesus the resurrection
 13: 5. they *preached* the word of God
 38. through this man is *preached* unto you
 the forgiveness of sins:
 15:36. where we *have preached* the word
 16:17. which *shew* unto us the way of
 21. And *teach* customs, which are
 17: 3. Jesus, whom I *preach* unto you, is
 13. the word of God *was preached* of Paul
 23. him *declare* I unto you.
 26:23. and should *shew* light unto
 Rom. 1: 8. your faith is *spoken of* throughout
 1 Cor. 2: 1. *declaring* unto you the testimony
 9:14. they which *preach* the Lord's death
 11:26. ye do *shew* the Lord's death
 Phil. 1:16. The one *preach* Christ of contention,
 18. or in truth, Christ is *preached*;
 Col. 1:28. Whom we *preach*, warning

καταγελάω, *katagelao*.

Mat. 9:24. they *laughed* him to scorn.
 Mark 5:40. they *laughed* him to scorn.
 Luke 8:53. they *laughed* him to scorn,

καταγινώσκω, *kataginōsko*.

Gal. 2:11. because he *was to be blamed*.
 1 John 3:20. For if our heart *condemn* us,
 21. if our heart *condemn* us not,

κατάγνυμι, *katagnumi*.

Mat. 12:20. A bruised reed shall *not break*,
 John 19:31. that their legs *might be broken*,
 32. and *brake* the legs of the first.
 33. they *brake* not his legs:

κατάγω, *katago*.

Luke 5:11. *when they had brought* their ships to land
 Acts 9:30. they *brought* him down to Cæsarea,
 21: 3. into Syria, and *landed* at Tyre:
 22:30. *brought* Paul down, and *set*
 23:15. that he *bring* him down unto you
 20. that thou *wouldest bring* down Paul
 28. I *brought* him forth into their
 27: 3. the next (day) we *touched* at Sidon.
 28:12. And *landing* at Syracuse, we
 Ro. 10: 6. that is, to *bring* Christ down

καταγωνίζομαι, *katagōnizomai*.

Heb. 11:33. Who through faith *subdued* kingdoms

καταδέω, *katadeo*.

Luk. 10:34. and *bound up* his wounds

καταδηλος, *katadeelos*.

Heb. 7:15. it is yet far more evident :

καταδικάζω, *katadikazo*.

Mat. 12: 7. ye would not have condemned the guiltless.
37. by thy words thou shalt be condemned.

Luke 6:37. condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned :

Jas. 5: 6. Ye have condemned (and) killed the just ;

καταδιώκω, *katadiōko*.

Mark 1:36. Simon and they that were with him followed after him.

καταδουλώω, *katadouloō*.

2Cor.11:20. if a man bring you into bondage,

Gal. 2: 4. that they might bring us into bondage :

καταδρέμω, see κατατρέχω.

καταδυναστεύω, *katadunastēō*.

Acts 10:38. healing all that were oppressed of the devil ;

Jas. 2: 6. Do not rich men oppress you,

καταισχύνω, *kataiskuno*.

Luk. 13:17. all his adversaries were ashamed :

Rom. 5: 5. home maketh not ashamed ;

9:33. believeth on him shall not be ashamed.

10:11. on him shall not be ashamed.

1Cor. 1:27. to confound the wise ;

— to confound the things which

11: 4. head covered, dishonoureth his head.

5. uncovered dishonoureth her head :

22. and shame them that have not ?

2Cor. 7:14. I am not ashamed ;

9: 4. we...should be ashamed in this

1Pet. 2: 6. shall not be confounded.

3:16. they may be ashamed that

κατακαίω, *katakaio*.

Mat. 3:12. but he will burn up the chaff

13:30. bind them in buddles to burn

40. the tares are gathered and burned

Luke 3:17. but the chaff he will burn with

Acts 19:19. and burned them before all

1Cor. 3:15. If any man's work shall be burned,

Heb.13:11. are burned without the camp.

2Pet. 3:10. and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Rev. 8: 7. the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

17:16. and burn her with fire.

18: 8. she shall be utterly burned with fire :

κατακαλύπτωμαι, *katakaluptomai*.

1Cor.11: 6. For if the woman be not covered,

— let her be covered.

7. ought not to cover (his) head,

κατακαυχάομαι, *katakauchaomai*.

Ro. 11:18. Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not

Jas. 2:13. and mercy rejoiceth against

3:14. glory not, and lie not against the truth.

κατάκειμαι, *katakimai*.

Mark 1:30. Simon's wife's mother lay sick

2: 4. wherein the sick of the palsy lay.

15. as Jesus sat at meat in his

14: 3. as he sat at meat, there came a woman

Luke 5:25. took up that whercon he lay,

29. and of others that sat down with them.

John 5: 3. In these lay a great multitude

6. When Jesus saw him lie,

Acts 9:33. Æneas, which had kept his bed eight

28: 8. that the father of Publius lay sick

1Cor. 8:10. sit at meat in the idol's temple,

κατακλάω or κατακλάζω,

kataklaō or kataklazo.

Mark 6:41. and brake the loaves,

Luke 9:16. he blessed them, and brake,

κατακλείω, *kataklio*.

Luke 3:20. that he shut up John in prison.

Acts 26:10. saints did I shut up in prison,

κατακληροδοτέω, *katakleerodoteō*.

Acts 13:19. he divided their land to them by lot

κατακλίνω, *kataklino*.

Luke 9:14. Make them sit down by fifties

14: 8. sit not down in the highest

24:30. as he sat at meat with them,

κατακλύζομαι, *katakluzomai*.

2Pet. 3: 6. being overflowed with water,

κατακλυσμός, *kataklusmos*.

Mat. 24:38. before the flood they were eating

39. until the flood came,

Luk. 17:27. and the flood came, and destroyed

2Pet. 2: 5. bringing in the flood upon the world

κατακολούθεω, *katakolouthēō*.

Luk. 23:55. the women also, which...followed after,

and beheld the sepulchre,

Acts 16:17. The same followed Paul and us, and

cried,

κατακόπτω, *katakoptō*.

Mark 5: 5. cutting himself with stones.

κατακρημνίζω, *katakreemnizo*.

Luke 4:29. that they might cast him down headlong.

κατάκριμα, *katakrima*.

Rom. 5:16. judgment (was) by one to condemnation,

18. upon all men to condemnation ;

8: 1. now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus.

κατακρίνω, *katakrino*.

Mat. 12:41. and shall condemn it :

42. and shall condemn it :

20:18. they shall condemn him to death,

27: 3. when he saw that he was condemned,

Mar. 10:33. they shall condemn him to death,

14:64. they all condemn him to be

16:16. believeth not shall be damned.

Luk. 11:31. this generation, and condemn them :

32. and shall condemn it :

John 8:10. hath no man condemned thee ?

11. Neither do I condemn thee :

Rom. 2: 1. another, thou condemnest thyself ;

8: 3. condemned sin in the flesh :

34. Who (is) he that condemneth ?

14:23. he that doubteth is damned if

1Cor.11:32. that we should not be condemned with the

Heb. 11: 7. by the which he condemned the world,

Jas. 5: 9. lest ye be condemned :

2Pet. 2: 6. condemned (them) with an overthrow,

κατάκρισις, *katakrisis*.

2Cor. 3: 9. ministration of *condemnation* (be) glory,
7: 3. I speak not (this) to *condemn* (you):

κατακυριεύω, *katakuriō*.

Mst. 20:25. princes of the Gentiles *exercise dominion*
over them,
Mar. 10:42. *exercise lordship over* them;
Acts 19:16. *overcame* them, and prevailed against
1 Pet. 5: 3. Neither as *being lords over* (God's)

καταλαλέω, *katalaleo*.

Jas. 4:11. *Speak not evil* one of another, brethren.
He that *speaketh evil of* (his)
— *speaketh evil of* the law,
Pet. 2:12. *they speak against* you as evildoers,
3:16. whereas they *spoke evil of* you,

καταλαλία, *katalalia*.

2Cor. 12:20. *strifes, backbitings, whisperings,*
Pet. 2: 1. *envies, and all evil speakings,*

κατάλαλος, *katalalos*.

Rom. 1:30. *Backbiters, haters of God,*

καταλαμβάνω, *katalambano*.

Mark 9:18. wheresoever he *take*th him,
John 1: 5. the darkness *comprehended* it not.
8: 3. a woman *taken* in adultery;
4. this woman *was taken* in adultery,
12:35. lest darkness *come upon* you:
Acts 4:13. and *perceived* that they were unlearned
10:34. I *perceive* that God is no respecter
25:25. But *when I found* that he had
Rom. 9:30. *have attained* to righteousness,
1Cor. 9:24. So run, that ye *may obtain*.
Eph. 3:18. able to *comprehend* with all saints
Phil. 3:12. if that I *may apprehend* that for which
also I *am apprehended*
13. I count not myself to *have apprehended*:
1Th. 5: 4. *should overtake* you as a thief.

καταλέγομαι, *katalegomai*.

1Tim. 5: 9. *Let not* a widow *be taken into* the number

κατάλειμμα, *katalimma*.

Rom. 9:27. a *remnant* shall be saved:

καταλείπω, *katalipo*.

Mat. 4:13. And *leaving* Nazareth, he came
16: 4. And he *left* them, and departed.
19: 5. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
21:17. he *left* them, and went out of the city
Mar. 10: 7. For this cause *shall* a man *leave*
12:19. If a man's brother die, and *leave* (his)
14:52. And he *left* the linen cloth, and fled
Luke 5:28. And he *left* all, rose up, and
10:40. that my sister *hath left* me to serve
15: 4. *doth not leave* the ninety and nine
20:31. and they *left* no children,
John 8: 9. and Jesus *was left* alone,
Acts 2:31. that his soul *was not left* in hell,
6: 2. that we *should leave* the word of God,
and serve tables.
28:19. and *left* them there:
21: 3. we *left* it on the left hand, and
24:27. Jews a pleasure, *left* Paul bound.
25:14. a certain man *was left* in bonds
Ro. 11: 4. I *have reserved* to myself
Eph. 5:31. *shall* a man *leave* his father
1Th. 3: 1. we thought it good *to be left* at Athens
Titus 1: 5. For this cause *left* I thee in
Heb. 4: 1. lest, a promise *being left* (us)
11:27. By faith he *forsook* Egypt,

2 Pet. 2:15. *Which have forsaken* the right way and
are gone astray,

καταλιθάζω, *katalithazo*

Luk. 20: 6. all the people *will stone* us;

καταλλαγή, *katalagee*.

Rom. 5:11. by whom we have now received the
atonement. (lit. *reconciliation*)
11:15. the *reconciling* of the world,
2 Cor. 5:18. the ministry of *reconciliation*;
19. the word of *reconciliation*.

καταλλάσσω, *katallasso*.

Rom. 5:10. we *were reconciled* to God
— *being reconciled*, we shall
1 Cor. 7:11. let her remain unmarried, or *be recon-*
ciled to (her) husband:
2 Cor. 5:18. of God, *who hath reconciled* us to him-
self by Jesus Christ,
19. *reconciling* the world unto himself,
20. *be ye reconciled* to God.

κατάλοιπος, *kataloipos*.

Acts 15:17. That the *residue* of men might seek
after

κατάλυμα, *kataluma*.

Mar. 14:14. Where is the *guestchamber*,
Luke 2: 7. no room for them in the inn.
23:11. Where is the *guestchamber*,

καταλύω, *kataluo*.

Mat. 5:17. Think not that I *am come to destroy*
the
— I *am not come to destroy*, but to fulfil.
24: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
26:61. I *am able to destroy* the temple
27:40. Thou *that destroyest* the temple,
Mar. 13: 2. that *shall not be thrown down*.
14:58. I *will destroy* this temple
15:29. Ah, thou *that destroyest* the temple,
Luke 9:12. and *get* victuals:
19: 7. gone *to be guest* with a man that is a
21: 6. that *shall not be thrown down*.
Acts 5:38. be of men, *it will come to nought*:
39. if it be of God, ye cannot *overthrow* it;
6:14. Jesus of Nazareth *shall destroy* this
Ro. 14:20. For meat *destroy* not the work
2 Cor. 5: 1. of (this) *tabernacle were dissolved*
Gal. 2:18. the things which I *destroyed*,

καταμανθάνω, *katamanthano*.

Mat. 6:28. *Consider* the lilies of the field,

καταμαρτυρέω, *katamarturco*.

Mat. 26:62. what (is it which) these *witness against*
thee?
27:13. how many things *they witness against*
Mar. 14:60. (which) these *witness against* thee?
15: 4. they *witness against* thee.

καταμένω, *katameno*.

Acts 1:13. where abode both Peter, and James, (lit
were *abiding*)

καταμόνας, *katamonas*.

Mark 4:10. And when he *was alone*,
Luke 9:18. as he *was alone* praying,

κατανάθεμα, *katanathema*.

Rev. 22: 3. there shall be no more *curse*:

καταναθεματίζω, *katanathematizo*.

Mat. 26:74. Then began he *to curse* and *to swear*,

καταναλίσκω, *katanalisko*.

Heb. 12:29. For our God (is) a *consuming* fire.

καταναρκέω, *katanarkeo*.

2Cor. 11: 9 (8). I *was chargeable* to no man :
12:13. that I *myself was not burdensome* to you?
14. I *will not be burdensome* to you :

κατανεύω, *katanēō*.

Luke 5: 7. they *beckoned* unto (their) partners,

κατανοέω, *katanoco*.

Mat. 7: 3. but *considerest* not the beam
Luke 6:41. but *perceivest* not the beam
12:24. *Consider* the ravens : for they
27. *Consider* the lilies how they grow :
20:23. he *perceived* their craftiness, and said
Acts 7:31. and as he drew near *to behold* (it),
32. and durst not *behold*.
11: 6. I *considered*, and saw fourfooted
27:39. they *discovered* a certain creek
Rom. 4:19. he *considered* not his own body
Heb. 3: 1. *consider* the apostle and high priest
10:24. *let us consider* one another
Jas. 1:23. like unto a man *beholding* his natural face
24. For he *beholdeth* himself, and goeth

καταντάω, *katanntao*.

Acts 16: 1. Then *came* he to Derbe and Lystra :
18:19. And he *came* to Ephesus,
24. mighty in the scriptures, *came to* Ephesus.
20:15. *came* the next (day) over against Chios ;
21: 7. we *came* to Ptolemais,
25:13. Agrippa and Bernice *came* unto Cæsarea
26: 7. serving (God) day and night, hope *to come*.
27:12. by any means they might *attain* to
Phenice, (and)
28:13. and *come* to Rhegium :
1Cor. 10:11. upon whom the ends of the world *are come*.
14:36. *came* it unto you only ?
Eph. 4:13. Till we all *come* in the unity
Phil. 3:11. If by any means I *might attain* unto

κατάννυξις, *katanuxis*.

Ro. 11: 8. God hath given them the spirit of *slumber*,

κατανύσσω, *katanusso*.

Acts 2:37. they *were pricked* in their heart,

καταξιόομαι, *kataxio-omai*.

Luk. 20:35. which shall *be accounted worthy* to obtain
21:36. that ye *may be accounted worthy* to escape
Acts 5:41. that they *were counted worthy* to suffer
2Th. 1: 5. that ye *may be counted worthy* of

καταπατέω, *katapateo*.

Mat. 5:13. and *to be trodden under foot* of men.
7: 6. lest they *trample* them under their feet,
Luke 8: 5. and it *was trodden down*,
12: 1. that they *trode* one upon another,
Heb. 10:29. *who hath trodden under foot* the Son of God,

κατάπαυσις, *katapausis*.

Acts 7:49. what (is) the place of my *rest* ?
Heb 3:11 They shall not enter into my *rest*.
18 he should not enter into his *rest*,

Heb. 4: 1. of entering into his *rest*,
3. do enter into *rest*
— if they shall enter into my *rest* :
5. If they shall enter into my *rest*.
10. he that is entered into his *rest*,
11. to enter into that *rest*,

καταπαύω, *katarauo*.

Acts 14:18. scarce *restrained* they the people.

Heb. 4: 4. And God *did rest* the seventh day
8. if Jesus *had given* them *rest*,
10. he also *hath ceased* from his own works,

καταπέτασμα, *katapetasma*.

Mat. 27:51. behold, the *veil* of the temple was rent
Mar. 15:38. And the *veil* of the temple was rent
Luk. 23:45. and the *veil* of the temple was rent
Heb. 6:19. into that within the *veil*;
9: 3. And after the second *veil*,
10:20. through the *veil*, that is to say, his flesh

καταπίνω, *katarino*.

Mat. 23:24. and *swallow* a camel.
1Cor. 15:54. Death *is swallowed up* in victory.
2Cor. 2: 7. *should be swallowed up* with overmuch
5: 4. *might be swallowed up* of life.
Heb. 11:29. assaying to do *were drowned*.
1Pet. 5: 8. seeking whom he *may devour* :
Rev. 12:16. and *swallowed up* the flood which

καταπίπτω, *kataripito*.

Acts 26:14. *when we were all fallen* to the earth,
28: 6. or *fallen down* dead suddenly :

καταπλέω, *katapleo*.

Luke 8:26. And they *arrived* at the country

καταπονέομαι, *kataponcomai*.

Acts 7:24. avenged him *that was oppressed*,
2Pet. 2: 7. *vexed* with the filthy conversation

καταποντίζομαι, *katapontizomai*.

Mat. 14:30. and beginning *to sink*,
18: 6. and (that) he *were drowned* in the

κατάρα, *katarata*.

Gal. 3:10. are under the *curse* :
13. hath redeemed us from the *curse* of the
law, being made a *curse* for us :
Heb. 6: 8. high unto *cursing* ; whose end
Jas. 3:10. proceedeth blessing and *cursing*.
2Pet. 2:14. *cursed* children : (lit. children of *curse*)

καταράομαι, *kataraoimai*

Mat. 5:44. bless them *that curse* you.
25:41. Depart from me, ye *cursed*,
Mar. 11:21. the fig tree which thou *cursedst*
Luke 6:28. Bless them *that curse* you,
Ro. 12:14. bless, and *curse* not.
Jas. 3: 9. and therewith *curse* we men,

καταργέω, *katargeo*.

Luk. 13: 7. why *cumbereth* it the ground ?
Rom. 3: 3. *shall* their unbelief *make* the faith of God
without effect ?
31. *Do we then make void* the law
4:14. and the promise *made of none effect* :
6: 6. the body of sin *might be destroyed*,
7: 2. she *is loosed* from the law of
6. now we *are delivered* from the law,
1Cor. 1:28. *to bring to nought* things that are
2: 6. of the princes of this world, *that come to nought* :

1 Cor. 6:13. God *shall* destroy both it and them.

13: 8. prophecies, they *shall* fail;

— knowledge, it *shall* vanish away.

10. is in part *shall* be done away.

11. I *put away* childish things.

15:24. when he *shall* have *put down*

26. The last enemy (that) *shall* be destroyed

2 Cor. 3: 7. *which* (glory) *was to be done away*:

11. if that *which* is *done away*

13. to the end of that *which* is *abolished*:

14. *which* (vail) *is done away* in Christ.

Gal. 3:17. that it should *make* the promise of *none* effect.

5: 4. Christ is *become of no effect* unto you, (lit. ye are *ceased* from Christ)

11. then is the offence of the cross *ceased*.

Eph. 2:15. *Having abolished* in his flesh

2 Th. 2: 8. and *shall destroy* with the brightness of his coming:

2 Tim. 1:10. Christ, *who hath abolished* death,

Heb. 2:14. that through death he *might destroy* him that had

καταριθμέομαι, katarithmeomai.

Acts 1:17. he was *numbered* with us,

καταρτίζω, katartizo.

Mat. 4:21. *mending* their nets;

21:16. thou *hast perfected* praise?

Mark 1:19. in the ship *mending* their nets.

Luke 6:40. every one that is *perfect* shall be

Rom. 9:22. vessels of wrath *fitted* to destruction:

1 Cor. 1:10. but (that) ye be *perfectly joined together*

2 Cor. 13:11. *Be perfect*, be of good comfort,

Gal. 6: 1. *restore* such an one in the spirit of

1 Th. 3:10. and might *perfect* that which is

Heb. 10: 5. a body *hast* thou *prepared* me:

11: 3. the worlds *were framed* by the word

13:21. *Make* you *perfect* in every good work

1 Pet. 5:10. *make* you *perfect*, stablish,

κατάρτισις, katartisis.

2 Cor. 13: 9. we wish, (even) your *perfection*.

καταρτισμός, katartismos.

Eph. 4:12. For the *perfecting* of the saints,

κατασείω, katasēio.

Acts 12:17. *beckoning* unto them with the hand

13:16. and *beckoning* with (his) hand

19:33. Alexander *beckoned* with the hand, and

21:40. and *beckoned* with the hand

κατασκάπτω, kataskapto.

Acts 15:16. I will build again the *ruins* thereof;

Ro. 11: 3. they have...and *digged down* thine altars;

κατασκευάζω, kataskūazo.

Mat. 11:10. which *shall prepare* thy way

Mark 1: 2. which *shall prepare* thy way

Luke 1:17. a people *prepared* for the Lord.

7:27. which *shall prepare* thy way

Heb. 3: 3. as he *who hath builded* the house

4. every house is *builded* by some (man); but he that *built* all things (is) God.

9: 2. there was a tabernacle *made*;

6. *when* these things *were thus ordained*,

11: 7. *prepared* an ark to the saving

1 Pet. 3:20. *while* the ark was *preparing*,

κατασκηνώ, kataskeenō.

Mat. 13:32. come and *lodge* in the branches

Mark 4:32. so that the fowls of the air may *lodge*

Luk. 13:19. the fowls of the air *lodged* in the

Acts 2:26. my flesh *shall rest* in hope:

κατασκήνωσις, kataskeenōsis.

Mat. 8:20. the birds of the air (have) *nests*;

Luke 9:58. and birds of the air (have) *nests*;

κατασκιάζω, kataskiazō.

Heb. 9: 5. glory *shadowing* the mercyseat;

κατασκοπέω, kataskopēo.

Gal. 2: 4. *privily to spy out* our liberty

κατάσκοπος, kataskopos.

Heb. 11:31. when she had received the *spies*

κατασοφίζομαι, katasophizomai.

Acts 7:19. The same *dealt subtilly* with our

καταστέλλω, katastellō.

Acts 19:35. *when* the townclerk had *appeased*

36. ye ought to be *quiet*,

κατάστημα, katasteema.

Titus 2: 3. that (they be) in *behaviour* as becometh

καταστολή, katastolee.

1 Tim. 2: 9. adorn themselves in modest *apparel*

καταστρέφω, katastrephō.

Mat. 21:12. and *overthrew* the tables

Mar. 11:15. and *overthrew* the tables

καταστηνιάζω, katastēniazō.

1 Tim. 5:11. *have begun to wax wanton* against Christ

καταστροφή, katastrophē.

2 Tim. 2:14. to the *subverting* of the hearers.

2 Pet. 2: 6. condemned (them) with an *overthrow*,

καταστροώννυμι, katastrophōnumi.

1 Cor. 10: 5. they *were overthrown* in the wilderness.

κατασύρω, katasuro.

Luk. 12:58. lest he *hale* thee to the judge,

κατασφάττω, katasphatto.

Luk. 19:27. and *slay* (them) before me.

κατασφραγίζομαι, katasphragizomai.

Rev. 5: 1. *sealed* with seven seals.

κατάσχεσις, kataschesis.

Acts 7: 5. give it to him for a *possession*,

45. into the *possession* of the Gentiles,

κατατίθημι, katatitheemi.

Mar. 15:46. and *laid* him in a sepulchre

Acts 24:27. *willing to shew* the Jews a pleasure,

25: 9. *willing to do* the Jews a pleasure,

κατατομή, katatomee.

Phil. 3: 2. beware of the *concision*.

κατατοξεύομαι, katatoxēomai.

Heb. 12:20. it shall be stoned, or *thrust through* with a dart.

κατατρέχω, *katatreko*.

Acts 21:32. and *ran down* unto them :

καταφάγω, *kataphago*.

Mat. 13: 4 the fowls came and *devoured* them *up* :

Mark 4: 4. came and *devoured* it *up*.

Luke 8: 5. the fowls of the air *devoured* it.

15:30. which *hath devoured* thy living

John 2:17. The zeal of thine house *hath eaten* me *up*.

Rev. 10: 9. Take (it), and *eat* it *up* ;

10. I took the little book...and *ate* it *up* .

12: 4. for to *devour* her child as soon

20: 9. out of heaven, and *devoured* them.

καταφέρω, *kataphero*.

Acts 20: 9. *being fallen* into a deep sleep :

— he *sunk down* with sleep, and

26:10. I *gave* my voice against (them).

καταφεύγω, *kataphugo*.

Acts 14: 6. and *fled* unto Lystra and Derbe,

Heb. 6:18. *who have fled* for refuge to lay hold

καταφθείρω, *kataphthirow*.

2Tim. 3: 8. men of *corrupt* minds, (lit. *corrupt* (as to) mind)

2Pet. 2:12. and *shall utterly perish* in their own

καταφιλέω, *kataphileo*.

Mat. 26:49. Hail, master ; and *kissed* him.

Mar. 14:45. Master, master ; and *kissed* him.

Luk. 7:38. and *kissed* his feet,

45. hath not ceased to *kiss* my feet.

15:20. fell on his neck, and *kissed* him.

Acts 20:37. fell on Paul's neck, and *kissed* him,

καταφρονέω, *kataphroneo*.

Mat. 6:24. will hold to the one, and *despise* the other.

18:10. that ye *despise* not one of these

Luk. 16:13. and *despise* the other.

Rom. 2: 4. Or *despisest* thou the riches of

1Cor. 11:22. or *despise* ye the church of

1Tim. 4:12. *Let* no man *despise* thy youth ;

6: 2. *let* them not *despise* (them),

Heb. 12: 2. *despising* the shame, and is

2Pet. 2:10. and *despise* government.

καταφρονητής, *kataphroneetees*.

Acts 13:41. Behold, ye *despisers*, and wonder,

καταχέω, *katakeo*.

Mat. 26: 7. and *poured* it on his head,

Mar. 14: 3. and *poured* (it) on his head.

κατακθόνιος, *katakthonios*.

Phil. 2:10. and (things) *under the earth* ;

κατακράομαι, *katakraomai*.

1Cor. 7:31. that use this world, as not *abusing* (it) :

9:18. that I *abuse* not my power in

καταψύχω, *katapsuko*.

Luk. 16:24. in water, and *cool* my tongue ;

κατειδωλος, *katiidolos*.

Acts 17:16. the city *wholly given* to idolatry.

κατέναντι, *kat'enanti*.

Mar. 11: 2. into the village *over against* you :

Mar. 12:41. Jesus sat *over against* the treasury,

13: 3. *over against* the temple,

Luk. 19:30. Go ye into the village *over against*

Rom. 4:17. *before* him whom he believed,

κατενώπιον, *katenuōpion*.

2Cor. 2:17. *in the sight* of God speak we

12:19. we speak *before* God in Christ :

Eph. 1: 4. and without blame *before* him

Col. 1:22. unprovable *in his sight* :

Jude 24. faultless *before the presence* of his glory

κατεξουσιάζω, *katexousiazō*.

Mat. 20:25. *exercise authority* upon them.

Mar. 10:42. *exercise authority* upon them.

κατεργάζομαι, *katergazomai*.

Rom. 1:27. *working* that which is unseemly,

2: 9. upon every soul of man that *doeth evil*,

4:15. the law *worketh* wrath :

5: 3. tribulation *worketh* patience ;

7: 8. *wrought* in me all manner of

13. *working* death in me by that

15. For that which I *do* I allow not ;

17. it is no more I that *do* it,

18. but (how) to *perform* that which is good

20. it is no more I that *do* it,

15:18. which Christ *hath* not *wrought* by me,

1Cor. 5: 3. him that *hath* so *done* this deed,

2Cor. 4:17. *worketh* for us a far more

5: 5. he that *hath wrought* us for

7:10. godly sorrow *worketh* repentance

— sorrow of the world *worketh* death.

11. what careflessness it *wrought* in you,

9:11. which *causeth* through us thanksgiving

12:12. the signs of an apostle *were wrought*

Eph. 6:13. and *having done* all, to stand.

Phil. 2:12. *work out* your own salvation

Jas. 1: 3. trying of your faith *worketh* patience.

20. the wrath of man *worketh* not the righteousness of God.

1Pet. 4: 3. suffice us to *have wrought* the

κατερχομαι, *katerkomai*.

Luke 4:31. And *came down* to Capernaum, &

9:37. *when they were come down* from

Acts 8: 5. Philip *went down* to the city of &

9:32. he *came down* also to the saints

11:27. *came* prophets from Jerusalem

12:19. he *went down* from Judea

13: 4. *departed* unto Seleucia ;

15: 1. certain men *which came down* from

18: 5. and Timotheus *were come* from

22. And *when he had landed* at

21:10. there *came down* from Judæa

27: 5. we *came* to Myra,

Jas. 3:15. This wisdom *descendeth* not from above, &

κατεσθίω, *katesthio*.

Mat. 23:14 (13). ye *devour* widows' houses,

Mar. 12:40. *Which devour* widows' houses,

Luk. 20:47. *Which devour* widows' houses,

2Cor. 11:20. if a man *devour* (you),

Gal. 5:15. if ye bite and *devour* one another,

Rev. 11: 5. and *devoureth* their enemies :

κατενύνω, *katulhuno*.

Luke 1:79. to *guide* our feet into the way

1Th. 3:11. *direct* our way unto you.

2Th. 3: 5. the Lord *direct* your hearts into the love of God,

κατεφίστημι, *katephistemi*.

Acts 18:12. the Jews *made insurrection* with one accord against Paul.

κατέχω, *kateko*.

- Mat. 21:38. *let us seize on his inheritance*
 Luke 4:42. and *stayed* him, that he should not
 8:15. having heard the word, *keep* (it),
 14: 9. *with shame to take* the lowest
 John 5: 4. of whatsoever disease he had. (lit. he *was held*)
 Acts 27:40. and *made toward* shore.
 Rom. 1:18. *who hold* the truth in unrighteousness;
 7: 6. being dead wherein *we were held*;
 1 Cor. 7:30. as though they *possessed* not;
 11: 2. and *keep* the ordinances, as I
 15: 2. if ye *keep in memory* what I preached
 2 Cor. 6:10. and (yet) *possessing* all things.
 1 Th. 5:21. *hold fast* that which is good.
 2 Th. 2: 6. ye know *what withholdeth*
 7. only he *who now letteth* (will let),
 Philem. 13. I would have *retained* with me,
 Heb. 3: 6. if *we hold fast* the confidence
 14. if *we hold* the beginning of
 10:23. *Let us hold fast* the profession

κατηγορέω, *kategoreo*.

- Mat. 12:10. that they *might accuse* him.
 27:12. when he *was accused* of the
 Mark 3: 2. that they *might accuse* him.
 15: 3. the chief priests *accused* him of
 Luk. 11:54. that they *might accuse* him.
 23: 2. they began *to accuse* him,
 10. and *vehemently accused* him.
 14. whereof *ye accuse* him:
 John 5:45. Do not think that I *will accuse*
 — there is (one) *that accuseth* you,
 8: 6. that they *might have to accuse* him.
 Acts 22:30. wherefore *he was accused* of the Jews,
 24: 2. Tertullus began *to accuse* (him),
 8. whereof *we accuse* him.
 13. whereof they *now accuse* me.
 19. and *object*, if they had aught
 25: 5. and *accuse* this man,
 11. whereof *these accuse* me,
 16. before that *he which is accused*
 28:19. *to accuse* my nation of.
 Rom. 2:15. (their) thoughts the mean while *accusing*
 Rev. 12:10. *which accused* them before our God

κατηγορία, *kategoria*.

- Luke 6: 7. an *accusation* against him.
 John 18:29. What *accusation* bring ye against
 1 Tim. 5:19. receive not an *accusation*,
 Titus 1: 6. not accused (lit. not under *accusation*) of
 riot,

κατήγορος, *kategoros*.

- John 8:10. where are those thine *accusers*?
 Acts 23:30. gave commandment to his *accusers*
 35. when thine *accusers* are also come.
 24: 8. Commanding his *accusers* to come
 25:16. have the *accusers* face to face,
 18. when the *accusers* stood up,
 Rev. 12:10. for the *accuser* of our brethren is cast

κατήφεια, *katephēia*.

- Jas. 1: 9. and (your) joy to *heaviness*.

κατηχέω, *katecheo*.

- Luke 1: 4. wherein thou *hast been instructed*.
 Acts 18:25. This man *was instructed* in the way of
 21:21. they *are informed* of thee,
 24. they *were informed* concerning thee,
 Rom. 2:18. *being instructed* out of the law;
 1 Cor. 14:19. I *might teach* others also,
 Gal. 6: 6. Let him that is *taught* in the word com-
 municate unto him *that teacheth*

κατ' ἴδιαν, see in κατά & ἴδιος.

κατιόμαι, *katio-omai*.

- Jas. 5: 3. Your gold and silver is *cankered*,

κατισχύω, *katiskuo*.

- Mat. 16:18. of hell *shall not prevail against*
 Luk. 23:23. and of the chief priests *prevailed*.

κατοικέω, *katoikeo*.

- Mat. 2:23. and *dwelt* in a city called Nazareth:
 4:13. he came and *dwelt* in Capernaum,
 12:45. they enter in and *dwell* there:
 23:21. and by him *that dwelleth* therein
 Luk. 11:26. they enter in, and *dwell* there:
 13: 4. above all men *that dwell* in Jerusalem.
 Acts 1:19. was known unto all the *dwellers* at
 20. and let no man *dwell* therein:
 2: 5. there were *dwelling* at Jerusalem
 9. and the *dwellers* in Mesopotamia,
 14. and all (ye) *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
 4:16. to all them *that dwell* in Jerusalem;
 7: 2. before he *dwelt* in Charran,
 4. and *dwelt* in Charran:
 — wherein ye *now dwell*.
 48. the most high *dwelleth* not in temples.
 22. the Jews *which dwell* at Damascus,
 32. to the saints *which dwell* at Lydda.
 35. all *that dwell* at Lydda and Saron
 11:29. unto the brethren *which dwell* in Judaea
 15:27. For they *that dwell* at Jerusalem,
 17:24. *dwelleth* not in temples made
 26. for *to dwell* on all the face of
 19:10. all they *which dwell* in Asia heard
 17. Greeks also *dwelling* at Ephesus;
 22:12. of all the Jews *which dwell* (there),
 Epl. 3:17. That Christ may *dwell* in your hearts
 Col. 1:19. that in him should all fulness *dwell*;
 2: 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulness
 Heb. 11: 9. *dwelling* in tabernacles with Isaac
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that *dwelleth* in us
 2 Pet. 3:13. wherein *dwelleth* righteousness.
 Rev. 2:13. and where thou *dweltest*,
 — slay among you, where Satan *dwelleth*
 3:10. to try them *that dwell* upon the
 6:10. on them *that dwell* on the earth?
 8:13. Woe, woe, woe, to the *inhabitants* of
 11:10. they *that dwell* upon the earth
 — them *that dwell* on the earth.
 12:12. Woe to the *inhabitants* of the earth
 13: 8. all *that dwell* upon the earth
 12. and them *which dwell* therein
 14. deceiveth them *that dwell* on
 — saying to them *that dwell* on the
 14: 6. to preach unto them *that dwell* on
 17: 2. and the *inhabitants* of the earth
 8. and they *that dwell* on the earth

κατοίκησις, *katoikeesis*.

- Mark 5: 3. Whohad (his) *dwelling* among the tombs;

κατοικητήριον, *katoikecteron*.

- Eph. 2:22. for an *habitation* of God through the
 Rev. 18: 2. is become the *habitation* of devils,

κατοικία, *katoikia*.

- Acts 17:26. the bounds of their *habitation*;

κατοπτρίζομαι, *katoptrizomai*.

- 2 Cor. 3:18. *beholding* as in a glass the glory of the

κατόρθωμα, *kathorthōma*.

- Acts 24: 2. and that *very worthy deeds* are done unto

κάτω, κατώτερον, *kato, katōteron*.

- Mat. 2:16. from two years old and *under*,

Mat. 4: 6. cast thyself *down* : for it is
27:51. from the top to the *bottom* ;
Mar. 14:66. as Peter was *beneath* in the palace,
15:38. from the top to the *bottom*.
Luke 4: 9. cast thyself *down* from hence :
John 8: 6. But Jesus stooped *down*,
8. again he stooped *down*, and wrote
23. Ye are from *beneath* ; I am from
Acts 2:19. and signs in the earth *beneath* ;
20: 9. and fell *down* from the third

κατώτερος, katōteros.

Eph. 4: 9. but that he also descended first into the
lower parts

καῦμα, kauma.

Rev. 7:16. light on them, nor any *heat*.
16: 9. were scorched with great *heat*,

καυματίζω, kaumatizo.

Mat. 13: 6. sun was up, they were *scorched* ;
Mark 4: 6. it was *scorched* ; and because it had
Rev. 16: 8. to *scorch* men with fire.
9. And men were *scorched* with great

καῦσις, kausis.

Heb. 6: 8. whose end (is) to be *burned*. (lit. unto
burning)

καυσόω, kausōō.

2 Pet. 3:10. shall melt with *fervent heat*, (lit. *being set*
on fire)
12. shall melt with *fervent heat*? (lit. *being, &c.*)

καύσων, kausōn.

Mat. 20:12. borne the burden and *heat* of the day.
Luk. 12:55. ye say, There will be *heat* :
Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen with a *burning heat*,

καυτηριάζομαι, kauteeriazomai.

1 Tim. 4: 2. conscience *seared* with a hot iron ;

καυχάομαι, kaukaomai.

Rom. 2:17. and *makest* thy *boast* of God,
23. Thou that *makest* thy *boast* of the
5: 2. *rejoice* in hope of the glory of God.
3. but we *glory* in tribulations
11. we also *joy* in God through our Lord
1 Cor. 1:29. That no flesh *should glory*
31. He that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the Lord
3:21. let no man *glory* in men.
4: 7. why *dost* thou *glory*,
2 Cor. 5:12. them *which glory* in appearance,
7:14. if I *have boasted* any thing
9: 2. for which I *boast* of you
10: 8. though I *should boast* somewhat
13. we *will* not *boast* of things
15. Not *boasting* of things without
16. not to *boast* in another man's line
17. But he that *glorieth*, let him *glory* in the
11:12. that wherein they *glory*,
16. that I *may boast* myself a little.
18. Seeing that many *glory* after the flesh, I
will glory also.
30. If I must needs *glory*, I *will glory* of the
things which concern
12: 1. not expedient for me doubtless to *glory*.
5. Of such an one *will I glory* : yet of myself
I *will* not *glory*,
6. though I would desire to *glory*,
9. *will* I rather *glory* in my infirmities,
11. I am become a fool in *glorying* ;
Gal. 6:13. that they *may glory* in your flesh.
14. God forbid that I *should glory*,
Eph. 2: 9. lest any man *should boast*.

Phil. 3: 3. and *rejoice* in Christ Jesus,
2 Th. 1: 4. So that we ourselves *glory* in you
Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of low degree *rejoice* in
that he is exalted :
4:16. now ye *rejoice* in your *boastings* :

καύχημα, kaukeema.

Rom. 4: 2. he hath (*whereof*) to *glory* : but not
1 Cor. 5: 6. Your *glorying* (is) not good.
9:15. man should make my *glorying* void.
16. I have nothing to *glory* of :
2 Cor. 1:14. that we are your *rejoicing*,
5:12. give you occasion to *glory* on our
9: 3. lest our *boasting* of you should be in
Gal. 6: 4. shall he have *rejoicing* in himself
Phil. 1:26. That your *rejoicing* may be more
2:16. that I may *rejoice* in the day of
Heb. 3: 6. the *rejoicing* of the hope firm .

καύχησις, kaukeesis.

Rom. 3:27. Where (is) *boasting* then ?
15:17. I have therefore *whereof* I *may glory*
1 Cor. 15:31. I protest by your *rejoicing*
2 Cor. 1:12. For our *rejoicing* is this,
7: 4. great (is) my *glorying* of you :
14. even so our *boasting*, which (I made)
8:24. and of our *boasting* on your behalf.
9: 4. in this *same* confident *boasting*.
11:10. no man shall stop me of this *boasting*
17. in this confidence of *boasting*.
1 Th. 2:19. or crown of *rejoicing* ? (Are) not even ye
Jas. 4:16. all such *rejoicing* is evil.

κεῖμαι, kīmai.

Mat. 3:10. the axe is *laid* unto the root
5:14. A city that is *set* on an hill
28: 6. Come, see the place where the Lord *lay*.
Luke 2:12. *lying* in a manger.
16. and the babe *lying* in a manger.
34. Behold, this (child) is *set* for the
3: 9. the axe is *laid* unto the root
12:19. thou hast much goods *laid up*
23:53. never man before was *laid*.
24:12. the linen clothes *laid* by themselves,
John 2: 6. And there were *set* there six waterpots
11:41. where the dead was *laid*.
19:29. Now there was *set* a vessel full of vinegar :
20: 5. saw the linen clothes *lying* ;
6. and seeth the linen clothes *lie*,
7. not *lying* with the linen clothes,
12. where the body of Jesus had *lain*.
21: 9. a fire of coals) (there,
1 Cor. 3:11. other foundation can no man lay *than*
that is *laid*,
2 Cor. 3:15. the vail is upon their heart.
Phil. 1:17. I am *set* for the defence of the
1 Th. 3: 3. we are *appointed* thereunto.
1 Tim. 1: 9. the law is not *made* for a righteous
1 John 5:19. the whole world *lieth* in wickedness.
Rev. 4: 2. a throne was *set* in heaven,
21:16. the city *lieth* foursquare,

κεῖριαί, kīriai.

John 11:44. bound hand and foot with *graveclothes* ;

κείρω, kīro.

Acts 8:32. a lamb dumb before his *shearer*,
18:18. *having shorn* (his) head
1 Cor. 11: 6. let her also be *shorn* : but if it be a shame
for a woman to be *shorn*

κέλευσμα, kelūsma.

1 Th. 4:16. shall descend from heaven with a *shout*,

κελεύω, kelūō.

Mat. 8:18. he gave commandment & depart

Mat. 14: 9. he *commanded* (it) to be given (her).
 19. he *commanded* the multitude to sit
 28. *bid* me come unto thee on the
 15:35. he *commanded* the multitude to
 18:25. his lord *commanded* him to be sold,
 27:58. Pilate *commanded* the body to be
 64. *Command* therefore that the
Luk 18:40. and *commanded* him to be brought
Acts 4:15. *when they had commanded* them
 5:34. *commanded* to put the apostles forth
 8:38. he *commanded* the chariot to stand
 12:19. *commanded* that (they) should be
 16:22. and *commanded* to beat (them).
 21:33. and *commanded* (him) to be bound
 34. he *commanded* him to be carried into
 22:24. The chief captain *commanded* him
 30. *commanded* the chief priests and all
 23: 3. and *commanded* me to be smitten
 10. *commanded* the soldiers to go down,
 35. he *commanded* him to be kept in Herod's
 24: 8. *Commanding* his accusers to come
 25: 6. *commanded* Paul to be brought.
 17. *commanded* the man to be brought
 21. I *commanded* him to be kept till
 23. at Festus' *commandment* Paul was
 27:43. *commanded* that they which could swim

κενοδοξία, *kenodoxia*.

Phil. 2: 3. through strife or *vain* glory;

κενόδοξος, *kenodoxos*.

Gal. 5:26. Let us not be *desirous of vain* glory,

κενός, *kenos*.

Mar. 12: 3. and sent (him) away *empty*.
Luke 1:53. the rich he hath sent *empty* away.
 20:10. and sent (him) away *empty*.
 11. and sent (him) away *empty*.
Acts 4:25. and the people imagine *vain* things?
1Cor. 15:10. upon me was not *in vain*;
 14. then (is) our preaching *vain*, and your
 faith (is) also *vain*.
 58. your labour is not *in vain* in the
2Cor. 6: 1. receive not the grace of God *in vain*.
Gal. 2: 2. or had run, *in vain*.
Eph. 5: 6. Let no man deceive you with *vain* words:
Phil. 2:16. I have not run *in vain*, neither laboured
in vain.
Col. 2: 8. through philosophy and *vain* deceit,
1Th. 2: 1. that it was not *in vain* :
 3: 5. and our labour be *in vain*.
Jas. 2:20. O *vain* man, that faith without

κενοφωνία, *kenophōnia*.

1Tim. 6:20. avoiding profane (and) *vain* babblings,
2Tim. 2:16. shun profane (and) *vain* babblings :

κενώω, *kenōō*.

Rom. 4:14. of the law (be) heirs, faith *is made void*,
1Cor. 1:17. lest the cross of Christ should be made of
none effect.
 9:15. should make my glorying *void*.
2Cor. 9: 3. lest our boasting of you should be *in vain*
Phil. 2: 7. But *made* himself of no reputation,

κέντρον, *kentron*.

Acts 9: 5. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.
 26:14. hard for thee to kick against the *pricks*.
1Cor. 15:55. O death, where (is) thy *sting*?
 56. The *sting* of death (is) sin;
Rev. 9:10. there were *stings* in their tails :

κεντυρίων, *kenturiōn*.

Mar. 15:39. when the *centurion*, which stood
 44. and calling (unto him) the *centurion*,
 45. when he knew (it) of the *centurion*,

κενώς, *kenōs*.

Jas. 4: 5. Do ye think that the scripture saith *in vain*.

κεραία, *keraiā*.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or one *tittle* shall in no wise
Luk. 16:17. than one *tittle* of the law to fail

κεραμεύς, *keramūs*.

Mat. 27: 7. bought with them the *potter's* field,
 10. gave them for the *potter's* field,
Rom. 9:21. Hath not the *potter* power over the clay

κεραμικός, *keramikos*.

Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a *potter* shall

κεράμιον, *keramion*.

Mar. 14:13. bearing a *pitcher* of water :
Luk. 22:10. bearing a *pitcher* of water ;

κέραμος, *keramos*.

Luke 5:19. let him down through the *tiling*

κεράννυμι, *kerāw, kerannumi, kerao*.

Rev. 14:10. of the wine of the wrath of God, which *is poured out* without mixture
 18: 6. the cup which she hath *filled* fill to her double.

κέρας, *keras*.

Luke 1:69. hath raised up an *horn* of salvation
Rev. 5: 6. having seven *horns* and seven eyes,
 9:13. a voice from the four *horns* of the golden
 12: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*,
 13: 1. having seven heads and ten *horns*, and
 upon his *horns* ten crowns,
 11. he had two *horns* like a lamb,
 17: 3. having seven heads and ten *horns*.
 7. which hath the seven heads and ten *horns*
 12. the ten *horns* which thou sawest
 16. the ten *horns* which thou sawest

κεράτιον, *keration*.

Luk. 15:16. have filled his belly with the *husks*

κερδαίνω, *kerdaino*.

Mat. 16:26. if he *shall gain* the whole world,
 18:15. thou *hast gained* thy brother.
 23:17. he also *gained* other two.
 20. I *have gained* beside them five
 22. I *have gained* two other talents
Mark 8:36. if he *shall gain* the whole world,
Luke 9:25. *if he gain* the whole world,
Acts 27:21. and to *have gained* this harm and loss.
1Cor. 9:19. that I *might gain* the more.
 20. that I *might gain* the Jews ;
 — that I *might gain* them that are under
 21. *might gain* them that are without law.
 22. that I *might gain* the weak :

Phil. 3: 8. that I *may win* Christ,
Jas. 4:13. and buy and sell, and *get gain* :
1Pet. 3: 1. they also *may...be won* by the conversation of the wives ;

κέρδος, *kerdos*.

Phil. 1:21. and to die (is) *gain*.
 3: 7. But what things were *gain* to me,
Titus 1:11. for filthy *lucres* sake.

κέρμα, *kerma*.

John 2:15. and poured out the changers' *money*

κερματιστής, *kermatistees*.

John 2:14. and the *changers of money* sitting

κεφάλαιον, *kephalaion*.

Acts 22:28. With a great *sum* obtained I
Heb. 8: 1. which we have spoken (this is) *the word*:

κεφαλαῖον, *kephalaion*.

Mar. 12: 4. and *wounded* (him) in the *head*,

κεφαλή, *kephalee*.

Mat. 5:36. Neither shalt thou *swear* by thy *head*,
6:17. when thou fastest anoint thine *head*,
8:20. hath not where to lay (his) *head*,
10:30. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.
14: 8. Give me here John Baptist's *head*
11. And his *head* was brought
21:42. the same is become the *head* of the corner:
26: 7. and poured it on his *head*,
27:29. they put (it) upon his *head*,
30. and smote him on the *head*.
37. And set up over his *head*,
39. reviled him. wagging their *heads*,

Mk 6:24. The *head* of John the Baptist.
25. in a *charger* the *head* of John
27. commanded his *head* to be brought:
28. brought his *head* in a *charger*,
12:10. is become the *head* of the corner:
14: 3. and poured (it) on his *head*.
15:16. they smote him on the *head*
19. wagging their *heads*, and saying,

Lk 7:38. did wipe (them) with the hairs of her *head*.
44. wiped (them) with the hairs of her *head*.
46. My *head* with oil thou didst not
9:58. hath not where to lay (his) *head*.
12: 7. hairs of your *head* are all numbered.
20:17. is become the *head* of the corner!
21:18. there shall not an hair of your *head* perish.
28. lit up your *heads*; for

John 13: 9. but also (my) hands and (my) *head*.
19: 2. and put (it) on his *head*,
30. and he bowed his *head*, and gave up
20: 7. the napkin, that was about his *head*,
12. the one at the *head*, and the other

Acts 4:11. is become the *head* of the corner.
19: 6. Your blood (be) upon your own *heads*,
18. having shorn (his) *head*
21:24. that they may shave (their) *heads*;
27:34. shall not an hair fall from the *head* of
Ro. 12:20. shalt heap coals of fire on his *head*.

1 Cor. 11: 3. the *head* of every man is Christ; and the
head of the woman (is) the man; and
the *head* of Christ (is) God.
4. or prophesying, having (his) *head* covered,
dishonoureth his *head*.
5. or prophesieth with (her) *head* uncovered
dishonoureth her *head*;
7. a man indeed ought not to cover (his) *head*,
10. ought the woman to have power on (her)
head

12:21. nor again the *head* to the feet, I have no
Eph. 1:22. gave him (to be) *head* over all (things)
4:15. which is the *head*, (even) Christ:
5:23. the husband is the *head* of the wife, even
as Christ is the *head* of the church:

Col 1:18. he is the *head* of the body, the church:
2:10. the *head* of all principality and power:
13. And not holding the *Head*,

1 Pet. 2: 7. is made the *head* of the corner,

Rev. 1:14. His *head* and (his) hairs (were) white
4: 4. they had on their *heads* crowns of gold.
9: 7. on their *heads* (were) as it were crowns
17. the *heads* of the horses (were) as the
heads of lions;

19. and had *heads*, and with them they do hurt.
10: 1. a rainbow (was) upon his *head*,
12: 1. and upon her *head* a crown of
3. having seven *heads* and ten horns, and
seven crowns upon his *heads*.

Rev. 13: 1. having seven *heads* and ten horns,
— upon his *heads* the name of blasphemy.
3. And I saw one of his *heads* as it were
14:14. having on his *head* a golden crown
17: 3. having seven *heads* and ten horns.
7. which hath the seven *heads* and ten horns
9. The seven *heads* are seven mountains,
18:19. they cast dust on their *heads*,
19:12. on his *head* (were) many crowns;

κεφαλῆς, *kephalis*.

Heb. 10: 7. in the *volume* of the book it is

κῆσος, *keensos*.

Mat. 17:25. take custom or *tribute*?
22:17. Is it lawful to give *tribute* unto
19. Shew me the *tribute* money.
Mar. 12:14. Is it lawful to give *tribute* to

κῆπος, *keepos*.

Luk. 13:19. and cast into his *garden*;
John 18: 1. where was a *garden*,
26. Did not I see thee in the *garden*
19:41. there was a *garden*; and in the *garden*
a new sepulchre,

κηπουρός, *keepourous*.

John 20:15. supposing him to be the *gardener*,

κηρίον, *keerion*.

Luk. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

κήρυγμα, *keerugma*.

Mat. 12:41. at the *preaching* of Jonas;
Luk. 11:32. at the *preaching* of Jonas;
Ro. 16:25. and the *preaching* of Jesus Christ,
1 Cor. 1:21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save
2. 4. my *preaching* (was) not with enticing
15:14. then (is) our *preaching* vain,
2 Tim. 4:17. by me the *preaching* might be fully known,
Titus 1: 3. manifested his word through *preaching*,

κήρυξ, *keerux*.

1 Tim. 2: 7. I am ordained a *preacher*,
2 Tim. 1:11. I am appointed a *preacher*,
2 Pet. 2: 5. a *preacher* of righteousness,

κηρύσσω, *keerusso*.

Mat. 3: 1. *preaching* in the wilderness
4:17. Jesus began to *preach*,
23. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,
9:35. *preaching* the gospel of the kingdom,
10: 7. as ye go, *preach*,
27. (that) *preach* ye upon the housetops
11: 1. and to *preach* in their cities.
24:14. shall be *preached* in all the world
26:13. Whosoever this gospel shall be *preached*
Mark 1: 4. and *preach* the baptism of repentance
7. And *preached*, saying, There cometh
14. *preaching* the gospel of the
38. that I may *preach* there also:
39. he *preached* (lit. was *preaching*) in their
synagogues
45. began to *publish* (it) much,
3:14. might send them forth to *preach*,
5:20. and began to *publish* in Decapolis
6:12. and *preached* that men should repent.
7:36. the more a great deal they *published* (it);
13:10. must first be *published* among
14: 9. Whosoever this gospel shall be *preached*
16:15. *preach* the gospel to every
20. and *preached* every where,
Luke 3: 3. *preaching* the baptism of repentance
4:18 (19). to *preach* deliverance to the captives
19 To *preach* the acceptable year

Luke 4:44. And he preached (lit. was *preaching*) in the synagogues

- 8: 1. *preaching* and shewing the glad
39. and *published* throughout the whole
9: 2. he sent them to *preach*
12: 3. *shall be proclaimed* upon the housetops.
24:47. should be *preached* in his

Acts 8: 5. and *preached* Christ unto them.

- 9:20. he *preached* Christ in the
10:37. the baptism which John *preached*;
42. he commanded us to *preach* unto the
15:21. bath in every city them that *preach* him,
19:13. by Jesus whom Paul *preacheth*.
20:25. among whom I have gone *preaching*
28:31. *Preaching* the kingdom of God,

Rom. 2:21. thou that *preachest* a man

- 10: 8. the word of faith, which we *preach*;
14. how shall they hear without a *preacher*?
15. how shall they *preach*, except they be

1 Cor. 1:23. But we *preach* Christ crucified,
9:27. when I have *preached* to others,
15:11. so we *preach*, and so ye believed.
12. if Christ be *preached* that he

2 Cor. 1:19. Jesus Christ, who was *preached* among you by us,

- 4: 5. we *preach* not ourselves,
11: 4. if he that cometh *preacheth* another Jesus, whom we have not *preached*,

Gal. 2: 2. that gospel which I *preach*

- 5:11. if I yet *preach* circumcision,

Phil. 1:15. Some indeed *preach* Christ even of envy

Col. 1:23. which was *preached* to every creature

1 Th. 2: 9. we *preached* unto you the gospel

1 Tim. 3:16. *preached* unto the Gentiles,

2 Tim. 4: 2. *Preach* the word; be instant

1 Pet. 3:19. and *preached* unto the spirits

Rev. 5: 2. I saw a strong angel *proclaiming*

κητος, *ketos*.

Mat. 12:40. and three nights in the *whale's* belly;

κιβωτός, *kibōtos*.

Mat. 24:38. the day that Noe entered into the *ark*,

Luk. 17:27. Noe entered into the *ark*, and the

Heb. 9: 4. the *ark* of the covenant

- 11: 7. prepared an *ark* to the saving

1 Pet. 3:20. while the *ark* was a preparing

Rev. 11:19. there was seen in his temple the *ark* of

κιθάρα, *kithara*.

1 Cor. 14: 7. giving sound, whether pipe or *harp*,

Rev. 5: 8. having every one of them *harps*,

- 14: 2. harping with their *harps*;

- 15: 2. having the *harps* of God.

κιθαρίζω, *kitharizo*.

1 Cor. 14: 7. be known what is piped or *harped*?

Rev. 14: 2. of harpers *harping* with their *harps* :

κιθαρῳδός, *kitharōdos*.

Rev. 14: 2. I heard the voice of *harpers*

- 18:22. And the voice of *harpers*,

κινάμωμον, *kināmōmon*.

Rev. 18:13. And *cinnamon*, and odours,

κινδυνεύω, *kindunēō*.

Luke 8:23. were filled (with water), and were in *jeopardy*.

Acts 19:27. not only this our craft is in *danger*

40. we are in *danger* to be called in question

1 Cor. 15:30. why stand we in *jeopardy* every hour?

κίνδυνος, *kindynos*.

Rom. 8:35. or nakedness, or *peril*, or sword?

2 Cor. 11:26. (in) *perils* of waters, (in) *perils* of robbers, (in) *perils* by (mine own) countrymen, (in) *perils* by the heathen, (in) *perils* in the city, (in) *perils* in the wilderness, (in) *perils* in the sea, (in) *perils* among false brethren;

κινέω, *kinēō*.

Mat. 23: 4. will not *move* them with one of

- 27:39. reviled him, *wagging* their heads,

Mar. 15:29. railed on him, *wagging* their heads,

Acts 17:28. in him we live, and *move*,

- 21:30. all the city was *moved*,

Rev. 2: 5. and will *remove* thy candlestick

- 6:14. every mountain and island were *moved* out of their places.

κίνησις, *kinēsis*.

John 5: 3. waiting for the *moving* of the water.

κλάδος, *klados*.

Mat. 13:32. lodge in the *branches* thereof.

- 21: 8. others cut down *branches* from the

24:32. When his *branch* is yet tender,

Mark 4:32. shooteth out great *branches*;

- 13:28. When her *branch* is yet tender,

Luk. 13:19. lodged in the *branches* of it.

Ro. 11:16. the root (be) holy, so (are) the *branches*

17. if some of the *branches* be broken off,

18. Boast not against the *branches*.

19. The *branches* were broken off, that

21. if God spared not the natural *branches*,

κλάζω, κλάω, *klazo, klao*.

Mat. 14:19. he blessed, and *brake*, and gave

- 15:36. and gave thanks, and *brake* (them),

- 26:26. Jesus took bread, and blessed (it), and *brake*

Mark 8: 6. and gave thanks, and *brake*,

19. When I *brake* the five loaves

- 14:22. Jesus took bread, and blessed, and *brake*

Luk. 22:19. and gave thanks, and *brake* (it),

- 24:30. took bread, and blessed (it), and *brake*,

- and

Acts 2:46. and *breaking* bread from house

- 20: 7. came together to *break* bread,

11. and had *broken* bread, and eaten,

- 27:35. when he had *broken* (it), he began to eat

1 Cor. 10:16. The bread which we *brake*,

- 11:24. he *brake* (it), and said, Take, eat: this is

- my body, which is *broken* for you :

κλαίω, *klaiō*.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel *weeping* (for) her children,

- 26:75. he went out, and *wept* bitterly.

Mark 5:38. and them that *wept* and wailed

39. Why make ye this ado, and *weep*?

- 14:72. And when he thought thereon, he *wept*.

16:10. as they mourned and *wept*.

Luke 6:21. Blessed (are ye) that *weep* now :

25. for ye shall mourn and *weep*.

- 7:13. and said unto her, *Weep* not.

32. and ye have not *wept*.

39. at his feet behind (him) *weeping*,

- 8:52. And all *wept*, and bewailed her: but he

- said, *Weep* not;

- 19:41. he beheld the city, and *wept* over it,

- 22:62. Peter went out, and *wept* bitterly.

- 33:28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for yourselves,

John 11:31. She goeth unto the grave to *weep*

33. When Jesus therefore saw her *weeping*

- and the Jews also *weeping*

- 16:20. ye shall *weep*, and lament,

- 20:11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre

- weeping* : and as she *wept*,

13. Woman, why *weepest* thou? She

15. Woman, why *weepest* thou? when.

Acts 9:39. all the widows stood by him *weeping*,
21:13. What mean ye to *weep* and to break
Ro. 12:15. and *weep* with them *that weep*.
1 Cor. 7:30. And they *that weep*, as though they *wept*
not;
Phil. 3:18. and now tell you even *weeping*,
Jas. 4: 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *weep* :
5: 1. (ye) rich men, *weep* and howl for your
Rev. 5: 4. And I *wept* much, because no
5. *Weep* not : behold, the Lion of the
19: 9. *shall bewail* her, and lament
11. *shall weep* and mourn *over* her ;
15. of her torment, *weeping* and wailing,
19. cried, *weeping* and wailing, saying,

κλάσις, *klasis*.

I ak. 24:35. was known of them in *breaking* of bread.
Acts 2:42. and in *breaking* of bread, and in prayers.

κλάσμα, *klasma*.

Mat. 14:20. they took up of the *fragments*
15:37. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
Mark 6:43. twelve baskets full of the *fragments*,
8: 8. they took up of the *broken* (meat)
19. how many baskets full of *fragments*
20. how many baskets full of *fragments*
Luke 9:17. there was taken up of *fragments*
John 6:12. Gather up the *fragments* that remain,
13. filled twelve baskets with the *fragments*

κλανθμός, *klauthmos*.

Mat. 2:18. lamentation, and *weeping*, and great
8:12. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
13:42. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
50. there shall be *wailing* and gnashing
22:13. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
24:51. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
25:30. there shall be *weeping* and gnashing
Luk. 13:28. There shall be *weeping* and gnashing
Acts 20:37. And they all *wept* sore, (lit. there was
great *weeping* of all)

κλάω, see κλάζω.

κλείς, *klis*.

Mat. 16:19. I will give unto thee the *keys* of the
Luk. 11:52. ye have taken away the *key* of knowledge:
Rev. 1:18. and have the *keys* of hell and of
3: 7. he that hath the *key* of David,
9: 1. to him was given the *key* of the
20: 1. having the *key* of the bottomless

κλειώ, *klío*.

Mat. 6: 6. *when thou hast shut* thy door,
23:13 (14). ye *shut up* the kingdom of heaven
25:10. and the door *was shut*.
Luke 4:25. when the heaven *was shut up*
11: 7. the door is now *shut*,
John 20:19. *when the doors were shut*
26. the doors *being shut*,
Acts 5:23. The prison truly found *we shut*
21:30. forthwith the doors *were shut*.
1 John 3:17. and *shutteth up* his bowels
Rev. 3: 7. he that openeth, and no man *shutteth* ;
and *shutteth*, and no man openeth ;
8. and no man can *shut* it :
11: 6. Thence have power *to shut* heaven,
20: 3. into the bottomless pit, and *shut* him *up*,
21:25. the gates of it *shall not be shut*

κλέμμα, *klemma*.

Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of...nor of their
thefts.

κλέος, *kleos*.

1 Pet. 2:20. For what *glory* (is it), if, when

κλέπτης, *kleptēs*.

Mat. 6:19. where *thieves* break through and *steal*
20. where *thieves* do not break through
24:43. in what watch the *thief* would come,
Luk. 12:33. where no *thief* approacheth,
39. what hour the *thief* would come,
John 10: 1. the same is a *thief* and a robber.
8. All that ever came before me are *thieves*
and robbers :
10. The *thief* cometh not, but for
12: 6. but because he was a *thief*,
1 Cor. 6:10. Nor *thieves*, nor covetous,
1 Th. 5: 2. Lord so cometh as a *thief* in the
4. that day should overtake you as a *thief*
1 Pet. 4:15. or (as) a *thief*, or (as) an evildoer
2 Pet. 3:10. the Lord will come as a *thief*
Rev. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a *thief*,
16:15. Behold, I come as a *thief*.

κλέπτω, *klepto*.

Mat. 6:19. where thieves break through and *steal* :
20. do not break through nor *steal* :
19:18. Thou *shalt not steal*,
27:64. lest his disciples...and *steal* him away,
28:13. and *stole* him (away) while we slept.
Mar. 10:19. *Do not steal*, Do not bear false
Luk. 18:20. *Do not steal*, Do not bear false
John 10:10. but for *to steal*, and to kill,
Rom. 2:21. a man should not *steal*, dost thou *steal* ?
13: 9. Thou *shalt not steal*,
Eph. 4:28. *Let him that stole steal* no more :

κλήμα, *kleema*.

John 15: 2. Every *branch* in me that beareth not
4. As the *branch* cannot bear fruit of
5. I am the vine, ye (are) the *branches* :
6. he is cast forth as a *branch*,

κληρονομέω, *kleeronomeo*.

Mat. 5: 5. for they *shall inherit* the earth.
19:29. and *shall inherit* everlasting life.
25:34. *inherit* the kingdom prepared
Mar. 10:17. that I *may inherit* eternal life ?
Luk. 10:25. what shall I do to *inherit* eternal
18:18. what shall I do to *inherit* eternal
1 Cor. 6: 9. the unrighteous *shall not inherit*
10. *shall inherit* the kingdom
15:50. flesh and blood cannot *inherit* the kingdom
of God ; neither *doth* corruption *inherit*
Gal. 4:30. *shall not be heir* with the son
5:21. *shall not inherit* the kingdom
Heb. 1: 4. he *hath by inheritance obtained*
14. who shall be *heirs* of salvation ?
6:12. of them *who* through faith and patience
inherit the promises.
19:17. when he would have *inherited*
1 Pet. 3: 9. that ye *should inherit* a blessing.
Rev. 21: 7. *He* that overcometh *shall inherit* all

κληρονομία, *kleeronomia*.

Mat. 21:38. let us seize on his *inheritance*.
Mar. 12: 7. and the *inheritance* shall be our's.
Luk. 12:13. that he divide the *inheritance*
20:14. that the *inheritance* may be our's.
Acts 7: 5. gave him none *inheritance* in
20:32. and to give you an *inheritance*
Gal. 3:18. if the *inheritance* (be) of the law,
Eph. 1:14. the earnest of our *inheritance*
18. of the glory of his *inheritance* in the saints.
5: 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
Col. 3:24. the reward of the *inheritance* :
Heb. 9:15. the promise of eternal *inheritance*.
11: 8. after receive for an *inheritance*,
1 Pet. 1: 4. To an *inheritance* incorruptible,

κληρονόμος, *kleeronomos*.

Mat. 21:38. This is the *heir* : come, let us *kill him*.

Mar. 12: 7. This is the *heir*; come, let us
 Luk. 20:14. This is the *heir*: come, let us
 Rom. 4:13. that he should be the *heir* of the world,
 14. if they which are of the law (be) *heirs*,
 8:17. And if children, then *heirs*; *heirs* of God,
 and joint-heirs with Christ;
 Gal. 3:29. and *heirs* according to the promise.
 4: 1. Now I say, (That) the *heir*, as long
 7. then an *heir* of God through Christ.
 Titus 3: 7. we should be made *heirs* according
 Heb. 1: 2. appointed *heir* of all things,
 6:17. to shew unto the *heirs* of promise
 11: 7. and became *heir* of the righteousness
 Jas. 2: 5. rich in faith, and *heirs* of the kingdom

κληρονομαί, *kleero-nomai*.

Eph. 1:11. In whom also we have obtained an *inheritance*, (lit. have been taken as an inheritance)

κληρος, *kleeros*.

Mat. 27:35. and parted his garments, casting *lots*:
 — upon my vesture did they cast *lots*.
 Mar. 15:24. casting *lots* upon them,
 Luk. 23:34. they parted his raiment, and cast *lots*.
 John 19:24. for my vesture they did cast *lots*.
 Acts 1:17. had obtained *part* of this ministry.
 25. That he may take *part* of this ministry
 and apostleship,
 26. And they gave forth their *lots*; and the
lot fell upon Matthias;
 8:21. Thou hast neither part nor *lot*
 26:18. and *inheritance* among them which are
 Col. 1:12. to be partakers of the *inheritance* of the
 saints in life:
 1 Pet. 5: 3. as being lords over (God's) *heritage*,

κλησις, *kleesis*.

Ro. 11:29. the gifts and *calling* of God (are)
 1 Cor. 1:26. For ye see your *calling*, brethren,
 7:20. abide in the same *calling* wherein
 Eph. 1:18. what is the hope of his *calling*,
 4: 1. walk worthy of the *vocation*
 4. in one hope of your *calling*;
 Phil. 3:14. for the prize of the high *calling*
 2 Th. 1:11. count you worthy of (this) *calling*,
 2 Tim. 1: 9. called (us) with an holy *calling*,
 Heb. 3: 1. partakers of the heavenly *calling*,
 2 Pet. 1:10. give diligence to make your *calling*

κλητός, *klectos*.

Mat. 20:16. many be *called*, but few chosen.
 22:14. many are *called*, but few (are) chosen.
 Rom. 1: 1. *called* (to be) an apostle,
 6. are ye also the *called* of Jesus
 7. *called* (to be) saints:
 8:28. to them who are the *called*
 1 Cor. 1: 1. Paul, *called* (to be) an apostle
 2. sanctified in Christ Jesus, *called* (to be)
 saints,
 24. But unto them which are *called*,
 Jude 1. preserved in Jesus Christ, (and) *called*:
 Rev. 17:14. they that are with him (are) *called*, and
 chosen, and faithful.

κλίβανος, *klibanos*.

Mat. 6:30. and to-morrow is cast into the *oven*,
 Luk. 12:28. and to-morrow is cast into the *oven*;

κλίμα, *klima*.

Ro. 15:23. having no more place in these *parts*,
 2 Cor. 11:10. in the *regions* of Achaia.
 Gal. 1:21. I came into the *regions* of Syria

κλίνη, *klíne*.

Mat. 9: 2. sick of the palsy, lying on a *bed*:

A A

Mat. 9: 6. take up thy *bed*, and go unto thine house
 Mark 4:21. or under a *bed*?

7: 4. brasen vessels, and of *tables*.
 30. and her daughter laid upon the *bed*.
 Luke 5:18. men brought in a *bed* a man
 8:16. or putteth (it) under a *bed*; but
 17:34. there shall be two (men) in one *bed*;
 Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on *beds* and couches,
 Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a *bed*,

κλινίδιον, *klinidion*.

Luke 5:19. through the tiling with (his) *couch*
 24. take up thy *couch*, and go unto thine

κλίνω, *klino*.

Mat. 8:20. not where to *lay* (his) head.
 Luke 9:12. when the day began to *wear away*,
 58. hath not where to *lay* (his) head.
 24: 5. as they were afraid, and bowed down
 (their) faces
 29. and the day is far spent.
 John 19:30. and he bowed his head, and gave up
 Heb. 11:34. turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

κλισία, *klisia*.

Luke 9:14. them sit down by fifties in a *company*.

κλοπή, *klorpee*.

Mat. 15:19. fornications, *thefts*, false witness,
 Mark 7:22. *Thefts*, covetousness, wickedness,

κλύδων, *kludōn*.

Luke 8:24. rebuked the wind and the *raging* of the
 Jas. 1: 6. is like a *wave* of the sea

κλυδωνίζομαι, *kludōnizomai*.

Eph. 4:14. tossed to and fro, and carried about

κνήθω, *kneetho*.

2 Tim. 4: 3. *having itching ears*; (lit. *itching as to hearing*)

κοδράντης, *kodrantees*.

Mat. 5:26. till thou hast paid the uttermost *farthing*.
 Mar. 12:42. two mites, which make a *farthing*.

κοιλία, *koilia*.

Mat. 12:40. and three nights in the whale's *belly*;
 15:17. in at the mouth goeth into the *belly*,
 19:12. so born from (their) mother's *womb*:
 Mark 7:19. but into the *belly*,
 Luke 1:15. even from his mother's *womb*.
 41. the babe leaped in her *womb*;
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of thy *womb*.
 44. the babe leaped in my *womb* for joy
 2:21. before he was conceived in the *womb*
 11:27. Blessed (is) the *womb* that bare thee,
 15:16. he would fain have filled his *belly*
 23:29. and the *wombs* that never bare,
 John 3: 4. second time into his mother's *womb*,
 7:38. out of his *belly* shall flow rivers
 Acts 3: 2. lame from his mother's *womb*
 14: 8. a cripple from his mother's *womb*,
 Ro. 16:18. serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their
 own *belly*;
 1 Cor. 6:13. Meats for the *belly*, and the *belly* for
 Gal. 1:15. separated me from my mother's *womb*,
 Phil. 3:19. whose God (is their) *belly*,
 Rev. 10: 9. it shall make thy *belly* bitter,
 10. my *belly* was bitter.

κοιμάομαι, *koimaomai*.

Mat. 27:52. many bodies of the saints which *slept*

Mat. 28:13. and stole him (away) *while we slept*.
Luk. 22:45. he found them *sleeping* for sorrow,
John 11:11. Our friend Lazarus *sleepeth*;

12. Lord, if he *sleep*, he shall do well.

Acts 7:60. when he had said this, he *fell asleep*.

12: 6. Peter was *sleeping* between two

13:36. *fell on sleep*, and was laid unto his

Cor. 7:39. but if her husband *be dead*,

11:30. sickly among you, and many *sleep*.

15: 6. but some *are fallen asleep*.

18. Then they also *which are fallen asleep*

20. the firstfruits of them *that slept*.

51. We *shall not all sleep*,

Th. 4:13. concerning them *which are asleep*,

14. them also *which sleep* in Jesus

15. shall not prevent them *which are asleep*.

2 Pet. 3: 4. since the fathers *fell asleep*,

κοίμησις, koimeesis.

John 11:13. had spoken of *taking of rest* in sleep.

κοινός, koinos.

Mark 7: 2. eat bread with *defiled*, that is to say,
with unwashed hands,

Acts 2:44. and had all things *common*;

4:32. but they had all things *common*.

10:14. eaten any thing that is *common* or

28. should not call any man *common* or

11: 8. for nothing *common* or unclean

Ro. 14:14. that (there is) nothing *unclean* of itself:
— esteemeth any thing to be *unclean*, to
him (it is) *unclean*.

Titus 1: 4. (mine) own son after the *common* faith:

Heb. 10:29. an *unholy* thing, and hath done despite

Jude 3. to write unto you of the *common* salva-
tion,

κοινῶ, koinoō.

Mat. 15:11. into the mouth *defileth* a man;

— this *defileth* a man.

18. and they *defile* the man.

20. These are (the things) *which defile* a man:

— unwashed hands *defileth* not a man.

Mark 7:15. entering into him can *defile* him:

— those are they *that defile* the man.

18. (it) cannot *defile* him;

20. that *defileth* the man.

23. come from within, and *defile* the man.

Acts 10:15. (that) *call* not thou *common*.

11: 9. (that) *call* not thou *common*.

21:28. and *hath polluted* this holy place.

Heb. 9:13. ashes of an heifer sprinkling the *unclean*,

Rev. 21:27. enter into it any thing *that defileth*,

κοινωνέω, koinōneo.

Ro. 12:13. *Distributing* to the necessity of saints;

15:27. Gentiles *have been partakers* of their

Gal. 6: 6. *Let* him that is taught. *communicate*

unto him that teacheth

Phil. 4:15. no church *communicated* with me

1 Tim. 5:22. neither *be partaker* of other men's sins:

Heb. 2:14. as the children *are partakers* of

1 Pet. 4:13. as ye *are partakers* of Christ's

2 John 11. *is partaker* of his evil deeds.

κοινωνία, koinōnia.

Acts 2:42. and *fellowship*, and in breaking of bread,

Ro. 15:26. to make a certain *contribution*

1 Cor. 1: 9. called unto the *fellowship* of his Son

10:16. is it not the *communion* of the blood

— is it not the *communion* of the body

2 Cor. 6:14. what *communion* hath light

8: 4. and (take upon us) the *fellowship*

9:13. for (your) liberal *distribution*

13:14 (13). the *communion* of the Holy Ghost,

Gal. 2: 9. the right hands of *fellowship*;

Eph. 3: 9. what (is) the *fellowship* of the mystery,

Phil. 1: 5. For your *fellowship* in the gospel

Phil. 2: 1. if any *fellowship* of the Spirit,

3:10. and the *fellowship* of his sufferings,

Philem. 6. That the *communication* of thy faith

Heb. 13:16. and to *communicate* forget not:

1 John 1: 3. may have *fellowship* with us: and truly

our *fellowship* (is) with

6. If we say that *we have fellowship*

7. *we have fellowship* one with another,

κοινωνικός, koinōnikos.

1 Tim. 6:18. ready to distribute, *willing to commun-*
icate;

κοινωνός, koinōnos.

Mat. 23:30. *We would not have been partakers*

Luke 5:10. *which were partners* with Simon.

1 Cor. 10:18. *partakers* of the altar?

20. ye should have *fellowship* with

2 Cor. 1: 7. as ye *are partakers* of the sufferings,

8:23. (he is) my *partner* and fellowhelper

Philem. 17. If thou count me therefore a *partner*,

Heb. 10:33. ye became *companions* of them

1 Pet. 5: 1. and also a *partaker* of the glory

2 Pet. 1: 4. *be partakers* of the divine nature, having

escaped

κοίτη, koitee.

Luk. 11: 7. my children *are with me in bed*,

Rom. 9:10. when Rebecca also had *conceived* (κοίτην
ἐχουσα)

13:13. not in *chambering* and wantonness,

Heb. 13: 4. and the *bed* undefiled:

κοιτών, koitōn.

Acts 12:20. Blastus the king's chamberlain (lit. *that*
was over the king's bedchamber)

κόκκινος & τὸ κόκκινον,

kokkinos & to kokkinon

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a *scarlet* robe.

Heb. 9:19. with water, and *scarlet* wool,

Rev. 17: 3. upon a *scarlet* coloured beast,

4. in purple and *scarlet* colour,

18:12. purple, and silk, and *scarlet*,

16. and purple, and *scarlet*,

κόκκος, kokkos.

Mat. 13:31. like to a *grain* of mustard seed,

17:20. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,

Mark 4:31. (It is) like a *grain* of mustard seed,

Luk. 13:19. a *grain* of mustard seed,

17: 6. faith as a *grain* of mustard seed,

John 12:24. Except a *corn* of wheat fall

1 Cor. 15:37. *bare grain*, it may chance of wheat,

κολάζομαι, kolazomai.

Acts 4:21. nothing how they *might punish* them,

2 Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of judgment to *be punished*:

κολακεία, kolakia.

1 Th. 2: 5. used we *flattering* words, (lit. of *flattery*)

κόλασις, kolasis.

Mat. 25:46. into everlasting *punishment*:

1 John 4:18. because fear hath *torment*.

κολαφίζω, kolaphizo.

Mat. 26:67. spit in his face, and *buffeted* him;

Mar. 14:65. to cover his face, and to *buffet* him,

1 Cor. 4:11. and *are buffeted*, and have no certain

2 Cor. 12: 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffet* me

1 Pet. 2:20. *when ye be buffeted* for your faults,

κολλάω, *kollao*.

- Luk 10:11. *dast of your city, which cleaveth en us,*
 15:15. and *joined himself to a citizen*
 Acts 5:13. *durst no man join himself*
 8:29. *Go near, and join thyself to this chariot.*
 9:26. *he assayed to join himself to the*
 10:28. *that is a Jew to keep company,*
 17:34. *certain men clave unto him, and be-*
lieved;
 Ro. 12: 9. *cleave to that which is good.*
 1 Cor. 6:16. *he which is joined to an harlot*
 17. *But he that is joined unto the Lord*

κολούριον, *kollourion*.

- Rev. 3:18. *anoint thine eyes with eyesalve,*

κολλυβιστής, *kollubistcs*.

- Mat. 21:12. *tables of the moneychangers,*
 Mar. 11:15. *tables of the moneychangers,*
 John 2:15. *poured out the changers' money,*

κολοβώ, *kolobō*.

- Mat. 24:22. *those days should be shortened,*
 — *those days shall be shortened,*
 Mar. 13:20. *except that the Lord had shortened those*
 — *he hath shortened the days.*

κόλπος, *kolpos*.

- Luke 6:38. *shall men give into your bosom.*
 16:22. *by the angels into Abraham's bosom :*
 23. *and Lazarus in his bosom.*
 John 1:18. *which is in the bosom of the Father,*
 13:23. *leaning on Jesus' bosom*
 Acts 27:39. *a certain creek with a shore,*

κολυμβάω, *kolumbaw*.

- Acts 27:43. *that they which could swim*

κολυμβήθρα, *kolumbeethra*.

- John 5: 2. *by the sheep (market) a pool,*
 1. *at a certain season into the pool,*
 7. *to put me into the pool :*
 9: 7. *wash in the pool of Siloam,*
 11. *so to the pool of Siloam,*

κολωνία, *kolōnia*.

- Acts 16:12. *... it part of Macedonia, (and) a colony :*

κομάω, *komaō*.

- 1 Cor. 11:14. *if a man have long hair,*
 15. *But if a woman have long hair,*

κόμη, *komēe*.

- 1 Cor. 11:15. *for (her) hair is given her for a covering.*

κομίζω, *komizō*.

- Mat. 23:27. *I should have received, and ye own*
 Luke 7:37. *brought an alabaster box*
 2 Cor. 5:10. *every one may receive (the) things*
 Eph. 6: 8. *the same shall he receive of the*
 Col. 3:25. *shall receive for the wrong*
 Heb. 10:36. *ye might receive the promise.*
 11:19. *from whence also he received him in a*
 39. *received not the promise :*
 1 Pet. 1: 9. *Receiving the end of your faith,*
 5: 4. *ye shall receive a crown of glory*
 2 Pet. 2:13. *And shall receive the reward of*

κομψότερον, *kompsoteron*.

- John 4:52. *when he began to amend. (lit. had him-*
self better)

κονιάω, *koniao*.

- Mat. 23:27. *like unto whited sepulchres,*
 Acts 23: 3. *smite thee, (thou) whited wall :*

κονιορτός, *koniorotos*.

- Mat. 10:14. *shake off the dust of your feet.*
 Luke 9: 5. *shake off the very dust from*
 10:11. *the very dust of your city, which*
 Acts 13:51. *But they shook off the dust*
 22:23. *and threw dust into the air,*

κοπάζω, *kopazo*.

- Mat. 14:32. *were come into the ship, the wind ceased.*
 Mark 4:39. *the wind ceased, and there was a*
 6:51. *the wind ceased : and they were sore*
amazed

κοπετός, *kopetos*.

- Acts 8: 2. *and made great lamentation*

κοπή, *korpe*.

- Heb. 7: 1. *from the slaughter of the kings,*

κοπιάω, *kopiao*.

- Mat. 6:28. *they toil not, neither do they spin :*
 11:28. *Come unto me, all (ye) that labour-*
 Luke 5: 5. *we have toiled all the night, and have*
 12:27. *they toil not, they spin not ;*
 John 4: 6. *Jesus therefore, being wearied with (his)*
journey,
 38. *whereon ye bestowed no labour : other*
men laboured, and ye are
 Acts 20:35. *that so labouring ye ought to*
 Ro. 16: 6. *who bestowed much labour on us.*
 12. *and Tryphosa, who labour in the Lord.*
 — *which laboured much in the Lord.*
 1 Cor. 4:12. *And labour, working with our*
 15:10. *I laboured more abundantly*
 16:16. *that helpeth with (us), and laboureth*
 Gal. 4:11. *lest I have bestowed upon you labour in*
 Eph. 4:28. *but rather let him labour,*
 Phil. 2:16. *neither laboured in vain.*
 Col. 1:29. *Whereunto I also labour,*
 1 Th. 5:12. *to know them which labour among you,*
 1 Tim. 4:10. *we both labour and suffer reproach,*
 5:17. *they who labour in the word*
 2 Tim. 2: 6. *husbandman that laboureth must*
 Rev. 2: 3. *for my name's sake hast laboured,*

κόπος, *koros*.

- Mat. 26:10. *Why trouble ye (lit. give ye trouble to)*
the woman ?
 Mar. 14: 6. *why trouble ye her ? (lit. give trouble to)*
 Luk. 11: 7. *Trouble me not : (lit. give, &c.)*
 18: 5. *this widow troubleth me, (lit. giveth, &c.)*
 John 4:38. *and ye are entered into their labours.*
 1 Cor. 3: 8. *according to his own labour.*
 15:58. *that your labour is not in vain*
 2 Cor. 6: 5. *in labours, in watchings,*
 10:15. *of other men's labours :*
 11:23. *in labours more abundant,*
 27. *In weariness and painfulness,*
 Gal. 6:17. *let no man trouble me : (lit. give, &c.)*
 1 Th. 1: 3. *your work of faith, and labour of love,*
 2: 9. *our labour and travail :*
 3: 5. *and our labour be in vain.*
 2 Th. 3: 8. *but wrought with labour and travail*
 Heb. 6:10. *your work and labour of love,*
 Rev. 2: 2. *I know thy works, and thy labour,*
 14:13. *they may rest from their labours :*

κοπρία, *kopria*.

- Luk. 13: 8. *till I shall dig about it, and dung (it,*
(lit. throw dung)
 14:35. *nor yet for the dunghill ;*

κόπτω, *kopto*.

- Mat 11:17. and ye *have not lamented*.
 21: 8. others *cut down* branches
 24:30. *shall* all the tribes of the earth *mourn*,
 Mar. 11: 8. others *cut down* branches
 Luke 8:52. And all wept, and *bewailed* her :
 23:27. which also *bewailed* and lamented
 Rev. 1: 7. *shall wail* because of him.
 18: 9. *shall bewail* her, and lament for her,

κόραξ, *korax*.

- Luk. 12:24. Consider the *ravens* : for they

κοράσιον, *korasion*.

- Mat. 9:24. the *maid* is not dead,
 25. and the *maid* arose.
 14:11. in a charger, and given to the *damsel* :
 Mark 5:41. *Damsel*, I say unto thee,
 42. the *damsel* arose, and walked ;
 6:22. the king said unto the *damsel*,
 28. and gave it to the *damsel* : and the *damsel*
 gave it to her mother.

κορβάν, *korban, korbanan*.

- Mat. 27: 6. to put them into the *treasury*,
 Mark 7:11. (It is) *Corban*, that is to say, a gift,

κορέννυμι, *korennumi*.

- Acts 27:38. *when they had eaten enough*, they light-
 ened the ship,
 1Cor. 4: 8. Now ye are *full*, now ye are rich,

κόρος, *koros*.

- Luk. 16: 7. An hundred *measures* of wheat.

κοσμέω, *kosmeo*.

- Mat. 12:44. findeth (it) empty, swept, and *garnished*.
 23:29. and *garnish* the sepulchres of the
 25: 7. arose, and *trimmed* their lamps.
 Luk. 11:25. he findeth (it) swept and *garnished*.
 21: 5. how it *was adorned* with goodly stones
 1Tim. 2: 9. that women *adorn* themselves in
 Titus 2:10. that they *may adorn* the doctrine
 1Pet. 3: 5. *adorned* themselves, being in subjection
 Rev. 21: 2. as a bride *adorned* for her
 19. of the wall of the city (were) *garnished*

κοσμικός, *kosmikos*.

- Titus 2:12. denying ungodliness and *worldly* lusts,
 Heb. 9: 1. and a *worldly* sanctuary.

κόσμιος, *kosmios*.

- 1Tim. 2: 9. adorn themselves in *modest* apparel,
 3: 2. vigilant, sober, of *good behaviour*,

κοσμοκράτωρ, *kosmokratōr*.

- Eph. 6:12. against the *rulers* of the darkness of this
 world, (lit. the *world-rulers* of the
 darkness of this age)

κόσμος, *kosmos*.

- Mat. 4: 8. him all the kingdoms of the *world*,
 5:14. Ye are the light of the *world*.
 13:35. from the foundation of the *world*.
 38. The field is the *world* ;
 16:26. if he shall gain the whole *world*,
 18: 7. Woe unto the *world* because of
 24:21. not since the beginning of the *world*
 25:34. from the foundation of the *world* :
 26:13. preached in the whole *world*,
 Mark 8:36. shall gain the whole *world*,
 14: 9. throughout the whole *world*,

- Mar. 16:15. Go ye into all the *world*,
 Luke 9:25. if he gain the whole *world*,
 11:50. from the foundation of the *world*,
 12:30. do the nations of the *world* seek
 John 1: 9. every man that cometh into the *world*.
 10. He was in the *world*, and the *world* was
 made by him, and the *world* knew
 him not.
 29. taketh away the sin of the *world*
 3:16. For God so loved the *world*,
 17. God sent not his Son into the *world* to
 condemn the *world* ; but that the
world through him might
 19. light is come into the *world*,
 4:42. the Saviour of the *world*.
 6:14. that should come into the *world*
 33. and giveth life unto the *world*
 51. give for the life of the *world*.
 7: 4. shew thyself to the *world*.
 7. The *world* cannot hate you ;
 8:12. I am the light of the *world* :
 23. ye are of this *world* ; I am not of this
world.
 26. I speak to the *world* those things
 9: 5. As long as I am in the *world*, I am the
 light of the *world*.
 39. I am come into this *world*, that
 10:36. sanctified, and sent into the *world*,
 11: 9. he seeth the light of this *world*.
 27. which should come into the *world*.
 12:19. behold, the *world* is gone after him.
 25. that hateth his life in this *world*
 31. Now is the judgment of this *world* : now
 shall the prince of this *world* be cast out.
 46. I am come a light into the *world*,
 47. I came not to judge the *world*, but to
 save the *world*.
 13: 1. he should depart out of this *world*
 — his own which were in the *world*,
 14:17. whom the *world* cannot receive,
 19. and the *world* seeth me no more ;
 22. and not unto the *world* ?
 27. not as the *world* giveth,
 30. the prince of this *world* cometh,
 31. But that the *world* may know
 15:18. If the *world* hate you,
 19. If ye were of the *world*, the *world* would
 love his own : but because ye are not of
 the *world*, but I have chosen you out of
 the *world*, therefore the *world* hateth
 you.
 16: 8. he will reprove the *world* of sin,
 10. the prince of this *world* is judged
 20. but the *world* shall rejoice :
 21. that a man is born into the *world*.
 28. and am come into the *world* : again, I
 leave the *world*, and go
 33. In the *world* ye shall have
 — I have overcome the *world*.
 17: 5. which I had with thee before the *world*
 6. which thou gavest me out of the *world* ;
 9. I pray not for the *world*,
 11. I am no more in the *world*, but these are
 in the *world*,
 12. I was with them in the *world*,
 13. and these things I speak in the *world*,
 14. and the *world* hath hated them, because
 they are not of the *world*, even as I
 am not of the *world*.
 15. I pray not...take them out of the *world*,
 16. They are not of the *world*, even as I am
 not of the *world*.
 18. As thou hast sent me into the *world*, even
 so have I also sent them into the *world*.
 21. that the *world* may believe that thou
 23. that the *world* may know that thou
 24. before the foundation of the *world*.
 25. the *world* hath not known thee :
 18:20. I spake openly to the *world* ;
 36. My kingdom is not of this *world* : if my
 kingdom were of this *world*,
 37. for this cause came I into the *world*,
 21:25. I suppose that even the *world* itself

Acts 17:24. God that made the *world* and all things
 Rom. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the *whole world*.
 20. from the creation of the *world*.
 3: 6. how shall God judge the *world*?
 19. all the *world* may become guilty
 4:13. that he should be the heir of the *world*,
 5:12. sin entered into the *world*,
 13. until the law sin was in the *world*:
 11:12. (be) the riches of the *world*,
 15. (be) the reconciling of the *world*,
 i Cor. 1:20. made foolish the wisdom of this *world*?
 21. the *world* by wisdom knew not God,
 27. the foolish things of the *world*
 — the weak things of the *world*
 28. And base things of the *world*,
 2:12. not the spirit of the *world*,
 3:19. For the wisdom of this *world*
 22. or the *world*, or life, or death,
 4: 9. a spectacle unto the *world*,
 13. as the filth of the *world*,
 5:10. with the fornicators of this *world*,
 — must ye needs go out of the *world*.
 6: 2. the saints shall judge the *world*? and if
 the *world* shall be judged by you,
 7:31. And they that use this *world*,
 — for the fashion of this *world* passeth
 33. careth for the things that are of the *world*,
 how he may please (his) wife.
 34. careth for the things of the *world*, how
 she may please (her) husband.
 8: 4. that an idol (is) nothing in the *world*,
 11:32. not be condemned with the *world*.
 14:10. many kinds of voices in the *world*,
 2 Cor. 1:12. our conversation in the *world*,
 5:19. reconciling the *world* unto himself,
 7:10. but the sorrow of the *world* worketh death.
 Gal. 4: 3. under the elements of the *world*:
 6:14. by whom the *world* is crucified unto me,
 and I unto the *world*.
 Eph. 1: 4. before the foundation of the *world*,
 2: 2. according to the course of this *world*,
 12. without God in the *world*:
 Phil. 12:15. ye shine as lights in the *world*:
 Col. 1: 6. as (it is) in all the *world*:
 2: 8. after the rudiments of the *world*,
 20. from the rudiments of the *world*, why,
 as though living in the *world*,
 i Tim. 1:15. came into the *world* to save sinners;
 3:16. believed on in the *world*,
 6: 7. brought nothing into (this) *world*,
 Heb. 4: 3. from the foundation of the *world*:
 9:26. since the foundation of the *world*:
 10: 5. when he cometh into the *world*,
 11: 7. by the which he condemned the *world*,
 38. Of whom the *world* was not worthy:
 Jas. 1:27. to keep himself unspotted from the *world*.
 2: 5. the poor of this *world* rich in faith, and
 heirs of
 3: 6. a fire, a *world* of iniquity:
 4: 4. the friendship of the *world* is enmity
 — will be a friend of the *world* is the enemy
 of God.
 1 Pet. 1:20. before the foundation of the *world*,
 3: 3. Whose *adorning* let it not be
 5: 9. your brethren that are in the *world*.
 2 Pet. 1: 4. the corruption that is in the *world*
 2: 5. And spared not the old *world*,
 — flood upon the *world* of the ungodly;
 20. escaped the pollutions of the *world*
 3: 6. Whereby the *world* that then was,
 1 John 2: 2. for (the sins of) the *whole world*.
 15. Love not the *world*, neither the things
 (that are) in the *world*. If any man
 love the *world*, the love
 16. For all that (is) in the *world*, the lust
 — is not of the Father, but is of the *world*.
 17. And the *world* passeth away,
 3: 1. therefore the *world* knoweth
 13. if the *world* hate you.
 17. whose *hath* this *world's* good,
 4: 1. are gone out into the *world*.
 3. now already is it in the *world*.
 4. than he that is in the *world*.

1 John 4: 5. They are of the *world*: therefore speak
 they of the *world*, and the *world* heareth
 9. only begotten Son into the *world*,
 14. the Saviour of the *world*.
 17. so are we in this *world*.
 5: 4. overcometh the *world*: and this is the
 victory that overcometh the *world*,
 5. that overcometh the *world*,
 19. and the *whole world* lieth
 2 John 7. are entered into the *world*,
 Rev. 11:15. The kingdoms of this *world*
 13: 8. from the foundation of the *world*.
 17: 8. from the foundation of the *world*,

κοῦμι, *koumi*.

Mark 5:41. said unto her, Talitha *cumi*; which is...
 Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

κουστωδία, *koustōdia*.

Mat. 27:65. Ye have a *watch*: go your way,
 66. sealing the stone, and setting a *watch*
 28:11. some of the *watch* came into the city,

κουφίζω, *kouphizo*.

Acts 27:38. they *lightened* the ship,

κόφινος, *kophinos*.

Mat. 14:20. that remained twelve *baskets* full.
 16: 9. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
 Mark 6:43. twelve *baskets* full of the fragments,
 8:19. how many *baskets* full
 Luke 9:17. remained to them twelve *baskets*.
 John 6:13. and filled twelve *baskets*

κράββατος, *krabbatos*.

Mark 2: 4. they let down the *bed* wherein
 9. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and walk?
 11. Arise, and take up thy *bed*, and go
 12. he arose, took up the *bed*,
 6:55. and began to carry about in *beds*
 John 5: 8. Rise, take up thy *bed*,
 9. and took up his *bed*,
 10. for thee to carry (thy) *bed*.
 11. Take up thy *bed*, and walk.
 12. Take up thy *bed*, and walk?
 Acts 5:15. and laid (them) on *beds* and *couches*,
 9:33. Æneas, which had kept his *bed*

κράζω, *krazo*.

Mat. 8:29. behold, they *cried out*, saying,
 9:27. *crying*, and saying, (Thou) son of David
 14:26. they *cried out* for fear.
 30. he *cried*, saying, Lord, save me.
 15:23. for she *crieth* after us.
 20:30. *cried out*, saying, Have mercy
 31. but they *cried* the more,
 21: 9. *cried*, saying, Hosanna
 15. and the children *crying* in the temple,
 27:23. But they *cried out* the more,
 50. when he *had cried* again with a loud
 Mark 1:26. and *cried* with a loud voice,
 3:11. *cried*, saying, Thou art the Son of God.
 5: 5. and in the tombs, *crying*, and
 7. And *cried* with a loud voice,
 9:24. *cried out*, and said with tears,
 26. And (the spirit) *cried*, and rent him
 10:47. he began to *cry out*, and say, Jesus,
 48. but he *cried* the more
 11: 9. that followed, *cried*, saying,
 15:13. And they *cried out* again,
 14. And they *cried out* the more
 39. saw that he so *cried out*, and gave up
 Luke 4:41. came out of many, *crying out*, and saying,
 9:39. and he suddenly *crieth out*;
 18:39. but he *cried* so much the more,
 19:40. stones would immediately *cry out*
 John 1:15. and *cried*, saying, This was he

John 7:28. Then *cried* Jesus in the temple as he
 37. Jesus stood and *cried*, saying, If any
 12:13. to meet him, and *cried*, Hosanna:
 44. Jesus *cried* and said, He that
 19:12. the Jews *cried out*, saying, If thou let
Acts 7:57. they *cried out* with a loud voice, and
 60. and *cried* with a loud voice,
 14:14. ran in among the people, *criying out*,
 16:17. and *cried*, saying, These men
 19:28. and *cried out*, saying, Great (is)
 32. Some therefore *cried* one thing, and
 34. *cried out*, Great (is) Diana
 21:28. *Crying out*, Men of Israel, help:
 36. *crying*, Away with him.
 23: 6. he *cried out* in the council,
 24:21. I *cried* standing among them,
Rom. 8:15. whereby we *cry*, Abba, Father.
 9:27. Esaias also *crieth* concerning
Gal. 4: 6. into your hearts, *crying*, Abba, Father.
Jas. 5: 4. of you kept back by fraud, *crieth*:
Rev. 6:10. they *cried* with a loud voice,
 7: 2. and he *cried* with a loud voice
 10. And *cried* with a loud voice,
 10: 3. And *cried* with a loud voice,
 – when he *had cried*, seven thunders
 12: 2. And she being with child *cried*,
 14:15. *crying* with a loud voice to him
 18: 2. And he *cried* mightily with a
 18. And *cried* when they saw the smoke
 19. and *cried*, weeping and wailing,
 19:17. and he *cried* with a loud voice,

κραπάλη, *krairalee*.

Luk. 21:34. lest at any time your hearts be over-
 charged with *surfeiting*,

κρανίον, *kranion*.

Mat. 27:33. a place of a *skull*.
Mar. 15:22. The place of a *skull*.
Luk. 23:33. which is called *Calvary*, (lit. *skull*)
John 19:17. into a place called (the place) of a *skull*,

κράσπεδον, *kraspedon*.

Mat. 9:20. and touched the *hem* of his garment:
 14:36. might only touch the *hem* of his
 23: 5. enlarge the *borders* of their garments,
Mark 6:56. if it were but the *border* of his
Luke 8:44. and touched the *border* of his

κραταιός, *krataios*.

1 Pet. 5: 6. under the *mighty* hand of God,

κραταιώ, *krataiō*.

Luke 1:80. and *waxed strong* in spirit, and was
 2:40. *waxed strong* in spirit, filled with
1Cor. 16:13. quit you like men, *be strong*.
Eph. 3:16. to *be strengthened* with might

κρατέω, *krateō*.

Mat. 9:25. and *took her by* the hand,
 12:11. *will he not lay hold on* it,
 14: 3. For Herod *had laid hold on* John, and
 18:28. and he *laid hands on* him, and
 21:46. when they sought to *lay hands on* him,
 22: 6. the remnant *took* his servants, and
 26: 4. consulted that they *might take* Jesus
 48. that same is he: *hold him fast*.
 50. *laid hands on* Jesus, and *took* him.
 55. and ye *laid no hold on* me.
 57. they that *had laid hold on* Jesus
 28: 9. and *held him by* the feet, and
Mark 1:31. and *took her by* the hand,
 3:21. they went out to *lay hold on* him:
 5:41. he *took* the damsel *by* the hand,
 6:17. and *laid hold upon* John,
 7: 3. *holding* the tradition of the elders.
 4. which they have received to *hold*,

Mark 7: 8. ye *hold* the tradition of men,
 9:10. they *kept that saying with themselves*,
 27. Jesus *took* him by the hand, and
 12:12. they sought to *lay hold on* him,
 14: 1. sought how they might *take* him by craft
 and
 44. *take* him, and lead (him) away
 46. their hands on him, and *took* him.
 49. and ye *took* me not:
 51. the young men *laid hold on* him:
Luke 8:54. and *took her by* the hand, and
 24:16. But their eyes *were holden*
John 20:23. whose soever (sins) ye *retain*, they are
retained.

Acts 2:24. that he should *be holden* of it.
 3:11. as the lame man which was healed *held*
 24: 6. whom we *took*, and would have judged
 27:13. supposing that they *had obtained*
Col. 2:19. And not *holding* the Head,
2 Th. 2:15. stand fast, and *hold* the traditions
Heb. 4:14. *let us hold fast* (our) profession.
 6:18. *to lay hold upon* the hope
 2: 1. saith he that *holdeth* the
 13. and thou *holdest fast* my name,
 14. them that *hold* the doctrine of Balaam,
 15. them that *hold* the doctrine of the
 25. that which ye have (already) *hold fast*
 till I come.
 3:11. *hold that fast* which thou hast,
 7: 1. *holding* the four winds of the earth,
 20: 2. And he *laid hold on* the dragon,

κράτιστος, *kratistos*.

Luke 1: 3. *most excellent* Theophilus,
Acts 23:26. unto the *most excellent* governor
 24: 3. *most noble* Felix, with all thankfulness.
 26:25. I am not mad, *most noble* Festus;

κράτος, *kratos*.

Luke 1:51. He hath shewed *strength* with
Acts 19:20. So *mightily* grew the word of God
Eph. 1:19. the working of his *mighty power*,
 6:10. and in the *power* of his might.
Col. 1:11. according to his glorious *power*,
1Tim. 6:16. to whom (be) honour and *power*
Heb. 2:14. that had the *power* of death,
1 Pet. 4:11. and *dominion* for ever and ever.
 5:11. To him (be) glory and *dominion*
Jude 25. *dominion* and power, both now
Rev. 1: 6. to him (be) glory and *dominion* for
 5:13. and glory, and *power*, (be) unto

κραυγάζω, *kraugazo*.

Mat. 12:19. He shall not strive, nor *cry*;
 15:22. and *cried* unto him, saying,
John 11:43. he *cried* with a loud voice,
 18:40. Then *cried* they all again,
 19: 6. they *cried out*, saying, Crucify
 15. they *cried out*, Away with (him),
Acts 22:23. And as they *cried out*, and cast off

κραυγή, *kraugee*.

Mat. 25: 6. at midnight there was a *cry* made,
Acts 23: 9. And there arose a great *cry*:
Eph. 4:31. and *anger*, and *clamour*,
Heb. 5: 7. with strong *crying* and tears
Rev. 14:18. and *cried* with a loud *cry*
 21: 4. neither sorrow, nor *crying*, neither shall
 there be any more pain:

κρέας, *kreas*.

Ro. 14:21. (It is) good neither to eat *flesh*,
1Cor. 8:13. I will eat no *flesh* while

κρείσσω, *krisson*, adv.

1Cor. 7:38. he that giveth (her) not in marriage doeth
better.

κρείσσων, κρείττων, *krīssōn, krītōn.*

- 1 Cor. 7: 9. it is *better* to marry than to burn
 11:17. not for the *better*, but for the
 12:31. covet earnestly the *best* gifts:
 Phil. 1:23. with Christ; which is far *better*:
 Heb. 1: 4. Being made so much *better* than
 6: 9. we are persuaded *better* things of you,
 7: 7. the less is blessed of the *better*.
 19. the bringing in of a *better* hope
 22. a surety of a *better* testament.
 8: 6. the mediator of a *better* covenant, which
 was established upon *better* promises.
 9:23. with *better* sacrifices than these.
 10:34. ye have in heaven a *better* and an
 11:16. But now they desire a *better* (country),
 35. might obtain a *better* resurrection:
 40. some *better* thing for us,
 12:24. *better* things than (that of) Abel.
 1 Pet. 3:17. For (it is) *better*, if the will of God be so,
 2 Pet. 2:21. For it had been *better* for them

κρέμαται, κρεμάω, *kremamai, kremao.*

- Mat. 18: 6. that a millstone *were hanged* about his
 22:40. *hang* all the law and the prophets.
 Luk. 23:39. one of the malefactors *which were hanged*
 railed on him,
 Acts 5:30. whom ye slew *and hanged* on a tree.
 10:39. whom they slew *and hanged* on a tree:
 22: 4. (venomous) beast *hang* on his hand,
 Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one *that hangeth* on a

κρημνός, *kreemnos.*

- Mat. 8:32. ran violently *down a steep place*
 Mark 5:13. down a *steep place* into the sea,
 Luke 8:33. herd ran violently *down a steep place*

κριθή, *krithee.*

- Rev. 6: 6. three measures of *barley* for a penny;

κριθινός, *kritthinós.*

- John 6: 9. which hath five *barley* loaves,
 13. fragments of the five *barley* loaves,

κρίμα, *krima.*

- Mat. 7: 2. For with *what judgment* ye judge,
 23:14 (13). ye shall receive the greater *damna-*
tion.
 Mar. 12:40. these shall receive greater *damnation*.
 Luk. 20:47. shall receive greater *damnation*.
 23:40. thou art in the same *condemnation*?
 24:20. delivered him to be *condemned* to death,
 John 9:39. For *judgment* I am come into
 Acts 24:25. and *judgment* to come, Felix
 Rom. 2: 2. we are sure that the *judgment* of God
 3. thou shalt escape the *judgment* of
 God?
 3: 8. whose *damnation* is just.
 5:16. for the *judgment* (was) by one
 11:33. unsearchable (are) his *judgments*,
 13: 2. shall receive to themselves *damnation*.
 1 Cor. 6: 7. because ye go to law (lit. ye have *judg-*
ments) one with another.
 11:29. eateth and drinketh *damnation* to him-
 self,
 34. come not together unto *condemnation*.
 Gal. 5:10. shall bear his *judgment*,
 1 Tim. 3: 6. he fall into the *condemnation*
 5:12. Having *damnation*, because they
 Heb. 6: 2. and of eternal *judgment*.
 Jas. 3: 1. the greater *condemnation*.
 1 Pet. 4:17. For the time (is come) that *judgment*
 2 Pet. 2: 3. whose *judgment* now of a long time
 Jude 4. ordained to this *condemnation*,
 Rev. 17: 1. I will shew unto thee the *judgment* of
 18:20. for God hath avenged you (lit. avenged
 your *judgment*) on her.
 20: 4. and *judgment* was given unto them:

κρίνον, *krinon*

- Mat. 6:28. Consider the *lilies* of the field,
 Luk. 12:27. Consider the *lilies* how they grow:

κρίνω, *krino.*

- Mat. 5:40. if any man will *sue* thee *at the law*,
 7: 1. *Judge* not, that ye be not *judged*.
 2. For with what *judgment* ye *judge*, ye
 shall be *judged*:
 19:28. *judging* the twelve tribes of Israel.
 Luke 6:37. *Judge* not, and ye shall not be *judged*:
 7:43. Thou hast rightly *judged*.
 12:57. *judge* ye not what is right?
 19:22. Out of thine own mouth will I *judge*:
 thee,
 22:30. *judging* the twelve tribes of Israel.
 John 3:17. into the world to *condemn* the world;
 18. believeth on him is not *condemned*: but
 he that believeth not is *condemned* al-
 ready,
 5:22. the Father *judgeth* no man,
 30. as I hear, I *judge*:
 7:24. *Judge* not according to the appearance,
 but *judge* righteous *judgment*.
 51. *Doth* our law *judge* (any) man,
 8:15. Ye *judge* after the flesh; I *judge* no man
 16. And yet if I *judge*, my *judgment* is true:
 26. things to say and to *judge* of you:
 50. there is one that seeketh and *judgeth*.
 12:47. I *judge* him not: for I came not to *judge*
 the world,
 48. hath one *that judgeth* him:
 — the same shall *judge* him in the last day.
 16:11. the prince of this world is *judged*.
 18:31. Take ye him, and *judge* him
 Acts 3:13. *when he was determined* to let (him) go.
 4:19. more than unto God, *judge* ye.
 7: 7. *will I judge*, said God:
 13:27. fulfilled (them) in *condemning* (him).
 46. and *judge* yourselves unworthy
 15:19. Wherefore my *sentence* is, that we
 16: 4. decrees for to keep, *that were ordained*
 of the apostles and elders
 15. If ye *have judged* me to be faithful
 17:31. *will judge* the world in righteousness
 20:16. Paul *had determined* to sail
 21:25. we have written (and) *concluded* that
 23: 3. for sittest thou to *judge* me after the
 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead
 I am called in *question*.
 24: 6. and would *have judged* according
 21. I am called in *question* by you this day.
 25: 9. and there *be judged* of these things
 10. where I ought to *be judged*:
 20. and there *be judged* of these
 25. I *have determined* to send him.
 26: 6. And now I stand and am *judged*
 8. Why should it *be thought* a thing
 27: 1. when it *was determined* that we
 Rom. 2: 1. whosoever thou *art that judgest*: for
 wherein thou *judgest* another, thou
 condemnest thyself; for thou that
judgest doest the same
 3. O man, *that judgest* them which do
 12. shall *be judged* by the law;
 16. when God shall *judge* the secrets
 27. shall not *unreconciled*... *judge* thee.
 3: 4. overcome when thou *art judged*.
 6. how shall God *judge* the world?
 7. why yet am I also *judged* as a sinner?
 14: 3. *let* not him which eateth not *judge* him
 4. Who *art* thou that *judgest* another man's
 5. One man *esteemeth* one day above another
 another *esteemeth* every day (alike).
 10. why *dost* thou *judge* thy brother?
 13. *Let* us not therefore *judge* one another
 any more: but *judge* this
 22. Happy (is) he that *condemneth* not himself.
 1 Cor. 2: 2. For I *determined* not to know any thing
 4: 5. *judge* nothing before the time,
 5: 3. *have judged* already, as though I

1 Cor. 5:12. what have I to do to *judge* them also that are without? *do* not ye *judge* them that
13. them that are without God *judgeth*.
6: 1. Dare any...*go to law* before the unjust,
2. the saints shall *judge* the world? and if
the world shall be *judged* by you,
3. that we shall *judge* angels?
6. But brother *goeth to law* with brother,
7:37. *hath* so *deceived* in his heart
10:15. *judge* ye what I say.
29. why is my liberty *judged* of another
11:13. *Judge* in yourselves: is it comely
31. we should not be *judged*.
22. But when we are *judged*, we are
2 Cor. 2: 1. But I *determined* this with myself,
5:14. *because* we thus *judge*, that if one died for
Col. 2:16. *Let* no man therefore *judge* you in *meat*,
2 Th. 2:12. That they all *might be damned*.
2 Tim. 4: 1. who shall *judge* the quick and
Titus 3:12. I *have determined* there to
Heb. 10:30. The Lord shall *judge* his people.
13: 4. and adulterers God *will judge*.
Jas. 2:12. as they that shall be *judged*
4:11. and *judgeth* his brother, speaketh evil of
the law, and *judgeth* the law: but if
thou *judge* the law,
12. who art thou that *judgest*
1 Pet. 1:17. *who* without respect of persons *judgeth*
according to every
2:23. to him that *judgeth* righteously:
4: 5. that is ready to *judge* the quick and
6. that they *might be judged* according to
Rev. 6:10. *dost* thou not *judge* and *avenge*
11:18. of the dead, that they should be *judged*,
16: 5. because thou *hast judged* thus.
18: 8. (is) the Lord God *who judgeth* her.
20. for God *hath avenged* you on her.
19: 2. for he *hath judged* the great whore,
11. in righteousness he *doth judge* and
20:12. the dead were *judged* out of
13. and they were *judged* every man accord-
ing to their works.

κρίσις, *krisis*.

Mat. 5:21. kill shall be in danger of the *judgment*:
22. without a cause shall be in danger of the
judgment:
10:15. in the day of *judgment*, than for that city.
11:22. at the day of *judgment*, than for you.
24. in the day of *judgment*, than for thee.
12:18. he shall shew *judgment* to the Gentiles.
20. till he send forth *judgment* unto victory.
36. account thereof in the day of *judgment*.
41. Nineveh shall rise in *judgment*
42. of the south shall rise up in the *judgment*
23:23. *judgment*, mercy, and faith:
33. how can ye escape the *damnation* of hell?
Mark 3:29. but is in danger of eternal *damnation*:
6:11. in the day of *judgment*, than
Luk. 10:14. at the *judgment*, than for you.
11:31. shall rise up in the *judgment*
32. Nineveh shall rise up in the *judgment*
42. pass over *judgment* and the love of God:
John 5:22. And this is the *condemnation*,
5:22. hath committed all *judgment* unto the
24. shall not come into *condemnation*;
27. to execute *judgment* also,
29. the resurrection of *damnation*.
30. and my *judgment* is just;
7:24. but *judge* righteous *judgment*.
8:16. my *judgment* is true:
12:31. Now is the *judgment* of this world:
16: 8. of righteousness, and of *judgment*:
11. Of *judgment*, because the prince of this
Acts 8:33. his *judgment* was taken away:
2 Th. 1: 5. token of the righteous *judgment* of God,
1 Tim. 5:24. going before to *judgment*;
Heb. 9:27. but after this the *judgment*:
10:27. fearful looking for of *judgment*
Jas. 2:13. he shall have *judgment* without mercy,
— and mercy rejoiceth against *judgment*.
2 Pet 2: 4. to be reserved unto *judgment*:

2 Pet. 2: 9. unto the day of *judgment*
11. bring not railing *accusation*
3: 7. against the day of *judgment*
1 John 4:17. boldness in the day of *judgment*:
Jude 6. unto the *judgment* of the great day
9: a railing *accusation*, but said,
15. To execute *judgment* upon all,
Rev. 14: 7. the hour of his *judgment* is come:
16: 7. and righteous (are) thy *judgments*.
18:10. in one hour is thy *judgment* come.
19: 2. true and righteous (are) his *judgments*:

κριτήριον, *kriteerion*.

1 Cor. 6: 2. are ye unworthy to *judge* the smallest
4. If then ye have *judgments* of things per-
taining to this life,
Jas. 2: 6. before the *judgment* seats?

κριτής, *kritees*.

Mat. 5:25. deliver thee to the *judge*, and the *judge*
deliver thee to the
12:27. they shall be your *judges*.
Luk. 11:19. therefore shall they be your *judges*.
12:58. lest he hale thee to the *judge*, and the
judge deliver thee to the
18: 2. There was in a city a *judge*,
6. Hear what the unjust *judge* saith.
Acts 10:42. the *Judge* of quick and dead.
13:20. And after that he gave (unto them) *judges*
18:15. I will be no *judge* of such (matters).
24:10. thou hast been of many years a *judge*
2 Tim. 4: 8. the Lord, the righteous *judge*,
Heb. 12:23. to God the *Judge* of all,
Jas. 2: 4. are become *judges* of evil thoughts?
4:11. not a doer of the law, but a *judge*.
5: 9. the *judge* standeth before the door.

κριτικός, *kritikos*, adj.

Heb. 4:12. and (is) a *discerner* of the thoughts

κρούω, *krouo*.

Mat. 7: 7. *knock*, and it shall be opened unto you:
8. to him that *knocketh* it shall be opened.
Luk. 11: 9. *knock*, and it shall be opened unto you.
10. to him that *knocketh* it shall be opened.
12:36. that when he cometh and *knocketh*,
13:25. and to *knock* at the door, saying,
Acts 12:13. And as Peter *knocked* at the door
16. But Peter continued *knocking*:
Rev. 3:20. I stand at the door, and *knock*:

κρυπτός, *kryptos*.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms may be in *secret*: and
thy Father which seeth in *secret*
6. to thy Father which is in *secret*; and thy
Father which seeth in *secret*
18. but unto thy Father which is in *secret*:
and thy Father, which seeth in *secret*,
10:26. and *hid*, that shall not be known.
Mark 4:22. For there is nothing *hid*, which shall
Luke 8:17. For nothing is *secret*, that shall not
11:33. putteth (it) in a *secret* place,
12: 2. neither *hid*, that shall not be known.
John 7: 4. (that) doeth any thing in *secret*,
10. but as it were in *secret*.
18:20. and in *secret* have I said nothing.
Rom. 2:16. when God shall *judge* the *secrets* of men
29. he (is) a Jew, which is one *inwardly*;
1 Cor. 4: 5. bring to light the *hidden* things of
14:25. the *secrets* of his heart made manifest:
2 Cor. 4: 2. renounced the *hidden* things
1 Pet. 3: 4. the *hidden* man of the heart,

κρύπτω, *krupto*.

Mat. 5:14. on an hill cannot be *hid*.
13:35. I will utter things which have been *kept*
secret

Mat. 13:44 unto treasure *hid* in a field; the which,
when a man hath found, he *hideth*,
25:25. and *hid* thy talent in the earth :
Luk. 18:34. this saying was *hid* from them,
19:42. now they *are hid* from thine eyes.
John 8:59. but Jesus *hid* himself,
12:36. and *did hide* himself from them.
19:38. but *secretly* for fear of the Jews,
Col. 3: 3. your life *is hid* with Christ in God.
1Tim. 5:25. they that are otherwise cannot be *hid*.
Heb. 11:23. *was hid* three months of his parents,
Rev. 2:17. give to eat of the *hidden* manna,
6:15. *hid* themselves in the dens
16. *hide* us from the face of him

κρυφῇ, *kryphee*.

Eph. 5:12. which are done of them *in secret*.

κρυσταλλίζω, *krustallizo*.

Rev. 21:11. a jasper stone, *clear as crystal* ;

κρύσταλλος, *krustallos*.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto *crystal* :
22: 1. river of water of life, *clear as crystal*,

κτάομαι, *ktaomai*.

Mat. 10: 9. *Provide* neither gold, nor silver,
Luk. 18:12. of all that I *possess*.
21:19. In your patience *possess* ye your souls.
Acts 1:18. *purchased* a field with the reward of
8:20. that the gift of God may be *purchased*
22:28. With a great sum *obtained* I
1 Th. 4: 4. how to *possess* his vessel in sanctification

κτῆμα, *kteema*.

Mat. 19:22. for he had great *possessions*.
Mar. 10:22. for he had great *possessions*.
Acts 2:45. And sold their *possessions* and goods,
5: 1. with Sapphira his wife, sold a *possession*,

κτῆνος, *kteenos*.

Luk. 10:34. and set him on his own *beast*,
Acts 23:24. And provide (them) *beasts*, that they
1Cor. 15:39. another flesh of *beasts*,
Rev. 18:13. and *beasts*, and sheep, and horses,

κτήτωρ, *kteeōr*.

Acts 4:34. as many as were *possessors* of lands or
houses sold them,

κτίζω, *ktizo*.

Mar. 13:19. which God *created* unto this time,
Rom. 1:25. more than the *Creator*, who is
1Cor. 11: 9. Neither *was* the man *created* for the
Eph. 2:10. *created* in Christ Jesus unto good works,
15. for to *make* in himself of twain one new
man,
3: 9. *hid* in God, *who created* all things by Jesus
4:24. the new man, *which after* God *is created*
in righteousness
Col. 1:16. by him *were* all things *created*,
— all things *were created* by him, and for
3:10. after the image of him *that created* him :
1Tim. 4: 3. which God *hath created* to be received
Rev. 4:11. for thou *hast created* all things, and for thy
pleasure they are and *were created*.
10: 6. who *created* heaven and the things

κτίσις, *ktisis*.

Mar. 10: 6. But from the beginning of the *creation*
God made them
13:19. from the beginning of the *creation* which
God created
16:15. and preach the gospel to every *creature*.

Rom. 1:20. from the *creation* of the world are clearly
25. and served the *creature* more than the
8:19. expectation of the *creature* waiteth
20. For the *creature* was made subject
21. the *creature* itself also shall be
22. the whole *creation* groaneth and
39. nor any other *creature*, shall be able
2Cor. 5:17. (be) in Christ, (he is) a new *creature* :
Gal. 6:15. but a new *creature*.
Col. 1:15. the firstborn of every *creature* :
23. was preached to every *creature*
Heb. 4:13. Neither is there any *creature* that is
9:11. tabernacle, not made with hands, that is
to say, not of this *building* ;
1Pet. 2:13. to every *ordinance* of man for the Lord's
2Pet. 3: 4. continue as (they were) from the begin-
ning of the *creation*.
Rev. 3:14. the beginning of the *creation* of God ;

κτίσμα, *ktisma*.

1Tim. 4: 4. For every *creature* of God (is) good,
Jas. 1:18. a kind of firstfruits of his *creatures*.
Rev. 5:13. And every *creature* which is in heaven,
8: 9. third part of the *creatures* which were in
the sea,

κτιστής, *ktisteēs*.

1Pet. 4:19. as unto a faithful *Creator*.

κυβεία, *kubia*.

Eph. 4:14. by the *slight* of men, (and) cunning
craftiness,

κυβέρνησις, *kubernēsis*.

1Cor. 12:28. helps, *governments*, diversities of tongues

κυβερνήτης, *kubernētēs*.

Acts 27:11. believed the *master* and the owner of
the
Rev. 18:17. And every *shipmaster*, and all the com-
pany in ships,

κυκλόθεν, *kuklothen*.

Rev. 4: 3. a rainbow *round about* the throne,
4. And *round about* the throne
8. six wings *about* (him) ;
5:11. angels *round about* the throne

κυκλώ, *kukloō*.

Luk. 21:20. see Jerusalem *compassed* with armies,
John 10:24. Then *came* the Jews *round about* him,
Acts 14:20. as the disciples *stood round about* him,
Heb. 11:30. *after* they *were compassed about* seven
Rev. 20: 9. and *compassed* the camp of the saints
about,

κύκλω, *kuklo*.

Dat. used for adv.

Mark 3:34. he looked *round about* (lit. in a circle) on
them which sat about him,
6: 6. he went *round about* the villages,
36. into the country *round about*,
Luke 9:12. and country *round about*, and lodge,
Ro. 15:19. from Jerusalem, and *round about* unto
Rev. 4: 6. and *round about* the throne,
7:11. all the angels *stood round about* the

κυλίομαι, *kuliomai*.

Mark 9:20. and *wallowing* foaming.

κύλισμα, *kulisma*.

2Pet. 2:22. to her *wallowing* in the mire.

κυλλός, *kullos*.

Mat. 15:30. dumb, *maimed*, and many others,
31. the *maimed* to be whole,
18: 8. to enter into life halt or *maimed*, rather
Mark 9:43. cut it off : it is better for thee to enter
into life *maimed*,

κῦμα, *kuma*.

Mat. 8:24. the ship was covered with the *waves* :
14:24. tossed with *waves* : for the wind
Mark 4:37. the *waves* beat into the ship,
Acts 27:41. broken with the violence of the *waves*.
Jude 13. Raging *waves* of the sea, foaming out

κύβαλον, *kumbalon*.

1Cor.13: 1. sounding brass, or a tinkling *cymbal*.

κύνινον, *kuminon*.

Mat. 23:23. tithe of mint and anise and *cummin*,

κυνάριον, *kunarium*.

Mat. 15:26. children's bread, and to cast (it) to *dogs*.
27. yet the *dogs* eat of the crumbs
Mark 7:27. and to cast (it) unto the *dogs*
28. yet the *dogs* under the table eat of the

κύπτω, *kupto*.

Mark 1: 7. I am not worthy to *stoop down* and
John 8: 6. But Jesus *stooped down*, and with
8. And again he *stooped down*, and wrote on

κυρία, *kuria*.

2John 1. The elder unto the elect *lady* and her
5. I beseech thee, *lady*, not as though I

κυριακός, *kuriakos*.

1Cor.11:20. (this) is not to eat the *Lord's* supper.
Rev. 1:10. in the Spirit on the *Lord's* day,

κυριεύω, *kuriōo*.

Luk. 22:25. The kings of the Gentiles *exercise lord-*
ship over them ;

Rom. 6: 9. *hath* no more *dominion over* him.
14. sin shall not *have dominion over* you.
7: 1. the law *hath dominion over* a man
14: 9. that he *might be Lord* both of the dead
2Cor. 1:24. that we *have dominion over* your faith,
1Tim. 6:15. King of kings, and Lord of *lords* ;

κύριος, *kurios*.

Mat. 1:20. behold, the angel of the *Lord* appeared
22. spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
24. did as the angel of the *Lord* had bidden
2:13. the angel of the *Lord* appeareth
15. was spoken of the *Lord* by the prophet,
19. an angel of the *Lord* appeareth in a
3: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
4: 7. shalt not tempt the *Lord* thy God.
10. shalt worship the *Lord* thy God.
5:33. shalt perform unto the *Lord*
6:24. No man can serve two *masters* :
7:21. that saith unto me, *Lord, Lord*,
22. *Lord, Lord*, have we not prophesied
8: 2. saying, *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
6. *Lord*, my servant lieth at home
8. *Lord*, I am not worthy that thou
21. *Lord*, suffer me first to go
25. *Lord*, save us : we perish.
9:28. said unto him, Yea, *Lord*.
38. Pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the harvest,
10:24. nor the servant above his *lord*.
25. and the servant as his *lord*.
11:25. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,

Mat. 12: 8. is *Lord* even of the sabbath day.
13:27. *Sir*, didst not thou sow good seed in
51. They say unto him, Yea, *Lord*.

14:28. *Lord*, if it be thou, bid me

30. saying, *Lord*, save me.

15:22. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David ;

25. saying, *Lord*, help me.

27. Truth, *Lord* : yet the dogs

— from their *masters'* table.

16:22. Be it far from thee, *Lord* :

17: 4. *Lord*, it is good for us to be here :

15. *Lord*, have mercy on my son :

18:21. *Lord*, how oft shall my brother

25. his *lord* commanded him to be sold,

26. saying, *Lord*, have patience with me,

27. Then the *lord* of that servant

31. told unto their *lord* all that was done.

32. Then his *lord*, after that he

34. And his *lord* was wrath,

20: 8. the *lord* of the vineyard saith

30. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.

31. O *Lord*, (thou) son of David.

33. *Lord*, that our eyes may be opened.

21: 3. The *Lord* hath need of them ;

9. that cometh in the name of the *Lord* ;

30. I (go), *sir* : and went not.

40. When the *lord* therefore of the vineyard

42. this is the *Lord's* doing, and it is

22:37. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God

43. doth David in Spirit call him *Lord*,

44. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,

45. If David then call him *Lord*,

23:39. (is) he that cometh in the name of the *Lord*

24:42. what hour your *Lord* doth come.

45. whom his *lord* hath made ruler

46. whom his *lord* when he cometh

48. My *lord* delayeth his coming ;

50. The *lord* of that servant shall come

25:11. *Lord, Lord*, open to us.

18. and hid his *lord's* money.

19. After a long time the *lord* of those

20. *Lord*, thou deliverdest unto me

21. His *lord* said unto him,

— enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*.

22. *Lord*, thou deliverdest unto me

23. His *lord* said unto him,

— into the joy of thy *lord*.

24. *Lord*, I knew thee that thou art

26. His *lord* answered and said

37. *Lord*, when saw we thee

44. *Lord*, when saw we thee

26:22. *Lord*, is it I ?

27:10. as the *Lord* appointed me.

63. *Sir*, we remember that

28: 2. the angel of the *Lord*

6. the place where the *Lord* lay.

Mark 1: 3. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,

2:28. is *Lord* also of the sabbath.

5:19. how great things the *Lord* hath done

7:28. Yes, *Lord* : yet the dogs

9:24. *Lord*, I believe ; help thou

11: 3. that the *Lord* hath need of him ,

9. cometh in the name of the *Lord* :

10. in the name of the *Lord* :

12: 9. the *lord* of the vineyard do ?

11. This was the *Lord's* doing,

29. The *Lord* our God is one *Lord* :

30. thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God

36. The *Lord* said to my *Lord*,

37. David therefore himself calleth him *Lord*

3:20. except that the *Lord* had shortened

35. when the *master* of the house

6:19. So then after the *Lord* had spoken

20. the *Lord* working with (them),

Luke 1: 6. ordinances of the *Lord* blameless.

9. into the temple of the *Lord*.

11. an angel of the *Lord* standing on the

15. great in the sight of the *Lord*,

16. shall he turn to the *Lord* their God.

17. a people prepared for the *Lord*.

25. Thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me

23. the *Lord* (is) with thee : blessed

32. and the *Lord* God shall give

Luke 1:38. Behold the handmaid of the *Lord*;
 43. the mother of my *Lord* should come
 45. which were told her from the *Lord*.
 46. My soul doth magnify the *Lord*,
 58. how the *Lord* had shewed great
 66. the hand of the *Lord* was with him.
 68. Blessed (be) the *Lord* God of Israel;
 76. go before the face of the *Lord*
2: 9. the angel of the *Lord* came upon them,
 and the glory of the *Lord* shone
 11. which is Christ the *Lord*.
 15. which the *Lord* hath made known
 22. to present (him) to the *Lord*;
 23. in the law of the *Lord*,
 — shall be called holy to the *Lord*;
 24. in the law of the *Lord*,
 26. before he had seen the *Lord's* Christ.
 38. gave thanks likewise unto the *Lord*,
 39. to the law of the *Lord*,
3: 4. Prepare ye the way of the *Lord*,
4: 8. Thou shalt worship the *Lord* thy God,
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the *Lord*
 18. The Spirit of the *Lord* (is) upon me,
 19. the acceptable year of the *Lord*.
5: 8. I am a sinful man, O *Lord*.
 12. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst
 17. the power of the *Lord* was (present)
6: 5. the Son of man is *Lord* also of the
 46. why call ye me, *Lord*, *Lord*,
7: 6. *Lord*, trouble not thyself:
 13. when the *Lord* saw her, he had
 31. And the *Lord* said, Whereunto then
9:54. *Lord*, wilt thou that we command
 57. *Lord*, I will follow thee
 59. *Lord*, suffer me first to go and
 61. *Lord*, I will follow thee;
10: 1. the *Lord* appointed other seventy
 2. pray ye therefore the *Lord* of the
 17. *Lord*, even the devils are subject
 21. O Father, *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. Thou shalt love the *Lord* thy God
 40. *Lord*, dost thou not care that my sister
11: 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray,
 39. the *Lord* said unto him, Now do ye
12:36. that wait for their *lord*,
 37. whom the *lord* when he cometh shall find
 41. *Lord*, speakest thou this parable unto us,
 42. the *Lord* said, Who then is that faithful
 and wise steward, whom (his) *lord*
 43. whom his *lord* when he cometh
 45. My *lord* delayeth his coming;
 46. The *lord* of that servant will
 47. which knew his *lord's* will,
13: 8. *Lord*, let it alone this year also,
 15. The *Lord* then answered him, and
 23. *Lord*, are there few that be saved?
 25. *Lord*, *Lord*, open unto us;
 35. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
14:21. Then the *master* of the house
 22. *Lord*, it is done as thou hast
 23. the *lord* said unto the servant,
16: 3. my *lord* taketh away from me the
 5. called every one of his *lord's* debtors
 — How much owest thou unto my *lord*?
 8. the *lord* commended the unjust
 13. No servant can serve two *masters*;
17: 5. said unto the *Lord*, Increase our faith.
 6. And the *Lord* said, If ye had faith as
 37. Where, *Lord*? And he said unto them,
 Wheresoever
18: 6. And the *Lord* said, Hear what
 41. *Lord*, that I may receive my sight.
19: 8. and said unto the *Lord*; Behold, *Lord*,
 the half of my goods I give
 16. *Lord*, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.
 18. *Lord*, thy pound hath gained five pounds.
 20. *Lord*, behold, (here is) thy pound,
 25. *Lord*, he hath ten pounds.
 31. the *Lord* hath need of him.
 33. the *owners* thereof said unto them,
 34. The *Lord* hath need of him.
 38. cometh in the name of the *Lord*;
20:13. Then said the *lord* of the vineyard,

Luk. 20:15. shall the *lord* of the vineyard do
 37. when he calleth the *Lord* the God
 42. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 44. David therefore calleth him *Lord*,
22:31. And the *Lord* said, Simon, Simon,
 33. *Lord*, I am ready to go with thee,
 38. *Lord*, behold, here (are) two swords.
 49. *Lord*, shall we smite with the
 61. the *Lord* turned, and looked upon
 — Peter remembered the word of the *Lord*
23:42. *Lord*, remember me when thou comest
24: 3. found not the body of the *Lord* Jesus
 34. The *Lord* is risen indeed,
John 1:23. Make straight the way of the *Lord*,
4: 1. When therefore the *Lord* knew
 11. *Sir*, thou hast nothing to draw with,
 15. *Sir*, give me this water,
 19. *Sir*, I perceive that thou art a
 49. *Sir*, come down ere my child die.
5: 7. *Sir*, I have no man, when
6:23. after that the *Lord* had given thanks:
 34. *Lord*, evermore give us this bread.
 68. *Lord*, to whom shall we go?
8:11. She said, No man, *Lord*.
9:36. Who is he, *Lord*, that I might
 38. *Lord*, I believe. And he worshipped him.
11: 2. which anointed the *Lord*
 3. *Lord*, behold, he whom thou lovest
 12. *Lord*, if he sleep, he shall do well.
 21. *Lord*, if thou hadst been here,
 27. Yea, *Lord*: I believe that thou
 32. *Lord*, if thou hadst been here,
 34 (35). *Lord*, come and see.
 39. *Lord*, by this time he stinketh:
12:13. cometh in the name of the *Lord*.
 21. *Sir*, we would see Jesus.
 38. *Lord*, who hath believed our report? and
 to whom hath the arm of the *Lord* been
13: 6. *Lord*, dost thou wash my feet?
 9. *Lord*, not my feet only,
 13. Ye call me Master and *Lord*:
 14. If I then, (your) *Lord* and Master,
 16. is not greater than his *lord*;
 25. *Lord*, who is it?
 36. *Lord*, whither goest thou?
 37. *Lord*, why cannot I follow thee
14: 5. *Lord*, we know not whither thou
 8. *Lord*, shew us the Father, and
 22. *Lord*, how is it that thou wilt
15:15. knoweth not what his *lord*
 20. not greater than his *lord*.
20: 2. They have taken away the *Lord*
 13. Because they have taken away my *Lord*,
 15. *Sir*, if thou have borne him hence,
 18. that she had seen the *Lord*,
 20. glad, when they saw the *Lord*.
 25. We have seen the *Lord*.
 28. My *Lord* and my God.
21: 7. It is the *Lord*. Now when Simon Peter
 heard that it was the *Lord*,
 12. knowing that it was the *Lord*.
 15. Yea, *Lord*; thou knowest that I
 16. Yea, *Lord*; thou knowest that I love
 17. *Lord*, thou knowest all things;
 20. and said, *Lord*, which is he that
 21. *Lord*, and what (shall) this man (do)?
Acts 1: 6. *Lord*, wilt thou at this time restore
 21. all the time that the *Lord* Jesus
 24. Thou, *Lord*, which knowest the
2:20. notable day of the *Lord* come;
 21. on the name of the *Lord* shall he
 25. I foresaw the *Lord* always
 34. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*,
 36. hath made that same Jesus...both *Lord*
 and Christ.
 39. as many as the *Lord* our God
 47. And the *Lord* added to the church
3:19. from the presence of the *Lord*;
 22. A prophet shall the *Lord* your God
4:26. against the *Lord*, and against his Christ
 29. *Lord*, behold their threatenings:
 33. of the resurrection of the *Lord*
5: 9. to tempt the Spirit of the *Lord*?

Acts 5:14. believers were the more added to the *Lord*,
 19. the angel of the *Lord* by night
 7:30. an angel of the *Lord* in a flame
 31. the voice of the *Lord* came unto him,
 33. Then said the *Lord* to him,
 37. A prophet shall the *Lord* your God
 49. will ye build me? saith the *Lord*:
 59. *Lord* Jesus, receive my spirit.
 60. *Lord*, lay not this sin to their
 8:16. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 24. Pray ye to the *Lord* for me,
 25. preached the word of the *Lord*,
 26. the angel of the *Lord* spake unto
 39. the Spirit of the *Lord* caught away
 9: 1. against the disciples of the *Lord*,
 5. Who art thou, *Lord*? And the *Lord*
 said, I am Jesus
 6. *Lord*, what wilt thou have me to do?
 And the *Lord* (said) unto him,
 10. said the *Lord* in a vision, Ananias. And
 he said, Behold, I (am here), *Lord*.
 11. And the *Lord* (said) unto him, Arise,
 13. *Lord*, I have heard by many
 15. But the *Lord* said unto him,
 17. the *Lord*, (even) Jesus, that appeared
 27. how he had seen the *Lord* in the way,
 29 (28). in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 31. and walking in the fear of the *Lord*,
 35. and turned to the *Lord*.
 42. and many believed in the *Lord*.
 10: 4. What is it, *Lord*?
 14. Not so, *Lord*; for I have never
 36. by Jesus Christ: he is *Lord* of all:
 48. baptized in the name of the *Lord*.
 11: 8. Not so, *Lord*: for nothing
 16. the word of the *Lord*, how that he said,
 17. who believed on the *Lord* Jesus
 20. preaching the *Lord* Jesus.
 21. the hand of the *Lord* was with them:
 — and turned unto the *Lord*.
 23. they would cleave unto the *Lord*.
 24. people was added unto the *Lord*.
 12: 7. the angel of the *Lord* came upon (him).
 11. I know of a surety, that the *Lord* hath
 sent his angel,
 17. how the *Lord* had brought him out of the
 23. the angel of the *Lord* snote him,
 13: 2. As they ministered to the *Lord*, and
 10. to pervert the right ways of the *Lord*?
 11. the hand of the *Lord* (is) upon thee,
 12. astonished at the doctrine of the *Lord*.
 47. so hath the *Lord* commanded us,
 48. glorified the word of the *Lord*:
 49. the word of the *Lord* was published
 14: 3. speaking boldly in the *Lord*,
 23. commended them to the *Lord*,
 15:11. through the grace of the *Lord* Jesus
 17. might seek after the *Lord*,
 — saith the *Lord*, who doeth all these
 26. lives for the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 35. preaching the word of the *Lord*,
 36. preached the word of the *Lord*,
 16:10. gathering that the *Lord* had called us
 14. whose heart the *Lord* opened,
 15. me to be faithful to the *Lord*,
 16. brought her *masters* much gain
 19. when her *masters* saw that
 30. *Sirs*, what must I do to be saved?
 31. Believe on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 32. unto him the word of the *Lord*,
 17:24. seeing that he is *Lord* of heaven and earth,
 27. That they should seek the *Lord*,
 18: 8. believed on the *Lord* with all
 9. Then spake the *Lord* to Paul
 25. was instructed in the way of the *Lord*:
 — taught diligently the things of the *Lord*,
 19: 5. baptized in the name of the *Lord*
 10. heard the word of the *Lord*
 13. the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the name of the *Lord* Jesus was
 20. mightily grew the word of *God* and
 20:19. Serving the *Lord* with all

Acts 20:21. faith toward our *Lord* Jesus
 24. which I have received of the *Lord*
 35. remember the words of the *Lord* Jesus,
 21:13. for the name of the *Lord* Jesus.
 14. The will of the *Lord* be done.
 20. they glorified the *Lord*,
 22: 8. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 10. What shall I do, *Lord*? And the *Lord*
 said unto me, Arise,
 16. calling on the name of the *Lord*.
 19. *Lord*, they know that I imprisoned
 23:11. the *Lord* stood by him,
 25:26. to write unto my *lord*.
 26:15. Who art thou, *Lord*?
 28:31. which concern the *Lord* Jesus
 Rom. 1: 3 (4). his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 7. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 4: 8. to whom the *Lord* will not impute sin
 24. raised up Jesus our *Lord* from
 5: 1. praise with *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 11. joy in *God* through our *Lord* Jesus
 21. eternal life by Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 6:11. alive unto *God* through Jesus Christ our
 Lord.
 23. eternal life through Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 7:25. I thank *God* through Jesus Christ our *Lord*
 8:39. which is in Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
 9:28. a short work will the *Lord*
 29. Except the *Lord* of Sabaoth
 10: 9. with thy mouth the *Lord* Jesus,
 12. the same *Lord* over all is rich
 13. call upon the name of the *Lord*
 16. *Lord*, who hath believed our
 11: 3. *Lord*, they have killed thy
 34. known the mind of the *Lord*?
 12:11. fervent in spirit; serving the *Lord*;
 19. I will repay, saith the *Lord*.
 13:14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14: 4. to his own *master* he standeth
 6. regardeth (it) unto the *Lord*;
 — to the *Lord* he doth not regard (it).
 — eateth to the *Lord*, for he giveth
 — to the *Lord* he eateth not,
 8. we live unto the *Lord*...we die unto the
 Lord...we are the *Lord*'s.
 11. (As) I live, saith the *Lord*,
 14. persuaded by the *Lord* Jesus,
 15: 6. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 11. Praise the *Lord*, all ye Gentiles,
 30. for the *Lord* Jesus Christ's sake,
 16: 2. That ye receive her in the *Lord*,
 8. Amplias my beloved in the *Lord*.
 11. of Narcissus, which are in the *Lord*.
 12. and Tryphosa, who labour in the *Lord*.
 — Persis, which laboured much in the *Lord*.
 13. Rufus chosen in the *Lord*,
 18. such serve not our *Lord* Jesus
 20. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 22. salute you in the *Lord*.
 24. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
 1 Cor. 1: 2. the name of Jesus Christ our *Lord*,
 3. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 7. waiting for the coming of our *Lord*
 8. in the day of our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 9. his Son Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
 10. by the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 31. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 2: 8. crucified the *Lord* of glory.
 16. who hath known the mind of the *Lord*,
 3: 5. even as the *Lord* gave to every
 20. The *Lord* knoweth the thoughts
 4: 4. he that judgeth me is the *Lord*.
 5. until the *Lord* come,
 17. and faithful in the *Lord*,
 19. if the *Lord* will,
 5: 4. In the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 — with the power of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 5. saved in the day of the *Lord*
 6:11. in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 13. but for the *Lord*; and the *Lord* for the
 body.
 14. *God* hath both raised up the *Lord*,
 17. he that is joined unto the *Lord*

1 Cor. 7:10. (yet) not I, but the *Lord*,
 22. speak I, not the *Lord*:
 17. as the *Lord* hath called every one,
 22. that is called in the *Lord*, (being) a servant,
 is the *Lord's* freeman:
 25. no commandment of the *Lord*:
 — obtained mercy of the *Lord* to
 32. that belong to the *Lord*, how he may
 please the *Lord*:
 34. careth for the things of the *Lord*, that
 35. that ye may attend upon the *Lord*
 39. to whom she will; only in the *Lord*.
8: 5. as there be gods many, and *lords* many,
 6. and one *Lord* Jesus Christ,
9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our *Lord*?
 are not ye my work in the *Lord*?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are ye in
 the *Lord*.
 5. and (as) the brethren of the *Lord*, and
 14. Even so hath the *Lord* ordained
10: 21. cannot drink the cup of the *Lord*, and the
 — of the *Lord's* table, and of the table
 22. Do we provoke the *Lord* to jealousy?
 26. the earth (is) the *Lord's*, and the
 28. the *Lord's* and the fulness thereof:
11: 11. without the man, in the *Lord*.
 23. I have received of the *Lord*
 — That the *Lord* Jesus the (same)
 26. ye do shew the *Lord's* death till
 27. drink (this) cup of the *Lord*, unworthily,
 — guilty of the body and blood of the *Lord*.
 29. not discerning the *Lord's* body.
 32. we are chastened of the *Lord*.
12: 3. can say that Jesus is the *Lord*, but
 5. of administrations, but the same *Lord*.
14: 21. will they not hear me, saith the *Lord*.
 37. are the commandments of the *Lord*.
15: 31. I have in Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
 47. the second man (is) the *Lord* from heaven.
 57. the victory through our *Lord* Jesus
 58. abounding in the work of the *Lord*,
 — labour is not in vain in the *Lord*.
16: 7. if the *Lord* permit.
 10. he worketh the work of the *Lord*,
 19. salute you much in the *Lord*,
 22. If any man love not the *Lord*
1 Cor. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 14. in the day of the *Lord* Jesus.
 2:12. was opened unto me of the *Lord*,
 3:16. when it shall turn to the *Lord*,
 17. Now the *Lord* is that Spirit: and where
 the Spirit of the *Lord* (is),
 18. beholding as in a glass the glory of the
Lord,
 — (even) as by the Spirit of the *Lord*.
4: 5. but Christ Jesus the *Lord*;
 10. the dying of the *Lord* Jesus,
 14. he which raised up the *Lord*
5: 6. we are absent from the *Lord*:
 8. to be present with the *Lord*.
 11. Knowing therefore the terror of the *Lord*,
6: 17. be ye separate, saith the *Lord*,
 18. ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith
 the *Lord* Almighty.
8: 5. gave their own selves to the *Lord*,
 9. ye know the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
 19. to the glory of the same *Lord*,
 21. not only in the sight of the *Lord*,
10: 8. which the *Lord* hath given us
 17. let him glory in the *Lord*.
 18. but whom the *Lord* commendeth.
11: 17. I speak (it) not after the *Lord*,
 31. Father of our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
12: 1. and revelations of the *Lord*.
 8. I besought the *Lord* thrice,
13: 10. power which the *Lord* hath given me
 14 (13). The grace of the *Lord* Jesus
Gal. 1: 3. and (from) our *Lord* Jesus
 19. save James the *Lord's* brother.
4: 1. though he be *lord* of all;
5: 10. confidence in you through the *Lord*,

Gal. 6:14. save in the cross of our *Lord*
 17. the marks of the *Lord* Jesus.
 18. the grace of our *Lord* Jesus
Eph. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 15. heard of your faith in the *Lord* Jesus,
 17. the God of our *Lord* Jesus
2: 21. an holy temple in the *Lord*:
3: 11. in Christ Jesus our *Lord*:
 14. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
4: 1. the prisoner of the *Lord*,
 5. One *Lord*, one faith,
 17. and testify in the *Lord*,
5: 8. now (are ye) light in the *Lord*:
 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the *Lord*
 17. what the will of the *Lord* (is).
 19. melody in your heart to the *Lord*;
 20. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
 22. own husbands, as unto the *Lord*.
 29. even as the *Lord* the church:
6: 1. obey your parents in the *Lord*:
 4. the nurture and admonition of the *Lord*
 5. to them that are (your) *masters*
 7. doing service, as to the *Lord*,
 8. shall he receive of the *Lord*,
 9. And, ye *masters*, do the same things
 — your *Master* also is in heaven,
 10. be strong in the *Lord*,
 21. and faithful minister in the *Lord*,
 23. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 24. that love our *Lord* Jesus
Phil. 1: 2. and (from) the *Lord* Jesus
 14. brethren in the *Lord*, waxing confident
2: 11. confess that Jesus Christ (is) *Lord*
 1. I trust in the *Lord* Jesus to
 24. I trust in the *Lord* that I
 29. Receive him therefore in the *Lord*
3: 1. rejoice in the *Lord*.
 8. of Christ Jesus my *Lord*:
 20. the Saviour, the *Lord* Jesus Christ:
4: 1. so stand fast in the *Lord*,
 2. be of the same mind in the *Lord*
 4. Rejoice in the *Lord* always,
 5. The *Lord* (is) at hand.
 10. I rejoiced in the *Lord* greatly,
 23 (24). The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
Col. 1: 2. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
 10. walk worthy of the *Lord* unto
2: 6. received Christ Jesus the *Lord*, (so)
3: 16. grace in your hearts to the *Lord*.
 17. (do) all in the name of the *Lord* Jesus,
 18. as it is fit in the *Lord*.
 20. this is well pleasing unto the *Lord*.
 22. obey in all things (your) *masters*
 23. as to the *Lord*, and not unto men,
 24. Knowing that of the *Lord* ye shall
 — for ye serve the *Lord* Christ.
4: 1. *Masters*, give unto (your) servants
 — ye also have a *Master* in heaven.
 7. fellowservant in the *Lord*:
 17. which thou hast received in the *Lord*
1 Th. 1: 1. and (in) the *Lord* Jesus Christ:
 — from God our Father, and the *Lord* Jesus
 3. patience of hope in our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 6. followers of us, and of the *Lord*,
 8. sounded out the word of the *Lord*
2: 15. Who both killed the *Lord* Jesus,
 19. in the presence of our *Lord* Jesus
3: 8. if ye stand fast in the *Lord*.
 11. and our *Lord* Jesus Christ,
 12. the *Lord* make you to increase
 13. at the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
4: 1. exhort (you) by the *Lord* Jesus.
 2. we gave you by the *Lord* Jesus.
 6. because that the *Lord* (is) the avenger
 15. unto you by the word of the *Lord*,
 — remain unto the coming of the *Lord*
 16. the *Lord* himself shall descend
 17. to meet the *Lord* in the air: and so
 shall we ever be with the *Lord*.
5: 2. the day of the *Lord* so cometh;
 9. salvation by our *Lord* Jesus

- 1 Th. 5:12. and are over you in the *Lord*,
23. unto the coming of our *Lord*
27. I charge you by the *Lord* that this
28. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 2 Th. 1: 1. in God our Father and the *Lord* Jesus
2. Father and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
7. when the *Lord* Jesus shall be revealed
8. obey not the gospel of our *Lord* Jesus
9. from the presence of the *Lord*,
12. That the name of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
— to the grace of our God and the *Lord*
2: 1. by the coming of our *Lord* Jesus
8. whom the *Lord* shall consume
13. brethren beloved of the *Lord*,
14. of the glory of our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now our *Lord* Jesus Christ himself,
3: 1. that the word of the *Lord* may have
3. the *Lord* is faithful, who
4. confidence in the *Lord* touching you.
5. the *Lord* direct your hearts
6. in the name of our *Lord* Jesus
12. exhort by our *Lord* Jesus
16. Now the *Lord* of peace himself
— The *Lord* (be) with you all.
18. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus
- 1 Tim. 1: 1. and *Lord* Jesus Christ,
2. and Jesus Christ our *Lord*.
12. I thank Christ Jesus our *Lord*,
14. the grace of our *Lord* was exceeding
5:21. I charge (thee) before God, and the
Lord Jesus Christ,
6: 3. the words of our *Lord* Jesus
14. until the appearing of our *Lord*
15. the King of kings, and *Lord* of lords ;
2. and Christ Jesus our *Lord*.
- 2 Tim. 1: 2. ashamed of the testimony of our *Lord*,
16. The *Lord* give mercy unto the house
18. The *Lord* grant unto him that he may
find mercy of the *Lord* in that day :
2: 7. the *Lord* give thee understanding
14. charging (them) before the *Lord*
19. The *Lord* knoweth them that are his.
22. with them that call on the *Lord*
24. the servant of the *Lord* must not strive ;
3:11. out of (them) all the *Lord* delivered me.
4: 1. before God, and the *Lord* Jesus
8. which the *Lord*, the righteous judge,
14. the *Lord* reward him according
17. the *Lord* stood with me,
18. the *Lord* shall deliver me
22. The *Lord* Jesus Christ (be) with
- Titus 2: 4. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ our Saviour.
Philem. 3. and the *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. which thou hast toward the *Lord* Jesus,
16. both in the flesh, and in the *Lord*?
20. me have joy of thee in the *Lord* : refresh
my bowels in the *Lord*.
25. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ
- Heb. 1:10. And, Thou, *Lord*, in the beginning
2: 3. began to be spoken by the *Lord*,
7:14. that our *Lord* sprang out of
21. The *Lord* swear and will not
8: 2. tabernacle, which the *Lord* pitched,
8. the days come, saith the *Lord*,
9. I regarded them not, saith the *Lord*.
10. after those days, saith the *Lord* ;
11. saying, Know the *Lord* :
10:16. after those days, saith the *Lord*,
30. I will recompense, saith the *Lord*. And
again, The *Lord* shall judge his people.
12: 5. despise not thou the chastening of the
Lord,
6. whom the *Lord* loveth he chasteneth,
14. without which no man shall see the *Lord* :
13: 6. The *Lord* (is) my helper,
20. from the dead our *Lord* Jesus,
- Jas 1: 1. and of the *Lord* Jesus Christ,
7. receive any thing of the *Lord*.
12. which the *Lord* hath promised
2: 1. the faith of our *Lord* Jesus
4:10. in the sight of the *Lord*, and he
15. (ought) to say, If the *Lord* will, we
5: 4. into the ears of the *Lord* of sabaoth.

- Jas. 5: 7. unto the coming of the *Lord*.
8. the coming of the *Lord* draweth nigh
10. have spoken in the name of the *Lord*,
11. have seen the end of the *Lord* ; that the
Lord is very pitiful,
14. with oil in the name of the *Lord* :
15. the *Lord* shall raise him up ;
- 1 Pet. 1: 3. Father of our *Lord* Jesus
25. the word of the *Lord* endureth
2: 3. that the *Lord* (is) gracious.
13. to every ordinance of man for the *Lord*'s
sake :
3: 6. obeyed Abraham, calling him *lord* :
12. the eyes of the *Lord* (are) over
— the face of the *Lord* is against
15. sanctify the *Lord* God in
2 Pet. 1: 2. and of Jesus our *Lord*,
8. knowledge of our *Lord* Jesus
11. into the everlasting kingdom of our *Lord*
and Saviour
14. as our *Lord* Jesus Christ hath shewed me
16. and coming of our *Lord*
2: 9. The *Lord* knoweth how to deliver
11. against them before the *Lord*.
20. through the knowledge of the *Lord* and
3: 2. the apostles of the *Lord* and Saviour :
8. one day (is) with the *Lord* as
9. The *Lord* is not slack concerning
10. the day of the *Lord* will come
15. the longsuffering of our *Lord* (is)
18. and (in) the knowledge of our *Lord* and
3. and from the *Lord* Jesus
- 2 John
Jude 4. God, and our *Lord* Jesus Christ.
5. how that the *Lord*, having saved thee
9. The *Lord* rebuke thee.
14. the *Lord* cometh with ten thousands of his
17. of the apostles of our *Lord* Jesus
21. looking for the mercy of our *Lord* Jesus
- Rev. 1: 8. and the ending, saith the *Lord*,
4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, *Lord* God Almighty,
11. Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive
7:14. *Sir*, thou knowest.
11: 8. where also our *Lord* was crucified.
15. are become (the kingdoms) of our *Lord*,
and of his Christ ;
17. give thee thanks, O *Lord* God Almighty,
14:13. the dead which die in the *Lord* from
15: 3. thy works, *Lord* God Almighty ;
4. Who shall not fear thee, O *Lord*.
16: 5. Thou art righteous, O *Lord*,
7. Even so, *Lord* God Almighty,
17:14. for he is *Lord* of lords,
18: 8. for strong (is) the *Lord* God
19: 1. unto the *Lord* our God :
6. for the *Lord* God omnipotent
16. KING OF KINGS, AND *LORD* OF
LORDS.
21:22. for the *Lord* God Almighty and the Lamb
22: 5. for the *Lord* God giveth them light :
6. the *Lord* God of the holy prophets
20. Even so, come, *Lord* Jesus.
21. The grace of our *Lord* Jesus Christ (be)
with you all. Amen.

κυριότης, *kuriotees*.

- Eph. 1:21. and *dominion*, and every name
Col. 1:16. or *dominions*, or principalities, or
2 Pet. 2:10. and despise *government*.
Jude 8. despise *dominion*, and speak evil of

κυρώ, *kuroō*.

- 2 Cor. 2: 8. that ye would *confirm* (your) love toward
Gal. 3:15. a man's covenant, yet (if it be) *confirmed*,
no man disannulleth,

κύων, *kūōn*.

- Mat. 7: 6. Give not that which is holy unto the
dogs,
Luk. 16:21. the *dogs* came and licked his sores.
Phil. 3: 2. Beware of *dogs* beware of evil workers

2 Pet. 2:22. The *dog* (is) turned to his own vomit
Rev. 22:15. For without (are) *dogs*, and sorcerers,

κῶλον, *kōlon*.

Heb. 3:17. that had sinned, whose *carcasses* fell in the wilderness?

κωλύω, *kōluo*.

Mat. 19:14. and *forbid* them not,

Mark 9:38. and we *forbad* him,

39. But Jesus said, *Forbid* him not:

10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto me, and *forbid* them not:

Luke 6:29. *forbid* not (to take thy) coat also.

9:49. and we *forbad* him,

50. *Forbid* (him) not:

11:52. that were entering in ye *kindered*.

18:16. and *forbid* them not:

23: 2. *forbidding* to give tribute to Cæsar,

Acts 8:36. what *doth hinder* me to be baptized?

10:47. Can any man *forbid* water,

11:17. that I could *withstand* God?

16: 6. and were *forbidden* of the Holy Ghost to

24:23. and that he should *forbid* none of his

27:43. *kept* them from (their) purpose;

Rom. 1:13. but *was* let hitherto,

1 Cor. 14:39. and *forbid* not to speak with tongues.

1 Th. 2:16. *Forbidding* us to speak to the Gentiles

1 Tim. 4: 3. *Forbidding* to marry

Heb. 7:23. because they were *not suffered* to

2 Pet. 2:16. *forbad* the madness of the prophet.

3 John 10. and *forbiddeth* them that would,

κώμη, *kōmce*.

Mat. 9:35. about all the cities and *villages*.

10:11. city or *town* ye shall enter,

14:15. that they may go into the *villages*

21: 2. Go into the *village* over against

Mark 6: 6. he went round about the *villages*

36. and into the *villages*,

56. into *villages*, or cities, or

8:23. and led him out of the *town*;

26. Neither go into the *town*, nor tell (it) to any in the *town*.

27. into the *towns* of Cæsarea Philippi:

11: 2. Go your way into the *village*

Luke 5:17. were come out of every *town* of

9: 1. every city and *village*,

9: 6. went through the *towns*,

12. that they may go into the *towns* and

52. and entered into a *village* of the

56. they went to another *village*.

10:38. he entered into a certain *village*:

13:22. the cities and *villages*, teaching,

17:12. into a certain *village*,

19:30. Go ye into the *village* over

24:13. that same day to a *village* called Emmaus,

28. they drew nigh unto the *village*,

John 7:42. out of the *town* of Bethlehem,

11: 1. Bethany, the *town* of Mary and her sister

30. Jesus was not yet come into the *town*,

Acts 8:25. the gospel in many *villages* of the

κωμόπολις, *kōmopolis*.

Mark 1:38. Let us go into the next *towns*,

κῶμος, *kōmos*.

Ro. 13:13. not in *revelling* and drunkenness,

Gal. 5:21. *revellings*, and such like:

1 Pet. 4: 3. *revellings*, banquetings, and abominable

κῶνωψ, *kōnōps*.

Mat 23:24 which strain at a *gnat*,

κωφός, *kōphos*

Mat. 9:32. brought to him a *dumb* man possessed

Mat. 9:33. when the devil was cast out, the *dumb*

11: 5. and the *deaf* hear,

12:22. with a devil, blind, and *dumb*:

— that the blind and *dumb* both spake and

15:30. blind, *dumb*, maimed, and many others,

31. when they saw the *dumb* to speak,

Mark 7:32. one that was *deaf*, and had an impediment in his speech;

37. he maketh both the *deaf* to hear, and

9:25. (Thou) *dumb* and *deaf* spirit, I charge

Luke 1:22. and remained *speechless*.

7:22. the *deaf* hear, the dead are raised,

11:14. was casting out a devil, and it was *dumb*

— when the devil was gone out, the *dumb*

λαγχάνω, *lanחנו*.

Luke 1: 9. *his lot* was to burn incense

John 19:24. Let us not read it, but *cast lots* for it,

Acts 1:17. had *obtained* part of this ministry.

2 Pet. 1: 1. to them that *have obtained* like precious

λάβθρα, *lathra*.

Mat. 1:19. was minded to put her away *privily*.

2: 7. when he had *privily* called the wise men,

John 11:28. called Mary her sister *secretly*,

Acts 16:37. now do they thrust us out *privily*?

λαίλαψ, *lailaps*.

Mark 4:37. there arose a great *storm* of wind,

Luke 8:23. there came down a *storm* of wind

2 Pet. 2:17. that are carried with a *tempest*;

λακέω, *lakeo*.

Acts 1:18. he *burst asunder* in the midst,

λακτίζω, *laktizo*.

Acts 9: 5. (it is) hard for thee to *kick* against

26:14. for thee to *kick* against the pricks.

λαλέω, *laleo*.

Mat. 9:18. While he *spake* these things

33. the devil was cast out, the *dumb spake*:

0:19. or what ye *shall speak*:

— in that same hour what ye *shall speak*.

20. it is not ye that *spake*, but the Spirit of your Father which *spaketh* in

12:22. that the blind and *dumb* both *spake* and

34. how can ye, being evil, *spake* good

— of the heart the mouth *spaketh*.

36. every idle word that men *shall speak*,

46. While he yet *talked* to the people,

— desiring to *spake* with him.

47. desiring to *spake* with thee.

13: 3. And he *spake* many things unto them in parables,

10. Why *speakest* thou unto them in

13. Therefore *spake* I to them

34. Another parable *spake* he

34. All these things *spake* Jesus

— without a parable *spake* he not

14:27. Jesus *spake* unto them,

15:31. when they saw the *dumb* to *spake*.

17: 5. While he yet *spake*, behold,

23: 1. Then *spake* Jesus to the multitude,

26:13. *shall* also this... be told for a memorial of

47. while he yet *spake*, lo, Judas,

28:18. Jesus came and *spake* unto them,

Mark 1:34. suffered not the devils to *spake*,

2: 2. and he *preached* the word

7. Why *doth* this (man) thus *spake* blasphemies?

4:33. many such parables *spake* he the word

34. without a parable *spake* he not

5:35. While he yet *spake*, there came

36. heard the word that *was spoken*,

6:50. immediately he *talked* with them

7:35. and he *spake* plain.

Mark 7:37. and the dumb *to speak*.
 8:32. he *spake* that saying openly.
 9: 6. For he wist not what to *say* ;
 13:11. beforehand what ye *shall speak*,
 — that *speake* ye : for it is not ye *that speak*,
 14: 9. *shall be spoken of* for a memorial
 43. *while* he yet *spake*, cometh Judas,
 16:17. they *shall speak* with new tongues ;
 19. after the Lord *had spoken*
I uko 1:19. and am sent *to speak* unto thee,
 20. and not able *to speak*,
 22. he could not *speake*
 43. *which were told* her from the Lord.
 55. As he *spake* to our fathers,
 64. and he *spake*, and praised God.
 70. As he *spake* by the mouth of
 2:17. the saying *which was told* them concerning
 18. at those things *which were told* them by
 20. as it *was told* unto them.
 33. *which were spoken* of him.
 38. and *spake* of him to all them
 50. which he *spake* unto them.
 4:41. suffered them not *to speak* :
 5: 4. when he had left *speaking*,
 21. Who is this which *speaketh* blasphemies?
 6:45. of the heart his mouth *speaketh*.
 7:15. and began *to speak*.
 8:49. *While* he yet *spake*, there cometh one
 9:11. *spake* unto them of the kingdom of God,
 11:14. devil was gone out, the dumb *spake* ;
 37. as he *spake*, a certain Pharisee
 12: 3. ye *have spoken* in the ear in
 22:47. *while* he yet *spake*, behold a multitude,
 60. *while* he yet *spake*, the cock crew.
 24: 6. remember how he *spake* unto you
 25. all that the prophets *have spoken* :
 32. *while* he *talked* with us by the way,
 36. And as they thus *spake*, Jesus
 44. These (are) the words which I *spake*
John 1:37. the two disciples heard him *speake*,
 3:11. We *speake* that we do know,
 31. and *speaketh* of the earth :
 34. *speaketh* the words of God :
 4:26. I *that speak* unto thee am (he).
 27. marvelled that he *talked* with
 — Why *talkest* thou with her?
 6:63. the words that I *speake* unto you,
 7:13. no man *spake* openly of him
 17. or (whether) I *speake* of myself.
 18. He *that speaketh* of himself
 26. lo, he *speaketh* boldly,
 46. Never man *spake* like this man.
 8:12. Then *spake* Jesus again unto
 20. These words *spake* Jesus in the
 25. Even (the same) that I *said* unto you
 26. I have many things *to say* and
 28. hath taught me, I *speake* these things.
 30. As he *spake* these words, many believed
 38. I *speake* that which I have seen
 40. a man that *hath told* you the truth,
 44. When he *speaketh* a lie, he *speaketh* of his
 9:21. he *shall speak* for himself.
 29. We know that God *spake* unto Moses :
 37. it is he *that talketh* with thee.
 10: 6. which he *spake* unto them.
 12:29. An angel *spake* to him.
 36. These things *spake* Jesus,
 41. he saw his glory, and *spake* of him.
 48. the word that I *have spoken*,
 49. I *have not spoken* of myself ;
 — and what I *should speak*.
 50. whatsoever I *speake* therefore, even as
 the Father said unto me, so I *speake*.
 14:10. the words that I *speake* unto you I *speake*
 not of myself :
 25. These things *have I spoken*
 30. I *will not talk* much with you :
 15: 3. which I *have spoken* unto you
 11. These things *have I spoken* unto you.
 22. If I had not come *and spoken* unto them,
 16: 1. These things *have I spoken*
 4 these things *have I told* you,

John 16: 6. because *have said* these things
 13. he *shall not speak* of himself, but what-
 soever he shall hear, (that) *shall he*
speake :
 18. we cannot tell *what he saith*.
 25. *have I spoken* unto you in proverbs :
 — when I *shall* no more *speake* unto you in
 29. now *speakest* thou plainly,
 33. These things I *have spoken* unto you,
 17: 1. These words *spake* Jesus,
 13. these things I *speake* in the world
 18:20. I *spake* openly to the world ;
 — in secret *have I said* nothing.
 21. *what I have said* unto them :
 23. If I *have spoken* evil,
 19:10. *Speakest* thou not unto me ?
Acts 2: 4. began *to speak* with other
 6. heard them *speake* in his own language
 7. are not all these *which speak*
 11. we do hear them *speake* in our
 31. *spake* of the resurrection of
 3:21. God *hath spoken* by the mouth
 22. whatsoever he *shall say* unto
 24. as many as *have spoken*, have likewise
 4: 1. And as they *spake* unto the people.
 17. that they *speake* henceforth
 20. For we cannot but *speake*
 29. all boldness they may *speake*
 31. they *spake* the word of God
 5:20. Go, stand and *speake* in the temple
 40. that they should not *speake* in the name
 6:10. and the spirit by which he *spake*.
 11. We have heard him *speake* blasphemously
 13. This man ceaseth not to *speake*
 7: 6. God *spake* on this wise,
 38. with the angel *which spake* to him
 44. *speaking* unto Moses,
 8:25. *and preached* the word of the Lord,
 26. the angel of the Lord *spake* unto Philip.
 9: 6. it *shall be told* thee what thou
 27. and that he *had spoken* to him,
 29. he *spake* boldly in the name
 10: 6. he *shall tell* thee what thou
 7. the angel *which spake* unto Cornelius
 32. *shall speak* unto thee.
 44. *While* Peter yet *spake* these words, the
 Holy Ghost fell on all
 46. For they heard them *speake* with
 11:14. Who *shall tell* thee words,
 15. as I began *to speak*, the Holy Ghost
 19. *preaching* the word to none but
 20. *spake* unto the Grecians, preaching
 13:42. might be *preached* to them
 46. should first *have been spoken*
 14: 1. and so *spake*, that a great
 9. The same heard Paul *speake* :
 25. *when they had preached* the word in
 16: 6. *to preach* the word in Asia,
 13. and *spake* unto the women
 14. the things *which were spoken* of Paul.
 32. they *spake* unto him the word
 17:19. doctrine, whereof thou *speakest*, (lik-
spoken by thee)
 18: 9. but *spake*, and held not thy peace :
 25. he *spake* and taught diligently
 19: 6. they *spake* with tongues, and
 20:30. *speaking* perverse things,
 21:39. suffer me *to speak* unto the people.
 22: 9. the voice of him that *spake* to me.
 10. there it *shall be told* thee of
 23: 7. And *when he had so said*, there arose
 9. or an angel *hath spoken* to
 18. hath something *to say* unto thee.
 26:14. I heard a voice *speaking* unto me,
 22. and Moses *did say* should come
 26. before whom also I *speake* freely
 31. they *talked* between themselves.
 27:25. it shall be even as it *was told* me
 28:21. or *spake* any harm of thee.
 25. Well *spake* the Holy Ghost by
Rom. 3:19. it *saith* to them who are under
 7: 1. I *speake* to them that know the law,
 15:18. I will not dare *to speak* of any

Cor. 2: 6. we *speake* wisdom among them
 7. we *speake* the wisdom of God in
 13. Which things also we *speake*,
 3: 1. I, brethren, could not *speake* unto you as
 9: 8. *Say* I these things as a man?
12: 3. no man *speaking* by the Spirit
 30. *do* all *speake* with tongues?
13: 1. Though I *speake* with the tongues
 11. When I was a child, I *spake* as
14: 2. he *that speake*th in an (unknown) tongue
*speake*th not unto men,
 — in the spirit he *speake*th mysteries.
 3. prophesieth *speake*th unto men
 4. He *that speake*th in an (unknown)
 5. I would that ye all *spake* with
 — than he *that speake*th with tongues,
 6. if I come unto you *speaking* with tongues,
 what shall I profit you, except I *shall*
speake
 9. how shall it be known *what is spoken*?
 for ye shall *speake* into the air.
 11. I shall be unto him *that speake*th a bar-
 barian, and he *that speake*th
 13. let him *that speake*th in an
 18. I *speake* with tongues more
 19. I had rather *speake* five words
 21. *will* I *speake* unto this people;
 23. and all *speake* with tongues,
 27. If any man *speake* in an
 28. *let* him *speake* to himself,
 29. *Let* the prophets *speake* two or
 34. not permitted unto them *to speake*;
 35. a shame for women *to speake* in the
 39. and forbid not *to speake* with
2 Cor. 2: 17. *speake* we in Christ.
 4: 13. and therefore *have* I *spoken*;
 — and therefore *speake*;
 7: 14. as we *spake* all things to you in
 11: 17. That which I *speake*, I *speake* (it)
 23. I *speake* as a fool I (am) more;
 12: 4. not lawful for a man *to utter*.
 19. we *speake* before God in Christ:
 13: 3. a proof of Christ *speaking* in me,
Eph. 4: 25. *speake* every man truth
 5: 19. *Speaking* to yourselves in psalms
 6: 20. as I ought *to speake*.
Phil. 1: 14. more bold *to speake* the word
Col. 4: 3. *to speake* the mystery of Christ,
 4. make it manifest, as I ought *to speake*.
1 Th. 1: 8. we need not *to speake* any thing.
 2: 2. bold in our God *to speake* unto you
 4. even so we *speake*;
 16. Forbidding us *to speake* to the
1 Tim. 5: 13. *speaking* things which they ought not.
Titus 2: 1. But *speake* thou the things
 15. These things *speake*, and exhort,
Heb. 1: 1. God, *who...spake* in times past unto the
 2 (1). *Hath* in these last days *spoken* unto us
 2: 2. if the word *spoken* by angels
 3. began *to be spoken* by the Lord,
 5. the world *to come*, whereof we *speake*.
 3: 5. for a testimony of those things *which were*
to be spoken after;
 4: 8. would he not afterward *have spoken* of
 5: 5. but he *that said* unto him,
 6: 9. though we thus *speake*.
 7: 14. of which tribe Moses *spake* nothing
 9: 19. when Moses had *spoken* every precept
 (lit. every pr. *having been spoken*)
 11: 4. being dead yet *speake*th.
 18. Of whom it *was said*, That in Isaac
 12: 24. *that speake*th better things than
 25. refuse not him *that speake*th.
 13: 7. *who have spoken* unto you
Jas. 1: 19. slow *to speake*, slow *to wrath*:
 2: 12. So *speake* ye, and so do,
 5: 10. *who have spoken* in the name
1 Pet. 3: 10. that they *speake* no guile:
 4: 11. If any man *speake*, (let him *speake*) as
2 Pet. 1: 21. *spake* (as they were) moved
 3: 16. *speaking* in them of these things;
1 John 4: 5. therefore *speake* they of the world,
2 John 12: and *speake* face to face,

B B

3 John 14: and we *shall speake* face to
Jude 15: which ungodly sinners *have spoken*
 against
 16. mouth *speake*th great swelling (words),
Rev. 1: 12. to see the voice that *spake*
 4: 1. of a trumpet *talking* with me;
 10: 3. seven thunders *uttered* their voices.
 4. thunders *had uttered* their voices,
 — which the seven thunders *uttered*,
 8. *spake* unto me again,
 13: 5. a mouth *speaking* great things
 11. he *spake* as a dragon.
 15. the image of the beast *should both speake*,
 17: 1. and *talked* with me,
 21: 9. and *talked* with me, saying, Come
 15. And he *that talked* with me had

λαλία, lalia.

Mat. 26: 73. thy *speech* bewrayeth thee.
Mar. 14: 70. thy *speech* agreeth (thereto).
John 4: 42. not because of thy *saying*:
 8: 43. Why do ye not understand my *speech*?

λαμά or λαμψά, lama or lamma.

Mat. 27: 46. Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?
Mar. 15: 34. Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?

λαμβάνω, lambano.

Mat. 5: 40. and *take away* thy coat,
 7: 8. every one that asketh *receiveth*,
 8: 17. Himself *took* our infirmities,
 10: 8. freely ye *have received*,
 38. And he that *taketh* not his cross,
 41. *shall receive* a prophet's reward;
 — *shall receive* a righteous man's reward
 12: 14. and *held* a council against him,
 13: 20. anon with joy *receiveth* it;
 31. which a man *took*, and sowed
 33. which a woman *took*, and hid
 14: 19. and *took* the five loaves,
 15: 26. It is not meet *to take* the children's bread,
 36. And he *took* the seven loaves
 16: 5. had forgotten *to take* bread.
 7. because we *have taken* no bread.
 8. ye *have brought* no bread!
 9. how many baskets ye *took up*?
 10. and how many baskets ye *took up*?
 17: 24. they *that received* tribute (money) came
 25. of whom *do* the kings of the earth *tak*
custom or tribute?
 27. that *take*, and give unto them
 19: 29. *shall receive* an hundredfold,
 20: 7. whatsoever is right, (that) *shall ye receive*
 9. they *received* every man a penny.
 10. they should *have received* more; and they
likewise received
 11. *when they had received* (it), they murmured
 21: 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer be-
lieving, ye shall receive.
 34. that they might *receive* the fruits
 35. husbandmen *took* his servants, and
 39. And they *caught* him, and cast
 22: 15. and *took* counsel how they
 23: 14 (13). ye *shall receive* the greater damnation.
 25: 1. which *took* their lamps, and went forth
 3. foolish *took* their lamps, and *took* no oil
 4. But the wise *took* oil
 16. Then he *that had received* the five
 18. But he *that had received* one
 20. so he *that had received* five
 22. He also *that had received* two
 24. Then he *which had received* the one
 26: 26. Jesus *took* bread, and blessed (it), and
 — *Take*, eat; this is my body.
 27. And he *took* the cup, and
 52. all they *that take* the sword shall
 27: 1. elders of the people *took* counsel
 6. chief priests *took* the silver pieces, and
 7. And they *took* counsel, and bought
 9. And they *took* the thirty pieces

Mat. 27 24. *he took water, and washed (his) hands*
 30. *and took the reed, and smote*
 48. *and took a sponge, and*
 59. *when Joseph had taken the body,*
 28:12. *and had taken counsel, they gave*
 15. *So they took the money, and did as*
 Mark 4:16. *immediately receive it with gladness;*
 6:41. *And when he had taken the five loaves*
 7:27. *not meet to take the children's bread,*
 8: 6. *and he took the seven loaves, and*
 14. *had forgotten to take bread,*
 9:36. *And he took a child, and set him in*
 10:30. *But he shall receive an hundredfold*
 11:24. *believe that ye receive (them),*
 12: 2. *that he might receive from the husband-*
 men
 3. *And they caught (him), and beat*
 8. *And they took him, and killed*
 19. *his brother should take his wife,*
 20. *the first took a wife,*
 21. *And the second took her,*
 22. *And the seven had her, and left no seed :*
 40. *these shall receive greater damnation.*
 14:22. *Jesus took bread, and blessed,*
 — *Take, eat : this is my body.*
 23. *And he took the cup, and when*
 15:23. *but he received (it) not.*
 Luke 5: 5. *and have taken nothing :*
 26. *And they were all amazed, (lit. amaze-*
 ment took all)
 6: 4. *did take and eat the shewbread,*
 7:16. *And there came a fear on all :*
 9:16. *Then he took the five loaves*
 39. *And, lo, a spirit taketh him,*
 11:10. *every one that asketh receiveth ;*
 13:19. *which a man took, and cast into his garden*
 21. *which a woman took and hid*
 19:12. *to receive for himself a kingdom,*
 15. *was returned, having received the king-*
 dom,
 20:21. *neither acceptest thou the person (of any),*
 28. *that his brother should take his wife,*
 29. *the first took a wife, and died without*
 children.
 30. *And the second took her to wife,*
 31. *And the third took her ;*
 47. *the same shall receive greater damnation.*
 22:17. *and said, Take this,*
 19. *And he took bread, and gave thanks,*
 24:30. *he took bread, and blessed (it),*
 43. *And he took (it), and did eat before them.*
 John 1:12. *as many as received him,*
 16. *have all we received,*
 3:11. *and ye receive not our witness.*
 27. *A man can receive nothing,*
 32. *no man receiveth his testimony.*
 33. *He that hath received his testimony*
 4:36. *that reapeth receiveth wages,*
 5:34. *I receive not testimony from man :*
 41. *I receive not honour from men.*
 43. *and ye receive me not :*
 — *him ye will receive.*
 44. *which receive honour one of another,*
 6: 7. *that every one of them may take*
 11. *And Jesus took the loaves ;*
 21. *Then they willingly received him*
 7:23. *If a man on the sabbath day receive cir-*
 cumcision,
 39. *they that believe on him should receive :*
 10:17. *that I might take it again.*
 18. *I have power to take it again. This com-*
 mandment have I received
 12: 3. *Then took Mary a pound of ointment*
 13. *Took branches of palm trees,*
 48. *and receiveth not my words,*
 12: 4. *and took a towel, and girded himself.*
 12. *and had taken his garments,*
 20. *He that receiveth whomsoever I send*
 receiveth me ; and he that receiveth me
 receiveth him that sent me.
 30. *He then having received the sop*
 14:17. *whom the world cannot receive,*
 16:14. *for he shall receive of mine,*

John 16:15. *he shall take of mine,*
 24. *ask, and ye shall receive,*
 17: 8. *and they have received (them),*
 18: 3. *Judas then, having received a band*
 31. *Take ye him, and judge him*
 19: 1. *Pilate therefore took Jesus, and scourged*
 6. *Take ye him, and crucify*
 53. *took his garments, and made*
 27. *that disciple took her unto*
 30. *When Jesus therefore had received*
 40. *Then took they the body of Jesus,*
 20:22. *Receive ye the Holy Ghost :*
 21:13. *and taketh bread, and giveth*
 Acts 1: 8. *But ye shall receive power,*
 20. *bishoprick let another take.*
 25. *That he may take part*
 2:23. *ye have taken, and by wicked hands*
 33. *and having received of the Father*
 38. *ye shall receive the gift*
 3: 3. *asked)(an alms.*
 5. *expecting to receive something*
 7:53. *Who have received the law*
 8:15. *that they might receive the Holy Ghost ;*
 17. *and they received the Holy Ghost.*
 19. *he may receive the Holy Ghost.*
 9:19. *And when he had received meat,*
 25. *the disciples took him by night, and*
 10:43. *shall receive remission of sins.*
 47. *which have received the Holy Ghost*
 15:14. *to take out of them a people*
 16: 3. *and took and circumcised*
 24. *Who, having received such a charge,*
 17: 9. *And when they had taken security*
 15. *and receiving a commandment*
 19: 2. *Have ye received the Holy Ghost*
 20:24. *which I have received of the Lord Jesus,*
 35. *more blessed to give than to receive.*
 24:27. *Porcius Festus came into Felix' room :*
 (lit. Felix received Porcius Festus as
 his successor)
 25:16. *and have licence to answer*
 26:10. *having received authority*
 18. *that they may receive forgiveness of sins,*
 27:35. *he took bread, and gave thanks to God*
 28:15. *thanked God, and took courage.*
 Rom. 1: 5. *By whom we have received grace and*
 4:11. *And he received the sign*
 5:11. *by whom we have now received*
 17. *much more they which receive abundance*
 7: 8. *sin, taking occasion by the command-*
 ment,
 11. *For sin, taking occasion by*
 8:15. *For ye have not received the spirit of*
 — *but ye have received the Spirit of adoption,*
 13: 2. *shall receive to themselves*
 1Cor. 2:12. *Now we have received, not the spirit of the*
 3: 8. *shall receive his own reward*
 14. *he shall receive a reward.*
 4: 7. *that thou didst not receive ? now if thou*
 didst receive (it), why dost thou glory,
 as if thou hadst not received (it) ?
 9:24. *but one receiveth the prize ?*
 25. *to obtain a corruptible crown ;*
 10:13. *There hath no temptation taken you*
 11:23. *in which he was betrayed took bread :*
 24. *Take, eat : this is my body,*
 14: 5. *that the church may receive edifying.*
 2Cor. 11: 4. *(if) ye receive another spirit, which ye*
 have not received,
 8. *taking wages (of them),*
 20. *if a man take (of you),*
 24. *five times received I forty*
 12:16 *I caught you with guile.*
 Gal. 2: 6. *God accepteth no man's person :*
 3: 2. *Received ye the Spirit by the works*
 14. *that we might receive the promise of the*
 Phil. 2: 7. *and took (upon him) the form of a servant,*
 3:12. *Not as though I had already attained,*
 Col. 4:10. *whom ye received commandments :*
 1Tim. 4: 4. *if it be received with thanksgiving :*
 2Tim. 1: 5. *When I call to remembrance the (lit*
 taking remembrance)
 Heb. 2: 2. *received a just recompense*

Heb. 2: 3 which at the first began to be spoken (lit. *taking* commencement to be spoken) by the Lord,
4:16. that we *may obtain* mercy,
5: 1. every high priest *taken* from among men
4. no man *taketh* this honour
7: 5. *who receive* the office of the priesthood,
8. men that die *receive* tithes ;
9. Levi also, *who receiveth* tithes,
9:15. *might receive* the promise
19. he *took* the blood of calves
10:26. after that we *have received*
11: 8. which he should after *receive* for
11. Sara herself *received* strength
13. not *having received* the promises,
29. which the Egyptians assaying to do (lit. *taking attempt*)
35. Women *received* their dead
36. And others *had* trial of (cruel) mockings
Jas. 1: 7. that he *shall receive* any thing
12. he *shall receive* the crown of
3: 1. we *shall receive* the greater condemnation
4: 3. Ye ask, and *receive* not,
5: 7. until he *receive* the early and latter rain.
10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets,
1 Pet. 4:10. As every man *hath received* the gift,
2 Pet. 1: 9. *hath forgotten* (lit. *having taken* forgetfulness) that he *was* purged
17. For he *received* from God the Father
1 John 2:27. the anointing which ye *have received* of
3:22. whatsoever we ask, we *receive* of him,
5: 9. If we *receive* the witness of men,
2 John 4: 10. as we *have received* a commandment
10. *receive* him not into (your) house,
3 John 7. *taking* nothing of the Gentiles.
Rev. 2:17. saving he *that receiveth* (it).
27. even as I *received* of my Father.
3: 3. how thou *hast received* and heard,
11. that no man *take* thy crown.
4:11. *to receive* glory and honour and
5: 7. he came and *took* the book
8. when he *had taken* the book,
9. Thou art worthy *to take* the
12. *to receive* power, and riches, and
6: 4. *to take* peace from the earth,
8: 5. the angel *took* the censer,
10: 8. Go (and) *take* the little book
9. *Take* (it), and eat it up ;
10. I *took* the little book
11:17. because thou *hast taken* to thee
14: 9. and *receive* (his) mark in
11. *receiveth* the mark of his name.
17:12. which *have received* no kingdom as yet ;
but *receive* power as kings one hour
18: 4. that ye *receive* not of her plagues.
19:20. them *that had received* the mark
20: 4. neither *had received* (his) mark
22:17. And whosoever will, *let him take* the
water of life freely.

λαμῖ, see λαμῖ.

λαμπάς, *lampas*.

Mat. 25: 1. which took their *lamps*,
3. that (were) foolish took their *lamps*,
4. the wise took oil in their vessels with
their *lamps*.
7. and trimmed their *lamps*.
8. for our *lamps* are gone out.
nn 18: 3. with lanterns and *torches* and
Acts 20: 8. And there were many *lights*
Rev. 4: 5. and (there were) seven *lamps* of fire
8:10. star from heaven, burning as it were a
lamp,

λαμπρός, *lampros*.

Luk. 23:11. arrayed him in a *gorgeous* robe,
Acts 10:30. stood before me in *bright* clothing,
Jas. 2: 2. if there come...in *goodly* apparel,
3. that weareth the *gay* clothing,

Rev 15: 6. clothed in pure and *white* linen,
18:14. all things which were dainty and *goodly*,
are departed
19: 8. in fine linen, clean and *white* :
22: 1. river of water of life, *clear* as crystal,
16. the *bright* and morning star.

λαμπρότης, *lamprotēs*.

Acts 26:13. light from heaven, above the *brightness*
of the sun,

λαμπρῶς, *lamprōs*.

Luk. 16:19. and fared *sumptuously* every day :

λάμπω, *lampō*.

Mat. 5:15. and it *giveth light* unto all that are
16. *Let your light so shine* before men,
17: 2. and his face *did shine* as the sun,
Luk. 17:24. *shineth* unto the other (part)
Acts 12: 7. a light *shined* in the prison :
2 Cor. 4: 6. God, who commanded the light *to shine*
out of darkness, *hath shined* in our

λανθάνω, *lanthano*.

Mark 7:24. but he could not *be hid*.
Luke 8:47. saw that she *was* not *hid*,
Acts 26:26. that none of these things *are hidden*
Heb. 13: 2. some *have* entertained angels *unawares*
2 Pet. 3: 5. this they willingly are ignorant of, (lit.
this *escapes* them willing)
8. be not ignorant of this one thing, (lit. *let*
not this one thing *escape* you)

λαξευτός, *laxutos*.

Luk. 23:53. in a sepulchre that was *hewn in stone*,

λαός, *laos*.

² Denotes where the word is used in the plural :
peoples.

Mat. 1:21. shall *save his people* from their sins.
2: 4. and scribes of the *people* together,
6. shall rule my *people* Israel.
4:16. The *people* which sat in darkness
23. of disease among the *people*.
9:35. every disease among the *people*.
13:15. For this *people's* heart is waxed
15: 8. This *people* draweth nigh unto me
21:23. and the elders of the *people* came
26: 3. and the elders of the *people*,
5. be an uproar among the *people*.
47. the chief priests and elders of the *people*.
27: 1. and elders of the *people* took counsel
25. Then answered all the *people*,
64. steal him away, and *say* unto the *people*
Mark 7: 6. This *people* honoureth me with (their)
11:32. they feared the *people* :
14: 2. be an uproar of the *people*.
Luke 1:10. And the whole multitude of the *people*
17. to make ready a *people* prepared
21. And the *people* waited for Zacharias,
68. visited and redeemed his *people*,
77. of salvation unto his *people*
2:10. which shall be to all *people*.
31. before the face of all *people* ; ²
32. the glory of thy *people* Israel.
3:15. And as the *people* were in expectation,
18. preached he unto the *people*.
21. when all the *people* were baptized,
6:17. a great multitude of *people*
7: 1. in the audience of the *people*,
16. God hath visited his *people*.
29. And all the *people* that heard
8:47. before all the *people*
9:13. and buy meat for all this *people*.
18:43. and all the *people*, when they saw
19:47. the chief of the *people* sought to
48. all the *people* were very attentive

Luk. 20: 1. as he taught the *people* in the
6. all the *people* will stone us :
9. speak to the *people* this
19. they feared the *people* :
26. of his words before the *people* :
45. in the audience of all the *people*
21:23. and *wrath* upon this *people*.
38. all the *people* came early
22: 2. for they feared the *people*.
66. the elders of the *people* and
23: 5. **He** stirreth up the *people*,
13. and the rulers and the *people*,
14. as one that perverteth the *people* :
27. a great company of *people*,
35. And the *people* stood beholding.
24:19. before God and all the *people* :
John 8: 2. and all the *people* came unto him ;
11:50. that one man should die for the *people*,
18:14. that one man should die for the *people*.
Acts 2:47. favour with all the *people*.
3: 9. all the *people* saw him walking
11. all the *people* ran together
12. he answered unto the *people*,
23. destroyed from among the *people*.
4: 1. as they spake unto the *people*,
2. grieved that they taught the *people*,
8. Ye rulers of the *people*,
10. and to all the *people* of Israel,
17. spread no further among the *people*.
21. because of the *people* :
25. and the *people* ? imagine vain
27. and the *people* ? of Israel,
5:12. wonders wrought among the *people* ;
13. but the *people* magnified them.
20. speak in the temple to the *people*
25. and teaching the *people*.
26. for they feared the *people*,
34. in reputation among all the *people*,
37. and drew away much *people*
6: 8. and miracles among the *people*.
12. And they stirred up the *people*,
7:17. the *people* grew and multiplied
34. the affliction of my *people*
10: 2. gave much alms to the *people*,
41. Not to all the *people*, but
42. to preach unto the *people*,
12: 4. to bring him forth to the *people*.
11. the expectation of the *people* of
13:15. exhortation for the *people*,
17. The God of this *people* of Israel
— and exalted the *people*
24. repentance to all the *people* of
31. his witnesses unto the *people*.
15:14. out of them a *people* for his
18:10. I have much *people* in this city.
19: 4. saying unto the *people*,
21:28. against the *people*, and the law,
30. the *people* ran together :
36. the multitude of the *people*
39. suffer me to speak unto the *people*.
40. with the hand unto the *people*.
23: 5. evil of the ruler of thy *people*.
26:17. Delivering thee from the *people*,
23. should shew light unto the *people*,
28:17. nothing against the *people*,
26. Go unto this *people*, and say,
27. For the heart of this *people*
Rom. 9:25. I will call them my *people*, which were
not my *people* ;
26. Ye (are) not my *people* ; there shall they
be called the children of
10:21. and gainsaying *people*.
11: 1. Hath God cast away his *people* ?
2. God hath not cast away his *people*
15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his *people*.
11. and laud him, all ye *people* ?
1Cor. 10: 7. The *people* sat down to eat and
14:21. will I speak unto this *people* ;
2Cor. 6:16. and they shall be my *people*.
Titus 2:14. a peculiar *people*, zealous
Heb. 2:17. for the sins of the *people*.
4: 9. a rest to the *people* of God.
5: 3. as for the *people*, so also

Heb. 7: 5. to take tithes of the *people*
11. under it the *people* received
27. and then for the *people's* :
8:10. and they shall be to me a *people* ,
9: 7. and (for) the errors of the *people* :
19. every precept to all the *people*
— the book, and all the *people*,
10:30. The Lord shall judge his *people*.
11:25. affliction with the *people* of God,
13:12. might sanctify the *people*
1Pet. 2: 9. an holy nation, a peculiar *people* ;
10. (were) not a *people*, but (are) now the
people of God :
2Pet. 2: 1. false prophets also among the *people*,
Jude 5. having saved the *people*
Rev. 5: 9. and *people*, and nation ,
7: 9. and *people*,² and tongues,
10:11. prophesy again before many *peoples*,³
11: 9. And they of the *people* ² and kindreds
14: 6. and tongue, and *people*,
17:15. the whore sitteth, are *peoples*,²
18: 4. Come out of her, my *people*,
21: 3. they shall be his *people*,² and God *him*
self shall be with them,

λάρυγξ, *larunx*.

Rom. 3:13. Their *throat* (is) an open sepulchre ,

λατομέω, *latomeo*.

Mat. 27:60. in his own new tomb, which he *hewn*
out in the rock :

Mar. 15:46. sepulchre *which was hewn* out of a rock,

λατρεία, *latrĩa*.

John 16: 2. will think that he doeth God *service*.

Rom. 9: 4. and the *service* (of God), and the *prom-*
ises ;

12: 1. (which is) your reasonable *service*.

Hcb. 9: 1. ordinances of *divine service*,
6. accomplishing the *service* (of God).

λατρεύω, *latrũo*.

Mat. 4:10. and him only *shalt thou serve*.

Luke 1:74. might *serve* him without fear,

2:37. *but served* (God) with fastings

4: 8. and him only *shalt thou serve*.

Acts 7: 7. shall they come forth, and *serve me* in
this
42. gave them up *to worship* the host of
heaven ;

24:14. so *worship* I the God of my fathers,

26: 7. instantly *serving* (God) day and night,

27:23. and whom I *serve*,

Rom. 1: 9. whom I *serve* with my spirit

25. and *served* the creature more

Phil. 3: 3. *which worship* God in the spirit,

2Tim. 1: 3. I thank God, whom I *serve* from

Heb. 8: 5. Who *serve* unto the example

9: 9. not make him that *did the service* perfect,
14. *to serve* the living God !

10: 2. the *worshippers* once purged

12:28. we *may serve* God acceptably

13:10. *which serve* the tabernacle.

Rev. 7:15. and *serve* him day and night
22: 3. and his servants *shall serve* him .

λάχανον, *lakanon*.

Mat. 13:32. the greatest among *herbs*,

Mark 4:32. greater than all *herbs*,

Luk. 11:42. mint and rue and all manner of *herbs*.

Ro. 14: 2. another, who is weak, eateth *herbs* .

λεγεών, *legcōn*.

Mat. 26:53. give me more than twelve *legions* of

Mark 5: 9. My name (is) *Legion* : for we are *many*

15. and had the *legion*, sitting,

Luke 8:30. And he said. *Legion* : because *many*

λέγω, *lego*.

- Mat.** 1:16 Jesus, *who is called Christ*,
 20. in a dream, *saying, Joseph*,
 22. by the prophet, *saying*,
 2. 2. *Saying*, Where is he that is born
 13. in a dream, *saying, Arise*, and
 15. *saying*, Out of Egypt have I
 17. by Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,
 20. *Saying, Arise*, and take the young
 23. dwelt in a city *called Nazareth*:
 3: 2. And *saying*, Repent ye:
 3. *saying*, The voice of one crying
 9. think not to *say* within yourselves,
 — for I *say* unto you, that God is able
 14. John forbad him, *saying*,
 17. a voice from heaven, *saying*,
 4: 6. And *saith* unto him, If thou be
 9. *saith* unto him, All these things will I
 10. Then *saith* Jesus unto him,
 14. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,
 17. and to *say*, Repent: for the
 18. Simon *called* Peter, and Andrew
 19. And he *saith* unto them,
 5: 2. and taught them, *saying*,
 18. verily I *say* unto you,
 20. For I *say* unto you,
 22. But I *say* unto you,
 26. Verily I *say* unto thee,
 28. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever
 32. But I *say* unto you, That whosoever shall
 34. But I *say* unto you, Swear not at all;
 39. But I *say* unto you, That ye resist not
 44. But I *say* unto you, Love your enemies,
 6: 2. Verily I *say* unto you, They have
 5. Verily I *say* unto you, They have their
 16. I *say* unto you, They have their reward,
 25. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 29. And yet I *say* unto you,
 31. take no thought, *saying*,
 7:21. Not every one that *saith* unto me,
 8: 2. and worshipped him, *saying*,
 3. and touched him, *saying, I will*;
 4. And Jesus *saith* unto him,
 6. And *saying*, Lord, my servant
 7. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 9. I *say* to this (man), Go, and he goeth;
 10. Verily I *say* unto you,
 11. And I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying*, Himself took our
 20. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 25. *saying*, Lord, save us:
 26. And he *saith* unto them,
 27. *saying*, What manner of man is this,
 29. they cried out, *saying*,
 31. devils besought him, *saying*,
 2: 6. then *saith* he to the sick of
 9. a man, *named* Matthew, sitting at the
 receipt of custom: and he *saith* unto
 14. the disciples of John, *saying*,
 18. and worshipped him, *saying*,
 21. For she *said* within herself,
 24 (23). He *said* unto them,
 27. and *saying*, (Thou) son of David,
 28. and Jesus *saith* unto them,
 — They *said* unto him, Yea, Lord.
 29. Then touched he their eyes, *saying*,
 30. *saying*, See (that) no man know (it).
 33. multitudes marvelled, *saying*,
 34. But the Pharisees *said*,
 37. Then *saith* he unto his disciples,
 10: 2. Simon, *who is called* Peter,
 5. and commanded them, *saying*,
 7. And as ye go, preach, *saying*,
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 23. for verily I *say* unto you,
 27. What I *tell* you in darkness,
 42. verily I *say* unto you,
 11: 7. Jesus began to *say*
 9. yea, I *say* unto you,
 11. Verily I *say* unto you,
 17. And *saying*, We have piped
 18. and they *say*, He hath a devil.

- Mat.** 11:19. and they *say*, Behold a man
 22. But I *say* unto you, It shall be more tol-
 erable for Tyre
 24. But I *say* unto you, That it shall be
 12: 6. But I *say* unto you, That in this place is
 10. And they asked him, *saying*,
 13. Then *saith* he to the man,
 17. by Esaias the prophet, *saying*,
 23. and *said*, Is not this the son
 31. Wherefore I *say* unto you,
 36. But I *say* unto you,
 38. *saying*, Master, we would see
 44. Then he *saith*, I will return
 13: 3. *saying*, Behold, a sower
 14. the prophecy of Esaias, *which saith*,
 17. For verily I *say* unto you,
 24. *saying*, The kingdom of heaven
 31. put he forth unto them, *saying*, The
 33. by the prophet, *saying*,
 36. came unto him, *saying*,
 51. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 — They *say* unto him, Yea,
 54. that they were astonished, and *said*,
 55. is not his mother *called* Mary?
 14: 4. For John *said* unto him,
 15. came to him, *saying*,
 17. And they *say* unto him,
 26. *saying*, It is a spirit;
 27. *saying*, Be of good cheer,
 30. *saying*, Lord, save me.
 31. and *said* unto him,
 33. worshipped him, *saying*,
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem, *saying*,
 4. God commanded, *saying*,
 5. But ye *say*, Whosoever shall
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of you, *saying*.
 22. *saying*, Have mercy on me,
 23. *saying*, Send her away;
 25. *saying*, Lord, help me.
 33. And his disciples *say* unto him,
 34. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 16: 2. When it is evening, ye *say*,
 7. *saying*, (It is) because we have
 13. asked his disciples, *saying*,
 — Whom do men *say* that I
 15. He *saith* unto them, But *wherein* *say* ye
 that I am?
 18. And I *say* also unto thee.
 22. began to rebuke him, *saying*,
 28. Verily I *say* unto you.
 17: 5. a voice out of the cloud, *which said*, This
 is my beloved
 9. Jesus charged them, *saying*,
 10. his disciples asked him, *saying*, Why
 then *say* the scribes
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 14. kneeling down to him, and *saying*,
 20. verily I *say* unto you,
 25. He *saith*, Yes.
 — Jesus prevented him, *saying*,
 26. Peter *saith* unto him, Of strangers.
 18: 1. *saying*, Who is the greatest
 3. Verily I *say* unto you,
 10. for I *say* unto you,
 13. verily I *say* unto you, he rejoiceth more
 18. Verily I *say* unto you, Whatsoever ye
 19. Again I *say* unto you, That if two
 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, I *say* not unto thee,
 26. *saying*, Lord, have patience
 28. *saying*, Pay me that thou owest.
 29. *saying*, Have patience with
 32. *said* unto him, O thou wicked servant,
 13: 3. and *saying* unto him,
 7. They *say* unto him,
 8. He *saith* unto them,
 9. And I *say* unto you,
 10. His disciples *say* unto him,
 17. Why *callest* thou me good?
 18. He *saith* unto him,
 20. The young man *saith* unto him,
 23. Verily I *say* unto you,
 24. And again I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying*, Who then can be saved?

Mat. 15:28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 20: 6. and *saith* unto them,
 7. They *say* unto him, Because no man hath
 hired us. He *saith* unto them,
 8. *saith* unto his steward,
 12. *Saying*, These last have wrought
 21. She *saith* unto him,
 22. They *say* unto him, We are able.
 23. And he *saith* unto them,
 30. *saying*, Have mercy on us,
 31. but they cried the more, *saying*, Have
 mercy on us,
 33. They *say* unto him, Lord,
 21: 2. *Saying* unto them, Go into
 4. by the prophet, *saying*,
 9. *saying*, Hosanna to the son
 10. the city was moved, *saying*, Who is this?
 11. the multitude *said*, This is Jesus
 13. And *said* unto them, It is written,
 15. and *saying*, Hosanna to the son
 16. Hearest thou what these *say*? And
 Jesus *saith* unto them, Yea;
 19. and *said* unto it, Let no fruit
 20. they marvelled, *saying*, How soon
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,
 23. and *said*, By what authority
 25. *saying*, If we shall *say*
 27. Neither *tell* I you by what
 31. They *say* unto him, The first. Jesus
 saith unto them, Verily I *say* unto you,
 That the publicans
 37. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 41. They *say* unto him,
 42. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 43. Therefore *say* I unto you,
 45. that he *spake* of them.
 22: 1. again by parables, and *said*,
 4. *saying*, Tell them which are
 8. Then *saith* he to his servants,
 12. And he *saith* unto him,
 16. *saying*, Master, we know that
 20. And he *saith* unto him,
 21. They *say* unto him, Cæsar's. Then *saith*
 he unto them,
 23. which *say* that there is no resurrection,
 24. *Saying*, Master, Moses *said*,
 31. spoken unto you by God, *saying*,
 35. tempting him, and *saying*,
 42 (41). *Saying*, What think ye of Christ?
 whose son is he? They *say* unto him,
 (The son) of David.
 43. He *saith* unto them, How then doth
 David in spirit call him Lord, *saying*,
 23: 2. *Saying*, The scribes and the Pharisees sit
 3. for they *say*, and do not.
 16. (ye) blind guides, which *say*,
 30. And *say*, If we had been
 36. Verily I *say* unto you, All these
 39. For I *say* unto you, Ye shall not see me
 24: 2. verily I *say* unto you, There shall not
 3. *saying*, Tell us, when shall
 5. *saying*, I am Christ;
 34. Verily I *say* unto you, This generation
 47. Verily I *say* unto you, That he shall make
 25: 9. the wise answered, *saying*,
 11. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open to us.
 12. Verily I *say* unto you,
 20. *saying*, Lord, thou deliveredst
 37. answer him, *saying*, Lord,
 40. Verily I *say* unto you,
 44. *saying*, Lord, when saw we
 45. *saying*, Verily I *say* unto you, Inasmuch
 26: 3. high priest, who was called Caiaphas,
 5. But they *said*, Not on the
 8. *saying*, To what purpose (is)
 13. Verily, I *say* unto you,
 14. Then one of the twelve, called Judas
 7. *saying* unto him, Where wilt
 18. The Master *saith*, My time is
 21. Verily I *say* unto you,
 22. every one of them *to say* unto him,
 25. He *said* unto him, Thou hast *said*.
 27. *saying*, Drink ye all of it;

Mat. 26:29. But I *say* unto you,
 31. Then *saith* Jesus unto them,
 34. Verily I *say* unto thee,
 35. Peter *said* unto him,
 36. unto a place called Gethsemane, and
 saith unto the disciples,
 38. Then *saith* he unto them,
 39. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,
 40. and *saith* unto Peter, What,
 42. and prayed, *saying*, O my Father,
 45. and *saith* unto them, Sleep on now,
 48. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 52. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 64. Jesus *saith* unto him, Thou hast *said*
 nevertheless I *say* unto you,
 65. *saying*, He hath spoken blasphemy.
 68. *Saying*, Prophecy unto us,
 69. *saying*, Thou also wast with Jesus
 70. *saying*, I know not what thou *sayest*.
 71. another (maid) saw him, and *said*
 27: 4. *Saying*, I have sinned
 9. Jeremy the prophet, *saying*,
 11. *saying*, Art thou the King of the Jews?
 And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou *sayest*
 13. Then *said* Pilate unto him,
 16. prisoner, called Barabbas.
 17. or Jesus which is called Christ?
 19. his wife sent unto him, *saying*,
 22. Pilate *saith* unto them, What shall I do
 then with Jesus which is called Christ?
 (They) all *say* unto him, Let
 23. *saying*, Let him be crucified.
 24. *saying*, I am innocent of the blood
 29. *saying*, Hail, king of the Jews!
 33. unto a place called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a place of a skull,
 40. And *saying*, Thou that destroyest
 41. with the scribes and elders, *said*,
 46. *saying*, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?
 47. when they heard (that), *said*,
 49. The rest *said*, Let be,
 54. *saying*, Truly this was the Son of God.
 63. *Saying*, Sir, we remember that
 28: 9. behold, Jesus met them, *saying*,
 10. Then *said* Jesus unto them,
 13. *saying*, Say ye, His disciples
 18. *saying*, All power is given unto me
 Mark 1: 7. And preached, *saying*, There cometh
 15. And *saying*, The time is fulfilled.
 24. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;
 25. Jesus rebuked him, *saying*,
 27. *saying*, What thing is this?
 30. and anon they *tell* him of her.
 37. they *said* unto him,
 38. And he *said* unto them,
 40. and *saying* unto him, If thou wilt,
 41. and *saith* unto him, I will;
 44. And *saith* unto him,
 2: 5. he *said* unto the sick of the
 10. he *saith* to the sick
 11. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 12. *saying*, We never saw it on this
 14. and *said* unto him, Follow me.
 16. they *said* unto his disciples,
 17. he *saith* unto them,
 18. they come and *say* unto him,
 24. the Pharisees *said* unto him,
 25. And he *said* unto them,
 27. And he *said* unto them,
 3: 3. he *saith* unto the man which
 4. And he *saith* unto them,
 5. he *saith* unto the man,
 11. *saying*, Thou art the Son of God.
 21. they *said*, He is beside himself.
 22. *said*, He hath Beelzebub,
 23. and *said* unto them in parables,
 28. Verily I *say* unto you,
 30. Because they *said*, He hath an
 33. he answered them, *saying*, Who is my
 34. and *said*, Behold my mother and
 4: 2. and *said* unto them in his doctrine,
 9. And he *said* unto them, He that
 11. he *said* unto them, Unto you it is given

Mark 4:13. he *said* unto them, Know ye not this

21. he *said* unto them, Is a candle
 24. And he *said* unto them,
 26. And he *said*, So is the kingdom
 30. And he *said*, Whereunto shall
 35. he *saith* unto them, Let us pass over
 38. and *say* unto him, Master,
 41. and *said* one to another,
 1. 8. For he *said* unto him, Come out
 9. *saying*, My name (is) Legion :
 12. *saying*, Send us into the swine,
 19. but *saith* unto him, Go home
 23. *saying*, My little daughter
 28. For she *said*, If I may touch
 30. and *said*, Who touched my
 31. disciples *said* unto him,
 — and *sayest* thou, Who touched me ?
 35. *which said*, Thy daughter is dead :
 36. he *saith* unto the ruler
 39. he *saith* unto them,
 41. and *said* unto her,
 — Damsel, I *say* unto thee, arise.
 4. 2. *saying*, From whence hath this (man)
 4. But Jesus *said* unto them,
 10. And he *said* unto them,
 11. Verily I *say* unto you,
 14. and he *said*, That John the Baptist
 15. Others *said*, That it is Elias. And others
 said, That it is a prophet, or
 18. For John *had said* unto Herod,
 25. *saying*, I will that thou give me
 35. and *said*, This is a desert place,
 37. And they *say* unto him,
 38. He *saith* unto them, How many
 — they *say*, Five, and two fishes.
 50. and *saith* unto them,
 9. he *said* unto them, Full well ye reject
 11. But ye *say*, If a man shall say
 14. he *said* unto them, Hearken
 18. And he *saith* unto them,
 20. And he *said*, That which cometh out of
 the man,
 28. she answered and *said* unto him
 34. and *saith* unto him, Ephphatha,
 37. *saying*, He hath done all things well :
 2. 1. and *saith* unto them,
 12. and *saith*, Why doth this generation seek
 after a sign ? verily I *say*
 15. he charged them, *saying*,
 16. *saying*, (It is) because we have no
 17. he *saith* unto them,
 19. They *say* unto him, Twelve.
 21. And he *said* unto them,
 24. and *said*, I see men as trees,
 26. *saying*, Neither go into the town,
 27. *saying* unto them, Whom do men *say*
 that I am ?
 29. And he *saith* unto them, But whom *say*
 ye that I am ? And Peter answereth
 and *saith* unto him,
 30. that they *should tell* no man
 33. he rebuked Peter, *saying*,
 9. 1. And he *said* unto them, Verily I *say*
 unto you, That there be some
 5. and *said* to Jesus, Master, it is good
 7. *saying*, This is my beloved Son :
 11. *saying*, Why *say* the scribes that Elias
 must first come ?
 13. But I *say* unto you, That Elias is
 19. and *saith*, O faithless generation,
 24. and *said* with tears, Lord, I believe ;
 help thou mine unbelief.
 25. *saying* unto him, (Thou) dumb and
 26. that many *said*, He is dead.
 31. and *said* unto them,
 35. and *saith* unto them,
 38. John answered him, *saying*
 41. verily I *say* unto you,
 10. 11. And he *saith* unto them,
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. Why *callest* thou me good ?
 23. and *saith* unto his disciples,
 24. and *saith* unto them,

Mar. 10:26. *saying* among themselves,

27. Jesus looking upon them *saith*,
 28. Peter began *to say* unto him,
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,
 32. and began *to tell* them,
 35. *saying*, Master, wo would
 42. and *saith* unto them ,
 47. and *say*, Jesus, (thou) son of David,
 49. *saying* unto him, Be of good comfort,
 rise ; he calleth thee.
 51. Jesus answered and *said* unto him,
 11. 2. And *saith* unto them, Go your way
 5. of them that stood there *said*
 9. that followed, cried, *saying*, Hosanna .
 17. he taught, *saying* unto them,
 21. *saith* unto him, Master,
 22. *saith* unto them, Have faith
 23. verily I *say* unto you,
 — those things which he *saith* shall come
 24. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 28. And *say* unto him, By what
 31. *saying*, If we shall say,
 33. and *said* unto Jesus,
 — *saith* unto them, Neither do I *tell* you by
 what authority I
 12. 1. And he began *to speak* unto them
 6. *saying*, They will reverence my son.
 14. they *say* unto him, Master,
 16. And he *saith* unto them,
 18. which *say* there is no resurrection ; and
 they asked him, *saying*,
 26. *saying*, I (am) the God of Abraham,
 35. Jesus answered and *said*,
 — How *say* the scribes that
 37. David therefore himself *callest* him Lord ;
 38. And he *said* unto them
 43. and *saith* unto them, Verily I *say* unto
 you, That this poor widow
 13. 1. one of his disciples *saith* unto him,
 5. began *to say*, Take heed lest
 6. *saying*, I am (Christ) ;
 30. Verily I *say* unto you,
 37. what I *say* unto you I *say* unto all,
 14. 2. But they *said*, Not on the feast (day),
 4. and *said*, Why was this waste
 3. Verily I *say* unto you,
 12. his disciples *said* unto him,
 13. and *saith* unto them,
 14. The master *saith*, Where is the
 15. Verily I *say* unto you,
 19. and *to say* unto him one by one,
 25. Verily I *say* unto you,
 27. And Jesus *saith* unto them,
 30. And Jesus *saith* unto him, Verily I *say*
 unto thee, That this day,
 31. But he *spoke* the more
 — Likewise also *said* they all.
 32. and he *saith* to his disciples,
 34. And *saith* unto them, My soul
 36. And he *said*, Abba, Father,
 37. and *saith* unto Peter,
 41. and *saith* unto them,
 44. *saying*, Whomsoever I shall kiss,
 45. and *saith*, Master, master ;
 57. false witness against him, *saying*,
 58. We heard him *say*,
 60. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing ?
 61. and *said* unto him,
 63. and *saith*, What need we
 65. and *to say* unto him,
 67. she looked upon him, and *said*,
 68. But he denied, *saying*, I know not
 neither understand I what thou *sayest*
 69. and began *to say* to them
 70. they that stood by *said* again
 71. I know not this man of whom ye *speak*.
 15. 2. *said* unto him, Thou *sayest* (it).
 4. *saying*, Answerest thou nothing ?
 7. there was (one) named Barabbas,
 9. Pilate answered them, *saying*,
 12. whom ye *call* the King of the Jews ?
 14. Pilate *said* unto them,
 28. scripture was fulfilled, which *saith*,

Mar. 15:29 and *saying*, Ah, thou that
 31. *said* among themselves with the scribes,
 34. *saying*, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?
 35. *said*, Behold, he calleth Elias.
 36. *saying*, Let alone; let us see
16: 3. And they *said* among themselves,
 6. And he *saith* unto them,
Luke 1:24 and hid herself five months, *saying*,
 63. *saying*, His name is John.
 66. *saying*, What manner of child
 67. and prophesied, *saying*,
2:13. praising God, and *saying*,
3: 4. *saying*, The voice of one crying
 7. Then *said* he to the multitude
 8. begin not to *say* within yourselves,
 — for I *say* unto you,
 10. *saying*, What shall we do then?
 11. and *saith* unto them,
 14. *saying*, And what shall we do?
 16. *saying* unto (them) all,
 22. a voice came from heaven, *which said*,
4: 4. Jesus answered him, *saying*,
 21. he began to *say* unto them,
 22. And they *said*, Is not this
 24. Verily I *say* unto you,
 25. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 34. *Saying*, Let (us) alone;
 35. rebuked him, *saying*,
 16. *saying*, What a word is this!
 11. crying out, and *saying*,
5: 8. *saying*, Depart from me;
 12. besought him, *saying*, Lord,
 21. *saying*, Who is this which
 24. I *say* unto thee, Arise,
 26. *saying*, We have seen strange
 30. *saying*, Why do ye eat and drink
 36. And he *spake* also a parable
 39. for he *saith*, The old is better.
6: 5. And he *said* unto them,
 20. and *said*, Blessed (be ye) poor:
 27. But I *say* unto you which hear,
 42. how canst thou *say* to thy
 46. and do not the things which I *say*?
7: 4. *saying*, That he was worthy
 6. *saying* unto him, Lord,
 8. and I *say* unto one, Go, and he goeth;
 9. I *say* unto you, I have not found
 14. I *say* unto thee, Arise.
 16. *saying*, That a great prophet
 19. *saying*, Art thou he that should
 20. hath sent us unto thee, *saying*, Art thou
 24. he began to *speake* unto the people
 26. Yea, I *say* unto you,
 28. For I *say* unto you,
 32. *saying*, We have piped unto you,
 33. and ye *say*, He hath a devil.
 34. and ye *say*, Behold a gluttonous
 39. *saying*, This man, if he were
 47. Wherefore I *say* unto thee,
 49. began to *say* within themselves,
8: 8. *when he had said* these things,
 9. *saying*, What might this parable be?
 20. And it was told him (by certain) *which*
said,
 24. *saying*, Master, master, we perish
 25. *saying* one to another,
 39. Jesus asked him, *saying*,
 38. but Jesus sent him away, *saying*,
 45. and *sayest* thou, Who touched me?
 49. *saying* to him, Thy daughter is dead;
 50. *saying*, Fear not: believe only,
 54. and called, *saying*, Maid, arise.
9: 7. because that it *was said* of some,
 18. *saying*, Whom *say* the people
 20. But whom *say* ye that I am?
 23. And he *said* to (them) all,
 27. But I *tell* you of a truth,
 31. and *spake* of his decease
 33. not knowing what he *said*.
 34. While he thus *spake*,
 35. *saying*, This is my beloved Son:
 38. *saying*, Master, I beseech thee,
10: 2. Therefore *said* he unto them,

Luk. 10: 5. first *say*, Peace (be) to this house.
 9. and *say* unto them,
 12. But I *say* unto you,
 17. *saying*, Lord, even the devils
 24. For I *tell* you, that many prophets
 25. *saying*, Master, what shall I do
11: 2. When ye pray, *say*, Our Father
 8. I *say* unto you, Though he will not
 9. I *say* unto you, Ask, and it
 18. because ye *say* that I cast out
 24. he *saith*, I will return
 27. as he *spake* these things,
 29. he began to *say*, This is an evil
 45. and *said* unto him, Master, thus *saying*
 thou reproachest us also.
 51. verily I *say* unto you,
 53. And as he *said* these things
12: 1. he began to *say* unto his
 4. I *say* unto you my friends,
 5. yea, I *say* unto you, Fear him.
 8. Also I *say* unto you, Whosoever shall
 16. *saying*, The ground of a certain
 17. *saying*, What shall I do,
 22. Therefore I *say* unto you,
 27. yet I *say* unto you, that Solomon
 37. verily I *say* unto you, that he shall gird
 himself, and
 41. *speakest* thou this parable
 44. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
 51. I *tell* you, Nay; but rather division.
 54. And he *said* also to the people,
 — straightway ye *say*, There cometh
 55. ye *say*, There will be heat;
 59. I *tell* thee, thou shalt not depart thence,
13: 3. I *tell* you, Nay: but, except ye repent,
 5. I *tell* you, Nay: but, except ye
 6. He *spake* also this parable;
 8. answering *said* unto him,
 14. and *said* unto the people,
 17. *when he had said* these things,
 18. Then *said* he, Unto what is the
 24. for many, I *say* unto you,
 25. *saying*, Lord, Lord, open unto us;
 26. Then shall ye begin to *say*,
 27. But he shall say, I *tell* you,
 31. *saying* unto him, Get thee out,
 35. verily I *say* unto you,
14: 3. *saying*, Is it lawful to heal
 7. And he *put forth* a parable
 — chief rooms; *saying* unto them,
 12. Then *said* he also to him
 24. For I *say* unto you, That none of those
 men which were
 30. *Saying*, This man began to
15: 2. *saying*, This man receiveth
 3. this parable unto them, *saying*,
 6. *saying* unto them, Rejoice with me;
 7. I *say* unto you, that likewise joy shall be
 in heaven over
 9. *saying*, Rejoice with me;
 10. Likewise, I *say* unto you, there is joy
16: 1. And he *said* also unto his disciples,
 5. and *said* unto the first,
 7. And he *said*, An hundred
 9. And I *say* unto you, Make to yourselves
 29. Abraham *saith* unto him, They have
17: 4. turn again to thee, *saying*, I repent,
 6. ye might *say* unto this sycamine
 10. *say*, We are unprofitable
 13. and *said*, Jesus, Master,
 34. I *tell* you, in that night
 37. they answered and *said* unto him,
18: 1. he *spake* a parable
 2. *Saying*, There was in a city
 3. *saying*, Avenge me of mine adversary
 6. the unjust judge *saith*.
 8. I *tell* you that he will avenge
 13. *saying*, God be merciful to me
 14. I *tell* you, this man went down
 17. Verily I *say* unto you,
 18. *saying*, Good Master, what shall I do
 19. Why *callest* thou me good?
 29. Verily I *say* unto you,

Luk. 12:34. knew they the things *which were spoken.*

38. And he cried, *saying*, Jesus,
41. *Saying*, What wilt thou
19: 7. they all murmured, *saying*,
14. *saying*, We will not have this (man)
16. *saying*, Lord, thy pound hath
18. the second came, *saying*, Lord, thy pound
20. *saying*, Lord, behold, (here is) thy
22. And he *saith* unto him,
26. For I *say* unto you, That unto every
38. *Saying*, Blessed (be) the King
40. and said unto them, I *tell* you
42. *Saying*, If thou hadst known,
46. *Saying* unto them, It is written,
20: 2. *saying*, Tell us, by what authority
5. *saying*, If we shall *say*,
6. Neither *tell* I you by what
9. Then began he *to speak* to the
14. *saying*, This is the heir:
21. *saying*, Master, we know that thou *sayest*
and teachest rightly,
28. *Saying*, Master, Moses wrote
37. when he *callesth* the Lord the God of
41. How *say* they that Christ is
42. David himself *saith* in the
21: 3. Of a truth I *say* unto you,
5. as some *spake* of the temple,
7. they asked him, *saying*,
8. *saying*, I am (Christ);
10. Then *said* he unto them,
32. Verily I *say* unto you,
22: 1. *which is called* the passover.
11. The Master *saith* unto thee,
16. For I *say* unto you, I will not any more
eat thereof,
18. For I *say* unto you, I will not drink
19. *saying*, This is my body
20. *saying*, This cup (is) the new
34. And he said, I *tell* thee, Peter,
37. For I *say* unto you, that this that is
46. *Saying*, Father, if thou be willing,
47. he *that was called* Judas, one of the
57. *saying*, Woman, I know him not.
59. *saying*, Of a truth this (fellow)
60. I know not what thou *sayest*.
64. *saying*, Prophecy, who is it that
65. blasphemously *spake* they against
66. led him into their council, *saying*.
70. Ye *say* that I am.
23: 2. began to accuse him, *saying*,
— *saying* that he himself is Christ
3. *saying*, Art thou the King of the
— and said, Thou *sayest* (it).
5. *saying*, He stirreth up the people,
18. *saying*, Away with this (man),
21. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify him.
30. Then shall they begin *to say* to
34. Then *said* Jesus, Father, forgive them;
35. *saying*, He saved others;
37. *saying*, If thou be the king
39. *saying*, If thou be Christ,
40. *saying*, Dost not thou fear God,
42. And he *said* unto Jesus, Lord,
43. Verily I *say* unto thee, To-day
47. *saying*, Certainly this was a righteous
24: 7. *Saying*, The Son of man must be
10. which *told* these things unto
23. *saying*, that they had also seen a vision
of angels, which *said*
29. *saying*, Abide with us:
34. *Saying*, The Lord is risen indeed,
36. and *saith* unto them,
John 1:15. *saying*, This was he of whom I *spake*,
21. And he *saith*, I am not.
22. What *sayest* thou of thyself?
26. *saying*, I baptize with water:
29. and *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God,
32. And John bare record, *saying*,
36. he *saith*, Behold the Lamb of God!
38. and *saith* unto them,
— (39). Rabbi, which is *to say*,
39 (40). He *saith* unto them, Come and see.
41 (42). and *saith* unto him, We have found

- John 1:43** (44). and *saith* unto him, Follow me.
45 (46). and *saith* unto him, We have found
46 (47). Philip *saith* unto him, Come and see
47 (48). and *saith* of him, Behold an Israelite
48 (49). Nathaniel *saith* unto him,
49 (50). Nathaniel answered and *saith*
51 (52). And he *saith* unto him, Verily, verily,
I *say* unto you, Hereafter
2: 3. the mother of Jesus *saith* unto him,
4. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
5. His mother *saith* unto the servants,
Whatsoever he *saith* unto
7. Jesus *saith* unto them, Fill
8. And he *saith* unto them,
10. And *saith* unto him,
21. But he *spake* of the temple of
22. that he *had said* this unto them;
3: 3. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
4. Nicodemus *saith* unto him,
5. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
11. I *say* unto thee, We speak that we do
4: 5. *to a city* of Samaria, *which is called* Sychar
7. Jesus *saith* unto her, Give me
9. Then *saith* the woman
10. and who it is *that saith* to thee,
11. The woman *saith* unto him, Sir,
15. woman *saith* unto him, Sir, give me
16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Go, call
17. Jesus *said* unto her, Thou hast
19. The woman *saith* unto him,
20. and ye *say*, that in Jerusalem
21. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
25. The woman *saith* unto him,
— Messias cometh, *which is called* Christ:
26. Jesus *saith* unto her, I that speak unto
thee am (he).
28. and *saith* to the men,
31. *saying*, Master, eat.
33. Therefore *said* the disciples
34. Jesus *saith* unto them,
35. *Say* not ye, There are yet four months
— behold, I *say* unto you,
42. And *said* unto the woman,
49. The nobleman *saith* unto him,
50. Jesus *saith* unto him,
51. *saying*, Thy son liveth.
5: 6. he *saith* unto him, Wilt thou be
8. Jesus *saith* unto him, Rise,
10. The Jews therefore *said* unto him
18. but *said* also that God was his
19. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
24. verily, I *say* unto you, He that heareth
25. verily, I *say* unto you, The hour is
34. but these things I *say*, that
6: 5. he *saith* unto Philip,
6. this he *said* to prove him:
8. Simon Peter's brother, *saith* unto him,
12. he *said* unto his disciples,
14. *said*, This is of a truth that
20. But he *saith* unto them, It is I;
26. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
32. verily, I *say* unto you, Moses gave you
42. And they *said*, Is not this Jesus,
— how is it then that he *saith*,
47. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
52. *saying*, How can this man give
53. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
65. And he *said*, Therefore *said* I
71. He *spake* of Judas Iscariot
7: 6. Then Jesus *said* unto them,
11. and *said*, Where is he?
12. some *said*, He is a good man: others
said, Nay:
15. *saying*, How knoweth this man
25. Then *said* some of them
26. and they *say* nothing unto him.
28. *saying*, Ye both know me, and
31. and *said*, When Christ cometh,
37. *saying*, If any man thirst,
40. *said*, Of a truth this is the Prophet.
41. Others *said*, This is the Christ. But
some *said*, Shall Christ
50. Nicodemus *saith* unto them,

John 8: 4. They *say* unto him, Master,
 5. but what *sayest* thou?
 6. This they *said*, tempting him,
 12. *saying*, I am the light of the world:
 19. Then *said* they unto him,
 22. *said* the Jews, Will he kill himself?
 because he *saith*,
 25. Then *said* they unto him,
 26. I *speak* to the world those things which
 27. that he *spake* to them of the Father.
 31. Then *said* Jesus to those Jews
 33. how *sayest* thou, Ye shall be made free?
 34. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 39. Jesus *saith* unto them,
 43. because I *tell* (you) the truth,
 46. And if I *say* the truth,
 48. *Say* we not well that thou art
 51. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 52. and thou *sayest*, If a man keep
 54. of whom ye *say*, that he is your God:
 58. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 9: 2. *saying*, Master, who did sin,
 8. *said*, Is not this he that sat
 9. Some *said*, This is he:
 — he *said*, I am (he).
 10. Therefore *said* they unto him,
 11. A man *that is called* Jesus
 12. He *said*, I know not.
 16. Therefore *said* some of the Pharisees,
 — Others *said*, How can a man
 17. They *say* unto the blind man again,
 What *sayest* thou of him,
 19. *saying*, Is this your son, who ye *say* was
 41. but now ye *say*, We see;
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 7. verily, I *say* unto you, I am the door
 20. And many of them *said*, He hath
 21. Others *said*, These are not the words
 24. and *said* unto him, How long dost thou
 33. Jews answered him, *saying*,
 36. *Say* ye of him, whom the Father
 41. and *said*, John did no miracle:
 11: 3. *saying*, Lord, behold, he whom
 7. Then after that *saith* he to
 8. (His) disciples *say* unto him,
 11. after that he *saith* unto them,
 13. they thought that he had *spoken*
 16. Thomas, *which is called* Didymus,
 23. Jesus *saith* unto her,
 24. Martha *saith* unto him,
 27. She *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord:
 31. *saying*, She goeth unto the grave
 32. *saying* unto him, Lord, if thou
 34. (35). They *said* unto him, Lord, come and
 36. Then *said* the Jews, Behold how he loved
 39. Jesus *said*, Take ye away the stone.
 — *saith* unto him, Lord, by this time
 40. Jesus *saith* unto her, Said I not
 44. Jesus *saith* unto them, Loose
 47. and *said*, What do we?
 54. into a city *called* Ephraim,
 56. and *spake* among themselves,
 12: 4. Then *saith* one of his disciples,
 21. *saying*, Sir, we would see Jesus.
 22. Philip cometh and *telleth* Andrew: and
 again Andrew and Philip *tell* Jesus.
 23. *saying*, The hour is come,
 24. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 29. *said* that it thundered: others *said*, An
 angel *spake*
 33. This he *said*, signifying
 34. and how *sayest* thou,
 13: 6. and Peter *saith* unto him,
 8. Peter *saith* unto him,
 9. Simon Peter *saith* unto him,
 10. Jesus *saith* to him,
 13. and ye *say* well; for (so) I am.
 16. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 18. I *speak* not of you all:
 19. Now I *tell* you before it come,
 20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, He that
 21. verily, I *say* unto you, that one of you
 22. doubting of whom he *spake*.

John 13: 24. ask who it should be of whom he *spake*
 25. *saith* unto him, Lord, who is it?
 27. Then *said* Jesus unto him,
 29. that Jesus had *said* unto him,
 31. Jesus *said*, Now is the Son of man
 33. so now I *say* to you.
 36. Simon Peter *said* unto him,
 37. Peter *said* unto him,
 38. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
 14: 5. Thomas *saith* unto him, Lord,
 6. Jesus *saith* unto him, I am the way.
 8. Philip *saith* unto him, Lord, shew
 9. Jesus *saith* unto him, Have I been
 — how *sayest* thou (then), Shew us
 12. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you,
 22. Judas *saith* unto him,
 15: 15. Henceforth I *call* you not servants,
 16: 7. Nevertheless I *tell* you the truth;
 12. many things *to say* unto you,
 17. What is this that he *saith*
 18. They *said* therefore, What is this that
 he *saith*,
 20. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, That ye
 23. Verily, verily, I *say* unto you, Whatsoever
 26. and I *say* not unto you, that I
 29. His disciples *said* unto him, Lo, now
 speakest thou plainly, and *speakest* no
 18: 5. Jesus *saith* unto them, I am (he).
 17. Then *saith* the damsel
 — He *saith*, I am not.
 26. *saith*, Did not I see thee in the
 34. *Sayest* thou this thing of thyself,
 37. Thou *sayest* that I am a king.
 38. Pilate *saith* unto him, What is truth?
 — and *saith* unto them, I find in him no fault
 40. *saying*, Not this man, but
 19: 3. And *said*, Hail, King of the Jews!
 4. and *saith* unto them,
 5. *saith* unto them, Behold the man!
 6. *saying*, Crucify (him), crucify (him)
 Pilate *saith* unto them,
 9. and *saith* unto Jesus, Whence art thou?
 10. Then *saith* Pilate unto him,
 12. *saying*, If thou let this man go,
 13. in a place *that is called* the Pavement,
 14. he *saith* unto the Jews, Behold
 15. Pilate *saith* unto them, Shall I
 17. a place *called* (the place) of a skull, which
 is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:
 21. Then *said* the chief priests
 24. *which saith*, They parted my
 26. he *saith* unto his mother,
 27. Then *saith* he to the disciple, Behold thy
 28. scripture might be fulfilled, *saith*, I thirst
 35. he knoweth that he *saith* true,
 37. *saith*, They shall look on him
 20: 2. and *saith* unto them,
 13. they *say* unto her, Woman, why weepest
 thou? She *saith* unto them,
 15. Jesus *saith* unto her, Woman,
 — *saith* unto him, Sir, if thou
 16. Jesus *saith* unto her, Mary. She turned
 herself, and *saith* unto him, Rabboni
 which is to say, Master.
 17. Jesus *saith* unto her, Touch me not;
 19. and *saith* unto them, Peace
 22. and *saith* unto them, Receive ye
 24. *called* Didymus, was not with them
 25. disciples therefore *said* unto him,
 27. Then *saith* he to Thomas.
 29. Jesus *saith* unto him,
 21 2. and Thomas *called* Didymus,
 3. Simon Peter *saith* unto them, I go a
 fishing. They *say* unto him, We also
 5. Then Jesus *saith* unto them,
 7. *saith* unto Peter, It is the Lord.
 10. Jesus *saith* unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. Jesus *saith* unto them, Come (and) dine
 15. Jesus *saith* to Simon Peter,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;
 — He *saith* unto him, Feed my lambs.
 16. He *saith* to him again the second time,
 — He *saith* unto him, Yea, Lord;

John 21:16. He *saith* unto him, Feed my sheep.

- 17. He *saith* unto him the third time,
— Jesus *saith* unto him, Feed
- 18. Verily, verily, I *say* unto thee,
- 19. he *saith* unto him, Follow me.
- 21. *saith* to Jesus, Lord, and what
- 22. Jesus *saith* unto him, If

- Acts** 1: 3. *speaking* of the things pertaining to
6. *saying*, Lord, wilt thou at this time
2: 7. marvelled, *saying* one to another,
12. were in doubt, *saying* one to another,
13. Others mocking *said*, These men
17. in the last days, *saith* God,
25. For David *speaketh* concerning
34. but he *saith* himself, The Lord *said*
40. *saying*, Save yourselves from
3: 2. the gate of the temple *which is called*
Beautiful,
25. *saying* unto Abraham, And in thy seed
4:16. *Saying*, What shall we do to
32. neither *said* any (of them)
5:23. *Saying*, The prison truly found
25. *saying*, Behold, the men whom
28. *Saying*, Did not we straitly
36. *boasting* himself to be somebody;
38. And now I *say* unto you, Refrain
6: 9. certain of the synagogue, *which is called*
11. they suborned men, *which said*,
13. set up false witnesses, *which said*,
14. For we have heard him *say*,
7:42. as *saith* the prophet,
49. will ye build me? *saith* the Lord:
59. and *saying*, Lord Jesus, receive
8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit. *the things spoken by*)
9. *giving out* that himself was some great
one.
10. *saying*, This man is the great power of
God.
19. *Saying*, Give me also this power,
26. *saying*, Arise, and go toward
34. of whom *speaketh* the prophet
9: 4. a voice *saying* unto him,
21. were amazed, and *said*.
36. by interpretation *is called* Dorcas:
10:26. Peter took him up, *saying*,
28. that I should not call any man
11: 3. *Saying*, Thou wentest in to men
4. expounded (it) by order unto them, *saying*,
7. I heard a voice *saying* unto me,
16. how that he *said*, John indeed
18. and glorified God, *saying*,
12: 7. and raised him up, *saying*,
8. And he *saith* unto him, Cast thy
15. Then *said* they, It is his angel.
13:15. *saying*, (Ye) men (and) brethren, if ye
have any word of exhortation for the
people, *say on*.
25. he *said*, Whom think ye that I am?
35. he *saith* also in another (psalm),
45. against those things *which were spoken*
by Paul,
14:11. *saying* in the speech of Lycaonia,
15. And *saying*, Sirs, why do ye
18. And with these sayings (lit. *saying* these
things)
15: 5. *saying*, That it was needful
13. James answered, *saying*,
17. *saith* the Lord, who doeth all these
24. *saying*, (Ye must) be circumcised,
16: 9. *saying*, Come over into Macedonia,
15. she besought (us), *saying*,
17. *saying*, These men are the servants
28. *saying*, Do thyself no harm:
35. *saying*, Let those men go.
17: 7. *saying* that there is another king,
18. And some *said*, What will this babbler
say?
19. *saying*, May we know what this new
21. either *to tell*, or *to hear* some
18:13. *Saying*, This (fellow) persuadeth
19: 4. *saying* unto the people,
13. *saying*, We adjure you by Jesus

Acts 19:26. *saying* that they be no gods, which *are*
made with hands:

- 28. *saying*, Great (is) Diana
- 20:23. *saying* that bonds and afflictions
- 21: 4. who *said* to Paul through the
- 11. Thus *saith* the Holy Ghost,
- 21. *saying* that they ought not to
- 23. this that we *say* to thee:
- 37. he *said* unto the chief captain,
- 40. in the Hebrew tongue, *saying*,
- 22: 7. and heard a voice *saying*
- 18. And saw him *saying* unto me,
- 22. and *said*, Away with such a
- 26. *saying*, Take heed what thou doest.
- 27. *Tell* me, art thou a Roman?
- 23: 8. the Sadducees *say* that there is
- 9. *saying*, We find no evil in this
- 12. *saying* that they would neither
- 30. *to say* before thee what (they had)
- 24: 2. began to accuse (him), *saying*,
- 10. beckoned unto him *to speak*,
- 14. which they *call* heresy,
- 25:14. Paul's cause unto the king, *saying*
- 20. I *asked* (him) whether he would
- 26: 1. Thou art permitted *to speak*
- 14. and *saying* in the Hebrew tongue,
- 22. *saying* none other things than
- 31. *saying*, This man doeth nothing
- 27:10. And *said* unto them, Sirs, I perceive
- 11. than those things *which were spoken by*
Paul.
24. *Saying*, Fear not, Paul;
33. *saying*, This day is the fourteenth
28: 4. they *said* among themselves,
6. and *said* that he was a god.
17. he *said* unto them, Men (and)
24. believed the things *which were spoken*,
26. *Saying*, Go unto this people,
Rom. 2:22. Thou that *sayest* a man should not
3: 5. I *speak* as a man
8. as some affirm that we *say*,
19. what things soever the law *saith*, it *saith*
4: 3. For what *saith* the scripture?
6. as David also *describeth*
9. for we *say* that faith
6:19. I *speak* after the manner of men
7: 7. except the law *had said*,
9: 1. I *say* the truth in Christ,
15. For he *saith* to Moses, I will have
17. the scripture *saith* unto Pharaoh,
25. As he *saith* also in Osee, I will
10: 6. of faith *speakech* on this wise,
8. But what *saith* it? The word is nigh
11. For the scripture *saith*, Whosoever
16. For Esaias *saith*, Lord, who hath
18. But I *say*, Have they not heard?
19. But I *said*, Did not Israel know? First
Moses *saith*,
20. But Esaias is very bold, and *saith*,
21. But to Israel he *saith*, All day long
11: 1. I *say* then, Hath God cast away
2. what the scripture *saith* of Elias?
— to God against Israel, *saying*,
4. what *saith* the answer of God
9. And David *saith*, Let their table
11. I *say* then, Have they stumbled at
13. For I *speak* to you Gentiles,
12: 3. For I *say*, through the grace
19. I will repay, *saith* the Lord.
14:11. (As) I live, *saith* the Lord,
15: 8. Now I *say* that Jesus Christ
10. And again he *saith*, Rejoice, ye
12. And again, Esaias *saith*, There shall be
1 Cor. 1:10. that ye all *speak* the same
12. Now this I *say*, that every one of you
saith, I am of Paul;
3: 4. For while one *saith*, I am of Pau;
6: 5. I *speak* to your shame.
7: 6. But I *speak* this by permission,
8. I *say* therefore to the unmarried
12. But to the rest *speak* I,
35. And this I *speak* for your
8: 5. there be *that are called* gods,

Cor. 9: 8 or *saith* not the law the same
 10. Or *saith* he (it) altogether for
 10:15. I *speake* as to wise men,
 29. Conscience, I *say*, not thine own,
 11:25. *saying*, This cup is the new testament
 12: 3 *callet*h Jesus accursed:
 14:16. not what thou *sayest*?
 21. will they not hear me, *saith* the Lord.
 34. to be under obedience, as also *saith* the
 15:12. how *say* some among you
 34. I *speake* (this) to your shame.
 51. I *shew* you a mystery;
 2 Cor. 6: 2. For he *saith*, I have heard thee
 13. I *speake* as unto (my) children,
 17. be ye separate, *saith* the Lord,
 18. *saith* the Lord Almighty.
 7: 3. I *speake* not (this) to condemn
 8: 8. I *speake* not by commandment,
 9: 3. that, as I *said*, ye may be ready:
 4. that we *say* not, ye
 11:16. I *say* again, Let no man think me
 21. I *speake* as concerning reproach,
 — I *speake* foolishly, I am bold
 Gal. 1: 9. so *say* I now again,
 3:15. I *speake* after the manner of men;
 16. He *saith* not, And to seeds,
 17. And this I *say*, (that) the covenant,
 4: 1. Now I *say*, (That) the heir,
 21. *Tell* me, ye that desire
 30. what *saith* the scripture?
 5: 2. I Paul *say* unto you,
 16. I *say* then, Walk in the Spirit,
 Eph. 2:11. *who are called* Uncircumcision by that
which is called the Circumcision
 4: 8. Wherefore he *saith*, When he ascended
 17. This I *say* therefore, and testify
 5:12. even *to speake* of those things
 14. Wherefore he *saith*, Awake thou
 32. but I *speake* concerning Christ
 Phil. 3:18. of whom I *have told* you often, and now
tell you even weeping,
 4:11. Not that I *speake* in respect of
 Col. 2: 4. And this I *say*, lest any man should
 4:11. Jesus, *which is called* Justus,
 1 Th. 4:15. For this we *say* unto you by
 5: 3. For when they shall *say*, Peace
 2 Th. 2: 4. above *all that is called* God,
 5. I *told* you these things?
 1 Tim. 1: 7. neither what they *say*, nor
 2: 7. I *speake* the truth in Christ,
 4: 1. the Spirit *speake*th expressly,
 5:18. For the scripture *saith*, Thou shalt not
 2 Tim. 2: 7. Consider what I *say*; and the Lord
 18. *saying* that the resurrection
 Titus 2: 8. having no evil thing *to say* of you.
 Philem. 19. albeit I *do not say* to thee
 21. thou wilt also do more than I *say*.
 Heb. 1: 6. firstbegotten into the world, he *saith*,
 7. of the angels he *saith*,
 2: 6. *saying*, What is man,
 12. *Saying*, I will declare thy name
 3: 7. as the Holy Ghost *saith*,
 15. While it is *said*, To-day
 4: 7. *saying* in David, To-day,
 5: 6. As he *saith* also in another (place),
 11. and hard to be *uttered*,
 6:14. *Saying*, Surely blessing I will bless
 7:11. and not be *called* after the order
 13. of whom these things *are spoken*
 21. by him *that said* unto him,
 2: 1. Now of the *things* which we have *spoken*
 8. finding fault with them, he *saith*, Behold,
 the days come, *saith* the Lord,
 9. I regarded them not, *saith* the Lord
 10. of Israel after those days, *saith* the Lord;
 11. *saying*, Know the Lord:
 13. In that he *saith*, A new (covenant),
 9: 2 *which is called* the sanctuary.
 3. the tabernacle *which is called* the Holiest
 5. we cannot now *speake* particularly.
 20. *Saying*, This (is) the blood of
 0: 5. he *saith*, Sacrifice and offering
 8. Above *when* he *said*, Sacrifice and

Heb.10. 16. *saith* the Lord, I will put my laws
 30. I will recompense, *saith* the Lord.
 11:14. For they *that say* such things
 24. refused to be *called* the son
 32. what shall I *more say*?
 12:26. *saying*, Yet once more
 13: 6. So that we may boldly *say*,
 Jas. 1:13. Let no man *say* when he is
 2:14. though a man *say* he hath faith,
 23. was fulfilled *which saith*,
 4: 5. that the scripture *saith* in vain,
 6. Wherefore he *saith*, God resisteth the
 13. Go to now, ye *that say*,
 15. For that ye (ought) *to say*,
 2 Pet. 3: 4. And *saying*, Where is the promise
 1 John 2: 4. He *that saith*, I know him,
 6. He *that saith* he abideth in him
 9. He *that saith* he is in the light,
 5:16. I *do not say* that he shall pray for it.
 2 John 10. neither *bid* him God speed:
 11. For he *that biddeth* him God
 Jude 14. *saying*, Behold, the Lord cometh
 18. How that they *told* you
 Rev. 1: 8. *saith* the Lord, which is, and which was,
 11. *Saying*, I am Alpha and Omega,
 17. *saying* unto me, Fear not;
 2: 1. These things *saith* he that holdeth
 7. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 8. These things *saith* the first and the last
 9. *which say* they are Jews,
 11. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 12. These things *saith* he which
 17. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 18. These things *saith* the Son of God,
 20. *which calleth* herself a prophetess,
 24. But unto you I *say*, and unto the
 — depths of Satan, as they *speake*;
 29. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 3: 1. These things *saith* he that
 6. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 7. These things *saith* he that is holy,
 9. *which say* they are Jews,
 13. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 14. These things *saith* the Amen,
 17. Because thou *sayest*, I am rich,
 22. let him hear what the Spirit *saith*
 4: 1. *which said*, Come up hither,
 8. *saying*, Holy, holy, holy,
 10. before the throne, *saying*,
 5: 5. one of the elders *saith* unto me,
 9. they sung a new song, *saying*,
 12. *Saying* with a loud voice,
 13. heard I *saying*, Blessing, and
 14. And the four beasts *said*, Amen.
 6: 1. *saying*, Come and see.
 3. the second beast *say*, Come and see.
 5. the third beast *say*, Come and see.
 6. in the midst of the four beasts *say*,
 7. the fourth beast *say*, Come and see.
 10. *saying*, How long, O Lord, holy and
 16. And *said* to the mountains and
 7: 3. *Saying*, Hurt not the earth,
 10. *saying*, Salvation to our God
 12. *Saying*, Amen: Blessing, and
 13. one of the elders answered, *saying*
 8:11. the star is *called* Wormwood:
 13. *saying* with a loud voice,
 9:14. *Saying* to the sixth angel
 10: 4. I heard a voice from heaven *saying*
 8. and *said*, Go (and) take the
 9. and *said* unto him, Give me the little
 book. And he *said* unto me, Take
 11. And he *said* unto me, Thou must
 11: 1. *saying*, Rise, and measure the
 12. *saying* unto them, Come up hither.
 15. *saying*, The kingdoms of this
 17. *Saying*, We give thee thanks,
 12:10. I heard a loud voice *saying* in
 13: 4. *saying*, Who (is) like unto the beast?
 14. *saying* to them that dwell on
 14: 7. *Saying* with a loud voice,
 8. *saying*, Babylon is fallen,
 9. *saying* with a loud voice,

- Rev. 14:13 *saying* unto me, Write,
 — Yea, *saith* the Spirit,
 18. *saying*, Thrust in thy sharp
 15: 3. the song of the Lamb, *saying*,
 23: 1. *saying* to the seven angels,
 5. I heard the angel of the waters *say*,
 7. I heard another out of the altar *say*,
 17. *saying*, It is done.
 17: 1. *saying* unto me, Come hither;
 15. And he *saith* unto me,
 18: 2. *saying*, Babylon the great is
 4. *saying*, Come out of her, my
 7. for she *saith* in her heart,
 10. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city
 16. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 18. *saying*, What (city is) like
 19. *saying*, Alas, alas that great city,
 21. and cast (it) into the sea, *saying*,
 19: 1. *saying*, Alleluia; Salvation,
 4. *saying*, Amen; Alleluia.
 5. *saying*, Praise our God,
 6. *saying*, Alleluia: for the Lord
 9. And he *saith* unto me, Write, Blessed
 — And he *saith* unto me, These are the
 10. And he *said* unto me, See
 17. with a loud voice, *saying* to all the fowls
 21: 3. *saying*, Behold, the tabernacle of God
 5. And he *said* unto me, Write:
 9. *saying*, Come hither, I will shew
 22: 9. Then *saith* he unto me, See
 10. And he *saith* unto me, Seal not
 17. the Spirit and the bride *say*, Come.
 20. *saith*, Surely I come quickly;

λείμμα, *limma*.

- Ro. 11: 5. there is a *remnant* according to the

λείος, *lios*.

- Luke 3: 5. the rough ways (shall be) made *smooth*;

λείπω, *lipō*.

- Luke 18:22. Yet lackest thou one thing: (lit. one thing is *lacking* to thee)
 Titus 1: 5. the things *that are wanting*,
 3:13. that nothing be *wanting* unto them.
 Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and entire, *wanting* nothing.
 5. If any of you *lack* wisdom,
 2:15. and *destitute* of daily food,

λειτουργέω, *litourgeo*.

- Acts 13: 2. As they *ministered* to the Lord,
 Ro. 15:27. their duty is also to *minister* unto them in carnal things.
 Heb. 10:11. every priest standeth daily *ministering*

λειτουργία, *litourgia*.

- Luke 1:23. as the days of his *ministration* were
 2 Cor. 9:12. For the administration of this *service*
 Phil. 2:17. upon the sacrifice and *service* of your
 30. to supply your lack of *service* toward me.
 Heb. 8: 6. he obtained a more excellent *ministry*,
 9:21. sprinkled with blood...and all the vessels of the *ministry*.

λειτουργικός, *litourgikos*.

- Heb. 1:14. Are they not all *ministering* spirits,

λειτουργός, *litourgos*.

- Ro. 13: 6. they are God's *ministers*, attending
 15:16. That I should be the *minister* of
 Phil. 2:25. and he that *ministered* to my wants.
 Heb. 1: 7. and his *ministers* a flame of fire.
 9: 2. A *minister* of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle,

λέντιον, *lention*.

- John 13: 4. and took a *towel*, and girded himself.
 5. to wipe (them) with the *towel* wherewith he was girded.

λεπίς, *lepis*.

- Acts 9:18. there fell from his eyes as it had been *scales*:

λέπρα, *lepra*.

- Mat. 8: 3. his *leprosy* was cleansed.
 Mark 1:42. immediately the *leprosy* departed
 Luke 5:12. a man full of *leprosy*:
 13. immediately the *leprosy* departed

λεπρός, *lepros*.

- Mat. 8: 2. And, behold, there came a *leper*
 10: 8. cleanse the *lepers*, raise the dead,
 11: 5. the *lepers* are cleansed,
 26: 6. in the house of Simon the *leper*,
 Mark 1:40. there came a *leper* to him,
 14: 3. in the house of Simon the *leper*,
 Luke 4:27. many *lepers* were in Israel
 7:22. the *lepers* are cleansed,
 17:12. ten men that were *lepers*,

λεπτόν, *lepton*.

- Mar. 12:42. she threw in two *mites*,
 Luk. 12:59. till thou hast paid the very last *mite*.
 21: 2. casting in thither two *mites*.

λευκαίνω, *lukaino*.

- Mark 9: 3. as no fuller on earth can *white* them.
 Rev. 7:14. have washed their robes, and made them *white* in the blood of the Lamb.

λευκός, *lukos*.

- Mat. 5:36. canst not make one hair *white* or black.
 17: 2. his raiment was *white* as the light.
 28: 3. and his raiment *white* as snow:
 Mark 9: 3. exceeding *white* as snow;
 Mar. 16: 5. clothed in a long *white* garment,
 Luke 9:29. his raiment (was) *white* (and) glistening.
 John 4:35. they are *white* already to harvest.
 20:12. And seeth two angels in *white*
 Acts 1:10. two men stood by them in *white* apparel,
 Rev. 1:14. His head and (his) hairs (were) *white* like wool, as *white* as snow;
 2:17. will give him a *white* stone,
 3: 4. they shall walk with me in *white*:
 5. shall be clothed in *white* raiment;
 18. and *white* raiment, that thou mayest be clothed,
 4: 4. Four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in *white* raiment;
 6: 2. behold a *white* horse:
 11. And *white* robes were given.
 7: 9. clothed with *white* robes,
 13. which are arrayed in *white* robes?
 14:14. and behold a *white* cloud
 19:11. and behold a *white* horse;
 14. followed him upon *white* horses, clothed in fine linen, *white* and clean
 20:11. I saw a great *white* throne,

λέων, *leōn*.

- 2Tim. 4:17. out of the mouth of the *lion*.
 Heb. 11:33. stopped the mouths of *lions*,
 1 Pet. 5: 8. as a roaring *lion*, walketh
 Rev. 4: 7. the first beast (was) like a *lion*,
 5: 5. the *Lion* of the tribe of Juda,
 9: 8. were as (the teeth) of *lions*.
 17: as the heads of *lions*;
 10: 3. as (when) a *lion* roareth:
 13: 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a *lion*;

λίθη, *leethee*.

2 Pet. 1 9. and hath forgotten (lit. having taken *forgetfulness*) that he was purged from

ληκέω, see λακέω.

ληρός, *leenos*.

Mat. 21:33. and digged a *winepress* in it,
Rev. 14:19. cast (it) into the great *winepress*

20. And the *winepress* was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the *winepress*.

19:15. he treadeth the *winepress* of the fierceness

λήρος, *lecros*.

Luk 24 11. seemed to them as *idle tales*,

ληστής, *leestees*.

Mat. 21:13. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.

26:55. Are ye come out as against a *thief*

27:38. two *thieves* crucified with him,

44. The *thieves* also, which were crucified

Mar. 11:17. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.

14:48. Are ye come out, as against a *thief*

15:27. with him they crucify two *thieves* ;

Luk. 10:30. and fell among *thieves*,

36. that fell among the *thieves* ?

19:46. ye have made it a den of *thieves*.

22:52. Be ye come out, as against a *thief*,

John 10: 1. the same is a *thief* and a *robber*.

8. before me are *thieves* and *robbers* :

18:40. Now Barabbas was a *robber*.

2Cor. 11:26. (in) perils of *robbers*, (in) perils by

λήψις, *leepsis*.

Phil. 4:15. communicated with me as concerning giving and *receiving*,

λίαν, *lian*.

Mat. 2:16. mocked of the wise men, was *exceeding*

4: 8. an *exceeding* high mountain,

8:28. out of the tombs, *exceeding* fierce,

27:14. the governor marvelled *greatly*.

Mark 1:35. rising up a *great* while before day,

6:51. they were *sore* amazed

9: 3. *exceeding* white as snow ;

16: 2. And *very* early in the morning

Luk. 23: 8. he was *exceeding* glad :

2Cor. 11: 5. the *very* chiefest apostles.

12:11. behind the *very* chiefest apostles,

2Tim. 4:15. he hath *greatly* withstood our words.

2 John 4. I rejoiced *greatly* that I found

3 John 3. I rejoiced *greatly*, when the brethren

λίβανος, *libanos*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and *frankincense*, and myrrh.

Rev. 18:13. *frankincense*, and wine, and oil,

λίβανωτός, *libanōtos*.

Rev. 8: 3. at the altar, having a golden *censer* ;

5. the angel took the *censer*, and filled it

λιθάζω, *lithazo*.

ohn 10:31. Jews took up stones again to *stone* him.

32. of those works *do ye stone* me ?

33. For a good work we *stone* thee not ;

11: 8. of late sought to *stone* thee ;

Acts 5:26. lest they *should have been stoned*.

14:19. *having stoned* Paul, drew (him) out

2Cor. 11:25. once *was I stoned*,

Heb. 11:37. They *were stoned*, they were sawn asunder,

λίθινος, *lithinos*

John 2: 6. six waterpots of *stone*,

2Cor. 3: 3. not in tables of *stone*, but in fleshy

Rev. 9:20. and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and *stone*,

λιθοβολέω, *lithobolco*.

Mat. 21:35. killed another, and *stoned* another.

23:37. and *stoned* them which are sent

Mar. 12: 4. at him they *cast stones*, and

Luk. 13:34. and *stoned* them that are

John 8: 5. that such *should be stoned* :

Acts 7:58. cast (him) out of the city, and *stoned* (him) :

59. And they *stoned* Stephen.

14: 5. to use (them) despitefully, and to *stone* them,

Heb. 12:20. touch the mountain, it *shall be stoned*.

λίθος, *lithos*.

Mat. 3: 9. God is able of these *stones* to

4: 3. command that these *stones* be

6. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*.

7: 9. will he give him a *stone* ?

21:42. The *stone* which the builders

44. fall on this *stone* shall be

24: 2. not be left here one *stone* upon another,

(lit. *stone upon stone*)

27:60. rolled a great *stone* to the

66. sealing the *stone*, and setting a watch.

28: 2. and rolled back the *stone*

Mark 5: 5. cutting himself with *stones*.

9:42. that a mill*stone* were hanged

12:10. The *stone* which the builders

13: 1. what manner of *stones*

2. shall not be left one *stone* upon another,

(lit. *stone upon stone*)

15:46. and rolled a *stone*

16: 3. Who shall roll us away the *stone*

4. they saw that the *stone* was

Luke 3: 8. God is able of these *stones*

4: 3. command this *stone* that it

11. thou dash thy foot against a *stone*.

11:11. will he give him a *stone* ?

19:40. the *stones* would immediately cry out.

44. one *stone* upon another ; (lit. *stone upon stone*)

20:17. The *stone* which the builders

18. shall fall upon that *stone*

21: 5. adorned with goodly *stones*

6. not be left one *stone* upon another, (lit. *stone upon stone*)

22:41. about a *stone's* cast,

24: 2. they found the *stone* rolled away

John 8: 7. let him first cast a *stone*

59. Then took they up *stones*

10:31. Jews took up *stones* again

11:38. and a *stone* lay upon it.

39. Take ye away the *stone*.

41. they took away the *stone*

20: 1. and seeth the *stone* taken

Acts 4:11. This is the *stone* which was

17:29. unto gold, or silver, or *stone*,

Rom. 9:32. at that stumbling*stone* ;

33. in Sion a stumbling*stone*

1 Cor. 3:12. gold, silver, precious *stones*,

2Cor. 3: 7. engraven in *stones*, was glorious,

1 Pet. 2: 4. (as unto) a living *stone*,

5. Ye also, as lively *stones*,

6. I lay in Sion a chief corner *stone*,

7. the *stone* which the builders disallowed,

8 (7). And a *stone* of stumbling,

Rev. 4: 3. like a jasper and a sardine *stone* :

17: 4. decked with gold and precious *stones*

18:12. and silver, and precious *stones*,

16. gold, and precious *stones*,

21. angel took up a *stone* like

21:11. like unto a *stone* most precious, even like

a jasper *stone*, clear as crystal ;

19. with all manner of precious *stones*

λικμάω, likmao.

Mat. 21:44. *it will grind him to powder.*
Luk. 20:18. *it will grind him to powder.*

λιμνή, limeen.

Acts 27: 8. a place which is called The fair *havens* ;
 12. because the *haven* was not commodious
 - (which is) an *haven* of Crete, and lieth

λίμνη, limnee.

Luke 5: 1. he stood by the *lake* of Gennesaret,
 2. two ships standing by the *lake* :
 8:22. the other side of the *lake*.
 23. a storm of wind on the *lake* ;
 33. steep place into the *lake*,
Rev. 19:20. cast alive into a *lake* of fire
 20:10. was cast into the *lake* of fire
 14. were cast into the *lake* of fire.
 15. was cast into the *lake* of fire.
 21: 8. their part in the *lake* which burneth

λίμος, limos.

Mat. 24: 7. there shall be *famines*, and
Mar. 13: 8. and there shall be *famines* and troubles :
Luke 4:25. when great *famine* was
 15:14. arose a mighty *famine*
 17. I perish with *hunger* !
 21:11. and *famines*, and pestilences ;
Acts 7:11. there came a *dearth* over all the land
 11:28. there should be great *dearth*
Rom. 8:35. or *famine*, or nakedness,
2Cor. 11:27. in *hunger* and thirst,
Rev. 6: 8. to kill with sword, and with *hunger*,
 18: 8. death, and mourning, and *famine* ;

λίνον, linon.

Mat. 12:30. and smoking *flax* shall he not quench,
Rev. 15: 6. clothed in pure and white *linen*,

λιπαρός, liparos.

Rev. 18:14. all things which were *dainty* and goodly
 are departed from thee,

λίτρα, litra.

John 12: 3. Then took Mary a *pound* of ointment of
 19:39. about an hundred *pound* (weight).

λίψ, lips.

Acts 27:12 toward the *south west*

λογία, logia.

1Cor. 16: 1. Now concerning the *collection* for the
 2. that there be no *gatherings* when I come.

λογίζομαι, logizomai.

Mar. 11:31. they *reasoned* with themselves,
 15:28. he *was numbered* with the
Luk. 22:37. he *was reckoned* among the
Acts 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. should be
counted for nothing)
Rom. 2: 3. And *thinkest* thou this, O man,
 26. *skoll* not his uncircumcision be *counted*
 for circumcision ?
 3:28. Therefore we *conclude* that
 4: 3. *it was counted* unto him for righteousness.
 4. is the reward not *reckoned* of grace, but
 5. his faith is *counted* for righteousness.
 6. unto whom God *imputeth*
 8. the Lord will not *impute*
 9. faith *was reckoned* to Abraham
 10. *How was it then reckoned* ?
 11. that righteousness might be *imputed* unto
 22. *it was imputed* to him for

Rom. 4:23. that *it was imputed* to him,
 24. to whom *it shall be imputed*,
 6:11. *reckon* ye also yourselves to be dead
 8:18. For I *reckon* that the sufferings
 36. we *are accounted* as sheep for
 9: 8. *are counted* for the seed.
 14:14. but to him that *esteemeth* any thing
1Cor. 4: 1. *Let a man so account* of us,
 13: 5. not easily provoked, *thinketh* no evil :
 11. I *thought* as a child :
2Cor. 3: 5. *to think* any thing as of ourselves ;
 5:19. not *imputing* their trespasses unto them,
 10: 2. I *think* to be bold against some, *which*
think of us as if we walked
 7. let him of himself *think* this again,
 11. Let such an one *think* this, that, such
 11: 5. For I *suppose* I was not a whit
 12: 6. lest any man *should think* of me above
Gal. 3: 6. *it was accounted* to him for
Phil. 3:13. I *count* not myself to have
 4: 8. *think* on these things.
2Tim. 4:16. *it may not be laid* to their charge.
Heb. 11:19. *Accounting* that God (was) able to raise
Jas. 2:23. *it was imputed* unto him for
1Pet. 5:12. faithful brother unto you, as I *suppose*,

λογικός, logikos.

Ro. 12: 1. your *reasonable* service.
1Pet. 2: 2. the sincere milk of the *word*,

λόγιον, logion.

Acts 7:38. who received the lively *oracles* to give
Rom. 3: 2. were committed the *oracles* of God.
Heb. 5:12. first principles of the *oracles* of God ;
1Pet. 4:11. (let him speak) as the *oracles* of God,

λόγιος, logios.

Acts 13:24. an *eloquent* man, (and) mighty in the

λογισμός, logismos.

Rom. 2:15. also bearing witness, and (their) *thoughts*.
2Cor. 10: 5 (4). Casting down *imaginings*,

λογομαχέω, logomakao.

2Tim. 2:14. that they *strive* not about words

λογομαχία, logomachia.

1Tim. 6: 4. about questions and *strifes* of words,

λόγος, logos.

Mat. 5:32. saving for the *cause* of fornication,
 37. let your *communication* be, Yea, yea ;
 7:24. heareth these *sayings* of mine, and doeth
 26. that heareth these *sayings* of mine, and
 28. Jesus had ended these *sayings*,
 8: 8. but speak the *word* only,
 16. cast out the spirits with (his) *word*,
 10:14. nor hear your *words*,
 12:32. speaketh a *word* against the Son of man.
 36. they shall give *account* thereof
 37. For by thy *words* thou shalt be justified,
 and by thy *words*
 13:19. heareth the *word* of the kingdom,
 20. is he that heareth the *word*,
 21. ariseth because of the *word*,
 22. he that heareth the *word* ; and the care
 — riches, choke the *word*,
 23. heareth the *word*, and understandeth
 15:12. after they heard this *saying* ?
 23. answered her not a *word*.
 18:23. take *account* of his servants.
 19: 1. Jesus had finished these *sayings*,
 11. All (men) cannot receive this *saying*,
 22. the young man heard that *saying*,
 21:24. I also will ask you one *thing*,
 22:15. might entangle him in (his) *talk*

Mat. 22:46. to answer him a *word*,
 24:35. my *words* shall not pass away.
 25:19. and reckoneth (lit. taketh account) with them.
 26: 1. finished all these *sayings*,
 44. saying the same *words*.
 28:15. this *saying* is commonly reported
Mark 1:45. and to blaze abroad the *matter*,
 2: 2. preached the *word* unto them.
 4:14. The sower soweth the *word*.
 15. where the *word* is sown;
 — taketh away the *word*
 16. have heard the *word*,
 17. for the *word's* sake,
 18. such as hear the *word*,
 19. entering in, choke the *word*,
 20. such as hear the *word*,
 33. spake he the *word* unto them,
 8:36. As soon as Jesus heard the *word*
 7:13. Making the *word* of God of none effect
 29. For this *saying* go thy way;
 8:32. And he spake that *saying*
 38. and of my *words*
 9:10. they kept that *saying*
 10:22. he was sad at that *saying*,
 24. astonished at his *words*.
 11:29. ask of you one *question*,
 12:13. to catch him in (his) *words*.
 13:31. but my *words* shall not pass
 14:39. and spake the same *words*.
 16:20. confirming the *word* with
Luke 1: 2. and ministers of the *word*;
 4. the certainty of those *things*,
 20. thou believest not my *words*,
 29. she was troubled at his *saying*,
 3: 4. the book of the *words* of Esaias
 4:22. wondered at the gracious *words*
 32. for his *word* was with power.
 36. What a *word* (is) this!
 5: 1. to hear the *word* of God,
 15. went there a *fame* abroad
 6:47. and heareth my *sayings*,
 7: 7. but say in a *word*,
 17. this *rumour* of him went forth
 8:11. The seed is the *word* of God.
 12. taketh away the *word* out of
 13. receive the *word* with joy;
 15. having heard the *word*,
 21. are these which hear the *word* of God,
 and do it.
 9:26. of me and of my *words*,
 28. eight days after these *sayings*,
 44. Let these *sayings* sink down
 10:39. sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his *word*.
 11:28. that hear the *word* of God, and keep it.
 12:10. shall speak a *word* against the Son
 16: 2. give an *account* of thy stewardship;
 20: 3. I will also ask you one *thing*;
 20. might take hold of his *words*,
 21:33. but my *words* shall not pass
 22:61. Peter remembered the *word*
 23: 9. questioned with him in many *words*;
 24:17. What manner of *communications* (are)
 19. mighty in deed and *word*
 44. These (are) the *words* which I
John 1: 1. In the beginning was the *Word*, and the
Word was with God, and the *Word*
 was God.
 14. And the *Word* was made flesh,
 2:22. and the *word* which Jesus
 4:37. herein is that *saying* true,
 39. for the *saying* of the woman,
 41. because of his own *word*;
 50. the man believed the *word*
 5:24. He that heareth my *word*,
 38. ye have not his *word*
 6:60. This is an hard *saying*;
 7:36. What (manner of) *saying* is
 40. when they heard this *saying*,
 8:31. If ye continue in my *word*,
 37. my *word* hath no place in you.
 43. ye cannot hear my *word*.
 51. If a man keep my *saying*,

John 8:52. thou sayest, If a man keep my *saying*,
 55. and keep his *saying*.
 10:19. among the Jews for these *sayings*.
 35. unto whom the *word* of God came,
 12:38. That the *saying* of Esaias the prophet
 48. the *word* that I have spoken,
 14:23. he will keep my *words* :
 24. keepeth not my *sayings* : and the *word*
 which ye hear
 15: 3. are clean through the *word*
 20. Remember the *word* that I said
 — if they have kept my *saying*,
 25. that the *word* might be fulfilled
 17: 6. and they have kept thy *word*.
 14. I have given them thy *word*;
 17. thy *word* is truth.
 20. shall believe on me through their *word*
 18: 9. That the *saying* might be fulfilled,
 32. That the *saying* of Jesus might
 19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard that *saying*
 15. heard that *saying*, he brought Jesus forth
 21:23. Then went this *saying* abroad
Acts 1: 1. The former *treatise* have I made,
 2:22. men of Israel, hear these *words* ,
 40. And with many other *words*
 41. they that gladly received his *word*
 4: 4. which heard the *word* believed;
 29. they may speak thy *word*,
 31. and they spake the *word* of God
 5: 5. Ananias hearing these *words*
 24. priests heard these *things*,
 6: 2. should leave the *word* of God,
 4. the ministry of the *word*.
 5. the *saying* pleased the whole
 7. the *word* of God increased;
 7:22. mighty in *words* and in deeds.
 29. Then fled Moses at this *saying*,
 8: 4. preaching the *word*.
 14. had received the *word* of God,
 21. neither part nor lot in this *matter* :
 25. and preached the *word* of the Lord,
 10:29. for what *intent* ye have sent for me ?
 36. The *word* which (God) sent
 44. which heard the *word*.
 11: 1. had also received the *word* of God.
 19. preaching the *word* to none but
 22. Then *tidings* of these things
 12:24. But the *word* of God grew
 13: 5. they preached the *word* of God
 7. desired to hear the *word* of God.
 15. if ye have any *word* of exhortation
 26. to you is the *word* of this salvation sent
 44. to hear the *word* of God.
 46. It was necessary that the *word*
 48. glorified the *word* of the Lord :
 49. the *word* of the Lord was published
 14: 3. gave testimony unto the *word* of his grace,
 12. he was the chief speaker. (lit. of *speech*)
 25. had preached the *word*
 15: 6. to consider of this *matter*.
 7. should hear the *word* of the gospel,
 15. to this agree the *words* of the prophets;
 24. troubled you with *words*,
 27. the same things by *mouth*.
 32. exhorted the brethren with many *words*
 35. preaching the *word* of the Lord,
 36. preached the *word* of the Lord,
 16: 6. to preach the *word* in Asia,
 32. spake unto him the *word* of the Lord,
 36. told this *saying* to Paul,
 17:11. received the *word* with all readiness
 13. had knowledge that the *word* of God
 12:11. teaching the *word* of God
 14. reason would that (lit. with *reason*) I
 should bear with you :
 15. if it be a question of *words*
 19:10. heard the *word* of the Lord
 20. So mightily grew the *word* of God
 38. have a *matter* against any
 40. may give an *account* of this concourse.
 20: 2. had given them much exhortation, (lit.
 had exhorted them in many *words*)
 7. continued his *speech* until midnight.

Acts 20:24. none of these *things* move me,
 32. and to the *word* of his grace,
 35 and to remember the *words*
 38. for the *words* which he spake,
 22:22. audience unto this *word*,
Rom. 3: 4. justified in thy *sayings*,
 9: 6. Not as though the *word* of God
 9. For this (is) the *word* of promise,
 28. For he will finish the *work*, (lit. *reckon-
 ing*)
 — a short *work* will the Lord make
 13: 9. comprehended in this *saying*, namely,
 14:12. every one of us shall give *account*
 15:18. by *word* and deed,
1 Cor. 1: 5. enriched by him, in all *utterance*, and (in)
 17. not with wisdom of *words*,
 18. For the *preaching* of the cross
 2: 1. not with excellency of *speech*
 4. And my *speech* and my *preaching* (was)
 not with enticing *words*
 13. not in the *words* which man's wisdom
 4:19. not the *speech* of them which are
 20. not in *word*, but in power.
 12: 8. the *word* of wisdom; to another the *word*
 of knowledge
 14: 9. *words* easy to be understood,
 19. I had rather speak five *words*
 — than ten thousand *words* in an
 36. came the *word* of God out from you?
 15: 2. keep in memory what I preached
 54. to pass the *saying* that is written,
2 Cor. 1:18. our *word* toward you was not
 2:17. which corrupt the *word* of God:
 4: 2. nor handling the *word* of God
 5:19. the *word* of reconciliation.
 6: 7. By the *word* of truth,
 8: 7. (in) faith, and *utterance*, and knowledge,
 10:10. and (his) *speech* contemptible.
 11. such as we are in *word* by letters
Gal. 1: 6. But though (I be) rude in *speech*,
 5:14. the law is fulfilled in one *word*,
 6: 6. Let him that is taught in the *word*
Eph. 1:13. after that ye heard the *word* of truth,
 4:29. Let no corrupt *communication*
 5: 6. deceive you with vain *words*:
 6:19. that *utterance* may be given unto me,
Phil. 1:14. to speak the *word* without fear.
 2:16. Holding forth the *word* of life;
 4:15. as concerning giving and receiving, (lit.
 as to the *matter* of g. and r.)
 17. may abound to your *account*.
Col. 1: 5. in the *word* of the truth
 25. to fulfil the *word* of God;
 2:23. have indeed a *shew* of wisdom
 3:16. Let the *word* of Christ dwell
 17. whatsoever ye do in *word* or deed,
 4: 3. unto us a door of *utterance*,
 6. Let your *speech* (be) *always*
1 Th. 1: 5. came not unto you in *word* only,
 6. having received the *word* in much
 8. sounded out the *word* of the Lord
 2: 5. used we flattering *words*,
 13. the *word* of God which ye heard of us, ye
 received (it) not (as) the *word* of men,
 but as it is in truth, the *word* of God,
 4:15. unto you by the *word* of the Lord,
 18. comfort one another with these *words*.
2 Th. 2: 2. neither by spirit, nor by *word*,
 15. whether by *word*, or our epistle.
 17. in every good *word* and work.
 3: 1. the *word* of the Lord may have (free)
 14. if any man obey not our *word*
1 Tim. 1:15. This (is) a faithful *saying*, and worthy
 3: 1. This (is) a true *saying*,
 4: 5. sanctified by the *word* of God and prayer.
 6. nourished up in the *words* of faith
 9. This (is) a faithful *saying*
 12. in *word*, in conversation, in charity,
 5:17. they who labour in the *word*
 6: 3. to wholesome *words*, (even) the words of
 our Lord
2 Tim. 1:13. Hold fast the form of sound *words*,
 2: 9. the *word* of God is not bound.

Cc

2 Tim. 2:11. (It is) a faithful *saying*:
 15. rightly dividing the *word* of truth.
 17. And their *word* will eat as doth
 4: 2. Preach the *word*, be instant
 15. greatly withstood our *words*.
Titus 1: 3 due times manifested his *word* through
 preaching,
 9. Holding fast the faithful *word*
 2: 5 that the *word* of God be not blasphemed
 8. Sound *speech*, that cannot be condemned,
Heb. 2: 2. For if the *word* spoken by angels
 4: 2. but the *word* preached did not profit
 12. For the *word* of God (is) quick, and
 13. with whom we have to do. (lit. *account*)
 5:11. Of whom we have many things to say,
 13. unskilful in the *word* of righteousness:
 6: 1. leaving the principles of the doctrine (lit.
 leaving the *word* of the beginning)
 7:28. but the *word* of the oath,
 12:19. the *word* should not be spoken to them
 any more:
 13: 7. have spoken unto you the *word* of God:
 17. as they that must give *account*,
 22. suffer the *word* of exhortation:
Jas. 1:18. begat he us with the *word* of truth,
 21. with meekness the engrafted *word*,
 22. be ye doers of the *word*,
 23. if any be a hearer of the *word*,
 3: 2. If any man offend not in *word*,
1 Pet. 1:23. of incorruptible, by the *word* of God,
 2: 8. which stumble at the *word*,
 3: 1. if any obey not the *word*, they also may
 without the *word* be won by
 15. a *reason* of the hope that is in you
 4: 5. Who shall give *account* to him
2 Pet. 1:19. We have also a more sure *word*
 2: 3. with feigned *words* make merchandise
 3: 5. by the *word* of God the heavens
 7. by the same *word* are kept in store,
1 John 1: 1. have handled, of the *Word* of life;
 10. and his *word* is not in us.
 2: 5. But whoso keepeth his *word*,
 7. The old commandment is the *word*
 14. the *word* of God abideth in you,
 3:18. let us not love in *word*,
 5: 7. the Father, the *Word*, and the Holy
 Ghost:
3 John 10. against us with malicious *words*:
Rev. 1: 2. bare record of the *word* of God,
 3. that hear the *words* of this prophecy,
 9. for the *word* of God, and for the
 3: 8. and hast kept my *word*,
 10. hast kept the *word* of my patience,
 6: 9. were slain for the *word* of God,
 12:11. and by the *word* of their testimony.
 19: 9. These are the true *sayings* of God.
 13. is called The *Word* of God.
 20: 4. and for the *word* of God,
 21: 5. for these *words* are true and faithful.
 22: 6. These *sayings* (are) faithful and true:
 7. blessed (is) he that keepeth the *sayings*
 9. of them which keep the *sayings*
 10. Seal not the *sayings* of the prophecy
 18. the *words* of the prophecy of this book,
 19. take away from the *words* of the book of
 this prophecy, God

λόγῳ, lonkee.

John 19:34. with a *spear* pierced his side,

λοιδορέω, loidoreo.

John 9:28. Then they *reviled* him, and said,Acts 23: 4. *Revilest* thou God's high priest?1 Cor. 4:12. *being reviled*, we bless;1 Pet. 2:23. Who, *when* he was *reviled*, reviled not

λοιδορία, loidoria.

1 Tim. 5:14. to the adversary to speak *reproachfully*1 Pet. 3: 9. or *railing* for railing:

λοιδορος, *loidoros*.

1 Cor. 5:11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard,
6:10 nor *revilers*, nor extortioners,

λοιμός, *loimos*.

Mat. 24: 7. famines, and *pestilences*,
Luk. 21:11. and famines, and *pestilences* ;
Acts 24: 5. found this man (a) *pestilent* (*filthy*),

τὸ λοιπόν, ὃ λοιπόν, & λοιπόν,

το λοιπον, ἡ λοιπον, & λοιπον.

(The neut. of the adj. used as an adv.)

Mat. 26:45. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest :
Mar. 14:41. Sleep on *now*, and take (your) rest :
Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved *was*
then taken away.
1 Cor. 1:16. *besides*, I know not whether I baptized
any other.
4: 2. *Moreover* it is required in stewards,
7:29. it remaineth, (lit. *as for the rest* it is) that
both they that
2 Cor. 13:11. *Finally*, brethren, farewell.
Eph. 6:10. *Finally*, my brethren, be strong
Phil. 3: 1. *Finally*, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord.
4: 8. *Finally*, brethren, whatsoever things
1 Th. 4: 1. *Furthermore* then we beseech you,
2 Th. 3: 1. *Finally*, brethren, pray for us,
2 Tim. 4: 8. *Henceforth* there is laid up for me
Heb. 10:13. *From henceforth* expecting till his en-
emies be made his footstool.

λοιπός, *loipos*.

Mat. 22: 6. And the *remnant* took his servants,
25:11. Afterward came also the *other* virgins,
saying,
27:49. The *rest* said, Let be,
Mark 4:19. and the lusts of *other* things
16:13. and told (it) unto the *residue* :
Luke 8:10. but to *others* in parables ; that seeing
12:26. why take ye thought for the *rest* ?
18: 9. and despised *others* :
11. that I am not as *other* men
24: 9. unto the eleven, and to all the *rest*.
10. and *other* (women that were) with them,
Acts 2:37. unto Peter and to the *rest* of the apostles,
5:13. And of the *rest* durst no man join
17: 9. security of Jason, and of the *other*,
27:44. And the *rest*, some on boards,
28: 9. *others* also, which had diseases
Rom. 1:13. even as among *other* Gentiles.
11: 7. and the *rest* were blinded
1 Cor. 7:12. But to the *rest* speak I,
9: 5. as well as *other* apostles,
11:34. And the *rest* will I set in order
15:37. of wheat, or of some *other* (grain) :
2 Cor. 12:13. were inferior to *other* churches,
13: 2. I write to them which heretofore have
sinned, and to all *other*, that,
Gal. 2:13. And the *other* Jews dissembled
Eph. 2: 3. children of wrath, even as *others*.
4:17. walk not as *other* Gentiles
Phil. 1:13. and in all *other* (places) ;
4: 3. and (with) *other* my fellowlabourers,
1 Th. 4:13. even as *others* which have no hope.
5: 6. let us not sleep, as (do) *others* ;
1 Tim. 5:20. that *others* also may fear.
2 Pet. 3:16. as (they do) also the *other* scriptures,
Rev. 2:24. and unto the *rest* in Thyatira.
3: 2. watchful, and strengthen the things which
remain,
8:13. by reason of the *other* voices
9:20. the *rest* of the men which were not
11:13. and the *remnant* were affrighted,
12:17. to make war with the *remnant* of her
19:21. And the *remnant* were slain
20: 5. But the *rest* of the dead lived not again
until

τοῦ λοιποῦ, του λοιπου.

Gen. of the adj.

Gal. 6:17. *From henceforth* let no man

λουτρόν, *loutron*.

Eph. 5:26. and cleanse it with the *washing* of water
Titus 3: 5. by the *washing* of regeneration,

λούω, *louo*.

John 13:10. He *that is washed* needeth not
Acts 9:37. whom *when they had washed*, they laid
16:33. and *washed* (their) stripes ;
Heb. 10:22 (23). and our bodies *washed* (lit. *washed*
as to the body) with pure water.
2 Pet. 2:22. the sow *that was washed* to her
Rev. 1: 5. Unto him that loved us, and *washed us*
from our sins in his own blood,

λύκος, *lukos*.

Mat. 7:15. inwardly they are ravening *wolves*.
10:16. as sheep in the midst of *wolves* :
Luk. 10: 3. as lambs among *wolves*.
John 10:12. seeth the *wolf* coming, and leaveth
— and the *wolf* catcheth them,
Acts 20:29. shall grievous *wolves* enter in among you,

λυμαίνομαι, *lumainomai*.

Acts 8: 3. As for Saul, he *made havock* of the
church,

λυπέω, *lypeo*.

Mat. 14: 9. the king *was sorry* : nevertheless
17:23. And they *were exceeding sorry*.
18:31. what was done, they *were very sorry*,
19:22. he went away *sorrowful* :
26:22. they *were exceeding sorrowful*, and
37. began to be *sorrowful* and very heavy.
Mar. 10:22. and went away *grieved* :
14:19. they began to be *sorrowful*,
John 16:20. and ye *shall be sorrowful*,
21:17. Peter *was grieved* because he said
Ro. 14:15. if thy brother be *grieved* with (thy) meat,
2 Cor. 2: 2. For if I *make you sorry*,
— which is made *sorry* by me ?
4. not that ye *should be grieved*,
5. if any *have caused grief*, he *hath not*
grieved me, but in part :
6:10. As *sorrowful*, yet always rejoicing ;
7: 8. though I *made you sorry* with a letter,
— epistle *hath made you sorry*,
9. not that ye *were made sorry*, but that ye
sorrowed to repentance : for ye *were*
made sorry
11. that ye *sorrowed* after a godly
Eph. 4:30. And *grieve* not the holy Spirit
1 Th. 4:13. that ye *sorrow* not, even as
1 Pet. 1: 6. *though now...ye are in heaviness* through

λύπη, *lypee*.

Luk. 22:45. he found them sleeping for *sorrow*,
John 16: 6. *sorrow* hath filled your heart.
20. but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy
21. in travail hath *sorrow*,
22. ye now therefore have *sorrow* :
Rom. 9: 2. I *have great heaviness* and
2 Cor. 2: 1. not come again to you in *heaviness*.
3. I should have *sorrow* from
7. swallowed up with *overmuch sorrow*.
7:10. For godly *sorrow* worketh repentance
— the *sorrow* of the world worketh death.
9: 7. not grudgingly (lit. of *sorrow*), or of
Phil. 2:27. lest I should have *sorrow* upon *sorrow*.
Heb. 12:11. but grievous : (lit. of *grief*)
1 Pet. 2:19. a man for conscience toward God endure
grief.

λύσις, *lūsīs*.

1 Cor. 7:27. seek not to be loosed.

λυσιτελεῖ, *lusitelēi*.

Luk. 17: 2. It *were better* for him that a millstone

λύτρον, *lutron*.

Mat. 20:28. to give his life a *ransom* for many.

Mar 10:45 to give his life a *ransom* for many.

λυτρόω, *lutroō*.

Lnk. 24:21. which should have *redeemed* Israel :

Titus 2:14. that he *might redeem* us from

1 Pet. 1:18. ye *were not redeemed* with corruptible

λύτρωσις, *lutrōsis*.

Luke 1:68. and *redeemed* (lit. wrought *redemption* for) his people,

2:38. that looked for *redemption*

Heb. 9:12. having obtained eternal *redemption* (for us).

λυτρωτής, *lutrōtēs*.

Acts 7:35. God send (to be) a ruler and a *deliverer* by the hand of the angel

λυχνία, *lukniā*.

Mat. 5:15. but on a *candlestick* ; and it giveth

Mark 4:21. to be set on a *candlestick* ?

Luke 8:16. but setteth (it) on a *candlestick*,

11:33. but on a *candlestick*, that they

Heb. 9: 2. wherein (was) the *candlestick*, and the

Rev. 1:12. I saw seven golden *candlesticks* ;

13. in the midst of the seven *candlesticks*

20 the seven golden *candlesticks*.

— and the seven *candlesticks* which

2: 1. of the seven golden *candlesticks* ;

5. remove thy *candlestick* out of his place,

1: 4. and the two *candlesticks* standing before the God of the earth.

λύχνος, *luknos*.

Mat. 5:15. Neither do men light a *candle*,

6:22. The *light* of the body is the eye :

Mark 4:21. Is a *candle* brought to be put

Luke 8:16. when he hath lighted a *candle*, covereth

11:33. when he hath lighted a *candle*, putteth

34. The *light* of the body is the eye :

36. the bright shining of a *candle*

12:35. and (your) *lights* burning ;

15: 8. doth not light a *candle*,

John 5:35. He was a burning and a shining *light* :

2 Pet. 1:19. as unto a *light* that shineth

Rev. 18:23. And the *light* of a *candle* shall shine no

21:23. and the Lamb (is) the *light* thereof.

22: 5. they need no *candle*, neither *light* of the sun ;

λύω, *luō*.

Mat. 5:19. *shall break* one of these least

16:19. whatsoever thou *shalt loose* on earth shall be *loosed* in heaven.

18:13. whatsoever ye *shall loose* on earth shall be *loosed* in heaven.

21: 2. *loose* (them), and bring (them) unto me.

Mark 1: 7. not worthy to stoop down and *unloose*.

7:35. the string of his tongue was *loosed*,

11: 2. *loose* him, and bring (him).

4. and they *loose* him.

5. What do ye, *loosing* the colt ?

Luke 3:16 I am not worthy to *unloose* :

13:15. doth not each one of you on the sabbath *loose* his ox

16 *be loosed* from this bond

Luk. 19:30. *loose* him, and bring (him) thither.

31. Why do ye *loose* (him) ?

33. *as they were loosing* the

— Why *loose* ye the colt ?

John 1:27. I am not worthy to *unloose*.

2:19. *Destroy* this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

5:18. he not only *had broken* the sabbath,

7:23. that the law of Moses *should not be broken*

10:35. the scripture cannot be *broken* ;

11:44. *Loose* him, and let him go.

Acts 2:24. *having loosed* the pains of death :

7:33. *Put off* thy shoes from thy feet :

13:25. I am not worthy to *loose*.

43. Now *when* the congregation was *broken up*,

22:30. he *loosed* him from (his) bands,

24:26. that he *might loose* him :

27:41. the hinder part was *broken*

1 Cor. 7:27. *Art thou loosed* from a wife ?

Eph. 2:14. and *kath broken* down the middle wall

2 Pet. 3:10. *shall melt* with fervent heat,

11. (Seeing) then (that) all these things shall be *dissolved*,

12. heavens being on fire *shall be dissolved*,

1 John 3: 8. that he *might destroy* the works of the

Rev. 5: 2. and to *loose* the seals thereof ?

5. and to *loose* the seven seals

9:14. *Loose* the four angels which

15. the four angels *were loosed*,

20: 3. he must be *loosed* a little season.

7. Satan *shall be loosed* out of his prison,

μαγεία, *magiā*.

Acts 8:11. bewitched them with *sorceries*.

μαγεύω, *magiō*.

Acts 8: 9. *used sorcery*, and bewitched the people of Samaria,

μάγος, *magos*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came *wise men* from the east

7. had privily called the *wise men*,

16. that he was mocked of the *wise men*,

— enquired of the *wise men*.

Acts 13: 6. they found a certain *sorcerer*, a false

8. But Elymas the *sorcerer*

μαθητεύω, *matheetiō*.

Mat. 13:52. every scribe (which is) *instructed*

27:57. who also himself *was* Jesus' *disciple* :

28:19. and *teach* (lit. *disciple*) all nations,

Acts 14:21. and *had taught* many, they returned

μαθητής, *matheetēs*.

Mat. 5: 1. his *disciples* came unto him :

8:21. another of his *disciples* said

23. his *disciples* followed him.

25. his *disciples* came to (him),

9:10. with him and his *disciples*.

11. they said unto his *disciples*,

14. came to him the *disciples* of John, saying

— but thy *disciples* fast not ?

19. and (so did) his *disciples*.

37. saith he unto his *disciples*,

10: 1. had called unto (him) his twelve *disciples*

24. The *disciple* is not above

25. It is enough for the *disciple*

42. only in the name of a *disciple*,

11: 1. of commanding his twelve *disciples*,

2. he sent two of his *disciples*,

12: 1. *disciples* were an hungred,

2. Behold, thy *disciples* do that

49. forth his hand toward his *disciples*.

13:10. And the *disciples* came, and said

36. into the house : and his *disciples* came

14:12. his *disciples* came, and took up the body

15. his *disciples* came to him,

Mat. 14:19. loaves to (his) *disciples*, and the *disciples* to the multitude.
 22. constrained his *disciples* to get
 26 when the *disciples* saw him
 15: 2. Why do thy *disciples* transgress the tradition of the elders?
 12. Then came his *disciples*,
 23. And his *disciples* came and besought
 32. Jesus called his *disciples*
 33. his *disciples* say unto him,
 36. and gave to his *disciples*, and the *disciples* to the multitude.
 16: 5. when his *disciples* were come
 3. he asked his *disciples*, saying, Whom do
 20. Then charged he his *disciples*
 21. to shew unto his *disciples*,
 24. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 17: 6. when the *disciples* heard (it),
 10. his *disciples* asked him, saying, Why then
 13. Then the *disciples* understood
 16. I brought him to thy *disciples*,
 19. Then came the *disciples*
 18: 1. came the *disciples* unto Jesus,
 19:10. His *disciples* say unto him,
 13. and the *disciples* rebuked them.
 23. Then said Jesus unto his *disciples*,
 25. When his *disciples* heard (it),
 20:17. took the twelve *disciples*
 21: 1. then sent Jesus two *disciples*,
 6. And the *disciples* went, and did as
 20. when the *disciples* saw (it),
 22:16. sent out unto him their *disciples*
 23: 1. to the multitude, and to his *disciples*,
 24: 1. and his *disciples* came to (him) for to shew him
 3. the *disciples* came unto him
 26: 1. he said unto his *disciples*,
 8. But when his *disciples* saw (it),
 17. the *disciples* came to Jesus,
 18. at thy house with my *disciples*.
 19. And the *disciples* did as Jesus
 26. and gave (it) to the *disciples*.
 35. Likewise also said all the *disciples*.
 36. and saith unto the *disciples*,
 40. he cometh unto the *disciples*,
 45. cometh he to his *disciples*,
 56. Then all the *disciples* forsook him,
 27:64. lest his *disciples* come by night,
 28: 7. and tell his *disciples* that he is risen from the dead;
 8. did run to bring his *disciples* word.
 9. as they went to tell his *disciples*,
 13. Say ye, His *disciples* came
 16. Then the eleven *disciples* went
 Mark 2:15. with Jesus and his *disciples* :
 16. they said unto his *disciples*,
 18. the *disciples* of John and of the
 — Why do the *disciples* of John...fast, but thy *disciples* fast not?
 23. his *disciples* began, as they went, to pluck
 3: 7. with his *disciples* to the sea :
 9. And he spake to his *disciples*,
 4:34. expounded all things to his *disciples*.
 5:31. his *disciples* said unto him,
 6: 1. his *disciples* follow him.
 29. when his *disciples* heard
 35. his *disciples* came unto him,
 41. and gave (them) to his *disciples*
 45. he constrained his *disciples* to
 7: 2. when they saw some of his *disciples*
 5. Why walk not thy *disciples*
 17. his *disciples* asked him
 8: 1. Jesus called his *disciples*
 4. his *disciples* answered him,
 6. gave to his *disciples* to set
 10. entered into a ship with his *disciples*,
 27. and his *disciples*, into the towns
 — he asked his *disciples*,
 33. and looked on his *disciples*,
 34. with his *disciples* also,
 9:14. when he came to (his) *disciples*,
 18. I spake to thy *disciples*
 28. his *disciples* asked him

Mark 9:31. For he taught his *disciples*,
 10:10. in the house his *disciples*
 13. and (his) *disciples* rebuked
 23. and saith unto his *disciples*,
 24. And the *disciples* were astonished
 46. went out of Jericho with his *disciples*
 11: 1. sendeth forth two of his *disciples*,
 14. And his *disciples* heard (it).
 12:43. he called (unto him) his *disciples*,
 13: 1. one of his *disciples* saith unto him,
 14:12. his *disciples* said unto him,
 13. two of his *disciples*,
 14. eat the passover with my *disciples*?
 16. And his *disciples* went forth,
 32. and he saith to his *disciples*,
 16: 7. tell his *disciples* and Peter
 Luke 5:30. murmured against his *disciples*,
 33. Why do the *disciples* of John
 6: 1. his *disciples* plucked the ears
 13. he called (unto him) his *disciples* :
 17. company of his *disciples*,
 20. lifted up his eyes on his *disciples*,
 40. The *disciple* is not above his
 7:11. many of his *disciples* went with him,
 18. the *disciples* of John shewed
 19 (18). two of his *disciples*
 8: 9. his *disciples* asked him,
 22. into a ship with his *disciples* :
 9: 1. he called his twelve *disciples*
 14. And he said to his *disciples*,
 16. and gave to the *disciples* to
 18. his *disciples* were with him :
 40. thy *disciples* to cast him out,
 43. he said unto his *disciples*,
 54. And when his *disciples* James and John
 10:23. he turned him unto (his) *disciples*,
 11: 1. one of his *disciples* said unto him,
 — as John also taught his *disciples*.
 12: 1. he began to say unto his *disciples*
 22. he said unto his *disciples*,
 14:26. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 27. cannot be my *disciple*.
 33. he cannot be my *disciple*.
 16: 1. he said also unto his *disciples*,
 17: 1. Then said he unto the *disciples*,
 22. he said unto the *disciples*,
 18:15. when (his) *disciples* saw (it),
 19:29. he sent two of his *disciples*,
 37. the *disciples* began to rejoice
 39. Master, rebuke thy *disciples*.
 20:45. he said unto his *disciples*,
 22:11. eat the passover with my *disciples*?
 39. his *disciples* also followed him
 45. and was come to his *disciples*,
 John 1:35. and two of his *disciples* ;
 37. the two *disciples* heard him
 2: 2. and his *disciples*, to the marriage.
 11. his *disciples* believed on him.
 12. his brethren, and his *disciples* :
 17. his *disciples* remembered that it was
 22. his *disciples* remembered that he had
 3:22. came Jesus and his *disciples*
 25. between (some) of John's *disciples*
 4: 1. more *disciples* than John,
 2. baptized not, but his *disciples*,
 8. For his *disciples* were gone
 27. upon this came his *disciples*,
 31. his *disciples* prayed him,
 33. Therefore said the *disciples*
 6: 3. there he sat with his *disciples*.
 8. One of his *disciples*, Andrew,
 11. distributed to the *disciples*, and the *disciples* to them
 12. he said unto his *disciples*,
 16. his *disciples* went down
 22. his *disciples* were entered, and that Jesus
 — went not with his *disciples*
 — his *disciples* were gone away
 24. neither his *disciples*, they also
 60. Many therefore of his *disciples*,
 61. that his *disciples* murmured
 66. many of his *disciples* went back,
 7: 3. that thy *disciples* also may see

John 8:31. (then) are ye my *disciples* indeed ;
 9: 2. his *disciples* asked him,
 27. will ye also be his *disciples* ?
 28. Thou art his *disciple* ; but we are Moses' *disciples*.
 11: 7. saith he to (his) *disciples*,
 8. (His) *disciples* say unto him,
 12. Then said his *disciples*,
 54. there continued with his *disciples*.
 12: 4. Then saith one of his *disciples*,
 16. understood not his *disciples*
 13: 5. to wash the *disciples'* feet,
 22. Then the *disciples* looked
 23. one of his *disciples*, whom Jesus loved.
 35. know that ye are my *disciples*,
 15: 8. so shall ye be my *disciples*.
 16:17. Then said (some) of his *disciples*
 29. His *disciples* said unto him,
 18: 1. went forth with his *disciples*
 — into the which he entered, and his *disciples*.
 2. resorted thither with his *disciples*.
 15. another *disciple*: that *disciple* was known unto the
 16. Then went out that other *disciple*,
 17. (one) of his *disciples* ?
 19. asked Jesus of his *disciples*,
 25. (one) of his *disciples* ?
 19:26. and the *disciple* standing by,
 27. Then saith he to the *disciple*,
 — from that hour that *disciple*
 38. being a *disciple* of Jesus,
 20: 2. to the other *disciple*, whom Jesus loved,
 3. went forth, and that other *disciple*,
 4. and the other *disciple*
 8. Then went in also that other *disciple*,
 10. Then the *disciple* went away
 18. Mary Magdalene came and told the *disciples*
 19. where the *disciples* were assembled
 20. Then were the *disciples* glad,
 25. The other *disciples* therefore
 26. his *disciples* were within,
 30. in the presence of his *disciples*,
 21: 1. again to the *disciples*
 2. and two other of his *disciples*.
 4. but the *disciples* knew not
 7. Therefore that *disciple* whom Jesus
 8. And the other *disciples* came in a
 12. none of the *disciples* durst ask him,
 14. shewed himself to his *disciples*,
 20. seeth the *disciple* whom Jesus loved
 23. that that *disciple* should not
 24. This is the *disciple* which testifieth of these
Acts 1:15. in the midst of the *disciples*,
 6: 1. when the number of the *disciples*
 2. multitude of the *disciples*
 7. the number of the *disciples*
 9: 1. against the *disciples* of the Lord,
 10. a certain *disciple* at Damascus,
 19. certain days with the *disciples*
 25. Then the *disciples* took him
 26. to join himself to the *disciples* :
 — believed not that he was a *disciple*.
 38. and the *disciples* had heard
 11:26. And the *disciples* were called
 29. Then the *disciples*, every man
 13:52. And the *disciples* were filled
 14:20. Howbeit, as the *disciples*
 22. Confirming the souls of the *disciples*,
 28. abode long time with the *disciples*.
 15:10. upon the neck of the *disciples*,
 16: 1. a certain *disciple* was there,
 18:23. strengthening all the *disciples*
 27. exhorting the *disciples* to
 19: 1. and finding certain *disciples*,
 9. and separated the *disciples*,
 30. the *disciples* suffered him not.
 20: 1. Paul called unto (him) the *disciples*,
 7. when the *disciples* came together
 30 to draw away *disciples* after them
 21 4 And finding *disciples*, we tarried

Acts 21:16. of the *disciples* of Cæsarea,
 — an old *disciple*, with whom we should
μαθήτρια, matheetria.
Acts 9:36. a certain *disciple* named Tabitha,
μαίνομαι, mainomai.
John 10:20. He hath a devil, and *is mad*,
Acts 12:15. they said unto her, Thou *art mad*.
 26:24. Paul, thou *art beside thyself* ;
 25. I *am* not *mad*, most noble Festus ,
 1Cor.14:23. will they not say that ye *are mad*
μακαρίζω, makarizo.
Luke 1:48. all generations *shall call me blessed*
Jas. 5:11. we *count* them *happy* which endure.
μακάριος, makarios.
Mat. 5: 3. *Blessed* (are) the poor in spirit .
 4. *Blessed* (are) they that mourn :
 5. *Blessed* (are) the meek :
 6. *Blessed* (are) they which do hunger
 7. *Blessed* (are) the merciful :
 8. *Blessed* (are) the pure in heart :
 9. *Blessed* (are) the peacemakers :
 10. *Blessed* (are) they which are persecuted
 11. *Blessed* are ye, when (men)
 11: 6. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever
 13:16. But *blessed* (are) your eyes,
 16:17. *Blessed* art thou, Simon
 24:46. *Blessed* (is) that servant,
Luke 1:45. *blessed* (is) she that believed :
 6:20. *Blessed* (be ye) poor :
 21. *Blessed* (are ye) that hunger now .
 — *Blessed* (are ye) that weep now :
 22. *Blessed* are ye, when men shall hate you,
 and when they
 7:23. And *blessed* is (he), whosoever shall not
 10:23. *Blessed* (are) the eyes which see
 11:27. *Blessed* (is) the womb that
 28. Yea rather, *blessed* (are) they
 12:37. *Blessed* (are) those servants,
 38. *blessed* are those servants.
 43. *Blessed* (is) that servant, whom his lord
 14:14. And thou shalt be *blessed* ;
 15. *Blessed* (is) he that shall eat
 23:29. they shall say, *Blessed* (are) the barren,
John 13:17. *happy* are ye if ye do them.
 20:29. *blessed* (are) they that have not seen,
Acts 20:35. It is more *blessed* to give
 26: 2. I think myself *happy*,
Rom. 4: 7. *Blessed* (are) they whose iniquities are
 8. *Blessed* (is) the man to whom
 14:22. *Happy* (is) he that condemneth not
1 Cor. 7:40. But she is *happier* if she
1Tim. 1:11. the glorious gospel of the *blessed* God,
 6:15. the *blessed* and only Potentate,
Titus 2:13. Looking for that *blessed* hope,
Jas. 1:12. *Blessed* (is) the man that endureth
 25. this man shall be *blessed*.
1 Pet. 3:14. for righteousness' sake, *happy* (are ye)
 4:14. for the name of Christ, *happy* (are ye) ;
Rev. 1: 3. *Blessed* (is) he that readeth,
 14:13. Write, *Blessed* (are) the dead
 16:15. *Blessed* (is) he that watcheth,
 19: 9. Write, *Blessed* (are) they which
 20: 6. *Blessed* and holy (is) he that bath
 22: 7. *Blessed* (is) he that keepeth the sayings
 14. *Blessed* (are) they that do his

μακαρισμός, makarismos.

Rom. 4: 6. describeth the *blessedness* of the man,
 9. (Cometh) this *blessedness* then upon
Gal. 4:15. Where is then the *blessedness*

μάκελλον, makellon.

1Cor.10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the *shambles*,

μακράν, *makran*.(Acc. of the adj.—*ὅδον* being understood.)

- Mat. 8:30. there was a *good way off* from them
 Mar. 12:34. Thou art not *far* from the kingdom of
 Luke 7: 6. when he was now not *far* from the
 15:20. when he was yet a *great way off*,
 John 21: 8. they were not *far* from land,
 Acts 2:39. and to all that are *afar off*,
 17:27. though he be not *far* from every one
 22:21. I will send thee *far* hence
 Eph. 2:13. ye who sometimes were *far off*
 17. to you which were *afar off*,

μακρόθεν, *makrothen*.

- Mat. 26:58. Peter followed him *afar off*
 27:55. women were there beholding *afar off*,
 Mark 5: 6. when he saw Jesus *afar off*,
 8: 3. divers of them came *from far*.
 11:13. seeing a fig tree *afar off*
 14:54. Peter followed him *afar off*,
 15:40. women looking on *afar off*:
 Luk. 16:23. and seeth Abraham *afar off*,
 18:13. the publican, standing *afar off*,
 22:54. Peter followed *afar off*.
 23:49. stood *afar off*, beholding these things.
 Rev. 18:10. Standing *afar off* for the fear
 15. shall stand *afar off* for the fear of
 17. and as many as trade by sea, stood *afar off*,
off,

μακροθυμέω, *makrothumeo*.

- Mat. 18:26. Lord, *have patience* with me,
 29. *Have patience* with me, and I will
 Luk. 18: 7. though he *bear long* with them?
 1Cor. 13: 4. Charity *suffereth long*, (and) is kind;
 1Th. 5:14. *be patient* toward all (men).
 Heb. 6:15. *after he had patiently endured*, he
 Jas. 5: 7. *Be patient* therefore,
 — and *hath long patience* for it,
 8. *Be ye also patient*;
 2Pet. 3: 9. but *is longsuffering* to us-ward,

μακροθυμία, *makrothumia*.

- Rom. 2: 4. and forbearance and *longsuffering*;
 9:22. endured with *much longsuffering*;
 2Cor. 6: 6. by *longsuffering*, by kindness,
 Gal. 5:22. is love, joy, peace, *longsuffering*,
 Eph. 4: 2. with *longsuffering*, forbearing
 Col. 1:11. and *longsuffering* with joyfulness;
 3:12. humbleness of mind, meekness, *longsuffering*;
 1Tim. 1:16. might shew forth all *longsuffering*,
 2Tim. 3:10. faith, *longsuffering*, charity,
 4: 2. with all *longsuffering* and doctrine,
 Heb. 6:12. through faith and *patience* inherit
 Jas. 5:10. of suffering affliction, and of *patience*.
 1Pet. 3:20. when once the *longsuffering* of God
 2Pet. 3:15. account (that) the *longsuffering* of our

μακροθύμως, *makrothumōs*.Acts 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me *patiently*.μακρός, *makros*.

- Mat. 23:14 (13). for a pretence make *long* prayer:
 Mar. 12:40. for a pretence make *long* prayers:
 Luk. 15:13. his journey into a *far* country,
 19:12. went into a *far* country to receive
 20:47. for a shew make *long* prayers:

μακροχρόνιος, *makrokronios*.Eph. 6: 3. mayest *live long* on the earth.μαλακία, *malakia*.Mat. 4:23. all manner of *disease* among the people.

Mat. 9:35. every sickness and every *disease*
 10: 1. of sickness and all manner of *disease*.

μαλακός, *malakos*.

- Mat. 11: 8. a man clothed in *soft* raiment?
 — they that wear *soft* (clothing)
 Luke 7:25. A man clothed in *soft* raiment?
 1Cor. 6: 9. nor adulterers, nor *effeminate*,

μάλιστα, *malista*.

- Acts 20:38. Sorrowing *most of all* for the words
 25:26. and *especially* before thee, O king
 26: 3. *Especially*, (because I know) thee to be
 Gal. 6:10. *especially* unto them who are
 Phil. 4:22. *chiefly* they that are of Cæsar's
 1Tim. 4:10. *especially* of those that believe.
 5: 8. and *especially* for those of his own house,
 17. *especially* they who labour in
 2Tim. 4:13. (but) *especially* the parchments.
 Titus 1:10. *especially* they of the circumcision:
 Philem. 16. a brother beloved, *especially* to me,
 2Pet. 2:10. But *chiefly* them that walk after the flesh

μᾶλλον, *mallon*.

- Mat. 6:26. Are ye not *much* better than they?
 30. (shall he) not *much more* (clothe) you,
 7:11. how much *more* shall your Father
 10: 6. But go *rather* to the lost sheep of
 25. how much *more* (shall they call)
 28. but *rather* fear him which is able
 18:13. he rejoiceth *more* of that (sheep).
 25: 9. but go ye *rather* to them that sell,
 27:24. but (that) *rather* a tumult was made,
 Mark 5:26. nothing bettered, but *rather* grew worse,
 7:36. so much the *more* a great deal
 9:42. it is better for him (lit. it is good for him
rather)
 10:48. but he cried the *more* a great deal,
 14:31. But he spake the *more* vehemently
 15:11. that he should *rather* release Barabbas
 Luke 5:15. But so much the *more* went there
 10:20. but *rather* rejoice, because your
 11:13. how much *more* shall (your) heavenly
 12:24. how much *more* are ye better
 28. how much *more* (will he clothe) you,
 18:39. but he cried so much the *more*,
 John 3:19. men loved darkness *rather* than light,
 5:18. Therefore the Jews sought the *more*
 12:43. the praise of men *more* than the praise
 19: 8. he was the *more* afraid;
 Acts 4:19. to hearken unto you *more* than unto God,
 5:14. believers were the *more* added to the Lord,
 29. to obey God *rather* than men.
 9:22. Saul increased the *more* in strength,
 20:35. *more* blessed to give than to receive.
 22: 2. they kept the *more* silence:
 27:11. *more* than those things which were spoken
 Rom. 5: 9. *Much more* then, being now justified
 10. much *more*, being reconciled,
 15. much *more* the grace of God, and the gift
 17. much *more* they which receive
 8:34. yea *rather*, that is risen again,
 11:12. how much *more* their fullness?
 24. how much *more* shall these,
 14:13. but judge this *rather*, that no man
 1Cor. 5: 2. and have not *rather* mourned,
 6: 7. Why do ye not *rather* take wrong? why
 do ye not *rather* (suffer yourselves)
 7:21. thou mayest be made free, use (it) *rather*.
 9:12. of (this) power over you, (are) not we
rather?
 15. better for me to die, than that (lit. it were
 good for me to die, *rather* than)
 12:22. Nay, much *more* those members
 14: 1. but *rather* that ye may prophesy.
 5. but *rather* that ye prophesied:
 18. with tongues *more* than ye all:
 2Cor. 2: 7. ye (ought) *rather* to forgive (him),
 3. of the spirit be *rather* glorious?
 9. much *more* doth the miristration

- ¶ Cor 3:11. much *more* that which remaineth
5: 8. willing *rather* to be absent from the body,
7: 7. so that I rejoiced *the more*.
13. and exceedingly *the more* joyed we
12: 9. gladly therefore will I *rather* glory
Gal. 4: 9. have known God, or *rather* are known of
27. hath many more children than she (lit.
many are the children of the desolate
rather than of her)
Eph. 4:28. but *rather* let him labour,
5: 4. but *rather* giving of thanks.
11. of darkness, but *rather* reprove (them).
Phil. 1: 9. your love may abound yet *more and more*
12. fallen out *rather* unto the furtherance
23. and to be with Christ; which is far bet-
ter: (lit. which is much *rather* better)
2:12. but now much *more* in my absence,
3: 4. he might trust in the flesh, *I more*:
Th. 4: 1. (so) ye would abound *more and more*.
10. that ye increase *more and more*;
Tim. 1: 4. *rather* than godly edifying
6: 2. but *rather* do (them) service,
Tim. 3: 4. of pleasures *more* than lovers of God;
nilem. 9. for love's sake I *rather* beseech
16. but how much *more* unto thee,
Heb. 9:14. How much *more* shall the blood of Christ,
10:25. and so much *the more*, as ye see
11:25. Choosing *rather* to suffer affliction
12: 9. shall we not much *rather* be in
13. but let it *rather* be healed.
25. much *more* (shall not) we (escape), if
2Pet. 1:10. Wherefore *the rather*, brethren, give

μάμμη, *mammee*.

2Tim. 1: 5. dwelt first in thy *grandmother* Lois,

μαμμωνᾶς & μαμωνᾶς,
mammōnas & mamōnas.

- Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
Luk. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteous-
ness;
11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

μανθάνω, *manthano*.

- Mat. 9:13. But go ye and *learn* what (that) meaneth,
11:29. Take my yoke upon you, and *learn* of me;
24:32. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree;
Mar. 13:28. Now *learn* a parable of the fig tree;
John 6 45. that hath heard, and *hath learned* of the
7:15. this man letters, *having never learned*?
Acts 23:27. *having understood* that he was a Roman.
Ro. 16:17. to the doctrine which ye *have learned*;
1 Cor. 4: 6. that ye *might learn* in us not to think
14:31. that all *may learn*, and all may be
35. And if they will *learn* any thing,
Gal. 3: 2. This only would I *learn* of you,
Eph. 4:20. But ye *have not so learned* Christ;
Phil. 4: 9. which ye *have both learned*,
11. for I *have learned*, in whatsoever
Col. 1: 7. As ye also *learned* of Epaphras
1Tim. 2:11. *Let the woman learn* in silence
5: 4. *let them learn* first to shew piety
13. withal they *learn* (to be) idle,
2Tim. 3: 7. Ever *learning*, and never able to come
14. in the things which thou *hast learned*
— knowing of whom thou *hast learned*
Titus 3:14. And *let our's also learn* to
Heb. 5: 8. yet *learned* he obedience by
Rev. 14: 3. no man could *learn* that song but

μανία, *mania*.

Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
turn thee unto madness)

μάννα, *manna*.

John 6:31. Our fathers did eat *manna*

- John 6:49. Your fathers did eat *manna*
58. not as your fathers did eat *manna*,
Heb. 9: 4. the golden pot that had *manna*,
Rev. 2:17. to eat of the hidden *manna*,

μαντεύομαι, *mantūomai*.

Acts 16:16. much gain by *soothsaying*

μαραίνομαι, *marainomai*.

Jas. 1:11. so also *shall* the rich man *fade away*

μαρὰν ἀθά, *maran atha*.

1Cor.16:22. let him be Anathema *Maran-atha*.

μαργαρίτης, *margaritees*.

- Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye your *pearls* before
13:45. a merchant man, seeking goodly *pearls*;
46. found one *pearl* of great price,
1Tim. 2: 9. or *pearls*, or costly array;
Rev. 17: 4. and precious stones and *pearls*,
18:12. and precious stones, and of *pearls*,
16. and precious stones, and *pearls*!
21:21. the twelve gates (were) twelve *pearls*,
every several gate was of one *pearl*;

μάρμαρος, *marmaros*.

Rev.18:12. of brass, and iron, and *marble*,

μάρτυρ & μάρτυς, *martur & martus*

- Mat. 18:16. in the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
26:65. what further need have we of *witnesses*?
Mar. 14:63. What need we any further *witnesses*?
Luk. 24:48. And ye are *witnesses* of these things.
Acts 1: 8. and ye shall be *witnesses* unto me
22. to be a *witness* with us of his resurrection;
2:32. whereof we all are *witnesses*.
3:15. whereof we are *witnesses*.
5:32. we are his *witnesses* of these things;
6:13. And set up false *witnesses*,
7:58. the *witnesses* laid down their clothes
10:39. we are *witnesses* of all things
41. unto *witnesses* chosen before of God,
13:31. who are his *witnesses* unto the people.
22:15. thou shalt be his *witness*
20. when the blood of thy *martyr*
26:16. and a *witness* both of these things
Rom. 1: 9. For God is my *witness*,
2 Cor. 1:23. call God for a *record*
13: 1. In the mouth of two or three *witnesses*
Phil. 1: 8. For God is my *record*, how greatly
1 Th. 2: 5. God (is) *witness*:
10. Ye (are) *witnesses*, and God (also).
1Tim. 5:19. but before two or three *witnesses*.
6:12. profession before many *witnesses*.
2Tim. 2: 2. of me among many *witnesses*,
Heb.10:28. under two or three *witnesses*:
12: 1. so great a cloud of *witnesses*,
1 Pet. 5: 1. a *witness* of the sufferings of Christ,
Rev. 1: 5. Christ, (who is) the faithful *witness*,
2:13. Antipas (was) my faithful *martyr*,
3:14. the faithful and true *witness*,
11: 3. give (power) unto my two *witnesses*.
17: 6. with the blood of the *martyrs*

μαρτυρέω-έομαι, *marturco -comai*.

- Mat. 23:31. ye *be witnesses* unto yourselves,
Luke 4:22. all *bare him witness*, and wondered
11:48. Truly ye *bear witness* that ye allow
John 1: 7. to *bear witness* of the Light,
8. to *bear witness* of that Light.
15. John *bare witness* of him,
32. And John *bare record*,
34. I saw, and *bare record*
2:25. that any *should testify* of man:
3:11. and *testify* that we have seen:
26. to whom thou *barest witness*,

John 3:28. yourselves *bear me witness*,
32. seen and heard, that he *testifieth* ;
4:39. of the woman, *which testified*, He
44. For Jesus himself *testified*,
5:31. If I *bear witness* of myself,
32. another that *beareth witness* of me ;
— which he *witnesseth* of me
33. and he *bare witness* unto the truth.
36. works that I do, *bear witness* of me,
37. *hath borne witness* of me,
39. are they *which testify* of me.
7: 7. because I *testify* of it,
8:13. Thou *bearest record* of thyself ;
14. Though I *bear record* of myself,
18. I am one that *bear witness*
— *beareth witness* of me.
10:25. they *bear witness* of me.
12:17. from the dead, *bare record*.
13:21. and *testified*, and said,
15:26. he *shall testify* of me :
27. ye also shall *bear witness*,
18:23. *bear witness* of the evil :
37. I *should bear witness* unto the truth.
19:35. he that saw (it) *bare record*,
21:24. *which testified* of these things,
Acts 6: 3. seven men of *honest report*,
10:22. and of *good report* among
43. *gave* all the prophets *witness*,
13:22. to whom also he *gave testimony*, and said,
14: 3. in the Lord, *which gave testimony* unto
15: 8. *bare them witness*, giving them the Holy
Ghost,
16: 2. Which was *well reported* of
22: 5. *doth bear me witness*, and all
12. *having a good report* of all
23:11. so must thou *bear witness* also
26: 5. if they would *testify*, that after
22. *witnessing* both to small and
Rom. 3:21. *being witnessed* by the law and
10: 2. For I *bear them record* that they
1 Cor. 15:15. we have *testified* of God
2 Cor. 8: 3. I *bear record*, yea, and beyond
Gal. 4:15. for I *bear you record*, that, if
Col. 4:13. For I *bear him record*, that he
1 Th. 2:11. and *charged* every one of you,
1 Tim. 5:10. *Well reported* of for good works ;
6:13. *who* before Pontius Pilate *witnessed* a
good confession ;
Heb. 7: 8. whom it is *witnessed* (lit. *being witnessed*)
that
17. For he *testifieth*. Thou (art) a priest
10:15. the Holy Ghost also is a *witness*
11: 2. elders *obtained a good report*.
4. he *obtained witness* that he was right-
eous, God *testifying* of his gifts :
5. he *had this testimony*, that he
39. *having obtained a good report* through
1 John 1: 2. and *bear witness*, and shew unto
4:14. and *do testify* that the Father
5: 6. it is the Spirit that *beareth witness*,
7. three that *bear record* in heaven,
8. three that *bear witness* in earth,
9. he *hath testified* of his Son.
10. the record that God *gave* (lit. *testified*) of
his Son.
1 John 3. and *testified* of the truth that
6. Which *have borne witness* of thy
12. *hath good report* of all (men),
— yea, and we (also) *bear record* ;
Rev. 1: 2. Who *bare record* of the word
22:16. sent mine angel to *testify* unto you
20. He *which testified* these things saith,
Surely I come quickly ;

μαρτυρία, marturia.
Mar. 14:55. sought for *witness* against Jesus
56. but their *witness* agreed not
59. neither so did their *witness* agree
Luk. 22:71. What need we any further *witness* ?
John 1: 7. The same came for a *witness*,
19 this is the *record* of John,
3:11 and ye receive not our *witness*.

John 3:32. and no man receiveth his *testimony*.
33. that hath received his *testimony*
5:31. my *witness* is not true.
32. and I know that the *witness*
34. I receive not *testimony* from man :
36. I have greater *witness* than
8:13. thy *record* is not true.
14. my *record* is true :
17. that the *testimony* of two men is *true*.
19:35. and his *record* is true :
21:24. we know that his *testimony* is *true*.
Acts 22:18. they will not receive thy *testimony*
1 Tim. 3: 7. have a good *report* of them which
Titus 1:13. This *witness* is true. Wherefore:
1 John 5: 9. If we receive the *witness* of men, the
witness of God is greater: for this is
the *witness* of God
10. *hath the witness* in himself:
— believeth not the *record* that God
11. And this is the *record*,
3 John 12. ye know that our *record* is true.
Rev. 1: 2. and of the *testimony* of Jesus Christ,
9. for the *testimony* of Jesus Christ.
6: 9. and for the *testimony* which they held :
11: 7. they shall have finished their *testimony*,
12:11. and by the word of their *testimony* ;
17. and have the *testimony* of Jesus Christ.
19:10. and of thy brethren that have the *testi-
mony* of Jesus :
— for the *testimony* of Jesus is
20: 4. beheaded for the *witness* of Jesus, and

μαρτύριον, marturion.

Mat. 8: 4. for a *testimony* unto them.
10:18. for a *testimony* against them
24:14. for a *witness* unto all nations ;
Mark 1:44. for a *testimony* unto them.
6:11. for a *testimony* against them.
13: 9. for a *testimony* against them.
Luke 5:14. for a *testimony* unto them.
9: 5. for a *testimony* against them.
21:13. shall turn to you for a *testimony*.
Acts 4:33. gave the apostles *witness* of the
7:44. had the tabernacle of *witness* in
1 Cor. 1: 6. Even as the *testimony* of Christ was
2: 1. unto you the *testimony* of God.
2 Cor. 1:12. the *testimony* of our conscience,
2 Th. 1:10. because our *testimony* among you
1 Tim. 2: 6. to be *testified* in due time.
2 Tim. 1: 8. ashamed of the *testimony* of our Lord,
Heb. 3: 5. for a *testimony* of those things
Jas. 5: 3. the rust of them shall be a *witness* against
you,
Rev. 15: 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the *testi-
mony* in heaven

μαρτύρομαι, marturomai.

Acts 20:26. I take you to *record* this day,
Gal. 5: 3. For I *testify* again to every man
Eph. 4:17. and *testify* in the Lord,

μαρτυς, see μαρτυρ.

μασσαόμαι, massaomai.

Rev. 16:10. they *gnawed* their tongues for *pain*,

μαστιγών, mastigoō.

Mat. 10:17. and they *will scourge* you
20:19. to mock, and to *scourge*,
23:34. and (some) of them *shall ye scourge*
Mar. 10:34. and *shall scourge* him,
Luk. 18:33. And they *shall scourge* (him), and
John 19: 1. took Jesus, and *scourged* (him).
Heb. 12: 6. and *scourge* every son whom

μαστιζω, mastizo.

Acts 22:25. Is it lawful for you to *scourge*

μάστιξ, *mastix*.

Mark 3:10. as many as had *plagues*.
5:29. that she was healed of that *plague*.
34. and be whole of thy *plague*.
Luke 7:21. of (their) infirmities and *plagues*,
Acts 23:24. be examined by *scourging*;
Heb. 11:36. of (cruel) mockings and *scourgings*,

μαστός, *mastos*.

Luk. 11:27. and the *paps* which thou hast sucked.
23:29. the *paps* which never gave suck.
Rev. 1:13. girt about the *paps* with a golden girdle.

ματαιολογία, *mataiologia*.

1Tim. 1: 6. turned aside unto *vain jangling*;

ματαιολόγος, *mataiologos*.

Titus 1:10. unruly and *vain talkers*

ματαιόομαι, *mataioomai*.

Rom. 1:21. but *became vain* in their imaginations,

μάταιος, *mataios*.

Acts 14:15. turn from these *vanities* unto
1Cor. 3:20. thoughts of the *vain*, that they are *vain*.
15:17. your faith (is) *vain*;
Titus 3: 9. for they are unprofitable and *vain*.
Jas. 1:26. this man's religion (is) *vain*.
1Pet 1:18. from your *vain* conversation

ματαιότης, *mataiotees*.

Rom. 8:20. was made subject to *vanity*,
Eph. 4:17. in the *vanity* of their mind,
2Pet. 2:18. swelling (words) of *vanity*,

μάτην, *mateen*.

Mat. 15: 9. But *in vain* they do worship me,
Mark 7: 7. Howbeit *in vain* do they

μάχαιρα, *makaira*.

Mat. 10:34. not to send peace, but a *sword*.
26:47. with *swords* and staves,
51. and drew his *sword*, and struck
52. Put up again thy *sword* into his place:
for all they that take the *sword* shall
perish with the *sword*.
55. with *swords* and staves for to take me?
Mar. 14:43. with *swords* and staves,
47. drew a *sword*, and smote
48. with *swords* and (with) staves
Luk. 21:24. shall fall by the edge of the *sword*,
22:36. he that hath no *sword*,
38. behold, here (are) two *swords*.
49. shall we smite with the *sword*?
52. with *swords* and staves?
John 18:10. Peter having a *sword* drew it,
11. Put up thy *sword* into the sheath:
Acts 12: 2. the brother of John with the *sword*.
16:27. he drew out his *sword*,
Rom. 8:35. or peril, or *sword*?
13: 4. beareth not the *sword* in vain:
Eph. 6:17. *sword* of the Spirit, which is the word
Heb. 4:12. sharper than any twoedged *sword*,
11:34. escaped the edge of the *sword*,
37. were slain with the *sword*:
Rev. 6: 4. given unto him a great *sword*.
13:10. he that killeth with the *sword* must be
killed with the *sword*.
14. which had the wound by a *sword*,

μάχη, *makee*.

2Cor. 7: 5. without (were) *fightings*
2Tim 2:23. they do gender *strifes*.

Titus 3: 9. and *strivings* about the law;
Jas. 4: 1. and *fightings* among you?

μάχομαι, *makomai*.

John 6:52. The Jews therefore *strove* among *them*
selves,
Acts 7:26. himself unto them *as they strove*,
2Tim. 2:24. servant of the Lord must not *strive*;
Jas. 4: 2. ye *fight* and war, yet ye have not,

μέ, *me*.

From ἐγώ.

Mat. 8:14. and comest thou to *me*?
8: 2. thou canst make *me* clean
10:33. whosoever shall deny *me* before *men*,
40. receiveth him that sent *me*.
11:28. Come unto *me*, all (ye) that labour
14:28. bid *me* come unto thee on the
30. he cried, saying, Lord, save *me*.
15: 8. and honoureth *me* with (their) lips
9. in vain they do worship *me*,
22. Have mercy on *me*, O Lord,
16:13. Whom do men say that *I* am?
15. But whom say ye that *I* am!
18:32. Because thou desiredst *me*:
19:14. forbid them not, to come unto *me*:
17. Why callest thou *me* good?
22:18. Why tempt ye *me*, (ye) hypocrites?
23:39. Ye shall not see *me* henceforth,
25:35. and ye gave *me* drink: I was a stranger
and ye took *me* in:
36. Naked, and ye clothed *me*: I was sick,
and ye visited *me*: I was in prison,
and ye came unto *me*.
42. and ye gave *me* no drink:
43. a stranger, and ye took *me* not in: naked,
and ye clothed *me* not: sick, and in
prison, and ye visited *me* not.
26:12. she did (it) for my burial. (lit. for *me*
burying *me*)
21. one of you shall betray *me*.
23. the same shall betray *me*.
32. But after *I* am risen again,
34. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
35. Though *I* should die with thee,
46. he is at hand that doth betray *me*.
55. and staves for to take *me*?
— and ye laid no hold on *me*.
75. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
27:46. why hast thou forsaken *me*?
28:10. there shall they see *me*.
Mark 1:40. thou canst make *me* clean.
5: 7. that thou torment *me* not.
6:22. Ask of *me* whatsoever thou wilt,
23. Whatsoever thou shalt ask of *me*,
7: 6. This people honoureth *me* with
7. in vain do they worship *me*,
8:27. Whom do men say that *I* am?
29. But whom say ye that *I* am?
38. shall be ashamed of *me*
9:19. bring him unto *me*.
37. but him that sent *me*.
39. lightly speak evil of *me*.
10:14. Suffer the little children to come unto *me*.
18. Why callest thou *me* good?
36. that *I* should do for you?
47. have mercy no *me*.
48. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
12:15. Why tempt ye *me*?
14:18. which eateth with *me* shall betray *me*.
28. But after that *I* am risen,
30. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
31. If *I* should die with thee,
42. lo, he that betrayeth *me* is at hand.
48. and (with) staves to take *me*?
49. and ye took *me* not:
72. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
15:34. why hast thou forsaken *me*?
Luke 1:43. mother of my Lord should come to *me*?
48. shall call *me* blessed.

Luke 2:49. How is it that ye sought *me*? wist ye not that *I* must be about my
 4:18. anointed *me* to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent *me* to heal
 43. *I* must preach the kingdom
 5:12. thou canst make *me* clean.
 6:46. And why call ye *me*, Lord, Lord,
 47. Whosoever cometh to *me*,
 8:28. *I* beseech thee, torment *me* not.
 9:18. Whom say the people that *I* am?
 20. But whom say ye that *I* am?
 26. whosoever shall be ashamed of *me*
 48. receiveth him that sent *me*:
 10:16. despiseth him that sent *me*.
 35. when *I* come again, *I* will repay
 40. that my sister hath left *me* to serve
 11: 6. in his journey is come to *me*,
 18. because ye say that *I* cast out
 12: 9. he that denieth *me* before men
 14. Man, who made *me* a judge or
 13:33. *I* must walk to-day,
 35. Ye shall not see *me*, until
 14:18. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 19. *I* pray thee have *me* excused.
 26. If any (man) come to *me*,
 15:19. make *me* as one of thy hired
 16: 4. they may receive *me* into their
 24. Father Abraham, have mercy on *me*,
 18: 3. Avenge *me* of mine adversary.
 5. by her continual coming she weary *me*.
 16. little children to come unto *me*,
 19. Why callest thou *me* good?
 38. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 39. son of David, have mercy on *me*.
 19: 5. for to-day *I* must abide at thy house.
 27. which would not that *I* should reign
 20:23. Why tempt ye *me*?
 22:15. with you before *I* suffer:
 21. the hand of him that betrayeth *me*
 34. thrice deny that thou knowest *me*.
 61. thou shalt deny *me* thrice.
 24:39. handle *me*, and see;
John 1:33. but he that sent *me* to baptize
 48 (49). Whence knowest thou *me*?
 2:17. hath eaten *me* up.
 4:34. is to do the will of him that sent *me*,
 5: 7. to put *me* into the pool:
 11. He that made *me* whole,
 24. and believeth on him that sent *me*,
 30. the Father which hath sent *me*.
 36. that the Father hath sent *me*.
 37. which hath sent *me*,
 40. ye will not come to *me*,
 43. and ye receive *me* not:
 6:26. Ye seek *me*, not because ye
 35. he that cometh to *me*
 36. ye also have seen *me*, and
 37. and him that cometh to *me*
 38. but the will of him that sent *me*.
 39. Father's will which hath sent *me*,
 40. the will of him that sent *me*,
 44. No man can come to *me*, except the Father which hath sent *me*
 45. of the Father, cometh unto *me*.
 57. As the living Father hath sent *me*,
 — so he that eateth *me*, even he
 65. no man can come unto *me*, except
 7:16. but his that sent *me*.
 19. Why go ye about to kill *me*?
 28. he that sent *me* is true,
 29. and he hath sent *me*.
 33. (then) *I* go unto him that sent *me*.
 34. Ye shall seek *me*, and shall not find
 36. this that he said, Ye shall seek *me*,
 37. let him come unto *me*, and drink.
 8:16. but *I* and the Father that sent *me*.
 18. the Father that sent *me*
 21. and ye shall seek *me*,
 26. but he that sent *me* is true:
 28. but as my Father hath taught *me*,
 29. And he that sent *me* is with me: the Father hath not left *me* alone;
 37. but ye seek to kill *me*,

John 8:40. But now ye seek to kill *me*,
 42. but he sent *me*
 46. Which of you convinceth *me* of sin?
 49. and ye do dishonour *me*.
 54. it is my Father that honoureth *me*;
 9: 4. the works of him that sent *me*,
 10:15. As the Father knoweth *me*,
 16. them also *I* must bring,
 17. Therefore doth my Father love *me*,
 32. of those works do ye stone *me*?
 11:42. that thou hast sent *me*.
 12:27. shall *I* say? Father, save *me* from this
 44. but on him that sent *me*.
 45. he that seeth *me* seeth him that sent *me*.
 49. but the Father which sent *me*,
 13:13. Ye call *me* Master and Lord:
 20. receiveth him that sent *me*.
 21. one of you shall betray *me*.
 33. Ye shall seek *me*:
 38. till thou hast denied *me* thrice.
 14: 7. If ye had known *me*,
 9. yet hast thou not known *me*,
 15. If ye love *me*, keep my
 19. and the world seeth *me* no more; but ye see *me*:
 21. is that loveth *me*: and he that loveth *me*:
 23. If a man love *me*,
 24. He that loveth *me* not
 — but the Father's which sent *me*.
 28. If ye loved *me*, ye would rejoice,
 15: 9. As the Father hath loved *me*,
 16. Ye have not chosen *me*,
 21. they know not him that sent *me*.
 25. They hated *me* without a cause.
 16: 5. to him that sent *me*; and none of you asketh *me*,
 10. and ye see *me* no more;
 16. and ye shall not see *me*: and again, a little while, and ye shall see *me*,
 17. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and ye shall see *me*:
 19. not see *me*: and again, a little while, and ye shall see *me*?
 17: 5. O Father, glorify thou *me*
 8. believed that thou didst send *me*.
 21. may believe that thou hast sent *me*.
 23. may know that thou hast sent *me*,
 24. for thou lovedst *me* before the
 25. have known that thou hast sent *me*.
 26. wherewith thou hast loved *me*
 18:21. Why askest thou *me*?
 23. why smitest thou *me*?
 19:11. he that delivered *me* unto thee
 20:21. as (my) Father hath sent *me*,
 29. Thomas, because thou hast seen *me*,
 21:15. lovest thou *me* more than these?
 16. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 17. (son) of Jonas, lovest thou *me*?
 — the third time, Lovest thou *me*?
Acts 2:28. thou shalt make *me* full of joy
 7:28. Wilt thou kill *me*,
 8:31. except some man should guide *me*?
 36. what doth hinder *me* to be
 9: 4. why persecutest thou *me*?
 6. what wilt thou have *me* to do
 17. hath sent *me*, that thou mightst
 10:29. for what intent ye have sent for *me*?
 11:11. sent from Cæsarea unto *me*.
 15. And as *I* began to speak,
 12:11. and hath delivered *me*
 13:25. Whom think ye that *I* am?
 16:15. If ye have judged *me* to be
 30. what must *I* do to be saved?
 18:21. *I* must by all means keep
 19:21. After *I* have been there, *I* must also see Rome.
 20:23. that bonds and afflictions abide *me*.
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou *me*?
 8. And he said unto *me*, *I* am Jesus
 10. And the Lord said unto *me*,
 13. Came unto *me*, and stood, and said
 17. *I* was in a trance;
 21. And he said unto *me*, Depart:

Acts 23: 3. sittest thou to judge *me* after the law,
and commandest *me* to be
18. Paul the prisoner called *me*.
22. hast shewed these things to *me*.
21:12. they neither found *me* in the
13. Neither can they prove (lit. establish
against *me*)
18. found *me* purified in the
19. if they had aught against *me*.
25:10. where *I* ought to be judged:
11. no man may deliver *me* unto them.
26: 5. Which knew *me* from the beginning,
13. shining round about *me* and them
14. *I* heard a voice speaking unto *me*,
— why persecutest thou *me*?
21. the Jews caught *me* in the temple,
28. Almost thou persuadest *me* to be
29:18. when they had examined *me*,
Rom. 7:11. by the commandment, deceived *me*,
23. and bringing *me* into captivity
24. who shall deliver *me*
8: 2. hath made *me* free from
9:20. Why hast thou made *me* thus?
15:16. That *I* should be the minister of
19. *I* have fully preached the gospel
1 Cor. 1:17. Christ sent *me* not to baptize,
4: 4. but he that judgeth *me* is the Lord.
16: 6. ye may bring *me* on my journey
11. that he may come unto *me*:
2 Cor. 2: 2. who is he then that maketh *me* glad,
3. of whom *I* ought to rejoice;
13. because *I* found not Titus
7: 7. so that *I* rejoiced the more.
11:16. Let no man think *me* a fool;
— yet as a fool receive *me*,
32. desirous to apprehend *me*:
12: 6. above that which he seeth *me* (to be),
7. of Satan to buffet *me*,
11. ye have compelled *me*:
21. *I* come again, my God will humble *me*
Gal. 1:15. who separated *me* from my
2:20. the Son of God, who loved *me*,
4:12. ye have not injured *me* at all.
14. but received *me* as an angel of God,
18. not only when *I* am present
Eph. 6:20. as *I* ought to speak.
Phil. 1: 7. because *I* have you in my heart;
2:30. your lack of service toward *me*.
4:13. Christ which strengtheneth *me*.
Col. 4: 4. as *I* ought to speak.
1 Tim. 1:12. Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled *me*,
for that he counted *me* faithful,
2 Tim. 1:15. in Asia *be* turned away from *me*;
16. for he oft refreshed *me*,
17. he sought *me* out very diligently,
3:11. out of (them) all the Lord delivered *me*.
4: 9. to come shortly unto *me*:
16. but all (men) forsook *me*:
17. stood with *me*, and strengthened *me*;
18. the Lord shall deliver *me*
Titus 3:12. *be* diligent to come unto *me* to
Heb. 3: 9. When your fathers tempted *me*; proved
me,
8:11. for all shall know *me*,
11:32. the time would fail *me* to tell
Rev. 17: 3. So he carried *me* away in the
21: 9. And there came unto *me* one of
10. he carried *me* away in the spirit

μεγαλαυχέω, *megalaukeo*.

as. 3: 5. and boasteth great things.

μεγαλειᾶ, *megalía*.

Luke 1:49. hath done to *me* great things;
Acts 2:11. the wonderful works of God.

μεγαλειότης, *megalíotēs*.

Luke 9:43. amazed at the mighty power of God.
Acts 19:27. her magnificence should be destroyed,
2 Pet. 1:16. were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

μεγαλοπρεπής, *megaloprepēs*.

2 Pet. 1:17. a voice to him from the excellent glory.

μεγαλύνω, *megaluno*.

Mat. 23: 5. and enlarge the borders of their
Luke 1:46. My soul doth magnify the Lord.
58. had shewed great mercy upon her.

Acts 5:13. but the people magnified them.
10:46. speak with tongues, and magnify God
19:17. name of the Lord Jesus was magnified.
2 Cor. 10:15. that we shall be enlarged by you
Phil. 1:20. now also Christ shall be magnified in us

μεγάλως, *megalós*.

Phil. 4:10. *I* rejoiced in the Lord greatly,

μεγαλωσύνη, *megalósunē*.

Heb. 1: 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on high
8: 1. throne of the Majesty in the heavens;
Jude 25. (be) glory, and majesty, dominion

μέγας, *megas*.

Mat. 2:10. with exceeding great joy.
4:16. which sat in darkness saw great light
5:19. shall be called great in the kingdom
35. it is the city of the great King.
7:27. and great was the fall of it.
8:24. there arose a great tempest
26. and there was a great calm.
15:28. O woman, great (is) thy faith:
20:25. and they that are great exercise
26. whosoever will be great among you,
22:36. which (is) the great commandment
38. the first and great commandment.
24:21. then shall be great tribulation,
24. and shall shew great signs
31. with a great sound of a trumpet,
27:46. Jesus cried with a loud voice,
50. had cried again with a loud voice,
60. he rolled a great stone to the door
28: 2. there was a great earthquake:
8. with fear and great joy;
Mark 1:26. and cried with a loud voice,
4:32. and shooteth out great branches;
37. there arose a great storm
39. and there was a great calm.
41. And they feared exceedingly, (lit. a great
fear)
5: 7. And cried with a loud voice,
11. a great herd of swine feeding.
42. with a great astonishment.
10:42. and their great ones exercise
43. whosoever will be great among
13: 2. Seest thou these great buildings?
14:15. a large upper room furnished
15:34. Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying,
37. cried with a loud voice, and gave up
16: 4. for it was very great.
Luke 1:15. For he shall be great in the
32. He shall be great, and shall be
42. she spake out with a loud voice,
2: 9. and they were sore afraid. (lit. feared a
great fear)
10. *I* bring you good tidings of great joy
4:25. when great famine was
33. and cried out with a loud voice,
38. was taken with a great fever:
5:29. Levi made him a great feast
6:49. the ruin of that house was great.
7:16. That a great prophet is risen up
8:28. and with a loud voice said,
37. they were taken with great fear:
9:48. the same shall be great.
13:19. and waxed a great tree;
14:16. A certain man made a great supper,
16:26. there is a great gulf fixed:
17:15. and with a loud voice glorified God,
19:37. and praise God with a loud voice

Luk. 21:11. And *great* earthquakes shall be
— and *great* signs shall there be
23. there shall be *great* distress
22:12. he shall shew you a *large* upper room
23:23. were instant with *loud* voices,
46. Jesus had cried with a *loud* voice,
24:52. to Jerusalem with *great* joy :
John 6:18. by reason of a *great* wind
7:37. that *great* (day) of the feast,
11:43. he cried with a *loud* voice,
19:31. for that sabbath day was an *high* day,
21:11. the net to land full of *great* fishes,
Acts 2:20. before that *great* and notable day
4:33. And with *great* power gave the
— and *great* grace was upon them
5: 5. and *great* fear came on all
11. And *great* fear came upon all
6: 8. did *great* wonders and miracles
7:11. and Chanaan, and *great* affliction :
57. they cried out with a *loud* voice,
60. and cried with a *loud* voice,
8: 1. there was a *great* persecution
2. and made *great* lamentation
7. crying with *loud* voice,
8. there was *great* joy in that city.
9. that himself was some *great* one :
10. from the least to the *greatest*, saying,
This man is the *great* power of God.
13. beholding the miracles and signs (lit.
signs and *great* miracles)
10:11. as it had been a *great* sheet
11: 5. as it had been a *great* sheet,
28. that there should be *great* dearth
14:10. Said with a *loud* voice,
15: 3. they caused *great* joy unto all the
16:26. there was a *great* earthquake,
28. Paul cried with a *loud* voice,
19:27. of the *great* goddess Diana
28. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.
34. *Great* (is) Diana of the Ephesians.
35. of the *great* goddess Diana,
23: 9. And there arose a *great* cry :
26:22. witnessing both to small and *great*,
24. Festus said with a *loud* voice,
Rom. 9: 2. That I have *great* heaviness
1 Cor. 9:11. (is it) a *great* thing if we
16: 9. For a *great* door and effectual
2Cor. 11:15. (it is) no *great* thing if his ministers
Eph. 5:32. This is a *great* mystery :
1Tim. 3:16. *great* is the mystery of
6: 6. with contentment is *great* gain.
2Tim. 2:20. But in a *great* house there are
Titus 2:13. glorious appearing of the *great* God
Heb. 4:14. that we have a *great* high priest,
8:11. from the least to the *greatest*.
10:21. And (having) an *high* priest over
35. which hath *great* recompense
11:24. Moses, when he was come to *years*,
13:20. that *great* Shepherd of the sheep,
Jude 6. unto the judgment of the *great* day.
Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a *great* voice,
2:22. into *great* tribulation,
5: 2. proclaiming with a *loud* voice,
12. Saying with a *loud* voice,
6: 4. there was given unto him a *great* sword.
10. with a *loud* voice, saying,
12. there was a *great* earthquake ;
13. is shaken of a *mighty* wind.
17. the *great* day of his wrath is come ;
7: 2. he cried with a *loud* voice to
10. And cried with a *loud* voice.
14. which came out of *great* tribulation,
8: 8. as it were a *great* mountain
10. there fell a *great* star from
13. saying with a *loud* voice,
9: 2. as the smoke of a *great* furnace ;
14. bound in the *great* river Euphrates
10: 3. cried with a *loud* voice,
11: 8. in the street of the *great* city,
11. and *great* fear fell upon them
12. they heard a *great* voice
13. there a *great* earthquake,
15. there were *great* voices in heaven,

Rev. 11:17. hast taken to thee thy *great* power,
18. that fear thy name, small and *great* ;
19. an earthquake, and *great* hail.
12: 1. a *great* wonder in heaven ;
3. a *great* red dragon,
9. the *great* dragon was cast out,
10. I heard a *loud* voice
12. having *great* wrath, because he kneweth
14. two wings of a *great* eagle,
13: 2. and his seat, and *great* authority.
5. a mouth speaking *great* things
13. he doeth *great* wonders,
16. he caused all, both small and *great*,
14: 2. as the voice of a *great* thunder :
7. Saying with a *loud* voice,
8. that *great* city, because the
9. saying with a *loud* voice,
15. crying with a *loud* voice to
18. cried with a *loud* cry to
19. into the *great* winepress of the
15: 1. *great* and marvellous, seven angels,
3. *Great* and marvellous (are) thy works,
16: 1. I heard a *great* voice out of
9. scorched with *great* heat,
12. his vial upon the *great* river
14. of that *great* day of God Almighty.
17. a *great* voice out of the temple
18. there was a *great* earthquake,
— so mighty an earthquake, (and) so *great*
19. the *great* city was divided
— *great* Babylon came in remembrance
21. upon men a *great* hail out of
— plague thereof was exceeding *great*.
17: 1. judgment of the *great* whore
5. MYSTERY, BABYLON THE *GREAT*
6. I wondered with *great* admiration.
18. is that *great* city,
13: 1. having *great* power ;
2. cried mightily with a *strong* voice, say
ing, Babylon the *great* is fallen,
10. Alas, alas that *great* city Babylon,
16. Alas, alas that *great* city,
18. What (city is) like unto this *great*
19. Alas, alas that *great* city,
21. a stone like a *great* millstone,
— shall that *great* city Babylon
19: 1. I heard a *great* voice of much
2. hath judged the *great* whore,
5. that fear him, both small and *great*.
17. he cried with a *loud* voice,
— unto the supper of the *great* God ;
18. both small and *great*.
20: 1. and a *great* chain in his hand.
11. I saw a *great* white throne,
12. I saw the dead, small and *great*,
21: 3. I heard a *great* voice out of
10. to a *great* and high mountain, and shewed
me that *great* city,
12. had a wall *great* and high,

See also *μεῖζων* and *μέγιστος*.

μέγεθος, *megethos*.

Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding *greatness*
of his power to us-ward

μεγιστᾶνες, *megistanes*.

Mark 6:21. made a supper to his *lords*,
Rev. 6:15. and the *great* men, and the rich
18:23. thy merchants were the *great* men of the
earth ;

μέγιστος, *megistos*.

2 Pet. 1: 4. exceeding *great* and precious promises :

μεθερμηνέομαι, *methermeenōmai*.

Mat. 1:23. *being interpreted* is, God with us.
Mark 5:41. which is, *being interpreted*, Damsel,
15:22. *being interpreted*. The place of a skull

Mar. 15:34. which is, *being interpreted*, My God,
John 1:42. which is *by interpretation*, A stone.
Acts 4:36. which is, *being interpreted*, The son of
13: 8. for so is his name *by interpretation*

μέθη, *methee*.

Luk. 21:34 and *drunkenness*, and cares of this life,
Ro. 13:13. not in rioting and *drunkenness*,
Gal. 5:21. murders, *drunkenness*, revellings,

μεθιστάνω, μεθίστημι,
methistano, methisteemi.

Luk. 16: 4. when I *am put out of* the stewardship,
Acts 13:22. *when he had removed* him,
19:26. and *turned away* much people,
1Cor.13: 2. so that I could *remove* mountains,
Col. 1:13. and *hath translated* (us) into

μεθοδεία, *methodia*.

Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to deceive; (lit.
unto *circumvention* of deceit)
6:11. to stand against the *wiles* of the devil.

μεθόρια, *methoria*.

Mark 7:24. went into the *borders* of Tyre and

μεθύσκομαι, *methuskomai*.

Luk. 12:45. eat and drink, and *to be drunken*;
Eph. 5:18. And *be not drunk* with wine,
1Th. 5: 7. they *that be drunken* are drunken in

μέθυσος, *methusos*.

1Cor. 5:11. or a *drunkard*, or an extortioner;
6:10. nor *drunkards*, nor revilers, nor

μεθύω, *methuo*.

Mat. 24:49. and drink with the *drunken*;
John 2:10. when men *have well drunk*,
Acts 2:15. these *are not drunken*, as
1Cor.11:21. and another *is drunken*.
1Th. 5: 7. *are drunken* in the night.
Rev. 17: 2. *have been made drunk* with the wine
6. *drunken* with the blood of the saints,

μείζον, *mīzon*, adv.

Mat. 20:31. but they cried *the more*,

μειζότερος, *mīzoteros*.

3 John 4. I have no *greater* joy than to hear

μείζων, μείζον, *mīzōn, mīzon*.

Mat. 11:11. hath not risen a *greater* than John
— is *greater* than he.
12: 6. is (one) *greater* than the temple.
13:32. is the *greatest* among herbs, (lit. *greater*
than herbs)
18: 1. Who is the *greatest* (lit. *greater*) in the
kingdom
4. the same is *greatest* in the kingdom
23:11. But he that is *greatest* among you
17. for whether is *greater*, the gold,
19. whether (is) *greater*, the gift, or the
Mark 4:32. becometh *greater* than all herbs,
9:34. who (should be) the *greatest*.
12:31. commandment *greater* than these.
Luke 7:28. there is not a *greater* prophet than
— is *greater* than he.
9:46. which of them should be *greatest*.
12:18. pull down my barns, and build *greater*;
22:24. should be accounted the *greatest*.
26. but he that is *greatest* among you,
27. For whether (is) *greater*, he that sitteth

John 1:50 (51). thou shalt see *greater* things than
4:12. Art thou *greater* than
5:20. *greater* works than these,
36. But I have *greater* witness
8:53. Art thou *greater* than our father
10:29. is *greater* than all;
13:16. The servant is not *greater* than his lord
neither he that is sent *greater*
14:12. and *greater* (works) than these
28. for my Father is *greater* than I.
15:13. *Greater* love hath no man than this,
20. The servant is not *greater* than
19:11. hath the *greater* sin.
Rom. 9:12. The *elder* shall serve the younger.
1Cor.13:13. but the *greatest* of these (is) charity
14: 5. for *greater* (is) he that prophesieth
Heb. 6:13. could swear by no *greater*,
16. men verily swear by the *greater*.
9:11. by a *greater* and more perfect
11:26. the reproach of Christ *greater* riches
Jas. 3: 1. receive the *greater* condemnation.
4: 6. But he giveth *more* grace.
2Pet. 2:11. which are *greater* in power and might,
1John 3:20. God is *greater* than our heart,
4: 4. *greater* is he that is in you,
5: 9. the witness of God is *greater* :

μέλαν, *melan*, subs.

2Cor. 3: 3. written not with *ink*,
2John 12. I would not (write) with paper and *ink*
3John 13. I will not with *ink* and pen write

μέλας, *melas*.

Mat. 5:36. one hair white or *black*.
Rev. 6: 5. and lo a *black* horse;
12. sun became *black* as sackcloth of hair,

μέλει, *melī*, impers. verb.

Mat. 22:16. neither *carest* thou for any
Mark 4:38. Master, *carest* thou not that we
12:14. and *carest* for no man:
Luk. 10:40. Lord, *dost* thou not *care* that
John 10:13. and *careth* not for the sheep.
12: 6. not that he *cared* for the poor;
Acts 18:17. And Gallio *cared* for none of
1Cor. 7:21. *care* not for it:
9: 9. *Doth* God *take care* for oxen?
1Pet. 5: 7. for he *careth* for you.

μελετάω, *meletao*.

Mar. 13:11. neither *do ye premeditate* :
Acts 4:25. Why did the heathen rage, and the
people *imagine* vain things?
1Tim. 4:15. *Meditate* upon these things;

μέλι, *melī*.

Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild *honey*.
Mark 1: 6. and he did eat locusts and wild *honey*;
Rev. 10: 9. in thy mouth sweet as *honey*.
10. in my mouth sweet as *honey* :

μελίσιος, *melissios*.

Luk. 24:42. and of an *honeycomb*.

μέλλω, *mello*.

Mat. 2:13. Herod *will* seek the young child
3: 7. to flee from the wrath *to come*?
11:14. *which was for* to come.
12:32. neither in the (world) *to come*.
16:27. The Son of man *shall* come in
17:12. Likewise *shall* also the Son of
22. The Son of man *shall* be betrayed
20:22. that I *shall* drink of,
24: 6. And ye *shall* hear of wars
Mar. 10:32. *what* things *should* happen unto him,
13: 4. when all these things *shall* be fulfilled *

Luke 3: 7. from the wrath *to come* ?
 7: 2. was sick, and *ready* to die.
 9:31. which he *should* accomplish
 44. the Son of man *shall* be delivered
 10: 1. whether he himself *would* come.
 13: 9. *after* that thou shalt cut it down,
 19: 4. he *was* to pass that (way).
 11. of God *should* immediately appear.
 21: 7. when these things *shall* come to pass ?
 36. *that shall* come to pass,
 22:23. *that should* do this thing.
 24:21. he *which should* have redeemed
 John 4:47. for he *was at the point* of death.
 6: 6. he himself knew what he *would* do.
 15. that they *would* come and take him
 71. he it was that *should* betray him,
 7:35. Whether *will* he go, that we shall not
 find him ? *will* he go unto
 39. that believe on him: *now* a receive .
 11:51. that Jesus *should* die for
 12: 4. *which should* betray him,
 33. what death he *should* die.
 14:22. that thou *wilt* manifest thyself
 18:32. what death he *should* die.
 3: 3. seeing Peter and John *about* to go
 5:35. what ye *intend* to do as touching
 11:28. that there *should* be great dearth
 12: 6. when Herod *would* have brought
 13:34. no more to return (lit. *being* no more *about*
 to return) to corruption,
 16:27. and *would* have killed himself,
 17:31. in the which he *will* judge the world
 18:14. *when* Paul *was* now *about* to open
 19:27. magnificence *should* be destroyed,
 20: 3. for him, as he *was about* to sail into
 7. *ready* to depart on the morrow ;
 13. there *intending* to take in Paul :
 — *mind*ing himself to go afoot.
 38. that they *should* see his face no more.
 21:27. the seven days *were almost ended*,
 37. as Paul *was* to be led into the
 22:16. And now why *tarryest* thou ?
 26. Take heed what thou doest: (lit. *art about*
 to do)
 29. *which should* have examined him :
 23: 3. God *shall* smite thee,
 15. as *though* ye *would* enquire something
 10. as *though* they *would* enquire somewhat
 27. and *should* have been killed
 30. told me how that the Jews laid wait (lit.
 the lying wait being told me as *about*
 to be)
 24:15. that there *shall* be a resurrection
 25. and judgment *to come*,
 25: 4. he himself *would depart* shortly
 26: 2. *because* I *shall* answer for myself
 22. did say *should* come :
 23. and *should* shew light unto the
 27: 2. *meaning* to sail by the coasts of Asia ;
 10. *will* be with hurt and much damage,
 30. as *though* they *would* have cast
 33. while the day *was coming* on,
 28: 6. they looked when he *should have* swollen,
 Rom. 4:24. to whom it *shall* be imputed,
 5:14. figure of him *that was to come*.
 8:13. after the flesh, ye *shall* die :
 18. glory *which shall* be revealed in us.
 38. *not things to come*,
 1Cor. 3:22. or things *to come* ; all are your's ;
 Gal. 3:23. *which should* afterwards be revealed.
 Eph. 1:21. but also in *that which is to come* ;
 Col. 2:17. a shadow of things *to come* ;
 1Th. 3: 4. that we *should* suffer tribulation ;
 1Tim. 1:16. *which should* hereafter believe
 4: 8. and of *that which is to come*.
 6:19. against the time *to come*,
 2Tim. 4: 1. *who shall* judge the quick and
 Heb. 1:14. *who shall* be heirs of salvation ?
 2: 5. put in subjection the world *to come*,
 6: 5. the powers of the world *to come*,
 8: 5. *when* he *was about* to make the
 9:11. an high priest of good things *to come*
 10: 1. a shadow of good things *to come*,

Heb. 10:27. which *shall* devour the adversaries.
 11: 8. which he *should after* receive
 20. concerning things *to come*.
 13:14. but we seek one *to come*.
 Jas. 2:12. as they *that shall* be judged
 1Pet. 5: 1. glory *that shall* be revealed :
 2Pet. 2: 6. *that after* *should* live ungodly ,
 Rev. 1:19. the things *which shall* be hereafter ,
 2:10. which thou *shalt* suffer: behold, the devil
shall cast (some) of you
 3: 2. that *are ready* to die :
 10. *which shall* come upon all the
 16. I *will* spue thee out of my mouth.
 6:11. *that should* be killed as they (were),
 8:13. angels, *which are yet* to sound !
 10: 4. I *was about* to write :
 7. *when* he *shall begin* to sound,
 12: 4. *which was ready* to be delivered,
 5. who *was* (lit. *is about*) to rule all nations
 17: 8. and *shall* ascend out of the

μέλος, *melos*.

Mat. 5:29. that one of thy *members* should
 30. that one of thy *members* should perish,
 Rom. 6:13. Neither yield ye your *members*
 — and your *members* (as) instruments
 19. for as ye have yielded your *members*
 — now yield your *members* servants
 7: 5. did work in our *members*
 23. another law in my *members*,
 — law of sin which is in my *members*
 12: 4. as we have many *members* in one body,
 and all *members* have not
 5. every one *members* one of another.
 1Cor. 6:15. your bodies *are the members* of Christ ?
 shall I then take the *members* of Christ,
 and make (them) the *members* of
 12:12. and hath many *members*, and all the *mem-*
 bers of that
 14. the body is not one *member*,
 18. now hath God set the *members*
 19. if they were all one *member*,
 20. now (are they) many *members*, yet
 22. those *members* of the body, which
 23. but (that) the *members* should have
 26. And whether one *member* suffer, all the
members suffer with it ; or one *member*
 be honoured, all the *members* rejoice
 27. and *members* in particular.
 Eph. 4:25. we *are members* one of another.
 5:30. we *are members* of his body,
 Col. 3: 5. Mortify therefore your *members*
 Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little *member*,
 6. so is the tongue among our *members*,
 4: 1. lusts that war in your *members* ?

μεμβράνα, *membrana*.

2Tim. 4:13. and the books, (but) especially the *parables*.

μέφωμαί, *mephomai*.

Mark 7: 2. with unwashen hands, they *found fault*
 Rom. 9:19. Why *doth* he yet *find fault* ?
 Heb. 8: 8. For *finding fault* with them,

μεμψιμοίρος, *mempsimoiros*.

Jude 16. These *are* murmurers, *complainers*,

μέν, *men*.

Found mostly with the first of two words or clauses
 that are in contrast, the second having *ὅς* ; but
 sometimes combined with *οὐν*, which is denoted
 by 2.

Mat. 3:11. I *indeed* baptize you with water
 9:37. The harvest *truly* (is) plenteous,
 10:13. And if () the house be worthy,
 13: 4. some (seeds) () fell by the way side,
 8. some () an hundredfold, some

Heb. 7: 8. And here)(men that die receive tithes ;
 11. If)(therefore perfection were by the
 18. For there is *verily* a disannulling
 21 (20). For those priests)(were made with-
 out an oath ;
 23. And they *truly* were many priests,
 8: 4 For if)(he were on earth,
 9: 1 Then *verily* the first (covenant)
 5 the priests went always into the first)(*tabernacle*,
 23. necessary that the patterns)(of things
 10:11. And every priest)(standeth daily
 33. Partly)(, whilst ye were made a
 11:15. And *truly*, if they had been mindful
 *2: 9. Furthermore we have had fathers)(of our
 10. For they *verily* for a few days
 11. Now no chastening for the present)(*(pure*,
Jas. 3:17. wisdom that is from above is first)(*(pure*,
1 Pet. 1:20. Who *verily* was foreordained
 2: 4. disallowed *indeed* of men,
 14. for the punishment)(of evildoers,
 3:18. being put to death)(in the flesh,
 4: 6. might be judged)(according to men in
 the flesh,
Jude 14. on their part)(he is evil spoken of,
 8. defile the flesh)(, despise dominion,
 10. speak evil of those things)(which they
 know not :
 22. And of some)(have compassion,

See also *μενοῦν γε* and *μέντοι*.

μενοῦν γε, menounge.

Luk. 11:28. *Yea* rather, blessed (are) they that
Rom. 9:20. *Nay* but, O man, who art thou that
 10:18. *Yes* *verily*, their sound went into all
Phil. 3: 8. *Yea* doubtless, and I count all things

μέντοι, mentoi.

John 4:27. *yet* no man said, What seekest thou ?
 7:13. *Howbeit* no man spake openly
 12:42. Nevertheless among the chief rulers *also*
 20: 5. *yet* went he not in.
 21: 4. *but* the disciples knew not that it
Jas. 2: 8. If)(ye fulfil the royal law
Jude 8. Likewise *also* these (filthy) dreamers

μένω, meno.

Mat. 10:11. and there *abide* till ye go thence.
 11:23. it would have *remained* until this
 26:28. *tarry* ye here, and watch with me.
Mark 6:10. there *abide* till ye depart from
 14:34. *tarry* ye here, and watch.
Luke 1:56. Mary *abode* with her about three
 8:27. neither *abode* in (any) house,
 9: 4. there *abide*, and thence depart.
 10: 7. And in the same house *remain*,
 19: 5. for to-day I must *abide* at thy house.
 24:29. constrained him, saying, *Abide* with us :
 — And he went in *to tarry* with them.
John 1:32. and it *abode* upon him.
 33. and *remaining* on him,
 38 (39). Master, where *dwestlest* thou ?
 39 (40). They came and saw where he *dwelt*,
 and *abode* with him that day :
 2:12. they *continued* there not many days.
 3:36. the wrath of God *abideth* on him.
 4:40. that he would *tarry* with them : and he
abode there two days.
 5:38. ye have not his word *abiding* in you :
 6:27. for that meat which *endureth* unto
 56. *dwelleth* in me, and I in him.
 7: 9. he *abode* (still) in Galilee.
 8:31. If ye *continue* in my word,
 35. the servant *abideth* not in the house for
 ever : (but) the Son *abideth* ever.
 9:41. therefore your sin *remaineth*
 10:40. and there he *abode*.
 11: 6. he *abode* two days still in the
 12:24. ground and die, it *abideth* alone

John 12:34. that Christ *abideth* for ever :
 46. *should* not *abide* in darkness.
 14:10. the Father that *dwelleth* in me,
 16. that he *may abide* with you for ever ;
 17. for he *dwelleth* with you,
 25. *being* (yet) *present* with you.
 15: 4. *Abide* in me, and I in you.
 — except it *abide* in the vine ; no more can
 ye, except ye *abide* in me.
 5. He that *abideth* in me,
 6. If a man *abide* not in me,
 7. If ye *abide* in me, and my words *abide* in
 9. *continue* ye in my love.
 10. ye *shall abide* in my love ;
 — and *abide* in his love.
 11. that my joy *might remain*
 16. (that) your fruit *should remain* :
 19:31. that the bodies *should* not *remain* upon
 21:22. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
 23. If I will that he *tarry* till I come,
Acts 5: 4. *Whiles* it *remained*, was it not thine
 own ? (lit. *did* it not *remain* to thee)
 9:43. that he *tarried* many days in Joppa
 16:15. come into my house, and *abide*
 18: 3. he *abode* with them, and wrought :
 20. When they desired (him) *to tarry*
 20: 5. These going before *tarried* for us at
 15. and *tarried* at Trogyllium ; and
 23. and afflictions *abide* me.
 21: 7. *abode* with them one day.
 8. and *abode* with him.
 27:31. Except these *abide* in the ship,
 41. stuck fast, and *remained* unmoveable,
 28:16. Paul was suffered *to dwell* by himself
 30. Paul *dwelt* two whole years in
Rom. 9:11. the purpose of God according to election
might stand,
1 Cor. 3:14. If any man's work *abide*
 7: 8. if they *abide* even as I.
 11. let her *remain* unmarried,
 20. Let every man *abide* in the same
 24. let every man,...therein *abide* with God
 40. she is happier if she so *abide*,
 13:13. now *abideth* faith, hope, charity,
 15: 6. the greater part *remain* unto this
2 Cor. 3:11. much more that which *remaineth*
 14. *remaineth* the same veil
 9: 9. his righteousness *remaineth* for ever.
Phil. 1:25. I know that I *shall abide* and
 1Tim. 2:15. if they *continue* in faith and
2Tim. 2:13. he *abideth* faithful : he cannot deny
 3:14. *continue* thou in the things
 4:20. Erastus *abode* at Corinth :
Heb. 7: 3. *abideth* a priest continually.
 24. because he *continueth* ever,
 10:34. and an *enduring* substance.
 12:27. cannot be shaken *may remain*.
 13: 1. Let brotherly love *continue*.
 14. here have we no *continuing* city,
1 Pet. 1:23. which liveth and *abideth* for ever.
 25. the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever.
1 John 2: 6. He that saith he *abideth* in him
 10. *abideth* in the light,
 14. the word of God *abideth* in you.
 17. doeth the will of God *abideth* for ever.
 19. they would (no doubt) have *continued*
 with us :
 24. Let that therefore *abide* in you,
 — shall *remain* in you, ye also *shall continue*
 27. received of him *abideth* in you,
 — ye *shall abide* in him.
 28. little children, *abide* in him ;
 3: 6. Whosoever *abideth* in him
 9. his seed *remaineth* in him :
 14. He that loveth not (his) brother *abideth*
 in death.
 15. no murderer hath eternal life *abiding* in
 17. how *dwelleth* the love of God in him ?
 24. *dwelleth* in him, and he in him. And
 hereby we know that he *abideth* in us,
 4:19. God *dwelleth* in us,
 13. that we *dwell* in him,
 15. God *dwelleth* in him,

1John 4:16. he *that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God*,
and God in him.
2John 2. For the truth's sake, *which dwelleth in us*,
and *abideth* not in the doctrine
— He *that abideth* in the doctrine
Rev. 17:10. he must *continue* a short space.

μέριμνα, merimna.

Mat. 13:22. the *care* of this world,
Mark 4:19. the *cares* of this world,
Luke 8:14. are choked with *cares* and riches
21:34. and *cares* of this life,
2Cor. 11:28. the *care* of all the churches.
1Pet. 5: 7. Casting all your *care* upon him;

μεριμνάω, merimnaō.

Mat. 6:25. *Take no thought* for your life,
27. Which of you *by taking thought* can
28. why *take ye thought* for raiment?
31. Therefore *take no thought*,
34. *Take therefore no thought* for the mor-
row : for the morrow *shall take thought*
10:19. *take no thought* how or what ye shall
Luk. 10:41. thou *art careful* and troubled
12:11. *take ye no thought* how or what thing
22. *Take no thought* for your life,
25. which of you *with taking thought*
26. why *take ye thought* for the rest?
1Cor. 7:32. He that is unmarried *careth* for
33. he that is married *careth* for the
34. *careth* for the things of the Lord,
— *careth* for the things of the world,
12:25. *should have the same care* one for
Phil. 2:20. who *will naturally care* for your state.
4: 6. *Be careful* for nothing;

μερίζω, merizo.

Mat. 12:25. Every kingdom *divided* against itself
— city or house *divided* against itself
26. he *is divided* against himself;
Mark 3:24. if a kingdom *be divided* against
25. if a house *be divided* against itself,
26. and *be divided*, he cannot stand,
6:41. the two fishes *divided* he among them all.
Luk. 12:13. that he *divide* the inheritance with me.
Ro. 12: 3. as God *hath dealt* to every man
1Cor. 1:13. *Is Christ divided*?
7:17. as God *hath distributed* to every man,
34. There *is difference* (also) *between*
2Cor. 10:13. which God *hath distributed* to us,
Heb. 7: 2. Abraham *gave a tenth part* of all;

μερίς, meris.

Luk. 10:42. Mary hath chosen that good *part*,
Acts 8:21. Thou hast neither *part* nor lot
16:12. the chief city of that *part* of Macedonia,
2Cor. 6:15. what *part* hath he that believeth
Col. 1:12. us meet to be partakers of the inheritance
(lit. unto the *share* of the inheritance)

μερισμός, merismos.

Heb. 2: 4. and *gifts* of the Holy Ghost,
4:12. even to the *dividing asunder* of soul
and spirit,

μεριστής, meristeēs.

Luk. 12:14. made me a judge or a *divider* over you?

μέρος, meros.

Mat. 2:22. into the *parts* of Galilee:
15:21. departed into the *coasts* of Tyre and
16:13. Jesus came into the *coasts* of Cæsarea
24:51. and appoint (him) his *portion* with
Mark 8:10. came into the *parts* of Dalmanutha.
Luk. 11:36. full of light, having no *part* dark,
12:46. will appoint him his *portion* with

Luk. 15:12. give me the *portion* of goods that
24:42. they gave him a *piece* of a broiled fish,
John 13: 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *part* with
19:23. and made four *parts*, to every soldier a
part;

21: 6. Cast the net on the right *side*
Acts 2:10. and in the *parts* of Libya
5: 2. brought a certain *part*, and 10
19: 1. passed through the upper *coasts*
27. not only this our *craft* is in danger
20: 2. when he had gone over those *parts*,
23: 6. one *part* were Sadducees, and
9. of the Pharisees' *part* arose, and
Ro. 11:25. blindness in *part* is happened to Israel,
15:15. boldly unto you in *some sort*,
24. be *somewhat* filled with your
1Cor. 11:18. and I partly believe it. (lit. I believe
some part)

12:27. and members in *particular*.
13: 9. For we know in *part*, and we prophesy
in *part*.
10. then that which is in *part* shall
12. now I know in *part*;
14:27. and (that) *by course*; and let one
2Cor. 1:14. acknowledged us in *part*,
2: 5. he hath not grieved me, but in *part*:
3:10. had no glory in this *respect*,
9: 3. should be in vain in this *behalf*;
Eph. 4: 9. into the lower *parts* of the earth?
16. in the measure of every *part*,
Col. 2:16. or in *respect* of an holyday,
Heb. 9: 5. we cannot now speak particularly. (lit
according to *part*)
1Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on this *behalf*.
Rev. 16:19. was divided into three *parts*,
20: 6. hath *part* in the first resurrection:
21: 8. shall have their *part* in the lake
22:19. God shall take away his *part* out of the
book of life,

μεσημβρία, mescembria.

Acts 8:26. Arise, and go toward the *south*
22: 6. nigh unto Damascus about *noon*,

μεσιτεύω, mesiteō.

Heb. 6:17. *confirmed* (it) by an oath:

μεσίτης, mesiteēs.

Gal. 3:19. in the hand of a *mediator*
20. Now a *mediator* is not (a mediator) of one,
1Tim. 2: 5. one *mediator* between God and men,
Heb. 8: 6. is the *mediator* of a better covenant,
9:15. he is the *mediator* of the new testament.
12:24. And to Jesus the *mediator* of the new

μεσονύκτιον, mesonuktion.

Mar. 13:35. or at *midnight*, or at the
Luk. 11: 5. and shall go unto him at *midnight*,
Acts 16:25. at *midnight* Paul and Silas prayed,
20: 7. continued his speech until *midnight*.

μέσος, mesos.

Mat. 10:16. as sheep in the *midst* of wolves:
13:25. sowed tares *among* the wheat,
49. sever the wicked from *among* the just,
14: 6. Herodias danced before them, (lit. in the
midst)
24. ship was now in the *midst* of the sea,
18: 2. and set him in the *midst* of them,
20. there am I in the *midst* of them.
25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
Mark 3: 3. had the withered hand, Stand forth. (lit
into the *midst*)
6:47. the ship was in the *midst* of the sea.
7:31. through the *midst* of the coasts of
9:36. and set him in the *midst* of them:
14:60. high priest stood up in the *midst*,
Luke 2:46. sitting in the *midst* of the doctors

Luke 4:30. passing through the *midst* of them
35. the devil had thrown him in the *midst*,
5:19. into the *midst* before Jesus.
6: 8. and stand forth in the *midst*.
8: 7. And some fell *among* thorns;
9: 0. 3. as lambs *among* wolves.
17:11. he passed through the *midst* of Samaria
21:21 in the *midst* of it depart out;
22:27. I am *among* you as he that serveth—
55. a fire in the *midst* of the hall,
— Peter sat down *among* them.
23:45. was rent in the *midst*.
24:36. Jesus himself stood in the *midst*
John 1:26. there standeth one *among* you,
8: 3. when they had set her in the *midst*,
9. and the woman standing in the *midst*.
59. through the *midst* of them,
19:18. and Jesus in the *midst*.
20:19. and stood in the *midst*, and saith
26. stood in the *midst*, and said, Peace
Acts 1:15. Peter stood up in the *midst*,
18. he burst asunder in the *midst*,
2:22. God did by him in the *midst* of you,
4: 7. had set them in the *midst*,
17:22. Paul stood in the *midst* of Mar's hill,
33. Paul departed from *among* them.
23:10. by force from *among* them,
26:13. At *midday*, O king, I saw
27:21. Paul stood forth in the *midst* of them,
27. about *midnight* the shipmen
1Cor. 5: 2. be taken away from *among* you.
6: 5. able to judge *between* his brethren?
2Cor. 6:17. come out from *among* them,
Phil. 2:15. in the *midst* of a crooked and
Col. 2:14. and took it out of the *way*,
1Th. 2: 7. But we were gentle *among* you,
2Th. 2: 7. until he be taken out of the *way*.
Heb. 2:12. in the *midst* of the church will I
Rev. 1:13. in the *midst* of the seven candlesticks
2: 1. walketh in the *midst* of the seven
7. which is in the *midst* of the paradise
4: 6. in the *midst* of the throne, and round
5: 6. in the *midst* of the throne and of the four
beasts, and in the *midst* of the elders,
6: 6. in the *midst* of the four beasts
7:17. in the *midst* of the throne
22: 2. in the *midst* of the street of it,

μεσότοιχον, *mesotoikon*.

Eph. 2:14. hath broken down the *middle wall* of

μεσουράνημα, *mesouraneema*.

Rev. 8:13. flying through the *midst* of heaven,
14: 6. angel fly in the *midst* of heaven,
19:17. that fly in the *midst* of heaven,

μεσῶ, *mesōō*.

John 7:14. about the *midst* of the feast

μεστός, *mestos*.

Mat. 23:28. within ye are *full* of hypocrisy
John 19:29. was set a vessel *full* of vinegar:
21:11. *full* of great fishes,
Rom. 1:29. *full* of envy, murder, debate,
15:14. that ye are also *full* of goodness,
Jas. 3: 8. unruly evil, *full* of deadly poison.
17. *full* of mercy and good fruits,
2Pet. 2:14. Having eyes *full* of adultery,

μεστός, *mestōō*.

Acts 2:13. These men are *full* of new wine.

μετά, *meta*.

*marks where it is followed by an accusative, and
not a genitive case.

Mat. 1:12 *after* * they were brought to Babylon,
23. being interpreted is, God *with* us.

Mat. 2: 3. and all Jerusalem *with* him.
11. the young child *with* Mary his mother,
4:21. in a ship *with* Zebedee their
5:25. thou art in the way *with* him;
41. go *with* him twain.
8:11. and shall sit down *with* Abraham
9:11. Why eateth your Master *with* publicans
15. as the bridegroom is *with* them?
12: 3. and they that were *with* him;
4. neither for them which were *with* him,
30. He that is not *with* me is against me;
and he that gathereth not *with* me
41. in judgment *with* this generation,
42. in the judgment *with* this generation,
45. and taketh *with* himself seven
13:20. *with* joy receiveth it;
14: 7. promised *with* an oath to give
15:30. having *with* them (those that were)
16:27. in the glory of his Father *with* his angels;
17: 1. And *after* * six days Jesus taketh
3. Moses and Elias talking *with* him.
17. how long shall I be *with* you?
18:16. take *with* thee one or two more,
23. which would take account of his servants.
19:10. If the case of the man be so *with* (his)
20: 2. when he had agreed *with* the labourers
20. *with* her sons, worshipping
21: 2. and a colt *with* her:
22:16. their disciples *with* the Herodians,
24:29. Immediately *after* * the tribulation
30. *with* power and great glory.
31. shall send his angels *with* a great sound
49. to eat and drink *with* the drunken;
51. his portion *with* the hypocrites:
25: 3. and took no oil *with* them:
4. oil in their vessels *with* their lamps.
10. they that were ready went in *with* him
19. *After* * a long time the lord of those ser-
vants cometh, and reckoneth *with* them.
31. all the holy angels *with* him,
26: 2. Ye know that *after* * two days is
11. the poor always *with* you;
18. at thy house *with* my disciples.
20. he sat down *with* the twelve.
23. dippeth (his) hand *with* me in the
29. when I drink it new *with* you in
32. But *after* * I am risen again,
36. Then cometh Jesus *with* them unto
38. and watch *with* me.
40. could ye not watch *with* me one
47. and *with* him a great multitude *with*
swords and staves,
51. one of them which were *with* Jesus
55. *with* swords and staves for to
58. and sat *with* the servants,
69. Thou also wast *with* Jesus
71. This (fellow) was also *with* Jesus
72. again he denied *with* an oath,
73. And *after* * a while came unto (him)
27:34. vinegar to drink mingled *with* gall:
41. *with* the scribes and elders, said,
53. out of the graves *after* * his resurrection,
54. and they that were *with* him,
62. that followed (lit. is *after* *) the day of the
63. *After* * three days I will rise again.
66. and setting a watch. (lit. *with* the watch)
28: 8. *with* fear and great joy;
12. were assembled *with* the elders.
20. I am *with* you alway,
Mark 1:13. and was *with* the wild beasts;
14. Now *after* * that John was put in prison,
20. in the ship *with* the hired servants,
29. *with* James and John.
36. Simon and they that were *with* him
2:16. saw him eat *with* publicans and
— and drinketh *with* publicans and
19. while the bridegroom is *with* them? as
long as they have the bridegroom *with*
them,
25. and they that were *with* him?
3: 5. round about on them *with* anger,
6. took counsel *with* the Herodians
7. *with* his disciples to the sea.

Mark 3 14. that they should be *with* him,
 4:16. receive it *with* gladness;
 36. were also *with* him other little ships.
 5:18. prayed him that he might be *with* him.
 24. And (Jesus) went *with* him;
 40. and them that were *with* him,
 6:25. *with* haste unto the king,
 50. he talked *with* them,
 8:10. into a ship *with* his disciples,
 14. in the ship *with* them more than
 31. and *after* a three days rise again.
 38. *with* the holy angels.
 9: 2. And *after* a six days Jesus taketh
 8. save Jesus only *with* themselves.
 24. and said *with* tears,
 10:30. *with* persecutions; and in the
 11:11. unto Bethany *with* the twelve.
 13:24. *after* a that tribulation, the sun shall be
 26. *with* great power and glory.
 14: 1. *After* a two days was (the feast of)
 7. the poor *with* you always,
 14. *passover with* my disciples?
 17. he cometh *with* the twelve.
 18. which catcheth *with* me shall betray me.
 20. that dippeeth *with* me in the dish.
 28. But *after* a that I am risen,
 33. And he taketh *with* him Peter and
 43. *with* him a great multitude *with* swords
 and staves,
 48. *with* swords and (with) staves to take
 54. and he sat *with* the servants,
 62. and coming *in* the clouds of heaven.
 67. thou also wast *with* Jesus of Nazareth.
 70. And a little *after* a they that stood by
 15: 1. *with* the elders and scribes
 7. bound *with* them that had made
 28. he was numbered *with* the transgressors.
 31. among themselves *with* the scribes,
 16:10. told them that had been *with* him,
 12. *After* a that he appeared in another form
 19. *after* a the Lord had spoken unto
Luke 1:24. And *after* a those days his wife
 28. the Lord (is) *with* thee:
 39. into the hill country *with* haste,
 58. had shewed great mercy *upon* her;
 66. the hand of the Lord was *with* him.
 72. To perform the mercy (promised) to our
 fathers,
 2:36. had lived *with* an husband seven years
 46. *after* a three days they found him
 51. And he went down *with* them,
 5:27. *after* a these things he went forth,
 29. that sat down *with* them.
 30. Why do ye eat and drink *with* publicans
 34. while the bridegroom is *with* them?
 6: 3. and they which were *with* him;
 4. to them that were *with* him;
 17. And he came down *with* them,
 7:36. that he would eat *with* him.
 8:13. receive the word *with* joy;
 45. Peter and they that were *with* him said,
 9:28. an eight days *after* a these sayings,
 39. and it teareth him that he foameth again,
 (lit. *with* foam)
 49. because he followeth not *with* us.
 10: 1. *After* a these things the Lord appointed
 17. *with* joy, saying, Lord, even the devils
 37. He that shewed mercy on him.
 11: 7. my children are *with* me in bed;
 23. He that is not *with* me is against me:
 and he that gathereth not *with* me
 31. judgment *with* the men of this
 32. *with* this generation, and shall condemn
 12: 4. and *after* a that have no more that they
 5. which *after* a he hath killed
 13. he divide the inheritance *with* me.
 46. his portion *with* the unbelievers.
 58. When thou goest *with* thine adversary
 13: 1. had mingled *with* their sacrifices.
 14: 9. thou begin *with* shame to take
 31. against him *with* twenty thousand?
 15:13. And not many days *after* a
 20 might make merry *with* my friends:

Luk. 15:30. devoured thy living *with* harlots,
 31. Son, thou art ever *with* me,
 17: 8. and *afterward* a thou shalt eat and
 15. and *with* a loud voice glorified God,
 20. cometh not *with* observation:
 18: 4. but *afterward* a he said within himself,
 21:27. *with* power and great glory.
 22:11. *passover with* my disciples?
 15. *passover with* you before I suffer.
 20. also the cup *after* a supper,
 21. (is) *with* me on the table.
 28. continued *with* me in my temptations
 33. Lord, I am ready to go *with* thee,
 37. reckoned *among* the transgressors.
 52. *with* swords and staves?
 53. I was daily *with* you in the
 58. And *after* a a little while another
 59. this (fellow) also was *with* him:
 23:12. were made friends together: (lit. *with*
 one another)
 43. be *with* me in paradise.
 24: 5. the living *among* the dead?
 29. Abide *with* us: for it is toward
 30. as he sat at meat *with* them,
 52. to Jerusalem *with* great joy:
John 2:12. *After* a this he went down to Capernaum,
 3: 2. except God be *with* him.
 22. *After* a these things came Jesus
 — there he tarried *with* them,
 25. and (lit. *with*) the Jews about purifying.
 26. he that was *with* thee beyond
 4:27. talked *with* the woman:
 — Why talkest thou *with* her?
 43. Now *after* a two days he departed
 5: 1. *After* a this there was a feast of the Jews
 4. first *after* a the troubling of the water
 14. *Afterward* a Jesus findeth him
 6: 1. *After* a these things Jesus went
 3. and there he sat *with* his disciples.
 43. Murmur not *among* yourselves.
 66. walked no more *with* him.
 7: 1. *After* a these things Jesus walked
 33. a little while am I *with* you,
 8:29. he that sent me is *with* me:
 9:37. it is he that talketh *with* thee.
 40. which were *with* him heard
 11: 7. Then *after* a that saith he
 11. and *after* a that he saith unto them,
 16. that we may die *with* him.
 31. which were *with* her in the house,
 54. continued *with* his disciples.
 56. and spake *among* themselves,
 12: 8. the poor always ye have *with* you:
 17. that was *with* him when he
 35. a little while is the light *with* you.
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter a
 8. thou hast no part *with* me.
 18. He that eateth bread *with* me
 27. *after* a the sop Satan entered into him.
 33. yet a little while I am *with* you.
 14: 9. Have I been so long time *with* you,
 16. that he may abide *with* you for ever;
 30. Hereafter I will not talk much *with* you:
 15:27. ye have been *with* me from the
 16: 4. because I was *with* you.
 19. Do ye enquire *among* yourselves
 32. because the Father is *with* me.
 17:12. While I was *with* them in the world,
 24. be *with* me where I am;
 18: 2. resorted thither *with* his disciples
 3. cometh thither *with* lanterns and
 5. which betrayed him, stood *with* them
 18. and Peter stood *with* them,
 26. in the garden *with* him?
 19:18. and two other *with* him,
 28. *After* a this, Jesus knowing that
 38. *after* a this Joseph of Arimathea,
 40. in linen clothes *with* the spices,
 20: 7. not lying *with* the linen clothes,
 24. was not *with* them when Jesus came.
 26. *after* a eight days again his disciples were
 within, and Thomas *with* them:
 21: 1. *After* a these things Jesus shewed himself

Acts 1: 3. *after*^a his passion by many infallible
5. not many days *hence*.^a
26. numbered *with* the eleven
2:28. full of joy *with* thy countenance.
29. let me freely (lit. *with* boldness) speak
4:29. that *with* all boldness they may speak
31. spake the word of God *with* boldness.
5:26. brought them *without* violence:
37. *After*^a this man rose up Judas
7: 4. *when*^a his father was dead,
5. and to his seed *after*^a him,
7. and *after*^a that shall they come forth,
9. but God was *with* him,
38. *with* the angel which spake to him
45. brought in *with* Jesus into the
9:19. *with* the disciples which were
28. And he was *with* them coming in
39. Dorcas made, while she was *with* them.
10:37. *after*^a the baptism which John
38. for God was *with* him.
41. *after*^a he rose from the dead.
11:21. the hand of the Lord was *with* them:
12: 4. intending *after*^a Easter to bring him
13:15. And *after*^a the reading of the law
17. and *with* an high arm brought he
90. And *after*^a that he gave (unto them)
25. there cometh one *after*^a me,
14:23. had prayed *with* fasting.
27. all that God had done *with* them.
15: 4. that God had done *with* them.
13. And *after*^a they had held their peace,
16. *After*^a this I will return,
33. they were let go in peace from
35. *with* many others also.
36. And some days *after*^a Paul said
17:11. *with* all readiness of mind,
18: 1. *After*^a these things Paul departed
10. For I am *with* thee,
19: 4. which should come *after*^a him,
21. *After*^a I have been there,
20: 1. And *after*^a the uproar was ceased,
6. *after*^a the days of unleavened bread.
18. I have been *with* you
19. *with* all humility of mind.
24. I might finish my course *with* joy,
29. that *after*^a my departing shall
31. night and day *with* tears.
34. and to them that were *with* me.
21:15. And *after*^a those days we took up
24: 1. And *after*^a five days Ananias the high
priest descended *with* the elders,
3. *with* all thankfulness.
7. and *with* great violence took
18. neither *with* multitude, nor *with* tumult.
24. And *after*^a certain days,
25: 1. *after*^a three days he ascended from
12. conferred *with* the council,
23. *with* great pomp, and was entered
26:12. *with* authority and commission
27:10. this voyage will be *with* hurt
14. not long *after*^a there arose
24. all them that sail *with* thee.
28:11. And *after*^a three months
13. and *after*^a one day the south wind blew,
17. that *after*^a three days Paul called
31. *with* all confidence, no man forbidding
12:15. Rejoice *with* them that do rejoice, and
weep *with* them that weep.
18. live peaceably *with* all men.
15:10. Rejoice, ye Gentiles, *with* his people.
33. God of peace (be) *with* you all.
16:20. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
24. (be) *with* you all.
1 Cor. 6: 6. brother goeth to law *with* brother,
7. ye go to law one *with* another.
7:12. and she be pleased to dwell *with* him,
13. if he be pleased to dwell *with* her,
11:25. (he took) the cup, when he had supped,
(lit. *after*^a supping)
16:11. look for him *with* the brethren.
12. unto you *with* the brethren:
23. of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
24. My love (be) *with* you all in Christ

2 Cor. 6:15. bath he that believeth *with* an infidel
16. the temple of God *with* idols?
7:15. *with* fear and trembling ye received
8: 4. Praying us *with* much intreaty
18. we have sent *with* him the brother,
13:11. and peace shall be *with* you.
14 (13). of the Holy Ghost, (be) *with* you
Gal. 1:18. Then *after*^a three years I went up
2: 1. to Jerusalem *with* Barnabas,
12. he did eat *with* the Gentiles:
3:17. and thirty years *after*^a cannot disannul
4:25. is in bondage *with* her children.
30. *with* the son of the freewoman.
6:18. Jesus Christ (be) *with* your spirit.
Eph. 4: 2. *With* all lowliness and meekness, *with*
25. every man truth *with* his neighbour:
6: 5. *with* fear and trembling
7. *With* good will doing service,
23. and love *with* faith,
24. Grace (be) *with* all them that love
Phil. 1: 4. making request *with* joy,
2:12. *with* fear and trembling.
29. in the Lord *with* all gladness.
4: 3. *with* Clement also,
6. and supplication *with* thanksgiving
9. the God of peace shall be *with* you.
23. Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
Col. 1:11. longsuffering *with* joyfulness:
4:18. Grace (be) *with* you.
1 Th. 1: 6. *with* joy of the Holy Ghost:
3:13. Jesus Christ *with* all his saints
5:28. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
2 Th. 1: 7. rest *with* us, when the Lord Jesus shall
be revealed from heaven *with* his
3:12. that *with* quietness they work,
16. The Lord (be) *with* you all.
18. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.
1 Tim. 1:14. abundant *with* faith and love
2: 9. *with* shamefacedness and sobriety;
15. and holiness *with* sobriety,
3: 4. in subjection *with* all gravity.
4: 3. to be received *with* thanksgiving
4. if it be received *with* thanksgiving:
14. *with* the laying on of the hands
6: 6. godliness *with* contentment is
21. Grace (be) *with* thee.
2 Tim. 2:10. in Christ Jesus *with* eternal glory.
22. *with* them that call on the Lord
4:11. Only Luke is *with* me. Take Mark, and
bring him *with* thee:
22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* thy
spirit. Grace (be) *with* you.
Titus 2:15. and rebuke *with* all authority.
3:10. *after*^a the first and second admonition
15. All that are *with* me salute thee.
— Grace (be) *with* you all.
Philem. 25 (24). our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you.
Heb. 4: 7. *after*^a so long a time;
8. then would he not *afterward*^a have
16. Let us therefore come boldly (lit. *with*
boldness)
5: 7. *with* strong crying and tears
7:21. but this *with* an oath
28. which was *since*^a the law,
8:10. *after*^a those days, saith the Lord,
9: 3. And *after*^a the second veil,
19. *with* water, and scarlet wool,
27. but *after*^a this the judgment:
10:5. for *after*^a that he had said before,
16. *after*^a those days, saith the Lord,
22. Let us draw near *with* a true heart
26. *after*^a that we have received the
34. took joyfully (lit. *with* joy) the spoiling
11: 9. *with* Isaac and Jacob,
31. when she had received the spies *with*
12:14. Follow peace *with* all (men),
17. he sought it carefully *with* tears.
28. *with* reverence and godly fear:
13:17. that they may do it *with* joy,
23. *with* whom, if he come shortly,
25. Grace (be) *with* you all.
1 Pet. 1:11 glory that should follow. (lit. *after*^a these)
3:17 *with* meekness and fear;

† Pet. 1:15. that ye may be able *after* ^a my decease
1 John 1: 3. may have fellowship *with* us: and truly
our fellowship (is) *with* the Father, and
with his Son

6. that we have fellowship *with* him,
7. we have fellowship one *with* another,
2:19. have continued *with* us:
4:17. Herein is our love (lit. love *with* us)
made perfect,

2 John 2. and shall be *with* us for ever.
3. Grace be *with* you,

Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh *with* clouds;
12. to see the voice that spake *with* me.
19. the things which shall be hereafter;^a
2:16. will fight *against* them with the sword of
22. that commit adultery *with* her
3: 4. they shall walk *with* me in white:
20. and will sup *with* him, and he *with* me.
21. to sit *with* me in my throne,
— and am set down *with* my Father
4: 1. *After* ^a this I looked, and, behold,
— of a trumpet talking *with* me;
— things which must be hereafter.^a
6: 8. and Hell followed *with* him.
7: 1. And *after* ^a these things I saw
9. *After* ^a this I beheld, and, lo,
9:12. two woes more hereafter.^a
10: 8. spake *unto* me again,
11: 7. shall make war *against* them,
11. And *after* ^a three days and an half
12: 9. his angels were cast out *with* him.
17. to make war *with* the remnant
13: 4. who is able to make war *with* him?
7. to make war *with* the saints,
14: 1. and *with* him an hundred forty
4. not defiled *with* women;
13. their works do follow () them.
15: 5. And *after* ^a that I looked,
17: 1. and talked *with* me,
2. *With* whom the kings of the earth
12. one hour *with* the beast.
14. shall make war *with* the Lamb,
— they that are *with* him (are) called,
18: 1. *after* ^a these things I saw
3. fornication *with* her,
9. lived deliciously *with* her,
19: 1. *after* ^a these things I heard a great
19. war *against* him that sat on the horse,
and *against* his army.
20. and *with* him the false prophet
20: 3. *after* ^a that he must be loosed
4. they lived and reigned *with* Christ
6. shall reign *with* him a thousand years.
21: 3. the tabernacle of God (is) *with* men, and
he will dwell *with* them,
— God himself shall be *with* them,
9. and talked *with* me,
15. he that talked *with* me had
22:12. my reward (is) *with* me,
21. our Lord Jesus Christ (be) *with* you all.

μεταβαίνω, *metabaino*.

Mat. 8:34. that he *would depart* out of their
11: 1. he *departed* thence to teach and
12: 9. *when* he was *departed* thence,
15:29. Jesus *departed* from thence, and
17:20. *Remove* hence to yonder place; and it
shall remove;

Luk. 10: 7. *Go* not from house to house.
John 5:24. *is passed* from death unto life.
7: 3. *Depart* hence, and go into Judaea,
13: 1. that he *should depart* out of this

Acts 18: 7. he *departed* thence, and entered
1 John 3:14. we have *passed* from death unto life,

μεταβάλλομαι, *metaballomai*.

Acts 28: 6. they *changed* their minds, and said

μετάγω, *metago*.

Jas. 3: 3. and we *turn about* their whole body.

Jas. 3: 4. yet *are* they *turned about* with a very
small

μεταδίδωμι, *metadidōmi*.

Luke 3:11. *let* him *impart* to him that hath none;
Rom. 1:11. that I *may impart* unto you some
12: 8. he *that giveth*, (let him do it) *with*
Eph. 4:28. that he may have *to give* to him that
1 Th. 2: 8. willing *to have imparted* unto you,

μετάθεσις, *metathesis*.

Heb. 7:12. of necessity a *change* also of the law.
11: 5. for before his *translation*
12:27. the *removing* of those things that are

μεταίρω, *metairo*.

Mat. 13:53 finished these parables, he *departed*
thence.

19: 1. he *departed* from Galilee,

μετακαλέομαι, *metakaleomai*.

Acts 7:14. and *called* his father Jacob *to* (him),
10:32. and *call* *hither* Simon,
20:17. and *called* the elders of the church.
24:25. I *will call* for these.

μετακινέω, *metakinew*.

Col. 1:23. and (be) not *moved away* from the hope
of the gospel,

μεταλαμβάνω, *metalamvano*.

Acts 2:46. *did eat* their meat with gladness
24:25. *when* I have a convenient season,
27:33. Paul besought (them) all *to take* meat,
2 Tim. 2: 6. must be first *partaker* of the fruits.
Heb. 6: 7. *receiveth* blessing from God:
12:10. that (we) might be *partakers* of his

μετάληψις, *metalepsis*.

1 Tim. 4: 3. which God hath created to be received
(lit. for *reception*)

μεταλλάττω, *metallatto*.

Rom. 1:25. Who *changed* the truth of God
26. even their women *did change* the

μεταμέλομαι, *metamelomai*

Mat. 21:29. afterward he *repented*, and went
32. *repented* not afterward, that ye

27: 3. *repented* himself, and brought
2 Cor. 7: 8. I *do not repent*, though I *did repent*.
Heb. 7:21. The Lord sware and *will not repent*,

μεταμορφόομαι, *metamorphoomai*.

Mat. 17: 2. And *was transfigured* before them:
Mark 9: 2. he *was transfigured* before them.
Ro. 12: 2. *be ye transformed* by the renewing
2 Cor. 3:18. we all, ... *are changed* into the same image

μετανοέω, *metanoō*.

Mat. 3: 2. And *saying*, *Repent* ye: for the kingdom
4:17. and to say, *Repent*: for the kingdom
11:29. because they *repented* not:
21. they would have *repented* long ago
12:41. because they *repented* at the preaching

Mark 1:15. *repent* ye, and believe the gospel.

6:12. and preached that men *should repent*.

Luk. 10:13. they *had* a great while ago *repented*,
11:32. for they *repented* at the preaching
13: 3. but, except ye *repent*, ye shall all
5. except ye *repent*, ye shall all
15: 7. over one sinner that *repenteth*,

Luc 15:10. over one sinner *that repenteth*.
16:30. from the dead, they *will repent*.
17: 3. and if he *repent*, forgive him.
4. saying, *I repent*; thou shalt forgive
Acts 2:38. *Repent*, and be baptized every one
3:19. *Repent* ye therefore, and be converted,
8:22. *Repent* therefore of this thy
17:30. all men every *where to repent*:
26:20. that they should *repent* and turn to God,
2Cor 12:12. and have not *repented*
Rev. 2: 5. *repent*, and do the first works,
— except thou *repent*.
16. *Repent*; or else I will come
21. I gave her space *to repent* of her fornication;
and she *repented* not.
22. except they *repent* of their deeds.
3: 3. and hold fast, and *repent*.
19. be zealous therefore, and *repent*.
9:20. *repented* not of the works
21. Neither *repented* they of their
16: 9. they *repented* not to give him glory.
11. and *repented* not of their deeds.

μετάνοια, metanoia.

Mat. 3: 8. fruits meet for *repentance*:
11. baptize you with water unto *repentance*:
9:13. but sinners *to repentance*.
Mark 1: 4. and preach the baptism of *repentance*
2:17. but sinners *to repentance*.
Luke 3: 3. preaching the baptism of *repentance*
8. fruits worthy of *repentance*,
5:32. but sinners *to repentance*.
15: 7. which need no *repentance*.
24:47. And that *repentance* and remission
Acts 5:31. for to give *repentance* to Israel,
11:18. granted *repentance* unto life.
13:24. the baptism of *repentance* to all the people of Israel.
19: 4. baptized with the baptism of *repentance*,
20:21. *repentance* toward God, and faith
26:20. do works meet for *repentance*.
Rom. 2: 4. of God leadeth thee *to repentance*?
2Cor. 7: 9. ye sorrowed *to repentance*:
10. worketh *repentance* to salvation
2Tim. 2:25. will give them *repentance*
Heb. 6: 1. of *repentance* from dead works,
6. to renew them again unto *repentance*;
12:17. found no place of *repentance*,
2Pet. 3: 9. all should come *to repentance*.

μεταξύ, metaxy.

Mat. 18:15. tell him his fault *between* thee and him alone:
23:35. *between* the temple and the altar.
Luk. 11:51. *between* the altar and the temple:
16:26. *between* us and you there is a great gulf
John 4:31. In the *mean while* his disciples
Acts 12: 6. sleeping *between* two soldiers,
13:42. he preached to them the next sabbath.
15: 9. no difference *between* us and them,
Rom. 2:15. and (their) thoughts the *mean while* accusing

μεταπέμνω, metapemno.

Acts 10: 5. and call for (one) Simon,
22. to send for thee into his house,
29. as soon as I was sent for: I ask therefore for what intent ye have sent for me?
11:13. and call for Simon,
24:24. he sent for Paul, and heard him
26. he sent for him the oftener, and
25: 3. that he would send for him to Jerusalem,

μεταστρέφω, metastrepho.

Acts 2:20. The sun shall be turned into darkness,
Gal. 1: 7. and would pervert the gospel of Christ.
Jas. 4: 9. weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning.

μετασχηματίζω, metaschematizo.

1Cor. 4: 6. I have in a figure transferred to myself
2Cor. 11:13. transforming themselves into the apostles
14. for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.
15. if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness;
Phil. 3:21. Who shall change our vile body,

μετατίθημι, metatithemi.

Acts 7:16. And were carried over into Sychem,
Gal. 1: 6. that ye are so soon removed from his
Heb. 7:12. the priesthood being changed,
11: 5. By faith Enoch was translated
— because God had translated him:
Jude 4. turning the grace of our God into

μετέπειτα, metepēta.

Heb. 12:17. For ye know how that afterward, when he

μετέχω, meteko.

1Cor. 9:10. should be partaker of his hope.
12. If others be partakers of (this) power
10:17. we are all partakers of that one bread.
21. ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's
30. if I by grace be a partaker,
Heb. 2:14. likewise took part of the same;
5:13. For every one that useth milk
7:13. pertaineth to another tribe, of which

μετεωρίζομαι, meteoōrizomai.

Luk. 12:29. neither be ye of doubtful mind.

μετοιkeysία, metoikesia.

Mat. 1:11. about the time they were carried away to (lit. of the carrying away to) Babylon:
12. after they were brought (lit. the bringing) to Babylon,
17. from David until the carrying away into — and from the carrying away into Babylon

μετοικίζω, metoikizo.

Acts 7: 4. he removed him into this land,
43. I will carry you away beyond Babylon.

μετοχή, metoke.

2Cor. 6:14. what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness?

μέτοχος, metokos.

Luke 5: 7. they beckoned unto (their) partners,
Heb. 1: 9. oil of gladness above thy fellows.
3. 1. partakers of the heavenly calling,
14. we are made partakers of Christ,
6: 4. were made partakers of the Holy Ghost,
12: 8. whereof all are partakers,

μετρέω, metreo.

Mat. 7: 2. with what measure ye mete, it shall
Mark 4:24. with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you:
Luke 6:38. with the same measure that ye mete
2Cor. 10:12. they measuring themselves by themselves,
Rev. 11: 1. Rise, and measure the temple of God,
2. leave out, and measure it not;
21:15. a golden reed to measure the city,
16. he measured the city with the reed,
17. he measured the wall thereof,

μετρητής, metretēs.

John 2: 6. two or three firkins apiece.

μετριοπαθέω, *metriopatheo*.

Heb 5: 2. Who can have compassion on the ignorant

μετρίως, *metriōs*.

Acts 20:12 were not a little comforted.

μέτρον, *metron*.

Mat. 7: 2. and with what *measure* ye mete,
23:32. Fill ye up then the *measure* of your
Mark 4:24. with what *measure* ye mete,
Luke 6:38. good *measure*, pressed down,
— with the same *measure* that ye mete
John 3:34. God giveth not the Spirit by *measure*
Ro. 12: 3. to every man the *measure* of faith.
2Cor.10:13. according to the *measure* of the rule
— a *measure* to reach even unto you.
Eph 4: 7. according to the *measure* of the gift of
13. unto the *measure* of the stature
16. in the *measure* of every part,
Rev.21:17. the *measure* of a man, that is, of the angel.

μέτωπον, *metūpon*.

Rev. 7: 3. servants of our God in their *foreheads*.
9: 4. have not the seal of God in their *foreheads*.
13:16. or in their *foreheads* :
14: 1. Father's name written in their *foreheads*.
9. and receive (his) mark in his *forehead*,
17: 5. And upon her *forehead* (was) a name
20: 4. (his) mark upon their *foreheads*,
22: 4. his name (shall be) in their *foreheads*.

μέχρι & μέχρις, *mekri & mekris*.

Mat. 11:23. would have remained *until* this day.
13:30. grow together *until* the harvest :
28:15. reported among the Jews *until* this day.
Mar. 13:30. *till* all these things be done.
Acts 10:30. I was fasting *until* this hour ;
20: 7. continued his speech *until* midnight.
Rom. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to Moses,
15:19. and round about *unto* Illyricum,
Eph. 4:13. *Till* we all come in the unity of
Phil. 2: 8. became obedient *unto* death,
30. he was high *unto* death,
1Tim.6:14. *until* the appearing of our Lord
2Tim.2: 9. I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, (even)
unto bonds ;
Heb. 3: 6. rejoicing of the hope firm *unto* the end.
14. stedfast *unto* the end ;
9:10. *until* the time of reformation.
12: 4. Ye have not yet resisted *unto* blood,

μή, *mee*.

shews where it is used interrogatively ; || denotes where the double negative of the Greek is omitted ; * marks passages where it is connected, though not closely, with *iva*.

Mat. 1:19. *not* willing to make her a publick
20. fear *not* to take unto thee Mary
2:12. that they should *not* return to Herod,
3: 9. And think *not* to say within
10. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
5:17. Think *not* that I am come to destroy
29. and *not* * (that) thy whole body should be
30. and *not* (that) thy whole body should be
34. Swear *not* at all ;
39. That ye resist *not* evil :
42. turn *not* thou away.
6: 1. Take heed that ye do *not* your alms before
2. do *not* sound a trumpet before thee,
3. let *not* thy left hand know what
7. use *not* vain repetitions,
8. Be *not* ye therefore like unto them :
13. lead us *not* into temptation,
16. be *not*, as the hypocrites, of a sad
18. That thou appear *not* unto men to fast,
19. Lay *not* up for yourselves
23. Take *not* thought for your life,

Mat. 6:31. take *not* thought, saying, What shall
34. Take therefore *not* thought for
7: 1. Judge *not*, that ye be not judged.
6. Give *not* that which is holy unto
9. ? will he give him a stone ?
10. ? will he give him a serpent ?
19. Every tree that bringeth *not* forth
26. and doeth them *not*,
28:28. so that *not* man might pass by
9:15. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
36. as sheep having *not* shepherd,
10: 5. Go *not* into the way of the Gentiles,
— city of the Samaritans enter ye *not* :
9. Provide *neither* gold, nor silver,
10. Nor scrip for (your) journey,
19. take *not* thought how or what ye
26. Fear them *not* therefore :
28. And fear *not* them which kill the body
but are *not* able to kill
31. Fear ye *not* therefore,
34. Think *not* that I am come to
12:30. He that is *not* with me is against me :
and he that gathereth *not* with me
13: 5. they had *not* deepness of :
6. because they had *not* root,
19. and understandeth (it) *not*,
14:27. it is I ; be *not* afraid.
17: 7. Arise, and be *not* afraid.
18:10. Take heed that ye despise *not* one of
13. which went *not* astray.
25. forasmuch as he had *not* to pay,
19: 6. let *not* man put asunder.
14. and forbid them *not*,
21:21. If ye have faith, and doubt *not*,
22:12. *not* having a wedding garment ?
23. that there is *no* resurrection,
24. If a man die, having *no* children,
25. and, having *no* issue,
29. Ye do err, *not* knowing the scriptures,
23: 3. but do *not* ye after their works :
8. be *not* ye called Rabbi :
9. call *no* (man) your father
23. and *not* to leave the other undone.
24: 4. Take heed that *no* man deceive you.
6. see that ye be *not* troubled :
17. *not* come down to take any
18. *Neither* let him which is in the field
23. or there ; believe (it) *not*.
26. go *not* forth ; behold, (he is) in the secret
chambers ; believe (it) *not*.
25:29. but from him that hath *not*.
26: 5. *Not* on the feast (day).
28: 5. said unto the women, Fear *not* ye :
10. Be *not* afraid : go tell my brethren
Mark 2: 4. they could *not* come nigh unto him
19. ? Can the children of the bridechamber
3:20. they could *not* so much as eat bread.
4: 5. because it had *no* depth of earth :
6. because it had *no* root,
12. may see, and *not* perceive ; and hearing
they may hear, and *not* understand :
5: 7. that thou torment me *not*.
36. Be *not* afraid, only believe.
6: 8. *no* scrip, *no* bread, *no* money in (their)
9. and *not* put on two coats.
11. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
34. as sheep *not* having a shepherd .
50. it is I ; be *not* afraid.
8: 1. and having *nothing* to eat,
9:39. But Jesus said, Forbid him *not* .
10: 9. let *not* man put asunder.
14. and forbid them *not* :
19. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do
not steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
Defraud *not*,
11:23. and shall *not* doubt in his heart,
12:15 (14). or shall we *not* give ?
18. which say there is *no* resurrection ,
19. and leave *no* children,
24. ye know *not* the scriptures,
13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) deceive you :
7. be ye *not* troubled :
11. take *not* thought beforehand

Mar. 13:15. let him that is on the housetop *not* go down into the house,
 16. let him...*not* turn back again
 21. (he is) there; believe (him) *not* :
 36. *Lo* coming suddenly he find you
 14: 2. *Not* on the feast (day),
 16: 6. Be *not* affrighted: Ye seek Jesus
 Luke 1:13. Fear *not*, Zacharias :
 20. and *not* able to speak,
 30. Fear *not*, Mary: for thou hast found
 2:10. Fear *not*: for, behold, I bring you
 26. that he should *not* see death,
 45. when they found him *not*,
 3: 8. and begin *not* to say
 9. which bringeth *not* forth good fruit
 11. impart to him that hath *none* ;
 4:42. that he should *not* depart from them.
 5:10. Fear *not*; from henceforth thou
 19. when they could *not* find by what
 34. ? Can ye make the children of the
 6:29. forbid *not* (to take thy) coat also.
 30. ask (them) *not* again.
 37. Judge *not*, and ye shall not be judged :
 condemn *not*, and ye
 49. he that heareth, and doeth *not*.
 7: 6. Lord, trouble *not* thyself :
 13. and said unto her, Weep *not*.
 30. being *not* baptized of him.
 43. when they had *nothing* to pay,
 8: 6. because it lacked (lit. had *not*) moisture.
 10. seeing they might *not* see, and hearing they might *not* understand.
 18. and whosoever hath *not*,
 23. I beseech thee, torment me *not*.
 43. trouble *not* the Master.
 50. Fear *not*; believe only,
 52. Weep *not*; she is *not* dead,
 9: 5. whosoever will *not* receive you,
 33. *not* knowing what he said.
 50. Forbid (him) *not* :
 10: 4. Carry *neither* purse, *nor* scrip,
 7. Go *not* from house to house.
 10. and they receive you *not*,
 20. in this rejoice *not*,
 11: 4. And lead us *not* into temptation ;
 7. Trouble me *not* : the door is now shut,
 11. ? will he give him a stone ?
 — ? will he for a fish give him a serpent ?
 12. ? will he offer him a scorpion ?
 23. He that is *not* with me is against me: and he that gathereth *not* with me
 24. and finding *none*, he saith,
 35. which is in thee be *not* darkness.
 36. having *no* part dark,
 42. and *not* to leave the other undone.
 12: 4. Be *not* afraid of them that kill
 — have *no* more that they can do.
 7. Fear *not* therefore :
 11. take ye *no* thought how or what thing
 21. and is *not* rich toward God.
 22. Take *no* thought for your life,
 29. And seek *not* ye what ye shall eat,
 — *neither* be ye of doubtful mind.
 32. Fear *not*, little flock ;
 33. bags which wax *not* old,
 47. knew his lord's will, and prepared *not*
 48. But he that knew *not*, and
 13:11. could in *no* wise lift up (herself).
 14. and *not* on the sabbath day.
 14: 8. sit *not* down in the highest room ;
 12. call *not* thy friends,
 29. and is *not* able to finish (it),
 16:26. from hence to you *cannot* ;
 17: 1. It is impossible but that offences will come : (lit. for offences *not* to come)
 9. ? Doth he thank that servant
 23. go *not* after (them),
 31. let him *not* come down
 — let him *not* return back.
 18: 1. and *not* to faint ;
 2. a judge, which feared *not* God, *neither*
 16. and forbid them *not* :

Luk. 18:20. Do *not* commit adultery, Do *not* kill, Do *not* steal, Do *not* bear false witness,
 19:26. from him that hath *not*,
 27. which would *not* that I should reign
 20: 7. that they could *not* tell
 16. said, God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
 27. deny that there is *any* resurrection.
 21: 8. Take heed that ye be *not* deceived :
 — go ye *not* therefore after them.
 9. and commotions, be *not* terrified :
 14. *not* to meditate before
 21. and let *not* them that are in the
 22:34. deny that thou)(|| knowest me.
 35. ? lacked ye any thing ?
 36. and be that hath *no* sword,
 40. Pray that ye enter *not* into
 42. *not* my will, but thine, be done.
 23:28. weep *not* for me, but weep for yourselves
 24:16. that they should *not* know him.
 23. And when they found *not* his body,
 John 2:16. make *not* my Father's house
 3: 4. ? can he enter the second time into
 7. Marvel *not* that I said unto thee,
 16. should *not* perish, but have everlasting
 18. he that believeth *not* is condemned *at*
 ready, because he hath *not* believed
 4:12. ? Art thou greater than our father Jacob
 5:23. He that honoureth *not* the Son
 28. Marvel *not* at this :
 45. Do *not* think that I will accuse you
 6:20. It is I; be *not* afraid.
 27. Labour *not* for the meat which
 39. I should lose *nothing*,
 43. Murmur *not* among yourselves.
 64. who they were that believed *not*,
 67. ? Will ye also go away ?
 7:15. this man letters, having *never* learned
 24. Judge *not* according to the
 35. ? will ye go unto the dispersed
 41. ? Shall Christ come out of Galilee ?
 47. ? Are ye also deceived ?
 49. who knoweth *not* the law
 51. ? Doth our law judge (any) man,
 52. ? Art thou also of Galilee ?
 8:53. ? Art thou greater than our father
 9:27. ? will ye also be his disciples ?
 39. that they which see *not* might see,
 40. ? Are we blind also ?
 10: 1. He that entereth *not* by the door
 21. ? Can a devil open the eyes
 37. of my Father, believe me *not*.
 38. though ye believe *not* me,
 11:37. this man should *not* have died ?
 50. that the whole nation perish *not*.
 12:15. Fear *not*, daughter of Sion :
 47. hear my words, and believe *not*,
 48. and receiveth *not* my words,
 13: 9. Lord, *not* my feet only,
 14: 1. Let *not* your heart be troubled,
 24. He that loveth me *not* keepeth *not*
 27. Let *not* your heart be troubled,
 15: 2. that beareth *not* fruit
 18:17. Art *not* thou also (one) of this
 25. Art *not* thou also (one) of his
 40. *Not* this man, but Barabbas.
 19:21. Write *not*, The King of the Jews ,
 24. Let us *not* rend it,
 20:17. Touch me *not*; for I am *not*
 27. and be *not* faithless,
 29. blessed (are) they that have *not* seen,
 Acts 1: 4. that they should *not* depart
 20. and let *no* man dwell therein,
 3:23. which will *not* hear that prophet,
 4:18. commanded them *not* to speak at all
 20. For we cannot *but* speak
 5: 7. *not* knowing what was done,
 28. that ye should *not* teach in this name ?
 40. that they should *not* speak in the name
 7:19. to the end they might *not* live.
 28. ? Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest
 42. ? O ye house of Israel, have ye offered
 60. Lord, lay *not* this sin to their
 9: 9. he was three days *without* sight,

Acts 9:26. behe red *not* that he was a disciple.

38. that he would *not* delay to come
10:15. (that) call *not* thou common.
47. that these should *not* be baptized,
11: 9. (that) call *not* thou common.
12:19. and found him *not*,
13:11. *not* seeing the sun for a season.
40. lest that come upon you,
14:18. that they had *not* done sacrifice
15:19. that we trouble *not* them,
38. Paul thought *not* good to take him
— and went *not* with them to the work.
17: 6. And when they found them *not*,
18: 9. Be *not* afraid, but speak, and hold *not* thy
19:31. that he would *not* adventure himself
20:10. Trouble *not* yourselves; for his life
16. he would *not* spend the time in Asia:
20. I kept back nothing...but have shewed
you, (lit. from *not* shewing to you)
22. *not* knowing the things that shall
27. For I have *not* shunned to declare (lit.
as *not* to declare)
29. *not* sparing the flock.
21: 4. that he should *not* go up to Jerusalem.
12. besought him *not* to go up to Jerusalem.
14. when he would *not* be persuaded,
21. that they ought *not* to circumcise
34. when he could *not* know the certainty
23: 8. say that there is no resurrection,
9. let us *not* fight against God.
10. fearing lest Paul should have been
9. But do *not* then yield unto them:
21:24. that he ought *not* to live any longer.
27. and *not* withal to signify the crimes
27: 7. the wind *not* suffering us,
15. and could *not* bear up into the wind,
17. and, fearing lest they should fall into
21. and *not* have loosed from Crete,
24. Fear *not*, Paul; thou must be brought
42. lest any of them should swim out,
Rom. 1:28. those things which are *not* convenient;
2:14. which have *not* the law,
— these, having *not* the law,
21. preachest a man should *not* steal,
22. a man should *not* commit adultery,
3: 3. ? shall their unbelief make the
4. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
5. ? (Is) God unrighteous who taketh
6. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
8. And *not* (rather), a. we be slanderously
31. God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
4: 5. But to him that worketh *not*,
17. things which be *not* as though they were.
19. And being *not* weak in faith,
5:13. sin is *not* imputed when there is no law.
14. even over them that had *not* sinned
6: 2. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
12. Let *not* sin therefore reign in your
15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
7: 3. so that she is no adulteress,
7. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
13. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
8: 1. who walk *not* after the flesh,
4. who walk *not* after the flesh,
9:14. ? (Is there) unrighteousness with God?
God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
20. ? Shall the thing formed say to him
30. which followed *not* after righteousness,
10: 6. Say *not* in thine heart, Who shall
20. I was found of them that sought me *not*;
— unto them that asked *not* after me.
11: 1. ? Hath God cast away his people? God
forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
8. eyes that they should *not* see, and ears
that they should *not* hear;
10. that they may *not* see,
11. ? Have they stumbled that they should
fall? God forbid: (lit. may it *not* be)
18. Boast *not* against the branches.
20. Be *not* highminded, but fear:
12: 2. And be *not* conformed to this world:
3. *not* to think (of himself) more highly
11. *Not* slothful in business:

Ro. 12:14. bless, and curse *not*.

16. Mind *not* high things,
— Be *not* wise in your own conceits.
19. avenge *not* yourselves,
21. Be *not* overcome of evil,
13: 3. Wilt thou then *not* be afraid of the power?
13. *not* in rioting and drunkenness, *not* in
chambering and wantonness, *not* in
strife
14. make *not* provision for the flesh,
14: 1. *not* to doubtful disputations.
3. Let *not* him that eateth despise him that
eateth *not*; and let *not* him which eat
eth *not* judge him that eateth:
6. he that regardeth *not* the day,
— and he that eateth *not*, to the Lord
13. that no man put a stumblingblock
15. Destroy him *not* with thy meat,
16. Let *not* then your good be evil spoken of:
20. For meat destroy *not* the work of God.
21. (It is) good neither to eat flesh,
22. Happy (is) he that condemneth *not* himself
15: 1. and *not* to please ourselves.
1 Cor. 1: 7. ye come) (|| behind in no gift;
10. (that) there be no divisions among you,
13. ? was Paul crucified for you?
28. and things which are *not*,
29. That no flesh should glory
2: 5. That your faith should *not* stand in
4: 5. judge nothing before the time,
6. that no one of you be puffed up
7. as if thou hadst *not* received (it)?
18. as though I would *not* come to you
5: 8. *not* with old leaven,
9. *not* to company with fornicators:
11. *not* to keep company, if any man that is
6: 9. Be *not* deceived: neither fornicators,
15. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
7: 1. good for a man *not* to touch a woman.
5. Defraud ye *not* one the other,
10. Let *not* the wife depart from (her)
11. and let *not* the husband put away (his)
12. let him *not* put her away.
13. let her *not* leave him.
18. let him *not* become uncircumcised.
— let him *not* be circumcised.
21. (being) a servant? care *not* for it:
23. be ye *not* ye the servants of men.
27. bound unto a wife? seek *not* to be loosed
— loosed from a wife? seek *not* a wife.
29. have wives be as though they had none;
30. as though they wept *not*;
— as though they rejoiced *not*;
— as though they possessed *not*;
31. as *not* abusing (it):
37. stedfast in his heart, having no necessity,
38. but he that giveth (her) *not* in marriage
9: 6. power to forbear working? (lit. *not* to
work)
8. ? Say I these things as a man?
9. ? Doth God take care for oxen?
18. that I abuse *not* my power in the gospel.
21. being *not* without law to God,
10: 6. to the intent we should *not* lust after evil
12. take heed lest he fall.
22. ? are we stronger than he?
28. eat *not* for his sake that shewed it,
33. *not* seeking mine own profit,
11:22. and shame them that have *not*?
29. *not* discerning the Lord's body.
12:29. ? (Are) all apostles? ? (are) all prophets?
? (are) all teachers? ? (are) all workers
of miracles?
30. ? Have all the gifts of healing? ? do all
speak with tongues? ? do all interpret?
13: 1. and have *not* charity, I am become
2. and have *not* charity, I am nothing.
3. have *not* charity, it profiteth me nothing
14:20. be *not* children in understanding:
39. and forbid *not* to speak with tongues.
15:33. Be *not* deceived: evil
34. Awake to righteousness and sin *not*;
16:11. Let no man therefore despise him:

- 2Cor.** 2: 1. that I would *not* come again to you
13. because I found *not* Titus my brother :
3: 7. could *not* steadfastly behold the face of
13. could *not* steadfastly look to the end
14. the same vail *untaken* away
4: 2. *not* walking in craftiness,
4. *lest* the light of the glorious gospel
7. and *not* of us.
18. we look *not* at the things which are seen,
but at the things which are *not* seen :
— things which are *not* seen (are) eternal.
5:19. *not* imputing their trespasses
21. who knew *no* sin ;
6: 1. that ye receive *not* the grace of God in
9. as chastened, and *not* killed ;
14. Be ye *not* unequally yoked together
17. touch *not* the unclean (thing) ;
8:20. that *no* man should blame us
9: 5. and *not* as (of) covetousness.
7. *not* grudgingly, or of necessity :
10: 2. that I may *not* be bold when I am
14. as though we reached *not* unto you :
11:16. Let *no* man think me a fool ;
12: 6. *lest* any man should think of me above
17. ? Did I make a gain of you by any of them
21. *lest*, when I come again, my God
— and have *not* repented
13: 7. pray to God that ye do *no* evil ;
10. *lest*² being present I should use
Gal. 2:17. God forbid. (lit. may it *not* be)
3: 1. that ye should *not* obey the truth,
21. God forbid : (lit. may it *not* be)
4: 8. which by nature are *no* gods.
18. and *not* only when I am present
5: 1. and be *not* entangled again
7. that ye should *not* obey the truth ?
13. only (use) *not* liberty for an occasion
15. take heed *that* ye be *not* consumed
26. Let us *not* be desirous of vain glory,
6: 1. *lest* thou also be tempted.
7. Be *not* deceived ; God is not mocked :
9. let us *not* be weary in well doing :
— we shall reap, if we faint *not*.
14. God forbid that I should glory, (lit. be it
not to me to glory)
Eph. 2:12. having *no* hope, and without God
3:13. I desire that ye faint *not* at my
4:26. Be ye angry, and sin *not* : let *not* the
sun go down upon your wrath :
29. Let *no* corrupt communication proceed
30. And grieve *not* the holy Spirit
5: 7. Be *not* ye therefore partakers with them.
11. And have *no* fellowship with the
15. *not* as fools, but as wise,
17. Wherefore be ye *not* unwise,
18. And be *not* drunk with wine,
27. *not* having spot, or wrinkle,
6: 4. provoke *not* your children to wrath :
6. *Not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
Phil. 1:28. And in nothing)(|| terrified by your
2: 4. Look *not* every man on his own things,
12. *not* as in my presence only,
3: 9. *not* having mine own righteousness,
Col. 1:23. and (be) *not* moved away from the hope
2: 8. Beware *lest* any man spoil you
16. Let *no* man therefore judge you
18. into those things which he hath *not* seen,
21. Touch *not* ; taste *not* ;
3: 2. *not* on things on the earth.
9. Lie *not* one to another,
19. and be *not* bitter against them
21. provoke *not* your children (to anger),
22. *not* with eyeservice, as menpleasers ;
1Th. 1: 8. so that we need *not* to speak
2: 9. because we would *not* be chargeable
15. and they please *not* God,
4: 5. *Not* in the lust of concupiscence, even as
the Gentiles which know *not* God :
6. That *no* (man) go beyond and defraud
13. even as others which have *no* hope.
5: 6. let us *not* sleep, as (do) others ;
15. See that *none* render evil for
19. Quench *not* the Spirit.
- 1Th.** 5:20. Despise *not* prophesyings.
2Th. 1: 8. vengeance on them that know *not* God,
and that obey *not* the gospel of
2: 2. That ye be *not* soon shaken
3. Let *no* man deceive you
12. be damned who believed *not* the truth,
3: 6. and *not* after the tradition which he
8. that we might *not* be chargeable
13. be *not* weary in well doing,
14. and have *no* company with him,
15. Yet count (him) *not* as an enemy,
1Tim. 1: 3. that they teach *no* other doctrine,
7.)(understanding neither what they say,
20. that they may learn *not* to blaspheme.
2: 9. *not* with broidered hair,
3: 3. *Not* given to wine, *no* striker, *not* greedy
of filthy lucre ;
6. *Not* a novice, lest being lifted up
8. *not* doubletongued, *not* given to much
wine, *not* greedy of filthy lucre ;
11. wives (be) grave, *not* slanderers,
4:14. Neglect *not* the gift that is in thee,
5: 1. Rebuke *not* an elder,
9. Let *not* a widow be taken into the number
13. speaking things which they ought *not*.
16. and let *not* the church be charged ;
19. Against an elder receive *not* an accusa-
tion, but before
6: 2. let them *not* despise (them),
3. and consent *not* to wholesome words,
17. that they be *not* highminded,
2Tim. 1: 8. Be *not* thou therefore ashamed of
2:14. that they strive *not* about words
4:16. that it may *not* be laid to their charge.
Titus 1: 6. *not* accused of riot, or unruly.
7. *Not* selfwilled, *not* soon angry, *not* given
to wine, *no* striker, *not* given to filthy
11. teaching things which they ought *not*,
14. *Not* giving heed to Jewish fables,
2: 3. *not* false accusers, *not* given to much
9. *not* answering again ;
10. *Not* purloining, but shewing all good
Heb. 3: 8. Harden *not* your hearts, as in
15. harden *not* your hearts, as in
18. that they should *not* enter
4: 2. *not* being mixed with faith in them
7. harden *not* your hearts.
15. an high priest which cannot be touched
6: 1. *not* laying again the foundation
7: 6. whose descent is *not* counted
9: 9. that could *not* make him that did
10:25. *Not* forsaking the assembling of
35. Cast *not* away therefore your
11: 3. were *not* made of things which do
5. that he should *not* see death ;
8. *not* knowing whither he went.
13. *not* having received the promises,
27. *not* fearing the wrath of the king :
12: 5. despise *not* thou the chastening
15. *lest* any man fail of the grace of God,
lest any root of bitterness
16. *lest* there (be) any fornicator,
19. should *not* be spoken to them
25. See that ye refuse *not* him that did
27. that those things which can *not* be
13: 2. Be *not* forgetful to entertain strangers :
9. Be *not* carried about with divers
16. and to communicate forget *not* :
17. and *not* with grief :
Jas. 1: 5. liberally, and upbraideth *not* ;
7. For let *not* that man think that he
16. Do *not* err, my beloved brethren.
22. and *not* hearers only,
26. and brideth *not* his tongue,
2: 1. have *not* the faith...with respect of per-
sons.
11. Do *not* commit adultery, said also, Do *not*
13. that hath shewed *no* mercy ;
14. and have *not* works ? ? can faith save him !
16. ye give them *not* those things which
3: 1. be *not* many masters,
12. ? Can the fig tree, my brethren,
14. glory *not*, and lie *not* against the truth

- Jas** 4: 2. because ye ask *not*.
 11. Speak *not* evil one of another,
 17. and doeth (it) *not*, to him it is sin.
5: 9. Grudge *not* one against another,
 12. above all things, my brethren, swear *not*,
 17. that it might *not* rain:
1 Pet. 1: 8. though now ye see (him) *not*,
 14. *not* fashioning yourselves according
 2:16. and *not* using (your) liberty for
 3: 6. and are *not* afraid with any amazement.
 7. that your prayers be *not* hindered.
 9. *Not* rendering evil for evil,
 10. his lips that they speak *no* guile:
 14. be *not* afraid of their terror.
4: 4. think it strange that ye run *not* with
 12. think it *not* strange concerning
 15. let none (lit. *not* any) of you suffer as
 16. let him *not* be ashamed;
 5: 2. *not* by constraint, but willingly;
2 Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things (lit. to whom
 these are *not*) is blind,
 2:21. *not* to have known the way of
 3: 8. be *not* ignorant of this one thing,
 9. *not* willing that any should perish,
1 John 2: 4. and keepeth *not* his commandments,
 15. Love *not* the world, neither the things
 28. and *not* be ashamed before him
 3:10. whosoever doeth *not* righteousness
 — neither he that loveth *not* his brother.
 13. Marvel *not*, my brethren,
 14. He that loveth *not* (his) brother
 18. let us *not* love in word,
 21. if our heart condemn us *not*,
4: 1. believe *not* every spirit,
 3. every spirit that confesseth *not*
 8. He that loveth *not* knoweth *not* God;
 20. for he that loveth *not* his brother
 5:10. he that believeth *not* God hath
 12. he that hath *not* the Son of God
 16. sin a sin (which is) *not* unto death,
 — for them that sin *not* unto death.
2 John 7. who confess *not* that Jesus Christ is
 9. and abideth *not* in the doctrine
 10. receive him *not* into (your) house, *neither*
 bid him God speed:
3 John 10. and *not* content therewith,
 11. follow *not* that which is evil,
Jude 5. destroyed them that believed *not*.
 6. the angels which kept *not* their first
 19. having *not* the Spirit.
Rev. 1:17. Fear *not*; I am the first and the last:
 3:18. that the shame of thy nakedness do *not*
 5: 5. Weep *not*: behold, the Lion of the
 6: 6. (see) thou hurt *not* the oil and the wine.
 7: 3. Hurt *not* the earth,
 16. neither) (I shall the sun light on them,
 8:12. the day shone *not* for a third part
 10: 4. and write them *not*;
 11: 2. and measure it *not*;
 13:15. that as many as would *not* worship
 19:10. See (thou do it) *not*: I am thy
 22: 9. See (thou do it) *not*: for I am thy
 10. Seal *not* the sayings of the prophecy of this

See also the following compounds: ἐὰν μὴ, ἵνα μὴ,
 αἵ γε, μηδαμῶς, μηδέ, μηδέως, μηδέποτε, μηδέπω,
 μήποτε, μή οὐκ; μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, μήτε,
 αἵ γε, μήτε; interrogative οὐ μὴ; and refer back
 to εἰ αἴ, εἰ δὲ μὴ, εἰ δὲ μήγε, εἰ μὴ τι.

ἐὰν μὴ, *ean mee.*

- Mat.** 5:20. *except* your righteousness shall exceed
 6:15. But *if* ye forgive *not* men
 10:13. but *if* it be *not* worthy,
 14. whosoever shall *not* receive you,
 11: 6. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
 12:29. *except* he first bind the strong man?
 18: 3. *Except* ye be converted,
 16. But *if* he will *not* hear (thee),
 35. *if* ye from your hearts forgive *not*
 26:42. *except* I drink it, thy will be done.
Mark 3:27. *except* he will first bind the

- Mark** 4:22. which shall *not* be manifested;
 7: 3. *except* they wash (their) hands oft,
 4. *except* they wash, they eat *not*.
 10:15. Whosoever shall *not* receive the kingdom
 30. But he shall receive an hundredfold
Luke 7:23. whosoever shall *not* be offended in me.
 13: 3. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
 5. but, *except* ye repent, ye shall all
 18:17. Whosoever shall *not* receive
John 3: 2. *except* God be with him.
 3. *Except* a man be born again,
 5. *Except* a man be born of water
 27. *except* it be given him from heaven.
 4:48. *Except* ye see signs and wonders,
 5:19. but what he seeth the Father do:
 6:44. *except* the Father which hath sent me
 53. *Except* ye eat the flesh of the Son
 65. *except* it were given unto him of
 7:51. before it hear (lit. *except* it first have
 heard) him,
 8:24. *if* ye believe *not* that I am (he),
 12:24. *Except* a corn of wheat fall into
 47. *if* any man hear my words, and believe
not,
 13: 8. *If* I wash thee *not*,
 15: 4. *except* it abide in the vine; no more can
 ye, *except* ye abide in me.
 6. *If* a man abide *not* in me,
 16: 7. for *if* I go *not* away,
 20:25. *Except* I shall see in his hands
Acts 8:31. How can I, *except* some man should
 15: 1. *Except* ye be circumcised
 27:31. *Except* these abide in the ship,
Ro. 10:15. *except* they be sent?
 11:23. *if* they abide *not* in unbelief,
1 Cor. 8: 8. neither, *if* we eat *not*, are we the worse
 9:16. *if* I preach *not* the gospel!
 14: 6. *except* I shall speak to you either
 7. *except* they give a distinction in
 9. *except* ye utter by the tongue
 11. *if* I know *not* the meaning of the
 28. But *if* there be *no* interpreter,
 15:36. is *not* quickened, *except* it die:
Gal. 2:16. but by the faith of Jesus Christ,
 2 Th. 2: 3. *except* there come a falling away
 2 Tim. 2: 5. *except* he strive lawfully.
Jas. 2:17. faith, *if* it hath *not* works, is dead,
1 John 3:21. *if* our heart condemn us *not*,
Rev. 2: 5. out of his place, *except* thou repent.
 22. *except* they repent of their deeds.
 3: 3. *If* therefore thou shalt *not* watch,

ἵνα μὴ, *hina mee.*

- Mat.** 7: 1. Judge *not*, that ye be *not* judged.
 12:16. that they should *not* make him known:
 17:27. Notwithstanding, *lest* we should offend
 24:20. pray ye that your flight be *not* in
 26: 5. *lest* there be an uproar
 41. that ye enter *not* into temptation:
Mark 3: 9. *lest* they should through him.
 12. that they should *not* make him known.
 5:10. that he would *not* send them away
 13:18. pray ye that your flight be *not* in
 14:38. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
Luke 8:12. *lest* they should believe and be saved
 31. that he would *not* command them
 9:45. that they perceived it *not*:
 16:28. *lest* they also come into this place
 18: 5. *lest* by her continual coming she weary
 22:32. that thy faith fail *not*:
 46. *lest* ye enter into temptation.
John 3:15. That whosoever believeth in him should
not perish,
 20. *lest* his deeds should be reproved.
 4:15. give me this water, that I thirst *not*,
 5:14. *lest* a worse thing come unto thee,
 6:12. that nothing be lost.
 50. that a man may eat thereof, and *not* die
 7:23. that the law of Moses should *not* be
 12:35. *lest* darkness come upon you:
 40. that they should *not* see with (their)
 42. *lest* they should be put out of the

John 12:46. *that* whosoever believeth on me should
not abide in darkness.
16: 1. *that* ye should not be offended.
18:28. *lest* they should be defiled;
36. *that* I should not be delivered to
19:31. *that* the bodies should not remain
Acts 2:25. *that* I should not be moved:
4:17. But *that* it spread no further
5:26. *lest* they should have been stoned.
24: 4. *that* I be not further tedious unto thee,
Ro. 11:25. *lest* ye should be wise in your own
15:20. *lest* I should build upon another
1 Cor. 1:15. *Lest* any should say that I had
17. *lest* the cross of Christ should be
4: 6. *that* no one of you be puffed up
7: 5. *that* Satan tempt you *not* for your
8:13. *lest* I make my brother to offend.
9:12. *lest* we should hinder the gospel
11:32. *that* we should not be condemned
34. *that* ye come *not* together unto
12:25. *That* there should be *no* schism in the
16: 2. *that* there be *no* gatherings when I come.
2 Cor. 1: 2. *that* we should not trust in ourselves,
2: 3. *lest*, when I came, I should have sorrow
5. *that* I may not overcharge you all.
11. *Lest* Satan should get an advantage of us:
6: 3. *that* the ministry be *not* blamed:
9: 3. *lest* our boasting of you should be
4. *that* we say *not*, ye
10: 9. *That* I may not seem as if
12: 7. And *lest* I should be exalted above
- *lest* I should be exalted
Gal. 5:17. so *that* ye cannot do the things
6:12. only *lest* they should suffer
Eph. 2: 9. *lest* any man should boast.
Phil. 2:27. *lest* I should have sorrow upon
Col. 2: 4. *lest* any man should beguile you
3:21. *lest* they be discouraged.
1 Th. 4:13. *that* ye sorrow *not*, even as others
1 Tim. 3: 6. *lest* being lifted up with pride
7. *lest* he fall into reproach
6: 1. *that* the name of God and (his) doctrine
be *not*
Titus 2: 5. *that* the word of God be not blasphemed.
3:14. *that* they be *not* unfruitful.
Philem. 14. *that* thy benefit should *not* be as it were
19. *albeit* I do *not* say to thee how
Heb. 3:13. *lest* any of you be hardened
4:11. *lest* any man fall after the same
6:12. *That* ye be *not* slothful,
11:28. *lest* he that destroyed the firstborn
40. *that* they without us should *not* be
12: 3. *lest* ye be wearied and faint
13. *lest* that which is lame be
Jas. 5: 9. *lest* ye be condemned:
12. *lest* ye fall into condemnation.
2 Pet. 3:17. beware *lest* ye also, being led away
1 John 2: 1. *that* ye sin *not*.
2 John 8. *that* we lose *not* those things
Rev. 7: 1. *that* the wind should *not* blow
9: 4. *that* they should *not* hurt the grass
5. *that* they should *not* kill them,
20. *that* they should *not* worship devils,
11: 6. *that* it rain *not* in the days of
13:17. *that* no man might buy or sell,
16:15. *lest* he walk naked,
18: 4. *that* ye be *not* partakers of her sins, and
that ye receive *not* of her plagues.
20: 3. *that* he should deceive the nations *no*
more,
μήγε, see *εἰ δὲ μήγε*.
μηδαμῶς, *meedamōs*.
Acts 10:14. Peter said, *Not so*, Lord; for I
11: 8. But I said, *Not so*, Lord: for nothing
μηδέ, *meede*.
Mat. 6:25. *nor yet* for your body, what ye shall put
7: 6. *neither* cast ye your pearls before

Mat. 10: 9. *nor* silver, *nor* brass in your purses,
10. *neither* two coats, *neither* shoes, *nor yet*
staves; for the workman
14. receive you, *nor* hear your words,
22:29. the scriptures, *nor* the power of God.
23:10. *Neither* be ye called masters:
24:20. *neither* on the sabbath day:
Mark 2: 2. *not so much* as about the door:
6:11. *nor* hear you, when ye depart thence,
8:26. *Neither* go into the town, *nor* tell (it) to
any in the town.
12:24. *neither* the power of God?
13:11. *neither* do ye premeditate:
15. *neither* enter (therein), to take any thing
Luke 3:14. *neither* accuse (any) falsely;
10: 4. Carry neither purse, nor scrip, *nor* shoes:
12:22. *neither* for the body, what ye shall
47. *neither* did according to his will.
14:12. *nor* thy brethren, *neither* thy kinsmen,
nor (thy) rich neighbours;
16:26. *neither* can they pass to us,
17:23. go *not* after (them), *nor* follow (them).
John 4:15. *neither* come hither to draw.
14:27. *neither* let it be afraid.
Acts 4:18. *nor* teach in the name of Jesus.
21:21. *neither* to walk after the customs
23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
Rom. 6:13. *Neither* yield ye your members
9:11. *neither* having done any good or
14:21. *nor* to drink wine, *nor* (any thing)
whereby thy brother
1 Cor. 5: 8. *neither* with the leaven of
11. with such an one *not* to eat.
10: 7. *Neither* be ye idolaters, as
8. *Neither* let us commit fornication,
9. *Neither* let us tempt Christ,
10. *Neither* murmur ye, as some
2 Cor. 4: 2. *nor* huddling the word of God deceitfully;
Eph. 5: 3. let it *not* be *once* named among you,
Col. 2:21. Touch *not*; taste *not*; handle *not*;
2 Th. 3:10. would *not* work, *neither* should he eat.
1 Tim. 1: 4. *Neither* give heed to fables
5:22. *neither* be partaker of other men's
6:17. *nor* trust in uncertain riches,
2 Tim. 1: 8. *nor* of me his prisoner:
Heb. 12: 5. *nor* faint when thou art rebuked
1 Pet. 3:14. of their terror, *neither* be troubled;
5: 2. *not* for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind;
3. *Neither* as being lords over (God's)
1 John 2:15. *neither* the things (that are) in
3:18. *neither* in tongue; but in deed
μηδείς, *μηδεμία*, *μηδέν*,
meedis, *meedemia*, *meeden*.
|| denotes where the double negative of the Greek
is omitted.
Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell *no man*;
9:30. See (that) *no man* know (it).
16:20. that they should tell *no man* that
17: 9. Tell the vision to *no man*, until
27:19. Have thou *nothing* to do with that
Mark 1:44. See thou say *nothing* to || *any man*:
5:26. and was *nothing* bettered,
43. that *no man* should know it;
6: 8. should take *nothing* for (their) journey,
7:36. that they should tell *no man*:
8:30. that they should tell *no man* of him.
9: 9. that they should tell *no man* what
11:14. *No man* eat fruit of thee hereafter
Luke 3:13. Exact *no more* than that which is
14. Do violence to *no man*,
4:35. he came out of him, and hurt him *not*.
5:14. he charged him to tell *no man*:
6:35. hoping for *nothing* again;
8:56. that they should tell *no man*
9: 3. Take *nothing* for (your) journey,
21. to tell *no man* that thing;
10: 4. and salute *no man* by the way.
John 8:10. and saw *none* but the woman,
Acts 4:17. to *no man* in this name.
21. finding *nothing* how they might

Acts 8:24 that *none* of these things which
 9: 7. but seeing *no man*.
 10:20. doubting *nothing*: for I have sent them.
 28. that I should *not* call *any man* common
 11:12. go with them, *nothing* doubting.
 19. the word to *none* but unto the Jews
 13:28. though they found *no* cause of death
 15:28. to lay upon you *no* greater burden
 16:28. Do thyself *no* harm:
 19:36. and to do *nothing* rashly.
 40. there being *no* cause whereby
 21:25. that they observe *no* such thing,
 23:14. that we will eat *nothing* until
 22. (See thou) tell *no man* that thou
 29. but to have *nothing* laid to his charge
 24:23. that he should forbid *none* of his
 25:17. without any delay (lit. making *no* delay)
 on the morrow
 25. *nothing* worthy of death,
 27:33. continued fasting, having taken *nothing*.
 28: 6. and saw *no* harm come to him,
 18. there was *no* cause of death in me.
 Ro. 12:17. Recompense to *no man* evil
 13: 8. Owe *no man* || *any thing*,
 1 Cor. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in *no* gift;
 3:18. Let *no man* deceive himself.
 21. let *no man* glory in men.
 10:24. Let *no man* seek his own,
 25. asking *no* question for conscience sake:
 27. asking *no* question for conscience sake.
 2 Cor. 6: 3. Giving *no* offence in || *any thing*,
 10. as having *nothing*, and
 7: 9. receive damage by us in *nothing*.
 11: 5. I was *not* a whit behind the
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye do *no* evil;
 Gal. 6: 3. to be something, when he is *nothing*,
 17. let *no man* trouble me:
 Eph. 5: 6. Let *no man* deceive you
 Phil. 1:28. in *nothing* terrified by your
 2: 3. (Let) *nothing* (be done) through strife
 4: 6. Be careful for *nothing*;
 Col. 2:18. Let *no man* beguile you
 1 Th. 3: 3. That *no man* should be moved
 4:12. (that) ye may have lack of *nothing*.
 2 Th. 2: 3. Let *no man* deceive you by || *any* means:
 3:11. working *not* at all,
 1 Tim. 4:12. Let *no man* despise thy youth;
 5:14. give *none* occasion to the adversary
 21. doing *nothing* by partiality.
 22. Lay hands suddenly on *no man*,
 6: 4. He is proud, knowing *nothing*,
 Titus 2: 8. having *no* evil thing to say of you.
 15. Let *no man* despise thee.
 3: 2. To speak evil of *no man*,
 13. that *nothing* be wanting unto them.
 Heb. 10: 2. should have had *no* more conscience
 Jas. 1: 4. perfect and entire, wanting *nothing*.
 6. let him ask in faith, *nothing* wavering.
 13. Let *no man* say when he is tempted,
 1 Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with || *any* amazement.
 1 John 3: 7. let *no man* deceive you:
 3 John 7. taking *nothing* of the Gentiles.
 Rev. 2:10. Fear *none* of those things which
 3:11. that *no man* take thy crown.

μηδέποτε, *meedeποτε*.

2 Tim. 3: 7. and *never* able to come to the knowledge
 of the truth.

μηδέπω, *meedeπο*.

Heb. 11: 7. being warned of God of things *not* seen
 as yet,

μηκέτι, *meeketi*.

denotes where the double negative of the Greek
 is omitted.

Mat. 21:19. Let *no* fruit grow on thee *henceforward*
 Mark 1:45. Jesus could *no* more openly enter
 2: 2 that there was *no* room to receive

Mark 9:25. and enter *no* more into him.
 11:14. No man eat fruit of thee || *hereafter*
 John 5:14. sin *no* more, lest a worse thing
 8:11. go, and sin *no* more.
 Acts 4:17. speak || *henceforth* to *no* man in
 13:34. *no* more to return to corruption,
 25:24. he ought not to live || *any* longer.
 Rom. 6: 6. that *henceforth* we should *not*
 14:13. Let us *not* therefore judge one another
any more:
 15:23. But now having *no* more place
 2 Cor. 5:15. should *not* *henceforth* live unto
 Eph. 4:14. That we (*henceforth*) be *no* more chil-
 dren,
 17. that ye *henceforth* walk *not* as
 28. Let him that stole steal *no* more:
 1 Th. 3: 1. when we could *no* longer forbear,
 5. when I could *no* longer forbear,
 1 Tim. 5:23. Drink *no* longer water,
 1 Pet. 4: 2. That he *no* longer should live the rest of

μη οὐκ & οὐ μή, *mec ouk & ou mec*.

An interrogation put negatively.

John 18:11. shall I *not* drink it?
 Ro. 10:18. But I say, Have they *not* heard?
 19. Did *not* Israel know?
 1 Cor. 9: 4. Have we *not* power to eat and
 5. Have we *not* power to lead about a
 sister,
 11:22. have ye *not* houses to eat and to drink
 in?

μήποτε or μή ποτε, *meepotee* or *mee potee*

Mat. 4: 6. *lest* at *any* time thou dash thy
 5:25. *lest* at *any* time the adversary
 7: 6. *lest* they trample them under
 13:15. *lest* at *any* time they should see
 29. Nay; *lest* while ye gather up
 15:32. *lest* they faint in the way.
 25: 9. *lest* there be not enough
 27:64. *lest* his disciples come by night,
 Mark 4:12. *lest* at *any* time they should be converted,
 14: 2. *lest* there be an uproar
 Luke 3:15. whether he were the Christ, or *not*,
 4:11. *lest* at *any* time thou dash
 12:58. *lest* he hale thee to the judge,
 14: 8. *lest* a more honourable man
 12. *lest* they also bid thee again,
 29. *Lest* haply, after he hath laid
 21:34. *lest* at *any* time your hearts
 John 7:26.)(Do the rulers know indeed that this is
 Acts 5:39. *lest* haply ye be found even to fight
 28:27. *lest* they should see with
 2 Tim. 2:25. if God peradventure will give them
 Heb. 2: 1. *lest* at *any* time we should let (them)
 slip.
 3:12. *lest* there be in any of you an evil heart of
 4: 1. Let us therefore fear, *lest*, a promise
 9:17. it is of *no* strength at all while

μήπω, *meepo*.

Rom. 9:11. (the children) being *not yet* born,
 Heb. 9: 8. was *not yet* made manifest,

μήπως or μή πως, *meepōs* or *mee pōs*.

Acts 27:29. fearing *lest* we (lit. they) should have
 fallen upon rocks,
 Ro. 11:21. *lest* he also spare not thee.
 1 Cor. 8: 9. take heed *lest* by *any* means this
 9:27. *lest* that by *any* means, when I have
 2 Cor. 2: 7. *lest* perhaps such a one should be
 9: 4. *Lest* haply if they of Macedonia come
 11: 3. But I fear, *lest* by *any* means, as the
 12:20. For I fear, *lest*, when I come, I
 — *lest* (there be) debates, envyings,
 Gal. 2: 2. *lest* by *any* means I should run,
 4:11. *lest* I have bestowed upon you
 1 Th. 3: 5. *lest* by *some* means the tempter have

μητε, *meete*.

marks the omission of a double negative of the Greek.

- Mat. 5:34. *neither* by heaven; for it is God's
35. *Nor* by the earth; for it is his footstool:
neither by Jerusalem;
36. *Neither* shalt thou swear by thy head,
11:18. For John came *neither* eating *nor* drinking,
Mark 3:20. they could not *|| so much as eat*
Luke 7:33. John the Baptist came *neither* eating
bread *nor* drinking wine;
9: 3. *neither* staves, *nor* scrip, *neither* bread,
neither money; *neither* have two coats
Acts 23: 8. *neither* angel, *nor* spirit:
12. they would *neither* eat *nor* drink
21. they will *neither* eat *nor* drink
27:20. when *neither* sun *nor* stars
Eph. 4:27. *Neither* give place to the devil.
2Th. 2: 2. *or* be troubled, *neither* by spirit, *nor* by
word, *nor* by letter as from us,
1Tim. 1: 7. understanding *neither* what they say, *nor*
whereof they affirm.
Heb. 7: 3. having *neither* beginning of days, *nor*
end of life;
Jas. 5:12. swear *not*, *neither* by heaven, *neither* by
the earth, *neither* by any other oath:
Rev. 7: 1. should not blow on the earth, *nor* on the
sea, *nor* on any tree.
3. Hurt not the earth, *neither* the sea, *nor*
the trees, till we have sealed

μήτι, *meeti*, adv. interrog.

- Mat. 7:16.)(Do men gather grapes of thorns, or
figs of thistles?
12:23. Is *not* this the son of David?
26:22. Lord,)(is it I?
25. Master,)(is it I?
Mark 4:21.)(Is a candle brought to be put under a
14:19.)((Is) it I? and another (said),)((Is) it
Luke 6:39.)(Can the blind lead the blind?
John 4:29. is *not* this the Christ?
7:31. When Christ cometh,)(will he do
8:22.)(Will he kill himself?
18:35.)(Am I a Jew?
Acts 10:47.)(Can any man forbid water,
1 Cor. 6: 3. *how much more* things that pertain to this
2 Cor. 1:17.)(did I use lightness?
Jas. 3:11.)(Doth a fountain send forth

μήτις or μή τις, *meetis* or *mee tis*, interrog.

- John 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (ought) to
7:48. Have *any* of the rulers or
21: 5. Children, have ye *any* meat?
2Cor.12:18.)(Did Titus make a gain of you?

Though *μήτις* occurs in one word as an indefinite
pron. it is better read as *μή τις*.

οὐ μή, *ou mee*, double negative.

- Mat. 5:18. one jot or one tittle shall *in no wise*
20. ye shall *in no case* enter into
26. Thou shalt *by no means* come out
10:23. Ye shall *not* have gone over the
42. he shall *in no wise* lose his reward.
13:14. and shall *not* understand;
— and shall *not* perceive:
15: 6 (5). And honour *not* his father or
16:22. this shall *not* be unto thee.
28. which shall *not* taste of death,
18: 3. ye shall *not* enter into the
23:39. Ye shall *not see* me henceforth,
24: 2. There shall *not* be left here one stone upon
another, that shall *not* be thrown down.
21. no, *nor ever* shall be.
34. This generation shall *not* pass,
35. but my words shall *not* pass away.
26:29. I will *not* drink henceforth of
35. yet will I *not* deny thee.

- Mark 9: 1. which shall *not* taste of death,
41. he shall *not* lose his reward.
10:15. he shall *not* enter therein.
13: 2. there shall *not* be left one stone upon
another, that shall *not* be thrown down
19. unto this time, *neither* shall be.
30. this generation shall *not* pass,
31. but my words shall *not* pass away.
14:25. I will)(drink no more of the
31. I will *not* deny thee *in any wise*.
16:18. it shall *not* hurt them;
Luke 1:15. shall drink neither wine nor strong drink;
(lit. *not* drink wine or, &c.);
6:37. and ye shall *not* be judged: condemn
not, and ye shall *not* be condemned.
9:27. which shall *not* taste of death, till
10:19. nothing shall *by any means* hurt you.
12:59. thou shalt *not* depart thence, till
13:35. Ye shall *not* see me, until
18: 7. And shall *not* God avenge his own
17. shall *in no wise* enter therein.
30. Who shall *not* receive manifold
21:18. there shall *not* an hair of your head
32. This generation shall *not* pass
33. but my words shall *not* pass away
22:16. I will *not* any more eat thereof,
18. I will *not* drink of the fruit
34. the cock shall *not* crow this day,
67. ye will *not* believe:
68. ye will *not* answer me, nor let (me) go.
John 4:14. shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst;
48. and wonders, ye will *not* believe.
6:35. he that cometh to me shall never (lit. *not*)
hunger; and he that believeth on me
shall never (lit. *not ever*) thirst.
37. I will *in no wise* cast out.
8:12. shall *not* walk in darkness,
51. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) see death.
52. he shall never (lit. *not for ever*) taste of
10: 5. a stranger will they *not* follow,
28. and they shall never (lit. *not for ever*)
perish,
11:26. and believeth in me shall never (lit. *not*,
&c.) die.
56. that he will *not* come to the feast?
13: 8. Thou shalt never (lit. *not*, &c.) wash my
38. The cock shall *not* crow, till
20:25. I will *not* believe.
Acts 13:41. which ye shall *in no wise* believe,
28:26. and shall *not* understand; and seeing ye
shall see, and *not* perceive:
Rom. 4: 8. to whom the Lord will *not* impute sin.
1 Cor. 8:13. I will eat *no* flesh while the
Gal. 4:30. shall *not* be heir with the son
5:16. and ye shall *not* fulfil the lust
1 Th. 4:15. shall *not* prevent them which
5: 3. and they shall *not* escape.
Heb. 8:11. they shall *not* teach every man
12. will I remember *no* more.
10:17. will I remember *no* more.
13: 5. I will *never* leave thee, nor)(forsake
thee.
1 Pet. 2: 6. shall *not* be confounded.
2 Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.
not ever) fall:
Rev. 2:11. shall *not* be hurt of the second death.
3: 3. thou shalt *not* know what hour I will
come
5. I will *not* blot out his name
12. and he shall go *no* more out:
15: 4. Who shall *not* fear thee, O Lord,
18: 7. and shall see *no* sorrow.
14. thou shalt find them *no* more)(*at all*.
21. and shall be found *no* more *at all*.
22. shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee;
— shall be found *any more* in thee;
— shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee;
23. shall shine *no* more *at all* in thee;
— shall be heard *no* more *at all* in thee:
21:25. shall *not* be shut *at all* by day:
27. there shall *in no wise* enter into it

μηκέτι, see after *μή*.

μήκος, *meekos*.

Eph. 3:18. and *length*, and *depth*, and *height*;
Rev. 21:16. the *length* is as large as the *breadth*;
The *length* and the *breadth* and the *height*
of it are equal.

μηκύνομαι, *meekunomai*.

Mark 4:27. and the seed should spring and *grow up*,

μηλωπή, *meelōtee*.

Heb. 11:37. they wandered about in *sheepskins*

μήν, *meen*.

Luke 1:24. and hid herself five *months*,
26. And in the sixth *month* the angel
36. this is the sixth *month* with her,
56. Mary abode with her about three *months*,
4:25. was shut up three years and six *months*,
Acts 7:20. in his father's house three *months* :
18:11. a year and six *months*,
19: 8. for the space of three *months*,
20: 3. And (there) abode three *months*.
28:11. And after three *months* we departed
Gal. 4:10. Ye observe days, and *months*, and times,
Jas. 5:17. by the space of three years and six *months*
Rev. 9: 5. should be tormented five *months* :
10. to hurt men five *months*.
15. and a day, and a *month*, and a year,
11: 2. tread under foot forty (and) two *months*.
13: 5. to continue forty (and) two *months*.
22: 2. yielded her fruit every *month* :

μηνύω, *meenuo*.

Luk. 20:37. even Moses *shewed* at the bush,
John 11:57. he *should shew* (it), that they might take
Acts 23:30. And *when it was told* me how that
1Cor. 10:28. eat not for his sake *that shewed* it,

μη οὐκ, μήποτε, μήπω, μήπως, see after μή.

μηρός, *meeros*.

Rev. 19:16. and on his *thigh* a name written,

μητε, see after μή.

μήτηρ, *meeteer*.

Mat 1:18. When as his *mother* Mary was espoused
2:1. the young child with Mary his *mother*,
13. take the young child and his *mother*,
14. he took the young child and his *mother*
20. take the young child and his *mother*,
21. and took the young child and his *mother*,
10:35. the daughter against her *mother*,
37. He that loveth father or *mother* more
12:46. behold (his) *mother* and his brethren
27. Behold, thy *mother* and thy brethren
48. Who is my *mother*? and who
49. Behold my *mother* and my brethren!
50. the same is my brother, and sister, and
mother.
13:55. is not his *mother* called Mary?
14: 8. being before instructed of her *mother*,
11. and she brought (it) to her *mother*.
15: 4. Honour thy father and *mother* : and, **He**
that curseth father or *mother*,
5. shall say to (his) father or (his) *mother*,
6 (5). And honour not his father or his *mother*,
19: 5. leave father and *mother*, and shall
12. so born from (their) *mother's* womb :
19. Honour thy father and (thy) *mother* :
29. or *mother*, or wife, or children,
20:20. Then came to him the *mother* of
27:56. and Mary the *mother* of James and Josias,
and the *mother* of Zebedee's

Mark 3:31. his brethren and his *mother*,
32. Behold, thy *mother* and thy
33. Who is my *mother*, or my
34. Behold my *mother* and my brethren!
35. and my sister, and *mother*,
5:40. he taketh the father and the *mother*
6:24. and said unto her *mother*,
28. the damsel gave it to her *mother*,
7:10. Honour thy father and thy *mother* ; and
Whoso curseth father or *mother*,
11. say to his father or *mother*,
12. for his father or his *mother* ;
10: 7. leave his father and *mother*, and cleave
19. Honour thy father and *mother*.
29. or sisters, or father, or *mother*,
30. and sisters, and *mothers*, and
15:40. and Mary the *mother* of James
Luke 1:15. even from his *mother's* womb.
43. that the *mother* of my Lord should
60. And his *mother* answered and said,
2:33. And Joseph and his *mother*
34. and said unto Mary his *mother*,
43. and Joseph and his *mother* knew not
48. and his *mother* said unto him,
51. but his *mother* kept all these
7:12. the only son of his *mother*,
15. he delivered him to his *mother*.
8:19. Then came to him (his) *mother*
20. Thy *mother* and thy brethren
21. My *mother* and my brethren are these
51. and the *mother* of the maiden.
12:53. the *mother* against the daughter, and the
daughter against the *mother* ;
14:26. hate not his father, and *mother*,
18:20. Honour thy father and thy *mother*.
John 2: 1. and the *mother* of Jesus was there :
3. the *mother* of Jesus saith unto him,
5. His *mother* saith unto the servants,
12. he, and his *mother*, and his brethren,
3: 4. the second time into his *mother's* womb,
6:42. whose father and *mother* we know ?
19:25. stood by the cross of Jesus his *mother*, and
his *mother's* sister,
26. When Jesus therefore saw his *mother*,
— he saith unto his *mother*,
27. Behold thy *mother* !
Acts 1:14. and Mary the *mother* of Jesus,
3: 2. lame from his *mother's* womb
12:12. to the house of Mary the *mother*
14: 8. a cripple from his *mother's* womb,
Ro. 16:13. and his *mother* and mine.
Gal. 1:15. separated me from my *mother's* womb
4:26. which is the *mother* of us all.
Eph. 5:31. leave his father and *mother*,
6: 2. Honour thy father and *mother* ;
1Tim. 5: 2. The elder women as *mothers* ;
2Tim. 1: 5. and thy *mother* Eunice ;
Rev. 17: 5. THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND

μήτι, adv. ; μήτις, interrog. See after μή.

μήτρα, *meetra*.

Luke 2:23. Every male that openeth the *womb*
Rom. 4:19. neither yet the deadness of Sarah's *womb*.

μητραλώας, *meetralōas*.

1Tim. 1: 9. and murderers of *mothers*, for

μία, *mia*. Fem. to εἷς.

Mat. 5:18. one jot or *one* tittle shall in no wise
19. shall break *one* of these least
36. thou canst not make *one* hair
17: 4. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one*
for Elias.
19: 5. and they twain shall be *one* flesh?
6. they are no more twain, but *one* flesh.
20:12. These last have wrought (but) *one* hour
21:19. And when he saw a fig tree in the way,
24:41. the *one* shall be taken, and the other (lit
one) left.

Mat. 26:40. could ye not watch with me *one* hour ?

69. and a damsel came unto him,

28: 1. toward the *first* (day) of the week,

Mark 9: 5. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one* for Elias.

10: 8. twain shall be *one* flesh : so then they are no more twain, but *one* flesh.

12:42. there came a *certain* poor widow,

4:37. couldst not thou watch *one* hour ?

66. there cometh *one* of the maids of

16: 2. the *first* (day) of the week,

Luke 5:12. when he was in a *certain* city,

17. it came to pass on a *certain* day,

8:22. it came to pass on a *certain* day,

9:33. *one* for thee, and *one* for Moses, and *one* for Elias :

13:10. he was teaching in *one* of the synagogues

14:18. they all with *one* (consent) began

15: 8. if she lose *one* piece,

16:17. than *one* tittle of the law to fail.

17:22. shall desire to see *one* of the days of

34. there shall be two (men) in *one* bed ;

35. the *one* shall be taken, and the other

20: 1. on *one* of those days,

22:59. about the space of *one* hour after

24: 1. Now upon the *first* (day) of the week,

John 10:16. and there shall be *one* fold,

20: 1. The *first* (day) of the week cometh

19. being the *first* (day) of the week,

Acts 4:32. were of *one* heart and of *one* soul :

12:10. and passed on through *one* street ;

19:34. all with *one* voice about the space

20: 7. And upon the *first* (day) of the week,

21: 7. and abode with them *one* day.

24:21. Except it be for this *one* voice,

28:13. and after *one* day the south wind

1Cor. 6:16. for two, saith he, shall be *one* flesh.

10: 8. and fell in *one* day three and twenty thousand.

16: 2. Upon the *first* (day) of the week

2Cor. 11:24. received I forty stripes) save *one*.

Gal. 4:24. the *one* from the mount Sinai,

Eph. 4: 4. ye are called in *one* hope of

5. *One* Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism,

5:31. and they two shall be *one* flesh.

Phil. 1:27. with *one* mind striving together

1Tim. 3: 2. the husband of *one* wife,

12. be the husbands of *one* wife,

Titus 1: 6. the husband of *one* wife,

3:10. after the *first* and second admonition

Heb. 10:12. after he had offered *one* sacrifice

14. For by *one* offering he hath

12:16. who for *one* morsel of meat

Pet. 3: 8. that *one* day (is) with the Lord

— and a thousand years as *one* day.

Rev. 6: 1. when the Lamb opened *one* of the seals,

9:12. *One* woe is past ;

13: I heard a voice from the four horns

13: 3. I saw *one* of his heads

17:12. as kings *one* hour with the beast.

13. These have *one* mind,

17. and to agree (lit. to form *one* mind), and give their kingdom

18: 8. shall her plagues come in *one* day,

10. for in *one* hour is thy judgment come.

17 (16). For in *one* hour so great riches

19. for in *one* hour is she made desolate.

μαίново, *miaino*.

John 18:28. lest they should be defiled ;

Titus 1:15. but unto them that are defiled

— their mind and conscience is defiled.

Heb. 12:15. and thereby many be defiled ;

Jude 8. these (filthy) dreamers defile the flesh,

μίασμα, *miasma*.

2Pet. 2:20 have escaped the pollutions of the world

μασμός, *miasmos*.

2Pet. 2:10 in the lust of uncleanness,

μίγμα, *migma*.

John 19:39. brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes,

μύγνυμι, *mignumi*.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with gall :

Luk. 13: 1. whose blood Pilate had mingled

Rev. 8: 7. hail and fire mingled with blood,

15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with fire :

μικρόν, *mikron*, adv.

Mat. 26:39. And he went a little farther, and

73. And after a while came unto (him)

Mar. 14:35. And he went forward a little, and

70. And a little after, they that stood by

John 13:33. Little children, yet a little while I am

14:19. Yet a little while, and the world

16:16. A little while, and ye shall not see me :

and again, a little while, and ye

17. A little while, and ye shall not see me :

and again, a little while, and ye

18. What is this that he saith, A little while ?

19. A little while, and ye shall not see me :

and again, a little while, and ye

μικρ-ός, -ότερος, *mikros*, -oteros.

Mat. 10:42. unto one of these little ones a cup of

11:11. he that is least in the kingdom

13:32. is the least of all seeds :

18: 6. shall offend one of these little ones

10. despise not one of these little ones ;

14. one of these little ones should perish.

Mark 4:31. is less than all the seeds

9:42. shall offend one of (these) little ones

15:40. Mary the mother of James the less

Luke 7:28. he that is least in the kingdom

9:48. he that is least among you all,

12:32. Fear not, little flock ;

17: 2. should offend one of these little ones

19: 3. because he was little of stature.

John 7:33. Yet a little while am I with you,

12:35. Yet a little while is the light

Acts 8:10. from the least to the greatest,

26:22. witnessing both to small and great,

1Cor. 5: 6. Know ye not that a little leaven

2Cor. 11: 1. bear with me a little in (my) folly :

16. that I may boast myself a little.

Gal. 5: 9. A little leaven leaveneth the whole

Heb. 8:11. from the least to the greatest.

10:37. For yet a little while, and he that

Jas. 3: 5. the tongue is a little member,

Rev. 3: 8. for thou hast a little strength,

6:11. they should rest yet for a little season,

11:18. that fear thy name, small and great ;

13:16. caused all, both small and great,

19: 5. that fear him, both small and great.

18. both small and great.

20: 3. must be loosed a little season.

12. I saw the dead, small and great,

μίλιον, *milion*.

Mat. 5:41. shall compel thee to go a mile,

μυέμαι, *mimemai*.

2Th. 3: 7. how ye ought to follow us :

9. an ensample unto you to follow us.

Heb. 13: 7. whose faith follow, considering

3John 11. follow not that which is evil,

μιμητής, *mimetees*.

1Cor. 4:16. be ye followers of me.

11: 1. Be ye followers of me, even as

Eph. 5: 1. Be ye therefore followers of God,

1Th. 1: 6. And ye became followers of us,

2:14. ye, brethren, became followers of the

Heb. 6:12. but followers of them who through

1Pet. 3:13. if ye be followers of that which is good !

μῖμνήσκομαι, *mimneskomai*.

Heb. 2: 6. that thou *art mindful* of him?

13: 3. *Remember* them that are in bonds,

μισέω, *misco*.

Mat. 5:13. shalt love thy neighbour, and *hate*

44. do good to them *that hate* you,

6:24. for either he *will hate* the one,

10:22. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)

24: 9. and ye shall be *hated* of all

10. and *shall hate* one another.

Mar. 13:13. And ye shall be *hated* of all (men)

Luke 1:71. from the hand of all *that hate* us;

6:22. when men *shall hate* you,

27. do good to them *which hate* you,

14:26. and *hate* not his father, and mother,

16:13. either he *will hate* the one,

19:14. But his citizens *hated* him,

21:17. ye shall be *hated* of all (men)

John 3:20. *hateth* the light, neither cometh

7: 7. cannot *hate* you; but me it *hateth*,

12:25. he *that hateth* his life in this world

15:18. *If* the world *hate* you, ye know that it

hated me before (it *hated*) you.

19. therefore the world *hateth* you.

23. He *that hateth* me *hateth* my Father also.

24. they both seen and *hated*

25. They *hated* me without a cause.

17:14. the world *hath hated* them,

Rom. 7:15. what I *hate*, that do I.

9:13. Esau *hate* I *hated*.

Eph. 5:29. no man ever yet *hated* his own flesh;

Titus 3: 3. hateful, (and) *hating* one another.

Heb. 1: 9. and *hated* iniquity;

1John 2: 9. that saith he is in the light, and *hateth* his brother,

11. But he *that hateth* his brother is in

3:13. *if* the world *hate* you.

15. *Whosoever hateth* his brother

4:20. and *hateth* his brother,

Jude 23. *hating* even the garment spotted

Rev. 2: 6. that thou *hatest* the deeds of the Nicolaitanes, which I also *hate*.

15. which thing I *hate*.

17:16. these *shall hate* the whore,

18: 2. of every unclean and *hateful* bird.

μισθαποδοσία, *misthapodosia*.

Heb. 2: 2. received a just *recompense* of reward;

10:35. great *recompense* of reward.

11:26. unto the *recompense* of the reward.

μισθαποδοτής, *misthapodotees*.

Heb. 11: 6. he is a *rewarder* of them that

μισθιος, *misthios*.

Luk. 15:17. How many *hired servants* of my father's

19. as one of thy *hired servants*.

μισθόμαι, *mistho-omai*.

Mat. 20: 1. to *hire* labourers into his vineyard.

7. Because no man *hath hired* us.

μισθός, *misthos*.

Mat. 5:12. for great (is) your *reward* in heaven:

46. what *reward* have ye?

6: 1. ye have no *reward* of your Father

2. They have their *reward*.

5. They have their *reward*.

16. They have their *reward*.

10:41. shall receive a prophet's *reward*:

— shall receive a righteous man's *reward*

42. shall in no wise lose his *reward*.

20: 8. give them (their) *hire*,

Mark 9:41. he shall not lose his *reward*.

Luke 6:23. your *reward* (is) great in heaven:

Ε Ε

Luke 6:35. your *reward* shall be great,

10: 7. the labourer is worthy of his *hire*.

John 4:36. receiveth *wages*, and gathereth

Acts 1:18. a field with the *reward* of iniquity;

Rom. 4: 4. that worketh is the *reward* not

1Cor. 3: 8. shall receive his own *reward*

14. he shall receive a *reward*.

9:17. willingly, I have a *reward*:

18. What is my *reward* then?

1Tim. 5:18. The labourer (is) worthy of his *reward*.

Jas. 5: 4. Behold, the *hire* of the labourers

2Pet. 2:13. receive the *reward* of unrighteousness,

15. who loved the *wages* of unrighteousness

2John 8. but that we receive a full *reward*.

Jude 11. after the error of Balaam for *reward*.

Rev. 11:18. that thou shouldst give *reward*

22:12. and my *reward* (is) with me,

μίσθωμα, *misthōma*.

Acts 28:30. two whole years in his own *hired house*.

μισθωτός, *misthōtos*.

Mark 1:20. in the ship with the *hired servants*.

John 10:12. But he that is an *hireling*,

13. The *hireling* fleeth, because he is an *hireling*, and careth not

μνᾶ, *mna*.

Luk. 19:13. and delivered them ten *pounds*,

16. Lord, thy *pound* hath gained ten *pounds*.

18. Lord, thy *pound* hath gained five *pounds*.

20. (here is) thy *pound*,

24. Take from him the *pound*, and give (it) to him that hath ten *pounds*.

25. Lord, he hath ten *pounds*.

μνάομαι, *mnaomai*

Mat. 5:23. and there *rememberest* that thy brother

26:75. And Peter *remembered* the word

27:63. Sir, we *remember* that that deceiver

Luke 1:54. in remembrance of (lit. to *remember*) (his) mercy;

72. and to *remember* his holy covenant;

16:25. *remember* that thou in thy lifetime

23:42. Lord, *remember* me when thou

24: 6. *remember* how he spake unto you

8. they *remembered* his words,

John 2:17. And his disciples *remembered* that it

22. his disciples *remembered* that he

12:16. then *remembered* they that these

Acts 10:31. thine alms are *had* in remembrance

11:16. Then *remembered* I the word of

1Cor. 11: 2. that ye *remember* me in all things,

2Tim. 1: 4. *being mindful* of thy tears,

Heb. 8:12. their iniquities *will I remember* no more.

10:17. and iniquities *will I remember* no more.

2Pet. 3: 2. That ye may be *mindful* of the words

Jude 17. *remember* ye the words which

Rev. 16:19. Babylon came in remembrance before God,

μνεία, *mneia*.

Rom. 1: 9. I make *mention* of you always in my

Eph. 1:16. making *mention* of you in my prayers;

Phil. 1: 3. upon every *remembrance* of you,

1Th. 1: 2. making *mention* of you in our prayers;

3: 6. that ye have good *remembrance* of us

2Tim. 1: 3. *remembrance* of thee in my prayers

Philcm. 4. making *mention* of thee always

μνῆμα, *mneema*.

Mark 5: 5. and in the *tombs*, crying, and

Luke 8:27. abode in (any) house, but in the *tombs*

23:53. laid it in a *sepulchre* that was *hewn*

24: 1. they came unto the *sepulchre*,

Acts 2:29. his *sepulchre* is with us

7:16. laid in the *sepulchre* that Abraham

Rev. 11:9. their dead bodies to be put in *graves*

μνημεῖον, *mnemēion*

- Mat** 8:28. coming out of the *tombs*,
 23:29. and garnish the *sepulchres* of
 27:52. And the *graves* were opened;
 53. And came out of the *graves*
 60. laid it in his own new *tomb*,
 — great stone to the door of the *sepulchre*,
 28: 8. departed quickly from the *sepulchre*
Mark 5: 2. there met him out of the *tombs*
 3. had (his) dwelling among the *tombs*;
 6:29. and laid it in a *tomb*.
 15:46. and laid him in a *sepulchre*
 — a stone unto the door of the *sepulchre*.
 16: 2. they came unto the *sepulchre* at the
 3. from the door of the *sepulchre*?
 5. And entering into the *sepulchre*,
 8. and fled from the *sepulchre*;
Luk. 11:44. for ye are as *graves* which appear not,
 47. for ye build the *sepulchres* of the
 48. and ye build their *sepulchres*.
 23:55. beheld the *sepulchre*, and how
 24: 2. rolled away from the *sepulchre*.
 9. returned from the *sepulchre*,
 12. and ran unto the *sepulchre*;
 22. which were early at the *sepulchre*;
 24. were with us went to the *sepulchre*,
John 5:28. all that are in the *graves* shall
 11:17. he had (lain) in the *grave* four days
 31. She goeth unto the *grave* to weep
 38. cometh to the *grave*.
 12:17. when he called Lazarus out of his *grave*,
 19:41. and in the garden a new *sepulchre*,
 42. for the *sepulchre* was nigh at hand.
 20: 1. unto the *sepulchre*, and seeth the stone
 taken away from the *sepulchre*.
 2. taken away the Lord out of the *sepulchre*,
 3. and came to the *sepulchre*.
 4. and came first to the *sepulchre*.
 6. and went into the *sepulchre*,
 8. which came first to the *sepulchre*,
 11. Mary stood without at the *sepulchre*
 — (and looked) into the *sepulchre*,
Acts 13:29. and laid (him) in a *sepulchre*.

μνήμη, *mnemce*.

† **Pet.** 1:15. these things always in *remembrance*.

μνημονεύω, *mnemontōō*.

- Mat.** 16: 9. neither *remember* the five loaves of
Mark 8:18. and do ye not *remember*?
Luk. 17:32. *Remember* Lot's wife.
John 15:20. *Remember* the word that I said
 16: 4. ye may *remember* that I told you of them.
 21. she *remembereth* no more the anguish,
Acts 20:31. and *remember*, that by the space
 35. and to *remember* the words of the Lord
Gal. 2:10. that we should *remember* the poor;
Eph. 2:11. Wherefore *remember*, that ye
Col. 4:18. *Remember* my bonds.
1 Th. 1: 3. *Remembering* without ceasing your work
 2: 9. For ye *remember*, brethren, our labour
2 Th. 2: 5. *Remember* ye not, that,
2 Tim. 2: 8. *Remember* that Jesus Christ
Heb. 11:15. if they had been *mindful* of that (country)
 22. Joseph, when he died, made mention of
 13: 7. *Remember* them which have the rule
Rev. 2: 5. *Remember* therefore from whence
 3: 3. *Remember* therefore how thou hast
 18: 5. God hath *remembered* her iniquities.

μνημόσυνον, *mnemotusnon*.

- Mat.** 26:13. be told for a *memorial* of her.
Mar. 14: 9. shall be spoken of for a *memorial* of her.
Acts 10: 4. thine alms are come up for a *memorial*

μνηστρεύομαι, *mnestōōmai*.

Mat 1:18. When as his mother Mary was *espoused*

- Luke** 1:27. To a virgin *espoused* to a man whose
 2: 5. To be taxed with Mary his *espoused* wife,

μογίλαλος, *mogilalos*.

Mark 7:32. that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech;

μόγισ, *mogis*.

Luke 9:39. hardly departeth from him.

μόδιος, *modios*.

- Mat.** 5:15. a candle, and put it under a *bushel*,
Mark 4:21. to be put under a *bushel*,
Luk. 11:33. neither under a *bushel*,

μοί, *moi*.

From ἐγώ.

- Mat.** 2: 8. bring *me* word again,
 4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and worship *me*.
 7:21. Not every one that saith unto *me*,
 22. Many will say to *me* in that day,
 8:21. Lord, suffer *me* first to go and bury
 22. Follow *me*; and let the dead
 9: 9. Follow *me*. And he arose,
 11:27. All things are delivered unto *me*
 14: 8. Give *me* here John Baptist's head
 18. Bring them hither to *me*.
 15: 8. draweth nigh unto *me* with their
 25. Lord, help *me*.
 32. they continue with *me* now three days,
 16:24. and take up his cross, and follow *me*.
 17:17. bring him hither to *me*.
 18:28. Pay *me* that thou owest.
 19:21. and come (and) follow *me*.
 28. ye which have followed *me*,
 20:13. didst not thou agree with *me* for
 15. Is it not lawful for *me* to do
 21: 2. bring (them) unto *me*.
 24. which if ye tell *me*,
 22:19. Shew *me* the tribute money.
 25:20. Lord, thou deliverdest unto *me* five
 22. Lord, thou deliverdest unto *me* two
 35. and ye gave *me* meat:
 42. and ye gave *me* no meat:
 26:15. What will ye give *me*,
 53. and he shall presently give *me* more
 27:10. as the Lord appointed *me*.
 28:18. All power is given unto *me* in heaven
 and in earth.
Mark 2:14. Follow *me*. And he arose
 5: 9. *My* name (is) Legion:
 6:25. I will that thou give *me* by and by
 8: 2. now been with *me* three days,
 34. take up his cross, and follow *me*.
 10:21. take up the cross, and follow *me*.
 11:29. one question, and answer *me*,
 30. or of men? answer *me*.
 12:15. bring *me* a penny,
Luke 1:25. Thus hath the Lord dealt with *me*
 38. be it unto *me* according to thy word.
 43. And whence (is) this to *me*,
 49. hath done to *me* great things,
 4:23. Ye will surely say unto *me*
 5:27. said unto him, Follow *me*.
 7:45. Thou gavest *me* no kiss:
 9:23. his cross daily, and follow *me*.
 38. for he is *mine* (lit. to *me* an) only child.
 59. Follow *me*. But he said, Lord, suffer *me*
 first to go
 61. but let *me* first go bid
 10:22. All things are delivered to *me*
 40. bid her therefore that she help *me*.
 11: 5. lend *me* three loaves,
 7. Trouble *me* not: the door is
 15: 6. Rejoice with *me*; for I have found
 9. Rejoice with *me*; for I have found
 12. give *me* the portion of goods
 17: 8. gird thyself, and serve *me*,

Luk. 18: 5. this widow troubleth *me*,
 13. God be merciful to *me* a sinner.
 22. and come, follow *me*.
 20: 3. ask you one thing; and answer *me*:
 24. Shew *me* a penny. Whose
 22:29. as my Father hath appointed unto *me*;
 68. ye will not answer *me*,
 23:14. Ye have brought this man unto *me*,
John 1:33. the same said unto *me*,
 43 (44). saith unto him, Follow *me*.
 3:28. Ye yourselves bear *me* witness,
 4: 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give *me* to drink.
 10. that saith to thee, Give *me* to drink;
 15. give *me* this water,
 21. Woman, believe *me*, the hour
 29. which told *me* all things
 39. He told *me* all that ever I did.
 5:11. the same said unto *me*,
 36. which the Father hath given *me*
 6:37. All that the Father giveth *me*
 39. of all which he hath given *me*
 8:45. ye believe *me* not.
 46. why do ye not believe *me*?
 9:11. and said unto *me*, Go
 10:27. and they follow *me*:
 29. which gave (them) *me*, is greater than
 37. works of my Father, believe *me* not.
 12:49. he gave *me* a commandment,
 50. as the Father said unto *me*,
 13:36. canst not follow *me* now; but thou shalt
 follow *me* afterwards.
 14:11. Believe *me* that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else believe *me* for the very
 31. as the Father gave *me* commandment,
 17: 4. which thou gavest *me* to do.
 6. which thou gavest *me* out of the world:
 7. whatsoever thou hast given *me*
 8. the words which thou gavest *me*;
 9. but for them which thou hast given *me*;
 11. those whom thou hast given *me*,
 12. those that thou gavest *me*
 22. the glory which thou gavest *me*
 24. whom thou hast given *me*, be with
 — my glory, which thou hast given *me*:
 18: 9. Of them which thou gavest *me* have I
 11. the cup which my Father hath given *me*,
 20:15. tell *me* where thou hast laid him,
 21:19. he saith unto him, Follow *me*.
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow thou *me*.
acts 1: 8. ye shall be witnesses unto *me*
 2:28. Thou has made known to *me* the ways
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is
 not to *me*)
 5: 8. Tell *me* whether ye sold the land
 7: 7. and serve *me* in this place.
 42. have ye offered to *me* slain beasts
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, (lit. to *me*)
 — what house will ye build *me*?
 9:15. he is a chosen vessel unto *me*,
 11: 7. a voice saying unto *me*,
 9. the voice answered *me* again
 12. And the spirit bade *me* go
 12: 8. garment about thee, and follow *me*.
 13: 2. Separate *me* Barnabas and Saul
 18:10. I have much people (lit. much people is
 to *me*)
 20:19. which befell *me* by the lying in wait
 22. that shall befall *me* there:
 21:37. May I (lit. is it allowed to *me* to)
 39. suffer *me* to speak unto the people.
 22: 5. doth bear *me* witness,
 6. it came to pass, that, as I made *my*
 journey, (lit. to *me* journeying)
 7. and heard a voice saying unto *me*,
 9. the voice of him that spake to *me*.
 11. by the hand of them that were with *me*,
 13. and stood, and said unto *me*,
 17. it came to pass, that, when I was come
 again (lit. to *me* having returned)
 18. saw him saying unto *me*,
 27. Tell *me*, art thou a Roman?
 23:19. What is that thou hast to tell *me*?
 30. And when it was told *me*

Acts 24:11. there are yet but twelve days since
 went (lit. there are not to *me* more
 days than)
 25:24. have dealt with *me*, both at Jerusalem,
 27. it seemeth to *me* unreasonable
 27:21. ye should have hearkened unto *me*,
 23. stood by *me* this night
 25. even as it was told *me*.
Rom. 7:10. I found (to be) (lit. has been found to *me*)
 13. working death in *me* by that which is
 good;
 18. for to will is present with *me*;
 9: 1. my conscience also bearing *me* witness
 2. I have great heaviness
 19. Thou wilt say then unto *me*,
 12: 3. the grace given unto *me*,
 15:15. because of the grace that is given to *me*
 30. ye strive together with *me*
1 Cor. 1:11. For it hath been declared unto *me*
 3:10. which is given unto *me*,
 5:12. For what have I to do to judge them
 6:12. All things are lawful unto *me*,
 — all things are lawful for *me*,
 7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto *me*:
 9:15. for (it were) better for *me* to die,
 16. I have nothing to glory of: for necessity
 is laid upon *me*: yea, woe is unto *me*,
 if I preach not
 18. What is *my* reward then?
 10:23. All things are lawful for *me*,
 — all things are lawful for *me*,
 15:32. what advantageth it *me*,
 16: 9. and effectual is opened unto *me*,
2 Cor. 2:12. a door was opened unto *me*
 6:16. shall be *my* people. (lit. a people to *me*)
 18. ye shall be *my* sons
 7: 4. Great (is) *my* boldness of speech toward
 you, great (is) *my* glorying
 9: 1. it is superfluous for *me* to write
 12: 1. It is not expedient for *me*
 7. there was given to *me* a thorn
 9. And he said unto *me*, My grace
 13. forgive *me* this wrong.
 13:10. which the Lord hath given *me*
Gal. 2: 6. it maketh no matter to *me*:
 9. the grace that was given unto *me*,
 4:15. and have given them to *me*.
 21. Tell *me*, ye that desire to be under
 6:17. let no man trouble *me*:
Eph. 3: 2. which is given *me* to you-ward:
 3. made known unto *me* the mystery:
 7. given unto *me* by the effectual
 6:19. utterance may be given unto *me*,
Phil. 1:19. this shall turn to *my* salvation
 22. this (is) the fruit of *my* labour: (lit. this
 is to *me* fruit of labour)
 2:18. and rejoice with *me*.
 3: 7. what things were gain to *me*,
 4: 3. laboured with *me* in the gospel,
 15. no church communicated with *me*
 16. once and again unto *my* necessity.
Col. 1:25. which is given to *me* for you,
 4:11. which hath been a comfort unto *me*
2Tim. 3:11. which came unto *me* at Antioch,
 4: 8. Henceforth there is laid up for *me*
 — the righteous judge, shall give *me*
 11. he is profitable to *me* for the ministry.
 14. did *me* much evil:
 16. no man stood with *me*,
 17. the Lord stood with *me*.
Philem. 13. he might have ministered unto *me*
 19. owest unto *me* even thine own self
 22. prepare *me* also a lodging:
Heb. 1: 5. he shali be to *me* a Son?
 2:13. which God hath given *me*.
 8:10. they shall be to *me* a people:
 10: 5. a body hast thou prepared *me*:
 13: 6. what man shall do unto *me*.
Jas. 2:18. shew *me* thy faith
2Pet. 1:14. Christ hath shewed *me*.
Rev. 1:17. saying unto *me*, Fear not;
 5: 5. saith unto *me*, Weep not:
 7:13. saying unto *me*, What are these

Rev. 7:14. And he said to *me*,
 10: 4. saying unto *me*, Seal up
 9. Give *me* the little book. And he said
 unto *me*,
 11. And he said unto *me*, Thou must
 11: 1. And there was given *me* a reed
 14:13. saying unto *me*, Write, Blessed
 17: 1. saying unto *me*, Come hither;
 7. And the angel said unto *me*,
 15. And he saith unto *me*, The waters
 19: 9. And he saith unto *me*, Write,
 — And he saith unto *me*, These are
 10. And he said unto *me*, See
 21: 5. And he said unto *me*, Write :
 6. And he said unto *me*, It is done.
 7. and he shall be *my* son.
 10. and shewed *me* that great city,
 22: 1. And he shewed *me* a pure river
 6. And he said unto *me*, These sayings
 8. which shewed *me* these things.
 9. Then saith he unto *me*, See
 10. And he saith unto *me*, Seal not

μοιχαλῖς, moikalis.

Mat. 12:39. An evil and *adulterous* generation
 16: 4. A wicked and *adulterous* generation
 Mark 8:38. in this *adulterous* and sinful generation;
 Rom. 7: 3. she shall be called an *adulteress* :
 — so that she is no *adulteress*,
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye adulterers and *adulteresses*,
 2Pet. 2:14. Having eyes full of *adultery*,

μοιχαόμαι, moikaomai.

Mat. 5:32. causeth her to *commit adultery* :
 — her that is divorced *committeth adultery*.
 19: 9. marry another, *committeth adultery* :
 — is put away *doth commit adultery*.
 Mar. 10:11. *committeth adultery* against her.
 12. to another, she *committeth adultery*.

μοιχεία, moikēia.

Mat. 15:19. murders, *adulteries*, fornications,
 Mark 7:21. evil thoughts, *adulteries*, fornications,
 John 8: 3. unto him a woman taken in *adultery*;
 Gal. 5:19. *Adultery*, fornication, uncleanness,

μοιχεύω, moikēō.

Mat. 5:27. Thou shalt not *commit adultery* :
 28. *hath committed adultery* with her
 19:18. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,
 Mar. 10:19. Do not *commit adultery*,
 Luk. 16:18. marieth another, *committeth adultery* :
 — from (her) husband *committeth adultery*.
 18:20. Do not *commit adultery*,
 John 8: 4. was taken *in adultery*,
 Rom. 2:23. a man should not *commit adultery*, dost
 thou *commit adultery* ?
 13: 9. Thou shalt not *commit adultery*,
 Jas. 2:11. Do not *commit adultery*,
 — Now if thou *commit* no *adultery*,
 Rev. 2:22. and them that *commit adultery* with her

μοιχός, moikos.

Luk. 18:11. extortioners, unjust, *adulterers*,
 1Cor. 6: 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*,
 Heb.13: 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will
 Jas. 4: 4. Ye *adulterers* and *adulteresses*,

μόλις, molis.

Acts 14:18. *scarcely* restrained they the people,
 27: 7. and *scarcely* were come over against
 8. And, *hardly* passing it, came unto
 16. we had much work to come by (lit. we
 were able *with difficulty* to get) the
 boat :
 Rom. 5: 7. *scarcely* for a righteous man will one die :
 1Pet 4:18. if the righteous *scarcely* be saved,

μολύνω, molunō.

1Cor. 8: 7. their conscience being *weak is defiled*.
 Rev. 3 4. which *have not defiled* their garments ;
 14 4. which *were not defiled* with women ;

μολυσμός, molusmos.

2Cor. 7: 1. from all *filthiness* of the flesh

μομφή, momphē.

Col. 3:13. if any man have a *quarrel* against any

μονή, monē.

John 14: 2. In my Father's house are many *mansions*;
 23. and make our *abode* with him.

μονογενής, monogenēs.

Lnke 7:12. the *only* son of his mother,
 8:42. For he had one *only* daughter,
 9:38. for he is mine *only child*.
 John 1:14. as of the *only begotten* of the Father,
 18. the *only begotten* Son, which is
 3:16. his *only begotten* Son, that whosoever
 18. of the *only begotten* Son of God.
 Heb.11:17. offered up his *only begotten* (son),
 1John 4: 9. God sent his *only begotten* Son

μόνον, monon.

Mat. 5:47. if ye salute your brethren *only*,
 8: 8. but speak the word *only*,
 9:21. If I may *but* touch his garment,
 10:43. a cup of cold (water) *only*
 14:36. that they might *only* touch the
 21:19. nothing thereon, but leaves *only*,
 21. not *only* do this (which is done) to the
 Mark 5:36. Be not afraid, *only* believe.
 6: 8. for (their) journey, save a staff *only* ,
 Luke 8:50. Fear not: believe *only*,
 John 5:18. not *only* had broken the sabbath,
 11:52. not for that nation *only*, but that also
 12: 9. not for Jesus' sake *only*, but
 13: 9. not my feet *only*, but also
 17:20. pray I for these *alone*, but for them
 Acts 8:16. *only* they were baptized in the
 11:19. but unto the Jews *only*.
 18:25. knowing *only* the baptism of John
 19:26. not *alone* at Ephesus, but almost
 27. So that not *only* this our craft
 21:13. not to be bound *only*, but also to die
 26:29. not *only* thou, but also all that
 27:10. not *only* of the lading and ship,
 Rom. 1:32. not *only* do the same, but have pleasure
 3:29. the God of the Jews *only* ?
 4:12. not of the circumcision *only*, but who also
 16. not to that *only* which is of the law,
 23. for his sake *alone*,
 5: 3. And not *only* (so), but we glory in
 11. And not *only* (so), but we also joy
 8:23. And not *only* (they), but ourselves
 9:10. And not *only* (this); but when
 24. not of the Jews *only*, but also
 13: 5. not *only* for wrath, but also for
 1Cor. 7:39. to whom she will; *only* in the Lord.
 15:19. If in this life *only* we have hope
 2Cor. 7: 7. And not by his coming *only*, but by
 8:10. not *only* to do, but also to be forward
 19. And not (that) *only*, but who was also
 21. not *only* in the sight of the Lord,
 9:12. not *only* supplieth the want of
 Gal. 1:23. But they had heard *only*,
 2:10. *Only* (they would) that we should
 3: 2. This *only* would I learn of you,
 4:18. not *only* when I am present with you.
 5:13. *only* (use) not liberty for an occasion
 6:12. circumcised; *only* lest they should suffer
 persecution
 Eph. 1:21. not *only* in this world, but also
 Phil. 1:27. *Only* let your conversation be

- Phl** 1:29. not *only* to believe on him, but also
 2:12. not as in my presence *only*, but
 27. and not on him *only*, but on me also,
1Th 1: 5. not unto you in word *only*, but also in
 8. Lord, not *only* in Macedonia and Achaia,
 but
 2: 8. not the gospel of God *only*, but also
2Th 2: 7. *only* he who now letteth (will let),
 5:13. not *only* idle, but tattlers also
2Tim 2:20. there are not *only* vessels of gold
 4: 8. and not to me *only*, but unto all them
Heb 9:10. *only* in meats and drinks, and divers
 12:26. I shake not the earth *only*, but also
Jas 1:22. and not hearers *only*, deceiving
 2:24. and not by faith *only*.
1Pet 2:18. not *only* to the good and gentle,
1John 2: 2. and not for our's *only*, but also for
 5: 6. not by water *only*, but by water and blood.

μονόομαι, monoomai.

- 1Tim** 5: 5. that is a widow indeed, and *desolate*,

μόνος, monos.

- Mat** 4: 4. shall not live by bread *alone*,
 10. and him *only* shalt thou serve
 12: 4. but *only* for the priests?
 14:23. he was there *alone*.
 17: 8. saw no man, save Jesus *only*.
 18:15. between thee and him *alone*:
 24:36. but my Father *only*.
Mark 6:47. and he *alone* on the land.
 9: 2. high mountain apart *by themselves*:
 8. save Jesus *only* with themselves.
Luke 4: 4. not live by bread *alone*, but
 8. him *only* shalt thou serve.
 5:21. can forgive sins, but God *alone*?
 6: 4. but for the priests *alone*?
 9:36. Jesus was found *alone*.
 10:40. hath left me to serve *alone*?
 21:12. the linen clothes laid *by themselves*,
 18. Art thou *only* a stranger in Jerusalem,
John 5:44. that (cometh) from God *only*?
 6:15. into a mountain himself *alone*.
 22. his disciples were gone away *alone*;
 8: 9. and Jesus was left *alone*,
 16. for I am not *alone*,
 29. the Father hath not left me *alone*;
 12:24. and die, it abideth *alone*:
 16:32. and shall leave me *alone*: and yet I am
 not *alone*,
 17: 3. the *only* true God, and Jesus
Ro 11: 3. and I am left *alone*, and they seek
 16: 4. unto whom not *only* I give thanks, but
 27. To God *only* wise,
1Cor 9: 6. Or I *only* and Barnabas,
 14:36. or came it unto you *only*?
Gal 6: 4. have rejoicing in himself *alone*,
Phil 4:15. giving and receiving, but ye *only*.
Col 4:11. These *only* (are my) fellowworkers
1Th 3: 1. to be left at Athens *alone*;
1Tim 1:17. the *only* wise God,
 6:15. the blessed and *only* Potentate,
 16. Who *only* hath immortality,
2Tim 4:11. *Only* Luke is with me.
Heb 9: 7. (went) the high priest *alone*
2John 1. and not I *only*, but also all they
Jude 4. and denying the *only* Lord God,
 25. To the *only* wise God our Saviour,
Rev 9: 4. but *only* those men which have not
 15: 4. for (thou) *only* (art) holy:

μονόφθαλμος, monophthalmos.

- Mat** 18: 9 to enter into life *with one eye*,
Mark 9:47 into the kingdom of God *with one eye*,

μορφή, morphē.

- Mar** 16:12. he appeared in another *form*
Phil 2: 6. Who, being in the *form* of God,
 7. took upon him the *form* of a servant,

μορφόομαι, morphoomai.

- Gal** 4:19. until Christ *be formed* in you,

μόρφωσις, morphōsis.

- Rom** 2:20. which hast the *form* of knowledge
2Tim 3: 5. Having a *form* of godliness, but

μοσχοποιέω, moskopoieō.

- Acts** 7:41. And they *made a calf* in those days,

μόσχος, moskos.

- Luk** 15:23. And bring hither the fatted *calf*,
 27. thy father hath killed the fatted *calf*,
 30. hast killed for him the fatted *calf*.
Heb 9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and *calves*,
 19. the blood of *calves* and of goats,
Rev 4: 7. the second beast like a *calf*,

μόχθος, mokthos.

- 2Cor** 11:27. In weariness and *painfulness*,
1Th 2: 9. our labour and *travail*:
2Th 3: 8. wrought with labour and *travail*

μού, mou.

From *ἐγώ*.

- Mat** 2: 6. that shall rule *my* people Israel
 15. Out of Egypt have I called *my* son.
 3:11. he that cometh after *me* is mightier than I,
 17. This is *my* beloved Son,
 4:19. saith unto them, Follow *me*,
 7:21. the will of *my* Father which is in
 24. heareth these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)
 26. these sayings of mine, (lit. of *me*)
 8: 6. *my* servant lieth at home
 8. shouldst come under *my* roof:
 — and *my* servant shall be healed.
 9. and to *my* servant, Do this,
 21. to go and bury *my* father.
 9:18. *My* daughter is even now dead:
 10:22. for *my* name's sake:
 32. before *my* Father which is
 33. *my* Father which is in heaven.
 37. is not worthy of *me*:
 — is not worthy of *me*.
 38. after *me*, is not worthy of *me*.
 11:10. I send *my* messenger before
 27. unto me of *my* Father:
 29. Take *my* yoke upon you,
 30. For *my* yoke (is) easy, and *my* burden is
 12:18. Behold *my* servant, whom I have chosen:
my beloved, in whom *my* soul is well
 pleased: I will put *my* spirit upon him,
 44. into *my* house from whence
 48. Who is *my* mother? and who are *my*
 brethren?
 49. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!
 50. shall do the will of *my* Father
 — the same is *my* brother, and sister,
 13:30. but gather the wheat into *my* barn.
 35. I will open *my* mouth in parables:
 15:13. Every plant, which *my* heavenly Father
 22. *my* daughter is grievously vexed
 16:17. but *my* Father which is in heaven.
 18. upon this rock I will build *my* church,
 23. Get thee behind *me*, Satan: thou art an
 offence unto *me*:
 24. If any (man) will come after *me*,
 17: 5. This is *my* beloved Son,
 15. Lord, have mercy on *my* son:
 18: 5. little child in *my* name
 10. the face of *my* Father which is in
 19. of *my* Father which is in heaven.
 21. how oft shall *my* brother sin against
 35. So likewise shall *my* heavenly Father
 19:20. have I kept from *my* youth up:
 29. or lands, for *my* name's sake,

Mat 20:21. Grant that these *my* two sons may sit,
 23 Ye shall drink indeed of *my* cup,
 — but to sit on *my* right hand, and on *my*
 left, is not mine to give, but
 — for whom it is prepared of *my* Father.
 21:13. *My* house shall be called the house
 28. go work to-day in *my* vineyard.
 37. They will reverence *my* son.
 22: 4. I have prepared *my* dinner: *my* oxen and
 (my) fatlings
 44. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 24: 5. For many shall come in *my* name,
 9. hated of all nations for *my* name's sake.
 35. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 36. but *my* Father only.
 42. *My* Lord delayeth his coming;
 25:27. to have put *my* money to
 34. Come, ye blessed of *my* Father,
 40. of the least of these *my* brethren,
 26:12. poured this ointment on *my* body,
 18. *My* time is at hand;
 — at thy house with *my* disciples.
 26. Take, eat; this is *my* body.
 28. For this is *my* blood of the new
 29. in *my* Father's kingdom.
 38. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful,
 39. O *my* Father, if it be possible,
 42. O *my* Father, if this cup may not
 53. that I cannot now pray to *my* Father,
 27:35. They parted *my* garments among them,
 and upon *my* vesture did they cast lots.
 46. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 28:10. go tell *my* brethren
 Mark 1: 2. Behold, I send *my* messenger
 7. There cometh one mightier than I after
me,
 11. Thou art *my* beloved Son,
 17. Come ye after *me*,
 3:33. Who is *my* mother, or *my* brethren?
 34. Behold *my* mother and *my* brethren!
 35. the same is *my* brother, and *my* sister,
 and mother.
 5:23. *My* little daughter lieth at the
 30. Who touched *my* clothes?
 31. and sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
 6:23. unto the half of *my* kingdom.
 7:14. Hearken unto *me* every one
 8:33. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:
 34. Whosoever will come after *me*,
 9: 7. This is *my* beloved Son:
 17. I have brought unto thee *my* son,
 24. help thou *mine* unbelief.
 37. one of such children in *my* name,
 39. shall do a miracle in *my* name,
 41. of water to drink in *my* name,
 10:20. have I observed from *my* youth.
 40. But to sit on *my* right hand and on *my* left
 11:17. *My* house shall be called
 12: 6. They will reverence *my* son.
 36. The Lord said to *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 13: 6. many shall come in *my* name,
 13. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake:
 31. but *my* words shall not pass
 14: 8. to anoint *my* body to the burying.
 14. the passover with *my* disciples?
 22. Take, eat: this is *my* body.
 24. This is *my* blood of the new
 34. *My* soul is exceeding sorrowful
 15:34. *My* God, *my* God, why hast thou
 16:17. In *my* name shall they cast out
 Luke 1:18. and *my* wife well stricken in years.
 20. because thou believest not *my* words,
 23. to take away *my* reproach
 43. that the mother of *my* Lord should
 44. salutation sounded in *mine* ears, the babe
 leaped in *my* womb
 46. *My* soul doth magnify the Lord,
 47. And *my* spirit hath rejoiced in God *my*
 30. For *mine* eyes have seen thy
 49. must be about *my* Father's business?
 3:16. one mightier than I cometh,

Luke 3:22. Thou art *my* beloved Son,
 4: 7. wilt worship *me*, all shall be
 8. Get thee behind *me*, Satan:
 6:17. and heareth *my* sayings, and
 7: 6. shouldest enter under *my* roof:
 7. and *my* servant shall be healed.
 8. and to *my* servant, Do this,
 27. Behold, I send *my* messenger before
 44. thou gavest me no water for *my* feet: I saw
 she hath washed *my* feet with tears,
 45. hath not ceased to kiss *my* feet.
 46. *My* head with oil thou didst not
 — hath anointed *my* feet with ointment.
 8:21. *My* mother and *my* brethren are these
 45. Who touched *me*?
 — sayest thou, Who touched *me*?
 46. Somebody hath touched *me*:
 9:23. If any (man) will come after *me*,
 35. This is *my* beloved Son: hear him.
 38. I beseech thee, look upon *my* son:
 48. shall receive this child in *my* name
 59. to go and bury *my* father.
 61. which are at home at *my* house.
 10:22. are delivered to me of *my* Father:
 29. And who is *my* neighbour?
 40. dost thou not care that *my* sister
 11: 6. For a friend of mine (lit. of me)
 7. and *my* children are with me
 24. I will return unto *my* house
 12: 4. I say unto you *my* friends,
 13. Master, speak to *my* brother,
 17. where to bestow *my* fruits?
 18. I will pull down *my* barns, and
 — and there will I bestow all *my* fruits and
my goods.
 19. And I will say to *my* soul,
 45. *My* lord delayeth his coming;
 14:23. that *my* house may be filled.
 24. shall taste of *my* sapper.
 26. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 27. and come after *me*, cannot be *my* disciple
 33. he cannot be *my* disciple.
 15: 6. I have found *my* sheep which
 17. How many hired servants of *my* father's
 18. I will arise and go to *my* father,
 24. this *my* son was dead,
 29. might make merry with *my* friends:
 16: 3. *my* lord taketh away from me
 5. How much owest thou unto *my* lord?
 24. and cool *my* tongue;
 27. send him to *my* father's house:
 18: 3. Avenge me of *mine* adversary.
 21. have I kept from *my* youth up.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of *my* goods
 23. gavest not thou *my* money
 27. But those *mine* enemies,
 — and slay (them) before *me*.
 46. *My* house is the house of prayer:
 20:13. I will send *my* beloved son:
 42. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 21: 8. for many shall come in *my* name,
 12. and rulers for *my* name's sake.
 17. hated of all (men) for *my* name's sake.
 33. but *my* words shall not pass away.
 22:11. eat the passover with *my* disciples?
 19. This is *my* body which is given
 20. the new testament in *my* blood,
 28. continued with *me* in *my* temptations.
 29. as *my* Father hath appointed unto *me*,
 30. and drink at *my* table in *my* kingdom,
 42. not *my* will, but thine, be done.
 53. When I was daily with you in
 23:42. Lord, remember *me* when thou comest
 46. into thy hands I commend *my* spirit:
 24:39. Behold *my* hands and *my* feet,
 49. I send the promise of *my* Father
 John 1:15. He that cometh after *me* is preferred be
 fore *me*: for he was before *me*.
 27. He it is, who coming after *me* is preferred
 before *me*,
 30. After *me* cometh a man which is preferred
 before *me*: for he was before *me*.

John 2: 4. *mine hour* is not yet come.
 16. make not *my* Father's house an
 4:49. Sir, come down ere *my* child die.
 5:17. *My* Father worketh hitherto, and I
 24. He that heareth *my* word,
 31. of myself, *my* witness is not true.
 43. I am come in *my* Father's name,
 6:32. but *my* Father giveth you the
 51. the bread that I will give is *my* flesh,
 54. Whoso eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, hath
 55. For *my* flesh is meat indeed, and *my* blood
 56. He that eateth *my* flesh, and drinketh *my*
 blood, dwelleth in me,
 65. given unto him of *my* Father.
 8:14. *my* record is true:
 19. Ye neither know me, nor *my* Father:
 — should have known *my* Father also.
 28. but as *my* Father hath taught me,
 31. (then) are ye *my* disciples indeed;
 38. that which I have seen with *my* Father:
 49. but I honour *my* Father,
 50. I seek not *mine own* glory:
 52. If a man keep *my* saying,
 54. If I honour myself, *my* honour is nothing:
 it is *my* Father that
 9:11. and anointed *mine* eyes,
 15. He put clay upon *mine* eyes,
 30. (yet) he hath opened *mine* eyes.
 10:15. I lay down *my* life for the sheep.
 16. and they shall hear *my* voice;
 17. because I lay down *my* life,
 18. have I received of *my* Father.
 25. the works that I do in *my* Father's name,
 27. My sheep hear *my* voice,
 28. pluck them out of *my* hand.
 29. *My* Father, which gave (them) me,
 — to pluck (them) out of *my* Father's hand.
 32. have I shewed you from *my* Father;
 37. If I do not the works of *my* Father,
 11:21. *my* brother had not died.
 32. *my* brother had not died.
 41. I thank thee that thou hast heard me.
 42. I knew that thou hearest me always:
 12: 7. against the day of *my* burying
 27. Now is *my* soul troubled;
 47. if any man hear *my* words,
 48. and receiveth not *my* words,
 13: 6. Lord, dost thou wash *my* feet?
 8. Thou shalt never wash *my* feet.
 9. Lord, not *my* feet only,
 37. I will lay down *my* life for thy sake.
 14: 2. In *my* Father's house are many mansions:
 7. ye should have known *my* Father
 12. because I go unto *my* Father.
 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in *my* name,
 14. ask any thing in *my* name,
 20. ye shall know that I (am) in *my* Father,
 21. He that hath *my* commandments,
 — loveth me shall be loved of *my* Father,
 23. If a man love me, he will keep *my* words:
 and *my* Father will love him,
 24. loveth me not keepeth not *my* sayings:
 26. the Father will send in *my* name,
 28. for *my* Father is greater than I.
 15: 1. and *my* Father is the husbandman.
 7. and *my* words abide in you,
 8. Herein is *my* Father glorified,
 10. If ye keep *my* commandments, ye shall
 abide in *my* love; even as I have kept
my Father's
 14. Ye are *my* friends, if ye do
 15. all things that I have heard of *my* Father
 16. ye shall ask of the Father in *my* name,
 20. if they have kept *my* saying,
 21. they do unto you for *my* name's sake,
 23. He that hateth me hateth *my* Father
 and hated both me and *my* Father.
 16:10. because I go to *my* Father,
 23. ye shall ask the Father in *my* name,
 24. have ye asked nothing in *my* name:
 26. At that day ye shall ask in *my* name:
 18:37. beareth *my* voice.

John 19:24. They parted *my* raiment among them
 and for *my* vesture they did
 20:13. Because they have taken away *my* Lord,
 17. Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended
 to *my* Father: but go to *my* brethren,
 and say unto them, I ascend unto *my*
 Father, and your Father; and (to) *my*
 God, and your God.
 25. put *my* finger into the print of the nails,
 and thrust *my* hand
 27. thy finger, and behold *my* hands; and
 reach hither thy hand, and thrust (it)
 into *my* side:
 28. *My* Lord and *my* God.
 21:15. saith unto him, Feed *my* lambs.
 16. saith unto him, Feed *my* sheep.
 17. Feed *my* sheep.
 Acts 1: 4. which, (saith he), ye have heard of me.
 2:14. and hearken to *my* words:
 17. I will pour out of *my* Spirit upon
 18. And on *my* servants and on *my* hand
 maidens I will pour out in those days
 of *my* Spirit;
 25. the Lord always before *my* face, for he
 is on *my* right hand,
 26. did *my* heart rejoice, and *my* tongue was
 glad; moreover also *my* flesh
 27. thou wilt not leave *my* soul in hell,
 34. The Lord said unto *my* Lord, Sit thou on
my right hand,
 7:34. I have seen the affliction of *my* people
 49. Heaven (is) *my* throne, and earth (is) *my*
 — or what (is) the place of *my* rest?
 50. Hath not *my* hand made all
 59. Lord Jesus, receive *my* spirit.
 9:15. to bear *my* name before the Gentiles,
 16. he must suffer for *my* name's sake.
 10:30. at the ninth hour I prayed in *my* house,
 and, behold, a man stood before me in
 11: 8. at any time entered into *my* mouth.
 13:22. a man after *mine own* heart, which shall
 fulfil all *my* will.
 33. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by *my* mouth should
 13. brethren, hearken unto me:
 17. upon whom *my* name is called,
 16:15. come into *my* house, and abide
 20:24. neither count I *my* life dear unto myself,
 so that I might finish *my* course with
 25. shall see *my* face no more.
 29. after *my* departing shall grievous
 34. have ministered unto *my* necessities,
 21:13. to weep and to break *mine* heart?
 22: 1. hear ye *my* defence
 17. even while I prayed in the temple,
 24:13. whereof they now accuse me.
 17. I came to bring alms to *my* nation,
 20. while I stood before the council,
 25:11. whereof these accuse me,
 15. when I was at Jerusalem,
 26: 3. I beseech thee to hear me patiently.
 4. *My* manner of life from *my* youth,
 — at the first among *mine own* nation
 29. but also all that hear me this day,
 28:19. I had aught to accuse *my* nation of.
 Rom. 1: 8. I thank *my* God through Jesus
 9. For God is *my* witness, whom I serve
 with *my* spirit in the gospel
 — (10.) mention of you always in *my* prayers.
 2:16. according to *my* gospel.
 7: 4. Wherefore, *my* brethren, ye also
 18. that is, in *my* flesh,
 23. another law in *my* members warring
 against the law of *my* mind,
 — the law of sin which is in *my* members.
 9: 1. I lie not, *my* conscience also bearing me
 2. and continual sorrow in *my* heart.
 3. for *my* brethren, *my* kinsmen according
 to the flesh:
 17. that I might shew *my* power in thee, and
 that *my* name might be declared
 25. I will call them *my* people, which were
 not *my* people;

Rom. 9:26. Ye (are) not *my* people;
 10:21. I have stretched forth *my* hands
 11: 3. and they seek *my* life.
 13. I magnify *mine* office:
 14. to emulation (them which are) *my* flesh,
 15:14. persuaded of you, *my* brethren,
 31. that *my* service which (I have)
 16: 3. *my* helpers in Christ Jesus:
 4. Who have for *my* life laid down
 5. Salute *my* wellbeloved Epenetus,
 7. Andronicus and Junia, *my* kinsmen, and
my fellowprisoners,
 8. Greet Amplias *my* beloved
 9. and Stachys *my* beloved.
 11. Salute Herodion *my* kinsman.
 21. Timotheus *my* workfellow,
 — Jason, and Sosipater, *my* kinsmen,
 23. Gaius *mine* host, and of the whole church,
 25. according to *my* gospel,
 1 Cor. 1: 4. I thank *my* God always on your
 11. declared unto me of you, *my* brethren,
 2: 4. And *my* speech and *my* preaching (was)
 not with enticing words
 4:14. but as *my* beloved sons I warn
 16. be ye followers of *me*.
 17. Timotheus, who is *my* beloved son,
 — into remembrance of *my* ways
 18. as though I would not come to you.
 8:13. if meat make *my* brother to offend,
 — lest I make *my* brother to offend.
 9: 1. are not ye *my* work in the Lord?
 15. should make *my* glorying void.
 18. that I abuse not *my* power in the
 27. I keep under *my* body,
 10:14. *my* dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.
 29. why is *my* liberty judged of another
 11: 1. Be ye followers of *me*,
 2. that ye remember *me* in all things,
 24. Take, eat: this is *my* body,
 33. Wherefore, *my* brethren, when ye
 13: 3. though I bestow all *my* goods
 — though I give *my* body to be burned,
 14:14. *my* spirit prayeth, but *my* understanding
 is unfruitful.
 18. I thank *my* God, I speak with
 19. five words with *my* understanding,
 21. will they not hear *me*, saith the Lord.
 15:58. *my* beloved brethren, be ye stedfast,
 16:24. *My* love (be) with you all in Christ
 2 Cor. 2:13. I had no rest in *my* spirit, because I found
 not Titus *my* brother:
 11: 1. bear with *me* a little in (*my*) folly: and
 indeed bear with *me*.
 9. that which was lacking to *me*
 22. that which cometh upon *me* daily,
 30. which concern *mine* infirmities.
 12: 5. but in *mine* infirmities.
 9. *My* grace is sufficient for thee: for *my*
 strength is made perfect
 — will I rather glory in *my* infirmities,
 21. *my* God will humble *me* among you,
 Gal. 1:14. *my* equals in *mine* own nation,
 — of the traditions of *my* fathers.
 15. separated me from *my* mother's womb,
 4:14. And *my* temptation which was in *my* flesh.
 19. *My* little children, of whom I
 20. and to change *my* voice;
 6:17. I bear in *my* body the marks
 Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in *my* prayers;
 3: 4. ye may understand *my* knowledge
 13. at *my* tribulations for you,
 14. For this cause I bow *my* knees
 6:10. *my* brethren, be strong in the Lord,
 19. that I may open *my* mouth boldly,
 Phil. 1: 3. I thank *my* God upon every remem-
 brance
 4. in every prayer of *mine* for you
 7. inasmuch as both in *my* bonds,
 — ye all are partakers of *my* grace.
 8. For God is *my* record,
 13. So that *my* bonds in Christ
 14. waxing confident by *my* bonds,
 16. to add affliction to *my* bonds:

Phil 1:20. According to *my* earnest expectation
 — Christ shall be magnified in *my* body,
 2: 2. Fulfil ye *my* joy,
 12. Wherefore, *my* beloved, as ye have
 — not as in *my* presence only, but now
 much more in *my* absence,
 25. *my* brother, and companion in labour
 — and he that ministered to *my* wants.
 3: 1. Finally, *my* brethren, rejoice in
 8. the knowledge of Christ Jesus *my* Lord:
 17. be followers together of *me*,
 4: 1. *my* brethren dearly beloved and longed
 for, *my* joy and crown,
 3. (with) other *my* fellowlabourers,
 14. did communicate with *my* affliction.
 But *my* God shall supply all your need
 Gal. 1:24. Who now rejoice in *my* sufferings for you
 — in *my* flesh for his body's sake,
 2: 1. as have not seen *my* face in the flesh:
 4:10. Aristarchus *my* fellowprisoner,
 18. Remember *my* bonds.
 2 Tim. 1: 3. in *my* prayers night and day;
 6. by the putting on of *my* hauds.
 12. that which I have committed unto him
 16. and was not ashamed of *my* chain:
 2: 1. *my* son, be strong in the grace
 8. according to *my* gospel:
 3:10. thou hast fully known *my* doctrine,
 4:16. At *my* first answer no man
 Philem. 4. I thank *my* God, making mention of
 thee always in *my* prayers,
 10. whom I have begotten in *my* bonds:
 20. refresh *my* bowels in the Lord.
 23. Epaphras, *my* fellowprisoner
 24. Demas, Lucas, *my* fellowlabourers
 2 Heb. 1: 5. Thou art *my* Son, this day have I
 13. Sit on *my* right hand,
 2:12. declare thy name unto *my* brethren,
 3: 9. saw *my* works forty years.
 10. have not known *my* ways.
 11. So I swear in *my* wrath, They shall act
 enter into *my* rest.
 4: 3. As I have sworn in *my* wrath, if they
 shall enter into *my* rest:
 5. If they shall enter into *my* rest.
 5: 5. Thou art *my* Son,
 8: 9. when I took them by the hand
 — they continued not in *my* covenant,
 10. I will put *my* laws into their mind,
 10:16. put *my* laws into their hearts,
 34. compassion of me in *my* bonds,
 38. *my* soul shall have no pleasure
 12: 5. *My* son, despise not thou the
 Jas. 1: 2. *My* brethren, count it all joy
 16. Do not err, *my* beloved brethren.
 19. Wherefore, *my* beloved brethren, let
 2: 1. *My* brethren, have not the faith
 3. or sit here under *my* footstool:
 5. Hearken, *my* beloved brethren,
 14. What (doth it) profit, *my* brethren,
 18. I will shew thee *my* faith by *my* works.
 3: 1. *My* brethren, be not many masters,
 10. *My* brethren, these things ought not
 12. Can the fig tree, *my* brethren,
 5:10. Take, *my* brethren, the prophets,
 12. above all things, *my* brethren,
 1 Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus *my* son.
 2 Pet. 1:14. I must put off (this) *my* tabernacle,
 17. This is *my* beloved Son, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1 John 2: 1. *My* little children, these things
 3:13. Marvel not, *my* brethren, if the world
 12. *My* little children, let us
 Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great voice,
 20. which thou sawest in *my* right hand,
 2: 3. for *my* name's sake hast laboured,
 13. thou holdest fast *my* name, and hast not
 denied *my* faith,
 — Antipas (was) *my* faithful martyr,
 16. with the sword of *my* mouth.
 26. and keepeth *my* works unto the end,
 27. even as I received of *my* Father.
 3: 5. I will confess his name before *my* Father

Rev. 3: 8. and hast kept *my* word, and hast not denied *my* name.
 10. hast kept the word of *my* patience,
 12. a pillar in the temple of *my* God,
 — I will write upon him the name of *my* God,
 and the name of the city of *my* God,
 — out of heaven from *my* God: and (I will write upon him) *my* new name.
 16. I will spue thee out of *my* mouth.
 20. if any man hear *my* voice,
 21. to sit with me in *my* throne,
 — with *my* Father in his throne.
 10:10. in *my* mouth sweet as honey:
 — *my* belly was bitter.
 11: 3. I will give (power) unto *my* two witnesses,
 18: 4. Come out of her, *my* people,
 22:12. and *my* reward (is) with me,
 16. I Jesus have sent *mine* angel to

μουσικός, *mousikos*.

Rev. 18:22. and *musicians*, and of pipers,

μυελός, *myelos*.

Heb. 4:12. and of the joints and *marrow*,

μύεομαι, *myeomai*.

Phil. 4:12. and in all things I *am instructed* both to be

μῦθος, *mythos*.

1Tim. 1: 4. Neither give heed to *fables* and
 4: 7. refuse profane and old wives' *fables*,
 2Tim. 4: 4. and shall be turned unto *fables*.
 Titus 1:14. Not giving heed to Jewish *fables*,
 2Pet. 1:16. followed cunningly devised *fables*,

μυκάομαι, *mukaomai*.

Rev. 10: 3. as (when) a lion *roareth*:

μυκτηρίζομαι, *mukteerizomai*.

Gal. 6: 7. God *is not mocked*:

μυλικός, *mulikos*.

Mark 9:42. that a *millstone* were hanged about

μύλος, *mulos*.

Mat. 18: 6. that a *millstone* were hanged about
 Luk. 17: 2. that a *millstone* were hanged about
 Rev. 18:21. took up a stone like a great *millstone*,
 22. the sound of a *millstone* shall

μύλων, *mulōn*.

Mat. 24:41. grinding at the *mill*; the one shall

μυριάς, *urias*.

Luk. 12: 1. an *innumerable multitude* of people,
 Acts 19:19. fifty thousand (lit. five *ten-thousands*)
 (pieces) of silver.
 21:20. how many thousands (lit. *myriads*) of
 Jews there are
 Heb. 12:22. to an *innumerable company* of angels,
 Jude 14. the Lord cometh with *ten thousands* of
 his saints, (lit. with holy *myriads*)
 Rev. 9:16. two hundred thousand thousand: (lit. two
myriads of *myriads*)

μυρίζω, *murizo*.

Mar. 14: 8. to *anoint* my body to the burying.

μύριοι, *murioi*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him *ten thousand* talents.
 1Cor. 4:15. though ye have *ten thousand* instructors

1Cor. 14:19. than *ten thousand* words in an (unknown) tongue.

μύρον, *muron*.

Mat. 26: 7. of very precious *ointment*,
 9. For this *ointment* might have
 12. hath poured this *ointment* on my body
 Mar. 14: 3. an alabaster box of *ointment*
 4. this waste of the *ointment* made?
 Luke 7:37. an alabaster box of *ointment*,
 38. anointed (them) with the *ointment*.
 46. anointed my feet with *ointment*.
 23:56. and prepared spices and *ointments*;
 John 11: 2. anointed the Lord with *ointment*,
 12: 3. took Mary a pound of *ointment*
 — filled with the odour of the *ointment*.
 5. Why was not this *ointment* sold
 Rev. 18:13. and odours, and *ointments*,

μυστήριον, *musteerion*.

Mat. 13:11. to know the *mysteries* of the kingdom of
 Mark 4:11. the *mystery* of the kingdom of God:
 Luke 8:10. the *mysteries* of the kingdom of God:
 Ro. 11:25. should be ignorant of this *mystery*,
 16:25. of the *mystery*, which was kept secret
 1Cor. 2: 7. the wisdom of God in a *mystery*,
 4: 1. stewards of the *mysteries* of God.
 13: 2. and understand all *mysteries*,
 14: 2. in the spirit he speaketh *mysteries*.
 15:51. Behold, I shew you a *mystery*; We
 Eph. 1: 9. unto us the *mystery* of his will,
 3: 3. made known unto me the *mystery*,
 4. knowledge in the *mystery* of Christ
 9. the fellowship of the *mystery*,
 5:32. This is a great *mystery*: but I speak
 6:19. to make known the *mystery* of the gospel,
 Col. 1:26. the *mystery* which hath been hid
 27. this *mystery* among the Gentiles;
 2: 1. *mystery* of God, and of the Father,
 4: 3. to speak the *mystery* of Christ,
 2Th. 2: 7. For the *mystery* of iniquity doth already
 1Tim. 3: 9. Holding the *mystery* of the faith
 16. great is the *mystery* of godliness:
 Rev. 1:20. The *mystery* of the seven stars
 10: 7. the *mystery* of God should be finished,
 17: 5. a name written, MYSTERY, BABY
 LON THE GREAT,
 7. the *mystery* of the woman,

μυωπάζω, *myōpazo*.

2Pet. 1: 9. is blind, and cannot see *afar off*,

μῶλωψ, *mōlōps*.

1Pet. 2:24. by whose *stripes* ye were healed.

μωμέομαι, *mōmeomai*.

2Cor. 6: 3. that the ministry *be not blamed*:
 8:20. that no man should *blame* us

μῶμος, *mōmos*.

2Pet. 2:13. Spots (they are) and *blemishes*,

μωραίνω, *mōrainō*.

Mat. 5:13. but if the salt *have lost* his savour,
 Luk. 14:34. but if the salt *have lost* his savour,
 Rom. 1:22. to be wise, they became *fools*,
 1Cor. 1:20. hath not God made *foolish* the wisdom

μωρία, *mōria*.

1Cor. 1:18. to them that perish *foolishness*;
 21. by the *foolishness* of preaching
 23. unto the Greeks *foolishness*;
 2:14. for they are *foolishness* unto him:
 3:19. the wisdom of this world is *foolishness* as
 with God.

μωρολογία, mōrologia.

Eph 5: 4. nor *foolish talking*, nor jesting,

μωρός, moros.

Mat. 5:22. whosoever shall say, *Thou fool*,
7:26. shall be likened unto a *foolish* man,
23:17. (Ye) *fools* and blind: for whether
19. (Ye) *fools* and blind:
25: 2. and five (were) *foolish*.
3. They that (were) *foolish* took
8. the *foolish* said unto the wise,
1 Cor. 1:25. the *foolishness* of God is wiser than men;
27. God hath chosen the *foolish* things
3:18. let him become a *fool*, that he may
4:10. We (are) *fools* for Christ's sake,
2Tim. 2:23. *foolish* and unlearned questions avoid,
Titus 3: 9. But avoid *foolish* questions,

ραί, nai.

Mat. 5:37. let your communication be, *Yea, yea*;
9:28. They said unto him, *Yea, Lord*.
11: 9. A prophet? *yea*, I say unto you,
26. *Even so*, Father: for so it seemed good
13:51. They say unto him, *Yea, Lord*.
15:27. And she said, *Truth*, Lord: yet
17:25. He saith, *Yes*.
21:16. *Yea*; have ye never read, Out of
Mark 7:28. *Yes*, Lord: yet the dogs
Luke 7:26. A prophet? *Yea*, I say unto you,
10:21. *even so*, Father: for so it seemed good
11:51. *verily* I say unto you, It shall be
12: 5. *yea*, I say unto you, Fear him.
John 11:27. *Yea*, Lord: I believe that thou
21:15. He saith unto him, *Yea, Lord*;
16. *Yea*, Lord; thou knowest that I
Acts 5: 8. And she said, *Yea*, for so much.
22:27. art thou a Roman? He said, *Yea*.
Rom. 3:29. *Yes*, of the Gentiles also:
2 Cor. 1:17. should be *yea yea*, and nay nay?
18. was not *yea* and nay.
19. was not *yea* and nay, but in him was
yea.
20. all the promises of God in him (are) *yea*,
Philem. 20. *Yea*, brother, let me have joy of thee
Jas. 5:12. but let your *yea* be *yea*; and
Rev. 1: 7. *Even so*, Amen.
14:13. *Yea*, saith the Spirit,
16: 7. *Even so*, Lord God Almighty,
22:20. *Surely* I come quickly; Amen. *Even so*, come, Lord Jesus.

ναός, naos.

Mat. 23:16. shall swear by the *temple*,
— shall swear by the gold of the *temple*,
17. or the *temple* that sanctifieth
21. whoso shall swear by the *temple*,
35. between the *temple* and the altar.
26:61. to destroy the *temple* of God, and to
27: 5. the pieces of silver in the *temple*,
40. Thou that destroyest the *temple*,
51. the veil of the *temple* was rent
Mar. 14:58. I will destroy this *temple*
15:29. Ah, thou that destroyest the *temple*,
38. the veil of the *temple* was rent
Luke 1: 9. when he went into the *temple*
21. that he tarried so long in the *temple*.
22. had seen a vision in the *temple*:
23:45. the veil of the *temple* was rent
John 2:19. Destroy this *temple*, and in three days
20. Forty and six years was this *temple*
21. But he spake of the *temple* of his body.
Acts 7:48. the most High dwelleth not in *temples*
made with hands;
17:24. dwelleth not in *temples* made
19:24. which made silver *shrines* for Diana,
1 Cor. 3:16. that ye are the *temple* of God.
17. If any man defile the *temple* of God,
— for the *temple* of God is holy,
6:19. your body is the *temple* of the Holy Ghost

2 Cor. 6:16. hath the *temple* of God with idols! for ye
are the *temple* of the living God;
Eph. 2 21. groweth unto an holy *temple* in the Lord:
2Th. 2: 4. sitteth in the *temple* of God,
Rev. 3:12. make a pillar in the *temple* of my God,
7:15. serve him day and night in his *temple*:
11: 1. and measure the *temple* of God,
2. which is without the *temple*
19. the *temple* of God was opened in heaven,
and there was seen in his *temple* the ark
14:15. angel came out of the *temple*,
17. another angel came out of the *temple*
15: 5. the *temple* of the tabernacle of
6. seven angels came out of the *temple*,
8. And the *temple* was filled with smoke
— was able to enter into the *temple*,
16: 1. a great voice out of the *temple*
17. voice out of the *temple* of heaven,
21:22. And I saw no *temple* therein:
— and the Lamb are the *temple* of it.

νάρδος, nardos.

Mar. 14: 3. of ointment of spikenard
John 12: 3. a pound of ointment of spikenard,

ναυαγέω, nauageo.

2Cor.11:25. thrice I suffered shipwreck,
1Tim. 1:19. concerning faith have made shipwreck.

ναύκληρος, naukleeros.

Acts 27:11. and the owner of the ship, more than

ναῦς, naus.

Acts 27:41. they ran the ship aground;

ναύτης, nautees.

Acts 27:27. the *shipmen* deemed that they drew near
30. as the *shipmen* were about to flee out
Rev. 18:17. *sailors*, and as many as trade by sea.

νεανίας, neanias.

Acts 7:58. their clothes at a *young man's* feet,
20: 9. a certain *young man* named Eutychus,
23:17. Bring this *young man* unto the
18. to bring this *young man* unto thee,
22. captain (then) let the *young man* depart,

νεανίσκος, neaniskos.

Mat. 19:20. The *young man* saith unto him,
22. when the *young man* heard that
Mar. 14:51. followed him a certain *young man*,
— the *young men* laid hold on him.
16: 5. they saw a *young man* sitting.
Luke 7:14. *Young man*, I say unto thee, Arise.
Acts 5:17. your *young men* shall see visions,
5:10. the *young men* came in, and found
1John 2:13. I write unto you, *young men*,
14. I have written unto you, *young men*,

νεκρός, nekros.

Mat. 8:22. Follow me; and let the *dead* bury their
dead.
10: 8. raise the *dead*, cast out devils
11: 5. the *dead* are raised up,
14: 2. he is risen from the *dead*;
17: 9. be risen again from the *dead*.
22:31. touching the resurrection of the *dead*,
32. God is not the God of the *dead*,
23:27. within full of *dead* (men's) bones.
27:64. He is risen from the *dead*:
28: 4. and became as *dead* (men).
7. he is risen from the *dead*;
Mark 6:14. the Baptist was risen from the *dead*.
16. he is risen from the *dead*.
9: 9. Son of man were risen from the *dead*.

Mark 9:10. the rising from the *dead* should mean.
 26. out of him: and he was as one *dead*;
 12:25. when they shall rise from the *dead*,
 26. as touching the *dead*, that they rise:
 27. He is not the God of the *dead*,
 Luke 7:15. And he that was *dead* sat up,
 22. the deaf hear, the *dead* are raised,
 9: 7. that John was risen from the *dead*;
 60. Jesus said unto him, Let the *dead* bury
 their *dead*:
 15:24. For this my son was *dead*, and is alive
 32. for this thy brother was *dead*, and is
 16:30. if one went unto them from the *dead*,
 31. though one rose from the *dead*.
 20:35. and the resurrection from the *dead*,
 37. Now that the *dead* are raised,
 38. For he is not a God of the *dead*,
 24: 5. Why seek ye the living among the *dead*?
 46. to rise from the *dead* the third day:
 John 2:22. he was risen from the *dead*,
 5:21. as the Father raiseth up the *dead*,
 25. when the *dead* shall hear the voice
 12: 1. whom he raised from the *dead*.
 9. whom he had raised from the *dead*.
 17. and raised him from the *dead*,
 20: 9. that he must rise again from the *dead*.
 21:14. after that he was risen from the *dead*.
 Acts 3:15. whom God hath raised from the *dead*:
 4: 2. the resurrection from the *dead*.
 10. whom God raised from the *dead*,
 5:10. and found her *dead*,
 10:41. after he rose from the *dead*.
 42. the Judge of quick and *dead*.
 13:30. God raised him from the *dead*:
 34. he raised him up from the *dead*,
 17: 3. and risen again from the *dead*;
 31. he hath raised him from the *dead*.
 32. the resurrection of the *dead*,
 20: 9. and was taken up *dead*.
 23: 6. hope and resurrection of the *dead*
 24:15. there shall be a resurrection of the *dead*,
 21. Touching the resurrection of the *dead*
 26: 8. that God should raise the *dead*?
 23. that should rise from the *dead*, and
 28: 6. or fallen down *dead* suddenly:
 Rom. 1: 4. by the resurrection from the *dead*:
 4:17. who quickeneth the *dead*,
 24. Jesus our Lord from the *dead*;
 6: 4. was raised up from the *dead*
 9. Christ being raised from the *dead*
 11. to be *dead* indeed unto sin,
 13. as those that are alive from the *dead*,
 7: 4. be married to another, (even) to him who
 is raised from the *dead*,
 8. without the law sin (was) *dead*.
 8:10. the body (is) *dead* because of sin;
 11. raised up Jesus from the *dead* dwell in
 you, he that raised up Christ from the
dead
 10: 7. to bring up Christ again from the *dead*.
 9. hath raised him from the *dead*,
 11:15. but life from the *dead*?
 9: 9. be Lord both of the *dead* and living:
 1Cor.15:12. that he rose from the *dead*,
 — is no resurrection of the *dead*?
 13. if there be no resurrection of the *dead*,
 15. if so be that the *dead* rise not.
 16. For if the *dead* rise not,
 20. now is Christ risen from the *dead*,
 21. by man (came) also the resurrection of the
dead.
 29. which are baptized for the *dead*, if the
dead rise not at all? why are they then
 baptized for the *dead*?
 32. if the *dead* rise not?
 35. How are the *dead* raised up?
 42. So also (is) the resurrection of the *dead*.
 52. the *dead* shall be raised incorruptible,
 2Cor. 1: 9. but in God which raiseth the *dead*:
 Gal. 1: 1. who raised him from the *dead*;
 Eph. 1:20. when he raised him from the *dead*,
 2: 1. who were *dead* in trespasses and
 5. when we were *dead* in sins,

Eph. 5:14. and arise from the *dead*,
 Phil. 3:11. unto the resurrection of the *dead*.
 Col. 1:18. the firstborn from the *dead*;
 2:12. who hath raised him from the *dead*
 13. And you, being *dead* in your sins
 1Th. 1:10. whom he raised from the *dead*,
 4:16. the *dead* in Christ shall rise first
 2Tim. 2: 8. was raised from the *dead*
 4: 1. shall judge the quick and the *dead* at
 Heb. 6: 1. repentance from *dead* works,
 2. resurrection of the *dead*,
 9:14. your conscience from *dead* works
 17. of force after men are *dead*: (lit. force
 upon the basis of *dead* ones)
 11:19. to raise (him) up, even from the *dead*;
 35. received their *dead* raised to life
 13:20. brought again from the *dead* our Lord
 Jas. 2:17. hath not works, is *dead*, being alone.
 20. faith without works is *dead*?
 26. the body without the spirit is *dead*, so
 faith without works is *dead*
 1Pet. 1: 3. of Jesus Christ from the *dead*,
 21. that raised him up from the *dead*,
 4: 5. judge the quick and the *dead*.
 6. preached also to them that are *dead*,
 Rev. 1: 5. the first begotten of the *dead*,
 17. I fell at his feet as *dead*.
 18. he that liveth, and was *dead*;
 2: 8. which was *dead*, and is alive,
 3: 1. a name that thou livest, and art *dead*.
 11:18. the time of the *dead*, that they
 14:13. Blessed (are) the *dead* which die in
 16: 3. became as the blood of a *dead* (man):
 20: 5. the rest of the *dead* lived not again
 12. And I saw the *dead*, small and great,
 — and the *dead* were judged out of
 13. sea gave up the *dead* which were in it,
 and death and hell delivered up the
dead

νεκρώ, nekroō.

Rom. 4:19. considered not his own body now *dead*,
 Col. 3: 5. *Mortify* therefore your members
 Heb.11:12. even of one, and him as good as *dead*,

νέκρωσις, nekrosis.

Rom. 4:19. neither yet the *deadness* of Sarah's womb:
 2Cor.4:10. bearing about in the body the *dying* of
 the Lord Jesus,

νέος, νεώτερος, neos, neōteros.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put *new* wine
 — but they put *new* wine into new
 Mark 2:22. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles;
 else the *new* wine doth burst
 — but *new* wine must be put into new
 Luke 5:37. no man putteth *new* wine into old bottles;
 else the *new* wine will burst
 38. But *new* wine must be put into
 39. drunk old (wine) straightway desireth
new.
 15:12. the *younger* of them said to (his) father,
 13. the *younger* son gathered all
 22:26. let him be as the *younger*;
 John 21:18. When thou wast *young*, thou girdedst
 Acts 5: 6. And the *young* men arose, wound
 1Cor. 5: 7. that ye may be a *new* lump,
 Col. 3:10. And have put on the *new* (man),
 1Tim. 5: 1. the *younger* men as brethren;
 2. the *younger* as sisters, with all purity.
 11. But the *younger* widows refuse:
 14. that the *younger* women marry,
 Titus 2: 4. teach the *young* women to be sober,
 6. *Young* men likewise exhort to be
 Heb.12:24. mediator of the *new* covenant,
 1Pet. 5: 5. Likewise, ye *younger*, submit

νεοσσός, neossos.

Luke 2 24. or two *young* pigeons.

νεότης, *neotees*.

Mat. 19:20. have I kept from my *youth* up ;
 Mar. 10:20. have I observed from my *youth*.
 Luk. 18:21. have I kept from my *youth* up.
 Acts 26: 4. My manner of life from my *youth*,
 1Tim. 4:12. Let no man despise thy *youth* ;

νεόφυτος, *neophytos*.

1Tim. 3: 6. Not a *novice*, lest being lifted up

νεύω, *nūō*.

John 13:24. Peter therefore *beckoned* to him,
 Acts 24:10. *after that* the governor had *beckoned* unto

νεφέλη, *nephelēe*.

Mat. 17: 5. a bright *cloud* overshadowed them : and
 behold a voice out of the *cloud*,
 24:30. coming in the *clouds* of heaven
 26:64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.
 Mark 9: 7. a *cloud* that overshadowed them : and a
 voice came out of the *cloud*,
 13:26. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*
 14:62. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven.
 Luke 9:34. there came a *cloud*, and overshadowed
 — as they entered into the *cloud*.
 35. came a voice out of the *cloud*,
 12:54. When ye see a *cloud* rise out of the west,
 21:27. coming in a *cloud* with power
 Acts 1: 9. a *cloud* received him out of their sight.
 1Cor. 10: 1. all our fathers were under the *cloud*,
 2. unto Moses in the *cloud* and in the sea ;
 1Th. 4:17. together with them in the *clouds*,
 2Pet. 2:17. *clouds* that are carried with a tempest ;
 Jude 12. *clouds* (they are) without water,
 Rev. 1: 7. Behold, he cometh with *clouds* ;
 10: 1. clothed with a *cloud* :
 11:12. ascended up to heaven in a *cloud* ;
 14:14. a white *cloud*, and upon the *cloud* (one)
 sat like unto the Son of man,
 15. to him that sat on the *cloud*,
 16. And he that sat on the *cloud* thrust

νέφος, *nephos*.

Heb. 12: 1. with so great a *cloud* of witnesses,

νεφρός, *nephros*.

Rev. 2:23. I am he which searcheth the *reins* and
 hearts :

νεωκόρος, *neōkoros*.

Acts 19:35. is a *worshipper* (lit. *temple-keeper*) of the
 great goddess

νεωτερικός, *neōterikos*.

2Tim. 2:22. Flee also *youthful* lusts :

νέωτερος, see νέος.

νή, *nēe*.

1Cor. 15:31. *I protest* by your rejoicing which

νήθω, *neethō*.

Mat. 6:28. neither do they *spin* :
 Luk. 12:27. they toil not, they *spin* not ;

νηπιάζω, *neepiazō*.

1Cor. 14:20. howbeit in malice be ye *children*,

νήπιος, *neepios*.

Mat. 11:25. hast revealed them unto *babes*.

Mat. 21:16. Out of the mouth of *babes*
 Luk. 10:21. hast revealed them unto *babes* ;
 Rom. 2:20. a teacher of *babes*,
 1 Cor. 3: 1. as unto *babes* in Christ.

13:11. When I was a *child*, I spake as a *child*,
 I understood as a *child*, I thought as a
child :

— I put away childish things. (lit. of a *child*)
 Gal. 4: 1. the heir, as long as he is a *child*,
 3. when we were *children*, were in
 Eph. 4:14. be no more *children*, tossed to and fro,
 Heb. 5:13. for he is a *babe*.

νησίον, *nesion*.

Acts 27:16. And running under a certain *island*

νήσος, *neesos*.

Acts 13: 6. had gone through the *isle* unto *Paphos*.
 27:26. he cast upon a certain *island*.
 28: 1. that the *island* was called *Melita*.
 7. the chief man of the *island*,
 9. in the *island*, came. and were healed :
 11. which had wintered in the *isle*,
 Rev. 1: 9. was in the *isle* that is called *Patmos*,
 6:14. every mountain and *island* were moved
 16:20. And every *island* fled away,

νηστεία, *neestia*.

Mat. 17:21. not out but by prayer and *fasting*.
 Mark 9:29. by nothing, but by prayer and *fasting*.
 Luke 2:37. with *fastings* and prayers night and day.
 Acts 14:23. and had prayed with *fasting*,
 27: 9. because the *fast* was now already *past*,
 1 Cor. 7: 5. give yourselves to *fasting* and prayer ;
 2 Cor. 6: 5. in *watchings*, in *fastings* ;
 11:27. in *fastings* often, in cold

νηστεύω, *neestūō*.

Mat. 4. 2. *when* he had *fasted* forty days
 6:16. Moreover when ye *fast*, be not,
 — may appear unto men to *fast*.
 17. *when* thou *fastest*, anoint thine head,
 18. appear not unto men to *fast*,
 9:14. Why *do* we and the Pharisees *fast* oft,
 but thy disciples *fast* not ?
 15. and then *shall* they *fast*.
 Mark 2:18. the Pharisees *used* to *fast* :
 — Why *do* the disciples of John and of the
 Pharisees *fast*, but thy disciples *fast*
 not ?
 19. children of the bridechamber *fast*.
 — bridegroom with them, they cannot *fast*.
 20. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.
 Luke 5:33. Why *do* the disciples of John *fast* often,
 34. of the bridechamber *fast*, while the
 35. and then *shall* they *fast* in those days.
 18:12. I *fast* twice in the week,
 Acts 10:30. Four days ago I was *fasting* until
 13: 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and *fasted*,
 3. *when* they had *fasted* and prayed,

νήστις, *neestis*.

Mat. 15:32. I will not send them away *fasting*,
 Mark 8: 3. And if I send them away *fasting*

νηφαλέος & νηφάλιος,
neephaleos & neephaliος.

1Tim. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,
 11. *sober*, faithful in all things.
 Titus 2: 2. That the aged men be *sober*, grave,

νήφω, *neephō*.

1Th. 5: 6. but let us watch and be *sober*.
 8. let us, who are of the day, be *sober*.
 2Tim 4: 5. But *watch* thou in all things,

1 Pet. 1:13. be sober, and hope to the end
4: 7. be ye therefore sober, and watch unto
5: 8. *Be sober*, be vigilant;

νικάω, *nikao*.

Luk. 11:22. shall come upon him and overcome him,
John 16:33. I have overcome the world.

Rom. 3: 4. mightest overcome when thou art judged.
12:21. *Be not overcome* of evil, but overcome evil with good.

1 John 2:13. ye have overcome the wicked one.
14. and ye have overcome the wicked one.

4: 4. and have overcome them:
5: 4. born of God overcome the world:
— the victory that overcome the world,
5. Who is he that overcome the world,

Rev. 2: 7. To him that overcome will I give

11. He that overcome shall not be hurt
17. To him that overcome will I

26. And he that overcome, and keepeth
3: 5. He that overcome, the same

12. Him that overcome will I make

21. To him that overcome will I grant

— even as I also overcame, and am set

5: 5. hath prevailed to open the book,

6: 2. went forth conquering, and to conquer.

11: 7. and shall overcome them,

12:11. And they overcome him by the blood

13: 7. and to overcome them:

15: 2. and them that had gotten the victory

over the beast,

17:14. and the Lamb shall overcome them:

21: 7. He that overcome shall inherit all things;

νίκη, *nikē*.

1 John 5: 4. this is the victory that overcome the world, (even) our faith.

νίκος, *nikos*.

Mat. 12:20. send forth judgment unto victory.

1 Cor. 15:54. Death is swallowed up in victory.

55. O grave, where (is) thy victory?

57. which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

νιπήρ, *nipteer*.

John 13: 5. he poureth water into a bason,

νίπτω, *nipō*.

Mat. 6:17. and wash thy face;

15: 2. for they wash not their hands when

Mark 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands oft,

John 9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of Siloam,

— and washed, and came seeing.

11. Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and

I went and washed, and I received sight.

15. and I washed, and do see.

13: 5. and began to wash the disciples' feet,

6. Lord, dost thou wash my feet?

8. Thou shalt never wash my feet.

— If I wash thee not, thou hast no

10. needeth not save to wash (his) feet,

12. So after he had washed their feet,

14. and Master, have washed your feet; ye

also ought to wash one another's feet.

1 Tim. 5:10. if she have washed the saints' feet,

ροέω, *noō*.

Mat. 15:17. Do not ye yet understand, that

16: 9. Do ye not yet understand, neither

11. How is it that ye do not understand

24:15. whoso readeth, let him understand:

Mark 7:18. Do ye not perceive, that whatsoever

8:17. perceive ye not yet, neither understand?

13:14. let him that readeth understand,

John 12:40. nor understand with (their) heart,

Rom. 1:20. being understood by the things that

Eph 3: 4. ye may understand my knowledge in

20. above all that we ask or think,

1 Tim. 1: 7. understanding neither what they say,

2 Tim. 2: 7. Consider what I say; and the Lord

Heb. 11: 3. Through faith we understand that

νόημα, *noema*.

2 Cor. 2:11. we are not ignorant of his devices,

3:14. But their minds were blinded:

4: 4. hath blinded the minds of them

10: 5. bringing into captivity every thought

11: 3. so your minds should be corrupted

Phil. 4: 7. shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

νόθος, *nothos*.

Heb. 12: 8. then are ye bastards, and not sons.

νομή, *nomē*.

John 10: 9. go in and out, and find pasture.

2 Tim. 2:17. their word will eat (lit. will have pasture) as doth a canker:

νομίζω, *nomizo*.

Mat. 5:17. Think not that I am come to destroy

10:34. Think not that I am come to send peace

20:10. they supposed that they should

Luke 2:44. supposing him to have been in the

3:23. being as was supposed the son of

Acts 7:25. For he supposed his brethren would have

8:20. because thou hast thought that the gift

14:19. supposing he had been dead.

16:13. where prayer was wont to be made;

27. supposing that the prisoners had been fled

17:29. we ought not to think that the Godhead

21:29. whom they supposed that Paul had

1 Cor. 7:26. I suppose therefore that this is good

36. if any man think that he behaveth

1 Tim. 6: 5. supposing that gain is godliness:

νομικός, *nomikos*.

Mat. 22:35. one of them, (which was) a lawyer, asked

Luke 7:30. the Pharisees and lawyers rejected

10:25. a certain lawyer stood up, and

11:45. Then answered one of the lawyers,

46. Woe unto you also, (ye) lawyers!

52. Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have

14: 3. spake unto the lawyers and Pharisees,

Titus 3: 9. and strivings about the law;

13. Bring Zenas the lawyer and Apollos

νομίμως, *nomimōs*.

1 Tim. 1: 8. if a man use it lawfully;

2 Tim. 2: 5. except he strive lawfully.

νόμισμα, *nomisma*.

Mat. 22:19. Shew me the tribute money.

νομοδιδάσκαλος, *nomodidakalos*.

Luke 5:17. and doctors of the law sitting by,

Acts 5:34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the law,

1 Tim. 1: 7. Desiring to be teachers of the law:

νομοθεσία, *nomothesia*.

Rom. 9: 4. and the giving of the law. and

νομοθετέω, *nomotheteo*.

Heb. 7:11. for under it the people received the law,

8: 6. which was established upon better

νομοθέτης, *nomothetes*.

Jas. 4:12. There is one lawgiver, who is able to save

νόμος, *nomos*.

¹ denotes that the article is not in the Greek, though inserted in the English.

- Mat.** 5:17. that I am come to destroy the *law*,
18. shall in no wise pass from the *law*,
7:12. for this is the *law* and the prophets.
11:13. and the *law* prophesied until John.
12: 5. have ye not read in the *law*,
22:36. the great commandment in the *law* ?
40. hang all the *law* and the prophets.
23:23. the weightier (matters) of the *law*,
Luke 2:22. according to the *law* of Moses
23. As it is written in ¹the *law* of the Lord,
24. said in ¹the *law* of the Lord,
27. after the custom of the *law*,
39. according to the *law* of the Lord,
10:26. What is written in the *law* ?
16:16. The *law* and the prophets (were) until
17. than one tittle of the *law* to fail.
24:44. written in the *law* of Moses,
John 1:17. For the *law* was given by Moses,
45 (46). of whom Moses in the *law*, and
7:19. Did not Moses give you the *law*, and
(yet) none of you keepeth the *law* ?
23. that the *law* of Moses should not
49. who knoweth not the *law* are cursed.
51. Doth our *law* judge (any) man, before
8: 5. Now Moses in the *law* commanded
17. It is also written in your *law*,
10:34. Is it not written in your *law*,
12:34. We have heard out of the *law* that
15:25. that is written in their *law*,
18:31. judge him according to your *law*.
19: 7. We have a *law*, and by our *law* he ought
Acts 6:13. against this holy place, and the *law* :
7:53. Who have received the *law* by
13:15. after the reading of the *law*
39. could not be justified by the *law*
15: 5. to keep the *law* of Moses.
24. be circumcised, and keep the *law* :
18:13. to worship God contrary to the *law*.
15. and (of) your *law*, look ye (to it) ;
21:20. are all zealous of the *law* :
24. and keepeth the *law*.
28. against the people, and the *law*,
22: 3. to the perfect manner of the *law*
12. a devout man according to the *law*,
23: 3. to judge me after the *law*,
29. accused of questions of their *law*,
24: 6. have judged according to our *law*.
14. in the *law* and in the prophets :
25: 8. Neither against the *law* of the Jews,
28:23. both out of the *law* of Moses,
Rom. 2:12. as many as have sinned in ¹the *law* shall
be judged by ¹the *law* ;
13. For not the hearers of the *law* (are) just
before God, but the doers of the *law*
14. the Gentiles, which have not ¹the *law*,
do by nature the things contained in
the *law*, these, having not ¹the *law*, are
a *law* unto themselves :
15. the work of the *law* written in their
17. and retest in the *law*,
18. being instructed out of the *law* ;
20. and of the truth in the *law*.
23. Thou that makest thy boast of ¹the *law*,
through breaking the *law* dishonourest
thou God ?
25. if thou keep ¹the *law* : but if thou be a
breaker of ¹the *law*, thy
26. keep the righteousness of the *law*,
27. if it fulfil the *law*,
— dost transgress ¹the *law* ?
3:19. soever the *law* saith, it saith to them who
are under the *law* :
20. Therefore by the deeds of ¹the *law*
— for by ¹the *law* (is) the knowledge of sin.
21. of God without ¹the *law* is manifested,
being witnessed by the *law* and
27. By what *law* ? of works ? Nay : but
by ¹the *law* of faith.

- Rom.** 3:28. by faith without the deeds : of the *law*
31. make void ¹the *law* through faith ? God
forbid : yea, we establish ¹the *law*.
4:13. or to his seed, through ¹the *law*,
14. For if they which are of ¹the *law*
15. Because the *law* worketh wrath ; for
where no *law* is, (there is) no
16. which is of the *law*, but
5:13. until ¹the *law* sin was in the world :
— not imputed where there is no *law*.
20. Moreover ¹the *law* entered, that
6:14. for ye are not under ¹the *law*, but
15. because we are not under ¹the *law*,
7: 1. for I speak to them that know ¹the *law*
how that the *law* hath dominion over
2. is bound by ¹the *law* to (her) husband
— is loosed from the *law* of (her) husband.
3. she is free from that *law*,
4. become dead to the *law* by the body of
5. which were by the *law*,
6. now we are delivered from the *law*,
7. (is) the *law* sin ? God forbid. Nay, I
had not known sin, but by ¹the *law*
— except the *law* had said,
8. For without ¹the *law* sin (was) dead.
9. I was alive without ¹the *law* once :
12. Wherefore the *law* (is) holy,
14. we know that the *law* is spiritual :
16. I consent unto the *law* that (it is) good.
21. I find then a (lit. the) *law*, that, when I
22. I delight in the *law* of God
23. But I see another *law* in my members,
warring against the *law* of my mind,
— into captivity to the *law* of sin
25. with the mind I myself serve ¹the *law* of
God ; but with the flesh ¹the *law* of sin.
E. 2. For the *law* of the Spirit of life
— free from the *law* of sin and death.
3. For what the *law* could not do,
4. the righteousness of the *law*
7. it is not subject to the *law* of God,
9:31. after ¹the *law* of righteousness, hath not
attained to ¹the *law* of righteousness.
32. by the works of ¹the *law*.
10: 4. Christ (is) the end of ¹the *law*
5. the righteousness which is of the *law*.
13: 8. hath fulfilled ¹the *law*.
10. love (is) the fulfilling of ¹the *law*.
1Cor. 7:39. The wife is bound by ¹the *law*
9: 8. saith not the *law* the same also ?
9. it is written in the *law* of Moses,
20. to them that are under ¹the *law*, as un-
der ¹the *law*, that I might gain them
that are under ¹the *law* ;
14:21. In the *law* it is written, With
34. under obedience, as also saith the *law*.
15:56. the strength of sin (is) the *law*.
Gal. 2:16. not justified by the works of ¹the *law*,
— and not by the works of ¹the *law* : for by
the works of ¹the *law* shall no flesh
19. I through ¹the *law* am dead to ¹the *law*,
21. if righteousness (come) by ¹the *law*,
3: 2. the Spirit by the works of ¹the *law*, or
5. by the works of ¹the *law*, or by the hearing
10. as many as are of the works of ¹the *law*
— in the book of thy *law* to do them
11. no man is justified by ¹the *law*
12. And the *law* is not of faith :
13. from the curse of the *law*,
17. the *law*, which was four hundred and
18. if the inheritance (be) of ¹the *law*,
19. Wherefore then (serveth) the *law* ?
21. (Is) the *law* then against the promises
— for if there had been a *law* given
— righteousness should have been by ¹the
law.
23. we were kept under ¹the *law*,
24. Wherefore the *law* was our schoolmaster
4: 4. made under ¹the *law*,
5. To redeem them that were under ¹the *law*,
21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under ¹the
law, do ye not hear the *law* ?
5: 3. is a debtor to do the whole *law*.

Gal. 5: 4. of you are justified by ¹the law ;
14. For all the law is fulfilled in one
18. ye are not under ¹the law.
23. against such there is no law.
6: 2. and so fulfil the law of Christ.
13. who are circumcised keep ¹the law ;
Eph. 2:15. enmity, (even) the law of commandments
Phil. 3: 5. as touching ¹the law, a Pharisee ;
6. which is in ¹the law, blameless ;
9. righteousness, which is of ¹the law.
1Tim. 1: 8. we know that the law (is) good,
9. that ¹the law is not made for a righteous
Heb. 7: 5. tithes of the people according to the law,
12. a change also of ¹the law.
16. after ¹the law of a carnal commandment,
19. the law made nothing perfect,
28. the law maketh men high priests which
— which was since the law, (maketh) the
8: 4. that offer gifts according to the law :
10. I will put my laws into their mind,
9:19. every precept to all the people according
to ¹the law,
22. things are by the law purged with blood ;
10: 1. For the law having a shadow of
8. which are offered by the law ;
16. I will put my laws into their hearts,
23. He that despised Moses' law died
Jas 1:25. into ¹the perfect law of liberty,
2: 8. If ye fulfil ¹the royal law
9. and are convinced of the law
10. whosoever shall keep the whole law,
11. a transgressor of ¹the law.
12. be judged by ¹the law of liberty.
4:11. speaketh evil of ¹the law, and judgeth ¹the
law : but if thou judge ¹the law, thou
art not a doer of ¹the law, but a judge.

νόσέω, *nosco.*

1Tim. 6: 4. but *doting* about questions and strifes of

νόσημα, *nosceina.*

John 5: 4. was made whole of whatsoever disease

νόσος, *nosos.*

Mat. 4:23. healing all manner of sickness
24. that were taken with divers diseases
8:17. and bare (our) sicknesses.
9:35. and healing every sickness and
10: 1. to heal all manner of sickness and
Mark 1:34. many that were sick of divers diseases,
3:15. power to heal sicknesses,
Luke 4:40. sick with divers diseases
6:17. and to be healed of their diseases ;
7:21. cured many of (their) infirmities
9: 1. over all devils, and to cure diseases.
Acts 19:12. and the diseases departed from them,

νόσσιά, *nossia.*

Luk. 13:34. as a hen (doth gather) her brood

νόσσιον, *nossion.*

Mat. 23:37. as a hen gathereth her chickens

νοσφίζομαι, *nosphizomai.*

Acts 5: 2. kept back (part) of the price,
3. to keep back (part) of the price
Titus 2:10. Not purloining, but shewing

νότος, *notos.*

Mat. 12:42. The queen of the south shall rise up
Luk 11:31. The queen of the south shall rise up
12:55 when (ye see) the south wind blow,
13:29. and (from) the south, and shall sit down
Acts 27:13. And when the south wind blew softly,
28:13. the south wind blew, and we came
Rev. 21:13. on the south three gates ;

νοῦθεσία, *nouthesia.*

1Cor. 10:11. they are written for our admonition,
Eph. 6: 4. and admonition of the Lord.
Titus 3:10. after the first and second admonition
reject ;

νουθετέω, *nouthetco.*

Acts 20:31. I ceased not to warn every one night and
Ro. 15:14. able also to admonish one another.
1Cor. 4:14. but as my beloved sons I warn (you)
Col. 1:28. warning every man, and teaching
3:16. and admonishing one another in psalms
1Th. 5:12. over you in the Lord, and admonish you ;
14. warn them that are unruly,
2Th. 3:15. but admonish (him) as a brother.

νομηνία, *noumenia.*

Col. 2:16. or of the new moon, or of the sabbath

νοννεχῶς, *nounekōs.*

Mar. 12:34. saw that he answered discreetly,

νοῦς, *nous.*

Luk. 24:45. Then opened he their understanding,
Rom. 1:28. God gave them over to a reprobate mind,
7:23. warring against the law of my mind,
25. with the mind I myself serve
11:34. who hath known the mind of the Lord ?
12: 2. by the renewing of your mind, &c.
14: 5. be fully persuaded in his own mind.
1Cor. 1:10. joined together in the same mind
2:16. who hath known the mind of the Lord,
— But we have the mind of Christ.
14:14. but my understanding is unfruitful.
15. I will pray with the understanding also,
— I will sing with the understanding also.
19. five words with my understanding,
Eph. 4:17. in the vanity of their mind,
23. be renewed in the spirit of your mind ;
Phil. 4: 7. which passeth all understanding, —
Col. 2:18. puffed up by his fleshly mind,
2Th. 2: 2. be not soon shaken in mind,
1Tim. 6: 5. disputings of men of corrupt minds,
2Tim. 3: 8. men of corrupt minds, (lit. men corrupt in
mind)
Titus 1:15. even their mind and conscience is defiled.
Rev. 13:18. Let him that hath understanding
17: 9. And here (is) the mind which hath wisdom

νύμφη, *numphce.*

Mat. 10:35. and the daughter in law against
Luk. 12:53. against her daughter in law, and the
daughter in law against her
John 3:29. He that hath the bride is the
Rev. 18:23. and of the bride shall be heard
21: 2. prepared as a bride adorned for
9. shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife.
22:17. the Spirit and the bride say, Come.

νυμφίος, *numphios.*

Mat. 9:15. as long as the bridegroom is with them ?
— when the bridegroom shall be taken
25: 1. went forth to meet the bridegroom.
5. While the bridegroom tarried,
6. Behold, the bridegroom cometh ;
10. went to buy, the bridegroom came ;
Mark 2:19. while the bridegroom is with them ? as
long as they have the bridegroom
20. when the bridegroom shall be taken
Luke 5:34. while the bridegroom is with them ?
35. when the bridegroom shall be taken
John 2: 9. of the feast called the bridegroom,
3:29. that hath the bride is the bridegroom :
— but the friend of the bridegroom,
— because of the bridegroom's voice :
Rev. 18:23. and the voice of the bridegroom and

νυμφών, nymphōn.

Mat 9:15. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
Mark 2:19. Can the children of the *bridechamber*
Luke 5:34. the children of the *bridechamber* fast,

νῦν, nun.

Mat 24:21. since the beginning of the world to *this time*,
26:65. *now* ye have heard his blasphemy.
27:42. let him *now* come down from the cross,
43. let him deliver him *now*, if he will
Mar 10:30. an hundredfold *now* in this time,
13:19. unto *this time*, neither shall be.
15:32. descend *now* from the cross, that **we** may
Luke 1:48. from *henceforth* all generations
2:29. Lord, *now* lettest thou thy servant
5:10. from *henceforth* thou shalt catch men.
6:21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger *now* :
— Blessed (are ye) that weep *now* :
25. Woe unto you that laugh *now* !
11:39. *Now* do ye Pharisees make clean
12:52. from *henceforth* there shall be five
16:25. but *now* he is comforted,
19:42. but *now* they are hid from thine eyes.
22:36. But *now*, he that hath a purse,
69. Hereafter shall the Son of man sit (lit.
from *now* shall the Son of man be sitting)
John 2: 8. Draw out *now*, and bear unto the governor
4:18. he whom thou *now* hast is not thy
23. But the hour cometh, and *now* is,
5:25. The hour is coming, and *now* is,
8:40. But *now* ye seek to kill me,
52. *Now* we know that thou hast a devil.
9:21. But by what means he *now* seeth,
41. but *now* ye say, We see ;
11: 8. Master, the Jews of *late* sought to stone
22. I know, that even *now*, whatsoever
12:27. *Now* is my soul troubled ;
31. *Now* is the judgment of this world: *now*
shall the prince of this world be cast
13:31. *Now* is the Son of man glorified,
36. thou canst not follow me *now* ;
14:29. And *now* I have told you before it
15:22. but *now* they have no cloke for their sin.
24. but *now* have they both seen and
16: 5. But *now* I go my way to him
22. And ye *now* therefore have sorrow :
29. Lo, *now* speakest thou plainly,
30. *Now* are we sure that thou knowest
32. the hour cometh, yea, is *now* come,
17: 5. And *now*, O Father, glorify thou me
7. *Now* they have known that all things
13. And *now* come I to thee :
18:36. but *now* is my kingdom not from hence.
21:10. fish which ye have *now* caught.
Acts 2:33. this, which ye *now* see and hear.
3:17. And *now*, brethren, I wot that
7: 4. wherein ye *now* dwell.
34. And *now* come, I will send thee
52. of whom ye have been *now* the betrayers
10: 5. And *now* send men to Joppa,
33. *Now* therefore are we all here
12:11. *Now* I know of a surety, that the Lord
13:11. And *now*, behold, the hand of the Lord
15:10. *Now* therefore why tempt ye God,
16:36. *now* therefore depart, and go in
37. and *now* do they thrust us out privily ?
18: 6. from *henceforth* I will go unto the
20:22. And *now*, behold, I go bound in the
25. And *now*, behold, I know that ye all,
22: 1. my defence (which I make) *now*
16. And *now* why tarriest thou ?
23:15. *Now* therefore ye with the council
21. and *now* are they ready, looking
24:13. things whereof they *now* accuse me.
25. Go thy way for *this time* ;
26: 6. And *now* I stand and am judged
17. unto whom *now* I send thee,
Rom 3:21. But *now* the righteousness of God
26. To declare, (I say), at this time (lit. in the
now time)

Rom 5: 9. being *now* justified by his blood,
11. by whom we have *now* received the
6:19. even so *now* yield your members
21. whereof ye are *now* ashamed ?
8: 1. *now* no commendation to them
18. the sufferings of this *present time*
22. in pain together until *now*.
11: 5. Even so then at this *present time*
30. yet have *now* obtained mercy
31. so have these also *now* not believed,
13:11. for *now* (is) our salvation nearer
16:26. But *now* is made manifest,
1Cor 3: 2. neither yet *now* are ye able.
7:14. but *now* are they holy.
12:20. But *now* (are they) many members
16:12. was not at all to come at *this time* ;
2Cor 5:16. *henceforth* know we no man after
— yet *now* *henceforth* know we (him) no
6: 2. behold, *now* (is) the accepted time; behold
now (is) the day of salvation.
7: 9. *Now* I rejoice, not that ye were
8:14 (13). *now* at this time (lit. in the *now* time
your abundance
13: 2. and being absent *now* I write
Gal 1:23. *now* preacheth the faith
2:20. life which I *now* live in the flesh
3: 3. are ye *now* made perfect by the flesh ?
4: 9. But *now*, after that ye have known
25. to Jerusalem which *now* is,
29. even so (it is) *now*.
Eph 2: 2. the spirit that *now* worketh in
3: 5. as it is *now* revealed unto his holy
10. To the intent that *now* unto the
5: 8. but *now* (are ye) light in the Lord :
Phil 1: 5. from the first day until *now* ;
20. as always, (so) *now* also Christ
30. (and) *now* hear (to be) in me.
2:12. but *now* much more in my absence,
3:18. and *now* tell you even weeping,
Col 1:24. Who *now* rejoice in my sufferings
1Th 3: 8. For *now* we live, if ye stand fast
2Th 2: 6. And *now* ye know what withholdeth
1Tim 4: 8. promise of the life that *now* is, and
6:17. Charge them that are rich in *this world*,
2Tim 1:10. But is *now* made manifest
4:10. having loved this *present* world,
Titus 2:12. godly, in this *present* world ;
Heb 2: 8. But *now* we see not yet all things
9: 5. of which we cannot *now* speak
24. *now* to appear in the presence of God
26. but *now* once in the end of the world
12:26. but *now* he hath promised,
Jas 4:13. Go to *now*, ye that say,
16. But *now* ye rejoice in your boastings :
5: 1. Go to *now*, (ye) rich men,
1Pet 1:12. which are *now* reported unto you
2:10. but (are) *now* the people of God :
— but *now* have obtained mercy.
25. but are *now* returned unto the
3:21. baptism doth also *now* save us not the
2Pet 3: 7. and the earth, which are *now*,
18. To him (be) glory both *now* and for ever
1John 2:18. even *now* are there many antichrists ;
28. And *now*, little children, abide in him ;
3: 2. *now* are we the sons of God,
4: 3. even *now* already is it in the world.
2John 5. And *now* I beseech thee, lady,
Jude 25. and power, both *now* and ever. Amen.

See also τὰ νῦν and νῦνί.

τὰ νῦν or τανῦν, ta nun or tanun.

Acts 4:29. And *now*, Lord, behold their threatenings.
5:38. And *now* I say unto you, Refrain
17:30. But *now* commandeth all men
20:32. And *now*, brethren, I commend you
27:22. And *now* I exhort you to be of good

νῦνί, nuni.

Rom 6:22. But *now* being made free from sin.
7: 6. But *now* we are delivered from the law,

Itom. 7:17. *Now* then it is no more I that do it,
15:23. But *now* having no more place
25. But *now* I go unto Jerusalem
1Cor. 5:11. But *now* I have written unto you
12:18. But *now* hath God set the members
13:13. And *now* abideth faith, hope, charity,
14: 6. *Now*, brethren, if I come unto you
15:20. But *now* is Christ risen from the dead,
2Cor. 8:11. *Now* therefore perform the doing
22. but *now* much more diligent,
Eph. 2:13. But *now* in Christ Jesus ye who
Col. 1:21. yet *now* hath he reconciled
26. but *now* is made manifest to his
3: 8. But *now* ye also put off all these;
Philem. 9. and *now* also a prisoner of Jesus
11. but *now* profitable to thee and to me:
Heb. 8: 6. But *now* hath he obtained a more
11:16. But *now* they desire a better (country),
that is, an heavenly:

νύξ, *nux*.

Mat. 2:14. child and his mother by *night*, and
4: 2. forty days and forty *nights*,
12:40. Jonas was three days and three *nights*
— and three *nights* in the heart of the earth.
14:25. in the fourth watch of the *night*
25: 6. And at *midnight* there was a cry
26:31. be offended because of me this *night*:
34. That this *night*, before the cock crow,
27:64. lest his disciples come by *night*,
28:13. Say ye, His disciples came by *night*,
Mark 4:27. and rise *night* and day, and the seed
5: 5. And always, *night* and day,
6:48. the fourth watch of the *night*
14:27. offended because of me this *night*:
30. That this day, (even) in this *night*,
Luke 2: 8. over their flock by *night*.
37. fastings and prayers *night* and day.
5: 5. Master, we have toiled all the *night*,
12:20. this *night* thy soul shall be required
17:34. in that *night* there shall be two
18: 7. which cry day and *night* unto him,
21:37. and at *night* he went out, and abode in
the mount
John 3: 2. The same came to Jesus by *night*,
7:50. he that came to Jesus by *night*,
9: 4. the *night* cometh, when no man
11:10. if a man walk in the *night*,
13:30. and it was *night*.
19:39. at the first came to Jesus by *night*,
21: 3. and that *night* they caught nothing.
Acts 5:19. But the angel of the Lord by *night*
9:24. day and *night* to kill him.
25. Then the disciples took him by *night*,
12: 6. the same *night* Peter was sleeping
16: 9. appeared to Paul in the *night*;
33. the same hour of the *night*,
17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by *night*
18: 9. the Lord to Paul in the *night* by a vision,
20:31. to warn every one *night* and day with
23:11. And the *night* following the Lord
23. at the third hour of the *night*;
31. by *night* to Antipatris.
26: 7. serving (God) day and *night*,
27:23. For there stood by me this *night*
27. But when the fourteenth *night* was
— about *midnight* the shipmen
Ro. 13:12. The *night* is far spent,
1Cor.11:23. the (same) *night* in which he was
1Th. 2: 9. for labouring *night* and day, because
3:10. *Night* and day praying exceedingly
5: 2. so cometh as a thief in the *night*.
5. we are not of *night*, nor of darkness.
7. they that sleep sleep in the *night*;
— are drunken in the *night*.
2Th. 3: 8. with labour and travail *night* and day,
1Tim. 5: 5. and prayers *night* and day.
2Tim. 1: 3. in my prayers *night* and day;
2Pet. 3:10. will come as a thief in the *night*;
Rev. 4: 8. they rest not day and *night*, saying,
7:15. serve him day and *night* in his temple:
9:12. and the *night* likewise.

Ρ Ϻ

Rev. 2:10. accused them before our God day and
night.
14:11. they have no rest day nor *night*,
20:10. tormented day and *night* for ever and
21:25. for there shall be no *night* there.
22: 5. And there shall be no *night* there;

νυστάζω, *nustazo*.

Mat. 25: 5. they all *slumbered* and slept
2Pet. 2: 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not.

νύττω, *nutto*.

John 19:34. with a spear *pierced* his side,

νυχθήμερον, *nukthemerion*.

2Cor.11:25. a *night* and a *day* I have been in the deep

νωθρός, *nōthros*.

Heb. 5:11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing.
6:12. That ye be not *sllothful*, but

νῶτος, *nōtos*.

Ro. 11:10. and bow down their *back* away.

ξενία, *xenia*.

Acts 28:23. came many to him unto (his) *lodging*;
Philem. 22. prepare me also a *lodging*:

ξενίζω, *xenizo*.

Acts 10: 6. He *lodgeth* with one Simon a tanner,
18. whether Simon, which was surnamed
Peter, *were lodged* there.
23. called he them in, and *lodged* (them).
32. he is *lodged* in the house of (one) Simon
17:20. thou bringest certain *strange* things
21:16. with whom we *should lodge*.
28: 7. and *lodged* us three days *courteously*.
Heb.13: 2. some *have entertained* angels *unawares*.
1Pet. 4: 4. they *think it strange* that ye run not
12. Beloved, *think it not strange* concerning
the fiery trial

ξενοδοχεῖω, *xenodokeo*.

1Tim. 5:10. if she *have lodged* strangers,

ξένος, *xenos*.

Mat. 25:35. was a *stranger*, and ye took me in:
38. When saw we thee a *stranger*,
43. I was a *stranger*, and ye took me not in:
44. or a *stranger*, or naked, or sick,
27: 7. the potter's field, to bury *strangers* in.
Acts 17:18. a setter forth of *strange* gods:
21. the Athenians and *strangers* which were
Ro. 16:23. Gaius mine *host*, and of the whole church,
Eph. 2:12. and *strangers* from the covenants
19. ye are no more *strangers* and foreigners,
Heb.11:13. confessed that they were *strangers* and
13: 9. with divers and *strange* doctrines.
1Pet. 4:12. as though some *strange* thing happened
3 John 5. to the brethren, and to *strangers*;

ξέστης, *xestees*.

Mark 7: 4. the washing of cups, and *pots*,
8. the washing of *pots* and cups:

ξηραίνω, *xeraino*.

Mat. 13: 6. had no root, they *withered* away.
21:19. presently the fig tree *withered* away.
20. How soon is the fig tree *withered away*!
Mark 3: 1. which had a *withered* hand.
3. which had the *withered* hand,
4: 6. had no root, it *withered* away.

Mark 5:29. the fountain of her blood *was dried up* ;
9:18. gnasheth with his teeth, and *pineth away* ;
11:20. saw the fig tree *dried up* from the roots.
21 which thou cursedst *is withered away* .
Luke 8: 6 it *withered away*, because it lacked
John 15: 6. as a branch, and *is withered* ;
Jas. 1:11. but it *withereth* the grass, and the
1 Pet. 1:24. The grass *withereth*, and the flower
Rev. 14:15. for the harvest of the earth *is ripe* .
16:12. and the water thereof *was dried up*,

ξηρός, *xeros*.

Mat. 12:10. which had (his) hand *withered*
23:15. for ye compass sea and *land* to make
Luke 6: 6. whose right hand *was withered*.
8. which had the *withered* hand,
23:31. what shall be done in the *dry* ?
John 5: 3. of blind, halt, *withered*, waiting
Heb. 11:29. through the Red sea as by *dry* (land) :

ξύλινος, *xulinos*.

2Tim. 2:20. but also *of wood* and of earth ;
Rev. 9:20. and *of wood* : which neither can see,

ξύλον, *xulon*.

Mat. 26:47. with swords and *staves*,
55. with swords and *staves* for to take me ?
Mar. 14:43. with swords and *staves*,
48. with swords and (with) *staves* to take me ?
Luk. 22:52. as against a thief, with swords and *staves* ?
23:31. if they do these things in a green *tree*,
Acts 5:30. whom ye slew and hanged on a *tree*.
10:39. whom they slew and hanged on a *tree* :
13:29. they took (him) down from the *tree*,
16:24. and made their feet fast in the *stocks*.
1Cor. 3:12. precious stones, *wood*, hay, stubble ;
Gal. 3:13. Cursed (is) every one that hangeth on a
tree :
1 Pet. 2:24. bare our sins in his own body on the *tree*,
Rev. 2: 7. will I give to eat of the *tree* of life,
18:12. and all thyine *wood*,
— vessels of most precious *wood*,
22: 2. (was there) the *tree* of life,
— and the leaves of the *tree*
14. may have right to the *tree* of life,

ξυράω, *xurao*.

Acts 21:24. that they *may shave* (their) heads :
1Cor. 11: 5. is even all one as *if she were shaven*.
6. for a woman to be shorn or *shaven*,

ὁ, ἡ, τό.

(See in Appendix.)

ὁδε, ἦδε, τόδε, *hode, heede, tode*.

Luk. 10:39. And *she* had a sister called Mary,
16:25. but now *he* is comforted, and thou
Acts 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them after this
manner ; (lit. wrote these things)
21:11. Thus saith the Holy Ghost,
Jas. 4:13. we will go into *such* a city,
Rev. 2: 1. These things saith he that biddeth
8. These things saith the first and the
12. These things saith he which hath
18. These things saith the Son of God,
3: 1. These things saith he that hath
7. These things saith he that is holy,
14. These things saith the Amen,

ὅ ἐστι, *ho esti*.

(As used in interpretation or specification, like *i. e.*
The passages in which the relative pronoun, with
ἐστι, forms a clause of a sentence, are classed
with ἐστι ; and the passages in which it is given
at full length with μετέμνηνόμεναι, may be seen
under that verb.)

Mark 3:17. Boanerges, *which is*, The sons of thunder.
7:11. Corban, *that is to say*, a gift,
34. Ephphatha, *that is*, Be opened.
12:42. two mites, *which make* a farthing.
15:16. into the hall, called Prætorium ;
42. *that is*, the day before the sabbath,
Eph. 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, *which is* the word
of God :
Col. 1:24. for his body's sake, *which is* the church :
Heb. 7: 2. King of Salem, *which is*, King of peace ;
Rev. 21: 8. *which is* the second death.
17. the measure of a man, *that is*, of the angel.

ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος,
ho ōn kai ho ēen kai ho erkomēnos.

(Used as a descriptive title of God.)

Rev. 1: 4. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come ;
8. *which is*, and *which was*, and *which is to*
come,
4: 8. *which was*, and *is*, and *is to come*.
11:17. *which art*, and *wast*, and *art to come* ;
16: 5. *which art*, and *wast*, and *shalt be*,

NOTE.—The reading of this last in the most approved
modern editions, is ὁ ὢν καὶ ὁ ἦν καὶ ὁ ὄσιος.

ὀγδοήκοντα, *ogdoēkonta*.

Luke 2:37. a widow of about *fourscore* and four
16: 7. Take thy bill, and write *fourscore*.

ὀγδοος, *ogdoos*.

Luke 1:59. the *eighth* day they came to circumcise
Acts 7: 8. and circumcised him the *eighth* day ;
2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved Noah the *eighth* (person),
Rev. 17:11. even he is the *eighth*,
21:20. the *eighth*, beryl ;

ὄγκος, *onkos*.

Heb. 12: 1. let us lay aside every *weight*,

ὁδεύω, *hodoō*.

Luk. 10:33. a certain Samaritan, as he *journeyed*,

ὁδηγέω, *hodegeo*.

Mat. 15:14. if the blind *lead* the blind,
Luke 6:39. Can the blind *lead* the blind ?
John 16:13. he *will guide* you into all truth :
Acts 8:31. except some man *should guide* me ?
Rev. 7:17. and *shall lead* them unto living

ὁδηγός, *hodegos*.

Mat. 15:14. they be blind *leaders* of the blind.
23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) blind *guides*,
24. (Ye) blind *guides*, which strain
Acts 1:16. which was *guide* to them that took *ἡμας*
Rom. 2:19. art a *guide* of the blind, a light

ὁδοιπορέω, *hodoiporeo*.

Acts 10: 9. as they *went on* their journey,

ὁδοιπορία, *hodoiporia*.

John 4: 6. being wearied with (his) *journey*,
2Cor. 11:26. (In) *journeyings* often, (in) perils

ὁδός, *hodos*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own country another *way*.
3: 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
4:15. (by) the *way* of the sea, beyond *Jordan*,
5:25. whilst thou art in the *way* with him :
7:13. and broad (is) the *way*,

Mat. 7:14. and narrow (is) the *way*,
 8:28. so that no man might pass by that *way*.
 10: 5. Go not into the *way* of the Gentiles,
 10. Nor scrip for [your] *journey*,
 11:10. which shall prepare thy *way*
 13: 4. some (seeds) fell by the *way* side,
 19. received seed by the *way* side.
 15:32. lest they faint in the *way*.
 20:17. disciples apart in the *way*,
 30. sitting by the *way* side,
 21: 8. spread their garments in the *way*;
 — strawed (them) in the *way*.
 19. he saw a fig tree in the *way*,
 32. came unto you in the *way* of righteousness,
 22: 9. Go ye therefore into the *highways*,
 10. servants went out into the *highways*
 16. and teachest the *way* of God in truth,
Mark 1: 2. which shall prepare thy *way*
 3. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
 2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. to *make way* plucking) the
 4: 4. some fell by the *way* side,
 15. these are they by the *way* side,
 6: 8. take nothing for (their) *journey*,
 8: 3. they will faint by the *way*;
 27. by the *way* he asked his disciples,
 9:33. disputed among yourselves by the *way*?
 34. for by the *way* they had disputed
 10:17. when he was gone forth into the *way*,
 32. they were in the *way* going up to
 46. sat by the *highway* side begging.
 52. and followed Jesus in the *way*.
 11: 8. spread their garments in the *way*;
 — and strawed (them) in the *way*.
 12:14. teachest the *way* of God in truth:
Luke 1:76. to prepare his *ways*;
 79. to guide our feet into the *way* of peace.
 2:44. went a day's *journey*;
 3: 4. Prepare ye the *way* of the Lord,
 5. the rough *ways* (shall be) made smooth;
 7:27. which shall prepare thy *way* before
 8: 5. some fell by the *way* side;
 12. Those by the *way* side are they
 9: 3. nothing for (your) *journey*,
 57. as they went in the *way*,
 10: 4. and salute no man by the *way*.
 31. a certain priest that *way*;
 11: 6. in his *journey* is come to me,
 12:58. (as thou art) in the *way*, give diligence
 14:23. Go out into the *highways*
 18:35. sat by the *way* side begging;
 19:36. they spread their clothes in the *way*.
 20:21. but teachest the *way* of God truly;
 24:32. while he talked with us by the *way*,
 35. told what things (were done) in the *way*,
John 1:23. Make straight the *way* of the Lord,
 14: 4. and the *way* ye know.
 5. and how can we know the *way*?
 6. I am the *way*, the truth, and the life:
Acts 1:12. a sabbath day's *journey*.
 2:28. hast made known to me the *ways* of life;
 8:26. unto the *way* that goeth down from
 36. And as they went on (their) *way*,
 39. he went on his *way* rejoicing.
 9: 2. that if he found any of this *way*,
 17. that appeared unto thee in the *way*
 27. had seen the Lord in the *way*,
 13:10. cease to pervert the right *ways*
 14:16. to walk in their own *ways*.
 16:17. shew unto us the *way* of salvation.
 18:25. in the *way* of the Lord;
 26. the *way* of God more perfectly.
 19: 9. but spake evil of that *way*.
 23. no small stir about that *way*.
 22: 4. And I persecuted this *way* unto
 24:14. that after the *way* which they call
 22. perfect knowledge of (that) *way*,
 25: 3. laying wait in the *way* to kill him.
 26:13. I saw in the *way* a light from heaven,
Rom. 3:16. and misery (are) in their *ways*;
 17. the *way* of peace have they not known:
 11:33. and his *ways* past finding out!

1 Cor. 4:17. of my *ways* which be in Christ,
 12:31. a more excellent *way*.
 1 Th. 3:11. direct our *way* unto you.
Heb. 3:10. they have not known my *ways*.
 9: 8. the *way* into the holiest of all
 10:20. By a new and living *way*,
Jas. 1: 8. (is) unstable in all his *ways*.
 2:25. and had sent (them) out another *way*?
 5:20. from the error of his *way*
2 Pet. 2: 2. the *way* of truth shall be evil spoken of
 15. Which have forsaken the right *way*,
 — following the *way* of Balaam
 21. not to have known the *way* of
Jude 11. they have gone in the *way* of Cain,
Rev. 15: 3. just and true (are) thy *ways*,
 16:12. that the *way* of the kings of the east
 might be prepared.

ὁδοός, odous.

Mat. 5:38. and a *tooth* for a *tooth*;
 8:12. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
 13:42. shall be wailing and gnashing of *teeth*.
 50. shall be wailing and gnashing of *teeth*.
 22:13. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
 24:51. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
 25:30. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*.
Mark 9:18. and gnasheth with his *teeth*,
Luk. 13:28. shall be weeping and gnashing of *teeth*,
Acts 7:54. they gnashed on him with (their) *teeth*.
Rev. 9: 8. their *teeth* were as (the teeth) of lions.

ὁδυνάομαι, odunaomai.

Luke 2:48. and I have sought thee *sorrowing*.
 16:24. for I am *tormented* in this flame.
 25. and thou art *tormented*.
Acts 20:38. *Sorrowing* most of all for the words

ὁδύνη, odunce.

Rom. 9: 2. and continual *sorrow* in my heart.
 1 Tim. 6:10. themselves through with many *sorrows*

ὁδυρμός, odurmos.

Mat. 2:18. and great *mourning*, Rachel weeping
 2 Cor. 7: 7. your *mourning*, your fervent mind toward

ὄζω, ozo.

John 11:39. by this time he *stinketh* :

ὅθεν, hothen.

Mat. 12:44. *from whence* I came out;
 14: 7. *Whereupon* he promised with an oath
 25:24. and gathering *where* thou hast not
 26. and gather *where* I have not strawed :
Luk. 11:24. unto my house *whence* I came out.
Acts 14:26. *from whence* they had been recommended
 26:19. *Whereupon*, O king Agrippa, I was
 28:13. And *from thence* we fetched a compass,
Heb. 2:17. *Wherefore* in all things it behoved
 3: 1. *Wherefore*, holy brethren,
 7:25. *Wherefore* he is able also to save
 8: 3. *wherefore* (it is) of necessity that
 9:18. *Whereupon* neither the first (testament)
 11:19. *from whence* also he received him
 1 John 2:18. *wherby* we know that it is the last time

ὁθόνη, othonce.

Acts 10:11. as it had been a great *sheet*
 11: 5. as it had been a great *sheet*,

ὁθόνιον, othonion.

Luk. 24:12. beheld the *linen clothes* laid by
John 19:40. and wound it in *linen clothes*
 20: 5. saw the *linen clothes* lying;
 6. and seeth the *linen clothes* lie,
 7. not lying with the *linen clothes*,

οἶδα, see εἰδένω.

οἰκεῖος, οἰκίος.

Gal. 6:10 who are *of the household* (lit. the *domestics*) of faith.

Eph. 2:19. and *of the household* of God;

1Tim 5: 8. specially for *those of his own house*,

οἰκέτης, οἰκετεcs.

Luk. 16:13. No *servant* can serve two masters :

Acts 10: 7. he called two of his *household servants*,

Ro. 14: 4. that judgest another man's *servant*?

1Pet. 2:18. *Servants*, (be) subject to (your) masters

οἰκέω, οἰκο.

Rom. 7:17. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.

18. *dwelleth* no good thing :

20. but sin *that dwelleth* in me.

8: 9. if so be that the Spirit of God *dwelleth* in you.

11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead *dwelleth* in you,

1 Cor. 3:16. the Spirit of God *dwelleth* in you?

7:12. and she be pleased to *dwelleth* with him,

13. if he be pleased to *dwelleth* with her,

1Tim. 6:16. *dwelleth* in the light which no man

οἶκμα, οἰκεema.

Acts 12: 7. a light shined in the *prison* :

οἰκητήριον, οἰκεcterion.

2 Cor. 5: 2. to be clothed upon with our *house* which is from heaven :

Jude 6. but left their own *habitation*,

οἰκία, οἰκία.

Mat. 2:11. were come into the *house*,

5:15. light unto all that are in the *house*.

7:24. which built his *house* upon a rock :

25. and beat upon that *house* ;

26. which built his *house* upon the sand :

27. and beat upon that *house* ;

8: 6. my servant lieth at *home sick*

14. when Jesus was come into Peter's *house*,

9:10. as Jesus sat at meat in the *house*,

23. Jesus came into the ruler's *house*,

28. when he was come into the *house*,

10:12. come into an *house*, salute it.

13. And if the *house* be worthy,

14. when ye depart out of that *house*

12:25. every city or *house* divided

29. enter into a strong man's *house*,

— and then he will spoil his *house*.

13: 1. went Jesus out of the *house*,

36. and went into the *house* :

57. and in his own *house*.

17:25. when he was come into the *house*,

19:29. that hath forsaken *houses*,

23:14 (13). ye devour widows' *houses*,

24:17. to take any thing out of his *house* :

43. not have suffered his *house*

26: 6. in the *house* of Simon the leper,

Mark 1:29. they entered into the *house* of

2:15. as Jesus sat at meat in his *house*,

3:25. if a *house* be divided against itself, that

house cannot stand.

27. into a strong man's *house*,

— and then he will spoil his *house*.

6: 4. and in his own *house*.

10. ye enter into an *house*,

7:24. and entered into an *house*,

9:33. and being in the *house* he asked

10:10. And in the *house* his disciples asked

29. no man that hath left *house*,

30. *houses*, and brethren, and sisters,

12:40. Which devour widows' *houses*,

13:15. not go down into the *house*,

Mar. 13:15. to take any thing out of his *house* :

34. who left his *house*, and gave authority

35. when the master of the *house* cometh,

14: 3. in the *house* of Simon the leper,

Luke 4:38. and entered into Simon's *house*.

5:29. a great feast in his own *house* :

6:48. like a man which built an *house*,

— vehemently upon that *house*,

49. built an *house* upon the earth ;

— the ruin of that *house* was great.

7: 6. he was now not far from the *house*,

36. he went into the Pharisee's *house*,

37. sat at meat in the Pharisee's *house*,

44. I entered into thine *house*,

8:27. neither abode in (any) *house*,

51. when he came into the *house*,

9: 4. whatsoever *house* ye enter into,

10: 5. into whatsoever *house* ye enter,

7. in the same *house* remain,

— Go not from *house* to *house*.

15: 8. and sweep the *house*, and seek

25. and drew nigh to the *house*,

17:31. and his stuff in the *house*,

18:29. no man that hath left *house*,

20:47. Which devour widows' *houses*,

22:10. follow him into the *house*

11. say unto the goodman of the *house*,

John 4:53. believed, and his whole *house*.

8:35. servant abideth not in the *house* for ever!

11:31. with her in the *house*,

12: 3. and the *house* was filled with the odour

14: 2. In my Father's *house* are many

Acts 4:34. possessors of lands or *houses* sold them,

9:11. and enquire in the *house* of Judas

17. and entered into the *house* ;

10: 6. whose *house* is by the sea side :

17. made enquiry for Simon's *house*,

32. in the *house* of (one) Simon

11:11. come unto the *house* where I was,

12:12. he came to the *house* of Mary

16:32. to all that were in his *house*.

17: 5. and assaulted the *house* of Jason,

18: 7. into a certain (man's) *house*,

— whose *house* joined hard to the

1Cor. 11:22. have ye not *houses* to eat and to

16:15. ye know the *house* of Stephanas,

2Cor. 5: 1. For we know that if our earthly *houses*

— a building of God, an *house* not made

Phil. 4:22. they that are of Cæsar's *household*.

1Tim. 5:13. wandering about from *house* to *house*

(lit. going the round of the *houses*)

2Tim. 2:20. But in a great *house* there are

3: 6. are they which creep into *houses*,

2John 10. receive him not into (your) *house*,

οἰκιακός, οἰκιαkos.

Mat. 10:25. (shall they call) *them* of his *household*?

36. (shall be) *they* of his own *household*

οἰκοδεσποτέω, οἰκοdespotco.

1Tim. 5:14. *guide the house*, give none occasion

οἰκοδεσπότης, οἰκοdespotcs.

Mat. 10:25. have called the *master of the house*

13:27. servants of the *householder* came

52. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,

20: 1. unto a man (that is) an *householder*,

11. against the *goodman of the house*,

21:33. There was a certain *householder*,

24:43. if the *goodman of the house* had

Mar. 14:14. say ye to the *goodman of the house*,

Luk. 12:39. if the *goodman of the house* had

13:25. When once the *master of the house* is

14:21. Then the *master of the house* being

22:11. shall say unto the *goodman* (lit. *householder* of the house)

οἰκοδομέω, οἰκοdomco.

Mat. 7:24. which *built* his house upon a rock :

- Mat. 7:26 which *built* his house upon the sand ;
 16:18 upon this rock *I will build* my church ;
 21:33. a winepress in it, and *built* a tower,
 42. The stone which the *builders* rejected,
 23:29. because ye *build* the tombs of the
 26:61. and *to build* it in three days.
 27:40. and *buildest* (it) in three days,
 Mar. 12: 1. and *built* a tower, and let it out
 10. The stone which the *builders* rejected
 14:58. within three days *I will build* another
 15:29. and *buildest* (it) in three days,
 Luke 4:29. whereon their city *was built*,
 6:48. like a man *which built* an house,
 49. like a man *that...built* an house upon the
 earth ;
 7: 5. and he *hath built* us a synagogue.
 11:47. for ye *build* the sepulchres of
 48. and ye *build* their sepulchres.
 12:18. I will pull down my barns, and *build*
 14:28. intending *to build* a tower,
 30. This man began *to build*,
 17:28. they planted, they *build*ed ;
 20:17. The stone which the *builders* rejected,
 John 2:20. *was this temple in building* ;
 Acts 4:11. was set at nought of you *builders*,
 7:47. But Solomon *built* him an house.
 49. what house *will ye build* me ?
 9:31. had the churches rest...and were *edified* ;
 Ro. 15:20. lest I *should build* upon another
 1 Cor. 8: 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifieth*.
 10. *shall* not the conscience...*be emboldened*
 to eat those things
 10:23. but all things *edify* not.
 14: 4. in an (unknown) tongue *edifieth* himself ;
 but he that prophesieth *edifieth* the
 17. but the other *is not edified*.
 Gal. 2:18. if I *build* again the things which
 1 Th. 5:11. and *edify* one another,
 1 Pet. 2: 5. Ye also, as lively stones, *are built up*
 7. the stone which the *builders* disallowed,
 the same

οικοδομή, oikodomee.

- Mat. 24: 1. to shew him the *buildings* of the temple.
 Mar. 13: 1. and what *buildings* (are here) !
 2. Seest thou these great *buildings* ?
 Ro. 14:19. and things wherewith one may edify (lit.
 of *edifying*)
 15: 2. for (his) good *to edification*.
 1 Cor. 3: 9. (ye are) God's *building*.
 14: 3. speaketh unto men (to) *edification*,
 5. that the church may receive *edifying*.
 12. to the *edifying* of the church.
 26. Let all things be done unto *edifying*.
 2 Cor. 5: 1. we have a *building* of God,
 10: 8. the Lord hath given us for *edification*,
 12:19. beloved, for your *edifying*.
 13:10. hath given me *to edification*.
 Eph. 2:21. In whom all the *building*
 4:12. for the *edifying* of the body
 16. unto the *edifying* of itself in love.
 29. which is good to the use of *edifying*,

οικονομέω, oikonomoo.

- Luk. 16: 2. thou mayest *be* no longer *steward*.

οικονομία, oikonomia.

- Luk. 16: 2. give an account of thy *stewardship* ;
 3. taketh away from me the *stewardship* ;
 4. when I am put out of the *stewardship*,
 1 Cor. 9:17. a *dispensation* (of the gospel) is
 Eph. 1:10. That in the *dispensation* of the fulness
 3: 2. If ye have heard of the *dispensation* of
 the grace of God
 Col. 1:25. according to the *dispensation* of God
 1 Tim. 1: 4. rather than godly *edifying* which is in
 faith :

NOTE.—The Translators appear to have read *οικοδομήν* in this last passage.

οἰκονόμος, oikonomos.

- Luk. 12:42. that faithful and wise *steward*,
 16: 1. rich man, which had a *steward* ;
 3. the *steward* said within himself,
 8. commended the unjust *steward*,
 Ro. 16:23. Erastus the *chamberlain* of the city
 1 Cor. 4: 1. and *stewards* of the mysteries of God.
 2. it is required in *stewards*, that
 Gal. 4: 2. But is under tutors and *governors*
 Titus 1: 7. blameless, as the *steward* of God ;
 1 Pet. 4:10. good *stewards* of the manifold grace of God

οἶκος, oikos.

- Mat. 9: 6. and go unto thine *house*.
 7. and departed to his *house*.
 10: 6. to the lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 11: 8. wear soft (clothing) are in kings' *houses*.
 12: 4. entered into the *house* of God,
 44. I will return into my *house*
 15:24. lost sheep of the *house* of Israel.
 21:13. My *house* shall be called the *house* of
 23:38. your *house* is left unto you desolate.
 Mark 2: 1. it was noised that he was in the *house*
 11. go thy way into thine *house*.
 26. How he went into the *house* of God
 3:19 (20). they went into an *house*.
 5:19. Go *home* to thy friends, and tell them
 38. he cometh to the *house* of the ruler
 7:17. when he was entered into the *house*
 30. when she was come to her *house*,
 8: 3. fasting to their own *houses*,
 26. he sent him away to his *house*,
 9:28. when he was come into the *house*,
 11:17. My *house* shall be called of all nations the
house of prayer ?
 Luke 1:23. he departed to his own *house*.
 27. Joseph, of the *house* of David ;
 33. reign over the *house* of Jacob for ever ;
 40. entered into the *house* of Zacharias,
 56. and returned to her own *house*.
 69. in the *house* of his servant David ;
 2: 4. he was of the *house* and lineage
 5:24. and go unto thine *house*.
 25. departed to his own *house*.
 6: 4. How he went into the *house* of God,
 7:10. returning to the *house*, found the
 8:39. Return to thine own *house*,
 41. that he would come into his *house* :
 9:61. which are at home at my *house*.
 10: 5. Peace (be) to this *house*.
 38. received him into her *house*.
 11:17. a *house* (divided) against a *house* falleth
 24. I will return unto my *house*
 51. the altar and the temple :
 12:39. not have suffered his *house* to be
 52. five in one *house* divided,
 13:35. Behold, your *house* is left unto you
 14: 1. as he went into the *house* of one
 23. that my *house* may be filled.
 15: 6. when he cometh *home*, he calleth
 16: 4. may receive me into their *houses*.
 27. send him to my father's *house* :
 18:14. this man went down to his *house*
 19: 5. I must abide at thy *house*,
 9. This day is salvation come to this *house*.
 46. My *house* is the *house* of prayer :
 22:54. into the high priest's *house*.
 John 2:16. make not my Father's *house* an *house* of
 17. The zeal of thine *house* hath eaten me up.
 7:53. every man went unto his own *house*.
 11:20. but Mary sat (still) in the *house*
 Acts 2: 2. it filled all the *house* where
 36. let all the *house* of Israel know
 46. breaking bread from house to *house*,
 5:42. and in every *house*, they ceased not
 7:10. over Egypt and all his *house*.
 20. in his father's *house* three months ;
 42. O ye *house* of Israel, have ye
 47. Solomon built him an *house*.
 49. what *house* will ye build me ?
 8: 3. entering into every *house*, and

Acts 10: 2. feared God with all his *house*,
 22. to send for thee into his *house*,
 30. I prayed in my *house*, and, behold,
 11:12. we entered into the man's *house*:
 13. he had seen an angel in his *house*,
 14. whereby thou and all thy *house* shall
 16:15. was baptized, and her *household*,
 — come into my *house*, and abide
 31. thou shalt be saved, and thy *house*.
 34. brought them into his *house*,
 18: 8. believed on the Lord with all his *house*;
 19:16. they fled out of that *house* naked
 20:20. publicly, and from house to *house*,
 21: 8. entered into the *house* of Philip
 Ro. 16: 5. the church that is in their *house*.
 1 Cor. 1:16. I baptized also the *household* of
 11:34. let him eat at *home*;
 14:35. ask their husbands at *home*:
 16:19. church that is in their *house*.
 Col. 4:15. church which is in his *house*.
 1 Tim. 3: 4. ruleth well his own *house*,
 5. know not how to rule his own *house*,
 12. and their own *houses* well.
 15. to behave thyself in the *house* of God.
 5: 4. first to shew piety at *home*,
 2 Tim. 1:16. The Lord give mercy unto the *house* of
 4:19. and the *household* of Onesiphorus.
 Titus 1:11. who subvert whole *houses*,
 Philem. 2. and to the church in thy *house*:
 Heb. 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in all his *house*.
 3. hath more honour than the *house*.
 4. every *house* is builded by some
 5. (was) faithful in all his *house*,
 6. Christ as a son over his own *house*;
 whose *house* are we,
 8: 8. with the *house* of Israel and with the
house of Judah:
 10. I will make with the *house* of Israel
 10:21. an high priest over the *house* of God;
 11: 7. to the saving of his *house*:
 1 Pet. 2: 5. are built up a spiritual *house*,
 4:17. must begin at the *house* of God:

οἰκουμένη, oikoumenee.

Mat. 24:14. shall be preached in all the *world*
 Luke 2: 1. that all the *world* should be taxed.
 4: 5. unto him all the kingdoms of the *world*
 21:26. which are coming on the *earth*:
 Acts 11:28. dearth throughout all the *world*:
 17: 6. have turned the *world* upside down
 31. in the which he will judge the *world*
 19:27. whom all Asia and the *world* worshippeth
 24: 5. among all the Jews throughout the *world*,
 Ro. 10:18. their words unto the ends of the *world*.
 Heb. 1: 6. the firstbegotten into the *world*,
 2: 5. not put in subjection the *world* to come,
 Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon all the *world*,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the whole *world*:
 16:14. kings of the earth and of the whole *world*,

οἰκουρός, oikouros.

Titus 2: 5. *keepers at home*, good, obedient

οἰκτεῖρω, οἰκτερέω, oiktēro, oiktēreo.

Rom. 9:15. I *will have compassion* on whom I *will have compassion*.

οἰκτιρμός, oiktirmos.

Ro. 12: 1. by the *mercies* of God, that ye
 2 Cor. 1: 3. the Father of *mercies*,
 Phil. 2: 1. if any bowels and *mercies*,
 Col. 3:12. bowels of *mercies*, kindness,
 Heb. 10:28. despised Moses' law died without *mercy*

οἰκτίρμων, oiktirmōn.

Luke 6:36. Be ye therefore *merciful*, as your Father also is *merciful*.
 Jas. 5:11. is very pitiful, and of *tender mercy*.

οἶμαι, oimai.

John 21:25. I *suppose* that even the *world*

οἰνοπότης, oinopotes.

Mat. 1:19. and a *winebibber*,
 Luke 7:34. a gluttonous man, and a *winebibber*,

οἶνος, oinos.

Mat. 9:17. Neither do men put new *wine*
 — and the *wine* runneth out,
 — but they put new *wine* into new
 Mark 2:22. no man putteth new *wine* into old
 bottles, else the new *wine* doth burst
 the bottles, and the *wine* is
 — but new *wine* must be put into new
 15:23. they gave him to drink *wine*
 Luke 1:15. shall drink neither *wine* nor strong
 5:37. no man putteth new *wine* into
 — else the new *wine* will burst the
 38. But new *wine* must be put into new
 7:33. neither eating bread nor drinking *wine*;
 10:34. pouring in oil and *wine*,
 John 2: 3. And when they wanted *wine*,
 — They have no *wine*.
 9. tasted the water that was made *wine*,
 10. doth set forth good *wine*;
 — hast kept the good *wine* until now.
 4:46. where he made the water *wine*.
 Ro. 14:21. nor to drink *wine*,
 Eph. 5:18. be not drunk with *wine*,
 1 Tim. 3: 8. not given to much *wine*,
 5:23. but use a little *wine* for thy
 Titus 2: 3. not given to much *wine*,
 Rev. 6: 6. hurt not the oil and the *wine*.
 14: 8. drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 10. shall drink of the *wine* of the wrath
 16:19. unto her the cup of the *wine* of
 17: 2. drunk with the *wine* of her
 18: 3. have drunk of the *wine* of the wrath
 13. and *wine*, and oil,
 19:15. he treadeth the winepress of

οἶνοφλυγία, oinophlugia.

1 Pet. 4: 3. *excess of wine*, revellings,

οἶσμαι, oismai.

Phil. 1:16. *supposing* to add affliction
 Jas. 1: 7. *let not* that man *think* that he

οἶος, hoios.

Mat. 24:21. tribulation, *such as* was not since
 Mark 9: 3. *so as* no faller on earth can *white*
 them.
 13:19. affliction, *such as* was not from the
 Luke 9:55. Ye know not *what manner* of spirit
 Rom. 9: 6. Not *as* though the word of God
 1 Cor. 15:48. *As* (is) the earthly, *such* (are) they
 — *as* (is) the heavenly, *such* (are) they
 2 Cor. 10:11. *such as* we are in word by letters
 12:20. I shall not find you *such as* I would,
 — unto you *such as* ye would not:
 Phil. 1:30. Having the same conflict *which ye saw*
 1 Th. 1: 5. ye know *what manner* of men we *were*
 2 Tim. 3:11. afflictions, *which* came unto me at
 — *what* persecutions I endured:
 Rev. 16:18. *such as* was not since men *were*

οἶσαι & οἶσουνσι, see φέρω.

οἰκνέω, oikneo.

Acts 9:38. that he would not *delay* to come

οἰκνηρός, oikneeros.

Mat. 25:26. (Thou) wicked and *slothful servant*,

Ro. 12:14. Not *stolthful* in business; fervent
Phil. 3: 1. to me indeed (is) not *grievous*,

ὀκταήμερος, *oktaccmeros*.

Phil. 3: 5. Circumcised the *eighth day*,

ὀκτώ, *okto*.

Luke 2:21. when *eight days* were accomplished
9:28. about an *eight days* after
13: 4. Or those *eighteen*, upon whom
11. a spirit of infirmity *eighteen* years,
16. lo, these *eighteen* years,
John 5: 5. an infirmity *thirty and eight* years.
20:26. after *eight days* again his disciples
Acts 9:33. which had kept his bed *eight* years,
1 Pet. 3:20. *eight* souls were saved by water.

ὀλεθρος, *olethros*.

1 Cor. 5: 5. for the *destruction* of the flesh,
1 Th. 5: 3. then sudden *destruction* cometh
2 Th. 1: 9. with everlasting *destruction* from
1 Tim. 6: 9. which drown men in *destruction* and

ὀλιγόπιστος, *oligopistos*.

Mat. 6:30. O ye of *little faith*?
8:26. Why are ye *fearful*, O ye of *little faith*?
14:31. O thou of *little faith*, wherefore didst
16: 8. O ye of *little faith*, why reason ye
Luk. 12:28. (will he clothe) you, O ye of *little faith*?

ὀλίγος, *oligos*.

Mat. 7:14. and *few* there be that find it.
9:37. but the labourers (are) *few*;
15:34. and a *few* little fishes.
20:16. for many be called, but *few* chosen.
22:14. but *few* (are) chosen.
25:21. hast been faithful over a *few* things,
23. hast been faithful over a *few* things,
Mark 1:19. when he had gone a *little* farther
6: 5. he laid his hands upon a *few* sick
31. and rest a *while*:
8: 7. And they had a *few* small fishes:
Luke 5: 3. thrust out a *little* from the land.
7:47. to whom *little* is forgiven, (the same)
loveth *little*.
10: 2. but the labourers (are) *few*:
12:48. shall be beaten with *few* (stripes).
13:23. Lord, are there *few* that be saved?
Acts 12:18. there was no *small* stir among the
14:28. there they abode long (lit. not a *little*)
time with
15: 2. no *small* dissension and disputation
17: 4. and of the chief women not a *few*.
12. and of men, not a *few*.
19:23. there arose no *small* stir
24. no *small* gain unto the craftsmen;
26:28. Almost (lit. in a *little*) thou persuadest me
29. were both almost, and altogether (lit. in
a *little*, and in much)
27:20. and no *small* tempest lay on (us),
2 Cor. 8:15. he that (had gathered) *little* had no
lack.
Eph. 3: 3. as I wrote afore in *few* words,
1 Tim. 4: 8. bodily exercise profiteth *little*:
5:23. but use a *little* wine
Heb. 12:10. for a *few* days chastened (us)
Jas. 3: 5. how great a matter a *little* fire
4:14. appeareth for a *little* time,
1 Pet. 1: 6. though now for a *season*,
3:20. wherein *few*, that is, *eight* souls
5:10. after that ye have suffered a *while*,
12. I have written *briefly*,
Rev. 2:14. I have a *few* things against thee,
20. I have a *few* things against thee,
3: 4. Thou hast a *few* names even in *Sardis*
12:12. that he bath but a *short* time.
17:10. he must continue a *short* space.

ὀλιγόψυχος, *oligopsukhos*.

1 Th 5:14. comfort the *feeble-minded*,

ὀλιγωρέω, *oligōro*.

Heb. 12: 5. *despise* not thou the chastening of the
Lord, nor faint

ὀλοθρεντής, *oloth ūtes*.

1 Cor. 10:10. were destroyed of the *destroyer*.

ὀλοθρεύω, *olothrūo*.

Heb. 11:28. lest he *that destroyed* the firstborn

ὀλοκαύτωμα, *holokautōma*.

Mar. 12:33. is more than all *whole burnt offerings*
Heb. 10: 6. In *burnt offerings* (and sacrifices) for sin.
8. and *burnt offerings* and (offering) for sin
thou wouldest not,

ὀλοκληρία, *holokleeria*.

Acts 3:16. hath given him this *perfect soundness*

ὀλόκληρος, *holoklēeros*.

1 Th. 5:23. (I pray God) your *whole* spirit and
Jas. 1: 4. that ye may be perfect and *entire*.

ὀλολύζω, *ololuzo*.

Jas. 5: 1. weep and *howl* for your miseries

ὅλος, *holos*.

Mat. 1:22. Now *all* this was done, that
4:23. Jesus went about *all* Galilee,
24. his fame went throughout *all* Syria:
25:29. and not (that) thy *whole* body should
30. and not (that) thy *whole* body should
6:22. thy *whole* body shall be full of light.
23. thy *whole* body shall be full of darkness
9:26. fame hereof went abroad into *all* that land
31. his fame in *all* that country.
13:33. till the *whole* was leavened.
14:35. they sent out into *all* that country
16:26. if he shall gain the *whole* world,
20: 6. Why stand ye here *all* the day idle?
21: 4. *All* this was done, that
22:37. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
40. hang *all* the law and the prophets.
24:14. in *all* the world for a witness
26:13. be preached in the *whole* world,
56. But *all* this was done, that
59. and *all* the council, sought false
27:27. gathered unto him the *whole* band
Mark 1:28. throughout *all* the region round about
Galilee.
33. *all* the city was gathered
39. synagogues throughout *all* Galilee,
6:55. ran through that *whole* region
8:36. if he shall gain the *whole* world,
12:30. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
mind, and with *all* thy strength:
33. to love him with *all* the heart, and with
all the understanding, and with *all* the
soul, and with *all* the strength,
44. (even) *all* her living.
14: 9. throughout the *whole* world,
55. and *all* the council sought
15: 1. and the *whole* council,
16. they call together the *whole* band
33. darkness over the *whole* land
Luke 1:65. throughout *all* the hill country of
4:14. a fame of him through *all* the region
5: 5. we have toiled *all* the night,
7:17. went forth throughout *all* Judæa.

Luke 8:39. published throughout the *whole* city
 43. had spent *all* her living upon
 9:25. if he gain the *whole* world,
 10:27. love the Lord thy God with *all* thy heart,
 and with *all* thy soul, and with *all* thy
 strength, and with *all* thy mind;
 11:34. thy *whole* body also is full of
 36. If thy *whole* body therefore (be)
 — the *whole* shall be full of light,
 13:21. till the *whole* was leavened.
 23: 5. teaching throughout *all* Jewry,
 44. darkness over *all* the earth until
John 4:53. believed, and his *whole* house.
 7:23. I have made a man *every whit* whole on
 the sabbath
 9:34. Thou wast *altogether* born in sins,
 11:50. that the *whole* nation perish not.
 13:10. but is clean *every whit* :
 19:23. woven from the top throughout.
Acts 2: 2. and it filled *all* the house
 47. favour with *all* the people.
 5:11. great fear came upon *all* the church,
 7:10. governor over Egypt and *all* his house.
 11. a dearth over *all* the land of Egypt
 8:37. If thou believest with *all* thine heart,
 9:31. churches rest throughout *all* Judæa
 42. it was known throughout *all* Joppa;
 10:22. among *all* the nation of the Jews,
 37. was published throughout *all* Judea,
 11:26. that a *whole* year they assembled
 28. throughout *all* the world :
 13:49. throughout *all* the region.
 15:22. and elders, with the *whole* church,
 18: 8. synagogue, believed on the Lord with *all*
 his house :
 19:27. whom *all* Asia and the world
 29. the *whole* city was filled with
 21:30. And *all* the city was moved,
 31. that *all* Jerusalem was in an uproar.
 22:30. And *all* their council to appear,
 28:30. Paul dwelt two *whole* years in
Rom. 1: 8. spoken of throughout the *whole* world.
 8:36. we are killed *all* the day long ;
 10:21. *All* day long I have stretched forth
 16:23. mine host, and of the *whole* church,
1 Cor. 5: 6. leaveneth the *whole* lump !
 12:17. If the *whole* body (were) an eye,
 — If the *whole* (were) hearing,
 14:23. If therefore the *whole* church
2 Cor. 1: 1. which are in *all* Achaia :
Gal. 5: 3. he is a debtor to do the *whole* law.
 9. leaveneth the *whole* lump.
Phil. 1:13. are manifest in *all* the palace,
1 Th. 4:10. which are in *all* Macedonia :
Titus 1:11. who subvert *whole* houses,
Heb. 3: 2. Moses (was faithful) in *all* his house.
 5. verily (was) faithful in *all* his house.
Jas. 2:10. whosoever shall keep the *whole* law, and
 yet offend,
 3: 2. (and) able also to bridle the *whole* body.
 3. and we turn about their *whole* body.
 6. that it defileth the *whole* body,
1 John 2: 2. but also for (the sins of) the *whole* world.
 5:19. the *whole* world lieth in wickedness.
Rev. 3:10. which shall come upon *all* the world,
 12: 9. which deceiveth the *whole* world :
 13: 3. *all* the world wondered after the beast.
 16:14. and of the *whole* world, to gather them

ὁλοτελής, *holotelees*.

1 Th. 5:23. very God of peace sanctify you *wholly* ;

ὅλυνθος, *olunthos*.

Rev. 6 :3. as a fig tree casteth her *untimely* figs,

ὅλως, *holōs*.

Mat. 5:34. Swear not at *all* ;

1 Cor. 5: 1. It is reported *commonly* (that there is)
 6: 7. there is *utterly* a fault among you,
 15:29. if the dead rise not at *all* ?

ὄμβρος, *ombros*.

Luk. 12:54. ye say, There cometh a *shower* .

ὁμιλέω, *homileō*.

Luk. 24:14. they *talked* together of all these
 15. that, while they *communiced* (together)
Acts 20:11. and *talked* a long while,
 24:26. and *communicated* with him.

ὁμιλία, *homilia*.

1 Cor. 15:33. evil *communications* corrupt

ὁμιλος, *homilos*.

Rev. 18:17. and all the *company* in ships,

ὄμμα, *omma*.

Mark 8:23. and when he had spit on his *eyes*,

ὀμνυμι, ὀμνύω, *omnumi, omnuo*.

With the tenses from ὀμῶ.

Mat. 5:34. *Swear* not at all ; neither by heaven ;
 36. Neither *shalt* thou *swear* by thy head,
 23:16. Whosoever *shall swear* by the temple, *it is*
 nothing ; but whosoever *shall swear* by
 the gold of the temple, he is a debtor !
 18. Whosoever *shall swear* by the altar,
 — but whosoever *sweareth* by the gift
 20. *Whoso* therefore shall *swear* by the altar,
sweareth by it, and by all
 21. And *whoso* shall *swear* by the temple,
sweareth by it, and by him that
 22. he *that* shall *swear* by heaven, *sweareth* by
 26:74. Then began he to curse and to *swear*,
Mark 6:23. And he *swore* unto her, Whatsoever
 14:71. began to curse and to *swear*, (saying),
Luke 1:73. which he *swore* to our father Abraham,
Acts 2:30. that God *had sworn* with an oath
 7:17. which God *had sworn* to Abraham.
Heb. 3:11. So I *sware* in my wrath, They shall not
 18. to whom *sware* he that they
 4: 3. As I *have sworn* in my wrath,
 6:13. because he could *swear* by no greater,
 he *swore* by himself,
 16. For men verily *swear* by the greater .
 7:21. The Lord *swore* and will not repent,
Jas. 5:12. above all things, my brethren, *swear* not,
Rev. 10: 6. And *sware* by him that liveth for ever

ὁμοθυμαδόν, *homothumadon*.

Acts 1:14. continued *with one accord* in prayer and
 2: 1. were all *with one accord* in one place.
 46. daily *with one accord* in the temple,
 4:24. their voice to God *with one accord*,
 5:12. they were all *with one accord*
 7:57. and ran upon him *with one accord*,
 8: 6. the people *with one accord* gave heed
 12:20. but they came *with one accord* to him,
 15:25. being assembled *with one accord*,
 18:12. made insurrection *with one accord*
 19:29. rushed *with one accord* into the theatre.
Ro. 15: 6. That ye may *with one mind* (and) one

ὁμοιάζω, *homoiōzo*.

Mar. 14:70. and thy speech *agreeth* (thereto)

ὁμοιοπαθής, *homoiopathees*.

Acts 14:15. We also are men of *like passions* with you,
Jas. 5:17. a man *subject to like passions* as we are,

ὅμοιος, *homioios*.

Mat. 11:16. It is *like* unto children sitting
 13:31. The kingdom of heaven is *like*
 33. of heaven is *like* unto leaven,

Mat 11:44. *is like* unto treasure hid in a field;
45 *is like* unto a merchant man,
47. kingdom of heaven *is like* unto a net,
52. *like* unto a man (that is) an householder,
20: 1. *is like* unto a man (that is) an householder,
22:39. And the second (is) *like* unto it,
Mar. 12:31. And the second (is) *like*, (namely)
Luke 6:47. I will shew you to whom he *is like* :
48. He *is like* a man which built
49. *like* a man that without a foundation
7:31. to what are they *like* !
32. They are *like* unto children sitting
12:36. *like* unto men that wait for their
13:18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *like* ?
19. It *is like* a grain of mustard seed,
21. It *is like* leaven, which a woman
John 8:55. I shall be a liar *like* unto you :
9: 9. others (said), He *is like* him :
Acts 17:29. that the Godhead *is like* unto gold,
Gal. 5:21. revellings, and such *like* :
1John 3: 2. when he shall appear, we shall be *like* him;
Jude 7. in *like* manner, giving themselves
Rev 1:13. (one) *like* unto the Son of man,
15. his feet *like* unto fine brass,
2:18. feet (are) *like* fine brass ;
4: 3. was to look upon *like* a jasper and
– in sight *like* unto an emerald.
6. a sea of glass *like* unto crystal :
7. the first beast (was) *like* a lion, and the
second beast *like* a calf, and
– the fourth beast (was) *like* a flying eagle.
9: 7. (were) *like* unto horses appeared
– as it were crowns *like* gold,
10. they had tails *like* unto scorpions,
19. their tails (were) *like* unto serpents,
11: 1. a reed *like* unto a rod :
13: 2. was *like* unto a leopard,
4. Who (is) *like* unto the beast ?
11. he had two horns *like* a lamb,
14:14. (one) sat *like* unto the Son of man,
16:13. three unclean spirits *like* frogs
18:18. What (city is) *like* unto this great city !
21:11. her light (was) *like* unto a stone most
18. pure gold, *like* unto clear glass.

ὁμοιότης, *homoiotecs.*

Heb. 4:15. in all points tempted *like as* (we are),
(lit. according to likeness)
7:15. after the *similitude* of Melchisedec

ὁμοίω, *homoiōō.*

Mat. 6: 8. Be not ye therefore *like* unto them :
7:24. I *will liken* him unto a wise man,
26. *shall be likened* unto a foolish man,
11:16. whereunto *shall I liken* this generation ?
13:24. *is likened* unto a man which sowed
18:23. Therefore *is* the kingdom of heaven
likened unto a certain king,
22: 2. *is like* unto a certain king, which made a
25: 1. Then *shall...be likened* unto ten virgins,
Mark 4:30. Whereunto *shall we liken* the kingdom
Luke 7:31. *shall I liken* the men of this generation ?
13:18. whereunto *shall I resemble* it ?
20. Whereunto *shall I liken* the kingdom
Acts 14:11. in the *likeness* of men.
Rom. 9:29. and been made *like* unto Gomorrah.
Heb. 2:17. to be made *like* unto (his) brethren,

ὁμοίωμα, *homoiōma.*

Rom. 1:23. into an image made like to (lit. in the
similitude of an image of)
5:14. after the *similitude* of Adam's
6: 5. in the *likeness* of his death,
8: 3. in the *likeness* of sinful flesh,
Phil. 2: 7. was made in the *likeness* of men :
Rev. 9: 7. And the *shapes* of the locusts (were)

ὁμοίως, *homoiōs.*

Mat. 22:26. *Likewise* the second also,

Mat. 26:35. *Likewise* also said all the disciples.
27:41. *Likewise* also the chief priests
Mark 4:16. these are they *likewise* which are
15:31. *Likewise* also the chief priests
Luke 3:11. let him do *likewise*.
5:10. And so (was) also James, and John.
33. and *likewise* (the disciples) of the
6:31. do ye also to them *likewise*.
10:32. And *likewise* a Levite,
37. Go, and do thou *likewise*.
13: 5. ye shall all *likewise* perish.
16:25. *likewise* Lazarus evil things :
17:28. *Likewise* also as it was in the days
31. let him *likewise* not return back.
22:36. and *likewise* (his) scrip :
John 5:19. these also doeth the Son *likewise*
6:11. and *likewise* of the fishes as much
21:13. and giveth them, and fish *likewise*.
Rom. 1:27. *likewise* also the men,
1Cor. 7: 3. *likewise* also the wife unto the
4. *likewise* also the husband hath
22. *likewise* also he that is called.
Heb. 9:21. he sprinkled (lit. he sprinkled *likewise*)
with blood
Jas. 2:25. *Likewise* also was not Rahab
1Pet. 3: 1. *Likewise*, ye wives, (be) in
7. *Likewise*, ye husbands, dwell with
5: 5. *Likewise*, ye younger, submit
Jude 8. *Likewise* also these (filthy)
Rev. 8:12. and the night *likewise*.

ὁμοίωσις, *homoiōsis.*

Jas. 3: 9. are made after the *similitude* of God

ὁμολογέω, *homologeō.*

Mat. 7:23. then *will I profess* unto them,
10:32. *shall confess* me before men, him *will I*
confess also before my Father
14: 7. he *promised* with an oath
Luk. 12: 8. *shall confess* me before men, him *shall*
the Son of man also *confess*
John 1:20. he *confessed*, and denied not ; but *con*
fessed, I am not the Christ.
9:22. that if any man did *confess* that he was
Christ,
12:42. because of the Pharisees they *did not*
confess (him),
Acts 23: 8. but the Pharisees *confess* both.
24:14. But this I *confess* unto thee,
Ro. 10: 9. if thou *shalt confess* with thy mouth
10. with the mouth *confession is made*
1Tim. 6:12. and *hast professed* a good profession
Titus 1:16. They *profess* that they know God ;
Heb. 11:13. and *confessed* that they were strangers
13:15. of (our) lips *giving thanks* to his name.
1John 1: 9. If we *confess* our sins,
4: 2. Every spirit that *confesseth*
3. every spirit that *confesseth* not
15. Whosoever *shall confess* that Jesus is
2John 7. *who confess* not that Jesus Christ

ὁμολογία, *homologia.*

2Cor. 9:13. for your *professed* subjection
1Tim. 6:12. *hast professed* a good *profession*
13. witnessed a good *confession* ;
Heb. 3: 1. and high priest of our *profession*,
4:14. let us hold fast (our) *profession*.
10:23. Let us hold fast the *profession* of

ὁμολογουμένως, *homologoumenōs.*

1Tim. 3:16. And *without controversy* great is

ὁμοτεχνος, *homoteknos.*

Acts 18: 3. because he was of the *same craft*,

ὁμοῦ, *homou.*

John 4:36. that reapeth may rejoice *together*.

John 20: 4. So they ran both *together* :
21: 2. There were *together* Simon Peter and

ὁμόφρων, *homophrōn*.

1 Pet. 3: 8. Finally, (be ye) all of *one mind*,

ὁμῶς, see ὁμνυμι.

ὅμως, *homōs*.

John 12:42. *Nevertheless* among the chief
1 Cor. 14: 7. *And even* things without life
Gal. 3:15. *Though* (it be) *but* a man's covenant,

ὄναρ, *onar*.

Mat. 1:20. appeared unto him in a *dream*,
2:12. being warned of God in a *dream*
13. appeareth to Joseph in a *dream*,
19. appeareth in a *dream* to Joseph
22. being warned of God in a *dream*,
27:19. this day in a *dream* because of him.

ὄναριον, *onarion*.

John 12:14. when he had found a *young ass*,

ὀνειδιζω, *onidizo*.

Mat. 5:11. when (men) *shall revile* you.
11:30. Then began he *to upbraid* the cities
27:44. *cast* the same *in* his *teeth*.
Mar. 15:32. were crucified with him *reviled* him.
16:14. and *upbraided* them with their
Luke 6:22. and *shall reproach* (you),
Ro. 15: 3. of them *that reproached* thee fell on me.
1 Tim. 4:10. we both labour and *suffer reproach*,
Jas. 1: 5. and *upbraided* not;
1 Pet. 4:14. If ye *be reproached* for the name

ὀνειδισμός, *onidismos*.

Ro. 15: 3. The *reproaches* of them that
1 Tim. 3: 7. lest he fall into *reproach*
Heb. 10:33. both by *reproaches* and afflictions;
11:26. Esteeming the *reproach* of Christ
13:13. bearing his *reproach*.

ὀνειδος, *onidos*.

Luke 1:25. to take away my *reproach* among men.

ὀνημι, *oneemi*.

Philem. 20. let me *have joy* of thee in the Lord :

ὀνικός, *onikos*.

Mat. 18: 6. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned by an
ass) were hanged
Luk. 17: 2. that a millstone (lit. a mill turned, &c.)
were

ὄνομα, *onoma*.

Mat. 1:21. thou shalt call his *name* JESUS :
23. they shall call his *name* Emmanuel,
25. and he called his *name* JESUS.
6: 9. Hallowed be thy *name*.
7:22. have we not prophesied in thy *name* ?
and in thy *name* have cast out devils ?
and in thy *name* done
*0: 2. Now the *names* of the twelve
22. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake :
41. in the *name* of a prophet
— in the *name* of a righteous man
42. in the *name* of a disciple,
12:21. And in his *name* shall the Gentiles trust.
18: 5. one such little child in my *name*
20. are gathered together in my *name*,
19:29. for my *name's* sake, shall receive

Mat. 21: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord ;
23:39. he that cometh in the *name* of the Lord
24: 5. many shall come in my *name*,
9. of all nations for my *name's* sake.
27:32. a man of Cyrene, Simon by *name* :
57. rich man of Arimathæa, *named* Joseph,
28:19. in the *name* of the Father, and

Mark 3:16. Simon he surnamed (lit. added the *name*)
Peter;

17. he surnamed (lit. added the *name* to)
them Boanerges,

5: 9. What (is) thy *name* ?

— My *name* (is) Legion :

22. rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by *name* ,

6:14. for his *name* was spread abroad :

9:37. one of such children in my *name*,

38. casting out devils in thy *name*,

39. which shall do a miracle in my *name*.

41. water to drink in my *name*,

11: 9. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord :

10. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord :

13: 6. many shall come in my *name*,

13. for my *name's* sake :

14:32. which was named (lit. of which the *name*
was) Gethsemane :

16:17. In my *name* shall they cast out devils ;

Luke 1: 5. a certain priest *named* Zacharias,

— and her *name* (was) Elisabeth.

13. thou shalt call his *name* John.

26. a city of Galilee, *named* Nazareth,

27. to a man whose *name* was Joseph,

— the virgin's *name* (was) Mary.

31. and shalt call his *name* JESUS.

49. and holy (is) his *name*.

59. after the *name* of his father.

61. that is called by this *name*.

63. His *name* is John.

2:21. his *name* was called JESUS,

25. whose *name* (was) Simeon ;

5:27. *saw* a publican, *named* Levi,

6:22. and cast out your *name* as evil,

8:30. What is thy *name* ?

41. there came a man *named* Jairus,

9:48. this child in my *name*

49. casting out devils in thy *name* ;

10:17. are subject unto us through thy *name*.

20. because your *names* are written in

38. *named* (lit. by *name*) Martha

11: 2. Hallowed be thy *name*.

13:35. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.

16:22. a certain beggar *named* Lazarus,

19: 2. *named* (lit. by *name* called) Zacchæus,

38. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord :

21: 8. many shall come in my *name*,

12. for my *name's* sake.

17. hated of all (men) for my *name's* sake.

23:50. a man *named* Joseph,

24:13. to a village *called* Emmaus,

18. whose *name* was Cleopas,

47. should be preached in his *name*

John 1: 6. whose *name* (was) John.

12. to them that believe on his *name* :

2:23. many believed in his *name*,

3: 1. *named* Nicodemus, (lit. N. his *name*)

18. hath not believed in the *name* of

5:43. I am come in my Father's *name*,

— if another shall come in his own *name*,

10: 3. he calleth his own sheep by *name*,

25. that I do in my Father's *name*,

12:13. that cometh in the *name* of the Lord.

28. Father, glorify thy *name*.

14:13. whatsoever ye shall ask in my *name*,

14. shall ask any thing in my *name*,

26. the Father will send in my *name*,

15:16. shall ask of the Father in my *name*,

21. do unto you for my *name's* sake,

16:23. ye shall ask the Father in my *name*,

24. have ye asked nothing in my *name* :

26. ye shall ask in my *name* :

17: 6. I have manifested thy *name* unto

11. keep through thine own *name*

12. I kept them in thy *name* :

26. I have declared unto them thy *name*.

John 18:10. The servant's *name* was Malchus.
20:31. might have life through his *name*.
Acts 1:15. the number of the *names* together
2:21. shall call on the *name* of the Lord
38. in the *name* of Jesus Christ for
3: 6. In the *name* of Jesus Christ of
16. And his *name* through faith in his *name*
hath made this man strong,
4: 7. or by what *name*, have ye done this?
10. that by the *name* of Jesus Christ
12. there is none other *name* under
17. to no man in this *name*.
18. nor teach in the *name* of Jesus.
30. by the *name* of thy holy child Jesus.
5: 1. a certain man *named* Ananias,
28. that ye should not teach in this *name*?
34. a Pharisee, *named* Gamaliel,
40. should not speak in the *name* of Jesus,
41. worthy to suffer shame for his *name*.
8: 9. there was a certain man, *called* Simon,
12. and the *name* of Jesus Christ,
16. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
9:10. *named* (lit. by *name*) Ananias;
11. for (one) *called* Saul, (lit. by *name* Saul)
12. a man *named* Ananias coming in,
14. to bind all that call on thy *name*.
15. to bear my *name* before the Gentiles,
16. he must suffer for my *name*'s sake.
21. which called on this *name* in Jerusalem,
27. at Damascus in the *name* of Jesus.
29 (28). spake boldly in the *name* of the Lord
33. a certain man *named* Aeneas,
36. a certain disciple *named* Tabitha,
10: 1. *called* (lit. by *name*) Cornelius,
43. that through his *name* whosoever
48. to be baptized in the *name* of the Lord.
1:28. one of them *named* Agabus,
2:13. came to hearken, *named* Rhoda.
13: 6. a Jew, whose *name* (was) Bar-jesus:
8. for so is his *name* by interpretation
15:14. out of them a people for his *name*.
17. upon whom my *name* is called,
26. for the *name* of our Lord Jesus
15: 1. disciple was there, *named* Timotheus,
14. *named* Lydia, a seller of purple,
18. in the *name* of Jesus Christ
17:34. and a woman *named* Damaris,
9: 2. *named* Aquila, born in Pontus,
7. *named* Justus, (one) that worshipped God,
15. if it be a question of words and *names*,
24. *named* Apollos, born at Alexandria,
19: 5. baptized in the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
13. which had evil spirits the *name* of
17. and the *name* of the Lord Jesus was
24. *named* Demetrius, a silversmith,
20: 9. *named* Eutychus, being fallen into a deep
21:10. a certain prophet, *named* Agabus.
13. for the *name* of the Lord Jesus.
22:16. calling on the *name* of the Lord.
26: 9. contrary to the *name* of Jesus of
27: 1. *named* Julius, a centurion
28: 7. whose *name* was Publius;
Rom. 1: 5. among all nations, for his *name*:
2:24. For the *name* of God is blasphemed
9:17. that my *name* might be declared
10:13. shall call upon the *name* of the Lord
15: 9. and sing unto thy *name*.
1Cor. 1: 2. in every place call upon the *name* of
10. by the *name* of our Lord Jesus
13. were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul?
15. I had baptized in mine own *name*.
5: 4. In the *name* of our Lord Jesus
6:11. in the *name* of the Lord Jesus,
Eph. 1:21. and every *name* that is named,
5:20. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
Phil. 2: 9. a *name* which is above every *name*:
10 That at the *name* of Jesus every knee
4: 3 whose *names* (are) in the book of life.
Col. 3:17 (do) all in the *name* of the Lord
2Th. 1:12. That the *name* of our Lord Jesus
3: 6. in the *name* of our Lord Jesus
1Tim. 6: 1. that the *name* of God and (his) doctrine
2Tim. 2:19. that nameth the *name* of Christ

Heb. 1: 4. a more excellent *name* than they.
2:12. I will declare thy *name* unto
6:10. ye have shewed toward his *name*,
13:15. giving thanks to his *name*.
Jas. 2: 7. that worthy *name* by the which
5:10. who have spoken in the *name* of the
Lord,
14. with oil in the *name* of the Lord:
1Pet. 4:14. If ye be reproached for the *name* of Christ,
1John 2:12. forgiven you for his *name*'s sake.
3:23. That we should believe on the *name* of
5:13. believe on the *name* of the Son of God;
— may believe on the *name* of the Son of
3John 7. for his *name*'s sake they went forth,
14 (15). Greet the friends by *name*.
Rev. 2: 3. for my *name*'s sake hast laboured,
13. thou holdest fast my *name*,
17. and in the stone a new *name*
3: 1. thou hast a *name* that thou livest,
4. Thou hast a few *names* even in Sardis
5. I will not blot out his *name*
— but I will confess his *name* before
8. and hast not denied my *name*.
12. the *name* of my God, and the *name* of the
city of my God,
— my new *name*.
6: 8. his *name* that sat on him was Death,
8:11. the *name* of the star is called
9:11. whose *name* in the Hebrew tongue
— bath (his) *name* Apollyon.
11:13. were slain ((of men seven thousand :
18. and them that fear thy *name*,
13: 1. upon his heads, the *name* of blasphemy
6. to blaspheme his *name*, and his
8. whose *names* are not written in
17. or the *name* of the beast, or the number
of his *name*.
14: 1. having his Father's *name* written in
11. receiveth the mark of his *name*.
15: 2. (and) over the number of his *name*,
4. O Lord, and glorify thy *name*?
16: 9. and blasphemed the *name* of God,
17: 3. full of *names* of blasphemy,
5. upon her forehead (was) a *name*
8. whose *names* were not written in
19:12. he had a *name* written, that no
13. his *name* is called The Word of God.
16. and on his thigh a *name* written,
21:12. and *names* written thereon,
14. in them the *names* of the twelve apostles
22: 4. his *name* (shall be) in their foreheads.

ὄνομαζω, *onomazo*.

Luke 6:13. whom also he *named* apostles;
14. Simon, whom he also *named* Peter,
Acts 19:13. to call over them which had evil spirits
Ro. 15:20. not where Christ was *named*, lest
1Cor. 5: 1. as is not so much as *named* among
11. if any man that is *called* a brother be
Eph. 1:21. and every *name* that is *named*,
3:15. family in heaven and earth is *named*,
5: 3. let it not be once *named* among you,
2Tim. 2:19. Let every one that nameth the *name*

ὄνος, *onos*.

Mat. 21: 2. ye shall find an *ass* tied,
5. meek, and sitting upon an *ass*,
7. And brought the *ass*,
Luk. 23:15. loose his ox or (his) *ass* from the stall,
14: 5. Which of you shall have an *ass* or
John 12:15. sitting on an *ass*'s colt.

ὄντα, ὄντας, &c., see under ὢν.

ὄντως, *ontōs*.

Mar. 11:32. that he was a prophet *indeed*.
Luk. 23:47. *Certainly* this was a righteous man.
24:34. The Lord is risen *indeed*,
John 8:36. ye shall be free *indeed*.

1Cor. 14:25. that God is in you *of a truth*.
Gal. 3:21. *verily* righteousness should have
1Tim. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows *indeed*.
5. Now she that is a widow *indeed*,
16. relieve them that are widows *indeed*.
2Pet. 2:18. those that were *clean* escaped

ὄξος, οξος.

Mat. 27:34. gave him *vinegar* to drink mingled
48. and filled (it) with *vinegar*,
Mar. 15:36. and filled a sponge full of *vinegar*,
Luk. 23:36. and offering him *vinegar*,
John 19:29. a vessel full of *vinegar*: and they filled a
sponge with *vinegar*,
30. had received the *vinegar*, he said,

ὄξύς, οξύς.

Rom. 3:15. Their feet (are) *swift* to shed blood:
Rev. 1:16. went a *sharp* twoedged sword:
2:12. which hath the *sharp* sword
14:14. and in his hand a *sharp* sickle.
17. he also having a *sharp* sickle.
18. to him that had the *sharp* sickle, saying,
Thrust in thy *sharp* sickle,
19:15. out of his mouth goeth a *sharp* sword,

ὀπή, οpee.

Heb. 11:38. and (in) dens and *caves* of the earth.
Jas. 3:11. at the same *place* sweet (water) and

ὀπισθεν, opisthen.

Mat. 9:20. came *behind* (him), and touched
15:23. for she crieth *after* us.
Mark 5:27. came in the press *behind*, and touched
Luke 8:44. Came *behind* (him), and touched
23:26. that he might bear (it) *after* Jesus.
Rev. 4: 6. full of eyes before and *behind*.
5: 1. written within and on the *backside*,

ὀπίσω, opiso.

Mat. 3:11. but he that cometh *after* me
4:19. Follow me, (lit. come *after* me)
10:38. and followeth *after* me,
16:23. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
24. If any (man) will come *after* me,
24:18. return *back* to take his clothes.
Mark 1: 7. cometh one mightier than I *after* me,
17. Come ye *after* me,
20. and went *after* him.
2:33. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
34. Whosoever will come *after* me,
13:16. that is in the field not turn *back*
Luke 4: 8. Get thee *behind* me, Satan:
7:38. And stood at his feet *behind* (him)
9:23. If any (man) will come *after* me,
62. and looking *back*, is fit for the
14:27. and come *after* me, cannot be
17:31. let him likewise not return *back*.
19:14. and sent a message *after* him,
21: 8. go ye not therefore *after* them.
John 1:15. He that cometh *after* me is
27. He it is, who coming *after* me is
30. *After* me cometh a man which is
6:66. many of his disciples went *back*,
12:19. the world is gone *after* him.
18: 6. they went *backward*, and fell to the
20:14. she turned herself *back*,
Acts 5:37. drew away much people *after* him:
20:30. to draw away disciples *after* them.
Phil. 3:13 (14). forgetting those things which are *be-
hind*,
1Tim. 5:15. For some are already turned aside *after*
Satan.
2Pet. 2:10. that walk *after* the flesh in
Jude 7. and going *after* strange flesh,
Rev. 1:10. and heard *behind* me a great voice,
12:15. as a flood *after* the woman,
13: 3. all the world wondered *after* the beast.

ὄπλα, hopla.

John 18: 3. and torches and *weapons*.
Rom. 6:13. (as) *instruments* of righteousness
— (as) *instruments* of righteousness
13:12. let us put on the *armour* of light.
2Cor. 6: 7. by the *armour* of righteousness
10: 4. For the *weapons* of our warfare

ὀπλίζομαι, hoplizomai.

1Pet. 4: 1. *arm yourselves* likewise with the same

ὀποῖος, hopoios.

Acts 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
1Cor. 3:13. every man's work *of what sort* it is.
Gal. 2: 6. *whatsoever* they were, it maketh no
1Th. 1: 9. *what manner* of entering in we had
Jas. 1:24. forgetteth *what manner* of man he was.

ὀπότε, hopote.

Luke 6: 3. *when* himself was an hungred,

ὀπου, hopou.

Mat. 6:13. *where* moth and rust doth corrupt, and
where thieves break through and steal:
20. *where* neither moth nor rust doth corrupt,
and *where* thieves do not break
21. For *where* your treasure is, there
8:19. I will follow thee *whithersoever* thou
13: 5. *where* they had not much earth:
24:28. *whersoever* the carcase is, there
25:24. reaping *where* thou hast not sown,
26. that I reap *where* I sowed not,
26:13. *Whersoever* this gospel shall be
57. *where* the scribes and the elders were
28: 6. Come, see the place *where* the Lord lay
Mark 2: 4. uncovered the roof *where* he was:
4: 5. *where* it had not much earth;
15. *where* the word is sown;
5:40. entereth in *where* the damsel was
6:10. In *what place* soever ye enter
55. *where* they heard he was.
56. And *whithersoever* he entered,
9:18. *whersoever* he taketh him,
44. *Where* their worm dieth not,
46. *Where* their worm dieth not,
48. *Where* their worm dieth not,
13:14. standing *where* it ought not,
14: 9. *Whersoever* this gospel shall be
14. *whersoever* he shall go in,
— *where* I shall eat the passover
16: 6. behold the place *where* they laid him.
Luke 9:57. *whithersoever* thou goest.
12:33. *where* no thief approacheth,
34. For *where* your treasure is,
17:37. *Whersoever* the body (is), thither
22:11. *where* I shall eat the passover
John 1:28. *where* John was baptizing.
3: 8. The wind bloweth *where* it listeth,
4:20. *where* men ought to worship.
46. *where* he made the water wine.
6:23. unto the place *where* they did eat bread,
62. ascend up *where* he was before?
7:34. *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot come
36. and *where* I am, (thither) ye cannot
42. of Bethlehem, *where* David was?
8:21. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come.
22. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come.
10:40. *where* John at first baptized;
11:30. was in that place *where* Martha met him
32. when Mary was come *where* Jesus
12: 1. *where* Lazarus was which had been
26. *where* I am, there shall also my
13:33. *Whither* I go, ye cannot come;
36. *Whither* I go, thou canst not
14: 3. that *where* I am, (there) ye may be
4. And *whither* I go ye know,
17:24. be with me *where* I am;
18: 1. *where* was a garden,

John 16:20. *whither* the Jews always resort;
 19:18. *Where* they crucified him, and
 20. for the place *where* Jesus was
 41. in the place *where* he was
 20:12. *where* the body of Jesus had lain.
 19. *where* the disciples were assembled
 21:18. and walkedst *whither* thou wouldst :
 — and carry (thee) *whither* thou wouldst
 not.

Acts 17: 1. *where* was a synagogue of the Jews :
 Ro. 15:20. not *where* Christ was named, lest
 1 Cor. 3: 3. for *whence* (there is) among you
 Col. 3:11. *Whither* there is neither Greek nor
 Heb. 6:20. *Whither* the forerunner is for us
 9:16. For *where* a testament (is), there
 10:18. Now *where* remission of these (is),
 Jas. 3: 4. *whithersoever* the governor listeth.
 16. For *where* envying and strife (is),
 2Pet. 2:11. *Whereas* angels, which are greater
 Rev. 2:13. *where* Satan's seat (is) :
 — *where* Satan dwelleth.
 11: 8. *where* also our Lord was crucified.
 12: 6. *where* she hath a place prepared
 14. *where* she is nourished for a time, and
 14: 4. follow the Lamb *whithersoever* he goeth.
 17: 9. on which the woman sitteth. (lit. *where*
 the woman sitteth on them)
 20:10. *where* the beast and the false prophet

ὀπάνομαι, optanomai.

Acts 1: 3 *being seen* of them forty days,

ὀπτασία, optasia.

Luke 1:22. that he had seen a *vision* in the temple :
 24:23. they had also seen a *vision* of angels,
 Acts 26:19. disobedient unto the heavenly *vision* :
 2Cor.12: 1. I will come to *visions* and revelations

ὀπτομαι, optomai.

Mat. 5: 8. for they *shall see* God.
 17: 3. there *appeared* unto them Moses and
 24:30. they *shall see* the Son of man
 26:64. Hereafter *shall ye see* the Son of man
 27: 4. *see* thou (to that).
 24. of this just person : *see ye* (to it).
 28: 7. there *shall ye see* him :
 10. and there *shall they see* me.
 Mark 9: 4. there *appeared* unto them Elias with
 13:26. then *shall they see* the Son of man
 14:62. *ye shall see* the Son of man sitting on
 16: 7. there *shall ye see* him,
 Luke 1:11. there *appeared* unto him an angel
 3: 6. all flesh *shall see* the salvation
 9:31. Who *appeared* in glory, and spake
 13:28. when *ye shall see* Abraham,
 17:22. and *ye shall not see* (it).
 21:27. then *shall they see* the Son of man
 22:43. And there *appeared* an angel
 24:34. and *hath appeared* to Simon.
 John 1:50 (51). thou *shalt see* greater things than
 51 (52). Hereafter *ye shall see* heaven open,
 3:36. believeth not the Son *shall not see* life ;
 11:40. thou shouldst *see* the glory of God !
 16:16. and *ye shall see* me,
 17. a little while, and *ye shall see* me :
 19. a little while, and *ye shall see* me ?
 22. but I *will see* you again,
 19:37. They *shall look* on him whom they
 Acts 2: 3. there *appeared* unto them cloven tongues
 17. your young men *shall see* visions,
 7: 2. The God of glory *appeared* unto our
 26. he *shewed himself* unto them as
 30. there *appeared* to him in the
 35. of the angel *which appeared* to him in the
 bush.
 9:17. Jesus, *that appeared* unto thee
 13:31. he *was seen* many days of them
 16: 9. a *vision appeared* to Paul
 18:15. *look ye* (to it) ; for I will be no
 20:25. *shall see* my face no more.

Acts 26:16. I *have appeared* unto thee for this
 — in the which I *will appear* unto thee ;
 Ro. 15:21. not spoken of, they *shall see* :
 1Cor.15: 5. And that he *was seen* of Cephas,
 6. After that, he *was seen* of above
 7. After that, he *was seen* of James ;
 8. And last of all he *was seen* of me
 1Tim. 3:16. *seen* of angels, preached unto the
 Heb. 9:28. unto them that look for him *shall he*
appear
 12:14. without which no man *shall see* the Lord :
 13:23. with whom, if he come shortly, I *will see*
 you.
 1John 3: 2. for we *shall see* him as he is.
 Rev. 1: 7. and every eye *shall see* him,
 11:19. there *was seen* in his temple the ark
 12: 1. And there *appeared* a great wonder in
 3. there *appeared* another wonder
 22: 4. And they *shall see* his face ;

ὀπτός, optos.

Luk. 24:42. they gave him a piece of a *broiled fish*,

ὀπώρα, opōra.

Rev.18:14. And the *fruits* that thy soul lusted after

ὀπως, hopos.

Mat. 2: 8. *that* I may come and worship him
 23. *that* it might be fulfilled which
 5:16. *that* they may see your good works,
 45. *That* ye may be the children of your
 6: 2. *that* they may have glory of men.
 4. *That* thine alms may be in secret :
 5. *that* they may be seen of men.
 16. *that* they may appear unto men to fast.
 18. *That* thou appear not unto men to
 8:17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 34. *that* he would depart out of their
 9:38. *that* he will send forth labourers
 12:14. *how* they might destroy him.
 17. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 13:35. *That* it might be fulfilled which
 22:15. *how* they might entangle him
 23:35. *That* upon you may come all the
 26:59. To put him to death ; (lit. *that* they might,
 &c.)
 Mark 3: 6. *how* they might destroy him.
 5:23. *that* she may be healed ;
 Luke 2:35. *that* the thoughts of many hearts may
 7: 3. *that* he would come and heal his
 10: 2. *that* he would send forth labourers
 11:37. besought him to dine with him :
 16:26. *so that* they which would pass
 23. *that* he may testify unto them,
 24:20. And *how* the chief priests and
 John 11:57. *that* they might take him.
 Acts 3:19. *when* the times of refreshing shall come
 (lit. *that* the times...may come)
 8:15. *that* they might receive the Holy Ghost :
 24. *that* none of these things which ye
 9: 2. *that* if he found any of this way,
 12. *that* he might receive his sight.
 17. *that* thou mightest receive thy sight,
 24. day and night to kill him.
 15:17. *That* the residue of men might
 20:16. *because* he would not spend the time
 23:15. *that* he bring him down unto you
 20. *that* thou wouldst bring down Paul
 23. to go to Caesarea,
 24:26. *that* he might loose him :
 25: 3. *that* he would send for him to
 26. *that*, after examination had, I might
 Rom. 3: 4. *That* thou mightest be justified
 9:17. *that* I might shew my power in thee, and
that my name might be
 1 Cor. 1:29. *That* no flesh should glory in his
 2 Cor. 8:11. *that* as (there was) a readiness
 14. *that* there may be equality :
 Gal. 1: 4. *that* he might deliver us from
 2 Th. 1:12. *That* the name of our Lord Jesus

Philem. 6. *That* the communication of thy faith
 Heb. 2: 9. *that* he by the grace of God should
 9:15. *that* by means of death, for the
 Jas. 5:16. *that* ye may be healed.
 1 Pet. 2: 9. *that* ye should shew forth the

ὄραμα, *horama*.

Mat. 17: 9. Tell the *vision* to no man,
 Acts 7:31. he wondered at the *sight* :
 9:10. to him said the Lord in a *vision*,
 12. And hath seen in a *vision* a man
 10: 3. He saw in a *vision* evidently
 17. what this *vision* which he had
 19. While Peter thought on the *vision*,
 11: 5. and in a trance I saw a *vision*,
 9: 9. but thought he saw a *vision*.
 16: 9. a *vision* appeared to Paul in the night ;
 10. And after he had seen the *vision*,
 18: 9. to Paul in the night by a *vision*,

ὄρασις, *horasis*.

Acts 2:17. your young men shall see *visions*,
 Rev. 4: 3. was to look upon like a jasper and
 — in sight like unto an emerald.
 5:17. I saw the horses in the *vision*,

ὄρατός, *horatos*.

Col. 1:16. *visible* and invisible, whether

ὄραω, *horao*.

Mat. 8: 4. See thou tell no man ;
 9:30. See (that) no man know (it).
 16: 6. Take heed and beware of the leaven
 18:10. Take heed that ye despise not one
 24: 6. see that ye be not troubled :
 Mark 1:44. See thou say nothing to any man :
 8:15. Take heed, beware of the leaven
 24. I see men as) (trees, walking.
 Luke 1:22. perceived that he had seen a vision
 9:36. those things which they had seen.
 12:15. Take heed, and beware of covetousness :
 16:23. and seeth Abraham afar off,
 23:49. stood afar off, beholding these things.
 24:23. saying, that they had also seen a vision
 John 1:18. No man hath seen God at any time ;
 34. And I saw, and bare record that
 3:11. and testify that we have seen ;
 32. what he hath seen and heard,
 4:45. having seen all the things that he did
 5:37. nor seen his shape.
 6: 2. because they saw his miracles
 36. ye also have seen me, and believe not.
 46. Not that any man hath seen the Father,
 — he hath seen the Father.
 8:38. I speak that which I have seen
 — ye do that which ye have seen
 57. and hast thou seen Abraham ?
 9:37. Thou hast both seen him, and it is he
 14: 7. ye know him, and have seen him.
 9. he that hath seen me hath seen the Father ;
 15:24. now have they both seen and hated
 19:35. And he that saw (it) bare record,
 20:18. that she had seen the Lord,
 25. We have seen the Lord.
 29. because thou hast seen me,
 Acts 7:44. to the fashion that he had seen.
 8:23. I perceive that thou art in the
 22:15. of what thou hast seen and heard.
 26. Take heed what thou doest :
 1 Cor. 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus Christ our Lord ?
 Col. 2: 1. as many as have not seen my face
 18. things which he hath not seen,
 1 Th. 5:15. See that none render evil for evil
 Heb. 2: 8. But now we see not yet all things put
 8: 5. See, saith he, (that) thou make
 11:27. as seeing him who is invisible.
 Jas. 2:24. Ye see then how that by works
 1 Pet. 1: 8. though now ye see (him) not,
 1 John 1: 1 which we have seen with our eyes,

1 John 1: 2. we have seen (it), and bear witness,
 3. That which we have seen and heard
 3: 6. hath not seen him, neither known him.
 4:20. his brother whom he hath seen, how can
 he love God whom he hath not seen ?
 3 John 11. he that doeth evil hath not seen God.
 Rev. 18:18. when they saw the smoke of her
 19:10. See (thou do it) not : I am thy
 22: 9. saith he unto me, See (thou do it) not :

ὄργή, *orge*.

Mat. 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?
 Mark 3: 5. round about on them with *anger*,
 Luke 3: 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come ?
 21:23. and *wrath* upon this people.
 John 3:36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him.
 Rom. 1:18. For the *wrath* of God is revealed
 2: 5. treasurest up unto thyself *wrath* against
 the day of *wrath*
 8. unrighteousness, indignation and *wrath*,
 3: 5. God unrighteous who taketh *vengeance* ?
 4:15. the law worketh *wrath* :
 5: 9. be saved from *wrath* through him.
 9:22. if God, willing to shew (his) *wrath*,
 — the vessels of *wrath* fitted to destruction :
 12:19. but (rather) give place unto *wrath* :
 13: 4. to (execute) *wrath* upon him that doeth
 5. not only for *wrath*, but also
 Eph. 2: 3. by nature the children of *wrath*,
 4:31. and *wrath*, and *anger*, and clamour,
 5: 6. because of these things cometh the *wrath*
 Col. 3: 6. For which things' sake the *wrath* of God
 8. put off all these ; *anger*, *wrath*,
 1 Th. 1:10. which delivered us from the *wrath*
 2:16. for the *wrath* is come upon them
 5: 9. God hath not appointed us to *wrath*,
 1 Tim. 2: 8. without *wrath* and doubting
 Heb. 3:11. So I swear in my *wrath*,
 4: 3. As I have sworn in my *wrath*,
 Jas. 1:19. slow to speak, slow to *wrath* :
 20. For the *wrath* of man worketh not
 Rev. 6:16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb :
 17. For the great day of his *wrath* is come
 11:18. and thy *wrath* is come,
 14:10. into the cup of his indignation ;
 16:19. the wine of the fierceness of his *wrath*.
 19:15. and *wrath* of Almighty God.

ὀργίζομαι, *orgizomai*.

Mat. 5:22. whosoever is *angry* with his brother
 18:34. his lord was *wroth*, and delivered
 22: 7. he was *wroth* : and he sent forth
 Luk. 14:21. the master of the house being *angry*
 15:28. he was *angry*, and would not go in :
 Eph. 4:26. Be ye *angry*, and sin not :
 Rev. 11:18. the nations were *angry*,
 12:17. the dragon was *wroth* with the woman,

ὀργίλος, *orgilos*.

Titus 1: 7. not soon *angry*, not given to wine,

ὀργυνιά, *orgunya*.

Acts 27:28. and found (it) twenty fathoms :
 — and found (it) fifteen fathoms.

ὀρέγομαι, *oregomai*.

1 Tim. 3: 1. If a man desire the office of a bishop,
 6:10. which while some coveted after, they
 Heb. 11:16. But now they desire a better

ὀρεινός, *orinos*.

Luke 1:39. and went into the hill country
 65. throughout all the hill country

ὀρεξις, *orexis*.

Rom. 1:27. burned in their lust one toward

ὀρθοποδεῶ, *orthopodeo*.

Gal. 2:14. that they *walked* not *uprightly*

ὀρθός, *orthos*.

Acts 14:10. Stand *upright* on thy feet.

Heb. 12:13. make *straight* paths for thy feet,

ὀρθοτομέω, *orthotomeo*.

2Tim. 2:15. *rightly* dividing the word of truth.

ὀρθρίζω, *orthrizo*.

Luk. 21:38. all the people *came early* in the morning

ὀρθρινός, *orthrinos*.

Rev. 22:16. the bright and *morning* star.

ὀρθριος, *orthrios*.

Luk. 24:22. which were *early* at the sepulchre;

ὀρθρος, *orthros*.

Luk. 24: 1. very *early* in the morning, they came

John 8: 2. *early* in the morning he came again

Acts 5:21. into the temple *early* in the morning,

ὀρθῶς, *orthōs*.

Mark 7:35. and he spake *plain*.

Luke 7:43. Thou hast *rightly* judged.

10:28. Thou hast answered *right* :

20:21. thou sayest and teachest *rightly*,

ὄρια, *horia*.

Mat. 2:16. and in all the *coasts* thereof,

4:13. in the *borders* of Zabulon and

8:34. would depart out of their *coasts*.

15:22. out of the same *coasts*, and cried

39. came into the *coasts* of Magdala.

19: 1. and came into the *coasts* of Judæa

Mark 5:17. to depart out of their *coasts*.

7:31. from the *coasts* of Tyre and Sidon,

— the midst of the *coasts* of Decapolis.

10: 1. and cometh into the *coasts* of Judæa

Acts 13:50. expelled them out of their *coasts*.

ὀρίζω, *horizo*.

Luk. 22:22. as it *was determined* :

Acts 2:23. by the *determinate* counsel and

10:42. *which* *was ordained* of God (to be) the Judge

11:29. *determined* to send relief unto

17:26. *and hath determined* the times

31. by (that) man whom he *hath ordained* ;

Rom. 1: 4. *And declared* (to be) the Son of God with power,

Heb. 4: 7. he *limiteth* a certain day,

ὀρκίζω, *horkizo*.

Mark 5: 7. I *adjure* thee by God, that thou torment me not.

Acts 19:13. We *adjure* you by Jesus whom Paul

1 Th. 5:27. I *charge* you by the Lord that this epistle be read

ὄρκος, *horkos*.

Mat. 23:33. shalt perform unto the Lord thine *oaths* :

14: 7. promised with an *oath* to give her

9. for the *oath's* sake,

26:72. again he denied with an *oath*,

Mark 6:26. (yet) for his *oath's* sake,

Luke 1:73. The *oath* which he sware to our

Acts 2:30. God had sworn with an *oath* to him,

Heb. 6:16. an *oath* for confirmation (is)

Heb. 6:17. confirmed (it) by an *oath* :

Jas. 5:12. neither by any other *oath* :

ὀρκωμοσία, *horkōmosia*.

Heb. 7:20. inasmuch as not without an *oath*

21 (20). For those priests were made without an *oath* ; but this with an *oath* by him

28. but the word of the *oath*, which was since the law,

ὀρμᾶω, *hormao*.

Mat. 8:32. *ran violently* down a steep place

Mark 5:13. herd *ran violently* down a steep place

Luke 8:33. herd *ran violently* down a steep place

Acts 7:57. and *ran* upon him with one accord,

19:29. they *rushed* with one accord into

ὀρμή, *hormee*.

Acts 14: 5. when there was an *assault* made

Jas. 3: 4. whithersoever the governor (lit. the *impulse* of the governor) listeth

ὀρμημα, *hormecema*.

Rev. 18:21. Thus with *violence* shall that great city

ὄρνειον, *orneon*.

Rev. 18: 2. a cage of every unclean and hateful *bird*.

19:17. saying to all the *fowls* that fly

21. all the *fowls* were filled with their flesh.

ὄρνις, *ornis*.

Mat. 23:37. as a *hen* gathereth her chickens

Luk. 13:34. as a *hen* (doth gather) her brood

ὀροθεσία, *horothesia*.

Acts 17:26. and the *bounds* of their habitation,

ὄρος, *oros*.

Mat. 4: 8. into an exceeding high *mountain*,

5: 1. he went up into a *mountain* :

14. A city that is set on an *hill* cannot be hid

8: 1. was come down from the *mountain*,

14:23. he went up into a *mountain* apart

15:29. and went up into a *mountain*,

17: 1. into an high *mountain* apart,

9. as they came down from the *mountain*,

20. ye shall say unto this *mountain*,

18:12. and goeth into the *mountains*,

21: 1. unto the *mount* of Olives, then sent

21. if ye shall say unto this *mountain*,

24. 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives,

16. which be in Judæa flee into the *mountains*

26:30. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.

28:16. into a *mountain* where Jesus had

Mark 3:13. And he goeth up into a *mountain*,

5: 5. he was in the *mountains*, and in

11. nigh unto the *mountains* a great herd

6:46. he departed into a *mountain* to pray.

9: 2. into an high *mountain* apart

9. as they came down from the *mountain*,

11: 1. at the *mount* of Olives,

23. shall say unto this *mountain*,

13: 3. as he sat upon the *mount* of Olives

14. that be in Judæa flee to the *mountains* :

14:26. they went out into the *mount* of Olives.

Luke 3: 5. every *mountain* and hill shall be

4: 5. taking him up into an high *mountain*,

29. unto the brow of the *hill*

6:12. he went out into a *mountain* to pray,

8:32. feeding on the *mountain* :

9:28. and went up into a *mountain* to pray.

37. were come down from the *hill*,

19:29. at the *mount* called (the *mount*) of Olives

37. at the descent of the *mount* of Olives,

21:21. are in Judæa flee to the *mountains* ;

- Luk. 21:37. and abode in the *mount*
 22:39. to the *mount* of Olives;
 23:30. to say to the *mountains*, Fall on us;
 John 4:20. worshipped in this *mountain*;
 21. neither in this *mountain*, nor
 6: 3. Jesus went up into a *mountain*,
 15. into a *mountain* himself alone.
 8: 1. Jesus went unto the *mount* of Olives.
 Acts 1:12. from the *mount* called Olivet,
 7:30. in the wilderness of *mount* Sina
 38. spake to him in the *mount* Sina,
 1 Cor 13: 2. so that I could remove *mountains*,
 Gal. 4:24. the one from the *mount* Sinai,
 25. For this Agar is *mount* Sinai
 Heb. 8: 5. shewed to thee in the *mount*.
 11:38. and (in) *mountains*, and (in) dens
 12:18. unto the *mount* that might be touched,
 20. as a beast touch the *mountain*,
 22. ye are come unto *mount* Sion,
 2 Pet. 1:18. with him in the holy *mount*.
 Rev. 6:14. every *mountain* and island were moved
 15. in the rocks of the *mountains*;
 16. said to the *mountains* and rocks,
 8: 8. as it were a great *mountain*
 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the *mount* Sion,
 16:20. and the *mountains* were not found.
 17: 9. seven heads are seven *mountains*,
 21:10. to a great and high *mountain*,

ὄρος, orusso.

- Mat. 21:33. and *digged* a winepress in it,
 25:18. and *digged* in the earth, and hid
 Mar. 12: 1. and *digged* (a place for) the winefat,

ὄρφανός, orphanos.

- John 14:18. I will not leave you *comfortless* :
 Jas. 1:27. To visit the *fatherless* and widows

ὀρχήματ, orkeomai.

- Mat. 11:17. and ye have not *danced* ;
 14: 6. the daughter of Herodias *danced*
 Mark 6:22. came in, and *danced*,
 Luke 7:32. and ye have not *danced* ;

ὄς, ᾧ, ὅ, see Appendix.

ὁσάκις, hosakis.

- 1 Cor. 11:25. as oft as ye drink (it), in remembrance
 26. For as often as ye eat this bread,
 Rev. 11: 6. with all plagues, as often as they will.

ὁστος, hosios.

- Acts 2:27. thine *Holy* One to see corruption.
 13:34. I will give you the sure *mercies* of David.
 35. Thou shalt not suffer thine *Holy* One to
 1 Tim. 2: 8. lifting up *holy* hands, without wrath
 Titus 1: 8. sober, just, *holy*, temperate;
 Heb. 7:26. (who is) *holy*, harmless, undefiled,
 Rev. 15: 4. for (thou) only (art) *holy* :
 16: 5. which art, and wast, and shalt be,

NOTE.—The reading in Rev. 16:5, appears to have been in some copies ὁ ἑσόμενος.

ὁσιότης, hosiotees.

- Luke 1:75. In *holiness* and righteousness before
 Eph. 4:24. in righteousness and true *holiness*.

ὁσίως, hosidōs.

- 1 Th. 2:10. how *holily* and justly and

ὁσμή, osmee.

- John 12: 3. filled with the *odour* of the ointment
 2 Cor. 2:14. the *savour* of his knowledge by us

- 2 Cor. 2:16. To the one (we are) the *savour* of death
 — to the other the *savour* of life unto
 Eph. 5: 2. for a sweetsmelling *savour*.
 Phil. 4:18. an *odour* of a sweet smell,

ὅσος, hosos.

² denotes that it is compiea with ὅν

- Mat. 7:12. all things *whatsoever* ye would that
 9:15. as long as the bridegroom is with them
 13:44. goeth and selleth all that he hath,
 46. went and sold all that he had,
 14:36. as many as touched were made perfectly
 17:12. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed.
 18:18. *Whatsoever* (ὅσα ἐὰν) ye shall bind on
 — *whatsoever* (ὅσα ἐὰν) ye shall loose on
 25. and all that he had, and payment
 21:22. *whatsoever* ye shall ask in prayer
 22: 9. as many as ye shall find, bid
 10. as many as they found, both bad and
 23: 3. *whatsoever* they bid you observe,
 25:40. Inasmuch as ye have done (it) unto
 45. Inasmuch as ye did (it) not to one
 28:20. *whatsoever* I have commanded you :
 Mark 2:19. as long as they have the bridegroom
 3: 8. when they had heard *what great* things
 10. as many as had plagues.
 28. *wherewithsoever* they shall blaspheme :
 5:19. tell them *how great* things the Lord
 20. *how great* things Jesus had done for
 6:11. And *whosoever* shall not receive you,
 30. both *what* they had done, and *what* they
 56. as many as touched him were
 7:36. but the more he charged them,
 9:13. done unto him *whatsoever* they listed,
 10:21. sell *whatsoever* thou hast,
 11:24. *What* things *soever* ye desire,
 12:44. did cast in all that she had,
 Luke 4:23. *whatsoever* we have heard done
 40. all they that had any sick
 8:39. shew *how great* things God hath done
 — *how great* things Jesus had done
 9: 5. And *whosoever* will not receive you,
 10. told him all that they had done.
 11: 8. as many as he needeth.
 12: 3. *whatsoever* ye have spoken in darkness
 18:12. I give tithes of all that I possess.
 22. sell all that thou hast, and
 John 1:12. But as many as received him,
 4:29. which told me all things that ever
 39. He told me all that ever I did.
 6:11. of the fishes as much as they would.
 10: 8. All that ever came before me are
 41. but all things that John spake of
 11:22. *whatsoever* thou wilt ask of God,
 15:14. if ye do *whatsoever* I command you.
 16:13. *whatsoever* he shall hear, (that)
 15. All things that the Father hath are mine :
 23. *Whatsoever* ye shall ask the Father
 17: 7. that all things *whatsoever* thou hast given
 21:25. also many other things which Jesus did,
 Acts 2:39. as many as the Lord our God shall call
 3:22. in all things *whatsoever* he shall
 24. as many as have spoken,
 4: 6. as many as were of the kindred of
 23. and reported all that the chief priests
 28. For to do *whatsoever* thy hand
 34. for as many as were possessors of
 5:36. and all, as many as obeyed him,
 37. as many as obeyed him,
 9:13. *how much* evil he hath done
 16. *how great* things he must suffer
 39. garments which Dorcas made,
 10:45. as many as came with Peter,
 13:48. and as many as were ordained to
 14:27. all that God had done with them,
 15: 4. declared all things that God had done
 12. declaring *what* miracles and wonders
 Rom. 2:12. as many as have sinned without
 — and as many as have sinned in
 3:19. that *what* things *soever* the law saith,
 6: 3. so many of us as were baptized into
 7: 1. as long as he liveth ?

- Rom. 8:14. For *as many as* are led
 11:13. *inasmuch as* I am the apostle
 15: 4. For *whatsoever* things were written
 1 Cor. 7:39. *as long as* her husband liveth;
 2 Cor. 1:20. For *all* the promises of God in him
 Gal. 3:10. For *as many as* are of the works of
 27. For *as many* of you as have been
 4: 1. the heir, *as long as* he is a child,
 6:12. *As many as* desire to make
 16. *as many as* walk according to
 Phil. 3:15. *as many as* be perfect,
 4: 8. *whatsoever* things are true, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) just, *whatsoever*
 — *whatsoever* things (are) lovely, *whatsoever*
 Col. 2: 1. and (for) *as many as* have not seen
 1 Tim. 6: 1. Let *as many* servants as are under
 2 Tim. 1:18. and in *how many* things he ministered
 Heb. 1: 4. as he hath by inheritance obtained
 2:15. deliver them *who* through fear of death
 3: 3. *inasmuch as* he who hath builded
 7:20. And *inasmuch as* not without an oath
 8: 6. by *how much* also he is the mediator
 9:27. And as it is appointed unto men
 10:25. so much the more, *as ye see the day*
 37. For yet a little while, (lit. *how little how!*)
 2 Pet. 1:13. *as long as* I am in this tabernacle,
 Jude 10. of *those things* which they know not:
 but *what* they know naturally,
 Rev. 1: 2. and of *all things* that he saw.
 2:24. *as many as* have not this doctrine,
 3:19. *As many as* (ἵσους ἔνν) I love, I rebuke
 and chasten:
 13:15. that *as many as* would not worship
 18: 7. *How much* she hath glorified herself,
 17. *as many as* trade by sea,
 21:16. the length is as large as the breadth:

ὀστέον, osteon.

- Mat. 23:27. full of dead (men's) bones,
 Luk. 24:39. hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me
 John 19:36. A bone of him shall not be broken.
 Eph. 5:30. of his flesh, and of his bones.
 Heb. 11:22. commandment concerning his bones.

ὅστις, hostis.

* denotes that it is coupled with ὅν, ³ that it is coupled with both πᾶς and ὅν.

- Mat. 2: 6. a Governor, *that* shall rule my people
 5:39. but *whosoever* shall smite thee
 41. And *whosoever* shall compel thee
 7:15. *which* come to you in sheep's clothing,
 24. *whosoever* heareth these sayings
 — *which* built his house upon a rock:
 26. *which* built his house upon the sand:
 10:32. *Whosoever* therefore shall confess me
 33. *whosoever* shall deny me
 12:50. *whosoever* shall do the will of
 13:12. *whosoever* hath, to him shall be
 — but *whosoever* hath not, from him
 52. *which* bringeth forth out of his
 16:28. *which* shall not taste of death,
 18: 4. *Whosoever* therefore shall humble
 28. Pay me *that* thou owest.
 19:12. *which* were so born
 — *which* were made eunuchs of men:
 — *which* have made themselves eunuchs
 20: 1. *which* went out early in the morning
 21:33. *which* planted a vineyard,
 41. *which* shall render him the fruits
 22: 2. *which* made a marriage for his son,
 23:12. *whosoever* shall exalt himself
 — and *he* that shall humble himself
 27. *which* indeed appear beautiful
 25: 1. *which* took their lamps, and
 3. *They* that (were) foolish took
 27:55. *which* followed Jesus from Galilee,
 62. *that* followed the day of the
 Mark 4:20. *such as* hear the word, and
 8:34. *Whosoever* will come after me,
 9: 1. *which* shall not taste of death,
 12:18. *which* say there is no resurrection;

G o

- Mar. 15: 7. *who* had committed murder
 Luke 1:20. *which* shall be fulfilled in
 2: 4. *which* is called Bethlehem;
 10. *which* shall be to all people.
 7:37. *which* was a sinner,
 39. woman (this is) *that* touched him:
 8: 3. *which* ministered unto him
 15. *which* in an honest and good heart,
 26. *which* is over against Galilee.
 43. *which* had spent all her living
 9:30. *which* were Moses and Elias:
 10:35. and *whosoever* thou spendest more,
 42. *which* shall not be taken away
 12: 1. heaven of the Pharisees, *which* is
 14:27. *whosoever* doth not bear his cross,
 15: 7. *which* need no repentance.
 23:19. *Who* for a certain sedition made in
 55. *which* came with him from Galilee,
 John 2: 5. *Whosoever* he saith unto you, do,
 8:25. even (the same) *that* I said unto you
 5. Abraham, *which* is dead?
 14:13. *whosoever* ye shall ask in my name,
 15:16. *that* *whosoever* ye shall ask of the
 21:25. *the* *which*, if they should be written
 Acts 3:23. every soul, *which* will not hear that
 5:16. and *they* were healed every one.
 7:53. *Who* have received the law by the
 8:15. *Who*, when they were come down,
 9:35. and (lit. *who*) turned to the Lord.
 10:41. to us, *who* did eat and drink with him
 47. *which* have received the Holy Ghost
 11:20. *which*, when they were come to Antioch,
 28. *which* came to pass in the days of
 12:10. *which* opened to them of his own
 13:31. *who* are his witnesses unto the people.
 43. *who*, speaking to them, persuaded
 16:12. *which* is the chief city of that
 16. *which* brought her masters much
 17. *which* shew unto us the way of
 17:10. *who* coming (thither) went into
 11. *in* *that* they received the word
 21: 4. *who* said to Paul through the Spirit,
 23:14. And *they* came to the chief priests
 21. *which* have bound themselves
 33. *Who*, when they came to Caesarea,
 24: 1. *who* informed the governor against
 28:18. *Who*, when they had examined me,
 Rom. 1:25. *Who* changed the truth of God into
 32. *Who* knowing the judgment of God,
 2:15. *Which* shew the work of the law
 6: 2. How shall we, *that* are dead to sin,
 9: 4. *Who* are Israelites; to whom
 14: 4. *who* have not bowed the knee to
 16: 4. *Who* have for my life laid down
 6. *who* bestowed much labour on us,
 7. *who* are of note among the apostles,
 12. *which* laboured much in the Lord.
 1 Cor. 3:17. *which* (temple) ye are.
 5: 1. *such* fornication as is not so much as
 6:20. in your spirit, *which* are God's.
 7:13. woman *which* hath an husband that
 16: 2. as ² (God) hath prospered him,
 2 Cor. 3:14. *which* (vail) is done away in Christ.
 8:10. *who* have begun before, not only to
 9:11. *which* causeth through us thanksgiving
 Gal. 2: 4. *who* came in privily to spy out
 4:24. *Which* things are an allegory:
 — gendereth to bondage, *which* is Agar.
 26. is free, *which* is the mother of us all.
 5: 4. *whosoever* of you are justified by
 10. bear his judgment, *whosoever* be he.
 19. *which* are (these); Adultery,
 Eph. 1:23. *Which* is his body, the fulness of
 3:13. *which* is your glory.
 4:19. *Who* being past feeling
 6: 2. *which* is the first commandment with
 Phil. 1:28. *which* is to them an evident token
 2:20. *who* will naturally care for
 3: 7. But *what* things were gain to me,
 4: 3. women *which* laboured with me in
 2:23. *Which* things have indeed a shew
 Col. 3: 5. and covetousness, *which* is idolatry:
 14. *which* is the bond of perfectness.

Col. 3:17. And *whatsoever* ye do in word
23. *whatsoever* ye do, do (it) heartily, as
4:11. *which* have been a comfort unto me.
2Th. 1: 9. *Who* shall be punished with
1Tim. 1: 4. *which* minister questions, rather than
3:15. *which* is the church of the living God,
5: 9. *which* drown men in destruction
2Tim. 1: 5. *which* dwelt first in thy grandmother
2: 2. *who* shall be able to teach others
18. *Who* concerning the truth have erred,
Titus 1:11. *who* subvert whole houses,
Heb. 2: 3. *which* at the first began to be spoken
8: 5. *Who* serve unto the example and
6. *which* was established upon better
9: 2. *which* is called the sanctuary.
9. *Which* (was) a figure for the time
10: 8. *which* are offered by the law;
11. *which* can never take away sins:
35. *which* hath great recompense of
12: 5. *which* speaketh unto you as unto
13: 7. *who* have spoken unto you the word
Jas. 2:10. For *whosoever* shall keep the whole law,
4:14. *Whereas* ye know not what (shall be)
1Pet. 2:11. *which* war against the soul;
2Pet. 2: 1. *who* privily shall bring in damnable
1John 1: 2. *which* was with the Father,
Rev. 1: 7. and *they* (also) *which* pierced him:
12. to see the voice *that* spake with me.
2:24. and *which* have not known the
9: 4. *which* have not the seal of God
11: 8. *which* spiritually is called Sodom
12:13. *which* brought forth the man (child).
17: 8. the beast *that* was, and is not, and yet is.
19. *which* have received no kingdom as yet;
19: 2. *which* did corrupt the earth
20: 4. and *which* had not worshipped the beast,

See also *ὅταν*.

ὄστράκινος, ostrakinos.

2Cor. 4: 7. this treasure in *carthen* vessels,
2Tim. 2:20. but also of wood and of *earth*;

ὄσπρησις, osphrccsis.

1Cor.12:17. where (were) the *smelling*?

ὄσφύς, osphus.

Mat. 3: 4. a leathern girdle about his *loins*;
Mark 1: 6. girdle of a skin about his *loins*;
Luk.12:35. Let your *loins* be girded about;
Acts 2:30. that of the fruit of his *loins*,
Eph. 6:14. having your *loins* girt about
Heb. 7: 5. come out of the *loins* of Abraham:
10. he was yet in the *loins* of his father,
1Pet. 1:13. gird up the *loins* of your mind,

ὅταν, hotan.

Mat. 5:11. *when* (men) shall revile you,
6: 2. *when* thou doest (thine) alms,
5. And *when* thou prayest,
6. But thou, *when* thou prayest,
16. *when* ye fast, be not, as the
9:15. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
10:19. But *when* they deliver you up,
23. But *when* they persecute you,
12:43. *When* the unclean spirit is gone
13:32. *when* it is grown, it is the greatest
15: 2. *when* they eat bread.
19:28. *when* the Son of man shall sit
21:40. *When* the lord therefore of the
23:15. *when* he is made, ye make him twofold
24:15. *When* ye therefore shall see the
32. *When* his branch is yet tender,
33. *when* ye shall see all these things,
25:31. *When* the Son of man shall come
26:29. until that day *when* I drink it
Mark 2:20. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
3:11. unclean spirits, *when* they saw him,
4:15 but *when* they have heard, Satan

Mark 4:16. *when* they have heard the word,
29. *when* the fruit is brought forth,
31. *when* it is sown in the earth,
32. But *when* it is sown, it groweth up,
8:38. *when* he cometh in the glory of his
9: 9. till (lit. except *when*) the Son of man
11:25. *when* ye stand praying, forgive,
12:23. *when* they shall rise,
25. *For when* they shall rise from the
13: 4. *when* all these things shall be
7. *when* ye shall hear of wars and
11. But *when* they shall lead (you), and
14. But *when* ye shall see the abomination
28. *When* her branch is yet tender,
29. *when* ye shall see these things
14: 7. *whosoever* ye will ye may do them good:
25. until that day *that* I drink it new
Luke 5:35. *when* the bridegroom shall be taken
6:22. *when* men shall hate you, and *when* they
shall separate you (from their company),
26. Woe unto you, *when* all men shall
8:13. *which, when* they hear, receive the word
9:26. *when* he shall come in his own
11: 2. *When* ye pray, say, Our Father
21. *When* a strong man armed keepeth
24. *When* the unclean spirit is gone
34. *when* thine eye is single,
35. *as when* the bright shining of a
12:11. *when* they bring you unto the synagogues
54. *When* ye see a cloud rise out of the
55. *when* (ye see) the south wind blow,
13:28. *when* ye shall see Abraham,
14: 8. *When* thou art bidden of any (man)
10. But *when* thou art bidden,
— that *when* he that bade thee cometh,
12. *When* thou makest a dinner or a
13. But *when* thou makest a feast,
16: 4. *when* I am put out of the stewardship,
9. that, *when* ye fail, they may
17:10. *when* ye shall have done all those
21: 7. *when* these things shall come to pass?
9. But *when* ye shall hear of wars and
20. And *when* ye shall see Jerusalem
30. *When* they now shoot forth,
31. *when* ye see these things come to pass,
23:42. *when* thou comest into thy kingdom.
John 2:10. and *when* men have well drunk,
4:25. *when* he is come, he will tell us all
5: 7. I have no man, *when* the water is troubled,
7:27. but *when* Christ cometh,
31. *When* Christ cometh, will he do more
8:28. *When* ye have lifted up the Son
44. *When* he speaketh a lie,
9: 5. *As long as* I am in the world,
10: 4. And *when* he putteth forth his own
13:19. that, *when* it is come to pass,
14:29. that, *when* it is come to pass,
15:26. But *when* the Comforter is come,
16: 4. that *when* the time shall come,
13. *when* he, the Spirit of truth, is come.
21. A woman *when* she is in travail
— but *as soon as* she is delivered
21:18. but *when* thou shalt be old,
Acts 23:35. *when* thine accusers are also come
24:22. *When* Lysias the chief captain
Rom. 2:14. For *when* the Gentiles,
11:27. *when* I shall take away their sins.
1Cor. 3: 4. For *while* one saith, I am of Paul;
13:10. But *when* that which is perfect is come
14:26. *when* ye come together,
15:24. *when* he shall have delivered up
— *when* he shall have put down
27. But *when* he saith, All things are
28. And *when* all things shall be subdued
54. So *when* this corruptible shall have
16: 2. that there be no gatherings *when* I come
3. And *when* I come, whomsoever ye
5. *when* I shall pass through Macedonia:
12. *when* he shall have convenient time.
2Cor.10: 6. *when* your obedience is fulfilled.
12:10. for *when* I am weak, then am I strong.
13: 9. we are glad, *when* we are weak,
Col 3: 4. *When* Christ, (who is) our life, shall

Col. 4:16. And *when* this epistle is read
 1Th. 5: 3. For *when* they shall say, Peace and safety;
 2Th. 1:10. *When* he shall come to be glorified
 1Tim. 5:11. for *when* they have begun to wax
 Titus 3:12. *When* I shall send Artemas
 Heb. 1: 6. *when* he bringeth in the firstbegotten
 Jas. 1: 2. *when* ye fall into divers temptations;
 1John 2:28. that, *when* he shall appear, we may
 5: 2. *when* we love God, and keep his
 Rev. 4: 9. And *when* those beasts give glory
 9: 5. of a scorpion, *when* he striketh a man.
 10: 7. *when* he shall begin to sound,
 11: 7. *when* they shall have finished their
 12: 4. to devour her child *as soon as* it was born.
 17:10. And *when* he cometh, he must
 18: 9. *when* they shall see the smoke
 20: 7. *when* the thousand years are expired,

ὅτε, *hote*.

Mat. 7:28. *when* Jesus had ended these sayings,
 9:25. But *when* the people were put forth,
 11: 1. *when* Jesus had made an end of
 12: 3. what David did, *when* he was an hun-
 gred,
 13:26. But *when* the blade was sprung up,
 43. Which, *when* it was full, they drew
 53. *when* Jesus had finished these parables,
 17:25. And *when* he was come into the house,
 19: 1. *when* Jesus had finished these sayings,
 21: 1. And *when* they drew nigh unto Jerusalem,
 34. And *when* the time of the fruit drew near,
 26: 1. *when* Jesus had finished all these
 27:31. And *after that* they had mocked him,
 Mark 1:32. *when* the sun did set,
 2:25. *when* he had need, and was an hungred,
 4:10. And *when* he was alone,
 6:21. day was come, *that* Herod on his
 7:17. And *when* he was entered into the house
 8:19. *When* I brake the five loaves
 20. And *when* the seven among
 11: 1. And *when* they came nigh to
 19. And *when* even was come,
 14:12. *when* they killed the passover,
 15:20. And *when* they had mocked him,
 41. *when* he was in Galilee,
 Luke 2:21. And *when* eight days were accomplished
 22. And *when* the days of her purification
 42. And *when* he was twelve years old,
 45. *when* the heaven was shut up
 6:13. And *when* it was day, he called
 13:35. come *when* ye shall say, Blessed
 15:30. But *as soon as* this thy son was come,
 17:22. *when* ye shall desire to see one of
 22:14. And *when* the hour was come,
 35. *When* I sent you without purse, and
 23:33. And *when* they were come to the place,
 John 1:19. *when* the Jews sent priests and
 2:22. *When* therefore he was risen from
 4:21. *when* ye shall neither in this
 23. *when* the true worshippers shall
 45. *Then when* he was come into Galilee,
 5:25. *when* the dead shall hear the voice
 6:24. *When* the people therefore saw
 9: 4. the night cometh, *when* no man can work.
 14. *when* Jesus made the clay,
 12:16. but *when* Jesus was glorified,
 17. *when* he called Lazarus out of his
 41. *when* he saw his glory, and
 13:12. So *after* he had washed their feet,
 31 (30). *when* he was gone out,
 16:25. the time cometh, *when* I shall
 17:12. *While* I was with them in the world,
 19: 6. *When* the chief priests therefore
 8. *When* Pilate therefore heard that
 23. *when* they had crucified Jesus,
 30. *When* Jesus therefore had received
 20:24. was not with them *when* Jesus came.
 21:15. So *when* they had dined.
 18. *When* thou wast young,
 Acts 1:13. And *when* they were come in,
 8:12. But *when* they believed Philip
 39. And *when* they were come up out of

Acts 11: 2. And *when* Peter was come up to
 12: 6. And *when* Herod would have brought
 21: 5. And *when* we had accomplished those
 35. And *when* he came upon the stairs
 22:20. And *when* the blood of thy martyr
 27:39. And *when* it was day, they knew not
 28:16. And *when* we came to Rome,
 Rom. 2:16. In the day *when* God shall judge
 6:30. For *when* ye were the servants of sin,
 7: 5. For *when* we were in the flesh,
 13:11. nearer than *when* we believed.
 1Cor. 13:11. *When* I was a child,
 — but *when* I became a man,
 Gal. 1:15. But *when* it pleased God, who
 2:11. But *when* Peter was come to Antioch.
 12. *when* they were come, he withdrew
 14. But *when* I saw that they walked not
 4: 3. *when* we were children, were in
 4. But *when* the fulness of the time was
 Phil. 4:15. *when* I departed from Macedonia,
 Col. 3: 7. *when* ye lived in them.
 1Th. 3: 4. *when* we were with you,
 2Th. 3:10. For even *when* we were with you,
 2Tim. 4: 3. *when* they will not endure sound
 Titus 3: 4. But *after that* the kindness and love
 Heb. 7:10. *when* Melchisedec met him.
 9:17. *while* the testator liveth.
 1Pet. 3:20. *when* once the longsuffering of God
 Jude 9. *when* contending with the devil
 Rev. 1:17. And *when* I saw him, I fell at his feet
 5: 8. And *when* he had taken the book,
 6: 1. And I saw *when* the Lamb opened one
 3. And *when* he had opened the second
 5. And *when* he had opened the third
 7. And *when* he had opened the fourth
 9. And *when* he had opened the fifth
 12. I beheld *when* he had opened the sixth
 8: 1. And *when* he had opened the seventh
 10: 3. and *when* he had cried, seven
 4. And *when* the seven thunders had
 10. and *as soon as* I had eaten it,
 12:13. And *when* the dragon saw that he
 22: 8. And *when* I had heard and seen, I fell.

ὅτι, *hoti*.

Mat. 2:16. *when* he saw *that* he was mocked
 18. *because* they are not.
 22. But *when* he heard *that* Archelaus
 23.) (He shall be called a Nazarene.
 3: 9. I say unto you, *that* God is able of
 4: 6.) (He shall give his angels charge
 12. Now *when* Jesus had heard *that* John
 5: 3. for their's is the kingdom of heaven.
 4. *for* they shall be comforted.
 5. *for* they shall inherit the earth.
 6. *for* they shall be filled.
 7. *for* they shall obtain mercy.
 8. *for* they shall see God.
 9. *for* they shall be called the children of
 10. *for* their's is the kingdom of heaven.
 12. *for* great (is) your reward in heaven:
 17. Think *not that* I am come to destroy
 20. *That* except your righteousness shall
 21. Ye have heard *that* it was said by
 22. *That* whosoever is angry with his
 23. *that* thy brother hath aught against thee,
 27. *that* it was said by them of old time,
 28. *That* whosoever looketh on a woman
 31. It hath been said,) (Whosoever shall put
 32. But I say unto you, *That* whosoever shall
 33. ye have heard *that* it hath been said
 34. *for* it is God's throne:
 35. *for* it is his footstool. neither by Jerusa-
 lem; *for* it is the city of the great King
 36. *because* thou canst not make one hair
 38. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
 43. Ye have heard *that* it hath been said,
 45. *for* he maketh his sun to rise on
 6: 5. *for* they love to pray standing in the
 —) (They have their reward.
 7. *for* they think that they shall be heard
 13. *For* thine is the kingdom.

Mat. 6:16 *for* They have their reward.
 26. *for* they sow not,
 29. And yet I say unto you, *That* even
 32. knoweth *that* ye have need of all these
 7:13. *for* wide (is) the gate,
 14. *Because* strait (is) the gate,
 23. *for* I never knew you:
 8:11. *That* many shall come from the east and
 27. *that* even the winds and the sea
 9: 6. But *that* ye may know that the Son
 18. *for* My daughter is even now dead:
 28. Believe ye *that* I am able to do this?
 33. *for* I was never so seen in Israel.
 36. *because* they fainted, and were scattered
 10: 7. *for* The kingdom of heaven is at hand.
 34. Think not *that* I am come to send
 11:20. *because* they repented not:
 21. *for* if the mighty works, which were
 23. *for* if the mighty works, which have
 24. *That* it shall be more tolerable for
 25. *because* thou hast hid these things
 26. *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 29. *for* I am meek and lowly in heart:
 12: 5. *how* *that* on the sabbath days
 6. *That* in this place is (one) greater than
 36. *That* every idle word that men shall
 41. *because* they repented at the
 42. *for* she came from the uttermost
 13:11. *Because* it is given unto you to know
 13. *because* they seeing see not;
 16. *for* they see: and your ears, *for* they hear.
 17. *That* many prophets and righteous
 14: 5. *because* they counted him as a prophet.
 26. were troubled, saying, *for* It is a spirit;
 15:12. Knowest thou *that* the Pharisees
 17. *that* whatsoever entereth in at the
 23. *for* she crieth after us.
 32. *because* they continue with me
 16: 7. (It is) *because* we have taken no bread.
 8. *because* ye have brought no bread?
 11. that ye do not understand *that* I spake
 12. Then understood they how *that* he bade
 (them) not
 17. *for* flesh and blood hath not revealed (it)
 18. *That* thou art Peter,
 20. tell no man that he was Jesus
 21. *how* *that* he must go to Jerusalem,
 23. *for* thou savourest not the things
 17:10. *that* Elias must first come?
 12. *That* Elias is come already,
 13. *that* he spake unto them of John
 15. *for* he is lunatick, and sore vexed:
 18:10. *That* in heaven their angels do
 13. I say unto you, *for* (he rejoiceth more
 19. *That* if two of you shall agree
 19: 4. *that* he which made (them) at the
 8. *for* (Moses because of the hardness of your
 9. I say unto you, *for* (Whosoever shall
 23. *That* a rich man shall hardly
 28. *That* ye which have followed me,
 20: 7. *Because* no man hath hired us,
 10. they supposed that they should have re-
 ceived more;
 12. Saying, *for* (These last have wrought
 15. *because* I am good?
 25. Ye know *that* the princes of the
 30. when they heard that Jesus
 21: 3. ye shall say, *for* (The Lord hath need of
 16. have ye never read, *for* (Out of the mouth
 31. *That* the publicans and the harlots
 43. say I unto you, *for* (The kingdom of God
 45. heard his parables, they perceived that he
 22:16. Master, we know *that* thou art true,
 34. Pharisees had heard that he had put
 23:13 (14). *for* ye shut up the kingdom of heaven
 14 (13). *for* ye devour widows' houses
 15. *for* ye compass sea and land to make
 23. *for* ye pay tithe of mint and
 25. *for* ye make clean the outside
 27. *for* ye are like unto whited
 29. *because* ye build the tombs of
 31. *that* ye are the children of them
 24:32. ye know *that* summer (is) nigh:

Mat. 24:33. know *that* it is near, (even) at the doors
 42. *for* ye know not what hour your
 43. *that* if the Goodman of the house
 44. *for* in such an hour as ye think not
 47. *That* he shall make him ruler over
 25: 8. *for* our lamps are gone out.
 13. *for* ye know neither the day nor
 24. Lord, I knew thee *that* thou art an
 26. thou knewest that I reap where I
 26: 2. Ye know *that* after two days is
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. But I say unto you, *for* (I will not drink
 34. *That* this night, before the cock crow,
 53. Thinkest thou *that* I cannot now pray
 54. *that* thus it must be?
 65. saying, *for* (He hath spoken blasphemy;
 72. with an oath, *for* (I do not know the man.
 74. (saying), *for* (I know not the man.
 75. said unto him, *for* (Before the cock crow,
 27: 3. when he saw *that* he was condemned.
 18. *for* he knew *that* for envy they had
 24. saw *that* he could prevail nothing,
 43. he said, *for* (I am the Son of God
 47. said, *for* (This man) calleth for Elias.
 63. Sir, we remember *that* that deceiver
 28: 5. *for* I know *that* ye seek Jesus,
 7. *that* he is risen from the dead;
 13. Say ye, *for* (His disciples came by night,
 Mark 1:15. And saying, *for* (The time is fulfilled,
 27. *for* with authority commandeth he
 34. *because* they knew him.
 37. *for* (All (men) seek for thee.
 40. *for* (If thou wilt, thou canst make me
 2: 1. it was noised *that* he was in the house.
 8. *that* they reasoned within themselves.
 10. *that* the Son of man hath power
 12. *for* (We never saw it on this fashion.
 16. How is it *that* he eateth and drinketh
 3:11. *for* (Thou art the Son of God.
 21. *for* (He is beside himself.
 22. *for* (He hath Beelzebub, and) (by the prince
 of the devils casteth he
 28. *for* (All sins shall be forgiven
 30. *Because* they said, He hath an
 4:29. *because* the harvest is come.
 38. earnest thou not *that* we perish?
 41. *that* even the wind and the sea
 5: 9. *for* we are many.
 23. *for* (My little daughter lieth
 28. *for* (If I may touch but his clothes,
 29. *that* she was healed of that plague.
 33. *for* (Thy daughter is dead: why troublest
 6: 2. *that* even such mighty works
 4. *for* (A prophet is not without honour,
 14. *That* John the Baptist was risen
 15. Others said, *That* it is Elias. And others
 said, *That* it is a prophet,
 16. *for* (It is John, whom I beheaded: he is risen
 17. *for* he had married her.
 18. *for* (It is not lawful for thee to
 23. *for* (Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me,
 34. *because* they were as sheep not
 35. *for* (This is a desert place, and now
 55. where they heard) (he was.
 7: 6. *for* (Well hath Esaias prophesied
 18. Do ye not perceive, *that* whatsoever
 19. *because* it entereth not into
 20. *for* (That which cometh out of the man,
 8: 2. *because* they have now been with
 16. (It is) *because* we have no bread.
 17. reason ye, *because* ye have no bread?
 24. said *for* (I see men as trees, walking.
 31. to teach them, *that* the Son of man
 33. *for* thou savourest not the things
 9: 1. *That* there be some of them that stand
 11. *Why* say the scribes that Elias must first
 13. I say unto you, *That* Elias is indeed come,
 25. saw *that* the people came running
 26. many said, *for* (He is dead.
 28. *Why* could not we cast him out?
 31. *for* (The Son of man is delivered into
 38. *because* he followeth not us.
 41. *because* ye belong to Christ.

Mar. 10:33.)(Behold, we go up to Jerusalem ;
 42. Ye know *that* they which are accounted to rule
 47. And when he heard *that* it was Jesus
11: 3. say ye *that* the Lord hath need of him ;
 17. written,)(My house shall be called of all
 18. *because* all the people was astonished
 23. I say unto you, *That* whosoever
 — believe *that* those things which he saith
 24. believe *that* ye receive (them),
 32. counted John, *that* he was a prophet
12: 6.)(They will reverence my son.
 7.)(This is the heir ; come, let us
 12. *that* he had spoken the parable against
 14. we know *that* thou art true,
 19.)(If a man's brother die,
 26. the dead, *that* they rise :
 28. perceiving *that* he had answered them
 29.)(The first of all the commandments
 32. *for* there is one God ; and there is
 34. saw *that* he answered discreetly,
 35. say the scribes *that* Christ is the son
 43. say unto you, *That* this poor widow hath
13: 6. saying,)(I am (Christ) ; and shall
 28. ye know *that* summer is near :
 29. *that* it is nigh, (even) at the doors.
 30. *that* this generation shall not pass,
14:14.)(The master saith, Where is the
 1. I say unto you,)(One of you which
 25.)(I will drink no more of the fruit
 27.)(All ye shall be offended because of me
 this night : *for* it is written, I will smite
 30. *That* this day, (even) in this night,
 58.)(We heard him say,)(I will destroy
 this temple
 69.)(This is (one) of them.
 71.)(I know not this man of whom ye
 72.)(Before the cock crow twice,
15:10. *that* the chief priests had delivered
 39. saw *that* he so cried out, and gave
16: 4. they saw *that* the stone was rolled
 7. *that* he goeth before you into
 11. heard *that* he was alive,
 14. *because* he believed not them
Luke 1:22. perceived *that* he had seen a vision
 23.)(Thus hath the Lord dealt with me
 37. *For* with God nothing shall be impossible.
 45. *for* there shall be a performance
 48. *For* he hath regarded the low
 49. *For* he that is mighty hath done
 58. *how* the Lord had shewed great
 61.)(There is none of thy kindred
 *8. *for* he hath visited and redeemed
2:11. *For* unto you is born this day
 23.)(Every male that openeth
 30. *For* mine eyes have seen
 49. How is it *that* ye sought me ? wist ye not
that I must be
 3: 8. *for* I say unto you, *That* God is able
4: 4. written, *That* man shall not live by
 6. *for* *that* is delivered unto me ;
 10.)(He shall give his angels charge
 11. And), in (their) hands they shall
 12.)(It is said, Thou shalt not tempt
 21.)(This day is this scripture fulfilled
 24.)(No prophet is accepted in his own
 32. *for* his word was with power.
 36. *for* with authority and power he
 41.)(Thou art Christ the Son of God.
 — *for* they knew *that* he was Christ.
 43.)(I must preach the kingdom of God
 — *for* therefore am I sent.
 5: 8. *for* I am a sinful man, O Lord.
 24. ye may know *that* the Son of man hath
 26.)(We have seen strange things
 36.)(No man putteth a piece of
6: 5. *That* the Son of man is Lord also
 19. *for* there went virtue out of him,
 20. *for* your's is the kingdom of God.
 21. *for* ye shall be filled.
 — *for* ye shall laugh.
 24. *for* ye have received your consolation.
 25. *for* ye shall hunger.

Luke 6:25. *for* ye shall mourn.
 35. *for* he is kind unto the unthankful!
7: 4. *That* he was worthy for whom he
 16. *That* a great prophet is risen up among
 us ; and, *That* God hath visited his
 people.
 22. *how* *that* the blind see, the lame
 37. knew *that* (Jesus) sat at meat
 39. *for* she is a sinner.
 43. I suppose *that* (he), to whom he forgave
 47. *for* she loved much :
8:25. *for* he commandeth even the winds
 30. *because* many devils were entered into
 37. *for* they were taken with great fear :
 42. *For* he had one only daughter,
 47. saw *that* she was not hid ;
 49.)(Thy daughter is dead ; trouble not
 53. knowing *that* she was dead.
9: 7. *that* John was risen from the dead ;
 8. *that* Elias had appeared ; and of others,
that one of the old prophets
 12. *for* we are here in a desert place.
 19. others (say), *that* one of the old prophets
 22.)(The Son of man must suffer
 38. *for* he is mine only child.
 49. *because* he followeth not with us.
 53. *because* his face was as though
10:11. *that* the kingdom of God is come nigh
 12. *that* it shall be more tolerable
 13. *for* if the mighty works had been
 20. *that* the spirits are subject unto you ;
 — *because* your names are written
 21. *that* thou hast hid these things
 — *for* so it seemed good in thy sight.
 24. I tell you, *that* many prophets
 40. *that* my sister hath left me to serve
11:18. *because* ye say *that* I cast out
 31. *for* she came from the utmost parts
 32. *for* they repented at the preaching
 38. he marvelled *that* he had not first
 42. *for* ye tithe mint and rue and all
 43. *for* ye love the uppermost seats
 44. *for* ye are as graves which
 46. *for* ye lade men with burdens
 47. *for* ye build the sepulchres of
 48. *for* they indeed killed them,
 52. *for* ye have taken away the key of
12:15. *for* a man's life consisteth not
 17. *because* I have no room where to
 24. *for* they neither sow nor reap ;
 30. your Father knoweth *that* ye have
 32. *for* it is your Father's good pleasure
 37. *that* he shall gird himself, and
 39. And this know, *that* if the Goodman
 40. *for* the Son of man cometh at an hour
 44. *that* he will make him ruler over all
 51. Suppose ye *that* I am come to give
 55. ye say,)(There will be heat ;
13: 2. Suppose ye *that* these Galileans
 — *because* they suffered such things ?
 4. think ye *that* they were sinners
 14. *because* *that* Jesus had healed on
 24. *for* many, I say unto you, will seek
 31. *for* Herod will kill thee.
 33. *for* it cannot be *that* a prophet
 35.)(Ye shall not see me, until
14:11. *For* whosoever exalteth himself shall
 14. *for* they cannot recompense thee :
 17. Come ; *for* all things are now ready.
 24. *That* none of those men which
 30.)(This man began to build,
15: 2.)(This man receiveth sinners, and
 6. *for* I have found my sheep which
 7. *that* likewise joy shall be in heaven
 9. *for* I have found the piece which I
 24. *For* this my son was dead,
 27. he said unto him,)(Thy brother is *because*
 — *because* he hath received him safe
 32. *for* this thy brother was dead,
16: 3. *for* my lord taketh away from me
 8. *because* he had done wisely : *for* the
 children of this world are
 15. *for* *that* which is highly esteemed

Luk. 16:24 *for I am tormented in this flame.*
 25. remember *that* thou in thy lifetime
 17: 9. *because* he did the things that were
 10.)(We are unprofitable servants:)(we
 have done that which was our
 15. when he saw *that* he was healed,
 18: 8. I tell you *that* he will avenge them
 9. *trusted* in themselves *that* they
 11. I thank thee, *that* I am not as other
 14. *for* every one that exalteth himself
 29.)(There is no man that hath left house,
 37. And they told him, *that* Jesus of
 19: 3. *because* he was little of stature.
 4. *for* he was to pass that (way).
 7. *That* he was gone to be guest with
 9.)(This day is salvation come to this
 11. *because* they thought that the kingdom
 17. *because* thou hast been faithful
 21. *because* thou art an austere man:
 22. Thou knewest *that* I was an austere man,
 26. *That* unto every one which hath
 31. *Because* the Lord hath need of him.
 40. *that*, if these should hold their peace,
 42.)(If thou hadst known, even thou,
 43. *For* the days shall come upon thee,
 20: 5.)(If we shall say, From heaven;
 19. *for* they perceived *that* he had spoken
 21. we know *that* thou sayest and
 37. Now *that* the dead are raised,
 21: 3. *that* this poor widow hath cast
 5. *how* it was adorned with goodly
 8. saying,)(I am (Christ);
 20. then know *that* the desolation
 22. *For* these be the days of vengeance,
 30. *that* summer is now nigh at hand.
 31. know ye *that* the kingdom of God
 32.)(This generation shall not pass away,
 22:16.)(I will not any more eat thereof,
 18.)(I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,
 37. *that* this *that* is written must yet
 61.)(Before the cock crow, thou shalt
 70. Ye say *that* I am.
 23: 5.)(He stirreth up the people,
 7. as soon as he knew *that* he belonged
 29. *For*, behold, the days are coming,
 31. *For* if they do these things in a
 40. seeing)(thou art in the same
 24: 7.)(The Son of man must be delivered
 21. But we trusted *that* it had been
 29. *for* it is toward evening,
 34.)(The Lord is risen indeed,
 39. *that* it is I myself:
 — *for* a spirit hath not flesh and
 44. *that* all things must be fulfilled,
 46.)(Thus it is written, and thus it
 Johu 1:15. *for* he was before me.
 17. *For* the law was given by Moses,
 20.)(I am not the Christ.
 30. *for* he was before me.
 32.)(I saw the Spirit descending
 34. *that* this is the Son of God.
 50 (51). *Because* I said unto thee,
 2:17. remembered *that* it was written,
 18. seeing *that* thou doest these things?
 22. remembered *that* he had said
 25. needed not *that* any should testify
 3: 2. we know *that* thou art a teacher
 7. Marvel not *that* I said unto thee,
 11. I say unto thee,)(We speak *that*
 18. *because* he hath not believed in
 19. *that* light is come into the world,
 21. *that* they are wrought in God.
 23. *because* there was much water
 28. *that* I said, I am not the Christ, but *that* I
 am sent before him.
 33. hath set to his seal *that* God is true.
 4: 1. When therefore the Lord knew *how* the
 Pharisees had heard *that* Jesus
 17. Thou hast well said,)(I have no husband:
 19. Sir, I perceive *that* thou art a prophet.
 20. and ye say, *that* in Jerusalem
 21. believe me,)(the hour cometh,
 22. *for* salvation is of the Jews.

Johu 4:25. I know *that* Messias cometh,
 27. and marvelled *that* he talked with
 35. Say not ye,)(There are yet four months
 — *for* they are white already to harvest.
 37.)(One soweth, and another reapeth.
 39.)(He told me all that ever I did.
 42.)(Now we believe, not because of
 — and know *that* this is indeed
 44. *that* a prophet hath no honour
 47. When he heard *that* Jesus was come
 51.)(Thy son liveth.
 52.)(Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever
 53. So the father knew *that* (it was)
 —)(Thy son liveth: and himself believed
 5: 6. and knew *that* he had been now
 15. and told the Jews *that* it was Jesus,
 16. *because* he had done these things
 18. *because* he not only had broken the
 24.)(He that heareth my word,
 25.)(The hour is coming, and now is,
 27. *because* he is the Son of man.
 28. *for* the hour is coming,
 30. *because* I seek not mine own will,
 32. and I know *that* the witness
 36. *that* the Father hath sent me.
 38. *for* whom he hath sent,
 39. *for* in them ye think ye have
 42. But I know you, *that* ye have not
 45. Do not think *that* I will accuse
 6: 2. *because* they saw his miracles
 5. and saw)(a great company come
 14.)(This is of a truth *that* prophet
 15. perceived *that* they would come
 22. saw *that* there was none other boat
 — and *that* Jesus went not with his
 24. saw *that* Jesus was not there,
 26. not *because* ye saw the miracles, but
 because ye did eat of the loaves,
 36. unto you, *That* ye also have seen
 38. *For* I came down from heaven,
 41. *because* he said, I am the bread which
 42.)(I came down from heaven?
 46. *Not* *that* any man hath seen the Father,
 61. knew in himself *that* his disciples
 65. *that* no man can come unto me,
 69. *that* thou art that Christ,
 7: 1. *because* the Jews sought to kill him.
 7. but me it hateth, *because* I testify of it
 that the works thereof are evil.
 8. *for* my time is not yet full come.
 12. for some said,)(He is a good man:
 22. not *because* it is of Moses,
 23. are ye angry at me, *because* I have
 26. Do the rulers know indeed *that* this
 29. But I know him: *for* I am from him,
 30. *because* his hour was not yet come.
 31.)(When Christ cometh, will he do
 35. Whither will he go, *that* we shall not
 39. *because* *that* Jesus was not yet
 42. *That* Christ cometh out of the seed of
 52. Search, and look; *for* out of Galilee
 8:14. *for* I know whence I came.
 16. *for* I am not alone,
 17. *that* the testimony of two men is true.
 20. *for* his hour was not yet come.
 22. *because* he saith, Whither I go,
 24. *that* ye shall die in your sins: *for* if ye
 believe not *that* I am (he),
 27. They understood not *that* he spake
 28. then shall ye know *that* I am (he),
 29. *for* I do always those things *that*
 33. how sayest thou,)(Ye shall be made free?
 34.)(Whosoever committeth sin is the
 37. I know *that* ye are Abraham's seed;
 — *because* my word hath no place in you.
 43. *because* ye cannot hear my word.
 44. *because* there is no truth in him.
 — *for* he is a liar, and the father of it.
 45. And *because* I tell (you) the truth,
 47. *because* ye are not of God.
 48. Say we not well *that* thou art a
 52. Now we know *that* thou hast a devil
 54. *that* he is your God:

John 8:55. and if I should say,)(I know him not,
 9: 8. had seen him *that* he was blind,
 9. Some said,)(This is he : others (said),
)(He is like him : (but) he said,)(I
 am (he).
 16. *because* he keepeth not the sabbath
 17. *that* he hath opened thine eyes ? He
 said,)(He is a prophet.
 18. *that* he had been blind,
 19. who ye say)(was born blind ?
 20. We know *that* this is our son, and *that*
 he was born blind :
 22. *because* they feared the Jews :
 23.)(He is of age ; ask him.
 24. we know *that* this man is a sinner.
 25. *that*, whereas I was blind, now I see.
 29. We know *that* God spake unto Moses :
 30. *that* ye know not from whence he is,
 31. Now we know *that* God heareth not
 32. *that* any man opened the eyes of
 33. Jesus heard *that* they had cast him out :
 41. but now ye say,)(We see ;
 10: 4. *for* they know his voice.
 5. *for* they know not the voice of
 7.)(I am the door of the sheep.
 13. *fleeth, because* he is an hireling,
 17. *because* I lay down my life,
 33. and *because* *that* thou, being a man,
 36.)(Thou blasphemest ; *because* I said, I am
 the Son of God ?
 38. *that* the Father (is) in me,
 41.)(John did no miracle :
 1: 6. had heard therefore *that* he was sick,
 9. *because* he seeth the light of this world.
 10. *because* there is no light in him.
 13. they thought *that* he had spoken of
 15. for your sakes *that* I was not there,
 20. as soon as she heard *that* Jesus
 22. But I know, *that* even now,
 24. I know *that* he shall rise again
 27. I believe *that* thou art the Christ,
 31. *that* she rose up hastily and
 —)(She goeth unto the grave to weep
 40. Said I not unto thee, *that*, if thou
 41. I think thee *that* thou hast heard me.
 42. I knew *that* thou hearest me always :
 — may believe *that* thou hast sent me.
 47. *for* this man doeth many miracles.
 50. Nor consider *that* it is expedient
 51. he prophesied *that* Jesus should die
 56. *that* he will not come to the feast ?
 2: 6. not *that* he cared for the poor ; but *be-*
cause he was a thief,
 9. knew *that* he was there :
 11. *Because* *that* by reason of him
 12. when they heard *that* Jesus was coming
 16. remembered they *that* these things
 18. *for* *that* they heard *that* he had
 19. Perceive ye *how* ye prevail nothing ?
 34. *that* Christ abideth for ever : and how
 sayest thou,)(The Son of man
 39. *because* that Esaias said again,
 49. *For* I have not spoken of myself ;
 50. I know *that* his commandment is
 13: 1. when Jesus knew *that* his hour was
 3. Jesus knowing *that* the Father
 — and *that* he was come from God,
 19. ye may believe *that* I am (he).
 21. *that* one of you shall betray me.
 29. *that* Jesus had said unto him, Buy
 33.)(Whither I go, ye cannot come ;
 35. *that* ye are my disciples,
 14: 10. Believeest thou not *that* I am in
 11. Believe me *that* I (am) in the Father,
 12. *because* I go unto my Father.
 17. *because* it seeth him not,
 — *for* he dwelleth with you, and
 19. *because* I live, ye shall live also.
 20. *that* I (am) in my Father,
 23. how is it *that* thou wilt manifest
 28. Ye have heard *how* I said unto you,
 — *because* I said, I go unto the Father : *for*
 my Father is greater than I.

John 14:31. may know *that* I love the Father ,
 15: 5. *for* without me ye can do nothing.
 15. *for* the servant knoweth not what
 — *for* all things *that* I have heard
 18. ye know *that* it hated me before
 19. but *because* ye are not of the world,
 21. *because* they know not him *that* sent me
 25.)(They hated me without a cause.
 27. *because* ye have been with me from
 16: 3. *because* they have not known the Father,
 4. remember *that* I told you of them.
 — *because* I was with you.
 6. But *because* I have said these things
 9. *because* they believe not on me ;
 10. *because* I go to my Father,
 11. *because* the prince of this world is judged
 14. for he shall receive of mine,
 15. *that* he shall take of mine,
 16. *because* I go to the Father.
 17. *Because* I go to the Father ?
 19. Jesus knew *that* they were desirous
 — enquire among yourselves of that)(I said
 20. *That* ye shall weep and lament,
 21. *because* her hour is come :
 — *for* joy *that* a man is born
 23.)(Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in
 26. *that* I will pray the Father for you :
 27. *because* ye have loved me, and have be-
 lieved *that* I came out from God.
 30. Now are we sure *that* thou knowest
 — by this we believe *that* thou camest
 32. *because* the Father is with me.
 17: 7. Now they have known *that* all things
 8. *For* I have given unto them the words
 which
 — *that* I came out from thee, and they have
 believed *that* thou didst send me.
 9. *for* they are thine.
 14. *because* they are not of the world,
 21. *that* the world may believe *that* thou
 23. may know *that* thou hast sent me,
 24. *for* thou lovedst me before the foundation
 25. and these have known *that* thou hast
 18: 2. *for* Jesus ofttimes resorted thither
 6. had said unto them,)(I am (he),
 8. I have told you *that* I am (he) :
 9.)(Of them which thou gavest me
 14. *that* it was expedient *that* one man
 18. *for* it was cold :
 37. Thou sayest *that* I am a king.
 19: 4. *that* ye may know *that* I find no fault
 7. *because* he made himself the son of God
 10. *that* I have power to crucify thee,
 20. *for* the place where Jesus was crucified
 21. but *that* he said, I am King of the Jews
 28. Jesus knowing *that* all things were now
 35. he knoweth *that* he saith true,
 42. *for* the sepulchre was nigh
 20: 9. *that* he must rise again
 13. *Because* they have taken away my Lord
 14. and knew not *that* it was Jesus.
 15. She, supposing)(him to be the gardener
 18. *that* she had seen the Lord,
 29. Thomas, *because* thou hast seen me,
 31. *that* ye might believe *that* Jesus
 21: 4. the disciples knew not *that* it was Jesus
 7. Peter heard *that* it was the Lord,
 12. knowing *that* it was the Lord
 15. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 16. thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 17. Peter was grieved *because* he said
 — thou knowest *that* I love thee.
 23. *that* *that* disciple should not die : yet Jesus
 said not unto him,)(He shall not die ;
 24. we know *that* his testimony is true.
 Acts 1: 5. *For* John truly baptized with water ;
 17. *For* he was numbered with us,
 2: 6. *because* *that* every man heard them
 13. said,)(These men are full of new wine.
 25. *for* he is on my right hand, *that*
 27. *Because* thou wilt not leave my soul
 29. *that* he is both dead and buried,
 30. and knowing *that* God had sworn

Acts 2:31 *that* his soul was not left in hell,
 36. *that* God hath made that same Jesus,
 3:10. they knew *that* it was he which
 17. I wot *that* through ignorance ye did (it),
 22.)(A prophet shall the Lord your God
 4:10. *that* by the name of Jesus Christ
 13. perceived *that* they were unlearned
 — *that* they had been with Jesus.
 16. *for that* indeed a notable miracle
 21. *for* all (men) glorified God *for*
 5: 4. why)(*hast* thou conceived this thing
 9. How is it *that* ye have agreed
 23.)(The prison truly found we shut
 25.)(Behold, the men whom ye put in
 32. *for* if this counsel or this work
 41. rejoicing *that* they were counted worthy
 6: 1. *because* their widows were neglected
 11.)(We have heard him speak blasphemous
 14. *that* this Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7: 6. *That* his seed should sojourn in
 25. *how that* God by his hand would
 8:14. heard *that* Samaria had received
 18. when Simon saw *that* through laying on
 20. *because* thou hast thought *that* the
 33. *for* his life is taken from the earth.
 9:15. *for* he is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. *that* he is the Son of God.
 22. proving *that* this is very Christ.
 26. and believed *not that* he was a disciple.
 27. and *that* he had spoken to him,
 38. had heard *that* Peter was there,
 10:14. *for* I have never eaten any thing that is
 34. I perceive *that* God is no respecter
 38. *for* God was with him.
 42. and to testify *that* it is he
 45. *because that* on the Gentiles also
 17: 1. heard *that* the Gentiles had also
 3.)(Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised,
 8. *for* nothing common or unclean
 24. *For* he was a good man,
 2: 3. And *because* he saw)(it pleased the Jews,
 9. and wist *not that* it was true
 11. *that* the Lord hath sent his angel,
 13:32. glad tidings, *how that* the promise
 34. And *as concerning that* he raised
 —)(I will give you the sure mercies of
 David.
 38. *that* through this man is preached
 41. *for* I work a work in your days,
 14: 9. perceiving *that* he had faith to be
 22. and *that* we must through much
 27. and *how* he had opened the door of faith
 15: 1.)(Except ye be circumcised
 5. *That* it was needful to circumcise
 7. ye know *how that* a good while ago
 24. *that* certain which went out from us
 16: 3. *for* they knew *all that* his father
 10. assuredly gathering *that* the Lord
 19. when her masters saw *that* the hope
 36.)(The magistrates have sent to let
 38. when they heard *that* they were Romans.
 17: 3. *that* Christ must needs have suffered,
 — and *that* this Jesus, whom I preach
 6.)(These *that* have turned the world
 13. had knowledge *that* the word of God
 18. *because* he preached unto them Jesus,
 18:13.)(This (fellow) persuadeth men to
 19:21.)(After I have been there, I must
 25. ye know *that* by this craft we have our
 26. *that* not alone at Ephesus, but
 — saying *that* they be no gods,
 31. But when they knew *that* he was a Jew,
 20:23. Save *that* the Holy Ghost witnesseth in
 every city, saying *that* bonds
 25. I know *that* ye all, among whom
 26. to record this day, *that* I (am) pure from
 29. *For* I know this, *that* after my
 31. remember, *that* by the space of three
 34. *that* these hands have ministered
 35. *how that* so labouring ye ought
 — *how* he said, It is more blessed
 38. *that* they should see his face no more.
 21:21. *that* thou teachest all the Jews

Acts 21:22. *for* they will hear *that* thou art come.
 24. *that* those things, whereof they
 29. whom they supposed *that* Paul had
 31. *that* all Jerusalem was in an uproar
 22: 2. when they heard *that* he spake in
 15. *For* thou shalt be his witness
 19. Lord, they know *that* I imprisoned
 21. Depart : *for* I will send thee far hence
 29. after he knew *that* he was a Roman,
 and *because* he had bound him.
 23: 5. I wist not, brethren, *that* he was
 6. when Paul perceived *that* the one part
 20.)(The Jews have agreed to desire thee
 22. tell no man *that* thou hast shewed
 27. having understood *that* he was a Roman
 34. understood *that* (he was) of Cilicia,
 24:11. understand, *that* there are yet
 14. *that* after the way which they
 21.)(Touching the resurrection
 26. He hoped also *that* money should
 25: 8.)(Neither against the law of the Jews,
 16.)(It is not the manner of the Romans
 26: 5. *that* after the most straitest sect
 7. I know *that* thou believest.
 31.)(This man doeth nothing worthy of death
 27:10. I perceive *that* this voyage will
 25. *that* it shall be even as
 28: 1. then they knew *that* the island
 22. *that* every where it is spoken against
 25.)(Well spake the Holy Ghost
 28. *that* the salvation of God is sent
 Rom. 1: 8. *that* your faith is spoken of
 13. *that* oftentimes I purposed to
 32. *that* they which commit such
 2: 2. we are sure *that* the judgment
 3. *that* thou shalt escape the judgment
 4. not knowing *that* the goodness of God
 3: 2. *because that* unto them were
 8.)(Let us do evil,
 10.)(There is none righteous, no, not one :
 19. *that* what things soever the law saith,
 4: 9. *for* we say *that* faith was reckoned
 17.)(I have made thee a father of many
 21. being fully persuaded *that*, what
 23. *that* it was imputed to him ;
 5: 3. knowing *that* tribulation worketh
 5. *because* the love of God is shed
 8. *in that*, while we were yet sinners,
 6: 3. Know ye not, *that* so many of us
 6. Knowing this, *that* our old man
 8. believe *that* we shall also live
 9. Knowing *that* Christ being raised
 15. *because* we are not under the law,
 16. Know ye not, *that* to whom ye yield
 17. But God be thanked, *that* ye were
 7: 1. *how that* the law hath dominion
 14. *For* we know *that* the law is spiritual.
 16. I consent unto the law *that* (it is) good
 18. *For* I know *that* in me
 21. *that*, when I would do good, evil is
 8:16. *that* we are the children of God :
 18. *For* I reckon *that* the sufferings
 21. *Because* the creature itself also
 22. *For* we know *that* the whole creation
 27. *because* he maketh intercession
 28. we know *that* all things work
 29. *For* whom he did foreknow,
 36. *For* thy sake we are killed
 38. *For* I am persuaded, *that* neither
 9: 2. *That* I have great heaviness and
 6. Not as *though* the word of God
 7. Neither, *because* they are the seed
 12.)(The elder shall serve the younger.
 17.)(Even for this same purpose have I
 28. *because* a short work will the Lord
 30. *That* the Gentiles, which followed not
 32. *Because* (they sought it) not by faith,
 10: 2. *that* they have a zeal of God,
 5. *That* the man which doeth those things
 9. *That* if thou shalt confess with thy
 — *that* God hath raised him from the
 11:25. *that* blindness in part is happened
 36. *For* of him, and through him, and to him,

R. 13:11. *that* now (it is) high time to awake

14:11.)(every knee shall bow to me,
14. *that* (there is) nothing unclean of

23. *because* (he eateth) not of faith :

15:14. *that* ye also are full of goodness,

29. And I am sure *that*, when I come

1 Cor 1. 5. *That* in every thing ye are enriched

11. *that* there are contentions among you.

12. *that* every one of you saith,

14. *that* I baptized none of you, but

15. Lest any should say *that* I had

25. *Because* the foolishness of God is wiser

26. *how* *that* not many wise men

2:14. *because* they are spiritually

3:13. *because* it shall be revealed by fire ;

16. Know ye not *that* ye are the temple

20. thoughts of the wise, *that* they are vain.

4: 9. For I think *that* God hath set forth

— *for* we are made a spectacle unto

5: 6. Know ye not *that* a little leaven

6: 2. Do ye not know *that* the saints

3. Know ye not *that* we shall judge

7. *because* ye go to law one with another.

9. Know ye not *that* the unrighteous

15. Know ye not *that* your bodies

16. know ye not *that* he which is joined

19. know ye not *that* your body is

7:26. *that* (it is) good for a man so to be.

8: 1. we know *that* we all have knowledge.

4. we know *that* an idol (is) nothing

— *that* (there is) none other God but one.

9:10. *that* he that ploweth should

13. Do ye not know *that* they which

24. Know ye not *that* they which run

10: 1. be ignorant, *how* *that* all our fathers

17. For we (being) many are one bread,

19. What say I then? *that* the idol is any

thing, or)(*that* which is offered

20. But (I say), *that* the things which

11: 2. *that* ye remember me in all things,

3. *that* the head of every man is Christ ;

14. *that*, if a man have long hair,

15. *for* (her) hair is given her for a

17. I praise (you) not, *that* ye come together

23. *That* the Lord Jesus the (same) night

12: 2. Ye know *that* ye were Gentiles,

3. *that* no man speaking by the Spirit

15. *Because* I am not the hand,

16. *Because* I am not the eye,

14:21.)((With (men of) other tongues

23. will they not say *that* ye are mad?

25. and report *that* God is in you

37. *that* the things that I write

15: 3. *how* *that* Christ died for our sins

4. And *that* he was buried, and *that* he rose

again the third day

5. And *that* he was seen of Cephas,

12. Now if Christ be preached *that* he rose

— *that* there is no resurrection

15. *because* we have testified of God *that* he

raised up Christ :

27. But when he saith,)((All things are put

under (him, it is) manifest *that* he is

50. *that* flesh and blood cannot inherit

58. ye know *that* our labour is not

16:15. *that* it is the firstfruits of Achaia,

17. *for* *that* which was lacking

1 Cor 1: 5. *For* as the sufferings of Christ

7. knowing, *that* as ye are partakers

8. *that* we were pressed out of measure,

10. in whom we trust *that* he will yet

12. *that* in simplicity and godly sincerity,

13. and I trust)(ye shall acknowledge

14. *that* we are your rejoicing,

18. But (as) God (is) true,)((our word toward

you

23. *that* to spare you I came not as yet

24. Not *for* *that* we have dominion over

2: 3. *that* my joy is (the joy) of you all.

15. *For* we are unto God a sweet savour

3: 3. manifestly declared)(to be the epistle

5. Not *that* we are sufficient of ourselves

4. 6. *For* God, who commanded the light

2 Cor. 4:14. Knowing *that* he which raised up

5: 1. *For* we know *that* if our earthly

6. knowing *that*, whilst we are

14 (15). *because* we thus judge, *that* if one died

19. To wit, *that* God was in Christ,

6:16. as God hath said,)(I will dwell in them,

7: 3. *that* ye are in our hearts to die

8. *For* though I made you sorry with

— *for* I perceive *that* the same epistle

9. not *that* ye were made sorry, but *that* ye

sorrowed to repentance :

13. *because* his spirit was refreshed

14. *For* if I have boasted any thing

16. *that* I have confidence in you in all

8: 2. *How* *that* in a great trial of affliction

3. *For* to (their) power, I bear record,

9. *that*, though he was rich, yet for

17. *For* indeed he accepted the

9: 2. *that* Achaia was ready a year ago,

12. *For* the administration of this

10: 7. *that*, as he (is) Christ's, even so

10. *For* (his) letters, say they, (are) weighty

11. *that*, such as we are in word by

11: 7. *because* I have preached to you

10.)(no man shall stop me of this

11. Wherefore? *because* I love you not?

21. as though we had been weak.

31. knoweth *that* I lie not.

12: 4. *How* *that* he was caught up into

13. *that* I myself was not burdensome

19. think ye *that* we excuse ourselves

13: 2. *that*, if I come again, I will not spare :

5. *how* *that* Jesus Christ is in you,

6. But I trust *that* ye shall know *that* we

are not reprobates.

Gal. 1: 6. I marvel *that* ye are so soon

11. *that* the gospel which was preached

13. *how* *that* beyond measure I persecuted

20. behold, before God,)(I lie not.

23. *That* he which persecuted us

2: 7. when they saw *that* the gospel of the

11. *because* he was to be blamed.

14. But when I saw *that* they walked not

16. Knowing *that* a man is not justified

3: 7. *that* they which are of faith,

8. foreseeing *that* God would justify

—)(In thee shall all nations be blessed.

11. But *that* no man is justified by

— *for*, The just shall live by faith.

6: 4. And *because* ye are sons,

12. *for* I (am) as ye

13. Ye know *how* through infirmity

15. *for* I bear you record, *that*, if

20. *for* I stand in doubt of you,

22. *that* Abraham had two sons,

27. *for* the desolate hath many more

5: 2. *that* if ye be circumcised,

3. *that* he is a debtor to do

10. *that* ye will be none otherwise minded :

21. *that* they which do such things

6: 8. *For* he that soweth to his flesh

Eph. 2:11. *that* ye (being) in time past Gentiles

12. *That* at that time ye were without Christ

18. *For* through him we both have access

3: 3. *How* *that* by revelation

4: 9. what is it but *that* he also descended

25. *for* we are members one of another.

5: 5. *that* no whoremonger, nor unclean person,

16. *because* the days are evil.

23. *For* the husband is the head of

30. *For* we are members of his body,

6: 8. Knowing *that* whatsoever good

9. knowing *that* your Master also

12. *For* we wrestle not against flesh

Phil. 1: 6. *that* ye which hath begun a good work

12. *that* the things (which happened)

17. knowing *that* I am set for the

19. *For* I know *that* this shall turn

20. *that* in nothing I shall be ashamed,

25. know *that* I shall abide

27. *that* ye stand fast in one spirit,

29. *For* unto you it is given

2:11. *that* Jesus Christ (is) Lord,

- Phil.** 2:16. *that* I have not run in vain,
 22. *that*, as a son with the father,
 24. *that* I also myself shall come shortly.
 26. ye had heard *that* he had been sick.
 30. *Because* for the work of Christ
 3:12. Not *as though* I had already attained,
 4:10. *that* now at the last your care of me
 11. Not *that* I speak in respect of want:
 15. *that* in the beginning of the gospel,
 16. *For* even in Thessalonica ye sent
 17. Not *because* I desire a gift:
Cc.. 1:16. *For* by him were all things created,
 19. *For* it pleased (the Father) that
 2: 9. *For* in him dwelleth all the fullness
 3:24. Knowing *that* of the Lord ye shall
 4: 1. knowing *that* ye also have a Master
 13. *that* he hath a great zeal for you,
1 Th. 1: 5. *For* our gospel came not unto you
 1. *that* it was not in vain:
 13. *because*, when ye received the word
 14. *for* ye also have suffered like things
 3: 3. know *that* we are appointed thereunto.
 4. *that* we should suffer tribulation;
 6. and *that* ye have good remembrance
 8. *For* now we live, if ye stand fast
 4:14. *For* if we believe *that* Jesus died
 15. *that* we which are alive (and) remain
 16. *For* the Lord himself shall descend
 5: 2. *that* the day of the Lord so cometh
 9. *For* God hath not appointed us to wrath,
2 Th. 1: 3. *because* *that* your faith groweth
 10. *because* our testimony among you
 2: 2. *as that* the day of Christ is at hand.
 3. *for* (that day shall not come), except
 4. shewing himself *that* he is God.
 5. *that*, when I was yet with you,
 13. *because* God hath from the beginning
 3: 4. *that* ye both do and will do
 7. *for* we behaved not ourselves
 9. Not *because* we have not power,
 10. *that* if any would not work,
1 Tim. 1: 8. But we know *that* the law (is) good,
 9. *that* the law is not made for
 12. *for that* he counted me faithful,
 13. *because* I did (it) ignorantly
 15. *that* Christ Jesus came into
 4: 1. *that* in the latter times some
 4. *For* every creature of God (is) good,
 10. *because* we trust in the living God,
 5:12. *because* they have cast off their
 6: 2. *because* they are brethren;
 — *because* they are faithful
 7. (it is) certain) (we can carry nothing out.
2 Tim. 1: 5. I am persuaded *that* in thee also.
 12. persuaded *that* he is able to keep
 15. *that* all they which are in Asia
 16. *for* he oft refreshed me,
 2:23. knowing *that* they do gender strifes.
 3: 1. *that* in the last days perilous
 15. And *that* from a child
Titus 3:11. Knowing *that* he that is such
Philem. 7. *because* the bowels of the saints
 19. I do not say to thee *how* thou owest
 21. knowing *that* thou wilt also do
 22. *for* I trust *that* through your prayers
Heb. 2: 6. What is man, *that* thou art mindful
 — *that* thou visitest him?
 3:19. we see *that* they could not enter
 7: 8. of whom it is witnessed *that* he liveth.
 14. *For* (it is) evident *that* our Lord
 17.) (Thou (art) a priest for ever
 8: 9. *because* they continued not in my
 10. *For* this (is) the covenant *that* I will
 11. *for* all shall know me,
 12. *For* I will be merciful to their
 10: 8.) (Sacrifice and offering and
 11: 6. must believe *that* he is,
 13. confessed *that* they were strangers
 14. declare plainly *that* they seek a
 13. *That* in Isaac shall thy seed be called:
 13. Accounting *that* God (was) able
 12:17. *For* ye know *how* *that* afterward,
 13:18. *for* ye trust) (we have a good conscience,
Jas. 1: 3. *that* the trying of your faith
 7. let not that man think *that* he
 10. *because* as the flower of the grass
 12. *for* when he is tried.
 13.) (I am tempted of God:
 23. *For* if any be a hearer of the word,
 2:19. Thou believest *that* there is one God;
 20. *that* faith without works is dead?
 22. Seest thou *how* faith wrought
 24. Ye see then *how* *that* by works
 3: 1. knowing *that* we shall receive
 4: 4. *that* the friendship of the world
 5. Do ye think *that* the scripture
 5: 8. *for* the coming of the Lord draweth nigh
 11. *that* the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender
 20. *that* he which converteth the sinner
1 Pet. 1:12. *that* not unto themselves, but
 16. Be ye holy; *for* I am holy.
 18. *that* ye were not redeemed with
 2: 3. tasted *that* the Lord (is) gracious.
 15. *For* so is the will of God,
 21. *because* Christ also suffered
 3: 9. knowing *that* ye are thereunto called,
 12. *For* the eyes of the Lord (are) over
 18. *For* Christ also hath once suffered
 4: 1. *for* he that hath suffered in the
 8. *for* charity shall cover the
 14. *for* the spirit of glory and of God
 17. *For* the time (is come) *that* judgment
 5: 5. *for* God resisteth the proud,
 7. *for* he careth for you.
 8. *because* your adversary the devil,
2 Pet. 1:14. Knowing *that* shortly I must put off
 20. *that* no prophecy of the scripture
 3: 3. *that* there shall come in the last days
 5. *that* by the word of God
 8. *that* one day (is) with the Lord as
1 John 1: 5. *that* God is light,
 6. If we say *that* we have fellowship
 8. If we say *that* we have no sin,
 10. If we say *that* we have not sinned,
 2: 3. hereby we do know *that* we know him,
 5. hereby know we *that* we are in him.
 8. *because* the darkness is past,
 11. *because* *that* darkness hath blinded
 12. *because* your sins are forgiven
 13. *because* ye have known him
 — *because* ye have overcome
 — *because* ye have known the Father
 14. *because* ye have known him
 — *because* ye are strong,
 16. *For* all that (is) in the world,
 18. as ye have heard *that* antichrist
 — we know *that* it is the last time.
 19. *that* they were not all of us
 21. *because* ye know not the truth, but *because*
 ye know it, and *that* no lie is
 22. *that* denieth *that* Jesus is the Christ?
 29. If ye know *that* he is righteous, ye know
that every one that
 3: 1. *because* it knew him not.
 2. we know *that*, when he shall appear,
 — *for* we shall see him as he is.
 5. And ye know *that* he was manifested
 8. *for* the devil sinneth from the
 9. *for* his seed remaineth in him:
 — *because* he is born of God.
 11. *For* this is the message *that*
 12. *Because* his own works were evil,
 14. We know *that* we have passed from
 death unto life, *because* we love the
 15. and ye know *that* no murderer
 16. *because* he laid down his life
 19. we know *that* we are of the truth,
 20. *For* if our heart condemn us,) (God is
 greater than
 22. *because* we keep his commandments,
 24. we know *that* he abideth in us,
 4: 1. *because* many false prophets
 3. ye have heard *that* it should come;
 4. *because* greater is he that is in you,
 7. *for* love is of God
 8. *for* God is love.

- 1 John 4: 9. *because that* God sent his only
 10. *not that* we loved God, but *that* he loved us.
 13. *know we that* we dwell in him,
 — *because* he hath given us of his Spirit.
 14. *that* the Father sent the Son
 15. shall confess *that* Jesus is the Son
 17. *because* as he is, so are we in
 18. *because* fear hath torment.
 19. *because* he first loved us.
 20. If a man say, *(I love God,*
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth *that* Jesus
 2. By this we know *that* we love
 4. *For* whatsoever is born of God
 5. but he that believeth *that* Jesus
 6. *because* the Spirit is truth.
 7. *For* there are three that bear record
 9. *for* this is the witness of God
 10. *because* he believeth not the
 11. *that* God hath given to us eternal life.
 13. may know *that* ye have eternal
 14. *that*, if we ask any thing according
 15. if we know *that* he hear us,
 — we know *that* we have the petitions
 18. We know *that* whosoever is born of
 19. we know *that* we are of God,
 20. we know *that* the Son of God is come,
 2 John 4. *that* I found of thy children
 7. *For* many deceivers are entered
 3 John 12. and ye know *that* our record is true.
 Jude 5. *how that* the Lord, having saved
 11. *for* they have gone in the way of Cain,
 18. *How that* they told you *(there should*
 be mockers in the
 Rev. 2: 2. and *how* thou canst not bear
 4. *because* thou hast left thy first love.
 6. *that* thou hatest the deeds of
 14. *because* thou hast there them
 20. *because* thou sufferest that woman
 23. the churches shall know *that* I am he
 9: 1. *that* thou hast a name *that* thou livest,
 and art dead.
 4. *for* they are worthy.
 8. *for* thou hast a little strength,
 9. and to know *that* I have loved thee.
 10. *Because* thou hast kept the word
 15. *that* thou art neither cold nor hot:
 16. So then *because* thou art lukewarm,
 17. *Because* thou sayest *(I am rich,*
 — knowest *not that* thou art wretched,
 4:11. *for* thou hast created all things,
 5: 4. *because* no man was found worthy
 9. *for* thou wast slain,
 6:17. *For* the great day of his wrath is
 7:17. *For* the Lamb which is in the
 8:11. *because* they were made bitter.
 10: 6. *that* there should be time no longer:
 11: 2. *for* it is given unto the Gentiles:
 10. *because* these two prophets
 17. *because* thou hast taken to thee
 12:10. *for* the accuser of our brethren is cast
 12. *for* the devil is come down
 — knoweth *that* he hath but a short time.
 13. when the dragon saw *that* he was cast
 14: 7. *for* the hour of his judgment is come:
 8. *because* she made all nations drink
 15. *for* the time is come for thee to reap;
 for the harvest of the earth is ripe.
 18. *for* her grapes are fully ripe.
 15: 1. *for* in them is filled up the wrath of God:
 4. *for* (thou) only (art) holy: *for* all nations
 shall come and worship before thee;
 for thy judgments are made
 16: 5. *because* thou hast judged thus.
 6. *For* they have shed the blood of saints
 21. *for* the plague thereof was exceeding
 17:14. *for* he is Lord of lords, and
 18: 3. *For* all nations have drunk
 5. *For* her sins have reached unto
 7. *for* she saith in her heart,
 8. *for* strong (is) the Lord God who
 10. *for* in one hour is thy judgment
 11. *for* no man buyeth their merchandise

- Rev. 18:17 (16.) *For* in one hour so great riches
 19. *for* in one hour is she made
 20. *for* God hath avenged you on her
 23. *for* thy merchants were the great
 — *for* by thy sorceries were all
 19: 2. *For* true and righteous (are) his judgments:
 for he hath judged the great
 6. *for* the Lord God omnipotent reigneth
 7. *for* the marriage of the Lamb is come,
 21: 4. *for* the former things are passed away.
 5. *for* these words are true and
 22: 5. *for* the Lord God giveth them light:
 10. *for* the time is at hand.

ὅτου, ἡτοῦ, for οὗτινος, gen. of οὗστις.

It is combined with ἕως, and has χρόνον understood.

- Mat. 5:25. *whiles* thou art in the way with
 Luk. 13: 8. till *(I shall dig about it, and dung*
 15: 8. seek diligently till *(she find (it)!*
 22:16. until *(it be fulfilled in thee*
 18. until *(the kingdom of God shall come*
 John 9:18. until *(they called the parents*

οὐ, ἡου, adv. of place.

- Mat. 2: 9. and stood over *where* the young child
 18:20. *For where* two or three are gathered
 28:16. *where* Jesus had appointed them.
 Luke 4:16. *where* he had been brought up:
 17. found the place *where* it was written,
 10: 1. *whither* he himself would come.
 22:10. into the house *where* he entereth in.
 23:52. *wherein* never man before was laid.
 24:28. unto the village, *whither* they went:
 John 11:41. *where* the dead was laid.
 Acts 1:13. *where* abode both Peter, and James.
 2: 2. it filled all the house *where* they were
 sitting.
 7:29. *where* he begat two sons.
 12:12. *where* many were gathered
 16:13. *where* prayer was wont to be made;
 20: 6. *where* we abode seven days.
 8. *where* they were gathered together.
 25:10. *where* I ought to be judged:
 28:14. *Where* we found brethren, and
 Rom. 4:15. *for where* no law is, (there is) no
 5:20. But *where* sin abounded, grace did
 9:26. in the place *where* it was said
 1 Cor. 16: 6. on my journey *whithersoever* I go.
 2 Cor. 3:17. and *where* the Spirit of the Lord (is),
 Col. 3: 1. *where* Christ sitteth on the right hand
 Heb. 3: 9. When (lit. *where*) your fathers tempted
 Rev. 17:15. *where* the whore sitteth,

οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ, ου, ουκ, ουκ.

Those passages in which it is combined with μή, as a strong double negation, will be found above in the series οὐ μή; and for those in which it is closely combined with ἔτι, see οὐκέτι. || shews that it is combined with another negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 1:25. And knew her *not* till she had
 2:18. and would *not* be comforted, because they
 are *not*.
 3:11. whose shoes I am *not* worthy to bear:
 4: 4. Man shall *not* live by bread alone,
 7. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 5:14. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.
 17. I am *not* come to destroy, but
 21. Thou shalt *not* kill;
 27. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery:
 33. Thou shalt *not* forswear thyself,
 36. because thou canst *not* make one hair
 37. Yea, yea; Nay, nay:
 6: 1. otherwise ye have no reward of
 5. thou shalt *not* be as the hypocrites
 20. where thieves do *not* break through
 24. Ye cannot serve God and
 26. for they sow *not*, neither do
 — Are ye *not* much better than they?

- Mat. 6:28. they toil *not*, neither do they spin:
 30. (shall he) *not* much more (clothe)
 7: 3. considerest *not* the beam
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth
 21. *Not* every one that saith unto me,
 22. have we *not* prophesied in thy name?
 25. and it fell *not*:
 29. and *not* as the scribes.
 8: 8. I am *not* worthy that thou
 20. the Son of man hath *not* where to
 9:12. need *not* a physician,
 13. and *not* sacrifice: for I am *not* come to
 14. but thy disciples fast *not*?
 24. for the maid is *not* dead, but sleepeth.
 10:20. For it is *not* ye that speak,
 24. The disciple is *not* above (his)
 26. nothing covered, that shall *not* be reveal-
 ed; and hid, that shall *not* be known.
 29. and one of them shall *not* fall
 34. I came *not* to send peace, but
 37. is *not* worthy of me:
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 38. he that taketh *not* his cross,
 — is *not* worthy of me.
 11:11. there hath *not* risen a greater
 17. and ye have *not* danced;
 — and ye have *not* lamented.
 20. because they repented *not*:
 12: 2. do that which is *not* lawful
 3. Have ye *not* read what David did,
 4. which was *not* lawful for him
 5. Or have ye *not* read in the law,
 7. I will have mercy, and *not* sacrifice, ye
 would *not* have condemned
 19. He shall *not* strive, nor cry;
 20. shall he *not* break, and smoking flax shall
 he *not* quench,
 24. doth *not* cast out devils, but by
 25. against itself shall *not* stand:
 31. shall *not* be forgiven unto men.
 32. it shall *not* be forgiven him,
 39. and there shall no sign be given
 43. seeking rest, and findeth *none*.
 13: 5. where they had *not* much earth:
 11. but to them it is *not* given.
 12. but whosoever hath *not*,
 13. because they seeing see *not*; and hearing
 they hear *not*,
 17. and have *not* seen (them);
 — and have *not* heard (them).
 21. Yet hath he *not* root in himself,
 29. But he said, *Nay*; lest while
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them:
 55. Is *not* this the carpenter's son?
 57. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 58. And he did *not* many mighty works
 4: 4. It is *not* lawful for thee to have her.
 16. They need *not* depart;
 17. We have here but (lit. we have *not* here
 except) five loaves,
 5: 2. for they wash *not* their hands when
 11. *Not* that which goeth into the mouth
 13. hath *not* planted, shall be rooted up.
 20. defileth *not* a man.
 23. he answered her *not* a word.
 24. I am *not* sent but unto the lost
 26. It is *not* meet to take the children's
 32. and have nothing to eat (lit. *not* any-
 thing); and I will *not* send them away
 fasting,
 16: 3. but can ye *not* (discern) the signs
 4. there shall no sign be given unto it,
 7. because we have taken no bread.
 8. because ye have brought no bread?
 11. How is it that ye do *not* understand that
 I spake (it) *not* to you
 19. how that he bade (them) *not* beware
 17. flesh and blood hath *not* revealed
 18. and the gates of hell shall *not* prevail
 23. for thou savourest *not* the things
 17:12. and they knew him *not*,
 16. and they could *not* cure him.
 19. Why could *not* we cast him out?

- Mat. 17:21. this kind goeth *not* out but by
 24. Doth *not* your master pay tribute?
 18:14. it is *not* the will of your Father
 22. I say *not* unto thee, Until seven times:
 30. And he would *not*:
 33. Shouldest *not* thou also have had
 19: 4. Have ye *not* read, that he which
 8. from the beginning it was *not* so.
 10. it is *not* good to marry.
 11. All (men) cannot receive this
 18. thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt *not*
 commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* steal,
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness,
 20:13. I do thee no wrong:
 15. Is it *not* lawful for me to do so
 22. Ye know *not* what ye ask.
 23. is *not* mine to give,
 26. But it shall *not* be so among you:
 28. the Son of man came *not* to be
 21:21. ye shall *not* only do this
 25. Why did ye *not* then believe him?
 27. We cannot tell.
 29. and said, I will *not*: but
 30. I (go), sir; and went *not*.
 32. and ye believed him *not*:
 — repented *not* afterward, that ye
 22: 3. and they would *not* come.
 8. which were bidden were *not* worthy
 11. which had *not* on a wedding
 16. neither || carest thou for any (man): for
 thou regardest *not* the person of men
 17. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *not*?
 31. have ye *not* read that which was spoken
 32. God is *not* the God of the dead,
 23: 3. for they say, and do *not*.
 4. will *not* move them with one
 13 (14). for ye neither go in (yourselves),
 30. we would *not* have been partakers
 37. and ye would *not*!
 24: 2. See ye *not* all these things?
 21. such as was *not* since the beginning
 22. there should no flesh be saved:
 29. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 39. And knew *not* until the flood came,
 42. for ye know *not* what hour your Lord
 43. would *not* have suffered his house
 44. in such an hour as ye think *not*
 50. in a day when he looketh *not* for (him),
 and in an hour that he is *not* aware of,
 25: 3. and took no oil with them:
 9. lest there be *not* enough for us
 12. I know ye *not*.
 13. for ye know neither the day
 24. reaping where thou hast *not* sown, and
 gathering where thou hast *not* strawed
 26. that I reap where I sowed *not*, and gath-
 er where I have *not* strawed:
 42. and ye gave me no meat; I was thirsty,
 and ye gave me no drink:
 43. and ye took me *not* in: naked, and ye
 clothed me *not*: sick, and in prison,
 and ye visited me *not*.
 44. and did *not* minister unto thee?
 45. as ye did (it) *not* to one of the least
 26:11. but me ye have *not* always.
 24. if he had *not* been born.
 39. nevertheless *not* as I will,
 40. What, could ye *not* watch with me
 42. if this cup may *not* pass away
 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot now
 55. and ye laid no hold on me.
 60. But found none:
 — (yet) found they none.
 70. I know *not* what thou sayest.
 72. I do *not* know the man.
 74. I know *not* the man.
 27: 6. It is *not* lawful for to put them into
 13. Hearst thou *not* how many things
 14. he answered (|| him) to never a word
 34. he would *not* drink.
 42. himself he cannot save.
 28: 6. He is *not* here:
 Mark 1: 7. I am *not* worthy to stoop down

Mark 1:22. and *not* as the scribes.

34. and suffered *not* the devils to speak.
 2:17. They that are whole have *no* need
 — I came *not* to call the righteous,
 18. but thy disciples fast *not* ?
 19. bridegroom with them, they cannot fast.
 24. that which is *not* lawful?
 26. which is *not* lawful to eat
 27. and *not* man for the sabbath :
 3:24. that kingdom cannot stand.
 25. that house cannot stand.
 26. he cannot stand, but hath an end.
 27. No man can) (|| enter into a strong
 29. hath *never* forgiveness, but is in danger
 4: 5. where it had *not* much earth :
 7. and it yielded *no* fruit.
 13. Know ye *not* this parable ?
 17. have *no* root in themselves,
 21. and *not* to be set on a candlestick ?
 22. For there is *nothing* hid, which
 25. and he that hath *not*, from him shall
 27. he knoweth *not* how.
 34. without a parable spake he *not* unto them
 38. Master, carest thou *not* that we
 40. how is it that ye have *no* faith ?
 5:19. Jesus suffered him *not*,
 37. he suffered) (|| no man to follow him,
 39. the damsel is *not* dead, but
 6: 3. Is *not* this the carpenter,
 — and are *not* his sisters here
 4. A prophet is *not* without honour,
 5. he could there) (|| do *no* mighty work,
 18. It is *not* lawful for thee to have
 19. but she could *not* :
 26. he would *not* reject her.
 36. for they have *nothing* to eat.
 52. they considered *not* (the miracle)
 7: 3. except they wash (their) hands oft, eat
not,
 4. except they wash, they eat *not*.
 5. Why walk *not* thy disciples according
 18. Do ye *not* perceive,
 — (it) cannot defile him;
 19. Because it entereth *not* into
 24. but he could *not* be hid.
 27. for it is *not* meet to take the
 8: 2. and have *nothing* to eat :
 14. *neither* had they (lit. and they had *not*) in
 the ship
 16. because we have *no* bread.
 17. because he have *no* bread ?
 18. Having eyes, see ye *not* ? and having ears,
 hear ye *not* ? and do ye *not* remember ?
 21. How is it that ye do *not* understand ?
 33. thou savourest *not* the things
 9: 3. so as *no* fuller on earth can
 6. For he wist *not* what to say ;
 12. and they could *not*.
 28. Why could *not* we cast him out ?
 30. and he would *not* that any man
 37. receiveth *not* me, but him that
 38. and he followeth *not* us :
 — because he followeth *not* us.
 40. For he that is *not* against us
 44. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 46. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 48. Where their worm dieth *not*, and the fire
 is *not* quenched.
 10:27. impossible, but *not* with God :
 38. Ye know *not* what ye ask :
 40. is *not* mine to give ;
 43. so shall it *not* be among you :
 45. the Son of man came *not* to be
 11:13. for the time of figs was *not* (yet).
 16. would *not* suffer that any man
 17. Is it *not* written, My house
 26. if ye do *not* forgive,
 31. Why then did ye *not* believe him ?
 33. We cannot tell.
 12:14. and carest) (|| for *no* man : for thou re-
 gardest *not* the person of men,

Mar. 12:14. to give tribute to Cæsar, or *not* ?

20. and dying left *no* seed.
 22. And the seven had her, and left *no* seed,
 24. Do ye *not* therefore err,
 26. have ye *not* read in the book of
 27. He is *not* the God of the dead,
 31. There is *none* other commandment
 greater
 32. and there is *none* other but he :
 34. Thou art *not* far from the kingdom
 13:11. for it is *not* ye that speak,
 14. standing where it ought *not*,
 19. such as was *not* from the beginning
 20. *no* flesh should be saved :
 24. the moon shall *not* give her light,
 33. for ye know *not* when the time is.
 35. for ye know *not* when the master
 14: 7. but me ye have *not* always.
 21. if he had *never* been born.
 29. be offended, yet (will) *not* I.
 36. nevertheless *not* what I will,
 37. couldest *not* thou watch one hour ?
 40. *neither* wist they what to answer
 49. and ye took me *not* :
 55. to put him to death; and found *none*.
 56. but their witness agreed *not*
 60. Answerest) (|| thou *nothing* ?
 68. I know *not*, neither understand
 71. I know *not* this man of whom
 15: 4. Answerest) (|| thou *nothing* ?
 23. but he received (it) *not*.
 31. himself he cannot save.
 16: 6. he is risen ; he is *not* here :
 14. because they believed *not*
Luke 1: 7. And they had *no* child,
 20. because thou believest *not* my words,
 22. he could *not* speak unto them :
 33. of his kingdom there shall be *no* end.
 34. seeing I know *not* a man ?
 37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
 2: 7. there was *no* room for them in the inn.
 37. which departed *not* from the temple,
 43. Joseph and his mother knew *not* (of it)
 49: wist ye *not* that I must be
 50. they understood *not* the saying
 3:16. I am *not* worthy to unloose :
 4: 2. in those days he did) (|| eat *nothing* :
 4. shall *not* live by bread alone,
 12. Thou shalt *not* tempt the Lord
 22. Is *not* this Joseph's son ?
 41. suffered them *not* to speak :
 5:31. need *not* a physician ;
 32. I came *not* to call the righteous,
 36. agreeth *not* with the old.
 6: 2. that which is *not* lawful to do on
 4. which it is *not* lawful to eat
 40. The disciple is *not* above his master :
 41. but perceivest *not* the beam that is
 42. when thou thyself beholdest *not*
 43. good tree bringeth *not* forth
 44. of thorns men do *not* gather figs,
 46. and do *not* the things which I say ?
 48. and could *not* shake it :
 7: 6. he was now *not* far from the house,
 — for I am *not* worthy that thou
 32. and ye have *not* danced ;
 — and ye have *not* wept.
 44. thou gavest me *no* water for my feet :
 45. Thou gavest me *no* kiss :
 — hath *not* ceased to kiss my feet.
 46. thou didst *not* anoint :
 8 13. and these have *no* root,
 14. and bring *no* fruit to perfection.
 17. For *nothing* is secret that shall *not* be
 made manifest ;
 — that shall *not* be known
 19. and could *not* come at him
 27. and ware *no* clothes, *neither* abode in
 (any) house,
 43. *neither* || could be healed of any,
 47. that she was *not* hid,
 51. he suffered) (|| no man to go in,
 52. she is *not* dead, but sleepeth.

Luke 9 13. We have *no* more but five loaves
 40. and they could *not*.
 49. because he followeth *not* with us.
 50. he that is *not* against us
 53. And they did *not* receive him,
 55. Ye know *not* what manner of spirit
 56. is *not* come to destroy men's lives,
 58. hath *not* where to lay (his) head.
 10:24. and have *not* seen (them);
 — and have *not* heard (them).
 40. dost thou *not* care that my sister
 42. which shall *not* be taken away
 11: 6. and I have *nothing* to set before him?
 7. I *cannot* rise and give thee.
 8. Though he will *not* rise and give him,
 29. there shall *no* sign be given
 33. marvelled that he had *not* first washed
 40. did *not* he that made that which
 44. are *not* aware (of them).
 46. yourselves touch *not* the burdens
 52. ye entered *not* in yourselves,
 12: 2. that shall *not* be revealed; neither hid,
 that shall *not* be known.
 6. and *not* one of them is forgotten
 10. it shall *not* be forgiven.
 15. consisteth *not* in the abundance
 17. because I have *no* room where
 24. for they *neither* sow *nor* reap; which
neither have storehouse
 27. they toil *not*, they spin *not*;
 33. where *no* thief approacheth,
 39. and *not* have suffered his house
 40. at an hour when ye think *not*.
 46. when he looketh *not* for (him), and at an
 hour when he is *not* aware,
 56. how is it that ye do *not* discern
 57. judge ye *not* what is right?
 13: 6. sought fruit thereon, and found *none*.
 7. on this fig tree, and find *none*:
 15. doth *not* each one of you on the
 16. And ought *not* this woman,
 24. and shall *not* be able.
 25. I know you *not* whence ye are:
 27. I know you *not* whence ye are:
 33. for it *cannot* be that
 34. and ye would *not*!
 14: 5. and will *not* straightway pull
 6. And they could *not* answer
 14. for they *cannot* recompense
 20. and therefore I *cannot* come.
 26. and hate *not* his father, and
 — he *cannot* be my disciple.
 27. whosoever doth *not* bear his
 — *cannot* be my disciple.
 30. and was *not* able to finish.
 33. that forsaketh *not* all that he hath, he
cannot be my disciple.
 15: 4. doth *not* leave the ninety and nine
 7. which need *no* repentance.
 13. And *not* many days after
 28. and would *not* go in:
 16: 2. for thou mayest be *no* longer steward.
 3. I *cannot* dig; to beg I am ashamed.
 11. ye have *not* been faithful
 12. if ye have *not* been faithful in that
 13. Ye *cannot* serve God and mammon.
 31. If they hear *not* Moses and the
 17: 9. that were commanded him? I trow *not*.
 18. There are *not* found that returned
 20. The kingdom of God cometh *not* with
 22. and ye shall *not* see (it).
 18: 4. And he would *not* for a while:
 — Though I fear *not* God, *nor* regard man;
 11. that I am *not* as other men
 13. would *not* || lift up so much
 14. *neither* knew they the things which
 19: 3. and could *not* for the press,
 14. We will *not* have this (man) to reign
 21. that thou laydst *not* down, and reapest
 that thou didst *not* sow.
 22. that I laid *not* down, and reaping that I
 did *not* sow:
 23. Wherefore then gavest *not* thou

Luk. 19:44. they shall *not* leave in thee one
 — thou knewest *not* the time of thy
 42. And could *not* find what they
 20: 5. Why then believed ye him *not*?
 21. *neither* acceptest thou the person
 22. to give tribute unto Cæsar, or *no*?
 26. And they could *not* take hold
 31. and they left *no* children,
 38. For he is *not* a God of the dead,
 21: 6. shall *not* be left one stone upon another,
 that shall *not* be thrown down.
 9. but the end (is) *not* by and by.
 15. shall *not* be able to gainsay
 22:26. But ye (shall) *not* (be) so:
 53. ye stretched forth *no* hands
 57. Woman, I know him *not*.
 58. And Peter said, Man, I am *not*.
 60. Man, I know *not* what thou sayest.
 23:29. and the wombs that *never* bare, and the
 paps which *never* gave suck.
 34. for they know *not* what they do.
 51. The same had *not* consented to the
 53. wherein || *never* man before was laid.
 24: 3. and found *not* the body of the Lord
 6. He is *not* here, but is risen:
 18. and hast *not* known the things
 24. but him they saw *not*.
 39. for a spirit hath *not* flesh and bones,
 John 1: 5. the darkness comprehended it *not*.
 8. He was *not* that Light,
 10. and the world knew him *not*.
 11. and his own received him *not*.
 13. Which were born, *not* of blood,
 20. he confessed, and denied *not*; but con-
 fessed, I am *not* the Christ.
 21. I am *not*. Art thou that prophet? And
 he answered, *No*.
 25. if thou be *not* that Christ,
 26. whom ye know *not*;
 27. I am *not* worthy to unloose.
 31. And I knew him *not*:
 33. And I knew him *not*:
 47 (48). in whom is *no* guile!
 2: 3. They have *no* wine.
 9. and knew *not* whence it was:
 12. they continued there *not* many days.
 24. Jesus did *not* commit himself
 25. And needed *not* that any should
 3: 3. he *cannot* see the kingdom of God.
 5. he *cannot* enter into the kingdom
 8. but canst *not* tell whence it cometh,
 10. and knowest *not* these things?
 11. and ye receive *not* our witness.
 12. and ye believe *not*,
 17. For God sent *not* his Son into the
 18. is *not* condemned:
 20. *neither* cometh to the light,
 27. A man can || receive nothing, except
 it be given him
 28. that I said, I am *not* the Christ,
 34. God giveth *not* the Spirit by measure
 36. shall *not* see life;
 4: 2. Jesus himself baptized *not*, but
 9. for the Jews have *no* dealings with
 17. I have *no* husband.
 — Thou hast well said, I have *no* husband,
 18. is *not* thy husband:
 22. Ye worship ye know *not* what:
 32. I have meat to eat that ye know *not* of.
 35. Say *not* ye, There are yet four months,
 38. whereon ye bestowed *no* labour:
 44. that a prophet hath *no* honour in
 5: 7. Sir, I have *no* man, when the
 10. it is *not* lawful for thee to
 13. he that was healed wist *not* who
 18. because he *not* only had broken the
 19. The Son can || do nothing of himself
 but what be
 23. honoureth *not* the Father
 24. and shall *not* come into condemnation;
 30. I can || of mine own self do nothing:
 — I seek *not* mine own will,
 31. of myself, my witness is *not* true.

John 5:34. I receive *not* testimony from man :
 38. ye have *not* his word abiding
 — him ye believe *not*.
 40. And ye will *not* come to me,
 41. I receive *not* honour from men.
 42. ye have *not* the love of God in you.
 43. and ye receive *not* :
 44. and seek *not* the honour that
 47. But if ye believe *not* his writings,
 6: 7. of bread is *not* sufficient for them,
 17. and Jesus was *not* come to them.
 22. that there was *none* other boat
 — and that Jesus went *not* with
 24. saw that Jesus was *not* there,
 26. *not* because ye saw the miracles,
 32. Moses gave you *not* that bread
 36. have seen me, and believe *not*.
 38. *not* to do mine own will,
 42. Is *not* this Jesus, the son of
 46. *Not* that any man hath seen
 53. ye have *no* life in you.
 58. *not* as your fathers did eat
 63. the flesh) (|| profiteth nothing :
 64. some of you that believe *not*.
 70. Have *not* I chosen you twelve,
 7: 1. for he would *not* walk in Jewry,
 7. The world cannot hate you ; but
 10. *not* openly, but as it were in secret.
 12. *Nay* ; but he deceiveth the people.
 16. My doctrine is *not* mine,
 18. and *no* unrighteousness is in him.
 19. Did *not* Moses give you the law,
 22. *not* because it is of Moses,
 25. Is *not* this he, whom they seek
 28. I am *not* come of myself,
 — whom ye know *not*.
 34. and shall *not* find (me) : and where I am,
 (thither) ye cannot come.
 35. that we shall *not* find him ?
 36. and shall *not* find (me) : and where I am,
 (thither) ye cannot come ?
 45. Why have ye *not* brought him ?
 52. out of Galilee ariseth *no* prophet.
 6:13. thy record is *not* true.
 14. but ye cannot tell whence I come,
 15. I judge) (|| no man.
 16. for I am *not* alone,
 21. whither I go, ye cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, ye cannot come.
 23. I am *not* of this world.
 27. They understood *not* that he spake
 29. hath *not* left me alone ;
 35. abideth *not* in the house for ever :
 37. hath *no* place in you.
 40. thus did *not* Abraham.
 41. We be *not* born of fornication ;
 43. Why do ye *not* understand my speech ?
 (even) because ye cannot hear my word.
 44. and abode *not* in the truth, because there
 is *no* truth in him.
 45. ye believe me *not*.
 46. why do ye *not* believe me ?
 47. ye therefore hear (them) *not*, because ye
 are *not* of God.
 48. Say we *not* well that thou art
 49. I have *not* a devil ;
 50. I seek *not* mine own glory :
 55. Yet ye have *not* known him ;
 — if I should say, I know him *not*,
 9: 8. Is *not* this he that sat and begged ?
 12. He said, I know *not*.
 16. This man is *not* of God, because he keep-
 eth *not* the sabbath
 18. But the Jews did *not* believe
 21. we knew *not* ; or who hath opened his
 eyes, we know *not* :
 25. I know *not* : one thing I know,
 27. and ye did *not* hear :
 29. we know *not* from whence he is.
 30. that ye know *not* from whence he is,
 31. God heareth *not* sinners :
 32. Since the world began was it *not* heard
 33. he could) (|| do nothing

John 9:41. ye should have *no* sin :
 10: 5. they know *not* the voice of strangers.
 6. they understood *not* what things
 8. but the sheep did *not* bear them.
 10. The thief cometh *not*, but for
 12. and *not* the shepherd, whose own the
 sheep are *not*,
 13. and careth *not* for the sheep.
 16. which are *not* of the fold :
 21. These are *not* the words of him that
 25. I told you, and ye believed *not* :
 26. But ye believe *not*, because ye are *not*
 of my sheep,
 28. *neither* shall any (man) pluck them
 33. For a good work we stone thee *not* ;
 34. Is it *not* written in your law,
 35. and the scripture cannot be broken ;
 37. If I do *not* the works of my Father,
 11: 4. This sickness is *not* unto death,
 9. he stumbleth *not*,
 10. because there is *no* light in him.
 15. that I was *not* there,
 21. my brother had *not* died.
 32. my brother had *not* died.
 37. Could *not* this man, which opened
 40. Said I *not* unto thee,
 49. Ye know) (|| nothing at all,
 51. this spake he *not* of himself :
 52. And *not* for that nation only,
 12: 5. Why was *not* this ointment sold
 6. *not* that he cared for the poor ;
 8. but me ye have *not* always.
 9. came *not* for Jesus' sake only,
 16. These things understood *not* his
 19. Perceive ye how ye prevail) (|| nothing ?
 30. This voice came *not* because
 35. knoweth *not* whither he goeth.
 37. yet they believed *not* on him :
 39. Therefore they could *not* believe,
 42. they did *not* confess (him),
 44. believeth *not* on me, but on him
 47. I judge him *not* : for I came *not* to judge
 the world,
 49. For I have *not* spoken of myself ;
 13: 7. What I do thou knowest *not* now ,
 8. thou hast *no* part with me.
 10. He that is washed needeth *not*
 16. The servant is *not* greater than
 18. I speak *not* of you all :
 33. Whither I go, ye cannot come ;
 36. thou canst *not* follow me now ;
 37. why cannot I follow thee now ?
 14: 5. Lord, we know *not* whither thou
 9. and yet hast thou *not* known me,
 10. Believest thou *not* that I am in
 — I speak *not* of myself : but
 17. whom the world cannot receive, because
 it seeth him *not*,
 18. I will *not* leave you comfortless :
 22. Judas saith unto him, *not* Iscariot,
 24. keepeth *not* my sayings : and the word
 which ye hear is *not* mine,
 27. *not* as the world giveth, give I
 30. and hath) (|| nothing in me.
 15: 4. As the branch cannot bear fruit
 5. for without me ye can) (|| do nothing
 15. for the servant knoweth *not* what
 16. Ye have *not* chosen me, but
 19. but because ye are *not* of the world,
 20. The servant is *not* greater than
 21. because they know *not* him that
 22. they had *not* had sin : but now they have
 no cloke for their sin.
 24. they had *not* had sin :
 6: 3. because they have *not* known the Father
 4. these things I said *not* unto you at
 7. the Comforter will *not* come unto you :
 9. because they believe *not* on me ;
 12. but ye cannot bear them now.
 13. for he shall *not* speak of himself ;
 16. and ye shall *not* see me :
 17. A little while, and ye shall *not* see me
 18. we cannot tell what he saith.

John 16:19. and ye shall *not* see me :
 23. in that day ye shall)(|| ask me nothing.
 24. Hitherto have ye)(|| asked nothing in.
 26. and I say *not* unto you,
 30. and needest *not* that any man
 32. and yet I am *not* alone,
 17: 9. I pray *not* for the world,
 14. they are *not* of the world, even as I am
not of the world.
 15. I pray *not* that thou shouldst
 16. They are *not* of the world, even as I am
not of the world.
 20. *Neither* pray I for these alone,
 25. the world hath *not* known thee :
 18: 9. which thou gavest me have I)(|| lost none.
 17. He saith, I am *not*.
 25. He denied (it), and said, I am *not*.
 26. Did *not* I see thee in the garden with
 28. went *not* into the judgment hall,
 30. we have *not* have delivered him up
 31. It is *not* lawful for us to put any
 36. My kingdom is *not* of this world :
 — but now is my kingdom *not* from hence.
 19: 6. for I find *no* fault in him.
 9. But Jesus gave him *no* answer.
 10. Speakest thou *not* unto me? knowest thou
not that I
 11. Thou couldest)(|| have *no* power (at all)
 12. thou art *not* Cæsar's friend :
 15. We have *no* king but Cæsar.
 33. they brake *not* his legs :
 36. A bone of him shall *not* be broken.
 20: 2. and we know *not* where they have
 5. yet went he *not* in.
 7. *not* lying with the linen clothes,
 13. and I know *not* where they have laid him.
 14. and knew *not* that it was Jesus.
 24. was *not* with them when Jesus came.
 30. which are *not* written in this book :
 21: 4. but the disciples knew *not* that it
 5. They answered him, *No*.
 8. for they were *not* far from land,
 11. yet was *not* the net broken.
 18. carry (thee) whither thou wouldest *not*.
 23. that that disciple should *not* die : yet Je-
 sus said *not* unto him, He shall *not* die ;
Acts 1: 5. *not* many days hence.
 7. It is *not* for you to know
 2: 7. Behold, are *not* all these which
 15. For these are *not* drunken, as
 24. because it was *not* possible
 27. Because thou wilt *not* leave
 31. his soul was *not* left in hell,
 34. For David is *not* ascended
 3: 6. Silver and gold have I *none* ;
 4:12. *Neither* is there salvation in any other :
 16. and we cannot deny (it).
 20. For we cannot but speak the things
 5: 4. thou hast *not* lied unto men,
 22. and found them *not* in the prison,
 26. without violence : (lit. *not* with violence)
 28. Did *not* we straitly command
 39. ye cannot overthrow it ;
 42. they ceased *not* to teach
 6: 2. It is *not* reason that we should
 10. And they were *not* able to resist
 13. This man ceaseth *not* to speak
 7: 5. And he gave him *none* inheritance
 — when (as yet) he had *no* child.
 11. and our fathers found *no* sustenance.
 18. which knew *not* Joseph.
 25. but they understood *not*.
 32. and durst *not* behold.
 39. our fathers would *not* obey,
 40. we wot *not* what is become of him.
 48. dwelleth *not* in temples made
 52. have *not* your fathers persecuted ?
 53. and have *not* kept (it).
 8:21. Thou hast *neither* part nor lot
 — is *not* right in the sight of God.
 32. so opened he *not* his mouth :
 39. that the cunuch saw)(|| him *no* more :
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat nor drink.

Acts 9:21. Is *not* this he that destroyed
 10:34. that God is *no* respecter of persons :
 41. *Not* to all the people,
 12: 9. and wist *not* that it was true
 14. she opened *not* the gate
 18. there was *no* small stir
 22. the voice of a god, and *not* of a man.
 23. because he gave *not* God the glory :
 13:10. wilt thou *not* cease to pervert
 25. I am *not* (he). But, behold,
 — I am *not* worthy to loose.
 35. Thou shalt *not* suffer thine Holy One
 37. whom God raised again, saw *no* corruption
 39. from which ye could *not* be justified
 46. and judge yourselves *un*worthy
 14:17. he left *not* himself without witness,
 28. they abode long time (lit. *no* small time)
 15: 1. ye cannot be saved.
 2. had *no* small dissension
 24. whom we gave *no* (such) commandment:
 16: 7. but the Spirit suffered them *not*.
 21. which are *not* lawful for us to
 37. *say* verily ; but let them come
 17: 4. and of the chief women *not* a few.
 12. and of men, *not* a few.
 24. dwelleth *not* in temples made with *han*s,
 27. though he be *not* far from every one
 29. we ought *not* to think that the
 18:15. I will be *no* judge of such (matters)
 20. with them, he consented *not* ;
 19:11. God wrought special miracles (lit. *no*
 common miracles)
 23. there arose *no* small stir
 24. *no* small gain unto the craftsmen ;
 26. that *not* alone at Ephesus, but
 — that they be *no* gods, which are made
 27. *not* only this our craft
 30. the disciples suffered him *not*.
 32. the more part knew *not* wherefore
 35. that knoweth *not* how that the city
 20:12. and were *not* a little comforted.
 27. I have *not* shunned to declare
 31. I ceased *not* to warn every one
 21:13. I am ready *not* to be bound only.
 38. Art *not* thou that Egyptian,
 39. a citizen of *no* mean city :
 22: 9. but they heard *not* the voice
 11. And when I could *not* see for
 18. for they will *not* receive thy
 22. for it is *not* fit that he should live.
 23: 5. I wist *not*, brethren, that he
 — Thou shalt *not* speak evil of
 24:11. that there are yet but (lit. *not* more than)
 twelve days
 18. *neither* with multitude, nor
 25: 7. which they could *not* prove.
 11. I refuse *not* to die :
 16. It is *not* the manner of the Romans
 26. I have *no* certain thing to write
 26:19. I was *not* disobedient
 25. I am *not* mad,
 26. I am)(|| persuaded that none of these
 — was *not* done in a corner.
 29. that *not* only thou, but also all
 27:10. *not* only of the lading and ship,
 14. But *not* long after there arose
 20. and *no* small tempest lay
 31. ye cannot be saved.
 39. they knew *not* the land :
 28: 2. shewed us *no* little kindness ;
 4. vengeance suffereth *not* to live.
 19. *not* that I had ought to accuse
Rom. 1:13. I would *not* have you ignorant,
 16. For I am *not* ashamed
 21. glorified (him) *not* as God,
 28. even as they did *not* like
 32. *not* only do the same, but
 2:11. For there is *no* respect of persons
 13. For *not* the hearers of the law
 21. teachest thou *not* thyself ?
 28. For he is *not* a Jew which is
 29 in the spirit, (and) *not* in the letter, whose
 praise (is) *not* of men,

- Rom. 3:** 9. *No*, in no wise : for we have before
 10. There is *none* righteous,
 11. There is *none* that understandeth, there is *none* that seeketh after God.
 12. there is *none* that doeth good, *no*, not one.
 17. the way of peace have they *not* known :
 18. There is *no* fear of God before
 20. there shall *no* flesh be justified
 22. for there is *no* difference :
 4: 2. but *not* before God.
 4. is the reward *not* reckoned of grace,
 10. *Not* in circumcision, but in
 12. to them who are *not* of the circumcision
 13. (was) *not* to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law,
 15. for where *no* law is,
 16. *not* to that only which is of the law,
 19. he considered *not* his own body
 20. He staggered *not* at the promise
 23. it was *not* written for his sake
 5: 3. *not* only (so), but we glory
 5. hope maketh *not* ashamed;
 11. *not* only (so), but we also joy
 13. is *not* imputed when there is *no*
 15. But *not* as the offence, so also (is)
 16. And *not* as (it was) by one that
 6: 14. For sin shall *not* have dominion over you :
 for ye are *not* under the law,
 15. because we are *not* under the law,
 16. Know ye *not*, that to whom ye
 7: 6. and *not* (in) the oldness of the letter.
 7. Nay, I had *not* known sin, but by the law :
 for I had *not* known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt *not* covet.
 15. For that which I do I allow *not* : for what I would, that do I *not*;
 16. If then I do that which I would *not*,
 18. dwelleth *no* good thing :
 — to perform that which is good I find *not*,
 19. the good that I would I do *not* : but the evil which I would *not*,
 20. if I do that I would *not*,
 8: 7. for it is *not* subject to the law of God,
 8. they that are in the flesh *cannot* please God.
 9. But ye are *not* in the flesh,
 — if any man have *not* the Spirit of Christ, he is *none* of his.
 12. we are debtors, *not* to the flesh,
 15. ye have *not* received the spirit of
 18. (are) *not* worthy (to be compared)
 20. *not* willingly, but by reason of
 23. And *not* only (they), but
 24. hope that is seen is *not* hope :
 25. if we hope for that we see *not*,
 26. we know *not* what we should
 32. He that spared *not* his own Son.
 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I lie *not*,
 6. *Not* as though the word of God
 — For they (are) *not* all Israel, which
 8. these (are) *not* the children of God :
 10. And *not* only (this); but when
 11. *not* of works, but of him that calleth;
 16. *not* of him that willett,
 21. Hath *not* the potter power over
 24. *not* of the Jews only,
 25. *not* my people; and her beloved, which was *not* beloved.
 26. Ye (are) *not* my people;
 31. hath *not* attained to the law of
 32. (they sought it) *not* by faith,
 33. believeth on him shall *not* be ashamed.
 10: 2. *not* according to knowledge.
 3. have *not* submitted themselves
 11. shall *not* be ashamed.
 12. For there is *no* difference
 14. in whom they have *not* believed ?
 — of whom they have *not* heard ?
 16. they have *not* all obeyed
 19. (them that are) *no* people,
 11: 2. God hath *not* cast away his people
 — Wot ye *not* what the scripture
 4. who have *not* bowed the knee

H H

- Ro. 11:** 7. Israel hath *not* obtained that which
 18. thou hearest *not* the root,
 21. if God spared *not* the natural branches,
 25. I would *not*, brethren, that ye
 12: 4. all members have *not* the same
 13: 1. there is *no* power but of God :
 3. rulers are *not* a terror to good
 4. for he beareth *not* the sword in vain :
 5. *not* only for wrath, but
 9. Thou shalt *not* commit adultery, Thou shalt *not* kill, Thou shalt *not* steal
 Thou shalt *not* bear false witness, Thou shalt *not* covet;
 10. Love worketh *no* ill
 4: 6. to the Lord he doth *not* regard (it).
 — to the Lord he eateth *not*,
 17. the kingdom of God is *not* meat and
 23. (he eateth) *not* of faith : for whatsoever (is) *not* of faith is sin.
 15: 3. even Christ pleased *not* himself;
 18. I will *not* dare to speak of any
 — which Christ hath *not* wrought by me,
 20. *not* where Christ was named,
 21. To whom he was *not* spoken of, they
 — they that have *not* heard shall
 16: 4. unto whom *not* only I give thanks,
 18. serve *not* our Lord Jesus Christ,
 1 Cor 1: 16. I know *not* whether I baptized
 17. Christ sent me *not* to baptize,
 — *not* with wisdom of words,
 21. the world by wisdom knew *not* God,
 26. *not* many wise men after the flesh, *not* many mighty, *not* many noble, (are called) :
 2: 1. *not* with excellency of speech
 2. *not* to know any thing among you,
 4. *not* with enticing words of man's
 6. *not* the wisdom of this world,
 8. they would *not* have crucified
 9. Eye hath *not* seen, *nor* ear heard, *neither* have entered into the heart of man,
 12. *not* the spirit of the world,
 13. *not* in the words which man's wisdom
 14. the natural man receiveth *not*
 — *neither* can he know (them),
 3: 1. could *not* speak unto you as
 2. with milk, and *not* with meat :
 16. Know ye *not* that ye are the temple
 4: 4. yet am I *not* hereby justified :
 7. that thou didst *not* receive ?
 14. I write *not* these things to shame
 15. yet (have ye) *not* many fathers :
 19. *not* the speech of them which are
 20. the kingdom of God (is) *not* in word,
 5: 6. Your glorying (is) *not* good. Know ye *not* that a little leaven
 10. Yet *not* altogether with the
 6: 2. Do ye *not* know that the saints
 3. Know ye *not* that we shall judge
 5. that there is *not* a wise man among
 9. Know ye *not* that the unrighteous shall *not* inherit the kingdom of God ?
 10. *nor* revilers, *nor* extortioners, shall (if) inherit the kingdom of God.
 12. but all things are *not* expedient :
 — but I will *not* be brought under
 13. Now the body (is) *not* for fornication.
 15. Know ye *not* that your bodies
 16. know ye *not* that he which is
 19. know ye *not* that your body is
 — and ye are *not* your own ?
 7: 4. The wife hath *not* power of her own body,
 — husband hath *not* power of his own body,
 6. (and) *not* of commandment.
 9. But if they *cannot* contain,
 10. (yet) *not* I, but the Lord,
 12. But to the rest speak I, *not* the Lord :
 15. or a sister is *not* under bondage
 25. I have *no* commandment of the Lord :
 28. thou hast *not* sinned; and if a virgin marry, she hath *not* sinned.
 35. *not* that I may cast a snare upon you,
 36. he sinneth *not* : let them marry.

- 1 Cor. 8: 7. *not* in every man that knowledge:
8. meat commendeth us *not* to God:
9: 1. Am I *not* an apostle? am I *not* free?
— are *not* ye my work in the Lord?
2. If I be *not* an apostle unto others,
6. have *not* we power to forbear working?
7. and eateth *not* of the fruit thereof?
— eateth *not* of the milk of the flock?
9. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the mouth
12. (are) *not* we rather? Nevertheless we
have *not* used this power;
13. Do ye *not* know that they which
15. *neither* have I written these things,
16. I have *nothing* to glory of:
24. Know ye *not* that they which run
26. *not* as uncertainly; so fight I, *not* as one
that beatech the air:
10: 1. I would *not* know that ye should be
5. God was *not* well pleased:
13. There hath *no* temptation taken you
— who will *not* suffer you to be tempted
20. and *not* to God: and I would *not* that ye
should have
21. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and
— ye cannot be partakers of the
23. but all things are *not* expedient:
— all things edify *not*.
11: 6. if the woman be *not* covered.
7. ought *not* to cover (his) head,
8. the man is *not* of the woman;
9. *Neither* was the man created for
16. we have *no* such custom,
17. I praise (you) *not*, that ye come together
not for the better, but
20. (this) is *not* to eat the Lord's supper.
22. I praise (you) *not*.
31. we should *not* be judged.
12: 1. I would *not* have you ignorant.
14. the body is *not* one member,
15. Because I am *not* the hand, I am *not* of
the body; is it therefore *not* of the
16. Because I am *not* the eye, I am *not* of the
body; is it therefore *not* of the body?
21. the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have
no need of thee:
— I have *no* need of you.
24. For our comely (parts) have *no* need:
13: 4. charity envieth *not*; charity vaunteth
not itself, is *not* puffed up,
5. Doth *not* behave itself unseemly, seeketh
not her own, is *not* easily provoked,
thinketh *no* evil;
6. Rejoiceth *not* in iniquity,
14: 2. speaketh *not* unto men, but
16. seeing he understandeth *not* what
17. the other is *not* edified.
22. *not* to them that believe, but
— *not* for them that believe *not*, but
23. will they *not* say that ye are mad?
33. God is *not* (the author) of confusion,
34. it is *not* permitted unto them
15: 9. that am *not* meet to be called
10. was *not* in vain;
— yet *not* I, but the grace of God
12. that there is *no* resurrection of the dead?
13. if there be *no* resurrection of the dead,
14. And if Christ be *not* risen,
15. whom he raised *not* up, if so be that the
dead rise *not*.
16. For if the dead rise *not*,
17. And if Christ be *not* raised,
29. if the dead rise *not* at all?
32. if the dead rise *not*?
36. is *not* quickened, except
37. thou sowest *not* that body that shall be,
39. All flesh (is) *not* the same flesh:
46. that (was) *not* first which is spiritual,
50. cannot inherit the kingdom
51. We shall *not* all sleep,
58. is *not* in vain in the Lord.
16: 7. I will *not* see you now by the way;
12. but his will was *not* at all to come
22. If any man love *not* the Lord Jesus Christ,

- 2 Cor. 1: 8. For we would *not*, brethren, have you
12. *not* with fleshly wisdom,
13. For we write *none* other things
17. be yea yea, and *nay* *nay*?
18. was *not* yea and *nay*.
19. was *not* yea and *nay*,
24. *Not* for that we have dominion
2: 4. *not* that ye should be grieved,
5. he hath *not* grieved me,
11. we are *not* ignorant of his
13. I had *no* rest in my spirit,
17. For we are *not* as many,
3: 3. written *not* with ink,
— *not* in tables of stone, but in fleshy
5. *Not* that we are sufficient of
6. *not* of the letter, but of the spirit:
13. And *not* as Moses, (which) put a vail
4: 1. received mercy, we faint *not*;
5. For we preach *not* ourselves,
8. yet *not* distressed; (we are) perplexed,
but *not* in despair;
9. Persecuted, but *not* forsaken; cast down,
but *not* destroyed;
16. For which cause we faint *not*;
5: 3. we shall *not* be found naked.
4. *not* for that we would be unclothed,
7. we walk by faith, *not* by sight:
12. we commend *not* ourselves
— in appearance, and *not* in heart.
6: 12. Ye are *not* straitened in us,
7: 3. I speak *not* (this) to condemn (you):
7. And *not* by his coming only,
8. I do *not* repent,
9. *not* that ye were made sorry,
12. *not* for his cause that had done
14. I am *not* ashamed;
8: 5. *not* as we hoped,
8. I speak *not* by commandment,
10. *not* only to do, but also
12. *not* according to that he hath *not*.
13. *not* that other men be eased,
15. much had *nothing* over; and he that (had
gathered) little had *no* lack.
19. And *not* (that) only, but who was
21. *not* only in the sight of the Lord,
9: 12. *not* only supplieth the want of
10: 3. we do *not* war after the flesh:
4. of our warfare (are) *not* carnal,
8. and *not* for your destruction, I should *not*
be ashamed:
12. For we dare *not* make ourselves of the
— among themselves are *not* wise.
14. For we stretch *not* ourselves
15. *Not* boasting of things without
16. *not* to boast in another man's
18. For *not* he that commendeth himself
11: 4. whom we have *not* preached,
— which ye have *not* received, or another
gospel, which ye have *not* accepted,
6. yet *not* in knowledge;
9 (8). I was (I) chargeable to no man:
10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit.
this boasting shall *not* be stopped to
me)
11. because I love you *not*?
14. And *no* marvel; for Satan himself
15. Therefore (it is) *no* great thing if
17. I speak (it) *not* after the Lord,
29. am *not* weak? who is offended, and I
burn *not*?
31. knoweth that I lie *not*.
12: 1. It is *not* expedient for me
2. I cannot tell; or whether out of the body.
I cannot tell:
3. or out of the body, I cannot tell:
4. which it is *not* lawful for a man
5. yet of myself I will *not* glory,
6. I shall *not* be a fool;
13. that I myself was *not* burdensome
14. I will *not* be burdensome to you: for I
seek *not* your's, but you: for the chil
dren ought *not* to lay up
16. I did *not* burden you:

- 2Cor. 12:15. walked we *not* in the same spirit? (walk-
ed we) *not* in the same steps?
20. I shall *not* find you such as I would,
— such as ye would *not* :
13 2. if I come again, I will *not* spare :
3. which to you-ward is *not* weak,
5. Know ye *not* your own selves,
6. that we are *not* reprobates.
7. *not* that we should appear approved,
8. For we can do *nothing* against
10. and *not* to destruction.
Gal. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle, *not* of men,
7. Which is *not* another;
10. I should *not* be the servant of Christ.
11. is *not* after man.
16. I conferred *not* with flesh and blood :
19. other of the apostles saw I *none*, save
20. behold, before God, I lie *not*.
2: 6. God accepteth *no* man's person :
14. I saw that they walked *not* uprightly
— and *not* as do the Jews,
15. and *not* sinners of the Gentiles,
16. a man is *not* justified by the
— and *not* by the works of the law : for by
the works of the law shall *no* flesh
21. I do *not* frustrate the grace of God :
3:10. that continueth *not* in all things
12. the law is *not* of faith :
16. He saith *not*, And to seeds,
17. cannot disannul, that it should
20. Now a mediator is *not* (a mediator)
28. There is *neither* Jew nor Greek, there is
neither bond nor free, there is *neither*
4: 8. when ye knew *not* God,
14. in my flesh ye despised *not*,
17. affect you (but) *not* well ;
21. do ye *not* hear the law ?
27. barren that bearest *not* ;
— thou that travailest *not* :
31. we are *not* children of the
5: 8. This persuasion (cometh) *not* of him that
18. ye are *not* under the law.
21. shall *not* inherit the kingdom
23. against such there is *no* law.
6: 4. and *not* in another.
7. God is *not* mocked :
Eph. 1:16. Cease *not* to give thanks for you
21. *not* only in this world, but also
2: 8. and that *not* of yourselves :
9. *Not* of works, lest any
3: 5. was *not* made known unto the sons
4:20. But ye have *not* so learned Christ ;
5: 4. which are *not* convenient :
5. that *no* whoremonger, nor...hath any
6: 7. as to the Lord, and *not* to men :
9. *neither* is there respect of persons
12. For we wrestle *not* against flesh
Phil. 1:16. *not* sincerely, supposing to add
22. what I shall choose I wot *not*.
29. *not* only to believe on him,
2: 6. thought it *not* robbery to be
16. that I have *not* run in vain,
21. *not* the things which are Jesus Christ's.
27. and *not* on him only,
3: 1. to me indeed (is) *not* grievous,
3. and have *no* confidence in the
12. *Not* as though I had already
13. I count *not* myself to have
4:11. *Not* that I speak in respect of
17. *Not* because I desire a gift :
Col. 1: 9. do *not* cease to pray for you,
2: 1. as have *not* seen my face in
8. and *not* after Christ.
19. And *not* holding the Head,
23. *not* in any honour to the
3:11. Where there is *neither* Greek
23. and *not* unto men ;
25. and there is *no* respect of persons.
1Th. 1: 5 our gospel came *not* unto you in
8 *not* only in Macedonia and
2: 1. that it was *not* in vain :
3. (was) *not* of deceit,
4. *not* as pleasing men,

- 1Th. 2: 8. *not* the gospel of God only,
13. ye received (it) *not* (as) the word &
17. in presence, *not* in heart,
4: 7. God hath *not* called us unto
8. despiseth *not* man, but God,
9. ye need *not* that I write unto you :
13. I would *not* have you to be
5: 1. ye have *no* need that I write
4. are *not* in darkness,
5. we are *not* of the night,
9. God hath *not* appointed us to wrath.
2Th. 2: 5. Remember ye *not*, that, when I
10. received *not* the love of the truth,
3: 2. for all (men) have *not* faith.
7. we behaved *not* ourselves disorderly
9. *Not* because we have *not* power,
10. if any would *not* work,
14. if any man obey *not* our word
1Tim. 1: 9. the law is *not* made for a
2: 7. truth in Christ, (and) lie *not* ;
12. I suffer *not* a woman to teach,
14. Adam was *not* deceived,
3: 5. if a man know *not* how to rule
5: 8. if any provide *not* for his own,
13. and *not* only idle,
18. Thou shalt *not* muzzle the ox that
25. that are otherwise cannot be hid.
2Tim. 1: 7. For God hath *not* given us the
9. *not* according to our works,
12. I am *not* ashamed :
16. was *not* ashamed of my chain :
2: 5. (yet) is he *not* crowned, except
9. the word of God is *not* bound.
13. he cannot deny himself.
20. there are *not* only vessels of gold
24. the servant of the Lord must *not* strive
3: 9. they shall proceed *no* further :
4: 3. will *not* endure sound doctrine ,
8. and *not* to me only,
Titus 3: 5. *Not* by works of righteousness
Heb. 1:12. and thy years shall *not* fail.
2: 5. hath he *not* put in subjection
11. he is *not* ashamed to call them
16. he took *not* on (him the nature of)
3:10. they have *not* known my ways.
16. *not* all that came out of Egypt
19. they could *not* enter in because
4: 2. the word preached did *not* profit
6. entered *not* in because of
8. then would he *not* afterward
13. *Neither* is there (lit. and there is *not*) *any*
creature that
15. For we have *not* an high priest
5: 4. *no* man taketh this honour unto
5. Christ glorified *not* himself
12. and *not* of strong meat.
6:10. God (is) *not* unrighteous to forget
7:11. and *not* be called after the order
16. *not* after the law of a carnal
20. as *not* without an oath
21. and will *not* repent,
27. Who needeth *not* daily, as
8: 2. which the Lord pitched, and *not* man.
7. then should *no* place have been
9. *Not* according to the covenant
— because they continued *not* in
9: 5. of which we cannot now speak
7. once every year, *not* without blood,
11. *not* made with hands, that is to say, *not*
of this building ;
22. without shedding of blood is *no* remission.
24. Christ is *not* entered into the holy
10: 1. *not* the very image of the things,
2. would they *not* have ceased to be
5. and offering thou wouldst *not*,
6. thou hast had *no* pleasure.
8. for sin thou wouldst *not*,
37. and will *not* tarry.
38. my soul shall have *no* pleasure
39. who are *not* of them who draw back
11: 1. the evidence of things *not* seen.
5. and was *not* found,
16. God is *not* ashamed to be called their

Heb. 11:23. they were *not* afraid of the kings
 31. Rahab perished *not* with them
 35. were tortured, *not* accepting deliverance;
 38. Of whom the world was *not* worthy:
 39. received *not* the promise:
 12: 2. whom the father chasteneth *not*?
 8. are ye bastards, and *not* sons.
 9. shall ye *not* much rather be
 11. *no* chastening for the present
 17. he found *no* place of repentance,
 18. For ye are *not* come unto the mount
 20. they could *not* endure that which
 25. if they escaped *not* who
 26. I shake *not* the earth only, but
 13: 6. I will *not* fear what man
 9. *not* with meats, which have *not* profited,
 10. they have *no* right to eat which
 14. here have we *no* continuing city,
 Jas. 1:17. with whom is *no* variableness,
 20. the wrath of man worketh *not* the
 23. and *not* a doer,
 25. being *not* a forgetful hearer,
 2: 4. Are ye *not* then partial in
 5. Hath *not* God chosen the poor
 6. Do *not* rich men oppress you,
 7. Do *not* they blaspheme that worthy
 11. Now if thou commit *no* adultery,
 21. Was *not* Abraham our father justified
 24. and *not* by faith only.
 25. was *not* Rahab the harlot justified
 3: 2. If any man offend *not* in word,
 10. these things ought *not* so to be.
 15. descendeth *not* from above,
 4: 1. (come they) *not* hence,
 2. Ye lust, and have *not*:
 — and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet
 ye have *not*,
 3. Ye ask, and receive *not*, because
 4. know ye *not* that the friendship
 11. thou art *not* a doer of the law,
 14. ye know *not* what (shall be) on
 5: 6. (and) he doth *not* resist you.
 12. and (your) *ay*, *ay*;
 17. and it rained *not* on the earth
1 Pet. 1: 8. Whom having *not* seen, ye love;
 12. that *not* unto themselves,
 18. *not* redeemed with corruptible
 23. *not* of corruptible seed, but
 9:10. in time past (were) *not* a people,
 — had *not* obtained mercy, but
 18. *not* only to the good and gentle,
 22. Who did *no* sin,
 23. reviled *not* again; when he suffered, he
 threatened *not*;
 3: 3. let it *not* be that outward
 21. *not* the putting away of the filth of
2 Pet. 1: 8. *neither* (be) barren nor unfruitful
 12. I will *not* be negligent to put
 16. we have *not* followed cunningly
 20. *no* prophecy of the scripture is of
 21. came *not* in old time by the will of
 2: 3. now of a long time lingereth *not* and
 their damnation slumbereth *not*.
 4. if God spared *not* the angels
 5. And spared *not* the old world,
 10. *not* afraid to speak evil of
 11. bring *not* railing accusation
 3: 9. The Lord is *not* slack
1 John 1: 5. and in him is *(||)* *no* darkness
 6. and do *not* the truth:
 8. If we say that we have *no* sin,
 — and the truth is *not* in us.
 10. If we say that we have *not* sinned,
 — and his word is *not* in us.
 2: 2. and *not* for our's only,
 4. the truth is *not* in him.
 7. I write *no* new commandment
 10. there is *none* occasion of stumbling
 11. knoweth *not* whither he goeth,
 15. the love of the Father is *not* in him.
 16. is *not* of the Father, but
 19. but they were *not* of us;
 — that they were *not* all of us.

1 John 2:21. I have *not* written unto you because ye
 know *not* the truth,
 — and that *no* lie is of the truth.
 22. but he that denieth that Jesus is *(||)* the
 Christ?
 27. and ye need *not* that any man
 — and is *no* lie,
 3: 1. the world knoweth us *not*, because it
 knew him *not*.
 5. and in him is *no* sin.
 6. abideth in him sinneth *not*: whosoever
 sinneth hath *not* seen him,
 9. doth *not* commit sin;
 — and he cannot sin,
 10. doeth *not* righteousness is *not* of God,
 12. *Not* as Cain, (who) was of that
 15. that *no* murderer hath eternal life
 4: 3. is *not* of God:
 6. he that is *not* of God heareth *not* us.
 8. knoweth *not* God; for God is love.
 10. *not* that we loved God,
 18. There is *no* fear in love;
 — is *not* made perfect in love.
 20. whom he hath *not* seen?
 5: 3. his commandments are *not* grievous.
 6. *not* by water only,
 10. because he believeth *not* the record
 12. *not* the Son of God hath *not* life.
 16. I do *not* say that he shall pray for it.
 17. there is a sin *not* unto death.
 18. is born of God sinneth *not*;
 — that wicked one toucheth him *not*
2 John 1. and *not* I only,
 5. *not* as though I wrote a new
 9. doctrine of Christ, hath *not* God
 10. and bring *not* this doctrine,
 12. I would *not* (write) with paper and
3 John 4. I have *no* greater joy than
 9. pre-eminence among them, receiveth *no*
not.
 11. he that doeth evil hath *not* seen God.
 13. but I will *not* with ink and pen
 9. durst *not* bring against him
 10. of those things which they know *not*:
Jude 2: 2. how thou canst *not* bear them
 — say they are apostles, and are *not*,
 3. and hast *not* fainted.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 13. and hast *not* denied my faith,
 21. and she repented *not*.
 24. as many as have *not* this doctrine, and
 which have *not* known the depths
 — I will put upon you *none* other
Rev. 2: 2. I have *not* found thy works
 4. which have *not* defiled their
 8. and hast *not* denied my name.
 9. say they are Jews, and are *not*,
 17. and knowest *not* that thou art
 4: 8. they rest *not* day and night, saying,
 6:10. dost thou *not* judge and avenge
 7:16. They shall hunger *no* more,
 9: 4. which have *not* the seal of God
 6. and shall *not* find it;
 20. which were *not* killed by these
 21. *Neither* repented (lit. and they repented
not) they of their
 10: 6. that there should be time *no* longer:
 11: 9. shall *not* suffer their dead bodies
 12: 8. And prevailed *not*;
 11. they loved *not* their lives
 13: 8. whose names are *not* written
 14: 4. which were *not* defiled with
 5. And in their mouth was found *no* guile;
 11. and they have *no* rest day nor
 16: 9. and they repented *not*
 11. and repented *not* of their deeds.
 18. such as was *not* since men
 20. and the mountains were *not* found.
 17: 8. that thou sawest was, and is *not*;
 — were *not* written in the book of
 — that was, and is *not*, and yet is.
 11. the beast that was, and is *not*,
 18: 7. I sit a queen, and am *no* widow,

- Lev. 2:** 4. had *not* worshipped the beast,
 - *neither* had received (his) mark
 5. the rest of the dead lived *not* again until
 6. the second death hath *no* power,
 11. there was found *no* place for them,
 15. was *not* found written in
21: 1. and there was *no* more sea.
 4. there shall be *no* more death,
 - *neither* shall there (|| be any more pain :
 22. I saw *no* temple therein :
 23. the city had *no* need of the sun,
 25. for there shall be *no* night there.
22: 3. And there shall be *no* more curse :
 5. And there shall be *no* night there ; and
 they need *no* candle, *neither*

See also *οὐ* and *οὐκ* in the compounds *μὴ οὐκ, οὐ μὴ, and οὐκ ἐτι*.

οὐά or *οὐαί, oua* or *ouai*.

Mar. 15:29. *Al*, thou that destroyest the

οὐαί, ouai.

- Mat. 11:21.** *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin ! *woe* unto thee,
 18: 7. *Woe* unto the world
 - but *woe* to that man by whom
23:13 (14). *woe* unto you, scribes and
 14 (13). *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 15. *Woe* unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. *Woe* unto you, (ye) blind guides,
 23. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 25. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 27. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 29. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
24:19. *woe* unto them that are with child,
 26:24. but *woe* unto that man by
Mar. 13:17. *woe* to them that are with child,
 14:21. *woe* to that man by whom
Luke 6:24. *woe* unto you that are rich !
 25. *Woe* unto you that are full !
 - *Woe* unto you that laugh now !
 26. *Woe* unto you, when all men
 10:13. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin ! *woe* unto thee,
 11:42. *woe* unto you, Pharisees !
 43. *Woe* unto you, Pharisees !
 44. *Woe* unto you, scribes and
 46. *Woe* unto you also, (ye) lawyers !
 47. *Woe* unto you ! for ye build
 52. *Woe* unto you, lawyers !
 17: 1. *woe* (unto him), through whom they
 21:23. But *woe* unto them that are
 22:22. *woe* unto that man by whom
1Cor. 9:16. *woe* is unto me, if I preach not
Jude 11. *Woe* unto them ! for they have
Rov. 8:13. *Woe, woe, woe*, to the inhabitants
 9:12. One *woe* is past ; (and), behold, there
 come two *woes* more
 11:14. The second *woe* is past ; (and), behold,
 the third *woe* cometh
 12:12. *Woe* to the inhabitants of the
 18:10. *Alas, alas* that great city Babylon,
 16. *Alas, alas* that great city, that
 19. *Alas, alas* that great city, wherein

οὐδαμῶς, oudamōs.

Mat. 2: 6. art *not* the least among the

οὐδέ, oude.

|| is placed where the Greek has two or more negatives.

- Mat. 5:15.** *Neither* do men light a candle, and
 6:15. *neither* will your Father forgive
 20. do not break through *nor* steal :
 26. they sow not, *neither* do they reap, *nor*
 gather into barns ;
 28. *neither* do they spin :
 29. That *even* Solomon in all his glory was
not arrayed ?

- Mat. 7:18.** *neither* (can) a corrupt tree
 8:10. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 9:17. *Neither* do men put new wine
 10:24. *nor* the servant above his lord.
 11:27. *neither* knoweth any man the Father,
 12: 4. *neither* for them which were with him,
 19. He shall not strive, *nor* cry ; *neither* shall
 any man hear his
 13:13. *neither* do they understand.
 16: 9. *neither* remember the five loaves
 10. *Neither* the seven loaves
 21:27. *Neither* tell I you by what authority
 22:46. *neither* durst any (man) from that day
 23:13 (14). *neither* suffer ye them that
 24:21. *no, nor* || ever shall be.
 36. *no, not* the angels of heaven,
 25:13. *nor* the hour wherein the Son of man
 45. ye did (it) *not* to me.
 27:14. he answered him to || *never* a word,
Mark 4:22. *neither* was any thing kept secret,
 6:31. they had *no* leisure *so much* as to eat
 8:17. perceive ye *not* yet, *neither* understand !
 11:26. *neither* will your Father which
 33. *Neither* do I tell you by what
 12:10. have ye *not* read this scripture ;
 21. *neither* left he any seed :
 13:32. *no, not* the angels which are in heaven,
neither the Son,
 14:59. *neither* so did their witness
 68. *neither* understand I what thou sayest
 16:13. *neither* believed they them.
Luke 6: 3. Have ye *not* read *so much* as this,
 43. *neither* doth a corrupt tree
 44. *nor* of a bramble bush gather
 7: 7. *neither* thought I myself worthy
 9. so great faith, *no, not* in Israel.
 8:17. *neither* (any thing) hid, that shall
 11:33. *neither* under a bushel,
 12:24. they neither sow *nor* reap ; which *neither*
 have storehouse *nor* barn ;
 27. they toil not, they spin *not* ;
 - that Solomon in all his glory was *not*
 33. *neither* moth corrupteth.
 16:31. *neither* will they be persuaded,
 17:21. *Neither* shall they say, Lo here !
 18:13. would not lift up || *so much* as (his) eyes
 unto heaven,
 20: 8. *Neither* tell I you by what
 21:15. *not* be able to gainsay *nor* resist.
 23:15. *No, nor* yet Herod : for I sent you
 40. *Dost not* thou fear God,
John 1: 3. without him was *not* any thing made
 13. *nor* of the will of the flesh, *nor* of the will
 of man,
 5:22. For (|| the Father judgeth no man,
 6:24. *neither* his disciples,
 7: 5. *neither* did his brethren believe
 8:11. *Neither* do I condemn thee :
 42. *neither* came I of myself,
 11:50. *Nor* consider that it is expedient
 13:16. *neither* he that is sent greater
 14:17. seeth him not, *neither* knoweth him :
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. so *neither*) can ye, except ye
 16: 3. *not* known the Father, *nor* me.
 21:25. *even* the world itself could *not*
Acts 2:27. *neither* wilt thou suffer thine
 31. *neither* his flesh did see corruption
 4:32. *neither* said any (of them) that
 34. *Neither* was there any among
 7: 5. *no, not* (so much as) to set his
 8:21. Thou hast neither part *nor* lot
 9: 9. and *neither* did eat *nor* drink.
 16:21. *neither* to observe, being Romans.
 17:25. *Neither* is worshipped with
 19: 2. We have *not so much* as heard
 20:24. *neither* count I my life dear
 24:18. with multitude, *nor* with tumult.
Rom. 2:28. *neither* (is that) circumcision,
 3:10. There is none righteous, *no, not* one
 4:15. (there is) *no* transgression.
 8: 7. *neither* indeed can be.
 9: 7. *Neither*, because they are the seed
 16. *nor* of him that runneth,

Ro. 11:21. lest he also spare not thee.

1 Cor. 2: 6. nor of the princes of this world,

4: 3. yea, I judge not mine own self.

5: 1. as is not so much as named

6: 5 no, not one that shall be able

11:14 Doth not even nature itself

16. neither the churches of God.

1. 21 yet for all that will they not hear me,

5:13 then is Christ not risen :

16 then is not Christ raised :

50 neither doth corruption inherit

2 Cor. 3:10. even that which was made glorious had no glory

7:12 nor for his cause that suffered

Gal. 1: 1. not of men, neither by man,

12. For I neither received it of man,

17. Neither went I up to Jerusalem

2: 3. But neither Titus, who was with me,

5. no, not for an hour;

3:23. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free,

4:14. ye despised not, nor rejected ;

6:13. For neither they themselves who

Phil. 2:16. neither laboured in vain.

1 Th. 2: 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in guile :

5: 5. we are not of the night, nor of darkness.

2 Th. 3: 8. Neither did we eat any man's

1 Tim. 2:12. nor to usurp authority over

6: 7. (and it is) certain we can carry nothing out. (lit. certain that neither can we carry any thing out)

16. no man hath seen, nor can see :

Heb. 8: 4. he should not be a priest,

9:12. Neither by the blood of goats and

18. neither the first (testament) was

25. Nor yet that he should offer himself

10: 8. neither hadst pleasure (therein) ;

13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor || forsake

1 Pet. 2:22. neither was guile found in his

2 Pet. 1: 8. nor unfruitful in the knowledge

1 John 2:23. the same hath not the Father :

3: 6. not seen him, neither known him.

Rev. 5: 3. no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able
- neither to look thereon.

7:16. neither thirst any more; neither || shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any tree;

21:23. neither of the moon, to shine in it :

οὐδέποτε, *oudepote.*

Mat. 7:23. I never knew you :

9:33. It was never so seen in Israel.

21:16. have ye never read, Out of the

42. Did ye never read in the scriptures,

26:33. (yet) will I never be offended.

Mark 2:12. We never saw it on this fashion.

25. Have ye never read what David

Luk. 15:29. neither transgressed I at any time

— and yet thou never gavest me a kid,

John 7:46. Never man spake like this man.

Acts 10:14. for I have never eaten any thing that is common

11: 8. nothing common or unclean hath at any time

14: 8. who never had walked :

1 Cor. 13: 8. Charity never faileth :

Heb. 10: 1. can never with those sacrifices

11. which can never take away sins :

οὐδέπω, *oudepo.*

|| denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

Luk. 23:53. wherein never || man before was laid.

John 7:39. Jesus was not yet glorified.

29:41. wherein was never || man yet laid.

20: 9. For as yet they knew not the

1 Cor. 8: 2. he knoweth nothing || yet as he ought

οὐδεὶς, *oudis.*

- || denotes where there is a double negative in the Greek.

"No one," is the literal rendering of the passage translated "no man."

Mat. 5:13. it is thenceforth good for nothing,

6:24. No man can serve two masters :

9:16. No man putteth a piece of new

10:26. for there is nothing covered, that

11:27. and no man knoweth the Son,

17: 8. they saw no man, save Jesus

20. and nothing shall be impossible

19:17. (there is) none good but one,

20: 7. Because no man hath hired us.

21:19. and found nothing thereon,

22:16. neither carest thou for || any (man) :

46. no man was able to answer him

23:16. swear by the temple, it is nothing ;

18. swear by the altar, it is nothing ;

24:36. and hour knoweth no (man),

26:62. Answerest thou nothing ?

27:12. he answered nothing.

24. saw that he could prevail nothing,

Mark 2:21. No man also seweth a piece

22. no man putteth new wine

3:27. || No man can enter into a strong

5: 3. no man could bind him,

4. neither could any (man) tame him. (lit. and no one could, &c.)

37. he suffered || no man to follow him,

6: 5. he could there do || no mighty work,

7:12. ye suffer him no more to do || aught &c.

15. There is nothing from without

24. would have no man know (it) :

9: 8. they saw || no man any more, save

29. can come forth by nothing, but

39. for there is no man which shall

10:18. (there is) none good but one,

29. There is no man that hath left

11: 2. whereon never man sat ; (lit. no one o men)

13. he found nothing but leaves ;

12:14. and carest || for no man :

34. And no man || after that durst

13:32. and (that) hour knoweth no man,

14:60. Answerest || thou nothing ?

61. held his peace, and answered nothing.

15: 4. Answerest thou nothing ?

5. Jesus yet answered || nothing ;

16: 8. neither said they any thing to || any

Luke 1:61. There is none of thy kindred

4: 2. in those days he did eat || nothing :

24. No prophet is accepted in his own

26. But unto none of them was Elias

27. and none of them was cleansed, saying

5: 5. and have taken nothing :

36. No man putteth a piece of a new

37. no man putteth new wine

39. No man also having drunk old

7:28. there is not a greater prophet

8:16. No man, when he hath lighted a

43. neither could be healed of || any,

51. he suffered || no man to go in, save

9:36. and told no man in those days || any of

62. No man, having put his hand to

10:19. and nothing || shall by any means

22. no man knoweth who the Son is,

11:33. No man, when he hath lighted

12: 2. For there is nothing covered,

14:24. That none of those men which

15:16. no man gave unto him.

16:13. No servant can serve two

18:19. none (is) good, save one,

29. There is no man that hath left

34. they understood none of these

19:30. whereon yet never man sat : (lit. never sat)

20:40. they durst not ask him || any

22:35. And they said, Nothing.

23: 4. I find no fault in this man

9. but he answered him nothing.

Luk. 23:14. have found *no* fault in this man
 15. *nothing* worthy of death is done
 22. I have found *no* cause of death in him :
 41. this man hath done *nothing* amiss.
 53. wherein never || *man* before was laid.
 John 1:18. *No man* hath seen God at any time ;
 3: 2. for *no* man can do these miracles
 13. And *no man* hath ascended up to
 27. A man can receive *nothing*, except
 32. and *no man* receiveth his
 4:27. yet *no man* said, What seekest
 5:19. The Son can do || *nothing* of himself,
 22. For the Father judgeth *no man*,
 30. I can of mine own self do *nothing* :
 6:44. *No man* can come to me, except
 63. the flesh profiteth || *nothing* :
 65. *no man* can come unto me,
 7: 4. *no man* (that) doeth any thing in
 13. *no man* spake openly of him
 19. and (yet) *none* of you keepeth the law ?
 26. and they say *nothing* unto him.
 27. *no man* knoweth whence he is.
 30. *no man* laid hands on him,
 44. but *no man* laid hands on him.
 8:10. hath *no man* condemned thee ?
 11. She said : *No man*, Lord.
 15. I judge || *no man*.
 20. *no man* laid hands on him ;
 28. and (that) I do *nothing* of myself ;
 33. and were never in bondage to any man :
 (lit. were in bondage to *none* ever)
 54. my honour is *nothing* :
 9: 4. when *no man* can work.
 33. he could do || *nothing*.
 10:18. *No man* taketh it from me,
 29. and *no* (man) is able to pluck
 41. John did *no* miracle :
 11:49. Ye know || *nothing* at all,
 12:19. how ye prevail || *nothing* ?
 13:28. Now *no man* at the table knew
 14: 6. *no man* cometh unto the Father, but
 30. and hath || *nothing* in me.
 15: 5. without me ye can do || *nothing*.
 13. Greater love hath *no man* than this,
 24. which *none* other man did,
 16: 5. and *none* of you asketh me,
 22. your joy *no man* taketh from you.
 23. in that day ye shall ask me || *nothing*.
 24. Hitherto have ye asked || *nothing* in
 29. and speakest *no* proverb.
 17:12. and *none* of them is lost, but
 18: 9. have I lost || *none*.
 20. and in secret have I said *nothing*.
 31. It is not lawful for us to put || *any man*
 38. I find in him *no* fault (at all).
 19: 4. that I find *no* fault in him.
 11. Thou couldest have *no* power (at all)
 41. wherein was never || *man* yet laid.
 21: 3. that night they caught *nothing*.
 12. And *none* of the disciples durst
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there salvation in || *any* other :
 14. they could say *nothing* against it.
 5:13. of the rest durst *no man* join himself
 23. we found *no man* within.
 36. and brought to nought.
 8:16. he was fallen upon *none* of them :
 9: 8. he saw *no man* :
 15: 9. And put *no* difference between us
 17:21. spent their time in *nothing* else,
 18:10. *no man* shall set on thee to hurt
 17. Gallio cared for *none* of those things.
 19:27. Diana should be despised, (lit. be counted
 for *nothing*)
 20:20. how I kept back *nothing* that
 24. But *none* of these things move me,
 33. I have coveted *no man's* silver,
 21:24. concerning thee, are *nothing* ;
 23: 9. We find *no* evil in this man :
 25:10. to the Jews have I done *no* wrong,
 11. but if there be *none* of these things
 — *no man* may deliver me unto them.
 18. they brought *none* accusation
 26:22. saying *none* other things than

Acts 26:26. that *none* of these things are
 31. This man doeth *nothing* worthy
 27:22. *no* loss of (any man's) life
 34. there shall *not* an hair fall from the head
 of *any* of you.
 28: 5. and 'elt *no* harm.
 17. I have committed *nothing* against
 Rom. 8: 1. now *no* condemnation to them
 14: 7. For *none* of us liveth to himself, and *no*
 man dieth to himself.
 14. that (there is) *nothing* unclean of
 1 Cor. 1:14. that I baptized *none* of you, but
 2: 8. Which *none* of the princes of
 11. the things of God knoweth *no man*,
 15. he himself is judged of *no man*.
 3:11. can *no man* lay than that is laid,
 4: 4. I know *nothing* by myself ;
 7:19. Circumcision is *nothing*, and uncircum-
 cision is *nothing*,
 8: 2. he knoweth *nothing* || yet as he ought
 4. an idol (is) *nothing* in the world, and that
 (there is) *none* other
 9:15. I have used *none* of these things :
 12: 3. that *no man* speaking by the Spirit
 — *no man* can say that Jesus is
 13: 2. and have not charity, I am *nothing*.
 3. it profiteth me *nothing*.
 14: 2. for *no man* understandeth (him) ;
 10. *none* of them (is) without signification.
 2 Cor. 5:16. know we *no man* after the flesh :
 7: 2. have wronged *no man*, we have corrupted
no man, we have defrauded *no man*.
 5. our flesh had *no* rest,
 11: 9. I was chargeable || to *no man* :
 12:11. for in *nothing* am I behind the
 — though I be *nothing*.
 Gal. 2: 6. it maketh *no* matter to me :
 — in conference added *nothing* to me :
 3:11. But that *no man* is justified by
 15. *no man* disannulleth, or
 4: 1. differeth *nothing* from a servant,
 12. ye have *not* injured me *at all*.
 5: 2. Christ shall profit you *nothing*.
 10. that ye will be *none* otherwise minded
 Eph. 5:29. For *no man* ever yet hated his own
 Phil. 1:20. that in *nothing* I shall be ashamed,
 2:20. I have *no man* likeminded,
 4:15. *no* church communicated with me
 1Tim. 4: 4. and *nothing* to be refused,
 6: 7. For we brought *nothing* into (this)
 16. whom *no man* hath seen,
 2Tim. 2: 4. *No man* that warreth
 14. about words to *no* profit,
 4:16. *no man* stood with me,
 Titus 1:15. unbelieving (is) *nothing* pure ;
 Philem. 14. would I do *nothing* ;
 Heb. 2: 8. he left *nothing* (that is) not put
 6:13. because he could swear by *no* greater,
 7:13. of which *no man* gave attendance
 14. Moses spake *nothing* concerning
 19. the law made *nothing* perfect,
 12:14. without which *no man* shall see
 Jas. 1:13. neither tempteth he *any* man :
 3: 8. the tongue can *no man* tame ;
 12. so (can) *no* fountain both yield
 1John 1: 5. and in him is || *no* darkness at all.
 4:12. *No man* hath seen God at any time.
 Rev. 2:17. which *no man* knoweth saving
 7: 7. and *no man* shutteth ; and shutteth, and
no man openeth ;
 8. and *no man* can shut it :
 17. and have need of *nothing* ;
 5: 3. And *no man* in heaven, nor
 4. because *no man* was found worthy
 7: 9. which *no man* could number,
 14: 3. and *no man* could learn that song
 15: 8. and *no man* was able to enter
 18:11. for *no man* || buyeth their merchandis-
 19:12. that *no man* knew, but he himself.

οὐδέν, see under οὐδεὶς.

1 Cor. 13: 2. i. some copies.

οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι, *oukēti* or *ouk eti*.

is placed where the words are printed apart, οὐκ ἔτι; and || shews where either form is combined with an additional negative in the Greek.

- Mat. 19: 6. they are *no more* twain,
22:46. from that day forth ask him || *any more*
Mark 7:12. *no more* to do || aught for his father
9: 8. they saw *no man* || *any more*,
10: 8. they are *no more* twain,
12:34. *no man* || *after that* durst ask him
14:25. I will || drink *no more* of the fruit
15: 5. Jesus || *yet* answered nothing;
Luk. 15:19. And am *no more* worthy to be called
21. and am *no more* worthy to be called
20:40. *after that* || they durst not || ask him any
22:16. I will not *any more* || eat thereof,
John 4:42. Now we believe, not because of thy
6:66. and walked *no more* with him.
11:54. Jesus therefore walked *no more*² openly
14:19. and the world seeth me *no more*; ²
30. Hereafter I will not ² talk much
15:15. Henceforth I call you not servants;
16:10. and ye see me *no more*; ²
21. she remembereth *no more*² the
25. when I shall *no more*² speak unto
17:11. And now I am *no more*² in the world,
21: 6. and now they were not² able to draw it
Acts 8:39. the eunuch saw him || *no more*:
20:25. shall see my face *no more*.
38. they should see his face *no more*.
Rom. 6: 9. dieth *no more*; ² death hath *no more*² do-
minion over him.
7:17. Now then it is *no more*² I that do it,
12: 6. it is *no more*² I that do it, but
11: 6. then (is it) *no more*² of works: otherwise
grace is *no more*² grace. But if (it be)
of works, then is it *no more*² grace:
otherwise work is *no more*² work.
14:15. now walkest thou not² charitably.
1 Cor. 1:23. I came not as yet unto Corinth.
5:16. now henceforth know we (him) *no more*.²
Gal. 2:20. yet not² I, but Christ liveth in me:
3:18. (it is) *no more*² of promise:
25. we are *no longer*² under a schoolmaster.
4: 7. thou art *no more*² a servant, but
Eph. 2:19. ye are *no more* strangers and
Phil. 16. Not now as a servant, but above
Heb. 10:18. (there is) *no more*² offering for sin.
26. *no more*² sacrifice for sins,
Rev. 18:11. for *no man* buyeth their merchandise ||
any more:
14. shalt find them *no more* || at all.

Those passages in which ἔτι is combined with οὐ, οὐδὲ, οὐτε, but with the intervention of words between them, will be found under ἔτι.

οὐκοῦν, *oukoun*.

John 15:37. ? Art thou a king then?

οὐ μή, see after μή.

οὖν, *oun*.

is affixed to those passages where is it combined with μέν.

- Mat 1:17. So all the generations from Abraham
3: 8. Bring forth therefore fruits meet
10. therefore every tree which
5:19. Whosoever therefore shall break one
23. Therefore if thou bring thy gift
48. Be ye therefore perfect,
6: 2. Therefore when thou doest (thine) alms,
8. Be not ye therefore like unto them:
9. After this manner therefore pray ye:
22. if therefore thine eye be single,
23. If therefore the light that is in thee
31. Therefore take no thought,
24. Take therefore no thought for

- Mat 7:11. If ye then, being evil, know
12. Therefore all things whatsoever
24. Therefore whosoever heareth these
9:38. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the
10:16. be ye therefore wise as serpents,
26. Fear them not therefore:
31. Fear ye not therefore,
32. Whosoever therefore shall confess
12:12. How much then is a man better
26. how shall then his kingdom
13:18. Hear ye therefore the parable
27. from whence then hath it tares?
28. Wilt thou then that we go and
40. As therefore the tares are gathered
56. Whence then hath this (man) all
17:10. Why then say the scribes
18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall humble
26. The servant therefore fell down,
29. And his fellowservant fell down
19: 6. What therefore God hath joined
7. Why did Moses then command
21:25. Why did ye not then believe
40. When the lord therefore of the
22: 9. Go ye therefore into the highways,
17. Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou?
21. Render therefore unto Caesar
23. Therefore in the resurrection
43. How then doth David in spirit call
45. If David then call him Lord,
23: 3. All therefore whatsoever they bid
20. Whoso therefore shall swear
24:15. When ye therefore shall see the
26. Wherefore if they shall say unto you,
42. Watch therefore: for ye know not what
25:13. Watch therefore, for ye know neither
27. Thou oughtest therefore to have
28. Take therefore the talent from
26:54. But how then shall the scriptures
27:17. Therefore when they were gathered
22. What shall I do then with Jesus
64. Command therefore that the sepulchre
28:19. Go ye therefore, and teach all
Mark 3:31. There came then his brethren and
10: 9. What therefore God hath joined
11:31. Why then did ye not believe him?
12: 6. Having yet therefore one son,
9. What shall therefore the lord of
23. In the resurrection therefore,
27. ye therefore do greatly err.
37. David therefore himself calleth him
13:35. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not
15:12. What will ye then that I shall do
16:19. So then¹ after the Lord had spoken
Luke 3: 7. Then said he to the multitude
8. Bring forth therefore fruits
9. every tree therefore which
10. What shall we do then?
18. And¹ many other things in his
4: 7. If thou therefore wilt worship me,
6: 9. Then said Jesus unto them,
36. Be ye therefore merciful, as your
7:31. Whereupon then shall I liken
42. Tell me therefore, which of them
8:18. Take heed therefore how ye hear:
10: 2. Therefore said he unto them,
— pray ye therefore the Lord of the
36. Which now of these three,
37. Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do
40. bid her therefore that she help me.
11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how
34. therefore when thine eye is single,
35. Take heed therefore that the light
36. If thy whole body therefore
12: 7. Fear not therefore: ye are of more value
26. If ye then be not able to do that
40. Be ye therefore ready also:
13:14. in them therefore come and be
15. The Lord then answered him,
14:33. So likewise, whosoever he be
15:28. therefore came his father out,
16:11. If therefore ye have not been
27. I pray thee therefore, father,
19:12. He said therefore, A certain

Luk 20: 5. Why *then* believed ye him not?
 15. What *therefore* shall the lord
 17. What is this *then* that is writter,
 29. There were *therefore* seven
 33. *Therefore* in the resurrection
 44. David *therefore* calleth him Lord,
 21: 7. *but* when shall these things be?
 8. go ye not *therefore* after them.
 14. Settle [it] *therefore* in your hearts,
 36. Watch ye *therefore*, and pray always,
 22:36. *Then* said he unto them,
 70. Art thou *then* the Son of God?
 23:16. I will *therefore* chastise him, and
 20. Pilate *therefore*, willing to
 22. I will *therefore* chastise him, and let
John 1:21. What *then*? Art thou Elias?
 22. *Then* said they unto him,
 25. Why baptizest thou *then*,
 2:18. *Then* answered the Jews
 20. *Then* said the Jews, Forty and six
 22. When *therefore* he was risen
 3:25. *Then* there arose a question
 29. this my joy *therefore* is fulfilled.
 4: 1. When *therefore* the Lord knew
 5. *Then* cometh he to a city of
 6. Jesus *therefore*, being wearied with
 9. *Then* saith the woman of Samaria
 11. from whence *then* hast thou that
 28. The woman *then* left her waterpot,
 30. *Then* they went out of the city,
 33. *Therefore* said the disciples
 40. So when the Samaritans were
 45. *Then* when he was come into Galilee,
 46. So Jesus came again unto Cana
 48. *Then* said Jesus unto him,
 52. *Then* enquired he of them the hour
 53. So the father knew that (it was)
 5: 4. whosoever *then* first after the
 10. The Jews *therefore* said unto him
 12. *Then* asked they him, What man
 18. *Therefore* (the Jews sought the more
 19. *Then* answered Jesus and said
 6: 5. When Jesus *then* lifted up (his) eyes,
 10. So the men sat down,
 13. *Therefore* they gathered (them) together,
 14. *Then* those men, when they had seen
 15. When Jesus *therefore* perceived
 19. So when they had rowed about
 21. *Then* they willingly received him
 24. When the people *therefore* saw
 28. *Then* said they unto him,
 30. They said *therefore* unto him, What sign
 shewest thou *then*,
 32. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 34. *Then* said they unto him, Lord,
 41. The Jews *then* murmured at him,
 42. how is it *then* that he saith,
 43. Jesus *therefore* answered and said
 45. Every man *therefore* that hath heard,
 52. The Jews *therefore* strove among
 53. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 60. Many *therefore* of his disciples,
 62. (What) and if (ye shall see the Son
 67. *Then* said Jesus unto the twelve,
 68. *Then* Simon Peter answered him,
 7: 3. His brethren *therefore* said unto him,
 6. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 11. *Then* the Jews sought him
 25. *Then* said some of them
 22. *Then* cried Jesus in the temple
 30. *Then* they sought to take him
 33. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 35. *Then* said the Jews among themselves,
 40. Many of the people *therefore*,
 43. So there was a division among
 45. *Then* came the officers
 47. *Then* answered them the Pharisees,
 8: 5. *but* what sayest thou?
 12. *Then* spake Jesus again unto them,
 13. The Pharisees *therefore* said unto
 19. *Then* said they unto him,
 21. *Then* said Jesus again unto
 22. *Then* said the Jews, Will he kill

John 8:24. I said *therefore* unto you,
 25. *Then* said they unto him,
 28. *Then* said Jesus unto them,
 31. *Then* said Jesus to those
 36. If the Son *therefore* shall make
 38. and ye (do that which ye have seen
 41. *Then* said they to him, We be not
 42. Jesus (said unto them, If God
 48. *Then* answered the Jews, and
 52. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 57. *Then* said the Jews unto him,
 59. *Then* took they up stones
 9: 7. He went his way *therefore*, and washed
 8. The neighbours *therefore*, and they
 10. *Therefore* said they unto him,
 12. *Then* said they unto him,
 15. *Then* again the Pharisees also
 16. *Therefore* said some of the Pharisees,
 18. *But* the Jews did not believe
 19. how *then* doth he now see?
 21. *Then* again called they the man
 23. He (answered and said, Whether he
 28. *Then* they reviled him,
 41. *therefore* your sin remaineth.
 10: 7. *Then* said Jesus unto them
 19. There was a division *therefore* again
 24. *Then* came the Jews round about him,
 31. *Then* the Jews took up stones again
 39. *Therefore* they sought again to take him
 11: 3. *Therefore* his sisters sent unto him,
 6. When he had heard *therefore* that he
 12. *Then* said his disciples, Lord, if he
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
 16. *Then* said Thomas, which is called
 17. *Then* when Jesus came, he found
 20. *Then* Martha, as soon as she heard
 21. *Then* said Martha unto Jesus,
 31. The Jews *then* which were with her
 32. *Then* when Mary was come
 33. When Jesus *therefore* saw her weeping
 36. *Then* said the Jews, Behold how
 38. Jesus *therefore* again groaning
 41. *Then* they took away the stone
 45. *Then* many of the Jews which came
 47. *Then* gathered the chief priests and
 53. *Then* from that day forth
 54. Jesus *therefore* walked no more
 56. *Then* sought they for Jesus,
 12: 1. *Then* Jesus six days before the
 2. There (they made him a supper,
 3. *Then* took Mary a pound of ointment
 4. *Then* saith one of his disciples,
 7. *Then* said Jesus, Let her alone:
 9. Much people of the Jews *therefore* knew
 17. The people *therefore* that was with
 19. The Pharisees *therefore* said
 21. The same came *therefore* to Philip,
 28. *Then* came there a voice from
 29. The people *therefore*, that stood by,
 35. *Then* Jesus said unto them,
 50. whatsoever I speak *therefore*,
 13: 6. *Then* cometh he to Simon Peter:
 12. So after he had washed their feet,
 14. If I *then*, (your) Lord and Master,
 22. *Then* the disciples looked one on
 24. Simon Peter *therefore* beckoned
 27. *Then* said Jesus unto him,
 30. He *then* having received the sop
 31 (30). *Therefore*, when he was gone out,
 16:17. *Then* said (some) of his disciples
 18. They said *therefore*, What is this
 19. Now Jesus knew that they were desirous
 to ask him,
 22. And ye now *therefore* have sorrow:
 18: 3. Judas *then*, having received a band
 4. Jesus *therefore*, knowing all things
 6. As soon *then* as he had said
 7. *Then* asked he them again, Whom
 8. if *therefore* ye seek me, let these
 10. *Then* Simon Peter having a sword
 11. *Then* said Jesus unto Peter,
 12. *Then* the band and the captain
 16. *Then* went out that other disciple.

John 18: 17. *Then* saith the damsel that kept
 19. The high priest *then* asked Jesus
 25. They said *therefore* unto him,
 27. Peter *then* denied again :
 28. *Then* led they Jesus from Caiaphas
 29. Pilate *then* went out unto them,
 31. *Then* said Pilate unto them,
 — The Jews *therefore* said unto him,
 33. *Then* Pilate entered into the judgment
 37. *Therefore* said unto him,
 39. will ye *therefore* that I release
 40. *Then* cried they all again,
 19: 1. *Then* Pilate *therefore* took Jesus,
 4. Pilate *therefore* went forth again,
 5. *Then* came Jesus forth, wearing
 6. When the chief priests *therefore*
 8. When Pilate *therefore* heard that
 10. *Then* saith Pilate unto him,
 13. When Pilate *therefore* heard that
 16. *Then* delivered he him *therefore*
 20. This title *then* read many of the
 21. *Then* said the chief priests
 23. *Then* the soldiers, when they had
 24. They said *therefore* among themselves,
 — These things *therefore*¹ the soldiers
 26. When Jesus *therefore* saw his mother,
 29. *Now* there was set a vessel full of
 30. When Jesus *therefore* had received
 31. The Jews *therefore*, because it was
 32. *Then* came the soldiers, and brake the
 38. He came *therefore*, and took the body
 40. *Then* took they the body of Jesus,
 42. *There* laid they Jesus *therefore*
 20: 2. *Then* she runneth, and cometh to
 3. Peter *therefore* went forth,
 6. *Then* cometh Simon Peter
 8. *Then* () went in also that other
 10. *Then* the disciples went away
 11. and as she wept, she stooped
 19. *Then* the same day at evening,
 20. *Then* were the disciples glad, when
 21. *Then* said Jesus to them again,
 25. The other disciples *therefore* said
 30. And¹ many other signs *truly* did Jesus
 21: 5. *Then* Jesus saith unto them,
 6. They cast *therefore*, and now they
 7. *Therefore* that disciple whom
 — *Now* when Simon Peter heard
 9. As soon *then* as they were come
 13. Jesus *then* cometh, and taketh
 15. *So* when they had dined,
 23. *Then* went this saying abroad
 Acts 1: 6. When they *therefore*¹ were come
 18. *Now*¹ this man purchased a field
 21. *Wherefore* of these men which
 23: 2. *Therefore* being a prophet,
 33. *Therefore* being by the right hand
 36. *Therefore* let all the house of
 41. *Then*¹ they that gladly received
 3: 19. Repent ye *therefore*, and be
 5: 41. And¹ they departed from the
 6: 3. *Wherefore*, brethren, look ye out
 8: 4. *Therefore*¹ they that were scattered
 22. Repent *therefore* of this thy
 25. And¹ they, when they had testified and
 9: 31. *Then*¹ had the churches rest
 10: 23. *Then* called he them in,
 29. I ask *therefore* for what
 32. Send *therefore* to Joppa,
 33. Immediately *therefore* I sent to
 — *Now* *therefore* are we all here
 11: 17. Forasmuch *then* as God gave them
 19. *Now*¹ they which were scattered
 12: 5. Peter *therefore*¹ was kept in prison :
 13: 4. *So*¹ they, being sent forth by the
 38. Be it known unto you *therefore*,
 40. Beware *therefore*, lest that come
 14: 3. Long time *therefore*¹ abode they
 15: 2. When *therefore* Paul and Barnabas had
 3. And¹ being brought on their way
 10. *Now* *therefore* why tempt ye God,
 27. We have sent *therefore* Judas and
 30. *So*¹ when they were dismissed,

Acts 15: 39. And the contention was so sharp
 16: 5. And *so*¹ were the churches established
 11. *Therefore* loosing from Troas,
 36. *therefore* depart, and go in peace.
 17: 12. *Therefore*¹ many of them believed,
 17. *Therefore*¹ disputed he in the
 20. we would know *therefore* what
 23. Whom *therefore* ye ignorantly
 29. Forasmuch *then* as we are
 30. And¹ the times of this ignorance
 18: 14. If ()¹ it were a matter of wrong or
 19: 3. Unto what *then* were ye baptized ?
 32. Some *therefore*¹ cried one thing,
 36. Seeing *then* that these things
 38. *Wherefore*¹ if Demetrius, and
 20: 28. Take heed *therefore* unto yourselves,
 21: 22. What is it *therefore* ?
 23. Do *therefore* this that we say
 22: 29. *Then* straightway they departed
 23: 15. *Now* *therefore* ye with the
 18. *So*¹ he took him, and brought
 21. *But* do not thou yield unto them :
 22. *So*¹ the chief captain (then)
 31. *Then*¹ the soldiers, as it was
 25: 1. *Now* when Festus was come
 4. *But*¹ Festus answered, that Paul
 5. Let them *therefore*, said he,
 17. *Therefore*, when they were come
 23. And on the morrow, when Agrippa
 26: 4. My ()¹ manner of life from my youth
 9. I verily¹ thought with myself,
 22. Having *therefore* obtained help
 28: 5. And¹ he shook off the beast into
 9. *So* when this was done,
 20. For this cause *therefore* have I
 28. Be it known *therefore* unto you,
 Rom. 2: 21. Thou *therefore* which teachest
 26. *Therefore* if the uncircumcision
 3: 1. What advantage *then* hath the Jew ?
 9. What *then* ? are we better (than)
 27. Where (is) boasting *then* ?
 28. *Therefore* we conclude that
 31. Do we *then* make void the law
 4: 1. What shall we say *then*
 9. (Cometh) this blessedness *then*
 10. How was it *then* reckoned ?
 5: 1. *Therefore* being justified by faith,
 9. Much more *then*, being now
 18. *Therefore* (ἀπα οὖν), as by the offence of
 6: 1. What shall we say *then* ?
 4. *Therefore* we are buried with him
 12. Let not sin *therefore* reign in
 15. What *then* ? shall we sin,
 21. What fruit had ye *then* in
 7: 3. *So* then (ἀπα οὖν) if, while (her) husband
 7. What shall we say *then* ?
 13. Was *then* that which is good
 25. *So* then (ἀπα οὖν) with the mind I myself
 8: 12. *Therefore* (ἀπα οὖν), brethren, we are
 31. What shall we *then* say to these
 9: 14. What shall we say *then* ?
 16. *So* then (ἀπα οὖν) (it is) not of him that
 18. *Therefore* (ἀπα οὖν) hath he mercy on
 19. Thou wilt say *then* unto me,
 30. What shall we say *then* ?
 10: 14. How *then* shall they call on
 11: 1. I say *then*, Hath God cast away
 5. Even so *then* at this present
 7. What *then* ? Israel hath not
 11. I say *then*, Have they stumbled
 19. Thou wilt say *then*,
 22. Behold *therefore* the goodness
 12: 1. I beseech you *therefore*, brethren,
 20. *Therefore* if thine enemy hunger,
 13: 7. Render *therefore* to all their dues :
 10. *therefore* love (is) the fulfilling
 12. let us *therefore* cast off the
 14: 8. whether we live *therefore*, or
 12. *So* then (ἀπα οὖν) every one of us shall
 13. Let us not *therefore* judge
 16. Let not *then* your good be evil
 19. Let us *therefore* (ἀπα οὖν) follow after
 15: 17. I have *therefore* whereof I may glory

Ro. 15:28. When *therefore* I have performed
 16:19. I am glad *therefore* on your
 1 Cor. 3: 5. Who *then* is Paul, and who
 4:16. *Wherefore* I beseech you,
 5: 7. Purge out *therefore* the old leaven,
 6: 4. If *then*¹ ye have judgments of things
 7. Now *therefore*¹ there is utterly
 15 shall I *then* take the members of Christ,
 7:26. I suppose *therefore* that this is
 8: 4. As concerning *therefore* the eating
 9:18. What is my reward *then*?
 25. Now¹ they (do it) to obtain a corruptible
 10:19. What say I *then*?
 31. Whether *therefore* ye eat, or drink,
 11:20. When ye come together *therefore*
 14:11. *Therefore* if I know not the meaning
 15. What is it *then*?
 23. If *therefore* the whole church
 26. How is it *then*, brethren?
 15:11. *Therefore* whether (it were) I
 16:11. Let no man *therefore* despise him :
 18. *therefore* acknowledge ye them that
 2 Cor. 1:17. When I *therefore* was thus minded,
 3:12. Seeing *then* that we have such hope,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (we are) always confident,
 11. Knowing *therefore* the terror of
 20. Now *then* we are ambassadors
 7: 1. Having *therefore* these promises,
 8:24. *Wherefore* shew ye to them, and
 9: 5. *Therefore* I thought it necessary
 11:15. *Therefore* (it is) no great thing
 12: 9. Most gladly *therefore* will I
 Gal 3: 5. He *therefore* that ministereth
 19. *Wherefore then* (serveth) the law?
 21. (Is) the law *then* against the promises
 4:15. Where is *then* the blessedness
 5: 1. Stand fast *therefore* in the liberty
 6:10. we have *therefore* (ἀπα ὧν) opportunity,
 Eph. 2:19. Now *therefore* (ἀπα ὧν) ye are no more
 4: 1. I *therefore*, the prisoner of the Lord,
 17. This I say *therefore*, and testify
 5: 1. Be ye *therefore* followers of God,
 7. Be not ye *therefore* partakers
 15. See *then* that ye walk circumspectly,
 6:14. Stand *therefore*, having your loins
 Phil. 2: 1. If (there be) *therefore* any consolation
 23. Him *therefore*¹ I hope to send
 28. I sent him *therefore* the more
 29. Receive him *therefore* in the Lord
 3:15. Let us *therefore*, as many as be
 Col. 2: 6. As ye have *therefore* received Christ
 16. Let no man *therefore* judge you
 20. *Wherefore* if ye be dead with Christ
 3: 1. If ye *then* be risen with Christ,
 5. Mortify *therefore* your members
 12. Put on *therefore*, as the elect
 1 Th. 4: 1. Furthermore *then* we beseech you,
 5: 6. *Therefore* (ἀπα ὧν) let us not sleep, as
 2 Th. 2:15. *Therefore* (ἀπα ὧν), brethren, stand fast,
 1 Tim. 2: 1. I exhort *therefore*, that, first
 8. I will *therefore* that men pray
 3: 2. A bishop *then* must be blameless,
 5:14. I will *therefore* that the younger
 2 Tim. 1: 8. Be not thou *therefore* ashamed
 2: 1. Thou *therefore*, my son, be strong
 3. Thou *therefore* endure hardness,
 21. If a man *therefore* purge himself
 4: 1. I charge (thee) *therefore* before God,
 Philem. 17. If thou count me *therefore* a
 Heb. 2:14. Forasmuch *then* as the children
 4: 1. Let us *therefore* fear, lest,
 6. Seeing *therefore* it remaineth
 11. Let us labour *therefore* to enter
 14. Seeing *then* that we have a great
 16. Let us *therefore* come boldly
 7:11. If *therefore*¹ perfection were by
 9: 1. *Then*¹ verily the first (covenant)
 23. (It was) *therefore* necessary
 10:19. Having *therefore*, brethren, boldness
 35. Cast not away *therefore* your
 13:15. By him *therefore* let us offer
 Jas. 4: 4. whosoever *therefore* will be a friend
 7. Submit yourselves *therefore* to God.

Jas. 4:17. *Therefore* to him¹ tha knoweth
 5: 7. Be patient *therefore*, brethren,
 1 Pet. 2: 1. *Wherefore* laying aside all malice,
 7. Unto you *therefore* which believe (te is
 13. Submit yourselves) (to every ordinance
 4: 1. Forasmuch *then* as Christ hath
 7. be ye *therefore* sober,
 5: 6. Humble yourselves *therefore*
 2 Pet. 3:11. (Seeing) *then* (that) all these things
 17. Ye *therefore*, beloved, seeing ye
 1 John 2:24. Let that *therefore* abide in you, which
 3 John 8. We *therefore* ought to receive such,
 Rev. 2: 5. Remember *therefore* from whence
 3: 3. Remember *therefore* how thou hast
 — If *therefore* thou shalt not watch,
 19. be zealous *therefore*, and repent.

οὐπω, ουπο.

Mat. 15:17. Do *not* ye *yet* understand,
 16: 9. Do ye *not yet* understand,
 24: 6. but the end is *not yet*.
 Mark 8:17. perceive ye *not yet*,
 13: 7. but the end (shall) *not* (be) *yet*.
 John 2: 4. mine hour is *not yet* come.
 3:24. John was *not yet* cast into prison.
 7: 6. My time is *not yet* come :
 8. I go *not up yet* unto this feast; for *my*
 time is *not yet* full come.
 30. his hour was *not yet* come.
 39. the Holy Ghost was *not yet* (given)
 8:20. his hour was *not yet* come.
 57. Thou art *not yet* fifty years old,
 11:30. Jesus was *not yet* come into the
 20:17. for I am *not yet* ascended to my
 Acts 8:16. For *as yet* he was fallen upon none
 1 Cor. 3: 2. for *hitherto* ye were *not* able
 Heb. 2: 8. now we see *not yet* all things put
 12: 4. Ye have *not yet* resisted unto
 1 John 3: 2. it doth *not yet* appear what we
 Rev. 17:10. the other is *not yet* come ;
 12. have received *no* kingdom *as yet* ;

οὐπά, ουρα.

Rev. 9:10. And they had *tails* like unto scorpions,
 and there were stings in their *tails* :
 19. and in their *tails* : for their *tails* (were)
 like unto serpents,
 12: 4. And his *tail* drew the third part

οὐράνιος, ouranios.

Mat. 6:14. your *heavenly* Father will also forgive
 26. yet your *heavenly* Father feedeth
 32. for your *heavenly* Father knoweth
 15:13. my *heavenly* Father hath not planted,
 Luke 2:13. a multitude of the *heavenly* host
 Acts 26:19. I was not disobedient unto the *heavenly*
 vision :

οὐρανόθεν, ouranothen.

Acts 14:17. gave us rain *from heaven*,
 26:13. in the way a light *from heaven*,

οὐρανός, ouranos.

² denotes the word in Greek to be plural.

Mat. 3: 2. the kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
 16. and, lo, the *heavens*² were opened
 17. And lo a voice *from heaven*.²
 4:17. the kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
 5: 3. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 10. for their's is the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 12. great (is) your reward in *heaven*.²
 16. your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 18. Till *heaven* and earth pass,
 19. least in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 — great in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 20. into the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 34. neither by *heaven* ; for it is God

Mat. 5:45. of your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 48. even as your Father which is in *heaven*
 6: 1. of your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 9. Our Father which art in *heaven*.²
 10. as (it is) in *heaven*.
 20. treasures in *heaven*.
 26. Behold the fowls of the *air* :
 7:11. your Father which is in *heaven*²
 21. the kingdom of *heaven*;²
 — which is in *heaven*.²
 8:11. and Jacob, in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 20. the birds of the *air* (have) nests :
 10: 7. The kingdom of *heaven*² is at hand.
 32. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 33. before my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 11:11. that is least in the kingdom of *heaven*²
 12. the kingdom of *heaven*² suffereth
 23. art exalted unto *heaven*.
 25. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 12:50. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 13:11. mysteries of the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 24. The kingdom of *heaven*² is likened unto
 31. The kingdom of *heaven*² is like to
 32. the birds of the *air* come and lodge
 33. The kingdom of *heaven*² is like unto
 44. Again, the kingdom of *heaven*² is like
 45. the kingdom of *heaven*² is like
 47. the kingdom of *heaven*² is like unto a net,
 52. instructed unto the kingdom of *heaven*²
 14:19. looking up to *heaven*.
 16: 1. a sign from *heaven*.
 2. for the *sky* is red.
 3. for the *sky* is red and lowring.
 — ye can discern the face of the *sky* ;
 17. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 19. the keys of the kingdom of *heaven* :²
 — shall be bound in *heaven*.²
 — shall be loosed in *heaven*.²
 18: 1. the greatest in the kingdom of *heaven* ?²
 3. not enter into the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 4. is greatest in the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 10. That in *heaven*² their angels
 — my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 14. your Father which is in *heaven*.²
 18. shall be bound in *heaven* :
 — shall be loosed in *heaven*.
 19. my Father which is in *heaven*.²
 23. the kingdom of *heaven*²
 19:12. the kingdom of *heaven*'s² sake.
 14. of such is the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 21. shalt have treasure in *heaven* :
 23. enter into the kingdom of *heaven*.²
 20: 1. For the kingdom of *heaven*² is like
 21:25. from *heaven*, or of men ?
 — From *heaven* ; he will say unto us,
 22: 2. The kingdom of *heaven*² is like
 30. as the angels of God in *heaven*.
 23: 9. which is in *heaven*.²
 13 (14). shut up the kingdom of *heaven*²
 22. that shall swear by *heaven*,
 24:29. the stars shall fall from *heaven*, and the
 powers of the *heavens*² shall
 30. sign of the Son of man in *heaven* :
 — coming in the clouds of *heaven*
 31. from one end of *heaven*² to
 35. *Heaven* and earth shall pass
 36. not the angels of *heaven*.²
 25: 1. the kingdom of *heaven*²
 26:64. coming in the clouds of *heaven*.
 28: 2. descended from *heaven*, and came
 18. is given unto me in *heaven* and in *earth*.
 Mark 1:10. he saw the *heavens*² opened,
 11. there came a voice from *heaven*.²
 4: 4. the fowls of the *air* came and
 32. the fowls of the *air* may lodge
 6:41. he looked up to *heaven*,
 7:34. And looking up to *heaven*,
 8:11. seeking of him a sign from *heaven*,
 10:21. thou shalt have treasure in *heaven* :
 11:25. your Father also which is in *heaven*²
 26. your Father which is in *heaven*²
 30. from *heaven*, or of men ?
 31. If we shall say, From *heaven* ;

Mar. 12:25. as the angels which are in *heaven*.²
 13:25. the stars of *heaven* shall fall, and the
 powers that are in *heaven*²
 27. to the uttermost part of *heaven*.
 31. *Heaven* and earth shall pass away :
 32. not the angels which are in *heaven*.
 14:62. and coming in the clouds of *heaven*.
 16:19. he was received up into *heaven*,
 Luke 2:15. gone away from them into *heaven*,
 3:21. the *heaven* was opened,
 22. and a voice came from *heaven*,
 4:25. when the *heaven* was shut up
 6:23. your reward (is) great in *heaven* :
 8: 5. the fowls of the *air* devoured it.
 9:16. and looking up to *heaven*,
 54. fire to come down from *heaven*,
 58. and birds of the *air* (have) nests ,
 10:15. which art exalted to *heaven*,
 18. Satan as lightning fall from *heaven*
 20. your names are written in *heaven*.²
 21. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 11: 2. Our Father which art in *heaven*.²
 — as in *heaven*, so in earth.
 13. shall (your) heavenly Father give
 16. sought of him a sign from *heaven*.
 12:33. a treasure in the *heavens*²
 56. ye can discern the face of the *sky*
 13:19. the fowls of the *air* lodged in the
 15: 7. joy shall be in *heaven* over one
 18. I have sinned against *heaven*,
 21. Father, I have sinned against *heaven*,
 16:17. it is easier for *heaven* and earth to
 17:24. out of the one (part) under *heaven*, shineth
 unto the other (part) under *heaven* ,
 29. and brimstone from *heaven*,
 18:13. so much as (his) eyes unto *heaven*,
 22. thou shalt have treasure in *heaven* .
 19:38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in
 20: 4. was it from *heaven*, or of men ?
 5. If we shall say, From *heaven* ;
 21:11. great signs shall there be from *heaven*.
 26. the powers of *heaven*² shall be shaken.
 33. *Heaven* and earth shall pass away :
 22:43. an angel unto him from *heaven*,
 24:51. and carried up into *heaven*.
 John 1:32. from *heaven* like a dove,
 51 (52). ye shall see *heaven* open,
 3:13. no man hath ascended up to *heaven*, but
 he that came down from *heaven*, (even)
 the Son of man which is in *heaven*.
 27. except it be given him from *heaven*.
 31. he that cometh from *heaven* is
 6:31. He gave them bread from *heaven*
 32. not that bread from *heaven* ;
 — the true bread from *heaven*.
 33. is he which cometh down from *heaven*.
 38. I came down from *heaven*,
 41. which came down from *heaven*.
 42. I came down from *heaven* ?
 50. which came down from *heaven*,
 51. which came down from *heaven* :
 58. that bread which came down from *heaven*.
 12:28. Then came there a voice from *heaven*,
 17: 1. lifted up his eyes to *heaven*,
 Acts 1:10. looked stedfastly toward *heaven*
 11. gazing up into *heaven* ?
 — taken up from you into *heaven*,
 — as ye have seen him go into *heaven*.
 2: 2. there came a sound from *heaven*
 5. of every nation under *heaven*.
 19. shew wonders in *heaven*
 34. not ascended into the *heavens* :²
 3:21. Whom the *heaven* must receive
 4:12. none other name under *heaven*
 24. which hath made *heaven*, and
 7:42. to worship the host of *heaven* ;
 49. *Heaven* (is) my throne,
 55. looked up stedfastly into *heaven*,
 56. Behold, I see the *heavens*² opened,
 9: 3. a light from *heaven* :
 10:11. And saw *heaven* opened,
 12. and fowls of the *air*.
 16. received up again into *heaven*.

Acts 11: 5. let down from *heaven*
 6. and fowls of the *air*.
 9. answered me again from *heaven*,
 10. drawn up again into *heaven*.
 14:15. which made *heaven*, and earth,
 17:24. Lord of *heaven* and earth,
 22: 6. there shone from *heaven* a great
Rom 1:18. is revealed from *heaven*
 10: 6. Who shall ascend into *heaven*?
1 Cor. 8: 5. whether in *heaven* or in earth,
 13:47. (is) the Lord from *heaven*.
Cor. 5: 1. eternal in the *heavens*.²
 2. our house which is from *heaven*:
 12: 2. caught up to the third *heaven*.
Gal. 1: 8. or an angel from *heaven*,
Eph. 1:10. both which are in *heaven*,²
 3:15. in *heaven*² and earth is named,
 4:10. far above all *heavens*,²
 6: 9. your Master also is in *heaven*; ²
Phil. 3:20. our conversation is in *heaven*; ²
Col. 1: 5. laid up for you in *heaven*,²
 16. that are in *heaven*,² and that are
 20. or things in *heaven*.²
 23. which is under *heaven*; ²
 4: 1. ye also have a Master in *heaven*.²
1 Th. 1:10. to wait for his Son from *heaven*,²
 4:16. shall descend from *heaven*
2 Th. 1: 7. be revealed from *heaven*
Heb. 1:10. and the *heavens*² are the works of
 4:14. that is passed into the *heavens*,²
 7:26. made higher than the *heavens*; ²
 8: 1. the Majesty in the *heavens*; ²
 9:23. patterns of things in the *heavens*²
 24. but into *heaven* itself.
 10:34. that ye have in *heaven*² a better
 11:12. as the stars of the *sky*
 12:23. written in *heaven*,²
 25. that (speaketh) from *heaven*: ²
 26. not the earth only, but also *heaven*.
Jas. 5:12. neither by *heaven*,
 18. and the *heaven* gave rain,
1 Pet. 1: 4. reserved in *heaven*² for you,
 12. Holy Ghost sent down from *heaven*;
 3:22. Who is gone into *heaven*,
2 Pet. 1:18. this voice which came from *heaven*
 3: 5. the *heavens*² were of old,
 7. But the *heavens*² and the earth,
 10. the *heavens*² shall pass away
 12. the *heavens*² being on fire
 13. for new *heavens*² and a new earth,
1 John 5: 7. three that bear record in *heaven*,
Rev. 2:12. out of *heaven* from my God:
 4: 1. a door (was) opened in *heaven*:
 2. a throne was set in *heaven*,
 5: 3. no man in *heaven*, nor in earth,
 13. every creature which is in *heaven*,
 6:13. And the stars of *heaven* fell
 14. And the *heaven* departed
 8: 1. there was silence in *heaven*
 10. there fell a great star from *heaven*,
 9: 1. I saw a star fall from *heaven*
 10: 1. angel come down from *heaven*,
 4. I heard a voice from *heaven*
 5. lifted up his hand to *heaven*,
 6. who created *heaven*, and the things
 8. which I heard from *heaven*
 11: 6. have power to shut *heaven*,
 12. a great voice from *heaven*
 — they ascended up to *heaven*
 13. gave glory to the God of *heaven*.
 15. great voices in *heaven*,
 19. was opened in *heaven*,
 12: 1. a great wonder in *heaven*;
 3. another wonder in *heaven*;
 4. third part of the stars of *heaven*,
 7. And there was war in *heaven*:
 8. found any more in *heaven*.
 10. a loud voice saying in *heaven*,
 12. Therefore rejoice, (ye) *heavens*,²
 13: 6. them that dwell in *heaven*.
 13. fire come down from *heaven*
 14: 2. I heard a voice from *heaven*,
 7. that made *heaven*, and earth,

Rev. 14:13. I heard a voice from *heaven*
 17. the temple which is in *heaven*,
 15: 1. I saw another sign in *heaven*,
 5. the tabernacle of the testimony in *heaven*
 was opened:
 16:11. blasphemed the God of *heaven*
 17. out of the temple of *heaven*,
 21. a great hail out of *heaven*,
 18: 1. down from *heaven*, having
 4. another voice from *heaven*,
 5. have reached unto *heaven*,
 20. Rejoice over her, (thou) *heaven*,
 19: 1. of much people in *heaven*,
 11. And I saw *heaven* opened,
 14. (which were) in *heaven* followed him
 20: 1. down from *heaven*, having
 9. from God out of *heaven*,
 11. the earth and the *heaven* fled away,
 21: 1. I saw a new *heaven* and a new earth
 for the first *heaven* and
 2. from God out of *heaven*,
 3. a great voice out of *heaven*
 10. descending out of *heaven* from God

οὐς, ous.

Mat. 10:27. what ye hear in the *ear*,
 11:15. He that hath *ears* to hear,
 13: 9. Who hath *ears* to hear,
 15. and (their) *ears* are dull of
 — and hear with (their) *ears*,
 16. and your *ears*, for they hear,
 43. Who hath *ears* to hear,
Mark 4: 9. He that hath *ears* to hear,
 23. If any man have *ears* to hear,
 7:16. If any man have *ears* to hear,
 33. and put his fingers into his *ears*,
 8:18. and having *ears*, hear ye not?
Luke 1:44. thy salutation sounded in mine *ears*,
 4:21. fulfilled in your *ears*.
 8: 8. He that hath *ears* to hear,
 9:44. sink down into your *ears*:
 12: 3. which ye have spoken in the *ear*
 14:35. He that hath *ears* to hear,
 22:50. and cut off his right *ear*.
Acts 7:51. uncircumcised in heart and *ears*,
 57. and stopped their *ears*, and
 11:22. came unto the *ears* of the church
 28:27. and their *ears* are dull of hearing,
 — and hear with (their) *ears*,
Ro. 11: 8. and *ears* that they should not hear;
1 Cor. 2: 9. nor *ear* heard, neither have entered
 12:16. And if the *ear* shall say,
Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the *ears* of the Lord
1 Pet. 3:12. and his *ears* (are open) unto their
Rev. 2: 7. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 11. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 17. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 29. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 3: 6. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 13. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 22. He that hath an *ear*, let him hear
 13: 9. If any man have an *ear*,

οὐσα, οὐση, &c., see ὠρ.

οὐσία, ousia.

Luk. 15:12. give me the portion of goods
 13. wasted his substance with

οὔτε, oute.

Mat. 6:20. where neither moth nor rust doth
 12:32. neither in this world, neither in the (worl.d)
 to come,
 22:30. they neither marry, nor are given
Mark 5: 3. || no, not with chains:
 12:25. neither marry, nor are given in
Luk. 12:26. If ye then be not able to do that thing
 which is least,
 14:35. It is neither fit for the land, nor yet.

Luk. 20:35. *neither marry, nor are given in*
 36. *Neither can they die any more :*
John 1:25. *nor Elias, neither that prophet ?*
 4:11. thou hast *nothing* to draw with,
 21. *neither in this mountain, nor yet at*
 5:37. Ye have *neither* heard his voice at any
 time, *nor* seen his shape.
 8:19. Ye *neither* know me, *nor* my Father :
 9: 3. *Neither* hath this man sinned, *nor* his
 parents :
Acts 4:12. for there is *none* other name
 15:10. which *neither* our fathers *nor* we were
 19:37. *neither* robbers of churches, *nor yet*
 24:12. *they neither* found me in the temple
 — *neither* in the synagogues, *nor* in the city :
 13. *Neither* can they prove the things
 25: 8. *Neither* against the law of the Jews, *nei-*
ther against the temple, *nor yet* against
 28:21. *We neither* received letters
 — *neither* any of the brethren
Rom. 8:38. For I am persuaded, that *neither* death,
nor life, *nor* angels, *nor* principalities,
nor powers, *nor* things present, *nor*
 things to come,
 39. *Nor* height, *nor* depth, *nor* any other
1 Cor. 3: 2. *neither yet now* are ye able.
 7. *neither* is he that planteth any thing,
neither he that watereth ;
 6: 9. *neither* fornicators, *nor* idolaters, *nor*
adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers
of themselves with
 10. *Nor* thieves, *nor* covetous, *nor* drunkards,
 8: 8. for *neither*, if we eat, are we the better ;
neither, if we eat not, are
 11:11. *neither* is the man without the woman,
neither the woman without the
Gal. 1:12. *neither* was I taught (it),
 5: 6. Jesus Christ *neither* circumcision availeth
 any thing, *nor* uncircumcision ;
 6:15. *neither* circumcision availeth any thing,
nor uncircumcision
1 Th. 2: 3. *nor* of uncleanness, *nor* in guile :
 5. For *neither* at any time used we
 — *nor* a cloke of covetousness ;
 6. *Nor* of men sought we glory, *neither* of
 you, *nor* (yet) of others,
3 John 10. *neither* doth he himself receive
Rev. 3:15. that thou art *neither* cold *nor* hot :
 16. and *neither* cold *nor* hot,
 5: 4. *neither* to look thereon.
 9:20. *yet* repented not of the works
 — which *neither* can see, *nor* hear, *nor* walk :
 21. *nor* of their sorceries, *nor* of their fornication,
nor of their thefts.
 12: 8. *neither* was their place found
 20: 4. worshipped the beast, *neither* his image.
 21: 4. *neither* sorrow, *nor* crying, *neither* shall
 there be any more pain :

οὐτος, houtos.

Mat. 3: 3. For *this* is he that was spoken of
 17. *This* is my beloved Son,
 5:19. *the same* shall be called great
 7:12. for *this* is the law and the prophets.
 8:27. What manner of man is *this*,
 9: 3. *This* (man) blasphemeth.
 10:22. endureth to the end () shall be saved.
 11:10. For *this* is (he), of whom it is written,
 12:23. Is not *this* the son of David ?
 24. *This* (fellow) doth not cast out
 13:19. *This* is he which received seed by
 20. *the same* is he that heareth the
 22. is *he* that heareth the word ;
 23. is *he* that heareth the word,
 55. Is not *this* the carpenter's son ?
 14: 2. *This* is John the Baptist ;
 15: 8. *This* people draweth nigh unto me
 17: 5. *This* is my beloved Son,
 18: 4. *the same* is greatest in the kingdom
 21:10. city was moved, saying, Who is *this* ?
 11 *This* is Jesus the prophet
 33 *This* is the heir ; come, let us kill him,

Mat. 21:42. *the same* is become the head of the
 24:13. *the same* shall be saved.
 26:23. *the same* shall betray me.
 61. *This* (fellow) said, I am able
 71. *This* (fellow) was also with Jesus
 27:37. **THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE**
JEW.
 47. *This* (man) calleth for Elias.
 54. Truly *this* was the Son of God.
 58. He went to Pilate, and begged the body
 28:15. *this* saying is commonly reported
Mark 2: 7. Why doth *this* (man) thus speak
 3:35. *the same* is my brother,
 4:41. What manner of man is *this*, that
 6: 3. Is not *this* the carpenter,
 16. It (lit. *this*) is John, whom I beheaded :
 7: 6. *This* people honoureth me with (their)
 8:35. *the same* shall save it.
 9: 7. *This* is my beloved Son : hear him.
 12: 7. *This* is the heir ; come, let us
 10. which the builders rejected () is become
 13:13. *the same* shall be saved.
 14:69. *This* is (one) of them.
 15:39. Truly *this* man was the Son of God.
Luke 1:29. what manner of salutation *this* should be.
 32. He shall be great, and
 36. *this* is the sixth month with her,
 2:25. *the same* man (was) just and
 34. *this* (child) is set for the fall and
 4:22. Is not *this* Joseph's son ?
 36. What a word (is) *this* !
 5:21. Who is *this* which speaketh
 7:17. *this* rumour of him went forth
 27. *This* is (he), of whom it is written,
 39. *This* man, if he were a prophet,
 49. Who is *this* that forgiveth sins
 8:25. What manner of man is *this* !
 9:24. *the same* shall save it.
 35. *This* is my beloved Son : hear him
 48. *the same* shall be great.
 14:30. *This* man began to build,
 15: 2. *This* man receiveth sinners,
 24. For *this* my son was dead,
 30. But as soon as *this* thy son
 32. for *this* thy brother was dead,
 16: 1. *the same* was accused unto him
 17:18. glory to God, save *this* stranger.
 18:11. or even as *this* publican.
 14. *this* man went down to his house
 19: 2. and he was rich.
 20:14. *This* is the heir : come, let us kill him,
 17. *the same* is become the head
 28. and he die without children,
 30. and he died childless.
 22:56. *This* man was also with him.
 59. Of a truth *this* (fellow) also
 23:22. Why, what evil hath he done ?
 35. if he be Christ, the chosen of God,
 38. **THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS**
 41. *this* man hath done nothing amiss.
 47. Certainly *this* was a righteous man.
 51. *The same* had not consented to
 52. *This* (man) went unto Pilate, and
John 1: 2. *The same* was in the beginning
 7. *The same* came for a witness,
 15. *This* was he of whom I spake,
 30. *This* is he of whom I said,
 33. *the same* is he which baptizeth
 34. that *this* is the Son of God.
 41 (42). He first findeth his own brother
 2:20. Forty and six years was *this* temple in
 3: 2. *The same* came to Jesus by night,
 26. behold, *the same* baptizeth,
 4:29. is not *this* the Christ ?
 42. *this* is indeed the Christ, the
 47. When he heard that Jesus
 6:14. *This* is of a truth that prophet
 42. Is not *this* Jesus,
 — how is it then that he saith.
 46. he hath seen the Father.
 50. *This* is the bread which cometh down
 52. How can *this* man give us (his) flesh
 58. *This* is that bread which came

John 6:60. *This* is an hard saying;
 71. for *he it was that* should betray
 7:15. How knoweth *this man* letters,
 18. *the same* is true,
 25. Is not *this* he, whom they seek
 26. that *this* is the very Christ?
 31. which *this* (man) hath done?
 35. Whither will *he* go,
 36. What (manner of) saying is *this*
 40. Of a truth *this* is the prophet.
 41. *This* is the Christ.
 46. Never man spake like *this* man.
 49. But *this* people who knoweth not
 9: 2. who did sin, *this man*, or his
 3. Neither hath *this man* sinned,
 8. Is not *this* he that sat and begged?
 9. Some said, *This* is he:
 16. *This* man is not of God,
 19. Is *this* your son,
 20. We know that *this* is our son,
 24. we know that *this* man is a sinner.
 33. If *this man* were not of God,
 11:37. Could not *this man*, which
 — that even *this man* should not
 47. for *this* man doeth many miracles.
 12:34. who is *this* Son of man?
 15: 5. *the same* bringeth forth much fruit:
 18:30. If *he* were not a malefactor,
 21:21. what (shall) *this man* (do)?
 23. Then went *this* saying abroad
 24. *This* is the disciple which
Acts 1:11. *this same* Jesus, which is taken up
 18. Now *this man* purchased a field
 3:10. they knew that it was *he* which sat
 4: 9. by what means *he* is made whole;
 10. (even) by him doth *this man* stand
 11. *This* is the stone which was set
 6:13. *This* man ceaseth not to speak
 14. that *this* Jesus of Nazareth shall
 7:19. *The same* dealt subtilly with our
 36. *He* brought them out, after
 37. *This* is that Moses, which said
 38. *This* is he, that was in the church
 40. for (as for) *this* Moses, which brought us
 8:10. *This man* is the great power of God.
 9:15. for *he* is a chosen vessel unto me,
 20. that *he* is the Son of God.
 21. Is not *this* he that destroyed them
 22. proving that *this* is very Christ.
 10: 6. *He* lodgeth with one Simon a tanner,
 — *he* shall tell thee what thou
 32. *he* is lodged in the house of (one)
 36. *he* is Lord of all:
 13: 7. who called for Barnabas and Saul,
 14: 9. *The same* heard Paul speak:
 17: 3. and that *this* Jesus, whom I preach
 18. What will *this* babbler say?
 24. seeing that *he* is Lord of heaven
 18:13. *This* (fellow) persuadeth **men** to
 25. *This man* was instructed in the
 26. And *he* began to speak boldly
 19:26. *this* Paul hath persuaded and
 21:28. *This* is the man, that teacheth
 22:26. for *this* man is a Roman.
 26:31. *This* man doeth nothing worthy of death
 32. *This* man might have been set
 28: 4. No doubt *this* man is a murderer,
Rom. 4: 9. (Cometh) *this* blessedness then
 8: 9. *he* is none of his.
 9: 9. For *this* (is) the word of promise,
 1 Cor. 8: 3. *the same* is known of him.
Heb. 3: 3. For *this* (man) was counted worthy
 7: 1. For *this* Melchisedec, king of Salem,
 4. consider how great *this man* (was),
Jas. 1:23. *he* is like unto a man beholding
 23. *he* being not a forgetful hearer,
 — *this man* shall be blessed
 3: 2. *the same* (is) a perfect man,
Pet. 2: 7. *the same* is made the head of the
Pet. 1:17. *This* is my beloved Son,
John 2:22. *He* is antichrist, that denieth
 5: 6. *This* is he that came by water and
 20. *This* is the true God,

2 **John** 7. *This* is a deceiver and an antichrist.
 9. *he* hath both the Father and the Son.
Rev. 3: 5. *the same* shall be clothed in white
 20:14. *This* is the second death.

οὗτοι, *houtoi*, from οὗτος.

* denotes it to be compounded with αὐτος

Mat. 4: 3. command that *these* stones be made
 13:38. *the* good seed)(are the children of the
 20:12. *These* last have wrought (but)
 21. Grant that *these* my two sons
 21:16. Hearest thou what *these* say?
 25:46. And *these* shall go away into
 26:62. what (is it which) *these* witness
Mark 4:15. And *these* are they by the way side,
 16. And *these* are they likewise
 18. And *these* are they which are
 — such as hear the word,
 20. And *these* are they which are sown
 12:40. *these* shall receive greater damnation.
 14:60. what (is it which) *these* witness
Luke 8:13. and *these* have no root,
 14. are *they*, which, when they have heard,
 15. are *they*, which in an honest and
 21. are *these* which hear the word
 9: 9. but who is *this*, of whom I hear
 13: 2. Suppose ye that *these* Galileans
 4. think ye that *they* were sinners above
 19:40. I tell you that, if *these* should hold
 20:47. *the same* shall receive greater damnation
 21: 4. For all *these* have of their abundance
 24:17. communications (are) *these* that ye
 44. *These* (are) the words which I
John 6: 5. that *these* may eat?
 12:21. *The same* came therefore to Philip,
 17:11. but *these* are in the world,
 25. and *these* have known that thou
 18:21. *they* know not what I said.
Acts 1:14. *These* all continued with one accord
 2: 7. are not all *these* which speak Galileans?
 15. For *these* are not drunken,
 11:12. *these* six brethren accompanied me,
 13: 4. So *they*, being sent forth by the Holy
 16:17. *These* men are the servants of
 20. *These* men, being Jews,
 17: 6. *These* that have turned the world upside
 7. and *these* all do contrary to
 11. *These* were more noble than those
 20: 5. *These* going before tarried for us
 24:15. which *they* ² themselves also allow,
 20. Or else let *these* ² same (here) say
 25:11. whereof *these* accuse me.
 27:31. Except *these* abide in the ship,
Rom. 2:14. *these*, having not the law,
 8:14. *they* are the sons of God.
 9: 6. For *they* (are) not all Israel, which
 11:24. how much more shall *these*, which be the
 31. Even so have *these* also now
 1 Cor. 16:17. on your part *they* have supplied.
Gal. 3: 7. *the same* are the children of
 6:12. *they* constrain you to be circumcised;
Col. 4:11. *These* only (are my) fellowworkers
 1 Tim. 3:10. let *these* also first be proved;
 2 Tim. 3: 8. so do *these* also resist
Heb. 11:13. *These* all died in faith,
 39. And *these* all, having obtained a
 2 Pet. 2:12. But *these*, as natural brute
 17. *These* are wells without water,
 1 John 5: 7. and *these* three are one.
Jude 8. Likewise also *these* (filthy) dreamers
 10. But *these* speak evil of those things
 12. *These* are spots in your feasts
 16. *These* are murmurers, complainers,
 19. *These* be they who separate
Rev. 7:23. What are *these* which are arrayed
 14. *These* are they which came out
 11: 4. *These* are the two olive trees,
 6. *These* have power to shut heaven,
 10. because *these* two prophets
 14: 4. *These* are they which were not defiled
 — *These* are they which follow

- Zev.** 14: 4. *These* were redeemed from
 17:13. *These* have one mind,
 14. *These* shall make war with
 16. *these* shall hate the whore,
 19: 9. *These* are the true sayings of God.
 21: 5. *these* words are true and faithful.
 22: 6 *These* sayings (are) faithful and true :

αὕτη, hauce, fem. sing. of οὗτος.

- Mat.** 9:26. the fame *hereof* went abroad
 13:54. Whence nath this (man) *this* wisdom,
 21:42. *this* is the Lord's doing, and it is
 22:20. unto them, Whose (is) *this* image
 38. *This* is the first and great commandment.
 24:34. *This* generation shall not pass,
 26: 8. To what purpose (is) *this* waste ?
 12. in that *she* hath poured this ointment on
 13. that *this* woman hath done, be

- Mark** 1:27. what new doctrine (is) *this* ?
 8:12. Why doth *this* generation seek
 12:11. *This* was the Lord's doing, and it is
 16. Whose (is) *this* image and superscription ?
 30. *this* (is) the first commandment.
 31. second (is) like, (namely) *this*,
 43. *this* poor widow hath cast more
 44. *she* of her want did cast in
 13:30. *this* generation shall not pass,
 14: 4. Why was *this* waste of the ointment
 8. *She* hath done what *she* could :
 9. that *she* hath done shall be

- Luke** 2: 2. *this* taxing was first made
 36. *she* was of a great age, and had
 37. *she* (was) a widow of about
 38. *she* coming in that instant
 4:21. *this* scripture fulfilled in your ears.
 7:44. *she* hath washed my feet with tears.
 45. *this* woman since the time
 46. *this* woman hath anointed my
 8: 9. What might *this* parable be ?
 11. Now the parable is *this* :
 42. of age, and *she* lay a dying.
 11:29. *This* is an evil generation : they
 21: 3. that *this* poor widow hath cast
 4. *she* of her penny hath cast in
 32. *This* generation shall not pass
 22:53. *this* is your hour, and the power

- John** 1:19. *this* is the record of John, when
 3:19. And *this* is the condemnation,
 29. *this* my joy therefore is fulfilled.
 8: 4. *this* woman was taken in
 11: 4. *This* sickness is not unto death,
 12:30. *This* voice came not because of me,
 15:12. *This* is my commandment, That
 17: 3. *this* is life eternal, that they might

- Acts** 5:38. for if *this* counsel or *this* work
 8:26. Jerusalem unto Gaza, *which* is desert.
 32. scripture which he read was *this*,
 9:36. *this* woman was full of good works
 16:17. *The same* followed Paul and us,
 17:19. we know what *this* new doctrine,
 21:11. the man that owneth *this* girdle,

- Rom.** 7:10. the commandment,...I found)((to be)
 unto death.

- 11:27. For *this* (is) my covenant unto them,
 16: 2. for *she* hath been a succourer of many,

- 1 Cor.** 8: 9. by any means *this* liberty of your's
 9: 3. Mine answer to them that do examine
 me is *this*,

- 2 Cor.** 1:12. For our rejoicing is *this*, the
 2: 6. to such a man (is) *this* punishment,
 11:10. shall stop me of *this* boasting

- Eph.** 3: 8. is *this* grace given, that I should
 Titus 1:13. *This* witness is true. Wherefore

- Heb.** 8:10. For *this* (is) the covenant that I
 10:16. *This* (is) the covenant that I will

- Jas.** 1:27. before God and the Father is *this*, To visit
 3:15. *This* wisdom descendeth not from

- 1 John** 1: 5. *This* then is the message which
 2:25. *this* is the promise that he
 3:11. For *this* is the message that ye
 23. *this* is his commandment,
 5: 3. For *this* is the love of God, that

- 1 John** 5: 4. *this* is the victory that overcometh
 9. for *this* is the witness of God
 11. *this* is the record, that God
 — *this* life is in his Son.
 14. *this* is the confidence that we
3 John 6. *this* is love, that we walk after
 — *This* is the commandment,
Rev. 20: 5. *This* (is) the first resurrection

αὗται, hautai, fem. plur. of οὗτος.

- Luk.** 21:22. For *these* be the days of vengeance,
Acts 20:34. that *these* hands have ministered
Gal. 4:24. for *these* are the two covenants,

The other cases of this pronoun, viz : ταῦτα, ταῦτη
 ταῦτο, ταῦταν, &c., will be found severally in their
 alphabetical places.

οὕτω, οὕτως, houto, houtos

² denotes where the force of καί is blended
 into that of οὕτω.

- Mat.** 1:18. the birth of Jesus Christ was on *this* wise
 2: 5. for *thus* it is written by the prophet,
 3:15. for *thus* it becometh us to fulfil
 5:12. for so persecuted they the prophets
 16. Let your light so shine before men,
 19. and shall teach men so,
 47. do not even the publicans so ?
 6: 9. After *this* manner therefore pray ye :
 30. if God so clothe the grass
 7:12. do ye even so ² to them :
 17. Even so every good tree
 9:33. It was never so seen in Israel.
 11:26. for so it seemed good in thy sight.
 12:40. so shall the Son of man be three days
 45. Even so shall it be also unto this
 13:40. so shall it be in the end of this
 49. So shall it be at the end of the
 17:12. Likewise shall also the Son of man
 18:14. Even so it is not the will of your
 35. So likewise shall my heavenly
 19: 8. but from the beginning it was not so
 10. If the case of the man be so with
 12. which were so born from (their)
 20:16. So the last shall be first,
 26. But it shall not be so among you :
 23:28. Even so ye also outwardly
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the
 33. So likewise ye, when ye shall see
 37. so shall also the coming of
 39. so shall also the coming of the Son of
 46. shall find so doing.
 26:40. What, could ye not watch with me
 54. that *thus* it must be ?

- Mark** 2: 7. Why doth this (man) *thus* speak
 8. that they so reasoned within
 12. We never saw it on *this* fashion.
 4:26. So is the kingdom of God
 40. Why are ye so fearful ?
 7:18. Are ye so without understanding also ¹
 10:43. But so shall it not be among you :
 13:29. So ye in like manner,² when ye
 14:59. But neither so did their witness
 15:39. saw that he so cried out,
Luke 1:25. *Thus* hath the Lord dealt with me
 2:48. why hast thou *thus* dealt with us ?
 6:10. And he did so : and his hand
 9:15. And they did so, and made them
 10:21. for so it seemed good in thy sight.
 11:30. so shall also the Son of man
 12:21. So (is) he that layeth up treasure
 28. If then God so clothe the grass,
 38. and find (them) so, blessed are
 43. shall find so doing.
 54. and so it is.
 14:33. So likewise, whosoever he be of you
 15: 7. that likewise joy shall be in
 10. Likewise, I say unto you, there is joy
 17:10. So likewise ye, when ye shall
 24. so shall also the Son of man be

Luk. 17:26. *so* shall it be also in the days
 19:31. *thus* shall ye say unto him,
 21:31. *So* likewise ye, when ye see
 22:26. But ye (shall) not (be) *so* :
 24:24. and found (it) even *so* as the women
 46. *Thus* it is written, and *thus* it behaved
 Christ to suffer,
John 3: 8. *so* is every one that is born of the
 Spirit.
 14. *even so* must the Son of man be
 16. For God *so* loved the world,
 4: 6. sat *thus* on the well :
 5:21. *even so* ² the Son quickeneth whom
 26. *so* hath he given to the Son to
 7:46. Never man spake *like* (lit. *so* spake as)
 this man.
 8:59. and *so* passed by.
 11:48. If we let him *thus* alone,
 12:50. said unto me, *so* I speak.
 14:31. gave me commandment, *even so* I do.
 15: 4. *no more* (lit. *so* neither) can ye,
 18:22. Answerest thou the high priest *so* ?
 21: 1. and *on this wise* shewed he (himself).
Acts 1:11. shall *so* come in like manner as
 3:18. he hath *so* fulfilled.
 7: 1. Are these things *so* ?
 6. And God spake *on this wise*,
 8. and *so* (Abraham) begat Isaac,
 8:32. *so* opened he not his mouth :
 12: 8. And *so* he did.
 15. affirmed that it was *even so*.
 13: 8. for *so* is his name by interpretation
 34. he said *on this wise*, I will give
 47. For *so* hath the Lord commanded
 14: 1. and *so* spake, that a great multitude
 17:11. whether those things were *so*.
 33. *So* Paul departed from among them.
 19:20. *So* mightily grew the word of God
 20:11. till break of day, *so* he departed.
 13. for *so* had he appointed,
 35. how that *so* labouring ye ought
 21:11. *So* shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind
 22:24. wherefore they cried *so* against him.
 23:11. *so* must thou bear witness also at Rome.
 24: 9. saying that these things were *so*.
 14. *so* worship I the God of my fathers,
 27:17. and *so* were driven.
 25. it shall be *even as* it was told me.
 44. And *so* it came to pass, that
 28:14. and *so* we went toward Rome.
Rom. 1:15. *So*, as much as in me is, I am ready
 4:18. *So* shall thy seed be.
 5:12. and *so* death passed upon all
 15. *so* also (is) the free gift.
 18. *even so* ² by the righteousness of one
 19. *so* ² by the obedience of one
 21. *even so* ² might grace reign
 6: 4. *even so* we also should walk
 11. *Likewise* reckon ye also yourselves
 19. *even so* now yield your members
 9:20. Why hast thou made me *thus* ?
 10: 6. speaketh *on this wise*, Say not
 11: 5. *Even so* ² then at this present
 26. And *so* all Israel shall be saved :
 31. *Even so* have these also now not
 12: 5. *So* we, (being) many, are one
 15:20. Yea, *so* have I strived to preach
Cor. 2:11. *even so* ² the things of God
 3:15. yet *so* as by fire.
 4: 1. Let a man *so* account of us,
 5: 3. that hath *so* done this deed,
 6: 5. Is it *so*, that there is not a
 7: 7. one *after this manner*, and another *after*
that.
 17. *so* let him walk. And *so* ordain I in all
 churches.
 26. good for a man *so* to be.
 36. and need *so* require,
 40. But she is happier if she *so* abide,
 8:12. when ye sin *so* against the brethren,
 9:14. *Even so* ² hath the Lord ordained
 15. that it should be *so* done unto me :
 24. *So* run, that ye may obtain.

1 Cor. 9:26. I therefore *so* run, not as uncertainly ; *so*
 fight I, not as
 11:12. *even so* (is) the man also by the
 28. and *so* let him eat of (that)
 12:12. *so* also (is) Christ.
 14: 9. *So* likewise ye, except ye utter
 12. *Even so* ² ye, forasmuch as ye are
 21. and yet for *all that* (lit. and neither *thus*)
 will they not hear me,
 25. And *thus* are the secrets of his heart
 made manifest ; and *so* falling down
 15:11. *so* we preach, and *so* ye believed
 22. *even so* ² in Christ shall all
 42. *So* also (is) the resurrection of
 45. And *so* it is written,
 16: 1. *even so* ² do ye.
2 Cor. 1: 5. *so* our consolation also aboundeth
 7. *so* (shall ye be) also of the consolation.
 7:14. *even so* ² our boasting,
 8: 6. *so* he would also finish
 11. *so* (there may be) a performance also
 9: 5. might be ready, as (a matter of) bounty
 (lit. ready *thus*, as, &c.)
 10: 7. *even so* ² (are) we Christ's.
 11: 3. *so* your minds should be corrupted
Gal. 1: 6. I marvel that ye are *so* soon removed
 3: 3. Are ye *so* foolish ?
 4: 3. *Even so* ² we, when we were children,
 29. *even so* ² (it is) now.
 6: 2. and *so* fulfil the law of Christ.
Eph. 4:20. But ye have not *so* learned Christ ;
 5:24. *so* ² (let) the wives (be) to their own
 33. *So* ought men to love their wives
 33. *so* love his wife even as himself ;
Phil. 3:17. and mark them which walk *so*
 4: 1. *so* stand fast in the Lord,
Col. 3:13. *so* also (do) ye.
1 Th. 2: 4. *even so* we speak ;
 8. *So* being affectionately desirous
 4:14. *even so* them also which sleep
 17. and *so* shall we ever be with the Lord.
 5: 2. the day of the Lord *so* cometh
2 Th. 3:17. token in every epistle : *so* I write.
2 Tim. 3: 8. *so* do these also resist the truth :
Heb. 4: 4. of the seventh (day) *on this wise*,
 5: 3. *so* also for himself,
 5. *So* also Christ glorified not himself
 6: 9. though we *thus* speak.
 15. And *so*, after he had patiently
 9: 6. when these things were *thus* ordained,
 28. *So* Christ was once offered
 10:53. companions of them that were *so* used.
 12:21. And *so* terrible was the sight,
Jas. 1:11. *so* also shall the rich man fade
 2:12. *So* speak ye, and *so* do,
 17. *Even so* ² faith, if it hath not works,
 26. *so* faith without works is dead also.
 3: 5. *Even so* ² the tongue is a little
 6. *so* is the tongue among our
 10. these things ought not *so* to be.
 12. *so* (can) no fountain both yield
1 Pet. 2:15. For *so* is the will of God,
 3: 5. For *after this manner* in the old time the
 holy women also,
2 Pet. 1:11. For *so* an entrance shall be
 3: 4. all things continue *as* (they were)
1 John 2: 6. ought himself also *so* to walk, even as he
 4:11. Beloved, if God *so* loved us,
Rev. 2:15. *So* hast thou also them that
 3:16. *So* then because thou art lukewarm.
 9:17. And *thus* I saw the horses in the
 11: 5. he must *in this manner* be killed
 16:18. *so* mighty an earthquake, (and) *so* great
 18:21. *Thus* with violence shall that great city

ov̄χ, see *ov̄*.

ov̄χι, *ouki*.

Mat 5:46. do not *even* the publicans the *same* ?
 47. do not *even* the publicans *so* ?
 6:25. Is not the life more than meat.

- Mat 10:29. Are *not* two sparrows sold for
12:11. will he *not* lay hold on it, and
13:27. Sir, didst *not* thou sow good seed
55. is *not* his mother called Mary?
56. are they *not* all with us?
18:12. doth he *not* leave the ninety and
20:13. didst *not* thou agree with me
Luke 1:60. *Not* (so); but he shall be called John.
6:39. shall they *not* both fall into
12: 6. Are *not* five sparrows sold for
51. I tell you, *Nay*; but rather division:
13: 3. I tell you, *Nay*; but, except ye
5. *Nay*; but, except ye
14:28. sitteth *not* down first, and counteth
31. sitteth *not* down first, and consulteth
15: 8. doth *not* light a candle, and,
16:30. And he said, *Nay*, father Abraham:
17: 8. And will *not* rather say unto him,
17. Were there *not* ten cleansed?
22:27. (is) *not* he that sitteth at meat?
24:26. Ought *not* Christ to have suffered
32. Did *not* our heart burn within us,
John 7:42. Hath *not* the scripture said,
11: 9. Are there *not* twelve hours in
13:10. and ye are clean, but *not* all.
11. Ye are *not* all clean.
14:22. and *not* unto the world?
Acts 5: 4. was it *not* thine own?
7:50. Hath *not* my hand made all
Rom. 2:26. shall *not* his uncircumcision
3:27. *Nay*; but by the law of faith.
29. (is he) *not* also of the Gentiles?
8:32. how shall he *not* with him also
1 Cor. 1:20. hath *not* God made foolish the
3: 3. are ye *not* carnal, and walk as men?
4. are ye *not* carnal?
5: 2. and have *not* rather mourned,
12. do *not* ye judge them that are
6: 1. and *not* before the saints?
7. Why do ye *not* rather take wrong? why
do ye *not* rather (suffer)
8:10. shall *not* the conscience of him
9: 1. have I *not* seen Jesus Christ
8. or saith *not* the law the same
10:16. is it *not* the communion of the blood
— is it *not* the communion of the body
18. are *not* they which eat of the
29. Conscience, I say, *not* thine own.
2 Cor. 3: 8. How shall *not* the ministration
10:13. we will *not* boast of things without
1 Th. 2:19. (Are) *not* even ye in the presence
Heb. 1:14. Are they *not* all ministering
3:17. (was it) *not* with them that had sinned,

ὀφειλέτης, *ophiletes*.

- Mat. 6:12. as we forgive our *debtors*.
18:24. *which owed* him ten thousand
Luk. 13: 4. think ye that they were *sinnors* above
Rom. 1:14. I am *debtor* both to the Greeks, and
8:12. we are *debtors*, not to the flesh,
15:27. and their *debtors* they are.
Gal. 5: 3. he is a *debtor* to do the whole law

ὀφειλή, *ophilee*.

- Mat. 18:32. I forgave thee all that *debt*,
Ro. 13: 7. Render therefore to all their *dues*:

ὀφείλημα, *ophileema*.

- Mat. 6:12. And forgive us our *debts*,
Rom. 4: 4. not reckoned of grace, but of *debt*.

ὀφείλω, *ophilo*.

- Mat. 18:28. which *owed* him an hundred pence:
— Pay me that thou *owest*.
30. till he should pay the *debt*.
34. till he should pay all that *was due*
23:16. he is a *debtor*! (lit. *oweth*, or is bound)
18. he is *guilty*. (lit. *oweth*, or is bound)
Luke 7:41. the one *owed* five hundred pence,

- Luk. 11: 4. every one that is *indebted* to us.
16: 5. How much *owest* thou unto my lord?
7. And how much *owest* thou?
17:10. we have done that which *was* our duty to
John 13:14. ye also *ought* to wash one another's feet
19: 7. by our law he *ought* to die.
Acts 17:29. we *ought* not to think that
Ro. 13: 8. *Owe* no man any thing,
15: 1. that are strong *ought* to bear the
27. their duty is also to minister unto
1 Cor. 5:10. then *must* ye needs go out of the
7: 3. unto the wife *due* benevolence:
36. and *need* so require, (lit. it *needs* so to be)
9:10. he that ploweth *should* plow (lit. *ought* to
plough) in hope;
11: 7. a man indeed *ought* not to cover
10. For this cause *ought* the woman
2 Cor. 12:11. for I *ought* to have been commended
14. the children *ought* not to lay up for
Eph. 5:28. So *ought* men to love their wives
2 Th. 1: 3. We are *bound* to thank God
2:13. we are *bound* to give thanks
Philem. 13. or *oweth* (thee) aught,
Heb. 2:17. in all things it *behoved* him
5: 3. by reason hereof he *ought*, as for
12. *when* for the time ye *ought* to be
1 John 2: 6. *ought* himself also so to walk,
3:16. we *ought* to lay down (our) lives
4:11. we *ought* also to love one another.
3 John 8. We therefore *ought* to receive such,

ὀφελον, *ophelon*.

- 1 Cor. 4: 8. and I *would* to God (lit. I *would*) ye did
reign,
2 Cor. 11: 1. *Would* to God (lit., &c.) ye could bear
Gal. 5:12. I *would* they were even cut off
Rev. 3:15. I *would* thou wert cold or hot.

ὀφελος, *ophelos*.

- 1 Cor. 15:32. what *advantage* it me, (lit. what the
profit to me)
Jas. 2:14. What (doth it) *profit*, my brethren,
16. what (doth it) *profit*?

ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, *ophthalmoudoulia*.

- Eph. 6: 6. Not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;
Col. 3:22. not with *eyeservice*, as menpleasers;

ὀφθαλμός, *ophthalmos*.

- Mat. 5:29. if thy right *eye* offend thee,
38. An *eye* for an *eye*,
6:22. The light of the body is the *eye*: if there
fore thine *eye* be single,
23. But if thine *eye* be evil,
7: 3. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
— that is in thine own *eye*?
4. the mote out of thine *eye*; and, behold, a
beam (is) in thine own *eye*?
5. out of thine own *eye*;
— out of thy brother's *eye*.
9:29. Then touched he their *eyes*,
30. And their *eyes* were opened;
13:15. their *eyes* they have closed;
— they should see with (their) *eyes*,
16. But blessed (are) your *eyes*,
17: 8. when they had lifted up their *eyes*,
18: 9. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— rather than having two *eyes*
20:15. Is thine *eye* evil, because
33. Lord, that our *eyes* may be opened.
34. and touched their *eyes*:
— their *eyes* received sight.
21:42. and it is marvellous in our *eyes*?
26:43. for their *eyes* were heavy.
Mark 7:22. an evil *eye*, blasphemy, pride,
8:18. Having *eyes*, see ye not?
25. hands again upon his *eyes*,
9:47. And if thine *eye* offend thee,
— than having two *eyes*

Mar. 12:11. it is marvellous in our *eyes* ?
 14:40. for their *eyes* were heavy,
 Luke 2:30. For mine *eyes* have seen thy
 4:20. And the *eyes* of all them that were
 6:20. lifted up his *eyes* on his disciples,
 41. that is in thy brother's *eye*,
 — that is in thine own *eye* ?
 42. the mote that is in thine *eye*,
 — the beam that is in thine own *eye* ?
 — the beam out of thine own *eye*,
 — the mote that is in thy brother's *eye*.
 10:23. Blessed (are) the *eyes* which see the
 11:34. The light of the body is the *eye* : there-
 fore when thine *eye* is single,
 16:23. in hell he lift up his *eyes*,
 18:13. so much as (his) *eyes* unto heaven,
 19:42. they are hid from thine *eyes*.
 24:16. But their *eyes* were holden
 31. And their *eyes* were opened,
 John 4:35. Lift up your *eyes*, and look on the
 6: 5. Jesus then lifted up (his) *eyes*,
 9: 6. he anointed the *eyes* of the blind
 10. How were thine *eyes* opened ?
 11. and anointed mine *eyes*,
 14. and opened his *eyes*.
 15. He put clay upon mine *eyes*,
 17. that he hath opened thine *eyes* ?
 21. who hath opened his *eyes*,
 26. how opened he thine *eyes* ?
 30. he hath opened mine *eyes*.
 32. that any man opened the *eyes*
 10:21. Can a devil open the *eyes* of the
 11:37. which opened the *eyes* of the blind,
 41. Jesus lifted up (his) *eyes*,
 12:40. He hath blinded their *eyes*,
 — should not see with (their) *eyes*,
 17: 1. and lifted up his *eyes*
 Acts 1: 9. received him out of their *sight*.
 9: 8. when his *eyes* were opened,
 18. there fell from his *eyes*
 40. And she opened her *eyes* :
 26:18. To open their *eyes*, (and) to turn
 28:27. their *eyes* have they closed ; lest they
 should see with (their) *eyes*,
 Rom. 3:18. no fear of God before their *eyes*.
 11: 8. *eyes* that they should not see,
 10. Let their *eyes* be darkened,
 1 Cor. 2: 9. *Eye* hath not seen, nor ear
 12:16. Because I am not the *eye*,
 17. If the whole body (were) an *eye*,
 21. And the *eye* cannot say unto
 15:52. in the twinkling of an *eye*,
 Gal. 3: 1. before whose *eyes* Jesus Christ
 4:15. have plucked out your own *eyes*,
 Eph. 1:18. The *eyes* of your understanding
 Heb. 4:13. opened unto the *eyes* of him
 1 Pet. 3:12. For the *eyes* of the Lord (are) over
 2 Pet. 2:14. Having *eyes* full of adultery,
 1 John 1: 1. which we have seen with our *eyes*,
 2:11. darkness hath blinded his *eyes*.
 16. and the lust of the *eyes*,
 Rev. 1: 7. and every *eye* shall see him,
 14. his *eyes* (were) as a flame of fire ;
 2:18. who hath his *eyes* like unto
 3:18. anoint thine *eyes* with eyesalve,
 4: 6. four beasts full of *eyes*
 8. and (they were) full of *eyes* within :
 5: 6. and seven *eyes*, which are the
 7:17. wipe away all tears from their *eyes*.
 19:12. His *eyes* (were) as flames of fire,
 21: 4. wipe away all tears from their *eyes* ;

ὀφίς, *ophis*.

Mat. 7:10. will he give him a *serpent* ?
 10:16. be ye therefore wise as *serpents*,
 23:33. (Ye) *serpents*, (ye) generation of vipers,
 Mar. 16:18. They shall take up *serpents* ;
 Luk. 10:19. power to tread on *serpents*
 11:11. will he for a fish give him a *serpent* ?
 John 3:14. And as Moses lifted up the *serpent* in
 1 Cor. 10: 9. and were destroyed of *serpents*.
 2 Cor. 11: 3. as the *serpent* beguiled Eve

Rev. 9:19. their tails (were) like unto *serpents*,
 12: 9. that old *serpent*, called the Devil,
 14. from the face of the *serpent*.
 15. And the *serpent* cast out of his
 20: 2. that old *serpent*, which is the devil,

ὄφρυς, *ophrus*.

Luke 4:29. and led him unto the *brow* of the hill

ὀχλόμεαι, *okleomai*.

Luke 6:18. And they *that were vexed* with
 Acts 5:16. and them *which were vexed* with unclean
 spirits :

ὀχλοποιέω, *okhologeo*.

Acts 17: 5. *gathered a company*, and set all the city
 on an uproar,

ὄχλος, *oklos*.

Mat. 4:25. there followed him great *multitudes*
 5: 1. And seeing the *multitudes*,
 7:28. the *people* were astonished at his
 8: 1. great *multitudes* followed him.
 18. when Jesus saw great *multitudes*
 9: 8. But when the *multitudes* saw (it),
 23. and the *people* making a noise,
 25. But when the *people* were put forth,
 33. and the *multitudes* marvelled,
 36. when he saw the *multitudes*,
 11: 7. began to say unto the *multitudes*
 12:15. and great *multitudes* followed him,
 23. And all the *people* were amazed,
 46. While he yet talked to the *people*,
 13: 2. And great *multitudes* were gathered
 — and the whole *multitude* stood on
 34. spake Jesus unto the *multitude*
 36. Then Jesus sent the *multitude*
 14: 5. he feared the *multitude*,
 13. and when the *people* had heard
 14. and saw a great *multitude*,
 15. send the *multitude* away,
 19. he commanded the *multitude*
 — and the disciples to the *multitude*
 22. while he sent the *multitudes*
 23. sent the *multitudes* away,
 15:10. he called the *multitude*,
 30. And great *multitudes* came
 31. Inasmuch that the *multitude*
 32. compassion on the *multitude*,
 33. as to fill so great a *multitude* ?
 35. he commanded the *multitude*
 36. and the disciples to the *multitude*.
 39. And he sent away the *multitude*,
 17:14. were come to the *multitude*,
 19: 2. And great *multitudes* followed
 20:29. a great *multitude* followed him.
 31. And the *multitude* rebuked
 21: 8. And a very great *multitude*
 9. And the *multitudes* that went before,
 11. And the *multitude* said, This is
 26. we fear the *people* ;
 46. they feared the *multitude*.
 22:33. And when the *multitude* heard
 23: 1. Then spake Jesus to the *multitude*,
 26:47. with him a great *multitude*
 55. said Jesus to the *multitudes*,
 27:15. to release unto the *people* a
 20. persuaded the *multitude* that they
 24. hands before the *multitude*,
 Mark 2: 4. nigh unto him for the *press*,
 13. and all the *multitude* resorted
 3: 9. because of the *multitude*, lest
 20. And the *multitude* cometh
 32. And the *multitude* sat about him,
 4: 1. unto him a great *multitude*,
 — and the whole *multitude* was by
 36. sent away the *multitude*,
 5:21. much *people* gathered unto him :
 24. much *people* followed him,

Mark 5:27. came in the *press* behind,
 30. turned him about in the *press*,
 31. Thou seest the *multitude* thronging
 6:33. And the *people* saw them
 34. saw much *people*, and was moved
 45. while he sent away the *people*.
 7:14. when he had called all the *people*
 17. into the house from the *people*,
 33. aside from the *multitude*,
 8: 1. the *multitude* being very great,
 2. compassion on the *multitude*,
 6. he commanded the *people* to
 — set (them) before the *people*.
 34. when he had called the *people*
 9:14. he saw a great *multitude*
 15. straightway all the *people*, when
 17. And one of the *multitude* answered
 9:25. When Jesus saw that the *people* came
 10: 1. and the *people* resort unto him again
 46. and a great number of *people*,
 11:18. because all the *people* was astonished
 12:12. but feared the *people* :
 37. the common *people* heard him gladly.
 41. and beheld how the *people* cast
 14:43. with him a great *multitude* with
 15: 8. And the *multitude* crying aloud
 11. the chief priests moved the *people*,
 15. willing to content the *people*,
 Luke 3: 7. Then said he to the *multitude*
 10. And the *people* asked him,
 4:42. and the *people* sought him,
 5: 1. as the *people* pressed upon him
 3. and taught the *people*
 15. and great *multitudes* came
 19. because of the *multitude*,
 29. a great company of publicans and
 6:17. and the company of his disciples,
 19. And the whole *multitude* sought
 7: 9. and said unto the *people* that followed
 11. went with him, and much *people*.
 12. much *people* of the city was with her.
 24. he began to speak unto the *people*
 8: 4. And when much *people* were
 19. could not come at him for the *press*.
 40. the *people* (gladly) received him :
 42. the *people* thronged him.
 45. the *multitude* throng thee
 9:11. And the *people*, when they knew
 12. Send the *multitude* away.
 16. to set before the *multitude*.
 18. Whom say the *people* that I am ?
 37. much *people* met him.
 33. a man of the company cried out,
 11:14. and the *people* wondered.
 27. a certain woman of the company
 29. And when the *people* were gathered
 12: 1. innumerable multitude of *people*,
 13. one of the company said unto him,
 54. And he said also to the *people*,
 13:14. and said unto the *people*,
 17. and all the *people* rejoiced
 14:25. there went great *multitudes* with him :
 18:36. hearing the *multitude* pass by,
 19: 3. and could not for the *press*,
 39. from among the *multitude*.
 22: 6. in the absence of the *multitude*.
 47. yet spake, behold a *multitude*.
 23: 4. to the chief priests and (to) the *people*,
 48. And all the *people* that came together
 John 5:13. a *multitude* being in (that) place.
 6: 2. And a great *multitude* followed him,
 5. saw a great company come
 22. when the *people* which stood
 24. When the *people* therefore saw
 7:12. among the *people* concerning him :
 — he deceiveth the *people*.
 20. The *people* answered and said,
 31. And many of the *people* believed
 32. heard that the *people* murmured such
 40. Many of the *people* therefore,
 43. was a division among the *people*
 49. But this *people* who knoweth not
 11:42. because of the *people* which

John 12: 9. Much *people* of the Jews therefor
 12. On the next day much *people*
 17. The *people* therefore that was
 18. For this cause the *people* also met him,
 29. The *people* therefore, that stood by,
 34. The *people* answered him,
 Acts 1:15. the number of the names together
 6: 7. and a great company of the priests
 8: 6. And the *people* with one accord
 11:24. and much *people* was added unto
 26. and taught much *people*.
 13:45. when the Jews saw the *multitudes*,
 14:11. when the *people* saw what Paul
 13. would have done sacrifice with the *people*
 14. and ran in among the *people*,
 18. restrained they the *people*,
 19. who persuaded the *people*,
 16:22. And the *multitude* rose up together
 17: 8. And they troubled the *people* and the
 13. and stirred up the *people*.
 19:26. and turned away much *people*,
 33. drew Alexander out of the *multitude*,
 35. had appeased the *people*,
 21:27. stirred up all the *people*,
 34. some another, among the *multitude* :
 35. for the violence of the *people*.
 24:12. neither raising up the *people*,
 18. neither with *multitude*, nor with tumult
 Rev. 7: 9. and, lo, a great *multitude*,
 17:15. peoples, and *multitudes*, and nations,
 19: 1. a great voice of much *people*
 6. the voice of a great *multitude*,

ὀχύρωμα, *okurōma*.

2Cor.10: 4. the pulling down of strong holds ,

ὀψάριον, *opsarion*.

John 6: 9. loaves, and two small fishes :
 11. and likewise of the fishes
 21: 9. and fish laid thereon,
 10. Bring of the fish which ye have now
 13. giveth them, and fish likewise.

ὀψέ, *opse*.

Mat. 28: 1. In the end of the sabbath,
 Mar. 11:19. And when even was come,
 13:35. at even, or at midnight,

ὀψία, *opsia*.

Mat. 8:16. When the even was come,
 14:15. And when it was evening.
 23. and when the evening was come,
 16: 2. When it is evening, ye say,
 20: 8. So when even was come, the lord of
 26:20. Now when the even was come,
 27:57. When the even was come, there came
 Mark 1:32. And at even, when the sun did set,
 4:35. when the even was come, he saith
 6:47. And when even was come, the ship
 11:11. and now the eventide was come,
 14:17. in the evening he cometh with the twelve
 15:42. And now when the even was come,
 John 6:16. And when even was (now) come,
 20:19. the same day at evening, being the

ὀψιμος, *opsimos*.

Jas. 5: 7. the early and latter rain

ὀψις, *opsis*.

John 7:24. Judge not according to the appearance,
 11:44. and his face was bound about with a
 Rev. 1:16. his countenance (was) as the sun

ὀψώνιον, *opsōnion*.

Luke 3:14. and be content with your wages .
 Rom. 6:23. For the wages of sin (is) death .

1 Cor. 9: 7. warfare any time at his own *charges* ?
2 Cor. 11: 8. taking *wages* (of them), to do you service.

παγιδεύω, pagidō.

Mat. 22:15. how they *might entangle* him in (his) talk.

παγίς, pagis.

Luk. 21:35. as a *snare* shall it come
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a *snare*,
1 Tim. 3: 7. and the *snare* of the devil.
6: 9. fall into temptation and a *snare*,
2 Tim. 2:26. out of the *snare* of the devil,

πάθημα, patheema.

Rom. 7: 5. the *motions* of sins, which were by
8:18. I reckon that the *sufferings* of this
2 Cor. 1: 5. For as the *sufferings* of Christ abound
6. in the enduring of the same *sufferings*
7. as ye are partakers of the *sufferings*, so
Gal. 5:24. have crucified the flesh with the *affec-
tions*
Phil. 3:10. the fellowship of his *sufferings*,
Col. 1:24. Who now rejoice in my *sufferings*
2 Tim. 3:11. Persecutions, *afflictions*, which came
Heb. 2: 9. for the *suffering* of death, crowned
10. perfect through *sufferings*.
10:32. endured a great fight of *afflictions* ;
1 Pet. 1:11. the *sufferings* of Christ, and the
4:13. ye are partakers of Christ's *sufferings* ;
5: 1. a witness of the *sufferings* of Christ,
9. the same *afflictions* are accomplished

παθητός, pathectos.

Acts 26:23. That Christ should *suffer*,

πάθος, pathos.

Rom. 1:26. gave them up unto vile *affections* :
Col. 3: 5. uncleanness, *inordinate affection*,
1 Th. 4: 5. Not in the *lust* of concupiscence,

παιδαγωγός, paidagōgos.

1 Cor. 4:15. ten thousand *instructors* in Christ, yet
Gal. 3:24. the law was our *schoolmaster*
25. no longer under a *schoolmaster*.

παιδάριον, paidarion.

Mat. 11:16. It is like unto *children* sitting in the
John 6: 9. There is a *lad* here,

παιδεία, paidia.

Eph. 6: 4. in the *nurture* and admonition
2 Tim. 3:16. for *instruction* in righteousness :
Heb. 12: 5. despise not thou the *chastening* of
7. If ye endure *chastening*, God
8. But if ye be without *chastisement*,
11. Now no *chastening* for the present

παιδευτής, paidutees.

Rom. 2:20. An *instructor* of the foolish,
Heb 12: 9. fathers of our flesh *which corrected* (us),

παιδεύω, paidō.

Luk. 23:16. I will therefore *chastise* him, and
22 I will therefore *chastise* him, and
Acts 7:22 And Moses was *learned* in all
22: 3. *taught* according to the perfect manner
1 Cor. 11:32. we are *chastened* of the Lord,
2 Cor. 6: 9. as *chastened*, and not killed ;
1 Tim. 1:20. that they *may learn* not to blaspheme.
2 Tim. 2:25. In meekness *instructing* those that
Titus 2:12. *Teaching* us that, denying ungodliness
Heb. 12: 6. whom the Lord loveth he *chasteneth*,
7 whom the father *chasteneth* not ?

Heb. 12:10. for a few days *chasteneth* (us)
Rev. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke and *chaste*■

παιδιάθεν, paidiothen.

Mark 9:21. And he said, *Of a child*.

παιδίον, paidion.

Mat. 2: 8. search diligently for the *young child* ;
9. over where the *young child* was.
11. they saw the *young child* with Mary
13. Arise, and take the *young child* and his
— Herod will seek the *young child* to
14. he took the *young child* and his mother
20. Arise, and take the *young child* and his
— which sought the *young child's* life.
21. and took the *young child* and his mother,
14:21. beside women and *children*.
15:38. beside women and *children*.
18: 2. And Jesus called a *little child* unto
3. and become as *little children*,
4. humble himself as this *little child*,
5. receive one such *little child* in
19:13. brought unto him *little children*,
14. Jesus said, Suffer *little children*,
Mark 5:39. the *damsel* is not dead, but sleepeth.
40. father and the mother of the *damsel*,
— and entereth in where the *damsel* was
41. he took the *damsel* by the hand,
7:28. eat of the *children's* crumbs.
9:24. And straightway the father of the *child*
36. And he took a *child*, and set him
37. receive one of such *children* in my
10:13. brought *young children* to him,
14. Suffer the *little children* to come
15. kingdom of God as a *little child*,
Luke 1:59. to circumcise the *child* ;
66. What manner of *child* shall this be !
76. And thou, *child*, shalt be called
80. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong
2:17. was told them concerning this *child*.
21. for the circumcising of the *child*,
27. the parents brought in the *child* Jesus,
40. And the *child* grew, and waxed strong in
7:32. unto *children* sitting in the marketplace.
9:47. took a *child*, and set him by him,
48. Whosoever shall receive this *child* in my
11: 7. my *children* are with me in bed ;
18:16. Suffer *little children* to come unto me.
17. receive the kingdom of God as a *little child*
John 4:49. Sir, come down ere my *child* die.
16:21. as soon as she is delivered of the *child*.
21: 5. *Children*, have ye any meat ?
1 Cor. 14:20. be not *children* in understanding .
Heb. 2:13. Behold I and the *children* which
14. Forasmuch then as the *children* are
11:23. they saw (he was) a proper *child* ;
1 John 2:13. I write unto you, *little children*,
18. *Little children*, it is the last time .

παιδίσκη, paidiskee.

Mat. 26:69. and a *damsel* came unto him,
Mar. 14:66. there cometh one of the *maids* of the
69. And a *maid* saw him again,
Luk. 12:45. to beat the menservants and *maidens*,
22:56. But a certain *maid* beheld him as
John 18:17. Then saith the *damsel* that kept the door
Acts 12:13. a *damsel* came to hearken, named Rhoda.
16:16. a certain *damsel* possessed with a spirit
Gal. 4:22. two sons, the one by a *bondmaid*,
23. But he (who was) of the *bondwoman*
30. Cast out the *bondwoman* and her son :
for the son of the *bondwoman* shall not
31. we are not children of the *bondwoman*, au,

παίζω, paizo.

1 Cor. 10: 7. and rose up to *play*.

παῖς, pais

Mat. 2:16. and slew all the *children* that were

Mat. 8: 6. Lord, my *servant* lieth at home
8. and my *servant* shall be healed.
13. And his *servant* was healed.
12:18. Behold my *servant*, whom I have
14: 2. And said unto his *servants*, This is
17:18. and the *child* was cured from
21:15. and the *children* crying in the temple,
Luke 1:54. He hath holpen his *servant* Israel,
69. in the house of his *servant* David;
2:43. the *child* Jesus tarried behind in
7: 7. and my *servant* shall be healed.
8:51. and the mother of the *maiden*.
54. and called, saying, *Maid*, arise.
9:42. and healed the *child*, and delivered
12:45. to beat the *menservants* and
15:26. and he called one of the *servants*,
John 4:51. Thy *son* liveth.
Acts 3:13. hath glorified his *Son* Jesus;
26. God, having raised up his *Son* Jesus,
4:25. Who by the mouth of thy *servant* David
27. against thy holy *child* Jesus, whom
30. name of thy holy *child* Jesus.
20:12. And they brought the *young man* alive,

παῖω, παῖο.

Mat. 26:68. Who is he *that smote thee*?
Mar. 14:47. and *smote* a servant of the high priest,
Luk. 22:64. who is it *that smote thee*?
John 18:10. and *smote* the high priest's servant,
Rev. 9: 5. a scorpion, when he *strieth* a man.

παλαι, palai.

Mat. 11:21. they would have repented *long ago* in
Mar. 15:44. whether he had been *any while* dead.
Luk. 10:13. they had a *great while ago* repented,
Heb. 1: 1. spake in *time past* unto the fathers by
2Pet. 1: 9. purged from his *old* sins.
Jude 4. were before of *old* ordained to this

παλαιός, palaios.

Mat. 9:16. new cloth unto an *old* garment,
17. new wine into *old* bottles:
13:52. out of his treasure (things) new and *old*.
Mark 2:21. a piece of new cloth on an *old* garment:
— taketh away from the *old*,
22. putteth new wine into *old* bottles:
Luke 5:36. of a new garment upon an *old*;
— agreeth not with the *old*,
37. putteth new wine into *old* bottles;
39. No man also having drunk *old* (wine)
— for he saith, *The old* is better.
Rom. 6: 6. our *old* man is crucified with
1Cor. 5: 7. Purge out therefore the *old* leaven,
8. not with *old* leaven,
2Cor. 3:14. in the reading of the *old* testament,
Eph. 4:22. the *old* man, which is corrupt
Col. 3: 9. ye have put off the *old* man with
1John 2: 7. but an *old* commandment which ye
— The *old* commandment is the word which

παλαιότης, palaiotetes.

Rom. 7: 6. and not (in) the *oldness* of the letter.

παλαιώω, palaiōō.

Luk. 12:33. bags *which wax* not *old*,
Heb. 1:11. they all *shall wax old* as doth a
8:13. he *hath made* the first *old*. Now that
which decayeth

πάλω, palee.

Eph. 6:2. we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
(lit. the *wrestling* is not to us, &c.)

παλιγγενεσία, palingenesia.

Mat. 19:28. in the *regeneration* when the Son of man
Titus 3: 5 by the washing of *regeneration*,

πάλιν, palin.

Mat. 4: 7. It is written *again*, Thou shalt not
8. *Again*, the devil taketh him up
5:33. *Again*, ye have heard that it hath
13:44. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is like
45. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is
47. *Again*, the kingdom of heaven is
18:19. *Again* I say unto you, That if two
19:24. And *again* I say unto you, It is easier
20: 5. *Again* he went out about the sixth
21:36. *Again*, he sent other servants more
22: 1. and spake unto them *again* by parable
4. *Again*, he sent forth other servants,
26:42. He went away *again* the second time,
43. came and found them asleep *again*:
44. and went away *again*, and prayed
72. And *again* he denied with an oath,
27:50. Jesus, when he had cried *again*
Mark 2: 1. And *again* he entered into Capernaum
13. And he went forth *again* by the sea
3: 1. And he entered *again* into the synagogue,
20. the multitude cometh together *again*,
4: 1. And he began *again* to teach by the
5:21. when Jesus was passed over *again* by ship
7:31. and *again*, departing from the coasts
8:13. and entering into the ship *again*.
25. he put (his) hands *again* upon his eyes,
10: 1. resort unto him *again*; and, as he was
wont, he taught them *again*.
10. his disciples asked him *again* of the
24. But Jesus answereth *again*, and saith
32. And he took *again* the twelve, and
11:27. And they come *again* to Jerusalem:
12: 4. And *again* he sent unto them another
5. And *again* he sent another; and him
14:39. And *again* he went away, and prayed,
40. he found them asleep *again*,
61. *Again* the high priest asked him,
69. And a maid saw him *again*,
70. he denied it *again*. And a little after,
they that stood by said *again* to Peter,
15: 4. And Pilate asked him *again*, saying,
12. Pilate answered and said *again* unto
13. And they cried out *again*, Crucify him.
Luk. 13:20. And *again* he said, Whereunto shall
23:20. willing to release Jesus, spake *again*
John 1:35. *Again* the next day after John stood, and
4: 3. and departed *again* into Galilee.
13. of this water shall thirst *again*:
46. So Jesus came *again* unto Cana of Galilee
54. This (is) *again* the second miracle
6:15. he departed *again* into a mountain
8: 2. he came *again* into the temple,
8. And *again* he stooped down, and
12. Then spake Jesus *again* unto them,
21. Then said Jesus *again* unto them,
9:15. Then *again* the Pharisees also asked
17. They say unto the blind man *again*,
26. Then said they to him *again*,
27. wherefore would you hear (it) *again*?
10: 7. Then said Jesus unto them *again*,
17. my life, that I might take it *again*.
18. and I have power to take it *again*.
19. There was a division therefore *again*
31. the Jews took up stones *again* to
39. Therefore they sought *again* to take
40. And went away *again* beyond Jordan
11: 7. Let us go into Judaea *again*.
8. and goest thou thither *again*?
38. *again* groaning in himself
12:22. and *again* Andrew and Philip
28. and will glorify (it) *again*.
39. because that Esaias said *again*.
13:12. and was set down *again*, he said
14: 3. I will come *again*, and receive you
16:16. and *again*, a little while, and ye
17. and *again*, a little while, and
19. and *again*, a little while, and
22. but I will see you *again*,
28. *again*, I leave the world, and go to
18: 7. Then asked he them *again*, Whom seek
27. Peter then denied *again*:

18:33. into the judgment hall *again*,
 38. he went out *again* unto the Jews,
 40. Then cried they all *again*, saying,
 19: 4. Pilate therefore went forth *again*,
 9. And went *again* into the judgment hall,
 37. And *again* another scripture saith,
 20:10. the disciples went away *again*
 21. said Jesus to them *again*.
 26. And after eight days *again* his disciples
 21: 1. Jesus shewed himself *again* to the
 16. He saith to him *again* the second time,
 Acts 10:15. the voice (spake) unto him *again*
 16. the vessel was received up *again*
 11:10. all were drawn up *again* into heaven.
 17:32. We will hear thee *again* of this
 18:21. I will return *again* unto you,
 27:28. they sounded *again*, and found
 Rom. 8:15. the spirit of bondage *again* to fear ;
 11:23. is able to graft them in *again*.
 15:10. And *again* he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles,
 11. And *again*, Praise the Lord, all ye
 12. And *again*, Esaias saith,
 1Cor. 3:20. And *again*, The Lord knoweth the
 7: 5. and come together *again*, that Satan
 12:21. nor *again* the head to the feet, I have
 2Cor. 1:16. and to come *again* out of Macedonia
 2: 1. not come *again* to you in heaviness.
 3: 1. begin *again* to commend ourselves ?
 5:12. we commend not ourselves *again* unto
 10: 7. let him of himself think this *again*,
 11:16. I say *again*, Let no man think me
 12:19. *Again*, think ye that we excuse
 21. (And) lest, when I come *again*,
 13: 2. that, if I come *again*, I will not spare :
 Gal. 1: 9. so say I now *again*,
 17. returned *again* unto Damascus.
 2: 1. I went up *again* to Jerusalem
 13. For if I build *again* the things
 4: 9. how turn ye *again* to the weak
 - ye desire *again* (πάντων ἀνωθεν, lit. *again*,
 anew) to be in bondage ?
 19. of whom I travail in birth *again*
 5: 1. be not entangled *again* with the yoke
 3. For I testify *again* to every man
 Phil. 1:26. by my coming to you *again*.
 2:28. that, when ye see him *again*, ye may
 4: 4. (and) *again* I say, Rejoice.
 Heb. 1: 5. And *again*, I will be to him a Father,
 6. And *again*, when (lit. and when *again*)
 he bringeth in the firstbegotten
 2:13. And *again*, I will put my trust in him.
 And *again*, Behold I and the
 4: 5. And in this (place) *again*, If they shall
 7. *Again*, he limiteth a certain day,
 5:12. ye have need that one teach you *again*
 (lit. ye have need *again*, &c.)
 6: 1. not laying *again* the foundation of
 6. to renew them *again* unto repentance ;
 10:30. And *again*, The Lord shall judge his
 Jas. 5:18. And he prayed *again*, and the heaven
 2Pet. 2:20. they are *again* entangled therein,
 1John 2: 8. *Again*, a new commandment I write
 Rev. 10: 8. from heaven spake unto me *again*,
 11. Thou must prophesy *again* before

παμπληθεί, *panpleethē*.

Luk. 23:18. they cried out *at once*, saying,

πάμπολυς, *panpolus*.

Mark 8: 1. the multitude being *very great*,

πανδοχείον, *pandokion*.

Luk. 10:34. brought him to an *inn*,

πανδοχεύς, *pandokus*.

Luk. 10:35. two pence, and gave (them) to the *host*,

πανήγυρις, *paneeguris*.

Heb. 12:23. To the *general assembly* and church of

πανς κί, *panoiki*.

Acts 16:34. believing in God *with all his house*.

πανοπλία, *panoplia*.

Luk. 11:22. taketh from him *all his armour*
 Eph. 6:11. Put on the *whole armour* of God,
 13. take unto you the *whole armour* of God,

πανουργία, *panourgia*.

Luk. 20:23. perceived their *craftiness*, and said
 1 Cor. 3:19. the wise in their own *craftiness*.
 2 Cor. 4: 2. not walking in *craftiness*,
 11: 3. beguiled Eve through his *subtilty*,
 Eph. 4:14. sleight of men, (and) *unning craftiness*

πανούργος, *panourgos*.

2Cor. 12:16. nevertheless, being *crafty*, I caught you

πανταχόθεν, *pentakothēn*.

Mark 1:45. they came to him *from every quarter*

πανταχοῦ, *pentakou*.

Mar. 16:20. went forth, and preached *every where*,
 Luke 9: 6. and healing *every where*.
 Acts 17:30. commandeth all men *every where*
 21:28. that teacheth all (men) *every where*
 24: 3. always, and *in all places*, most noble Felix
 28:22. that *every where* it is spoken against.
 1 Cor. 4:17. as I teach *every where* in every church.

παντελής, *panteles*.

(εις τὸ παντελής.)

Luk. 13:11. could in no wise (lit. not *altogether*) lift
 up (herself).

Heb. 7:25. to save them to the *utmost*

πάντη, *pantee*.

Acts 24: 3. We accept (it) *always*, and in

πάντοθεν, *pentothēn*.

Luk. 19:43. and keep thee in *on every side*,
 John 18:20. whither the Jews *always* resort; [Some
 copies read πάντοτε].
 Heb. 9: 4. overlaid *round about* with gold,

παντοκράτωρ, *pantokratōr*.

2 Cor. 6:18. saith the Lord *Almighty*.
 Rev. 1: 8. and which is to come, the *Almighty*.
 4: 8. Holy, holy, holy, Lord God *Almighty*
 11:17. O Lord God *Almighty*, which
 15: 3. thy works, Lord God *Almighty* ;
 16: 7. Lord God *Almighty*, true and
 14. that great day of God *Almighty*.
 19: 6. the Lord God *omnipotent* reigneth
 15. the wrath of *Almighty* God.
 21:22. the Lord God *Almighty* and the Lamb

πάντοτε, *pan tote*.

Mat. 26:11. ye have the poor *always* with you ; but
 me ye have not *always*.

Mar. 14: 7. ye have the poor with you *always*,
 - but me ye have not *always*.

Luk. 15:31. Son, thou art *ever* with me,
 18: 1. that men ought *always* (to) pray.

John 6:34. Lord, *evermore* give us this bread.
 7: 6. but your time is *always* ready.

8:29. for I do *always* those things that
 11:42. I knew that thou hearest me *always*

12: 8. the poor *always* ye have with you , but
 me ye have not *always*.

18:20. I *ever* taught in the synagogue,

John 18:20. whither the Jews *always* resort ;
 Rom. 1: 9 (10). *always* in my prayers ;
 1 Cor. 1: 4. thank my God *always* on your behalf,
 15:58. *always* abounding in the work of the
 2 Cor. 2:14. which *always* causeth us to triumph
 4:10. *Always* bearing about in the body
 5: 6. Therefore (we are) *always* confident,
 9: 8. that ye, *always* having all sufficiency
 Gal. 4:18. good to be zealously affected *always* in
 Eph. 5:20. Giving thanks *always* for all things
 Phil. 1: 4. *Always* in every prayer of mine
 20. with all boldness, as *always*, (so) now
 2:12. my beloved, as ye have *always* obeyed,
 4: 4. Rejoice in the Lord *always* :
 Col. 1: 3. praying *always* for you,
 4: 6. Let your speech (be) *always* with grace,
 12. *always* labouring fervently for you
 1 Th. 1: 2. We give thanks to God *always* for you all,
 2:16. to fill up their sins *always* :
 3: 6. ye have good remembrance of us *always*,
 4:17. and so shall we *ever* be with the Lord.
 5:15. *ever* follow that which is good,
 16. Rejoice *evermore*.
 2 Th. 1: 3. We are bound to thank God *always* for
 11. Wherefore also we pray *always* for you,
 2:13. bound to give thanks *always* to God
 2 Tim. 3: 7. *Ever* learning, and never able
 Philem. 4. mention of thee *always* in my prayers,
 Heb. 7:25. he *ever* liveth to make intercession

πάντως, παντός.

Luke 4:23. Ye will *surely* say unto me this
 Acts 18:21. I must *by all means* keep this feast
 21:22. the multitude must *needs* (lit. *by all means*
 must) come together :
 28: 4. *No doubt* this man is a murderer,
 Rom. 3: 9. No, *in no wise* : (lit. *not at all*)
 1 Cor. 5:10. Yet *not altogether* with the
 9:10. Or saith he (it) *altogether* for our
 22. that I might *by all means* save some.
 16:12. his will was *not at all* to come

παρά, para.

The cases governed are respectively marked by
 ε, δ, α.

Mat. 2: 4. demanded *of* them where Christ
 7. enquired *of* them diligently
 16. enquired *of* the wise men.
 4:18. walking *by* the sea of Galilee,
 6: 1. no reward *of* your Father which
 13: 1. and sat *by* the sea side.
 4. fell *by* the way side.
 19. received seed *by* the way side.
 15:29. and came *nigh unto* the sea of
 30. and cast them down *at* Jesus' feet ;
 18:19. it shall be done for them *of* my Father
 19:26. *With* men this is impossible, but *with*
 God all things are possible.
 20:20. a certain thing *of* him.
 30. sitting *by* the way side,
 21:25. reasoned *with* themselves,
 42. this is the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the
 Lord)
 22:25. there were *with* us seven brethren :
 28:15. reported *among* the Jews until
 Mark 1:16. as he walked *by* the sea of
 2:13. went forth again *by* the sea side ;
 3:21. when his friends (lit. *they of* him) heard
 (of it),
 4: 1. to teach *by* the sea side :
 4. some fell *by* the way side,
 15. these are they *by* the way side,
 5:21. he was *nigh unto* the sea.
 26. spent all that she had, (lit. *all things of*
 herself)
 8:11. seeking *of* him a sign
 10:27. *With* men (it is) impossible, but not
with God : for *with* God all things are
 possible.
 46. sat *by* the highway side
 12: 2. might receive *from* the husbandmen

Mar. 12:11. This was the Lord's doing, (lit. *from* the
 Lord)
 14:43. *from* the chief priests and
 Luke 1:30. thou hast found favour *with* God
 37. For *with* God nothing shall be
 45. which were told her *from* the Lord.
 2: 1. there went out a decree *from* Cæsar
 52. and in favour *with* God and man.
 3:13. no more *than* that which is appointed
 5: 1. he stood *by* the lake of Gennesaret,
 2. two ships standing *by* the lake :
 6:19. there went virtue *out of* him,
 34. ye lend (to them) *of* whom ye hope to
 7:38. And stood *at* his feet behind (him)
 8: 5. some fell *by* the way side ;
 12. Those *by* the way side are they
 35. sitting *at* the feet of Jesus,
 41. and he fell down *at* Jesus' feet,
 49. *from* the ruler of the synagogue's (house),
 9:47. and set him *by* him,
 10: 7. such things as they give : (lit. the things
of them)
 39. which also sat *at* Jesus' feet,
 11:16. sought *of* him a sign
 37. besought him to dine *with* him :
 12:48. *of* him shall be much required :
 13: 2. sinners *above* all the Galileans,
 4. that they were sinners *above* all
 17:16. fell down on (his) face *at* his feet,
 18:27. things which are impossible *with* men
 are possible *with* God.
 35. blind man sat *by* the way side
 19: 7. guest *with* a man that is a sinner.
 John 1: 6. a man sent *from* God,
 14. the only begotten *of* the Father,
 39 (40). and abode *with* him that day.
 40 (41). One of the two which heard John
 (speak), (lit. heard *of* John)
 4: 9. askest drink *of* me,
 40. that he would tarry *with* them :
 52. Then enquired he *of* them the hour
 5:34. I receive not testimony *from* man
 41. I receive not honour *from* men.
 44. which receive honour one *of* another,
 — not the honour that (cometh) *from* God
 6:45. and hath learned *of* the Father,
 46. save he which is *of* God,
 7:29. I am *from* him,
 51. before it hear) *of* him,
 8:26. which I have heard *of* him.
 38. which I have seen *with* my Father :
 — which ye have seen *with* your father
 40. which I have heard *of* God :
 9:16. This man is not *of* God,
 33. If this man were not *of* God,
 10:18. have I received *of* my Father
 14:17. for he dwelleth *with* you,
 23. and make our abode *with* him.
 25. being (yet) present *with* you.
 15:15. that I have heard *of* my Father
 26. send unto you *from* the Father,
 — which proceedeth *from* the Father,
 16:27. that I came out *from* God.
 28. I came forth *from* the Father,
 17: 5. *with* thine own self with the glory which
 I had *with* thee
 7 thou hast given me are *of* thee
 8. that I came out *from* thee,
 19:25. Now there stood *by* the cross
 Acts 2:33. having received *of* the Father
 3: 2. to ask alms *of* them that
 5. to receive something *of* them.
 4:35. laid (them) down *at* the apostles' feet :
 37. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and laid (it) *at* the apostles' feet.
 10. *at* his feet, and yielded up the
 7:16. money *of* the sons of Emmor
 58. *at* a young man's feet,
 9: 2. And desired *of* him letters
 14. authority *from* the chief priests
 43. *with* one Simon a tanner.
 10: 6. *with* one Simon a tanner. whose house
 is *by* the sea side :

Acts 10:22. to hear words of ξ thee.

32. (one) Simon a tanner by α the sea side :

16:13. we went out of the city by α a river side,

17: 9. they had taken security of ξ Jason,

18: 3. he abode with α them,

13. contrary to α the law.

20. to tarry longer time with α them,

20:24. I have received of ξ the Lord Jesus,

21: 7. and abode with α them one day.

8. and abode with α him.

16. with α whom we should lodge.

22: 3. at α the feet of Gamaliel,

5. from ξ whom also I received letters

30. he was accused of ξ the Jews,

24. 8. by examining of whom thyself (lit. of ξ whom thyself examining) mayest take knowledge

26: 8. a thing incredible with α you,

10. authority from ξ the chief priests ;

12. commission from ξ the chief priests,

22. obtained help of ξ God,

28:22. we desire to hear of ξ thee what thou

Rom. 1:25. the creature more than α the Creator,

26. which is against α nature :

2:11. no respect of persons with α God.

13. (are) just before α God, but

4:18. Who against α hope believed

9:14. (Is there) unrighteousness with α God ?

11:24. grafted contrary to α nature

25. be wise in α your own conceits ;

27. this (is) my covenant (lit. the covenant from ξ me) unto them,

12: 3. more highly than ξ he ought

16. Be not wise in α your own conceits.

14: 5. one day above α another :

16:17. contrary to α the doctrine which

1Cor. 3:11. than α that is laid,

19. is foolishness with α God.

7:24. therein abide with α God.

12:15. is it therefore α (lit. notwithstanding this) not of the body ?

16. is it therefore α (lit. &c.) not of the body ?

16: 2. every one of you lay by α him in store,

2Cor. 1:17. that with α me there should be yea

11:24. forty (stripes) save α one.

Gal. 1: 8. than α that which we have preached

9. than α that ye have received,

12. I neither received it of ξ man,

3:11. by the law in the sight of α God,

Eph. 6: 8. the same shall he receive of ξ the Lord,

9. respect of persons with α him.

Phil. 4:18. received of ξ Epaphroditus the things (which were sent) from ξ you,

Col. 4:16. when this epistle is read among α you,

1Th. 2:13. which ye heard of ξ us,

4: 1. as ye have received of ξ us,

2Th. 1: 6. a righteous thing with α God

3: 6. which he received of ξ us.

8. any man's bread for nought ; (lit. bread of ξ any)

2Tim. 1:13. which thou hast heard of ξ me,

18. may find mercy of ξ the Lord

2: 2. that thou hast heard of ξ me

3:14. knowing of ξ whom thou hast learned

4:13. that I left at Troas with α Carpus,

Heb. 1: 4. a more excellent name than α they.

9. above α thy fellows.

2: 7. a little lower than α the angels ;

9. made a little lower than α the angels

3: 3. worthy of more glory than α Moses,

9:23. with better sacrifices than α these.

11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice than α Cain,

11. when she was past α age,

12. which is by α the sea shore

12:24. better things than α (that of) Abel.

Jas. 1: 5. let him ask of ξ God,

7. receive any thing of ξ the Lord.

17. with α whom is no variableness,

27. before α God and the Father

1Pet. 2: 4. chosen of α God, (lit. before or with God)

20. this (is) acceptable with α God.

2Pet. 1:17. he received from ξ God the Father

2:11. against them before α the Lord.

2Pet. 3: 8. one day (is) with α the Lord

1John 3:22. we ask, we receive of ξ him,

5:15. that we desired of ξ him.

2John 3. from ξ God the Father, and from ξ the

Lord Jesus Christ,

4. commandment from ξ the Father.

Rev. 2:13. who was slain among α you,

27. as I received of ξ my Father.

3:18. to buy of ξ me gold tried in the fire,

παράβαινω, parabaino.

Mat 15: 2. Why do thy disciples transgress the

3. Why do ye also transgress the

Acts 1:25. from which Judas by transgression fell,

2John 9. Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth

παράβállω, paraballo.

Mark 4:30. with what comparison shall we compare

Acts 20:15. and the next (day) we arrived at Samos,

παράβασις, parabasis.

Rom. 2:23. through breaking the law dishonourest

4:15. where no law is, (there is) no transgression.

5:14. not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression,

Gal. 3:19. It was added because of transgressions,

1Tim. 2:14. was in the transgression.

Heb. 2: 2. and every transgression and disobedience

9:15. for the redemption of the transgressions (that)

παράβάτης, parabatees.

Rom. 2:25. but if thou be a breaker of the law,

27. judge thee, who... dost transgress the law ?

Gal. 2:18. I make myself a transgressor.

Jas. 2: 9. are convinced of the law as transgressors.

11. art become a transgressor of the law.

παράβιάζομαι, parabiazomai.

Luk. 24:29. But they constrained him, saying,

Acts 16:15. And she constrained us.

παραβολή, parabolee.

Mat. 13: 3. many things unto them in parables,

10. Why speakest thou unto them in parables ?

13. Therefore speak I to them in parables

18. Hear ye therefore the parable of the

24. Another parable put he forth

31. Another parable put he forth unto

33. Another parable spake he unto them ;

34. spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables ; and without a parable spake he not

35. I will open my mouth in parables ;

36. Declare unto us the parable of the tares

53. when Jesus had finished these parables,

15:15. Declare unto us this parable.

21:33. Hear another parable : There was

45. and Pharisees had heard his parables,

22: 1. spake unto them again by parables,

24:32. Now learn a parable of the fig tree

Mark 3:23. and said unto them in parables,

4: 2. taught them many things by parables,

10. the twelve asked of him the parable.

11. all (these) things are done in parables :

13. Know ye not this parable ? and how then will ye know all parables ?

3). or with what comparison shall we compare

33. And with many such parables spake

34. But without a parable spake he not

7:17. asked him concerning the parable.

12: 1. began to speak unto them by parables.

12. had spoken the parable against them :

13:23. Now learn a parable of the fig tree

Luke 4:23. say unto me this *proverb*, Physician,
5:36. And he spake also a *parable* unto them;
6:39. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
8: 4. he spake by a *parable*:
9. What might this *parable* be?
10. but to others in *parables*; that
11. Now the *parable* is this: The seed is
12:16. And he spake a *parable* unto them,
41. Lord, speakest thou this *parable* unto us,
13: 6. He spake also this *parable*;
14: 7. And he put forth a *parable* to those
15: 3. And he spake this *parable* unto them,
18: 1. And he spake a *parable* unto them
9. And he spake this *parable* unto
19:11. he added and spake a *parable*,
20: 9. to speak to the people this *parable*;
19. had spoken this *parable* against them.
21:29. And he spake to them a *parable*;
Heb. 9: 9. Which (was) a *figure* for the time then
11:19. whence also he received him in a *figure*.

παρὰβουλεύομαι, paraboulōmai.

Phil. 2:30. *not regarding* his life, to supply your

παράγγελία, parangelia.

Acts 5:28. Did not we straitly command you (lit.
with *commandment* command)
16:24. Who, having received such a *charge*,
thrust
1 **Th.** 4: 2. ye know what *commandments* we gave
1 **Tim.** 1: 5. Now the end of the *commandment* is
18. This *charge* I commit unto thee, son

παράγγελλω, parangello.

Mat. 10: 5. and *commanded* them, saying, Go not
Mark 6: 8. And *commanded* them that they should
8: 6. And he *commanded* the people to sit down
Luke 5:14. And he *charged* him to tell no man:
8:29. For he had *commanded* the unclean spirit
56. but he *charged* them that they should
9:21. he straitly *charged* them, and *commanded*
Acts 1: 4. *commanded* them that they should not
4:18. and *commanded* them not to speak at all
5:28. *Did* not we straitly *command* you that ye
40. they *commanded* that they should not
10:42. he *commanded* us to preach unto
15: 5. and to *command* (them) to keep the law
16:18. I *command* thee in the name of Jesus
Christ
23. *charging* the jailor to keep them safely:
17:30. but now *commandeth* all men every
23:29. and *charged* (him, See thou) tell no man
30. and *gave* *commandment* to his accusers
1 **Cor.** 7:10. unto the married I *command*,
11:17. in this that I *declare* (unto you) (lit.
declaring this) I praise (you) not,
1 **Th.** 4:11. as we *commanded* you;
2 **Th.** 3: 4. do the things which we *command*
6. Now we *command* you, brethren,
10. this we *commanded* you, that if
12. that are such we *command*
1 **Tim.** 1: 3. that thou *mightest charge* some that
4:11. These things *command* and teach.
5: 7. And these things *give* in *charge*,
6:13. I *give* thee *charge* in the sight of
17. *Charge* them that are rich

παράγινομαι, paraginomai.

Mat. 2: 1. behold, there *came* wise men from
3: 1. In those days *came* John the Baptist,
13. Then *cometh* Jesus from Galilee
Mar. 14:43. while he yet spake, *cometh* Judas,
Luke 7: 4. And *when* they *came* to Jesus,
20. *When* the men *were* *come* unto him,
8:19. Then *came* to him (his) mother and
11: 6. in his journey *is* *come* to me, and
12:51. Suppose ye that I *am* *come* to give
14:21. So that servant *came*, and shewed
19:16. Then *came* the first, saying, Lord,

Luk. 22:52. and the elders, *which were* *come* to him,
John 3:23. and they *came*, and were baptized.
8: 2. in the morning he *came* again into
Acts 5:21. But the high priest *came*, and they that
22. But when the officers *came*, and
25. Then *came* one and told them,
9:26. And *when* Saul *was* *come* to Jerusalem,
39. *When* he *was* *come*, they brought him
10:32. who, *when* he *cometh*, shall speak
33. well done that thou *art* *come*.
11:23. Who, *when* he *came*, and had seen
13:14. they *came* to Antioch in Pisidia,
14:27. And *when* they *were* *come*, and
15: 4. And *when* they *were* *come* to Jerusalem,
17:10. who *coming* (thither) went into the
18:27. who, *when* he *was* *come*, helped them
20:18. And *when* they *were* *come* to him, he said
21:18. and all the elders *were* *present*.
23:16. he *went* and entered into the castle,
35. *when* thine accusers *are* also *come*.
24:17. I *came* to bring alms to my nation,
24. *when* Felix *came* with his wife
25: 7. And *when* he *was* *come*, the Jews which
28:21. neither any of the brethren *that* *came*
1 **Cor.** 16: 3. And *when* I *come*, whomsoever
Heb. 9:11. But Christ *being* *come* an high priest

παράγω, parago.

Mat. 9: 9. And *as* Jesus *passed* forth from thence,
27. And *when* Jesus *departed* thence, two
20:30. when they heard that Jesus *passed* by,
cried
Mark 2:14. And *as* he *passed* by, he saw Levi
15:21. Simon a Cyrenian, *who* *passed* by,
John 8:59. midst of them, and so *passed* by.
9: 1. And *as* (Jesus) *passed* by, he saw
1 **Cor.** 7:31. the fashion of this world *passeth* away
1 **John** 2: 8. because the darkness *is* *past*, and
17. And the world *passeth* away,

παράδειγματιζώ, paradigmatizō.

Mat. 1:19. to *make* her a publick *example*, was
Heb. 6: 6. and *put* (him) to an open *shame*.

παράδεισος, paradīsos.

Luk. 23:43. shalt thou be with me in *paradise*.
2 **Cor.** 12: 4. he was caught up into *paradise*,
Rev. 2: 7. in the midst of the *paradise* of God

παράδεχομαι, paradekhomai.

Mark 4:20. such as hear the word, and *receive* (it),
Acts 16:21. which are not lawful for us to *receive*,
22:18. for they *will* not *receive* thy testimony
1 **Tim.** 5:19. Against an elder *receive* not an
Heb. 12: 6. scourgeth every son whom he *receiveth*

παρὰδιατριβή, paradiatribē

1 **Tim.** 6: 5. *Perverse disputings* of men of

παράδιδωμι, paradidōmi.

Mat. 4:12. heard that John *was* *cast* into prison,
5:25. adversary *deliver* thee to the judge, and
the judge *deliver* thee
10: 4. Iscariot, *who* also *betrayed* him.
17. will *deliver* you up to the councils,
19. But when they *deliver* you up,
21. the brother shall *deliver* up the
11:27. All things *are* *delivered* unto me of
17:22. The Son of man shall be *betrayed*
18:34. and *delivered* him to the tormentors,
20:18. the Son of man shall be *betrayed*
19. And shall *deliver* him to the Gentiles
24: 9. Then shall they *deliver* you up to be
10. and shall *betray* one another,
25:14. and *delivered* unto them his goods.
20. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me five
22. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me two talents.

Mat. 26 2. Son of man is *betrayed* to be crucified.
 15. and I *will deliver* him unto you ?
 16. he sought opportunity to *betray* him.
 21. one of you *shall betray* me.
 23. dish, the same *shall betray* me
 24. by whom the Son of man is *betrayed* !
 25. Then Judas, *which betrayed* him,
 45. is *betrayed* into the hands of sinners.
 46. he is at hand *that doth betray* me,
 48. Now he *that betrayed* him gave
 27: 2. and *delivered* him to Pontius Pilate
 3. Then Judas, *which had betrayed* him,
 4. have sinned *in that* I have *betrayed*
 18. for envy they *had delivered* him.
 26. he *delivered* (him) to be crucified.
 Mark 1:14. after that John was *put in prison*,
 3:19. Judas Iscariot, which also *betrayed* him :
 4:29. when the fruit is *brought forth*,
 7:13. your tradition, which ye *have delivered* :
 9:31. *is delivered* into the hands of men,
 10:33. the Son of man *shall be delivered*
 — and *shall deliver* him to the Gentiles :
 13: 9. they *shall deliver* you up to
 11. and *deliver* you up, take no thought
 12. the brother *shall betray* the brother
 14:10. priests, to *betray* him unto them.
 11. how he *might* conveniently *betray* him.
 18. eateth with me *shall betray* me.
 21. by whom the Son of man is *betrayed* !
 41. the Son of man is *betrayed* into the
 42. he *that betrayeth* me is at hand.
 44. And he *that betrayed* him had given
 15: 1. and *delivered* (him) to Pilate.
 10. priests *had delivered* him for envy.
 15. and *delivered* Jesus, when he had
 Luke 1: 2. Even as they *delivered* them unto us,
 4: 6. the glory of them : for that *is delivered*
 unto me ;
 9:44. the Son of man *shall be delivered* into
 10:22. All things *are delivered* to me of
 12:58. and the judge *deliver* thee to
 18:32. For he *shall be delivered* unto the
 20:20, that so they *might deliver* him unto
 21:12. *delivering* (you) up to the synagogues,
 16. And ye *shall be betrayed* both by
 22: 4. how he *might betray* him unto
 6. sought opportunity to *betray* him
 21. the hand of him *that betrayeth* me
 22. unto that man by whom he is *betrayed* !
 48. Judas, *betrayest* thou the Son of man
 23:25. but he *delivered* Jesus to their will.
 24: 7. must *be delivered* into the hands of
 20. and our rulers *delivered* him to be
 John 6:64. and who should *betray* him.
 71. he it was that should *betray* him,
 12: 4. Simon's (son), which should *betray* him,
 13: 2. Simon's (son), to *betray* him ;
 11. For he knew *who* should *betray* him ;
 21. that one of you *shall betray* me.
 18: 2. And Judas also, *which betrayed* him,
 5. *which betrayed* him, stood with them.
 30. we would not *have delivered* him
 35. the chief priests *have delivered* thee
 36. that I *should not be delivered* to the
 19:11. therefore he *that delivered* me unto
 16. Then *delivered* he him therefore
 30. and *gave* up the ghost.
 21:20. Lord, which is he *that betrayeth* thee ?
 Acts 3:13. whom ye *delivered* up, and
 6:14. the customs which Moses *delivered* us.
 7:42. and *gave* them up to worship the
 8: 3. men and women *committed* (them) to
 12: 4. and *delivered* (him) to four quaternions
 14:26. they had been *recommended* to the grace
 15:26. Men *that have hazarded* their lives
 40. *being recommended* by the brethren
 16: 4. they *delivered* them the decrees for
 21:11. and *shall deliver* (him) into the hands
 22: 4. and *delivering* into prisons both men
 27: 1. they *delivered* Paul and certain
 28:16. the centurion *delivered* the prisoners
 17. yet *was* I *delivered* prisoner from
 Rom 1:24 Wherefore God also *gave* them up to

Rom. 1:26. God *gave* them up unto vile affections ;
 28. God *gave* them over to a reprobate
 4:25. Who *was delivered* for our offences,
 6:17. form of doctrine which *was delivered* unto
 (lit. into which ye *were delivered*)
 8:32. but *delivered* him up for us all,
 1 Cor. 5: 5. *To deliver* such an one unto Satan
 11: 2. ordinances, as I *delivered* (them) to you.
 23. which also I *delivered* unto you,
 — night in which he *was betrayed* took bread
 13: 3. though I *give* my body to be burned,
 15: 3. For I *delivered* unto you first of
 24. when he *shall have delivered* up
 2 Cor. 4:11. *are* always *delivered* unto death for
 Gal. 2:20. who loved me, and *gave* himself for me.
 Eph. 4:19. past feeling *have given* themselves over
 5: 5. and *hath given* himself for us
 25. the church, and *gave* himself for it ;
 1 Tim. 1:20. whom I *have delivered* unto Satan,
 1 Pet. 2:23. but *committed* (himself) to him
 2 Pet. 2: 4. and *delivered* (them) into chains
 21. holy commandment *delivered* unto
 Jude 3. the faith *which was* once *delivered* unto
 the

παράδοξος, paradoxos.

Luke 5:26. We have seen *strange* things to day

παράδοσις, paradosis.

Mat. 15: 2. transgress the *tradition* of the elders ?
 3. commandment of God by your *tradition* ?
 6. of none effect by your *tradition*.
 Mark 7: 3. not, holding the *tradition* of the elders.
 5. according to the *tradition* of the elders,
 8. ye hold the *tradition* of men,
 9. that ye may keep your own *tradition*.
 13. of none effect through your *tradition*,
 1 Cor. 11: 2. and keep the *ordinances*, as I *delivered*
 Gal. 1:14. zealous of the *traditions* of my fathers
 Col. 2: 8. after the *tradition* of men, after
 2 Th. 2:15. stand fast, and hold the *traditions* which
 3: 6. and not after the *tradition* which he

παραζηλώ, parazelōō.

Ro. 10:19. I *will provoke* you to jealousy
 11:11. for *to provoke* them to jealousy
 14. I *may provoke* to emulation
 1 Cor. 10:22. Do we *provoke* the Lord to jealousy ?

παρθαλάσσιος, parathalassios.

Mat. 4:13. in Capernaum, *which is upon the sea coast*,

παρθεωρέω, paratheōreo.

Acts 6: 1. their widows *were neglected* in

παρθήκη, parathekeē.

2 Tim. 1:12. is able to keep that *which* I have *committed* unto him

παραινέω, parainco.

Acts 27: 9. Paul *admonished* (them),
 22. And now I *exhort* you to be of

παραιτέομαι, paraitcomai.

Luk. 14:18. with one (consent) began *to make excuse*
 — I pray thee have me *excused*.
 19. I pray thee have me *excused*.
 Acts 25:11. I *refuse* not to die :
 1 Tim. 4: 7. *refuse* profane and old wives' fables,
 5:11. But the younger widows *refuse* :
 2 Tim. 2:23. foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*,
 Titus 3:10. and second admonition *reject* ;
 Heb. 12:19. *intreated* that the word should not
 25. See that ye *refuse* not him that
 — *who refused* him that spake on earth.

παρακαθίζω, parakathizo.

Luk. 10:39. which also *sat* at Jesus' feet, and

παρακαλέω, parakaleo.

Mat. 2:18. would not *be comforted*, because
5: 4. for they *shall be comforted*.
8: 5 a centurion, *beseeching* him,
31. the devils *besought* him, saying,
34. they *besought* (him) that he would
14:36. And *besought* him that they
18:29. and *besought* him, saying,
32. because thou *desiredst* me :

26:53. I cannot now *pray* to my
Mark 1:40. a leper to him, *beseeching* him,
5:10. And he *besought* him much
12. And all the devils *besought* him,
17. And they began to *pray* him to
18. *prayed* him that he might be
23. And *besought* him greatly,
6:56. and *besought* him that they
7:32. and they *beseech* him to put his
8:22. and *besought* him to touch him.

Luke 3:18. in his *exhortation* preached he
7: 4. they *besought* him instantly,
8:31. And they *besought* him that
32. and they *besought* him that
41. and *besought* him that he would
15:28. his father out, and *intreated* him.
16:25. but now he *is comforted*, and thou

Acts 2:40. did he testify and *exhort*, saying,
8:31. And he *desired* Philip that
9:38. *desiring* (him) that he would not
11:23. and *exhorted* them all, that with
13:42. the Gentiles *besought* that these words
14:22. *exhorting* them to continue in
15:32. *exhorted* the brethren with many
16: 9. and *prayed* him, saying, Come
15. she *besought* (us), saying, If ye
39. And they came and *besought* them,
40. the brethren, they *comforted* them,
19:31. *desiring* (him) that he would not
20: 2. and *had given* them much *exhortation*,
12. and *were* not a little *comforted*.
21:12. *besought* him not to go up to Jerusalem.
24: 4. I *pray* thee that thou wouldest
25: 2. against Paul, and *besought* him,
27:33. Paul *besought* (them) all to take
34. I *pray* you to take (some) meat :
28:14. and *were desired* to tarry with them
20. have I *called* for you, to see (you),

Ro. 12: 1. I *beseech* you therefore, brethren,
8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on *exhortation* :
15:30. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, for
16:17. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, mark

1 Cor. 1:10. Now I *beseech* you, brethren, by
4:13. Being defamed, we *intreat* :
16. Wherefore I *beseech* you, be ye
14:31. and all may be *comforted*.
16:12. Apollos, I greatly *desired* him to come
15. I *beseech* you, brethren,
2 Cor. 1: 4. *Who comforteth* us in all our tribulation,
that we may be able to *comfort*
— wherewith we ourselves *are comforted* of
6. or whether we *be comforted*,
2: 7. to forgive (him), and *comfort* (him),
8. Wherefore I *beseech* you that
5:20. as though God *did beseech* (you)
6: 1. *beseech* (you) also that ye receive
7. 6. God, that *comforteth* those that are cast
down, *comforted* us by
7. wherewith he *was comforted* in you,
13. we *were comforted* in your comfort :
8: 6. Inasmuch that we *desired* Titus,
9: 5. I thought it necessary to *exhort* the
10: 1. I Paul myself *beseech* you by
12: 8. I *besought* the Lord thrice,
18. I *desired* Titus, and with
13:11. Be perfect, be of good *comfort*,
Eph. 4: 1. *beseech* you that ye walk
6:22. and (that) he might *comfort* your
Phil. 4: 2. I *beseech* Euodias, and *beseech* Syntyche,

Col. 2: 2. That their hearts *might be comforted*,
4: 8. and *comfort* your hearts ;
1 Th. 2:11. *comforted* and charged every one of you,
3: 2. and to *comfort* you concerning
7. we *were comforted* over you
4: 1. and *exhort* (you) by the Lord
10. but we *beseech* you, brethren,
18. Wherefore *comfort* one another
5:11. Wherefore *comfort* yourselves together,
14. Now we *exhort* you, brethren,
2 Th. 2:17. *Comfort* your hearts, and stablish
3:12. and *exhort* by our Lord Jesus,
1 Tim. 1: 3. As I *besought* thee to abide
2: 1. I *exhort* therefore, that, first
5: 1. but *intreat* (him) as a father ;
6: 2. These things teach and *exhort*.
2 Tim. 4: 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Titus 1: 9. both to *exhort* and to convince the
2: 6. *exhort* to be sober minded.
15. speak, and *exhort*, and rebuke
Philem. 9. Yet for love's sake I rather *beseech*
10. I *beseech* thee for my son Onesimus,
Heb. 3:13. But *exhort* one another daily,
10:25. but *exhorting* (one another) : and
13:19. But I *beseech* (you) the rather
22. I *beseech* you, brethren, suffer
1 Pet. 2:11. Dearly beloved, I *beseech* (you) as
5: 1. I *exhort*, who am also an elder,
12. I have written briefly, *exhorting*, and
Jude 3. for me to write unto you, and *exhort*.

παρακαλύπτω, parakalupto.

Luke 9:45. and it was *hid* from them, that they

παρακαταθήκη, parakatatheekee.

1 Tim. 6:20. keep that which is committed to thy trust.
2 Tim. 1:14. That good thing which was committed
unto thee keep

παράκειμαι, parakimai.

Rom. 7:18. for to will is present with me,
21. evil is present with me.

παράκλησις, parakleesis.

Luke 2:25. waiting for the *consolation* of Israel :
6:24. ye have received your *consolation*.
Acts 4:36. The son of *consolation*,
9:31. and in the *comfort* of the Holy Ghost,
13:15. any word of *exhortation* for the people,
15:31. they rejoiced for the *consolation*.
Ro. 12: 8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on *exhortation* :
15: 4. and *comfort* of the scriptures
5. the God of patience and *consolation*
1 Cor. 14: 3. and *exhortation*, and *comfort*.
2 Cor. 1: 3. and the God of all *comfort* ;
4. by the *comfort*, wherewith we
5. so our *consolation* also aboundeth
6. (it is) for your *consolation* and
— for your *consolation* and salvation
7. also of the *consolation*.
7: 4. I am filled with *comfort*,
7. but by the *consolation* wherewith
13. we were *comforted* in your *comfort* :
8: 4. Praying us with much *intreaty* that
17. he accepted the *exhortation* ;
Phil. 2: 1. any *consolation* in Christ, if
1 Th. 2: 3. For our *exhortation* (was) not
2 Th. 2:16. given (us) everlasting *consolation*.
1 Tim. 4:13. to *exhortation*, to doctrine.
Philem. 7. joy and *consolation* in thy love,
Heb. 6:18. we might have a strong *consolation*,
12: 5. forgotten the *exhortation* which
13:22. suffer the word of *exhortation* .

παράκλητος, parakletos.

John 14:16. give you another *Comforter*,
26. the *Comforter*, (which is) the Holy Ghost,
15:26. But when the *Comforter* is come.

John 16: 7. the *Comforter* will not come unto
1 John 2: 1. an *advocate* with the Father, Jesus

παρακοή, parakoe.

Rom. 5:19. by one man's *disobedience*
2 Cor. 10: 6. to revenge all *disobedience*,
Heb. 2: 2. every transgression and *disobedience*

παρακολουθέω, parakolouthéo.

Mar. 16:17. And these signs shall follow
Luke 1: 3. *having had* perfect understanding of all
1 Tim. 4: 6. whereunto thou *hast attained*.
2 Tim. 3:10. But thou *hast fully known* my doctrine,

παρακούω, parakouo.

Mat. 18:17. And if he shall neglect to hear them,
— but if he neglect to hear the church,

παράκῦπτω, parakupto.

Luk. 24:12. and *stooping down*, he beheld the
John 20: 5. And he *stooping down*,
11. she *stooping down*, (and looked) into
Jas. 1:25. But *whose looketh* into the
1 Pet. 1:12. angels desire to *look into*

παράλαμβάνω, paralambano.

Mat. 1:20. fear not to take unto thee Mary
24. and took unto him his wife:
2:13. Arise, and take the young child
14. When he arose, he took the
20. Saying, Arise, and take the
21. And he arose, and took
4: 5. Then the devil taketh him
8. Again, the devil taketh him
12:45. Then goeth he, and taketh with himself
17: 1. Jesus taketh Peter, James, and
18:16. take with thee one or two.
20:17. took the twelve disciples apart
24:40. the one shall be taken, and
41. the one shall be taken, and the
26:37. And he took with him Peter and
27:27. took Jesus into the common hall, and
Mark 4:36. they took him even as he was
5:40. he taketh the father and the mother
7: 4. which they have received to hold,
9: 2. Jesus taketh (with him) Peter,
10:32. he took again the twelve, and
14:33. And he taketh with him Peter
Luke 9:10. And he took them, and went aside
28. he took Peter and John and James,
and
11:26. and taketh (to him) seven other
17:34. the one shall be taken, and
35. the one shall be taken, and
18:31. he took (unto him) the twelve, and
John 1:11. his own received him not.
14: 3. I will come again, and receive you unto
myself;
19:16. And they took Jesus, and led
Acts 15:39. So Barnabas took Mark, and
16:33. And he took them the same hour
21:24. Them take, and purify thyself
26. Then Paul took the men, and
32. Who immediately took soldiers
23:18. So he took him, and brought
1 Cor. 11:23. For I have received of the Lord
15: 1. which also ye have received,
3. that which I also received,
Gal. 1: 9. than that ye have received,
12. For I neither received it of man,
Phil. 4: 9. ye have both learned, and received,
Col. 2: 6. As ye have therefore received Christ
Jesus
4:17. ministry which thou hast received in the
1 Th. 2:13. when ye received the word of God
4: 1. that as ye have received of us
2 Th. 3: 6. which he received of us.
Heb. 12:29. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom

παράλέγομαι, paralegomai.

Acts 27: 8. And, hardly passing it, came
13. they sailed close by Crete.

παράλιος, paralios.

Luke 6:17. from the sea coast of Tyre (lit. *paratike*
Tyre) and Sidon,

παράλλαγή, parallagee.

Jas. 1:17. with whom is no *variableness*, neither

παράλογίζομαι, paralogizomai.

Col. 2: 4. lest any man should beguile you
Jas. 1:22. *deceiving* your own selves.

παράλιος, paralios.

Luke 5:18. a man which was taken with a palsy;
(lit. *palsied*)
24. he said unto the sick of the palsy,
Acts 8: 7. and many taken with palsies,
9:33. and was sick of the palsy.
Heb. 12:12. which hang down, and the feeble knees.

παράλυτικός, paralutikos.

Mat. 4:24. and those that had the palsy,
8: 6. lieth at home sick of the palsy,
9: 2. brought to him a man sick of the palsy,
— said unto the sick of the palsy; Son,
6. then saith he to the sick of the palsy,
Mark 2: 3. bringing one sick of the palsy, which
4. bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.
5. he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son,
9. easier to say to the sick of the palsy.
10. he saith to the sick of the palsy,

παράμενω, parameno.

1 Cor. 16: 6. And it may be that I will abide, yea,
Heb. 7:23. they were not suffered to continue
Jas. 1:25. law of liberty, and continueth (therein),

παραμυθέομαι, paramutheomai.

John 11:19. came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them
31. in the house, and comforted her,
1 Th. 2:11. ye know how we exhorted and comforted
5:14. comfort the feebleminded,

παραμυθία, paramuthia.

1 Cor. 14: 3. and exhortation, and comfort.

παραμύθιον, paramuthion.

Phil. 2: 1. if any comfort of love,

παράνομέω, paranomeo.

Acts 23: 3. commandest me to be smitten contrary
to the law? (lit. *transgressing law*)

παράνομία, paranomia.

2 Pet. 2:16. But was rebuked for his iniquity:

παράπικραίνω, parapikraino.

Heb. 3:16. when they had heard, did provoke:

παράπικρασμός, parapikrasmos.

Heb. 3: 8. your hearts, as in the provocation,
15. not your hearts, as in the provocation

παράπιπτω, parapipto.

Heb. 6: 6. If they shall fall away, to renew

παραπλέω, *parapleo*.

Acts 20:16. Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus,

παραπλήσιον, *paraplesion*.

Phil. 2:27. he was sick *nigh unto death* :

παραπλησίως, *parapleesiōs*.

Heb. 2:14. he also himself *likewise* took part

παραπορεύομαι, *paraprouōmai*.

Mat. 27:39. And they that *passed by* reviled

Mark 2:23. came to pass, that he *went* through the

9:30. and *passed* through Galilee ;

11:20. as they *passed by*, they saw the fig tree

15:29. And they that *passed by* railled on him,

παράπτωμα, *paraptōma*.

Mat. 6:14. if ye forgive men their *trespasses*,

15. not men their *trespasses*, neither will
your Father forgive your *trespasses*.

18:35. every one his brother their *trespasses*.

Mar. 11:25. may forgive you your *trespasses*.

26. in heaven forgive you your *trespasses*.

Rom. 4:25. Who was delivered for our *offences*,

5:15. But not as the *offence*, so also (is) the

— For if through the *offence* of one

16. free gift (is) of many *offences* unto

17. For if by one man's *offence* death

18. Therefore as by the *offence* of one

20. the law entered, that the *offence* might

11:11. through their *fall* salvation (is come)

12. Now if the *fall* of them (be) the

2 Cor. 5:19. not imputing their *trespasses*

Gal. 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a *fault*,

Eph. 1: 7. the forgiveness of *sins*,

2: 1. dead in *trespasses* and *sins* ;

5. when we were dead in *sins*,

Col. 2:13. you, being dead in your *sins*

— having forgiven you all *trespasses* ;

Jas. 5:16. Confess (your) *faults* one to another,

παράρρυνέω, *pararrueo*.

Heb. 2: 1. lest at any time we should let (them)
slip.

παράσχημος, *parascemos*.

Acts 28:11. whose sign was Castor and Pollux.

παρασκευάζω, *paraskūazo*.

Acts 10:10. but while they made *ready*, he fell

1 Cor. 14: 8. who shall *prepare* himself to the battle ?

2 Cor. 9: 2. Achaia was *ready* a year ago ;

3. ye may be *ready* :

παρασκευή, *paraskēee*.

Mat. 27:62. followed the day of the *preparation*,

Mar. 15:42. because it was the *preparation*,

Luk. 23:54. that day was the *preparation*, and

John 19:14. it was the *preparation* of the passover,

31. because it was the *preparation*,

42. because of the Jews' *preparation* (day) ;

παρτείνω, *paratino*.

Acts 20: 7. and *continued* his speech until midnight.

παρτηρέω, *parateereo*.

Mark 3: 2. And they *watched* him,

Luke 6: 7. *watched* him, whether he would heal

14: 1. that they *watched* him.

20:20. And they *watched* (him), and

Acts 9:24. And they *watched* the gates day and

Gal. 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and

παρτήρησις, *parateercesis*.

Luk. 17:20. The kingdom of God cometh not with
observation :

παρτίθημι, *paratitheemi*.

Mat. 13:24. Another parable *put* he forth unto

31. Another parable *put* he forth unto

Mark 6:41. to his disciples to *set* before them ;

8: 6. to his disciples to *set* before (them) ; and

they *did set* (them) before the people.

7. to *set* them also before (them).

Luke 9:16. to *set* before the multitude.

10: 8. eat such things as are *set* before you :

11: 6. I have nothing to *set* before him ?

12:48. to whom men have *committed* much,

23:46. into thy hands I *commend* my spirit .

Acts 14:23. they *commended* them to the Lord,

16:34. he *set* meat before them,

17: 3. Opening and *allegding*, that Christ

20:32. brethren, I *commend* you to God,

1 Cor. 10:27. whatsoever is *set* before you,

1 Tim. 1:18. This charge I *commit* unto thee.

2 Tim. 2: 2. the same *commit* thou to faithful

1 Pet. 4:19. let them that...*commit* the keeping of
their souls

παρτυγχάνω, *paratunkano*.

Acts 17:17. daily with them that met with him.

παραντίκα, *parautika*.

2 Cor. 4:17. affliction, which is but for a moment,

παράφέρω, *paraphero*.

Mar. 14:36. take away this cup from me :

Luk. 22:42. remove this cup from me :

παράφρονέω, *paraphronco*.

2 Cor. 11:23. I speak as a fool

παράφρονα, *paraphronia*.

2 Pet. 2:16. forbad the *madness* of the prophet.

παρεκίμαζω, *parakimazo*.

Acts 27:12. to Phenice, (and there) to *winter* ;

28:11. which had *wintered* in the isle,

1 Cor. 16: 6. *yea*, and *winter* with you, that

Titus 3:12. I have determined there to *winter*

παρεκίμασία, *parakimasia*.

Acts 27:12. haven was not commodious to *winter*
in,

παρχρημα, *parakreema*.

Mat. 21:19. And *presently* the fig tree withered

20. How *soon* is the fig tree withered

Luke 1:64. mouth was opened *immediately*,

4:39. and *immediately* she arose and

5:25. And *immediately* he rose up

8:44. and *immediately* her issue of blood

47. how she was healed *immediately*.

55. and she arose *straightway* :

13:13. and *immediately* she was made straight

18:43. And *immediately* he received his sight,

19:11. the kingdom of God should *immediately*
appear.

22:60. And *immediately*, while he yet spake,

Acts 3: 7. and *immediately* his feet and ancle

5:10. Then fell she down *straightway* at

9:18. and he received sight *forthwith*,

12:23. And *immediately* the angel of the

13:11. And *immediately* there fell on

16:26. and *immediately* all the doors were

33. he and all his. *straightway*.

πάρδαλις, *pardalis.*

Rev. 13: 2. which I saw was like unto a *leopard*,

παρίμι, *parimī.*

Mat. 26:50. Friend, wherefore *art* thou *come*?

Luk. 13: 1. There *were present* at that season

John 7: 6. My time *is not yet come*:

11:28. The Master *is come*, and

Acts 10:21. the cause wherefore *ye are come*?

33. Now therefore *are we all here present*

12:20. they *came with one accord* to him,

17: 6. *are come hither also*;

24:19. ought to *have been here before thee*,

1 Cor. 5: 3. but *present in spirit*, have judged already,
as *though I were present*,

2 Cor. 10: 2. may not be bold *when I am present*

11. also in deed *when we are present*.

11: 9 (8). And *when I was present with you*,

13: 2. as *if I were present*,

10. lest *being present* I should use

Gal. 4:18. when *I am present* with you.

20. I desire to be *present with you*

Col. 1: 6. *Which is come* unto you,

Heb. 12:11. no chastening for the *present*

13: 5. content with such things as *ye have*:
(lit. things *that are present*)

2 Pet. 1: 9. But he that lacketh (lit. to whom *are not present*) these things is blind,

12. established in the *present* truth.

παρεισάγω, *parisago.*

2 Pet. 2: 1. who *privily shall bring in* damnable

παρείσακτος, *parisaktos.*

Gal. 2: 4. because of false brethren *unawares brought in*,

παρεισδύνω, *parisduno.*

Jude 4. For there *are certain men crept in unawares*,

παρεισέρχομαι, *pariserkomai.*

Rom. 5:20. Moreover the law *entered*, that the

Gal. 2: 4. who *came in privily* to spy out our

παρεισφέρω, *parisphero.*

2 Pet. 1: 5. *giving* all diligence, add to

παρεκτός, *parektos.*

Mat. 5:32. *saving* for the cause of fornication,

Acts 26:29. such as I am, *except* these bonds.

2 Cor. 11:28. Beside those things that *are without*,

παρεμβολή, *parembolē.*

Acts 21:34. to be carried into the *castle*.

37. Paul was to be led into the *castle*,

22:24. to be brought into the *castle*,

23:10. to bring (him) into the *castle*.

16. entered into the *castle*, and told Paul.

32. and returned to the *castle*:

Heb. 11:34. turned to flight the *armies of the aliens*.

13:11. are burned without the *camp*.

13. unto him without the *camp*,

Rev. 20: 9. and compassed the *camp of the saints*

παρενοχλέω, *parenokleo.*

Acts 15:19. that we *trouble* not them, which

παρεπίδημος, *parepideemos.*

Heb. 11:13. that they were strangers and *pilgrims*

1 Pet. 1: 1. to the *strangers* scattered throughout

2:11. as *strangers and pilgrims*, abstain

παρέρχομαι, *parerkomai.*

Mat. 5:18. Till heaven and earth *pass*,

— one tittle shall in no wise *pass* from

8:28. that no man might *pass by* that way.

14:15. and the time *is now past*;

24:34. This generation shall not *pass*, till

35. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*, but
my words shall not *pass away*.

26:39. let this cup *pass* from me:

42. if this cup may not *pass away*

Mark 6:48. and would have *passed by* them.

13:30. this generation shall not *pass*, till

31. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*: but
my words shall not *pass away*.

14:35. the hour might *pass* from him.

Luk. 11:42. and *pass over* judgment and

12:37. and will *come forth* and serve them.

15:29. neither *transgressed* I at any time

16:17. it is easier for heaven and earth to *pass*,

17: 7. *Go and sit down* to meat?

18:37. that Jesus of Nazareth *passeth by*.

21:32. This generation shall not *pass away*,

33. Heaven and earth shall *pass away*: but
my words shall not *pass away*.

Acts 16: 8. And they *passing by* Mysia

24: 7. the chief captain Lysias *came* (upon us),
and

27: 9. because the fast *was now already past*,

2 Cor. 5:17. old things *are passed away*;

Jas. 1:10. of the grass he shall *pass away*.

1 Pet. 4: 3. For the time *past* of (our) life

2 Pet. 3:10. the heavens shall *pass away*

Rev. 21: 1. first earth *was passed away*;

πάρεσις, *paresis.*

Rom. 3:25. for the *remission* of sins that are *past*,

παρέχω, *parecho.*

Mat. 26:10. Why trouble ye (lit. *give ye trouble to*)
the woman?

Mar. 14: 6. why trouble ye her? (lit. *give, &c.*)

Luke 6:29. (one) cheek *offer* also the other;

7: 4. worthy for whom he should *do this*:

11: 7. Trouble him not: (lit. *give me not, &c.*)

18: 5. because this widow troubleth me, (lit.
giveth, &c.)

Acts 16:16. which *brought* her masters much

17:31. (whereof) he hath *given* assurance

19:24. *brought* no small gain unto the

22: 2. they *kept* the more silence:

28: 2. *shewed* us no little kindness:

Gal. 6:17. let no man trouble me: (lit. *let none give, &c.*)

Col. 4: 1. *give* unto (your) servants that

1 Tim. 1: 4. which *minister* questions,

6:17. *who giveth* us richly all things to

Titus 2: 7. *showing* thyself a pattern of good works:

παρηγορία, *paregoria.*

Col. 4:11. which have been a *comfort* unto me.

παρθενία, *parthenia.*

Luke 2:36. seven years from her *virginity*,

παρθένος, *parthenos.*

Mat. 1:23. Behold, a *virgin* shall be with child,

25: 1. ten *virgins*, which took their

7. Then all those *virgins* arose,

11. came also the other *virgins*,

Luke 1:27. To a *virgin* espoused to a

— and the *virgin's* name (was) Mary.

Acts 21: 9. had four daughters, *virgins*,

1 Cor. 7:25. Now concerning *virgins* I have no

28. and if a *virgin* marry,

34. between a wife and a *virgin*.

36. uncomely toward his *virgin*,

37. keep his *virgin*. doeth well.

2Cor 11: 2. a chaste *virgin* to Christ.
Rev. 14: 4. for they are *virgins*.

παριστάνω, paristano.

Rom. 6:13. Neither *yield* ye your members
16. that to whom ye *yield* yourselves

παρίστημι, paristeemi.

Mat. 26:53. and he *shall presently* give me more
Mark 4:29. because the harvest *is come*.
14:47. one of them *that stood by* drew
69. began to say to them *that stood by*,
70. they *that stood by* said again
15:35. some of them *that stood by*, when
39. centurion, *which stood* over against him,
Luke 1:19. Gabriel, *that stand* in the presence
2:22. *to present* (him) to the Lord;
19:24. he said unto them *that stood by*,
John 18:22. one of the officers *which stood by*
19:26. and the disciple *standing by*,
Acts 1: 3. To whom also he *shewed* himself
10. two men *stood by* them in white
4:10. *doth* this man *stand* here before you
26. The kings of the earth *stood up*,
9:39. and all the widows *stood by* him weeping,
41. *presented* her alive.
23: 2. them *that stood by* him to smite
4. they *that stood by* said,
24. And *provide* (them) beasts,
33. *presented* Paul also before him.
24:13. Neither can they *prove* the things
27:23. For there *stood by* me this night
24. thou must be brought before (lit. *stand*
before) Cæsar;
Rom. 6:13. but *yield* yourselves unto God,
19. as ye *have yielded* your members
— so now *yield* your members
12: 1. that ye *present* your bodies a
14:10. we *shall* all *stand before* the
16: 2. and that ye *assist* her in whatsoever
1 Cor. 8: 8. But meat *commendeth* us not to God:
2 Cor. 4:14. and *shall present* (us) with you.
11: 2. that I may *present* (you as) a chaste
Eph. 5:27. That he *might present* it to himself
Col. 1:22. *to present* you holy and unblameable
28. that we may *present* every man
2Tim. 2:15. Study to *shew* thyself approved
4:17. the Lord *stood with* me, and

παρίεμαι, pariemai.

Heb. 12:12. lift up the hands *which hang down*,

πάροδος, parodos.

1Cor.16: 7. For I will not see you now by the *way*;

παρουκέω, paroikeo.

Luk. 24:18. Art thou only a *stranger* in Jerusalem,
Heb. 11: 9. he *sojourned* in the land of promise, as
(in) a strange country,

παροικία, paroikia.

Acts 13:17. when they dwelt as strangers (lit. in the
sojourning)
1 Pet. 1:17. pass the time of your *sojourning* (here)

πάροικος, paroikos.

Acts 7: 6. his seed should *sojourn* in a strange land;
29. and was a *stranger* in the land of
Eph. 2:19. no more strangers and foreigners,
1 Pet. 2:11. as *strangers* and pilgrims,

παροιμία, paroimia.

John 10: 6. This *parable* spake Jesus
16:25. have I spoken unto you in *proverbs*:
— no more speak unto you in *proverbs*

John 16:29. and speakest no *proverb*.
2 Pet. 2:22. according to the true *proverb*,

παρομοιάζω, paromoiazō.

Mat. 23:27. for ye are like unto whited sepulchres

παρόμοιος, paromoios.

Mark 7: 8. and many other such *like* things ye
13. and many such *like* things do ye.

παρόινος, paroïnos.

1Tim. 3: 3. Not *given to wine*, no striker,
Titus 1: 7. not soon angry, not *given to wine*,

παροίχομαι, paroikomai.

Acts 14:16. Who in times *past* suffered all

παροξύνομαι, paroxunomai.

Acts 17:16. his spirit *was stirred* in him,
1Cor.13: 5. *is not easily provoked*,

παροξυσμός, paroxusmos.

Acts 15:39. And the *contention* was so sharp
Heb.10:24. *to provoke* unto love and to

παροργίζω, parorgizo.

Ro. 10:19. by a foolish nation I *will anger* you.
Eph. 6: 4. ye fathers, *provoke* not your children to
wrath:

παροργισμός, parorgismos.

Eph. 4:26. let not the sun go down upon your *wrath*.

παροτρύνω, parotruno.

Acts 13:50. But the Jews *stirred up* the devout

παρουσία, parousia.

Mat. 24: 3. what (shall be) the sign of thy *coming*,
27. so shall also the *coming* of the Son of
37. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
39. so shall also the *coming* of the Son
1Cor.15:23. they that are Christ's at his *coming*.
16:17. glad of the *coming* of Stephanas
2 Cor. 7: 6. by the *coming* of Titus;
7. And not by his *coming* only,
10:10. but (his) bodily *presence* (is) weak,
Phil. 1:26. by my *coming* to you again.
2:12. not as in my *presence* only,
1 Th. 2:19. Christ at his *coming*?
3:13. at the *coming* of our Lord Jesus
4:15. (and) remain unto the *coming* of
5:23. unto the *coming* of our Lord
2 Th. 2: 1. by the *coming* of our Lord
8. the brightness of his *coming*:
9. (Even him), whose *coming* is after
Jas. 5: 7. unto the *coming* of the Lord.
8. for the *coming* of the Lord draweth nigh.
2 Pet. 1:16. the power and *coming* of our Lord
3: 4. Where is the promise of his *coming*?
12. and hasting unto the *coming* of the day
1John 2:28. before him at his *coming*.

παροψίς, paropsis.

Mat. 23:25. the outside of the cup and of the *platter*,
26. that (which is) within the cup and *platter*,

παρρησία, parresia.

NOTE.—The dative case is used adverbially.

Mark 8:32. And he spake that saying *openly*.
John 7: 4. seeketh to be known *openly*.
13. no man spake *openly* of him

- John** 7:26. But, lo, he speaketh *boldly*,
 10:24. If thou be the Christ, tell us *plainly*.
 11:14. Then said Jesus unto them *plainly*,
 54. walked no more *openly*
 16:25. but I shall shew you *plainly*
 29. Lo, now speakest thou *plainly*,
 18:20. I spake *openly* to the world;
Acts 2:29. let me *freely* speak unto you
 4:13. when they saw the *boldness* of
 29. with all *boldness* they may speak
 31. and they spake the word of God with
 boldness.
 28:31. with all *confidence*, no man forbidding
 2 Cor. 3:12. we use great *plainness* of speech :
 7: 4. Great (is) my *boldness* of speech
Eph. 3:12. In whom we have *boldness*
 6:19. may open my mouth *boldly*,
Phil. 1:20. but (that) with all *boldness*,
Col. 2:15. he made a shew of them *openly*,
1 Tim. 3:13. and great *boldness* in the faith
Philem. 8. though I might be much *bold* in
Heb. 3: 6. if we hold fast the *confidence*
 4:16. Let us therefore come *boldly*
 10:19. *boldness* to enter into the holiest
 35. your *confidence*, which hath
1 John 2:28. we may have *confidence*,
 3:21. (then) have we *confidence* toward
 4:17. that we may have *boldness* in
 5:14. this is the *confidence* that

παρρησιάζομαι, parresiazomai.

- Acts** 9:27. how he had *preached boldly* at Damascus
 29 (28). And he spake *boldly* (lit. having bold-
 ness) in the name
 13:46. Paul and Barnabas *vaied bold*, and
 14: 3. *speaking boldly* in the Lord,
 18:26. he began to *speak boldly* in the
 19: 8. and *spake boldly* for the space of
 26:26. before whom also I speak *freely* :
Eph. 6:20. I may *speak boldly*, as I ought
1 Th. 2: 2. we *were bold* in our God to speak

παῤ, πᾶσα, πᾶν, pas, pasa, pan.

*denotes it to be used with ὅστις : * with ὅσος : and one of the two words is frequently omitted in the rendering.

- Mat.** 1:17. So *all* the generations from Abraham
 2: 3. and *all* Jerusalem with him.
 4. had gathered *all* the chief priests
 16. and slew *all* the children that
 — and in *all* the coasts thereof,
 3: 5. and *all* Judæa, and *all* the region round
 about Jordan,
 10. therefore *every* tree which
 15. us to fulfil *all* righteousness.
 4: 4. but by *every* word that proceedeth
 8. and sheweth him *all* the kingdoms
 9. *All* these things will I give thee,
 23. healing *all* manner of sickness and *all*
 manner of disease among the
 24. brought unto him *all* sick people
 5:11. and shall say *all* manner of evil
 15. giveth light unto *all* that are in
 18. till *all* be fulfilled.
 22. That *whosoever* is angry with his brother
 23. *whosoever* looketh on a woman
 6 29. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
 32. For after *all* these things do the
 33. and *all* these things shall be added
 7: 8. For *every* one that asketh receiveth ;
 12. Therefore *all* * things whatsoever
 17. Even so *every* good tree bringeth
 19. *Every* tree that bringeth not forth
 21. Not *every* one that saith unto me,
 24. Therefore *whosoever* * heareth
 26. And *every* one that heareth
 8:16. and healed *all* that were sick :
 32. and, behold, the *whole* herd of swine
 33. and told *every* thing,
 34. the *whole* city came out to meet
 9:35. Jesus went about *all* the cities
- Mat.** 9:35. healing *every* sickness and *every* disease
 among the people.
 10: 1. and to heal *all* manner of sickness and
 all manner of disease.
 22. ye shall be hated of *all* (men) for
 30. hairs of your head are *all* numbered
 32. *Whosoever* * therefore shall confess
 11:13. For *all* the prophets and the law
 27. *All* things are delivered unto me
 28. Come unto me, *all* (ye) that labour
 12:15. and he healed them *all* ;
 23. And *all* the people were amazed,
 25. *Every* kingdom divided against
 — and *every* city or house divided
 31. *All* manner of sin and blasphemy
 36. That *every* idle word that men
 13: 2. and the *whole* multitude stood
 19. When *any* one heareth the word
 32. is the least of *all* seeds :
 34. *All* these things spake Jesus
 41. out of his kingdom *all* things that
 44. and selleth *all* * that he hath,
 46. went and sold *all* * that he had,
 47. and gathered of *every* kind :
 51. Have ye understood *all* these things ?
 52. Therefore *every* scribe (which is)
 56. sisters, are they not *all* with us ?
 — this (man) *all* these things ?
 14:20. And they did *all* eat, and
 35. and brought unto him *all* that were
 15:13. *Every* plant, which my heavenly
 17. *whatsoever* entereth in at the mouth
 37. And they did *all* eat, and were filled :
 17:11. first come, and restore *all* things.
 18:10. angels do *always* (ὁὐ πάντῳ) behold
 16. *every* word may be established.
 19. as touching *any* thing that they
 25. and *all* * that he had,
 26. and I will pay thee *all*.
 29. and I will pay thee *all*.
 31. told unto their lord *all* that was done.
 32. I forgave thee *all* that debt,
 34. till he should pay *all* that was due
 19: 3. put away his wife for *every* cause ?
 11. *All* (men) cannot receive this saying,
 20. *All* these things have I kept from
 26. with God *all* things are possible.
 27. we have forsaken *all*, and followed thee
 29. And *every* one that hath forsaken
 21:10. *all* the city was moved, saying, Who
 12. and cast out *all* them that sold
 22. *all* * things, whatsoever ye shall ask
 26. for *all* hold John as a prophet.
 22: 4. and *all* things (are) ready : come
 10. and gathered together *all* * as many
 27. And last of *all* the woman died also.
 28. for they *all* had her.
 23: 3. *All* * therefore whatsoever they bid
 5. But *all* their works they do for
 8. and *all* ye are brethren.
 20. and by *all* things thereon.
 27. bones, and of *all* uncleanness.
 35. may come *all* the righteous blood
 36. *All* these things shall come
 24: 2. See ye not *all* these things ?
 6. for *all* (these things) must come to pass,
 8. *All* these (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 9. ye shall be hated of *all* nations for
 14. for a witness unto *all* nations ;
 22. there should no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
 saved :
 30. then shall *all* the tribes of the earth
 33. when ye shall see *all* these things,
 34. till *all* these things be fulfilled.
 47. ruler over *all* his goods.
 25: 5. they *all* slumbered and slept.
 7. Then *all* those virgins arose,
 29. For unto *every* one that hath
 31. and *all* the holy angels with
 32. before him shall be gathered *all* nations .
 26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all* these sayings,
 27. saying, Drink ye *all* of it ;
 31. *All* ye shall be offended because

Mt. 26:33. Though *all* (men) shall be offended
 35. Likewise also said *all* the disciples.
 52. For *all* they that take the sword
 56. Then *all* the disciples forsook him,
 70. But he denied before (them) *all*, saying,
 77: 1. morning was come, *all* the chief priests
 22. (They) *all* say unto him, Let him
 25. Then answered *all* the people,
 45. there was darkness over *all* the land
 28:18. *All* power is given unto me in
 19. and teach *all* nations,
 20. to observe *all* things whatsoever
 — lo, I am with you *α'ways*, (πάσας τὰς
 ἡμέρας)
 Mark 1: 5. went out unto him *all* the land of
 — and were *all* baptized of him in
 27. And they were *all* amazed,
 32. brought unto him *all* that were diseased,
 37. *All* (men) seek for thee.
 2:12. went forth before them *all*; inasmuch
 that they were *all* amazed,
 13. and *all* the multitude resorted
 3:28. *All* sins shall be forgiven
 4: 1. and the *whole* multitude was
 11. *all* (these) things are done in parables:
 13. how then will ye know *all* parables?
 31. is less than *all* the seeds that be
 32. becometh greater than *all* herbs,
 34. he expounded *all* things to his disciples.
 5:12. And *all* the devils besought
 20. and *all* (men) did marvel.
 26. and had spent *all* that she had,
 33. and told him *all* the truth.
 6:30. and told him *all* things. both
 33. ran about thither out of *all* cities,
 39. to make *all* sit down by
 41. fishes divided he among them *all*.
 42. And they did *all* eat,
 50. For they *all* saw him, and were troubled.
 7: 3. and *all* the Jews, except they wash
 14. when he had called *all* the people
 — Harken unto me *every one* (of you),
 18. that *whatsoever* thing from without
 19. purging *all* meats?
 23. *All* these evil things come from
 37. He hath done *all* things well:
 9:12. and restoreth *all* things;
 15. And straightway *all* the people,
 23. *all* things (are) possible to him that
 35. (the same) shall be last of *all*, and serv-
 ant of *all*.
 49. *every one* shall be salted with fire, and
 every sacrifice
 10:20. *all* these have I observed from
 27. with God *all* things are possible.
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and have
 44. chiefest, shall be servant of *all*.
 11:11. looked round about upon *all* things,
 17. called of *all* nations the house of prayer!
 18. *all* the people was astonished at
 24. *What* things *soever* ye desire, when ye
 12:22. last of *all* the woman died also.
 28. Which is the first commandment of *all*?
 29. The first of *all* the commandments (is),
 33. is more than *all* whole burnt offerings
 43. hath cast more in, than *all* they
 44. For *all* (they) did cast in of their
 — did cast in *all* that she had,
 13: 4. when *all* these things shall be
 10. be published among *all* nations.
 13. hated of *all* (men) for my name's
 20. no (lit. not *any*) flesh should be saved:
 23. behold, I have foretold you *all* things.
 30. till *all* these things be done.
 37. I say unto *all*, Watch.
 14:23. and they *all* drank of it.
 27. *All* ye shall be offended because
 29. Although *all* shall be offended,
 31. Likewise also said they *all*.
 36. *all* things (are) possible unto thee;
 50. And they *all* forsook him, and fled.
 53. were assembled *all* the chief priests
 64. And they *all* condemned him to

Mar. 16:15. and preach the gospel to *every creature*.
 Luke 1: 3. perfect understanding of *all* things
 6. walking in *all* the commandments
 10. And the *whole* multitude of the
 37. with God nothing (lit. not *any* thing)
 shall be impossible.
 48. from henceforth *all* generations shall
 63. And they marvelled *all*.
 65. And fear came on *all* that dwelt
 — and *all* these sayings were noised
 66. And *all* they that heard (them)
 71. and from the hand of *all* that hate us.
 75. before him, *all* the days of our life.
 2: 1. that *all* the world should be taxed.
 3. And *all* went to be taxed, every
 10. which shall be to *all* people.
 18. And *all* they that heard (it) wondered
 19. But Mary kept *all* these things,
 20. praising God for *all* the things
 23. *Every* male that openeth the
 31. before the face of *all* people:
 38. and spake of him to *all* them that
 47. And *all* that heard him were astonished
 51. his mother kept *all* these sayings
 3: 3. he came into *all* the country about
 5. *Every* valley shall be filled, and *every*
 mountain and hill
 6. And *all* flesh shall see the
 9. *every* tree therefore which
 15. and *all* men mused in their hearts
 19. and for *all* the evils which Herod
 20. Added yet this above *all*, that he
 4: 4. but by *every* word of God.
 5. shewed unto him *all* the kingdoms
 7. worship me, *all* shall be thine.
 13. the devil had ended *all* the temptation,
 15. being glorified of *all*.
 20. And the eyes of *all* them that
 22. And *all* bare him witness,
 25. famine was throughout *all* the land;
 28. And *all* they in the synagogue,
 36. And they were *all* amazed,
 37. of him went out into *every* place
 40. *all* they that had any sick
 5: 9. and *all* that were with him,
 17. out of *every* town of Galilee,
 6:10. round about upon them *all*,
 17. people out of *all* Judea and
 19. And the *whole* multitude sought
 — and healed (them) *all*.
 26. when *all* men shall speak well
 30. Give to *every* man that asketh
 40. but *every one* that is perfect
 47. *Whoever* cometh to me, and
 7: 1. when he had ended *all* his sayings,
 17. throughout *all* the region round about
 18. shewed him of *all* these things.
 29. and *all* the people that heard (him),
 35. wisdom is justified of *all* her children.
 8:40. for they were *all* waiting for him.
 45. When *all* denied, Peter and they that
 47. declared unto him before *all* the people
 52. And *all* wept, and bewailed
 54. And he put them *all* out, and took
 9: 1. and authority over *all* devils, and to
 7. heard of *all* that was done by him:
 13. buy meat for *all* this people.
 17. and were *all* filled:
 23. he said to (them) *all*. If any (man) will
 43. And they were *all* amazed at the
 — while they wondered *every one* at *al*.
 things which Jesus did,
 48. that is least among you *all*, the same
 10: 1. into *every* city and place, whither he
 19. and over *all* the power of the enemy:
 22. *All* things are delivered to me of
 11: 4. for we also forgive *every one* that
 10. For *every one* that asketh receiveth;
 17. *Every* kingdom divided against
 41. and, behold, *all* things are clean
 42. rue and *all* manner of herbs,
 50. That the blood of *all* the prophets,
 12: 7. hairs of your head are *all* numbered

ak 12: 8. *Whosoever* shall confess me before
 10. And *whosoever* shall speak a word
 18. there will I bestow *all* my fruits
 27. Solomon in *all* his glory was not
 30. For *all* these things do the nations
 31. and *all* these things shall be added
 41. this parable unto us, or even to *all*?
 44. make him ruler over *all* that he hath.
 48. For unto *whomsoever* much is
 13: 2. were sinners above *all* the Galilæans,
 3. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
 4. sinners above *all* men that
 5. ye shall *all* likewise perish.
 17. *all* his adversaries were ashamed: and *all*
 the people rejoiced for *all* the glorious
 27. depart from me, *all* (ye) workers
 28. and *all* the prophets, in the kingdom
 14:11. For *whosoever* exalteth himself
 17. Come; for *all* things are now ready.
 18. And they *all* with one (consent)
 29. *all* that behold (it) begin to
 33. *whosoever* he be of you that forsaketh not
all that he hath,
 15: 1. *all* the publicans and sinners
 14. And when he had spent *all*,
 31. and *all* that I have is thine.
 16:14. covetous, heard *all* these things:
 16. and *every* man presseth into it.
 18. *Whosoever* putteth away his wife,
 — and *whosoever* marrieth her
 26. And beside *all* this, between us
 17:10. when ye shall have done *all*
 18:12. I give tithes of *all* that I possess.
 14. *every* one that exalteth himself
 21. *All* these have I kept from
 22. sell *all* that thou hast, and
 28. Lo, we have left *all*, and followed
 31. and *all* things that are written
 43. and *all* the people, when they saw
 19:26. That unto *every* one which hath
 37. with a loud voice for *all* the mighty
 20: 6. *all* the people will stone us:
 18. *Whosoever* shall fall upon that
 32. Last of *all* the woman died also.
 38. for *all* live unto him.
 45. Then in the audience of *all* the people
 21: 3. cast in more than they *all*:
 15. which *all* your adversaries
 17. be hated of *all* (men) for my
 22. that *all* things which are written
 24. captive into *all* nations:
 29. Behold the fig tree, and *all* the trees;
 32. shall not pass away, till *all* be fulfilled.
 35. shall it come on *all* them that dwell on
 the face of the *whole* earth.
 36. and pray *always*, (ἐν παντί καὶ ὡς)
 — to escape *all* these things
 38. And *all* the people came early
 22:70. Then said they *all*, Art thou then
 23:48. And *all* the people that came
 49. And *all* his acquaintance,
 21: 9. told *all* these things unto the eleven, and
 to *all* the rest.
 14. talked together of *all* these things
 19. before God and *all* the people:
 21. and beside *all* this, to-day is
 25. slow of heart to believe *all* that
 27. at Moses and *all* the prophets, he expound-
 ed unto them in *all* the scriptures
 44. that *all* things must be fulfilled,
 47. among *all* nations, beginning at
 John 1: 3. *All* things were made by him;
 7. that *all* (men) through him
 9. which lighteth *every* man that
 16. fulness have *all* we received,
 2:10. *Every* man at the beginning
 15. he drove them *all* out of the temple,
 24. because he knew *all* (men),
 3: 8. so is *every* one that is born of
 15. That *whosoever* believeth in him
 16. that *whosoever* believeth in him
 20. For *every* one that doeth evil
 26. and *all* (men) come to him.

John 3:31. that cometh from above is above *all*:
 — that cometh from heaven is above *all*.
 35. given *all* things into his hand.
 4:13. *Whosoever* drinketh of this water
 25. he will tell us *all* things.
 29. which told me *all* things that
 39. He told me *all* that ever I did.
 45. having seen *all* the things that he
 5:20. and sheweth him *all* things
 22. hath committed *all* judgment unto
 23. That *all* (men) should honour the
 28. *all* that are in the graves shall
 6:37. *All* that the Father giveth me
 39. of *all* which he hath given me
 40. *every* one which seeth the Son,
 45. they shall be *all* taught of God.
 — *Every* man therefore that
 7:21. I have done one work, and ye *all* marvel
 8: 2. and *all* the people came unto
 34. *Whosoever* committeth sin is
 10: 8. *All* that ever came before me
 29. gave (them) me, is greater than *all*;
 41. but *all* things that John spake
 11:26. And *whosoever* liveth and believeth
 48. *all* (men) will believe on him:
 12:32. will draw *all* (men) unto me.
 46. that *whosoever* believeth on me
 13: 3. Father had given *all* things
 10. ye are clean, but not *all*.
 11. Ye are not *all* clean.
 18. I speak not of you *all*:
 35. By this shall *all* (men) know
 14:26. he shall teach you *all* things, and bring
all things to your remembrance, what-
 soever
 15: 2. *Every* branch in me that
 — and *every* (branch) that beareth
 15. for *all* things that I have heard
 21. But *all* these things will they
 16: 2. that *whosoever* killeth you will
 13. he will guide you into *all* truth:
 15. *All* things that the Father hath
 30. that thou knowest *all* things, and
 17: 2. given him power over *all* flesh,
 — eternal life to as many as (πᾶν ὃ) thou
 hast given him.
 7. known that *all* things whatsoever
 10. And *all* mine are things,
 21. That they *all* may be one;
 18: 4. knowing *all* things that should come upon
 37. *Every* one that is of the truth
 40. Then cried they *all* again, saying,
 19:12. *whosoever* maketh himself a king
 28. that *all* things were now accomplished,
 21:17. Lord, thou knowest *all* things;
 Acts 1: 1. of *all* that Jesus began both to do
 8. and in *all* Judea, and in Samaria,
 14. These *all* continued with one accord
 18. and *all* his bowels gushed out
 19. it was known unto *all* the dwellers
 21. companied with us *all* the time that
 24. which knowest the hearts of *all* (men),
 2: 5. out of *every* nation under heaven.
 7. And they were *all* amazed and
 — are not *all* these which speak
 12. And they were *all* amazed,
 17. out of my Spirit upon *all* flesh:
 21. *whosoever* shall call on the name
 25. I foresaw the Lord *always* (διὰ παντός)
 32. whereof we *all* are witnesses.
 36. Therefore let *all* the house of Israel
 39. and to *all* that are afar off,
 43. And fear came upon *every* soul:
 44. *all* that believed were together,
 45. and parted them to *all* (men), as
 3: 9. And *all* the people saw him walking
 11. *all* the people ran together
 16. in the presence of you *all*.
 18. by the mouth of *all* his prophets,
 21. of restitution of *all* things, which
 — by the mouth of *all* his holy prophets
 22. hear in *all* things whatsoever
 23. come to pass, (that) *every* soul, which

Acts 24. Yea, and *all* the prophets from
 25. in thy seed shall *all* the kindreds
 4:10. Be it known unto you *all*, and to *all* the
 people of Israel,
 16. (is) manifest to *all* them that dwell
 21. for *all* (men) glorified God for
 24. sea, and *all* that in them is :
 29. that with *all* boldness they
 33. and great grace was upon them *all*.
 5: 5. and great fear came on *all*
 11. And great fear came upon *all*
 17. and *all* they that were with him,
 20. *all* the words of this life.
 21. and *all* the senate of the
 23. found we shut with *all* safety,
 34. in reputation among *all* the people,
 36. and *all*,² as many as obeyed him,
 37. and *all*,³ (even) as many as obeyed
 42. And daily (lit. *every* day) in the temple,
 6: 5. pleased the *whole* multitude :
 7:10. And delivered him out of *all* his afflictions,
 14. and *all* his kindred, threescore and
 22. learned in *all* the wisdom of the
 50. my hand made *all* these things ?
 9: 1. and they were *all* scattered abroad
 10. To whom they *all* gave heed,
 27. the charge of *all* her treasure,
 40. he preached in *all* the cities,
 9:14. to bind *all* that call on thy name.
 21. But *all* that heard (him)
 26. but they were *all* afraid of him,
 32. throughout *all* (quarters),
 35. And *all* that dwelt at Lydda
 39. and *all* the widows stood by
 40. But Peter put them *all* forth, and
 10: 2. feared God with *all* his house,
 12. Wherein were *all* manner of fourfooted
 14. I have never eaten *any* thing that is
 33. Now therefore are we *all* here
 — to hear *all* things that
 35. But in *every* nation he that
 36. he is Lord of *all* :
 38. healing *all* that were oppressed of
 39. we are witnesses of *all* things which
 41. Not to *all* the people, but unto
 43. To him give *all* the prophets witness,
 — *whosoever* believeth in him
 44. the Holy Ghost fell on *all* them
 11: 8. for nothing (lit. not *any* thing) common
 14. whereby thou and *all* thy house
 23. and exhorted them *all*, that with
 12:11. and (from) *all* the expectation of
 13:10. O full of *all* subtilty and *all* mischief,
 — (thou) enemy of *all* righteousness,
 22. which shall fulfil *all* my will. [plural]
 24. repentance to *all* the people of Israel.
 27. which are read *every* sabbath day,
 39. And by him *all* that believe are justified
 from *all* things, from
 44. came almost the *whole* city
 14:15. and *all* things that are therein :
 16. in times past suffered *all* nations
 15: 3. caused great joy unto *all* the brethren.
 12. Then *all* the multitude kept silence,
 17. and *all* the Gentiles, upon whom
 — who doeth *all* these things.
 18. Known unto God are *all* his works
 21. read in the synagogues *every* sabbath day.
 36. visit our brethren in *every* city
 16:26. immediately *all* the doors were opened,
 and *every* one's bands
 32. to *all* that were in his house.
 33. and was baptized, he and *all* his,
 17: 7. and these *all* do contrary to
 11. received the word with *all* readiness
 17. in the market daily (lit. on *every* day)
 21. For *all* the Athenians and
 22. I perceive that in *all* things ye
 24. made the world and *all* things
 25. he giveth to *all* life, and breath, and *all*
 things ;
 26. made of one blood *all* nations of men for
 to dwell on *all* the face of

Acts 17:30. now commandeth *all* men every where
 31. hath given assurance unto *all*
 18: 2. Claudius had commanded *all* Jews
 4. reasoned in the synagogue *every* sabbath,
 17. Then *all* the Greeks took Sosthenes,
 23. strengthening *all* the disciples.
 19: 7. And *all* the men were about twelve.
 10. so that *all* they which dwell in Asia
 17. this was known to *all* the Jews
 — and fear fell on them *all*.
 19. and burned them before *all* (men) :
 26. almost throughout *all* Asia, this Paul
 34. *all* with one voice about the
 20:18. been with you at *all* seasons,
 19. with *all* humility of mind,
 25. I know that ye *all*, among whom
 26. pure from the blood of *all*
 27. *all* the counsel of God.
 28. and to *all* the flock, over the which
 32. among *all* them which are sanctified
 35. I have shewed you *all* things,
 36. and prayed with them *all*.
 37. And they *all* wept sore, and
 21: 5. and they *all* brought us on our way,
 18. and *all* the elders were present.
 20. and they are *all* zealous of the law :
 21. that thou teachest *all* the Jews which
 24. and *all* may know that those things,
 27. stirred up *all* the people, and laid
 28. that teacheth *all* (men) every where
 22: 3. as ye *all* are this day,
 5. and *all* the estate of the elders :
 10. it shall be told thee of *all* things
 12. having a good report of *all* the Jews
 15. shalt be his witness unto *all* men of
 23: 1. I have lived in *all* good conscience
 24: 3. most noble Felix, with *all* thankfulness
 5. a mover of sedition among *all* the Jews
 8. mayest take knowledge of *all* these
 things,
 14. believing *all* things which are written
 25:24. King Agrippa, and *all* men which
 — about whom *all* the multitude of
 26: 2. touching *all* the things whereof
 3. to be expert in *all* customs and
 4. know *all* the Jews ;
 11. I punished them oft in *every* synagogue,
 14. when we were *all* fallen to the earth,
 20. and throughout *all* the coasts of Judæa,
 29. but also *all* that hear me this day,
 27:20. *all* hope that we should be saved
 24. God hath given thee *all* them
 35. in presence of them *all* :
 36. Then were they *all* of good cheer,
 37. we were in *all* the ship (lit. *all* the souls)
 44. they escaped *all* safe to land.
 28: 2. and received us *every* one, because
 30. and received *all* that came in unto him,
 31. with *all* confidence, no man
 Rom. 1: 5. faith among *all* nations, for
 7. To *all* that be in Rome,
 8. through Jesus Christ for you *all*,
 16. salvation to *every* one that believeth ;
 18. against *all* ungodliness and
 29. Being filled with *all* unrighteousness,
 2: 1. O man, *whosoever* thou art that
 9. upon *every* soul of man that
 10. to *every* man that worketh good,
 3: 2. Much *every* way : chiefly, because
 4. but *every* man a liar ; as *it* is
 9. that they are *all* under sin ;
 12. They are *all* gone out of the way,
 19. that *every* mouth may be stopped, and
all the world may
 20. there shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be
 22. unto *all* and upon *all* them that believe :
 23. For *all* have sinned, and come
 4:11. might be the father of *all* them that
 16. might be sure to *all* the seed ;
 — who is the father of us *all*,
 5:12. and so death passed upon *all* men, for
 that *all* have sinned :
 18. upon *all* men to condemnation ;

- Rom** 5:18. upon *all* men unto justification,
 7: 8. in me *all* manner of concupiscence.
 8:22. the *whole* creation groaneth
 28. *all* things work together for
 32. delivered him up for us *all*,
 — also freely give us *all* things?
 37. Nay, in *all* these things we
 9: 5. who is over *all*, God blessed for ever.
 6. For they (are) not *all* Israel,
 7. Neither, ... (are they) *all* children:
 17. declared throughout *all* the earth.
 33. *whosoever* believeth on him
 0: 4. for righteousness to *every one* that
 11. *Whosoever* believeth on him
 12. the same Lord over *all* is rich unto *all*
 that call upon him.
 13. For *whosoever* shall call upon
 16. But they have not *all* obeyed
 18. their sound went into *all* the earth,
 11:26. And so *all* Israel shall be
 32. concluded them *all* in unbelief, that he
 might have mercy upon *all*.
 36. and to him, (are) *all* things:
 12: 3. God hath dealt to *every* man
 4. and *all* members have not the
 17. honest in the sight of *all* men.
 18. live peaceably with *all* men.
 13: 1. Let *every* soul be subject unto
 7. Render therefore to *all* their dues:
 14: 2. that he may eat *all* things:
 5. another esteemeth *every* day
 10. for we shall *all* stand before
 11. *every* knee shall bow to me, and *every*
 tongue shall confess to God.
 20. *All* things indeed (are, pure;) but
 23. *not* *all* *things* (is) not of faith is sin.
 15:11. Praise the Lord, *all* ye Gentiles; and
 laud him, *all* ye people.
 13. fill you with *all* joy and peace
 14. filled with *all* knowledge,
 33. the God of peace (be) with you *all*.
 16: 4. but also *all* the churches of
 15. and *all* the saints which are
 19. is come abroad unto *all* (men).
 24. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 26. made known to *all* nations
1Cor. 1. 2. with *all* that in *every* place
 5. That in *every* thing ye are enriched by
 him, in *all* utterance, and (in) *all*
 knowledge;
 10. that ye *all* speak the same thing.
 29. That no (lit. not *any*) flesh should glory
 2:10. the Spirit searcheth *all* things,
 15. is spiritual judgeth *all* things,
 3:21. For *all* things are your's;
 22. or things to come; *all* are your's;
 4:13. the offscouring of *all* things
 17. I teach *every* where in *every* church.
 6: 2. *All* things are lawful unto me, but *all*
 things are not expedient: *all* things
 are lawful for me,
 18. *Every* sin that a man doeth is
 7: 7. For I would that *all* men were
 17. And so ordain I in *all* churches.
 8: 1. we know that we *all* have knowledge.
 6. of whom (are) *all* things, and we in him;
 — by whom (are) *all* things, and we by
 him.
 7. Howbeit (there is) not in *every* man
 9:12. but suffer *all* things, lest we should
 19. though I be free from *all* (men), yet have
 I made myself servant unto *all*,
 22. I am made *all* things to *all* (men), that I
 24. run in a race run *all*, but one
 25. And *every* man that striveth for the mas-
 tery is temperate in *all* things.
 10: 1. how that *all* our fathers were
 — and *all* passed through the sea;
 2. And were *all* baptized unto Moses
 3. And did *all* eat the same
 4. And did *all* drink the same
 11. Now *all* these things happened
 17. for we are *all* partakers of that

- 1Cor.10:23. *All* things are lawful for me, but *all*
 things are not expedient: *all* things are
 lawful for me, but *all* things edify not.
 25. *Whatsoever* is sold in the
 27. *whatsoever* is set before you,
 31. do *all* to the glory of God.
 33. I please *all* (men) in *all* (things),
 11: 2. that ye remember me in *all* things,
 3. the head of *every* man is Christ;
 4. *Every* man praying or
 5. But *every* woman that
 12. but *all* things of God.
 12: 6. same God which worketh *all* in *all*
 11. But *all* these worketh that one
 12. and *all* the members of that one
 13. are we *all* baptized into one
 — and have been *all* made to drink
 19. And if they were *all* one member,
 26. *all* the members suffer with it;
 — *all* the members rejoice with it.
 29. (Are) *all* apostles? (are) *all* prophets?
 (are) *all* teachers? (are) *all* workers
 of miracles?
 30. Have *all* the gifts of healing? do *all*
 speak with tongues? do *all* interpret?
 13: 2. and understand *all* mysteries, and *all*
 knowledge; and though I have *all* faith,
 3. though I bestow *all* my goods to feed
 7. Beareth *all* things, believeth *all* things.
 betheth *all* things, endureth *all* things.
 14: 5. I would that ye *all* spake with
 18. with tongues more than ye *all*;
 23. and *all* speak with tongues, and
 24. But if *all* prophesy, and there come
 — he is convinced of *all*, he is judged of *all*.
 26. Let *all* things be done unto
 31. For ye may *all* prophesy one by one,
 that *all* may learn, and *all* may be
 33. as in *all* churches of the saints.
 40. Let *all* things be done decently and
 15: 7. then of *all* the apostles.
 8. And last of *all* he was seen of
 10. more abundantly than they *all*;
 19. we are of *all* men most miserable.
 22. For as in Adam *all* die, even so in Christ
 shall *all* be made alive.
 24. when he shall have put down *all* rule
 and *all* authority
 25. till he hath put *all* enemies
 27. hath put *all* things under his feet. But
 when he saith, *All* things
 — which did put *all* things under him.
 28. And when *all* things shall be
 — unto him that put *all* things under him,
 that God may be *all* in *all*.
 30. why stand we in jeopardy *every* hour?
 39. *All* flesh (is) not the same flesh:
 51. We shall not *all* sleep, but we shall *all*
 be changed,
 16:14. Let *all* your things be done with charity
 16. and to *every one* that helpeth with
 20. *All* the brethren greet you.
 24. My love (be) with you *all* in
2Cor. 1: 1. with *all* the saints which are in
 3. the God of *all* comfort;
 4. in *all* our tribulation,
 — them which are in *any* trouble
 2: 3. having confidence in you *all*, that my joy
 is (the joy) of you *all*.
 5. I may not overcharge you *all*.
 9. whether ye be obedient in *all* things.
 14. his knowledge by us in *every* place
 3: 2. known and read of *all* men:
 18. But we *all*, with open face
 4: 2. to *every* man's conscience (lit. to *all* con-
 science of men)
 8. (We are) troubled on *every* side, (lit. in *all*)
 15. For *all* things (are) for your sakes.
 5:10. For we must *all* appear before
 14 (15). if one died for *all*, then were *all* dead:
 15. And (that) he died for *all*, that
 17. behold, *all* things are become new.
 18. And *all* things (are) of God,

10. and (yet) possessing *all* things.
 7: 1. from *all* filthiness of the
 4. joyful in *all* our tribulation.
 5. we were troubled on *every* side; (lit. in *all*)
 11. In *all* (things) ye have approved
 13. was refreshed by you *all*.
 14. but as we spake *all* things to you in
 15. remembereth the obedience of you *all*.
 16. I have confidence in you in *all* (things).
 8: 7. as ye abound in *every* (thing),
 — and (in) *all* diligence,
 18. throughout *all* the churches;
 9: 8. God (is) able to make *all* grace
 — having *all* sufficiency in *all* (things), may
 abound to *every* good work:
 11. in *every* thing to *all* bountifulness,
 13. unto them, and unto *all* (men);
 10: 5. and *every* high thing that exalteth
 — into captivity *every* thought
 6. a readiness to revenge *all* disobedience,
 11: 6. have been *thoroughly* made manifest
 among you in *all* things.
 9. and in *all* (things) I have kept
 28. daily, the care of *all* the churches.
 12: 12. wrought among you in *all* patience,
 19. but (we do) *all* things, dearly beloved,
 13: 1. three witnesses shall *every* word be
 2. and to *all* other, that, if I come again,
 13 (12). *All* the saints salute you.
 14 (13). (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 Gal. 1: 2. And *all* the brethren which are
 2: 14. I said unto Peter before (them) *all*,
 16. shall no (lit. not *any*) flesh be justified.
 3: 5. In thee shall *all* nations be blessed.
 10. *every* one that continueth not in *all* things
 which
 13. Cursed (is) *every* one that hangeth
 22. hath concluded *all* under sin.
 26. For ye are *all* the children of God
 28. for ye are *all* one in Christ Jesus.
 4: 1. though he be lord of *all*;
 26. which is the mother of us *all*.
 5: 3. For I testify again to *every* man that
 14. For *all* the law is fulfilled in
 6: 6. him that teacheth in *all* good things.
 10. let us do good unto *all* (men),
 Eph. 1: 3. hath blessed us with *all* spiritual
 8. abounded toward us in *all* wisdom
 gather together in one *all* things
 11. who worketh *all* things
 15. and love unto *all* the saints,
 21. Far above *all* principality,
 — and *every* name that is named,
 22. put *all* (things) under his feet, and gave
 him (to be) the head over *all* (things)
 23. of him that filleth *all* in *all*.
 2: 3. Among whom also we *all* had our
 21. In whom *all* the building
 3: 8. less than the least of *all* saints,
 9. And to make *all* (men) see
 — who created *all* things by Jesus
 15. Of whom the *whole* family in
 18. to comprehend with *all* saints
 19. with *all* the fulness of God.
 20. above *all* that we ask or
 21. throughout *all* ages, world
 4: 2. With *all* lowliness and
 6. One God and Father of *all*, who (is) above
 all, and through *all*, and in you *all*.
 10. up far above *all* heavens, that he might
 fill *all* things.
 13. Till we *all* come in the
 14. and carried about with *every* wind
 15. grow up into him in *all* things,
 16. From whom the *whole* body fitly
 — by that which *every* joint supplieth,
 19. to work *all* uncleanness with
 29. no (lit. not *any*) corrupt communication
 31. Let *all* bitterness, and wrath,
 — with *all* malice;
 5: 3. and *all* uncleanness,
 5. that no (lit. not *any*) whoremonger.

- Eph. 5: 9. (is) in *all* goodness
 13. *all* things that are reprov'd
 — for *whatsoever* doth make
 20. thanks always for *all* things unto God
 24. to their own husbands in *every* thing.
 6: 16. Above *all*, taking the shield
 — to quench *all* the fiery darts
 18. Praying *always* (év. π. κ.) with *all* prayer
 — thereunto with *all* perseverance and
 supplication for *all* saints;
 21. make known to you *all* things:
 24. Grace (be) with *all* them that love
 Phil. 1: 1. to *all* the saints in Christ
 3. upon *every* remembrance of you,
 4. in *every* prayer of mine for you *all* mak
 ing request with joy,
 7. to think this of you *all*,
 — ye *all* are partakers of my grace
 8. I long after you *all* in
 9. and (in) *all* judgment;
 13. in *all* the palace, and in *all* other (places),
 18. notwithstanding, *every* way, whether
 20. with *all* boldness, as always,
 25. with you *all* for your furtherance
 2: 9. a name which is above *every* name.
 10. *every* knee should bow,
 11. And (that) *every* tongue should
 14. Do *all* things without murmurings
 17. and rejoice with you *all*.
 21. For *all* seek their own,
 26. longed after you *all*,
 29. with *all* gladness; and hold such
 3: 8. I count *all* things (but) loss
 — suffered the loss of *all* things,
 21. to subdue *all* things unto himself.
 4: 5. be known unto *all* men.
 6. but in *every* thing by prayer
 7. passeth *all* understanding,
 12. *every* where and in *all* things I am
 13. I can do *all* things through
 18. But I have *all*, and abound:
 19. shall supply *all* your need
 21. Salute *every* saint in Christ Jesus.
 22. *All* the saints salute you,
 23. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
 Col. 1: 4. to *all* the saints,
 6. in *all* the world;
 9. of his will in *all* wisdom
 10. unto *all* pleasing, being fruitful in *every*
 good work,
 11. Strengthened with *all* might,
 — unto *all* patience
 15. the firstborn of *every* creature:
 16. were *all* things created,
 — *all* things were created by him,
 17. he is before *all* things, and by him *all*
 things consist.
 18. that in *all* (things) he might
 19. should *all* fulness dwell;
 20. to reconcile *all* things unto himself;
 23. to *every* creature which is under
 28. warning *every* man, and teaching *every*
 man in *all* wisdom; that we may pre
 sent *every* man
 2: 2. and unto *all* riches of the
 3. are hid *all* the treasures of
 9. dwelleth *all* the fulness of
 10. the head of *all* principality
 13. forgiven you *all* trespasses;
 19. from which *all* the body
 22. Which *all* are to perish
 3: 8. put off *all* these; anger, wrath,
 11. but Christ (is) *all*, and in *all*.
 14. And above *all* these things
 16. richly in *all* wisdom;
 17. *whatsoever* ye do in word
 — (do) *all* in the name of
 20. in *all* things: for this is
 22. obey in *all* things (your)
 23. And *whatsoever* ye do.
 4: 7. *All* my state shall Tychicus
 9. make known unto you *all* things
 12. complete in *all* the will of God.

- 1 Th.** 1: 2. to God always for you *all*,
7. ensamples to *all* that believe
8. in *every* place your faith
2:15. and are contrary to *all* men :
3: 7. in *all* our affliction
9. for *all* the joy wherewith we
12. and toward *all* (men).
13. Jesus Christ with *all* his saints.
4: 6. the avenger of *all* such,
10. toward *all* the brethren which are
5: 5. Ye are *all* the children of light,
14. be patient toward *all* (men).
15. among yourselves, and to *all* (men).
18. In *every* thing give thanks :
21. Prove *all* things ; hold fast that
22. Abstain from *all* appearance
26. Greet *all* the brethren
27. he read unto *all* the holy brethren.
- 2 Th.** 1: 3. charity of every one of you *all*
4. in *all* your persecutions
10. admired in *all* them that
11. and fulfil *all* the good pleasure
2: 4. above *all* that is called God,
9. with *all* power and signs
10. And with *all* deceivableness
12. That they *all* might be damned
17. in *every* good word and work.
3: 2. for *all* (men) have not faith.
6. from *every* brother that
16. peace *always* (ὁὶα παντὸς) by *all* means.
The Lord (be) with you *all*.
17. the token in *every* epistle :
18. (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- 1 Tim.** 1:15. worthy of *all* acceptance,
16. shew forth *all* longsuffering,
2: 1. that, first of *all*, supplications,
— be made for *all* men ;
2. (for) *all* that are in authority ;
— peaceable life in *all* godliness
4. Who will have *all* men to be
6. a ransom for *all*,
8. that men pray *every* where,
11. learn in silence with *all* subjection.
3: 4. in subjection with *all* gravity ;
11. faithful in *all* things.
4: 4. For *every* creature of God (is)
8. profitable unto *all* things,
9. worthy of *all* acceptance.
10. the saviour of *all* men, specially
15. may appear to *all*.
5: 2. younger as sisters, with *all* purity.
10. followed *every* good work.
20. rebuke before *all*, that others
6: 1. worthy of *all* honour,
10. the root of *all* evil :
13. who quickeneth *all* things,
17. richly *all* things to enjoy ;
- 2 Tim.** 1:15. *all* they which are in Asia be turned
2: 7. give thee understanding in *all* things.
10. I endure *all* things for the
19. Let *every* one that nameth
21. prepared unto *every* good work.
24. gentle unto *all* (men),
3: 9. shall be manifest unto *all*
11. out of (them) *all* the Lord delivered
12. Yea, and *all* that will live
16. *All* scripture (is) given
17. unto *all* good works.
4: 2. exhort with *all* longsuffering
5. watch thou in *all* things,
8. but unto *all* them also that love
16. but *all* (men) forsook me :
17. and (that) *all* the Gentiles
18. from *every* evil work,
21. and *all* the brethren.
- Titus** 1:13. Unto the pure *all* things (are)
16. unto *every* good work reprobate.
2: 7. In *all* things shewing thyself
9. to please (them) well in *all* (things),
10. shewing *all* good fidelity ;
— of God our Saviour in *all* things.
11. hath appeared to *all* men,
14. might redeem us from *all* iniquity,

- Titus** 2:15. rebuke with *all* authority
3: 1. to *every* good work,
2. shewing *all* meekness unto *all* men
15. *All* that are with me
— Grace (be) with you *all*.
Philem. 5. and toward *all* saints ;
6. acknowledging of *every* good thing
Heb. 1: 2. appointed heir of *all* things,
3. upholding *all* things by the word
6. And let *all* the angels of God
11. and they *all* shall wax old
14. Are they not *all* ministering
2: 2. and *every* transgression
8. Thou hast put *all* things in
— in that he put *all* in subjection under
— we see not yet *all* things put under him
9. should taste death for *every* man.
10. for whom (are) *all* things, and by whom
(are) *all* things,
11. (are) *all* of one :
15. were *all* their lifetime subject
17. Wherefore in *all* things
3: 4. For *every* house is builded by some (man).
but he that built *all* things (is) God.
16. not *all* that came out of Egypt
4: 4. the seventh day from *all* his works.
12. sharper than *any* twoedged sword,
13. but *all* things (are) naked
15. was in *all* points tempted
5: 1. For *every* high priest
9. unto *all* them that obey him ;
13. For *every* one that useth milk
6:16. an end of *all* strife.
7: 2. gave a tenth part of *all* ;
7. And without *all* contradiction
8: 3. For *every* high priest
5. make *all* things according to
11. for *all* shall know me,
9:19. spoken *every* precept to *all* the people
— both the book, and *all* the people,
21. and *all* the vessels of the ministry.
22. And almost *all* things are by
10:11. And *every* priest standeth
11:13. These *all* died in faith, not having
39. And these *all*, having obtained a
12: 1. let us lay aside *every* weight,
6. and scourgeth *every* son whom
8. whereof *all* are partakers,
11. Now no (lit. not *any*) chastening
14. Follow peace with *all* (men),
23. to God the Judge of *all*,
13: 4. honourable in *all*,
18. in *all* things willing to live
21. in *every* good work to do his will,
24. Salute *all* them that have
— and *all* the saints.
25. Grace (be) with you *all*. Amen.
- Jas.** 1: 2. count it *all* joy when ye fall
5. that giveth to *all* (men) liberally,
8. in *all* his ways.
17. *Every* good gift and *every* perfect gift
19. let *every* man be swift to hear,
21. lay apart *all* filthiness
2:10. he is guilty of *all*.
3: 7. For *every* kind of beasts,
16. and *every* evil work.
4:16. *all* such rejoicing is evil.
5:12. above *all* things, my brethren,
1 Pet. 1:15. holy in *all* manner of conversation ;
24. For *all* flesh (is) as grass, and *all* the glory
of man
2: 1. laying aside *all* malice, and *all* guile,
— and *all* evil speakings,
13. to *every* ordinance of man
17. Honour *all* (men). Love the brotherhood
18. masters with *all* fear ;
3: 8. (be ye) *all* of one mind,
15. an answer to *every* man that
4: 7. the end of *all* things is at hand :
8. And above *all* things have
11. that God in *all* things may be
5: 5. Yea, *all* (of you) be subject one to
7. Casting *all* your care upon

. Pet. 5:10. But the God of *all* grace,
 14. Peace (be) with you *all* that are in
 : Pet. 1: 3. given unto us *all* things that
 5. giving *all* diligence, add to your
 20. that no (lit. not *any*) prophecy of the
 3: 4. *all* things continue as
 9. but that *all* should come to
 11. (that) *all* these things shall be dissolved,
 16. As also in *all* (his) epistles,
 : John 1: 7. cleanse us from *all* sin.
 9. cleanse us from *all* unrighteousness.
 2:16. For *all* that (is) in the world,
 19. that they were not *all* of us.
 20. and ye know *all* things.
 21. that no (lit. not *any*) lie is of the truth.
 23. *Whosoever* denieth the Son,
 27. teacheth you of *all* things,
 29. *every one* that doeth righteousness
 3: 3. And *every* man that hath this
 4. *Whosoever* committeth sin
 6. *Whosoever* abideth in him
 — *whosoever* sinneth hath not seen
 9. *Whosoever* is born of God
 10. *whosoever* doeth not righteousness
 15. *Whosoever* hateth his brother
 — that no (lit. not *any*) murderer hath
 20. and knoweth *all* things.
 4: 1. believe not *every* spirit,
 2. *Every* spirit that confesseth
 3. And *every* spirit that
 7. and *every one* that loveth
 5: 1. *Whosoever* believeth that Jesus
 — and *every one* that loveth
 4. For *whatsoever* is born of
 17. *All* unrighteousness is sin :
 18. *whosoever* is born of God
 2 John 1. but also *all* they that have known
 9. *Whosoever* transgresseth, and
 3 John 2. I wish above *all* things
 12. hath good report of *all*
 Jude 3. when I gave *all* diligence
 15. judgment upon *all*, and to convince *all*
 — of *all* their ungodly deeds...and of *all* their
 hard (speeches) which
 25. both now and ever. (lit. to *all* ages)
 Rev. 1: 7. and *every* eye shall see him,
 — and *all* kindreds of the earth shall
 2:23. and *all* the churches shall know
 4:11. for thou hast created *all* things,
 5: 6. sent forth into *all* the earth.
 9. out of *every* kindred, and tongue,
 13. And *every* creature which is
 — sea, and *all* that are in them,
 6:14. *every* mountain and island were
 15. *every* bondman, and *every* free man,
 7: 1. nor on *any* tree.
 4. of *all* the tribes of the children of
 9. of *all* nations, and kindreds,
 11. And *all* the angels stood round
 16. sun light on them, nor *any* heat.
 17. wipe away *all* tears from their eyes.
 8: 3. with the prayers of *all* saints
 7. and *all* green grass was burnt
 9: 4. neither *any* green thing, neither *any* tree;
 11: 6. to smite the earth with *all* plagues,
 12: 5. who was to rule *all* nations with
 13: 7. over *all* kindreds, and tongues,
 8. And *all* that dwell upon the
 12. And he exerciseth *all* the power of
 16. And he caused *all*, both small
 14: 6. and to *every* nation, and kindred,
 8. because she made *all* nations drink
 15: 4. for *all* nations shall come and
 16: 3. and *every* living soul died in the
 20. And *every* island fled away,
 18: 2. the hold of *every* foul spirit, and a cage of
every unclean
 3. For *all* nations have drunk
 12. and *all* thine wood,
 — and *all* manner vessels of ivory, and *all*
 manner vessels of most
 14. and *all* things which were dainty
 17. And *every* shipmaster, and *all* the company

Rev. 18:19. were made rich *all* that had ships
 22. and no (lit. not *any*) craftsman, of *what*
soccer craft (be) be,
 23. were *all* nations deceived.
 24. and of *all* that were slain upon
 19: 5. Praise our God, *all* ye his servants,
 17. saying to *all* the fowls that fly in
 18. and the flesh of *all* (men, both) free
 21. and *all* the fowls were filled with
 21: 4. God shall wipe away *all* tears from
 5. Behold, I make *all* things new.
 7. shall inherit *all* things;
 8. and *all* liars, shall have their part
 19. with *all* manner of precious stones.
 27. into it *any* thing that defileth,
 22: 3. And there shall be no more) (curse :
 15. and *whosoever* loveth and maketh
 18. I testify unto *every* man that heareth
 21. (be) with you *all*. Amen.

πάσχα, pascha.

Mat. 26: 2. two days is (the feast of) the *passover*,
 17. prepare for thee to eat the *passover* ?
 18. I will keep the *passover* at thy house
 19. and they made ready the *passover*.
 Mar. 14: 1. was (the feast of) the *passover*,
 12. when they killed the *passover*,
 — that thou mayest eat the *passover* ?
 14. where I shall eat the *passover* with
 16. and they made ready the *passover*.
 Luke 24:1. every year at the feast of the *passover*.
 22: 1. which is called the *passover*.
 7. when the *passover* must be killed.
 8. Go and prepare us the *passover*,
 11. where I shall eat the *passover*
 13. and they made ready the *passover*.
 15. desired to eat this *passover* with you
 John 2:13. And the Jews' *passover* was at hand,
 23. when he was in Jerusalem at the *pass*
over, in the feast
 6: 4. And the *passover*, a feast of the Jews,
 11:55. And the Jews' *passover* was nigh at
 — before the *passover*, to purify themselves
 12: 1. Jesus six days before the *passover*
 13: 1. Now before the feast of the *passover*,
 18:28. but that they might eat the *passover*.
 39. release unto you one at the *passover* :
 19:14. it was the preparation of the *passover*,
 Acts 12: 4. intending after *Easter* to bring him forth
 1 Cor. 5: 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us :
 Heb. 11:28. Through faith he kept the *passover*,

πάσχω, pascho.

Mat. 16:21. and *suffer* many things of the elders
 17:12. shall also the Son of man *suffer* of them.
 15. he is lunatick, and sore vexed :
 27:19. for I have *suffered* many things this
 Mark 5:26. And *had suffered* many things of
 8:31. the Son of man must *suffer* many
 9:12. that he *must suffer* many things,
 Luke 9:22. The Son of man must *suffer* many
 13: 2. because they *suffered* such things ?
 17:25. But first must he *suffer* many
 22:15. this *passover* with you before I *suffer* :
 24:26. Ought not Christ to have *suffered*
 46. it behoved Christ to *suffer*, and to
 Acts 1: 3. he shewed himself alive after his *passion*
 3:18. that Christ should *suffer*, he hath so
 9:16. how great things he must *suffer* for
 17: 3. Christ must needs have *suffered*,
 28: 5. beast into the fire, and felt no harm.
 1 Cor. 12:26. one member *suffer*, all the members
 2 Cor. 1: 6. same sufferings which we also *suffer*
 Gal. 3: 4. Have ye *suffered* so many things in vain ?
 Phil. 1:29. but also to *suffer* for his sake ;
 1 Th. 2:14. for ye also have *suffered* like things
 2 Th. 1: 5. for which ye also *suffer* :
 2 Tim. 1:12. For the which cause I also *suffer* these
 things :
 Heb. 2:18. he himself *hath suffered* being tempted,
 5: 8. by the things which he *suffered* ;

Heb. 9:26. For then must he often have *suffered*
 13:12. *suffered* without the gate.
 1 Pet. 2:19. endure grief, *suffering* wrongfully.
 20. when ye do well, and *suffer* (for it),
 21. Christ also *suffered* for us, leaving
 23. when he *suffered*, he threatened not;
 3:14. But and if ye *suffer* for righteousness'
 (7. that ye *suffer* for well doing,
 18. Christ also hath once *suffered* for
 4: 1. *Forasmuch* then as Christ hath *suffered*
 for us
 — for he that hath *suffered* in the flesh
 15. But let none of you *suffer* as a
 19. Wherefore let them that *suffer*
 5:10. after that ye have *suffered* a while,
 Rev. 2:10. of those things which thou shalt *suffer* :

πατάσσω, *patasso*.

Mat. 26:31. I will *smite* the shepherd, and
 51. *struck* a servant of the high priest's, and
 Mar. 14:27. I will *smite* the shepherd,
 Luk. 22:49. I Lord, shall we *smite* with the sword?
 50. *smote* the servant of the high priest,
 Acts 7:24. and *smote* the Egyptian:
 12: 7. he *smote* Peter on the side, and
 23. the angel of the Lord *smote* him,
 Rev. 11: 6. and to *smite* the earth with
 19:15. that with it he should *smite* the nations :

πατέω, *pateo*.

Luk. 10:19. power to tread on serpents
 21:24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down
 Rev. 11: 2. holy city shall they tread under foot
 14:20. And the winepress was trodden
 19:15. and he treadeth the winepress of

πατήρ, *pater*.

Mat. 2:22. in the room of his father Herod,
 3: 9. We have Abraham to (our) father:
 4:21. in a ship with Zebedee their father,
 22. left the ship and their father,
 4:51. and glorify your Father which is
 45. That ye may be the children of your Father
 48. perfect, even as your Father which is
 6: 1. of your Father which is in heaven.
 4. and thy Father which seeth in secret
 6. pray to thy Father which is in secret;
 and thy Father which seeth in
 8. your Father knoweth what things
 9. Our Father which art in heaven,
 14. your heavenly Father will also
 15. neither will your Father forgive
 18. but unto thy Father which is in secret:
 and thy Father, which seeth
 26. yet your heavenly Father feedeth
 29. for your heavenly Father knoweth
 7:11. how much more shall your Father
 21. he that doeth the will of my Father
 8:21. first to go and bury my father.
 10:20. but the Spirit of your Father which
 21. and the father the child:
 29. fall on the ground without your Father.
 32. before my Father which is in heaven.
 33. before my Father which is in heaven.
 35. a man at variance against his father,
 37. He that loveth father or mother
 11:25. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of
 26. Even so, Father: for so it seemed good
 27. delivered unto me of my Father: and no
 man knoweth the Son, but the Father;
 neither knoweth any man the Father,
 12:50. shall do the will of my Father
 13:43. in the kingdom of their Father.
 1: 4. Honour thy father and mother: and, He
 that curseth father or mother,
 5. Whosoever shall say to (his) father
 6 (5). And honour not his father or his
 13. which my heavenly Father hath not
 16:17. but my Father which is in heaven.
 27. come in the glory of his Father

Mat. 18:10. always behold the face of my Father
 14. it is not the will of your Father which
 19. be done for them of my Father which
 35. shall my heavenly Father do also
 19: 5. shall a man leave father and mother,
 19. Honour thy father and (thy) mother:
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or father, or
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my Father
 21:31. twain did the will of (his) father?
 23: 9. And call no (man) your father
 — for one is your Father, which is
 30. If we had been in the days of our fathers
 32. the measure of your fathers.
 24:36. but my Father only.
 25:34. Come, ye blessed of my Father,
 26:29. with you in my Father's Kingdom.
 32. O my Father, if it be possible,
 42. O my Father, if this cup may not
 33. that I cannot now pray to my Father,
 28:19. in the name of the Father, and of
 Mark 1:30. they left their father Zebedee in
 5:40. he taketh the father and the
 7:10. Honour thy father and thy mother; and
 Whoso curseth father or mother,
 11. If a man shall say to his father
 12. no more to do aught for his father
 8:38. the glory of his Father with the
 9:21. And he asked his father, How long
 24. And straightway the father of the
 10: 7. shall a man leave his father
 19. Honour thy father and mother.
 29. or brethren, or sisters, or father, or
 11:10. the kingdom of our father David,
 25. that your Father also which is
 26. neither will your Father which
 13:12. and the father the son;
 32. neither the Son, but the Father.
 14:36. And he said, Abba, Father, all
 15:21. the father of Alexander and Rufus.
 Luke 1:17. to turn the hearts of the fathers
 32. the throne of his father David:
 55. As he spake to our fathers,
 59. Zacharias, after the name of his father
 62. made signs to his father, how
 67. And his father Zacharias was
 72. the mercy (promised) to our fathers,
 73. sware to our father Abraham,
 2:48. behold, thy father and I have sought
 49. must be about my Father's business?
 3: 8. We have Abraham to (our) father:
 6:23. did their fathers unto the prophets.
 26. did their fathers to the false prophets.
 36. as your Father also is merciful.
 8:51. and the father and the mother of
 9:26. and (in his) Father's, and of the holy
 42. and delivered him again to his father.
 59. to go and bury my father.
 10:21. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of
 — even so, Father; for so it
 22. delivered to me of my Father:
 — but the Father; and who the Father is.
 11: 2. Our Father which art in
 11. of any of you that is a father,
 13. much more shall (your) heavenly Father
 47. and your fathers killed them.
 43. allow the deeds of your fathers:
 12:30. and your Father knoweth
 32. it is your Father's good pleasure
 53. The father shall be divided against the
 son, and the son against the father;
 14:26. and hate not his father, and
 15:12. said to (his) father, Father, give me
 17. servants of my father's have
 18. arise and go to my father, and will say
 unto him, Father, I have sinned
 20. he arose, and came to his father.
 — his father saw him, and had compassion,
 21. Father, I have sinned against
 22. But the father said to his servants.
 27. and thy father hath killed the fatted
 28. therefore came his father out,
 29. said to (his) father, Lo, these many years
 16:24. Father Abraham, have mercy on me,

Luk. 16:27. I pray thee therefore, *father*, that thou wouldst send him to my *father's* house
 30. And he said, *Nay, father Abraham* :
 18:20. Honour thy *father* and thy
 22:29. as my *Father* hath appointed unto me ;
 42. Saying, *Father*, if thou be willing, O
 23:34. *Father*, forgive them ;
 46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend
 24:49. I send the promise of my *Father* upon
John 1:14. as of the only begotten of the *Father*,
 18. in the bosom of the *Father*, he
 2:16. make not my *Father's* house an
 3:35. The *Father* loveth the Son, and
 4:12. greater than our *father* Jacob,
 20. Our *fathers* worshipped in this
 21. nor yet at Jerusalem. worship the *Father*.
 23. shall worship the *Father* in spirit and in
 truth : for the *Father* seeketh such
 53. So the *father* knew that
 5:17. My *Father* worketh hitherto.
 18. said also that God was his *Father*,
 19. but what he seeth the *Father* do :
 20. For the *Father* loveth the Son,
 21. For as the *Father* raiseth up
 22. For the *Father* judgeth no man,
 23. as they honour the *Father*.
 — honoureth not the *Father*
 26. For as the *Father* hath life
 30. but the will of the *Father* which
 36. which the *Father* hath given me
 — that the *Father* hath sent me.
 37. And the *Father* himself, which
 43. I am come in my *Father's* name,
 45. that I will accuse you to the *Father* :
 6:27. for him hath God the *Father* sealed.
 31. Our *fathers* did eat manna in
 32. but my *Father* giveth you
 37. All that the *Father* giveth
 39. And this is the *Father's* will
 42. whose *father* and mother we
 44. except the *Father* which
 45. hath learned of the *Father*,
 46. that any man hath seen the *Father*,
 — he hath seen the *Father*.
 49. Your *fathers* did eat manna
 57. As the living *Father* hath sent me, and
 I live by the *Father* :
 58. not as your *fathers* did eat
 7:22. of Moses, but of the *fathers* ;
 8:16. the *Father* that sent me.
 18. the *Father* that sent me
 19. Where is thy *Father* ?
 — know me, nor my *Father* :
 — ye should have known my *Father* also.
 27. he spake to them of the *Father*.
 28. as my *Father* hath taught me,
 29. the *Father* hath not left me alone ;
 38. I have seen with my *Father* :
 — which ye have seen with your *father*.
 39. Abraham is our *father*.
 41. Ye do the deeds of your *father*.
 — we have one *Father*, (even) God.
 42. If God were your *Father*,
 44. Ye are of (your) *father* the devil, and the
 lusts of your *father* ye will do.
 — for he is a liar, and the *father* of it.
 49. but I honour my *Father*,
 53. greater than our *father* Abraham,
 54. it is my *Father* that honoureth
 56. Your *father* Abraham rejoiced
 10:15. As the *Father* knoweth me, even so
 know I the *Father* :
 17. Therefore doth my *Father* love me,
 18. have I received of my *Father*.
 25. that I do in my *Father's* name, they
 29. My *Father*, which gave (them) me,
 — out of my *Father's* hand.
 30. I and (my) *Father* are one.
 32. I shewed you from my *Father* ;
 36. whom the *Father* hath sanctified,
 37. the works of my *Father*, believe me not.
 38. that the *Father* (is) in me, and I in him.
 11:41. *Father*, I thank thee that thou hast

John 12:26. him will (my) *Father* honour.
 27. *Father*, save me from this hour :
 28. *Father*, glorify thy name.
 49. but the *Father* which sent me,
 50. even as the *Father* said unto me,
 13: 1. this world unto the *Father*,
 3. that the *Father* had given all things into
 14: 2. In my *Father's* house are many
 6. unto the *Father*, but by me.
 7. have known my *Father* also :
 8. Lord, shew us the *Father*, and it
 9. hath seen the *Father* ; and how sayest
 thou (then), Shew us the *Father* ?
 10. that I am in the *Father*, and the *Father*
 in me ?
 — but the *Father* that dwelleth in me,
 11. that I (am) in the *Father*, and the *Father*
 in me :
 12. because I go unto my *Father*.
 13. that the *Father* may be glorified
 16. And I will pray the *Father*,
 20. I (am) in my *Father*,
 21. shall be loved of my *Father*,
 23. and my *Father* will love him,
 24. but the *Father's* which sent me.
 26. whom the *Father* will send in my
 28. because I said, I go unto the *Father*: for
 my *Father* is greater than I.
 31. that I love the *Father* ; and as the *Father*
 gave me commandment,
 15: 1. and my *Father* is the husbandman
 8. Herein is my *Father* glorified,
 9. As the *Father* hath loved me,
 10. I have kept my *Father's*
 15. that I have heard of my *Father*
 16. ask of the *Father* in my
 23. hateth my *Father* also.
 24. hated both me and my *Father*
 26. send unto you from the *Father*,
 — which proceedeth from the *Father*,
 16: 3. not known the *Father*, nor me.
 10. because I go to my *Father*,
 15. All things that the *Father* hath
 16. because I go to the *Father*.
 17. Because I go to the *Father* ?
 23. ye shall ask the *Father* in my
 25. shew you plainly of the *Father*
 26. will pray the *Father* for you :
 27. For the *Father* himself loveth
 28. I came forth from the *Father*,
 — and go to the *Father*.
 32. because the *Father* is with me
 17: 1. *Father*, the hour is come ;
 5. And now, O *Father*, glorify thou
 11. Holy *Father*, keep through
 21. as thou, *Father*, (art) in me,
 24. *Father*, I will that they also,
 25. O righteous *Father*, the world
 18:11. the cup which my *Father* hath
 20:17. not yet ascended to my *Father* :
 — I ascend unto my *Father*, and your *Father*
 21. as (my) *Father* hath sent me,
Acts 1: 4. the promise of the *Father*,
 7. which the *Father* hath put in his
 2:33. having received of the *Father*
 3:13* the God of our *fathers*, hath glorified
 22. Moses truly said unto the *fathers*,
 25. which God made with our *fathers*,
 5:30. The God of our *fathers* raised up
 7: 2. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hearken ;
 — appeared unto our *father* Abraham,
 4. when his *father* was dead,
 11. and our *fathers* found no sustenance.
 12. sent out our *fathers* first.
 14. and called his *father* Jacob to (him),
 15. he, and our *fathers*,
 19. and evil entreated our *fathers*,
 20. nourished up in his *father's* house
 32. I (am) the God of thy *fathers*,
 38. and (with) our *fathers* :
 39. To whom our *fathers* would not
 44. Our *fathers* had the tabernacle
 45. Which also our *fathers* that came after

Acts 7:45. before the face of our *fathers*,
 51. as your *fathers* (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not your *fathers* persecuted?
13:17. chose our *fathers*, and exalted the people
 32. promise which was made unto the *fathers*,
 36. and was laid unto his *fathers*,
15:10. which neither our *fathers* nor we
16: 1. but his *father* (was) a Greek:
 3. that his *father* was a Greek.
22: 1. Men, brethren, and *fathers*, hear ye
 14. The God of our *fathers* hath chosen
26: 6. made of God unto our *fathers*:
28: 8. that the *father* of Publius lay sick
 25. the prophet unto our *fathers*,
Rom. 1: 7. from God our *Father*,
4: 1. our *father* as pertaining to the flesh,
 11. the *father* of all them that believe,
 12. And the *father* of circumcision
 — faith of our *father* Abraham,
 16. who is the *father* of us all,
 17. I have made thee a *father* of many
 18. become the *father* of many nations,
 6: 4. by the glory of the *Father*,
 8:15. we cry, Abba, *Father*.
 9: 5. Whose (are) the *fathers*, and of whom
 10. (even) by our *father* Isaac;
 11:28. beloved for the *fathers*' sakes.
15: 6. God, even the *Father* of our Lord
 8. promises (made) unto the *fathers*:
1 Cor. 1: 3. and peace, from God our *Father*,
 4:15. yet (have ye) not many *fathers*:
 5: 1. one should have his *father's* wife.
 8: 6. one God, the *Father*, of whom (are)
 10: 1. all our *fathers* were under the cloud,
 15:24. the kingdom to God, even the *Father*;
2 Cor. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from)
 3. even the *Father* of our Lord
 — the *Father* of mercies, and the God of
 6:18. And will be a *Father* unto you,
 11:31. The God and *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 Christ,
Gal. 1: 1. and God the *Father*, who raised
 3. peace from God the *Father*, and (from)
 4. the will of God and our *Father*:
 4: 2. the time appointed of the *father*.
 6. your hearts, crying, Abba, *Father*.
Eph. 1: 2. from God our *Father*,
 3. the God and *Father* of our Lord
 17. the *Father* of glory, may give
 2:18. by one Spirit unto the *Father*.
 3:14. my knees unto the *Father* of our Lord
 4: 6. One God and *Father* of all,
 5:20. unto God and the *Father*
 31. leave his *father* and mother,
 6: 2. Honour thy *father* and mother;
 4. And, ye *fathers*, provoke not
 23. from God the *Father* and the Lord
Phil. 1: 2. from God our *Father*, and (from) the
 2:11. to the glory of God the *Father*.
 22. as a son with the *father*, he hath served
 4:30. unto God and our *Father* (be) glory
Col. 1: 2. from God our *Father*
 3. to God and the *Father* of our Lord Jesus
 12. Giving thanks unto the *Father*,
 2: 2. and of the *Father*, and of Christ;
 3:17. to God and the *Father* by him.
 21. *Fathers*, provoke not your children
1 Th. 1: 1. in God the *Father* and (in) the Lord
 — from God our *Father*, and the Lord Jesus
 Christ.
 3. in the sight of God and our *Father*;
 2:11. as a *father* (doth) his children,
 3:11. Now God himself and our *Father*,
 13. before God, even our *Father*,
2 Th. 1: 1. in God our *Father* and the Lord
 2. from God our *Father* and the Lord
 2:16. and God, even our *Father*, which
1 Tim. 1: 2. from God our *Father* and Jesus Christ
 5: 1. but intreat (him) as a *father*;
2 Tim. 1: 2. from God the *Father* and Christ Jesus
 our Lord.
Titus 1: 4. from God the *Father* and the Lord Jesus
Philem. 3. from God our *Father* and the Lord Jesus

Heb. 1: 1. spake in time past unto the *fathers*:
 5. I will be to him a *Father*,
 3: 9. When your *fathers* tempted me,
 7:10. in the loins of his *father*,
 8: 9. that I made with their *fathers* in the day
 11:23. was hid three months of his *parents*,
 12: 7. what son is he whom the *father*
 9. Furthermore we have had *fathers*
 — unto the *Father* of spirits, and live?
Jas. 1:17. from the *Father* of lights,
 27. before God and the *Father*
 2:21. Was not Abraham our *father* justified
 3: 9. bless we God, even the *Father*:
1 Pet. 1: 2. the foreknowledge of God the *Father*,
 3. Blessed (be) the God and *Father* of our
 17. And if ye call on the *Father*,
2 Pet. 1:17. For he received from God the *Father*
 3: 4. since the *fathers* fell asleep, all things
1 John 1: 2. life, which was with the *Father*,
 3. with the *Father*, and with his Son Jesus
 2: 1. an advocate with the *Father*, Jesus
 13. I write unto you, *fathers*,
 — ye have known the *Father*.
 14. I have written unto you, *fathers*.
 15. the love of the *Father* is not in him.
 16. is not of the *Father*, but is of the world.
 22. that denieth the *Father* and the Son.
 23. the same hath not the *Father*:
 24. continue in the Son, and in the *Father*
 3: 1. love the *Father* hath bestowed
 4:14. that the *Father* sent the Son
 5: 7. *Father*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost:
2 John 3. from God the *Father*, and from the Lord
 — the Son of the *Father*, in truth and love.
 4. received a commandment from the *Father*
 9. hath both the *Father* and the Son.
Jude 1. sanctified by God the *Father*,
Rev. 1: 6. priests unto God and his *Father*;
 2:27. as I received of my *Father*.
 3: 5. before my *Father*, and before his angels
 21. set down with my *Father* in his throne.
 14: 1. having his *Father's* name written

πατράδας, *patradōas*.

1 Tim. 1: 9. for murderers of fathers and

πατρία, *patria*.

Luke 2: 4. of the house and lineage of David:

Acts 3:25. in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the

Eph. 3:15. Of whom the whole family in heaven and

πατριάρχης, *patriarkecs*.

Acts 2:29. speak unto you of the patriarch David,

7: 8. Jacob (begat) the twelve patriarchs.

9. the patriarchs, moved with envy, sold

Heb. 7: 4. the patriarch Abraham gave

πατρικός, *patrikos*.

Gal. 1:14. zealous of the traditions of my fathers

πατρίς, *patris*.

Mat. 13:54. he was come into his own country,

57. save in his own country,

Mark 6: 1. and came into his own country;

4. without honour, but in his own country

Luke 4:23. do also here in thy country.

24. accepted in his own country.

John 4:44. hath no honour in his own country.

Heb. 11:14. that they seek a country.

πατροπαράδοτος, *patroparadotos*.

1 Pet. 1:18. conversation (received) by tradition from
 your fathers;

πατρώος, *patrōos*.

Acts 22: 3. manner of the law of the fathers,

Acts 24:14. so worship I the God of my fathers,
28:17. against the people, or customs of our fathers,

παύομαι, paumi.

Luke 5: 4. Now when he had left speaking,
8:24. and they ceased, and there was a calm.
11: 1. when he ceased, one of his disciples said
Acts 5:42. they ceased not to teach and preach
6:13. This man ceaseth not to speak blasphemous
13:10. will thou not cease to pervert
20: 1. And after the uproar was ceased,
31. I ceased not to warn every one
21:32. they left beating of Paul.
1 Cor.13: 8. whether (there be) tongues, they shall cease;
Eph. 1:16. Cease not to give thanks for you,
Col. 1: 9. do not cease to pray for you,
Heb.10: 2. would they not have ceased to be offered?
1 Pet. 3:10. let him refrain his tongue from evil,
4: 1. suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin;

παχύνομαι, pakynomai.

Mat. 13:15. For this people's heart is waxed gross,
Acts 28:27. For the heart of this people is waxed gross,

πέδη, pedee.

Mark 5: 4. often bound with fetters and chains,
- and the fetters broken in pieces:
Luke 8:29. bound with chains and in fetters;

πεδινός, pedinos.

Luke 6:17. and stood in the plain,

πεζεύω, pezuō.

Acts 20:13. minding himself to go afoot.

πεζῆ, pezee.

Mat. 14:13. followed him on foot out of the cities.
Mark 6:33. and rau afoot thither out of all

πειθαρχέω, pitharkeo.

Acts 5:29. We ought to obey God rather than
32. hath given to them that obey him.
27:21. ye should have hearkened unto me, and
Titus 3: 1. to obey magistrates, to be ready to

πειθός, pithos.

1 Cor. 2: 4. not with enticing words of man's wisdom,

πειθω, pépoitha, pitho, pepoitha.

Mat. 27:20. priests and elders persuaded the multitude
43. He trusted in God; let him deliver
28:14. we will persuade him, and secure you.
Mar. 10:24. for them that trust in riches to
Luk. 11:22. his armour wherein he trusted,
16:31. neither will they be persuaded,
18: 9. certain which trusted in themselves
20: 6. for they be persuaded that John
Acts 5:36. and all, as many as obeyed him,
37. and all, (even) as many as obeyed him,
40. And to him they agreed:
12:20. and, having made Blastus...their friend,
13:43. persuaded them to continue
14:19. who persuaded the people, and, having
17: 4. And some of them believed,
18: 4. and persuaded the Jews and the
19: 8. and persuading the things concerning
26. this Paul hath persuaded and turned
21:14. And when he would not be persuaded,
23:21. do not thou yield unto them:
26:26. for I am persuaded that none
28. Almost thou persuadest me to be

Acts 27:11. the centurion believed the master
28:23. persuading them concerning Jesus,
24. And some believed the things which
Rom. 2: 8. but obey unrighteousness,
19. And art confident that thou thyself
8:38. For I am persuaded, that neither
14:14. and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus,
15:14. also am persuaded of you, my brethren
2 Cor. 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves,
2: 3. having confidence in you all,
5:11. we persuade men; but we are made
10: 7. If any man trust to himself that
Gal. 1:10. For do I now persuade men, or God?
3: 1. that ye should not obey the truth,
5: 7. that ye should not obey the truth?
10. I have confidence in you through the Lord,
Phil. 1: 6. Being confident of this very thing,
14. waxing confident by my bonds,
25. And having this confidence, I know
2:24. But I trust in the Lord that I
3: 3. and have no confidence in the flesh.
4. thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust (lit. thinketh to trust)
2 Th. 3: 4. we have confidence in the Lord
2 Tim. 1: 5. and I am persuaded that in thee also.
12. and am persuaded that he is able
Philem. 21. Having confidence in thy obedience
Heb. 2:13. I will put my trust (lit. I will be having trusted) in him.
6: 9. we are persuaded better things of you,
11:13. and were persuaded of (them), and
13:17. Obey them that have the rule over you,
18. for we trust we have a good conscience,
Jas. 3: 3. that they may obey us;
1 John 3:19. and shall assure our hearts before him.

πεινάω, pīnao.

Mat. 4: 2. he was afterward an hungred.
5: 6. Blessed (are) they which do hunger
12: 1. his disciples were an hungred,
3. when he was an hungred,
21:18. into the city, he hungered.
25:35. I was an hungred, and ye gave me
37. when saw we thee an hungred,
42. For I was an hungred, and ye
44. when saw we thee an hungred,
Mark 2:25. he had need, and was an hungred,
11:12. come from Bethany, he was hungry:
Luke 1:53. He hath filled the hungry with
4: 2. he afterward hungered.
6: 3. when himself was an hungred,
21. Blessed (are ye) that hunger now:
25. that are full! for ye shall hunger.
John 6:35. shall never hunger; and he that
Ro. 12:20. Therefore if thine enemy hunger,
1 Cor. 4:11. we both hunger, and thirst, and
11:21. one is hungry, and another
34. And if any man hunger,
Phil. 4:12. to be full and to be hungry,
Rev. 7:16. They shall hunger no more,

πειρά, pīra.

Heb. 11:29. which the Egyptians assaying to do it,
of which the Egyptians taking the trial
36. had trial of (cruel) mockings and

πειράζω, pīrazo.

Mat. 4: 1. wilderness to be tempted of the devil.
3. And when the tempter came to him,
16: 1. the tempter desired him that he
19: 3. came unto him, tempting him,
22:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
35. tempting him, and saying,
Mark 1:13. forty days, tempted of Satan;
8:11. a sign from heaven, tempting him.
10: 2. to put away (his) wife? tempting him.
12:15. Why tempt ye me? bring me
Luke 4: 2. Being forty days tempted of the devil.
11:16. And others, tempting (him), sought of
20:23. said unto them, Why tempt ye me?

John 6: 6. And this he said to *prove* him :
 8: 6. This they said, *tempting* him,
 Acts 5: 9. agreed together to *tempt* the Spirit of
 15:10. Now therefore why *tempt* ye God,
 16: 7. they *assayed* to go into Bithynia :
 24: 6. † Who also *hath gone about* to profane
 1 Cor. 7: 5. that Satan *tempt* you not for
 10: 9. † as some of them also *tempted*,
 13. will not suffer you *to be tempted* above
 2 Cor. 13: 5. *Examine* yourselves, whether ye be in
 Gal. 6: 1. lest thou also *be tempted*.
 1 Th. 3: 5. † lest by some means the *tempter have*
tempted you,
 Heb. 2:18. hath suffered *being tempted*, he is able to
 succour them *that are tempted*.
 3: 9. † When your fathers *tempted* me,
 4:15. but *was* in all points *tempted* like as
 11:17. *when he was tried*, offered up Isaac :
 37. *sawn asunder, were tempted*,
 Jas. 1:13. say *when he is tempted, I am tempted* of
 God :
 — neither *tempteth* he any man :
 14. But every man *is tempted*, when
 Rev. 2: 2. † and thou *hast tried* them which *say*
 10. into prison, that ye *may be tried*;
 3:10. *to try* them that dwell upon the earth.

NOTE.—“Those marked † may be formed also from
 πειράω.”—Schmid.

πειρασμός, pīrasmos.

Mat. 6:13. And lead us not into *temptation*.
 26:41. that ye enter not into *temptation*;
 Mar. 14:38. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Luke 4:13. the devil had ended all the *temptation*,
 8:13. and in time of *temptation* fall away.
 11: 4. lead us not into *temptation*;
 22:28. continued with me in my *temptations*.
 40. that ye enter not into *temptation*.
 46. lest ye enter into *temptation*.
 Acts 20:19. and *temptations*, which befell me by
 1 Cor. 10:13. There hath no *temptation* taken you
 — will with the *temptation* also make
 Gal. 4:14. And my *temptation* which was in my
 1 Tim. 6: 9. fall into *temptation* and a snare,
 Heb. 3: 8. in the day of *temptation* in the wilderness:
 Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into divers *temptations*;
 12. Blessed (is) the man that endureth *temptation* :
 1 Pet. 1: 6. heaviness through manifold *temptations* :
 4:12. the fiery trial which is to try you, (lit. the
 fiery proof for trial to you)
 2 Pet. 2: 9. deliver the godly out of *temptations*. [sing.]
 Rev. 3:10. from the hour of *temptation*, which

πειράω, pīraō.

Acts 9:26. he *assayed* to join himself to the
 26:21. and *κέν* about to kill (me).

See also those in *πείρω* which have the mark †
 affixed.

πεισμονή, pīsmonee.

Gal. 5: 8. This *persuasion* (cometh) not of him

πέλαγος, pelagos.

Mat. 18: 6. drowned in the *depth* of the sea.
 Acts 27: 5. sailed over the *sea* of Cilicia

πελεκίζομαι, pelekizomai.

Rev. 20: 4. the souls of them *that were beheaded*

πέμπτος, pēmp̄tos.

Rev. 6: 9. when he had opened the *fifth* seal,
 9: 1. And the *fifth* angel sounded,
 16:10. the *fifth* angel poured out his vial
 21:20. The *fifth*, sardonyx;

πέμπω, pēmpō.

Mat. 2: 8. And he *sent* them to Bethlehem, and
 11: 2. he *sent* two of his disciples,
 14:10. he *sent*, and beheaded John
 22: 7. he *sent* forth his armies, and destroyed
 Mark 5:12. *Send* us into the swine,
 Luke 4:26. *was* Elias *sent*, save unto Sarepta,
 7: 6. the centurion *sent* friends to him,
 10. And they *that were sent*, returning
 19. *sent* (them) to Jesus, saying,
 15:15. and he *sent* him into his fields
 16:24. and *send* Lazarus, that he may
 27. that thou *wouldest send* him to
 20:11. again he *sent* (lit. added to *send*), another
 servant :
 12. And again he *sent* (lit. he added to *send*),
 a third :
 13. I *will send* my beloved son :
 John 1:22. give an answer to them *that sent* us.
 33. but he *that sent* me to baptize
 4:34. the will of him *that sent* me,
 5:23. the Father *which hath sent* him
 24. on him *that sent* me,
 30. of the Father *which hath sent* me
 37. the Father himself, *which hath sent* me,
 6:38. the will of him *that sent* me.
 39. the Father's will *which hath sent* me,
 40. the will of him *that sent* me,
 44. the Father *which hath sent* me
 7:16. but his *that sent* me.
 18. his glory *that sent* him,
 23. but he *that sent* me is true,
 33. I go unto him *that sent* me.
 8:16. but I and the Father *that sent* me.
 18. and the Father *that sent* me beareth
 26. but he *that sent* me is true;
 29. And he *that sent* me is with me :
 9: 4. the works of him *that sent* me,
 12:44. on him *that sent* me.
 45. seeth him *that sent* me.
 49. but the Father *which sent* me,
 13:16. greater than he *that sent* him.
 20. whomsoever I *send* receiveth me,
 — receiveth him *that sent* me.
 14:24. but the Father's *which sent* me.
 26. whom the Father *will send* in my name
 15:21. they know not him *that sent* me.
 26. whom I *will send* unto you from
 16: 5. I go my way to him *that sent* me;
 7. I *will send* him unto you.
 20:21. even so *send* I you.
 Acts 10: 5. now *send* men to Joppa,
 32. *Send* therefore to Joppa, and
 33. therefore I *sent* to thee;
 11:29. determined to *send* relief unto
 15:22. *to send* chosen men of their own
 25. *to send* chosen men unto you
 19:31. *sent* unto him, desiring (him)
 20:17. he *sent* to Ephesus, and called
 23:30. I *sent* straightway to thee,
 25:21. till I *might send* him to Cesar.
 25. I have determined to *send* him.
 27. to *send* a prisoner, and not withal
 Rom. 8: 3. God *sending* his own Son
 1 Cor. 4:17. *have I sent* unto you Timotheus,
 16: 3. them *will I send* to bring your
 2 Cor. 9: 3. Yet *have I sent* the brethren, lest
 Eph. 6:22. Whom I *have sent* unto you
 Phil. 2:19. *to send* Timotheus shortly
 23. I hope to *send* presently,
 25. necessary to *send* to you Epaphroditus,
 28. I *sent* him therefore
 4:16. ye *sent* once and again
 Col. 4: 8. Whom I *have sent* unto you
 1 Th. 3: 2. And *sent* Timotheus, our brother,
 5. I *sent* to know your faith;
 2 Th. 2:11. God *shall send* them strong delusion,
 Titus 3:12. When I *shall send* Artemas
 1 Pet. 2:14. as unto them *that are sent* by him
 Rev. 1:11. and *send* (it) unto the seven churches
 11:10. and *shall send* gifts one to another ;
 14:15. *Thrust* in thy sickle. and reap :

Ex. 14:18. *Thrust in thy sharp sickle,*
22:16. I *Jesus have sent mine angel*

πένης, *penees.*

2 Cor. 9: 9. he hath given to the *poor* :

πενθερά, *penthera.*

Mat. 8:14. he saw his *wife's mother* laid, and
10:35. against her *mother in law*.

Mark 1:30. *Simon's wife's mother* lay sick

Luke 4:38. And *Simon's wife's mother* was taken with
12:53. the *mother in law* against her
— against her *mother in law*.

πενθερός, *pentheros.*

John 18:13. for he was *father in law* to Caiaphas,

πενθῶ, *pentheo.*

Mat. 5: 4. Blessed (are) they *that mourn* :

9:15. Can the children of the bridechamber
mourn,

Mar. 16:10. *as they mourned* and wept.

Luke 6:25. for ye *shall mourn* and weep.

1 Cor. 5: 2. and *have not rather mourned,*

2 Cor. 12:21. and (that) I *shall bewail* many

Jas. 4: 9. and *mourn,* and weep : let

Rev. 18:11. shall weep and *mourn* over her ;

15. weeping and *wailing,*

19. and cried, weeping and *wailing,*

πένθος, *penthos.*

Jas. 4: 9. laughter be turned to *mourning,*

Rev. 18: 7. so much torment and *sorrow* give her :
— and shall see no *sorrow.*

8. death, and *mourning,* and famine ;

21: 4. neither *sorrow,* nor crying,

πενυχρός, *penikros.*

Luk. 21: 2. a certain *poor* widow casting in

πεντάκις, *pentakis.*

2 Cor. 11:24. *five times* received I forty (stripes) save
one.

πεντακισχίλιοι, *pentakiskilioi.*

Mat. 14:21. were about *five thousand* men,

16: 9. the *five loaves* of the *five thousand,*

Mark 6:44. were about *five thousand* men.

8:19. the *five loaves* among *five thousand,*

Luke 9:14. they were about *five thousand* men.

John 6:10. in number about *five thousand.*

πεντακόσιοι, *pentakosioi.*

Luke 7:41. the one owed *five hundred* pence,

1 Cor. 15: 6. seen of above *five hundred* brethren

πέντε, *pentē.*

Mat. 14:17. but *five loaves,* and two fishes.

19. and took the *five loaves,*

16: 9. neither remember the *five loaves*

25: 2. And *five* of them were wise, and *five*
(were) foolish.

15. unto one he gave *five talents,*

16. he that had received the *five talents*

— and made (them) other *five talents.*

20. And so he that had received *five talents*

came and brought other *five*

— thou deliveredst unto me *five talents* :

— beside them *five talents* more.

Mark 6:38. they say, *Five,* and two fishes.

41. when he had taken the *five loaves*

8:19. When I brake the *five loaves*

Luke 1:24. and hid herself *five* months,

Luke 9:13. no more but *five loaves*

16. he took the *five loaves*

12: 6. Are not *five* sparrows sold

52. there shall be *five* in one house

14:19. I have bought *five* yoke of oxen,

16:28. For I have *five* brethren ;

19:18. thy pound hath gained *five* pounds.

19. Be thou also over *five* cities.

John 4:18. For thou hast had *five* husbands

5: 2. Bethesda, having *five* porches.

6: 9. which hath *five* barley loaves,

13. of the *five* barley loaves,

19. had rowed about *five* and twenty

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about *five* thousand.

7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen (lit
seventy *five*) souls

19:19. and found (it) fifty thousand (pieces
lit. *five* ten thousands) of silver.

20: 6. came unto them to Troas in *five* days ,

24: 1. And after *five* days

1 Cor. 14:19. I had rather speak *five* words

Rev. 9: 5. be tormented *five* months :

10. to hurt men *five* months.

17:10. *five* are fallen, and one is,

πεντεκαδέκατος, *pentekaidekatos.*

Luke 3: 1. Now in the *fifteenth* year

πεντήκοντα, *pentekkonta.*

Mark 6:40. by hundreds, and by *fifties.*

Luke 7:41. and the other *fifty.*

9:14. by *fifties* in a company.

16: 6. quickly, and write *fifty.*

John 8:57. Thou art not yet *fifty* years old,

21:11. an hundred and *fifty* and three :

Acts 13:20. four hundred and *fifty* years,

πεντηκοστή, *pentekostee.*

Acts 2: 1. And when the day of *Pentecost*

20:16. at Jerusalem the day of *Pentecost*

1 Cor 16: 8. at Ephesus until *Pentecost.*

πέποιθα, see πείθω.

πεποίθησις, *pepoitheesis.*

2 Cor. 1:15. And in this *confidence* I was minded

3: 4. And such *trust* have we

8:22. the great *confidence* which (I have) in

10: 2. with that *confidence,* wherewith

Eph. 3:12. access with *confidence* by the faith

Phil. 3: 4. might also have *confidence* in the flesh.

περ, *per.*

Mar. 15: 6. whomsoever they desired.

Heb. 3: 6. if)(we hold fast the *confidence*

14. if)(we hold the beginning of our

6: 3. if)(God permit.

See the compound forms of this word in *εἵπερ,*
ἐπειπερ, ἐπειδήπερ, ἥπερ, καθύπερ, καίπερ,
ὥστερ. Its force is perhaps limitation, c g
ἐάνπερ, that is to say if.

πέραν, *peran.*

Mat. 4:15. the way of the sea, *beyond* Jordan,

25. and (from) *beyond* Jordan.

8:18. commandment to depart unto the *other*
side.

28. when he was come to the *other side*

14:22. before him unto the *other side*

16: 5. disciples were come to the *other side,*

19: 1. coasts of Judæa *beyond* Jordan ;

Mark 3: 8. and (from) *beyond* Jordan ;

4:35. pass over unto the *other side.*

5: 1. unto the *other side* of the sea,

21. by ship unto the *other side,*

- Mark 6:45. to go to the *other side* before
8:13. departed to the *other side*.
10: 1. by the *farther side* of Jordan :
Luke 8:22. unto the *other side* of the lake.
John 1:28. in Bethabara *beyond* Jordan,
3:26. he that was with thee *beyond* Jordan,
6: 1. went *over* the sea of Galilee,
17. went *over* the sea toward Capernaum.
22. stood *on the other side* of the sea
25. found him *on the other side* of the sea,
10:40. went away again *beyond* Jordan
15: 1. *over* the brook Cedron,

πέρας, *peras*.

- Mat. 12:42. from the *uttermost parts* of the earth
Luk. 11:31. from the *utmost parts* of the earth
Ro. 10:18. their words unto the *ends* of the world.
Heb. 6:16. (is) to them an *end* of all strife.

περί, *peri*.

Governs a genitive and an accusative. ^a denotes the latter.

- Mat. 2: 8. search diligently *for* the young child ;
3: 4. girdle *about* ^a his loins ;
4: 6. his angels charge *concerning* thee :
6:28. why take ye thought *for* raiment ?
8:18. great multitudes *about* ^a him,
9:36. moved with compassion on them,
11: 7. unto the multitudes *concerning* John,
10. is (he), *of* whom it is written,
12:36. shall give account thereof
15: 7. did Esaias prophesy *of* you,
16:11. spake (it) not to you *concerning* bread,
17:13. spake unto them *of* John the
18:19. agree on earth *as touching* any thing
20: 3. went out *about* ^a the third hour,
5. *about* ^a the sixth and ninth hour,
6. And *about* ^a the eleventh hour
9. (hired) *about* ^a the eleventh hour
24. indignation *against* the two brethren.
21:45. perceived that he spake *of* them.
22:16. neither carest thou *for* any (man) :
31. But *as touching* the resurrection of
42. What think ye *of* Christ ?
24:36. But *of* that day and hour knoweth
26:24. as it is written *of* him :
28. which is shed *for* many
27:46. And *about* ^a the ninth hour
Mark 1: 6. girdle of a skin *about* ^a his loins ;
30. they tell him *of* her.
44. offer *for* thy cleansing
3: 8. and they *about* ^a Tyre and Sidon,
32. And the multitude sat *about* ^a him,
34. on them which sat *about* ^a him,
4:10. they that were *about* ^a him
19. and the lusts *of* ^a other things
5:16. and (also) *concerning* the swine.
27. When she had heard *of* Jesus,
6:48. and *about* ^a the fourth watch of the night
7: 6. prophesied *of* you hypocrites,
17. asked him *concerning* the parable.
25. heard *of* him, and came and fell
8:30. tell no man *of* him.
9:14. a great multitude *about* ^a them,
42. were hanged *about* ^a his neck,
10:10. asked him again *of* the same (matter).
41. much displeased *with* James and John.
12:14. and carest *for* no man :
26. And *as touching* the dead, that they
13:32. But *of* that day and (that) hour knoweth
14:21. as it is written *of* him :
24. which is shed *for* many.
Luke 1: 1. a declaration *of* those things which are
4. wherein thou hast been instructed.
2:17. they made known abroad (the saying
— told them *concerning* this child.
13. wondered *at* those things which were
27. to do *for* him after the custom
33. things which were spoken *of* him.
38. spake *of* him to all them
3:15. mused in their hearts *of* John,

- Luke 3:19. reproved by him *for* Herodias
— and *for* all the evils which Herod
4:10. angels charge *over* thee,
14. fame *of* him through all the region
37. the fame *of* him went out into every
38. besought him *for* her.
5:14. offer *for* thy cleansing,
15. a fame abroad *of* him :
7: 3. when he heard *of* Jesus, he sent
17. And this rumour *of* him went forth
18. shewed him *of* all these things.
24. unto the people *concerning* John,
27. *of* whom it is written,
9: 9. *of* whom I hear such things ?
11. spake unto them *of* the kingdom of God
45. to ask him *of* that saying.
10:40. was cumbered *about* ^a much serving,
41. and troubled *about* ^a many things :
11:53. provoke him to speak *of* many things :
12:26. why take ye thought *for* the rest ?
13: 1. told him *of* the Galileans,
8. till I shall dig *about* ^a it,
16: 2. How is it that I hear *this* *of* thee ?
17: 2. hanged *about* ^a his neck,
19:37. *for* all the mighty works that
21: 5. And as some spake *of* the temple,
22:32. I have prayed *for* thee,
37. the things *concerning* me have an end.
49. When they which were *about* ^a him
23: 8. he had heard many things *of* him ;
24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereabout*,
14. talked together *of* all these things
19. *Concerning* Jesus of Nazareth,
27. the things *concerning* himself.
44. and (in) the psalms, *concerning* me.
John 1: 7. to bear witness *of* the Light,
8. to bear witness *of* that Light.
15. bare witness *of* him,
22. What sayest thou *of* thyself ?
30. This is he *of* whom I said,
47 (48). and saith *of* him, Behold an Israelite
2:21. he spake *of* the temple *of* his body.
25. should testify *of* man : for he knew
3:25. and the Jews *about* purifying.
5:31. If I bear witness *of* myself,
32. another that beareth witness *of* me
— which he witnesseth *of* me
36. bear witness *of* me,
37. hath borne witness *of* me
39. which testify *of* me.
46. for he wrote *of* me.
6:41. The Jews then murmured *at* him,
61. disciples murmured *at* it,
7: 7. I testify *of* it, that the works
12. murmuring among the people *concerning*
him :
13. no man spake openly *of* him
17. he shall know *of* the doctrine,
32. murmured such things *concerning* him .
39. this spake he *of* the Spirit,
8:13. Thou bearest record *of* thyself ;
14. Though I bear record *of* myself,
18. I am one that bear witness *of* myself
— that sent me beareth witness *of* me.
26. to say and to judge *of* you :
46. convince me *of* sin ?
9:17. What sayest thou *of* him,
18. believe *concerning* him, that he had
21. he shall speak *for* (lit. *about*) himself
10:13. and carest not *for* the sheep.
25. they bear witness *of* me.
33. *For* a good work we stone thee not ; but
for blasphemy ;
41. that John spake *of* this man
11:13. Jesus spake *of* his death :
— spoken *of* taking of rest in sleep.
19. came to Martha and Mary, (lit. to those
around ^a Martha and Mary)
— *concerning* their brother.
12: 6. not that he cared *for* the poor ;
41. and spake *of* him.
13:18. I speak not *of* you all :
22. doubting *of* whom he spake.

John 13:24. who it should be of whom he spake.

15:22. no cloke for their sin.

26. he shall testify of me :

16: 8. he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment :

9. Of sin, because they believe not

10. Of righteousness, because I go

11. Of judgment, because the prince

19. enquire among yourselves of that I said,

25. I shall shew you plainly of the Father.

26. pray the Father for you :

17: 9. I pray for them : I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me ;

20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall

18:19. asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

23. bear witness of the evil :

34. did others tell it thee of me ?

19:24. but cast lots for it, whose

21:24. which testifieth of these things,

As 1: 1. have I made, O Theophilus, of all that

3. the things pertaining to the kingdom

16. concerning Judas, which was guide

2:29. unto you of the patriarch David,

31. spake of the resurrection of Christ

5:24. they doubted of them

7:52. shewed before of the coming of the

8:12. things concerning the kingdom of God,

15. prayed for them, that they

34. of whom speaketh the prophet this ? of himself, or of some other

9:13. heard by many of this man, how

10: 9. about* the sixth hour :

19. thought on the vision,

11:32. Then tidings of these things came

13:13. when Paul and his company (lit. when they about* Paul)

29. all that was written of him,

15: 2. apostles and elders about this question.

6. to consider of this matter.

17:32. hear thee again of this (matter).

18:15. a question of words and names,

25. diligently the things of the Lord,

19: 8. the things concerning the kingdom

23. no small stir about that way.

25. the workmen of like occupation, (lit. the workmen about* such things)

39. enquire any thing concerning other

10. for this day's uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give

21: 8. we that were of Paul's company (lit. those about* Paul)

21. And they are informed of thee,

24. informed concerning thee,

25. As touching the Gentiles which believe,

22: 6. about* noon, suddenly there shone

- light round about* me.

10. told thee of all things which are

18. thy testimony concerning me.

23: 6. of the hope and resurrection of the dead

11. as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem,

15. more perfectly concerning him :

20. enquire somewhat of him more

29. accused of questions of their law,

24: 8. take knowledge of all these things,

10. cheerfully answer for myself :

13. the things whereof they now accuse

21. Except it be for this one voice,

- Touching the resurrection of the dead

22. having more perfect knowledge of (that) way,

24. concerning the faith in Christ.

25. reasoned of righteousness, temperance,

25: 9. and there be judged of these things

15. About whom, when I was at

16. concerning the crime laid against him.

18. Against whom when the accusers

19. questions against him of their own superstition, and of one Jesus,

30. I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. as to the question about this)

- and there be judged of these matters.

Acts 25:24. about whom all the multitude

26. Of whom I have no certain thing to

26: 2. touching all the things whereof

7. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa,

26 knoweth of these things,

28: 7. In the same quarters were (lit. in the quarters) about* the place)

15. the brethren heard of us, they came

21. letters out of Judea concerning thee,

- or spake any harm of thee.

22. as concerning this sect, we know

23. persuading them concerning Jesus,

31. those things which concern the Lord Jesus

Rom. 1: 3. Concerning his Son Jesus Christ

8: 3. likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin.

14:12. shall give account of himself to God

15:14. am persuaded of you, my brethren,

21. To whom he was not spoken of, (lit. to whom it was not announced concerning him)

1 Cor. 1: 4. I thank my God always on your behalf

11. declared unto me of you,

7: 1. whereof ye wrote unto me :

25. Now concerning virgins I have

37. but hath power over his own will,

8: 1. as touching things offered unto idols,

4. As concerning therefore the eating

12: 1. Now concerning spiritual (gifts),

16: 1. concerning the collection for the saints,

12. As touching (our) brother Apollos,

2 Cor. 9: 1. as touching the ministering

10: 8. boast somewhat more of our authority,

Eph. 6:18. and supplication for all saints ;

22. ye might know our affairs, (lit. the things concerning us)

Phil. 1:27. I may hear of your affairs, (lit. the things concerning you)

2:19. when I know your state. (lit. the things concerning you)

20. care for your state. (lit. the things concerning you)

23. I shall see how it will go with me. (lit. the things about* me)

Col. 1: 3. praying always for you,

2: 1. great conflict I have for you,

4: 3. praying also for us,

8. he might know your estate, (lit. the things concerning you)

10. touching whom ye received

1 Th. 1: 2. to God always for you all,

9. themselves shew of us

3: 2. comfort you concerning your faith :

9. render to God again for you,

4: 6. the avenger of all such,

9. as touching brotherly love

13. concerning them which are asleep,

5: 1. But of the times and the seasons,

25. Brethren, pray for us.

2 Th. 1: 3. thank God always for you,

11. pray always for you,

2:13. thanks alway to God for you,

3: 1. Finally, brethren, pray for us,

1 Tim. 1: 7. nor whereof they affirm.

19. concerning* a faith have made shipwreck :

6: 4. but dotting about* questions

21. have erred concerning* the faith.

2 Tim. 1: 3. I have remembrance of thee

2:18. concerning* the truth have erred,

3: 8. reprobate concerning* the faith.

Titus 2: 7. In* all things shewing thyself

8. having no evil thing to say of you

3: 8. (these things I will that thou affirm

Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son Onesimus,

Heb. 2: 5. the world to come, whereof we speak.

4: 4. spake in a certain place of the seventh (day)

8. have spoken of another day.

5: 3. he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins.

11. Of whom we have many things to say

6: 9. persuaded better things of you,

7:14. spake nothing concerning priests and

9: 5. of which we cannot now speak

Æb. 10: 6. In burnt offerings and (sacrifices) *for* sin
7. it is written of me,
8. and (offering) *for* sin thou wouldest not,
18. no more offering *for* sin.
26. no more sacrifice *for* sins,
11: 7. warned of God of things not seen as yet,
20. *concerning* things to come.
22. mention of the departing of the children
— commandment *concerning* his bones.
32. would fail me to tell of Gedeon,
40. some better thing *for* us,
13:11. by the high priest *for* sin,
18. Pray *for* us: *for* we trust we
1 Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the prophets
— prophesied of the grace (that should)
3:15. a reason of the hope that is in you
18. hath once suffered *for* sins,
5: 7. *for* he careth *for* you.
2 Pet. 1:12. in remembrance of these things,
3:16. speaking in them of these things;
1 John 1: 1. have handled, of the Word of life;
2: 2. the propitiation *for* our sins: and not *for*
our s only, but also *for* (the sins of) the
26. *concerning* them that seduce you.
27. teacheth you of all things,
4:10. the propitiation *for* our sins.
5: 9. he hath testified of his Son.
10. that God gave of his Son.
16. say that he shall pray *for* it.
3 John 2. I wish *above* all things that
Jude 3. to write unto you of the common
7. and the cities *about* them
9. disputed *about* the body of Moses,
15. of all their ungodly deeds
— and of all their hard (speeches)
Rev. 15: 6. having their breasts girded with golden
(lit. girded *about* their breasts with)

περιάγω, periago.

Mat. 4:23. And Jesus *went about* all Galilee,
9:35. And Jesus *went about* all the cities
23:15. *for* ye compass sea and land
Mark 6: 6. And he *went round about* the villages,
Acts 13:11. and he *went about* seeking some
1 Cor. 9: 5. power to lead *about* a sister, a wife,

περιαίρέω, periaireo.

Acts 27:20. all hope that we should be saved *was*
then *taken away*.
40. And *when they had taken up* the anchors,
they committed (themselves) unto the
sea, (lit. *having unfasted* the anchors
they let go into the sea)
2 Cor. 3:16. the veil shall be *taken away*.
Heb. 10:11. which can never *take away* sins:

περιαστράπτω, periastrapto.

Acts 9: 3. there *shined round about* him
22: 6. there *shone* from heaven a great light
round about me.

περιβάλλω, periballo.

Mat. 6:29. *was not arrayed* like one of these.
31. Wherewithal shall we be *clothed*?
23:36. Naked, and ye *clothed* me:
38. or naked, and *clothed* (thee)?
43. naked, and ye *clothed* me not:
Mar. 14:51. having a linen cloth cast *about* (lit. *clothed*
about with a linen)
16: 5. *clothed* in a long white garment;
Luk. 12:27. *was not arrayed* like one of these.
19:43. thine enemies shall cast a trench *about*
thee,
23:11. *arrayed* him in a gorgeous robe, and
folm 19: 2. and they *put on* him a purple robe,
Acts 12: 8. Cast thy garment *about* thee,
Rev 3: 5. the same shall be *clothed* in white raiment;
18. raiment, that thou *mayest be clothed*,
4: 4. *clothed* in white raiment;

L L

Rev. 7: 9. *clothed* with white robes,
13. these *which are arrayed* in white robes!
10: 1. from heaven, *clothed* with a cloud:
11: 3. *clothed* in sackcloth.
12: 1. a woman *clothed* with the sun,
17: 4. And the woman *was arrayed* in purple
18:16. city, *that was clothed* in fine linen,
19: 8. that she *should be arrayed* in fine linen.
13. And he (was) *clothed* with a vesture

περιβλέπω, periblepo.

Mark 3: 5. And *when he had looked round about on*
34. he *looked round about on* them
5:32. And he *looked round about* to see
9: 8. *when they had looked round about*,
10:23. Jesus *looked round about*, and
11:11. and *when he had looked round about upon*
all

Luke 6:10. And *looking round about upon* them

περιβόλαιον, peribolaion.

1 Cor. 11:15. hair is given *her for a covering*.
Heb. 1:12. And as a *resture* shalt thou fold

περιδέομαι, perideomai.

John 11:44. his face *was bound about* with a nap-
kin.

περιδρέμω, see περιτρέχω

περιελών, see περιαιρέω.

περιεργάζομαι, periergazomai.

2 Th. 3:11. working not at all, but *are busybodies*.

περιέργος, periergos.

Acts 19:19. which used *curious arts*
1 Tim. 5:13. but tattlers also and *busybodies*.

περιέρχομαι, perierkomai.

Acts 19:13. certain of the *vagabond Jews*,
28:13. thence we *fetched a compass*, and came
1 Tim. 5:13. *wandering about* from house to house;
Heb. 11:37. they *wandered about* in sheepskins

περιέχω, periecho.

Luke 5: 9. For he *was astonished*, and all (lit. *aston-*
ishment involved him and all)
Acts 23:25. a letter *after this manner*: (lit. *having*
this form)
1 Pet. 2: 6. also it *is contained* in the scripture,

περιζώννυμι, perizōnnumi.

Luk. 12:35. Let your loins be *girded about*,
37. that he shall *gird himself*,
17: 8. and *gird thyself*, and serve me,
Acts 12: 8. *Gird thyself*, and bind on thy sandals.
Eph. 6:14. having your loins girt *about* with (lit. *girt*
about your loins with)
Rev. 1:13. *girt about* the paps with a golden
15: 6. and having their breasts girded (lit.
girded about the breasts) with golden
girdles.

περίθεσις, perithesis.

1 Pet. 3: 3. of plaiting the hair, and of *wearing of gold*.

περίστημι, peristēmi.

John 11:42. because of the people *which stand by*
Acts 25: 7. from Jerusalem *stood round about*,
2 Tim. 2:16. *shun profane* (and) vain babblings:
Titus 3: 9. But *avoid* foolish questions,

περικάθαρμα, *perikathar ma*

1 Cor. 4:13. we are made as the *filth* of the world,

περικαλύπτω, *perikalupto*.

Mar. 14:65. to spit on him, and *to cover* his face,
Luk. 22:64. And *when* they *had blindfolded* him,
Heb. 9: 4. *overlaid* round about with gold,

περίκειμαι, *perikēmai*.

Mark 9:42. that a millstone *were hanged about*
Luk 17: 2. *were hanged about*
Acts 28:20. of Israel I *am bound with* this chain.
Heb. 5: 2. himself also *is compassed with* infirmity.
12: 1. we also are compassed about with so
great a cloud (lit. having so great...
encompassing us)

περικεφαλαία, *perikerphalaia*.

Eph. 6:17. And take the *helmet* of salvation,
1 Th. 5: 8. and for an *helmet*, the hope of

περικρατής, *perikratees*.

Acts 27:16. we had much work *to come by* the boat :
(lit. to become *masters* of the boat)

περικρύπτω, *perikrupto*.

Luke 1:24. and *hid* herself five months,

περικυκλόω, *perikukloō*.

Luk. 19:43. shall cast a trench about thee, and *com-*
pass thee *round*,

περιλάμπω, *perilampo*.

Luke 2: 9. glory of the Lord *shone round about* them ;
Acts 26:13. *shining round about* me and them

περιλείπομαι, *perilipomai*.

1 Th. 4:15. (and) *remain* unto the coming of the Lord
17. which are alive (and) *remain* shall be

περίλυπος, *perilypos*.

Mat. 26:38. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*,
Mark 6:26. And the king *was exceeding sorry* ;
14:34. My soul is *exceeding sorrowful*
Luk. 18:23. heard this, he *was very sorrowful* ;
24. Jesus saw that he *was very sorrowful*,

περιμένω, *perimeno*.

Acts 1: 4. but *wait* for the promise of the Father,

πέριξ, *perix*.

Acts 5:16. (out) of the cities *round about*

περιοικέω, *perioikeo*.

Luke 1:65. on all *that dwell round about* them :

περίοικος, *perioikos*.

Luke 1:58. And her *neighbours* and her cousins

περιούσιος, *periousios*.

Titus 2:14. unto himself a *peculiar* people,

περιοχή, *periochee*.

Acts 8:32. The *place* (lit. the *period* or *context*) of the
scripture which he read

περιπατέω, *peripateo*.

Mat. 4:18. *walking* by the sea of Galilee,

Mat. 9: 5. or to say, *Arise*, and *walk* ?

11: 5. and the lame *walk*,

14:25. *walking* on the sea.

26. disciples saw him *walking* on the *sea*

29. he *walked* on the water, to go t :

15:31. the lame *to walk*,

Mark 1:16. Now *as he walked* by the sea

2: 9. take up thy bed, and *walk* ?

5:42. the damsel arose, and *walked* .

6:48. *walking* upon the sea,

49. But when they saw him *walking*

7: 5. Why *walk* not thy disciples

8:24. I see men as trees, *walking*.

11:27. and *as he was walking* in the temple,

12:38 which love *to go* in long clothing,

16:12. unto two of them, *as they walked*,

Luke 5:23. or to say, Rise up and *walk* !

7:22. the blind see, the lame *walk*,

11:44. the men *that walk* over (them)

20:46. which desire *to walk* in long robes,

24:17. *as ye walk*, and are sad ?

John 1:36. looking upon Jesus *as he walked*.

5: 8. Rise, take up thy bed, and *walk*.

9. took up his bed, and *walked* :

11. Take up thy bed, and *walk* .

12. Take up thy bed, and *walk* ?

6:19. they see Jesus *walking* on the sea,

66. and *walked* no more with him.

7: 1. Jesus *walked* in Galilee: for he would not
walk in Jewry,

8:12. *shall not walk* in darkness,

10:23. Jesus *walked* in the temple in

11: 9. If any man *walk* in the day,

10. But if a man *walk* in the night,

54. *walked* no more openly among

12:35. *Walk* while ye have the light,

— for he *that walketh* in darkness

21:18. and *walkedst* whether thou *wouldest* .

Acts 3: 6. rise up and *walk* .

8. he leaping up stood, and *walked*,

— into the temple, *walking*, and leaping,

9. saw him *walking* and praising God :

12. we had made this man *to walk* ?

14: 8. who never *had walked* :

10. And he leaped and *walked*.

21:21. neither *to walk* after the customs.

Rom. 6: 4. we also *should walk* in newness of *life*

8: 1. *who walk* not after the flesh,

4. in us, *who walk* not after the flesh,

13:13. *Let us walk* honestly, as in

14:15. now *walkest* thou not charitably.

1 Cor. 3: 3. are ye not carnal, and *walk* as men ?

7:17. so *let him walk*.

2 Cor. 4: 2. not *walking* in craftiness,

5: 7. we *walk* by faith, not by sight :

10: 2. as if we *walked* (lit. as *walking*) accord-
ing to the flesh.

3. For *though* we *walk* in the flesh,

12:18. *walked* we not in the same spirit ?

Gal. 5:16. *Walk* in the Spirit,

Eph. 2: 2. in time past ye *walked*

10. that we *should walk* in them.

4: 1. that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation

17. that ye henceforth *walk* not as other Gen-
tiles *walk*,

5: 2. And *walk* in love,

8. *walk* as children of light

15. See then that ye *walk* circumspectly,

Phil. 3:17. mark them *which walk* so as

18. For many *walk*, of whom I

Col. 1:10. That ye might *walk* worthy of the Lord

2: 6. (so) *walk* ye in him :

3: 7. In the which ye also *walked*

4: 5. *Walk* in wisdom toward them

1 Th. 2:12. That ye would *walk* worthy of God,

4: 1. how ye ought *to walk*

12. That ye *may walk* honestly toward

2 Th. 3: 6. from every brother *that walketh* disorderly,

11. some *which walk* among you disorderly,

Heb. 13: 9. profited them *that have been occupied*
therein.

1 Pet. 5: 8. *walketh* about, seeking whom

1 John 1: 6. and *walk* in darkness, we lie,

- 1 John 1: 7. But if we *walk* in the light,
2: 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as he *walked*.
11. and *walketh* in darkness,
2 John 4: I found of thy children *walking* in truth,
6. that we *walk* after his commandments.
— ye *should walk* in it.
3 John 3. thou *walkest* in the truth.
4. that my children *walk* in truth.
Rev. 2: 1. *who walketh* in the midst of the
3: 4. they *shall walk* with me in white:
9:20. neither can see, nor hear, nor *walk*:
16:15. lest he *walk* naked,
21:24. *shall walk* in the light of it:

περιπείρω, peripīro.

- 1 Tim. 6:10. and *peried* themselves *through* with

περιπίπτω, peripipto.

- Luk. 10:30. and *fell* among thieves,
Acts 27:41. And *falling into* a place where two seas
Jas. 1: 2. when ye *fall into* divers temptations;

περιποιέομαι, peripoyeomai.

- Acts 20:28. he *hath purchased* with his own blood.
1 Tim. 3:13. *purchase* to themselves a good degree,

περιποιήσις, peripoyeōsis.

- Eph. 1:14. the redemption of the *purchased possession*,
1 Th. 5: 9. but to *obtain* salvation
2 Th. 2:14. to the *obtaining* of the glory of our Lord
Heb. 10:39. to the *saving* of the soul.
1 Pet. 2: 9. a *peculiar* people; (lit. a people of *acquisition* to himself)

περιῤῥήγνυμι, perirreognumi.

- Acts 16:22. the magistrates *rent off* their clothes, and

περισπάομαι, perispaomai.

- Luk. 10:40. Martha *was cumbered* about much

περισσειά, perissēa.

- Rom. 5:17. they which receive *abundance* of grace
2 Cor. 8: 2. the *abundance* of their joy
10:15. according to our rule *abundantly*,
Jas. 1:21. and *superfluity* of naughtiness,

περίσσειμα, perissūma.

- Mat. 12:34. out of the *abundance* of the heart
Mark 8: 8. took up of the broken (meat) that *was left*
(lit. the *remnants over and above*)
Luk. 6:45. for of the *abundance* of the heart
2 Cor. 8:14 (13). your *abundance* (may be a supply)
— that their *abundance* also may be

περισσεύω, perissūo.

- Mat. 5:20. except your righteousness *shall exceed*
12:12. and he *shall have more abundance*:
14:20. of the fragments that *remained* (lit. that
which was over of the fragments)
15:37. of the broken (meat) that *was left*
23:29. and he *shall have abundance*:
Mar. 12:44. did cast in of their *abundance*:
Luk. 9:17. of fragments that *remained* to them
12:15. consisteth not in the *abundance* of the
15:17. *have bread enough and to spare*,
21: 4. these have of their *abundance* cast in
John 6:12. Gather up the fragments that *remain*,
13. which *remained over and above* unto them
Acts 16: 5. and *increased* in number daily.
Rom. 3: 7. *hath more abounded* through my lie
5:15. *hath abounded* unto many.
13:13. that ye may *abound* in hope,

- 1 Cor. 8: 8. neither, if we eat, *are we the better*:
14:12. that ye *may excel* to the edifying
15:58. *always abounding* in the work
2 Cor. 1: 5. sufferings of Christ *abound* in us, so our
consolation also *aboundeth* by Christ.
3: 9. of righteousness *excel* in glory.
4:15. *abundant grace might...redound* to
8: 2. *abounded* unto the riches of their
7. as ye *abound* in every (thing, in) faith,
— that ye *abound* in this grace also.
9: 8. *to make* all grace *abound* toward you;
— *may abound* to every good work:
12. is *abundant* also by many thanksgivings
Eph. 1: 8. Wherein he *hath abounded* toward us
Phil. 1: 9. that your love *may abound* yet more
26. rejoicing *may be more abundant* in
4:12. and I know how to *abound*:
— both *to abound* and to suffer need.
18. I have all, and *abound*:
Col. 2: 7. *abounding* therein with thanksgiving.
1 Th. 3:12. make you to *increase* and *abound*
4: 1. (so) ye *would abound* more and more.
10. that ye *increase* more and more;

*περισσός & περισσώτερος,
perissos & perissoteros.*

- Mat. 5:37. for whatsoever is *more* than these
47. what do ye *more* (than others)?
11: 9. and *more* than a prophet.
23:14. ye shall receive the *greater* damnation.
Mark 6:51. amazed in themselves *beyond measure*,
7:40. shall receive *greater* damnation.
14:31. spake the more *vehemently*,
Luke 7:26. and *much more* than a prophet.
12: 4. have no *more* that they can do.
48. of him they will ask the *more*,
20:47. shall receive *greater* damnation.
John 10:10. might have (it) *more abundantly*.
Rom. 3: 1 What *advantage* then hath the Jew?
1 Cor. 12:23. we bestow *more abundant* honour;
— have *more abundant* comeliness.
24. given *more abundant* honour
2 Cor. 2: 7. swallowed up with *overmuch* sorrow.
9: 1. it is *superfluous* for me to write to you:
10: 8. I should boast somewhat *more* of
Eph. 3:20. able to do *exceeding abundantly above*
1 Th. 3:10. Night and day praying *exceedingly*
5:13. And to esteem them *very highly*

NOTE.—These three last passages are the rendering of the compound form, ὑπερ ἐκ περισσού.

περισσότερον, perissoteron, adv.

- Mark 7:36. so much the *more* a great deal
1 Cor. 15:10. I laboured *more abundantly* than they all:
Heb. 6:17. willing *more abundantly* to shew (lit. *extremely desirous* to shew)
7:15. it is yet *far more* evident:

περισσοτέρως, perissoterōs.

- Mar. 15:14. they cried out *the more exceedingly*,
2 Cor. 1:12. and *more abundantly* to you-ward.
2: 4. I have *more abundantly* unto you.
7:13. *exceedingly* the more joyed we
15. his inward affection is *more abundant*
toward you,
11:23. in labours *more abundant*,
— in prisons *more frequent*,
12:15. *the more abundantly* I love you,
Gal. 1:14. being *more exceedingly* zealous
Phil. 1:14. *are much more* bold to speak
1 Th. 2:17. endeavoured *the more abundantly*
Heb. 2: 1. we ought to give the more earnest heed
(lit. we ought *much more* to attend)
13:19. I beseech (you) *the rather* to do this, than

περισσῶς, perissōs.

- Mat. 27:23. they cried out *the more*, saying,

Mar. 10:26. they were astonished *out of measure*,
Acts 26:11. being *exceedingly* mad against them,

περιστερά, peristera.

Mat. 3:16. descending like a *dove*,
10:16. and harmless as *doves*.
21:12. the seats of them that sold *doves*,
Mark 1:10. and the Spirit like a *dove* descending
11:15. the seats of them that sold *doves*;
Luke 2:24. A pair of *turtledoves*, or two young
pigeons.
3:22. in a bodily shape like a *dove*
John 1:32. descending from heaven like a *dove*,
2:14. that sold oxen and sheep and *doves*,
16. said unto them that sold *doves*,

περιτέμνω, peritemno.

Luke 1:59. they came to *circumcise* the child;
2:21. accomplished for the *circumcising* of the
child,
John 7:22. ye on the sabbath day *circumcise* a man.
Acts 7: 8. and *circumcised* him the eighth day;
13: 1. Except ye *be circumcised*
5. That it was needful to *circumcise* them,
24. saying, (Ye must) *be circumcised*,
16: 3. and took and *circumcised* him
21:21. saying that they ought not to *circumcise*
1 Cor. 7:18. Is any man called *being circumcised*?
— *let him not be circumcised*.
Gal. 2: 3. was compelled to *be circumcised*:
5: 2. that if ye *be circumcised*.
3. to every man that is *circumcised*,
6:12. they constrain you to *be circumcised*;
13. they themselves who are *circumcised*
— *desire to have you circumcised*, (lit. you to
be circumcised)
Col. 2:11. In whom also ye are *circumcised* with the

περιτίθημι, peritithemi.

Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about, (lit. *placed
about it a hedge*)
27:28. and *put on* him a scarlet robe.
48. *put* (it) on a reed, and gave
Mar. 12: 1. *set an hedge about* (it),
15:17. *put it about* his (head),
36. and *put* (it) on a reed, and gave
John 19:29. and *put* (it) upon hyssop, and
1 Cor. 12:23. *upon these we bestow* more abundant

περιτομή, peritomee.

John 7:22. gave unto you *circumcision*;
23. on the sabbath day receive *circumcision*.
Acts 7: 8. gave him the covenant of *circumcision*:
10:45. they of the *circumcision*
11: 2. they that were of the *circumcision*
Rom. 2:25. For *circumcision* verily profiteth, if
— *thy circumcision is made*
26. be counted for *circumcision*?
27. by the letter and *circumcision*
28. (is that) *circumcision*, which is outward
29. and *circumcision* (is that) of the heart,
3: 1. what profit (is there) of *circumcision*?
30. shall justify the *circumcision* by
4: 9. upon the *circumcision* (only),
10. when he was in *circumcision*,
— Not in *circumcision*, but
11. received the sign of *circumcision*,
12. the father of *circumcision* to them who
are not of the *circumcision* only,
15: 8. was a minister of the *circumcision*
1 Cor. 7:19. *Circumcision* is nothing, and
Gal. 2: 7. (the gospel) of the *circumcision* (was)
8. to the apostleship of the *circumcision*,
9. and they unto the *circumcision*.
12. them which were of the *circumcision*.
5: 6. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
11. if I yet preach *circumcision*,
6:15. neither *circumcision* availeth any thing,
Eph 2:11. called the *Circumcision* in the flesh

Phil. 3: 3. For we are the *circumcision*,
5. Circumcised the eighth day, (lit. of the
eighth day in *circumcision*) [The best
copies read π. in the dative.]
Col. 2:11. with the *circumcision* made without
hands,
— by the *circumcision* of Christ:
3:11. *circumcision* nor uncircumcision,
4:11. who are of the *circumcision*.
Titus 1:10. specially they of the *circumcision*:

περιτρέπω, peritrepo.

Acts 26:24. much learning doth make thee mad. (lit.
perverts thee to madness)

περιτρέχω, peritreko.

Mark 6:55. And ran through that whole region

περιφέρω, periphero.

Mark 6:55. to carry about in beds those that were
sick,
2 Cor. 4:10. Always bearing about in the body
Eph. 4:14. and carried about with every wind
Heb. 13: 9. Be not carried about with divers
Jude 12. carried about of winds;

περιφρονέω, periphroneo

Titus 2:15. Let no man despise thee.

περίχωρος, perikhōros.

Mat. 3: 5. all the region round about Jordan,
14:35. all that country round about,
Mark 1:28. all the region round about Galilee.
6:55. through that whole region round about,
Luke 3: 3. into all the country about Jordan,
4:14. through all the region round about.
37. every place of the country round about
7:17. throughout all the region round about.
8:37. of the country of the Gadarenes round
about
Acts 14: 6. and unto the region that lieth round about:

περίψημα, peripseema.

1 Cor. 4:13. the offscouring of all things unto this day

περπερεύομαι, perperuōmai.

1 Cor. 13: 4. charity vaunteth not itself,

πέρυσσι, perusi.

2 Cor. 8:10. to be forward a year ago.
9: 2. was ready a year ago;

πετάομαι, petaōmai.

Rev. 4: 7. (was) like a flying eagle.
8:13. an angel flying through the midst
14: 6. saw another angel fly
19:17. saying to all the fowls that fly in

πετεινόν, petinon.

Mat. 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air:
8:20. and the birds of the air (have) nests
13: 4. the fowls came and devoured
32. the birds of the air come and lodge
Mark 4: 4. and the fowls of the air came
32. the fowls of the air may lodge
Luke 8: 5. the fowls of the air devoured it.
9:58. birds of the air (have) nests;
12:24. are ye better than the fowls?
13:19. the fowls of the air lodged in
Acts 10:12. and fowls of the air
11: 6. and fowls of the air.
Rom. 1:23. to corruptible man, and to birds,
Jas. 3: 7. every kind of beasts, and of birds.

πετομαι, *petomai*.

Rev. 12:4. that she *might fly* into the wilderness,

πετρα, *petra*.

Mat. 7:24. built his house upon a *rock*;
 25. for it was founded upon a *rock*.
 16:18. upon this *rock* I will build
 27:51. and the *rocks* rent;
 60. which he had hewn out in the *rock* :
 Mar. 15:46. which was hewn out of a *rock*,
 Luke 6:48. laid the foundation on a *rock* ;
 — for it was founded upon a *rock*.
 8: 6. And some fell upon a *rock* ;
 13. They on the *rock* (are they), which,
 Rom. 9:33. a stumblingstone and *rock* of offence
 1Cor. 10: 4. drank of that spiritual *Rock* that followed
 them : and that *Rock* was Christ.
 1Pet. 2: 8 (7). and a *rock* of offence,
 Rev. 6:15. in the dens and in the *rocks* of the
 16. And said to the mountains and *rocks*,

πέτρος, *petros*.

John 1:42 (43). by interpretation, A *stone*.

πετρῶδης, *petrōdes*.

Mat. 13: 5. Some fell upon *stony* places,
 20. received the seed into *stony* places,
 Mark 4: 5. And some fell on *stony* ground,
 16. which are sown on *stony* ground ;

πήγανον, *peganon*.

Luk. 11:42. for ye tithe mint and rue

πηγή, *peggee*.

Mar. 5:29. the *fountain* of her blood was dried up ;
 John 4: 6. Now Jacob's *well* was there.
 — sat thus on the *well* :
 14. shall be in him a *well* of water
 Jas. 3:11. Doth a *fountain* send forth
 12. so (can) no *fountain* both yield
 2Pet. 2:17. These are *wells* without water,
 Rev. 7:17. unto living *fountains* of waters :
 8:10. and upon the *fountains* of waters ;
 14: 7. and the *fountains* of waters.
 16: 4. upon the rivers and *fountains*
 21: 6. of the *fountain* of the water of life

πήγνυμι, *pegnumi*.

Heb. 8: 2. which the Lord *pitched*, and not man.

πηδάλιον, *pedalion*.

Acts 27:40. and loosed the *rudder* bands,
 Jas. 3: 4. turned about with a very small *helm*,

πηλίκος, *peelikos*.

Gal. 6:11. Ye see *how large* a letter I have written
 (lit. in *how large* letters)
 Heb. 7: 4. Now consider *how great* this man (was),

πηλός, *peelos*.

John 9: 6. and made *clay* of the spittle, and he
 anointed the eyes of the blind man
 with the *clay*,
 11. A man that is called Jesus made *clay*,
 14. when Jesus made the *clay*,
 15. He put *clay* upon mine eyes,
 Rom. 9:21. Hath not the potter power over the *clay*,

πήρα, *peera*.

Mat. 10:10. Nor *scrip* for (your) journey,
 Mark 6: 8. no *scrip*, no bread, no money
 Luke 9: 3. neither staves, nor *scrip*,

Luk. 10: 4. Carry neither purse, nor *scrip*,
 22:35. and *scrip*, and shoes, lacked ye
 36. let him take (it), and likewise (his) *scrip*

πήχυς, *peekus*.

Mat. 6:27. one *cubit* unto his stature ?
 Luk. 12:25. can add to his stature one *cubit* ?
 John 21: 8. as it were two hundred *cubits*,
 Rev. 21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *cubits*,

πιάζω, *piazo*.

John 7:30. Then they sought to *take* him .
 32. sent officers to *take* him.
 44. some of them would *have taken* him ;
 8:20. and no man *laid hands* on him ;
 10:39. they sought again to *take* him :
 11:57. that they *might take* him.
 21: 3. that night they *caught* nothing.
 10. which ye *have now caught*.
 Acts 3: 7. he *took* him by the right hand, and
 12: 4. *when he had apprehended* him,
 2Cor. 11:32. *desires to apprehend* me :
 Rev. 19:20. And the beast was *taken*,

πιέζω, *piezo*.

Luke 6:38. good measure, *pressed down*, and shaken
 together,

πιθανολογία, *pithanologia*.

Col. 2: 4. beguile you with *enticing words*.

πικραίνω, *pikraino*.

Col. 3:19. and *be not bitter* against them.
 Rev. 8:11. because they *were made bitter*.
 10: 9. it *shall make* thy belly *bitter*,
 10. my belly *was bitter*.

πικρία, *pikria*.

Acts 8:23. thou art in the gall of *bitterness*,
 Rom. 3:14. full of cursing and *bitterness* :
 Eph. 4:31. Let all *bitterness*, and wrath,
 Heb. 12:15. lest any root of *bitterness*

πικρός, *pikros*.

Jas. 3:11. sweet (water) and *bitter* ?
 14. if ye have *bitter* envying

πικρῶς, *pikrōs*.

Mat. 26:75. And he went out, and wept *bitterly*.
 Luk. 22:62. Peter went out, and wept *bitterly*.

πίμπραμαι, *pimpramai*.

Acts 28: 6. when he should have *swollen*,

πινακίδιον, *pinakidion*.

Luke 1:63. he asked for a *writing table*, (lit. *tablet*)

πίναξ, *pinax*.

Mat. 14: 8. John Baptist's head in a *charger*.
 11. was brought in a *charger*,
 Mark 6:25. by and by in a *charger*.
 28. brought his head in a *charger*,
 Luk. 11:39. outside of the cup and the *platter*,

πίνω, πίο, πίομαι, *pino, pio, piomai*.

Mat. 6:25. or what ye shall *drink* ;
 31. What shall we *drink* ?
 11:18. came neither eating nor *drinking*.
 19. came eating and *drinking*,
 20:22. Are ye able to *drink* of the cup that I
 shall *drink* of.

Mat. 20:23. *Ye shall drink* indeed of my cup,
24:38. they were eating and *drinking*,
49. to eat and *drink* with the drunken;
26:27. *Drink* ye all of it;
29. I will not *drink* henceforth
— when I *drink* it new with you
42. except I *drink* it,
27:34. They gave him vinegar to *drink*
— he would not *drink*.
Mark 2:16. eateth and *drinketh* with publicans
10:33. can ye *drink* of the cup that I *drink*
of?
39. Ye *shall* indeed *drink* of the cup that I
drink of;
14:23. and they all *drank* of it.
25. I will *drink* no more of the fruit of the
vine, until that day that I *drink* it
15:23. they gave him to *drink* wine
16:18. and if they *drink* any deadly
Luke 1:15. and shall *drink* neither wine
5:30. Why do ye eat and *drink* with
33. but thine eat and *drink*?
39. No man also *having drunk* old (wine)
7:33. nor *drinking* wine;
34. is come eating and *drinking*;
10: 7. eating and *drinking* such things
12:19. take thine ease, eat, *drink*, (and) be
29. or what ye shall *drink*,
45. to eat and *drink*, and to be drunken;
13:26. We have eaten and *drunk* in thy
17: 8. till I have eaten and *drunken*; and af-
terward thou shalt eat and *drink*?
27. They did eat, they *drank*, they
28. they did eat, they *drank*, they bought,
22:18. I will not *drink* of the fruit of
30. That ye may eat and *drink* at my
John 4: 7. Give me to *drink*.
9. askest *drink* of me, which am a woman
10. Give me to *drink*;
12. and *drank* thereof himself,
13. Whosoever *drinketh* of this water
14. But whosoever *drinketh* of the
6:53. and *drink* his blood,
54. and *drinketh* my blood,
56. He that eateth my flesh, and *drinketh*
7:37. let him come unto me, and *drink*.
18:11. shall I not *drink* it?
Acts 9: 9. and neither did eat nor *drink*.
23:12. they would neither eat nor *drink*
21. they will neither eat nor *drink*
Ro. 14:21. nor to *drink* wine, nor
1 Cor. 9: 4. power to eat and to *drink*?
10: 4. *did* all *drink* the same spiritual drink:
for they *drank* of that spiritual
7. sat down to eat and *drink*,
21. Ye cannot *drink* the cup of the Lord,
31. Whether therefore ye eat, or *drink*,
11:22. houses to eat and to *drink* in?
25. as oft as ye *drink* (it),
26. as ye eat this bread, and *drink*
27. and *drink* (this) cup of the Lord,
28. let him eat of (that) bread, and *drink*
29. For he that eateth and *drinketh* unworthi-
ly, eateth and *drinketh*
15:32. let us eat and *drink*;
Heb. 6: 7. the earth which *drinketh* in the rain
Rev. 14:10. The same shall *drink* of the wine
16: 6. thou hast given them blood to *drink*,
18: 3. all nations have *drunk* of the wine

πίοτης, *piothes*.

ito. 11:17. and *fatness* of the olive tree;

πιπράσκω, *piprasko*.

Mat. 13:46. went and *sold* all that he had, and
18:23. his lord commanded him to be *sold*,
26: 9. might have been *sold* for much,
Mar. 14: 5. might have been *sold* for more
John 12: 5. Why was not this ointment *sold*
Acts 2:45. And *sold* their possessions and goods,
4:34. prices of the things that were *sold*,

Acts 5: 4. and *after it was sold*, was it not
Rom. 7:14. But I am carnal, *sold* under s. n.

πίπτω, ἔπεσον, *pipto, epcson*.

Mat. 2:11. and *fell down*, and worshipped him:
4: 9. if thou wilt *fall down* and worship me.
7:25. and it *fell* not: for it was founded
27. and it *fell*: and great was the fall of it
10:29. shall not *fall* on the ground
13: 4. some (seeds) *fell* by the way side,
5. Some *fell* upon stony places,
7. And some *fell* among thorns;
8. other *fell* into good ground,
15:14. both shall *fall* into the ditch.
27. crumbs which *fall* from their masters'
17: 6. they *fell* on their face,
15. oftentimes he *falleth* into the fire,
18:26. *fell down*, and worshipped him,
29. *fell down* at his feet, and
21:44. whosoever shall *fall* on this stone
— on whosoever it shall *fall*,
24:29. the stars shall *fall* from heaven,
26:39. and *fell* on his face, and prayed,
Mark 4: 4. some *fell* by the way side,
5. some *fell* on stony ground,
7. some *fell* among thorns,
8. other *fell* on good ground,
5:22. when he saw him, he *fell* at his feet,
9:20. he *fell* on the ground, and wallowed
14:35. and *fell* on the ground, and prayed
Luke 5:12. *fell* on (his) face, and besought
6:39. shall they not both *fall* into the
49. and immediately it *fell*;
8: 5. some *fell* by the way side;
6. And some *fell* upon a rock;
7. some *fell* among thorns;
8. other *fell* on good ground,
14. that which *fell* among thorns
41. he *fell down* at Jesus' feet, and
10:18. Satan as lightning *fall* from heaven.
11:17. a house (divided) against a house *falleth*
13: 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *fell*,
16:17. than one tittle of the law to *fail*.
21. with the crumbs which *fell* from the
17:16. And *fell down* on (his) face
20:18. Whosoever shall *fall* upon that stone
shall be broken; but on whomsoever
it shall *fall*,
21:24. And they shall *fall* by the edge of
23:30. *Fall* on us; and to the hills, Cover us.
John 11:32. she *fell down* at his feet,
12:24. *fall* into the ground and die,
18: 6. and *fell* to the ground.
Acts 1:26. and the lot *fell* upon Matthias;
5: 5. *fell down*, and gave up the ghost.
10. Then *fell* she down straightway
9: 4. he *fell* to the earth, and heard
10:25. and *fell down* at his feet, and
15:16. tabernacle of David, which is fallen down,
20: 9. and *fell down* from the third loft,
22: 7. And I *fell* unto the ground,
27:34. there shall not an hair *fall* from the head
Ro. 11:11. Have they stumbled that they should *fall*?
22. on them which *fell*, severity;
14: 4. to his own master he standeth or *falleth*.
1 Cor. 10: 8. and *fell* in one day
12. thinketh he standeth take heed lest he *fall*.
14:25. and so *falling down* on (his) face
Heb. 3:17. whose carcasses *fell* in the wilderness?
4:11. lest any man *fall* after the same
11:30. the walls of Jericho *fell down*,
Jas. 5:12. lest ye *fall* into condemnation.
Rev. 1:17. I *fell* at his feet as dead.
4:10. elders *fall down* (lit. shall f. d.) before him
5: 8. *fell down* before the Lamb,
14. *fell down* and worshipped him
6:13. the stars of heaven *fell* unto the earth,
16. and rocks, *Fall* on us,
7:11. and *fell* before the throne on their
16. neither shall the sun *light* on them,
8:10. and there *fell* a great star from
— and it *fell* upon the third part

Rev. 9:1 and I saw a star *fall* from heaven
 11:17. and great fear *fell* upon them
 13. and the tenth part of the city *fell*,
 16. *fell* upon their faces, and worshipped God,
 14: 8. Babylon *is fallen, is fallen*,
 16:19. and the cities of the nations *fell* :
 17:10. five *are fallen*, and one *is*,
 18: 2. Babylon the great *is fallen, is fallen*,
 19: 4. and the four beasts *fell down* and
 10. And I *fell* at his feet to worship
 22: 8. I *fell down* to worship before

πιστεύω, *pistūō*.

Mat. 8:13. and as thou *hast believed*,
 9:23. *Believe* ye that I am able to do
 18: 6. little ones *which believe* in me,
 21:22. ye shall ask in prayer *believing*,
 25. Why *did* ye not then *believe* him ?
 32. and ye *believed* him not: but the publicans
 and the harlots *believed* him :
 — that ye might *believe* him.
 24:23. *believe* (it) not.
 26. *believe* (it) not.
 27:42. and we *will believe* him.
Mark 1:15. and *believe* the gospel.
 5:36. Be not afraid, only *believe*.
 9:23. If thou canst *believe*, all things (are) pos-
 sible to him that *believeth*.
 24. Lord, I *believe*; help thou mine unbelief.
 42. little ones that *believe* in me,
 11:23. but *shall believe* that those things
 24. *believe* that ye receive (them),
 31. Why then *did* ye not *believe* him ?
 13:21. *believe* (him) not :
 15:32. that we may see and *believe*.
 16:13. neither *believed* they them.
 14. because they *believed* not them
 16. He that *believeth* and is baptized
 17. these signs shall follow them that *believe*;
Luke 1:20. because thou *believest* not my words,
 45. blessed (is) she that *believed* :
 8:12. lest they should *believe* and be saved.
 13. *which* for a while *believe*,
 50. *believe* only, and she shall be made whole.
 16:11. who *will commit* to your trust
 20: 5. Why then *believed* ye him not ?
 22:67. ye *will not believe* :
 24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to *believe*
John 7:7. all (men) through him *might believe*.
 12. to them that *believe* on his name :
 50 (51). Because I said unto thee, *believest*
 thou !
 2:11. his disciples *believed* on him.
 22. and they *believed* the scripture,
 23. many *believed* in his name,
 24. Jesus *did not commit* himself unto them,
 3:12. and ye *believe* not, how *shall* ye *believe*, if
 I tell you (of) heavenly things ?
 15. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 16. *whosoever believeth* in him should not
 18. He that *believeth* on him is not condemned:
 but he that *believeth* not is condemned
 already, because he *hath not believed*
 36. He that *believeth* on the Son hath
 4:21. Woman, *believe* me, the hour cometh,
 39. of the Samaritans of that city *believed*
 41. many more *believed* because of his
 42. Now we *believe*, not because
 48. ye *will not believe*,
 50. the man *believed* the word
 53. himself *believed*, and his whole house.
 5:24. and *believeth* on him that sent me,
 38. him ye *believe* not.
 44. How can ye *believe*,
 46. For *had* ye *believed* Moses, ye would have
believed me :
 47. But if ye *believe* not his writings, how *shall*
 ye *believe* my words ?
 6:29. that ye *believe* on him whom he hath
 30. that we may see, and *believe* thee ?
 35. he that *believeth* on me shall never thirst.
 36. ye also have seen me, and *believe* not.

John 6:40. and *believeth* on him, may have
 47. He that *believeth* on me hath
 64. some of you that *believe* not.
 — who they were that *believed* not,
 69. And we *believe* and are sure that thou art
 7: 5. neither *did* his brethren *believe* in him.
 31. many of the people *believed* on him,
 38. He that *believeth* on me, as the
 39. which they that *believe* on him should
 48. or of the Pharisees *believed* on him ?
 8:24. if ye *believe* not that I am (he),
 30. many *believed* on him.
 31. to those Jews *which believed* on him,
 45. ye *believe* me not.
 46. why do ye not *believe* me ?
 9:18. the Jews *did not believe*
 35. *Post* thou *believe* on the Son of God ?
 36. that I *might believe* on him !
 38. Lord, I *believe*.
 10:25. and ye *believed* not :
 26. But ye *believe* not,
 37. *believe* me not.
 38. though ye *believe* not me, *believe* the
 works : that ye may know, and *believe*,
 that the Father
 42. many *believed* on him there.
 11:15. to the intent ye *may believe* ;
 25. he that *believeth* in me,
 26. and *believeth* in me shall never die. *Es*
liavest thou this ?
 27. I *believe* that thou art the Christ,
 40. if thou *wouldest believe*.
 42. that they *may believe* that
 45. *believed* on him.
 48. all (men) *will believe* on him :
 12:11. and *believed* on Jesus.
 36. *believe* in the light,
 37. yet they *believed* not on him
 38. who *hath believed* our report !
 39. Therefore they could not *believe*,
 42. many *believed* on him ;
 44. He that *believeth* on me, *believeth* not on
 46. that *whosoever believeth* on me
 47. and *believe* not,
 13:19. ye *may believe* that I am (he).
 14: 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me
 10. *Believest* thou not that I am in
 11. *Believe* me that I (am) in the Father,
 — or else *believe* me for the very works'
 12. He that *believeth* on me, the works
 29. when it is come to pass, ye *might believe*,
 16: 9. because they *believe* not on me ;
 27. and *have believed* that I came out
 30. by this ye *believe* that thou camest
 31. Do ye now *believe* ?
 17: 8. and they *have believed* that thou didst
 20. for them also *which shall believe*
 21. that the world *may believe* that thou
 19:35. he saith true, that ye *might believe*
 20: 8. and he saw, and *believed*.
 25. I *will not believe*.
 29. thou *hast believed* :
 — and (yet) *have believed*.
 31. that ye *might believe* that Jesus
 — and that *believing* ye might have life
Acts 2:44. And all that *believed* were together,
 4: 4. which heard the word *believed* ;
 32. of them that *believed* were of one heart
 5:14. And *believers* were the more added
 8:12. But when they *believed* Philip
 13. Then Simon himself *believed* also :
 37. If thou *believest* with all thine heart,
 — I *believe* that Jesus Christ is the Son of
 9:26. and *believed* not that he was a disciple
 42. and many *believed* in the Lord.
 10:43. *whosoever believeth* in him shall
 11:17. *who believed* on the Lord Jesus Christ,
 21. a great number *believed*, and turned
 13:12. when he saw what was done, *believed*.
 39. by him all that *believe* are justified
 41. which ye shall in no wise *believe*,
 48. were ordained to eternal life *believed*.
 14: 1. and also of the Greeks *believe* I

ts 14:23. on whom they *believed*.

15: 5. certain...of the Pharisees *which believed*,

7. hear the word of the gospel, and *believe*.

11. But we *believe* that through the grace

16:31. *Believe* on the Lord Jesus Christ,

34. *believing* in God with all his house.

17:12. Therefore many of them *believed* ;

34. *clave* unto him, and *believed* ;

18: 8. *believed* on the Lord with all his house ;

— many of the Corinthians hearing *believed*,

27. helped them much *which had believed*

19: 2. received the Holy Ghost *since ye believed?*

4. that they *should believe* on him

18. And many that *believed* came,

21:20. of Jews there are *which believe* ;

25. touching the Gentiles *which believe*,

22:19. them that *believed* on thee :

24:14. *believing* all things which are

26:27. King Agrippa, *believest* thou the prophets?

I know that thou *believest*.

27:25. for I *believe* God, that it shall

Rom. 1:16. to every one that *believe* ;

3: 2. unto them *were committed* (lit. they *were*

intrusted with) the oracles of God.

22. unto all and upon all them that *believe* :

4: 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was

5. but *believe*th on him that

11. the father of all them that *believe*,

17. before him whom he *believed*,

18. against hope *believed* in hope,

24. *if we believe* on him that raised

6: 8. we *believe* that we shall also (live)

9:33. *whosoever believe*th on him

10: 4. to every one that *believe*th.

9. and shalt *believe* in thine heart

10. with the heart man *believe*th (lit. *is it be-*

lieved)

11. *Whosoever believe*th on him

14. in whom they *have not believed?* and how

shall they *believe*

16. who *hath believed* our report?

13:11. nearer than when we *believed*.

14: 2. For one *believe*th that he may

15:13. with all joy and peace in *believing*,

Cor. 1:21. to save them that *believe*.

3: 5. ministers by whom ye *believed*,

9:17. a dispensation (of the gospel) *is committed*

unto me. (lit. I *am intrusted* with a

dispensation)

11:18. and I partly *believe* it.

13: 7. *believe*th all things, hopeth all

14:22. not to them that *believe*, but

— but for them *which believe*.

15: 2. unless ye *have believed* in vain.

11. so we preach, and so ye *believed*.

1 Cor. 4:13. I *believed*, and therefore have I spoken ;

we also *believe*, and therefore speak ;

Gal. 2: 7. *was committed* unto me, (lit. I *was in-*

trusted with the gospel)

16. even we *have believed* in Jesus Christ,

3: 6. as Abraham *believed* God,

22. might be given to them that *believe*.

Eph. 1:13. in whom also *after that ye believed*,

19. to us-ward *who believe*,

Phil. 1:29. not only to *believe* on him,

1 Th. 1: 7. ensamples to all that *believe*

2: 4. to be put in trust with the gospel,

10. among you that *believe* :

13. also in you that *believe*.

4:14. For if we *believe* that Jesus died and

2 Th. 1:10. admired in all them that *believe*

— our testimony among you *was believed*

2:11. that they should *believe* a lie :

12. *who believed* not the truth,

1 Tim. 1:11. which *was committed* to my trust. (lit. *with*

which I *was intrusted*)

16. should hereafter *believe* on him

3:16. *believed* on in the world,

2 Tim. 1:12. I know whom I *have believed*,

Titus 1: 3. which *is committed* unto me (lit. *with*

which I *have been intrusted*)

3: 8. that they *which have believed*

Heb. 4: 3. we *which have believed* do enter

Heb. 11: 6. must *believe* that he is, and

Jas. 2:19. Thou *beliest* that there is one God ;

— the devils also *believe*, and tremble.

23. Abraham *believed* God,

1 Pet. 1: 8. yet *believing*, ye rejoice

21. *Who* by him *do believe* in God,

2: 6. and he that *believe*th on him

7. Unto you therefore *which believe*

1 John 3:23. That we *should believe* on the

4: 1. Beloved, *believe* not every spirit,

16. we have known and *believed*

5: 1. *Whosoever believe*th that Jesus

5. he that *believe*th that Jesus is

10. He that *believe*th on the Son

— he that *believe*th not God

— because he *believe*th not the

13. unto you that *believe* on the name

— that ye *may believe* on the name

Jude 5. destroyed them that *believed* not.

πιστικός, *pistikos*.

Mar. 14: 3. of *spikenard* very precious ;

John 12: 3. of ointment of *spikenard*, very costly,

πίστις, *pistis*.

¹ indicates that there is no article before π. in the

Greek, though one is inserted in the English ;

² that there is an article in the Greek, though

omitted in the English. When a pronoun, pers. or

poss., or an adj. accompanies πίστις, the article is

mostly blended with it in the rendering.

Mat. 8:10. I have not found so great *faith*,

9: 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*

22. thy *faith* hath made thee whole

29. According to your *faith* be it

15:28. O woman, great (is) thy *faith* :

17:20. If ye have *faith* as a grain of

21:21. If ye have *faith*, and doubt not,

23:23. judgment, mercy, and *faith* :

Mark 2: 5. When Jesus saw their *faith*,

4:40. how is it that ye have no *faith*?

5:34. Daughter, thy *faith* hath made

10:52. thy *faith* hath made thee whole

11:22. Have *faith* in God.

Luke 5:20. when he saw their *faith*,

7: 9. I have not found so great *faith*,

50. Thy *faith* hath saved thee ;

8:25. Where is your *faith*?

48. thy *faith* hath made thee whole ;

17: 5. Increase our *faith*.

6. If ye had *faith* as a grain of

19. thy *faith* hath made thee whole.

18: 8. shall he find *faith* on the earth?

42. thy *faith* hath saved thee.

23:32. that thy *faith* fail not :

Acts 3:16. through *faith* in his name

— yea, the *faith* which is by him

6: 5. a man full of *faith*

7. of the priests were obedient to the *faith*

8. Stephen, full of *faith* and power,

11:24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *faith* :

13: 8. to turn away the deputy from the *faith*.

14: 9. that he had *faith* to be healed,

22. to continue in the *faith*,

27. how he had opened the door of *faith*

15: 9. purifying their hearts by *faith*.

16: 5. established in the *faith*,

17:31. he hath given assurance unto all

20:21. and *faith* toward our Lord Jesus

24:24. concerning the *faith* in Christ.

26:18. sanctified by *faith* that is in me.

Rom. 1: 5. for obedience to the *faith* (lit. of *faith*)

8. that your *faith* is spoken of

12. by the mutual *faith* both of you and

17. revealed from *faith* to *faith* :

— The just shall live by *faith*.

3: 3. make the *faith* of God without effect?

22. (which is) by *faith* of Jesus Christ

25. a propitiation through *faith*

26. of him which *believe*th (lit. of *faith*) in

Jesus.

Rom. 2 27. but by the law of *faith*.
 28. a man is justified by *faith*
 30. justify the circumcision by *faith*, and
 uncircumcision through *faith*.
 31. make void the law through *faith*?
 4: 5. his *faith* is counted for righteousness.
 9. for we say that *faith* was reckoned
 11. a seal of the righteousness of the *faith*
 12. walk in the steps of that *faith* of our
 13. through the righteousness of *faith*.
 14. *faith* is made void, and the promise
 16. Therefore (it is) of *faith*,
 — which is of the *faith* of Abraham;
 19. being not weak in *faith*,
 20. but was strong in *faith*,
 5: 1. being justified by *faith*,
 2. we have access by *faith* into
 9:30. righteousness which is of *faith*.
 32. Because (they sought it) not by *faith*,
 10: 6. righteousness which is of *faith*
 8. that is, the word of *faith*,
 17. So then *faith* (cometh) by hearing,
 11:20. and thou standest by *faith*.
 12: 3. to every man the measure of *faith*.
 6. the proportion of *faith*;
 14: 1. Him that is weak in the *faith*
 22. Hast thou *faith*?
 23. because (he eateth) not of *faith*: for
 whatsoever (is) not of *faith* is
 16:26. to all nations for the obedience of *faith*:
 1Cor. 2: 5. That your *faith* should not stand in
 12: 9. To another *faith* by the same
 13: 2. though I have all *faith*,
 13. And now abideth *faith*, hope,
 15:14. and your *faith* (is) also vain.
 17. your *faith* (is) vain;
 16:13. stand fast in the *faith*,
 2Cor. 1:24. have dominion over your *faith*,
 — for by *faith* ye stand.
 4:13. having the same spirit of *faith*,
 5: 7. For we walk by *faith*,
 8: 7. (in) *faith*, and utterance, and knowledge,
 10:15. when your *faith* is increased,
 13: 5. whether ye be in the *faith*;
 Gal. 1:23. now preacheth the *faith* which
 5:16. but by the *faith* of Jesus Christ,
 — justified by the *faith* of Christ,
 20. I live by the *faith* of the Son
 3: 2. or by the hearing of *faith*?
 5. or by the hearing of *faith*?
 7. they which are of *faith*,
 8. justify the heathen through *faith*,
 9. they which be of *faith* are blessed
 11. The just shall live by *faith*.
 12. the law is not of *faith*:
 14. promise of the Spirit through *faith*.
 22. the promise by *faith* of Jesus Christ
 23. But before *faith* came,
 — shut up unto the *faith*
 24. that we might be justified by *faith*.
 25. But after that *faith* is come,
 26. children of God by *faith* in Christ
 5: 5. the hope of righteousness by *faith*.
 6. but *faith* which worketh by love.
 22. gentleness, goodness, *faith*,
 6:10. who are of the household of *faith*.
 Eph. 1:15. after I heard of your *faith* in the Lord
 2: 8. are ye saved through *faith*;
 3:12. with confidence by the *faith* of him.
 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*;
 4: 5. One Lord, one *faith*, one baptism,
 13. in the unity of the *faith*,
 6:16. taking the shield of *faith*,
 23. and love with *faith*,
 Phil. 1:25. your furtherance and joy of *faith*;
 27. for the *faith* (τῇ πίστει) of the gospel;
 2:17. sacrifice and service of your *faith*,
 3: 9. which is through the *faith* of Christ,
 — which is of God by *faith*:
 Col. 1: 4. Since we heard of your *faith* in Christ
 23. If ye continue in the *faith* grounded
 2: 5. and the steadfastness of your *faith* in
 7. and established in the *faith*,

Col. 2:12. through the *faith* of the operation of God
 1Th. 1: 3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love,
 8. your *faith* to God-ward is spread abroad;
 3: 2. to comfort you concerning your *faith*:
 5. I sent to know your *faith*,
 6. good tidings of your *faith* and charity,
 7. our affliction and distress by your *faith*:
 10. which is lacking in your *faith*?
 5: 8. the breastplate of *faith* and love;
 2Th. 1: 3. your *faith* groweth exceedingly,
 4. for your patience and *faith* in all
 11. and the work of *faith* with power:
 2:13. and belief of the truth:
 3: 2. for all (men) have not *faith*.
 1Tim. 1: 2. (my) own son in the *faith*:
 4. godly edifying which is in *faith*:
 5. and (of) *faith* unfeigned:
 14. with *faith* and love which is in
 19. Holding *faith*, and a good conscience,
 — concerning *faith* have made shipwreck:
 2: 7. of the Gentiles in *faith* and verity.
 15. if they continue in *faith*
 3: 9. Holding the mystery of the *faith* in a
 13. great boldness in the *faith* which is
 4: 1. some shall depart from the *faith*,
 6. in the words of *faith* and of good
 12. in spirit, in *faith*, in purity.
 5: 8. he hath denied the *faith*, and is
 12. they have cast off their first *faith*.
 6:10. they have erred from the *faith*,
 11. godliness, *faith*, love, patience,
 12. Fight the good fight of *faith*,
 21. have erred concerning the *faith*.
 2Tim. 1: 5. The unfeigned *faith* that is in thee,
 13. in *faith* and love which is in Christ
 2:18. and overthrow the *faith* of some.
 22. follow righteousness, *faith*,
 3: 8. reprobate concerning the *faith*
 10. *faith*, longsuffering, charity,
 15. through *faith* which is in Christ
 4: 7. I have kept the *faith*:
 Titus 1: 1. according to the *faith* of God's elect,
 4. (mine) own son after the common *faith*:
 13. may be sound in the *faith*:
 2: 2. sound in *faith*, in charity, in patience.
 10. but shewing all good fidelity;
 3:15. that love us in the *faith*.
 Philom. 5. of thy love and *faith*,
 6. the communication of thy *faith*
 Heb. 4: 2. not being mixed with *faith* in them
 6: 1. and of *faith* toward God,
 12. who through *faith* and patience
 10:22. in full assurance of *faith*,
 38. the just shall live by *faith*:
 39. but of them that believe (lit. of *faith*) to
 the saving of
 11: 1. Now *faith* is the substance of things
 3. Through *faith* we understand that
 4. By *faith* Abel offered unto God a more
 excellent
 5. By *faith* Enoch was translated
 6. But without *faith* (it is) impossible to
 7. By *faith* Noah, being warned of God
 — righteousness which is by *faith*.
 8. By *faith* Abraham, when he was
 9. By *faith* he sojourned in the land
 11. Through *faith* also Sara herself
 13. These all died in *faith*, not having
 17. By *faith* Abraham, when he was tried,
 20. By *faith* Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
 21. By *faith* Jacob, when he was a dying,
 22. By *faith* Joseph, when he died,
 23. By *faith* Moses, when he was born,
 24. By *faith* Moses, when he was come to
 27. By *faith* he forsook Egypt,
 28. Through *faith* he kept the passover,
 29. By *faith* they passed through the Red sea
 30. By *faith* the walls of Jericho fell
 31. By *faith* the harlot Rahab
 33. Who through *faith* subdued kingdoms,
 39. a good report through *faith*,
 12: 2. and finisher of (our) *faith*:
 13: 7. whose *faith* follow

- Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your *faith* worketh
 6. But let him ask in *faith*,
 2: 1. brethren, have not the *faith* of our Lord
 5. rich in *faith*, and heirs of the kingdom
 14. though a man say he hath *faith*, and have
 not works? can *faith* save him?
 17. Even so *faith*, if it hath not works,
 18. Thou hast *faith*, and I have works: shew
 me thy *faith* without thy works, and I
 will shew thee my *faith* by my works.
 20. that *faith* without works is dead?
 22. Seest thou how *faith* wrought, with his
 works, and by works was *faith*
 24. and not by *faith* only.
 26. so *faith* without works is dead
 5:15. the prayer of *faith* shall save
 1 Pet. 1: 5. through *faith* unto salvation
 7. That the trial of your *faith*,
 9. Receiving the end of your *faith*,
 21. that your *faith* and hope might
 5: 9. stedfast in the *faith*,
 2 Pet. 1: 1. obtained like precious *faith* with us
 5. add to your *faith* virtue:
 1 John 5: 4. that overcometh the world, (even) our
faith.
 Jude 3. contend for the *faith* which was once
 20. on your most holy *faith*,
 Rev. 2:13. and hast not denied my *faith*,
 19. thy works, and charity, and service, and
faith,
 13:10. the patience and the *faith* of the saints.
 14:12. and the *faith* of Jesus

πιστός, pistos.

- Mat. 24:45. Who then is a *faithful* and wise servant,
 25:21. Well done, (thou) good and *faithful* ser-
 vant: thou hast been *faithful* over a
 23. Well done, good and *faithful* servant;
 thou hast been *faithful* over a few
 Luk. 12:42. Who then is that *faithful* and wise
 steward,
 16:10. He that is *faithful* in that which is least
 is *faithful* also in much:
 11. ye have not been *faithful* in the
 12. And if ye have not been *faithful*
 19:17. thou hast been *faithful* in
 John 20:27. be not faithless, but *believing*.
 Acts 10:45. they of the circumcision which *believed*
 were astonished,
 13:34. the *sure* mercies of David.
 16: 1. which was a Jewess, and *believed*; (lit.
 a *believing* Jewess)
 15. If ye have judged me to be *faithful* to
 the Lord,
 1 Cor. 1: 9. God (is) *faithful*, by whom ye were
 4: 2. that a man be found *faithful*.
 17. and *faithful* in the Lord,
 7:25. mercy of the Lord to be *faithful*.
 10:13. but God (is) *faithful*, who will not
 2 Cor. 1:18. But (as) God (is) *true*, our word
 6:15. he that *believeth* with an infidel?
 Gal. 3: 9. are blessed with *faithful* Abraham.
 Eph. 1: 1. and to the *faithful* in Christ Jesus:
 6:21. and *faithful* minister in the Lord,
 Col. 1: 2. To the saints and *faithful* brethren
 7. a *faithful* minister of Christ;
 4: 7. and a *faithful* minister
 9. a *faithful* and beloved brother,
 1 Th. 5:24. *Faithful* (is) he that calleth you,
 2 Th. 3: 3. But the Lord is *faithful*.
 1 Tim. 1:12. that he counted me *faithful*,
 15. This (is) a *faithful* saying, and worthy
 3: 1. This (is) a *true* saying, If a man
 11. *faithful* in all things.
 4: 3. them which *believe* and know the truth.
 9. This (is) a *faithful* saying and
 10. specially of those that *believe*.
 12. be thou an example of the *believers*,
 5:16. If any man or woman that *believeth* (lit.
 if any *believing* (man) or *believing*
 (woman))
 α. 2. they that have *believing* masters,

- 1 Tim. 6: 2. because they are *faithful*
 2 Tim. 2: 2. commit thou to *faithful* men,
 11. (It is) a *faithful* saying: For if we
 13. he abideth *faithful*:
 Titus 1: 6. having *faithful* children.
 9. Holding fast the *faithful* word
 3: 8. (This is) a *faithful* saying, and these
 Heb. 2:17. a merciful and *faithful* high priest
 3: 2. Who was *faithful* to him that
 5. Moses verily (was) *faithful* in all his
 10:23. he (is) *faithful* that promised;
 11:11. she judged him *faithful* who had
 1 Pet. 4:19. as unto a *faithful* Creator.
 5:12. By Silvanus, a *faithful* brother
 1 John 1: 9. he is *faithful* and just to forgive
 3 John 5. thou doest *faithfully* whatsoever
 Rev. 1: 5. (who is) the *faithful* witness,
 2:10. be thou *faithful* unto death,
 13. Antipas (was) my *faithful* martyr,
 3:14. the *faithful* and true witness,
 17:14. called, and chosen, and *faithful*.
 19:11. (was) called *Faithful* and True,
 21: 5. these words are true and *faithful*.
 22: 6. These sayings (are) *faithful* and true:

πιστός, pistos.

- 2 Tim. 3:14. and hast been assured of,

πλανάω, planao.

- Mat. 18:12. and one of them be *gone astray*,
 — and seeketh that which is *gone astray*!
 13. which *went not astray*.
 22:29. Ye do *err*, not knowing
 24: 4. Take heed that no man *deceive* you.
 5. and *shall deceive* many.
 11. and *shall deceive* many.
 24. they shall *deceive* the very elect.
 Mar. 12:24. Do ye not therefore *err*,
 27. ye therefore do greatly *err*.
 13: 5. Take heed lest any (man) *deceive* you:
 6. and *shall deceive* many.
 Luk. 21: 8. Take heed that ye be not *deceived*:
 John 7:12. Nay; but he *deceiveth* the people.
 47. Are ye also *deceived*?
 1 Cor. 6: 9. Be not *deceived*: neither fornicators,
 15:33. Be not *deceived*: evil communications
 Gal. 6: 7. Be not *deceived*; God is not mocked:
 2 Tim. 3:13. *deceiving*, and being *deceived*.
 Titus 3: 3. *deceived*, serving divers lusts
 Heb. 3:10. They do alway *err* in (their) heart;
 5: 2. and on them that are *out of the way*;
 11:38. they *wandered* in deserts,
 Jas. 1:16. Do not *err*, my beloved brethren.
 5:19. Brethren, if any of you do *err* from
 1 Pet. 2:25. ye were as sheep *going astray*;
 2 Pet. 2:15. and are *gone astray*, following
 1 John 1: 8. we *deceive* ourselves, and the
 2:26. concerning them that *seduce* you.
 3: 7. let no man *deceive* you:
 Rev. 2:20. to teach and to *seduce* my servants
 12: 9. and Satan, which *deceiveth* the whole
 13:14. And *deceiveth* them that dwell on
 18:23. were all nations *deceived*.
 19:20. with which he *deceived* them
 20: 3. that he should *deceive* the nations no more
 8. go out to *deceive* the nations
 10. the devil that *deceived* them

πλάνη, planee.

- Mat. 27:64. so the last *error* shall be worse than
 Rom. 1:27. that recompense of their *error* which
 Eph. 4:14. whereby they lie in wait to *deceive*; (lit.
 unto circumvention of *deception*)
 1 Th. 2: 3. our exhortation (was) not of *deceit*,
 2 Th. 2:11. God shall send them strong *delusion*.
 Jas. 5:20. from the *error* of his way
 2 Pet. 2:18. from them who live in *error*.
 3:17. being led away with the *error* of the
 1 John 4: 6. and the spirit of *error*.
 Jude 11. ran greedily after the *error* of Balaam

πλανήτης, *planeetes*.

Jude 12. *wondering stars*, to whom is reserved

πλάνος, *planos*.

Mat. 27:63 we remember that that *deceiver* said,
2 Cor. 6: 8 as *deceivers*, and (yet) true ;
1 Tim. 4: 1. giving heed to *seducing spirits*,
2 John 7. For many *deceivers* are entered
- This is a *deceiver* and an *antichrist*.

πλάξ, *plax*.

ε Cor. 3: 3. not in *tables* of stone, but in fleshy *tables* of the heart.
Heb. 9: 4. and the *tables* of the covenant ;

πλάσμα, *plasma*.

Rom. 9:20. Shall the *thing formed* say to him

πλάσσω, *plasso*.

Rom. 9:20. say to him *that formed* (it),
1 Tim. 2:13. For Adam *was first formed*,

πλαστός, *plastos*.

2 Pet. 2: 3. with *feigned* words make merchandise

πλατεία, *platia*.

Mat. 6: 5. and in the corners of the *streets*,
12:19. hear his voice in the *streets*.
Luk. 10:10. out into the *streets* of the same,
13:26. and thou hast taught in our *streets*.
14:21. Go out quickly into the *streets* and
Acts 5:15. the sick into the *streets*, and
Rev. 11: 8. their dead bodies (shall lie) in the *street*
21:21. and the *street* of the city (was)
22: 2. In the midst of the *street* of it,

πλάτος, *platos*.

Eph. 3:18. what (is) the *breadth*, and length,
Rev. 20: 9. they went up on the *breadth* of the earth,
21:16. the length is as large as the *breadth* :
- and the *breadth* and the height of it

πλατύνω, *platuno*.

Mat. 23: 5. they *make broad* their phylacteries,
2 Cor. 6:11. our heart is *enlarged*.
13. *be ye also enlarged*.

πλατύς, *platus*.

Mat. 7:13. for *wide* (is) the gate, and broad (is) the

πλέγμα, *plegma*.

1 Tim. 2: 9. not with *broidered hair* .

πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος, πλιον, πλιον or pleon, plistos.

Mat. 5:20. shall exceed (the righteousness) of the scribes (lit. shall abound *more than*, &c.)
6:25. Is not the life *more than* meat,
11:20. wherein *most* of his mighty works
12:41. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
42. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
20:10. that they should have received *more* ;
21: 8. And a *very great* multitude spread
36. other servants *more than* the first ;
26:53. *more than* twelve legions of angels ?
Mar. 12:33. is *more than* all whole burnt offerings
43. hath cast *more in*. than all they
Luk. 3:13. Exact no *more than* that which is
7:42. which of them will love him *most* ?
43. that (he), to whom he forgave *most*.

Luke 9:13. We have no *more* but five loaves and
11:31. a *greater* than Solomon (is) here.
32. a *greater* than Jonas (is) here.
53. to speak of *many things* :

12:23. The life is *more than* meat,
21: 3. hath cast in *more than* they all :
John 4: 1. baptized *more* disciples than John,
41. And *many more* believed
7:31. will he do *more* miracles than
15: 2. may bring forth *more* fruit.
21:15. lovest thou me *more than* these ?

Acts 2:40. And with *many* other words
4:17. that it spread no *further* among
22. For the man was *above* (lit. of *more than*)
forty years

13:31. he was seen *many* days of them
15:28. to lay upon you no *greater* burden
18:20. to tarry *longer* time with them,
19:32. and the *more part* knew not
20: 9. and as Paul was *long* preaching,
21:10. as we tarried (there) *many* days,
23:13. they were *more than* forty
21. *more than* forty men, which have
24: 4. that I be not *further* tedious
11. there are yet but twelve days (lit. not
more than, &c.)

17. Now after *many* years I came
25: 6. among them *more than* ten days,
14. when they had been there *many* days,
27:12. the *more part* advised to depart
20. nor stars in *many* days appeared,
28:23. there came *many* to him into
1 Cor. 9:19. that I might gain the *more*.

10: 5. But with *many* of them God was
14:27. by two, or at the *most* (by) three,
15: 6. the *greater part* remain unto

2 Cor. 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of *many*.

4:15. through the thanksgiving of *many*.

9: 2. your zeal hath provoked *very many*.

Phil. 1:14. And *many* of the brethren in the Lord,

2 Tim. 2:16. they will increase unto *more* ungodliness.

3: 9. they shall proceed no *further* :

Heb. 3: 3. counted worthy of *more* glory
- hath *more* honour than the house.

7:23. they truly were *many* priests,

11: 4. a *more excellent* sacrifice than

Rev. 2:19. and the last (to be) *more than* the first

πλέκω, *pleko*.

Mat. 27:29. *when they had platted* a crown of thorns,
Mar. 15:17. and *platted* a crown of thorns, and
John 19: 2. the soldiers *platted* a crown of thorns, and

πλεονάζω, *pleonazo*.

Rom. 5:20. that the offence *might abound*. But
where sin *abounded*,

6: 1. that grace *may abound* ?

2 Cor. 4:15. that the *abundant* grace might

8:15. (gathered) much *had* nothing *over* ;

Phil. 4:17. that may abound (lit. *abounding*) to your
account.

1 Th. 3:12. the Lord *make you to increase* and abound

2 Th. 1: 3. toward each other *aboundeth* ;

2 Pet. 1: 8. these things be in you, and *abound*,

πλεονεκτέω, *pleonekteo*.

2 Cor. 2:11. Lest Satan *should get an advantage of*
us : (lit. lest we *should be overreached*
by Satan)

7: 2. we have *defrauded* no man.

12:17. *Did I make a gain* of you

18. *Did Titus make a gain* of you ?

1 Th. 4: 6. and *defraud* his brother in (any) matter

πλεονέκτης, *pleonektees*.

1 Cor. 5:10. or with the *covetous*,

11. or *covetous*, or an idolater.

6:10. nor *covetous*, nor drunkards.

Eph. 5: 5. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater.

πλεονεξία, *pleonexia*.

Mark 7:22 *covetousness* [plural], wickedness,
 Luk. 12:15. and beware of *covetousness* :
 Rom. 1:29. wickedness, *covetousness*, maliciousness ;
 2 Cor. 9: 5. and not as (of) *covetousness*.
 Eph. 4:19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*.
 5: 3. all uncleanness, or *covetousness*,
 Col. 3: 5. and *covetousness*, which is idolatry :
 1 Th. 2: 5. nor a cloak of *covetousness* ;
 2 Pet. 2: 3. through *covetousness* shall they
 14. exercised with *covetous practices* ;

πλευρά, *plūra*.

John 19:34. with a spear pierced his *side*,
 20:20. (his) hands and his *side*.
 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*,
 27. and thrust (it) into my *side* :
 Acts 12: 7. and he smote Peter on the *side*,

πλέω, *pleo*.

Luke 8:23. But *as* they sailed he fell asleep :
 Acts 21: 3. we left it on the left hand, and *sailed*
 27: 2. meaning to *sail* by the coasts
 6. a ship of Alexandria *sailing* into Italy ;
 24. all them *that sail* with thee.

πληγή, *pleege*.

Luk. 10:30. *wounded* (him), and departed, (lit. having
 laid on *wounds*)
 12:48. things worthy of *stripes*,
 Acts 16:23. when they had laid many *stripes* upon
 33. and washed (their) *stripes* ;
 2 Cor. 6: 5. In *stripes*, in imprisonments,
 11:23. in *stripes* above measure,
 Rev. 9:20. were not killed by these *plagues*
 11: 6. and to smite the earth with all *plagues*,
 13: 3. and his deadly *wound* was healed :
 12. whose deadly *wound* was healed.
 14. which had the *wound* by a sword,
 15: 1. having the seven last *plagues* ;
 6. having the seven *plagues*,
 8. till the seven *plagues* of the seven
 16: 9. hath power over these *plagues* :
 21. because of the *plague* of the hail ; for the
plague thereof was exceeding great.
 13: 4. that ye receive not of her *plagues*.
 8. shall her *plagues* come in one day,
 21: 9. full of the seven last *plagues*,
 22:18. God shall add unto him the *plagues* that

πληθος, *pleethos*.

Mark 3: 7. and a great *multitude* from Galilee
 8. a great *multitude*, when they had heard
 Luke 1:10. And the whole *multitude* of the people
 2:13. a *multitude* of the heavenly host
 5: 6. a great *multitude* of fishes :
 6:17. and a great *multitude* of people
 8:37. Then the whole *multitude* of the country
 19:37. the whole *multitude* of the disciples
 23: 1. the whole *multitude* of them arose,
 27. a great *company* of people,
 John 5: 3. In these lay a great *multitude*
 21: 6. for the *multitude* of fishes.
 Acts 2: 6. the *multitude* came together,
 4:32. And the *multitude* of them that
 5:14. *multitudes* both of men and women.
 '6. There came also a *multitude* (out)
 6: 2. the twelve called the *multitude* of the
 disciples
 5. gathered the whole *multitude* :
 14: 1. a great *multitude* both of the Jews
 4. But the *multitude* of the city was
 15:12. Then all the *multitude* kept silence,
 30. gathered the *multitude* together,
 17: 4. devout Greeks a great *multitude*,
 19: 9. evil of that way before the *multitude*,
 21:22. the *multitude* must needs come
 36. the *multitude* of the people followed

Acts 23: 7. and the *multitude* was divided.
 25:24. all the *multitude* of the Jews
 28: 3. gathered a *bundle* of sticks,
 Heb. 11:12. the stars of the sky in *multitude*,
 Jas. 5:20. shall hide a *multitude* of sins.
 1 Pet. 4: 8. shall cover the *multitude* of sins.

πληθύνω, *pleethuno*.

Mat. 24:12. because iniquity shall *abound*,
 Acts 6: 1. *when* the number of the disciples *was*
multiplied,
 7. the number of the disciples *multiplied*
 7:17. people grew and *multiplied*
 9:31. in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, *was*
multiplied.
 12:24. the word of God grew and *multiplied*.
 2 Cor. 9:10. and *multiply* your seed sown,
 Heb. 6:14. and *multiplying* I will *multiply* thee.
 1 Pet. 1: 2. and peace, *be multiplied*.
 2 Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace *be multiplied* unto
 Jude 2. and love, *be multiplied*.

πλήθω, *pleetho*.

Mat. 22:10. the wedding *was furnished* with guests.
 27:48. and *filled* (it) with vinegar.
 Luke 1:15. he *shall be filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 23. the days of...*were accomplished*,
 41. *was filled* with the Holy Ghost :
 57. Elisabeth's full time *came*
 67. Zacharias *was filled* with the
 2: 6. the days *were accomplished* that
 21. eight days *were accomplished*
 22. when the days...*were accomplished*,
 4:28. heard these things, *were filled* with wrath,
 5: 7. and *filled* both the ships,
 26. and *were filled* with fear.
 6:11. they *were filled* with madness ;
 John 19:29. and they *filled* a sponge with vinegar,
 Acts 2: 4. they *were all filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 3:10. and they *were filled* with wonder and
 4: 8. Then Peter, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 31. they *were all filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 5:17. and *were filled* with indignation,
 9:17. and *be filled* with the Holy Ghost.
 13: 9. Paul, *filled* with the Holy Ghost,
 45. they *were filled* with envy,
 19:29. the whole city *was filled* with confusion :

πληκτής, *pleektees*.

1 Tim. 3: 3. Not given to wine, no *striker*,
 Titus 1: 7. no *striker*, not given to filthy lucre

πλημμύρα, *pleemmura*.

Luke 6:48. and when the *flood* arose,

πλήν, *pleen*.

Mat. 11:22. *But* I say unto you, It shall be
 24. *But* I say unto you, That it shall
 18: 7. *but* woe to that man by whom
 26:39. *nevertheless* not as I will, but
 64. *nevertheless* I say unto you,
 Mar. 12:32. and there is none other *but* he :
 Luke 6:24. *But* woe unto you that are rich !
 35. *But* love ye your enemies,
 10:11. *notwithstanding* be ye sure of this,
 14. *But* it shall be more tolerable for
 20. *Notwithstanding* in this rejoice not,
 11:41. *But* rather give alms of such things
 12:31. *But* rather seek ye the kingdom
 13:33. *Nevertheless* I must walk to-day,
 18: 8. *Nevertheless* when the Son of man
 19:27. *But* those mine enemies, which
 22:21. *But*, behold, the hand of him that
 22. *but* woe unto that man by
 42. *nevertheless* not my will, but
 23:28. *but* weep for yourselves, and
 John 8:10. and saw none *but* the woman.
 Acts 8: 1 *except* the apostles.

Acts 15:28. *than these necessary things ;*
 20:23. *Save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth*
 27:22. *life among you, but of the ship.*
1 Cor. 11:11. *Nevertheless neither is the man*
Eph. 5:33. *Nevertheless let every one of*
Phil. 1:18. *What then? notwithstanding, every*
 3:16. *Nevertheless, whereto we have*
 4:14. *Notwithstanding ye have well*
Rev. 2:25. *But that which ye have (already)*

πλήρης, pleerces.

Mat. 14:20. *that remained twelve baskets full.*
 15:37. *left seven baskets full.*
Mark. 4:28. *the full corn in the ear.*
 6:43. *twelve baskets full of the fragments,*
 8:19. *how many baskets full of*
Luke 4: 1. *Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost*
 5:12. *behold a man full of leprosy :*
Joh 1:14. *full of grace and truth.*
Acts 6: 3. *full of the Holy Ghost*
 5. *a man full of faith and of*
 8. *Stephen, full of faith and power,*
 7:53. *he, being full of the Holy Ghost,*
 9:36. *this woman was full of good works*
 11:24. *and full of the Holy Ghost*
 13:10. *O full of all subtily*
 19:28. *they were full of wrath,*
2 John 8. *that we receive a full reward.*

πληροφορέω, pleerophoreo.

Luke 1: 1. *of those things which are most surely be-*
lieved among us, (lit. which have full
course)
Rom. 4:21. *And being fully persuaded that,*
 14: 5. *Let every man be fully persuaded*
2 Tim. 4: 5. *make full proof of thy ministry.*
 17. *the preaching might be fully known,*

πληροφορία, pleerophoria.

Col. 2: 2. *of the full assurance of understanding,*
1 Th. 1: 5. *and in much assurance;*
Heb. 6:11. *to the full assurance of hope*
 10:22. *in full assurance (lit. in full bearing) of*
faith,

πληρώω, pleerōō.

Mat. 1:22. *that it might be fulfilled*
 2:15. *that it might be fulfilled which was*
 17. *Then was fulfilled that which was*
 23. *that it might be fulfilled*
 3:15. *to fulfil all righteousness.*
 4:14. *That it might be fulfilled*
 5:17. *not come to destroy, but to fulfil*
 8:17. *That it might be fulfilled*
 12:17. *That it might be fulfilled which*
 13:35. *That it might be fulfilled which*
 48. *Which, when it was full, they drew*
 21: 4. *that it might be fulfilled*
 23:32. *Fill ye up then the measure of*
 26:54. *shall the scriptures be fulfilled,*
 56. *that the scriptures of the prophets might*
be fulfilled.
 27: 9. *Then was fulfilled that which*
 35. *that it might be fulfilled which*
Mark 1:15. *The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom*
 14:49. *but the scriptures must be fulfilled. (lit.*
but that the scriptures be fulfilled)
 15:28. *And the scripture was fulfilled,*
Luke 1:20. *which shall be fulfilled in their season.*
 2:40. *strong in spirit, filled with wisdom :*
 3: 5. *Every valley shall be filled,*
 4:21. *This day is this scripture fulfilled*
 7: 1. *when he had ended all his sayings*
 9:31. *which he should accomplish at*
 21:22. *are written may be fulfilled.*
 24. *until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.*
 22:16. *until it be fulfilled in the kingdom*
 24:44. *that all things must be fulfilled,*
John 3:29. *this my joy therefore is fulfilled.*

John 7: 8. *my time is not yet full come.*
 12: 3. *the house was filled with the*
 38. *might be fulfilled, which he spake,*
 13:18. *that the scripture may be fulfilled,*
 15:11. *(that) your joy might be full.*
 25. *that the word might be fulfilled*
 16: 6. *sorrow hath filled your heart.*
 24. *that your joy may be full.*
 17:12. *the scripture might be fulfilled.*
 13. *might have my joy fulfilled*
 18: 9. *the saying might be fulfilled,*
 32. *saying of Jesus might be fulfilled,*
 19:24. *the scripture might be fulfilled,*
 36. *the scripture should be fulfilled,*
Acts 1:16. *must needs have been fulfilled,*
 2: 2. *and it filled all the house*
 28. *thou shalt make me full of joy*
 3:18. *he hath so fulfilled.*
 5: 3. *why hath Satan filled thine heart*
 28. *and, behold, ye have filled Jerusalem*
 7:23. *when he was full forty years old, (lit*
when the space of...was fulfilled)
 30. *when forty years were expired,*
 9:23. *after that many days were fulfilled,*
 12:25. *when they had fulfilled (their) ministry;*
 13:25. *as John fulfilled his course,*
 27. *they have fulfilled (them) in condemning*
 52. *the disciples were filled with joy,*
 14:26. *for the work which they fulfilled.*
 19:21. *After these things were ended,*
 24:27. *But after two years (lit. two years hav-*
ing been fulfilled)
Rom. 1:29. *Being filled with all unrighteousness,*
 8: 4. *the law might be fulfilled in us,*
 13: 8. *hath fulfilled the law.*
 15:13. *fill you with all joy and peace in*
 14. *filled with all knowledge,*
 19. *I have fully preached the gospel of*
2 Cor. 7: 4. *I am filled with comfort,*
 10: 6. *when your obedience is fulfilled.*
Gal. 5:14. *all the law is fulfilled in one word,*
Eph. 1:23. *of him that filleth (lit. that is filled) all in*
all.
 3:19. *might be filled with all the fulness of God.*
 4:10. *that he might fill all things.*
 5:18. *but be filled with the Spirit;*
Phil. 1:11. *Being filled with the fruits of*
 2: 2. *Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be*
 4:18. *I am full, having received*
 19. *my God shall supply all your need*
Col. 1: 9. *that ye might be filled with the*
 25. *to fulfil the word of God ;*
 2:10. *And ye are complete in him,*
 4:12. *perfect and complete in all the will*
 17. *that thou fulfil it.*
2 Th. 1:11. *and fulfil all the good pleasure*
2 Tim. 1: 4. *that I may be filled with joy ;*
Jas. 2:23. *the scripture was fulfilled*
1 John 1: 4. *that your joy may be full.*
2 John 12. *that our joy may be full.*
Rev. 3: 2. *I have not found thy works perfect*
 6:11. *their brethren, that should be killed as*
they (were), should be fulfilled.

πλήρωμα, pleerōma.

Mat. 9:16. *that which is put in to fill it up taketh*
Mark 2:21. *the new piece that filled it up*
 8:20. *how many baskets full of fragments*
Joh 1:16. *of his fulness have all we received,*
Ro. 11:12. *how much more their fulness ?*
 25. *until the fulness of the Gentiles*
 13:10. *love (is) the fulfilling of the law.*
 15:29. *come in the fulness of the blessing*
1 Cor. 10:26. *(is) the Lord's, and the fulness thereof.*
 23. *the Lord's, and the fulness thereof:*
Gal. 4: 4. *when the fulness of the time was come*
Eph. 1:10. *dispensation of the fulness of times*
 23. *the fulness of him that filleth*
 3:19. *with all the fulness of God.*
 4:13. *stature of the fulness of Christ :*
 1:19. *in him should all fulness dwell;*
Col. 2: 9. *all the fulness of the Godhead bodily*

πλησίον, *plecsion*, adv.

John 4: 5 *near* to the parcel of ground

ὁ πλησίον, *ho plecsion*.

The adv. used as an adj.

Mat. 5:43. shalt love thy *neighbour*, (lit. the one *near*)

19:19. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as thyself.

22:29. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

Mar. 12:31. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

33. and to love (his) *neighbour* as himself,

Luk 10:27. and thy *neighbour* as thyself.

29. And who is my *neighbour*?

36. was *neighbour* unto him that

Acts 7:27. But he that did his *neighbour* wrong

Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

10. Love worketh no ill to his *neighbour* :

15: 2. please (his) *neighbour* for (his) good

Gal. 5:14. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

Eph. 4:25. truth with his *neighbour* :

Heb. 8:11. not teach every man his *neighbour*,

Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love thy *neighbour* as

πλησμονή, *plecsmonce*.

Col. 2:23. to the *satisfying* of the flesh.

πλήσσω, *plecso*.

Rev 6:12. part of the sun was *smitten*,

πλοιάριον, *ploiarion*.

Mark 3: 9. that a *small ship* should wait on him

4:36. also with him other *little ships*.

John 6:22. there was none other *boat* there,

— went not with his disciples into the *boat*,

23. there came other *boats* from Tiberias

21: 8. the other disciples came in a *little ship* ;

πλοῖον, *plouion*.

at. 4:21. in a *ship* with Zebedee their father,

22. they immediately left the *ship* and

8:23. when he was entered into a *ship*,

24. inasmuch that the *ship* was covered

9: 1. And he entered into a *ship*,

13: 2. so that he went into a *ship*,

14:13. he departed thence by *ship*

22. constrained his disciples to get into a *ship*,

24. But the *ship* was now in the midst of

29. when Peter was come down out of the *ship*

32. when they were come into the *ship*,

33. Then they that were in the *ship* came

15:39. and took *ship*, and came into

Mark 1:19. in the *ship* mending their nets.

20. left their father Zebedee in the *ship*

4: 1. so that he entered into a *ship*,

36. even as he was in the *ship*.

37. the waves beat into the *ship*,

5: 2. when he was come out of the *ship*,

18. when he was come into the *ship*,

21. by *ship* unto the other side,

6:32. into a desert place by *ship* privately.

45. to get into the *ship*, and to go

47. the *ship* was in the midst of the sea,

51. he went up unto them into the *ship* ;

54. when they were come out of the *ship*,

8:10. straightway he entered into a *ship*

13. and entering into the *ship* again

14. neither had they in the *ship*

Luke 5: 2. And saw two *ships* standing by

3. he entered into one of the *ships*,

— taught the people out of the *ship*.

7. which were in the other *ship*,

— they came, and filled both the *ships*,

11. when they had brought their *ships* to

ε:22. that he went into a *ship* with

37. he went up into the *ship*,

John 6:17. And entered into a *ship*,

19. and drawing nigh unto the *ship* :

91 received him into the *ship* .

John 6:21. and immediately the *ship* was

24. they also took *shipping*, (lit. entered into

ships)

21: 3. and entered into a *ship*

6. Cast the net on the right side of the *ship*

Acts 20:13. And we went before to *ship*,

38. they accompanied him unto the *ship*.

21: 2. And finding a *ship* sailing

3. for trere the *ship* was to unlade

6. we took *ship* ; and they

27: 2. And entering into a *ship* of

6. there the centurion found a *ship* of

10. not only of the lading and *ship*,

15. And when the *ship* was caught,

17. undergirding the *ship* ;

19. the tackling of the *ship*.

22. but of the *ship*.

30. about to flee out of the *ship*,

31. Except these abide in the *ship*,

37. we were in all in the *ship*

38. they lightened the *ship*,

39. to thrust in the *ship*.

44. some on (broken pieces) of the *ship*.

28:11. we departed in a *ship* of

Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the *ships*,

Rev. 8: 9. the third part of the *ships* were

18:17. all the company in *ships*,

19. all that had *ships* in the sea

πλόος, *plōōs*.

Acts 21: 7. finished (our) *course* from Tyre,

27: 9. when *sailing* was now dangerous,

10. I perceive that this *voyage* will be

πλούσιος, *plousios*.

Mat. 19:23. That a *rich* man shall hardly enter

24. than for a *rich* man to enter

27:57. there came a *rich* man of Arimathæa,

Mar. 10:25. than for a *rich* man to enter into the

12:41. and many that were *rich* cast in

Luke 6:24. woe unto you that are *rich* !

12:16. The ground of a certain *rich* man

14:12. nor (thy) *rich* neighbours ;

16: 1. There was a certain *rich* man,

19. There was a certain *rich* man,

21. which fell from the *rich* man's table :

22. the *rich* man also died,

18:23. for he was very *rich*.

25. than for a *rich* man to enter into

19: 2. and he was *rich*.

21: 1. and saw the *rich* men casting their

2 Cor. 8: 9. though he was *rich*, yet for your

Eph. 2: 4. God, who is *rich* in mercy,

1 Tim. 6:17. Charge them that are *rich* in this world,

Jas. 1:10. But the *rich*, in that he is made low :

11. so also shall the *rich* man fade away

2: 5. *rich* in faith, and heirs of

6. Do not *rich* men oppress you,

5: 1. Go to now, (ye) *rich* men,

Rev. 2: 9. but thou art *rich*

3:17. Because thou sayest, I am *rich*,

6:15. and the *rich* men, and the chief

13:16. *rich* and poor, free and bond,

πλουσίως, *plousiōs*.

Col. 3:16. word of Christ dwell in you *richly*

1 Tim. 6:17. who giveth us *richly* all things

Titus 3: 6. Which he shed on us *abundantly*

2 Pet. 1:11. shall be ministered unto you *abundantly* ;

πλουτέω, *ploutco*.

Luke 1:53. the *rich* he hath sent empty away.

12:21. and is not *rich* toward God.

Ro. 10:12. *is rich* unto all that call

1 Cor. 4: 8. now ye are *rich*,

2 Cor. 8: 9. ye through his poverty might be *rich*.

1 Tim. 6: 9. they that will be *rich* fall

13. that they be *rich* in good works,

Rev. 3:17. I am *rich*, and increased with good.

- Rev. 3:18. that thou *mayest be rich* ;
 18: 3. *are waxed rich* through the abundance
 15. *which were made rich* by her, shall
 19. wherein *were made rich* all that

πλουτίζω, *ploutizo*.

- 1Cor. 1: 5. ye *are enriched* by him,
 2Cor. 6:10. *as poor*, yet *making many rich* ;
 9:11. *Being enriched* in every thing

πλούτης, *ploutos*.

- Mat. 13:22. the deceitfulness of *riches*,
 Mark 4:19. and the deceitfulness of *riches*,
 Luke 8:14. choked with cares and *riches*
 Rom. 2: 4. Or despisest thou the *riches* of his
 9:23. make known the *riches* of his glory
 11:12. if the fall of them (be) the *riches* of the
 world, and the diminishing of them the
riches of the Gentiles ;
 33. O the depth of the *riches* both of
 2Cor. 8: 2. unto the *riches* of their liberality.
 Eph. 1: 7. according to the *riches* of his grace ;
 18. what the *riches* of the glory of
 2: 7. the exceeding *riches* of his grace
 3: 8. the unsearchable *riches* of Christ ;
 16. according to the *riches* of his glory,
 Phil. 4:19. according to his *riches* in glory
 Col. 1:27. what (is) the *riches* of the glory
 2: 2. unto all *riches* of the full assurance of
 1Tim. 6:17. *no trust* in uncertain *riches*,
 Heb. 11:26. greater *riches* than the treasures in
 Jas. 5: 2. Your *riches* are corrupted,
 Rev. 5:12. to receive power, and *riches*, and wisdom,
 18:17 (16). so great *riches* is come to nought.

πλύνω, *pluno*.

- Rev. 7:14. and *have washed* their robes, and

πνεῦμα, *pnūma*.

NOTE.—1 πνεῦμα. 2 τὸ πνεῦμα. 3 πνεῦμα ἁγίων.
 4 τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα. 5 τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον. The
 passages not marked are defined by some genitive
 or other adjunct.

- Mat. 1:18. she was found with child of the Holy
Ghost.²
 20. is of the Holy *Ghost*.³
 31:11. with the Holy *Ghost*.³ and (with) fire :
 16. he saw the *Spirit* of God descending
 4: 1. led up of the *spirit*² into the wilderness
 5: 3. Blessed (are) the poor in *spirit*.²
 8:16. he cast out the *spirits* with (his) word,
 10: 1. power (against) unclean *spirits*,
 20. but the *Spirit* of your Father
 12:18. I will put my *spirit* upon him,
 28. if I cast out devils by the *Spirit* of God,
 31. blasphemy (against) the (Holy) *Ghost*.²
 32. speaketh against the Holy *Ghost*.³
 43. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out
 45. seven other *spirits* more wicked
 22:43. How then doth David in *spirit*¹ call
 26:41. the *spirit*² indeed (is) willing,
 27:50. yielded up the *ghost*.²
 28:19. and of the Son, and of the Holy *Ghost*.⁴
 Mark 1: 8. shall baptize you with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 10. and the *Spirit*² like a dove
 12. immediately the *spirit*² driveth him
 23. a man with an unclean *spirit* ;
 26. when the unclean *spirit* had torn
 27. even the unclean *spirits*,
 2: 8. perceived in his *spirit* that they saw
 3:11. And unclean *spirits*, when they saw
 29. blaspheme against the Holy *Ghost*.³
 30. they said, He hath an unclean *spirit*.
 5: 2. a man with an unclean *spirit*,
 8. out of the man, (thou) unclean *spirit*.
 13. And the unclean *spirits* went out,
 6: 7. power over unclean *spirits* ;
 7:25. had an unclean *spirit*,
 8:12. he sighed deeply in his *spirit*.

- Mark 9:17. which hath a dumb *spirit*,
 20. the *spirit*² tare him,
 25. he rebuked the foul *spirit*,
 — (Thou) dumb and deaf *spirit*,
 12:36. David himself said by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 13:11. not ye that speak, but the Holy *Ghost*.³
 14:38. The *spirit*² truly (is) ready,
 Luke 1:15. shall be filled with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 17. in the *spirit* and power of Elias,
 35. The Holy *Ghost*² shall come upon thee,
 41. was filled with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 47. my *spirit* hath rejoiced in God
 67. was filled with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 80. and waxed strong in *spirit*.¹
 2:25. and the Holy *Ghost*³ was upon him.
 26. unto him by the Holy *Ghost*.³
 27. he came by the *Spirit*² into
 40. and waxed strong in *spirit*.¹
 3:16. baptize you with the Holy *Ghost*³ and
 22. And the Holy *Ghost*³ descended
 4: 1. being full of the Holy *Ghost*³
 — was led by the *Spirit*² into
 14. in the power of the *Spirit*²
 18. The *Spirit* of the Lord (is) upon me,
 33. which had a *spirit* of an unclean devil,
 36. he commandeth the unclean *spirits*,
 6:18. vexed with unclean *spirits* :
 7:21. and of evil *spirits* :
 8: 2. had been healed of evil *spirits*
 29. commanded the unclean *spirit* to
 55. And her *spirit* came again,
 9:39. lo, a *spirit*¹ taketh him,
 42. Jesus rebuked the unclean *spirit*,
 55. what manner of *spirit* ye are of.
 10:20. that the *spirits* are subject unto you ;
 21. Jesus rejoiced in *spirit*.²
 11:13. give the Holy *Spirit*² to them that ask
 him ?
 24. When the unclean *spirit* is gone out
 26. seven other *spirits* more wicked than
 12:10. against the Holy *Ghost*.⁴
 12. For the Holy *Ghost*⁴ shall teach you
 13:11. which had a *spirit* of infirmity
 23:46. into thy hands I commend my *spirit* :
 24:37. that they had seen a *spirit*.¹
 39. a *spirit*¹ hath not flesh and bones,
 John 1:32. I saw the *Spirit*² descending from heaven
 like a dove,
 33. thou shalt see the *Spirit*² descending,
 — baptizeth with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 3: 5. of water and (of) the *Spirit*.¹
 6. that which is born of the *Spirit*² is *spirit*.¹
 8. The *wind*¹ bloweth where it listeth,
 — so is every one that is born of the *Spirit*.²
 34. for God giveth not the *Spirit*² by
 measure
 4:23. worship the Father in *spirit*¹ and
 24. God (is) a *Spirit*.¹ and they that worship
 him must worship (him) in *spirit*¹ and
 6:63. It is the *spirit*² that quickeneth :
 — (they) are *spirit*.¹ and (they) are life.
 7:39. this spake he of the *Spirit*.²
 — for the Holy *Ghost*² was not yet¹ (given)
 11:33. he groaned in the *spirit*.²
 13:21. he was troubled in *spirit*.²
 14:17. the *Spirit* of truth, whom the world
 26. the Holy *Ghost*.³ whom the Father
 15:26. the *Spirit* of truth, which
 16:13. when he, the *Spirit* of truth, is come,
 19:30. and gave up the *ghost*.²
 20:22. Receive ye the Holy *Ghost*.³
 Acts 1: 2. he through the Holy *Ghost*³ had given
 5. be baptized with the Holy *Ghost*³
 8. after that the Holy *Ghost*.⁴ is come
 16. which the Holy *Ghost*³ by the mouth of
 2: 4. all filled with the Holy *Ghost*.²
 — as the *Spirit*² gave them utterance.
 17. I will pour out of my *Spirit* upon
 18. pour out in those days of my *Spirit* ;
 33. the promise of the Holy *Ghost*.⁴
 38. receive the gift of the Holy *Ghost*.⁴
 4: 8. Peter, filled with the Holy *Ghost*.³
 31. filled with the Holy *Ghost*.¹

- Acts** 5: 3. to lie to the Holy Ghost,⁵
 9. to tempt the Spirit of the Lord;¹
 16. vexed with unclean spirits;
 32. and (so is) also the Holy Ghost,⁵
 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost,³ and
 5. full of faith and of the Holy Ghost,³
 10. the wisdom and the spirit² by which
 7:51. ye do always resist the Holy Ghost:⁵
 55. being full of the Holy Ghost,³
 59. Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.
 8: 7. For unclean spirits, crying
 15. might receive the Holy Ghost:³
 17. they received the Holy Ghost.³
 18. the Holy Ghost⁵ was given,
 19. he may receive the Holy Ghost.³
 29. Then the Spirit² said unto Philip,
 39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away
 9:17. and be filled with the Holy Ghost.³
 31. and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost,⁴
 10:19. the Spirit² said unto him,
 38. with the Holy Ghost³ and with power:
 44. the Holy Ghost⁵ fell on all them
 45. the gift of the Holy Ghost.⁴
 47. have received the Holy Ghost⁵ as well
 11:12. And the spirit² bade me go
 15. the Holy Ghost⁵ fell on them,
 16. be baptized with the Holy Ghost.³
 24. and full of the Holy Ghost³
 28. signified by the spirit² that
 13: 2. the Holy Ghost⁵ said, Separate me
 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,⁵
 9. Paul, filled with the Holy Ghost,³
 52. and with the Holy Ghost.³
 15: 8. giving them the Holy Ghost,⁵
 28. it seemed good to the Holy Ghost,⁴
 16: 6. were forbidden of the Holy Ghost⁴
 7. but the Spirit² suffered them not.
 16. possessed with a spirit of divination (lit. spirit of Python)
 18. turned and said to the spirit,²
 17:16. his spirit was stirred in him,
 18: 5. Paul was pressed in the spirit,²
 25. being fervent in the spirit,²
 19: 2. Have ye received the Holy Ghost³
 — whether there be any Holy Ghost.³
 6. the Holy Ghost⁵ came on them;
 12. the evil spirits went out of them.
 13. which had evil spirits
 15. And the evil spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the evil spirit was
 21. Paul purposed in the spirit,²
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit² unto Jerusalem,
 23. Save that the Holy Ghost⁵ witnesseth
 28. the Holy Ghost⁵ made you overseers,
 21: 4. who said to Paul through the Spirit,²
 11. Thus saith the Holy Ghost,⁵
 23: 8. neither angel, nor spirit:¹
 9. but if a spirit¹ or an angel
 28:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost⁵ by
Rom. 1: 4. according to the spirit of holiness,
 9. whom I serve with my spirit
 2:29. in the spirit,¹ (and) not in the letter;
 5: 5. by the Holy Ghost³ which is given
 7: 6. in newness of spirit,¹ and not
 8: 1. not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.¹
 2. For the law of the Spirit of life
 4. not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.¹
 5. but they that are after the Spirit¹ the things of the Spirit.²
 6. but to be spiritually minded (lit. the mind of the Spirit²) (is) life and peace:
 9. but in the Spirit,¹ if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you.
 — have not the Spirit of Christ,
 10. but the Spirit² (is) life because
 11. But if the Spirit of him that
 — by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.
 13. if ye through the Spirit¹ do mortify
 14. as are led by the Spirit of God,
 15. received the spirit of bondage
 — received the Spirit of adoption,
 16. The Spirit² itself beareth witness with our spirit,

- Rom.** 8:23. the firstfruits of the Spirit,²
 26. Likewise the Spirit² also helpeth
 — but the Spirit itself maketh
 27. what (is) the mind of the Spirit,²
 9: 1. bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost,³
 11: 8. hath given them the spirit of slumber,
 12:11. fervent in spirit;² serving the Lord;
 14:17. and joy in the Holy Ghost.³
 15:13. the power of the Holy Ghost.³
 16. sanctified by the Holy Ghost.³
 19. by the power of the Spirit of God; (*πνεῦματος Θεοῦ*)
 30. for the love of the Spirit,²
1 Cor. 2: 4. in demonstration of the Spirit¹
 10. unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit¹ searcheth all things,
 11. save the spirit of man which
 — but the Spirit of God.
 12. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God;
 13. but which the Holy Ghost³ teacheth;
 14. the things of the Spirit of God:
 3:16. and (that) the Spirit of God dwelleth
 4:21. and (in) the spirit of meekness?
 5: 3. but present in spirit,²
 4. and my spirit, with the power of
 5. that the spirit² may be saved
 6:11. and by the Spirit² of our God.
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.
 19. the temple of the Holy Ghost⁴ (which is) in you,
 20. and in your spirit, which are God's.
 7:34. both in body and in spirit:¹
 40. also that I have the Spirit of God.
 12: 3. no man speaking by the Spirit of God
 — but by the Holy Ghost.³
 4. but the same Spirit.
 7. the manifestation of the Spirit²
 8. to one is given by the Spirit²
 — knowledge by the same Spirit,
 9. faith by the same Spirit;
 — of healing by the same Spirit,
 10. to another discerning of spirits;
 11. that one and the selfsame Spirit,
 13. For by one Spirit are we all baptized
 — all made to drink unto one Spirit.
 14: 2. howbeit in the spirit¹ he speaketh
 12. zealous of spiritual (gifts), (lit. of spirits)
 14. my spirit prayeth,
 15. I will pray with the spirit,²
 — I will sing with the spirit,²
 16. when thou shalt bless with the spirit²
 32. the spirits of the prophets are
 15:45. a quickening spirit.
 16:18. they have refreshed my spirit
2 Cor. 1:22. given the earnest of the Spirit²
 2:13. I had no rest in my spirit,
 3: 3. but with the Spirit of the living God;
 6. not of the letter, but of the spirit:¹
 — but the spirit² giveth life.
 8. the ministration of the spirit²
 17. Now the Lord is that Spirit² and where the Spirit of the Lord (is),
 18. as by the Spirit of the Lord. (*ὑπὸ Κυρίου πνεύματος*)
 4:13. We having the same spirit of faith,
 5: 5. the earnest of the Spirit.²
 6: 6. by the Holy Ghost,³ by love
 7: 1. filthiness of the flesh and spirit,¹
 13. because his spirit was refreshed
 11: 4. or (if) ye receive another spirit,
 12:18. walked we not in the same spirit?
 13:14 (13). the communion of the Holy Ghost,⁴
Gal. 3: 2. Received ye the Spirit² by the works
 3. having begun in the Spirit,¹
 5. that ministereth to you the Spirit,²
 14. the promise of the Spirit²
 4: 6. sent forth the Spirit of his Son
 29. (that was born) after the Spirit,¹
 5: 5. For we through the Spirit¹ wait
 16. Walk in the Spirit,¹

Gal. 5:17. For the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*,² and the *Spirit*² against the flesh :
 18. if ye be led of the *Spirit*,
 22. the fruit of the *Spirit*² is love,
 23. If we live in the *Spirit*,¹ let us also walk in the *Spirit*.¹
 6: 1. restore such an one in the *spirit* of meekness ;
 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*² shall of the *Spirit*² reap life
 18. (be) with your *spirit*.
Eph. 1:13. sealed with that holy *Spirit*⁵ of promise,
 17. give unto you the *spirit* of wisdom
 2: 2. the *spirit* that now worketh
 18. access by one *Spirit* unto the Father,
 22. habitation of God through the *Spirit*.¹
 3: 5. and prophets by the *Spirit*;¹
 16. by his *Spirit* in the inner man ;
 4: 3. the unity of the *Spirit*² in the
 4. one body, and one *Spirit*, even
 23. be renewed in the *spirit* of your mind ;
 30. grieve not the Holy *Spirit*⁵ of God,
 5: 9. For the fruit of the *Spirit*² (is)
 18. be filled with the *Spirit*;¹
 6:17. the sword of the *Spirit*,²
 18. prayer and supplication in the *Spirit*,¹
Phil. 1:19. supply of the *Spirit* of Jesus Christ,
 27. that ye stand fast in one *spirit*,
 2: 1. if any fellowship of the *Spirit*,¹
 3: 3. which worship God in the *spirit*,¹
Col. 1: 8. your love in the *Spirit*.¹
 2: 5. yet am I with you in the *spirit*,²
1 Th. 1: 5. in power, and in the Holy *Ghost*,³
 6. with joy of the Holy *Ghost*.³
 4: 8. also given unto us his holy *Spirit*.⁵
 5:19. Quench not the *Spirit*.²
 23. your whole *spirit* and soul and body
2 Th. 2: 2. neither by *spirit*,¹ nor by word,
 8. with the *spirit* of his mouth,
 13. through sanctification of the *Spirit*¹
1 Tim. 3:16. justified in the *Spirit*,¹
 4: 1. Now the *Spirit*² speaketh expressly,
 — giving heed to seducing *spirits*,
 12. in charity, in *spirit*,¹ in faith,
2 Tim. 1: 7. God hath not given us the *spirit* of fear ;
 14. keep by the Holy *Ghost*³ which dwelleth
 4:22. (be) with thy *spirit*.
Titus 3: 5. and renewing of the Holy *Ghost*;³
Philem. 25. (be) with your *spirit*.
Heb. 1: 7. Who maketh his angels *spirits*,
 14. Are they not all ministering *spirits*,
 2: 4. and gifts of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 3: 7. as the Holy *Ghost*⁵ saith,
 4:12. dividing asunder of soul and *spirit*,¹
 6: 4. made partakers of the Holy *Ghost*,³
 9: 8. The Holy *Ghost*⁵ this signifying,
 14. who through the eternal *Spirit*
 10:15. the Holy *Ghost*⁵ also is a witness to us :
 29. despite unto the *Spirit* of grace ?
 12: 9. unto the Father of *spirits*,
 23. and to the *spirits* of just men
Jas. 2:26. as the body without the *spirit*¹ is dead,
 4: 5. The *spirit* that dwelleth in us
1 Pet. 1: 2. through sanctification of the *Spirit*,¹
 11. the *Spirit* of Christ which was in them
 12. with the Holy *Ghost*³ sent down
 22. obeying the truth through the *Spirit*!¹ unto
 4: 4. of a meek and quiet *spirit*,
 18. quickened by the *Spirit*.²
 19. preached unto the *spirits* in prison ;
 4: 6. according to God in the *spirit*.¹
 14. for the *spirit* of glory and of God
2 Pet. 1:21. moved by the Holy *Ghost*.³
1 John 3:24. by the *Spirit*² which he hath given us.
 4: 1. believe not every *spirit*, but try the *spirits* whether
 2. Hereby know ye the *Spirit* of God: Every *spirit* that confesseth
 3. every *spirit* that confesseth not
 6. the *spirit* of truth, and the *spirit* of error.
 13. he hath given us of his *Spirit*.
 5: 6. it is the *Spirit*² that beareth witness, because the *Spirit*² is truth.

M

1 John 5: 7. and the Holy *Ghost*.⁴ and these three
 8. the *spirit*,² and the water, and the blood
Jude 19. having not the *Spirit*.¹
 20. praying in the Holy *Ghost*,³
Rev. 1: 4. from the seven *spirits* which are
 10. I was in the *Spirit*¹ on the Lord's
 2: 7. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 11. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 17. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 29. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 3: 1. that hath the seven *Spirits* of God,
 6. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 13. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 22. let him hear what the *Spirit*² saith
 4: 2. immediately I was in the *spirit*.¹
 5. which are the seven *Spirits* of God.
 5: 6. which are the seven *Spirits* of God
 11:11. the *Spirit* of life from God entered into
 13:15. he had power to give life¹ unto the image
 14:13. Yea, saith the *Spirit*,² that they may rest
 16:13. I saw three unclean *spirits* like frogs
 14. For they are the *spirits* of devils,
 17: 3. So he carried me away in the *spirit*.¹
 18: 2. and the hold of every foul *spirit*,
 19:10. of Jesus is the *spirit* of prophecy.
 21:10. he carried me away in the *spirit*¹ to
 22:17. And the *Spirit*² and the bride say, Come

πνευματικός, *pnūmatikos*.

Rom. 1:11. unto you some *spiritual* gift, to the end
 7:14. that the law is *spiritual* :
 15:27. partakers of their *spiritual* things,
1 Cor. 2:13. comparing *spiritual* things with *spiritual*.
 15. But he that is *spiritual* judgeth all
 3: 1. as unto *spiritual*, but as unto carnal,
 9:11. have sown unto you *spiritual* things,
 10: 3. did all eat the same *spiritual* meat ;
 4. the same *spiritual* drink : for they drank of that *spiritual* Rock
 12: 1. Now concerning *spiritual* (gifts),
 14: 1. and desire *spiritual* (gifts),
 37. to be a prophet, or *spiritual*,
 15:44. it is raised a *spiritual* body.
 — and there is a *spiritual* body.
 46. not first which is *spiritual*,
 — afterward that which is *spiritual*.
Gal. 6: 1. ye which are *spiritual*, restore
Eph. 1: 3. with all *spiritual* blessings
 5:19. and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
 6:12. against *spiritual* wickedness in
Col. 1: 9. wisdom and *spiritual* understanding,
 3:16. psalms and hymns and *spiritual* songs,
1 Pet. 2: 5. are built up a *spiritual* house, an holy priesthood, to offer up *spiritual* sacrifices,

πνευματικῶς, *pnūmatikōs*.

1 Cor. 2:14. because they are *spiritually* discerned.
Rev. 11: 8. which *spiritually* is called Sodom and

πνέω, *pneo*.

Mat. 7:25. and the winds *blew*,
 27. the winds *blew*, and beat upon that house
Luk. 12:55. when (ye see) the south wind *blew*,
John 3: 8. The wind *bloweth* where it listeth,
 6:18. by reason of a great wind that *blew*.
Acts 27:40. the mainsail to the wind,
Rev. 7: 1. that the wind *should* not *blow*

πνίγω, *pnigo*.

Mat. 18:28. and *took* (him) *by the throat*, saying,
Mark 5:13. and *were choked* in the sea.

πνικτός, *pniktos*.

Acts 15:20. and (from) things *strangled*,
 29. from things *strangled*, and from
 21:25. from blood, and from *strangled*,

πνοή, *pros.*

Acts 2: 2. as of a rushing mighty *wind*,
17:25. he giveth to all life, and *breath*,

ποδήρης, *podeerers.*

Rev. 1:13 clothed with a garment down to the foot,

πόθεν, *pothen.*

Mat. 13:27 *from whence* then hath it tares?

54. *Whence* hath this (man) this wisdom,

56. *Whence* then hath this (man) all these things?

15:33. *Whence* should we have so much bread in 21:25. *whence* was it? from heaven, or of men?

Mark 6: 2. *From whence* hath this (man) these

8: 4. *From whence* can a man satisfy these

12:37. and *whence* is he (then) his son?

Luke 1:43. And *whence* (is) this to me,

13:25. I know you not *whence* ye are:

27. I know you not *whence* ye are;

John 7: that they could not tell *whence* (it was).

Jonn 1:48 (49). *Whence* knowest thou me?

2: 9. knew not *whence* it was:

3: 8. but canst not tell *whence* it cometh,

4:11. *from whence* then hast thou that living water?

6: 5. *Whence* shall we buy bread, that

7:27. we know this man *whence* he is:

— no man knoweth *whence* he is.

28. and ye know *whence* I am:

8:14. for I know *whence* I came, and whither I go; but ye cannot tell *whence* I come,

9:29. we know not *from whence* he is.

30. that ye know not *from whence* he is.

19: 9. *Whence* art thou? But Jesus

Jas. 4: 1. *From whence* (come) wars and

Rev. 2: 5. *from whence* thou art fallen,

7:13. and *whence* came they?

ποιέω, *poieo.*

Mat. 1:24. *did* as the angel of the Lord had bidden
3: 3. *make* his paths straight.

8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits meet for

10. every tree *which bringeth* not forth good

4:19. and I *will make* you fishers of men.

5:19. but whosoever *shall do* and teach (them),

32. *causeth* her to commit adultery:

35. thou canst not *make* one hair

44. do good to them that hate you,

45. do not even the publicans the same?

47. *what do* ye more (than others)? *do* not even the publicans so?

6: 1. Take heed that ye *do* not your

2. when thou *doest* (thine) alms,

— as the hypocrites *do* in the synagogues

3. But *when* thou *doest* alms,

— what thy right hand *doeth*:

7:12. that men *should do* to you, *do* ye even so

17. good tree *bringeth forth* good fruit; but

a corrupt tree *bringeth forth* evil

18. A good tree cannot *bring forth* evil

— a corrupt tree *bring forth* good

19. Every tree that *bringeth* not forth

21. but he that *doeth* the will of

22. and in thy name *done* many wonderful

24. heareth these sayings of mine, and *doeth* them,

25. and *doeth* them not,

8: 9. *Do* this, and *be doeth* (it).

9:28. Believe ye that I am able *to do* this?

12: 2. thy disciples *do* that which is not lawful *to do* upon

3. Have ye not read what David *did*,

12. it is lawful *to do* well on the

16. that they *should* not *make* him known:

33. Either *make* the tree good,

— or else *make* the tree corrupt,

50. whosoever shall *do* the will of my

13:23. and *bringeth forth*, some an

Mat. 13:26. and *brought forth* fruit.

28. An enemy *hath done* this.

41. and them *which do* iniquity,

53. And he *did* not many mighty works

17: 4. *let us make* here three tabernacles;

12. but *have done* unto him

18:35. *shall* my heavenly Father *do* also

19: 4. that he *which made* (them) at

— *made* them male and female,

16. what good thing *shall I do*, that

20: 5. ninth hour, and *did* likewise.

12. These last *have wrought* (but) one hour

and thou *hast made* them equal unto us,

15. Is it not lawful for me *to do* what I will

32. that I *shall do* unto you?

21: 6. and *did* as Jesus commanded them,

13. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.

15. the wonderful things that he *did*,

21. ye *shall* not only *do* this

23. By what authority *doest* thou these

24. by what authority I *do* these things

27. by what authority I *do* these things

31. Whether of them twain *did* the will of

36. and they *did* unto them likewise.

40. what *will* he *do* unto those husbandmen?

43. and given to a nation *bringing forth* the fruits thereof.

22: 2. which *made* a marriage for his son,

23: 3. Observe and *do*; but *do* not ye after their works: for they say, and *do* not.

5. they *do* for to be seen of men:

15. compass sea and land *to make* one

— ye *make* him twofold more the child

23. these ought ye *to have done*,

24:46. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.

25:16. and *made* (them) other five talents.

40. Inasmuch as ye *have done* (it) unto one

— ye *have done* (it) unto me.

45. Inasmuch as ye *did* (it) not to one

— ye *did* (it) not to me.

26:12. she *did* (it) for my burial.

13. that this woman *hath done*,

18. I will *keep* the passover at thy house

19. the disciples *did* as Jesus had

73. forth speech bewrayeth thee. (lit. *maketh thee manifest*)

27:22. *What shall I do* then with Jesus

23. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?

28:14. and secure you. (lit. *make you* without care)

15. and *did* as they were taught:

Mark 1: 3. *make* his paths straight.

17. I *will make* you to become fishers of

2:23. began, as they went, to pluck (lit. *to make* their way plucking)

24. why *do* they on the sabbath day

25. Have ye never read what David *did*,

3: 6. took counsel with the Herodians against him,

8. they had heard what great things he *did*,

12. they *should* not *make* him known.

14. And he *ordained* twelve, that they

35. whosoever shall *do* the will of God,

4:32. and *shooteth out* great branches;

5:19. how great things the Lord *hath done* for thee,

20. how great things Jesus *had done* for him:

32. to see her that *had done* this thing.

6: 5. he could there *do* no mighty work,

20. he *did* many things, and heard

21. *made* a supper to his lords,

30. both what they *had done*,

7: 8. other such like things ye *do*

12. ye suffer him *no more* to *do* aught

13. many such like things ye *do*.

37. He *hath done* all things well: he *maketh* both the deaf to hear,

8:25. upon his eyes, and *made* him look up:

9: 5. *let us make* three tabernacles;

13. they *have done* unto him whatsoever

39. no man which *shall do* a miracle

10: 6. God *made* them male and female.

17. *what shall I do* that I may

35. that thou *shouldest do* for us

Mar. 10:36. What would ye that I should *do* for you?
 51. What wilt thou that I *should do*
 11: 3. Why *do* ye this?
 5. What *do* ye, loosing the colt?
 17. ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 28. By what authority *doest* thou
 — authority to *do* these things?
 29. by what authority I *do* these things.
 33. by what authority I *do* these things.
 12: 9. What *shall* therefore the lord of the vine-
 yard *do*?
 14: 7. whensoever ye will ye may *do* them good:
 8. She *hath done* what she could:
 9. (this) also that she *hath done*
 15: 1. the chief priests *held* a consultation
 7. who *had committed* murder in the
 8. as he *had ever done* unto them.
 12. What will ye then that I *shall do* (unto
 him)
 14. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?
 15. willing to content the people, (lit. *to do*
 that which suited)
Luke 1:25. Thus *hath* the Lord *dealt* with me
 49. *hath done* to me great things;
 51. He *hath shewed* strength with his arm;
 63. for he hath visited and redeemed his
 people, (lit. *made redemption* for his
 people)
 72. *To perform* the mercy (promised) to
 2:27. *to do* for him after the custom of
 48. why *hast* thou thus *dealt* with us?
 3: 4. *make* his paths straight.
 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits worthy of
 9. which *bringeth* not forth good fruit
 10. What *shall* we *do* then?
 11. he that hath meat, let him *do* likewise.
 12. Master, what *shall* we *do*?
 14. And what *shall* we *do*?
 19. all the evils which Herod *had done*,
 4:23. *do* also here in thy country.
 5: 6. *when* they *had* this *done*,
 29. Levi *made* him a great feast
 33. fast often, and *make* prayers,
 34. Can ye *make* the children of the
 6: 2. Why *do* ye that which is not lawful *to*
do on the sabbath days?
 3. what David *did*, when himself was an
 10. And he *did* so: and his hand
 11. what they *might do* to Jesus.
 23. in the like manner *did* their fathers unto
 26. for so *did* their fathers to the false
 27. *do* good to them which hate you,
 31. as ye would that men *should do* to you,
do ye also to them likewise.
 33. for sinners also *do* even the same.
 43. *bringeth* not forth (lit. is not *bringing*
forth) corrupt fruit; neither *doth* a
 corrupt tree *bring forth* good fruit.
 46. and *do* not the things which I say?
 47. and heareth my sayings, and *doeth* them,
 49. But he that heareth, and *doeth* not,
 7: 8. *Do* this, and he *doeth* (it).
 8: and *bare* fruit an hundredfold.
 21. hear the word of God, and *do* it.
 29. great things God *hath done* unto thee.
 — Jesus *had done* unto him.
 9:10. told him all that they *had done*.
 15. And they *did* so, and made them
 33. let us *make* three tabernacles;
 43. at all things which Jesus *did*,
 54. even as Elias *did*?
 10:25. what shall I *do* to inherit (lit. *having*
done what shall I inherit)
 28. this *do*, and thou shalt live.
 37. He that *shewed* mercy on him.
 — Go, and *do* thou likewise.
 11:40. *did* not he that *made* that which is with-
 out *make* that which is within also?
 42. these ought ye *to have done*,
 12: 4. no more that they can *do*.
 17. What *shall* I *do*, because I have no
 18. And he said, This *will* I *do*:
 33. *provide* yourselves bags which

Luk. 12:43. when he cometh shall find so *doing*.
 47. neither *did* according to his will,
 48. and *did commit* things worthy of stripes,
 13: 9. And if it *bear* fruit, (well):
 22. and journeying (lit. *making* a journey)
 toward Jerusalem.
 14:12. When thou *makest* a dinner or a
 13. when thou *makest* a feast,
 16. A certain man *made* a great supper.
 15:19. *make* me as one of thy hired servants.
 16: 3. What *shall* I *do*? for my lord
 4. I am resolved what *to do*, that, when
 8. because he *had done* wisely:
 9. *Make* to yourselves friends of the
 17: 9. because he *did* the things that were
 10. when ye *shall have done* all these
 — we *have done* that which was our duty
to do.
 18: 7. shall not God avenge his own elect, (lit.
shall not God *make* the avenging of)
 8. that he will avenge them speedily. (lit.
he will make the avenging of them)
 18. what shall I *do* to inherit eternal life? (lit.
having done what shall I inherit, &c.)
 41. that I *shall do* unto thee?
 19:18. thy pound *hath gained* five pounds.
 46. but ye *have made* it a den of thieves.
 48. could not find what they *might do*:
 20: 2. by what authority *doest* thou these things:
 8. by what authority I *do* these things.
 13. What *shall* I *do*? I will send
 13. *shall* the lord of the vineyard *do* unto
 them?
 22:19. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 23:22. Why, what evil *hath* he *done*?
 31. if they *do* these things in a green tree,
 34. for they know not what they *do*.
John 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *do*
 11. This beginning of miracles *did* Jesus
 15. *when* he *had made* a scourge
 16. *make* not my Father's house an
 18. seeing that thou *doest* these things?
 23. the miracles which he *did*.
 3: 2. can *do* these miracles that thou *doest*,
 21. But he that *doeth* truth cometh to the
 4: 1. that Jesus *made* and baptized more
 29. told me all things that ever I *did*:
 34. My meat is *to do* the will of him that
 39. He told me all that ever I *did*.
 45. all the things that he *did* at
 46. where he *made* the water wine.
 54. the second miracle (that) Jesus *did*,
 5:11. He that *made* me whole,
 15. which *had made* him whole.
 16. because he *had done* these things on
 18. *making* himself equal with God.
 19. The Son can *do* nothing of himself, but
 what he seeth the Father *do*: for what
 things soever he *doeth*, these also *doeth*
 the Son likewise.
 20. all things that himself *doeth*:
 27. authority *to execute* judgment also,
 29. they that *have done* good,
 31. I can of mine own self *do* nothing:
 36. the same works that I *do*,
 6: 2. which he *did* on them that were
 6. he himself knew what he would *do*.
 10. *Make* the men sit down.
 14. the miracle that Jesus *did*,
 15. take him by force *to make* him a king,
 28. What shall we *do*, that we
 30. What sign *shewest* thou then,
 38. not *to do* mine own will,
 7: 3. see the works that thou *doest*
 4. (that) *doeth* any thing in secret.
 — If thou *do* these things, shew
 17. If any man will *do* his will,
 19. (yet) none of you *keepeth* the law?
 21. I *have done* one work,
 23. because I *have made* a man every
 31. When Christ cometh, *will* he *do*
 — which this (man) *hath done*?
 51. and know what he *doeth*?

John 8:28. I *do* nothing of myself;
 29. for I *do* always those things
 34. *Whosoever committeth* sin is
 38. ye *do* that which ye have seen
 39. ye would *do* the works of
 40. this *did* not Abraham.
 41. Ye *do* the deeds of your father.
 44. the lusts of your father ye will *do*.
 53. whom *makest* thou thyself?
 9: 6. and *made* clay of the spittle,
 11. A man that is called Jesus *made* clay,
 14. when Jesus *made* the clay,
 16. How can a man that is a sinner *do* such
 26. What *did* he to thee?
 31. and *doeth* his will, him he heareth.
 33. he could *do* nothing.
 10:25. the works that I *do* in my Father's name,
 33. being a man, *makest* thyself God.
 37. If I *do* not the works of my Father,
 38. But if I *do*, though ye believe
 41. John *did* no miracle: but
 11:37. *have caused* that even this man
 45. had seen the things which Jesus *did*,
 46. what things Jesus *had done*.
 47. What *do* we? for this man *doeth* many
 miracles.
 12: 2. There they *made* him a supper;
 16. (that) they *had done* these things
 18. that he *had done* this miracle.
 37. *though* he *had done* so many miracles
 13: 7. What I *do* thou knowest not now,
 12. Know ye what I *have done* to you?
 15. that ye *should do* as I *have done* to you.
 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them.
 27. That thou *doest*, *do* quickly.
 14:10. he *doeth* the works.
 12. the works that I *do* shall he *do* also; and
 greater (works) than these shall he *do*;
 because
 13. that *will* I *do*, that the Father may
 14. I *will do* (it).
 23. will come unto him, and *make* our abode
 31. even so I *do*.
 15: 5. without me ye can *do* nothing.
 14. if ye *do* whatsoever I command
 15. knoweth not what his lord *doeth*:
 21. all these things *will* they *do* unto you
 24. If I *had not done* among them the works
 which none other man *did*,
 16: 2. They shall put you out of the synagogues:
 (lit. they shall *make* you put out, &c.)
 3. these things *will* they *do* unto you,
 17: 4. which thou gavest me to *do*.
 18:18. *who had made* a fire of coals;
 35. what *hast* thou *done*?
 19: 7. because he *made* himself the Son
 12. *whosoever maketh* himself a king
 23. and *made* four parts,
 24. These things therefore the soldiers *did*.
 20:30. many other signs truly *did* Jesus
 21:25. many other things which Jesus *did*,
 Acts 1: 1. The former treatise *have* I *made*,...of all
 that Jesus began both to *do* and teach,
 2:22. which God *did* by him in the midst
 36. God *hath made* that same Jesus,
 37. what shall we *do*?
 3:12. we *had made* this man to walk?
 4: 7. by what name, *have* ye *done* this?
 16. What shall we *do* to these men?
 24. *which hast made* heaven, and earth,
 28. For to *do* whatsoever thy hand
 5:34. to *put* the apostles forth a little
 8: 8. *did* great wonders and miracles
 7:19. so that they *cast out* (lit. *made cast out*)
 their young
 24. and avenged (lit. *made avenging of*) him
 that was
 36. *after* that he *had shewed* wonders
 40. *Make* us gods to go before us:
 43. which ye *made* to worship them:
 44. that he should *make* it
 50 *Ha'h* not my hand *made* all these
 9: 2. and *made* great lamentation

Acts 8: 6. seeing the miracles which he *did*.
 9: 6. what wilt thou have me to *do*?
 — be told thee what thou must *do*.
 13. how much evil he *hath done*
 36. and almsdeeds which she *did*.
 39. garments which Dorcas *made*,
 10: 2. *which gave* much alms
 6. tell thee what thou oughtest to *do*
 33. thou *hast well done* that thou art
 39. which he *did* both in the land of
 11:30. Which also they *did*, and sent it
 12: 8. bind on thy sandals. And so he *did*.
 13:22. *which shall fulfil* all my will.
 14:11. saw what Paul *had done*,
 15. why *do* ye these things?
 — the living God, which *made* heaven, and
 earth,
 27. all that God *had done* with them,
 15: 3. they *caused* great joy unto all the
 4. all things that God *had done* with
 12. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 17. the Lord, *who doeth* all these things.
 33. *after* they *had tarried* (there) a space,
 16:18. And this *did* she many days.
 21. neither to *observe*, being Romans.
 30. Sirs, what must I *do* to be saved?
 17:24. God *that made* the world
 26. And *hath made* of one blood
 18:21. I must by all means *keep* this feast
 23. *after* he *had spent* some time (there),
 19:11. God *wrought* special miracles by
 14. seven sons of...*which did* so.
 24. *which made* silver shrines for Diana,
 20: 3. And (there) *abode* three months.
 24. But none of these things move me, (lit. I
make account of none)
 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to break (lit.
 What *do* ye weeping, &c.)
 19. God *had wrought* among the Gentiles
 23. *Do* therefore this that we say to thee:
 33. who he was, and what he *had done*.
 22:10. What shall I *do*, Lord?
 — which are appointed for thee to *do*.
 26. Take heed what thou *doest*: (lit. *art*
about to do)
 23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit.
having made a confederation)
 13. *which had made* this conspiracy.
 24:12. neither raising up the people, (lit. *making*
 an insurrection)
 17. I came to *bring* alms to my nation,
 25: 3. laying wait in the way to kill him. (lit.
making a lying in wait)
 17. without any delay (lit. *having made* no
 delay) on the morrow I sat
 26:10. Which thing I also *did* in Jerusalem:
 27:18. the next (day) they lightened the ship;
 (lit. they *made* a casting out)
 28:17. *though* I *have committed* nothing against
 Rom. 1: 9. I *make* mention of you always in
 28. to *do* those things which are not
 32. not only *do* the same, but have
 2. 3. and *doest* the same,
 14. *do* by nature the things contained
 3: 8. *Let* us *do* evil, that good may come?
 12. there is none that *doeth* good,
 4:21. he was able also to *perform*.
 7:15. but what I hate, that *do* I.
 16. If then I *do* that which I would not,
 19. the good that I would I *do* not.
 20. Now if I *do* that I would not,
 21. that, when I would *do* good,
 9:20. Why *hast* thou *made* me thus?
 21. to *make* one vessel unto honour,
 28. a short work *will* the Lord *make*
 10: 5. the man *which doeth* those things
 12:20. for in so *doing* thou shalt heap
 13: 3. *do* that which is good, and
 4. But if thou *do* that which is evil,
 14. and *make* not provision for the flesh,
 15:26. to *make* a certain contribution
 16:17. mark them *which cause* division
 1 Cor. 5: 2. he *that hath done* this deed

- 1 Cor. 6:15. and *make* (them) the members
 18. Every sin that a man *doeth* is
 7:36. *let* him *do* what he will,
 37. will keep his virgin, *doeth* well.
 38. that giveth (her) in marriage *doeth* well;
 — not in marriage *doeth* better.
 9:23. And this I *do* for the gospel's sake,
 10:13. *will* with the temptation also *make* a way
 31. or whatsoever ye *do*, do all to the glory
 of God.
 11:24. this *do* in remembrance of me.
 25. this *do* ye, as oft as ye drink (it),
 15:29. Else what *shall* they do which are
 16: 1. even so *do* ye.
 2 Cor. 5:21. he *hath made* him (to be) sin for us,
 8:10. not only *to* do, but also
 11. Now therefore perform the *doing*
 11: 7. *Have I committed* an offence in
 12. But what I *do*, that I *will* do,
 25. a night and a day I *have been* in the deep;
 13: 7. I pray to God that ye *do* no evil;
 — but that ye *should* do that which is
 Gal. 2:10. which I also was forward *to* do.
 3:10. the book of the law *to* do them.
 12. The man *that doeth* them shall live
 5: 3. a debtor *to* do the whole law.
 17. so that ye cannot *do* the things
 6: 9. let us not be weary in well *doing*;
 Eph. 1:16. *making* mention of you in my prayers;
 2: 3. *fulfilling* the desires of the flesh
 14. *who hath made* both one,
 15. one new man, (so) *making* peace;
 3:11. purpose which he *purposed* (lit. *made*) in
 Christ Jesus
 20. that is able *to* do exceeding
 4:16. *maketh* increase of the body unto
 6: 6. *doing* the will of God from the heart;
 8. whatsoever good thing any man *doeth*,
 9. *do* the same things unto them,
 Phil. 1: 4. *making* request with joy,
 2:14. *Do* all things without murmurings
 4:14. ye *have* well *done*, that ye did
 Col. 3:17. whatsoever ye *do*, do in word or
 23. whatsoever ye *do*, do (it) heartily,
 4:16. *cause* that it be read also in
 1 Th. 1: 2. *making* mention of you in our prayers;
 4:10. And indeed ye *do* it toward all the
 5:11. even as also ye *do*.
 24. who also *will* do (it).
 2 Th. 3: 4 that ye both *do* and *will* do the things
 1 Tim. 1:13. I *did* (it) ignorantly in unbelief.
 2: 1. giving of thanks, *be made* for all men;
 4:16. for in *doing* this thou shalt
 5:21. *doing* nothing by partiality.
 2 Tim. 4: 5. do the work of an evangelist.
 Titus 3: 5. Not by works of righteousness which
 we *have done*,
 Philem. 4. *making* mention of thee always
 14. would I *do* nothing;
 21. that thou *will* also *do* more than
 Heb. 1: 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds;
 3. when he had by himself purged (lit.
having made purgation of, &c.)
 7. *Who maketh* his angels spirits.
 3: 2. faithful to him that *appointed* him,
 6: 3. And this *will* we *do*, if God permit.
 7:27. for this *he did* once, when he
 8: 5. See,...thou *make* all things according
 9. that I *made* with their fathers
 10: 7. I come...*to* do thy will, O God.
 9. Lo, I come *to* do thy will, O God.
 36. *after* ye *have done* the will of God,
 11:28. Through faith he *kept* the passover,
 12:13. *make* straight paths for your feet,
 27. as of things *that are made*,
 13: 6. what man *shall* do unto me.
 17. that they *may* do it with joy,
 19. I beseech (you) the rather *to* do this,
 21. *to* do his will, *working* in you that which
 Jas. 2: 8. ye *do* well:
 12. So speak ye, and so *do*, as they
 13. *that hath shewed* no mercy;
 19. thou *doest* well:

- Jas. 3:12. Can the fig tree,...*bear* olive berries?
 — no fountain both *yield* salt
 18. of them *that make* peace.
 4:13. and *continue* there a year,
 15. and do this, or that.
 17. to him that knoweth *to* do good, and
doeth (it) not,
 5:15. if he *have committed* sins,
 1 Pet. 2:22. Who *did* no sin, neither was guile
 3:11. Let him eschew evil, and *do* good;
 12. (is) against them *that* do evil.
 2 Pet. 1:10. *to make* your calling and election sure:
 for if ye *do* these things,
 15. *to have* these things always in remem-
 brance.
 19. ye *do* well that ye take heed,
 1 John 1: 6. we lie, and *do* not the truth:
 10. we *make* him a liar.
 2:17. but he *that doeth* the will of God
 29. that every one *that doeth* righteousness
 3: 4. *Whosoever committeth* sin transgresseth
 also the law: (lit. *doeth* also lawless-
 ness)
 7. he *that doeth* righteousness is
 8. He *that committeth* sin is of the devil,
 9. *doth* not commit sin;
 10. *whosoever doeth* not righteousness
 22. and *do* those things that are
 5:10. *hath made* him a liar;
 3 John 5. thou *doest* faithfully whatsoever
 6. thou *shalt* do well:
 10. his deeds which he *doeth*,
 Jude 3. *when I gave* all diligence to write
 15. *To execute* judgment upon all,
 Rev. 1: 6. And *hath made* us kings and priests
 2: 5. and *do* the first works;
 3: 9. I *will make* them to come and worship
 12. Him that overcometh *will I make* a
 5:10. And *hast made* us unto our God kings
 11: 7. *shall make* war against them,
 12:15. that he *might cause* her to be carried
 17. and went *to make* war with the
 13: 5. *to continue* forty (and) two months.
 7. *to make* war with the saints,
 12. he *exerciseth* all the power of the first
 beast before him, and *causeth* the
 earth
 13. And he *doeth* great wonders, so that he
maketh fire come down from
 14. which he had power *to* do in the sight
 — that they should *make* an image
 15. and *cause* that as many as
 16. And he *caused* all, both small
 14: 7. worship him *that made* heaven,
 16:14. spirits of devils, *working* miracles,
 17:16. and *shall make* her desolate and
 17. *to fulfil* his will, and *to agree*, (lit. *to*
make one mind)
 19:19. *to make* war against him that
 20. false prophet *that wrought* miracles
 21: 5. Behold, I *make* all things new.
 27. (whatsoever) *worketh* abomination,
 22: 2. *which bare* twelve (manner of)
 14. Blessed (are) they *that do* his
 15. whosoever loveth and *maketh* a lie.

ποίημα, poieema.

- Rom. 1:20. by the *things that are made*,
 Eph. 2:10. For we are his *workmanship*,

ποίησις, poieesis.

- Jas. 1:25. shall be blessed in his *deed*. (lit. *doing*)

ποιητής, poietes.

- Acts 17:28. of your own *poets* have said,
 Rom. 2:13. but the *doers* of the law
 Jas. 1:22. be ye *doers* of the word,
 23. and not a *doer*,
 25. but a *doer* of the work,
 4:11. art not a *doer* of the law, but a judge

ποικίλος, *poikilos*.

Mat. 4:24. with *divers* diseases and
Mark 1:34. sick of *divers* diseases,
Luke 4:40. sick with *divers* diseases
2Tim. 3: 6. led away with *divers* lusts,
Titus 2: 3. serving *divers* lusts and pleasures,
Heb. 2: 4. and with *divers* miracles, and gifts
13: 9. with *divers* and strange doctrines.
Jas. 1: 2. when ye fall into *divers* temptations;
1Pet. 1: 6. through manifold temptations:
4:10. stewards of the manifold grace of God.

ποιμαίνω, *poimaino*.

Mat. 2: 6. *shall rule* (lit. *shall tend*) my people Israel.
Luk. 17: 7. a servant plowing or feeding cattle,
John 21:16. He saith unto him, *Feed* my sheep.
Acts 20:28. *to feed* the church of God,
1Cor. 9: 7. who *feedeth* a flock, and eateth not
1Pet. 5: 2. *Feed* the flock of God which is
Jude 12. *feeding* themselves without fear:
Rev. 2:27. he *shall rule* them with a rod of iron;
7:17. midst of the throne *shall feed* them,
12: 5. who was *to rule* all nations with
19:15. he *shall rule* them with a rod of iron:

ποιμήν, *poimēn*.

Mat. 9:36. as sheep having no *shepherd*.
25:32. as a *shepherd* divideth (his) sheep
26:31. I will smite the *shepherd*,
Mark 6:34. as sheep not having a *shepherd*:
14:27. I will smite the *shepherd*,
Luke 2: 8. *shepherds* abiding in the field,
15. the *shepherds* said one to another,
18. told them by the *shepherds*.
20. And the *shepherds* returned,
John 10: 2. is the *shepherd* of the sheep.
11. I am the good *shepherd*: the good *shep-*
herd giveth his life
12. and not the *shepherd*,
14. I am the good *shepherd*.
16. one fold, (and) one *shepherd*,
Eph. 4:11. and some, *pastors* and teachers;
Heb. 13:20. that great *Shepherd* of the sheep,
1Pet. 2:25. returned unto the *Shepherd* and Bishop
of your souls.

ποίμνη, *poimnē*.

Mat. 26:31. and the sheep of the *flock* shall
Luke 2: 8. over their *flock* by night.
John 10:16. one *fold*, (and) one *shepherd*.
1Cor. 9: 7. who feedeth a *flock*, and eateth not of
the milk of the *flock*?

ποίμνιον, *poimnion*.

Luk. 12:32. Fear not, little *flock*;
Acts 20:28. and to all the *flock*,
29. not sparing the *flock*.
1Pet. 5: 2. Feed the *flock* of God which
3. being ensamples to the *flock*.

ποιῖς, *poiois*.

Mat. 19:18. He saith unto him, *Which*?
21:23. By *what* authority doest thou
24. by *what* authority I do these things.
27. by *what* authority I do these things.
28:36. *which* (is) the great commandment
24:42. for ye know not *what* hour
43. known in *what* watch the thief
Mark 4:30. or with *what* comparison shall we
11:24. By *what* authority doest thou these things?
29. by *what* authority I do these things.
33. by *what* authority I do these things.
12:28. *Which* is the first commandment of all?
Luke 5:19. by *what* (way) they might bring
6:32. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
33. *what* thank have ye? for sinners
34. *what* thank have ye? for sinners

Luk. 12:39. *what* hour the thief would come,
20: 2. by *what* authority doest thou these things?
8. Neither tell I you by *what* authority
24:19. he said unto them, *What* things?
John 10:32. for *which* of those works do ye
12:33. signifying *what* death he should die.
18:32. signifying *what* death he should die.
21:19. by *what* death he should glorify
Acts 4: 7. they asked, By *what* power, or by *what*
name,
7:49. *what* house will ye build me?
23:34. he asked of *what* province he was.
Rom. 3:27. By *what* law? of works? Nay:
1Cor. 15:35. and with *what* body do they come?
Jas. 4:14. For *what* (is) your life?
1Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or *what* manner of time
2:20. For *what* glory (is it),
Rev. 3: 3. thou shalt not know *what* hour

πολεμέω, *polemeo*.

Jas. 4: 2. ye fight and *war*, yet ye have not,
Rev. 2:16. and *will fight* against them with
12: 7. Michael and his angels *fought* against the
dragon; and the dragon *fought* and his
angels,
13: 4. who is able *to make war* with him?
17:14. These *shall make war* with the Lamb,
19:11. he doth judge and *make war*.

πόλεμος, *polemos*.

Mat. 24: 6. shall hear of *Wars* and rumours of *Wars*:
Mar. 13: 7. of *Wars* and rumours of *Wars*, be ye not
Luk. 14:31. going to make *war* against another
21: 9. shall hear of *Wars* and commotions,
1Cor. 14: 8. prepare himself *to the battle*?
Heb. 11:34. waxed valiant in *fight*,
Jas. 4: 1. From whence (come) *Wars* and fightings
Rev. 9: 9. horses prepared *unto battle*;
9. many horses running *to battle*.
11: 7. shall make *war* against them,
12: 7. And there was *war* in heaven:
17. and went to make *war* with the remnant
13: 7. to make *war* with the saints,
16:14. *to the battle* of that great day of
19:19. to make *war* against him that sat on the
horse,
20: 8. to gather them together *to battle*:

πόλις, *polis*.

Mat. 2:23. and dwelt in a *city* called Nazareth:
4: 5. taketh him up into the holy *city*,
5:14. A *city* that is set on an hill cannot
35. for it is the *city* of the great King.
8:33. and went their ways into the *city*,
34. behold, the whole *city* came out to
9: 1. and came into his own *city*.
35. went about all the *cities* and villages,
10: 5. and into (any) *city* of the Samaritans
11. into whatsoever *city* or town ye shall enter
14. when ye depart out of that house or *city*,
15. in the day of judgment, than for that *city*,
23. when they persecute you in this *city*,
— over the *cities* of Israel, till
11: 1. to teach and to preach in their *cities*.
20. Then began he to upbraid the *cities*
12:25. and every *city* or house divided
14:13. they followed him on foot out of the *cities*
21:10. all the *city* was moved, saying,
17. and went out of the *city* into
18. as he returned into the *city*,
22: 7. and burned up their *city*.
23:34. persecute (them) from *city* to *city*:
26:18. Go into the *city* to such a man,
27:53. and went into the holy *city*,
28:11. some of the watch came into the *city*,
Mark 1:33. And all the *city* was gathered together
45. openly enter into the *city*,
5:14. and told (it) in the *city*,
6:11. day of judgment, than for that *city*
33. ran afoot thither out of all *cities*,

Mark 6:56. into villages, or *cities*, or country,
 11:19. he went out of the *city*.
 14:13. Go ye into the *city*,
 16. and came into the *city*,
 Luke 1:26. unto a *city* of Galilee,
 39. with haste, into a *city* of Juda;
 2: 3. every one into his own *city*.
 4. out of the *city* of Nazareth, into Judæa,
 unto the *city* of David,
 11. in the *city* of David a Saviour,
 39. to their own *city* Nazareth.
 4:29. and thrust him out of the *city*,
 — the hill whereon their *city* was built,
 31. Capernaum, a *city* of Galilee,
 43. the kingdom of God to other *cities* also:
 5:12. when he was in a certain *city*,
 7:11. he went into a *city* called Nain;
 12. he came nigh to the gate of the *city*,
 — much people of the *city* was with her.
 37. And, behold, a woman in the *city*,
 8: 1. throughout every *city* and village,
 4. were come to him out of every *city*,
 27. there met him out of the *city*
 34. went and told (it) in the *city*
 39. published throughout the whole *city*
 9: 5. when ye go out of that *city*,
 10. belonging to the *city* called Bethsaida.
 10: 1. into every *city* and place,
 8. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 10. into whatsoever *city* ye enter,
 11. Even the very dust of your *city*,
 12. for Sodom, than for that *city*.
 13:22. he went through the *cities* and villages,
 14:21. into the streets and lanes of the *city*,
 18: 2. There was in a *city* a judge,
 3. there was a widow in that *city*;
 19:17. have thou authority over ten *cities*.
 19. Be thou also over five *cities*.
 41. he beheld the *city*, and wept over it,
 22:10. when ye are entered into the *city*,
 23:19. for a certain sedition made in the *city*,
 51. of Arimathæa, a *city* of the Jews:
 24:49. tarry ye in the *city* of Jerusalem,
 John 1:44 (45). Bethsaida, the *city* of Andrew and
 Peter.
 4: 5. Then cometh he to a *city* of Samaria,
 8. unto the *city* to buy meat.
 28. and went her way into the *city*,
 30. Then they went out of the *city*,
 39. the Samaritans of that *city* believed
 11:54. into a *city* called Ephraim,
 19:20. was nigh to the *city*:
 Acts 5:16. (out) of the *cities* round about
 7:58. And cast (him) out of the *city*,
 8: 5. went down to the *city* of Samaria,
 8. there was great joy in that *city*.
 9. in the same *city* used sorcery,
 40. he preached in all the *cities*,
 9: 6. Arise, and go into the *city*,
 10: 9. and drew nigh unto the *city*,
 11: 5. I was in the *city* of Joppa praying:
 12:10. that leadeth unto the *city*;
 13:44. came almost the whole *city* together
 50. and the chief men of the *city*,
 14: 4. But the multitude of the *city* was
 6. Lystra and Derbe, *cities* of Lycaonia,
 13. which was before their *city*,
 19. drew (him) out of the *city*,
 20. he rose up, and came into the *city*:
 21. preached the gospel to that *city*,
 15:21. in every *city* them that preach him,
 36. visit our brethren in every *city*
 16: 4. they went through the *cities*,
 12. the chief *city* of that part of
 — we were in that *city* abiding
 13. we went out of the *city* by a river
 14. of the *city* of Thyatira,
 20. exceedingly trouble our *city*,
 39. depart out of the *city*
 17: 5. set all the *city* on an uproar,
 16. when he saw the *city* wholly given
 18:10. I have much people in this *city*.
 19:29. And the whole *city* was filled

Acts 19:35. how that the *city* of the Ephesians
 20:23. witnesseth in every *city*,
 21: 5. till (we were) out of the *city*:
 29. with him in the *city* Trophimus an Ephesian,
 30. And all the *city* was moved,
 39. a citizen of no mean *city*:
 22: 3. brought up in this *city*
 24:12. neither in the synagogues, nor in the
city:
 25:23. principal men of the *city*,
 26:11. persecuted (them) even unto strange *cities*
 27: 8. whereunto was the *city* (of) Lasea.
 Ro. 16:23. Erastus the chamberlain of the *city*
 2Cor. 11:26. (in) perils in the *city*,
 32. kept the *city* of the Damascenes
 Titus 1: 5. ordain elders in every *city*,
 Heb. 11:10. For he looked for a *city* which
 16. he hath prepared for them a *city*.
 12:22. unto the *city* of the living God,
 13:14. here have we no continuing *city*,
 Jas. 4:13. We will go into such a *city*,
 2Pet. 2: 6. turning the *cities* of Sodom and
 Jude 7. and the *cities* about them
 Rev. 3:12. the name of the *city* of my God,
 11: 2. and the holy *city* shall they tread
 8. the street of the great *city*,
 13. and the tenth part of the *city* fell,
 14: 8. is fallen, that great *city*,
 20. trodden without the *city*,
 16:19. And the great *city* was divided into
 three parts, and the *cities* of the nations
 fell:
 17:18. is that great *city*, which reigneth
 18:10. Alas, alas that great *city* Babylon, that
 mighty *city*!
 16. Alas, alas that great *city*.
 18. What (city is) like unto this great *city*!
 19. Alas, alas that great *city*,
 21. that great *city* Babylon be thrown down,
 20: 9. and the beloved *city*:
 21: 2. I John saw the holy *city*,
 10. and shewed me that great *city*,
 14. And the wall of the *city*
 15. had a golden reed to measure the *city*,
 16. And the *city* lieth foursquare,
 — he measured the *city* with the reed,
 18. the *city* (was) pure gold,
 19. the foundations of the wall of the *city*
 21. and the street of the *city* (was) pure gold,
 23. the *city* had no need of the sun,
 22:14. through the gates into the *city*.
 19. and out of the holy *city*,

πολιτάρχης, *politarkees*.

Acts 17: 6. unto the *rulers of the city*,
 8. and the *rulers of the city*, when

πολιτεία, *politiia*.

Acts 22:28. With a great sum obtained I this *freedom*.
 (lit. *citizenship*)
 Eph. 2:12. aliens from the *commonwealth* (lit. *polity*)
 of Israel,

πολίτευμα, *politūma*.

Phil. 3:20. For our *conversation* (lit. *enfranchisement*
 or *communitiy*) is in heaven;

πολιτεύομαι, *politūomai*.

Acts 23: 1. I *have lived* in all good conscience before
 God
 Phil. 1:27. *let your conversation be* (lit. *be regulated*)
 as it becometh

πολίτης, *politees*.

Luk. 15:15. joined himself to a *citizen* of that
 19:14. But his *citizens* hated him,
 Acts 21:39. a *citizen* of no mean *city*:

πολλά, see πολὺς.

πολλάκις, *pollakis*.

Mat. 17:15. *oftentimes* he falleth into the fire, and *oft* into the water.

Mark 5: 4. had been *often* bound with fetters

9:22. And *oftentimes* it hath cast him

John 18: 2. for Jesus *ofttimes* resorted thither

Acts 26:11. I punished them *oft* in every synagogue,

Rom. 1:13. that *oftentimes* I purposed to come

2 Cor. 8:22. whom we have *oftentimes* proved

11:23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths *oft*.

26. (In) journeyings *often*,

27. in watchings *often*,

— in fastings *often*,

Phil. 3:18. of whom I have told you *often*,

2 Tim. 1:16. for he *oft* refreshed me,

Heb. 6: 7. the rain that cometh *oft* upon it,

9:25. that he should offer himself *often*,

26. For then must he *often* have suffered

10:11. offering *oftentimes* the same

πολλαπλασιών, *pollaplasión*.

Luk. 18:30. shall not receive manifold more in this

πολυλογία, *polulogia*.

Mat. 6: 7. be heard for their *much speaking*.

πολυμερῶς, *polumetōs*.

Heb. 1: 1. God, who at *sundry times* (lit. *by many portions*) and in divers manners

πολυποίκιλος, *polupoikilos*.

Eph. 3:10. the manifold wisdom of God,

πολύς, *polus*.

↑ indicates the use of the neut. sing. πολὺν, as an adv. 2 the same use of the neut. plur. πολλά. † denotes the article to be combined with the plural.

Mat. 2:18. and *great mourning*, Rachel weeping

3: 7. when he saw *many* of the Pharisees

4:25. *great* multitudes of people from

5:12. for *great* (is) your reward

6:30. (shall he) not *much* more (clothe) you,

7:13. and *many* there be which go in therat:

22. *Many* will say to me in that day,

— done *many* wonderful works?

8: 1. *great* multitudes followed him.

11. *many* shall come from the east

16. unto him *many* that were possessed

18. when Jesus saw *great* multitudes

30. an herd of *many* swine feeding.

9:10. *many* publicans and sinners came

14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast *oft*?

37. The harvest truly (is) *plenteous*,

10:31. of more value than *many* sparrows.

12:15. and *great* multitudes followed

13: 2. And *great* multitudes were

3. he spake *many* things unto them

5. where they had not *much* earth:

17. That *many* prophets and righteous

58. did not *many* mighty works there

14:14. and saw a *great* multitude,

15:30. And *great* multitudes came unto

— dumb, maimed, and *many* others,

16:21. and suffer *many* things of the

19: 2. And *great* multitudes followed him;

22. for he had *great* possessions.

39. But *many* (that are) first

20:16. for *many* be called, but few chosen.

28. and to give his life a ransom for *many*.

29. a *great* multitude followed him.

22:14. For *many* are called, but few (are) chosen.

24: 5. For *many* shall come in my name,

— and shall deceive *many*.

10 And then shall *many* be offended,

Mat 24:11. And *many* false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive *many*.

12. the love of *many* shall wax cold.

30. with power and *great* glory.

25:19. After a *long* time the lord

21. make thee ruler over *many* things:

23. make thee ruler over *many* things:

26: 9. might have been sold for *much*,

28. which is shed for *many* for the remission

47. and with him a *great* multitude

60. though *many* false witnesses came,

27:19. for I have suffered *many* things this day

52. and *many* bodies of the saints

53. and appeared unto *many*.

55. And *many* women were there

Mark 1:34. healed *many* that were sick of divers diseases, and cast out *many* devils;

45. and began to publish (it) *much*;

2: 2. *many* were gathered together,

15. *many* publicans and sinners sat

— for there were *many*, and they

3: 7. a *great* multitude from Galilee

8. a *great* multitude, when they had heard

10. For he had healed *many*;

12. And he *straitly* charged them

4: 1. gathered unto him a *great* multitude.

2. he taught them *many* things

5. where it had not *much* earth;

33. And with *many* such parables

9: 9. My name (is) Legion: for we are *many*,

10. And he besought him *much*;

21. *much* people gathered unto him:

23. And besought him *greatly*;

24. and *much* people followed him,

26. And had suffered *many* things of *many* physicians,

38. that wept and wailed *greatly*.

43. he charged them *straitly* that

6: 2. and *many* hearing (him) were astonished,

13. they cast out *many* devils, and anointed

with oil *many* that were sick,

20. he did *many* things, and heard him gladly

31. there were *many* coming and going,

33. and *many* knew him, and ran about

34. saw *much* people, and was moved

— he began to teach them *many* things.

35. when the day was now far spent,

— now the time (is) far passed:

7: 4. And *many* other things there be,

8. *many* other such like things ye do.

13. *many* such like things do ye.

8:31. Son of man must suffer *many* things,

9 12. he must suffer *many* things,

14. he saw a *great* multitude

26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him sore

— that *many* said, He is dead.

10:22. for he had *great* possessions.

31. But *many* (that are) first shall be

45. and to give his life a ransom for *many*

48. *many* charged him that he

— he cried the more a *great* deal,

11: 8. And *many* spread their garments

12: 5. and him they killed, and *many* others:

27. ye therefore do *greatly* err.

37. And the *common* people heard him gladly.

41. and *many* that were rich cast

13: 6. For *many* shall come in my name,

— and shall deceive *many*.

26. with *great* power and glory.

14:24. which is shed for *many*.

43. and with him a *great* multitude

56. For *many* bare false witness

15: 3. the chief priests accused him of *many* things:

41. and *many* other women

Luke 1: 1. Forasmuch as *many* have taken in hand

14. and *many* shall rejoice at his birth.

16. And *many* of the children of Israel

2:34. and rising again of *many* in Israel:

35. that the thoughts of *many* hearts

36. she was of a *great* age, and had lived

3:18. And *many* other things in his exhortation

4:25. *many* widows were in Israel

Luke 4:27. And *many* lepers were in Israel
 41. And devils also came out of *many*,
 5: 6. they inclosed a *great* multitude of fishes:
 15. and *great* multitudes came together
 29. and there was a *great* company
 6:17. and a *great* multitude of people
 23. your reward (is) *great* in heaven:
 35. and your reward shall be *great*,
 7:11. went with him, and *much* people.
 21. he cured *many* of (their) infirmities
 — and unto *many* (that were) blind
 47. Her sins, which are *many*, are forgiven;
 for she loved *much*:¹
 8: 3. Susanna, and *many* others, which minis-
 tered
 4. *much* people were gathered together,
 29. For *oftentimes* it had caught him:
 30. because *many* devils were entered
 9:22. The Son of man must suffer *many* things,
 37. *much* people met him.
 10: 2. The harvest truly (is) *great*,
 24. that *many* prophets and kings
 40. cumbered about *much* serving,
 41. troubled about *many* things:
 12: 7. more value than *many* sparrows.
 19. thou hast *much* goods laid up for *many*
 years;
 47. shall be beaten with *many* (stripes).
 48. unto whomsoever *much* is given, of him
 shall be *much* required: and to whom
 men have committed *much*,
 13:24. for *many*, I say unto you, will seek
 14:16. made a great supper, and bade *many*:
 25. there went *great* multitudes
 15:13. And not *many* days after
 16:10. is faithful also in *much*:
 — is unjust also in *much*.
 17:25. first must he suffer *many* things,
 18:39. but he cried so *much* the more,
 21: 8. for *many* shall come in my name,
 27. with power and *great* glory.
 22:65. *many* other things blasphemously
 23: 8. he had heard *many* things of him;
 27. a *great* company of people,
John 2:12. continued there not *many* days.
 23. *many* believed in his name,
 3:23. because there was *much* water there:
 4:39. And *many* of the Samaritans
 41. And *many* more believed because
 5: 3. a *great* multitude of impotent folk,
 6. he had been now a *long* time
 6: 2. And a *great* multitude followed him,
 5. and saw a *great* company come unto him,
 10. Now there was *much* grass in the place.
 60. *Many* therefore of his disciples,
 66. *many* of his disciples went back,
 7:12. there was *much* murmuring among
 31. And *many* of the people believed
 40. *Many* of the people therefore,
 8:26. I have *many* things to say
 30. *many* believed on him.
 10:20. And *many* of them said, He hath
 32. *Many* good works have I shewed
 41. And *many* resorted unto him,
 42. And *many* believed on him there.
 11:19. And *many* of the Jews came to
 45. Then *many* of the Jews which
 47. this man doeth *many* miracles.
 55. and *many* went out of the country
 12: 9. *Much* people of the Jews therefore
 11. *many* of the Jews went away,
 12. *much* people that were come
 24. it bringeth forth *much* fruit.
 42. also *many* believed on him;
 14: 2. In my Father's house are *many* mansions:
 30. I will not talk *much*² with you:
 15: 5. the same bringeth forth *much* fruit:
 8. that ye bear *much* fruit;
 16:12. I have yet *many* things to say
 19:20. This title then read *many* of the Jews:
 20:30. And *many* other signs truly did Jesus
 21:25. there are also *many* other things
Acts 1: 3. by *many* infallible proofs,

Acts 1: 5. the Holy Ghost not *many* days hence.
 2:43. and *many* wonders and signs were done
 4: 4. *many* of them which heard the word
 5:12. were *many* signs and wonders wrought
 6: 7. a *great* company of the priests
 8: 7. came out of *many* that were possessed
 (with them): and *many* taken with
 palsies,
 25. in *many* villages of the Samaritans.
 9:13. I have heard by *many* of this man,
 42. and *many* believed in the Lord.
 10: 2. which gave *much* alms to the people,
 27. and found *many* that were come
 11:21. and a *great* number believed,
 13:43. *many* of the Jews and religious proselytes
 14: 1. that a *great* multitude both
 22. we must through *much* tribulation
 15: 7. when there had been *much* disputing,
 32. exhorted the brethren with *many* words.
 35. with *many* others also.
 16:16. brought her masters *much* gain
 18. And this did she *many* days.
 23. when they had laid *many* stripes
 17: 4. devout Greeks a *great* multitude,
 12. Therefore *many* of them believed;
 18: 8. and *many* of the Corinthians hearing
 10. I have *much* people in this city.
 27. helped them *much*¹ which had
 19:18. And *many* that believed came,
 20: 2. had given them *much* exhortation,
 19. and with *many* tears, and temptation;
 21:40. there was made a *great* silence,
 22:28. With a *great* sum obtained I this
 23:10. there arose a *great* dissension,
 24: 2. by thee we enjoy *great* quietness,
 7. with *great* violence took (him)
 10. thou hast been of *many* years a judge
 25: 7. laid *many* and grievous complaints
 23. and Berice, with *great* pomp,
 26: 9. I ought to do *many* things contrary
 10. and *many* of the saints did I shut up
 24. *much* learning doth make thee mad.
 29. were both almost, and *altogether* (lit. both
 in little and in *much*) such as I am,
 27:10. will be with hurt and *much* damage,
 14. But not *long* after there arose
 21. But after *long* abstinence
 28: 6. after they had looked a *great* while,
 10. honoured us with *many* honours;
 29. and had *great* reasoning among them-
 selves.
Rom. 3: 2. *Much* every way: chiefly, because
 4:17. a father of *many* nations,
 18. the father of *many* nations,
 5: 9. *Much* more then, being now justified
 10. *much* more, being reconciled,
 15. the offence of one *many* be dead, *much*
 more the grace of God,
 — hath abounded unto *many*.
 16. of *many* offences unto justification
 17. *much* more they which receive
 19. *many* were made sinners,
 — shall *many* be made righteous.
 8:29. the firstborn among *many* brethren.
 9:22. with *much* long suffering
 12: 4. as we have *many* members in one body,
 5. So we, (being) *many*, are one body
 15:22. I have been *much*² hindered
 23. these *many* years to come unto you;
 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of *many*,
 6. who bestowed *much*² labour on us.
 12. which laboured *much*² in the Lord.
1 Cor. 1:26. how that not *many* wise men after the
 flesh, not *many* mighty, not *many*
 noble, (are called):
 2: 3. and in fear, and in *much* trembling.
 4:15. yet (have ye) not *many* fathers:
 8: 5. as there be gods *many*, and lords *many*,
 10:17. For we (being) *many* are one bread,
 33. but the (profit) of *many*,
 11:30. For this cause *many* (are) weak
 12:12. and hath *many* members,
 — being *many*, are one body:

Cor. 12:14. the body is not one member, but *ma. y.*
 20. But now (are they) *many* members,
 22. Nay, *much* more those members
 16: 9. and (there are) *many* adversaries.
 12. I *greatly*² desired him to come unto you
 19. salute you *much*² in the Lord,
 1 Cor. 1:11. by the means of *many* persons thanks
 may be given by *many*
 2: 4. For out of *much* affliction and anguish
 — I wrote unto you with *many* tears;
 17. For we are not as *many*,
 3: 9. *much* more doth the ministration
 11. *much* more that which remaineth
 12. we use *great* plainness of speech:
 6: 4. in *much* patience, in afflictions,
 10. as poor, yet making *many* rich;
 7: 4. *Great* (is) my boldness of speech toward
 you, *great* (is) my glorying of you:
 8: 2. How that in a *great* trial of affliction
 4. Praying us with *much* intreaty
 15. He that (had gathered) *much*
 22. proved diligent in *many* things, but now
*much*¹ more diligent, upon the *great*
 confidence which
 9:12. by *many* thanksgivings unto God;
 11:18. Seeing that *many* glory after the flesh,
 12:21. I shall bewail *many* which have
 Gal. 1:14. above *many* my equals
 3:16. And to seeds, as of *many*;
 4:27. oath *many* more children than (lit. *many*
 children rather than)
 Eph. 2: 4. for his *great* love wherewith he
 Phil. 1:23. which is *far* better: (lit. by *much* more
 better)
 2:12. but now *much* more in my absence,
 3:18. For *many* walk, of whom I have told
 Col. 4:13. that he hath a *great* zeal for you,
 1 Th. 1: 5. in the Holy Ghost, and in *much* assurance
 6. received the word in *much* affliction,
 2: 2. with *much* contention.
 17. to see your face with *great* desire.
 1 Tim. 3: 8. not given to *much* wine,
 13. and *great* boldness in the faith
 6: 9. *many* foolish and hurtful lusts,
 10. pierced themselves through with *many*
 sorrows.
 12. a good profession before *many* witnesses.
 2 Tim. 2: 2. among *many* witnesses,
 4:14. the coppersmith did me *much* evil:
 Titus 1:10. For there are *many* unruly and vain
 2: 3. not given to *much* wine,
 Philem. 7. For we have *great* joy and consolation
 8. I might be *much* bold in Christ
 Heb. 2:10. in bringing *many* sons unto glory,
 5:11. we have *many* things to say,
 9:28. once offered to bear the sins of *many*?
 10:32. ye endured a *great* flight of afflictions;
 12: 9. shall we not *much* rather be in subjection
 15. thereby *many* be defiled;
 25. *much* more (shall not) we (escape),
 Jas. 3: 1. My brethren, be not *many* masters,
 2. For in *many*² things we offend all.
 5:16. of a righteous man availeth *much*.¹
 1 Pet. 1: 3. according to his *abundant* mercy
 7. being *much*¹ more precious than
 2 Pet. 2: 2. And *many* shall follow their
 1 John 2:18. even now are there *many* antichrists;
 4: 1. because *many* false prophets are
 2 John 7. For *many* deceivers are entered
 12. Having *many* things to write
 3 John 13. I had *many* things to write,
 Rev. 1:15. as the sound of *many* waters.
 5: 4. And I wept *much*,² because no man
 11. I heard the voice of *many* angels
 7: 9. and, lo, a *great* multitude,
 8: 3. *much* incense, that he should offer
 11. and *many* men died of the waters,
 9: 9. of *many* horses running to battle.
 10:11. before *many* peoples, and nations,
 14: 2. as the voice of *many* waters,
 17: 1. that sitteth upon *many* waters:
 19: 1. I heard a great voice of *much* people in
 heaven,

Rev. 19: 6. the voice of a *great* multitude, and as the
 voice of *many* waters,
 12. and on his head (were) *many* crowns;

πολύσπλαγχνος, *polusplanknos*.

Jas. 5:11. that the Lord is *very* pitiful,

πολυτελής, *polutelees*.

Mar. 14: 3. of spikenard *very* precious:

1 Tim. 2: 9. or pearls, or *costly* array;

1 Pet. 3: 4. in the sight of God of *great* price.

πολύτιμος, *polutimos*.

Mat. 13:46. found one pearl of *great* price,

John 12: 3. ointment of spikenard, *very* *costly*,

πολυτρόπως, *polutropōs*.

Heb. 1: 1. God, who at sundry times and in *divers*
manners.

πόμα, *poma*.

1 Cor. 10: 4. did all drink the same spiritual *drink*:

Heb. 9:10. (Which stood) only in meats and *drinks*,

πονηρία, *poneria*.

Mat. 22:18. Jesus perceived their *wickedness*,

Mark. 7:22. covetousness, *wickedness*, [plural]

Luk. 11:39. full of ravening and *wickedness*.

Acts 3:26. every one of you from his *iniquities*.

Rom. 1:29. *wickedness*, covetousness,

1 Cor. 5: 8. leaven of malice and *wickedness*;

Eph. 6:12. against spiritual *wickedness*

πονηρός, *poneros*.

Mat. 5:11. shall say all manner of *evil* against

37. whatsoever is more than these cometh
 of *evil*.

39. That ye resist not *evil*:

45. he maketh his sun to rise on the *evil*

6:13. but deliver us from *evil*:

23. But if thine eye be *evil*,

7:11. If ye then, being *evil*, know

17. a corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit.

18. cannot bring forth *evil* fruit,

9: 4. Wherefore think ye *evil* in your hearts?

12:34. how can ye, being *evil*, speak good

35. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure bring-

eth forth *evil* things.

39. An *evil* and adulterous generation

45. spirits *more wicked* than himself,

— unto this *wicked* generation.

13:19. then cometh the *wicked* (one),

38. tares are the children of the *wicked* (one)

49. and sever the *wicked* from among

15:19. out of the heart proceed *evil* thoughts,

16: 4. A *wicked* and adulterous generation

18:32. O thou *wicked* servant, I forgave

20:15. Is thine eye *evil*, because I am good?

22:10. as many as they found, both *bad* and good:

25:26. (Thou) *wicked* and slothful servant,

Mark 7:22. lasciviousness, an *evil* eye, blasphemy,

23. All these *evil* things come from within,

Luke 3:19. for all the *evils* which Herod had done,

6:22. cast out your name as *evil*,

35. unto the unthankful and (to) the *evil*.

45. and an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure

of his heart bringeth forth that which

is *evil*:

7:27. and plagues, and of *evil* spirits;

8: 2. healed of *evil* spirits and infirmities,

11: 4. but deliver us from *evil*.

13. If ye then, being *evil*, know how

26. spirits *more wicked* than himself;

29. This is an *evil* generation:

34. but when (thine eye) is *evil*,

19:22. will I judge thee, (thou) *wicked* servant

John 3:19. because their deeds were *evil*.
 1: 7. that the works thereof are *evil*.
 17:15. shouldest keep them from the *evil*.
 Acts 17: 5. *leved fellows* of the baser sort,
 18:14. of wrong or *wicked* lewdness,
 19:12. and the *evil* spirits went out of them.
 13. call over them which had *evil* spirits the
 15. And the *evil* spirit answered
 16. the man in whom the *evil* spirit
 28:21. or spake any *harm* of thee.
 Ro. 12: 9. Abhor that which is *evil*;
 1 Cor. 5:13. put away...that *wicked* person.
 Gal. 1: 4. deliver us from this present *evil* world,
 Eph. 5:16. because the days are *evil*.
 6:13. to withstand in the *evil* day,
 16. the fiery darts of the *wicked*.
 Col. 1:21. in (your) mind by *wicked* works,
 1 Th. 5:22. Abstain from all appearance of *evil*.
 2 Th. 3: 2. from unreasonable and *wicked* men:
 3. and keep (you) from *evil*.
 1 Tim. 6: 4. railings, *evil* surmisings,
 2 Tim. 3:13. But *evil* men and seducers shall
 4:18. from every *evil* work.
 Heb. 3:12. an *evil* heart of unbelief,
 10:22. sprinkled from an *evil* conscience,
 Jas. 2: 4. are become judges of *evil* thoughts?
 4:16. all such rejoicing is *evil*.
 1 John 2:13. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 14. ye have overcome the *wicked* one.
 3:12. (who) was of that *wicked* one,
 — Because his own works were *evil*,
 5:18. and that *wicked* one toucheth him not.
 19. the whole world lieth in wickedness. (lit.
 in the *wicked*)
 2 John 11. is partaker of his *evil* deeds.
 3 John 10. prating against us with *malicious* words:
 Rev. 16: 2. a noisome and *grievous* sore upon

πόνος, *ponos*.

Rev. 16:10. they gnawed their tongues for *pain*,
 11. because of their *pains* and their sores,
 21: 4. neither shall there be any more *pain*:

πορεία, *poria*.

Luk. 13:22. and *journeying* toward Jerusalem
 Jas. 1:11. shall the rich man fade away in his *ways*.

πορεύομαι, *poruomai*.

Mat. 2: 8. *Go* and search diligently for the
 9. they *departed*; and, lo, the star,
 20. and *go* into the land of Israel:
 8: 6. I say to this (man), *Go*, and he *goeth*;
 9:13. But *go* ye and learn what (that)
 10: 6. But *go* rather to the lost sheep
 7. And *as* ye *go*, preach, saying,
 11: 4. *Go* and shew John again those things
 7. And *as* they *departed*, Jesus began
 12: 1. At that time Jesus *went* on the sabbath
 45. Then *goeth* he, and taketh with
 17:27. *go* thou to the sea, and cast
 18:12. *goeth* into the mountains, and
 19:15. and *departed* thence.
 21: 2. *Go* into the village over against
 6. And the disciples *went*,
 22: 9. *Go* ye therefore into the highways,
 15. Then *went* the Pharisees, and
 21: 1. and *departed* from the temple:
 25: 9. but *go* ye rather to them that sell,
 16. *went* and traded with the same,
 41. *Depart* from me, ye cursed,
 26:14. *went* unto the chief priests,
 27:66. So they *went*, and made the sepulchre
 28: 7. And *go* quickly, and tell his disciples
 9. And as they *went* to tell his disciples,
 11. Now *when* they *were going*,
 16. the eleven disciples *went away* into
 19. *Go* ye therefore, and teach all nations,
 Mar. 16:10. she *went* and told them that had been
 12. as they walked, and *went* into the country.
 15. *Go* ye into all the world, and

Luke 1: 6. *walking* in all the commandments
 39. and *went* into the hill country
 2: 3. And all *went* to be taxed,
 41. Now his parents *went* to Jerusalem
 4:30. through the midst of them *went* his way
 42. he departed and *went* into a desert
 — that he should not *depart* from them.
 5:24. and *go* unto thine house.
 7: 6. Then Jesus *went* with them.
 8. I say unto one, *Go*, and he *goeth*;
 11. that he *went* into a city called Nain,
 22. *Go* your way, and tell John
 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; *go* in peace
 8:14. *go forth*, and are choked with cares
 48. thy faith hath made thee whole; *go* in
 peace.
 9:13. except we should *go* and buy meat
 51. set his face to *go* to Jerusalem,
 52. and *they went*, and entered into a
 53. *as though* he would *go* to Jerusalem
 56. And they *went* to another village.
 57. *as they went* in the way,
 10:37. *Go*, and do thou likewise.
 38. as they *went*, that he entered
 11: 5. and *shall go* unto him at midnight,
 26. Then *goeth* he, and taketh (to him)
 13:31. Get thee out, and *depart* hence: for
 32. *Go* ye, and tell that fox,
 33. I must *walk* to-day, and
 14:10. *go* and sit down in the lowest room,
 19. and I *go* to prove them:
 31. *going* to make war against
 15: 4. and *go* after that which is lost,
 15. And he *went* and joined himself to
 18. I will arise and *go* to my father,
 16:30. but if one *went* unto them from the
 17:11. as he *went* to Jerusalem,
 14. *Go* shew yourselves unto the priests
 19. Arise, *go* thy way:
 19:12. *went* into a far country
 28. he *went* before, ascending up to
 36. And as he *went*, they spread
 21: 8. *go* ye not therefore after them.
 22: 8. *Go* and prepare us the passover,
 22. the Son of man *goeth*, as it
 33. I am ready to *go* with thee, both into
 39. and *went*, as he was wont,
 24:13. two of them *went* (lit. *were going*) that
 same day
 28. unto the village, whither they *went*: and
 he made as though he would have gone
 (lit. *to go*) further.
 John 4:50. *Go* thy way, thy son liveth.
 — and he *went* his way.
 7:35. Whither will he *go*,
 — will he *go* unto the dispersed
 53. every man *went* unto his own house.
 8: 1. Jesus *went* unto the mount of Olives.
 11. *go*, and sin no more.
 10: 4. he *goeth* before them,
 11:11. but I *go*, that I may awake him
 14: 2. I *go* to prepare a place for you.
 3. if I *go* to prepare a place for you,
 12. because I *go* unto my Father.
 28. I *go* unto the Father:
 16: 7. but if I *depart*, I will send him
 28. I leave the world, and *go* to the Father.
 20:17. But *go* to my brethren,
 Acts 1:10. *as he went up*, behold, two men
 11. as ye have seen him *go* into heaven.
 25. that he might *go* to his own place.
 5:20. *Go*, stand and speak in the temple
 41. And they *departed* from the presence
 8:26. Arise, and *go* toward the south
 27. And he arose and *went*:
 36. And as they *went* on (their) way,
 39. and he *went* on his way rejoicing.
 9: 3. And as he *journeyed*, he came near
 11. Arise, and *go* into the street which is
 15. *Go* thy way: for he is a chosen
 31. and *walking* in the fear of the Lord,
 10:20. get thee down, and *go* with them,
 12:17. and *went* into another place

Acts 14:16. suffered all nations *to walk* in their
 16: 7. they assayed *to go* into Bithynia :
 16. as we *went* to prayer, a certain damsel
 36. depart, and *go* in peace.
 17:14. *to go* as it were to the sea:
 18: 6. I *will go* unto the Gentiles.
 19:21. *to go* to Jerusalem, saying,
 20: 1. depart for *to go* into Macedonia.
 22. behold, I *go* bound in the spirit
 21: 5. we departed and *went* our way ;
 22: 5 and *went* to Damascus, to bring
 6. that, as I *made* my journey,
 10. Arise, and *go* into Damascus ;
 21. Depart : for I will send thee far
 23:23. two hundred soldiers *to go* to Cæsarea,
 32. left the horsemen *to go* with him,
 24:25. *Go* thy way for this time ;
 25:12. unto Cæsar *shalt* thou *go*.
 30. whether he would *go* to Jerusalem,
 26:12. as I *went* to Damascus
 13. them *which journeyed* with me.
 27: 3. gave (him) liberty *to go* unto his friends
 28:26. *Go* unto this people, and say,
 Ro. 15:24. Whosoever I *take* my journey into
 Spain,
 25. now I *go* unto Jerusalem
 1Cor.10:27. and ye be disposed *to go* ;
 16: 4. if it be meet that I *go* also, they *shall go*
 with me.
 6. on my journey whithersoever I *go*.
 1Tim. 1: 3. *when I went* into Macedonia,
 2Tim. 4:10. and is *departed* unto Thessalonica ;
 Jas. 4:13. we will *go* into such a city,
 1Pet. 3:19. By which also he *went* and preached
 22. Who is *gone* into heaven, and is on
 4: 3. *when we walked* in lasciviousness,
 2Pet. 2:10. them *that walk* after the flesh
 3: 3. *walking* after their own lusts,
 Jude 11. they *have gone* in the way of Cain,
 16. *walking* after their own lusts ;
 18. *who should walk* (lit. *walking*) after their
 own

πορθέω, *portheo*.

Acts 9:21. Is not this he *that destroyed* them
 Gal. 1:13. the church of God, and *wasted* it :
 23. the faith which once he *destroyed*.

πορισμός, *porismos*.

1Tim. 6: 5. supposing that *gain* is godliness: (lit. that
 godliness is *gain*)
 6. godliness with contentment is great *gain*.

πορνεία, *porneia*.

Mat 5:32. saving for the cause of *fornication*,
 15:19. adulteries, *fornications*, thefts,
 19: 9. except (it be) for *fornication*,
 Mark 7:21. adulteries, *fornications*, murders,
 John 8:41. We be not born of *fornication* ;
 Acts 15:20. and (from) *fornication*, and
 29. and from *fornication* :
 21:25. from strangled, and from *fornication*.
 Rom. 1:29. *fornication*, wickedness, covetousness.
 1Cor. 5: 1. (that there is) *fornication* among you, and
 such *fornication* as is not
 6:13. Now the body (is) not for *fornication*,
 18. Flee *fornication*.
 7: 2. (to avoid) *fornication*, let every
 2Cor.12:21. and *fornication* and lasciviousness
 Gal. 5:19. Adultery, *fornication*, uncleanness,
 Eph. 5: 3. But *fornication*, and all uncleanness,
 Col. 3: 5. *fornication*, uncleanness,
 1Th. 4: 3. ye should abstain from *fornication* :
 1Pet. 2:21. to repent of her *fornication* ;
 9:21. nor of their *fornication*,
 14: 8. the wine of the wrath of her *fornication*.
 17: 2. with the wine of her *fornication*.
 4. filthiness of her *fornication* :
 18: 3. wine of the wrath of her *fornication*,
 19: 2. corrupt the earth with her *fornication*,

πορνεύω, *porneuo*.

1Cor. 6:18. but he *that committeth* *fornication*
 10: 8. Neither let us *commit* *fornication*, as some
 of them *committed*,
 Rev. 2:14. unto idols, and *to commit* *fornication*.
 20. *to commit* *fornication*, and to eat
 17: 2. the kings of the earth *have committed* *fornication*,
 18: 3. *have committed* *fornication* with her,
 9. *who have committed* *fornication* and

πόρνη, *porne*.

Mat. 21:31. and the *harlots* go into the kingdom
 32. and the *harlots* believed him :
 Luk. 15:30. devoured thy living with *harlots*,
 1Cor. 6:15. the members of an *harlot* ?
 16. is joined to an *harlot* is one body ?
 Heb. 11:31. By faith the *harlot* Rahab perished not
 Jas. 2:25. was not Rahab the *harlot* justified by
 Rev. 17: 1. the judgment of the great *whore*
 5. THE MOTHER OF *HARLOTS*
 15. where the *whore* sitteth,
 16. these shall hate the *whore*,
 19: 2. he hath judged the great *whore*,

πόρνος, *pornos*.

1Cor. 5: 9. not to company with *fornicators* :
 10. with the *fornicators* of this world,
 11. is called a brother be a *fornicator*,
 6: 9. neither *fornicators*, nor idolaters,
 Eph. 5: 5. that no *whoremonger*, nor uncleans
 1Tim. 1:10. For *whoremongers*, for them that defile,
 Heb. 12:16. Lest there (be) any *fornicator*, or profane
 13: 4. but *whoremongers* and adulterers God
 Rev. 21: 8. and *whoremongers*, and sorcerers,
 22:15. *whoremongers*, and murderers,

πορῶ, πορῶτέρω, *porro, porroteru*.

Mat. 15: 8. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Mark 7: 6. but their heart is *far* from me.
 Luk. 14:32. while the other is yet a *great way off*,
 24:28. as though he would have gone *further*

πορῶθεν, *porrothen*.

Luk. 17:12. which stood *afar off* :
 Heb. 11:13. but having seen them *afar off*,

πορφύρα, *porphura*.

Mar. 15:17. And they clothed him with *purple*,
 20. they took off the *purple* from him,
 Luk. 16:19. which was clothed in *purple* and
 Rev. 17: 4. was arrayed in *purple* and scarlet
 18:12. and *purple*, and silk, and scarlet,

πορφύρεος, πορφυρούς, *porphureos, porphurous*.

John 19: 2. and they put on him a *purple robe*.
 5. crown of thorns, and the *purple robe*.
 Rev. 18:16. in fine linen, and *purple*, and scarlet,

πορφυρόπωλις, *porphuropolis*.

Acts 16:14. Lydia, a *seller of purple*,

ποσάκις, *posakis*.

Mat. 18:21. *how oft* shall my brother sin
 23:37. *how often* would I have gathered
 Luk. 13:34. *how often* would I have gathered

πόσις, *posis*.

John 6:55. and my blood is *drink* indeed.
 Ro. 14:17. the kingdom of God is *not* of meat and *drink*,
 Col. 2:16. judge you in meat, or in *drink*.

ἡ ὥσος, *posos*.

- Mat.** 6:23. *how great* (is) that darkness!
 7:11. *how much* more shall your Father
 10:25. *how much* more (shall they call)
 12:12. *How much* then is a man better than
 15:34. *How many* loaves have ye?
 16: 9. and *how many* baskets ye took up?
 10. and *how many* baskets ye took up?
 27:13. Hearest thou not *how many* things
Mark 6:38. *How many* loaves have ye?
 8: 5. *How many* loaves have ye?
 19. *how many* baskets full of
 20. *how many* baskets full of fragments
 9:21. *How long* is it ago since this came
 15: 4. *how many* things they witness
Luk. 11:13. *how much* more shall (your)
 12:24. *how much* more are ye better than
 28. *how much* more (will he clothe) you,
 15:17. *How many* hired servants of my
 16: 5. *How much* owest thou unto
 7. And *how much* owest thou?
Acts 21:20. *how many* thousands of Jews
Ro. 11:12. *how much* more their fullness?
 24. *how much* more shall these, which be
2 Cor. 7:11. *what* carefulness it wrought in you,
Phil. 16. but *how much* more unto thee,
Heb. 9:14. *How much* more shall the blood
 10:29. Of *how much* sorer punishment,

ποταμός, *potamos*.

- Mat.** 7:25. and the *floods* came,
 27. rain descended, and the *floods* came,
Mark 1: 5. baptized of him in the *river* of Jordan,
Luke 6:48. when the flood arose, the *stream* beat
 49. against which the *stream* did beat
John 7:38. shall flow *river*s of living water.
Acts 16:13. we went out of the city by a *river*
2 Cor. 11:26. (in) perils of *waters*, (in) perils of robbers,
Rev. 8:10. upon the third part of the *river*s,
 9:14. bound in the great *river* Euphrates.
 12:15. cast out of his mouth water as a *flood*
 16. and swallowed up the *flood*
 16: 4. poured out his vial upon the *river*s
 12. upon the great *river* Euphrates;
 22: 1. a pure *river* of water of life,
 2. and on either side of the *river*,

ποταμοφόρητος, *potamophoretos*.

- Rev.** 12:15. cause her to be *carried away* of the *flood*.

ποταπός, *potapos*.

- Mat.** 8:27. *What manner* of man is this,
Mar. 13: 1. Master, see *what manner* of stones and
what buildings (are here)?
Luke 1:29. *what manner* of salutation this should be.
 7:39. and *what manner* of woman
2 Pet. 3:11. *what manner* (of persons) ought ye to be
1 John 3: 1. Behold, *what manner* of love the

ποτέ, *pote*, indefinitely.

- Luk.** 22:32. and *when* thou art converted,
John 9:13. him that *afortetime* was blind.
Acts 28:27. lest (they should see with (their) eyes,
Rom. 1:10. now *at length* I might have a
 7: 9. I was alive without the law *once*;
 11:30. For as ye *in times past* have not
1 Cor. 9: 7. Who goeth a warfare *any time* at his
Gal. 1:13. of my conversation *in time past*
 23. which persecuted us *in times past* now
 preacheth the faith which *once* he
 2: 6. whatsoever (they were, it maketh no
 matter
Eph. 2: 2. Wherein *in time past* ye walked
 3. *in times past* in the lusts of our flesh,
 11. that ye (being) *in time past* Gentiles
 13. ye who *sometimes* were far off
 5: 8. For ye were *sometimes* darkness,
 29. no man *ever* yet hated his own flesh;

- Phil.** 4:10. that now *at the last* your care of me
Col. 1:21. that were *sometime* alienated
 3: 7. ye also walked *some time*, when ye
1 Th. 2: 5. neither *at any time* used we
Titus 3: 3. ourselves also were *sometimes* foolish,
Philem. 11. Which *in time past* was to thee
Heb. 1: 5. unto which of the angels said he *at any*
time,
 13. to which of the angels said he *at any*
time,
 2: 1. lest *at any time* we should let
 4: 1. Let us therefore fear, lest, (a promise.
1 Pet. 2:10. Which *in time past* (were) not a
 3: 5. after this manner *in the old time*,
 20. Which *sometime* were disobedient,
2 Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never (lit.
 not ever) fall:
 21. prophecy came not *in old time* by the

πότε, *pote*, interrog., or definitely.

- Mat.** 17:17. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
 you? how long (lit. *how long*) shall I suffer
 you?
 24: 3. *when* shall these things be?
 25:37. *when* saw we thee an hungred, and fed
 (thee)?
 38. *When* saw we thee a stranger,
 39. Or *when* saw we thee sick,
 44. *when* saw we thee an hungred,
Mark 9:19. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
 you? how long (lit. *how long*) shall I suffer
 you?
 13: 4. *when* shall these things be?
 33. for ye know not *when* the time is.
 35. for ye know not *when* the master
Luk. 9:41. how long (lit. until *when*) shall I be with
 you,
 12:36. *when* he will return from the wedding;
 17:20. *when* the kingdom of God should come,
 21: 7. but *when* shall these things be?
John 6:25. Rabbi, *when* camest thou hither?
 10:24. How long (lit. *how long*) dost thou make us to
 doubt?
Rev. 6:10. How long (lit. *how long*), O Lord, holy

πότερον, *poteron*.

- John** 7:17. *whether* it be of God, or (whether)

ποτήριον, *poterion*.

- Mat.** 10:42. a *cup* of cold (water) only in the
 20:22. Are ye able to drink of the *cup*
 23. Ye shall drink indeed of my *cup*,
 23:25. ye make clean the outside of the *cup*
 26. cleanse first that (which is) within the
cup
 26:27. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
 39. let this *cup* pass from me:
 42. if this *cup* may not pass away
Mark 7: 4. (as) the washing of *cups*, and pots,
 8. (as) the washing of pots and *cups*;
 9:41. a *cup* of water to drink
 10:38. can ye drink of the *cup* that I
 39. Ye shall indeed drink of the *cup*
 14:23. And he took the *cup*, and when
 36. take away this *cup* from me:
Luk. 11:39. make clean the outside of the *cup* and
 22:17. And he took the *cup*, and gave thanks,
 20. Likewise also the *cup* after supper, say-
 ing, This *cup* (is) the new testament
 42. if thou be willing, remove this *cup*
John 18:11. the *cup* which my Father hath given
1 Cor. 10:16. The *cup* of blessing which we bless,
 21. Ye cannot drink the *cup* of the Lord, and
 the *cup* of devils:
 11:25. After the same manner also (he took) the
cup,
 — This *cup* is the new testament
 26. and drink this *cup*, ye do shew
 27. and drink (this) *cup* of the Lord,
 28. and drink of (that) *cup*.

Rev. 14.10. into the *cup* of his indignation;
 16:19. the *cup* of the wine of the fierceness
 17: 4. having a golden *cup* in her hand
 18: 6. in the *cup* which she hath filled

ποτίζω, *potizo*.

Mat. 10:42. whosoever shall *give to drink*
 25:35. and ye *gave me drink*;
 37. and *gave* (thee) *drink*?
 42. and ye *gave me no drink*;
 27:48. and *gave him to drink*.
 Mark 9:41. shall *give you a cup of water to drink*
 15:36. and *gave him to drink*, saying,
 Luk. 13:15. and lead (him) away to *watering*?
 Ro. 12:20. if he thirst, *give him drink*:
 1Cor. 3: 2. I *have fed you with milk*,
 6. I have planted, Apollos *watered*;
 7. neither he *that watereth*;
 8. and he *that watereth* are one:
 12:13. and *have been all made to drink* into
 Rev. 14: 8. because she *made all nations drink*

πότος, *potos*.

1Pet. 4: 3. *banquetings*, (lit. *drinkings*) and abominable idolatries:

που, *rou*, indefinitely.

Rom. 4:19. when he was *about* an hundred
 Heb. 2: 6. But one *in a certain place* testified,
 4: 4. spake *in a certain place* of the seventh

που, *rou*, interrog., or definitely.

Mat. 2: 2. *Where* is he that is born King of
 4. *where* Christ should be born.
 8:20. the Son of man hath not *where* to lay
 26:17. *Where* wilt thou that we prepare
 Mar. 14:12. *Where* wilt thou that we go and
 14. *Where* is the guestchamber,
 15:47. behold *where* he was laid.
 Luke 8:25. *Where* is your faith?
 9:58. the Son of man hath not *where* to lay
 12:17. *where* to bestow my fruits?
 17:17. but *where* (are) the nine?
 37. *Where*, Lord? And he said
 22: 9. *Where* wilt thou that we prepare?
 11. *Where* is the guestchamber,
 John 1:38 (39). *where* dwellest thou?
 39 (40). They came and saw *where* he dwelt,
 3: 8. and *whither* it goeth:
 7:11. at the feast, and said, *Where* is he?
 35. *Whither* will he go, that we shall not
 8:10. *where* are those thine accusers?
 14. whence I came, and *whither* I go;
 — whence I come, and *whither* I go.
 19. *Where* is thy Father?
 9:12. *Where* is he? He said, I know not.
 11:34. *Where* have ye laid him?
 57. if any man knew *where* he were,
 12:35. knoweth not *whither* he goeth.
 13:36. Lord, *whither* goest thou?
 14: 5. we know not *whither* thou goest;
 16: 5. *Whither* goest thou?
 20: 2. we know not *where* they have laid
 13. I know not *where* they have laid
 15. tell me *where* thou hast laid him,
 Rom. 3:27. *Where* (is) boasting then?
 1Cor. 1:20. *Where* (is) the wise? *where* (is) the
 scribe? *where* is the disputer of this
 world?
 12:17. *where* (were) the hearing?
 — *where* (were) the smelling?
 19. *where* (were) the body?
 15:55. O death, *where* (is) thy sting? O grave,
where (is) thy victory?
 Heb. 11: 8. not knowing *whither* he went.
 1Pet. 4:18. *where* shall the ungodly and
 2Pet. 3: 4. *Where* is the promise of his coming?
 1John 2:11. and knoweth not *whither* he goeth,
 Rev. 2:13. and *where* thou dwellest,

πούς, *pous*.

Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou dash thy *foot*
 5:35. for it is his *footstool*: (lit. the *footstool* of
 his *feet*)
 7: 6. lest they trample them under their *feet*
 10:14. shake off the dust of your *feet*.
 15:30. cast them down at Jesus' *feet*;
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy *foot* offend thee,
 — than having two hands or two *feet*,
 29. fellowservant fell down at his *feet*,
 22:13. Bind him hand and *foot*,
 44. make thine enemies thy *footstool*? (lit. &c.)
 28: 9. and held him by the *feet*,
 Mark 5:22. he fell at his *feet*,
 6:11. the dust under your *feet* for a testimony
 7:25. and came and fell at his *feet*:
 9:45. if thy *foot* offend thee, cut it off:
 — than having two *feet* to be cast
 12:36. make thine enemies thy *footstool*. (lit.
 &c.)
 Luke 1:79. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace.
 4:11. thou dash thy *foot* against a stone.
 7:38. stood at his *feet* behind (him) weeping,
 and began to wash his *feet* with tears,
 — and kissed his *feet*,
 44. thou gavest me no water for my *feet*:
 but she hath washed my *feet* with
 45. hath not ceased to kiss my *feet*.
 46. anointed my *feet* with ointment.
 8:35. sitting at the *feet* of Jesus, clothed,
 41. he fell down at Jesus' *feet*,
 9: 5. the very dust from your *feet*
 10:39. which also sat at Jesus' *feet*,
 15:22. and shoes on (his) *feet*:
 17:16. fell down on (his) face at his *feet*,
 20:43. thine enemies thy *footstool*. (lit. &c.)
 24:39. Behold my hands and my *feet*,
 40. shewed them (his) hands and (his) *feet*.
 John 11: 2. and wiped his *feet* with her hair,
 32. she fell down at his *feet*,
 44. bound hand and *foot* with graveclothes:
 12: 3. and anointed the *feet* of Jesus, and wiped
 his *feet* with her hair:
 13: 5. to wash the disciples' *feet*,
 6. dost thou wash my *feet*?
 8. Thou shalt never wash my *feet*.
 9. Lord, not my *feet* only, but also
 10. save to wash (his) *feet*,
 12. after he had washed their *feet*,
 14. and Master, have washed your *feet*; ye
 also ought to wash one another's *feet*.
 20:12. and the other at the *feet*,
 Acts 2:35. make thy foes thy *footstool*. (lit. &c.)
 4:35. laid (them) down at the apostles' *feet*:
 37. and laid (it) at the apostles' *feet*.
 5: 2. and laid (it) at the apostles' *feet*.
 9. behold, the *feet* of them which have
 10. fell she down straightway at his *feet*,
 7: 5. no, not (so much as) to set his *foot* on:
 33. Put off thy shoes from thy *feet*:
 49. and earth (is) my *footstool*: (lit. &c.)
 58. at a young man's *feet*,
 10:25. and fell down at his *feet*,
 13:25. whose shoes of (his) *feet* I am not
 51. shook off the dust of their *feet*
 14: 8. impotent in his *feet*,
 10. Stand upright on thy *feet*.
 16:24. made their *feet* fast in the stocks.
 21:11. bound his own hands and *feet*,
 22: 3. at the *feet* of Gamaliel,
 26:16. rise, and stand upon thy *feet*:
 Rom. 3:15. Their *feet* (are) swift to shed blood:
 10:15. How beautiful are the *feet* of them
 16:20. shall bruise Satan under your *feet* shortly
 1Cor. 12:15. If the *foot* shall say, Because
 21. nor again the head to the *feet*,
 15:25. hath put all enemies under his *feet*,
 27. he hath put all things under his *feet*.
 Eph. 1:22. hath put all (things) under his *feet*,
 6:15. And your *feet* shod with the
 1Tim. 5:10. if she have washed the saints' *feet*,
 Heb. 1:13. thine enemies thy *footstool*?

Heb. 2: 8. in subjection under his *feet*.
 10:13. till his enemies be made his *footstool*.
 12:13. make straight paths for your *feet*,
 Rev. 1:15. And his *feet* like unto fine brass,
 17. I fell at his *feet* as dead.
 2:18. and his *feet* (are) like fine brass ;
 3: 9. and worship before thy *feet*,
 10: 1. and his *feet* as pillars of fire :
 2. and he set his right *foot* upon the sea,
 11:11. and they stood upon their *feet* ;
 12: 1. and the moon under her *feet*,
 13: 2. and his *feet* were as (the feet) of
 19:10. I fell at his *feet* to worship him.
 22: 8. before the *feet* of the angel which

πᾶγμα, pragma.

Mat. 18:19. touching any *thing* that they shall ask,
 Luke 1: 1. a declaration of those *things*
 Acts 5: 4. why hast thou conceived this *thing*
 Ro. 16: 2. in whatsoever *business* she hath need
 1 Cor. 6: 1. having a *matter* against another,
 2 Cor. 7:11. to be clear in this *matter*.
 1 Th. 4: 6. defraud thy brother in (any) *matter* :
 Heb. 6:18. That by two immutable *things*,
 10: 1. not the very image of the *things*,
 11: 1. is the substance of *things* hoped for,
 Jas. 3:16. confusion and every evil *work*.

πραγματεία, pragmatia.

2Tim. 2: 4. entangleth himself with the *affairs* (lit. negotiations) of (this) life :

πραγματεύομαι, pragmatuomai.

Luk. 19:13. *Occupy* (lit. trade) till I come.

πραιτώριον, praitōrion.

Mat. 27:27. took Jesus into the common *hall*,
 Mar. 15:16. into the hall, called *Prætorium*,
 John 18:28. unto the *hall of judgment* :
 — went not into the *judgment hall*,
 33. Pilate entered into the *judgment hall*
 19: 9. went again into the *judgment hall*,
 Acts 23:35. to be kept in Herod's *judgment hall*.
 Phil. 1:13. are manifest in all the *palace*,

πράκτωρ, practōr.

Luk. 12:58. the judge deliver thee to the *officer*, and the *officer* cast thee

πᾶσις, praxis.

Mat. 16:27. according to his *works*. (lit. acting)
 Luk. 23:51. to the counsel and *deed* of them ;
 Acts 19:18. confessed, and shewed their *deeds*.
 Rom. 8:13. do mortify the *deeds* of the body,
 12: 4. all members have not the same *office* :
 Col. 3: 9. the old man with his *deeds* ;

πῶος, praos.

Mat. 11:29. for I am *meek* and lowly in heart :

πρωτης, protees.

1 Cor. 4:21. and (in) the spirit of *meekness* ?
 2Cor. 10: 1. by the *meekness* and gentleness of Christ,
 Gal. 5:23. *Meekness*, temperance :
 6: 1. in the spirit of *meekness* ;
 Eph. 4: 2. With all lowliness and *meekness*,
 Col. 3:12. *meekness*, longsuffering ;
 1Tim. 6:11. patience, *meekness*.
 2Tim. 2:25. In *meekness* instructing those
 Titus 3: 2. shewing all *meekness* unto all

πρασιά, prasía.

Mark 6:40. And they sat down in *ranks*, (lit. range by range)

πράσσω, πᾶπτω, prasso, pratto.

Luke 3:13. *Exact* no more than that which is appointed you.
 19:23. I might have required mine own
 22:23. that should do this thing.
 23:13. nothing worthy of death is *done* unto him.
 41. we receive the due reward of our *deeds* :
 but this man hath done nothing amiss.
 John 3:20. every one that doeth evil hateth
 5:29. and they that have done evil,
 Acts 3:17. through ignorance ye did (it),
 5:35. what ye intend to do as touching
 15:29. ye shall do well.
 16:28. Do thyself no harm :
 17: 7. these all do contrary to the decrees
 19:19. of them also which used curious arts
 36. and to do nothing rashly.
 25:11. or have committed any thing worthy
 25. that he had committed nothing
 26: 9. that I ought to do many things
 20. and do works meet for repentance.
 26. this thing was not done in a corner.
 31. This man doeth nothing worthy of
 Rom. 1:32. that they which commit such
 — have pleasure in them that do them.
 2: 1. doest the same things.
 2. against them which commit such things.
 3. judgest them which do such things,
 25. if thou keep the law :
 7:15. what I would, that do I not ;
 19. which I would not, that I do.
 9:11. neither having done any good or evil
 13: 4. upon him that doeth evil.
 1 Cor. 9:17. For if I do this thing willingly,
 2 Cor. 5:10. according to that he hath done,
 12:21. which they have committed.
 Gal. 5:21. that they which do such things
 Eph. 6:21. (and) how I do, Tychicus,
 Phil. 4: 9. and seen in me, do :
 1 Th. 4:11. and to do your own business,

πραῦς, praus.

Mat. 5: 5. Blessed (are) the *meek* : for
 21: 5. thy King cometh unto thee, *meek*, and
 1 Pet. 3: 4. of a *meek* and quiet spirit,

πρωτης, protees.

Jas. 1:21. receive with *meekness* the engrafted
 3:13. his works with *meekness* of wisdom.
 1 Pet. 3:15. with *meekness* and fear .

πᾶω, see πιπᾶσκω.

πρέπει, prepi.

Mat. 3:15. for thus it becometh (lit. is becoming for) us to fulfil all
 1Cor. 11:13. is it comely that a woman
 Eph. 5: 3. as becometh saints ;
 1Tim. 2:10. which becometh women professing
 Titus 2: 1. which become sound doctrine :
 Heb. 2:10. For it became him, for whom
 7:26. such an high priest became us,

πρεσβεία, presbia.

Luk. 14:32. he sendeth an *ambassador*.
 19:14. and sent a *message* after him.

πρεσβεύω, presbūo.

2 Cor. 5:20. we are *ambassadors* for Christ,
 Eph. 6:20. I am an *ambassador* in bonds .

πρεσβύτεριον, presbuterion.

Luk. 22:66. the *elders* of the people and
 Acts 22: 5. and all the *estate* of the *elders* .
 1Tim. 4:14. of the hands of the *presbytery*

πρεσβύτεροι, -τέρα, *presbuteros, -tera.*

- Mat. 15: 2. the tradition of the *elders*?
 16:21. suffer many things of the *elders*
 21:23. and the *elders* of the people
 26: 3. and the *elders* of the people,
 47. and *elders* of the people.
 57. and the *elders* were assembled.
 59. the chief priests, and *elders*,
 27: 1. and *elders* of the people
 3. to the chief priests and *elders*,
 12. accused of the chief priests and *elders*.
 20. the chief priests and *elders* persuaded
 41. with the scribes and *elders*,
 28:12. were assembled with the *elders*,
 Mark 7: 3. holding the tradition of the *elders*.
 5. according to the tradition of the *elders*,
 8:31. and be rejected of the *elders*,
 11:27. and the scribes, and the *elders*,
 14:43. priests and the scribes and the *elders*.
 53. and the *elders* and the scribes.
 15: 1. with the *elders* and scribes
 Luke 7: 2 'he sent unto him the *elders* of the Jews,
 9:25. and be rejected of the *elders*
 15:25. Now his *elder* son was in the field:
 20: 1. came upon (him) with the *elders*,
 22:52. and captains of the temple, and the *elders*.
 John 8: 9. beginning at the *eldest*, [plural]
 Acts 2:17. and your *old* men shall dream dreams:
 4: 5. that their rulers, and *elders*,
 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *elders* of
 Israel,
 23. and *elders* had said unto them.
 6:12. and the *elders*, and the scribes,
 11:30. and sent it to the *elders* by
 14:23. ordained them *elders* in every church,
 15: 2. unto the apostles and *elders* about this
 4. and (of) the apostles and *elders*,
 6. And the apostles and *elders*
 22. pleased it the apostles and *elders*,
 23. The apostles and *elders* and brethren
 16: 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
elders
 20:17. and called the *elders* of the church.
 21:18. and all the *elders* were present.
 23:14. the chief priests and *elders*,
 24: 1. high priest descended with the *elders*,
 25:15. the chief priests and the *elders* of the
 Jews
 1Tim. 5: 1. Rebuke not an *elder*, but intreat
 2. The *elder* women as mothers;
 17. Let the *elders* that rule well
 19. Against an *elder* receive not an accusa-
 tion, but before two
 Titus 1: 5. ordain *elders* in every city,
 Heb. 11: 2. For by it the *elders* obtained a good report.
 Jas. 5:14. let him call for the *elders* of the church;
 1Pet. 5: 1. The *elders* which are among you
 5. submit yourselves unto the *elder*. [plural]
 2John 1: 1. The *elder* unto the elect lady
 3John 1: 1. The *elder* unto the wellbeloved Gaius,
 Rev. 4: 4. I saw four and twenty *elders* sitting,
 10. The four and twenty *elders*
 5: 5. And one of the *elders* saith unto me,
 6. and in the midst of the *elders*,
 8. four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 11. and the beasts and the *elders*:
 14. the four (and) twenty *elders* fell down
 7:11. and (about) the *elders* and the four
 13. And one of the *elders* answered,
 11:16. the four and twenty *elders*, which sat
 14: 3. before the four beasts, and the *elders*:
 19: 4. the four and twenty *elders* and the four

πρεσβύτερης, *presbutees.*

- Luke 1:18. for I am an *old* man, and my wife
 Titus 2: 2. That the *aged* men be sober,
 Philem. 9. being such an one as Paul the *aged*,

πρεσβύτες, *presbutis.*

- Titus 2: 3. The *aged* women likewise,

πρηνής, *preenees.*

- Acts 1:18. and falling *headlong*, he bit *rat*

πρίζω, *prizo.*

- Heb. 11:37. they were *as* *asunder*,

πρίν, πρίν ἤ, *prin, & prin ee*

- Mat. 1:18. *before* they came together,
 26:34. *before* the cock crow,
 75. *Before* the cock crow, thou shalt
 Mar. 14:30. *before* the cock crow twice,
 72. *Before* the cock crow twice,
 Luke 2:26. *before* he had seen the Lord's Clrist.
 22:34. *before* that thou shalt thrice deny
 61. *Before* the cock crow,
 John 4:49. Sir, come down *ere* my child die.
 8:58. *Before* Abraham was, I am.
 14:29. I have told you *before* it come to pass,
 Acts 2:20. *before* that great and notable day
 7: 2. *before* he dwelt in Charran,
 25:16. *before* that he which is accused

πρίω, see *πρίζω.*

πρό, *pro.*

NOTE.—It governs the genitive

- Mat. 5:12. the prophets which were *before* you.
 6: 8. ye have need of, *before* ye ask him.
 8:29. to torment us *before* the time?
 11:10. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
 24:38. in the days that were *before* the flood
 Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
 Luke 1:76. thou shalt go *before* the face of the Lord
 2:21. *before* he was conceived in the womb.
 7:27. I send my messenger *before* thy face,
 9:52. And sent messengers *before* his face:
 10: 1. two and two *before* his face into every
 11:38. he had not first washed *before* dinner.
 21:12. But *before* all these, they shall
 22:15. this passover with you *before* I suffer:
 John 1:48 (49). *Before* that Philip called thee,
 5: 7. another steppeth down *before* me.
 10: 8. All that ever came *before* me are thieves
 11:55. up to Jerusalem *before* the passover,
 12: 1. Then Jesus six days *before* the passover
 (πρό ἑξ ἡμερῶν τοῦ πάσχα)
 13: 1. Now *before* the feast of the passover,
 19. Now I tell you *before* it come,
 17: 5. which I had with thee *before* the world
 24. *before* the foundation of the world.
 Acts 5:23. standing without *before* the doors:
 36. For *before* these days rose up Theudas,
 12: 6. and the keepers *before* the door kept
 14. told how Peter stood *before* the gate.
 13:24. *before* (lit. *before* the face of) his coming
 14:13. which was *before* their city,
 21:38. which *before* these days madest
 23:15. and we, *or ever* he come near, are ready
 Ro. 16: 7. who also were in Christ *before* me
 1Cor. 2: 7. God ordained *before* the world
 4: 5. judge nothing *before* the time
 2Cor. 12: 2. *above* fourteen years *ago*,
 Gal. 1:17. which were apostles *before* me;
 2:12. For *before* that certain came from James,
 3:23. But *before* faith came,
 Eph. 1: 4. *before* the foundation of the world,
 Col. 1:17. And he is *before* all things, and
 2Tim. 1: 9. *before* the world began;
 4:21. Do thy diligence to come *before* winter.
 Titus 1: 2. promised *before* the world began;
 Heb. 11: 5. for *before* his translation he had
 Jas. 5: 9. the judge standeth *before* the door.
 12. But *above* all things, my brethren,
 1Pet. 1:20. foreordained *before* the foundation of
 4: 8. *above* all things have fervent charity

προάγω, *proago.*

- Mat. 2: 9. *went before* them, till it came *and*

Mat. 14:22. *to go before* him unto the other side,
 21: 9. the multitudes *that went before*,
 31. *go into* the kingdom of God *before* you.
 26:32. *I will go before* you into Galilee.
 28: 7. he *goeth before* you into Galilee;
 Mark 6:45. *to go to* the other side *before* unto
 10:32. and Jesus *went before* them:
 11: 9. And they *that went before*,
 14:28. *I will go before* you into Galilee.
 16: 7. that he *goeth before* you into Galilee:
 Luk. 18:39. they *which went before* rebuked him;
 Acts 12: 6. Herod would have *brought him forth*,
 16:30. And *brought them out*, and said,
 25:26. *I have brought him forth* before you,
 1 Tim. 1:18. according to the prophecies *which went*
before on thee,
 5:24. *going before* to judgment;
 Heb. 7:18. of the commandment *going before*

προα ρέομαι, *proairecomai*.

2 Cor. 9: 7. according as he *purposeth* in his heart,

προαιτίαομαι, *proaitiaomai*.

Rom. 3: 9. for we *have before* proved both Jews and
 Gentiles,

προακούω, *proakouo*.

Col. 1: 5. whereof ye *heard before* in the word

προαμαρτάνω, *proamartano*.

2 Cor. 12:21. bewail many *which have sinned already*,
 13: 2. write to them *which heretofore have*
sinned,

προαύλιον, *proaulion*.

Mar. 14:68. And he *went out into the porch*;

προβαίνω, *probaino*.

Mat. 4:21. And *going on* from thence,
 Mark 1:19. *when he had gone* a little farther thence,
 Luke 1: 7. both were (now) *well stricken* in years.
 18. and my wife *well stricken* in years.
 2:36. she was of a great age, (lit. *advanced in*
days)

προβάλλω, *proballo*.

Luk. 21:30. When they *now shoot forth*,
 Acts 19:33. the Jews *putting him forward*.

προβατικός, *probatikos*.

John 5: 2. by the *sheep* (market) a pool,

πρόβατον, *probaton*.

Mat. 7:15. come to you in *sheep's* clothing,
 9:36. as *sheep* having no shepherd.
 10: 6. go rather to the lost *sheep* of the
 16. I send you forth as *sheep* in the
 12:11. that shall have one *sheep*,
 12. is a man better than a *sheep*?
 15:24. but unto the lost *sheep* of the
 18:12. have an hundred *sheep*,
 25:32. divideth (his) *sheep* from the goats:
 33. he shall set the *sheep* on his
 26:31. the *sheep* of the flock shall be scattered
 Mark 6:34. they were as *sheep* not having a
 14:27. and the *sheep* shall be scattered.
 Luk. 15: 4. having an hundred *sheep*,
 6. for I have found my *sheep* which
 John 2:14. that sold oxen and *sheep* and doves,
 15. and the *sheep*, and the oxen;
 10: 1. by the door into the *sheepfold*,
 2. is the shepherd of the *sheep*.
 3. and the *sheep* hear his voice: and he
 calleth his own *sheep* by name,

Ν Ν

John 10: 4. he putteth forth his own *sheep*, he goeth
 before them, and the *sheep* follow him:
 7. I am the door of the *sheep*.
 8. but the *sheep* did not hear them
 11. giveth his life for the *sheep*.
 12. whose own the *sheep* are not,
 — leaveth the *sheep*, and fleeth:
 — and scattereth the *sheep*.
 13. and careth not for the *sheep*.
 15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*.
 16. And other *sheep* I have,
 26. ye are not of my *sheep*,
 27. My *sheep* hear my voice,
 21:16. He saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
 17. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*.
 Acts 8:32. He was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter
 Rom. 8:36. accounted as *sheep* for the slaughter.
 Heb. 13:20. that great Shepherd of the *sheep*,
 1 Pet. 2:25. For ye were as *sheep* going astray,
 Rev. 18:13. beasts, and *sheep*, and horses,

προβιβάζω, *probibazo*.

Mat. 14: 8. *being before* instructed of her mother,
 Acts 19:33. they *drew* Alexander out of the multitude

προβλέπω, *problepo*.

Heb. 11:40. God *having provided* some better thing
 for us,

προγίνομαι, *proginomai*.

Rom. 3:25. for the remission of sins *that are past*,

προγινώσκω, *proginōsko*.

Acts 26: 5. *Which knew* me from the beginning,
 Rom. 8:29. For whom he *did foreknow*,
 11: 2. his people *which he foreknew*.
 1 Pet. 1:20. *Who verily was foreordained before*
 2 Pet. 3:17. *seeing ye know* (these things) *before*,

πρόγνωσις, *prognōsis*.

Acts 2:23. and *foreknowledge* of God,
 1 Pet. 1: 2. according to the *foreknowledge* of

πρόγονοι, *progonoi*.

1 Tim. 5: 4. and to requite their *parents*:
 2 Tim. 1: 3. whom I serve from (my) *forefathers*

προγράφω, *prographo*.

Ro. 15: 4. whatsoever things were *written afore*
time were *written* for our learning,
 Gal. 3: 1. Jesus Christ *hath been evidently set forth*,
 Eph. 3: 3. as I *wrote afore* in few words,
 Jude 4. *who were before* of old *ordained* to this

πρόδηλος, *prodeelos*.

1 Tim. 5:24. Some men's sins are *open beforehand*,
 25. the good works (of some) are *manifest*
beforehand;
 Heb. 7:14. For (it is) *evident* that our Lord

προδίδωμι, *prodidōmi*.

Ro. 11:35. Or who *hath first* given to him,

πρόδοτης, *prodotes*.

Luke 6:16. *which also* was the *traitor*.
 Acts 7:52. ye have been now the *betrayers* and
 2 Tim. 3: 4. *Traitors*, heady, highminded,

προδρέμω, see προτρέχω.

πρόδρομος, *prodromos*.

Heb. 6:20. Whither the *forerunner* is for us

προειδέω, *proideō*.

Acts 2:31. *He seeing this before spake of*
Gal. 3: 8. *And the scripture, foreseeing that*

προελπίζω, *proelpizo*

Eph. 1:12 *who first trusted in Christ*

προέπω, *proēpe*

Acts 1:16. *the Holy Ghost by the mouth of David*
spoke before concerning Judas,
Gal. 5:21. *as I have also told (you) in time past,*
1 Th. 4: 6. *as we also have forewarned you*

προενάρχομαι, *proenarkomai*.

2 Cor. 6: 6. *that as he had begun, so he would also*
finish in you
10. *who have begun before, not only to do,*

προεπαγγέλλομαι, *proepangellomai*.

Rom. 1: 2. *Which he had promised afore by his*

προερέω, *proereo*.

Mat. 24:25. *I have told you before.*
Mar. 13:23. *I have foretold you all things.*
Rom. 9:29. *as Esaias said before, Except*
2 Cor. 7: 3. *I have said before, that ye are*
13: 2. *I told you before, and foretell*
Gal. 1: 9. *As we said before, so say I now*
Heb. 10:15. *after that he had said before,*
2 Pet. 3: 2. *of the words which were spoken before*
Jude 17. *the words which were spoken before*

προέρχομαι, *proerkomai*.

Mat. 26:39. *he went a little farther, and*
Mark 6:33. *out of all cities, and outwent them,*
14:35. *And he went forward a little, and*
Luke 1:17. *he shall go before him in the*
22:47. *one of the twelve, went before them,*
Acts 12:10. *and passed on through one street;*
20: 5. *These going before tarried for us*
13. *And we went before to ship, and*
2 Cor. 9: 5. *that they would go before unto you,*

προετοιμάζω, *proetoimazo*.

Rom. 9:23. *which he had afore prepared*
Eph. 2:10. *which God hath before ordained that*

προεναγγελίζομαι, *proūangelizomai*.

Gal. 3: 8. *preached before the gospel unto Abraham,*

προέχομαι, *proēkomai*.

Rom. 3: 9. *What then? are we better (than they)?*

προηγέομαι, *proeegeomai*.

Ro. 12:10. *in honour preferring one another;*

πρόθεσις, *prothesis*.

Mat. 12: 4. *and did eat the shewbread, (lit. the bread*
of setting before)
Mark 2:26. *did eat the shewbread, (lit. the bread, &c.)*
Luke 6: 4. *did take and eat the shewbread, (lit. &c.)*
Acts 11:23. *that with purpose of heart*
27:13. *that they had obtained (their) purpose,*
Rom. 8:28. *the called according to (his) purpose,*
9:11. *the purpose of God according to election*
Eph. 1:11. *according to the purpose of him*
3:11. *According to the eternal purpose*
2 Tim. 1: 9. *according to his own purpose*
3:10. *manner of life, purpose faith,*
Heb. 9: 2. *and the shewbread, (lit. the setting before*
of bread)

προθεσμία, *prothesmia*.

Gal. 4: 2. *until the time appointed of the father*

προθυμία, *prothumia*.

Acts 17:11. *with all readiness of mind,*
2 Cor. 8:11. *as (there was) a readiness to will,*
12. *if there be first a willing mind,*
19. *and (declaration of) your ready mind;*
9: 2. *I know the forwardness of your mind,*

πρόθυμος, *prothymos*.

Mat. 26:41. *the spirit indeed (is) willing,*
Mar. 14:38. *The spirit truly (is) ready,*
Rom. 1:15. *So, as much as in me is, I am ready to*
preach the gospel to

προθύμως, *prothymōs*.

1 Pet. 5: 2. *not by constraint, but willingly;*

προϊστημι, *proïsteemi*.

Ro. 12: 8. *he that ruleth, with diligence,*
1 Th. 5:12. *and are over you in the Lord,*
1 Tim. 3: 4. *One that ruleth well his own house,*
5. *if a man know not how to rule his*
12. *ruled their children and their own*
5:17. *Let the elders that rule well be*
Titus 3: 8. *be careful to maintain good works.*
14. *learn to maintain good works*

προκαλέομαι, *prokaleomai*.

Gal. 5:26. *provoking one another, envying*

προκαταγγέλλω, *prokatangello*.

Acts 3:18. *which God before had shewed by*
24. *have likewise foretold of these days.*
7:52. *slain them which shewed before of*
2 Cor 9: 5. *your bounty, whereof ye had notice before*
(lit your previously notified bounty,

προκαταρτίζω, *prokatartizo*.

2 Cor. 9: 5. *and make up beforehand your bounty,*

πρόκειμαι, *prokimai*.

2 Cor. 8:12. *if there be first a willing mind,*
Heb. 6:18. *to lay hold upon the hope set before us:*
12: 1. *the race that is set before us,*
2. *for the joy that was set before him*
Jude 7. *are set forth for an example,*

προκηρύσσω, *prokeerusso*.

Acts 3:20. *Jesus Christ, which before was preached*
unto you:
13:24. *When John had first preached before his*
coming the baptism of

προκοπή, *prokopee*.

Phil. 1:12. *unto the furtherance of the gospel;*
25. *for your furtherance and joy of faith;*
1 Tim. 4:15. *that thy profiting may appear to all.*

προκόπτω, *prokopto*.

Luke 2:52. *Jesus increased in wisdom and*
Ro. 13:12. *The night is far spent,*
Gal. 1:14. *And profited in the Jews' religion*
2 Tim. 2:16. *for they will increase unto more*
3: 9. *But they shall proceed no further:*
13. *shall wax worse and worse, deceiving,*

πρόκριμα, *prokrima*.

1 Tim. 5:21. *without preferring one before another*

προκυρόομαι, *prokuroōmai*.

Gal. 3:17. the covenant, *that was confirmed before* of God in Christ,

προλαμβάνω, *prolambano*.

Mar. 14: 8. *she is come aforehand* (lit. *hath anticipated*) to anoint

1Cor. 11:31. every one *taketh before* (other) his

Gal. 6: 1. if a man *be overtaken* in a fault,

προλέγω, *prolego*.

2Cor. 13: 2. and *foretell* (you), as if I were present,

Gal. 5:21. of the which I *tell you before*,

1Th. 3: 4. we *told you before* that we should

προμαρτυρομαι, *promarturomai*.

1Pet. 1:11. *when it testified beforehand* the sufferings of Christ, and the glory

προμελετάω, *promeletao*.

Luk. 21:14. not *to meditate before* what ye shall

προμεριμνάω, *promerimnao*.

Mar. 13:11. *take no thought beforehand* what

προνοέω, *pronoeo*.

Ro. 12:17. *Provide* things honest in the sight

2Cor. 8:21. *Providing* for honest things,

1Tim. 5: 8. But if any *provide* not for his own,

πρόνοια, *pronoma*.

Acts 24: 2. unto this nation by thy *providence*,

Ro. 13:14. and make *not provision* for the

προοράω, *proōrao*.

Acts 2:25. I *foresaw* the Lord always before my face,

21:29. For they had *seen before* with him

προορίζω, *proōrizo*.

Acts 4:28. *determined before* to be done.

Rom. 8:29. *did predestinate* (to be) conformed

30. whom he *did predestinate*, them he also

1Cor. 2: 7. which God *ordained* (lit. *pre-ordained*) before the world

Eph. 1: 5. *Having predestinated* us unto the adoption

11. *being predestinated* according to the purpose of him

προπάσχω, *propasko*.

1Th. 2: 2. *after that we had suffered before*,

προπέμπω, *propempro*.

Acts 15: 3. And *being brought on* their way by the church,

20:38. And they *accompanied* him unto the ship.

21: 5. and they all *brought us on* our way,

Ro. 15:24. and *to be brought on* my way thitherward

1Cor. 16: 6. that ye *may bring me on* my journey

11. but *conduct him forth* in peace,

2Cor. 1:16. of you *to be brought on* my way

Titus 3:13. *Bring* Zenas the lawyer and Apollos *on*

3John 6. if thou *bring forward* on their journey

προπετής, *propetees*.

Acts 19:36. and *to do nothing rashly*.

2Tim 3: 4. Traitors, *heady* highminded,

προπορεύομαι, *proporuōmai*.

Luke 1:76. thou *shalt go before* the face of the Lord
Acts 7:40. Make us *gods to go before* us :

πρός, *pros*.

NOTE.—It governs the accusative case with *these* few exceptions: In five places it is found with a dative, marked ^d; in one passage, Acts 27:34, it has a genitive, marked ^g.

Mat. 2:12. they should not return *to* Herod

3: 5. Then went out *to* him Jerusalem,

10. the axe is laid *unto* the root

13. *to* Jordan *unto* John,

14. and comest thou *to* me?

15. Jesus answering said *unto* him,

4: 6. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone

5:28. on a woman *to* last after her

6: 1. *to* be seen of them:

7:15. which come *to* you in sheep's

10: 6. But go rather *to* the lost sheep *or*

13. let your peace return *to* you.

11:28. Come *unto* me, all (ye) that labour

13: 2. were gathered together *unto* him,

30. bind them in bundles *to* burn them

56. are they not all *with* us?

14:25. Jesus went *unto* them,

28. bid me come *unto* thee on the water

29. on the water, *to* go *to* Jesus.

17:14. when they were come *to* the multitude,

19: 8. *because* of the hardness of your hearts

14. and forbid them not, *to* come *unto* me.

21: 1. *unto* the mount of Olives,

32. For John came *unto* you

34. sent his servants *to* the husbandmen.

37. he sent *unto* them his son,

23: 5. *for* *to* be seen of men:

34. I send *unto* you prophets,

37. which are sent *unto* thee,

25: 9. but go ye rather *to* them that sell,

36. and ye came *unto* me.

39. and came *unto* thee?

26:12. she did (it) *for* my burial.

14. went *unto* the chief priests,

18. Go into the city *to* such a man,

— keep the passover *at* thy house (προς σε,

40. he cometh *unto* the disciples,

45. Then cometh he *to* his disciples,

55. I sat daily *with* you teaching

57. led (him) away *to* Caiaphas

27: 4. What (is that) *to* us?

14. he answered him *to* never a word:

19. his wife sent *unto* him,

62. Pharisees came together *unto* Pilate,

Mark 1: 5. And there went out *unto* him all

27. they questioned *among* themselves.

32. they brought *unto* him all that

33. was gathered together *at* the door.

40. And there came a leper *to* him,

45. and they came *to* him from

2: 2. not so much as *about* the door:

3. And they come *unto* him,

13. the multitude resorted *unto* him,

3: 7. with his disciples *to* the sea:

8. came *unto* him.

3. and they came *unto* him.

31. sent *unto* him, calling him.

4: 1. there was gathered *unto* him

— was *by* the sea on the land,

41. and said one *to* another,

5:11. *nigh unto* the mountains

15. And they come *to* Jesus,

19. Go home *to* thy friends,

22. he fell *at* his feet,

6: 3. are not his sisters here *with* us?

25. with haste *unto* the king.

30. themselves together *unto* Jesus,

33. and came together *unto* him.

45. *unto* Bethsaida, while he

48. he cometh *unto* them,

51. he went *up unto* them into the ship,

7: 1. Then came together *unto* him

Mark 7:25. and came and fell *at* his feet :
 21. he came *unto* the sea of Galilee.
 8:16. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 9:10. they kept that saying *with* themselves,
 14. And when he came *to* (his) disciples,
 16. What question ye *with* them ?
 17. I have brought *unto* thee my son,
 19. how long shall I be *with* you ?
 — bring him *unto* me.
 20. And they brought him *unto* him :
 33. that ye disputed *among* yourselves
 34. they had disputed *among* themselves,
 10: 1. the people resort *unto* him again ;
 5. *For* the hardness of your heart he wrote
 7. and cleave *to* his wife ;
 14. the little children to come *unto* me,
 26. saying *among* themselves,
 50. and came *to* Jesus.
 11: 1. *at* the mount of Olives,
 4. and found the colt tied *by* the door
 7. And they brought the colt *to* Jesus,
 27. there come *to* him the chief priests,
 31. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 12: 2. he sent *to* the husbandmen
 4. he sent *unto* them another
 6. he sent him also last *unto* them,
 7. said *among* themselves,
 12. had spoken the parable *against* them :
 13. And they send *unto* him
 18. Then come *unto* him the Sadducees,
 13:22. *to* seduce, if (it were) possible,
 14: 4. that had indignation *within* themselves,
 10. went *unto* the chief priests,
 49. I was daily *with* you in the temple
 53. they led Jesus away *to* the high priest :
 54. and warmed himself *at* the fire.
 15:31. said *among* themselves
 43. went in boldly *unto* Pilate,
 16: 3. they said *among* themselves,
 Luke 1:13. But the angel said *unto* him,
 18. Zacharias said *unto* the angel,
 19. and am sent *to* speak *unto* thee,
 27. *To* a virgin espoused *to* a man
 28. the angel came in *unto* her,
 34. Then said Mary *unto* the angel,
 43. of my Lord should come *to* me ?
 55. As he spake *to* our fathers,
 61. And they said *unto* her,
 73. which he sware *to* our father
 80. till the day of his shewing *unto* Israel.
 2:15. the shepherds said *one* *to* another,
 18. which were told)(them by the shepherds.
 20. as it was told *unto* them.
 34. and said *unto* Mary his mother,
 48. and his mother said *unto* him,
 49. And he said *unto* them,
 3: 9. the axe is laid *unto* the root
 12. and said *unto* him, Master,
 13. And he said *unto* them, Exact no
 14. And he said *unto* them, Do
 4: 4. And Jesus answered)(him, saying,
 11. thou dash thy foot *against* a stone.
 21. And he began *to* say *unto* them,
 23. And he said *unto* them, Ye will
 26. But *unto* none of them was Elias
 — *unto* a woman (that was) a widow.
 36. and spake *among* themselves,
 40. brought them *unto* him ;
 43. And he said *unto* them, I must
 5: 4. he said *unto* Simon, Launch
 10. And Jesus said *unto* Simon, Fear not ;
 22. he answering said *unto* them ;
 30. murmured *against* his disciples,
 31. Jesus answering said *unto* them,
 33. And they said *unto* him, Why do
 34. And he said *unto* them, Can ye
 36. spake also a parable *unto* them ;
 6: 3. Jesus answering)(them said,
 9. Then said Jesus *unto* them,
 11. and communed one *with* another
 47. Whosoever cometh *to* me,
 7: 3. he sent *unto* him the elders
 4. And when they came *to* Jesus,

Luke 7: 6. the centurion sent frier *is* *to* him,
 7. worthy *to* come *unto* thee :
 19. sent (them) *to* Jesus, saying,
 20. When the men were come *unto* him,
 — John Baptist hath sent us *unto* thee,
 24. he began *to* speak *unto* the people
 40. said *unto* him, Simon,
 44. he turned *to* the woman,
 50. And he said *to* the woman,
 8: 4. and were come *to* him out of
 13. which *for* a while believe,
 19. Then came *to* him (his) mother
 21. and said *unto* them, My mother
 22. and he said *unto* them, Let us go
 25. saying one *to* another,
 35. and came *to* Jesus,
 9: 3. And he said *unto* them, Take nothing
 13. But he said *unto* them, Give ye
 14. he said *to* his disciples,
 23. And he said *to* (them) all, If any
 33. Peter said *unto* Jesus,
 41. how long shall I be *with* you,
 43. he said *unto* his disciples,
 50. And Jesus said *unto* him, Forbid (him)
 57. a certain (man) said *unto* him,
 59. And he said *unto* another, Follow
 62. And Jesus said *unto* him,
 10: 2. Therefore said he *unto* them,
 23. he turned him *unto* (his) disciples,
 26. He said *unto* him, What is written
 29. said *unto* Jesus, And who is
 11: 1. one of his disciples said *unto* him,
 5. And he said *unto* them, Which of you
 shall have a friend, and shall go *unto* him
 6. in his journey is come *to* me,
 39. And the Lord said *unto* him,
 53. as he said these things *unto* them,
 12: 1. he began *to* say *unto* his disciples
 3. which ye have spoken *in* the car
 15. And he said *unto* them, Take heed,
 16. he spake a parable *unto* them, saying,
 22. And he said *unto* his disciples,
 41. speakest thou this parable *unto* us, or
 even *to* all ?
 47. neither did *according* *to* his will,
 58. lest he hale thee *to* the judge,
 13: 7. Then said he *unto* the dresser of
 23. And he said *unto* them,
 34. stonest them that are sent *unto* thee
 14: 3. spake *unto* the lawyers and Pharisees,
 5. And answered)(them, saying,
 6. could not answer him again *to* these things
 7. a parable *to* those which were bidden,
 — saying *unto* them,
 23. the lord said *unto* the servant.
 25. he turned, and said *unto* them,
 26. If any (man) come *to* me, and hate not
 28. whether he have (sufficient) *to* finish (it) ?
 (lit. the things *unto* completion)
 32. and desireth conditions of peace. (lit. the
 things *unto* peace)
 15: 3. he spake *unto* this parable *unto* them,
 18. I will arise and go *to* my father,
 20. and came *to* his father.
 22. But the father said *to* his servants,
 16: 1. And he said also *unto* his disciples,
 20. which was laid *at* his gate,
 26. which would pass from hence *to* you *can*
 not ; neither can they pass *to* us,
 30. but if one went *unto* them from the
 17: 1. Then said he *unto* the disciples,
 22. And he said *unto* the disciples,
 18: 1. a parable *unto* them (*to this end*), *tha*
 men ought always
 3. and she came *unto* him, saying,
 7. which cry day and night *unto* him,
 9. he spake this parable *unto* certain
 11. and prayed thus *with* himself,
 16. Suffer little children to come *unto* me,
 31. and said *unto* them, Behold, we go
 40. *to* be brought *unto* him :
 19: 5. and said *unto* him, Zaccheus,
 8. and said *unto* the Lord ; Behold.

Luke 19: 9. Jesus said *unto* him, This day
 13. and said *unto* them, Occupy till I come.
 29. *at* the mount called (the mount) of Olives,
 33. the owners thereof said *unto* them,
 55. And they brought him *to* Jesus :
 37. *at* ⁴ the descent of the mount of Olives,
 39. the multitude said *unto* him,
 42. the things (which belong) *unto* thy peace!
 20: 2. And spake *unto* him, saying,
 3. and said *unto* them, I will also
 5. they reasoned *with* themselves,
 9. Then began he to speak *to* the people
 10. he sent a servant *to* the husbandmen,
 14. they reasoned *among* themselves,
 19. he had spoken *this* parable *against* them.
 23. and said *unto* them, Why tempt ye me ?
 41. And he said *unto* them, How say
 21:38. came early in the morning *to* him
 22:15. And he said *unto* them,
 23. began to enquire *among* themselves,
 45. and was come *to* his disciples,
 52. Then Jesus said *unto* the chief priests,
 56. as he sat *by* the fire,
 70. And he said *unto* them,
 23: 4. Then said Pilate *to* the chief priests
 7. he sent him *to* Herod,
 12. they were at enmity *between* themselves.
 14. Said *unto* them, Ye have brought
 15. for I sent you *to* him ;
 22. And he said *unto* them
 28. But Jesus turning *unto* them
 24: 5. they said *unto* them,
 10. told these things *unto* the apostles.
 12. wondering *in* himself at that
 14. And they talked together (lit. one *to*
 another) of all
 17. And he said *unto* them,
 — that ye have one *to* another,
 18. answering said *unto* him,
 25. Then he said *unto* them,
 29. for it is *toward* evening,
 32. And they said one *to* another,
 44. which I spake *unto* you,
 John 1: 1. and the Word was *with* God,
 2. The same was in the beginning *with* God.
 29. John seeth Jesus coming *unto* him,
 42 (43). And he brought him *to* Jesus.
 47 (48). saw Nathanael coming *to* him,
 2: 3. the mother of Jesus saith *unto* him,
 3: 2. The same came *to* Jesus by night,
 4. Nicodemus saith *unto* him,
 20. neither cometh *to* the light,
 21. doeth truth cometh *to* the light,
 26. And they came *unto* John,
 — and all (men) come *to* him.
 4:15. The woman saith *unto* him,
 30. and came *unto* him.
 33. the disciples one *to* another,
 35. are white already *to* harvest.
 40. were come *unto* him,
 47. he went *unto* him,
 48. Then said Jesus *unto* him,
 49. The nobleman saith *unto* him,
 5:33. Ye sent *unto* John,
 35. ye were willing *for* a season
 40. And ye will not come *to* me,
 45. that I will accuse you *to* the Father :
 6: 5. a great company come *unto* him, he saith
unto Philip,
 17. Jesus was not come *to* them.
 28. Then said they *unto* him, What
 34. Then said they *unto* him, Lord,
 35. he that cometh *to* me shall never
 37. shall come *to* me ; and him that cometh
to me I will
 44. No man can come *to* me, except
 45. cometh *unto* me.
 52. strove *among* themselves,
 65. no man can come *unto* me, except
 68. *to* whom shall we go ?
 7: 3. said *unto* him, Depart hence,
 33. I go *unto* him that sent me.
 35. Then said the Jews *among* themselves,

John 7:37. let him come *unto* me, and drink.
 45. Then came the officers *to* the chief
 50. Nicodemus saith *unto* them, he that came
to Jesus by night,
 8: 2. all the people came *unto* him ;
 3. brought *unto* him a woman taken
 7. and said *unto* them,
 31. Then said Jesus *to* those Jews which
 57. Then said the Jews *unto* him,
 9:13. They brought *to* the Pharisees him
 10:35. *unto* whom the word of God came,
 41. many resorted *unto* him,
 11: 3. his sisters sent *unto* him,
 4. This sickness is not *unto* death,
 15. let us go *unto* him.
 19. many of the Jews came *to* Martha and
 21. Then said Martha *unto* Jesus,
 29. and came *unto* him.
 45. which came *to* Mary,
 46. went their ways *to* the Pharisees,
 12:19. said *among* themselves,
 32. will draw all (men) *unto* me.
 13: 1. out of this world *unto* the Father,
 3. and went *to* God ;
 6. Then cometh he *to* Simon Peter :
 28. *for* what *intent* he spake *this* *unto* him.
 14: 3. and receive you *unto* myself ;
 6. no man cometh *unto* the Father, but
 12. because I go *unto* my Father.
 18. I will come *to* you.
 23. we will come *unto* him,
 28. and come (again) *unto* you.
 — I go *unto* the Father :
 16: 5. I go my way *to* him that sent me,
 7. the Comforter will not come *unto* you .
 — I will send him *unto* you.
 10. because I go *to* my Father,
 16. because I go *to* the Father.
 17. of his disciples *among* themselves,
 — Because I go *to* the Father ?
 28. and go *to* the Father.
 17:11. and I come *to* thee.
 13. And now come I *to* thee ;
 18:13. And led him away *to* Annas first ,
 16. But Peter stood *at* ⁴ the door
 24. had sent him bound *unto* Caiaphas
 29. Pilate then went out *unto* them,
 38. he went out again *unto* the Jews,
 19:24. said therefore *among* themselves,
 39. at the first came *to* Jesus by night,
 20: 2. and cometh *to* Simon Peter, and *to* the
 other disciple.
 10. *unto* their own home. (πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς)
 11. without *at* the sepulchre
 12. the one *at* ⁴ the head, and the other *at* ⁴
 the feet,
 17. I am not yet ascended *to* my Father : but
 go *to* my brethren, and say *unto* them,
 I ascend *unto* my Father, and
 21:22. what (is that) *to* thee ? follow thou me.
 23. what (is that) *to* thee ?
 Acts 1: 7. And he said *unto* them,
 2: 7. saying one *to* another, Behold,
 12. saying one *to* another, What
 29. let me freely speak *unto* you of the
 37. and said *unto* Peter
 38. Then Peter said *unto* them,
 47. having favour *with* all the people.
 3: 2. daily *at* the gate of the temple
 10. which sat *for* alms *at* the Beautiful
 11. the people ran together *unto* them
 12. he answered *unto* the people,
 22. Moses truly said *unto* the fathers,
 — whatsoever he shall say *unto* you.
 25. which God made *with* our fathers, saying
unto Abraham,
 4: 1. And as they spake *unto* the people,
 8. said *unto* them, Ye rulers of
 15. they conferred *among* themselves,
 19. and said *unto* them,
 23. they went *to* their own company,
 — priests and elders had said *unto* them.
 24. lifted up their voice *to* God

Acts 5: 9. Then Peter said *unto* her,
10. buried (her) *by* her husband.
35. And said *unto* them,
4: 1. of the Grecians *against* the Hebrews,
7: 3. And said *unto* him, Get thee
31. the voice of the Lord came *unto* him,
8:14. sent *unto* them Peter and John :
20. But Peter said *unto* him,
24. Pray ye *to* the Lord for me,
26. spake *unto* Philip, saying,
9: 2. letters *to* Damascus *to* the synagogues
5. *to* kick *against* the pricks.
6. And the Lord (said) *unto* him,
10. *to* him said the Lord *in* a vision,
11. And the Lord (said) *unto* him,
15. But the Lord said *unto* him,
27. and brought (him) *to* the apostles,
29. and disputed *against* the Grecians :
32. he came down also *to* the saints which
38. they sent *unto* him two men,
40. and turning (him) *to* the body
10: 3. coming *in* *to* him,
13. And there came a voice *to* him,
15. the voice (spake) *unto* him again
21. Peter went down *to* the men which were
sent *unto* him from Cornelius ;
28. And he said *unto* them,
33. therefore I sent *to* thee ;
11: 2. contended *with* him,
3. Thou wentest *in* *to* men uncircumcised,
11. sent from Cæsarea *unto* me.
14. Who shall tell)(the words,
20. spake *unto* the Grecians.
30. and sent *it* *to* the elders
12: 5. prayer was made...*unto* God for him.
8. And the angel said *unto* him,
15. And they said *unto* her,
20. they came *with* one accord *to* him,
21. and made an oration *unto* them.
13:15. sent *unto* them, saying,
— of exhortation *for* the people,
31. his witnesses *unto* the people.
32. which was made *unto* the fathers,
36. and was laid *unto* his fathers,
14:11. The gods are come down *to* us
15: 2. and disputation *with* them,
— *unto* the apostles and elders
7. and said *unto* them,
25. *to* send chosen men *unto* you
33. from the brethren *unto* the apostles.
36. Paul said *unto* Barnabas,
16:36. told this saying *to* Paul,
37. But Paul said *unto* them,
17: 2. went *in* *unto* them,
15. a commandment *unto* Silas and Timo-
theus *for* *to* come *to* him
17. *with* them that met *with* him.
18: 6. and said *unto* them,
14. Gallio said *unto* the Jews,
21. I will return *again* *unto* you, if
19: 2. He said *unto* them,
— And they said *unto* him,
3. And he said *unto* them,
31. his friends, sent *unto* him,
38. have a matter *against* any man,
20: 6. came *unto* them *to* Troas
18. when they were come *to* him,
21:11. when he was come *unto* us,
18. Paul went *in* *with* us *unto* James ;
37. May I speak *unto* thee ?
39. suffer me *to* speak *unto* the people.
22: 1. (which I make) now *unto* you.
5. I received letters *unto* the brethren,
8. And he said *unto* me,
10. And the Lord said *unto* me,
13. Came *unto* me, and stood, and said
15. thou shalt be his witness *unto* all
21. And he said *unto* me, Depart :
25. Paul said *unto* the centurion
23: 3. Then said Paul *unto* him,
15. that he bring him down *unto* you
17. Bring this young man *unto* the chief
18. and brought (him) *to* the chief captain,

Acts 23:18. *to* bring this young man *unto* thee,
22. thou hast shewed these things *to* me
24. bring (him) safe *unto* Felix
30. I sent straightway *to* thee,
— what (they had) *against* him.
24:12. disputing *with* any man,
16. void of offence *toward* God, and
19. if they had aught *against* me.
25:16. *To* whom I answered,
19. certain questions *against* him of
21. till I might send him *to* Cæsar.
22. Then Agrippa said *unto* Festus,
26: 1. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
6. made of God *unto* our fathers :
9. contrary *to* the name of Jesus
14. I heard a voice speaking *unto* me.
— *for* thee *to* kick *against* the pricks.
26. *before* whom also I speak freely :
28. Then Agrippa said *unto* Paul,
31. they talked *between* themselves,
27: 3. liberty *to* go *unto* his friends
12. was not commodious *to* winter in,
34. *for* this is *for* your health :
28: 4. they said *among* themselves,
8. *to* whom Paul entered in,
10. *with* such things as were necessary. (it
for need)
17. he said *unto* them,
21. And they said *unto* him,
23. there came many *to* him
25. when they agreed *not among* themselves,
— the prophet *unto* our fathers,
26. Go *unto* this people, and say,
30. and received all that came *in* *unto* him,
Rom. 1:10. by the will of God *to* come *unto* you
13. I purposed *to* come *unto* you.
3:26. *To* declare, (I say), at this time
4: 2. but *before* God.
5: 1. we have peace *with* God through
8:18. not worthy (to be compared) *with* the
glory
31. What shall we then say *to* these things ?
10: 1. and prayer *to* God for Israel is,
21. But *to* Israel he saith,
— *unto* a disobedient and gainsaying people
15: 2. *for* (his) good *to* edification.
17. in those things which *pertain* *to* God.
22. hindered from coming *to* you.
23. these many years *to* come *unto* you ;
24. I will come *to* you :
29. I am sure that, when I come *unto* you,
30. in (your) prayers *to* God for me ;
32. That I may come *unto* you *with* joy
Cor. 2: 1. when I came *to* you,
3. And I was *with* you in weakness,
4:18. as though I would not come *to* you.
19. But I will come *to* you shortly, if
21. shall I come *unto* you *with* a rod,
6: 1. having a matter *against* another,
5. I speak *to* your shame.
7: 5. except (it be) *with* consent *for* a time,
35. this I speak *for* your own profit ;
— but *for* that which is comely,
10:11. they are written *for* our admonition,
12: 2. carried away *unto* these dumb idols,
7. *to* every man *to* profit *withal*.
13:12. but then face *to* face :
14: 6. if I come *unto* you speaking *with*
12. *to* the edifying of the church.
26. Let all things be done *unto* edifying.
15:34. I speak (this) *to* your shame.
16: 5. Now I will come *unto* you,
6. I will abide, yea, and winter *with* you,
7. I trust *to* tarry a while *with* you,
10. that he may be *with* you *without* fear :
11. that he may come *unto* me :
12. *to* come *unto* you *with* the brethren :
5 Cor. 1:12. and more abundantly *to* you-ward.
15. I was minded *to* come *unto* you before,
16. out of Macedonia *unto* you,
18. our word *toward* you was not yea and
nay.
20. *unto* the glory of God by us.

Cor. 2: 1 not come again *to you in heaviness*.
 16. who (is) sufficient *for these things* ?
 3: 1. epistles of commendation *to you*,
 4. have we through Christ *to God-ward* :
 13. *that* the children of Israel could not
 16. when it shall turn *to the Lord*,
 4: 2. commending ourselves *to every man's*
 conscience
 6. *to (give) the light of the knowledge*
 5: 8. and *to be present with the Lord*.
 10. *according to that he hath done*,
 12. somewhat *to (answer) them which glory in*
 6: 11. our mouth is open *unto you*,
 14. hath light *with darkness* ?
 15. what concord hath Christ *with Belial* ?
 7: 3. I speak not (this) *to condemn (you)* :
 4. my boldness of speech *toward you*,
 8. though (it were) *but for a season*.
 12. might appear *unto you*.
 8: 17. of his own accord he went *unto you*.
 19. administered by us *to the glory of the*
 10: 4. mighty through God *to the pulling down*
 11: 8. *to do you service*.
 9 (8). And when I was present *with you*,
 12: 14. I am ready to come *to you* ;
 17. whom I sent *unto you* ?
 21. my God will humble me *among you*,
 13: 1. I am coming *to you*.
 7. Now I pray *to God that ye do no evil* ;
 Gal. 1: 17. *to them which were apostles*
 18. and abode *with him fifteen days*.
 2: 5. no, not *for an hour* ;
 — might continue *with you*.
 14. *according to the truth of the gospel*,
 4: 18. not only when I am present *with you*.
 20. I desire *to be present with you now*,
 6: 10. let us do good *unto all (men)*, especially
unto them who are of
 Eph. 2: 18. by one Spirit *unto the Father*.
 3: 4. Whereby, when ye read,
 14. I bow my knees *unto the Father*
 4: 12. *For the perfecting of the saints*,
 14. whereby they lie in wait *to deceive* ; (lit.
unto circumvention of deception)
 29. good *to the use of edifying*,
 5: 31. shall be joined *unto his wife*,
 6: 9. do the same things *unto them*,
 11. *that ye may be able to stand against the*
wiles of the devil.
 12. we wrestle not *against flesh and blood, but*
against principalities, against powers,
against the rulers of the darkness of this
world, against spiritual wickedness in
high (places).
 22. Whom I have sent *unto you*
 Phil. 1: 26. by my coming *to you again*.
 2: 25. supposed it necessary *to send to you*
 30. your lack of service *toward me*.
 4: 6. let your requests be made known *unto*
 Col. 2: 23. *to the satisfying of the flesh*.
 3: 13. if any man have a quarrel *against any* :
 19. be not bitter *against them*.
 4: 5. Walk in wisdom *toward them that*
 8. Whom I have sent *unto you*,
 10. if he come *unto you*,
 1 Th. 1: 8. your faith *to God-ward*
 9. entering in we had *unto you, and how ye*
 turned *to God from idols*
 2: 1. our entrance *into you*,
 2. to speak *unto you the gospel*
 9. because we would not (lit. *in order not*
to) be chargeable *unto any of you*,
 17. *for a short time*
 18. we would have come *unto you*,
 3: 4. when we were *with you*,
 6. came from you *unto us*,
 11. direct our way *unto you*.
 4: 12. *toward them that are without*,
 5: 14. be patient *toward all (men)*.
 2 Th. 2: 5. when I was yet *with you*,
 3: 1. even as (it is) *with you* :
 8. *that we might (lit. in order) not be charge-*
able to any of you :

2 Th. 3: 10. For even when we were *with you*.
 1 Tim. 1: 16. *for a pattern to the men which should*
 3: 14. hoping to come *unto thee shortly* :
 4: 7. exercise thyself (rather) *unto godliness*.
 8. bodily exercise profiteth (little) : but god-
 liness is profitable *unto all things*,
 2 Tim. 2: 24. but be gentle *unto all*
 3: 16. and (is) profitable *for doctrine, for re-*
proof, for correction, for instruction in
righteousness :
 17. furnished *unto all good works*.
 4: 9. to come shortly *unto me* ;
 Titus 1: 16. and *unto every good work* reprobate,
 3: 1. to be ready *to every good work*,
 2. all meekness *unto all men*.
 12. When I shall send Artemas *toward thee*,
 — be diligent to come *unto me*
 Philem. 5. *toward the Lord Jesus*,
 13. I would have retained *with me*,
 15. he therefore departed *for a season*,
 Heb. 1: 7. And of the angels he saith,
 8. But *unto the Son (he saith)*,
 13. But *to which of the angels* said he
 2: 17. in things (pertaining) *to God*,
 4: 13. *with whom we have to do*.
 5: 1. in things (pertaining) *to God*,
 5. but he that said *unto him*,
 7. *unto him that was able to save him*
 14. exercised *to discern both good and evil*.
 6: 11. the same diligence *to the full assurance*
of hope
 7: 21. by him that said *unto him*,
 9: 13. sanctifieth *to the purifying of the flesh* :
 20. which God hath enjoined *unto you*.
 10: 16. that I will make *with them*
 11: 18. Of whom it was said, That in Isaac
 12: 4. striving *against sin*.
 10. they verily *for a few days*
 11. no chastening *for the present*
 13: 13. Let us go forth therefore *unto him with-*
out the camp.
 Jas. 3: 3. *that they may obey us* ;
 4: 5. lusteth *to envy* ?
 14. that appeareth *for a little time*,
 1 Pet. 2: 4. *To whom coming*,
 3: 15. ready always *to (give) an answer*
 4: 12. which is *to try you, (lit. for trial to you)*
 2 Pet. 1: 3. all things that (pertain) *unto life and*
godliness,
 3: 16. *unto their own destruction*.
 1 John 1: 2. which was *with the Father*,
 2: 1. we have an advocate *with the Father*,
 3: 21. have we confidence *toward God*.
 5: 14. the confidence that we have *in him*,
 16. a sin (which is) not *unto death*,
 — for them that sin not *unto death*. There
 is a sin *unto death* :
 17. and there is a sin not *unto death*.
 2 John 10. If there come any *unto you*,
 12. but I trust to come *unto you, and speak*
face to face,
 3 John 14. we shall speak *face to face*.
 Rev. 1: 13. girt about^d the paps with
 17. I fell at his feet as dead.
 3: 20. I will come *in to him, and*
 10: 9. And I went *unto the angel*,
 12: 5. her child was caught up *unto God*,
 12. the devil is come down *unto you*,
 13: 6. in blasphemy *against God*,
 21: 9. And there came *unto me*
 22: 18. If any man shall add *unto these*

προσάβατον, *prosabbaton*.

Mar. 15: 42. that is, *the day before the sabbath*,

προσαγορεύομαι, *prosagorūomai*.

Heb. 5: 10. *Cai ed* of God an high priest

προσάγω, *prosago*.

Luke 9: 41 *Bring thy son hither*.

Acts 16:20. And *brought* them to the magistrates,
27:27. that they *drew near* to some country;
(lit. some country *drew near* them)
1 Pet. 3:18. that he *might bring* us to God,

προσαγωγή, prosagōgeē.

Rom. 5: 2. we have *access* by faith into this
Eph. 2:18. we both have an *access* by one Spirit
3:12. and *access* with confidence by the faith
of him.

προσαιτέω, prosaiteō.

Mar. 10:46. sat by the highway side *begging*.
Luk. 18:35. sat by the way side *begging*.
John 9: 8. Is not this he that sat and *begged*?

προσαναβαίνω, prosanabainō.

Luk. 14:10. Friend, *go up* higher :

προσαναλίσκω, prosanalisko.

Luke 8:43. which *had spent* all her living upon

προσαναπλήρῳ, prosanapleerō.

2 Cor. 9:12. not only *supplieth* the want of the saints,
11: 9. the brethren which *came* from Macedonia
supplied :

προσανατίθημι, prosanatitheimi.

Gal. 1:16. I *conferred* not with flesh and blood :
2: 6. in *conference* added nothing to me :

προσαπειλόμαι, prosapileomai.

Acts 4:21. *when they had further threatened*

προσδανάω, prosdapanao.

Luk. 10:35. whatsoever thou *spendest* more,

προσδέομαι, prosdecomai.

Acts 17:25. *as though he needed* any thing,

προσδέχομαι, prosdekomai.

Mar. 15:43. which also *waited* for the kingdom
Luke 2:25. *waiting* for the consolation of Israel :
38. to all them that *looked* for redemption
12:36. like unto men that *wait* for their lord,
15: 2. This man *receiveth* sinners, and
23:51. *waited* for the kingdom of God.
Acts 23:21. *looking* for a promise from thee.
24:15. which they themselves also *allow*,
Ro. 16: 2. That ye *receive* her in the Lord,
Phil. 2:29. *Receive* him therefore in the Lord
Titus 2:13. *Looking* for that blessed hope,
Heb. 10:34. and *took* joyfully the spoiling of
11:35. not *accepting* deliverance; that
Jude 21. *looking* for the mercy of our Lord

προσδοκάω, prosdokao.

Mat. 11: 3. or do we *look* for another ?
24:50. when he *looketh* not for (him),
Luke 1:21. the people *waited* for Zacharias,
3:15. as the people *were* in *expectation*,
7:19. or *look* we for another ?
20. or *look* we for another ?
8:40. for they *were* all *waiting* for him.
12:46. when he *looketh* not for (him),
Acts 3: 5. *expecting* to receive something
10:24. And Cornelius *waited* for them,
27:33. the fourteenth day that ye have *tarried*
and continued
28: 6. they *looked* when he should have
— but *after they had looked* a great while,
2 Pet. 3:12. *Looking* for and hasting unto the

2 Pet. 3:13. *look* for new heavens and a new earth,
14. *seeing* that ye *look* for such things,

προσδοκία, prosdokia.

Luk. 21:26. and for *looking* after those things
Acts 13:11. and (from) all the *expectation* of the peo-
ple of the Jews.

προσδρέμω, see προστρέχω.

προσεάω, proseao.

Acts 27: 7. the wind not *suffering* us,

προσεγγίζω, prosengizo.

Mark 2: 4. they could not *come nigh* unto him

προσεδρεύω, prosedruō.

1 Cor. 9:13. and they *which wait* at the altar are

προσεργάζομαι, prosergazomai.

Luk. 19:16. thy pound *hath gained* ten pounds.

προσέρχομαι, proserkomai.

Mat. 4: 3. *when* the tempter *came* to him,
11. angels *came* and ministered unto him.
5: 1. his disciples *came* unto him :
8: 5. there *came* unto him a centurion,
19. And a certain scribe *came*, and
25. And his disciples *came* to (him), and
9:14. Then *came* to him the disciples of
20. *came* behind (him), and touched
28. the blind men *came* to him :
13:10. And the disciples *came*, and said
27. *came* and said unto him, Sir,
36. and his disciples *came* unto him,
14:12. And his disciples *came*, and took up
15. his disciples *came* to him,
15: 1. Then *came* to Jesus scribes and
12. Then *came* his disciples, and
23. And his disciples *came* and
30. And great multitudes *came* unto him,
16: 1. with the Sadducees *came*, and tempting
17: 1. Jesus *came* and touched them,
14. there *came* to him (a certain) man,
19. *came* the disciples to Jesus apart, and
24. *came* to Peter, and said, Doth not
18: 1. *came* the disciples unto Jesus,
21. Then *came* Peter to him, and said,
19: 3. The Pharisees also *came* unto him,
16. And, behold, one *came* and said
20:20. Then *came* to him the mother of
21:14. the blind and the lame *came* to him
23. the elders of the people *came* unto him
28. and he *came* to the first, and said,
30. And he *came* to the second, and said
22:23. The same day *came* to him the Sadducees
24: 1. and his disciples *came* to (him)
3. the disciples *came* unto him
25:20. *came* and brought other five talents,
22. *came* and said, Lord, thou
24. *came* and said, Lord, I knew thee
26: 7. There *came* unto him a woman
17. the disciples *came* to Jesus.
49. he *came* to Jesus, and said, Hail, master.
50. Then *came* they, and laid hands on Jesus,
60. *though* many false witnesses *came*,
— At the last *came* two false witnesses,
69. a damsel *came* unto him.
73. *came* unto (him) they that stood by, and
27:58. He *went* to Pilate, and begged the body
28: 2. and *came* and rolled back the stone
9. they *came* and held him by the feet,
18. And Jesus *came* and spake unto them,
Mark 1:31. And he *came* and took her by the hand
6:35. his disciples *came* unto him, and
10: 2. the Pharisees *came* to him, and

Mar. 12:28. And one of the scribes *came*, and
14:45. And *as soon as he was come*, he
Luke 7:14. And *he came* and touched the bier:
8:24. And they *came* to him, and awoke
44. *Came* behind (him), and touched
9:12. then *came* the twelve, and said
42. And *as he was yet a coming*,
10:34. And *went* to (him), and bound up
13:31. The same day there *came* certain of
20:27. Then *came* to (him) certain of the
23:36. *coming* to him, and offering him
52. This (man) *went unto* Pilate, and
John 12:21. The same *came* therefore to Philip,
Acts 7:31. and *as he drew near* to behold (it),
8:29. *Go near*, and join thyself to this
9: 1. *went unto* the high priest,
10:28. or *come unto* one of another nation;
12:13. a damsel *came* to hearken,
18: 2. and *came unto* them.
23:26. *he went* and told the chief captain,
27. Then the chief captain *came*, and
23:14. And they *came* to the chief priests
24:23. to minister or *come unto* him
28: 9. *came*, and were healed:
1 Tim. 6: 3. and *consent* not to wholesome words,
Heb. 4:16. *Let us* therefore *come* boldly unto
7:25. *that come* unto God by him,
10: 1. the *comers* thereunto perfect.
22. *Let us draw near* with a true
11: 6. for *he that cometh* to God
13:18. For ye *are not come unto* the mount
22. But ye *are come unto* mount Sion,
1 Pet. 2: 4. To whom *coming*, (as unto) a living stone,

προσευχή, *prosūkē*.

Mat. 17:21. but by *prayer* and fasting.
21:13. shall be called the house of *prayer*;
22. whatsoever ye shall ask in *prayer*
Mark 9:29. but by *prayer* and fasting.
11:17. called of all nations the house of *prayer*?
Luke 6:12. continued all night in *prayer* to God.
19:46. My house is the house of *prayer*:
22:45. when he rose up from *prayer*,
Acts 1:14. continued with one accord in *prayer* and
supplication,
2:42. in breaking of bread, and in *prayers*.
3: 1. at the hour of *prayer*, (being) the ninth
(hour).
6: 4. continually to *prayer*, and to the ministry
of the world.
10: 4. Thy *prayers* and thine alms are come up
31. Cornelius, thy *prayer* is heard, and
12: 5. but *prayer* was made without ceasing
16:13. where *prayer* was wont to be made;
16. as we went to *prayer*, a certain damsel
Rom. 1: 9 (10). mention of you always in my *prayers*;
12:12. continuing instant in *prayer*:
13:30. in (your) *prayers* to God for me;
1 Cor. 7: 5. give yourselves to fasting and *prayer*;
Eph. 1:16. making mention of you in my *prayers*;
6:18. Praying always with all *prayer* and sup-
plication in
Phil. 4: 6. but in every thing by *prayer* and sup-
plication with
Col. 4: 2. Continue in *prayer*, and watch
12. fervently for you in *prayers*,
1 Th. 1: 2. making mention of you in our *prayers*;
1 Tim. 2: 1. supplications, *prayers*, intercessions,
5: 5. in supplications and *prayers* night and day
Philem. 4. mention of thee always in my *prayers*,
22. I trust that through your *prayers*
Jas. 5:17. and he prayed earnestly (lit. prayed
with *prayer*)
1 Pet. 3: 7. that your *prayers* be not hindered.
4: 7. and watch unto *prayer*.
Rev. 5: 8. which are the *prayers* of saints.
8: 3. with the *prayers* of all saints upon the
4 with the *prayers* of the saints,

προσεύχομαι, *prosūkomai*.

Mat 5:44 *pray* for them which despitefully

Mat. 6: 5. And when thou *prayest*, thou shalt not
- for they love to *pray* standing in
6. when thou *prayest*, enter into
- *pray* to thy Father which is in secret;
7. But *when ye pray*, use not vain
9. After this manner therefore *pray ye*:
14:23. into a mountain apart to *pray*:
19:13. put (his) hands on them, and *pray*:
23:14 (13). for a pretence *make long prayer*:
24:20. But *pray* ye that your flight
26:36. while I go and *pray* yonder.
39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*,
41. Watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into
42. and *prayed*, saying, O my Father,
44. and *prayed* the third time,
Mark 1:35. solitary place, and there *prayed*.
6:46. into a mountain to *pray*.
11:24. ye desire, *when ye pray*, believe
25. And when ye stand *praying*,
12:40. for a pretence *make long prayers*:
13:18. And *pray* ye that your flight
33. watch and *pray*: for ye know not
14:32. Sit ye here, while I shall *pray*.
35. and *prayed* that, if it were
38. Watch ye and *pray*, lest ye enter
39. and *prayed*, and spake the same
Luke 1:10. the people were *praying* without
3:21. Jesus also being baptized, and *praying*
5:16. into the wilderness, and *prayed*.
6:12. went out into a mountain to *pray*,
28. and *pray* for them which
9:18. as he was alone *praying*,
28. into a mountain to *pray*.
29. And as he *prayed*,
11: 1. as he was *praying* in a certain
- Lord, teach us to *pray*,
2. When ye *pray*, say, Our Father
18: 1. men ought always to *pray*,
10. into the temple to *pray*;
11. and *prayed* thus with himself,
20:47. *make long prayers*:
22:40. *Pray* that ye enter not into
41. and kneeled down, and *prayed*,
44. he *prayed* more earnestly.
46. rise and *pray*, lest ye enter into
Acts 1:24. And they *prayed*, and said
6: 6. and *when they had prayed*, they
8:15. *prayed* for them, that they
9:11. for, behold, he *prayeth*,
40. and kneeled down, and *prayed*,
10: 9. upon the housetop to *pray*
30. I *prayed* in my house,
11: 5. I was in the city of Joppa *praying*:
12:12. many were gathered together *praying*.
13: 3. when they had fasted and *prayed*,
14:23. and *had prayed* with fasting,
16:25. Paul and Silas *prayed*, and sang praises
20:36. and *prayed* with them all.
21: 5. we kneeled down on the shore, and *prayed*
22:17. *while I prayed* in the temple,
28: 8. and *prayed*, and laid his hands on him,
Rom. 8:26. what we *should pray* for as we
1 Cor. 11: 4. Every man *praying* or prophesying,
5. But every woman that *prayeth*
13. is it comely that a woman *pray*
14:13. *let him...pray* that he may interpret
14. For if I *pray* in an (unknown) tongue,
my spirit *prayeth*, but
15. I *will pray* with the spirit, and I *will*
pray with the understanding
Eph. 6:18. *Praying* always with all *prayer*
Phil. 1: 9. And this I *pray*, that your love
Col. 1: 3. *Praying* always for you,
9. do not cease to *pray* for you,
4: 3. Withal *praying* also for us,
1 Th. 5:17. *Pray* without ceasing.
25. Brethren, *pray* for us.
2 Th. 1:11. we *pray* always for you,
3: 1. Finally, brethren, *pray* for us,
1 Tim. 2: 8. that men *pray* every where,
Heb. 13:18. *Pray* for us: for we trust
Jas. 5:13. afflicted *let him pray*.
14. *let him pray* over him,

Jas 5:17. and he *prayed* earnestly that it
18. And he *prayed* again, and the heaven
Jude 26. *praying* in the Holy Ghost,

προσέχω, prosko.

Mat. 6: 1. *Take heed* that ye do not your alms
7:15. *Beware* of false prophets,
10:17. But *beware* of men:
16: 6. *Take heed and beware* of the heaven
11. that ye should *beware* of the heaven
12. not *beware* of the heaven of bread, but
Luk. 12: 1. *Beware* ye of the heaven of the
17: 3. *Take heed* to yourselves:
20:46. *Beware* of the scribes,
21:34. *take heed* to yourselves, lest
Acts 5:35. *take heed* to yourselves what ye intend
8: 6. *gave heed unto* those things
10. *To whom* they all *gave heed*,
11. And *to him* they *had regard*,
16:14. that she *attended unto* the things
20:28. *Take heed* therefore *unto* yourselves,
1 Tim. 1: 4. Neither *give heed* to fables and
3: 8. not *given* to much wine,
4: 1. *giving heed* to seducing spirits,
13. *give attendance* to reading,
Titus 1:14. Not *giving heed* to Jewish fables,
Heb. 2: 1. *to give* the more earnest *heed* to the
7:13. no man *gave attendance* at the altar.
2 Pet. 1:19. where *unto* ye do well that ye *take heed*,

προσηλώ, proscelō.

Col. 2:14. *nailing it* to his cross:

προσήλυτος, proscelutos.

Mat. 23:15. to make one *proselyte*,
Acts 2:10. Jews and *proselytes*,
5: 5. Nicolas a *proselyte* of Antioch:
13:43. many of the Jews and religious *proselytes* followed Paul

πρόσκαιρος, proskairos.

Mat. 13:21. but *dureth for a while*: (lit. is *temporary*)
Mark 4:17. and so *endure but for a time*:
2 Cor. 4:18. the things which are seen (are) *temporal*:
Heb. 11:25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin *for a season*:
(lit. to have *temporary* enjoyment of sin)

προσκαλέομαι, proskaleomai.

Mat. 10: 1. And *when he had called unto* (him) his
15:10. And he *called* the multitude, *and*
32. Then Jesus *called* his disciples (*unto*
him), *and*
18: 2. And Jesus *called* a little child *unto* him,
and
32. *after that he had called* him,
20:25. But Jesus *called* them (*unto* him), *and*
Mark 3:13. and *callesth* (*unto* him) whom he
23. And he *called* them (*unto* him), *and*
6: 7. And he *called* (*unto* him) the twelve,
7:14. *when he had called* all the people (*unto*)
8: 1. Jesus *called* his disciples (*unto* him), *and*
34. *when he had called* the people (*unto* him)
10:42. But Jesus *called* them (*to* him), *and*
12:43. he *called* (*unto* him) his disciples, *and*
15:44. and *calling* (*unto* him) the centurion,
Luke 7:19 (18). And John *calling* (*unto* him) two
15:26. he *called* one of the servants, *and*
16: 5. So he *called* every one of his lord's
debtors (*unto* him), *and*
18:16. But Jesus *called* them (*unto* him), *and*
Acts 2:39. as the Lord our God *shall call*.
5:40. *when they had called* the apostles,
6: 2. Then the twelve *called* the...(*unto* them),
and
13: 2. where *unto* I *have called* them.
7. who *called* for Barnabas and Saul, *and*
18:10. that the Lord *had called* us
20: 1. Paul *called* *unto* (him) the disciples *and*

Acts 23:17. *called* one of the centurions *unto* (him),
and
18. Paul the prisoner *called* me *unto* (him)
and
23. And he *called* *unto* (him) two
Jas. 5:14. *let him call* for the elders

προσκαρτερέω, proskartereo.

Mark 3: 9. a small ship *should wait* on him
Acts 1:14. These all *continued* with one accord
2:42. And they *continued stedfastly* in
46. And they, *continuing* daily with one
accord
6: 4. we *will give ourselves continually* to pray-
er, and to
8:13. he *continued* with Philip,
10: 7. of them that *waited* on him *continually*,
Ro. 12:12. *continuing instant* in prayer;
13: 6. *attending continually* upon this very
thing.
Col. 4: 2. *Continue* in prayer,

προσκαρτέρησις, proskarterecsis.

Eph. 6:18. with all *perseverance* and supplication

προσκεφάλαιον, proskephalaion.

Mark 4:38. asleep on a *pillow*:

προσκληρόομαι, proskleceōmai.

Acts 17: 4. and *consorted* with Paul and Silas;

πρόσκλησις, prosklisis.

1 Tim. 5:21. doing nothing by *partiality*.

προσκολλάομαι, proskollaomai.

Mat. 19: 5. and *shall cleave* to his wife:
Mar. 10: 7. and *cleave* to his wife:
Acts 5:36. about four hundred, *joined themselves*,
Eph. 5:31. and *shall be joined* unto his wife,

πρόσκομμα, proskomma.

Rom. 9:32. they stumbled at that *stumblingstone*,
33. I lay in Sion a *stumblingstone* and rock
14:13. that no man put a *stumblingblock*
20. for that man who eateth with *offence*.
1 Cor. 8: 9. become a *stumblingblock* to them that
1 Pet. 2: 8 (7). And a stone of *stumbling*,

προσκοπή, proskopee.

2 Cor. 6: 3. Giving no *offence* in any thing,

προσκοπῶ, proskoptō.

Mat. 4: 6. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot
against a stone.
7:27. and *beat upon* that house;
Luke 4:11. lest at any time thou *dash* thy foot
against a stone.
John 11: 9. walk in the day, he *stumbleth* not,
10. walk in the night, he *stumbleth*,
Rom. 9:32. they *stumbled* at that *stumblingstone*;
14:21. whereby thy brother *stumbleth*,
1 Pet. 2: 8. which *stumble* at the word,

προσκυλίω, proskulio.

Mat. 27:60. and he *rolled* a great stone *to* the door
Mar. 15:46. and *rolled* a stone *unto* the

προσκυνέω, proskunco.

Mat. 2: 2. and are come *to worship* him.
8. that I may come and *worship* him
11. fell down, and *worshipped* him:
4: 9. if thou wilt fall down and *worship* me

Mat. 4:10. Thou shalt worship the Lord
8: 2. a leper and worshipped him,
9:18. came a certain ruler, and worshipped him,
14:33. came and worshipped him,
15:25. came she and worshipped him, saying,
18:26. fell down, and worshipped him,
20:20. with her sons, worshipping (him),
28: 9. by the feet, and worshipped him.
17. they worshipped him: but some doubted.
Mark 5: 6. he ran and worshipped him,
15:19. bowing (their) knees worshipped him.
Luke 4: 7. If thou therefore wilt worship me,
8. Thou shalt worship the Lord
24:52. And they worshipped him, and
John 4:20. Our fathers worshipped in this mountain;
— where men ought to worship.
21. when ye shall neither in this...worship
the Father.
22. Ye worship ye know not what: we know
what we worship:
23. shall worship the Father in spirit
— seeketh such to worship him.
24. they that worship him must worship
(him) in spirit and in
9:38. I believe. And he worshipped him.
12:20. that came up to worship at the feast:
Acts 7:43. which ye made to worship them:
8:27. to Jerusalem for to worship,
10:25. at his feet, and worshipped (him).
24:11. to Jerusalem for to worship.
1Cor.14:25. falling down on (his) face he will worship
God,
Heb. 1: 6 (7). let all the angels of God worship him.
11:21. and worshipped, (leaning) upon
Rev. 3: 9. to come and worship before thy feet,
4 10. and worship him that liveth
5:14. and worshipped him that liveth
7:11. on their faces, and worshipped God,
9:20. that they should not worship devils,
11: 1. and them that worship therein.
16. upon their faces, and worshipped God,
13: 4. they worshipped the dragon
— and they worshipped the beast,
8. shall worship him, whose names
12. to worship the first beast,
15. as many as would not worship
14: 7. worship him that made heaven, and
9. If any man worship the beast
11. who worship the beast and his image,
15: 4. shall come and worship before thee;
16: 2. them which worshipped his image.
19: 4. fell down and worshipped God
10. I fell at his feet to worship him.
— worship God:
20. and them that worshipped his image.
20: 4. which had not worshipped the beast,
22: 8. fell down to worship before the feet
9. worship God.

προσκυνητής, *proskunectees.*

John 4:23. when the true worshippers shall

προσλαλέω, *proslaleo.*

Acts 13:43. who, speaking to them, persuaded
28:20. to see (you), and to speak with (you):

προσλαμβάνω, *proslambano.*

Mat. 16:22. Then Peter took him, and began
Mark 8:32. Peter took him, and began to rebuke
him.

Acts 17: 5. took unto them certain lewd fellows
18:26. they took him unto (them),
27:33. fasting, having taken nothing.
34. I pray you to take (some) meat:
36. and they also took (some) meat.
28: 2. and received us every one,
Ro. 14: 1. weak in the faith receive ye.
3. For God hath received him.
15: 7. receive ye one another, as Christ also
received us

Philem 12. thou therefore receive him, that is,
17. receive him as myself.

πρόσληψις, *proslcepsis.*

Ro. 11:15. what (shall) the receiving (of them be),

προσμένω, *prosmeno.*

Mat. 15:32. because they continue with me
Mark 8: 2. they have now been with me
Acts 11:23. they would cleave unto the Lord.
18:18. Paul (after this) tarried (there) yet
1Tim. 1: 3. to abide still at Ephesus,
5: 5. continueth in supplications and prayers

προσορμίζομαι, *prosormizomai.*

Mark 6:53. and drew to the shore.

προσοφείλω, *prosophilo.*

Philem. 19. thou owest unto me even thine own self
besides.

προσοχθίζω, *prosokthizo.*

Heb. 3:10. I was grieved with that generation,
17. with whom was he grieved forty years?

πρόσπεινος, *prospeinos.*

Acts 10:10. And he became very hungry,

προσπήγνυμι, *prospeegnumi.*

Acts 2:23. by wicked hands have crucified and slain.

προσπίπτω, *prospipto.*

Mat. 7:25. and beat upon that house;
Mark 3:11. when they saw him, fell down before him;
5:33. came and fell down before him,
7:25. and came and fell at his feet:
Luke 5: 8. he fell down at Jesus' knees,
8:28. and fell down before him,
47. and falling down before him, she
Acts 16:29. and fell down before Paul and

προσποτιέομαι, *prosproyeomai.*

Luk. 24:28. he made as though he would have gone
further.

προσπορεύομαι, *prosporuoimai.*

Mar. 10:35. the sons of Zebedee, come unto him,

προσρήγνυμι, *prosreegnumi.*

Luke 6:48. stream beat vehemently upon that
49. against which the stream did beat vehem-
mently,

προστάσω, *prostasso.*

Mat. 1:24. as the angel of the Lord had bidden him
8: 4. offer the gift that Moses commanded,
21: 6. and did as Jesus commanded them,
Mark 1:44. those things which Moses commanded,
Luke 5:14. according as Moses commanded,
Acts 10:33. that are commanded thee of God.
48. he commanded them to be baptized

προστάτις, *prostatis.*

Ro. 16: 2. she hath been a succourer of many,

προστίθημι, *prostitheemi.*

Mat. 6:27. can add one cubit unto his stature?
33. all these things shall be added unto you
Mark 4:24. unto you that hear shall more be given.

Luke 3:20. *Added* yet this above all,
 12:25. can *add* to his stature one cubit?
 31. all these things *shall be added* unto you.
 17: 5. Lord, *Increase* our faith.
 19:11. he *added* and spake a parable,
 20:11. And again he sent (lit. he *added* to send)
 another servant:
 12. again he sent (lit. he *added*, &c.) a third:
 Acts 2:41. there *were added* (unto them)
 47. And the Lord *added* to the church daily
 5:14. believers *were* the more *added* to the Lord,
 11:24. and much people *was added* unto the Lord.
 12: 3. he *proceeded further* to take Peter
 13:36. *was laid* unto his fathers, and saw
 Gal. 3:19. It *was added* because of transgressions,
 Heb. 12:19. that the word should not *be spoken* to
 them *any more*:

προστρέχω, *prostrekho*.

Mark 9:15. and *running* to (him) saluted him.
 10:17. there came one *running*, and
 Acts 8:30. Philip *ran thither* to (him), and heard

προσφάγιον, *prosphagion*.

John 21: 5. Children, have ye any *meat*?

πρόσφατος, *prosphatos*.

Heb. 10:20. By a *new* and living way,

προσφάτως, *prosphatōs*.

Acts 18: 2. *lately* come from Italy,

προσφέρω, προσήνεγκα,
prosphero, proscenenka.

Mat. 2:11. they *presented* unto him gifts,
 4:24. they *brought* unto him all sick
 5:23. if thou *bring* thy gift to the altar,
 24. then come and *offer* thy gift.
 8: 4. and *offer* the gift that Moses
 16. they *brought* unto him many that
 9: 2. they *brought* to him a man
 32. they *brought* to him a dumb
 12:22. Then *was brought* unto him one
 14:35. and *brought* unto him all that
 17:16. And I *brought* him to thy
 18:24. one *was brought* unto him,
 19:13. Then *were* there *brought* unto him
 22:19. they *brought* unto him a penny.
 25:20. came and *brought* other five talents,
 Mark 1:44. and *offer* for thy cleansing
 10:13. they *brought* young children to him,
 — disciples rebuked those that *brought*
 Luke 5:14. and *offer* for thy cleansing,
 12:11. when they *bring* you unto the
 18:15. And they *brought* unto him also
 23:14. Ye *have brought* this man unto me,
 36. and *offering* him vinegar,
 John 16: 2. will think that he *doeth* God service.
 19:29. and *put* (it) to his mouth.
 Acts 7:42. *have* ye *offered* to me slain beasts
 8:18. he *offered* them money,
 21:26. until that an offering should *be offered*
 Heb. 5: 1. that he *may offer* both gifts and
 3. so also for himself, *to offer* for sins.
 7. *when* he *had offered* up prayers
 8: 3. *to offer* gifts and sacrifices:
 — that this man have somewhat also *to offer*.
 4. priests that *offer* gifts according to
 9: 7. which he *offered* for himself,
 9. in which *were offered* both gifts and
 14. *offered* himself without spot
 25. Nor yet that he *should offer* himself
 28. So Christ *was once offered* to bear the
 10: 1. which they *offered* year by year
 2. would they not have ceased *to be offered*?
 8. which *are offered* by the law;
 11. and *offering* oftentimes the same

Heb. 10:12. *after* he *had offered* or a sacrifice for sins,
 11: 4. By faith Abel *offered* unto God
 17. when he was tried, *offered* up Isaac:
 — *offered* up his only begotten (son),
 12: 7. God *dealeth* with you as with sons;

προσφιλής, *prosphilees*.

Phil. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *lovely*,

προσφορά, *prosphora*.

Acts 21:26. until that an *offering* should be
 24:17. alms to my nation, and *offerings*.
 Ro. 15:16. that the *offering* up of the Gentiles
 Eph. 5: 2. an *offering* and a sacrifice to God
 Heb. 10: 5. Sacrifice and *offering* thou wouldest not,
 8. Sacrifice and *offering* and burnt offerings
 10. through the *offering* of the body
 14. For by one *offering* he hath
 18. (there is) no more *offering* for sin

προσφώνέω, *prosphōneo*.

Mat. 11:16. and *calling* unto their fellows,
 Luke 6:13. he *called* (unto him) his disciples.
 7:32. *calling* one to another, and saying,
 13:12. he *called* (her to him),
 23:20. to release Jesus, *spake* again to them.
 Acts 21:40. he *spake* unto (them) in the Hebrew
 22: 2. he *spake* in the Hebrew tongue to them

πρόσχυσις, *proskusis*.

Heb. 11:28. the passover, and the *sprinkling* of blood,

προσψάυω, *prospsaio*.

Luk. 11:46. ye yourselves *touch* not the burdens

προσωποληπτέω, *prosōpolepteo*.

Jas. 2: 9. But if ye *have respect* to persons,

προσωπολήπτης, *prosōpoleptees*.

Acts 10:34. God is no *respector* of persons:

προσωποληψία, *prosōpolepsia*.

Rom. 2:11. there is no *respect* of persons with God.
 Eph. 6: 9. neither is there *respect* of persons
 Col. 3:25. and there is no *respect* of persons.
 Jas. 2: 1. have not the faith... with *respect* of persons.

πρόσωπον, *prosōpon*.

Mat. 6:16. for they disfigure their *faces*,
 17. anoint thine head, and wash thy *face*;
 11:10. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 16: 3. ye can discern the *face* of the sky;
 17: 2. and his *face* did shine as the sun,
 6. they fell on their *face*, and were
 18:10. do always behold the *face* of my Father
 22:16. thou regardest not the *person* of men.
 26:39. and fell on his *face*, and prayed,
 67. Then did they spit in his *face*,
 Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 12:14. thou regardest not the *person* of men,
 14:65. and to cover his *face*, and to buffet him,
 Luke 1:76. thou shalt go before the *face* of the Lord
 2:31. prepared before the *face* of all people;
 5:12. who seeing Jesus fell on (his) *face*,
 7:27. I send my messenger before thy *face*,
 9:29. the fashion of his *countenance* was
 51. he stedfastly set his *face* to go to
 52. And sent messengers before his *face*:
 53. because his *face* was as though he
 10: 1. and sent them two and two before his *face*
 12:56. ye can discern the *face* of the sky
 17:16. And fell down on (his) *face* at his feet,
 20:21. neither acceptest thou the *person* (of any)
 21:35. on the *face* of the whole earth

Luk. 22:64. they struck him on the *face*,
24: 5. bowed down (their) *faces* to the earth,
Acts 2:28. full of joy with thy *countenance*.
3:13. and denied him in the *presence* of Pilate,
19. shall come from the *presence* of the Lord;
5:41. from the *presence* of the council,
6:15. looking steadfastly on him, saw his *face* as
it had been the *face* of an angel.
7:45. before the *face* of our fathers,
13:24. had first preached *before* his coming (πρὸ
προσώπου τῆς εἰσόδου)
17:26. to dwell on all the *face* of the earth,
20:25. shall see my *face* no more.
38. should see his *face* no more.
25:16. have the accusers *face* to *face*,
1Cor. 13:12. but then *face* to *face*:
14:25. and so falling down on (his) *face*
2 Cor. 1:11. by the means of many *persons*
2:10. (forgave I it) in the *person* of Christ;
3: 7. Israel could not steadfastly behold the *face*
of Moses for the glory of his *countenance*;
13. (which) put a veil over his *face*,
18. with open *face* beholding as in
4: 6. glory of God in the *face* of Jesus Christ.
5:12. which glory in *appearance*,
8:24. and *before* (εἰς πρόσωπον) the churches,
10: 1. who in *presence* (am) base among you,
7. after the *outward appearance*!
11:20. if a man smite you on the *face*.
Gal. 1:22. And was unknown by *face*
2: 6. God accepteth no man's *person*:
11. I withstood him to the *face*,
Col. 2: 1. as have not seen my *face*
1 Th. 2:17. for a short time in *presence*,
— to see your *face* with great
3:10. that we might see your *face*,
2Th. 1: 9. from the *presence* of the Lord,
Heb. 9:24. in the *presence* of God for us:
Jas. 1:11. the grace of the *fashion* of it
23. beholding his natural *face* in
1Pet. 3:12. the *face* of the Lord (is) against
Jude 16. having *men's persons* in admiration
Rev. 4: 7. third beast had a *face* as a man,
6:16. hid us from the *face* of him that
7:11. fell before the throne on their *faces*,
9: 7. and their *faces* (were) as the *faces* of men.
10: 1. and his *face* (was) as it were the sun,
11:16. fell upon their *faces*, and worshipped God,
12:14. from the *face* of the serpent.
20:11. from whose *face* the earth and the
22: 4. And they shall see his *face*;

προτάσσομαι, *protassomai*.

Acts 17:26. determined the times *before appointed*,

προτείνω, *protino*.

Acts 22:25. as they *bound* him (lit. as he *bound* him)

πρότερον, & τὸ πρότερον,
proteron, & to proteron.

John 6:62. ascend up where he was *before*?
7:51. judge (any) man, *before* (lit. unless *pre-*
viously) it hear him,
9: 8. they which *before* had seen him
2Cor. 1:15. minded to come unto you *before*,
Gal. 4:13. I preached the gospel unto you *at the first*.
1Tim. 1:13. Who was *before* a blasphemer,
Heb. 4: 6. to whom it was *first* preached
7:27. *first* for his own sins,
10:32. call to remembrance the *former* days,
1Pet. 1:14. according to the *former* lusts

πρότερος, *proteros*.

Eph 4:22. concerning the *former* conversation

προτίθημι, *protitheemi*

Rom :13. I *purposed* to come unto you,

Rom. 3:25. Whom God *hath set forth* (to be)
Eph. 1: 9. which he *hath purposed* in himself:

προτρέπομαι, *protrepomai*

Acts 18:27. the brethren wrote, *exhorting* the audi-
ples to receive him:

προτρέχω, *protreko*.

Luk. 19: 4. And he *ran before*, and climbed
John 20: 4. the other disciple *did outrun* (lit. *ran be-*
fore more quickly than) Peter,

προϋπάρχω, *proüparko*.

Luk. 23:12. *for before* they were at enmity
Acts 8: 9. there was a certain man...which *before*
time in the same city

πρόφασις, *prophasis*.

Mat. 23:14. for a *pretence* make long prayer:
Mar. 12:40. for a *pretence* make long prayers:
Luk. 20:47. and for a *shew* make long prayers:
John 15:22. they have no *cloke* for their sin.
Acts 27:30. under *colour* as though they would
Phil. 1:18. whether in *pretence*, or in truth,
1Th. 2: 5. nor a *cloke* of covetousness;

προφέρω, *prophero*.

Luke 6:45. *bringeth forth* that which is good,
— *bringeth forth* that which is evil:

προφητεία, *prophetia*.

Mat. 13:14. is fulfilled the *prophecy* of Esaias,
Ro. 12: 6. whether *prophecy*, (let us prophesy)
1Cor. 12:10. to another *prophecy*:
13: 2. And though I have (the gift of) *prophecy*,
8. whether (there be) *prophecies*, they shall
14: 6. or by *prophesying*, or by doctrine?
22. but *prophesying* (serveth) not for
1 Th. 5:20. *Dcsprise* not *prophesyings*.
1Tim. 1:18. according to the *prophecies* which went
before on thee,
4:14. which was given thee by *prophecy*, with
2 Pet. 1:20. that no *prophecy* of the scripture
21. For the *prophecy* came not in old
Rev. 1: 3. that hear the words of this *prophecy*,
11: 6. in the days of their *prophecy*:
19:10. of Jesus is the spirit of *prophecy*.
23: 7. the sayings of the *prophecy* of this
10. Seal not the sayings of the *prophecy* of
18. heareth the words of the *prophecy* of
19. of the book of this *prophecy*,

προφητεύω, *propheteüo*.

Mat. 7:22. *have* we not *prophesied* in thy name?
11:13. prophets and the law *prophesied* until
John.
15: 7. well *did* Esaias *prophecy* of you,
26:68. Saying, *Prophecy* unto us,
Mark 7: 6. Well *hath* Esaias *prophesied* of you
14:65. buffet him, and tosay unto him, *Prophecy*
Luke 1:67. and *prophesied*, saying,
22:64. saying, *Prophecy*, who is it that smote
John 11:51. he *prophesied* that Jesus should die
Acts 2:17. your daughters *shall prophecy*,
21. of my Spirit; and they *shall prophecy*:
19: 6. they spake with tongues, and *prophesied*.
21: 9. virgins, *which did prophecy*.
1Cor. 11: 4. Every man praying or *prophesying*,
5. that prayeth or *prophesieth* with (her)
13: 9. know in part, and we *prophesy* in part
14: 1. but rather that ye *may prophesy*.
3. But he that *prophesieth* speaketh
4. he that *prophesieth* edifieth the church
5. but rather that ye *prophesied*: for greater
(is) he that *prophesieth*
24. But if all *prophecy*, and there come

- 1 Cor. 14:31. For ye may all *prophecy* one by one,
 39. covet to *prophecy*, and forbid not to
 1 Pet 1:10. *who prophesied* of the grace
 Jude 14. *prophesied* of these, saying, Behold,
 Rev 10:11. Thou must *prophecy* again before
 11: 3. two witnesses, and they shall *prophecy*

προφήτης, *prophetees.*

- Ma 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 2: 5. thus it is written by the *prophet*,
 15. spoken of the Lord by the *prophet*,
 17. by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 23. which was spoken by the *prophets*,
 3: 3. spoken of by the *prophet* Esaias,
 4:14. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*, saying,
 5:12. so persecuted they the *prophets*
 17. to destroy the law, or the *prophets* :
 7:12. this is the law and the *prophets*.
 8:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,
 10:41. He that receiveth a *prophet* in the name
 of a *prophet* shall receive a *prophet's*
 reward;
 11: 9. A *prophet* ? yea, I say unto you, and more
 than a *prophet*.
 13. For all the *prophets* and the law
 12:17. spoken by Esaias the *prophet*,
 39. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas :
 13:17. That many *prophets* and righteous
 35. spoken by the *prophet*, saying, I will
 57. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 14: 5. they counted him as a *prophet*.
 16: 4. the sign of the *prophet* Jonas.
 14. Jeremias, or one of the *prophets*.
 21: 4. spoken by the *prophet*, saying,
 11. This is Jesus the *prophet* of Nazareth
 26. for all hold John as a *prophet*.
 46. because they took him for a *prophet*.
 22:40. hang all the law and the *prophets*.
 23:29. ye build the tombs of the *prophets*,
 30. in the blood of the *prophets*.
 31. of them which killed the *prophets*.
 34. I send unto you *prophets*, and wise
 37. (thou) that killest the *prophets*,
 24:15. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 26:56. that the scriptures of the *prophets* might
 27: 9. was spoken by Jeremy the *prophet*,
 35. which was spoken by the *prophet*,
 Mark 1: 2. As it is written in the *prophets*,
 6: 4. A *prophet* is not without honour,
 15. others said, That it is a *prophet*, or as
 one of the *prophets*.
 8:28. and others, One of the *prophets*.
 11:32. that he was a *prophet* indeed.
 13:14. spoken of by Daniel the *prophet*,
 Luke 1:70. by the mouth of his holy *prophets*,
 76. be called the *prophet* of the Highest :
 3: 4. the words of Esaias the *prophet*,
 4:17. the book of the *prophet* Esaias.
 24. No *prophet* is accepted in his own
 27. in the time of Eliseus the *prophet* ;
 6:23. did their fathers unto the *prophets*.
 7:16. That a great *prophet* is risen up
 26. A *prophet* ? Yea, I say unto you, and
 much more than a *prophet*.
 28. there is not a greater *prophet* than John
 39. This man, if he were a *prophet*,
 9: 8. that one of the old *prophets* was risen
 19. that one of the old *prophets* is risen
 10:24. that many *prophets* and kings
 11:29. but the sign of Jonas the *prophet*.
 47. ye build the sepulchres of the *prophets*,
 49. I will send them *prophets* and apostles,
 50. That the blood of all the *prophets*,
 13:28. and all the *prophets*, in the kingdom
 33. that a *prophet* perish out of Jerusalem.
 34. Jerusalem, which killest the *prophets*,
 16:16. The law and the *prophets* (were) until
 John :
 29. They have Moses and the *prophets* ;
 31. If they hear not Moses and the *prophets*,
 18:31. that are written by the *prophets*
 20: 6. persuaded that John was a *prophet*.

- Luk. 24:19. which was a *prophet* mighty in deed
 25. all that the *prophets* have spoken :
 27. at Moses and all the *prophets*,
 44. in the law of Moses, and (in) the *prophets*,
 and (in) the psalms,
 John 1:21. Art thou that *prophet* ?
 23. as said the *prophet* Esaias.
 25. nor Elias, neither that *prophet* ?
 45 (46). and the *prophets*, did write
 4:19. I perceive that thou art a *prophet*.
 44. that a *prophet* hath no honour in
 6:14. that *prophet* that should come
 45. It is written in the *prophets*,
 7:40. said, Of a truth this is the *prophet*.
 52. for out of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*.
 8:52. Abraham is dead, and the *prophets* ;
 53. and the *prophets* are dead :
 9:17. He said, He is a *prophet*.
 12:38. That the saying of Esaias the *prophet*
 Acts 2:16. spoken by the *prophet* Joel ;
 30. Therefore being a *prophet*, and
 3:18. by the mouth of all his *prophets*,
 21. the mouth of all his holy *prophets*
 22. A *prophet* shall the Lord your
 23. which will not hear that *prophet*,
 24. Yea, and all the *prophets* from
 25. the children of the *prophets*,
 7:37. A *prophet* shall the Lord your God
 42. written in the book of the *prophets*,
 48. made with hands ; as saith the *prophet*,
 52. Which of the *prophets* have not
 8:28. in his chariot read Esaias the *prophet*.
 30. heard him read the *prophet* Esaias,
 34. of whom speaketh the *prophet* this ?
 10:43. To him give all the *prophets* witness,
 11:27. came *prophets* from Jerusalem
 13: 1. certain *prophets* and teachers ;
 15. after the reading of the law and the
prophets
 20. until Samuel the *prophet*.
 27. because they knew him not, nor yet the
 voices of the *prophets* which
 40. spoken of in the *prophets* ;
 15:15. agree the words of the *prophets* ;
 32. being *prophets* also themselves,
 21:10. a certain *prophet*, named Agabus.
 24:14. written in the law and in the *prophets* :
 26:22. which the *prophets* and Moses did say
 27. believest thou the *prophets* ?
 28:23. and (out of) the *prophets*, from morning
 till evening.
 25. the Holy Ghost by Esaias the *prophet*
 Rom. 1: 2. by his *prophets* in the holy scriptures,
 3:21. witnessed by the law and the *prophets* ;
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed thy *prophets*,
 1 Cor. 12:28. first apostles, secondarily *prophets*,
 29. (are) all *prophets* ? (are) all teachers ?
 14:29. Let the *prophets* speak two or three,
 32. And the spirits of the *prophets* are sub-
 ject to the *prophets*.
 37. think himself to be a *prophet*,
 Eph. 2:20. of the apostles and *prophets*,
 3: 5. unto his holy apostles and *prophets*
 4:11. some, *prophets* ; and some, evangelists ;
 1 Th. 2:15. both killed the Lord Jesus, and their
 own *prophets*,
 Titus 1:12. (even) a *prophet* of their own, said, The
 Cretians
 Heb. 1: 1. unto the fathers by the *prophets*,
 11:32. and Samuel, and (of) the *prophets* :
 Jas. 5:10. the *prophets*, who have spoken in the
 name of the Lord,
 1 Pet. 1:10. Of which salvation the *prophets*
 2 Pet. 2:16. forbid the madness of the *prophet*.
 3: 2. before by the holy *prophets*,
 Rev. 10: 7. hath declared to his servants the *prophets*.
 11:10. because these two *prophets* tormented
 18. unto thy servants the *prophets*,
 16: 6. the blood of saints and *prophets*,
 18:20. (ye) holy apostles and *prophets* ; for God
 24. the blood of *prophets*, and of saints
 22: 6. the Lord God of the holy *prophets*
 9. and of thy brethren the *prophets*,

προφητικός, *prophetikos.*

Ro. 16:26. by the scriptures of the prophets,
2 Pet. 1:19. a more sure word of prophecy;

προφήτις, *prophetis.*

Luke 2:36. Anna, a *prophetess*, the daughter of
Rev. 2:20. which calleth herself a *prophetess*,

προφθάνω, *prophthano.*

Mat. 17:25. Jesus *prevented* (lit. *forestalled*) him,

προχειρίζομαι, *prokhirizomai.*

Acts 22:14. *hath chosen* thee, that thou shouldst
26:16. to *make* thee a minister and a witness

προχειροτονέομαι, *prokhirotoneomai.*

Acts 10:41. unto witnesses *chosen before* of God, even
to us,

πρύμνα, *prymna.*

Mark 4:38. he was in the *hinder part* of the ship,
Acts 27:29. they cast four anchors out of the *stern*,
41. but the *hinder part* was broken

πρωί, *proi.*

Mat. 16: 3. And *in the morning*, (It will be) foul
20: 1. went out *early in the morning*
Mark 1:35. *in the morning*, rising up a great while
11:20. *And in the morning*, as they passed
13:35. at the cockerowing, or *in the morning* :
15: 1. And straightway *in the morning*
16: 2. And very *early in the morning*
9. was risen *early* the first (day) of
John 20: 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *early*,
Acts 28:23. from *morning* till evening.

πρωία, *proia.*

Mat. 21:18. Now *in the morning* as he returned
27: 1. When the *morning* was come, all the
John 18:28. and it was *early*; and they themselves
21: 4. But when the *morning* was now come,

πρώιμος, *proimos.*

Jas. 5: 7. he receive the *early* and latter rain.

πρωϊνός, *proinos.*

Rev. 2:28. I will give him the *morning* star.

πρώρα, *proira.*

Acts 27:30. cast anchors out of the *foreship*,
41. and the *forepart* stuck fast,

πρωτεύω, *protuo.*

Col. 1:18. he might *have* the *pre-eminence*.

πρωτοκαθεδρία, *protokathedria.*

Mat. 23: 6. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,
Mar. 12:39. the *chief seats* in the synagogues,
Luk. 11:43. love the *uppermost seats* in the syna-
gogues,
20:46. and the *highest seats* in the synagogues,

πρωτοκλισία, *protoklisia.*

Mat. 23: 6. love the *uppermost rooms* (lit. the *first*
place) at feasts,
Mar. 12:39. the *uppermost rooms* (lit. *first places*) at
Luk. 14: 7. how they chose out the *chief rooms* ;
8. sit not down in the *highest room* ;
40:46. and the *chief rooms* at feasts :

πρωτον, & το πρωτον,

prōton, & to prōton.

Mat. 5:24. *first* be reconciled to thy brother,
6:33. But seek ye *first* the kingdom of God,
7: 5. *first* cast out the beam out of
8:21. suffer me *first* to go and bury my
12:29. except he *first* bind the strong
13:30. Gather ye together *first* the tares,
17:10. that *Elias* must *first* come ?

11. *Elias* truly shall *first* come,
23:26. cleanse *first* that (which is) within
Mark 3:27. he will *first* bind the strong man ;
4:28. *first* the blade, then the ear,
7:27. Let the children *first* be filled :
9:11. that *Elias* must *first* come ?
12. *Elias* verily cometh *first*,

13:10. the gospel must *first* be published
16: 9. he appeared *first* to Mary
Luke 6:42. cast out *first* the beam

9:50. suffer me *first* to go and bury my
61. let me *first* go bid them farewell,
10: 5. *first* say, Peace (be) to this house.
11:38. that he had not *first* washed
12: 1. to say unto his disciples *first* of all,
14:28. sitteth not down *first*, and counteth
31. sitteth not down *first*, and consulteth
17:25. But *first* must he suffer
21: 9. these things must *first* come

John 2:10. Every man at the *beginning*
10:40. where John at *first* baptized ;
12:16. understood not his disciples at the *first* ;
15:18. *before* (it hated) you.

18:13. to Annas *first* ; for he was
19:39. which at the *first* came to Jesus by
Acts 3:26. Unto you *first* God, having raised up
7:12. he sent out our fathers *first*.
11:26. called Christians *first* in Antioch.

13:46. should *first* have been spoken to you :
15:14. how God at the *first* did visit
26:20. But shewed *first* unto them of Damascus

Rom. 1: 8. *First*, I thank my God through
16. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Greek.
2: 9. of the Jew *first*, and also of the Gentile ;
10. to the Jew *first*, and also to the Gentile :
3: 2. *chiefly*, because that unto them
15:24. if *first* I be somewhat filled

1 Cor. 11:18. For *first* of all, when ye come
12:28. *first* apostles, secondarily prophets,
15:46. that (was) not *first* which is spiritual,

2 Cor. 8: 5. but *first* gave their own selves
Eph. 4: 9. he also descended *first* into the lower
1 Th. 4:16. the dead in Christ shall rise *first* .

2 Th. 2: 3. except there come a falling away *first* .
1 Tim. 2: 1. that, *first* of all, supplications,
3:10. let these also *first* be proved ;
5: 4. let them learn *first* to shew piety

2 Tim. 1: 5. which dwelt *first* in thy grandmother
Heb. 7: 2. *first* being by interpretation
Jas. 3:17. is *first* pure, then peaceable,

1 Pet. 4:17. if (it) *first* (begin) at us,
2 Pet. 1:20. Knowing this *first*, that
3: 3. Knowing this *first*, that there shall

πρωτος, *protos.*

Mat. 10: 2. The *first*, Simon, who is called Peter,
12:45. of that man is worse than the *first*.
17:27. the fish that *first* cometh up ;
19:30. many (that are) *first* shall be last ; and
the last (shall be) *first*.

20: 8. beginning from the last unto the *first*.
10. But when the *first* came,
16. So the last shall be *first*, and the *first* last :
27. whosoever will be *chief* among you,
21:28. and he came to the *first*,

31. They say unto him, The *first*.
36. servants more than the *first* :
22:25. and the *first*, when he had married

38. This is the *first* and great commandment
26:17. Now the *first* (day) of the (feast of)
27:64. last error shall be worse than the *first*

Mark 6:21. and *chief* (estates) of Galilee;
 9:35. If any man desire to be *first*,
 10:31. But many (that are) *first* shall be last;
 and the last *first*.
 44. will be the *chiefest*, shall be
 12:50. and the *first* took a wife,
 28. Which is the *first* commandment
 29. The *first* of all the commandments
 30. this (is) the *first* commandment.
 14:12. And the *first* day of unleavened
 16: 9. early the *first* (day) of the week,
Luke 2: 2. this taxing was *first* made
 11:26. worse than the *first*.
 13:30. shall be *first*, and there are *first*
 14:18. The *first* said unto him,
 15:22. Bring forth the *best* robe,
 16: 5. and said unto the *first*, How much
 19:16. Then came the *first*, saying, Lord,
 47. and the *chief* of the people
 20:29. and the *first* took a wife,
John 1:15. for he was *before* me.
 30. for he was *before* me.
 41 (42). He *first* findeth his own brother
 5: 4. whosoever then *first* after the
 8: 7. let him *first* cast a stone at her.
 19:32. and brake the legs of the *first*,
 20: 4. and came *first* to the sepulchre.
 8. which came *first* to the sepulchre,
cts 1: 1. The *former* treatise have I made,
 12:10. When they were past the *first* and the
 second ward,
 13:50. and the *chief* men of the city,
 16:12. which is the *chief* city of that part of
 17: 4. and of the *chief* women not a few.
 20:18. Ye know, from the *first* day
 25: 2. and the *chief* of the Jews
 26:23. he should be the *first* that should rise
 27:43. should cast (themselves) *first* (into the sea)
 28: 7. of the *chief* man of the island,
 17. Paul called the *chief* of the Jews
Ro. 10:19. *First* Moses saith, I will provoke
1Cor. 14:30. let the *first* hold his peace.
 15: 3. I delivered unto you *first* of all
 45. The *first* man Adam was made a
 47. The *first* man (is) of the earth,
Eph. 6: 2. which is the *first* commandment with
Phil. 1: 5. from the *first* day until now;
1Tim. 1:15. of whom I am *chief*.
 16. that in me *first* Jesus Christ might
 2:13. For Adam was *first* formed,
 5:12. cast off their *first* faith.
2Tim. 2: 6. must be *first* partaker of the fruits.
 4:16. At my *first* answer no man
Heb. 8: 7. For if that *first* (covenant)
 13. he hath made the *first* old.
 9: 1. Then verily the *first* (covenant)
 2. the *first*, wherein (was) the candlestick,
 6. went always into the *first* tabernacle,
 8. while as the *first* tabernacle was yet
 15. under the *first* testament,
 18. neither the *first* (testament) was
 10: 9. He taketh away the *first*, that he may
2Pet. 2:20. is worse with them than the *beginning*.
1John 4:19. because he *first* loved us.
Rev. 1:11. Alpha and Omega, the *first* and the last:
 17. I am the *first* and the last:
 2: 4. thou hast left thy *first* love.
 5. and do the *first* works; or else
 8. the *first* and the last, which was
 19. the last (to be) more than the *first*.
 4: 1. and the *first* voice which I heard
 7. And the *first* beast (was) like
 8: 7. The *first* angel sounded,
 13:12. all the power of the *first* beast
 — to worship the *first* beast,
 16: 2. And the *first* went, and poured out
 20: 5. This (is) the *first* resurrection.
 6. part in the *first* resurrection:
 9:1. the *first* heaven and the *first* earth were
 passed away;
 4. the *former* things are passed away.
 19. The *first* foundation (was) jasper;
 22:13. the *first* and the last.

πρωτοστάτης, *prōtostateēs*.

Acts 24: 5. a *ringleader* of the sect of the

πρωτοτόκια, *prōtotokia*.

(Substantive plural.)

Heb. 12:16. for one morsel of meat sold his *birth-right*.

πρωτότοκος, *prōtotokos*.

Mat. 1:25. had brought forth her *firstborn* son:

Luke 2: 7. she brought forth her *firstborn* son,

Rom. 8:29. the *firstborn* among many brethren.

Col. 1:15. the *firstborn* of every creature: (or it may
 be,—born before all creation)

18. the *firstborn* from the dead;

Heb. 1: 6. bringeth in the *firstbegotten* into the
 world,

11:28. he that destroyed the *firstborn* [neut. plur.]

12:23. and church of the *firstborn*, [plur.]

Rev. 1: 5. the *first begotten* of the dead

πταίω, *ptaio*.

Ro. 11:11. *Hare* they stumbled that they should fall: *1*

Jas. 2:10. shall keep the whole law, and yet *offend*
 in one (point),

3: 2. For in many things we *offend* all. If any
 man *offend* not in word,

2Pet. 1:10. if ye do these things, ye shall never *fall*:

πτέρνα, *pterna*.

John 13:18. hath lifted up his *heel* against me.

περύγιον, *pterugion*.

Mat. 4: 5. on a *pinnacle* of the temple,

Luke 4: 9. set him on a *pinnacle* of the temple,

πτέρυξ, *pteryx*.

Mat. 23:37. her chickens under (her) *wings*,

Luk. 13:34. her brood under (her) *wings*,

Rev. 4: 8. four beasts had each of them six *wings*:

9: 9. the sound of their *wings* (was) as

12:14. two *wings* of a great eagle,

πτηνόν, *ptenon*.

1Cor. 15:39. (and) another of *birds*.

πτοέομαι, *ptocomai*.

Luk. 21: 9. be not *terrified*: for these things

24:37. But they were *terrified* and

πτόησις, *ptoeisis*.

1Pet. 3: 6. and are not afraid with any *amazement*.

πτύον, *ptuon*.

Mat. 3:12. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and

Luke 3:17. Whose *fan* (is) in his hand, and he

πτύρομαι, *pturomai*.

Phil. 1:28. in nothing *terrified* by your adversaries

πτύσμα, *ptusma*.

John 9: 6. and made clay of the *spittle*,

πτύσσω, *ptusso*.

Luke 4:20. And he *closed* the book, and

πτύω, *ptuo*.

Mark 7:33. and he *spit*, and touched his *congenit.*

Mark 8:23. *when he had spit on his eyes,*

John 9: 6. *he spat on the ground,*

πτῶμα, *ptōma.*

Mat. 24:28. *For whosoever the earcase is,*

Mark 6:29. *they came and took up his corpse,*

Rev. 11: 8. *And their dead bodies (shall lie) in the*

9. *shall see their dead bodies three days*

— *shall not suffer their dead bodies to*

πτῶσις, *ptōsis.*

Mat. 7:27. *and great was the fall of it.*

Luke 2:34. *this (child) is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel;*

πτωχεία, *ptōkha.*

2 Cor. 8: 2. *their deep poverty abounded*

9. *ye through his poverty might be rich.*

Rev. 2: 9. *works, and tribulation, and poverty,*

πτωχεύω, *ptōkhō.*

2 Cor. 8: 9. *yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through*

πτωχός, *ptōchos.*

Mat. 5: 3. *Blessed (are) the poor in spirit :*

11: 5. *the poor have the gospel*

19:21. *sell that thou hast, and give to the poor,*

26: 9. *and given to the poor.*

11. *For ye have the poor always*

Mar. 10:21. *sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the poor,*

12:42. *a certain poor widow,*

43. *That this poor widow hath*

14: 5. *and have been given to the poor.*

7. *ye have the poor with you always.*

Luke 4:18. *preach the gospel to the poor;*

6:20. *Blessed (be ye) poor: for your's is*

7:22. *to the poor the gospel is preached.*

14:13. *when thou makest a feast, call the poor,*

21. *bring in hither the poor, and the maimed,*

16:20. *there was a certain beggar*

22. *that the beggar died,*

18:22. *and distribute unto the poor,*

19: 8. *half of my goods I give to the poor;*

21: 3. *that this poor widow hath cast in more*

John 12: 5. *and given to the poor?*

6. *not that he cared for the poor;*

8. *For the poor always ye have with you;*

13:29. *should give something to the poor.*

Ro. 15:26. *contribution for the poor saints*

2 Cor. 6:10. *as poor, yet making many rich;*

Gal. 2:10. *should remember the poor;*

4: 9. *and beggarly elements,*

Jas. 2: 2. *there come in also a poor man*

3. *and say to the poor, Stand thou*

5. *Hath not God chosen the poor of this*

6. *But ye have despised the poor.*

Rev. 3:17. *and poor, and blind, and naked:*

13:16. *rich and poor, free and bond,*

πυγμαῖ, *pygmæ.*

Mark 7: 3 *except they wash (their) hands oft (lit. to the wrist, or, the fist)*

πυκνός, *pyknos.*

NOTE.—The neut. of this, as of many other adjectives, is used adverbially.

Luke 5:33. *the disciples of John fast often,*

Acts 24:26 *he sent for him the oftener,*

1 Tim. 5:23. *and thine often infirmities.*

πυκτεύω, *pyktēō.*

2 Cor. 9:26. *so fight I, not as one that beateth*

πύλη, *pylē.*

Mat. 7:13. *Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide (is) the gate,*

14. *Because strait (is) the gate,*

16:18. *the gates of hell shall not prevail*

Luke 7:12. *when he came nigh to the gate of*

13:24. *Strive to enter in at the strait gate:*

Acts 3:10. *at the Beautiful gate of the temple:*

9:24. *And they watched the gates day and*

12:10. *they came unto the iron gate*

Heb. 13:12. *suffered without the gate.*

πυλῶν, *pylōn.*

Mat. 26:71. *out into the porch, another (maid)*

Luke 16:20. *which was laid at his gate,*

Acts 10:17. *and stood before the gate,*

12:13. *knocked at the door of the gate,*

14. *she opened not the gate for gladness,*

— *told how Peter stood before the gate.*

14:13. *oxen and garlands unto the gates,*

Rev. 21:12. *(and) had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels,*

13. *On the east three gates; on the north*

three gates; *on the south three gates;*

and *on the west three gates.*

15. *and the gates thereof, and the wall*

21. *And the twelve gates (were) twelve*

pearls; *every several gate was*

25. *And the gates of it shall not be shut*

22:14. *enter in through the gates into the city.*

πυνθάνομαι, *punthanomai.*

Mat. 2: 4. *he demanded of them where Christ*

Luke 15:26. *and asked what these things meant.*

18:36. *pass by, he asked what it meant.*

John 4:52. *Then enquired he of them the hour*

13:24. *that he should ask who it should be*

Acts 4: 7. *they asked, By what power, or by what*

10:18. *and asked whether Simon,*

29. *I ask therefore for what intent*

21:33. *and demanded who he was, and what*

23:19. *aside privately, and asked (him), What*

20. *as though they would enquire*

34. *And when he understood that (he was) of*

πῦρ, *pyr.*

Mat. 3:10. *hewn down, and cast into the fire.*

11. *with the Holy Ghost, and (with) fire:*

12. *the chaff with unquenchable fire.*

5:22. *shall be in danger of hell fire. (lit. gehenna of fire)*

7:19. *hewn down, and cast into the fire.*

13:40. *are gathered and burned in the fire;*

42. *into a furnace of fire: there shall be*

50. *shall cast them into the furnace of fire:*

17:15. *ofttimes he falleth into the fire,*

18: 8. *to be cast into everlasting fire.*

9. *to be cast into hell fire. (lit. gehenna of fire)*

25:41. *ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared*

Mark 9:22. *it hath cast him into the fire,*

43. *into the fire that never shall be*

44. *and the fire is not quenched.*

45. *into the fire that never shall be*

46. *and the fire is not quenched.*

47. *to be cast into hell fire: (lit. gehenna of fire)*

48. *and the fire is not quenched.*

49. *every one shall be salted with fire,*

Luke 3: 9. *is hewn down, and cast into the fire,*

16. *with the Holy Ghost and with fire:*

17. *he will burn with fire unquenchable.*

9:54. *that we command fire to come*

12:49. *I am come to send fire on the earth;*

17:29. *it rained fire and brimstone*

22:55. *when they had kindled a fire*

John 15: 6. *and cast (them) into the fire,*

Acts 2: 3. *cloven tongues like as of fire,*

19. *blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:*

Acts 7:30. in a flame of *fire* in a bush.

28: 5. he shook off the beast into the *fire*,

Ro. 12:20. heap coals of *fire* on his head.

1 Cor. 3:13. it shall be revealed by *fire*; and the *fire* shall try every

15. shall be saved; yet so as by *fire*.

2 Th. 1: 8. In flaming *fire* taking vengeance on

Heb. 1: 7. his ministers a flame of *fire*.

10:27. and *fiery* indignation,

11:34. Quenched the violence of *fire*,

12:18. and that burned with *fire*,

29. our God (is) a consuming *fire*.

Jas 3: 5. a little *fire* kindleth!

6. And the tongue (is) a *fire*,

5: 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *fire*

1 Pet. 1: 7. though it be tried with *fire*,

2 Pet. 3: 7. reserved unto *fire* against

Jude 7. the vengeance of eternal *fire*.

23. pulling (them) out of the *fire*;

Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*;

2:18. his eyes like unto a flame of *fire*,

3:18. gold tried in the *fire*,

4: 5. seven lamps of *fire* burning

8: 5. and filled it with *fire* of the altar,

7. hail and *fire* mingled with blood,

8. mountain burning with *fire*

9:17. out of their mouths issued *fire* and

18. by the *fire*, and by the smoke,

10: 1. his feet as pillars of *fire*;

11: 5. *fire* proceedeth out of their mouth,

13:13. he maketh *fire* come down from

14:10. with *fire* and brimstone

18. which had power over *fire*;

15: 2. a sea of glass mingled with *fire*;

16: 8. to scorch men with *fire*.

17:16. and burn her with *fire*.

18: 8. she shall be utterly burned with *fire*

19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of *fire*,

20. into a lake of *fire* burning with

20: 9. and *fire* came down from God

10. into the lake of *fire* and brimstone.

14. cast into the lake of *fire*.

15. was cast into the lake of *fire*.

21: 8. which burneth with *fire* and brimstone:

πυρά, *pyra*.

Acts 28: 2. they kindled a *fire*, and received us

3. of sticks, and laid (them) on the *fire*,

πύργος, *pyrgos*.

Mat. 21:33. a winepress in it, and built a *tower*,

Mar. 12: 1. winefat, and built a *tower*,

Luk. 13: 4. upon whom the *tower* in Siloam fell,

14:28. intending to build a *tower*, sitteth not

πυρέσσω, *pyresso*.

Mat. 8:14. and *sick* of a fever.

Mark 1:30. wife's mother lay *sick* of a fever,

πυρετός, *pyretos*.

Mat. 8:15. and the fever left her:

Mark 1:31. and immediately the fever left her,

Luke 4:38. was taken with a great fever;

39. rebuked the fever; and it left her:

John 4:52. at the seventh hour the fever left him.

Acts 28: 8. lay sick of a fever and of a

πύρινος, *pyrinos*.

Rev. 9:17. having breastplates of *fire*,

πυρόμαι, *pyroōmai*.

1 Cor. 7: 9. better to marry than to burn.

2 Cor. 11:29. and I burn not?

Eph. 6:16. all the fiery darts of the wicked.

2 Pet. 3:12. the heavens being on fire shall

Rev. 1:15. as if they burned in a furnace;

3:18. gold tried in the fire,

πυρράζω, *pyrrazo*.

Mat. 16: 2. for the sky is red.

3. for the sky is red and lowring.

πυρρός, *pyrros*.

Rev. 6: 4. another horse (that was) red:

12: 3. a great red dragon,

πύρωσις, *pyrosis*.

1 Pet. 4:12. concerning the fiery trial,

Rev. 18: 9. the smoke of her burning,

18. saw the smoke of her burning,

πω, see μήπω μηδέπω, οὐπω, & οὐδέπω

πωλέω, *polēo*.

Mat. 10:29. Are not two sparrows sold for a

13:44. and selleth all that he hath,

19:21. go (and) sell that thou hast,

21:12. cast out all them that sold and

— and the seats of them that sold doves,

25: 9. go ye rather to them that sell,

Mar. 10:21. sell whatsoever thou hast,

11:15. to cast out them that sold and

— the seats of them that sold doves,

Luk. 12: 6. Are not five sparrows sold for

33. Sell that ye have, and give alms;

17:28. they bought, they sold, they planted,

18:22. sell all that thou hast, and distribute

19:45. to cast out them that sold therein,

22:36. let him sell his garment, and buy one.

John 2:14. those that sold oxen and sheep

16. said unto them that sold doves,

Acts 4:34. sold them, and brought the prices

37. Having land, sold (it), and brought

5: 1. sold a possession,

1 Cor. 10:25. Whatsoever is sold in the shambles,

Rev. 13:17. that no man might buy or sell,

πῶλος, *pōlos*.

Mat. 21: 2. and a colt with her:

5. and a colt the foal of an ass.

7. and the colt, and put on them their

Mar. 11: 2. ye shall find a colt tied,

4. and found the colt tied by the door

5. What do ye, loosing the colt?

7. they brought the colt to Jesus,

Luk. 19:30. ye shall find a colt tied,

33. as they were loosing the colt,

— Why loose ye the colt?

35. cast their garments upon the colt,

John 12:15. sitting on an ass's colt.

πῶποτε, *pōpote*.

Luk. 19:30. whereon yet never man sat: (lit. none ever)

John 1:18. No man hath seen God at any time;

5:37. neither heard his voice at any time,

6:35. shall never (lit. not ever) thirst.

8:33. were never (lit. to none ever) in bondage

to any man:

1 John 4:12. No man hath seen God at any time

πωρόω, *pōroō*.

Mark 6:52. for their heart was hardened.

8:17. have ye your heart yet hardened?

John 12:40. He hath blinded their eyes and hardened

their heart;

Ro. 11: 7. and the rest were blinded

2 Cor. 3:14. But their minds were blinded:

πώρωσις, *pōrōsis*.

Mark 3: 5. for the hardness of their hearts,

Ro. 11:25. that blindness in part is happened to

Eph. 4:18. because of the blindness of their heart.

πῶς, *pōs*, indefinitely.

- Acts 27:12 *if by any means* they might
 29. Then fearing lest *(we should have*
 Rom. 1:10. *if by any means* now at length
 11:14. *if by any means* I may provoke
 21. lest *(he also spare not thee.*
 1 Cor. 8: 9. lest *by any means* this liberty
 9:27. lest that *by any means*, when I have
 2 Cor. 2: 7. lest *perhaps* such a one should
 9: 4. Lest *haply* they of Macedonia
 11: 3. lest *by any means*, as the serpent
 12:20. For I fear, lest, *(when I come,*
 — lest *(there be) debates,*
 Gal. 2: 2. lest *by any means* I should run,
 4:11. lest *(I have bestowed upon you*
 Phil. 3:11. *if by any means* I might attain
 1 Th. 3: 5. lest *by some means* the tempter

πῶς, *pōs*, interrog. or definitely.

- Mat. 6:28. *how* they grow; they toil not,
 7: 4. Or *how* wilt thou say to thy brother,
 10:19. *how* or what ye shall speak:
 12: 4. *How* he entered into the house of God,
 26. *how* shall then his kingdom stand?
 29. *how* can one enter into a strong man's
 34. *how* can ye, being evil, speak good
 16:11. *How* is it that ye do not understand
 21:20. *How* soon is the fig tree withered
 22:12. *how* earnest thou in hither
 43. *How* then doth David in spirit call
 45. *how* is he his son?
 23:33. *how* can ye escape the damnation of hell?
 26:54. *how* then shall the scriptures be fulfilled,
 Mark 2:26. *How* he went into the house of God
 3:23. *How* can Satan cast out Satan?
 4:13. *how* then will ye know all parables?
 40. *how* is it that ye have no faith?
 5:16. told them *how* it befell to him that was
 8:21. *How* is it that ye do not understand?
 9:12. and *how* it is written of the Son of man,
 10:23. *How* hardly shall they that have riches
 24. *how* hard is it for them that trust in
 11:18. sought *how* they might destroy him:
 12:35. *How* say the scribes that Christ is the
 41. behold *how* the people cast money into
 14: 1. sought *how* they might take him
 11. sought *how* he might conveniently betray
 Luke 1:34. *How* shall this be, seeing
 6:42. *how* canst thou say to thy brother,
 8:18. Take heed therefore *how* ye hear:
 36. told them *by what means* he that was
 10:26. *how* readest thou?
 11:18. *how* shall his kingdom stand?
 12:11. take ye no thought *how* or what
 27. Consider the lilies *how* they grow:
 50. and *how* am I straitened till it
 56. *how* is it that ye do not discern
 14: 7. *how* they chose out the chief rooms;
 18:24. *How* hardly shall they that have
 20:41. *How* say they that Christ is
 44. *how* is he then his son?
 22: 2. sought *how* they might kill him;
 4. *how* he might betray him
 John 3: 4. *How* can a man be born when he is
 9. *How* can these things be?
 12. *how* shall ye believe, if I tell you
 4: 9. *How* is it that thou, being a Jew,
 3:44. *How* can ye believe, which
 47. *how* shall ye believe my words?
 6:42. *how* is it then that he saith, I came
 52. *How* can this man give us (his)
 7:15. *How* knoweth this man letters,
 8:33. *how* sayest thou, Ye shall be
 9:10. *How* were thine eyes opened?
 15. *how* he had received his sight.
 16. *How* can a man that is a sinner
 19. *how* then doth he now see?
 21. But *by what means* he now seeth,
 26. *how* opened he thine eyes?
 11:36. Behold *how* he loved him!
 12:34. and *how* sayest thou,

- John 14: 5. *how* can we know the way?
 9. *how* sayest thou (then), Shew us
 Acts 2: 8. And *how* hear we every man in
 4:21. *how* they might punish them.
 8:31. *How* can I, except some man
 9:27. *how* he had seen the Lord in the way,
 — and *how* he had preached boldly at
 11:13. *how* he had seen an angel
 12:17. *how* the Lord had brought him out
 15:36. (and see) *how* they do.
 20:18. *after what manner* I have been with
 Rom. 3: 6. for then *how* shall God judge the world:
 4:10. *How* was it then reckoned?
 6: 2. *How* shall we, that are dead to sin,
 8:32. *how* shall he not with him also freely
 10:14. *How* then shall they call on him
 — and *how* shall they believe in him
 — and *how* shall they hear without a
 15. And *how* shall they preach, except
 1 Cor. 3:10. take heed *how* he buildeth thereupon.
 7:32. *how* he may please the Lord:
 33. *how* he may please (his) wife.
 34. *how* she may please (her) husband.
 14: 7. *how* shall it be known what is piped
 9. *how* shall it be known what
 16. *how* shall he that occupieth the room of
 15:12. *how* say some among you that
 35. *How* are the dead raised up?
 2 Cor. 3: 8. *How* shall not the ministration of the
 Gal. 4: 9. *how* turn ye again to the weak and
 Eph. 5:15. See then *that* ye walk circumspectly.
 Col. 4: 6. *how* ye ought to answer every man.
 1 Th. 1: 9. *how* ye turned to God from idols
 4: 1. *how* ye ought to walk and
 2 Th. 3: 7. *how* ye ought to follow us:
 1 Tim. 3: 5. *how* shall he take care of the church
 15. *how* thou oughtest to behave thyself
 Heb. 2: 3. *How* shall we escape, if we neglect
 1 John 3:17. *how* dwelleth the love of God in him?
 4:20. *how* can he love God whom he hath not
 seen?
 Rev. 3: 3. Remember therefore *how* thou hast re-
 ceived and heard,

ῥαββί, *rabbī*.

- Mat. 23: 7. to be called of men, *Rabbi, Rabbi*.
 8. But be not ye called *Rabbi*:
 26:25. *Master*, is it I?
 49. Hail, *master*; and kissed him.
 Mark 9: 5. *Master*, it is good for us to be here:
 11:21. *Master*, behold, the fig tree
 14:45. *Master, master*; and kissed him.
 John 1:38 (39). They said unto him, *Rabbi*,
 49 (50). *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God;
 3: 2. *Rabbi*, we know that thou art a
 26. *Rabbi*, he that was with thee
 4:31. saying, *Master*, eat.
 6:25. *Rabbi*, when camest thou hither?
 9: 2. *Master*, who didst sin, this man, or
 11: 8. *Master*, the Jews of late sought to

ῥαββονί, *ῥαββονί, rabbōnī, rabbouni*.

- Mar. 10:51. *Lord*, that I might receive my sight.
 John 20:16. *Rabbōnī*; which is to say, *Master*.

ῥαβδίζω, *rabdizō*.

- Acts 16:22. and commanded to *beat* (them).
 2 Cor. 11:25. Thrice *was I beaten with rods*,

ῥάβδος, *rabdōs*.

- Mat. 10:10. nor yet *staves*:
 Mark 6: 8. save a *staff* only;
 Luke 9: 3. neither *staves*, nor scrip,
 1 Cor. 4:21. shall I come unto you with a *rod*,
 Heb. 1: 8. a *seceptre* of righteousness (is) the *seceptre*
 of thy kingdom.
 9: 4. and Aaron's *rod* that budded,
 11:21. (bearing) upon the top of his *staff*.
 Rev. 2:27. rule them with a *rod* of iron:

Hev. 11: 1. a reed like unto a *rod* :
12: 5. to rule all nations with a *rod* of iron :
19:15. shall rule them with a *rod* of iron :

ραβδούχος, rabdoulos.

Acts 16:35. the magistrates sent the *serjeants*,
38. And the *serjeants* told these words

ῥαδιούργημα, radiourgeema.

Acts 18:14. matter of wrong or wicked *levāness*,

ῥαδιουργία, radiourgia.

Acts 13:10. full of all subtilty and all *mischiefe*,

ῥακά, raka.

Mat. 5:22. shall say to his brother, *Raca*,

ῥάκος, rakos.

Mat. 9:16. a piece of new *cloth* unto an old garment,
Mark 2:21. a piece of new *cloth* on an old garment :

ραντίζω, rantizo.

Heb. 9:13. *sprinkling* the unclean,
19. and *sprinkled* both the book,
21. Moreover he *sprinkled* with blood
10:22. having our hearts *sprinkled* from an evil
conscience,

ῥαντισμός, rantismos.

Heb. 12:24. to the blood of *sprinkling*,
1 Pet. 1: 2. unto obedience and *sprinkling* of the
blood of Jesus Christ :

ῥαπίζω, rapizo.

Mat. 5:39. whosoever shall *smite* thee on thy right
cheek,
26:67. others *smote* (him) *with the palms of their
hands*,

ῥάπισμα, rapisma.

Mar. 14:65. strike him with the *palms* of their *hands*.
John 18:22. *struck* Jesus with the *palm* of his *hand*,
(lit. gave a *slap* to Jesus)
19: 3. they *smote* him with their *hands*, (lit.
they gave him *smittings*)

ῥαφίς, raphis.

Mat. 19:24. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
Mar. 10:25. to go through the eye of a *needle*,
Luk. 18:25. to go through a *needle's* eye,

ῥέδα, reda.

Rev. 18:13. and horses, and *chariots*,

ῥέω, reo.

John 7:38. out of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living
water.

ῥέω, reo.

NOTE.—It is only used in the passive. Some trace
to this root several of the words given in the series
ῥέω.

Mat. 1:22. *which was spoken* of the Lord by
2:15. *which was spoken* of the Lord by
17. *which was spoken* by Jeremy
23. *which was spoken* by the prophets,
3: 3. is he *that was spoken of* by the prophet
4:14. *which was spoken* by Esaias
5:21. *it was said* by them of old time,
27. *it was said* by them of old time,

Mat. 5:31. *It hath been said*, Whosoever
33. *it hath been said* by them of old *time*,
38. *that it hath been said*, An eye
43. *it hath been said*, Thou shalt
8:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias
12:17. *which was spoken* by Esaias
13:35. *which was spoken* by the prophet.
21: 4. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
22:31. *which was spoken* unto you by *God*
24:15. *spoken of* by Daniel the prophet,
27: 9. *which was spoken* by Jeremy
35. *which was spoken* by the prophet,
Mar. 13:14. *spoken of* by Daniel the prophet,
Rom. 9:12. *It was said* unto her, The elder
26. where *it was said* unto them,
Gal. 3:16. *were* the promises *made*.
Rev. 6:11. and *it was said* unto them,
9: 4. And *it was commanded* them that

ῥῆγμα, reegma.

Luke 6:49. and the *ruin* of that house was great.

ῥήγνυμι, & ῥήσσω, reegnumi, & recesso.

Mat. 7: 6. lest they...and turn again and *rend* you.
9:17. else the bottles *break*,
Mark 2:22. *doth burst* the bottles,
9:18. he *teareth* him:
Luke 5:37. new wine *will burst* the bottles,
9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tare* (him)
Gal. 4:27. *break forth* and cry, thou that

ῥῆμα, reema.

Mat. 4: 4. but by every *word* that proceedeth
5:11. shall say all manner of evil (lit. every evil
word) against you falsely,
12:36. That every idle *word* that men
18:16. every *word* may be established.
26:75. Peter remembered the *word* of Jesus,
27:14. answered him to never a *word* ;
Mark 9:32. understood not that *saying*,
14:72. the *word* that Jesus said unto him,
Luke 1:37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible.
38. be it unto me according to thy *word*.
65. and all these *sayings* were noised
2:15. and see this *thing* which is come
17. made known abroad the *saying*
19. But Mary kept all these *things*,
29. depart in peace, according to thy *word* ;
50. understood not the *saying* which
51. his mother kept all these *sayings* in her
heart.
3: 2. the *word* of God came unto John
4: 4. but by every *word* of God.
5: 5. at thy *word* I will let down the net.
7: 1. when he had ended all his *sayings*
9:45. they understood not this *saying*,
— they feared to ask him of that *saying*.
18:34. and this *saying* was hid from them,
20:26. they could not take hold of his *words*
24: 8. And they remembered his *words*,
11. their *words* seemed to them as idle
John 3:34. *speaketh the words* of God :
5:47. how shall ye believe my *words* ?
6:63. the *words* that I speak unto you,
68. thou hast the *words* of eternal life.
8:20. These *words* spake Jesus in the
47. He that is of God heareth God's *words* :
10:21. These are not the *words* of him that
12:47. if any man hear my *words*,
48. and receiveth not my *words*,
14:10. the *words* that I speak unto you
15: 7. and my *words* abide in you,
17: 8. I have given unto them the *words* which
Acts 2:14. and hearken to my *words* :
5:20. all the *words* of this life.
32. we are his witnesses of these *things* ;
6:11. blasphemous *words* against Moses,
13. blasphemous *words* against this holy
10:22. and to hear *words* of thee.
37. That *word*, (I say), ye know, which

Acts 10:44. While Peter yet spake these *words*,
 11:14. Who shal tell thee *words*,
 16. remembered I the *word* of the Lord,
 13:42. besought that these *words* might
 16:38. the serjeants told these *words*
 26:25. but speak forth the *words* of truth and
 28:25. after that Paul had spoken one *word*,
 Ro. 10: 8. The *word* is nigh thee,
 — the *word* of faith, which we preach;
 17. and hearing by the *word* of God.
 18. and their *words* unto the ends of
 2Cor:12: 4. and heard unspeakable *words*,
 13: 1. shall every *word* be established.
 Eph. 5:26. the washing of water by the *word*,
 6:17. the sword of the Spirit, which is the *word*
 of God:
 Heb. 1: 3. all things by the *word* of his power,
 6: 5. have tasted the good *word* of God,
 11: 3. were framed by the *word* of God,
 12:19. and the voice of *words*,
 1 Pet. 1:25. But the *word* of the Lord endureth for
 ever. And this is the *word* which by
 2 Pet. 3: 2. That ye may be mindful of the *words*
 Jude 17. remember ye the *words* which were
 spoken before of the apostles
 Rev.17:17. until the *words* of God shall be fulfilled.

ῥήσω, see ῥήγνυμι.

ῥήτωρ, *rectōr*.

Acts 24: 1. (with) a certain *orator* (named)

ῥητῶς, *rectōs*.

1Tim. 4: 1. the Spirit speaketh *expressly*,

ρίζα, *rizā*.

Mat. 3:10. the axe is laid unto the *root* of the

13: 6. because they had no *root*,

21. Yet hath he not *root* in himself,

Mark 4: 6. because it had no *root*,

17. And have no *root* in themselves,

11:20. dried up from the *roots*.

Luke 3: 9. the axe is laid unto the *root* of the

8:13. and these have no *root*,

Ro. 11:16. and if the *root* (be) holy, so (are)

17. partake of the *root* and fatness of

18. thou bearest not the *root*, but the *root* thee

15:12. There shall be a *root* of Jesse,

1Tim. 6:10. the love of money is the *root* of all evil:

Heb.12:15. lest any *root* of bitterness springing up

Rev. 5: 5. the *Root* of David, hath prevailed

22:16. I am the *root* and the offspring of David,

ρίζομαι, *rizoōmai*,

Eph. 3:17 (18). *being rooted* and grounded in love,

Col. 2: 7. *Rooted* and built up in him,

ρίπη, *ripee*.

1Col.15:52. in the *twinkling* of an eye,

ριπίζομαι, *ripizōmai*.

Jas. 1: 6. driven with the wind and *tossed*.

ρίπτω, *ripto*.

Mat. 9:36. and were *scattered* abroad, as sheep

15:30. and *cast* them down at Jesus' feet;

27: 5. And he *cast* down the pieces of silver

Luke 4:35. *when* the devil had thrown him

17: 2. and he *cast* into the sea,

Acts 22:23. they cried out, and *cast off* (their) clothes,

27:19. we *cast* out with our own hands

29. they *cast* four anchors out of the stern, and

ροιζεδόν, *roizeedon*.

2 Pet. 3:10. shall pass away with a *great* noise,

ῥομφαία, *romphaia*.

Luke 2:35. Yea, a *sword* shall pierce through

Rev. 1:16. a sharp twoedged *sword*:

2:12. which hath the sharp *sword*

16. with the *sword* of my mouth.

6: 8. to kill with *sword*,

19:15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp *sword*,

21. slain with the *sword* of him that sat

ῥύμη, *rumee*.

Mat. 6: 2. and in the *streets*, that they may

Luk. 14:21. into the *streets* and *lanes* of the city,

Acts 9:11. Arise, and go into the *street* which is

called Straight,

12:10. passed on through one *street*;

ῥυπαρία, *ruparia*.

Jas. 1:21. lay apart all *filthiness* and superfluity of

ῥυπαρός, *ruparos*.

Jas. 2: 2. a poor man in *vile* raiment;

ῥύπος, *rupos*.

1 Pet. 3:21. the putting away of the *filth* of the flesh,

ῥυπώω, *rupōō*.

Rev.22:11. he *which* is filthy, let him be filthy still:

ῥύσις, *rusis*.

Mark 5:25. which had an *issue* of blood

Luke 8:43. having an *issue* of blood

44. her *issue* of blood stanchd

ῥυτίς, *rutis*.

Eph. 5:27. or *wrinkle*, or any such thing,

ῥύομαι, *ruōmai*.

Mat. 6:13. but *deliver* us from evil:

27:43. let him *deliver* him now,

Luke 1:74. that we *being delivered* out of

11: 4. but *deliver* us from evil.

Rom. 7:24. who *shall deliver* me from the body of this

11:26. out of Sion the *Deliverer*,

15:31. That I *may be delivered* from

2 Cor. 1:10. Who *delivered* us from so great a death,

and *doth deliver*: in whom we trust

that he *will yet deliver* (us);

Col. 1:13. *hath delivered* us from the power

1 Th. 1:10. Jesus, *which delivered* us from the wrath

2 Th. 3: 2. that we *may be delivered* from

2Tim. 3:11. the Lord *delivered* me.

4:17. and I *was delivered* out of the mouth of

the lion.

18. the Lord *shall deliver* me

2 Pet. 2: 7. And *delivered* just Lot,

9. The Lord knoweth how to *deliver*

ῥώννυμαι, *rōnnunmai*.

Acts 15:29. *Fare ye well*.

23:30. to say before thee what (they had) against

him. *Farewell*.

σαβαχθανί, *sabakthani*.

Mat. 27:46. Eli, Eli, lama *sabakthani*? that is to say

My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

Mar. 15:34. Eloi, Eloi, lama *sabakthani*? which is,

why hast thou forsaken me?

σαβαώθ, *sabaōth*.

Rom. 9:29. Except the Lord of *Sabaoth* had left

Jas. 5: 4. are entered into the ears of the Lord of *sabaoth* (i. e. of *hosts*)

σαββατισμός, *sabbatismos*.

Heb. 4: 9. There remaineth therefore a *rest* to the

σαββατον, & σαββατα, *sabbaton, & sabbata*.

NOTE.—Those which are the cases of *σαββατον*, a noun of the second declension, and in the singular, have the figure². Those which are of the third declension, and are neut. plur., are marked³.

Mat. 12: 1. Jesus went on the *sabbath day*² through
2. lawful to do upon the *sabbath day*²
5. on the *sabbath days*³ the priests in the temple profane the *sabbath*²
8. is Lord even of the *sabbath day*²
10. lawful to heal on the *sabbath days*³
11. if it fall into a pit on the *sabbath day*³
12. is lawful to do well on the *sabbath days*³
24:20. neither on the *sabbath day*²
28: 1. In the end of the *sabbath*², as it began to dawn toward the first (day) of the *week*²

Mark 1:21. on the *sabbath day*² he entered into
2:23. the corn fields on the *sabbath day*²
24. why do they on the *sabbath day*³
27. The *sabbath*² was made for man, and not man for the *sabbath*²
28. is Lord also of the *sabbath*²
3: 2. heal him on the *sabbath day*²
4. to do good on the *sabbath days*³
6: 2. And when the *sabbath day*² was come,
16: 1. And when the *sabbath*² was past,
2. in the morning the first (day) of the *week*²
9. risen early the first (day) of the *week*²

Luke 4:16. the synagogue on the *sabbath*² day,
31. taught them on the *sabbath*² days.
6: 1. on the second *sabbath*² after the first,
2. lawful to do on the *sabbath days*³
5. Lord also of the *sabbath*²
6. to pass also on another *sabbath*²
7. whether he would heal on the *sabbath day*²
9. lawful on the *sabbath days*³ to do good,
13:10. in one of the synagogues on the *sabbath*²
14. had healed on the *sabbath day*²
— and not on the *sabbath*² day.
15. doth not each one of you on the *sabbath*²
16. be loosed from this bond on the *sabbath*² day?

14: 1. to eat bread on the *sabbath day*²
3. Is it lawful to heal on the *sabbath day*²
5. pull him out on the *sabbath*² day?

18:12. I fast twice in the *week*²

23:54. and the *sabbath*² drew on.

56. and rested the *sabbath day*²

24: 1. upon the first (day) of the *week*²

John 5: 9. the same day was the *sabbath*²

10. It is the *sabbath day*²

16. done these things on the *sabbath day*²

18. he not only had broken the *sabbath*²

7:22. ye on the *sabbath day*² circumcise

23. If a man on the *sabbath day*²

— whole on the *sabbath day*²

9:14. And it was the *sabbath day*² when

16. he keepeth not the *sabbath day*²

19:31. upon the cross on the *sabbath day*², for that *sabbath*² day was an high day,

20: 1. The first (day) of the *week*²

19. the first (day) of the *week*²

Acts 1:12. a *sabbath day*² journey.

13:14. into the synagogue on the *sabbath*² day,

27. which are read every *sabbath day*²

42. preached to them the next *sabbath*²

44. And the next *sabbath*² day came

15:21. read in the synagogues every *sabbath day*²

16:13. And on the *sabbath*² (lit. the day of the *sabbath*) we went out

17: 2. three *sabbath days*³ reasoned

18: 4. in the synagogue every *sabbath*²

Acts 20: 7. the first (day) of the *week*²

1Cor.16: 2. Upon the first (day) of the *week*² let

Col. 2:16. new moon, or of the *sabbath*² (days)¹

σαγήνη, *sagcenne*.

Mat. 13:47. kingdom of heaven is like unto a *net*,

σαῖνω, *saino*.

1 Th. 3: 3. That no man should be moved by these

σάκκος, *sakkos*.

Mat. 11:21. long ago in *sackcloth* and ashes.

Luk. 10:13. sitting in *sackcloth* and ashes.

Rev. 6:12. black as *sackcloth* of hair,

11: 3. clothed in *sackcloth*.

σαλεύω, *salūo*.

Mat. 11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?

24:29. powers of the heavens shall be shaken

Mar. 13:25. powers that are in heavens shall be shaken.

Luke 6:38. pressed down, and shaken together,

48. and could not shake it:

7:24. A reed shaken with the wind?

21:26. the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

Acts 2:25. that I should not be moved:

4:31. the place was shaken where they

16:26. foundations of the prison were shaken:

17:13. and stirred up the people.

2 Th. 2: 2. That ye be not soon shaken in mind,

Heb. 12:26. Whose voice then shook the earth:

27. of those things that are shaken,

— that those things which cannot be shaken (lit. the things not shaken) may remain.

σάλος, *salos*.

Luk. 21:25. the sea and the waves roaring;

σάλπιγξ, *salpinx*.

Mat. 24:31. with a great sound of a trumpet,

1Cor. 14: 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain

15:52. at the last trumpet:

1 Th. 4:16. and with the trumpet of God:

Heb. 12:19. And the sound of a trumpet, and

Rev. 1:10. a great voice, as of a trumpet,

4: 1. as it were of a trumpet

8: 2. to them were given seven trumpets.

6. which had the seven trumpets

13. the other voices of the trumpet

9:14. the sixth angel which had the trumpet

σαλπίζω, *salpizo*.

Mat. 6: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,

1Cor.15:52. for the trumpet shall sound,

Rev. 8: 6. prepared themselves to sound

7. The first angel sounded,

8. the second angel sounded,

10. And the third angel sounded,

12. And the fourth angel sounded,

13. angels, which are yet to sound!

9: 1. And the fifth angel sounded,

13. And the sixth angel sounded,

10: 7. when he shall begin to sound,

11:15. And the seventh angel sounded,

σαλπιστής, *salpistees*.

Rev. 18:22. and of pipers, and trumpeters,

σανδάλιον, *sandalion*.

Mark 6: 9. But (be) shod with sandals;

Acts 12: 8. and bind on thy sandals.

σανίς, *sanis*.

Acts 27:44. And the rest, some on boards, and some

σαπρός, *sapros*.

- Mat** 7:17. but a *corrupt* tree bringeth forth
18. neither (can) a *corrupt* tree
12:33. or else make the tree *corrupt*, and his
fruit *corrupt* :
13:48. but cast the *bad* away.
Luke 6:43. a good tree bringeth not forth *corrupt*
fruit ; neither doth a *corrupt* tree bring
Eph. 4:29. Let no *corrupt* communication

σάπφειρος, *sappheiros*.

- Rev.** 21:19. the second, *sapphire* ;

σαργάνη, *sargance*.

- 2Cor.** 11:33. in a *basket* was I let down

σάρδινος, *sardinos*.

- Rev.** 4: 3. like a jasper and a *sardine* stone :

σάρδιος, *sardios*.

- Rev.** 21:20. the sixth, *sardius* ;

σαρδόνυξ, *sardonux*.

- Rev.** 21:20. The fifth, *sardonyx* ;

σαρκικός, *sarkikos*.

- Rom.** 7:14. but I am *carnal*, sold under sin.
15:27. to minister unto them in *carnal* things.
1Cor. 3: 1. but as unto *carnal*,
3. For ye are yet *carnal* :
— are ye not *carnal*, and walk as men ?
4. are ye not *carnal* ?
9:11. if we shall reap your *carnal* things ?
2Cor. 1:12. not with *fleshly* wisdom, but
10: 4. the weapons of our warfare (are) not
carnal,
Heb. 7:16. not after the law of a *carnal* command-
ment,
1Pet. 2:11. abstain from *fleshly* lusts,

σάρκινος, *sarkinos*.

- 2Cor.** 3: 3. but in *fleshly* tables of the heart.

σάρξ, *sarx*.

- Mat.** 16:17. *flesh* and blood hath not revealed (it)
19: 5. and they twain shall be one *flesh* ?
6. are no more twain, but one *flesh*.
24:22. there should no *flesh* be saved :
26:41. willing, but the *flesh* (is) weak.
Mar. 10: 8. shall be one *flesh* : so then they are no
more twain, but one *flesh*.
13:20. no *flesh* should be saved :
14:38. but the *flesh* (is) weak.
Luke 3: 6. And all *flesh* shall see the salvation
24:39. a spirit hath not *flesh* and bones,
John 1:13. nor of the will of the *flesh*,
14. And the Word was made *flesh*,
3: 6. That which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh* ;
6:51. and the bread that I will give is my *flesh*,
52. give us (his) *flesh* to eat ?
53. Except ye eat the *flesh* of the Son
54. Whoso eateth my *flesh*,
55. For my *flesh* is meat indeed,
56. He that eateth my *flesh*,
63. the *flesh* profiteth nothing :
8:15. Ye judge after the *flesh* ;
17: 2. given him power over all *flesh*,
Acts 2:17. pour out of my Spirit upon all *flesh* :
26. also my *flesh* shall rest in hope :
30. of his loins, according to the *flesh*, he
31. neither his *flesh* did see corruption.
Rom. 1: 3. the seed of David according to the *flesh* ;
2:28. which is outward in the *flesh* :
3:20. there shall no *flesh* be justified

- Rom.** 4: 1. our father as pertaining to the *flesh*, hath
found ?
6:19. because of the infirmity of your *flesh* :
7: 5. For when we were in the *flesh*,
18. in me, that is, in my *flesh*,
25. but with the *flesh* the law of sin.
8: 1. who walk not after the *flesh*,
3. it was weak through the *flesh*,
— in the likeness of sinful *flesh*, and for sin
condemned sin in the *flesh* :
4. who walk not after the *flesh*,
5. they that are after the *flesh* do mind the
things of the *flesh* ;
6. to be *carnally* minded (is) death ; (lit. the
minding of the *flesh*)
7. the *carnal* mind (is) (lit. the minding of
the *flesh*) enmity against God :
8. they that are in the *flesh* cannot
9. ye are not in the *flesh*, but in the
12. we are debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live
after the *flesh*.
13. For if ye live after the *flesh*, ye
9: 3. my kinsmen according to the *flesh* :
5. of whom as concerning the *flesh* Christ
8. They which are the children of the *flesh*,
11:14. emulation (them which are) my *flesh*,
13:14. make not provision for the *flesh*, to
1Cor. 1:26. not many wise men after the *flesh*,
29. That no *flesh* should glory
5: 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the *flesh*,
6:16. two, saith he, shall be one *flesh*.
7:28. such shall have trouble in the *flesh* :
10:18. Behold Israel after the *flesh* :
15:39. All *flesh* (is) not the same *flesh* : but
(there is) one (kind of) *flesh* of men,
another *flesh* of beasts,
50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the
2Cor. 1:17. do I purpose according to the *flesh*,
4:11. be made manifest in our mortal *flesh*.
5:16. no man after the *flesh* : yea, though we
have known Christ after the *flesh*,
7: 1. from all filthiness of the *flesh* and spirit,
5. our *flesh* had no rest, but we were
10: 2. as if we walked according to the *flesh*.
3. in the *flesh*, we do not war after the *flesh* .
11:18. that many glory after the *flesh*,
12: 7. a thorn in the *flesh*, the messenger of
Gal. 1:16. I conferred not with *flesh* and blood :
2:16. shall no *flesh* be justified.
20. the life which I now live in the *flesh*
3: 3. are ye now made perfect by the *flesh* ?
4:13. through infirmity of the *flesh* I
14. temptation which was in my *flesh*
23. was born after the *flesh* ;
29. he that was born after the *flesh*
5:13. liberty for an occasion to the *flesh*, but
16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*.
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the Spirit, and
the Spirit against the *flesh* :
19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest,
24. have crucified the *flesh* with the
6: 8. he that soweth to his *flesh* shall of the *flesh*
reap corruption ;
12. to make a fair show in the *flesh*,
13. that they may glory in your *flesh*.
Eph. 2: 3. in the lusts of our *flesh*, fulfilling the de-
sires of the *flesh* and of the mind ;
11. in time past Gentiles in the *flesh*,
— called the Circumcision in the *flesh*
15. Having abolished in his *flesh* the enmity
5:29. no man ever yet hated his own *flesh* ;
30. of his *flesh*, and of his bones.
31. they two shall be one *flesh*.
6: 5. masters according to the *flesh*,
12. we wrestle not against *flesh* and blood .
Phil. 1:22. But if I live in the *flesh*, this
24. Nevertheless to abide in the *flesh*
3: 3. and have no confidence in the *flesh*.
4. might also have confidence in the *flesh*
— whereof he might trust in the *flesh*,
Col. 1:22. In the body of his *flesh* through death,
24. in my *flesh* for his body's sake,
2: 1. as have not seen my face in the *flesh* .

- Col. 2: 5. absent in the *flesh*, yet am I
 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *flesh*
 13. the uncircumcision of your *flesh*,
 18. puffed up by his *fleshly* mind,
 23. to the satisfying of the *flesh*.
 3:22. masters according to the *flesh* ;
 1 Tim. 3:16. God was manifest in the *flesh*,
 Philem. 16. both in the *flesh*, and in the Lord ?
 Heb. 2:14. children are partakers of *flesh* and blood,
 5: 7. Who in the days of his *flesh*,
 9:10. and *carнал* ordinances,
 13. to the purifying of the *flesh* :
 10:20. through the veil, that is to say, his *flesh* ;
 12: 9. we have had fathers of our *flesh*
 Jas. 5: 3. shall eat your *flesh* as it were fire.
 1 Pet. 1:24. For all *flesh* (is) grass,
 3:18. put to death in the *flesh*, but
 21. putting away of the filth of the *flesh*,
 4: 1. hath suffered for us in the *flesh*,
 — he that hath suffered in the *flesh*
 2. live the rest of (his) time in the *flesh*
 6. judged according to men in the *flesh*,
 2 Pet. 2:10. that walk after the *flesh* in the lust
 18. they allure through the lusts of the *flesh*.
 1 John 2:16. the lust of the *flesh*, and the lust
 4: 2. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 3. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*
 2 John 7. Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*.
 Jude 7. going after strange *flesh*,
 8. dreamers defile the *flesh*, despise
 23. even the garment spotted by the *flesh*.
 Rev. 17:16. and shall eat her *flesh*, and burn her
 19:18. *flesh* of kings, and the *flesh* of captains,
 and the *flesh* of mighty men, and the
flesh,
 — and the *flesh* of all (men, both)
 21. fowls were filled with their *flesh*.

σαρώ, *sarō*.

- Mat. 12:44. *swept*, and garnished.
 Luk. 11:25. he findeth (it) *swept* and garnished.
 15: 8. doth not light a candle, and *sweep* the

σάτον, *saton*.

- Mat. 13:33. hid in three *measures* of meal,
 Luk. 13:21. hid in three *measures* of meal,

σαντοῦ, ὦ, ὄν, see σεαυτοῦ.

σβέννυμι, *sbennumi*.

- Mat. 12:20. smoking flax shall be not *quench*,
 25: 8. for our lamps are *gone out*.
 Mark 9:44. and the fire is not *quenched*.
 46. and the fire is not *quenched*.
 48. and the fire is not *quenched*.
 Eph. 6:16. *able to quench* all the fiery darts
 1 Th. 5:19. *Quench* not the Spirit.
 Heb. 11:34. *Quenched* the violence of fire,

σέ, *se*.

From σὺ.

- Mat. 4: 6. they shall bear *thee* up,
 5:25. deliver *thee* to the judge, and the judge
 deliver *thee*
 29. thy right eye offend *thee*,
 30. thy right hand offend *thee*,
 39. whosoever shall smite *thee*
 41. shall compel *thee* to go a mile,
 42. Give to him that asketh *thee*,
 9:22. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 14:28. bid me come unto *thee*
 18: 8. if thy hand or thy foot offend *thee*,
 9. And if thine eye offend *thee*,
 15. thy brother shall trespass against *thee*,
 33. Shoulddest not *thou* also have had
 — even as I had pity on *thee* ?
 20:12. I do *thee* no wrong ;
 25:21. I will make *thee* ruler

- Mat. 25:23. I will make *thee* ruler
 24. I knew *thee* that thou art
 27. *Thou* oughtest (lit. it behoved *thee*)
 37. when saw we *thee* an hungred,
 38. When saw we *thee* a stranger,
 39. Or when saw we *thee* sick, or in prison,
 and came unto *thee* ?
 44. when saw we *thee* an hungred,
 26:18. keep the passover at thy house (πρό; σε)
 35. yet will I not deny *thee*.
 63. I adjure *thee* by the living God,
 68. Who is he that smote *thee* ?
 73. thy speech bewrayeth *thee*.
 Mark 1:24. I know *thee* who thou art,
 3:32. thy brethren without seek for *thee*.
 5: 7. I adjure *thee* by God,
 19. hath had compassion on *thee*.
 31. the multitude thronging *thee*,
 34. thy faith hath made *thee* whole ;
 9:17. I have brought unto *thee* my son,
 43. And if thy hand offend *thee*,
 45. And if thy foot offend *thee*,
 47. And if thine eye offend *thee*,
 10:49. rise ; he calleth *thee*.
 52. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 14:31. I will not deny *thee*
 Luke 1:19. and am sent to speak unto *thee*,
 35. The Holy Ghost shall come upon *thee*,
 2:48. have sought *thee* sorrowing.
 4:10. charge over *thee*, to keep *thee* :
 11. they shall bear *thee* up,
 34. I know *thee* who thou art ;
 6:29. And unto him that smiteth *thee*
 30. Give to every man that asketh of *thee* ;
 7: 7. myself worthy to come unto *thee* :
 20. John Baptist hath sent us unto *thee*
 50. Thy faith hath saved *thee* ;
 8:20. desiring to see *thee*.
 45. the multitude throng *thee* and press
 48. thy faith hath made *thee* whole ;
 11:27. Blessed (is) the womb that bare *thee*,
 36. shining of a candle doth give *thee* light.
 12:58. lest he hale *thee* to the judge, and the
 judge deliver *thee* to the officer, and the
 officer cast *thee* into prison,
 13:31. for Herod will kill *thee*.
 14: 9. And he that bade *thee* and him
 10. he that bade *thee* cometh,
 12. lest they also bid *thee* again,
 18. I pray *thee* have me excused.
 19. I pray *thee* have me excused.
 16:27. I pray *thee* therefore, father,
 17: 3. thy brother trespass against *thee*,
 4. against *thee* seven times in a day, and
 seven times in a day turn again to *thee*,
 19. thy faith hath made *thee* whole.
 18:42. thy faith hath saved *thee*.
 19:21. For I feared *thee*,
 22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge *thee*,
 43. For the days shall come upon *thee*,
 — and compass *thee* round, and keep *thee* in
 on every side,
 44. And shall lay *thee* even with the ground,
 22:64. Prophecy, who is it that smote *thee* ?
 John 1:48 (49). Before that Philip called *thee*, when
 thou wast under the fig tree, I saw *thee*.
 50 (51). I saw *thee* under the fig tree,
 7:20. who goeth about to kill *thee* ?
 8:10. hath no man condemned *thee* ?
 11. Neither do I condemn *thee* :
 10:33. For a good work we stone *thee* not ;
 11: 8. Jews of late sought to stone *thee* ;
 28. and calleth for *thee*.
 13: 8. If I wash *thee* not,
 16:30. that any man should ask *thee* :
 17: 1. that thy Son also may glorify *thee* .
 3. that they might know *thee*
 4. I have glorified *thee* on the earth ;
 11. and I come to *thee*.
 13. And now come I to *thee* ;
 25. the world hath not known *thee* : but I
 have known *thee*,
 18:26. Did not I see *thee* in the garden with him ?

John 18:35. priests have delivered thee unto me :
 19:10. to crucify thee, and have power to release thee ?
 21:15. Lord ; thou knowest that I love thee.
 16. thou knowest that I love thee.
 17. thou knowest that I love thee.
 18. another shall gird thee,
 20. which is he that betrayeth thee ?
 22. what (is that) to thee ?
 23. what (is that) to thee ?
 Acts 4:30. By)(stretching forth thine hand to heal ;
 5: 3. filled thine heart)(to lie to the Holy
 9. and shall carry thee out.
 7:27. Who made thee a ruler and a
 34. I will send thee into Egypt.
 35. saying, Who made thee a ruler
 8:23. I perceive that thou art in the gall of
 9: 6. it shall be told thee what thou must do.
 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee whole :
 19: 6. shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.
 19. Behold, three men seek thee.
 22. to send for thee into his house,
 33. therefore I sent to thee ;
 11:14. Who shall tell thee words,
 13:11. the hand of the Lord (is) upon thee,
 33. this day have I begotten thee.
 47. I have set thee to be a light of the Gen-
 tiles, that thou shouldst be for
 18:10. no man shall set on thee to hurt thee.
 21:37. May I speak unto thee ?
 22:14. hast chosen thee, that thou shouldst know
 (lit. hath chosen thee to know)
 19. them that believed on thee :
 21. I will send thee far hence unto
 23: 3. God shall smite thee,
 11. so must thou bear witness also at Rome.
 18. to bring this young man unto thee,
 20. have agreed to desire thee that
 30. I sent straightway to thee,
 24: 4. that I be not further tedious unto thee, I
 pray thee that thou wouldest hear us
 8. accusers to come unto thee :
 10. that thou hast been of many years
 25. I will call for thee.
 26: 3. thee to be expert in all customs
 16. to make thee a minister and a witness
 17. Delivering thee from the people,
 — unto whom now I send thee,
 24. much learning doth make thee mad.
 29. that not only thou, but also all
 27:24. thou must be brought before Cæsar :
 Rom. 2: 4. goodness of God leadeth thee to
 27. judge thee, who by the letter
 3: 4. overcome when thou art judged.
 4:17. I have made thee a father of many
 9:17. have I raised thee up,
 11:18. bearest not the root, but the root thee.
 22. but toward thee, goodness,
 15: 3. of them that reproached thee
 1 Cor. 4: 7. For who maketh thee to differ
 8:10. For if any man see thee
 Phil. 4: 3. And I intreat thee also,
 1 Tim. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide still
 18. prophecies which went before on thee,
 3:14. hoping to come unto thee shortly :
 6:14. That thou keep (this) commandment
 2 Tim. 1: 4. Greatly desiring to see thee,
 6. Wherefore I put thee in remembrance
 3:15. which are able to make thee wise unto
 4:21. Eubulus greeteth thee,
 Titus 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in Crete,
 3: 8. I will that thou affirm constantly,
 12. I shall send Artemas unto thee,
 15. All that are with me salute thee.
 Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son
 18. If he hath wronged thee,
 23. There salute thee Epaphras,
 Heb. 1: 5. this day have I begotten thee ?
 9. thy God, hath anointed thee
 2:12. will I sing praise unto thee.
 5: 5. to-day have I begotten thee.
 6:14. blessing I will bless thee, and multiplyin g
 I will multiply thee.

Heb. 13: 5. I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee
 2 John 5. And now I beseech thee, lady,
 13. The children of thy elect sister greet thee
 3 John 2. that thou mayest prosper
 14. I shall shortly see thee,
 — (Our) friends salute thee.
 Rev. 3: 3. I will come on thee as a thief,
 — what hour I will come upon thee.
 9. and to know that I have loved thee.
 10. I also will keep thee from the hour
 16. I will spue thee out of my mouth.
 10:11. Thou must prophesy again before
 15: 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord,

σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν, *seautou, to, ton*, also
 σουτοῦ, τῷ, τόν.

Mat. 4: 6. cast thyself down :
 8: 4. shew thyself to the priest,
 19:19. love thy neighbour as thyself.
 22:39. love thy neighbour as thyself.
 27:40. save thyself.
 Mark 1:44. shew thyself to the priest,
 12:31. love thy neighbour as thyself.
 15:30. Save thyself, and come down
 Luke 4: 9. cast thyself down from hence :
 23. Physician, heal thyself :
 5:14. shew thyself to the priest,
 10:27. and thy neighbour as thyself.
 23:37. the king of the Jews, save thyself.
 39. save thyself and us.
 John 1:22. What sayest thou of thyself?
 7: 4. shew thyself to the world.
 8:13. Thou bearest record of thyself ;
 53. whom makest thou thyself ?
 10:33. makest thyself God.
 14:22. manifest thyself unto us,
 17: 5. glorify thou me with thine own self with
 21:18. thou girdest thyself,
 Acts 9:34. make thy bed. (lit. for thyself)
 16:28. Do thyself no harm :
 26: 1. permitted to speak for thyself.
 Rom. 2: 1. thou condemnest thyself ;
 5. treasurest up unto thyself
 19. that thou thyself art a guide
 21. teachest thou not thyself ?
 14:22. have (it) to thyself
 Gal. 6: 1. considering thyself, lest thou also
 1 Tim. 4: 7. exercise thyself (rather) unto godliness.
 16. Take heed unto thyself,
 — thou shalt both save thyself, and
 5:22. keep thyself pure.
 2 Tim. 2:15. Study to shew thyself approved
 4:11. bring him with thee :
 Titus 2: 7. In all things shewing thyself a pattern
 Philem. 19. owest unto me even thine own self
 Jas. 2: 8. thy neighbour as thyself,

σεβάζομαι, *sebazomai*.

Rom 1:25. and worshipped and served the creature

σεβασμα, *sebasma*.

Acts 17:23. and behold your devotions,
 2 Th. 2: 4. that is called God, or that is worshipped ;

σεβαστός, *sebastos*, adj.

Acts 27: 1. a centurion of Augustus' band. (or it may
 be rendered, of the imperial guard)

σέβομαι, *sebomai*.

Mat. 15: 9. in vain they do worship me,
 Mark 7: 7. in vain do they worship me,
 Acts 13:43. many of the Jews and religious proselytes
 50. the devout and honourable women,
 16:14. which worshipped God, heard (us) ;
 17: 4. of the devout Greeks a great multitude,
 17. and with the devout persons,
 18. 7. Justus, (one) that worshipped God,

Acts 18:13. persuadeth men *to worship* God contrary
19:27. Asia and the world *worshippeth*.

σειρά, *sira*.

2 Pet. 2: 4. into *chains* of darkness,

σεισμός, *sismos*.

Mat. 8:24. there arose a great *tempest* in the sea,
24: 7. and *earthquakes*, in divers places.
27:54. saw the *earthquake*, and those things
28: 2. behold, *there* was a great *earthquake*:

Mar. 13: 8. there shall be *earthquakes* in divers
Luk. 21:11. great *earthquakes* shall be in
Acts 16:26. there was a great *earthquake*, so that
Rev. 6:12. lo, there was a great *earthquake*;

8: 5. lightnings, and an *earthquake*.
11:13. was there a great *earthquake*,
— and in the *earthquake* were slain
19. and an *earthquake*, and great hail.
16:18. and there was a great *earthquake*,
— so mighty an *earthquake*,

σειώ, *sio*.

Mat. 21:10. all the city *was moved*, saying,
27:51. and the earth *did quake*, and the rocks
28: 4. the keepers *did shake*, and became as dead
Heb. 12:26. I *shake* not the earth only,
Rev. 6:13. *when* she is *shaken* of a mighty wind.

σελήνη, *seleenee*.

Mat. 24:29. the *moon* shall not give her light,
Mar. 13:24. the *moon* shall not give her light,
Luk. 21:25. signs in the sun, and in the *moon*,
Acts 2:20. and the *moon* into blood,
1 Cor. 15:41. and another glory of the *moon*,
Rev. 6:12. and the *moon* became as blood;
8:12. and the third part of the *moon*,
12: 1. and the *moon* under her feet,
21:23. no need of the sun, neither of the *moon*,

σεληνιαζομαι, *selecniazomai*.

Mat. 4:24. *and* those *which were* lunatick,
17:15. for he is lunatick,

σεμίδαλις, *semidalis*.

Rev. 18:13. and *fine flour*, and wheat,

σεμνός, *semnos*.

Phil. 4: 8. whatsoever things (are) *honest*,
1 Tim. 3: 8. Likewise (must) the deacons (be) *grave*,
11. Even so (must their) wives (be) *grave*,
Titus 2: 2. the aged men be sober, *grave*,

σεμνότης, *semnotees*.

1 Tim. 2: 2. in all godliness and *honesty*.
3: 4. children in subjection with *all gravity*;
Titus 2: 7. uncorruptness, *gravity*, sincerity,

σημαίνω, *seemaino*.

John 12:33. *signifying* what death he should die.
18:32. *signifying* what death he
21:19. *signifying* by what death he should
Acts 11:28. and *signified* by the spirit that
25:27. *to signify* the crimes (laid) against him.
Rev. 1: 1. and *signified* (it) by his angel unto

σημειον, *seemion*.

Mat. 12:38. we would see a *sign* from thee.
39. seeketh after a *sign*; and there shall no
sign be given to it, but the *sign* of the
prophet Jonas:
16: 1. would shew them a *sign*
3 (discern) the *signs* of the times?

Mat. 16: 4. seeketh after a *sign*; and there shall no
sign be given unto it, but the *sign* of
the prophet Jonas.

24: 3. and what (shall be) the *sign* of thy
24. and shall shew great *signs*
30. shall appear the *sign* of the Son of man
26:48. gave them a *sign*, saying,

Mark 8:11. seeking of him a *sign* from heaven,
12. this generation seek after a *sign*?
— no *sign* be given unto this generation.
13: 4. and what (shall be) the *sign* when all
22. and shall shew *signs* and wonders,
16:17. And these *signs* shall follow them
20. confirming the word with *signs* following.
Luke 2:12. And this (shall be) a *sign* unto you;
34. and for a *sign* which shall be spoken
11:16. sought of him a *sign* from heaven.
29. they seek a *sign*; and there shall no
sign be given it, but the *sign* of Jonas
the prophet.

30. For as Jonas was a *sign* unto the
21: 7. what *sign* (will there be) when
11. and great *signs* shall there be
25. And there shall be *signs* in the sun,
23: 8. to have seen some *miracle*

John 2:11. This beginning of *miracles*
18. What *sign* shewest thou unto us,
23. saw the *miracles* which he did.
3: 2. can do these *miracles*
4:48. Except ye see *signs* and wonders,
54. This (is) again the second *miracle*
6: 2. because they saw his *miracles*
14. they had seen the *miracle* that
26. not because ye saw the *miracles*,
30. What *sign* shewest thou then,
7:31. will he do more *miracles*
9:16. that is a sinner do such *miracles*?
10:41. John did no *miracle*:
11:47. this man doeth many *miracles*.
12:18. he had done this *miracle*.
37. he had done so many *miracles*
20:30. And many other *signs* truly did Jesus
Acts 2:19. and *signs* in the earth beneath;
22. by *miracles* and wonders and *signs*,
43. many wonders and *signs* were done
4:16. a notable *miracle* hath been done
22. on whom this *miracle* of healing
30. that *signs* and wonders may be done
5:12. were many *signs* and wonders wrought
6: 8. did great wonders and *miracles*
7:36. had shewed wonders and *signs* in the
8: 6. seeing the *miracles* which he did.
13. beholding the *miracles* and *signs* which
14: 3. and granted *signs* and wonders to be done
15:12. declaring what *miracles* and wonders,
Rom. 4:11. And he received the *sign* of circumcision,
15:19. Through mighty *signs* and wonders,
1 Cor. 1:22. For the Jews require a *sign*, and the
14:22. Wherefore tongues are for a *sign*, not
2 Cor. 12:12. Truly the *signs* of an apostle were
— in *signs*, and wonders, and mighty deeds.
3 Th. 2: 9. all power and *signs* and lying wonders,
3:17. which is the *token* in every epistle:
Heb. 2: 4. witness, both with *signs* and wonders,
Rev. 12: 1. appeared a great *wonder* in heaven;
3. appeared another *wonder* in heaven;
13:13. And he doeth great *wonders*,
14. those *miracles* which he had power to do
15: 1. And I saw another *sign* in heaven,
16:14. the spirits of devils, working *miracles*,
19:20. the false prophet that wrought *miracles*

NOTE.—In Acts 8:13 some copies read δι' αἰμάτων καὶ
σημεῖα μεγάλα γινόμενα, with which the order
of words in the English Translation agrees

σημειόομαι, *seemioomai*.

2 Th. 3:14. *note* that man, and have no company

σήμερον, *semeron*.

Mat. 6:11. Give us *this day* our daily bread.

Mat. 6:30 *whic. to-day is, and to-morrow*
 11:23. it would have remained until *this day*
 16: 3. (It will be) foul weather *to-day* :
 21:28. go work *to-day* in my vineyard.
 27: 8. called, The field of blood, unto *this day*.
 19. suffered many things *this day* in a dream
 28:15. reported among the Jews until *this day*.
 Mar. 14:30. That *this day*, (even) in this night,
 Luke 2:21. For unto you is born *this day*
 4:21. *This day* is this scripture fulfilled
 5:26. We have seen strange things *to-day*.
 12:28. which is *to-day* in the field,
 13:32. and I do cures *to-day* and to-morrow
 33. I must walk *to-day*, and to-morrow,
 19: 5. for *to-day* I must abide at thy house.
 9. *This day* is salvation come
 22:34. the cock shall not crow *this day*,
 23:43. *To-day* shalt thou be with me
 24:21. *to-day* is the third day since
 Acts 4: 9. If we *this day* be examined
 13:33. *this day* have I begotten thee.
 19:40. called in question for *this day's* uproar,
 20:26. I take you to record *this day*,
 22: 3. as ye all are *this day*.
 24:21. I am called in question by you *this day*.
 26: 2. I shall answer for myself *this day*
 29. but also all that hear me *this day*,
 27:33. *This day* is the fourteenth day
 Ro. 11: 8. unto this day. (lit. unto the *to-day* day)
 2 Cor. 3:14. for until *this day* remaineth
 15. But even unto *this day*, when Moses
 Heb. 1: 5. *this day* have I begotten thee ?
 3: 7. *To-day* if ye will hear his voice,
 13. while it is called *To-day* :
 15. *To-day* if ye will hear his voice,
 4: 7. *To-day*, after so long a time ;
 — *To-day* if ye will hear his voice,
 5: 5. *to-day* have I begotten thee.
 13: 8. same yesterday, and *to-day*, and for ever.
 Jas. 4:13. *To-day* or to-morrow we will go

σήπω, *sepo*.

Jas. 5: 2. Your riches are corrupted,

σηρικόν, *seerikon*.

Rev. 18:12. and purple, and silk, and scarlet,

σής, *sees*.

Mat. 6:19. where *moth* and rust doth corrupt,

20. where neither *moth* nor rust

Luk. 12:33. neither *moth* corrupteth

σητόβρωτος, *sectobrotos*.

Jas. 5: 2. and your garments are *moth* eaten.

σθενώ, *sthenō*.

1 Pet. 5:10. stablish, *strengthen*, settle (you).

σιγών, *siagon*.

Mat. 5:39. smite thee on thy right *cheek*,

Luke 6:29. smiteth thee on the (one) *cheek*

σιγῶ, *sigao*.

Luke 9:36. And they *kept* (it) *close*,

20:26. and *held* their *peace*.

Acts 12:17. beckoning unto...to *hold* their *peace*,

15:12. Then all the multitude *kept* *silence*,

13. after they *had* *held* their *peace*,

Ro. 16:25. of the mystery, which was *kept* *secret*

1 Cor. 14:28. let him *keep* *silence* in the church ;

30. let the first *hold* his *peace*.

34. Let your women *keep* *silence* in the

σιγή, *sigee*.

Acts 21:40. And when there was made a great *silence*,

Rev. 8: 1. there was *silence* in heaven

σιδήρεος, *siderceos*.

Acts 12:10. they came unto the *iron* gate

Rev. 2:27. And he shall rule them with a rod of *iron*;

9: 9. as it were breastplates of *iron* ;

12: 5. to rule all nations with a rod of *iron* :

19:13. he shall rule them with a rod of *iron* :

σίδηρος, *sideros*.

Rev. 18:12. and of brass, and *iron*, and marble,

σικάριος, *sikarios*.

Acts 21:38. men that were *murderers* ?

σίκερα, *sikera*.

Luke 1:15. neither wine nor *strong drink* ,

σικκίνθιον, *simikinthion*.

Acts 19:12. handkerchiefs or *aprons*, and the

σίναπι, *sinapi*.

Mat. 13:31. is like to a grain of *mustard seed*,

17:20. faith as a grain of *mustard seed*,

Mark 4:31. (It is) like a grain of *mustard seed*,

Luk. 13:19. It is like a grain of *mustard seed*,

17: 6. faith as a grain of *mustard seed*,

σινδών, *sindōn*.

Mat. 27:59. wrapped it in a clean *linen cloth*,

Mar. 14:51. having a *linen cloth* cast about

52. And he left the *linen cloth*,

15:46. And he bought *fine linen*,

— and wrapped him in the *linen*,

Luk. 23:53. and wrapped it in *linen*, and laid

σινιάζω, *siniazō*.

Luk. 22:31. that he may *sift* (you) as wheat :

σιτεντός, *situtos*.

Luk. 15:23. And bring hither the *fatted calf*,

27. hath killed the *fatted calf*,

30. killed for him the *fatted calf*.

σιτιστός, *sitistos*.

Mat. 22: 4. and (my) *fatlings* (are) killed,

σιτομέτριον, *sitometrion*.

Luk. 12:42. to give (them their) *portion of meat* in
 due season ?

σίτος, *sitos*.

Mat. 3:12. and gather his *wheat* into the garner ;

13:25. and sowed tares among the *wheat*,

29. ye root up also the *wheat* with them.

30. but gather the *wheat* into my barn.

Mark 4:28. after that the full *corn* in the ear.

Luke 3:17. will gather the *wheat* into his garner :

16: 7. An hundred measures of *wheat*.

22:31. that he may sift (you) as *wheat* :

John 12:24. Except a corn of *wheat* fall into

Acts 7:12. heard that there was *corn* in Egypt,

27:38. and cast out the *wheat* into the sea.

1 Cor. 15:37. it may chance of *wheat*,

Rev. 6: 6. A measure of *wheat* for a penny,

18:13. and fine flour, and *wheat*,

σιωπάω, *siōpao*.

Mat. 20:31. because they *should* *hold* their *peace* :

26:63. But Jesus *held* his *peace*.

Mark 3: 4. But they *held* their *peace*.

4:39. *Peace*, be still.

Mark 9:34. But they *held* their *peace* :
 10:48. that he *should hold* his *peace* :
 14:61. But he *held* his *peace*,
 Luke 1:20. *dumb*, and not able to speak,
 18:39. rebuked him, that he *should hold* his *peace* :
 19:40. if these *should hold* their *peace*,
 Acts 18: 9. speak, and *hold* not thy *peace* :

σκανδαλίζω, skandalizo.

Mat. 5:29. if thy right eye *offend* thee,
 30. if thy right hand *offend* thee,
 11: 6. whosoever shall not *be offended* in me.
 13:21 by and by he *is offended*.
 57. And they *were offended* in him.
 15:12. that the Pharisees *were offended*, after
 17:27. lest we *should offend* them, go thou
 18: 6. whoso shall *offend* one of these little
 8. if thy hand or thy foot *offend* thee,
 9. And if thine eye *offend* thee,
 24:10. And then *shall* many *be offended*,
 26:31. All ye *shall be offended* because of me
 33. Though all (men) *shall be offended* because
 of thee, (yet) *will I never be offended*.
 Mark 4:17. immediately they *are offended*.
 6: 3. And they *were offended* at him.
 9:42. whosoever shall *offend* one of (those)
 43. And if thy hand *offend* thee,
 45. And if thy foot *offend* thee,
 47. And if thine eye *offend* thee,
 14:27. All ye *shall be offended* because of me
 29. Although all *shall be offended*,
 Luke 7:23. whosoever *shall not be offended* in me.
 17: 2. than that he *should offend* one of these
 John 6:61. *Doth this offend* you ?
 16: 1. that ye *should not be offended*.
 Ro. 14:21. stumbleth, or *is offended*,
 1 Cor. 8:13. if meat *make my brother to offend*,
 — lest I *make my brother to offend*.
 2 Cor. 11:29. who *is offended*, and I burn not ?

σκάνδαλον, skandalon.

Mat. 13:41. all *things that offend*,
 16:23. thou art an *offence* unto me :
 18: 7. Woe unto the world because of *offences* !
 for it must needs be that *offences* come ;
 — by whom the *offence* cometh !
 Luk. 17: 1. but that *offences* will come :
 Rom. 9:33. and rock of *offence* :
 11: 9. a *stumblingblock*, and a recompense
 14:13. or an *occasion to fall* in (his) brother's
 way.
 16:17. which cause divisions and *offences*
 1 Cor. 1:23. unto the Jews a *stumblingblock*, and unto
 Gal. 5:11. then is the *offence* of the cross ceased
 1 Pet. 2: 8 (7). a stone of stumbling, and a rock of
offence,
 1 John 2:10. there is none *occasion of stumbling* in him.
 Rev. 2:14. to cast a *stumblingblock* before the

σκάπτω, skapto.

Luke 6:43. and *digged* deep, (lit. who *digged* and
 deepened)
 13: 8. till I *shall dig* about it,
 16: 3. I cannot *dig* ; to beg

σκάφη, skaphē.

Acts 27:16. much work to come by the *boat* :
 30. when they had let down the *boat*
 32. cut off the ropes of the *boat*, and let

σκέλος, skelos.

John 19:31. that their *legs* might be broken,
 32. brake the *legs* of the first, and of
 33. they brake not his *legs* :

σκέπασμα, skepasma.

Tim. 6: 8 having food and *raiment* (lit. *coverings*)

σκευή, skūec,

Acts 27:19. we cast out...the *tackling* of the *ship*

σκεῦος, skūos.

Mat. 12:29. and spoil his *goods*, except
 Mark 3:27. and spoil his *goods*, except
 11:16. carry (any) *vessel* through the temple.
 Luke 8:16. a candle, covereth it with a *vessel*,
 17:31. and his *stuff* in the house.
 John 19:29. there was set a *vessel* full of vinegar :
 Acts 9:15. he is a chosen *vessel* unto me,
 10:11. and a certain *vessel* descending
 16. and the *vessel* was received up again
 11: 5. A certain *vessel* descend,
 27:17. strake *sail*, and so were driven.
 Rom. 9:21. to make one *vessel* unto honour,
 22. the *vessels* of wrath fitted to
 23. on the *vessels* of mercy, which he
 2 Cor. 4: 7. have this treasure in earthen *vessels*,
 1 Th. 4: 4. possess his *vessel* in sanctification
 2 Tim. 2:20. not only *vessels* of gold and of silver,
 21. he shall be a *vessel* unto honour,
 Heb. 9:21. and all the *vessels* of the ministry.
 1 Pet. 3: 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*,
 Rev. 2:27. as the *vessels* of a potter shall they
 18:12. all manner *vessels* of ivory, and all man-
 ner *vessels* of most precious wood,

σκηνή, skencee.

Mat. 17: 4. make here three *tabernacles*,
 Mark 9: 5. make three *tabernacles* ; one for thee,
 Luke 9:33. let us make three *tabernacles* ; one
 16: 9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*.
 Acts 7:43. took up the *tabernacle* of Moloch,
 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness
 in the wilderness,
 15:16. build again the *tabernacle* of David,
 Heb. 8: 2. of the true *tabernacle*, which the Lord
 5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle* :
 9: 1. Then verily the first (covenant) had (some
 copies read *ἡ πρώτη σκηνή*)
 2. there was a *tabernacle* made ; the first
 3. after the second veil, the *tabernacle* which
 is called the Holiest of all ;
 6. went always into the first *tabernacle*,
 8. as the first *tabernacle* was yet standing ;
 11. by a greater and more perfect *tabernacle*,
 21. with blood both the *tabernacle*, and
 11: 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac
 13:10. which serve the *tabernacle*.
 Rev. 13: 6. blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*,
 15: 5. the temple of the *tabernacle* of the testi-
 mony in heaven
 21: 3. the *tabernacle* of God (is) with men,

σκηνοπηγία, skeenopegia.

John 7: 2. the Jews' feast of *tabernacles* (lit. the
tabernacle-fixing)

σκηνοποιός, skeenoporoyos.

Acts 18: 3. they were *tentmakers*.

σκηνος, skenos.

2 Cor. 5: 1. our earthly house of (this) *tabernacle*
 4. we that are in (this) *tabernacle* do *groan*.

σκηνώ, skeenō.

John 1:14. and *dwell* among us, (lit. *tabernacled*)
 Rev. 7:15. *shall dwell* among them. (lit. *shall tab.*)
 12:12. heavens, and ye that *dwell* in them.
 13: 6. and them that *dwell* in heaven.
 21: 3. and he *will dwell* with them

σκήνωμα, skeenōma.

Acts 7:46 to find a *tabernacle* for the God of Jacob

1Pet 1:13. as long as I am in this *tabernacle*,
14. I must put off (this) my *tabernacle*,

σκιά, skia.

Mat. 4:16. sat in the region and *shadow* of death
Mark. 4:32. may lodge under the *shadow* of it.
Luke 1:79. and (in) the *shadow* of death,
Acts 5:15. the *shadow* of Peter passing by
Col. 2:17. Which are a *shadow* of things to come,
Heb. 8: 5. the example and *shadow* of heavenly things,
10: 1. the law having a *shadow* of good things to come,

σκιρτάω, skirtao.

Luke 1:41. the babe *leaped* in her womb,
44. the babe *leaped* in my womb for joy.
6:23. *leap for joy*: for, behold, your reward

σκληροκαρδία, skleerokardia.

Mat. 19: 8. because of the *hardness* of your hearts
Mar. 10: 5. For the *hardness* of your heart
16:14. their unbelief and *hardness of heart*,

σκληρός, skleeros.

Mat. 23:24. that thou art an *hard* man,
John 6:60. This is an *hard* saying; who
Acts 9: 5. *hard* for thee to kick against
26:14. *hard* for thee to kick against
Jas. 3: 4. driven of *fierce* winds,
Jude 15. and of all their *hard* (speeches) which

σκληρότης, skleerotees.

Rom. 2: 5. thy *hardness* and impenitent heart

σκληροτράχηλος, skleerotracheelos.

Acts 7:51. Ye *stiffnecked* and uncircumcised

σκληρύνω, skleeruno.

Acts 19: 9. But when divers *were hardened*,
Rom. 9:18. and whom he will he *hardeneth*.
Heb. 3: 8. *Harden* not your hearts, as in
13. lest any of you *be hardened*,
15. *harden* not your hearts, as in
4: 7. *harden* not your hearts.

σκολιός, skolios.

Luke 3: 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight,
Acts 2:40. from this *untoward* generation.
Phil. 2:15. in the midst of a *crooked* and perverse nation,
1Pet. 2:18. but also to the *froward*.

σκόλοψ, skolops.

2Cor.12: 7. was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh,

σκοπέω, skorpeo.

Luk. 11:35. *Take heed* therefore that the light
Ro. 16:17. *mark* them which cause divisions
2Cor. 4:18. *While we look* not at the things which
Gal. 6: 1. *considering* thyself, lest thou also
Phil. 2: 4. *Look* not every man on his own
3:17. *mark* them which walk so as

σκοπός, skopos.

Phil. 3:14. I press toward the *mark*

σκορπίζω, skorpizo.

Mat. 12:30. gathereth not with me *scattereth abroad*.
Luk. 11:23. he that gathereth not with me *scattereth*.
John 10:12. the wolf catcheth them, and *scattereth*

John 16:32. is now come, that ye shall *be scattered*,
2Cor. 9: 9. He *hath dispersed* abroad; he hath

σκορπίος, skorpios.

Luk. 10:19. to tread on serpents and *scorpions*,
11:12. will he offer him a *scorpion*?
Rev. 9: 3. as the *scorpions* of the earth have power
5. as the torment of a *scorpion*,
10. tails like unto *scorpions*,

σκοτεινός, skotinos.

Mat. 6:23. body shall be *full of darkness*.
Luk. 11:34. thy body also (is) *full of darkness*.
36. having no part *dark*,

σκοτία, skotia.

Mat. 10:27. What I tell you in *darkness*,
Luk. 12: 3. whatsoever ye have spoken in *darkness*:
John 1: 5. the light shineth in *darkness*; and the *darkness* comprehended it not.
6:17. And it was now *dark*,
8:12. shall not walk in *darkness*,
12:35. lest *darkness* come upon you: for he that walketh in *darkness*
46. should not abide in *darkness*.
20: 1. when it was yet *dark*,
1John 1: 5. in him is no *darkness* at all.
2: 8. because the *darkness* is past.
9. is in *darkness* even until now,
11. is in *darkness*, and walketh in *darkness*,
— because that *darkness* hath blinded

σκοτίζομαι, skotizomai.

Mat. 24:29. *shall* the sun be *darkened*,
Mar. 13:24. the sun *shall be darkened*, and the
Luk. 23:45. the sun was *darkened*, and the veil
Rom. 1:21. their foolish heart *was darkened*.
11:10. *Let* their eyes *be darkened*,
Eph. 4:18. Having the understanding *darkened*,
Rev. 8:12. so as the third part of them was *darkened*,
9: 2. the sun and the air *were darkened*

σκοτούμαι, skotoûmai.

Rev. 16:10. his kingdom was *full of darkness*; (lit. *darkened*)

σκότος, skotos.

Mat. 4:16. The people which sat in *darkness*
6:23. *be darkness*, how great (is) that *darkness*!
8:12. *be cast out* into outer *darkness*:
22:13. *cast (him) into outer darkness*;
25:30. unprofitable servant into outer *darkness*:
27:45. there was *darkness* over all the land
Mar. 15:33. there was *darkness* over the whole land
Luke 1:79. light to them that sit in *darkness*
11:35. the light which is in thee *be not darkness*
22:53. your hour, and the power of *darkness*.
23:44. there was a *darkness* over all the earth
John 3:19. men loved *darkness* rather than light,
Acts 2:20. The sun shall be turned into *darkness*,
13:11. fell on him a mist and a *darkness*;
26:18. to turn (them) from *darkness* to light,
Rom. 2:19. a light of them which are in *darkness*,
13:12. cast off the works of *darkness*,
1Cor. 4: 5. the hidden things of *darkness*,
2Cor. 4: 6. the light to shine out of *darkness*,
6:14. what communion hath light with *darkness*?
Eph. 5: 8. ye were sometimes *darkness*,
11. the unfruitful works of *darkness*,
6:12. the rulers of the *darkness* of this world,
Col. 1:13. delivered us from the power of *darkness*
1Th. 5: 4. ye, brethren, are not in *darkness*,
5. we are not of the night, nor of *darkness*
Heb. 12:18. nor unto blackness, and *darkness*, and
1Pet. 2: 9. called you out of *darkness* into his
2Pet. 2:17. mist of *darkness* is reserved for ever

John 1: 6. and walk in *darkness*, we lie,
Jude 13. the blackness of *darkness* for ever.

NOTE.—It occurs in Heb. 12:18 as the dat. sing. of the second declension.

σκύβαλον, *skubalon*.

Phil. 3: 8. and do count them (but) *dung*,

σκυθρωπός, *skuthrōpos*.

Mat. 6:16. as the hypocrites, of a *sad countenance*:
Luk. 24:17. as ye walk, and are *sad*?

σκόλλω, *skullo*.

Mark 5:35. why *troublest* thou the Master
Luk. 7: 6. Lord, *trouble not thyself*: for I
8:49. *trouble not* the Master.

σκόλον, *skulon*.

Luk. 11:22. and divideth his *spoils*.

σκωληκόβρωτος, *skōleekobrōtos*.

Acts 12:23. and he was *eaten of worms*,

σκόληξ, *skōleex*.

Mark 9:44. Where their *worm* dieth not,
46. Where their *worm* dieth not,
48. Where their *worm* dieth not,

σμαράγδινος, *smaragdinος*.

Rev. 4: 3. in sight like unto an *emerald*.

σμάραγδος, *smaragdos*.

Rev. 21:19. the fourth, an *emerald*;

σμύρνα, *smurna*.

Mat. 2:11. gold, and frankincense, and *myrrh*.
John 19:39. a mixture of *myrrh* and aloe,

σμυρνίζομαι, *smurnizomai*.

Mar. 15:23. wine mingled with *myrrh*: but he

σοί, *soi*.

From *so*.

Mat. 2:13. until I bring *thee* word:
4: 9. All these things will I give *thee*,
5:26. Verily I say unto *thee*,
29. for it is profitable for *thee*
30. for it is profitable for *thee*
40. if any man will sue *thee* at the law,
6: 4. himself shall reward *thee* openly.
6. shall reward *thee* openly.
18. shall reward *thee* openly.
23. the light that is in *thee* be darkness,
8:13. (so) be it done unto *thee*.
19. Master, I will follow *thee*
29. What have we to do with *thee*, Jesus,
9: 2. thy sins be forgiven *thee*.
5. (Thy) sins be forgiven *thee*;
11:21. woe unto *thee*, Chorazin! woe unto *thee*,
Bethsaida!
23. works, which have been done in *thee*,
24. in the day of judgment, than for *thee*.
25. I thank *thee*, O Father, Lord of heaven
12:47. desiring to speak with *thee*.
14: 4. It is not lawful for *thee* to have
15:22. be it unto *thee* even as thou wilt.
16:17. hath not revealed (it) unto *thee*,
18. And I say also unto *thee*, That thou art
19. And I will give unto *thee* the keys
22. Be it far from *thee*, Lord: this shall not
be unto *thee*.

Mat. 17: 4. three tabernacles; one for *thee*,
25. What thinkest *thou*, Simon?

18: 8. it is better for *thee* to enter into life
9. it is better for *thee* to enter into life
17. let him be unto *thee* as an heathen man
22. I say not unto *thee*, Until seven times:
26. and I will pay *thee* all.
29. and I will pay *thee* all.
32. I forgave *thee* all that debt,
19:27. have forsaken all, and followed *thee*:
20:14. unto this last, even as unto *thee*.
21: 5. thy King cometh unto *thee*,
23. and who gave *thee* this authority?
22:16. neither carest *thou* for any (man):
17. What thinkest *thou*?
25:44. and did not minister unto *thee*?
26:17. that we prepare for *thee* to eat
33. shall be offended because of *thee*,
34. Verily I say unto *thee*,
35. Though I should die with *thee*,
27:19. Have *thou* nothing to do with that just
man:

Mark 1:24. what have we to do with *thee*,

2: 5. thy sins be forgiven *thee*.
9. (Thy) sins be forgiven *thee*;
11. I say unto *thee*, Arise,
4:38. Master, carest *thou* not that we
5: 7. What have I to do with *thee*, Jesus,
9. What (is) *thy* name?
19. how great things the Lord hath done for
thee,
41. Damsel, I say unto *thee*, arise.
6:18. It is not lawful for *thee*
22. and I will give (it) *thee*.
23. I will give (it) *thee*,
9: 5. three tabernacles; one for *thee*,
25. (Thou) dumb and deaf spirit, I charge
thee,
43. better for *thee* to enter into life maimed,
45. better for *thee* to enter halt into life,
47. better for *thee* to enter into the kingdom
of God
10:21. One thing *thou* lackest:
28. and have followed *thee*.
51. that I should do unto *thee*?
11:28. and who gave *thee* this authority
12:14. and) (carest for no man:
14:30. Verily I say unto *thee*,
31. If I should die with *thee*,
36. all things (are) possible unto *thee*,
Luke 1: 3. to write unto *thee* in order,
13. Elisabeth shall bear *thee* a son,
14. And *thou* shalt have joy and gladness,
19. and to shew *thee* these glad tidings.
35. the power of the Highest shall over-
shadow *thee*:
3:22. in *thee* I am well pleased.
4: 6. All this power will I give *thee*,
34. what have we to do with *thee*,
5:20. thy sins be forgiven *thee*.
23. Thy sins be forgiven *thee*;
24. I say unto *thee*, Arise,
7:14. Young man, I say unto *thee*, Arise.
40. I have somewhat to say unto *thee*.
47. Wherefore I say unto *thee*,
6:28. What have I to do with *thee*, Jesus,
30. saying, What is *thy* name?
39. how great things God hath done unto
thee.

9:33. three tabernacles; one for *thee*,
57. I will follow *thee* whithersoever thou
61. Lord, I will follow *thee*;
10:13. Woe unto *thee*, Chorazin! woe unto *thee*,
Bethsaida!
21. I thank *thee*, O Father, Lord of heaven
35. when I come again, I will repay *thee*.
36. Which now of these three, thinkest *thou*,
was
40. Lord, dost *thou* not care that my sister
11: 7. I cannot rise and give *thee*.
35. that the light which is in *thee* be not
12:59. I tell *thee*, thou shalt not depart thence,
14: 9. and say to *thee*, Give this man place.

Luk. 14:10. say unto *thee*, Friend, go up higher : then shalt *thou* have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with *thee*.
 12. and a recompense be made *thee*.
 14. for they cannot recompense *thee*: for *thou* shalt be recompensed at
 15:29. these many years do I serve *thee*,
 18:11. God, I thank *thee*; that I am not as other men
 22. Yet lackest *thou* one thing :
 28. we have left all, and followed *thee*.
 41. What wilt thou that I shall do unto *thee* ?
 19:43. shall cast a trench about *thee*,
 44. and thy children within *thee* ;
 — leave in *thee* one stone upon another ;
 20: 2. who is he that gave *thee* this authority ?
 22:11. The Master saith unto *thee*,
 34. And he said, I tell *thee*, Peter,
 23:43. Verily I say unto *thee*,
 John 1:50 (51). Because I said unto *thee*, I saw *thee*
 2: 4. what have I to do with *thee* ?
 3: 3. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 5. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 7. Marvel not that I said unto *thee*,
 11. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 4:10. who it is that saith to *thee*,
 — he would have given *thee* living water.
 26. I that speak unto *thee* am (he).
 5:10. it is not lawful for *thee* to carry (thy) bed.
 12. What man is that which said unto *thee*,
 14. lest a worse thing come unto *thee*.
 6:30. that we may see, and believe *thee* ?
 9:26. What did he to *thee* ?
 11:22. God will give (it) *thee*.
 40. Said I not unto *thee*, that, if thou
 41. Father, I thank *thee* that thou hast heard
 3:37. Lord, why cannot I follow *thee* now ?
 38. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 17: 5. which I had with *thee* before the world
 21. as thou, Father, (art) in me, and I in *thee*,
 18:30. have delivered him up unto *thee*.
 34. or did others tell it *thee* of me ?
 19:11. except it were given *thee* from above :
 therefore he that delivered me unto *thee*
 21: 3. We also go with *thee*.
 18. Verily, verily, I say unto *thee*,
 Acts 3: 6. but such as I have give I *thee* :
 5: 4. Whiles it remained, was it not *thine* own ?
 7: 3. into the land which I shall shew *thee*.
 8:20. Thy money perish with *thee*,
 21. *Thou* hast neither part nor lot
 22. thought of thine heart may be forgiven *thee*.
 9: 5. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 6. and it shall be told *thee*
 17. Jesus, that appeared unto *thee*
 10: 6. he shall tell *thee* what thou oughtest to do.
 32. when he cometh, shall speak unto *thee*.
 33. all things that are commanded *thee*
 16:18. I command *thee* in the name of
 18:10. and no man shall set on *thee*
 21:23. this that we say to *thee* :
 22:10. there it shall be told *thee* of all things
 which are appointed for *thee* to do.
 23:18. who hath something to say unto *thee*,
 24:14. But this I confess unto *thee*,
 26: 1. *Thou* art permitted to speak for thyself.
 14. hard for *thee* to kick against the pricks.
 16. I have appeared unto *thee* for this purpose,
 — in the which I will appear unto *thee* ;
 27:24. lo, God hath given *thee* all them
 Rom. 9: 7. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called.
 17. that I might shew my power in *thee*,
 13: 4. the minister of God to *thee* for good.
 15: 9. I will confess to *thee* among the Gentiles
 1 Cor. 7:21. care)(not for it :
 2 Cor. 6: 2. have I succoured *thee* :
 12: 9. My grace is sufficient for *thee* .

Gal. 3: 8. In *thee* shall all nations be blessed.
 Eph. 5:14. and Christ shall give *thee* light.
 6: 3. That it may be well with *thee*,
 1Tim. 1:18. This charge I commit unto *thee*,
 3:14. These things write I unto *thee*,
 4:14. Neglect not the gift that is in *thee*, which
 was given *thee*
 6:13. I give *thee* charge in the sight of
 2Tim. 1: 5. the unfeigned faith that is in *thee*,
 — and I am persuaded that in *thee* also.
 6. the gift of God, which is in *thee*
 2: 7. and the Lord give *thee* understanding
 Titus 1: 5. in every city, as I had appointed *thee* :
 Philem. 8. to injoin *thee* that which is convenient,
 11. was to *thee* unprofitable, but now profit-
 able to *thee* and to me ;
 16. but how much more unto *thee*,
 19. albeit I do not say to *thee* how thou
 21. I wrote unto *thee*, knowing that
 Heb. 8: 5. the pattern shewed to *thee* in the mount.
 11:18. In Isaac shall *thy* seed be called :
 Jas. 2:18. I will shew *thee* my faith by my works.
 2 John 5. I wrote a new commandment unto *thee*
 3 John 13. with ink and pen write unto *thee* :
 14. Peace (be) to *thee*.
 Jude 9. but said, The Lord rebuke *thee*.
 Rev. 2: 5. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 10. and I will give *thee* a crown of life.
 16. I will come unto *thee* quickly,
 3:18. I counsel *thee* to buy of me
 4: 1. and I will shew *thee* things
 11:17. We give *thee* thanks, O Lord
 14:14. for the time is come for *thee* to reap ;
 17: 1. I will shew unto *thee* the judgment
 7. I will tell *thee* the mystery
 18:22. shall be heard no more at all in *thee* ;
 — shall be found any more in *thee* ;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee* ;
 23. shall shine no more at all in *thee* ;
 — shall be heard no more at all in *thee* :
 21: 9. Come hither, I will shew *thee* the bride,

σορός, soros.

Luke 7:14. And he came and touched the *bier* :

σός, sos.

Mat. 7: 3. the beam that is in *thine* own eye ?
 22. prophesied in *thy* name ? and in *thy*
 name have cast out devils ? and in *thy*
 name
 13:27. sow good seed in *thy* field ?
 20:14. Take (that) *thine* (is), and go thy way :
 24: 3. and what (shall be) the sign of *thy* com-
 ing,
 25:25. lo, (there) thou hast (that is) *thine*.
 Mark 2:18. but *thy* disciples fast not ?
 5:19. Go home to *thy* friends,
 Luke 5:33. but *thine* eat and drink ?
 6:30. of him that taketh away *thy* goods
 15:31. and all that I have is *thine*.
 22:42. not my will, but *thine*, be done.
 John 4:42. we believe, not because of *thy* saying :
 17: 6. *thine* they were, and thou gavest them me;
 9. for they are *thine*.
 10. And all mine are *thine*, and *thine* are mine ;
 17. *thy* word is truth.
 18:35. *Thine* own nation and the chief priests
 Acts 5: 4. was it not in *thine* own power ?
 24: 2. done unto this nation by *thy* providence,
 4. hear us of *thy* clemency a few words.
 1 Cor. 8:11. And through *thy* knowledge shall *the*
 weak
 14:16. at *thy* giving of thanks,
 Philem. 14. But without *thy* mind would I do nothing .

σοῦ, sou.

From σὺ.

Mat. 1:20. to take unto *thee* Mary *thy* wife :
 2: 6. for out of *thee* shall come a Governor,
 3:14. I have need to be baptized of *thee*,

Mat. 4: 6. give his angels charge concerning thee :
 - thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 7. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God.
 10. Thou shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 5:23. bring *thy* gift to the altar, and there rememberest that *thy* brother hath aught against thee ;
 24. Leave there *thy* gift
 — first be reconciled to *thy* brother, and then come and offer *thy* gift.
 25. Agree with *thine* adversary quickly,
 29. if *thy* right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast (it) from thee :
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and not (that) *thy* whole body
 30. And if *thy* right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast (it) from thee :
 — that one of *thy* members should perish, and not (that) *thy* whole body
 33. perform unto the Lord *thine* oaths :
 36. Neither shalt thou swear by *thy* head,
 39. smite thee on *thy* right cheek,
 40. and take away *thy* coat,
 42. that would borrow of thee
 43. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour, and hate *thine* enemy.
 5: 2. do not sound a trumpet before thee,
 3. But when thou doest alms, let not *thy* left hand know what *thy* right hand doeth :
 4. That *thine* alms may be in secret : and *thy* Father which seeth in secret
 6. enter into *thy* closet, and when thou hast shut *thy* door, pray to *thy* Father which is in secret ; and *thy* Father which seeth in secret
 9. Hallowed be *thy* name.
 10. *Thy* kingdom come. *Thy* will be done
 13. For *thine* is the kingdom,
 17. anoint *thine* head, and wash *thy* face ;
 18. but unto *thy* Father which is in secret : and *thy* Father, which
 22. if therefore *thine* eye be single, *thy* whole body shall be full of light.
 23. But if *thine* eye be evil, *thy* whole body shall be full of darkness.
 7: 3. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 4. Or how wilt thou say to *thy* brother, Let me pull out the mote out of *thine* eye ; and, behold, a beam (is) in *thine* own eye ?
 5. cast out the beam out of *thine* own eye :
 - to cast out the mote out of *thy* brother's eye.
 9: 2. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 6. take up *thy* bed, and go unto *thine* house.
 14. but *thy* disciples fast not ?
 18. lay *thy* hand upon her,
 22. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:10. my messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before thee.
 26. so it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 12: 2. *thy* disciples do that which
 13. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 37. by *thy* words thou shalt be justified, and by *thy* words thou shalt
 38. we would see a sign from thee.
 47. *thy* mother and *thy* brethren stand
 15: 2. Why do *thy* disciples transgress
 4. Honour *thy* father and mother :
 28. O woman, great (is) *thy* faith :
 17:16. And I brought him to *thy* disciples,
 27. and give unto them for me and thee.
 18: 8. if *thy* hand, or *thy* foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast (them) from thee :
 9. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 - cast (it) from thee :
 15. if *thy* brother shall trespass against
 — between thee and him alone : if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained *thy* brother.
 16. take with thee one or two more,
 33. have had compassion on *thy* fellow servant,
 19:19. Honour *thy* father and (thy) mother :
 — love *thy* neighbour as thyself.

Mat. 19:21. (and) sell that thou hast,
 20:15. Is *thine* eye evil, because I am good ?
 21. the one on *thy* right hand.
 — in *thy* kingdom.
 21: 5. Behold *thy* King cometh unto thee,
 19. Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward
 22:37. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind.
 39. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 44. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool ?
 23:37. have gathered *thy* children together,
 25:21. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 23. into the joy of *thy* lord.
 25. and hid *thy* talent in the earth :
 26:42. except I drink it, *thy* will be done.
 52. Put up again *thy* sword into
 62. (which) these witness against thee ?
 73. for *thy* speech bewrayeth thee.
 27:13. they witness against thee ?
 Mark 1: 2. I send my messenger before *thy* face, which shall prepare *thy* way before thee.
 44. and offer for *thy* cleansing
 2: 5. *thy* sins be forgiven thee.
 9. take up *thy* bed, and walk ?
 11. Arise, and take up *thy* bed, and go *thy* way into *thine* house.
 3: 5. Stretch forth *thine* hand.
 32. Behold, *thy* mother and *thy* brethren without seek for thee.
 5:19. Go home (lit. to *thy* house) to thy friends, *thy* faith hath made thee whole ;
 — and be whole of *thy* plague.
 35. *Thy* daughter is dead : why
 6:18. to have *thy* brother's wife.
 7: 5. Why walk not *thy* disciples
 10. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother ;
 29. the devil is gone out of *thy* daughter.
 9:18. I spake to *thy* disciples
 38. casting out devils in *thy* name,
 43. And if *thy* hand offend thee,
 45. And if *thy* foot offend thee,
 47. And if *thine* eye offend thee,
 10:19. Honour *thy* father and mother.
 37. we may sit, one on *thy* right hand, and the other on *thy* left hand, in *thy* glory.
 52. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 11:14. eat fruit of thee hereafter
 12:30. love the Lord *thy* God with all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and with all *thy* mind, and with all *thy* strength :
 31. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 36. till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 14:60. (which) these witness against thee ?
 70. and *thy* speech agreeth (thereto).
 15: 4. they witness against thee.
 Luk. 1:13. *thy* prayer is heard ; and *thy* wife Elisabeth
 both
 28. the Lord (is) with thee :
 35. which shall be born of thee
 36. And, behold, *thy* cousin Elisabeth,
 38. according to *thy* word. And
 42. blessed (is) the fruit of *thy* womb.
 44. the voice of *thy* salutation
 61. There is none of *thy* kindred
 22:9. now lettest thou *thy* servant depart in peace, according to *thy* word :
 30. have seen *thy* salvation,
 32. and the glory of *thy* people Israel.
 35. shall pierce through *thy* own soul
 48. *thy* father and I have sought thee
 4: 7. all shall be *thine*.
 8. shalt worship the Lord *thy* God,
 10. He shall give his angels charge over thee,
 11. thou dash *thy* foot against a stone.
 12. Thou shalt not tempt the Lord *thy* God
 23. do also here in *thy* country.
 5: 5. nevertheless at *thy* word
 14. and offer for *thy* cleansing,
 20. *thy* sins are forgiven thee.
 23. *Thy* sins be forgiven thee ;
 24. take up *thy* couch, and go unto *thine* house
 6:10. Stretch forth *thy* hand.

Luke 6:29. him that taketh away *thy* cloke
 41. the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye,
 42. how canst thou say to *thy* brother, Brother,
 — the mote that is in *thine* eye,
 — the beam that is in *thine own* eye ?
 — first the beam out of *thine own* eye,
 — the mote that is in *thy* brother's eye.
 7:27. messenger before *thy* face, which shall
 prepare *thy* way before *thee*.
 44. I entered into *thine* house,
 48. *Thy* sins are forgiven.
 50. *Thy* faith hath saved thee;
 8:20. *Thy* mother and *thy* brethren
 28. I beseech *thee*, torment me not.
 39. Return to *thine own* house,
 48. *thy* faith hath made thee whole ;
 49. *Thy* daughter is dead ;
 9:38. Master, I beseech *thee*, look upon
 40. And I besought *thy* disciples to cast
 41. Bring *thy* son hither.
 49. casting out devils in *thy* name ;
 10:17. subject unto us through *thy* name.
 21. it seemed good in *thy* sight.
 27. Thou shalt love the Lord *thy* God with
 all *thy* heart, and with all *thy* soul, and
 with all *thy* strength, and with all *thy*
 mind ; and *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 11: 2. Hallowed be *thy* name. *Thy* kingdom
 come. *Thy* will be done,
 34. when *thine* eye is single, *thy* whole body
 also is full of light ;
 — *thy* body also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If *thy* whole body therefore
 12:20. *thy* soul shall be required of *thee*
 58. goest with *thine* adversary
 3:12. thou art loosed from *thine* infirmity.
 26. eaten and drunk in *thy* presence,
 34. gathered *thy* children together,
 4: 8. a more honourable man than *thou*
 12. call not *thy* friends, nor *thy* brethren ;
 neither *thy* kinsmen,
 15:18. sinned against heaven and before *thee*,
 19. no more worthy to be called *thy* son :
 make me as one of *thy* hired servants.
 21. and in *thy* sight, and am no more worthy
 to be called *thy* son.
 27. *Thy* brother is come ; and *thy* father hath
 killed
 29. transgressed I at any time *thy* command-
 ment :
 30. But as soon as this *thy* son was come,
 which hath devoured *thy* living
 32. for this *thy* brother was dead, and is alive
 16: 2. How is it that I hear this of *thee* ? give
 an account of *thy* stewardship,
 6. Take *thy* bill, and sit down quickly,
 7. Take *thy* bill, and write fourscore.
 25. thou in *thy* lifetime receivest *thy* good
 17: 3. If *thy* brother trespass against thee,
 19. *thy* faith hath made thee whole.
 18:20. Honour *thy* father and *thy* mother.
 42. *thy* faith hath saved thee.
 19: 5. I must abide at *thy* house.
 16. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained ten
 18. Lord, *thy* pound hath gained five
 20. Lord, behold, (here is) *thy* pound,
 22. Out of *thine own* mouth will I judge thee,
 39. Master, rebuke *thy* disciples.
 42. even thou, at least in this *thy* day, the
 things (which belong) unto *thy* peace !
 but now they are hid from *thine* eyes.
 43. *thine* enemies shall eat a trench about
 44. and *thy* children within thee ;
 — the time of *thy* visitation.
 20:43. Till I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool.
 22:32. But I have prayed for *thee*, that *thy* faith
 fail not :
 — strengthen *thy* brethren.
 33. I am ready to go with *thee*,
 23:42. when thou comest into *thy* kingdom.
 46. Father, into *thy* hands I commend
John 2:17. The zeal of *thine* house hath
 3:22. he that was with *thee* beyond Jordan,

John 4:16. Go, call *thy* husband, and come
 18. whom thou now hast is not *thy* husband
 50. Go *thy* way ; *thy* son liveth.
 51. saying, *Thy* son liveth.
 53. *Thy* son liveth :
 5: 8. Rise, take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 11. Take up *thy* bed, and walk.
 12. Take up *thy* bed, and walk ?
 7: 3. that *thy* disciples also may see the works
 that *thou* doest.
 8:10. where are those *thine* accusers ?
 13. *thy* record is not true.
 19. Where is *thy* Father ?
 9:10. How were *thine* eyes opened ?
 17. that he hath opened *thine* eyes ?
 26. how opened he *thine* eyes ?
 37. it is he that talketh with *thee*.
 11:23. *Thy* brother shall rise again.
 12:15. behold, *thy* King cometh,
 28. Father, glorify *thy* name.
 13:37. I will lay down my life for *thy* sake.
 38. Wilt thou lay down *thy* life for my sake ?
 17: 1. glorify *thy* Son, that *thy* Son also may
 6. I have manifested *thy* name unto the
 — and they have kept *thy* word.
 7. whatsoever thou hast given me are of *thee*.
 8. that I came out from *thee*.
 11. keep through *thine own* name those
 12. I kept them in *thy* name :
 14. I have given them *thy* word ;
 17. Sanctify them through *thy* truth :
 26. declared unto them *thy* name,
 18:11. Put up *thy* sword into the sheath :
 19:26. Woman, behold *thy* son !
 27. Behold *thy* mother !
 20:27. Reach hither *thy* finger,
 — and reach hither *thy* hand
 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth *thy* hands,
Acts 2:27. wilt thou suffer *thine* Holy One
 28. full of joy with *thy* countenance.
 35. Until I make *thy* foes *thy* footstool.
 3:25. And in *thy* seed shall all the kindreds
 4:25. by the mouth *thy* servant David
 27. against *thy* holy child Jesus,
 28. whatsoever *thy* hand and *thy* counsel
 29. and grant unto *thy* servants,
 — they may speak *thy* word,
 30. By stretching forth *thine* hand
 — by the name of *thy* holy child Jesus.
 5: 3. why hath Satan filled *thine* heart ?
 9. them which have buried *thy* husband
 7: 3. Get thee out of *thy* country, and from *thy*
 kindred,
 32. I (am) the God of *thy* fathers,
 33. Put off thy shoes from *thy* feet :
 8:20. *Thy* money perish with thee,
 21. for *thy* heart is not right
 22. Repent therefore of this *thy* wickedness,
 — the thought of *thine* heart may
 34. I pray *thee*, of whom speaketh the prophet
 9:13. he hath done to *thy* saints
 14. to bind all that call on *thy* name.
 10: 4. *Thy* prayers and *thine* alms are come up
 22. and to hear words of *thee*.
 31. *thy* prayer is heard, and *thine* alms are
 11:14. whereby thou and all *thy* house
 12: 8. and bind on *thy* sandals.
 — Cast *thy* garment about thee,
 13:35. Thou shalt not suffer *thine* Holy One
 14:10. Stand upright on *thy* feet.
 16:31. thou shalt be saved, and *thy* house.
 17:19. new doctrine, whereof thou speakest,
 32. We will hear *thee* again of this (matter).
 18:10. For I am with *thee*,
 21:21. And they are informed of *thee*,
 24. whereof they were informed concerning
thee,
 39. and I beseech *thee*, suffer me to speak
 22:16. and wash away *thy* sins,
 18. they will not receive *thy* testimony
 20. the blood of *thy* martyr Stephen
 23: 5. evil of the ruler of *thy* people.

Acts 23:21 looking for a promise from *thee*.
 30. to say before *thee* what (they had) against him.
 35. I will hear *thee*, said he, when *thine* accusers are also come.
 24: 2. by *thee* we enjoy great quietness,
 11. Because that *thou* mayest understand,
 19. Who ought to have been here before *thee*
 25:26. specially before *thee*, O king Agrippa,
 26: 2. answer for myself this day before *thee*
 3. I beseech *thee* to hear me patiently.
 16. and stand upon *thy* feet:
 27:24. given thee all them that sail with *thee*.
 28:21. letters out of Judea concerning *thee*,
 — spake any harm of *thee*.
 22. But we desire to hear of *thee*
 Rom. 2: 5. But after *thy* hardness and
 25. *thy* circumcision is made
 3: 4. be justified in *thy* sayings,
 4:18. So shall *thy* seed be.
 8:36. For *thy* sake we are killed
 10: 6. Say not in *thine* heart,
 8. The word is nigh *thee*, (even) in *thy* mouth,
 and in *thy* heart:
 9. confess with *thy* mouth the Lord Jesus,
 and shalt believe in *thine* heart
 11: 3. Lord, they have killed *thy* prophets, and
 digged down *thine* altars;
 21. lest he also spare not *thee*.
 12:20. if *thine* enemy hunger,
 13: 9. love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 14:10. why dost thou judge *thy* brother? or why
 dost thou set at nought *thy* brother?
 15. But if *thy* brother be grieved
 — Destroy not him with *thy* meat,
 21. whereby *thy* brother stumbleth,
 15: 9. and sing unto *thy* name.
 1Cor. 12:21. I have no need of *thee*:
 15:55. O death, where (is) *thy* sting? O grave,
 where (is) *thy* victory!
 2Cor. 6: 2. I have heard *thee* in a time accepted,
 Gal. 3:16. And to *thy* seed, which is Christ.
 5:14. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself.
 Eph. 6: 2. Honour *thy* father and mother;
 1Tim. 4:12. Let no man despise *thy* youth;
 15. that *thy* profiting may appear to all.
 16. and them that hear *thee*.
 5:23. for *thy* stomach's sake and *thine* often
 infirmities.
 6:21. Grace (be) with *thee*. Amen.
 2Tim. 1: 3. I have remembrance of *thee*
 4. being mindful of *thy* tears,
 5. which dwelt first in *thy* grandmother
 Lois, and *thy* mother Eunice;
 4: 5. make full proof of *thy* ministry.
 22. The Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *thy* spirit.
 Titus 2:15. Let no man despise *thee*.
 Philem. 2. and to the church in *thy* house:
 4. making mention of *thee* always
 5. Hearing of *thy* love and faith,
 6. That the communication of *thy* faith
 7. consolation in *thy* love,
 — the saints are refreshed by *thee*,
 13. in *thy* stead he might have ministered
 14. that *thy* benefit should not be as it were
 of necessity,
 20. let me have joy of *thee* in the Lord:
 21. Having confidence in *thy* obedience
 Heb. 1: 8. *Thy* throne, O God, (is) for ever and ever:
 — the sceptre of *thy* kingdom.
 9. *thy* God, hath anointed thee with the oil
 of gladness above *thy* fellows.
 10. the heavens are the works of *thine* hands:
 12. and *thy* years shall not fail.
 13. until I make *thine* enemies *thy* footstool?
 2: 7. over the works of *thy* hands:
 12. I will declare *thy* name unto my
 99: 7. to do *thy* will, O God.
 9. I come to do *thy* will, O God.
 Jas. 2: 8. Thou shalt love *thy* neighbour as thyself,
 18. shew me *thy* faith without *thy* works,
 2Joh. 1. I found of *thy* children walking in
 13. The children of *thy* elect sister

3 John 2. even as *thy* soul prospereth.
 3. testified of the truth that is in *thee*,
 6. borne witness of *thy* charity
 Rev. 2: 2. I know *thy* works, and *thy* labour, and
thy patience,
 4. I have (somewhat) against *thee*. because
 thou hast left *thy* first love.
 5. and will remove *thy* candlestick
 9. I know *thy* works, and
 13. I know *thy* works, and where
 14. I have a few things against *thee*,
 19. I know *thy* works,
 — and *thy* patience, and *thy* works,
 20: I have a few things against *thee*,
 3: 1. I know *thy* works,
 2. I have not found *thy* works perfect
 8. I know *thy* works: behold, I have set
 before *thee* an open door,
 9. and worship before *thy* feet,
 11. that no man take *thy* crown.
 15. I know *thy* works,
 18. (that) the shame of *thy* nakedness
 — and anoint *thine* eyes with eyesalve,
 4:11. and for *thy* pleasure they are
 5: 9. redeemed us to God by *thy* blood
 10: 9. it shall make *thy* belly bitter, but it shall
 be in *thy* mouth sweet
 11:17. taken to thee *thy* great power,
 18. and *thy* wrath is come,
 — give reward unto *thy* servants the prophets
 — and them that fear *thy* name,
 14:15. Thrust in *thy* sickle, and reap:
 18. Thrust in *thy* sharp sickle,
 15: 3. marvellous (are) *thy* works,
 — just and true (are) *thy* ways,
 4. and glorify *thy* name?
 shall come and worship before *thee*; for
thy judgments are made manifest.
 16: 7. righteous (are) *thy* judgments.
 18:10. in one hour is *thy* judgment come.
 14. And the fruits that *thy* soul lusted after
 are departed from *thee*,
 — are departed from *thee*,
 23. for *thy* merchants were the great men of
 the earth; for by *thy* sorceries
 19:10. I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy* brethren
 that
 22: 9. for I am *thy* fellowservant, and of *thy*
 brethren the prophets,

συνδύριον, soudarion.

Lu. 19:20. kept laid up in a *napkin*:
 John 11:44. bound about with a *napkin*.
 20: 7. the *napkin*, that was about his head,
 Acts 19:12. brought unto the sick *handkerchiefs*

σοφία, sophia.

Mat. 11:19. But *wisdom* is justified of her children.
 12:42. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 13:54. Whence hath this (man) this *wisdom*,
 Mark 6: 2. what *wisdom* (is) this which is given unto
 Luke 2:40. filled with *wisdom*: and the grace of God
 52. Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature,
 7:35. *wisdom* is justified of all her children.
 11:31. to hear the *wisdom* of Solomon;
 49. Therefore also said the *wisdom* of God,
 21:15. I will give you a mouth and *wisdom*,
 Acts 6: 3. full of the Holy Ghost and *wisdom*,
 10. they were not able to resist the *wisdom*
 7:10. and gave him favour and *wisdom*
 22. in all the *wisdom* of the Egyptians,
 Ro. 11:33. the depth of the riches both of the *wisdom*
 and knowledge of God!
 1Cor. 1:17. not with *wisdom* of words, lest
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the wise,
 20. made foolish the *wisdom* of this world?
 21. For after that in the *wisdom* of God the
 world by *wisdom* knew not God,
 22. the Greeks seek after *wisdom*:
 24. the power of God and the *wisdom* of God.
 30. *the* of God made unto us *wisdom*,

- 1 Cor.** 2: 1. with excellency of speech or of *wisdom*,
 4. with cutting words of man's *wisdom*,
 a. not stand in the *wisdom* of men,
 6. Howbeit we speak *wisdom* among
 – yet not the *wisdom* of this world,
 7. we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery,
 13. words which man's *wisdom* teacheth,
 3:19. the *wisdom* of this world is foolishness
 12: 8. by the Spirit the word of *wisdom* ;
2 Cor. 1:12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by
Eph. 1: 8. abounded toward us in all *wisdom*
 17. the spirit of *wisdom* and revelation in
 3:10. the manifold *wisdom* of God,
Col. 1: 9. in all *wisdom* and spiritual understanding ;
 28. teaching every man in all *wisdom* ;
 2: 3. treasures of *wisdom* and knowledge.
 23. a shew of *wisdom* in will worship,
 3:16. dwell in you richly in all *wisdom* ;
 4: 5. Walk in *wisdom* toward them that
Jas. 1: 5. If any of you lack *wisdom*, let him
 3:13. his works with meekness of *wisdom*.
 15. This *wisdom* descendeth not from above,
 17. But the *wisdom* that is from above
2 Pet. 3:15. according to the *wisdom* given unto him
Rev. 5:12. and *wisdom*, and strength, and honour,
 7:12. Blessing, and glory, and *wisdom*,
 13:18. Here is *wisdom*. Let him that hath
 17: 9. here (is) the mind which hath *wisdom*.

σοφίζω, *sophizo*.

- 2 Tim.** 3:15. which are able to make thee *wise* unto
 salvation
2 Pet. 1:16. not followed cunningly devised fables,

σοφός, *sophos*.

- Mat.** 11:25. hid these things from the *wise* and prudent,
 23:34. I send unto you prophets, and *wise* men,
Luk. 10:21. these things from the *wise* and prudent,
Rom. 1:14. both to the *wise*, and to the unwise.
 22. Professing themselves to be *wise*, they
 16:19. *wise* unto that which is good, and
 27. To God only *wise*, (be) glory
1 Cor. 1:19. I will destroy the wisdom of the *wise*,
 20. Where (is) the *wise*? where (is) the scribe?
 25. the foolishness of God is *wiser* than men;
 26. not many *wise* men after the flesh,
 27. of the world to confound the *wise* ;
 3:10. as a *wise* masterbuilder, I have laid
 18. seemeth to be *wise* in this world, let him
 become a fool, that he may be *wise*.
 19. He taketh the *wise* in their own craftiness.
 20. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the
wise,
 6: 5. Is it so, that there is not a *wise* man
 among you ?
Eph. 5:15. not as fools, but as *wise*,
1 Tim. 1:17. the only *wise* God, (be) honour
Jas. 3:13. Who (is) a *wise* man and endued with
Jude 25. To the only *wise* God our Saviour,

σπαράσσω, *sparasso*.

- Mark** 1:26. when the unclean spirit had torn him,
 9:20. straightway the spirit tare him;
 26. (the spirit) cried, and rent him sore, and
Luke 2:39. it teareth him that he foameth again,

σπαργανόω, *sparganōō*.

- Luke** 2: 7. and wrapped him in swaddling clothes,
 12. the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes,

σπάομαι, *sparamai*.

- Mar.** 14:47. them that stood by drew a sword, and
Acts 16:27. he drew out his sword, and would

σπαταλάω, *spatalao*.

- 1 Tim.** 5: 6. But she that liveth in pleasure is
Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth,

σπείρα, *spira*.

- Mat.** 27:27. gathered unto him the whole *band*
Mar. 15:16. and they call together the whole *band*.
Johu 18: 3. having received a *band* (of men) and
 12. Then the *band* and the captain and
Acts 10: 1. a centurion of the *band* called the
 21:31. unto the chief captain of the *band*,
 27: 1. Julius, a centurion of Augustus' *band*.

σπείρω, *spiro*.

- Mat.** 6:26. Behold the fowls of the air: for they *sow*
 not,
 13: 3. a sower went forth to sow ;
 4. And when he sowed, some (seeds) fell
 18. Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.
 19. that which was sown in his heart. This is
 he which received seed by the way side.
 20. But he that received the seed into stony
 places,
 22. He also that received seed among the thorns
 23. But he that received seed into the good
 ground
 24. is likened unto a man which sowed good
 25. and sowed tares among the wheat,
 27. didst not thou sow good seed in thy field ?
 31. a man took, and sowed in his field :
 37. He that soweth the good seed is
 39. The enemy that sowed them is the
 25:24. reaping where thou hast not sown,
 26. I reap where I sowed not,
Mark 4: 3. there went out a sower to sow :
 4. And it came to pass, as he sowed,
 14. The sower soweth the word.
 15. where the word is sown ;
 — taketh away the word that was sown
 16. which are sown on stony ground ;
 18. they which are sown among thorns ;
 20. they which are sown on good ground ;
 31. when it is sown in the earth,
 32. But when it is sown, it groweth up,
Luke 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his seed : and as
 he sowed, some fell by
 12:24. for they neither sow nor reap ;
 19:21. and repeat that thou didst not sow.
 22. and reaping that I did not sow :
Johu 4:36. that both he that soweth and he that
 37. One soweth, and another reapeth.
1 Cor. 9:11. If we have sown unto you spiritual
 15:36. that which thou sowest is not quickened,
 37. And that which thou sowest, thou sowest
 not that body that shall be,
 42. It is sown in corruption ;
 43. It is sown in dishonour ;
 — it is sown in weakness ;
 44. It is sown a natural body ;
2 Cor. 9: 6. He which soweth sparingly shall reap
 — and he which soweth bountifully shall
 10. he that ministereth seed to the sower
Gal. 6: 7. for whatsoever a man soweth,
 8. For he that soweth to his flesh
 — but he that soweth to the Spirit
Jas. 3:18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace

σπεκονλάτωρ, *spekoulator*.

- Mark** 6:27. the king sent an executioner, and

σπένδομαι, *spendomai*.

- Phil.** 2:17. Yea, and if I be offered upon
2 Tim. 4: 6. For I am now ready to be offered,

σπέρμα, *sperma*.

- Mat.** 13:24. unto a man which sowed good seed
 27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed
 32. is the least of all seeds :
 37. He that soweth the good seed is the
 38. the good seed are the children of the
 kingdom ;
 22:24. and raise up seed unto his brother

Mat. 22:25. and, having no *issue*, left his wife
 Mark 4:31. is less than all the *seeds* that be
 12:19. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.
 20. and dying left no *seed*.
 21. neither left he any *seed* :
 22. seven had her, and left no *seed* :
 Luke 1:55. to Abraham, and to his *seed* for ever.
 20:28. and raise up *seed* unto his brother.
 John 7:42. That Christ cometh of the *seed* of David,
 8:33. We be Abraham's *seed*, and were
 37. I know that ye are Abraham's *seed* ;
 Acts 3:25. And in thy *seed* shall all the kindreds
 7: 5. and to his *seed* after him,
 6. That his *seed* should sojourn in a
 13:23. Of this man's *seed* hath God
 Rom. 1: 3. which was made of the *seed* of David
 4:13. (was) not to Abraham, or to his *seed*,
 16. promise might be sure to all the *seed*
 18. was spoken, So shall thy *seed* be.
 9: 7. because they are the *seed* of Abraham,
 — In Isaac shall thy *seed* be called.
 8. are counted for the *seed*.
 29. the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a *seed*,
 11: 1. an Israelite, of the *seed* of Abraham,
 1Cor. 15:38. and to every *seed* his own body.
 2 Cor. 9:10. Now he that ministereth *seed* to the sower
 11:22. Are they the *seed* of Abraham ? so (am) I.
 Gal. 3:16. Now to Abraham and his *seed* were the
 promises made. He saith not, And to
seeds, as of many ; but as of one, And
 to thy *seed*, which
 19. till the *seed* should come to whom
 29. then are ye Abraham's *seed*,
 2Tim. 2: 8. Jesus Christ of the *seed* of David
 Heb. 2:16. but he took on (him) the *seed* of Abraham.
 11:11. received strength to conceive *seed*,
 18. That in Isaac shall thy *seed* be called :
 1John 3: 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him :
 Rev. 12:17. to make war with the remnant of her *seed*,

σπερμολόγος, *spermologos*.

Acts 17:18. What will this *babbler* say ?

σπεύδω, *spūdo*.

Luke 2:16. And they came *with haste*,
 19: 5. Zacchæus, *make haste*, and come down ;
 6. And he *made haste*, and came down,
 Acts 20:16. for he *hasted*, if it were possible
 22:18. *Make haste*, and get thee quickly out
 2 Pet. 3:12. and *hasting* unto the coming of the day

σπήλαιον, *speelaion*.

Mat. 21:13. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Mar. 11:17. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 Luk. 19:46. but ye have made it a *den* of thieves.
 John 11:38. It was a *cave*, and a stone lay upon it.
 Heb. 11:38. and (in) *dens* and caves of the earth.
 Rev. 6:15. hid themselves in the *dens*

σπιλάς, *spilas*.

Jude 12. These are *spots* in your feasts of

σπίλος, *spilos*.

Eph. 5:27. not having *spot*, or wrinkle,
 2 Pet. 2:13. *Spots* (they are) and blemishes,

σπιλώω, *spiloō*.

Jas. 3: 6. *that it defileth* the whole body,
 Jude 23. the garment *spotted* by the flesh.

σπλάγχνα, *splanchna*.

(Neut. plur.)

Luke 1:78. Through the tender mercy (lit. *bowels* of
 mercy) of our God ;
 Acts 1:18. and all his *bowels* gushed out.
 1Cor. 6:12 ye are straitened in your own *bowels*.

2 Cor. 7:15. And his *inward affection* is more
 Phil. 1: 8. how greatly I long after you all in the
bowels of Jesus Christ.

2: 1. if any *bowels* and mercies,
 Col. 3:12. *bowels* of mercies, kindness,
 Philem. 7. the *bowels* of the saints are refreshed
 12. receive him, that is, mine own *bowels* ;
 20. refresh my *bowels* in the Lord.
 1John 3:17. shutteth up his *bowels* (of compassion)

σπλαγχνίζομαι, *splanchnizomai*.

Mat. 9:36 he *was moved with compassion* on them,
 14:14. *was moved with compassion* toward
 15:32. *I have compassion* on the multitude,
 18:27. *was moved with compassion*, and loosed
 20:34. Jesus *had compassion* (on them), and
 Mark 1:41. Jesus, *moved with compassion*, put forth
 6:34. *was moved with compassion* toward
 8: 2. *I have compassion* on the multitude,
 9:22. *have compassion* on us, and help us.
 Luke 7:13. he *had compassion* on her.
 10:33. he *had compassion* (on him),
 15:20. saw him, and *had compassion*, and *rai*,

σπόγγος, *spongos*.

Mat. 27:48. took a *sponge*, and filled (it)
 Mar. 15:36. And one ran and filled a *sponge*
 John 19:29. and they filled a *sponge* with vinegar,

σποδός, *spodos*.

Mat. 11:21. repented long ago in sackcloth and *ashes*
 Luk. 10:13. sitting in sackcloth and *ashes*.
 Heb. 9:13. the *ashes* of an heifer sprinkling the

σπορά, *spora*.

1 Pet. 1:23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

σποῖμα, *sporima*.

(Neut. plur.)

Mat. 12: 1. went on the sabbath day through the
corn ;
 Mark 2:23. that he went through the *corn fields*
 Luke 6: 1. that he went through the *corn fields*,

σπόρος, *sporos*.

Mark 4:26. as if a man should cast *seed* into the
 ground ;
 27. and the *seed* should spring and grow up,
 Luke 8: 5. A sower went out to sow his *seed* :
 11. The *seed* is the word of God.
 2 Cor. 9:10. and multiply your *seed sown*,

σπονδάζω, *spondazo*.

Gal. 2:10. the same which I also *was forward* to
 do.
 Eph. 4: 3. *Endeavouring* to keep the unity of the
 Spirit
 1 Th. 2:17. *endeavoured* the more abundantly
 2Tim. 2:15. *Study* to shew thyself approved
 4: 9. *Do thy diligence* to come shortly unto me ;
 21. *Do thy diligence* to come before winter.
 Titus 3:12. *be diligent* to come unto me to
 Heb. 4:11. *Let us labour* therefore to enter into
 2Pet. 1:10. *give diligence* to make your calling
 15. *I will endeavour* that ye may be able
 3:14. *be diligent* that ye may be found of him

σπονδαῖος, *spondaios*.

2 Cor. 8:17. but being *more forward*,
 22. proved *diligent* in many things, but now
 much *more diligent*,

σπονδαιότερον, *spondaioteron*.

2Tim. 1:17. he sought me out *very diligently*,

σπονδαίως, -οτέρως,
spondaiōs, spondaiotērōs.

Luke 7: 4. they besought him *instantly*, saying,
Phil. 2:28. I sent him therefore the *more carefully*,
Titus 3:13. and Apollos on their journey *diligently*,

σπονδή, *spondece.*

Mark 1:25. she came in straightway with *haste*
Luke 1:39. went into the hill country with *haste*,
Ro. 12: 8. he that ruleth, with *diligence*;
11. Not slothful in *business*;
2 Cor. 7:11. what *carefulness* is wrought in you,
12. our *care* for you in the sight of God
8: 7. and knowledge, and (in) all *diligence*,
8. by occasion of the *forwardness* of others,
16. put the same *earnest care* into the heart
Heb. 6:11. do shew the same *diligence*
2 Pet. 1: 5. giving all *diligence*, add to your faith
Jude 3. when I gave all *diligence* to write

σπυρίς, *spuris.*

Mat. 15:37. (meat) that was left seven *baskets* full.
16:10. and how many *baskets* ye took up?
Mark 8: 8. the broken (meat) that was left seven
baskets.
20. how many *baskets* full of fragments
Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a *basket*.

στάδιος, στάδιον, *stadios, stadion.*

Luk. 24:13. (about) threescore *furlongs*.
John 6:19. five and twenty or thirty *furlongs*,
11:18. about fifteen *furlongs* off:
1 Cor. 9:24. they which run in a *race* run all,
Rev. 14:20. a thousand (and) six hundred *furlongs*.
21:16. the reed, twelve thousand *furlongs*.

στάμνος, *stamnos.*

Heb. 9: 4. wherein (was) the golden *pot* that had
manna,

στάσις, *stasis.*

Mar. 15: 7. committed murder in the *insurrection*.
Luk. 23:19. for a certain *sedition* made in the city,
25. him that for *sedition* and murder
Acts 15: 2. had no small *dissension* and
19:40. called in question for this day's *uproar*,
23: 7. there arose a *dissension* between the
10. when there arose a great *dissension*,
24: 5. and a mover of *sedition* among
Heb. 9: 8. the first tabernacle was yet standing: (lit.
yet having a *standing*)

στατήρ, *stater.*

Mat. 17:27. thou shalt find a *piece of money*:

στανρός, *stauros.*

Mat. 10:38. And he that taketh not his *cross*,
16:24. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
27:32. him they compelled to bear his *cross*.
40. Son of God, come down from the *cross*.
42. let him now come down from the *cross*,
Mark 8:34. deny himself, and take up his *cross*,
10:21. and come, take up the *cross*,
15:21. Rufus, to bear his *cross*.
30. and come down from the *cross*.
32. descend now from the *cross*,
Luke 9:23. deny himself, and take up his *cross* daily,
14:27. And whosoever doth not bear his *cross*,
23:26. and on him they laid the *cross*,
John 19:17. And he bearing his *cross*
19. and put (it) on the *cross*.
25. Now there stood by the *cross* of Jesus
31. the bodies should not remain upon the
cross

1 Cor. 1:17. lest the *cross* of Christ should be made
18. For the preaching of the *cross* is to
Gal. 5:11. then is the offence of the *cross* ceased.
6:12. persecution for the *cross* of Christ.
14. save in the *cross* of our Lord Jesus
Eph. 2:16. both unto God in one body by the *cross*,
Phil. 2: 8. even the death of the *cross*.
3:18. the enemies of the *cross* of Christ.
Col. 1:20. peace through the blood of his *cross*,
2:14. nailing it to his *cross*;
Heb. 12: 2. endured the *cross*, despising the shame,

σταυρώ, *stauroō.*

Mat. 20:19. and to scourge, and to *crucify* (him):
23:34. (some) of them ye shall kill and *crucify*
26: 2. Son of man is betrayed to be *crucified*.
27:22. Let him be *crucified*.
23. Let him be *crucified*.
26. he delivered (him) to be *crucified*.
31. and led him away to *crucify* (him).
35. they *crucified* him, and parted
38. Then were there two thieves *crucified*
28: 5. ye seek Jesus, which was *crucified*.
Mar. 15:13. they cried out again, *Crucify* him.
14. out the more exceedingly, *Crucify* him
15. delivered Jesus, to be *crucified*.
20. and led him out to *crucify* him.
24. And when they had *crucified* him,
25. and they *crucified* him.
27. And with him they *crucify* two thieves:
16: 6. Jesus of Nazareth, which was *crucified*:
Luk. 23:21. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* him.
23. requiring that he might be *crucified*
33. there they *crucified* him,
24: 7. and be *crucified*, and the third day
20. and have *crucified* him.
John 19: 6. saying, *Crucify* (him), *crucify* (him).
— Take ye him, and *crucify* (him):
10. I have power to *crucify* thee,
15. away with (him), *crucify* him.
— Shall I *crucify* your King?
16. unto them to be *crucified*.
18. Where they *crucified* him, and two others
20. for the place where Jesus was *crucified*
23. when they had *crucified* Jesus,
41. Now in the place where he was *crucified*
Acts 2:36. Jesus, whom ye have *crucified*,
4:10. of Nazareth, whom ye *crucified*,
1 Cor. 1:13. *was* Paul *crucified* for you?
23. But we preach Christ *crucified*,
2: 2. save Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*.
8. would not have *crucified* the Lord of
2 Cor. 13: 4. he was *crucified* through weakness,
Gal. 3: 1. set forth, *crucified* among you?
5:24. have *crucified* the flesh with the
6:14. by whom the world is *crucified* unto me.
Rev. 11: 8. where also our Lord was *crucified*

σταφυλή, *staphulee.*

Mat. 7:16. Do men gather *grapes* of thorns,
Luke 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they *grapes*
Rev. 14:18. for her *grapes* are fully ripe.

στάχυς, *stakus.*

Mat. 12: 1. and began to pluck the *ears of corn*.
Mark 2:23. to pluck the *ears of corn*.
4:28 first the blade, then the *ear*,
— after that the full corn in the *ear*.
Luke 6: 1. his disciples plucked the *ears of corn*,

στέγη, *steece.*

Mat. 8: 8. shouldst come under my *roof*:
Mark 2: 4. they uncovered the *roof* where he was:
Luke 7: 6. that thou shouldst enter under my *roof*

στέγω, *stego.*

1 Cor. 9:12. but *suffer* all things, lest we
13: 7. *Bear* all things, believeth all things,

- 1 Th. 3: 1. *when we could no longer forbear,*
5. *when I could no longer forbear, I sent*

στείρα, *stira.*

- Luke 1: 7. because that Elisabeth was *barren*,
36. month with her, who was called *barren*.
23:29. Blessed (are) the *barren*, and the wombs
Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) *barren* that bearest not;

στέλλομαι, *stellomai.*

- 2 Cor. 8:20. *Avoiding* this, that no man should
2 Th. 3: 6. that ye *withdraw* yourselves from every

στέμμα, *stemma.*

- Acts 14:13. brought oxen and *garlands* unto the gates,

στεναγμός, *stenagmos.*

- Acts 7:34. and I have heard their *groaning*
Rom. 8:26. with *groanings* which cannot be uttered.

στενάζω, *stenaō.*

- Mark 7:34. he *sighed*, and saith unto him,
Rom. 8:23. even we ourselves *groan* within ourselves
2 Cor. 5: 2. For in this we *groan*, earnestly desiring
4. we that are in (this) tabernacle *do groan*,
Heb. 13:17. do it with joy, and not *with grief*: (lit.
not *groaning*)
Jas. 5: 9. *Grudge* not one against another,

στενός, *stenos.*

- Mat. 7:13. Enter ye in at the *strait* gate:
14. Because *strait* (is) the gate, and narrow
Luk. 13:24. Strive to enter in at the *strait* gate:

στενοχωρέομαι, *stenokhōromai.*

- 2 Cor. 4: 8. troubled on every side, yet not *distressed*;
6:12. Ye are not *straitened* in us, but ye are
straitened in your own bowels.

στενοχωρία, *stenokhōria.*

- Rom. 2: 9. Tribulation and *anguish*, upon every soul
8:35. (shall) tribulation, or *distress*,
2 Cor. 6: 4. in necessities, in *distresses*,
12:10. in *distresses* for Christ's sake:

στερεός, *stereos.*

- 2 Tim. 2:19. the foundation of God standeth *sure*,
Heb. 5:12. and not of *strong* meat. (lit. *solid* food)
14. But *strong* meat (lit. *solid* food) belongeth
to them that
1 Pet. 5: 9. Whom resist *stedfast* in the faith,

στερεόω, *stereoō.*

- Acts 3: 7. his feet and ancle bones *received strength*.
16. *hath made* this man *strong*,
16: 5. And so *were* the churches *established* in
the faith,

στερέωμα, *stereoōma.*

- Col. 2: 5. and the *stedfastness* of your faith in Christ.

στέφανος, *stephanos.*

- Mat. 27:29. when they had platted a *crown* of thorns,
Mar. 15:17. and platted a *crown* of thorns,
John 19: 2. the soldiers platted a *crown* of thorns,
5. wearing the *crown* of thorns,
1 Cor. 9:25. to obtain a corruptible *crown*;
Phil. 4: 1. my joy and *crown*, so stand fast
1 Th. 2:19. our hope, or joy, or *crown* of rejoicing?
2 Tim. 4: 8. for me a *crown* of righteousness,
Jas. 1:12. he shall receive the *crown* of life,

- 1 Pet. 5: 4. a *crown* of glory that fadeth not away.
Rev. 2:10. I will give thee a *crown* of life.
3:11. that no man take thy *crown*.
4: 4. on their heads *crowns* of gold.
10. cast their *crowns* before the throne,
6: 2. and a *crown* was given unto him:
9: 7. as it were *crowns* like gold,
12: 1. upon her head a *crown* of twelve stars:
14:14. having on his head a golden *crown*,

στέφανός, *stephanoō.*

- 2 Tim. 2: 5. (yet) *is* he not *crowned*, except
Heb. 2: 7. thou *crownedst* him with glory and honour
9. *crowned* with glory and honour;

στήθος, *stethos.*

- Luk. 18:13. but smote upon his *breast*,
23:48. smote their *breasts*, and returned.
John 13:25. He then lying on Jesus' *breast*
21:20. which also leaned on his *breast*
Rev. 15: 6. their *breasts* girded with golden girdles

στήκω, *stecko.*

- Mar. 11:25. And when ye *stand* praying,
Ro. 14: 4. to his own master he *standeth* or falleth
1 Cor. 16:13. *stand fast* in the faith,
Gal. 5: 1. *Stand fast* therefore in the liberty
Phil. 1:27. that ye *stand fast* in one spirit,
4: 1. so *stand fast* in the Lord,
1 Th. 3: 8. if ye *stand fast* in the Lord.
2 Th. 2:15. brethren, *stand fast*, and hold

στηριγμός, *steeigmōs.*

- 2 Pet. 3:17. fall from your own *stedfastness*.

στηρίζω, *steerizo.*

- Luke 9:51. he *stedfastly set* his face to go to Jerusalem
16:26. there *is* a great gulf *fixed*.
22:32. when thou art converted, *strengthen* thy
brethren.
Rom. 1:11. to the end ye may *be established*;
16:25. to *stablish* you according to my gospel,
1 Th. 3: 2. to *establish* you, and to comfort you
13. To the end he may *stablish* your hearts
2 Th. 2:17. and *stablish* you in every good word
3: 3. who *shall stablish* you, and keep (you)
Jas. 5: 8. Be ye also patient; *stablish* your hearts
1 Pet. 5:10. make you perfect, *stablish*,
2 Pet. 1:12. and *be established* in the present truth.
Rev. 3: 2. *strengthen* the things which remain, that

στίγμα, *stigma.*

- Gal. 6:17. the *marks* of the Lord Jesus.

στιγμή, *stigmee.*

- Luke 4: 5. in a *moment* of time.

στίλβω, *stilbo.*

- Mark 9: 3. And his raiment became *shining*,

στοά, *stoa.*

- John 5: 2. having five *porches*.
10:23. walked in the temple in Solomon's *porch*
Acts 3:11. in the *porch* that is called Solomon's,
5:12. with one accord in Solomon's *porch*.

στοιβάς, *stoidas.*

- Mar. 11: 8. and others cut down *branches*

στοιχείον, *stokhion.*

- Gal. 4: 3. were in bondage under the *elements* α
the world:

Gal. 4: 9. to the weak and beggarly *clements*,
 Col. 2: 8 after the *rudiments* of the world, and not
 20. dead with Christ from the *rudiments* of
 the world,
 Heb. 1:12. the first *principles* of the oracles of God;
 2 Pet. 3:10. the *clements* shall melt with fervent
 12. the *clements* shall melt with fervent

στοιχέω, *stoikeo*.

Acts 21:24. *walkest orderly*, and keepest the law.
 Rom. 4:12. but *who* also *walk* in the steps of that
 Gal. 5:25. *let us also walk* in the Spirit.
 6:18. as many as *walk* (lit. in rec. text, *shall*
walk) according to this rule,
 Phil. 3:15. let us *walk* by the same rule,

στολή, *stolee*.

Mar. 12:28. which love to go in *long clothing*,
 16: 5. clothed in a *long white garment*;
 Luk. 15:22. Bring forth the best *robe*,
 20.46. which desire to walk in *long robes*,
 Rev. 6:11. white *robes* were given unto every one
 7: 9. clothed with white *robes*,
 13. What are these which are arrayed in
 white *robes*?
 14. have washed their *robes*, and made them
 (lit. their *robes*) white in the blood of
 the Lamb.

στόμα, *stoma*.

Mat 4: 4. that proceedeth out of the *mouth* of God.
 5: 2. And he opened his *mouth*, and taught
 them,
 12:34. abundance of the heart the *mouth*
 speaketh.
 13:35. I will open my *mouth* in parables;
 15: 8. draweth nigh unto me with their *mouth*,
 11. Not that which goeth into the *mouth*
 — but that which cometh out of the *mouth*,
 17. whatsoever entereth in at the *mouth*
 18. which proceedeth out of the *mouth*
 17:27. when thou hast opened his *mouth*,
 18:16. that in the *mouth* of two or three
 21:16. Out of the *mouth* of babes and sucklings
 Luke 1:64. And his *mouth* was opened immediately,
 70. by the *mouth* of his holy prophets,
 4:22. which proceedeth out of his *mouth*.
 6:45. of the abundance of the heart his *mouth*
 speaketh.
 11:54. to catch something out of his *mouth*,
 19:22. Out of thine own *mouth* will I judge thee,
 21:15. For I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom,
 24. fall by the *edge* of the sword,
 22:71. have heard of his own *mouth*.
 John 19:29. and put (it) to his *mouth*.
 Acts 1:16. by the *mouth* of David spake before
 3:18. had shewed by the *mouth* of all his
 prophets,
 21. by the *mouth* of all his holy prophets
 4:25. by the *mouth* of thy servant David
 8:32. so opened he not his *mouth*:
 35. Then Philip opened his *mouth*, and
 10:34. Then Peter opened (his) *mouth*, and
 11: 8. at any time entered into my *mouth*.
 15: 7. that the Gentiles by my *mouth*
 18:14. Paul was now about to open (his) *mouth*,
 23:14. shouldst hear the voice of his *mouth*.
 23: 2. to smite him on the *mouth*.
 Rom. 3:14. Whose *mouth* (is) full of cursing and
 19. that every *mouth* may be stopped,
 10: 8. The word is nigh thee, (even) in thy
mouth,
 9. confess with thy *mouth* the Lord Jesus,
 10. and with the *mouth* confession is made
 15: 6. with one mind (and) one *mouth*
 2 Cor. 6:11. our *mouth* is open unto you, our
 13: 1. In the *mouth* of two or three witnesses
 Eph. 4:29. proceed out of your *mouth*, but
 6:19. that I may open my *mouth* boldly,
 Col. 3: 8. filthv communication out of your *mouth*.

2 Th. 2: 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*,
 2 Tim. 4:17. delivered out of the *mouth* of the lion.
 Heb. 11:33. stopped the *mouths* of lions,
 34. escaped the *edge* of the sword,
 Jas. 3: 3. we put bits in the horses' *mouths*,
 10. Out of the same *mouth* proceedeth
 1 Pet. 2:22. neither was guile found in his *mouth*:
 2 John 12. and speak *face* to *face*,
 3 John 14. and we shall speak *face* to *face*.
 Jude 16. and their *mouth* speaketh great swelling
 Rev. 1:16. and out of his *mouth* went a sharp
 2:16. against them with the sword of my *mouth*
 3:16. I will spue thee out of my *mouth*.
 9:17. and out of their *mouths* issued fire
 18. which issued out of their *mouths*,
 19. For their power is in their *mouth*,
 10: 9. it shall be in thy *mouth* sweet as honey
 10. it was in my *mouth* sweet as honey:
 11: 5. fire proceedeth out of their *mouth*,
 12:15. cast out of his *mouth* water as a
 16. and the earth opened her *mouth*,
 — which the dragon cast out of his *mouth*.
 13: 2. and his *mouth* as the *mouth* of a lion:
 5. a *mouth* speaking great things and
 6. And he opened his *mouth* in blasphemy
 14: 5. And in their *mouth* was found no guile:
 16:13. (come) out of the *mouth* of the dragon,
 and out of the *mouth* of the beast, and
 out of the *mouth* of the false prophet
 19:15. out of his *mouth* goeth a sharp sword,
 21. which (sword) proceeded out of his
mouth:

στόμαχος, *stomachos*.

1 Tim. 5:23. a little wine for thy *stomach's* sake

στρατεία, *stratīa*.

2 Cor. 10: 4. the weapons of our *warfare* (are) not
 carnal,
 1 Tim. 1:18. that thou by them mightest war a good
warfare;

στράτευμα, *stratūma*.

Mat. 22: 7. and he sent forth his *armies*,
 Luk. 23:11. And Herod with his *men of war*
 Acts 23:10. commanded the *soldiers* to go down,
 27. then came I with an *army*,
 Rev. 9:16. the number of the *army* of the horsemen.
 19:14. And the *armies* (which were) in heaven
 19. and their *armies*, gathered together
 — and against his *army*.

στρατεύομαι, *stratūomai*.

Luke 3:14. the *soldiers* likewise demanded of him,
 1 Cor. 9: 7. Who *goeth a warfare* any time at
 2 Cor. 10: 3. we do not *war* after the flesh:
 1 Tim. 1:18. that thou by them mightest *war* a good
warfare;
 2 Tim. 2: 4. No man that *warreth* entangleth himself.
 Jas. 4: 1. of your lusts that *war* in your members!
 1 Pet. 2:11. lusts, which *war* against the soul;

στρατηγός, *strateegos*.

Luk. 22: 4. with the chief priests and *captains*,
 52. and *captains* of the temple,
 Acts 4: 1. and the *captain* of the temple,
 5:24. and the *captain* of the temple
 26. Then went the *captain* with the
 16:20. And brought them to the *magistrates*,
 22. and the *magistrates* rent off their clothes,
 35. the *magistrates* sent the sergeants,
 36. The *magistrates* have sent to let you go
 38. told these words unto the *magistrates*.

στρατιά, *stratia*.

Luke 2:13. a multitude of the heavenly *host*
 Acts 7:42. to worship the *host* of heaven;

στρατιώτης, *stratiōtecs.*

- Mat. 8: 9. having *soldiers* under me:
 27:27. Then the *soldiers* of the governor
 28:12. they gave large money unto the *soldiers*,
 Mar. 15:16. And the *soldiers* led him away
 Luke 7: 8. having under me *soldiers*,
 23:36. And the *soldiers* also mocked him,
 John 19: 2. And the *soldiers* platted a crown
 23. the *soldiers*, when they had crucified Jesus
 — to every *soldier* a part;
 24. These things therefore the *soldiers* did.
 32. Then came the *soldiers*, and brake
 34. But one of the *soldiers* with a spear
 Acts 10: 7. and a devout *soldier* of them that
 12: 4. (him) to four quaternions of *soldiers*
 6. Peter was sleeping between two *soldiers*,
 18. there was no small stir among the *soldiers*
 21:32 Who immediately took *soldiers*
 — saw the chief captain and the *soldiers*,
 35. he was borne of the *soldiers*
 23:23. Make ready two hundred *soldiers*
 31. Then the *soldiers*, as it was commanded
 27:31. said to the centurion and to the *soldiers*,
 32. Then the *soldiers* cut off the ropes
 42. And the *soldiers'* counsel was to kill
 28:16. by himself with a *soldier* that kept him.
 2Tim. 2: 3. endure hardness, as a good *soldier* of

στρατολογέω, *stratologeo.*

- 1Tim. 2: 4. that he may please him *who hath chosen*
 him to be a *soldier*.

στρατοπεδάρχης, *stratopedarkces.*

- Acts 28:16. delivered the prisoners to the *captain of*
 the *guard*:

στρατόπεδον, *stratopedon.*

- Luk. 21:20. Jerusalem compassed with *armies*,

στρεβλώω, *streblōō.*

- 2Pet. 3:16. unlearned and unstable *wrest*, as

στρέφω, *strepheo.*

- Mat. 5:39. *turn* to him the other also.
 7: 6. and *turn again* and rend you.
 16:23. But he *turned*, and said unto Peter,
 18: 3. Except ye be *converted*, and become as
 Luke 7: 9. and *turned him about*, and said
 44. And he *turned* to the woman, and said
 unto Simon,
 9:55. But he *turned*, and rebuked them,
 10:23. And he *turned him* unto (his) disciples,
 and said privately,
 14:25. and he *turned*, and said unto them,
 22:61. And the Lord *turned*, and looked
 23:28. But Jesus *turning* unto them said,
 John 1:38. Then Jesus *turned*, and saw them
 20:14. she *turned herself* back, and saw Jesus
 16. She *turned herself*, and saith unto him,
 Acts 7:39. and in their hearts *turned back* again into
 Egypt,
 42. Then God *turned*, and gave them up
 13:46. lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles.
 Rev. 11: 6. power over waters to *turn* them to blood,

στηνιάω, *streeniao.*

- Rev. 18: 7. glorified herself, and *lived deliciously*,
 9 and *lived deliciously* with her,

στρήνος, *streenos.*

- Rev. 18: 3. through the abundance of her *delicacies*.

στρούθιον, *strouthion.*

- Mat 10:29. Are not two *sparrows* sold for a farthing?

- Mat. 10:31. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*
 Luk. 12: 6. not five *sparrows* sold for two farthings,
 7. ye are of more value than many *sparrows*.

σπρῶννυμι, σπρῶννύω,
στρῶννυμι, στρῶννυω.

- Mat. 21: 8. *spread* their garments in the way,
 — from the trees, and *strawed* (them) in
 Mar. 11: 8. And many *spread* their garments
 — off the trees, and *strawed* (them) in
 14:15. a large upper room *furnished*
 Luk. 22:12. a large upper room *furnished*:
 Acts 9:34. arise, and *make thy bed*.

στυγήτός, *stugectos.*

- Titus 3: 3. *hateful*, (and) hating one another

στυγνάζω, *stugnazō.*

- Mat. 16: 3. for the sky is red and *lowring*.
 Mar. 10:22. And he was *sad* at that saying, and

στύλος, *stulos.*

- Gal. 2: 9. who seemed to be *pillars*,
 1Tim. 3:15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth.
 Rev. 3:12. a *pillar* in the temple of my God,
 10: 1. and his feet as *pillars* of fire:

σύ, *su.*

- Mat. 2: 6. And *thou* Bethlehem, (in) the land of Judah
 3:14. and comest *thou* to me?
 6: 6. But *thou*, when thou prayest,
 17. But *thou*, when thou fastest,
 11: 3. Art *thou* he that should come,
 23. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
 14:28. Lord, if it be *thou*, bid me come
 16:16. *Thou* art the Christ, the Son of the living
 God.
 18. I say also unto thee, That *thou* art Peter,
 26:25. He said unto him, *Thou* hast said.
 39. not as I will, but as *thou* (wilt).
 63. that thou tell us whether *thou* be the
 Christ,
 64. Jesus saith unto him, *Thou* hast said:
 69. *Thou* also wast with Jesus
 73. Surely *thou* also art (one) of them;
 27: 4. What (is that) to us? see *thou* (to that).
 11. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And Jesus
 said unto him, *Thou* sayest.
 Mark 1:11. *Thou* art my beloved Son,
 3:11. saying, *Thou* art the Son of God.
 8:29. *Thou* art the Christ.
 14:36. not what I will, but what *thou* wilt.
 61. Art *thou* the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?
 67. And *thou* also wast with Jesus
 68. neither understand I what *thou* sayest.
 15: 2. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
 answering said unto him, *Thou* sayest
 (it).
 Luke 1:28. blessed (art) *thou* among women.
 42. Blessed (art) *thou* among women,
 76. And *thou*, child, shalt be called the prophet
 3:22. *Thou* art my beloved Son;
 4: 7. If *thou* therefore wilt worship me,
 41. *Thou* art Christ the Son of God.
 7:19. Art *thou* he that should come?
 20. Art *thou* he that should come?
 9:60. but go *thou* and preach the kingdom of
 God.
 10:15. And *thou*, Capernaum, which art exalted
 37. Go, and do *thou* likewise.
 15:31. Son, *thou* art ever with me,
 16: 7. And how much owest *thou*?
 25. remember that *thou* in thy lifetime
 — and *thou* art tormented.
 17: 8. afterward *thou* shalt eat and drink?
 19:19. Be *thou* also over five cities.
 42. If *thou* hadst known, even *thou*.

Luk. 22:32. and when *thou* art converted,
 58. *Thou* art also of them. And
 67. Art *thou* the Christ? tell us.
 70. Art *thou* then the Son of God?
 23: 3. Art *thou* the King of the Jews? And he
 answered him and said, *Thou* sayest (it).
 37. If *thou* be the king of the Jews,
 39. If *thou* be Christ, save thyself and us.
 40. Dost not *thou* fear God,
 21:18. Art *thou* only a stranger in Jerusalem,
 Joh 1:19. to ask him, Who art *thou*?
 21. What then? Art *thou* Elias?
 — Art *thou* that prophet?
 23. if *thou* be not that Christ, nor Elias.
 42 (43). *Thou* art Simon the son of Jona:
thou shalt be called Cephas.
 49 (50). *thou* art the Son of God; *thou* art the
 King of Israel.
 2:10. *thou* hast kept the good wine until now.
 20. and wilt *thou* rear it up in three days?
 3: 2. can do these miracles that *thou* doest,
 10. Art *thou* a master of Israel, and
 26. to whom *thou* barest witness,
 4: 9. How is it that *thou*, being a Jew,
 10. *thou* wouldest have asked of him,
 12. Art *thou* greater than our father Jacob,
 19. I perceive that *thou* art a prophet.
 6:30. What sign showest *thou* then, that we
 69. and are sure that *thou* art that Christ,
 7:52. Art *thou* also of Galilee?
 8: 5. should be stoned: but what sayest *thou*?
 13. *Thou* bearest record of thyself;
 23. Then said they unto him, Who art *thou*?
 33. how sayest *thou*, Ye shall be made free?
 48. Say we not well that *thou* art a Samaritan,
 52. and *thou* sayest, If a man keep my
 53. Art *thou* greater than our father
 — whom makest *thou* thyself?
 9:17. What sayest *thou* of him,
 28. and said, *Thou* art his disciple;
 34. *Thou* wast altogether born in sins, and
 dost *thou* teach us?
 35. Dost *thou* believe on the Son of God?
 10:24. If *thou* be the Christ, tell us plainly.
 33. *thou*, being a man, makest thyself God.
 11:27. I believe that *thou* art the Christ,
 42. they may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
 12:34. and how sayest *thou*, The Son of man
 must be
 13: 6. Lord, dost *thou* wash my feet?
 7. What I do *thou* knowest not now;
 14: 9. and how sayest *thou* (then), Shew us
 17: 5. And now, O Father, glorify *thou* me
 8. have believed that *thou* didst send me.
 21. as *thou*, Father, (art) in me, and I in thee,
 — may believe that *thou* hast sent me.
 23. I in them, and *thou* in me,
 — may know that *thou* hast sent me,
 25. these have known that *thou* hast sent me.
 18:17. Art not *thou* also (one) of this man's
 25. Art not *thou* also (one) of his disciples?
 33. Art *thou* the King of the Jews?
 34. Sayest *thou* this thing of thyself,
 37. Art *thou* a king then? Jesus answered,
Thou sayest that I am a king.
 19: 9. and saith unto Jesus, Whence art *thou*?
 20:15. Sir, if *thou* have borne him hence,
 21:12. durst ask him, Who art *thou*?
 15. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
 16. Yea, Lord; *thou* knowest that I love thee.
 17. Lord, *thou* knowest all things, *thou* know-
 est that I love thee.
 22. what (is that) to thee? follow *thou* me.
 Acts 1:24. *Thou*, Lord, which knowest the hearts
 4:24. Lord, *thou* (art) God, which hast made
 7:28. Wilt *thou* kill me, as *thou* diddest the
 9: 5. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest:
 10:15. (that) call not *thou* common.
 33. and *thou* hast well done that *thou* art come.
 11: 9. (that) call not *thou* common.
 14. whereby *thou* and all thy house
 1:33. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begot-
 ten thee.

Acts 16:31. and *thou* shalt be saved, and thy house.
 21:38. Art not *thou* that Egyptian,
 22: 8. Jesus of Nazareth, whom *thou* perse-
 cutes.
 27. Tell me, art *thou* a Roman?
 23: 3. for sittest *thou* to judge me after the law
 21. But do not *thou* yield unto them:
 25:10. done no wrong, as *thou* very well knowest.
 26:15. I am Jesus whom *thou* persecutest.
 Rom. 2: 3. that *thou* shalt escape the judgment of
 17. Behold, *thou* art called a Jew,
 9:20. who art *thou* that repliest against God?
 11:17. and *thou*, being a wild olive tree,
 18. *thou* bearest not the root, but the root
 thee.
 20. and *thou* standest by faith.
 22. otherwise *thou* also shalt be cut off.
 24. For if *thou* wert cut out of the olive
 14: 4. Who art *thou* that judgest another man?
 10. But why dost *thou* judge thy brother? or
 why dost *thou* set at naught
 32. Hast *thou* faith? have (it) to thyself
 1Cor. 14:17. For *thou* verily givest thanks well,
 15:36. that which *thou* sowest is not quickened,
 Gal. 2:14. If *thou*, being a Jew, livest after the
 6: 1. lest *thou* also be tempted.
 1Tim. 6:11. But *thou*, O man of God, flee these
 2Tim. 1:18. at Ephesus, *thou* knowest very well.
 2: 1. *Thou* therefore, my son, be strong in
 3. *Thou* therefore endure hardness,
 3:10. But *thou* hast fully known my
 14. But continue *thou* in the things
 4: 5. But watch *thou* in all things,
 15. Of whom be *thou* ware also;
 Titus 2: 1. But speak *thou* the things which become
 sound doctrine:
 Philem. 12. *thou* therefore receive him,
 Heb. 1: 5. *Thou* art my Son, this day have I begot-
 ten thee?
 10. And, *Thou*, Lord, in the beginning
 11. They shall perish, but *thou* remainest
 12. but *thou* art the same, and thy years
 5: 5. *Thou* art my Son, to-day have I begotten
 thee.
 6. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
 7:17. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
 21. *Thou* (art) a priest for ever
 Jas. 2: 3. Sit *thou* here in a good place;
 — Stand *thou* there, or sit here under
 18. *Thou* hast faith, and I have works:
 19. *Thou* believest that there is one God;
 4:12. who art *thou* that judgest another?
 3John 3. even as *thou* walkest in the truth.
 Rev. 2:15. So hast *thou* also them that hold the
 3:17. knowest not that *thou* art wretched,
 4:11. for *thou* hast created all things,
 7:14. and I said unto him, Sir, *thou* knowest

συγγένεια, *sungenia*.

Luke 1:61. There is none of thy *kindred* that is
 Acts 7: 3. out of thy country, and from thy *kindrea*,
 14. and all his *kindred*, threescore and fifteen
 souls.

συγγενής, *sungenecs*.

Mark 6: 4. among his own *kin*, and in his own house.
 Luke 1:36. And, behold, thy *cousin* Elisabeth,
 58. And her neighbours and her *cousins*
 2:44. and they sought him among (their) *kins-
 folk*
 14:12. thy *kinsmen*, nor (thy) rich neighbours;
 21:16. brethren, and *kinsfolks*, and friends;
 John 18:26. being (his) *kinsman* whose ear Peter
 Acts 10:24. and had called together his *kinsmen*
 Rom. 9: 3. for my brethren, my *kinsmen* according
 to the flesh:
 16: 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia, my *kins-
 men*,
 11. Salute Herodion my *kinsman*.
 21. Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my
kinsmen,

συγγνώμη, *syngnōmee*.

1 Cor. 7: 6. But I speak this by *permission*,

συγκάθημαι, *synekatheemai*.

Mar. 14:54. and he *sat with* the servants.

Acts 26:30. and Bernice, and they *that sat with* them:

συγκαθίζω, *synekathizo*.

Luk. 22:55. and *were set down together*,

Eph. 2: 6. and *made (us) sit together* in heavenly (places) in Christ Jesus:

συγκακοπαθέω, *synekakopathee*.

2 Tim. 1: 8. but *be thou partaker of the afflictions of* the gospel

συγκακουχέομαι, *synekakoucheomai*.

Heb. 11:25. Choosing rather *to suffer affliction with* the people of God,

συγκαλέω, *synekaleo*.

Mar. 15:16. and they *call together* the whole band.

Luke 9: 1. *called* his twelve disciples *together*, and

15: 6. he *callethe together* (his) friends

9. *callethe* (her) friends and (her) neighbours *together*,

23:13. *when he had called together* the chief

Acts 5:21. and *called* the council *together*,

10:24. *and had called together* his kinsmen

28:17. Paul *called* the chief of the Jews *together*:

συγκαλύπτομαι, *synekalyptomai*.

Luk. 12: 2. there is nothing *covered*, that shall not

συγκάμπτω, *synekampto*.

Rc. 11:10. and *bow down* their back alway.

συγκαταβαίνω, *synekatabaino*.

Acts 25: 5. *go down with* (me), and accuse

συγκατατίθεμαι, *synekatatithemai*.

Luk. 23:51. had not *consented* to the counsel and

συγκατάθεσις, *synekatathesis*.

2 Cor. 6:16. what *agreement* hath the temple of God with idols?

συγκαταψηφίζομαι, *synekatapsephizomai*.

Acts 1:26. and he *was numbered with* the eleven apostles.

συγκεράννυμι, *synekerannumi*.

1 Cor. 12:24. God *hath tempered* the body *together*,

Heb. 4: 2. not *being mixed with* faith in them

συγκινέω, *synekinéo*.

Acts 6:12. they *stirred up* the people, and the

συγκλείω, *syneklio*.

Luke 5: 6. they *inclosed* a great multitude of fishes:

Ro. 11:32. For God *hath concluded* them all in unbelief,

Gal. 3:22. the scripture *hath concluded* all under sin, 23. *shut up* unto the faith which should

συγκληρονόμος, *syneklceronomos*.

Rom. 8:17. heirs of God, and *joint-heirs* with Christ;

Eph. 3: 6. That the Gentiles should be *fellowheirs*, Heb. 11: 9. *the heirs with him* of the same promise: 1 Pet. 3: 7. *heirs together* of the grace of life;

συκοινωνέω, *synekoinoō*.

Eph. 5:11. And *have no fellowship with* the unfruitful works of darkness,

Phil. 4:14. ye have well done, *that ye did communicate with my affliction*.

Rev. 18: 4. that ye *be not partakers of* her sins,

συκοινωνός, *synekoinoōs*.

Ro. 11:17. and *with them partakest of* the root

1 Cor. 9:23. I might be *partaker thereof with* (you).

Phil. 1: 7. ye all are *partakers of my grace*.

Rev. 1: 9. and *companion* in tribulation,

συγκοιμίζω, *synekomizo*.

Acts 8: 9. And devout men *carried* Stephen (to his burial),

συγκρίνω, *synekrino*.

1 Cor. 2: 13. *comparing* spiritual things *with* spiritual

2 Cor. 10:12. or *compare* ourselves *with* some that — *comparing* themselves *among* themselves,

συγκύπτω, *synekupto*.

Luk. 13:11. and was *bowed together*, and could in no

συγκυρία, *synekuria*.

Luk. 10:31. by *chance* (lit. *coincidence*) there came down a certain

συγχαίρω, *synekhairo*.

Luke 1:58. and they *rejoiced with* her.

15: 6. *Rejoice with* me; for I have found my

9. *Rejoice with* me; for I have found the piece

1 Cor. 12:26. all the members *rejoice with* it.

13: 6. but *rejoiceth in* the truth;

Phil. 2:17. I joy, and *rejoice with* you all.

18. also do ye joy, and *rejoice with* me.

συγχέω, *synekeo*.

Acts 21:27. *stirred up* all the people, and laid bands

συγχράομαι, *synekraomai*.

John 4: 9. for the Jews *have no dealings with* the Samaritans.

συγχύνω, *synekuno*.

Acts 2: 6. the multitude came together, and *were confounded*, because

9:22. and *confounded* the Jews which dwelt

19:32. for the assembly *was confused*;

21:31. that all Jerusalem *was in an uproar*.

σύγχυσις, *synekusis*.

Acts 19:29. whole city *was filled with confusion*:

συζάω, *syzao*.

Rom. 6: 8. we believe that we *shall also live with* him

2 Cor. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts to die and *live with* (you),

2 Tim. 2:11. we *shall also live with* (him):

συζεγγνύω, *syzeugnuo*.

Mat. 19: 6. What therefore God *hath joined together*

Mar. 10: 9. What therefore God *hath joined together*

συζητέω, *suzeteleo*.

Mark 1:27 they *questioned* among themselves,
8:11. and began to *question* with him,
9:10. *questioning* one with another
14. and the scribes *questioning* with them.
16. What *question* ye with them?
12:28. and having heard them *reasoning* together,
Luk. 22:23. they began to *enquire* among themselves,
24:15. while they *communed* (together) and
reasoned,
Acts 6: 9. and of Asia, *disputing* with Stephen.
9:29. and *disputed* against the Grecians :

συζητήσις, *suzeteesis*.

Acts 15: 2. no small dissension and *disputation*
7. when there had been much *disputing*,
28:29. had great *reasoning* among themselves.

συζητητής, *suzeteetees*.

Cor. 1:20. where (is) the *disputer* of this world?

σὺζυγος, *suzugos*.

Phil. 4: 3. I intreat thee also, true *yokefellow*,

σὺζωποιέω, *suzōporgeo*.

Eph. 2: 5. *hath quickened* us together with Christ,
Col. 2:13. *hath* he *quickened* together with him,

συκάμινος, *sukaminos*.

Luk. 17: 6. ye might say unto this *sycamine tree*,

συκῇ, *sukee*.

Mat. 21:19. And when he saw a *fig tree* in the way,
— And presently the *fig tree* withered
away.

20. How soon is the *fig tree* withered away!
21. not only do this (which is done) to the
fig tree,

24:32. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree*;
Mar. 11:13. And seeing a *fig tree* afar off having
20. they saw the *fig tree* dried up
21. behold, the *fig tree* which thou cursedst
13:28. Now learn a parable of the *fig tree*;
Luk. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a *fig tree* planted
7. I come seeking fruit on this *fig tree*,
21:29. Behold the *fig tree*, and all the trees;
John 1:48 (49). when thou wast under the *fig tree*,
50 (51). I saw thee under the *fig tree*,
Jas. 3:12. Can the *fig tree*, my brethren, bear olive
berries?
Rev. 6:13. as a *fig tree* casteth her untimely figs,

συκομωραία, *sukomōraia*.

Luk. 19: 4. and climbed up into a *sycamore tree*

σῦκον, *sukon*.

Mat. 7:16. grapes of thorns, or *figs* of thistles?
Mar. 11:13. the time of *figs* was not (yet).
Luk. 6:44. of thorns men do not gather *figs*,
Jas. 3:12. either a vine, *figs*? so (can)

συκοφαντέω, *sukophanteo*.

Luke 3:14. neither *accuse* (any) *falsely*;
19: 8. if I *have taken* any thing from any man
by *false accusation*,

συλαγωγέω, *sulagōgeo*.

Col. 2: 8. Beware lest any man *spoil* you

σὺλάω, *sulao*.

2Cor 11: 8. I *robbed* other churches, taking wages

συλλαλέω, *sullaleo*.

Mat. 17: 3. Moses and Elias *talking* with him.
Mark 9: 4. and they were *talking* with Jesus.
Luk. 4:36. and *spoke* among themselves,
9:30. there *talked* with him two men,
22: 4. and *communed* with the chief priests
Acts 25:12. Then Festus, *when he had conferred* with
the council,

συλλαμβάνω, *sullambano*.

Mat. 26:55. with swords and staves for to *take* me?
Mar. 14:48. with swords and (with) staves to *take*
me?
Luke 1:24. his wife Elisabeth *conceived*, and
31. thou *shalt conceive* in thy womb,
36. she *hath* also *conceived* a son
2:21. before he *was conceived* in the womb.
5: 7. that they should come and *help* them.
9. at the draught of the fishes which they
had taken;
22:54. Then *took* they him, and led (him),
John 18:12. and officers of the Jews *took* Jesus,
Acts 1:16. guide to them that *took* Jesus.
12: 3. he proceeded further to *take* Peter
23:27. This man *was taken* of the Jews,
26:21. the Jews *caught* me in the temple, and
Phil. 4: 3. *help* those women which laboured with
me
Jas. 1:15. Then *when* lust *hath conceived*,

συλλέγω, *sullego*.

Mat. 7:16. Do men *gather* grapes of thorns,
13:28. that we go and *gather* them up?
29. Nay; lest *while* ye *gather* up the tares,
30. *Gather* ye together first the tares,
40. As therefore the tares are *gathered*
41. and they *shall gather* out of his kingdom
48. and *gathered* the good into vessels,
Luk. 6:44. of thorns men do not *gather* figs,

συλλογίζομαι, *sullogizomai*.

Luk. 20: 5. And they *reasoned* with themselves,

συλλυπέομαι, *sullupeomai*.

Mark 3: 5. *being grieved* for the hardness of their
hearts,

συμβαίνω, *sumbaino*.

Mar. 10:32. what things should *happen* unto him,
Luk. 24:14. of all these things *which had happened*.
Acts 3:10. at that *which had happened* unto him.
20:19. and temptations, *which befell* me by
21:35. so it *was*, that he was borne of the sol-
diers
1Cor. 10:11. all these things *happened* unto them for
1Pet. 4:12. as though some strange thing *happened*
unto you:
2Pet. 2:22. But it *is happened* unto them

συμβάλλω, *sumballo*.

Luke 2:19. and *pondered* (them) in her heart,
14:31. to *make* war (lit. to *encounter* in war)
against another king,
Acts 4:15. they *conferred* among themselves,
17:18. and of the Stoicks, *encountered* him.
18:27. *helped* them much which had believed
20:14. And when he *met* with us at Assos.

συμβασιλεύω, *sumbasilōo*.

1Cor. 4: 8. that we also *might reign* with you.
2Tim. 2:12. we *shall* also *reign* with (him):

συμβιβάζω, *sumbibazo*.

Acts 9:22. *proving* that this is very Christ

Acts 16:10. *assuredly gathering* that the Lord had
1 Cor. 2:16. mind of the Lord, that he may *instruct*
him?

Eph. 4:16. and *compact*ed by that which every joint
supplieth,

Col. 2: 2. *being knit together* in love,
19. and *knit together*, increaseth with the in-
crease of God.

συμβουλεύω, *sumboulūō*.

Mat. 26: 4. *consulted* that they might take
John 11:53. they *took counsel* together for to put
18:14. Caiaphas was he, *which gave counsel* to
Acts 9:23. the Jews *took counsel* to kill him:
Rev. 3:18. I *counsel* thee to buy of me gold

συμβούλιον, *sumboulion*.

Mat. 12:14. and held a *council* against him,
22:15. and took *counsel* how they might en-
tangle
27: 1. and elders of the people took *counsel*
7. And they took *counsel*, and bought
28:12. and had taken *counsel*, they gave
Mark 3: 6. and straightway took *counsel*
15: 1. the chief priests held a *consultation*
Acts 25:12. when he had conferred with the *coun-
cil*,

σύμβουλος, *sumboulos*.

Ro. 11:34. or who hath been his *counsellor*?

συνμαθητής, *summatheetees*.

John 11:16. unto his *fellowdisciples*, Let us

συνμαρτυρέω, *summartureo*.

Rom. 2:15. their conscience *also bearing witness*,
8:16. The Spirit itself *bear*eth witness with
9: 1. my conscience *also bearing* me witness
Rev. 22:18. For I *testify* unto every man that

συμμερίζομαι, *summerizomai*.

1 Cor. 9:13. are *partakers* with the altar?

συμμέτοχος, *summetokos*.

Eph. 3: 6. and *partakers* (lit. *co-partakers*) of his
promise in Christ
5: 7. Be not ye therefore *partakers* with them.

συμμιμητής, *summimetees*.

Phil. 3:17. be *followers* together of me,

συνμορφόομαι, *summorphoōmai*.

Phil. 3:10. *being made conformable* unto his death;

σύμμορφος, *summorphos*.

Rom. 8:29. (to be) *conformed* to the image of his
Son,

Phil. 3:21. *fashioned like* unto his glorious body,

συνπαθέω, *sumpatheo*.

Heb. 4:15. which cannot be *touch*ed with the feeling
of our infirmities;

10:34. *had compassion* of me in my bonds,

συνπαθής, *sumpathees*.

1 Pet. 3: 8. *having compassion* one of another,

συνπαράγινομαι, *sumparaginomai*.

Luk. 23:48. And all the people *that cam*: together
2 Tim. 4:16. no man *stood* with me

συνπαρακαλέομαι, *sumparakaleomai*.

Rom. 1:12. that I may be *comforted together* with
you

συνπαραλαμβάνω, *sumparalambano*.

Acts 12:25. and *took* with them John,
15:37. determined to *take* with them John,
38. thought not good to *take* him with them,
Gal. 2: 1. and *took* Titus with (me) also.

συνπαραμένω, *sumparameno*.

Phil. 1:25. that I shall abide and *continue* with you
all

συνπάρειμι, *sumparitimi*.

Acts 25:24. and all men *which are here present* with
us,

συνπάσχω, *sumpasko*.

Rom. 8:17. if so be that we *suffer* with (him),
1 Cor. 12:26. all the members *suffer* with it;

συνπέμπω, *sumpempo*.

2 Cor. 8:18. And we *have sent* with him the brother,
22. And we *have sent* with them our brother,

συνπεριλαμβάνω, *sumperilambano*.

Acts 20:10. and fell on him, and *embracing* (him)

συνπίνω, *sumpino*.

Acts 10:41. who did eat and *drink* with him

συνπληρώω, *sumpleeroō*.

Luke 8:23. and they *were filled* (with water),
9:51. when the time *was come*
Acts 2: 1. the day of Pentecost *was fully come*,

συνπνίγω, *sumpnigo*.

Mat. 13:22. and the deceitfulness of riches, *choke* the
word,

Mark 4: 7. and *choked* it, and it yielded no
19. entering in, *choke* the word,

Luke 8:14. go forth, and *are choked* with cares
42. But as he went the people *thronged* him.

συνπολίτης, *sumpolitees*.

Eph. 2:19. but *fellowcitizens* with the saints,

συνπορεύομαι, *sumporuōmai*.

Mar. 10: 1. and the people *resort* unto him again;
Luke 7:11. and many of his disciples *went* with him,
14:25. And there *went* great multitudes with
24:15. drew near, and *went* with them.

συνπόσιον, *sumposion*.

Mark 6:39. to make all sit down by *companies* (lit.
company by company)

συνπρεσβύτερος, *sumpresbuteros*.

1 Pet. 5: 1. who am *also* an *elder*, (lit. a *co-elder*)

συνφαγεῖν, see συνεσθίω.

συνφέρω, *sumphero*.

Mat. 5:29. for it is *profitable* for thee that one
30. for it is *profitable* for thee that one
8: 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone

Mat. 19:10. it is not *good* to marry.

Johr 11:50. Nor consider that it is *expedient* for us,

16: 7. It is *expedient* for you that I go away:

18:14. that it was *expedient* that one man

Acts 19:19. brought their books together, and

20:20. nothing that was *profitable* (unto you),

1 Cor. 6:12. but all things are not *expedient*:

7:35. And this I speak for your own *profit*;

10:23. but all things are not *expedient*:

33. not seeking mine own *profit*,

12: 7. given to every man to *profit* withal.

2 Cor. 8:10. for this is *expedient* for you,

12: 1. It is not *expedient* for me doubtless to glory.

Heb. 12:10. but he for (our) *profit*,

NOTE.—That the verb is used transitively in Acts 19:19, whereas in all the other passages it is intransitive, and in most of them impersonal.

σύμφημι, *sumphemei*.

Rom. 7:16. I consent unto the law that (it is) good.

συμφυλέτης, *sumphuletees*.

1 Th. 2:14. suffered like things of your own country-men,

συμφύομαι, *sumphuomai*.

Luke 8: 7. the thorns sprang up with it, and

σύμφυτος, *sumphutos*.

Rom. 6: 5. if we have been planted together in

συμφωνέω, *sumphōneo*.

Mat. 18:19. That if two of you shall agree on earth

20: 2. And when he had agreed with the labourers

13. didst not thou agree with me for

Luke 5:36. agreeeth not with the old.

Acts 5: 9. ye have agreed together to tempt

15:15. to this agree the words of the prophets;

συμφώνησις, *sumphōnceisis*.

2 Cor. 6:15. what concord hath Christ with Belial?

συμφωνία, *sumphōnia*.

Luk. 15:25. he heard musick and dancing.

σύμφωνος, *sumphōnos*.

1 Cor. 7: 5. except (it be) with consent for a time,

συμψηφίζω, *sumpscephizo*.

Acts 19:19. and they counted the price of them,

σύμψυχος, *sumpsukos*.

Phil. 2: 2. Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded,

σύν, *sun*.

(Prep. governing the dative case.)

Mat. 25:27. have received mine own with usury.

26:35. Though I should die with thee, yet

27:38. Then were there two thieves crucified with him,

Mark 2:26. gave also to them which were with him?

4:10. they that were about him with the twelve

8:34. called the people (unto him) with his disciples

9: 4. appeared unto them Elias with Moses:

15:27. And with him they crucify two thieves;

Luke 1:56. And Mary abode with her about

2: 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife,

13. And suddenly there was with the angel

5: 9 and all that were with him,

Luke 5:19. with (his) couch in to the midst

7: 6. Then Jesus went with them.

12. much people of the city was with him,

8: 1. and the twelve (were) with him,

38. besought him that he might be with him;

9:32. Peter and they that were with him

19:23. required mine own with usury?

20: 1. the scribes came upon (him) with the elders,

22:14. and the twelve apostles with him.

56. This man was also with him.

23:11. And Herod with his men of war

32. led with him to be put to death.

35. And the rulers also with them

24: 1. and certain (others) with them.

10. and other (women that were) with them,

21. and beside all this, to-day

24. certain of them which were with us

29. saying, Abide with us:

33. and them that were with them,

44. while I was yet with you,

John 18: 1. he went forth with his disciples

21: 3. We also go with thee. They went

Acts 1:14. with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren.

17. For he was numbered with us,

22. ordained to be a witness with us

2:14. But Peter, standing up with the eleven,

3: 4. fastening his eyes upon him with John,

8. and entered with them into the temple,

4:13. that they had been with Jesus.

14. the man which was healed standing with

27. and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles,

b: 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his wife,

17. and all they that were with him,

21. and they that were with him,

26. Then went the captain with the officers,

8:20. Thy money perish with thee,

31. he would come up and sit with him.

10: 2. one that feared God with all his house,

20. get thee down, and go with them,

23. Peter went away with them,

11:12. accompanied me, (lit. came with me)

13: 7. Which was with the deputy

14: 4. and part held with the Jews, and part with the apostles.

5. and also of the Jews with their rulers,

13. done sacrifice with the people.

20. he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

28. they abode long time with the disciples.

15:22. and elders, with the whole church,

— with Paul and Barnabas;

25. with our beloved Barnabas and Paul,

16: 3. Him would Paul have to go forth with him;

17:34. Damaris, and others with them.

18: 8. believed on the Lord with all his house.

18. and with him Priscilla and Aquila;

19:38. and the craftsmen which are with him,

20:36. and prayed with them all.

21: 5. with wives and children,

16. There went with us also (certain) of the disciples

18. Paul went in with us unto James;

24. and purify thyself with them,

26. purifying himself with them

29. they had seen before with him in the city

29: 9. And they that were with me saw

23:15. Now therefore ye with the council

27. then came I with an army,

32. they left the horsemen to go with him,

24:24. when Felix came with his wife

25:23. with the chief captains, and

26:13. and them which journeyed with me.

27: 2. a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being with us.

28:16. with a soldier that kept him.

Rom. 6: 8. Now if we be dead with Christ,

8:32. with him also freely give us all things?

16:14. and the brethren which are with them.

15. all the saints which are with them.

1 Cor. 1: 2. with all that in every place

5: 4 with the power of our Lord Jesus Christ.

- 1 Cor. 10:13 *with* the temptation also make a way
 11:32. not be condemned *with* the world.
 15:10. the grace of God which was *with* me.
 16: 4. they shall go *with* me.
 19. *with* the church that is in their house.
 2 Cor. 1: 1. *with* all the saints which are in all
 21. he which stablisheth us *with* you
 4:14 and shall present (us) *with* you.
 8:19 to travel *with* us *with* this grace,
 9: 4. if they of Macedonia come *with* me,
 13: 4. but we shall live *with* him
 Gal. 1: 2. And all the brethren which are *with* me,
 2: 3. neither Titus, who was *with* me,
 3: 9. are blessed *with* faithful Abraham.
 5:24. have crucified the flesh *with* the affections
 Eph. 3:18. to comprehend *with* all saints
 4:31. be put away from you, *with* all malice :
 Phil. 1: 1. *with* the bishops and deacons :
 23. to depart, and to be *with* Christ ;
 2:22. he hath served *with* me in the gospel.
 4:21. The brethren which are *with* me
 Col. 2: 5. yet am I *with* you in the spirit,
 13. hath he quickened together *with* him,
 20. Wherefore if ye be dead *with* Christ
 3: 3. your life is hid *with* Christ in God.
 4. ye also shall appear *with* him in glory.
 9. ye have put off the old man *with* his deeds ;
 4:14. I *With* Onesimus, a faithful and
 1 Th. 4:14. will God bring *with* him.
 17. shall be caught up together *with* them
 — so shall we ever be *with* the Lord.
 5:10. we should live together *with* him.
 Jas. 1:11. is no sooner risen *with* a burning heat,
 2 Pet. 1:18. when we were *with* him in the holy mount

συνάγω, *synago.*

- Mat. 2: 4. *when* he had gathered all the chief
 3:12. and gather his wheat into the garner ;
 6:26. nor gather into barns ;
 12:30. and he that gathereth not with me
 13: 2. great multitudes were gathered together
 30. but gather the wheat into my barn.
 47. and gathered of every kind :
 18:20. are gathered together in my name,
 22:10. and gathered together all
 34. they were gathered together.
 41. While the Pharisees were gathered together,
 24:28. there will the eagles be gathered together.
 25:24. and gathering where thou hast not
 strawed :
 26. and gather where I have not strawed :
 32. And before him shall be gathered all nations :
 35. a stranger, and ye took me in :
 38. a stranger, and took (thee) in ?
 43. a stranger, and ye took me not in :
 26: 3. Then assembled together the chief priests,
 57. scribes and the elders were assembled.
 27:17. *when* they were gathered together,
 27. and gathered unto him the whole band
 63. priests and Pharisees came together
 28:12. And *when* they were assembled with
 Mark 2: 2. many were gathered together,
 4. 1. and there was gathered unto him
 5:21. much people gathered unto him :
 6:30. the apostles gathered themselves together
 7: 1. came together unto him the Pharisees,
 Luke 3:17. and will gather the wheat into his
 11:23. and he that gathereth not with me
 12:17. no room where to bestow my fruits ?
 18. there will I bestow all my fruits
 15:13. younger son gathered all together, and
 17:37. will the eagles be gathered together.
 22:66. priests and the scribes came together,
 John 4:36. and gathereth fruit unto life eternal :
 6:12. Gather up the fragments that remain,
 13. Therefore they gathered (them) together,
 11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and
 52. but that also he should gather together
 in one the children of God
 15: 6. and men gather them, and cast
 John 18: 2. for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither with
 20:19. where the disciples were assembled
 Acts 4: 6 (5). were gathered together at Jerusalem
 26. and the rulers were gathered together
 27. and the people of Israel, were gathered together,
 31. where they were assembled together ;
 11:26. they assembled themselves with the church
 13:44. came almost the whole city together
 14:27. and had gathered the church together,
 15: 6. the apostles and elders came together
 30. and *when* they had gathered the multitude together,
 20: 7. *when* the disciples came together
 8. where they were gathered together.
 1 Cor. 5: 4. *when* ye are gathered together,
 Rev. 13:10. He that leadeth into captivity
 16:14. to gather them to the battle
 16. And he gathered them together
 19:17. Come and gather yourselves together
 19. and their armies, gathered together
 20: 8. to gather them together to battle :
 συναγωγή, *synagōgē.*
 Mat. 4:23. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 6: 2. as the hypocrites do in the *synagogues*
 5. love to pray standing in the *synagogues*
 9:35. teaching in their *synagogues*,
 10:17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues*.
 12: 9. he went into their *synagogue* :
 13:54. he taught them in their *synagogue*,
 23: 6. chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 34. shall ye scourge in your *synagogues*,
 Mark 1:21. he entered into the *synagogue*,
 23. And there was in their *synagogue*
 29. they were come out of the *synagogue*,
 39. And he preached in their *synagogues*
 3: 1. he entered again into the *synagogue* ;
 6: 2. he began to teach in the *synagogue* :
 12:39. And the chief seats in the *synagogues*,
 13: 9. in the *synagogues* ye shall be beaten :
 Luke 4:15. And he taught in their *synagogues*,
 16. he went into the *synagogue*
 20. all them that were in the *synagogue*
 28. And all they in the *synagogue*,
 33. in the *synagogue* there was a man,
 38. And he arose out of the *synagogue*,
 44. And he preached in the *synagogues*
 6: 6. he entered into the *synagogue* and
 7: 5. and he hath built us a *synagogue*.
 8:41. he was a ruler of the *synagogue* :
 11:43. the uppermost seats in the *synagogues*,
 12:11. when they bring you unto the *synagogues*,
 13:10. he was teaching in one of the *synagogues*
 20:46. the highest seats in the *synagogues*,
 21:12. delivering (you) up to the *synagogues*,
 John 6:59. These things said he in the *synagogue*,
 18:20. I ever taught in the *synagogue*,
 Acts 6: 9. certain of the *synagogue*, which is called
 9: 2. letters to Damascus to the *synagogues*,
 20. he preached Christ in the *synagogues*,
 13: 5. preached the word of God in the *synagogues*
 14. and went into the *synagogue*
 42. the Jews were gone out of the *synagogue*,
 43. when the congregation was broken up,
 14: 1. went both together into the *synagogue*
 15:21. being read in the *synagogues*
 17: 1. where was a *synagogue* of the Jews :
 10. went into the *synagogue* of the Jews.
 17. disputed he in the *synagogue*
 18: 4. And he reasoned in the *synagogue*
 7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogue*
 19. he himself entered into the *synagogue*,
 26. to speak boldly in the *synagogue* :
 19: 8. And he went into the *synagogue*,
 22:19. and beat in every *synagogue*
 24:12. neither in the *synagogues*, nor in
 26:11. punished them off in every *synagogue*,
 Jas. 2: 2. if there come unto your assembly
 Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the *synagogue* of Satan.
 3: 9. them of the *synagogue* of Satan,

συναγωνίζομαι, *synagōnizomai*.

Ro. 15:30. that ye *strive together with* me

συναθλέω, *synathleo*.

Phil. 1:27. *striving together for* the faith of the gospel;

4: 3. which *laboured with* me in the gospel,

συναθροίζω, *synathroizo*.

Luk. 24:33. and found the eleven *gathered together*,

Acts 12:12. where many were *gathered together*

19:25. Whom he *called together* with the

συναίρω, *synairo*.

Mat. 18:23. which would *take account* of his servants.

24. And when he had begun *to reckon*,

25:19. cometh, and *reckoneth* (lit. *taketh account*) with them.

συναϊχμάλωτος, *synaikmalōtos*.

Ro. 16: 7. my kinsmen, and my *fellowprisoners*,

Col. 4:10. Aristarebus my *fellowprisoner*

Philem. 23. Epaphras, my *fellowprisoner* in Christ Jesus;

συνακολουθέω, *synakolouthéo*.

Mark 5:37. And he suffered no man *to follow* him,

Luk. 23:49. and the women *that followed* him from Galilee,

συναλίζομαι, *synalizomai*.

Acts 1: 4. And *being assembled together* with (them), commanded them that

συναναβαίνω, *synanabaino*.

Mar. 15:41. many other women *which came up with*

him unto Jerusalem.

Acts 13:31. of them *which came up with* him

συνανάκειμαι, *synanakimai*.

Mat. 9:10. came and *sat down with* him and his

14: 9. and them *which sat with* him at meat,

Mark 2:15. sinners *sat also together with* Jesus

6:22. pleased Herod and them *that sat with* him,

26. and for their sakes *which sat with* him,

Luke 7:49. And they *that sat at meat with* him

14:10. of them *that sit at meat with* thee.

15. one of them *that sat at meat with* him

John 12: 2. of them *that sat at the table with* him.

συναναμίγνυμι, *synanamignumi*.

1 Cor. 5: 9. not *to company with* fornicators :

11. written unto you not *to keep company*,

2 Th. 3:14. and *have no company with* him,

συναπαύομαι, *synapauomai*.

Ro. 15:32. and may *with* you be refreshed.

συναντάω, *synantao*.

Luke 9:37. much people *met* him.

22:10. there *shall a man meet* you, bearing

Acts 10:25. Cornelius *met* him, and fell down at

20:22. not knowing the things *that shall befall* me

Heb. 7: 1. *who met* Abraham returning

10. when Melchisedec *met* him.

συνάντησις, *synantesis*.

Mat. 8:34. the whole city came out *to meet* Jesus :

συναντιλαμβάνομαι, *synantilambanomai*.

Luk. 10:40. bid her therefore that she *help* me.

Rom. 8:26. the Spirit also *helpeth* our infirmities

συναπάγομαι, *synapagomai*.

Ro. 12:16. but *condescend* to men of low estate.

Gal. 2:13. Barnabas also *was carried away with*

2 Pet. 3:17. *being led away with* the error of the

συναποθνήσκω, *synapothnesko*.

Mar. 14:31. If I should *die with* thee, I will

2 Cor. 7: 3. ye are in our hearts *to die* and live *with* (you).

2 Tim. 2:11. For if we *be dead with* (him),

συναπόλλυμαι, *synapollumai*.

Heb. 11:31. Rahab *perished not with* them that believed not,

συναποστέλλω, *synapostello*.

2 Cor. 12:18. and *with* (him) I *sent* a brother

συναρμολογέομαι, *synarmologomai*.

Eph. 2:21. In whom all the building *fitly framed together*

4:16. From whom the whole body *fitly joined together*

συναρπάζω, *synarpazo*.

Luke 8:29. For oftentimes it *had caught* him :

Acts 6:12. *caught* him, and brought (him)

19:29. and *having caught* Gaius and

27:15. And *when the ship was caught*, and could not bear up

συνναζάνομαι, *synnauzanomai*.

Mat. 13:30. Let both *grow together* until the harvest :

συνδέομαι, *sundecomai*.

Heb. 13: 3. that are in bonds, as *bound with* them :

σύνδεσμος, *sundesmos*.

Acts 8:23. and (in) the *bond* of iniquity.

Eph. 4: 3. unity of the Spirit in the *bond* of peace.

Col. 2:19. the body by joints and *bands* having

nourishment ministered,

3:14. which is the *bond* of perfectness.

συνδοξάζομαι, *sundoxazomai*.

Rom. 8:17. that we *may be also glorified together*.

σύνδουλος, *sundoulos*.

Mat. 18:28. and found one of his *fellowservants*,

29. And his *fellowservant* fell down

31. So when his *fellowservants* saw what *was*

33. have had compassion on thy *fellowservant*,

24:49. shall begin to smite (his) *fellowservants*,

Col. 1: 7. Epaphras our dear *fellowservant*,

4: 7. and *fellowservant* in the Lord :

Rev. 6:11. until their *fellowservants* also

19:10. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy

22: 9. I am thy *fellowservant*, and of thy

συνδρομή, *sundromee*.

Acts 21:30. and the people *ran together* : (lit. *there was a concourse*, &c. of)

συνεγείρω, *synegiro*.

Eph. 2: 6. And *hath raised* (us) *up together*.

Col. 2:12. wherein also ye are risen with (him)
3: 1. If ye then be risen with Christ,

συνέδριον, sunedrion.

Mat. 5:22. shall be in danger of the council:
10:17. they will deliver you up to the councils,
26:59. and elders, and all the council,
Mar. 13: 9. for they shall deliver you up to councils;
14:55. the chief priests and all the council
15: 1. and scribes and the whole council,
Luk. 22:66. and led him into their council, saying,
John 11:47. Then gathered the chief priests and the
Pharisees a council,
Acts 4:15. to go aside out of the council,
5:21. and called the council together,
27. they set (them) before the council:
34. Then stood there up one in the council,
41. from the presence of the council,
6:12. and brought (him) to the council,
15. And all that sat in the council,
22:30. and all their council to appear,
23: 1. Paul, earnestly beholding the council,
6. he cried out in the council,
15. Now therefore ye with the council
20. bring down Paul to-morrow into the
council,
28. brought him forth into their council:
24:20. while I stood before the council,

συνιδέω, sunidéo.

Acts 5: 2. his wife also being privy (to it),
12:12. And when he had considered (the thing),
14: 6. They were ware of (it), and fled unto
1 Cor. 4: 4. For I know nothing by myself; (lit. am
conscious of nought)

συνειδησις, sunideesis.

John 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) conscience,
Acts 23: 1. I have lived in all good conscience
24:16. to have always a conscience void of
Rom. 2:15. their conscience also bearing witness,
9: 1. my conscience also bearing me witness,
13: 5. but also for conscience sake.
1 Cor. 8: 7. for some with conscience of the idol
— and their conscience being weak is defiled.
10. shall not the conscience of him which is
12. and wound their weak conscience,
10:25. asking no question for conscience sake:
27. asking no question for conscience sake.
28. and for conscience sake: for the earth
29. Conscience, I say, not thine own,
— judged of another (man's) conscience?
2 Cor. 1:12. the testimony of our conscience,
4: 2. commending ourselves to every man's
conscience
5:11. are made manifest in your consciences.
1 Tim. 1: 5. and (of) a good conscience, and
19. Holding faith, and a good conscience;
3: 9. the mystery of the faith in a pure con-
science.
4: 2. having their conscience seared
2 Tim. 1: 3. with pure conscience, that without
Titus 1:15. their mind and conscience is defiled.
Heb. 9: 9. perfect, as pertaining to the conscience;
14. purge your conscience from dead works
10: 2. no more conscience of sins.
22. sprinkled from an evil conscience,
13:18. we trust we have a good conscience,
1 Pet. 2:19. if a man for conscience toward God
3:16. Having a good conscience;
21. but the answer of a good conscience

σύνεμι, suními.

Luke 9:18. his disciples were with him.
Acts 22:11. led by the hand of them that were with me

σύνεμι, suními.

Luke 8: 4. when much people were gathered together,

συνεισέρχομαι, suniseirkomai.

John 6:22. Jesus went not with his disciples into the
boat,
18:15. went in with Jesus into the palace of

συνέκδημος, sunekdechmos.

Acts 19:29. Paul's companions in travel,
2 Cor. 8:19. chosen of the churches to travel with us

συνεκλεκτός, suneklekto's.

1 Pet. 5:13. elected together with (you), saluteth you;

συνελαύνω, sunelauno.

Acts 7:26. and would have set them at one again.
(lit. drew them together to peace)

συνεπιμαρτυρέω, sunepimartureo.

Heb. 2: 4. God also bearing (them) witness,

συνεπόμαι, sunepomai.

Acts 20: 4. there accompanied him into Asia

συνεργέω, sunergeo.

Mar. 16:20. the Lord working with (them),
Rom. 8:28. all things work together for good to them
1 Cor. 16:16. and to every one that helpeth with (us),
2 Cor. 6: 1. We then, (as) workers together (with him),
Jas. 2:22. how faith wrought with his works,

συνεργός, sunergos.

Ro. 16: 3. Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in Christ
Jesus:
9. Salute Urbane, our helper in Christ,
21. Timotheus my workfellow, and
1 Cor. 3: 9. For we are labourers together with God:
2 Cor. 1:24. but are helpers of your joy:
8:23. my partner and fellowhelper concerning
you:
Phil. 2:25. my brother, and companion in labour,
4: 3. (with) other my fellowlabourers,
Col. 4:11. These only (are my) fellowworkers unto
1 Th. 3: 2. our fellowlabourer in the gospel
Philem. 1. our dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer,
24. Demas, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.
3 John 8. might be fellowhelpers to the truth.

συνέρχομαι, sunerikomai.

Mat. 1:18. before they came together, she
Mark 3:20. the multitude cometh together again,
6:33. and came together unto him.
14:33. and with him were assembled
Luke 5:15. great multitudes came together to hear,
23:55. the women also, which came with him from
John 11:33. the Jews also weeping which came with
her,
18:20. whither the Jews always resort; and
Acts 1: 6. When they therefore were come together,
21. of these men which have accompanied with us
2: 6. the multitude came together,
5:16. There came also a multitude (out) of
9:39. Then Peter arose and went with them.
10:23. brethren from Joppa accompanied him.
27. and found many that were come together.
45. as many as came with Peter, because
11:12. the spirit bade me go with them,
15:38. and went not with them to the work.
16:13. unto the women which resorted (thither).
19:32. knew not wherefore they were come to-
gether.
21:16. There went with us also (certain) of the
22. the multitude must needs come together
25:17. when they were come hither,
28:17. and when they were come together, he
1 Cor. 7: 5. and come together again,

1 Cor. 1:17. that ye *come together* not for the better
18. *when ye come together* in the church,
20. *When ye come together* therefore
33. *when ye come together* to eat,
34. that ye *come not together* unto condemn-
ation.

14:23. the whole church *be come together*
26. *when ye come together*, every one of you

συνεσθίω, sunesthio.

1 uk. 15: 2. receiveth sinners, and *eateth with* them.
Acts 10:41. who *did eat* and *drink with* him
11: 3. and *didst eat with* them.

1 Cor. 5:11. *with* such an one *not to eat*.

Gal. 2:12. *he did eat with* the Gentiles:

σύνεσις, sunesis.

Mar. 12:33. and with all the *understanding*,
Luke 2:47. were astonished at his *understanding*
1 Cor. 1:19. bring to nothing the *understanding* of
the prudent.

Eph. 3: 4. my *knowledge* in the mystery of Christ
Col. 1: 9. all wisdom and spiritual *understanding*;

2: unto all riches of the full assurance of
understanding,

2 Tim. 2: 7. and the Lord give thee *understanding*
in all things.

συνετός, sunetos.

Mat. 11:25. from the wise and *prudent*,

Luk. 10:21. from the wise and *prudent*,

Acts 13: 7. Sergius Paulus, a *prudent* man;

1 Cor. 1:19. will bring to nothing the *understanding*
of the *prudent*.

συνενδοκέω, sunēdokeo.

Luk. 11:48. that ye *allow* the deeds of your fathers:

Acts 8: 1. and Saul was *consenting* unto his death.

22:20. and *consenting* unto his death,

Rom. 1:32. but *have pleasure* in them that do them.

1 Cor. 7:12. and she *be pleased* to dwell with him,

13. and if he *be pleased* to dwell with her,

συνενωχέομαι, sunēōkeomai.

2 Pet. 2:13. *while they feast with* you;

Jude 12. *when they feast with* you,

συνεφίστημι, sunēphistēmi.

Acts 16:22. And the multitude *rose up together* against
them:

συνέχω, sunēcho.

Mat. 4:24. sick people *that were taken with* divers
diseases

Luke 4:38. Simon's wife's mother was *taken with* a
great fever;

8:37. for they *were taken with* great fear:

45. Master, the multitude *throng* thee and
12:50. how *am I straitened* till it be accom-
plished!

19:43. and *keep thee in* on every side,

22:63. the men *that held* Jesus mocked him,

Acts 7:57. *stopped* their ears, and ran upon him

18: 5. Paul *was pressed* in the spirit,

28: 8. the father of Publius *lay sick* of a fever

2 Cor. 5:14. the love of Christ *constraineth* us; because

Phil. 1:23. For I *am in a strait* betwixt two,

συνήδομαι, sunēdomai.

Rom. 7:22 For I *delight* in the law of God

συνήθεια, sunēthia.

John 18:39. But ye have a *custom*,

1 Cor. 11:16 we have no such *custom*,

Q.

συνηλικιώτης, sunēlikiotēs.

Gal. 1:14. above many my *equals* in mine own na-
tion,

συνθάπτομαι, sunthaptomai.

Rom. 6: 4. we are *buried with* (lit. *have been buried*
with) him by baptism into death:

Col. 2:12. *Buried with* him in baptism,

συνθλάομαι, sunthlaomai.

Mat. 21:44. fall on this stone *shall be broken*:

Luk. 20:18. fall upon that stone *shall be broken*;

συνθλίβω, sunthlibo.

Mark 5:24. people followed him, and *thronged* him.
31. Thou seest the multitude *thronging* thee,

συνθρύπτω, sunthrupto.

Acts 21:13. What mean ye to weep and to *break*
mine heart?

συνίημι, suniēmi.

Mat. 13:13. neither *do they understand*.

14. ye shall hear, and shall not *understand*,

15. and *should understand* with (their) heart,

19. and *understandeth* (it) not, then

23. heareth the word, and *understandeth*

51. *Have ye understood* all these things?

15:10. Hear, and *understand*:

16:12. Then *understood* they how that he

17:13. Then the disciples *understood*

Mark 4:12. they may hear, and not *understand*;

6:52. For they *considered* not

7:14. Harken unto me every one (of you), and
understand:

8:17. perceive ye not yet, neither *understand*?

21. How is it that ye *do not understand*?

Luke 2:50. And they *understood* not the saying which

8:10. and hearing they *might not understand*.

18:34. And they *understood* none of these things:

24:45. they *might understand* the scriptures,

Acts 7:25. his brethren would have *understood*

— but they *understood* not.

28:26. ye shall hear, and shall not *understand*,

27. and *understand* with (their) heart,

Rom. 3:11. There is none that *understandeth*,

15:21. that have not heard *shall understand*.

2 Cor. 10:12. comparing themselves among them-
selves, *are not wise*.

Eph. 5:17. but *understanding* what the will of the

συνιστάνω, sunistano.

2 Cor. 3: 1. Do we begin again to *commend* ourselves?

5:12. *we commend* not ourselves again unto
you,

10:12. with some that *commend* themselves:

συνιστάω, συνίστημι,

sunistao, sunistēmi.

Luke 9:32. and the two men *that stood with* him

Rom. 3: 5. But if our unrighteousness *commend* the

5: 8. But God *commendeth* his love toward us,

16: 1. I *commend* unto you Phebe our sister,

2 Cor. 4: 2. *commending* ourselves to every man's con-
science

6: 4. But in all (things) *approving* ourselves

7:11. In all (things) ye *have approved* yourselves

10:18. For not he that *commendeth* himself

— but whom the Lord *commendeth*.

12:11. I ought to have been *commended* of you:

Gal. 2:18. I *make* myself a transgressor.

Col. 1:17. and by him all things *consist*.

2 Pet. 3: 5. *standing* out of the water and in the
water:

συνοδεύω, *synodēō*.

Acts 9: 7. And the men *which journeyed with him*

συνοδία, *synodia*.

Luke 2:44. supposing him to have been in: the *company*,

συνοικέω, *synoikēō*.

1 Pet. 3: 7. *dwell with* (them) according to knowledge,

συνοικοδομέομαι, *synoikodomēomai*.

Eph. 2:22. In whom ye also *are builded together*

συνομιλέω, *synomileō*.

Acts 10:27. And as he *talked with* him, he went

συνομορέω, *synomoreō*.

Acts 18: 7. whose house *joined her* to the synagogue

συνοχή, *synokhe*.

Luk. 21:25. upon the earth *distress* of nations,
2 Cor. 2: 4. out of much affliction and *anguish* of heart
I wrote unto you

συντάσσω, *suntasso*.

Mat. 26:19. And the disciples did as Jesus *had appointed* them;

27:10. as the Lord *appointed* me.

συντέλεια, *sunteleia*.

Mat. 13:39. the harvest is the *end* of the world;

(συντέλεια τοῦ αἰῶνος)

40. so shall it be in the *end* of this world.

(συντ. τ. αἰ.)

49. So shall it be at the *end* of the world:

(σ. τ. αἰ.)

24: 3. and of the *end* of the world? (σ. τ. αἰ.)

28:20. unto the *end* of the world. (σ. τ. αἰ.)

Heb. 9:26. once in the *end* of the world hath he

(σ. τ. αἰ.)

συντελέω, *sunteleo*.

Mat. 7:28. when Jesus *had ended* these sayings,

Mar. 13: 4. when all these things shall be *fulfilled*?

Luke 4: 2. and *when they were ended*, he

13. And *when the devil had ended* all the

Acts 21:27. when the seven days were almost *ended*,

Rom. 9:28. he will *finish* the work, and cut (it) short

Heb. 8: 8. I *will make* a new covenant with the

συντέμνω, *suntemno*.

Rom 9:28. and *cut* (it) short in righteousness; because a *short* work will the Lord make

συντηρέω, *sunteereo*.

Mat. 9:17. and both *are preserved*.

Mark 6:20. and *observed* him; and when he heard him,

Luke 2:19. Mary *kept* all these things, and pondered

5:38. and both *are preserved*.

συντιθεμι, *suntitheimi*.

Luk. 22: 5. and *covenanted* to give him money.

John 9:22. for the Jews *had agreed* already, that if

Acts 23:20. The Jews *have agreed* to desire thee that

24: 9. And the Jews also *assented*, saying

συντόμως, *suntomōs*.

Acts 24: 4. hear us of thy clemency *a few words*. (lit. *counsel*)

συντρέχω, *suntrecho*.

Mark 6:33. and *ran* afoot thither out of all cities,

Acts 3:11. all the people *ran together* unto them
1 Pet. 4: 4. *that ye run not with* (them) to the same excess

συντρίβω, *sunttribo*.

Mat. 12:20. A *bruised* reed shall he not break,

Mark 5: 4. and the fetters *broken in pieces*:

14: 3. and she *brake* the box, and poured

Luke 4:18. he hath sent me to heal the *brokenhearted*,

9:39. *bruising* him hardly departeth from him.

John 19:36. A bone of him *shall not be broken*.

Ro. 16:20. *shall bruise* Satan under your feet

Rev. 2:27. as the vessels of a potter *shall they be broken to shivers*: (lit. *are broken*, &c.)

NOTE.—Some copies here read συντριβήσεται.

σύντριμμα, *suntrimma*.

Rom. 3:16. *Destruction* and misery (are) in their ways

σύντροφος, *suntrophos*.

Acts 13: 1. *which had been brought up with* Herod

συντυγχάνω, *suntunkhano*.

Luke 8:19. and could not *come* at him for the press.

συνυποκρίνομαι, *synupokrinomai*.

Gal. 2:13. And the other Jews *disssembled* likewise with him;

συνυπουργέω, *synupourgeo*.

2 Cor. 1:11. Ye also *helping together* by prayer

συνωδίνω, *sunōdino*.

Rom. 8:22. *travailleth in pain together* until now.

συνωμοσία, *synōmosia*.

Acts 23:13. *which had made this conspiracy*.

σύρτις, *surtis*.

Acts 27:17. lest they should fall into the *quicksands*,

σύρω, *suro*.

John 21: 8. *dragging* the net with fishes.

Acts 8: 3. and *haling* men and women

14:19. having *stoned* Paul, *drew* (him) out of

17: 6. *drew* Jason and certain brethren unto

Rev. 12: 4. his tail *drew* the third part of the stars

συσπαράσσω, *susparasso*.

Luke 9:42. the devil threw him down, and *tare* (him)

σύσσημον, *susschemon*.

Mar. 14:44. had given them a *token*, saying,

σύσσωμα, *sussōma*.

Eph. 3: 6. fellowheirs, and of the *same body*,

συστασιαστής, *sustasiastēs*.

Mar. 15: 7. bound with them *that had made insurrection* with him,

συστατικός, *sustatikos*.

2 Cor. 3: 1. *epistles of commendation* to you, or (letters) of *commendation* from you?

συσταυρόω, *sustauroō*.

Mat. 27:44. The thieves also, *which were crucified with him*.

Mar. 15:32. *they that were crucified with him*
John 19:32. and of the other *which was crucified with him*.

Rom. 6: 6. our old man *is crucified with (him)*, (lit. *has been crucified with*)

Gal. 2:20. I *am crucified with Christ*: (lit. *I have been crucified with*)

συστέλλω, *sustello*.

Acts 5: 6. And the young men *arose, wound him up*,
1 Cor. 7:29. But this I say, brethren, the time (is) *short*:

συστενάζω, *sustenazo*.

Rom. 8:22. *groaneth and travaileth in pain together*

συστοιχέω, *sustoikco*.

Gal. 4:25. and *answereth to Jerusalem which now is*,

συστρατιώτης, *sustratiōteēs*.

Phil. 2:25. companion in labour, and *fellowsoldier*,
Philem. 2. and Archippus our *fellowsoldier*,

συστρέφω, *sustrepho*.

Acts 23: 3. And *when Paul had gathered a bundle of*

συστροφή, *sustropheē*.

Acts 19:40. may give an account of this *concourse*.
23:12. certain of the Jews banded together, (lit. *having made a combination*)

συσχηματίζομαι, *suskeematizomai*.

Ro. 12: 2. And *be not conformed to this world*:
1 Pet. 1:14. not *fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts*

σφαγή, *sphagee*.

Acts 8:32. He was led as a sheep to the *slaughter*;
Rom. 8:36. accounted as sheep for the *slaughter*.
Jas. 5: 5. as in a day of *slaughter*.

σφάγιον, *sphagion*.

Acts 7:42. have ye offered to me *slain beasts*

σφάττω, *sphatto*.

1 John 3:12. and *slew his brother*. And wherefore *slew* he him?

Rev. 5: 6. stood a Lamb as it *had been slain*,
9. for thou *wast slain*, and hast redeemed us
12. Worthy is the Lamb *that was slain*

6: 4. that they *should kill* one another:
9. the souls of them *that were slain*
13: 3. one of his heads as it were *wounded to death*;

8. written in the book of life of the Lamb *slain* from the foundation of the world.
18:24. and of all *that were slain* upon the earth.

σφόδρα, *sphodra*.

Mat. 2:10. they rejoiced with *exceeding* great joy.
17: 6. and were *sore* afraid.

23. And they were *exceeding* sorry.
18:31. they were *very* sorry, and came
19:25. they were *exceedingly* amazed,
26:22. And they were *exceeding* sorrowful,
27:54. they feared *greatly*, saying,

Mar. 16: 4. for it was *very* great.

Luk. 18:23. for he was *very* rich

Acts 6: 7. the number of the disciples multiplied in *Jerusalem greatly*;

Rev. 16:21. the plague thereof was *exceeding* great

σφοδρῶς, *sphodrōs*.

Acts 27:18. And we being *exceedingly* tossed

σφραγίζω, *sphragizō*.

Mat. 27:66. *sealing* the stone, and setting a watch.

John 3:33. *hath set to his seal* that God is true.

6:27. for him *hath* God the Father *sealed*.

Ro. 15:28. and *have sealed* to them this fruit,

2 Cor. 1:22. *Who hath* also *sealed* us, and given

11:10. no man shall stop *me* of this boasting (lit. *this boasting shall not be sealed to me*)

Eph. 1:13. ye *were sealed* with that holy Spirit

4:30. whereby ye *are sealed* unto the day

Rev. 7: 3. till we have *sealed* the servants of our God
4. the number of them *which were sealed*:
(and there were) *sealed* an hundred
(and) forty

5. of Juda (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Reuben (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Gad (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

6. of Aser (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Nephthali (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Manasses (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

7. of Simeon (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Levi (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Issachar (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

8. of Zabulon (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Joseph (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

— of Benjamin (were) *sealed* twelve thousand.

10: 4. *Seal up* those things which the seven

20: 3. and shut him up, and *set a seal* upon him,

22:10. *Seal* not the sayings of the prophecy of this book:

NOTE.—In 2 Cor. 11:10, the received text reads *σφραγίσεται*, and so also the best MSS. and all the versions.

σφραγίς, *sphragis*.

Rom. 4:11. a *seal* of the righteousness of the faith

1 Cor. 9: 2. the *seal* of mine apostleship are ye

2 Tim. 2:19. having this *seal*, The Lord knoweth...his.

Rev. 5: 1. sealed with seven *seals*.

2. and to loose the *seals* thereof?

5. and to loose the seven *seals* thereof.

9. and to open the *seals* thereof:

6: 1. the Lamb opened one of the *seals*,

3. when he had opened the second *seal*,

5. when he had opened the third *seal*,

7. when he had opened the fourth *seal*,

9. when he had opened the fifth *seal*,

12. when he had opened the sixth *seal*,

7: 2. having the *seal* of the living God:

8: 1. when he had opened the seventh *seal*,

9: 4. have not the *seal* of God in their foreheads.

σφυρόν, *sphuron*.

Acts 3: 7. his feet and *anle bones* received strength

σχεδόν, *schedon*.

Acts 13:44. came *almost* the whole city together

19:26. but *almost* throughout all Asia,

Heb. 9:22. And *almost* all things are by the law

σχῆμα, *skeema*.

1 Cor. 7:31. for the *fashion* of this world passeth

Phil. 2: 8. And being found in *fashion* as a man

σχιζω, skizo.

- Mat 27:51. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
— the earth did quake, and the rocks *rent* ;
Mark 1:10. he saw the heavens *opened*,
15:38. the veil of the temple *was rent* in twain
Luke 5:36. then both the new *maketh a rent*,
23:45. veil of the temple *was rent* in the midst.
John 19:24. *Let us not rend it*, but cast lots for it,
21:11. *yet was not the net broken*.
Acts 14: 4. the multitude of the city *was divided* :
23: 7. and the multitude *was divided*.

σχίσμα, skisma.

- Mat. 9:16. and the *rent* is made worse.
Mark 2:21. and the *rent* is made worse.
John 7:43. there *was a division* among the people
9:16. there *was a division* among them.
10:19. There *was a division* therefore
1Cor. 1:10. (that) there be no *divisions* among you ;
11:18. I hear that there be *divisions* among you ;
12:25. That there should be no *schism* in the

σχοινίον, skoinion.

- John 2:15. made a scourge of *small cords*,
Acts 27:32. soldiers cut off the *ropes* of the boat,

σχολάζω, skolazō.

- Mat. 12:44. he findeth (it) *empty*, swept,
1Cor. 7: 5. that ye *may give yourselves* to fasting

σχολή, skolee.

- Acts 19: 9. daily in the *school* of one Tyrannus.

σώζω, sōzo.

- Mat. 1:21. for he *shall save* his people from their
sins.
8:25. saying, Lord, *save us* : we perish.
9:21. but touch his garment, I *shall be whole*.
22. thy faith *hath made thee whole*. And the
woman *was made whole* from that hour.
10:22. he that endureth to the end *shall be saved*.
14:30. he cried, saying, Lord, *save me*.
16:25. whosoever *will save* his life shall lose it :
18:11. is come to *save* that which was lost.
19:25. saying, Who then can *be saved* ?
24:13. endure unto the end, the same *shall be saved*.
22. there should no flesh *be saved* :
27:40. buildest (it) in three days, *save thyself*.
42. He *saved* others : himself he cannot *save*.
49. whether Elias *will come to save* him.
Mark 3: 4. to *save* life, or to kill ?
5:23. hands on her, that she *may be healed* ;
28. may touch but his clothes, I *shall be whole*.
34. thy faith *hath made thee whole* ;
6:56. as many as touched him *were made whole*.
8:35. whosoever *will save* his life shall lose it ;
— the same *shall save* it.
10:26. Who then can *be saved* ?
52. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
13:13. unto the end, the same *shall be saved*.
20. no flesh should *be saved* :
15:30. *Save thyself*, and come down
31. He *saved* others ; himself he cannot *save*.
16:16. and is baptized *shall be saved* ;
Luke 6: 9. to *save* life, or to destroy (it) ?
7:50. Thy faith *hath saved thee* ; go in peace.
8:12. lest they should believe and *be saved*.
36. was possessed of the devils *was healed*.
48. thy faith *hath made thee whole* ;
50. and she *shall be made whole*.
9:24. whosoever *will save* his life shall lose it :
— the same *shall save* it.
10: to destroy men's lives, but to *save*
13:23. Lord, are there few that *be saved* ?
17:19. thy faith *hath made thee whole*.
33. seek to *save* his life shall lose it ;

- Luk. 18:26. Who then can *be saved* ?
42. thy faith *hath saved thee*.
19:10. and to *save* that which was lost.
23:35. He *saved* others : *let him save himself*,
37. If thou be the king of the Jews, *save*
thyself.
39. If thou be Christ, *save thyself* and us.
John 3:17. that the world through him *might be saved*.
5:34. these things I say, that ye *might be saved*.
10: 9. he *shall be saved*, and shall go in and out,
11:12. Lord, if he sleep, he *shall do well*.
12:27. Father, *save me* from this hour :
47. to judge the world, but to *save* the world.
Acts 2:21. on the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
40. *Save yourselves* (lit. *be saved*) from this
untoward generation.
47. the Lord added to the church daily such
as should be saved. (lit. *the saved*)
4: 9. by what means he *is made whole* ;
12. whereby we must *be saved*.
11:14. thou and all thy house *shall be saved*.
14: 9. he had faith to *be healed*,
15: 1. after the manner of Moses, ye cannot *be saved*.
11. we shall *be saved*, even as they.
16:30. what must I do to *be saved* ?
31. and thou *shalt be saved*, and thy house.
27:20. all hope that we should *be saved*
31. Except these abide in the ship, ye can
not *be saved*.
Rom. 5: 9. we *shall be saved* from wrath through him.
10. we *shall be saved* by his life.
8:24. For we are *saved* by hope :
9:27. a remnant *shall be saved* :
10: 9. that God hath raised him from the dead,
thou *shalt be saved*.
13. upon the name of the Lord *shall be saved*.
11:14. and might *save* some of them.
26. And so all Israel *shall be saved* ;
1Cor. 1:18. unto us *which are saved* it is the power
of God.
21. to *save* them that believe.
3:15. but he himself *shall be saved* ; yet so as
by fire.
5: 5. that the spirit *may be saved* in the day
7:16. whether thou *shalt save* (thy) husband ?
— whether thou *shalt save* (thy) wife ?
9:22. that I might by all means *save* some.
10:33. but the (profit) of many, that they *may be saved*.
15: 2. By which also ye *are saved*,
2Cor. 2:15. a sweet savour of Christ, in them *that are saved*,
Eph. 2: 5. by grace ye *are saved* ;
8. For by grace are ye *saved* through faith ;
1Th. 2:16. that they *might be saved*,
2Th. 2:10. the love of the truth, that they *might be saved*.
1Tim. 1:15. Christ Jesus came into the world to *save*
sinners ;
2: 4. Who *will have* all men to *be saved*,
15. Notwithstanding she *shall be saved* in
childbearing.
4:16. thou *shalt both save thyself*, and them that
hear thee.
2Tim. 1: 9. Who *hath saved* us, and called (us)
4:18. and *will preserve* (me) unto his heavenly
kingdom :
Titus 3: 5. but according to his mercy he *saved* us,
Heb. 5: 7. unto him that was able to *save* him
7:25. able also to *save* them to the uttermost
Jas. 1:21. the engrafted word, which is able to *save*
your souls.
2:14. and have not works ? can faith *save* him ?
4:12. who is able to *save* and to destroy :
5:15. And the prayer of faith *shall save* the sick.
20. *shall save* a soul from death,
1Pet. 3:21. (even) baptism *doth* also now *save* us
4:18. And if the righteous scarcely *be saved*,
Jude 5. *having saved* the people out of the land of
23. And others *save* with fear, pulling (them) out
Rev. 21:24. And the nations of them *which are saved*

σῶμα, sōma.

Mat. 5:29 not (that) thy whole *body* should be
 30. thy whole *body* should be cast into hell.
 6:22. The light of the *body* is the eye :
 — thy whole *body* shall be full of light.
 23. thy whole *body* shall be full of darkness.
 25. for your *body*, what ye shall put on.
 — and the *body* than raiment ?
 10:28. And fear not them which kill the *body*,
 — to destroy both soul and *body* in hell.
 14:12. came, and took up the *body*, and
 26:12. she hath poured this ointment on my *body*,
 26. Take, eat : this is my *body*.
 27:52. and many *bodies* of the saints which slept
 58. begged the *body* of Jesus. Then Pilate
 commanded the *body* to be delivered.
 59. when Joseph had taken the *body*,
 Mark 5:29. and she felt in (her) *body* that she
 14: 8. to anoint my *body* to the burying.
 22. Take, eat : this is my *body*.
 15:43. and craved the *body* of Jesus.
 45. he gave the *body* to Joseph.
 Luk. 11:34. The light of the *body* is the eye :
 — thy whole *body* also is full of light ;
 — thy *body* also (is) full of darkness.
 36. If thy whole *body* therefore (be) full of
 light,
 12: 4. Be not afraid of them that kill the *body*,
 22. for the *body*, what ye shall put on.
 23. and the *body* (is more) than raiment.
 17:37. Whosoever the *body* (is), thither will
 22:19. This is my *body* which is given for you :
 23:52. unto Pilate, and begged the *body* of Jesus.
 55. and how his *body* was laid.
 24: 3. found not the *body* of the Lord Jesus.
 23. when they found not his *body*, they came
 John 2:21. he spake of the temple of his *body*.
 19:31. the *bodies* should not remain upon the cross
 38. that he might take away the *body* of Jesus :
 — and took the *body* of Jesus.
 40. Then took they the *body* of Jesus,
 20:12. where the *body* of Jesus had lain.
 Acts 9:40. and turning (him) to the *body* said,
 Rom. 1:24. to dishonour their own *bodies*
 4:19. he considered not his own *body* now dead,
 6: 6. that the *body* of sin might be destroyed,
 12. reign in your mortal *body*,
 7: 4. dead to the law by the *body* of Christ ;
 24. deliver me from the *body* of this death ?
 8:10. the *body* is dead because of sin ;
 11. shall also quicken your mortal *bodies*
 13. do mortify the deeds of the *body*,
 23. (to wit), the redemption of our *body*.
 12: 1. that ye present your *bodies* a living
 4. as we have many members in one *body*,
 5. we, (being) many, are one *body* in Christ,
 1 Cor. 5: 3. For I verily, as absent in *body*,
 6:13. Now the *body* (is) not for fornication,
 — and the Lord for the *body*.
 15. your *bodies* are the members of Christ ?
 16. joined to an harlot is one *body* ?
 18. that a man doeth is without the *body* ;
 — sinneth against his own *body*.
 19. your *body* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
 20. therefore glorify God in your *body*,
 7: 4. The wife hath not power of her own *body*,
 the husband hath not power of his own
body,
 34. she may be holy both in *body* and in spirit :
 9:27. But I keep under my *body*,
 10:16. the communion of the *body* of Christ ?
 17. (being) many are one bread, (and) one *body* :
 11:24. Take, eat : this is my *body*,
 27. shall be guilty of the *body* and blood of
 29. not discerning the Lord's *body*.
 12:12. For as the *body* is one, and hath
 — the members of that one *body*, being many,
 are one *body* : so also (is) Christ.
 13. are we all baptized into one *body*,
 14. For the *body* is not one member, but
 15. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not
 of the *body* ?

1 Cor. 12:16. I am not of the *body* ; is it therefore not
 of the *body* ?
 17. If the whole *body* (were) an eye,
 18. every one of them in the *body*,
 19. all one member, where (were) the *body* ?
 20. many members, yet but one *body*.
 22. those members of the *body*,
 23. And those (members of the *body*,
 24. but God hath tempered the *body* together,
 25. should be no schism in the *body* ;
 27. Now ye are the *body* of Christ,
 13: 3. though I give my *body* to be burned,
 15:35. and with what *body* do they come ?
 37. thou sowest not that *body* that shall be,
 38. But God giveth it a *body* as it hath pleased
 him, and to every seed his own *body*.
 40. also celestial *bodies*, and *bodies* terrestrial :
 44. It is sown a natural *body* ; it is raised a
 spiritual *body*. There is a natural *body*,
 and there is a spiritual *body*.
 2 Cor. 4:10. bearing about in the *body* the dying of
 — might be made manifest in our *body*.
 5: 6. whilst we are at home in the *body*,
 8. rather to be absent from the *body*,
 10. receive the things (done) in (his) *body*,
 10:10. but (his) *bodily* presence (is) weak,
 12: 2. the *body*, I cannot tell ; or whether out
 of the *body*,
 3. in the *body*, or out of the *body*, I cannot tell :
 Gal. 6:17. I bear in my *body* the marks of the Lord
 Eph. 1:23. Which is his *body*, the fulness of him
 2:16. unto God in one *body* by the cross,
 4: 4. (There is) one *body*, and one Spirit,
 12. for the edifying of the *body* of Christ :
 16. From whom the whole *body* fitly joined
 — maketh increase of the *body* unto
 5:23. and he is the saviour of the *body*.
 28. to love their wives as their own *bodies*.
 30. For we are members of his *body*,
 Phil. 1:20. Christ shall be magnified in my *body*,
 3:21. Who shall change our vile *body*,
 — like unto his glorious *body*,
 Col. 1:18. And he is the head of the *body*,
 22. In the *body* of his flesh through death,
 24. in my flesh for his *body's* sake,
 2:11. putting off the *body* of the sins of the flesh
 17. but the *body* (is) of Christ.
 19. from which all the *body* by joints and
 23. humility, and neglecting of the *body* ;
 3:15. to the which also ye are called in one *body* ;
 1 Th. 5:23. and *body* be preserved blameless unto
 Heb. 10: 5. but a *body* hast thou prepared me :
 10. through the offering of the *body* of Jesus
 22. our *bodies* washed with pure water.
 13: 3. as being yourselves also in the *body*.
 11. For the *bodies* of those beasts,
 Jas. 2:16. things which are needful to the *body* ;
 26. as the *body* without the spirit is dead,
 3: 2. able also to bridle the whole *body*.
 3. and we turn about their whole *body*.
 6. that it defileth the whole *body*,
 1 Pet. 2:24. bare our sins in his own *body* on the tree,
 Jude 9. he disputed about the *body* of Moses,
 Rev. 18:13. slaves, (lit. *bodies*) and souls of men.

σωματικός, sōmatikos.

Luke 3:22. the Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily*
 shape

1 Tim. 4: 8. For *bodily* exercise profiteth little : but

σωματικῶς, sōmatikōs.

Col. 2: 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *bodily*.

σωρεύω, sōrūō.

Ro. 12:20. thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.
 2 Tim. 3: 6. and lead captive silly women laden with

σωτήρ, soter.

Luke 1:47. hath rejoiced in God my Saviour.

Luke 2:11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ the Lord.
 John 4:42. the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world.
 Acts 5:31. (to be) a Prince and a *Saviour*, for to
 13:23. raised unto Israel a *Saviour*, Jesus :
 Eph. 5:23. and he is the *saviour* of the body.
 Phil. 3:20. we look for the *Saviour*, the Lord Jesus
 1 Tim. 1: 1. by the commandment of God our *Saviour*,
 and Lord Jesus Christ,
 2: 3. in the sight of God our *Saviour*;
 4:10. who is the *saviour* of all men, specially
 2 Tim. 1:10. by the appearing of our *Saviour* Jesus
 Titus 1: 3. the commandment of God our *Saviour*;
 4. and the Lord Jesus Christ our *Saviour*.
 2:10. adorn the doctrine of God our *Saviour*
 13. of the great God and our *Saviour* Jesus
 3: 4. and love of God our *Saviour* toward
 6. through Jesus Christ our *Saviour*;
 2 Pet. 1: 1. of God and our *Saviour* Jesus Christ :
 11. kingdom of our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus
 2:20. the knowledge of the Lord and *Saviour*
 Jesus Christ,
 3: 2. of us the apostles of the Lord and *Saviour*;
 18. our Lord and *Saviour* Jesus Christ.
 1 John 4:14. the Father sent the Son (to be) the *Saviour*
 of the world.
 Jude 25. To the only wise God our *Saviour*,

σωτηρία, *soteiria*.

Luke 1:69. hath raised up an horn of *salvation* for us
 71. *That we should be saved* (lit. *salvation*)
 from our enemies,
 77. To give knowledge of *salvation* unto his
 people
 19: 9. This day is *salvation* come to this house,
 John 4:22. for *salvation* is of the Jews.
 Acts 4:12. Neither is there *salvation* in any other :
 7:25. by his hand would *deliver* them :
 13:26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent.
 47. for *salvation* unto the ends of the earth.
 16:17. shew unto us the way of *salvation*.
 27:34. for this is for your *health* :
 Rom. 1:16. is the power of God unto *salvation*
 10: 1. that they *might be saved*.
 10. confession is made unto *salvation*.
 11:11. *salvation* (is come) unto the Gentiles,
 13:11. for now (is) our *salvation* nearer than
 2 Cor. 1: 6. (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*,
 — (it is) for your consolation and *salvation*.
 6: 2. in the day of *salvation* have I succoured
 — behold, now (is) the day of *salvation*.
 7:10. worketh repentance to *salvation*
 Eph. 1:13. the gospel of your *salvation* :
 Phil. 1:19. this shall turn to my *salvation*
 28. but to you of *salvation*, and that of God.
 2:12. work out your own *salvation* with fear
 1 Th. 5: 8. for an helmet, the hope of *salvation*.
 9. to obtain *salvation* by our Lord Jesus
 2 Th. 2:13. chosen you to *salvation* through
 2 Tim. 2:10. that they may also obtain the *salvation*
 3:15. able to make thee wise unto *salvation*
 Heb. 1:14. who shall be heirs of *salvation* ?
 2: 3. if we neglect so great *salvation* ;
 10. make the captain of their *salvation* perfect
 5: 9. the author of eternal *salvation*
 6: 9. the things that accompany *salvation*,
 9:28. second time without sin unto *salvation*.
 11: 7. prepared an ark to the *saving* of his house ;
 1 Pet. 1: 5. by the power of God through faith unto
salvation
 9. (even) the *salvation* of (your) souls.
 10. Of which *salvation* the prophets
 2 Pet. 3:15. longsuffering of our Lord (is) *salvation* ;
 Jude 3. unto you of the common *salvation*,
 Rev. 7:10. *Salvation* to our God which sitteth upon
 the throne,
 12:10. Now is come *salvation*, and strength,
 19: 1. *Salvation*, and glory, and honour, and

σωτήριον, *soteirion*.

Luke 2:30. For mine eyes have seen thy *salvation*,
 3: 6. all flesh shall see the *salvation* of God.

Acts 28:23. that the *salvation* of God is sent unto the
 Eph. 6:17. And take the helmet of *salvation*,

σωτήριος, *soteirios*.

Titus 2:11. the grace of God that bringeth *salvation*

σωφρονέω, *sōphroneō*.

Mark 5:15. and clothed, and in his *right mind* :
 Luke 8:35. clothed, and in his *right mind* :
 Ro. 12: 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God
 2 Cor. 5:13. or whether we *be sober*,
 Titus 2: 6. likewise exhort to *be sober minded*.
 1 Pet. 4: 7. *be ye therefore sober*, and watch unto

σωφρονίζω, *sōphronizō*.

Titus 2: 4. That they *may teach* the young women
 to *be sober*,

σωφρονισμός, *sōphronismos*.

2 Tim. 1: 7. and of love, and of a *sound mind*.

σωφρόνως, *sōphronōs*.

Titus 2:12. we should live *soberly*, righteously, and
 godly,

σωφροσύνη, *sōphrosunē*.

Acts 26:25. the words of truth and *soberness*.
 1 Tim. 2: 9. with shamefacedness and *sobriety* ;
 15. and charity and holiness with *sobriety*

σώφρων, *sōphrōn*.

1 Tim. 3: 2. vigilant, *sober*, of good behaviour,
 Titus 1: 8. *sober*, just, holy, temperate ;
 2: 2. *temperate*, sound in faith,
 5. *discreet*, chaste, keepers at home,

τάγμα, *tagma*.

1 Cor. 15:23. But every man in his own *order* :

τακτός, *taktos*.

Acts 12:21. And upon a *set day* Herod, arrayed

ταλαιπωρέω, *talaipōreō*.

Jas. 4: 9. *Be afflicted*, and mourn, and weep :

ταλαιπωρία, *talaipōria*.

Rom. 3:16. Destruction and *misery* (are) in their ways :
 Jas. 5: 1. weep and howl for your *miseries*

ταλαίπωρος, *talaipōros*.

Rom. 7:24. O *wretched* man that I am !
 Rev. 3:17. and knowest not that thou art *wretched*,

ταλαντιαῖος, *talantiaios*.

Rev. 16:21. (every stone) about the *weight of a talent*.

τάλαντον, *talanton*.

Mat. 18:24. which owed him ten thousand *talents*.
 25:15. And unto one he gave five *talents*,
 16. he that had received the five *talents*
 — and made (them) other five *talents*.
 20. he that had received five *talents* came
 and brought other five *talents*,
 — thou deliveredst unto me five *talents* :
 behold, I have gained beside them five
talents more.
 22. He also that had received two *talents*
 came and said, Lord, thou deliveredst
 unto me two *talents* :

- Mat 25:22. gained two other *talents* beside them.
 24. he which had received the one *talent*
 25. and hid thy *talent* in the earth :
 28. Take therefore the *talent* from him, and
 give (it) unto him which hath ten *talents*.

ταλιθά, *talitha*.

- Mark 5:41. *Talitha cumi*; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

ταμιῖον, *tamion*.

- Mat. 6: 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy *closet*,
 24:26. behold, (he is) in the *secret chambers* ;
 Luk. 12: 3. that which ye have spoken in the ear in
closets
 24. which neither have *storehouse* nor barn ;

τανῦν, see after νῦν.

τάξις, *taxis*.

- Luke 1: 8. before God in the *order* of his course,
 Cor.14:40. be done decently and in *order*.
 Col. 2: 5. joying and beholding your *order*,
 Heb. 5: 6. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 10. high priest after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 6:20. after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 7:11. after the *order* of Melchisedec, and not
 be called after the *order* of Aaron ?
 17. for ever after the *order* of Melchisedec.
 21. after the *order* of Melchisedec :

ταπεινός, *tapinos*.

- Mat. 11:29. for I am meek and *lowly* in heart :
 Luke 1:52. and exalted them of *low degree*.
 Ro. 12:16. condescend to men of *low estate*.
 2 Cor. 7: 6. comforteth those that are *cast down*,
 10: 1. who in presence (am) *base* among you,
 Jas. 1: 9. Let the brother of *low degree* rejoice
 4: 6. but giveth grace unto the *humble*.
 1 Pet. 5: 4. and giveth grace to the *humble*.

ταπεινοφροσύνη, *tapinophrosunee*.

- Acts 20:19. Serving the Lord with all *humility of*
mind,
 Eph. 4: 2. With all *lowliness* and meekness,
 Phil. 2: 3. but in *lowliness of mind* let each esteem
 Col. 12:18. in a voluntary *humility*
 23. and *humility*, and neglecting of the body ;
 3:12. *humbleness of mind*, meekness,
 1 Pet. 5: 3. and be clothed with *humility* :

ταπεινώω, *tapinōō*.

- Mat. 18: 4. Whosoever therefore shall *humble* himself
 23:12. whosoever shall exalt himself *shall be*
abased; and he that shall *humble* himself
 Luke 3: 5. mountain and hill *shall be brought low* ;
 14:11. whosoever exalteth himself *shall be*
abased; and he that *humbleth* himself
 18:14. *shall be abased*; and he that *humbleth*
 himself shall
 2 Cor.11: 7. in *abasing* myself that ye might
 12:21. my God *will humble* me among you,
 Phil. 2: 8. he *humiled* himself, and became obedient
 4:12. I know both how *to be abased*, and
 Jas. 4:10. *Humble yourselves* in the sight of the Lord
 1 Pet. 5: 6. *Humble yourselves* therefore under the

ταπείνωσις, *tapinōsis*.

- Luke 1:48. For he hath regarded the *low estate* of
 his handmaiden :
 Acts 8:33. *in his humiliation* his judgment was
 taken away :
 Phil. 3:21. Who shall change our *vile* body, (lit.
 body of *humiliation*)
 1 Pet. 1:19. *For the flesh* in that he is *made low* :

ταράσσω, *tarasso*.

- Mat. 2: 3. *he was troubled*, and all Jerusalem
 14:26 they *were troubled*, saying, It is a spirit :
 Mark 6:50. For they all saw him, and *were troubled*.
 Luke 1:12. when Zacharias saw (him), he *was*
troubled,
 24:38. Why are ye *troubled*? and why do
 thoughts
 John 5: 4. into the pool, and *troubled* the water :
 7. no man, when the water is *troubled*,
 11:33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *troubled*.
 12:27. Now is my soul *troubled* ;
 13:21. he *was troubled* in spirit, and testified,
 14: 1. *Let not your heart be troubled* :
 27. *Let not your heart be troubled*,
 Acts 15:24. which went out from us have *troubled* you
 17: 8. And they *troubled* the people
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be some that *trouble* you,
 5:10. he that *troubleth* you shall bear his judg-
 ment,
 1 Pet. 3:14. be not afraid of their terror, neither *be*
troubled ;

ταραχή, *tarakee*.

- Mar. 13: 8. there shall be famines and *troubles* :
 John 5: 4. after the *troubling* of the water

τάραχος, *tarakos*.

- Acts 12:13. no small *stir* among the soldiers,
 19:23. there arose no small *stir* about that *way*

ταρταρώ, *tartaroō*.

- 2 Pet. 2: 4. but *cast* (them) down to hell, and

τάσσω, *tasso*.

- Mat. 23:16. where Jesus *had appointed* them.
 Luke 7: 8. am a man *set* under authority,
 Acts 13:48. as were *ordained* to eternal life believed
 15: 2. they *determined* that Paul and Barnabas,
 23:10. which *are appointed* for thee to do.
 28:23. And *when they had appointed* him a day,
 Ro. 13: 1. the powers that be *are ordained* of God.
 1 Cor. 16:15. they *have addicted* themselves to the
 ministry

ταῦρος, *tauros*.

- Mat. 22: 4. my *oxen* and (my) fatlings (are) killed,
 Acts 14:13. brought *oxen* and garlands unto the gates.
 Heb. 9:13. if the blood of *bulls* and of goats,
 10: 4. not possible that the blood of *bulls* and

ταῦτά, *tauta*, from ὁ αὐτός.

- Luke 6:23. for in the *like manner* (κατὰ ταῦτά) did
 their fathers
 26. *so* (κ. τ.) did their fathers to the false
 17:30. *Even thus* (κ. τ.) shall it be in the day when
 1 Th. 2:14. have suffered *like* things of your own
 countrymen, even as they

NOTE.—In all of the above passages many copies
 read ταῦτα, and some of the best MSS. read in all
 of them τὰ αὐτά.

ταῦτα, *tauta*, from οὗτος.

- Mat. 1:20. But while he thought on *these* things,
 4: 9. All *these* things will I give thee,
 6:32. after all *these* things do the Gentiles
 33. and all *these* things shall be added
 9:18. While he spake *these* things unto them
 10: 2. the names of the twelve apostles *are these*
 11:25. hast hid *these* things from the wise
 13:34. All *these* things spake Jesus unto
 51. Have ye understood all *these* things ?
 56. hath this man) all *these* things ?
 15:27. *These* are (the things) which defile

Mat. 19:20. *All these things have I kept from*
 21:23. By what authority doest thou *these things*?
 24. by what authority I do *these things*.
 27. by what authority I do *these things*.
 23:23. *these* ought ye to have done,
 36. All *these things* shall come upon this
 24: 2. See ye not all *these things*?
 3. Tell us, when shall *these things* be?
 8. *these* (are) the beginning of sorrows.
 33. when ye shall see all *these things*,
 34. till all *these things* be fulfilled.
 Mark 2: 8. Why reason ye *these things* in your hearts?
 6: 2. whence hath this (man) *these things*?
 7:23. *these* evil things come from within,
 10:20. all *these* have I observed from
 11:28. authority doest thou *these things*?
 — this authority to do *these things*?
 29. by what authority I do *these things*.
 33. by what authority I do *these things*.
 13: 4. Tell us, when shall *these things* be?
 — all *these things* shall be fulfilled?
 8 (9). *these* (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
 29. shall see *these things* come to pass,
 30. shall not pass, till all *these things* be done.
 16:12. After *that* he appeared in another
 17. And *these* signs shall follow
 Luke 1:19. to shew thee *these* glad tidings.
 20. that *these things* shall be performed,
 65. all *these* sayings were noised abroad
 2:19. But Mary kept all *these things*,
 51. his mother kept all *these* sayings
 4:28. when they heard *these things*,
 5:27. And after *these things* he went forth,
 7: 9. When Jesus heard *these things*,
 8: 8. when he had said *these things*,
 9:34. While he *thus* spake, (lit. *these things*)
 10: 1. After *these things* the Lord appointed
 21. that thou hast bid *these things*
 11:27. as he spake *these things*,
 42. *these* ought ye to have done,
 45. *thus* saying thou reproachest us also.
 53. And as he said *these things* unto
 12: 4. and after *that* have no more
 30. For all *these things* do the nations
 31. all *these things* shall be added
 13:17. when he had said *these things*,
 14: 6. answer him again to *these things*.
 15. heard *these things*, he said unto him,
 21. and shewed his lord *these things*.
 15:26. asked what *these things* meant.
 16:14. covetous, heard all *these things*:
 17: 8. and afterward thou shalt eat and drink?
 18: 4. but afterward he said within himself,
 11. prayed *thus* with himself, (lit. *these things*)
 21. All *these* have I kept from my youth up.
 22. Now when Jesus heard *these things*
 23. when he heard *this*, (lit. *these things*)
 19:11. And as they heard *these things*,
 28. when he had *thus* spoken,
 20: 2. authority doest thou *these things*?
 8. by what authority I do *these things*.
 21: 6. (As for) *these things* which ye behold,
 7. but when shall *these things* be?
 — when *these things* shall come to pass?
 9. *these things* must first come to pass;
 31. when ye see *these things* come to pass,
 36. worthy to escape all *these things*
 23:31. if they do *these things* in a green tree,
 46. having said *thus*,
 49. stood afar off, beholding *these things*.
 24: 9. told all *these things* unto the eleven,
 10. told *these things* unto the apostles.
 21. third day since *these things* were done.
 26. Christ to have suffered *these things*,
 36. And as they *thus* spake,
 John 1:28. *These things* were done in Bethabara
 2:16. Take *these things* hence;
 18. that thou doest *these things*?
 3: 2. no man can do *these* miracles
 9. How can *these things* be?
 10. and knowest not *these things*?
 22. After *these things* came Jesus and
 5: 1. After *this* there was a feast

John 5:14. Afterward Jesus findeth him
 16. because he had done *these things*
 19. *these* also doeth the Son likewise.
 34. *these things* I say, that ye might be saved
 6: 1. After *these things* Jesus went over
 9. but what are *they* among so many?
 59. *These things* said he in the synagogue,
 7: 1. After *these things* Jesus walked in
 4. If thou do *these things*, shew thyself
 9. When he had said *these words*
 32. the people murmured *such things*
 8:20. *These words* spake Jesus in the treasury,
 26. *those things* which I have heard of him.
 28. hath taught me, I speak *these things*.
 30. As he spake *these words*, many believed
 9: 6. When he had *thus* spoken, he spat on
 22. *These* (words) spake his parents,
 40. heard *these words*, and said unto him,
 10:21. *These* are not the words of him that
 25. *they* (lit. *these*) bear witness of me.
 11:11. *These things* said he: and after that
 28. And when she had so said,
 43. And when he *thus* had spoken,
 12:16. *These things* understood not his
 — that *these things* were written of him,
 — they had done *these things* unto him.
 36. *These things* spake Jesus, and
 41. *These things* said Esaias, when he
 13: 7. but thou shalt know hereafter. (lit. after
these)
 17. If ye know *these things*,
 21. When Jesus had *thus* said,
 14:25. *These things* have I spoken unto you.
 15:11. *These things* have I spoken unto you,
 17. *These things* I command you,
 21. But all *these things* will they do
 16: 1. *These things* have I spoken unto you,
 3. And *these things* will they do
 4. But *these things* have I told you,
 — And *these things* I said not unto you
 6. because I have said *these things*
 25. *These things* have I spoken unto you in
 33. *These things* I have spoken unto you,
 17: 1. *These words* spake Jesus, and lifted
 13. and *these things* I speak in the world,
 18: 1. When Jesus had spoken *these words*,
 22. when he had *thus* spoken,
 19:24. *These things* therefore the soldiers did.
 36. For *these things* were done, that
 38. And after *this* Joseph
 20:14. And when she had *thus* said,
 18. he had spoken *these things* unto her.
 31. *these* are written, that ye might believe
 21: 1. After *these things* Jesus shewed himself
 again
 24. and wrote *these things*: and we know
 Acts 1: 9. And when he had spoken *these things*,
 5: 5. on all them that heard *these things*.
 11. upon as many as heard *these things*.
 7: 1. the high priest, Are *these things* so?
 7. and after *that* shall they come forth,
 50. Hath not my hand made all *these things*?
 54. When they heard *these things*,
 10:44. While Peter yet spake *these words*
 11:18. When they heard *these things*,
 12:17. Go shew *these things* unto James.
 13:20. after *that* he gave (unto them) judges
 42. the Gentiles besought that *these words*
 14:15. Sirs, why do ye *these things*?
 18. with *these* sayings scarce restrained *thou*
 15:16. After *this* I will return,
 17. the Lord, who doeth all *these things*.
 16:38. And the sergeants told *these words*
 17: 8. when they heard *these things*.
 11. daily, whether *those things* were so
 20. therefore what *these things* mean.
 18: 1. After *these things* Paul departed
 19:21. After *these things* were ended,
 41. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 20:36. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 21:12. And when we heard *these things*,
 23:22. thou hast shewed *these things* to me
 24: 9. saying that *these things* were so.

Acts 24:22. when Felix heard *these* things,
 26:24. And as he *thus* spake for himself,
 30. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 27:35. And when he had *thus* spoken,
 28:29. And when he had said *these* words,
 Rom. 8:31. What shall we then say to *these* things?
 9: 8. *these* (are) not the children of God:
 1 Cor. 4: 6. And *these* things, brethren, I have
 14. I write not *these* things to shame you,
 6: 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and *that* (your)
 brethren.
 11. And *such* were some of you:
 13. God shall destroy both it and *them*.
 9: 8. Say I *these* things as a man? or saith not
 the law the *same* also?
 15. neither have I written *these* things,
 10: 6. *these* things were our examples,
 11. Now all *these* things happened
 12:11. But all *these* worketh that one and
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, *these* three; but
 2 Cor. 2:16. who (is) sufficient for *these* things?
 13:10. I write *these* things being absent,
 Gal. 2:18. For if I build again *the* (lit. *those*) things
 which I
 5:17. *these* are contrary the one to the other: so
 that ye cannot do *the* (lit. *those*) things
 Eph. 5: 6. because of *these* things cometh the wrath
 Phil. 3: 7. *those* I counted loss for Christ.
 4: 8. think on *these* things
 9. *Those* things, which ye have both earned,
 2 Th. 2: 5. yet with you, I told you *these* things?
 1 Tim. 3:14. *These* things write I unto thee,
 4: 6. in remembrance of *these* things,
 11. *These* things command and teach.
 15. Meditate upon *these* things;
 5: 7. And *these* things give in charge,
 21. that thou observe *these* things
 6: 2. *These* things teach and exhort.
 11. O man of God, flee *these* things;
 2 Tim. 1:12. I also suffer *these* things:
 2: 2. of *the same* commit thou to faithful men,
 14. Of *these* things put (them) in remem-
 brance,
 Titus 2:15. *These* things speak, and exhort,
 3: 8. *These* things are good and profitable
 Heb. 4: 8. would he not *afterward* have spoken of
 7:13. he of whom *these* things are spoken
 11:12. of one, and him as good as dead, (lit. of
 one, and *that*, of one dead)
 Jas. 3:10. *these* things ought not so to be.
 1 Pet. 1:11. and the glory that should follow. (lit. the
 glories *after these*)
 2 Pet. 1: 8. For if *these* things be in you,
 9. But he that lacketh *these* things
 10. for if ye do *these* things,
 3:14. seeing that ye look for *such* things,
 1 John 1: 4. And *these* things write we unto you,
 2: 1. *these* things write I unto you,
 26. *These* (things) have I written unto you
 5:13. *These* things have I written unto you
 Rev. 1:19. the things which shall be *hereafter*; (lit.
 after *these*)
 4: 1. After *this* I looked, and, behold,
 - things which must be *hereafter*. (lit. after
these)
 7: 1. after *these* things I saw four angels
 9. After *this* I beheld, and, lo,
 9:12. two woes more *hereafter*. (lit. after *these*)
 10: 4. and write *them* not. (lit. *these*)
 15: 5. And after *that* I looked, and, behold,
 15: 5. because thou hast judged *thus*.
 18: 1. And after *these* things I saw another
 19: 1. And after *these* things I heard a
 20: 3. and after *that* he must be loosed
 22: 8. And I John saw *these* things,
 - which shewed me *these* things.
 16. to testify unto you *these* things
 18. If any man shall add unto *these* things,
 20. He which testifieth *these* things

ταύταις, *tutais*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 23:40. On *these* two commandments hang all

Luke 1:39. And Mary arose in *those* days,
 6:12. And it came to pass in *those* days,
 13:14. in *them* therefore come and be healed,
 23: 7. was at Jerusalem at *that* time. (lit. *it*
those days)
 24:18. are come to pass there in *these* days?
 John 5: 3. In *these* lay a great multitude of
 Acts 1:15. And in *those* days Peter stood up
 6: 1. And in *those* days, when the number
 11:27. And in *these* days came prophets
 1 Th. 3: 3. should be moved by *these* afflictions:
 Rev. 9:20. which were not killed by *these* plagues

ταύτας, *tautas*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 13:53. when Jesus had finished *these* parables,
 Mar. 13: 2. Seest thou *these* great buildings?
 Luke 1:24. And after *those* days his wife Elisabeth
 Acts 1: 5. with the Holy Ghost not many days *hence*
 3:24. likewise foretold of *these* days.
 21:15. And after *those* days we took up our
 2 Cor. 7: 1. Having therefore *these* promises.
 Heb. 9:23. with better sacrifices *than these*.
 Rev. 16: 9. which hath power over *these* plagues:

ταύτη, *tautee*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 10:23. they persecute you in *this* city,
 12:45. be also unto *this* wicked generation.
 16:18. and upon *this* rock I will build
 26:31. offended because of me *this* night:
 34. That *this* night, before the cock crow,
 Mark 8:12. no sign be given unto *this* generation.
 38. in *this* adulterous and sinful
 14:27. offended because of me *this* night:
 30. That *this* day, (even) in *this* night,
 Luk. 11:30. the Son of man be to *this* generation.
 12:20. *this* night thy soul shall be required
 13: 7. seeking fruit on *this* fig tree,
 32. Go ye, and tell *that* fox, Behold,
 16:24. I am tormented in *this* flame.
 17: 6. say unto *this* sycamore tree,
 34. I tell you, in *that* night there shall be
 19:42. even thou, at least in *this* thy day,
 Acts 16:12. and we were in *that* city abiding
 19:10. I have much people in *this* city.
 22: 3. yet brought up in *this* city at the feet
 27:23. For there stood by me *this* night
 1 Cor. 7:20. abide in the *same* calling wherein he was
 9:12. we have not used *this* power;
 15:19. If in *this* life only we have hope in
 2 Cor. 1:15. And in *this* confidence I was minded
 8: 7. that ye abound in *this* grace also.
 19. to travel with us with *this* grace,
 20. in *this* abundance which is administered
 9: 4. ashamed in *this* *same* confident boasting.
 11:17. in *this* confidence of boasting.
 Heb. 11: 2. by *it* the elders obtained a good report.

ταύτην, *tauteen*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 11:16. whereunto shall I liken *this* generation?
 15:15. Declare unto us *this* parable.
 21:23. and who gave thee *this* authority?
 23:36. shall come upon *this* generation.
 Mark 4:13. Know ye not *this* parable?
 10: 5. he wrote you *this* precept.
 11:28. and who gave thee *this* authority
 12:10. have ye not read *this* scripture?
 Luke 4: 6. All *this* power will I give thee,
 23. Ye will surely say unto me *this* proverb,
 7:44. unto Simon, Seest thou *this* woman?
 12:41. speakest thou *this* parable unto us,
 13: 6. He spake also *this* parable;
 16. And ought not *this* woman, being a
 15: 3. And he spake *this* parable unto them,
 18: 5. Yet because *this* widow troubleth me,
 9. And he spake *this* parable unto certain
 20: 2. who is he that gave thee *this* authority?
 9. to speak to the people *this* parable;
 19. he had spoken *this* parable against them
 23:43. came together to *that* sight,
 24:21. to-day is the third day (lit. *this*)

¹John 2:11. *This* beginning of miracles did Jesus
7: 8. Goye up unto *this* feast: I go not up yet
unto *this* feast;
10: 6. *This* parable spake Jesus unto them:
18. *This* commandment have I received
12:27. for *this* cause came I unto *this* hour.
Acts 1:16. *this* scripture must needs have been
3:16. hath given him *this* perfect soundness
7: 4. he removed him into *this* land,
60. lay not *this* sin to their charge.
8:19. Give me also *this* power,
13:33. God hath fulfilled *this* same
22: 4. persecuted *this* way unto the death,
23. With a great sum obtained I *this* freedom.
23:13. which had made *this* conspiracy.
27:21. to have gained *this* harm and loss.
23:20. For *this* cause therefore have I
— I am bound with *this* chain.
Rom. 5: 2. into *this* grace wherein we stand,
1 Cor. 6:13. God shall destroy both *it* and them.
2 Cor. 4: 1. Therefore seeing we have *this* ministry,
8: 6. finish in you *the same* grace also.
9: 5. that *the same* might be ready,
12:13. forgive me *this* wrong.
¹Tim. 1:18. *This* charge I commit unto thee,
²Tim. 2:19. standeth sure, having *this* seal,
Heb. 5: 3. And by reason *hereof* (lit. of *this*) he ought,
1 Pet. 5:12. that *this* is the true grace of God
²Pet. 1:18. *this* voice which came from heaven
3: 1. *This* second epistle, beloved,
¹John 3: 3. every man that hath *this* hope in him
4:21. And *this* commandment have we
²John 10. and bring not *this* doctrine,
Rev. 2:24. as many as have not *this* doctrine,
12:15. might cause *her* to be carried away

ταύτης, *tautees*, from οὗτος.

Mat. 12:41. in judgment with *this* generation,
42. in the judgment with *this* generation,
Luke 7:31. shall I liken the men of *this* generation?
11:31. with the men of *this* generation,
32. in the judgment with *this* generation,
50. may be required of *this* generation;
51. It shall be required of *this* generation.
17:25. and be rejected of *this* generation.
John 10:16. which are not of *this* fold:
12:27. Father, save me from *this* hour:
15:13. Greater love hath no man than *this*,
Acts 1:17. had obtained part of *this* ministry.
23. That he may take part of *this* ministry
2: 6. Now when *this* was noised abroad,
23. his sepulchre is with us unto *this* day.
40. Save yourselves from *this* untoward
5:20. to the people all the words of *this* life.
6: 3. we may appoint over *this* business.
8:22. Repent therefore of *this* thy wickedness,
35. began at the *same* scripture, and
10:30. I was fasting until *this* hour;
13:26. is the word of *this* salvation sent.
19:25. by *this* craft we have our wealth.
40. may give an account of *this* concourse.
23: 1. conscience before God until *this* day.
24:21. Except it be for *this* one voice
26:22. I continue unto *this* day,
28:22. for as concerning *this* sect,
²Cor. 9:12. For the administration of *this* service
13. by the experiment of *this* ministration
Heb. 9:11. that is to say, not of *this* building;
12:15. thereby (lit. by *this*) many be defiled;
13: 2. thereby (lit. &c.) some have entertained
Rev. 22:19. words of the book of *this* prophecy,

NOTE.—For the other cases, see οὗτος, τοῦτο, &c.

ταφή, *taphee*.

Mat. 27: 7. to bury strangers in, (lit. for the burial
of strangers)

τάφος, *taphos*.

Mat 23:27 ye are like unto whited sepulchres.

Mat. 23:29. ye build the *tombs* of the prophets,
27:61. sitting over against the *sepulchre*.
64. that the *sepulchre* be made sure
66. went, and made the *sepulchre* sure,
28: 1. and the other Mary to see the *sepulchre*
Rom. 3:13. Their throat (is) an open *sepulchre*;

τάχα, *taka*.

Rom. 5: 7. yet *peradventure* for a good man
Philem. 15. For *perhaps* he therefore departed

ταχέως, *takeōs*.

Luk. 14:21. Go out *quickly* into the streets
16: 6. sit down *quickly*, and write fifty.
John 11:31. that she rose up *hastily* and went out,
1 Cor. 4:19. But I will come to you *shortly*,
Gal. 1: 6. that ye are so *soon* removed from
Phi. 2:19. to send Timothy *shortly* unto you,
24. that I also myself shall come *quickly*.
²Th. 2: 2. That ye be not *soon* shaken in mind,
¹Tim. 5:22. Lay hands *suddenly* on no man,
²Tim. 4: 9. Do thy diligence to come *shortly*

ταχινός, *takinos*.

²Pet. 1:14. that *shortly* I must put off
2: 1. bring upon themselves *swift* destruction

τάχιον, *takion*.

John 13:27. That thou doest, do *quickly*.
20: 4. the other disciple did outrun Peter,
¹Tim. 3:14. hoping to come unto thee *shortly*:
Heb. 13:19. that I may be restored to you *the sooner*
23. with whom, if he come *shortly*,

τάχιστα, *takista*.

Acts 17:15. to come to him with *all speed*, (ὥς ἵ)

τάχος, *takos*.

Luk. 13: 8. he will avenge them speedily. (lit. with
speed.)
Acts 12: 7. saying, Arise up *quickly*. (lit. in *speed*)
22:18. get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem:
23: 4. would depart *shortly* (thither).
Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan under your feet *shortly*.
Rev. 1: 1. things which must *shortly* come to pass
22: 6. things which must *shortly* be done.

ταχύ, *taku*.

Mat. 5:25. Agree with thine adversary *quickly*,
28: 7. And go *quickly*, and tell his disciples
8. And they departed *quickly* from the
Mark 9:39. that can *lightly* speak evil of me.
16: 8. And they went out *quickly*,
John 11:29. she arose *quickly*, and came unto him.
Rev. 2: 5. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
16. else I will come unto thee *quickly*,
3:11. Behold, I come *quickly*:
11:14. the third woe cometh *quickly*.
22: 7. Behold, I come *quickly*:
12. And, behold, I come *quickly*;
20. Surely I come *quickly*; Amen.

ταχύς, *takus*.

Jas. 1:19. let every man be *swift* to hear,

τε, *te*.

² shews where the two particles τε καὶ are in cor-
relative connection, in a more forcible way than
being mere copulatives. τε is sometimes followed
by καὶ twice repeated, as Heb. 11:32.

Mat. 22:10. many as they found, both ² bad and good
23: 6. And love the uppermost rooms
27:48. and filled (it) with vinegar,
28:12. and had taken counsel,

Mar. 13:36. full of vinegar, *and* put (it) on a reed,
 Luke 2:16. *and*² found Mary and Joseph,
 12:45. *and*² to eat and drink, and
 21:11. *And* great earthquakes shall be
 — *and* fearful sights and great signs
 22:66. *and*² the chief priests and the scribes
 23:12. *And* the same day)(² Pilate and Herod
 24:20. *And* how the chief priests and
 John 2:15. *and*² the sheep, and the oxen;
 4:42. *And* said unto the woman,
 6:18. *And* the sea arose by reason of
 Acts 1: 1. Jesus began *both*² to do and teach,
 8. *both* in Jerusalem, and in all Judæa,
 13. *both* Peter, and James, and
 15.)(the number of the names together were
 2: 3. *and* it sat upon each of them,
 9. *and* in Judæa, and Cappadocia,
 10.)(Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Egypt,
 —)(² Jews and proselytes,
 33. *and* having received of the Father
 37. *and* said unto Peter and to the rest
 40. *And* with many other words did he
 43. *and* many wonders and signs were done
 46. *And* they, continuing daily with one
 — *and* breaking bread from house to
 3:0. *And* they knew that it was he
 4:13. *and* they took knowledge of them,
 27. *both*² Herod, and Pontius Pilate,
 33. *and* great grace was upon them all.
 5:14. to the Lord, multitudes *both*² of men and
 19. *and* brought them forth, and said,
 24. Now when)(² the high priest and the
 captain of the temple
 35. *And* said unto them, Ye men of
 42. *And* daily in the temple, and in
 6: 7. *and* a great company of the priests
 12. *And* they stirred up the people,
 13. *And* set up false witnesses, which
 7:26. *And* the next day he shewed himself
 8: 1. *and* they were all scattered abroad
 3. *and* haling men and women
 6. *And* the people with one accord gave
 12. they were baptized, *both*² men and
 13. *and* wondered, beholding the miracles
 and signs
 25. *and* preached the gospel in many
 28.)(Was returning, and sitting in his
 31. *And* he desired Philip that he would
 38. *both*² Philip and the eunuch;
 9: 2. *whether*² they were men or women,
 6. *And* he trembling and astonished said,
 15. and kings, and the children of Israel:
 18. *and* he received sight forthwith,
 24. *And* they watched the gates)(² day and
 night to kill him.
 29. *And* he)(² spake boldly in...and
 10: 2.)(which gave much alms to the people
 22. *and* of good report among all
 28. *And* he said unto them, Ye know
 33. *and* thou hast well done that thou
 39. *both*² in the land of the Jews, and in
 48. *And* he commanded them to be baptized
 11:13. *And* he shewed us how he had
 21. *and* a great number believed,
 26. *And* the disciples were called Christians
 12: 6. *and* the keepers before the door
 8. *And* the angel said unto him, Gird
 12. *And* when he had considered (the thing),
 13: 1. as)(Barnabas, and Simeon that was
 — *and* Manaen, which had been brought up
 2. Separate me)(Barnabas and Saul
 4. *and* from thence they sailed to Cyprus.
 14: 1. *both*² of the Jews and also of the Greeks
 5. *both*² of the Gentiles, and also of the Jews
 12. *And* they called Barnabas, Jupiter;
 21. *And* when they had preached the gospel
 15: 4. *and* they declared all things that God
 5. *and* to command (them) to keep the law
 9. no difference between)(² us and them,
 39. *and* so Barnabas took Mark,
 16:11. *and* the next (day) to Neapolis;
 12. *And* from thence to Philippi,
 13. *And* on the sabbath we went out

Acts 16:23. *And* when they had laid many stripes
 26. *and* immediately all the doors
 34. *And* when he had brought them into his
 17: 4. *and* of the devout Greeks a great multi-
 tude, *and* of the chief women not a few.
 5. *and* assaulted the house of Jason,
 10. sent away)(² Paul and Silas by night
 14. but)(² Silas and Timotheus abode
 19. *And* they took him, and brought
 26. *And* hath made of one blood all nations
 18: 4. *and* persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.
 5. when)(² Silas and Timotheus were come
 11. *And* he continued (there) a year
 26. *And* he began to speak boldly in
 19: 3. *And* he said unto them, Unto what
 6. *and* they spake with tongues, and
 10. *both*² Jews and Greeks.
 11. *And* God wrought special miracles
 12. *and* the evil spirits went out of them.
 17. known)(² to all the Jews and Greeks also
 18. *And* many that believed came,
 29. *and* having caught Gaius and
 20: 3. *And* (there) abode three months.
 7. *and* continued his speech until
 11. *and* talked a long while, even
 21. *both*² to the Jews, and also to the Greeks,
 35. *and* to remember the words of the Lord
 21:11. *and* bound his own hands and feet,
 12. *both*² we, and they of that place,
 18. *and* all the elders were present.
 20. *and* said unto him, Thou seest, brethren,
 25.)(from (things) offered to idols, and
 28. *and* further brought Greeks also
 30. *And* all the city was moved, and
 37. *And* as Paul was to be led into the
 22: 4. into prisons *both*² men and women
 7. *And* I fell unto the ground, and
 8. *And* he said unto me, I am Jesus
 28. *And* the chief captain answered,
 23: 5. *Then* said Paul, I wist not, (lit. *and*)
 10. *and* to bring (him) unto the castle.
 24. *And* provide (them) beasts, that they
 35. *And* he commanded him to be kept
 24: 3. *We* accept (it))(² always, and in all
 places,
 5. *and* a ringleader of the sect of the Naza-
 renes:
 15. *both*² of the just and unjust.
 23. *And* he commanded a centurion to keep
 Paul, and to let (him) have liberty,
 27. *And* Felix, willing to shew the Jews a
 25:23. with)(² the chief captains, and principal
 24. *both*² at Jerusalem, and (also) here,
 26: 3. expert)(² in all customs and questions
 10. *and* when they were put to death,
 11. *and* being exceedingly mad against
 16. a witness *both* of these things which thou
 hast seen, and of those things in
 20. *and*² throughout all the coasts of Judæa,
 and
 22. witnessing *both*² to small and great,
 — which)(² the prophet and Moses did
 30. *and* Bernice, and they that sat with them:
 27: 1. delivered)(² Paul and certain other
 3. *And* the next (day) we touched at
 5. *And* when we had sailed over the sea of
 8. *And*, hardly passing it, came unto a place
 17. *and*, fearing lest they should fall
 20. *and* no small tempest lay on (us),
 21. *and* to have gained this harm and loss.
 29. *Then* fearing lest we should (lit. *and*)
 43. *and* commanded that they which
 23:23.)(persuading them concerning Jesus,
*both*² out the law of Moses, and (out
 of) the prophets,
 Rom. 1:12. the mutual faith *both*² of you and me.
 14. *both*² to the Greeks, and to the Barba-
 rians; *both*² to the wise, and to the
 unwise.
 16.)(² to the Jew first, and also to the Greek
 20. (even))(² his eternal power and Godhead.
 26. for *even* (lit. *both*) their women did change
 27. *And* likewise also the men,

11. 2. 9.)² of the Jew first, and also of
 10.)² to the Jew first, and also to
 19. And art confident that thou thyself
 3. 9. *both*² Jews and Gentiles, that they are all
 7: 7. for (I had not known lust, except
 10:12. difference between)² the Jew and the
 14: 8. whether (lit. if *either*) we live
 — and whether we die, we die unto
 — whether (lit. if *either*) we live therefore,
 or (lit. if *either*) die, we are the Lord's.
 16:26. and by the scriptures of the prophets,
 1 Cor. 1: 2. Jesus Christ our Lord, *both*² their's and
 our's :
 24. *both*² Jews and Greeks, Christ the power
 30. of God is made unto us wisdom, and²
 righteousness
 4:21. and (in) the spirit of meekness ?
 2Cor.10: 8. For (though I should boast
 Eph. 1:10. *both*² which are in heaven, and which are
 on earth ;
 3:19. And to know the love of Christ,
 Phil. 1: 7. inasmuch as *both* in my bonds, and
 Heb. 1: 3. and upholding all things by the word
 2: 4. *both* with signs and wonders, and with
 11. For *both*² he that sanctifieth and they
 4:12. dividing asunder)² of soul and spirit,
 and² of the joints and marrow,
 5: 1. that he may offer *both*² gifts and sacrifices
 7. offered up)² prayers and supplications
 14. to discern *both*² good and evil.
 6: 2. and of laying on of hands, and of resur-
 rection of the dead,
 4 and have tasted of the heavenly gift,
 5 and the powers of the world to come,
 19. an anchor of the soul, *both*² sure and
 stedfast,
 8: 3. to offer)² gifts and sacrifices :
 9: 1. and a worldly sanctuary.
 2.) (the candlestick, and the table,
 9. were offered *both*² gifts and sacrifices,
 19. sprinkled *both*² the book, and all the
 10:33. *both*² by reproaches and afflictions ;
 11:32. and (of) Barak, and (of) Samson, and
 — (of) David also, and Samuel, and
 12: 2. and is set down at the right hand
 Jas. 3: 7. every kind)² of beasts, and of birds, and²
 of serpents, and of things in the sea,
 Jude 6. And the angels which kept not
 Rev. 1: 2. and of all things that he saw.
 21:12. And had a wall great and high,

τείχος, tikos.

Acts 9:25. down by the wall in a basket.
 2Cor.11:33. was I let down by the wall,
 Heb.11:30. By faith the walls of Jericho fell
 Rev.21:12 And had a wall great and high,
 14. And the wall of the city had twelve
 15. the gates thereof, and the wall thereof,
 17. And he measured the wall thereof,
 18. And the building of the wall of it
 19. And the foundations of the wall of

τεκμήριον, tekmeerion.

Acts 1: 3. by many infallible proofs,

τεκνίον, teknion.

John 13:33. Little children, yet a little while I am
 Gal. 4:19. My little children, of whom I travail
 1 John 2: 1. My little children, these things write I
 12. I write unto you, little children,
 28. And now, little children, abide in him ;
 3: 7. Little children, let no man deceive you :
 18. My little children, let us not love in word,
 4: 4. Ye are of God, little children, and
 5:21. Little children, keep yourselves from idols

τεκνογονέω, teknogoneo.

1Tim 5:14. that the younger women marry, bear children,

τεκνογονία, teknogonia.

1Tim. 2:15. she shall be saved in childbearing,

τέκνον, teknon.

Mat. 2:18. Rachel weeping (for) her children,
 3: 9. to raise up children unto Abraham.
 7:11. to give good gifts unto your children,
 9: 2. Son, be of good cheer ; thy sins
 10:21. and the father the child : and the children
 shall rise up
 11:19. But wisdom is justified of her children.
 13:26. not meet to take the children's bread,
 18:25. to be sold, and his wife, and children,
 19:29. or children, or lands, for my name's sake,
 21:28. A (certain) man had two sons ;
 — Son, go work to-day in my vineyard.
 22:24. If a man die, having no children,
 23:37. have gathered thy children together.
 27:25. His blood (be) on us, and on our children.
 Mark 2: 5. Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.
 7:27. Let the children first be filled :
 — not meet to take the children's bread,
 10:24. Children, how hard is it for them that
 29. or children, or lands, for my sake,
 30. and children, and lands, with persecutions ;
 12:19. and leave no children, that his brother
 13:12. to death, and the father the son (lit. the
 child) ; and children shall rise up against
 (their)
 Luke 1: 7. And they had no child, because that
 17. the heart of the fathers to the children,
 2:48. Son, why hast thou thus dealt
 3: 8. to raise up children unto Abraham.
 7:35. wisdom is justified of all her children.
 11:13. to give good gifts unto your children :
 13:34. have gathered thy children together,
 14:26. children, and brethren, and sisters
 15:31. Son, thou art ever with me,
 16:25. Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime,
 18:29. or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,
 19:44. and thy children within thee ;
 20:31. and they left no children, and died.
 23:28. for yourselves, and for your children.
 John 1:12. power to become the sons of God, (lit.
 children)
 8:39. If ye were Abraham's children,
 11:52. in one the children of God that were
 scattered abroad.
 Acts 2:39. is unto you, and to your children,
 7: 5. when (as yet) he had no child.
 13:33 (32). God hath fulfilled the same unto us
 their children,
 21: 5. all brought us on our way, with wives
 and children,
 21. not to circumcise (their) children,
 Rom. 8:16. that we are the children of God :
 17. And if children, then heirs ;
 21. into the glorious liberty of the children of
 God.
 9: 7. the seed of Abraham, (are they) all chil-
 dren :
 8. They which are the children of the flesh,
 these (are) not the children of God : but
 the children of the promise
 1 Cor. 4:14. but as my beloved sons I warn (you). (lit.
 children)
 17. Timotheus, who is my beloved son,
 7:14. else were your children unclean ;
 2 Cor. 6:13. I speak as unto (my) children,
 12:14. the children ought not to lay up for the
 parents, but the parents for the chil-
 dren.
 Gal. 4:25. and is in bondage with her children.
 27. the desolate hath many more children
 28. as Isaac was, are the children of promise.
 31. we are not children of the bondwoman,
 Eph. 2: 3. were by nature the children of wrath,
 5: 1. followers of God, as dear children ;
 8. walk as children of light :
 6: 1. Children, obey your parents in the Lord :
 4. provoke not your children to wrath :

Phil 2:15. the *sons* of God, without rebuke, (lit. *children*)

Col. 3:20. *Children*, obey (your) parents in all things:

21. Fathers, provoke not your *children*

1 Th. 2: 7. even as a nurse cherisheth her *children* :

11. as a father (doth) his *children*,

1 Tim. 1: 2. Unto Timothy, (my) own *son*

13. I commit unto thee, *son* Timothy,

3: 4. having his *children* in subjection

12. ruling their *children* and their own houses

5: 4. But if any widow have *children*

2 Tim 1: 2. To Timothy, (my) dearly beloved *son* :

2: 1. Thou therefore, my *son*, be strong

Titus 1: 4. To Titus, (mine) own *son* after

6. having faithful *children*, not accused

Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my *son* Onesimus,

1 Pet. 1:14. As obedient *children*, not fashioning

3: 6. whose *daughters* ye are, (lit. *children*)

2 Pet. 1:14. exercised with covetous practises; cursed *children* :

1 John 3: 1. that we should be called the *sons* of God :

(lit. *children*)

2. now are we the *sons* of God, (lit. *children*)

10. In this the *children* of God are manifest,

and the *children* of the devil ;

5: 2. we know that we love the *children* of God,

9 John 1. unto the elect lady and her *children*,

4. that I found of thy *children* walking in

truth,

13. The *children* of thy elect sister greet

3 John 4. to hear that my *children* walk in truth.

Rev. 2:23. And I will kill her *children*

12: 4. to devour her *child* as soon as

5. her *child* was caught up unto God, and

(to) his throne.

τεκνοτροφέω, *teknotropheo*.

1 Tim. 5:10. if she have brought up *children*,

τέκτων, *tektōn*.

Mat. 13:55. Is not this the *carpenter's* son ?

Mark 6: 3. Is not this the *carpenter*,

τέλειος, *telios*.

Mat. 5:48. Be ye therefore *perfect*, even as your

Father which is in heaven is *perfect*.

19:21. If thou wilt be *perfect*, go (and)

Ro. 12: 2. and acceptable, and *perfect*, will of God.

1 Cor. 2: 6. wisdom among them that are *perfect* :

13:10. when that which is *perfect* is come,

14:20. but in understanding be *men*.

Eph. 4:13. unto a *perfect* man, unto the measure of

Phil. 3:15. Let us therefore, as many as be *perfect*,

Col. 1:28. that we may present every man *perfect*

in Christ Jesus :

4:12. that ye may stand *perfect* and complete

Heb. 5:14. belongeth to them that are of *full* age,

9:11. greater and more *perfect* tabernacle,

Jas. 1: 4. let patience have (her) *perfect* work, that

ye may be *perfect* and entire,

17. and every *perfect* gift is from above,

25. looketh into the *perfect* law of liberty,

3: 2. the same (is) a *perfect* man, (and)

1 John 4:18. but *perfect* love casteth out fear :

τελειότης, *teletiotes*.

Col. 3:14. which is the bond of *perfectness*.

Heb. 6: 1. let us go on unto *perfection* ;

τελειώω, *teleiōō*.

Luke 2:43. And *when* they had fulfilled the days,

13:32. the third (day) I shall be *perfected*.

John 4:34. and to *finish* his work.

5:36. the Father hath given me to *finish*,

17: 4. I have *finished* the work which

23. that they may be *made perfect* in one ;

19:28. that the scripture might be fulfilled,

Acts 20:24. that I might *finish* my course with joy,

2 Cor. 12: 9. my strength is *made perfect* in weakness

Phil. 3:12. either were already *perfected* :

Heb. 2:10. to *make* the captain of their salvation

perfect

5: 9. And *being made perfect*, he became

7:19. For the law *made* nothing *perfect*,

28. the Son, *who is consecrated* for evermore

9: 9. that could not *make* him that did the

service *perfect*,

10: 1. *make* the comers thereunto *perfect*.

14. For by one offering he *hath perfected* for

ever

11:40. that they without us *should not be made*

perfect.

12:23. to the spirits of just men *made perfect*,

Jas. 2:22. by works was faith *made perfect* ?

1 John 2: 5. in him verily is the love of God *perfected* :

4:12. and his love is *perfected* in us.

17. Herein is our love *made perfect*, that

18. He that feareth is not *made perfect* in love

τελείως, *telios*.

1 Pet. 1:13. and hope to the end (lit. trust *perfectly*)
for the grace

τελειώσις, *teleiōsis*.

Luke 1:45. there shall be a *performance* of those
Heb. 7:11. If therefore *perfection* were by the Levitical
priesthood,

τελειωτής, *teleiōtes*.

Heb. 12: 2. Jesus the author and *finisher* of (our)

τελεσφορέω, *telesphorco*.

Luke 8:14. and bring no fruit to *perfection*

τελευτάω, *telūtao*.

Mat. 2:19. But *when* Herod was dead,

9:18. My daughter is even now *dead* :

15: 4. *let* him die the death.

22:25. the first, when he had married a wife,

deceased,

Mark 7:10. *let* him die the death :

9:44. Where their worm *dieth* not,

46. Where their worm *dieth* not,

48. Where their worm *dieth* not,

Luke 7: 2. was sick, and ready to *die*.

Acts 2:29. David, that he is both *dead* and buried,

7:15. So Jacob went down into Egypt, and *died*,

Heb. 11:22. By faith Joseph, *when* he *died*, (lit. *dying*,

τελευτή, *telūtee*.

Mat. 2:15. And was there until the *death* of Herod :

τελέω, *teleo*.

Mat. 10:23. Ye shall not have gone over the cities

11: 1. when Jesus had *made an end* of com-

manding his

13:53. when Jesus had *finished* these parables

17:24. Doth not your master *pay* tribute ?

19: 1. when Jesus had *finished* these sayings,

26: 1. had *finished* all these sayings,

Luke 2:39. when they had *performed* all things

12:50. straitened till it be *accomplished* !

18:31. concerning the Son of man shall be *ac-*

complished.

22:37. must yet be *accomplished* in me,

John 19:28. all things were now *accomplished*,

30. he said, It is *finished* : and he bowed

Acts 13:29. when they had *fulfilled* all that

Rom. 2:27. if it fulfil the law, judge thee,

13: 6. for this cause *pay* ye tribute also :

Gal. 5:16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh

2 Tim. 4: 7. I have *finished* (my) course,

Jas. 2: 8. If ye fulfil the royal law according to

Rev. 10: 7. the mystery of God *should be finished*,
 11: 7. And when they *shall have finished* their
 15: 1. for in them *is filled up* the wrath of God.
 8. till the seven plagues of the seven angels
were fulfilled.
 17:17. until the words of God *shall be fulfilled*.
 20: 3. till the thousand years *should be fulfilled*:
 5. until the thousand years were (lit. *should be finished*).
 7. when the thousand years are (lit. *should be expired*)

τέλος, telos.

Mat. 10:22. but he that endureth to the *end* shall be
 17:25. of whom do the kings of the earth take
custom
 94: 6. but the *end* is not yet.
 13. But he that shall endure unto the *end*,
 14. and then shall the *end* come.
 26:58. with the servants, to see the *end*.
 Mark 3:26. he cannot stand, but hath an *end*.
 13: 7. but the *end* (shall) not (be) yet.
 13. but he that shall endure unto the *end*,
 Luke 1:33. of his kingdom there shall be no *end*.
 18: 5. lest by her continual coming (lit. unto the
end)
 21: 9. but the *end* (is) not by and by.
 22:37. the things concerning me have an *end*.
 John 13: 1. he loved them unto the *end*.
 Rom. 6:21. for the *end* of those things (is) death.
 22. and the *end* everlasting life.
 10: 4. For Christ (is) the *end* of the law
 13: 7. *custom* to whom *custom*;
 1 Cor. 1: 8. Who shall also confirm you unto the *end*,
 10:11. upon whom the *ends* of the world are come.
 15:24. Then (cometh) the *end*, when he shall have
 2 Cor. 1:13. ye shall acknowledge even to the *end*;
 3:13. to the *end* of that which is abolished:
 11:15. whose *end* shall be according to
 Phil. 3:19. Whose *end* (is) destruction,
 1 Th. 2:16. wrath is come upon them to the *utmost*.
 1 Tim. 1: 5. Now the *end* of the commandment
 Heb. 3: 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the
end.
 14. our confidence stedfast unto the *end*;
 6: 8. whose *end* (is) to be burned.
 11. assurance of hope unto the *end*;
 7: 3. beginning of days, nor *end* of life;
 Jas. 5:11. and have seen the *end* of the Lord;
 1 Pet. 1: 9. Receiving the *end* of your faith,
 3: 8. *Finally*, (be ye) all of one mind,
 4: 7. But the *end* of all things is at hand:
 17. what shall the *end* (be) of them that obey
 not
 Rev. 1: 8. the beginning and the *ending*,
 2:26. and keepeth my works unto the *end*,
 21: 6. the beginning and the *end*,
 22:13. Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the
end,

τελώνης, telōnes.

Mat. 5:46. do not even the *publicans* the same?
 47. do not even the *publicans* so?
 9:10. many *publicans* and sinners came
 11. Why eateth your Master with *publicans*
 10: 3. Thomas, and Matthew the *publican*;
 11:19. a friend of *publicans* and sinners.
 18:17. as an heathen man and a *publican*.
 21:31. That the *publicans* and the harlots go into
 32. the *publicans* and the harlots believed
 him:
 Mark 2:15. many *publicans* and sinners sat also
 16. saw him eat with *publicans* and sinners,
 Luke 3:12. Then came also *publicans* to be baptized,
 5:27. and saw a *publican*, named Levi,
 29. there was a great company of *publicans*
 30. drink with *publicans* and sinners?
 7:29. and the *publicans*, justified God,
 34. a friend of *publicans* and sinners!
 15: 1. all the *publicans* and sinners for to hear
 him.

Luk. 18:10. the one a Pharisee, and the other a *publican*.
 11. adulterers, or even as this *publican*.
 13. And the *publican*, standing afar off,

τελώνιον, telōnion.

Mat. 9: 9. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:
 Mark 2:14. sitting at the *receipt of custom*,
 Luke 5:27. sitting at the *receipt of custom*:

τέρας, teras.

Mat. 24:24. and shall shew great signs and *wonders*;
 Mar. 13:22. and shall shew signs and *wonders*,
 John 4:48. Except ye see signs and *wonders*,
 Acts 2:19. And I will shew *wonders* in heaven above
 22. by miracles and *wonders* and signs,
 43. and many *wonders* and signs were done
 4:30. that signs and *wonders* may be done
 5:12. were many signs and *wonders* wrought
 6: 8. did great *wonders* and miracles among
 7:36. after that he had shewed *wonders*
 14: 3. granted signs and *wonders* to be done
 15:12. declaring what miracles and *wonders*
 Ro. 15:19. Through mighty signs and *wonders*,
 2 Cor. 12:12. in signs, and *wonders*, and mighty deeds
 2 Th. 2: 9. with all power and signs and lying *wonders*,
 Heb. 2: 4. both with signs and *wonders*,

τεσσαράκοντα, tessarakonta.

Mat. 4: 2. he had fasted *forty* days and *forty* nights,
 Mark 1:13. was there in the wilderness *forty* days,
 Luke 4: 2. Being *forty* days tempted of the devil.
 John 2:20. *Forty* and six years was this temple
 Acts 1: 3. being seen of them *forty* days,
 4:22. the man was above *forty* years old.
 7:30. And when *forty* years were expired,
 36. and in the wilderness *forty* years.
 42. *forty* years in the wilderness?
 13:21. by the space of *forty* years.
 23:13. And they were more than *forty* which
 had made
 21. of them more than *forty* men,
 2 Cor. 11:24. received I *forty* (stripes) save one.
 Heb. 3: 9. and saw my works *forty* years.
 17. with whom was he grieved *forty* years?
 Rev. 7: 4. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four thou
 sand
 11: 2. tread under foot *forty* (and) two months
 13: 5. to continue *forty* (and) two months.
 14: 1. with him an hundred *forty* (and) four
 thousand,
 3. but the hundred (and) *forty* (and) four
 thousand,
 21:17. an hundred (and) *forty* (and) four cubits,

τεσσαρακονταετής, tessarakontactees.

Acts 7:23. when he was full *forty* years old, (lit.
 when the time of *forty* years was
 completed to him)
 13:18. And about the time of *forty* years

τέσσαρες, -pa, tessares, -ra.

Mat. 24:31. his elect from the *four* winds,
 Mark 2: 3. sick of the palsy, which was borne of *four*
 13:27. his elect from the *four* winds,
 Luke 2:37. of about fourscore and *four* years,
 John 11:17. (lain) in the grave *four* days already.
 19:23. *four* parts, to every soldier a part;
 Acts 10:11. sheet knit at the *four* corners,
 11: 5. let down from heaven by *four* corners;
 12: 4. and delivered (him) to *four* quaternions
 21: 9. the same man had *four* daughters,
 23. We have *four* men which have a *vow*
 27:29. cast *four* anchors out of the stern,
 Rev. 4: 4. (were) *four* and twenty seats;
 - I saw *four* and twenty elders sitting,
 6. *four* beasts full of eyes before and

Rev. 4: 8. And the *four* beasts had each of them
 10. The *four* and twenty elders fall down
 5: 6. of the throne and of the *four* beasts,
 9. the *four* beasts and *four* (and) twenty
 elders fell down before the Lamb,
 14. And the *four* beasts said, Amen. And
 the *four* (and) twenty elders fell down
 6: 1. one of the *four* beasts saying, Come
 6. in the midst of the *four* beasts say,
 7: 1. after these things I saw *four* angels stand-
 ing on the *four* corners of the earth,
 holding the *four* winds of the earth,
 2. he cried with a loud voice to the *four*
 angels,
 4. an hundred (and) forty (and) *four* thousand
 11. (about) the elders and the *four* beasts,
 9:13. I heard a voice from the *four* horns
 14. Loose the *four* angels which are bound
 15. And the *four* angels were loosed,
 11:16. And the *four* and twenty elders, which
 14: 1. an hundred forty (and) *four* thousand,
 3. and before the *four* beasts,
 - but the hundred (and) forty (and) *four*
 thousand,
 15: 7. And one of the *four* beasts gave
 19: 4. the *four* and twenty elders and the *four*
 beasts
 20: 8. are in the *four* quarters of the earth,
 21:17. an hundred (and) forty (and) *four* cubits,

τεσσαρεσκαίδεκατος, *tessareskaidekatos*.

Acts 27:27. when the *fourteenth* night was come,
 33. This day is the *fourteenth* day that ye

τεταρταῖος, *tetartaios*.

John 11:39. for he hath been (dead) four days. (lit.
 he is of the *fourth* day)

τέταρτος, *tetartos*.

Mat. 14:25. And in the *fourth* watch of the night
 Mark 6:48. about the *fourth* watch of the night
 Acts 10:30. *Four* days ago I was fasting until
 Rev. 4: 7. *fourth* beast was like a flying eagle.
 6: 7. opened the *fourth* seal, I heard the voice
 of the *fourth* beast
 8. over the *fourth* part of the earth,
 8:12. And the *fourth* angel sounded,
 16: 8. the *fourth* angel poured out his vial
 21:19. the *fourth*, an emerald;

τετραγώνος, *tetragōnos*.

Rev 21:16. And the city lieth *foursquare*,

τετράδιον, *tetradion*.

Acts 12: 4. to *four* *quaternions* of soldiers

τετρακισχίλιοι, *tetrakiskilioi*.

Mat. 15:38. *four thousand* men, beside women and
 16:10. the seven leaves of the *four thousand*,
 Mark 8: 9. were about *four thousand*: and he
 20. And when the seven among *four thousand*
 Acts 21:38. *four thousand* men that were murderers?

τετρακόσιοι, -σια, *tetrakosioi*, -sia.

Acts 5:36. a number of men, about *four hundred*,
 7: 6. entreat (them) evil *four hundred* years.
 13:20. space of *four hundred* and fifty years,
 Gal. 3:17. *four hundred* and thirty years after,

τετράμηνον, *tetrameconon*.

John 4:35. Say not ye, There are yet *four months*,

τετραπλόος, *tetraploos*.

Luk. 19: 8. I restore (him) *fourfold*.

τετράπους, *tetrapous*.

Acts 10:12. all manner of *fourfooted* beasts of the earth
 11: 6. and saw *fourfooted* beasts of the earth,
 Rom. 1:23. *fourfooted* beasts, and creeping things.

τετράρχης, *tetrarkees*.

Mat. 14: 1. At that time Herod the *tetrarch* heard
 Luke 3:19. But Herod the *tetrarch*, being reproved
 9: 7. Now Herod the *tetrarch* heard of all
 Acts 13: 1. brought up with Herod the *tetrarch*,

τετραρχέω, *tetrarkeo*.

Luke 3: 1. Herod *being* *tetrarch* of Galilee, and his
 brother Philip *tetrarch* of Ituræa
 Lysanias the *tetrarch* (lit. being *tetrarch*)
 of Abilene,

τεφρώω, *tephroō*.

2 Pet. 2: 6. *turning* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrhæ
 into ashes

τέχνη, *tekne*.

Acts 17:29. stone, graven by *art* and man's device.
 18: 3. by their *occupation* they were tentmakers
 Rev. 18:22. craftsman, of whatsoever *craft* (he be),

τεχνίτης, *teknitees*.

Acts 19:24. no small gain unto the *craftsmen*;
 38. and the *craftsmen* which are with him.
 Heb. 11:10. whose *builder* and maker (is) God.
 Rev. 18:22. no *craftsman*, of whatsoever craft

τήκομαι, *teekomai*.

2 Pet. 3:12. elements shall *melt* with fervent heat?

τηλανγῶς, *teclaugōs*.

Mark 8:25. and saw every man *clearly*.

τηλικούτος, *teelikoutos*.

2 Cor. 1:10. Who delivered us from so *great* a death,
 Heb. 2: 3. if we neglect so *great* salvation;
 Jas. 3: 4. which though (they be) so *great*,
 Rev. 16:18. so *mighty* an earthquake, (and) so *great*.

τηρέω, *teereo*.

Mat. 19:17. *keep* the commandments.

23: 3. whatsoever they bid you *observe*, (that)
observe

27:36. they *watched* him there;

54. they that were with him, *watching* Jesus,

28: 4. for fear of him the *keepers* did shake,

20. Teaching them to *observe* all things

Mark 7: 9. that ye *may keep* your own tradition.

John 2:10. thou *hast kept* the good wine until now.

8:51. If a man *keep* my saying,

52. thou sayest, If a man *keep* my saying,

55. but I know him, and *keep* his saying.

9:16. because he *keepeth* not the sabbath day.

12: 7. of my burying *hath she kept* this

14:15. If ye love me, *keep* my commandments.

21. and *keepeth* them, he it is that loveth

me:

23. If a man love me, he *will keep* my words:

24. loveth me not *keepeth* not my sayings:

15:10. If ye *keep* my commandments,

— even as I *have kept* my Father's

— if they *have kept* my saying, they *will*

keep your's also.

17: 6. and they *have kept* thy word.

11. Holy Father, *keep* through thine own

12. I *kept* them in thy name:

15. *shouldest keep* them from the evil.

Acts 12: 5. Peter therefore *was kept* in prison:

Acts 12: 6. the keepers before the door *kept* the
 15: 5. to command (them) *to keep* the law of
 24. (Ye must) be circumcised, and *keep* the
 law :
 16:23. charging the jailor *to keep* them safely :
 21:25. that they *observe* no such thing,
 24:23. he commanded a centurion *to keep* Paul,
 (lit. that Paul *be kept*)
 24: 4. that Paul should *be kept* at Cæsarea,
 21. when Paul had appealed *to be reserved*
 — I commanded him *to be kept* till
 1 Cor. 7:37. that he will *keep* his virgin, doeth well.
 2 Cor. 11: 9. in all (things) I *have kept* myself from
 — and (so) will I *keep* (myself).
 Epa. 4: 3. Endeavouring *to keep* the unity of the
 1 Th. 5:23. *be preserved* blameless unto the coming
 1 Tim. 5:22. *keep* thyself pure.
 6:14. That thou *keep* (this) commandment
 2 Tim. 4: 7. I *have kept* the faith :
 1 Jas. 1:27. (and) *to keep* himself unspotted from the
 world.
 2:10. whosoever *shall keep* the whole law.
 1 Pet. 1: 4. *reserved* in heaven for you,
 2 Pet. 2: 4. to be *reserved* unto judgment ;
 9. and *to reserve* the unjust unto the day
 17. to whom the mist of darkness *is reserved*
 for ever.
 3: 7. *reserved* unto fire against the day of
 1 John 2: 3. if we *keep* his commandments.
 4. and *keepeth* not his commandments,
 5. But whoso *keepeth* his word, in him
 3:22. because we *keep* his commandments,
 24. And he *that keepeth* his commandments
 5: 2. and *keep* his commandments.
 3. that we *keep* his commandments :
 18. begotten of God *keepeth* himself, and
 Jude 6. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ,
 6. and the angels *which kept* not their
 — he *hath reserved* in everlasting chains
 13. to whom *is reserved* the blackness
 21. *Keep* yourselves in the love of God,
 Rev. 1: 3. and *keep* those things which are written
 2:26. and *keepeth* my works unto the end,
 3: 3. and *hold fast*, and repent.
 8. and *hast kept* my word, and hast not
 10. thou *hast kept* the word of my patience,
 I also will *keep* thee
 12:17. *which keep* the commandments of God,
 14:12. they *that keep* the commandments of
 16:15. that watcheth, and *keepeth* his garments,
 22: 7. blessed (is) he *that keepeth* the sayings
 9. and of them *which keep* the sayings of this
 book :
 τήρησις, *teercesis*.
Acts 4: 3. and put (them) in *hold* unto the next
 5:18. put them in the common *prison*.
 1 Cor. 7:19. but the *keeping* of the commandments
 τίθημι, ἔθηκα, ἐθέμην, ὠν, &c.
tithēmi, ethēka, ethēmen, tho, &c.
Mat. 5:15. and *put* it under a bushel,
 12:18. I will *put* my spirit upon him,
 14: 3. *put* (him) in prison for Herodias' sake,
 22:44. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool?
 24:51. shall eat him asunder, and *appoint* (him)
 his portion with
 27:60. And *laid* it in his own new tomb,
Mark 4:21. Is a candle brought *to be put* under a
 6:29. and *laid* it in a tomb.
 56. they *laid* the sick in the streets,
 10:16. *put* (his) hands upon them, and
 12:36. till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.
 15:19. *bowing* (their) knees worshipped him.
 47. beheld where he was *laid*.
 16: 6. behold the place where they *laid* him.
Luke 1:66. *laid* (them) *up* in their hearts,
 5:18. and *to lay* (him) before him.
 6:48. and *laid* the foundation on a rock :
 9:16. or *putteth* (it) under a bed ;

Luke 9:44. *Let* these sayings *sink down* into your
 ears : (lit. *put ye these, &c.*)
 11:33. *putteth* (it) in a secret place,
 12:46. and will *appoint* him his portion with
 14:29. *after* he *hath laid* the foundation,
 19:21. takest up that thou *layedst* not down,
 22. taking up that I *laid* not down,
 20:43. Till I *make* thine enemies thy footstool.
 21:14. *Settle* (it) therefore in your hearts,
 22:41. kneeled down, and (lit. *having placed* his
 knees) prayed,
 23:53. and *laid* it in a sepulchre
 55. and how his body was *laid*.
John 2:10. at the beginning *doth set forth* good
 10:11. the good shepherd *giveth* his life for
 15. I *lay down* my life for the sheep.
 17. because I *lay down* my life,
 18. but I *lay it down* of myself. I have power
to lay it down,
 11:34. Where *have ye laid* him ?
 13: 4. and *laid aside* his garments :
 37. I will *lay down* my life for thy sake.
 38. *Will* thou *lay down* thy life for
 15:13. that a man *lay down* his life for his
 16. I have chosen you, and *ordained* you, that
 ye should go
 19:19. wrote a title, and *put* (it) on the cross.
 41. wherein was never man yet *laid*.
 42. There *laid* they Jesus therefore
 20: 2. we know not where they *have laid* him.
 13. I know not where they *have laid* him.
 15. tell me where thou *hast laid* him,
Acts 1: 7. which the Father *hath put* in his own
 power.
 2:35. Until I *make* thy foes thy footstool.
 2: 2. whom they *laid* daily at the gate of the
 4: 3. and *put* (them) in hold unto the next day :
 35. And *laid* (them) down at the apostles'
 feet :
 37. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.
 5: 2. and *laid* (it) at the apostles' feet.
 4. why *hast* thou conceived this thing in
 thine heart ?
 15 and *laid* (them) on beds and couches,
 18. and *put* them in the common prison.
 25. the men whom ye *put* in prison
 7:16. were carried over into Sychem, and *laid*
 in the sepulchre that
 60. And he kneeled down, and cried (lit. *hav-*
ing placed his knees)
 9:37. they *laid* (her) in an upper chamber.
 40. kneeled down, and (lit. *having, &c.*) prayed;
 12: 4. he *put* (him) in prison, and
 13:29. and *laid* (him) in a sepulchre.
 47. I *have set* thee to be a light of the
 19:21. Paul *purposed* in the spirit,
 20:28. the Holy Ghost *hath made* you overseers,
 36. he kneeled down, and (lit. *having, &c.*)
 prayed
 21: 5. and we kneeled down (lit. *having, &c.*)
 27:12. the more part advised (lit. *formed* the
 counsel) to depart thence also,
Rom. 4:17. I *have made* thee a father of
 9:33. I *lay* in Sion a stumblingstone
 14:13. that no man *put* a stumblingblock
 1 Cor. 3:10. I *have laid* the foundation, and another
 11. For other foundation can no man *lay*
 9:18. I may *make* the gospel of Christ without
 charge,
 12:18. But now *hath* God *set* the members
 28. And God *hath set* some in the church,
 15:25. till he *hath put* all enemies under his feet.
 16: 2. *let* every one of you *lay* by him in store,
 2 Cor. 3:13. *put* a veil over his face,
 5:19. and *hath committed* unto us the word of
 reconciliation.
 1 Th. 5: 9. God *hath not appointed* us to wrath,
 1 Tim. 1:12. *putting* me into the ministry ;
 2: 7. Whereunto I am *ordained* a preacher,
 2 Tim. 1:11. Whereunto I am *appointed* a preacher,
Heb. 1: 2. whom he *hath appointed* heir of all
 13. until I *make* thine enemies thy footstool
 10:13. till his enemies be *made* his footstool.

- 1 Pet. 2: 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner stone,
8. whereunto also they were appointed.
2 Pet. 2: 6. making (them) an ensample unto those
1 John 3:16. because he laid down his life for us :
— and we ought to lay down (our) lives
Rev. 10: 2. he set his right foot upon the sea,
11: 9. and shall not suffer their dead bodies to
be *pi* *ε* in graves.

τίκτω, ἔτεκον, *tikto, etekon.*

- Mat. 1:21. And she shall bring forth a son,
23. and shall bring forth a son,
25. till she had brought forth her firstborn
son :
2: 2. Where is he that is born King of the Jews?
Luke 1:31. and bring forth a son, and shalt call
57. time came that she should be delivered ;
2: 6. that she should be delivered.
7. she brought forth her firstborn son,
11. For unto you is born this day in the
John 16:21. A woman when she is in travail
Gal. 4:27. Rejoice, (thou) barren that bearest not ;
Heb. 6: 7. and bringeth forth herbs meet for them
11:11. and was delivered of a child when
Jas. 1:15. Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth
forth sin :
Rev. 12: 2. and pained to be delivered.
4. the woman which was ready to be deliv-
ered, for to devour her child as soon as
it was born. (lit. when she should have
brought forth)
5. And she brought forth a man child,
13. the woman which brought forth the man

τίλλω, *tillo.*

- Mat. 12: 1. and began to pluck the ears of corn,
Mark 2:23. began, as they went, to pluck the ears of
corn.
Luke 6: 1. his disciples plucked the ears of corn,

τιμάω, *timao.*

- Mat. 15: 4. Honour thy father and mother :
6 (5). And honour not his father or his mother,
8. and honoureth me with (their) lips ;
19:19. Honour thy father and (thy) mother :
27: 9. price of him that was valued, whom they
of the children of Israel did value ;
Mark 7: 6. This people honoureth me with (their) lips,
10. Honour thy father and thy mother ;
10:19. Honour thy father and mother.
Luk. 13:20. Honour thy father and thy mother.
John 5:23. That all (men) should honour the Son,
even as they honour the Father. He
that honoureth not the Son honoureth
not the Father which
8:49. but I honour my Father, and ye
12:26. him will (my) Father honour.
Acts 28:10. Who also honoured us with many honours ;
Eph. 6: 2. Honour thy father and mother ;
1 Tim. 5: 3. Honour widows that are widows indeed.
1 Pet. 2:17. Honour all (men). Love the brotherhood.
Fear God. Honour the king.

τιμή, *timee.*

- Mat. 27: 6. because it is the price of blood.
9. the price of him that was valued.
John 4:44. hath no honour in his own country.
Acts 4:34. and brought the prices of the things that
were sold,
5: 2. kept back (part) of the price, his wife also
being privy (to it),
3. (part) of the price of the land ?
7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of money
19:19. and they counted the price of them,
28:10. honoured us with many honours ;
Rom. 2: 7. seek for glory and honour
10. But glory, honour, and peace,
9:21. to make one vessel unto honour,
12:10. in honour preferring one another .

- Ro. 13: 7. honour to whom honour.
1 Cor. 6:20. For ye are bought with a price :
7:23. Ye are bought with a price ;
12:23. we bestow more abundant honour ;
24. having given more abundant honour
Col. 2:23. not in any honour to the satisfying
1 Th. 4: 4. vessels in sanctification and honour ;
1 Tim. 1:17. (be) honour and glory for ever and ever.
5:17. be counted worthy of double honour,
6: 1. their own masters worthy of all honour.
16. to whom (be) honour and power
2 Tim. 2:20. some to honour, and some to dishonour.
21. he shall be a vessel unto honour,
Heb. 2: 7. crownedst him with glory and honour,
9. crowned with glory and honour ;
3: 3. hath more honour than the house.
5: 4. taketh this honour unto himself,
1 Pet. 1: 7. be found unto praise and honour
2: 7. Unto you therefore which believe (he is)
precious : (lit. the preciousness)
3: 7. giving honour unto the wife, as unto
2 Pet. 1:17. from God the Father honour and glory
Rev. 4: 9. those beasts give glory and honour
11. to receive glory and honour and
5:12. and honour, and glory and blessing
13. Blessing, and honour, and glory,
7:12. and honour, and power, and might,
19: 1. Salvation, and glory, and honour,
21:24. bring their glory and honour into it.
26. glory and honour of the nations into it

τίμιος, *timios.*

- Acts 5:34. had in reputation among all the people,
20:24. neither count I my life dear
1 Cor. 3:12. precious stones, wood, hay, stubble ;
Heb. 13: 4. Marriage (is) honourable in all,
Jas. 5: 7. waiteth for the precious fruit
1 Pet. 1: 7. being much more precious than of gold
19. But with the precious blood of Christ,
2 Pet. 1: 4. exceeding great and precious promises :
Rev. 17: 4. decked with gold and precious stones
18:12. of gold, and silver, and precious stones,
— vessels of most precious wood,
16. decked with gold, and precious stones.
21:11. like unto a stone most precious,
19. with all manner of precious stones

τιμιότης, *timiotees.*

- Rev. 13:19. by reason of her costliness !

τιμωρέω, *timoreo.*

- Acts 22: 5. unto Jerusalem, for to be punished.
26:11. And I punished them off in every syna-
gogue, and

τιμωρία, *timōria.*

- Heb. 10:29. Of how much sorer punishment,

τις, *tis, indefinite.*

NOTE.—It is frequently rendered “a man,” “any man,”—the literal in such cases is simply, “any,” or “any one.”

- Mat. 5:23. thy brother hath *ought* against thee ;
8:28. that no man (lit. not any) might pass by
that
9: 3. certain of the scribes said within
11:27. neither knoweth any man the Father,
12:19. neither shall any man hear his voice
29. how can one enter into a strong man's
38. Then certain of the scribes and of the
47. Then one said unto him, Behold,
16:28. There be some standing here,
18:12. if a man have an hundred sheep,
20:20. and desiring a certain thing of him.
21: 3. And if any (man) say *ought* unto you,
33. There was a certain householder,
22:24. If a man die, having no children,
46. neither durst any (man) from that day

Mat. 24: 4. Take heed that no *man* (lit. lest *any*) deceive you.
 17. to take *any thing* out of his house :
 23. Then if *any man* shall say unto you,
 27:47. *Some* of them that stood there,
 28:11. *some* of the watch came into the city,
 Mark 2: 6. But there were *certain* of the scribes
 4:22. there is nothing hid, (lit. not *any thing*)
 5:25. a *certain* woman, which had an issue
 7: 1. and *certain* of the scribes,
 2. when they saw *some* of his disciples
 8: 2. have nothing to eat : (lit. not *any thing*)
 3. for *divers* of them came from far.
 4. whence can a *man* satisfy
 26. nor tell (it) to *any* in the town.
 9: 1. there be *some* of them that stand here,
 30. that *any man* should know (it).
 38. we saw *one* casting out devils in
 11: 3. And if *any man* say unto you,
 5. And *certain* of them that stood there
 13. he might find *any thing* thereon :
 16. that *any man* should carry (any) vessel
 25. if ye have *ought* against *any* :
 12:13. send unto him *certain* of the Pharisees
 19. If a *man's* brother die,
 13: 5. Take heed lest *any* (man) deceive
 15. to take *any thing* out of his house :
 21. And then if *any man* shall say
 14: 4. were *some* that had indignation
 47. And one)(of them that stood by
 51. followed him a *certain* young man,
 57. And there arose *certain*, and bare
 65. And *some* began to spit on him,
 15:21. And they compel *one* Simon
 35. And *some* of them that stood by,
 16:18. and if they drink *any* deadly thing,
 Luke 1: 5. a *certain* priest named Zacharias,
 6: 2. And *certain* of the Pharisees said
 7: 2. And a *certain* centurion's servant,
 19 (18). calling (unto him) two)(of his
 36. *one* of the Pharisees desired him
 40. I have *some what* to say unto thee.
 41. a *certain* creditor which had
 8: 2. *certain* women, which had been healed
 27. a *certain* man, which had devils
 46. *Somebody* hath touched me :
 49. there cometh *one* from the ruler
 9: 7. because that it was said of *some*,
 8. And of *some*, that Elias
 19. *one* of the old prophets is risen
 23. If *any* (man) will come after me,
 27. there be *some* standing here,
 49. we saw *one* casting out devils
 57. a *certain* (man) said unto him,
 10:25. a *certain* lawyer stood up, and
 30. A *certain* (man) went down from
 31. there came down a *certain* priest
 33. But a *certain* Samaritan.
 38. he entered into a *certain* village : and a
certain woman named Martha
 11: 1. as he was praying in a *certain* place,
 when he ceased, *one* of his
 15. But *some* of them said, He casteth
 27. a *certain* woman of the company
 36. having no (lit. not having *any*) part dark,
 37. a *certain* Pharisee besought
 45. Then answered *one* of the lawyers,
 54. seeking to catch *something* out of his
 12: 4. after that have no (lit. not *any*) more
 13. And *one* of the company said
 15. a *man's* life consisteth not (lit. not in
 abundance to *any* is his life)
 16. The ground of a *certain* rich man
 13: 1. *some* that told him of the Galilæans,
 6. A *certain* (man) had a fig tree
 23. Then said *one* unto him, Lord,
 31. there came *certain* of the Pharisees,
 14: 1. house of *one* of the chief Pharisees
 2. there was a *certain* man before him
 8. When thou art bidden of *any* (man)
 15. And when *one* of them that sat at
 16. A *certain* man made a great supper,
 15:11. A *certain* man had two sons :

Luk. 16: 1. There was a *certain* rich man,
 19. There was a *certain* rich man,
 20. And there was a *certain* beggar
 30. if *one* went unto them from the dead,
 32. though *one* rose from the dead.
 17:12. he entered into a *certain* village.
 18: 2. There was in a)(city a)(judge,
 9. this parable unto *certain* which
 18. And a *certain* ruler asked him,
 35. a *certain* blind man sat by the way
 19: 8. if I have taken *any thing* from *any man*
 12. A *certain* nobleman went into
 31. And if *any man* ask you,
 39. And *some* of the Pharisees
 20: 9. A *certain* man planted a vineyard,
 27. *certain* of the Sadducees,
 28. If *any man's* brother die,
 39. Then *certain* of the scribes
 21: 2. he saw also a *certain* poor widow
 5. And as *some* spake of the temple,
 22:35. lacked ye *any thing*?
 50. one)(of them smote the servant
 56. But a *certain* maid beheld him
 59. another)(confidently affirmed,
 23: 8. to have seen *some* miracle done
 19. Who for a *certain* sedition made
 26. laid hold upon *one* Simon, a Cyrenian,
 24: 1. and *certain* (others) with them.
 22. Yea, and *certain* women also
 24. And *certain* of them which were
 41. Have ye here *any* meat?
 John 1:46 (47). Can there *any* good thing come
 2:25. that *any* should testify of man :
 3: 3. Except a *man* be born again,
 5. Except a *man* be born of water
 4:33. Hath *any man* brought him (aught)
 46. there was a *certain* nobleman,
 5: 5. And a *certain* man was there,
 14. lest a worse thing (lit. *something* worse,
 come unto thee).
 19. but *what* he seeth the Father do :
 6: 7. every *one* of them may take a)(little.
 12. that nothing (lit. lest *ought*) be lost.
 46. Not that *any man* hath seen the
 50. that a *man* may eat thereof, and not die
 51. if *any man* eat of this bread,
 64. But there are *some* of you that
 7: 4. (that) doeth *any thing* in secret,
 17. If *any man* will do his will,
 25. Then said *some* of them of Jerusalem
 37. If *any man* thirst, let him come unto me
 44. *some* of them would have taken him ;
 48. Have *any* of the rulers or of the
 8:51. If a *man* keep my saying,
 52. If a *man* keep my saying,
 9:16. said *some* of the Pharisees,
 22. if *any man* did confess that he
 31. if *any man* be a worshipper of God,
 32. that *any man* opened the eyes
 10: 9. by me if *any man* enter in,
 28. neither shall *any* (man) pluck them
 11: 1. Now a *certain* (man) was sick,
 9. If *any man* walk in the day,
 10. But if a *man* walk in the night,
 17. And *some* of them said,
 46. *some* of them went their ways
 49. one)(of them, (named) Caiaphas,
 57. that, if *any man* knew where he were,
 12:20. And there were *certain* Greeks
 26. If *any man* serve me, let him
 — if *any man* serve me, him will
 47. And if *any man* hear my words,
 13:20. He that receiveth *whomsoever* I send
 29. For *some* (of them) thought, because
 — he should give *something* to the poor.
 14:14. If ye shall ask *any thing* in my name,
 23. If a *man* love me, he will
 15: 6. If a *man* (lit. *any*) abide not in me,
 13. that a *man* lay down his life
 16:30. that *any man* should ask thee :
 20:23. *Whose* soever sins ye remit,
 — (and) *whose* soever (sins) ye retain,
 Acts 2:45. as *every man* had need.

Acts 3: 2. And a *certain* man lame from
5. to receive *something* of them.
4:32. neither said any (of them) that *ought*
34. Neither was there *any* among them
35. according as *he* (lit. *any*) had need.
6: 1. But a *certain* man named Ananias,
2. and brought a *certain* part,
15. might overshadow *some* of them.
25. Then came *one* and told them,
34. Then stood there up *one* in the council,
— put the apostles forth a)(little space;
36. boasting himself to be *somebody*;
6: 9. arose *certain* of the synagogue,
7:24. seeing *one* (of them) suffer wrong,
8: 9. But there was a *certain* man,
— that himself was *some* great one :
31. except *some* man should guide me ?
34. of himself, or of *some* other man ?
36. they came unto a *certain* water :
9: 2. that if he found *any* of this way,
_0. And there was a *certain* disciple
_9. Then was Saul *certain* days
33. And there he found a *certain* man
36. at Joppa a *certain* disciple
43. with *one* Simon a tanner.
10: 1. a *certain* man in Caesarea
6. lodgeth with *one* Simon a tanner,
... and a *certain* vessel descending
23. and *certain* brethren from Joppa
47. Can *any* man forbid water,
48. Then prayed they him to tarry *certain*
days.
11: 5. A *certain* vessel descend, as
20. And *some* of them were men of
29. every man according to his ability, (lit.
each of them according as *any* abound-
ed)
'2: 1. to vex *certain* of the church.
13: 1. *certain* prophets and teachers ;
6. they found a *certain* sorcerer,
41. though a *man* declare it unto you.
14: 8. there sat a *certain* man at Lystra,
15: 1. And *certain* men which came down
2. Barnabas, and *certain* other of them,
5. *certain* of the sect of the Pharisees
24. that *certain* which went out from us
36. And *some* days after Paul said
*6: 1. a *certain* disciple was there, named Timo-
theus, the son of a *certain* woman,
9. There stood a)(man of Macedonia,
12. in that city abiding *certain* days.
14. a *certain* woman named Lydia,
• 16. a *certain* damsel possessed with a
7: 4. And *some* of them believed,
5. took unto them *certain* lewd fellows
6. they drew Jason and *certain* brethren
18. Then *certain* philosophers of the
— *some* said, What will this babbler say ?
20. thou bringest *certain* strange things
21. or to hear *some* new thing.
25. as though he needed *any* thing,
28. as *certain* also of your own poets
34. *certain* men clave unto him,
8: 2. a *certain* Jew named Aquila,
7. entered into a *certain* (man's) house,
14. If it were a (lit. *any*) matter of wrong
23. after he had spent *some* time (there),
24. And a *certain* Jew named Apollos,
*9: 1. and finding *certain* disciples,
9. But when *divers* were hardened,
— daily in the school of *one* Tyrannus.
13. Then *certain* of the vagabond Jews,
_3. there were seven sons of (one) Seeva,
(lit. *certain* sons of Seeva seven)
24. a *certain* (man) named Demetrius,
31. And *certain* of the chief of Asia,
32. Some therefore cried)(*one* thing,
38. have a matter against *any* man,
39. if ye enquire *any* thing concerning
20: 9. a *certain* young man named
21:10. a *certain* prophet, named Agabus.
16 with them *one* Mnason of Cyprus,
34 And *some* cried)(*one* thing,

Acts 21:37. May I speak)(unto thee ?
22:12. *one* Ananias, a devout man
23:12. *certain* of the Jews banded together.
17. hath a *certain* thing to tell him.
18. hath *something* to say unto thee.
20. would enquire *some* what of him
23. unto (him))(two centurions,
24: 1. a *certain* orator (named) Tertullus,
12. in the temple disputing with *any* man,
18. Whereupon *certain* Jews from Asia
20. have found *any* evil doing in me,
24. And after *certain* days, when Felix
25: 5. if there be *any* wickedness in him.
8. have I offended *any* thing at all.
11. committed *any* thing worthy of death.
13. after *certain* days king Agrippa
14. There is a *certain* man left in bonds
16. to deliver *any* man to die,
19. had *certain* questions against him
— of *one* Jesus, which was dead, whom
26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing to write
— I might have *some* what to write.
26:26. I am persuaded that none (lit. not *any*)
of these things are hidden from him ;
27: 1. Paul and *certain* other prisoners
8. came unto a)(place which is called
16. running under a *certain* island
26. be cast upon a *certain* island.
27. they drew near to *some* country ;
39. they discovered a *certain* creek
42. lest *any* of them should swim out,
44. on (broken pieces) of the ship. (lit. upon
some of the things from the ship)
28:19. not that I had *ought* to accuse
21. neither *any* of the brethren that came
shewed or spake *any* harm of thee.
Rom. 1:11. impart unto you *some* spiritual gift,
13. that I might have *some* fruit among you
3: 3. For what if *some* did not believe ?
8. and as *some* affirm that we say,
5: 7. scarcely for a righteous man will *one* die
— *some* would even dare to die.
8: 9. if *any* man have not the Spirit of Christ,
24. for what a *man* seeth, why doth
39. nor depth, nor *any* other creature.
9:11. having done *any* good or evil,
11:14. and might save *some* of them.
17. if *some* of the branches be broken off,
14:14. esteemeth *any* thing to be unclean,
15:18. dare to speak of *any* of those things
26. to make a *certain* contribution
1 Cor. 1:15. Lest *any* should say that I had baptized
2: 2. not to know *any* thing among you,
3: 4. For while *one* saith, I am of Paul ;
7. neither is he that planteth *any* thing,
12. Now if *any* man build upon this
14. If *any* man's work abide which he
17. If *any* man defile the temple of
4: 2. that a *man* be found faithful.
5. judge nothing (lit. not *ought*) before the
18. Now *some* are puffed up, as though
5: 1. that *one* should have his father's wife.
11. if *any* man that is called a brother
6: 1. Dare *any* of you, having a matter
11. And such were *some* of you :
12. be brought under the power of *any*.
7: 5. except (it be))(with consent for a time,
12. If *any* brother hath a wife that
18. Is *any* man called being circumcised ?
— Is *any* called in uncircumcision ?
36. But if *any* man think that he
8: 2. And if *any* man think that he knoweth
any thing,
3. But if *any* man love God, the
7. for *some* with conscience of the idol
10. For if *any* man see thee which hast
9:12. lest we should hinder the gospel (it
should give *any* hindrance to)
15. than that *any* man should make my
22. that I might by all means save *some*.
10: 7. be ye idolaters, as (were) *some* of them ;
8. as *some* of them committed,
5. as *some* of them also tempted,

1Cor.16:16. as *some* of them also murmured,
 19. that the idol is *any thing*, or that which is
 offered in sacrifice to idols in *any thing*?
 27. If *any* of them that believe not
 28. But if *any man* say unto you,
 31. or *whatsoever* ye do, do all to the
 11:16. But if *any man* seem to be contentious,
 18. and I partly believe it. (lit. in *some part*)
 34. And if *any man* hunger, let him
 14:24. there come in *one* that believeth not,
 27. If *any man* speak in an (unknown) tongue,
 35. And if they will learn *any thing*,
 38. But if *any man* be ignorant,
 13: 6. but *some* are fallen asleep.
 12. how say *some* among you that there is no
 34. for *some* have not the knowledge of God:
 35. But *some* (man) will say, How are the dead
 37. chance of wheat, or of *some* other (grain):
 16: 7. I trust to tarry a while (lit. *some time*)
 with you,
 11. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore despise
 22. If *any man* love not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 2Cor. 2: 5. But if *any* have caused grief,
 10. To whom ye forgive *any thing*, I (forgive
 also: for if I forgive *any thing*,
 1. or need we, as *some* (others), epistles of
 12. to think *any thing* as of ourselves;
 8:12. according to that a *man* hath,
 20. that no man (lit. lest *any*) should blame
 10: 2. against *some*, which think of us
 7. If *any man* trust to himself that he
 8. For though I should boast *some what*
 12. with *some* that commend themselves:
 11:16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) think me a fool;
 — that I may boast myself a little. (lit. *some*
 little)
 20. if a *man* bring you into bondage, if a *man*
 devour (you), if a *man* take (of you), if
 a *man* exalt himself, if a *man* smite
 you on the face.
 21. whereinsoever *any* is bold,
 12: 6. lest *any man* should think of me
 — or (that) he heareth (of me).
 17. by *any* of them whom I sent unto you?
 13: 5. except ye be (re)probates?
 8. can do nothing (lit. not *any thing*) against
 Gal. 1: 7. but there be *some* that trouble you,
 2: 6. who seemed to be *some what*,
 12. before that *certain* came from James,
 5: 6. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 6: 1. if a man be overtaken in a (fault),
 3. For if a *man* think himself to be *some thing*,
 15. neither circumcision availeth *any thing*,
 Eph. 2: 9. Not of works, lest *any man* should boast.
 5:27. spot, or wrinkle, or *any* such thing;
 6: 8. *whatsoever* good thing *any man* doeth,
 Phil. 1:15. *Some* indeed preach Christ even of envy
 and strife; and *some* also of good will:
 2: 1. If (there be) therefore *any* consolation in
 Christ, if *any* comfort of love, if *any* fellowship
 of the Spirit, if *any* bowels
 and mercies,
 3:15. if in *any thing* ye be otherwise minded,
 4: 8. *any* virtue, and if (there be) *any* praise,
 Col. 2: 4. lest *any man* should beguile you
 8. Beware lest *any man* spoil you
 16. Let no man (lit. not *any*) therefore judge
 23. not in *any* honour to the satisfying
 3:13. if *any man* have a quarrel against *any*:
 1Th. 1: 8. so that we need not to speak *any thing*.
 2: 9. not be chargeable unto *any* of you,
 5:15. See that none (lit. not *any*) render evil
 for evil unto *any*
 2Th. 2: 3. Let no man (lit. not *any*) deceive you
 3: 8. did we eat *any man's* bread for nought;
 — not be chargeable to *any* of you:
 11. For we hear that there are *some* which
 14. And if *any man* obey not our word
 1Tim. 1: 3. that thou mightest charge *some* that
 6. From which *some* having swerved
 8. if a *man* use it lawfully;
 19. which *some* having put away
 3: 1. If a *man* desire the office of a bishop.

1Tim. 3: 5. if a *man* know not how to rule
 4: 1. *some* shall depart from the faith,
 5: 4. But if *any* widow have children
 8. But if *any* provide not for his own,
 15. For *some* are already turned aside
 24. *Some* men's sins are open beforehand,
 — and *some* (men) they follow after.
 6: 7. we can carry nothing (lit. not *ought*) out
 10. which while *some* coveted after.
 21. Which *some* professing have erred
 2Tim. 2: 5. if a *man* also strive for masteries,
 18. and overthrow the faith of *some*.
 21. If a *man* therefore purge himself from
 these,
 Titus 1:12. *One* of themselves, (even) a prophet of
 Philem. 18. hath wronged thee, or weth (thee) *ought*,
 Heb. 2: 6. But *one* in a certain place testified,
 7. Thou madest him a (lit. *some*) little lower
 than
 9. who was made a (lit. *some*) little lower than
 3: 4. every house is builded by *some* (man);
 12. lest there be in *any* of you an evil heart
 13. lest *any* of you be hardened
 16. For *some*, when they had heard,
 4: 1. *any* of you should seem to come short
 6. it remaineth that *some* must enter
 7. Again, he limiteth a *certain* day;
 11. lest *any man* fall after the same example
 5: 4. no man (lit. not *any*) taketh this honour
 8: 3. that this man have *some what* also
 10:25. as the manner of *some* (is);
 27. But a *certain* fearful looking for
 28. He (lit. *any*) that despised Moses' law
 died
 11:40. having provided *some* better thing for us,
 12:15. lest *any man* fail of the grace of God;
 lest *any* root of bitterness
 16. Lest there (be) *any* fornicator, or profane
 13: 2. for thereby *some* have entertained angels
 Jas. 1: 5. If *any* of you lack wisdom,
 7. that he shall receive *any thing* of the Lord.
 18. a *kind* of firstfruits of his creatures.
 26. If *any man* among you seem to be reli
 gious,
 2:14. though a *man* say he hath faith,
 16. And *one* of you say unto them,
 17. Yea, a *man* may say, Thou hast faith,
 5:12. neither by *any* other oath:
 13. Is *any* among you afflicted? let him pray.
 Is *any* merry? let
 14. Is *any* sick among you? let him
 19. if *any* of you do err from the truth, and
 one convert him;
 1Pet. 2:19. if a *man* for conscience toward
 3: 1. that, if *any* obey not the word, they
 4:11. If *any man* speak, (let him speak) as the
 — if *any man* minister, (let him do it) as
 15. But let none (lit. not *any*) of you suffer as a
 2Pet. 2:19. of whom a *man* is overcome,
 3: 9. as *some* men count slackness;
 — not willing that *any* should perish,
 16. *some* things hard to be understood,
 1John 2: 1. And if *any man* sin, we have an advocate
 15. If *any man* love the world, the love of
 27. and ye need not that *any man* teach you:
 4:20. If a *man* say, I love God, and hateth
 5:14. if we ask *any thing* according to his will,
 16. If *any man* see his brother sin a sin
 2John 10. If there come *any* unto you,
 Jude 4. For there are *certain* men crept in
 Rev. 3:20. if *any man* hear my voice.
 11: 5. and if *any man* will hurt them, he
 13: 9. If *any man* have an ear, let him hear.
 10. He that (lit. if *any*) leadeth into captivity
 — he that (lit. if *any*) killeth with the sword
 17. that no man (lit. that not *any*) might buy
 or sell,
 14: 9. If *any man* worship the beast
 11. and whosoever receiveth the mark of him
 22:18. If *any man* shall add unto these things,
 19. And if *any man* shall take away

See also εἰς, μήτις, ὅστις.

τίς, tis.

Interrogative or definite.

- Mat** 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
 3:13. *wherewith* shall it be salted?
 46. *what* reward have ye? do not even
 47. *what* do ye more (than others)?
 6: 3. *what* thy right hand doeth:
 25. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink;
 — *what* ye shall put on.
 27. *Which* of you by taking thought
 28. *why* take ye thought for raiment?
 31. *What* shall we eat? or, *What* shall we
 drink? or, *Wherewithal* shall we be
 clothed?
 7: 3. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
 9. Or *what* man is there of you,
 8:26. *Why* are ye fearful, O ye of little faith?
 29. *What* have we to do with thee, Jesus,
 9: 5. For *whether* is easier, to say,
 13. go ye and learn *what* (that) meaneth,
 10:11. enquire *who* in it is worthy; and
 19. take no thought how or *what* ye shall
 speak:
 — in that same hour *what* ye shall speak.
 11: 7. *What* went ye out in the wilderness to
 see?
 8. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 9. But *what* went ye out for to see?
 16. But *wherunto* shall I liken this
 12: 3. Have ye not read *what* David did,
 7. But if ye had known *what* (this) meaneth,
 11. *What* man shall there be among you,
 27. by *whom* do your children cast
 48. *Who* is my mother? and *who* are my
 brethren?
 14:31. O thou of little faith, *wherefore* didst thou
 doubt?
 15:32. and have nothing (lit. not *what*) to eat:
 16: 8. *why* reason ye among yourselves,
 13. *Whom* do men say that I am the Son of man
 15. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 26. For *what* is a man profited, if
 — or *what* shall a man give in exchange
 17:10. *Why* then say the scribes that Elias
 25. saying, *What* thinkest thou, Simon? of
whom do the kings of the earth
 18: 1. *Who* is the greatest in the kingdom
 12. *How* think ye? if a man have
 19: 7. *Why* did Moses then command to give
 16. *what* good thing shall I do, that
 17. *Why* callest thou me good?
 20. from my youth up: *what* lack I yet?
 25. *Who* then can be saved?
 27. *what* shall we have therefore?
 26: 6. *Why* stand ye here all the day idle?
 21. And he said unto her, *What* wilt thou?
 22. Ye know not *what* ye ask.
 32. *What* will ye that I shall do unto you?
 21:10. the city was moved, saying, *Who* is this?
 16. Hearkest thou *what* these say?
 23. and *who* gave thee this authority?
 28. But *what* think ye? A (certain)
 31. *Whether* of them twain did the will
 40. *what* will he do unto those husbandmen?
 22:17. Tell us therefore, *What* thinkest thou?
 18. *Why* tempt ye me, (ye) hypocrites?
 20. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
 28. *whose* wife shall she be of the seven?
 42. *What* think ye of Christ? *whose* son is he?
 23:17. for *whether* is greater, the gold,
 19. for *whether* (is) greater, the gift,
 24: 3. and *what* (shall be) the sign of thy
 45. *Who* then is a faithful and wise servant,
 26: 8. To *what* purpose (is) this waste?
 10. *Why* trouble ye the woman?
 15. *What* will ye give me, and I will deliver
 62. *what* (is it which) these witness against
 thee?
 65. *what* further need have we of witnesses?
 66. *What* think ye? They answered and said,
 68. *Who* is he that smote thee?
 70. I know; not *what* thou sayest.

- Mat. 27: 4. *What* (is that) to us? see *that* (to that),
 17. *Whom* will ye that I release unto you?
 21. *Whether* of the twain will ye that I release
 22. *What* shall I do then with Jesus
 23. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?
Mark 1:24. *what* have we to do with thee,
 — I know thee *who* thou art, the Holy
 27. *What* thing is this? *what* new doctrine
 (is) this?
 2: 7. *Why* doth this (man) thus speak blasphem-
 ies? *who* can forgive sins but
 8. *Why* reason ye these things in
 9. *Whether* is it easier to say
 16. *How* is it that he eateth and drinketh
 24. *why* do they on the sabbath day that
 25. Have ye never read *what* David did,
 3:33. *Who* is my mother, or my brethren?
 4:24. Take heed *what* ye hear:
 30. *Wherunto* (lit. to *what*) shall we liken the
 40. *Why* are ye so fearful? how is it that ye
 41. *What* manner of man is this, that even
 5: 7. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
 9. And he asked him, *What* (is) thy name
 14. they went out to see *what* it was that
 30. and said, *Who* touched my clothes?
 31. and sayest thou, *Who* touched me?
 35. *why* troublest thou the Master any
 39. *Why* make ye this ado, and weep?
 6: 2. and *what* wisdom (is) this which is given
 24. *What* shall I ask? And she said,
 36. for they have nothing (lit. have not *what*)
 to eat.
 8: 1. having nothing (lit. not having *what*) to
 eat,
 12. *Why* doth this generation seek after
 17. *Why* reason ye, because ye have no bread?
 27. *Whom* do men say that I am?
 29. But *whom* say ye that I am?
 36. For *what* shall it profit a man,
 37. Or *what* shall a man give in exchange
 9: 6. For he wist not *what* to say;
 10. *what* the rising from the dead should
 16. *What* question ye with them?
 33. *What* was it that ye disputed
 34. *who* (should be) the greatest.
 50. *wherewith* will ye season it?
 10: 3. *What* did Moses command you?
 17. *what* shall I do that I may inherit
 18. *Why* callest thou me good?
 26. *Who* then can be saved?
 36. *What* would ye that I should do
 38. Ye know not *what* ye ask:
 51. *What* wilt thou that I should do
 11: 3. *Why* do ye this? say ye that
 5. *What* do ye, loosing the colt?
 28. and *who* gave thee this authority
 12: 9. *What* shall therefore the lord of the
 15. *Why* tempt ye me? bring me a penny,
 16. *Whose* (is) this image and superscription?
 23. *whose* wife shall she be of them?
 13: 4. and *what* (shall be) the sign when
 11. beareth and *what* ye shall speak,
 14: 4. *Why* was this waste of the ointment
 6. Let her alone; *why* trouble ye her?
 36. not *what* I will, but *what* thou wilt.
 40. neither wist they *what* to answer him.
 60. *what* (is it which) these witness against
 63. *What* need we any further witnesses?
 64. Ye have heard the blasphemy: *what* think
 ye?
 68. neither understand I *what* thou sayest.
 15:12. *What* will ye then that I shall do
 14. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done?
 24. *what* every man should take.
 34. *why* hast thou forsaken me?
 16: 3. *Who* shall roll us away the stone
Luke 1:18. *Whereby* shall I know this?
 62. *how* he would have him called.
 66. *What* manner of child shall this be?
 2:48. *why* hast thou thus dealt with us?
 49. *How* is it that ye sought me?
 3: 7. *who* hath warned you to flee
 10. saying, *What* shall we do then?

Luke 3:12. Master, *what* shall we do ?

14. And *what* shall we do ?
- 4:34. *what* have we to do with thee,
— I know thee *who* thou art ; the Holy
36. saying, *What* a word (is) this !
- 5:21. *Who* is this which speaketh blasphemies ?
Who can forgive sins, but
22. *What* reason ye in your hearts ?
23. *Whether* is easier, to say, Thy
- 6: 2. *Why* do ye that which is not lawful
9. ask you one thing ; Is it lawful on (lit. I
will ask you: *Whether* it is lawful on, &c.)
11. *what* they might do to Jesus.
41. And *why* beholdest thou the mote
46. And *why* call ye me, Lord,
47. I will shew you to *whom* he is like :
- 7:24. *What* went ye out into the wilderness
25. But *what* went ye out for to see ?
26. But *what* went ye out for to see ?
31. *Whereunto* then shall I liken the men
— and to *what* are they like ?
39. *who* and what manner of woman (this is)
42. *which* of them will love him most ?
49. *Who* is this that forgiveth sins also ?
- 8: 9. *What* might this parable be ?
25. *What* manner of man is this !
28. *What* have I to do with thee, Jesus,
30. asked him, saying, *What* is thy name ?
45. And Jesus said, *Who* touched me ?
— and sayest thou, *Who* touched me ?
- 9: 9. but *who* is this, of whom I hear such
18. *Whom* say the people that I am ?
20. But *whom* say ye that I am ?
25. For *what* is a man advantaged,
48. *which* of them should be greatest.
- 10:22 no man knoweth *who* the Son is, but the
Father ; and *who* the Father is, but the
Son, and (he) to
25. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal
26. *What* is written in the law !
29. And *who* is my neighbour ?
36. *Which* now of these three, thinkest thou,
- 11: 5. *Which* of you shall have a friend,
11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that
is a father, (lit. *Which* of you, a father,
if his son ask bread, will)
19. by *whom* do your sons east (them) out ?
- 12: 5. I will forewarn you *whom* ye shall fear :
21. how or *what* thing ye shall answer, or
what ye shall say :
14. Man, *who* made me a judge or
17. *What* shall I do, because I have no room
20. then *whose* shall those things be,
22. thought for your life, *what* ye shall eat ;
neither for the body, *what* ye shall put
25. *which* of you with taking thought
26. *why* take ye thought for the rest ?
29. *what* ye shall eat, or *what* ye shall drink,
42. *Who* then is that faithful and wise
49. *what* will I, if it be already kindled ?
57. Yea, and *why* even of yourselves
- 13:18. Unto *what* is the kingdom of God like ?
and *whereunto* shall I resemble it ?
20. *Whereunto* shall I liken the kingdom
- 14: 5. *Which* of you shall have an ass
28. For *which* of you, intending to build
31. Or *what* king, going to make war
34. *where*with shall it be seasoned ?
- 15: 4. *What* man of you, having an hundred
8. Either *what* woman having ten pieces
26. and asked *what* these things meant.
- 16: 2. *How* is it that I hear this of thee ?
3. *What* shall I do ? for my lord
4. I am resolved *what* to do, that,
11. *who* will commit to your trust the true
12. *who* shall give you that which is your
- 17: 7. But *which* of you, having a servant
8. Make ready *where*with I may sup,
18: 6. Hear *what* the unjust judge saith.
13. *what* shall I do to inherit eternal life ?
19. *Why* callest thou me good ? none
26. *Who* then can be saved ?
36. he asked *what* it meant

Luk. 18:41. *What* wilt thou that I shall do unto thee

- 19: 3. he sought to see Jesus *who* he was ;
15. that he might know *how much every man*
had gained by trading.
33. *Why* loose ye the colt ?
48. And could not find *what* they might do :
- 20: 2. or *who* is he that gave thee this
13. *What* shall I do ? I will send my beloved
son :
15. *What* therefore shall the lord of the
17. *What* is this then that is written,
23. said unto them, *Why* tempt ye me !
24. *Whose* image and superscription
33. *whose* wife of them is she ?
- 21: 7. and *what* sign (will there be) when:
- 22:23. *which* of them it was that should
24. *which* of them should be accounted
27. For *whether* (is) greater, he that sitteth
46. *Why* sleep ye ? rise and pray,
64. Prophecy, *who* is it that smote thee ?
71. *What* need we any further witness ?
- 23:22. *Why*, *what* evil hath he done ?
31. *what* shall be done in the dry ?
34. for they know not *what* they do.
- 24: 5. *Why* seek ye the living among the dead ?
17. *What* manner of communications
38. *Why* are ye troubled ?
- John 1:19. to ask him, *Who* art thou ?
21. *What* then ? Art thou Elias ?
22. *Then* said they unto him, *Who* art thou ?
— *What* sayest thou of thyself ?
25. *Why* baptizest thou then, if thou be not
- 38 (39). and saith unto them, *What* seek ye ?
- 2: 4. Woman, *what* have I to do with thee ?
18. *What* sign shewest thou unto us,
25. for he knew *what* was in man.
- 4:10. and *who* it is that saith to thee,
27. *What* seekest thou ? or, *Why* talkest thou
with her ?
- 5:12. *What* man is that which said unto thee,
13. wist not *who* it was : for Jesus had
- 6: 6. he himself knew *what* he would do.
9. but *what* are they among so many ?
28. *What* shall we do, that we might work
30. *What* sign shewest thou then,
— *what* dost thou work ?
60. an hard saying ; *who* can hear it ?
64. *who* they were that believed not, and *who*
should betray him.
68. Lord, to *whom* shall we go ?
- 7:19. *Why* go ye about to kill me ?
20. *who* goeth about to kill thee ?
36. *What* (manner of) saying is this that he
51. and know *what* he doeth ?
- 8: 5. but *what* sayest thou ?
25. Then said they unto him, *Who* art thou ?
46. *Which* of you convinceth me of sin ?
53. *whom* makest thou thyself ?
- 9: 2. *who* did sin, this man, or his parents,
17. *What* sayest thou of him, that he hath
21. or *who* hath opened his eyes, we know not
26. to him again, *What* did he to thee ?
27. *wherefore* would ye hear (it) again ?
36. *Who* is he, Lord, that I might believe on
him ?
- 10: 6. they understood not *what* things they were
20. and is mad ; *why* hear ye him ?
- 11:47. *What* do we ? for this man doeth
56. *What* think ye, that he will not come
- 12:27. and *what* shall I say ? Father, save
34. *who* is this Son of man ?
38. Lord *who* hath believed our report ? and
to *whom* hath the arm of the Lord
49. *what* I should say, and *what* I should
speak.
- 13:12. Know ye *what* I have done to you ?
22. doubting of *whom* he spake.
24. *who* it should be of whom he spake.
25. saith unto him, Lord, *who* is it ?
28. no man at the table knew for *what* intent
- 14:22. Lord, *how* is it that thou wilt manifest
- 15:15. knoweth not *what* his lord doeth :
- 16:17. *What* is this that he saith unto us,

John 16:18. *What* is this that he saith, A little while? we cannot tell *what* he saith.

- 18: 4. and said unto them, *Whom* seek ye?
 7. Then asked he them again, *Whom* seek
 21. *Why* askest thou me? ask them
 — *what* I have said unto them:
 23. but if well, *why* smitest thou me?
 29. *What* accusation bring ye against
 35. *what* hast thou done?
 38. Pilate saith unto him, *What* is truth?
 19:24. but cast lots for it, *whose* it shall be:
 20:13. Woman, *why* weepest thou?
 15. *why* weepst thou? *whom* seekest thou?
 21:12. durst ask him, *Who* art thou?
 20. Lord, *which* is he that betrayeth thee?
 21. Lord, and *what* (shall) this man (do)?
 22. *what* (is that) to thee?
 23. *what* (is that) to thee?

- Acts 1:11. *why* stand ye gazing up into heaven?
 2:12. saying one to another, *What* meaneth this?
 37. Men (and) brethren, *what* shall we do?
 3:12. *why* marvel ye at this? or *why* look ye
 so earnestly on us,
 4: 9. by *what* means he is made whole;
 16. *What* shall we do to these men?
 5: 4. *why* hast thou conceived this thing
 9. *How* is it that ye have agreed
 24. *whereunto* this would grow. (lit. *what* this
 might be)
 35. *what* ye intend to do as touching
 7:27. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge over
 35. *Who* made thee a ruler and a judge?
 40. we wot not *what* is become of him.
 49. or, *what* (is) the place of my rest?
 52. *Which* of the prophets have not your
 8:33. and *who* shall declare his generation?
 34. of *whom* speakest the prophet this?
 36. *what* doth hinder me to be baptized?
 9: 4. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 5. And he said, *Who* art thou, Lord?
 6. Lord, *what* wilt thou have me to do?
 — it shall be told thee *what* thou must do.
 10: 4. and said, *What* is it, Lord?
 6. tell thee *what* thou oughtest to do.
 17. *what* this vision which he had seen
 21. *what* (is) the cause wherefore ye are come?
 29. for *what* intent ye have sent for me?
 11:17. *what* was I, that I could withstand God?
 12:18. *what* was become of Peter.
 13:25. *Whom* think ye that I am?
 14:15. Sirs, *why* do ye these things?
 15:10. Now therefore *why* tempt ye God,
 16:30. Sirs, *what* must I do to be saved?
 17:18. *What* will this babblers say?
 19. May we know *what* this new doctrine,
 20. *what* these things mean.
 19: 3. Unto *what* then were ye baptized?
 15. and Paul I know; but *who* are ye?
 32. knew not *wherefore* they were come
 35. *what* man is there that knoweth not
 21:13. *What* mean ye to weep and to break
 22. *What* is it therefore? the multitude
 33. and demanded *who* he was, and *what* he
 had done.
 22: 7. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 8. And I answered, *Who* art thou, Lord?
 10. And I said, *What* shall I do, Lord?
 16. And now *why* tarriest thou?
 26. Take heed *what* thou doest:
 30. *wherefore* he was accused of the Jews,
 23:19. *What* is that thou hast to tell me?
 26: 8. *Why* should it be thought a thing
 14. Saul, Saul, *why* persecutest thou me?
 15. And I said, *Who* art thou, Lord?
 Rom. 3: 1. *What* advantage then hath the Jew? or
what profit (is there) of
 3. For *what* if some did not believe?
 5. *what* shall we say? (Is) God unrighteous
 7. *why* yet am I also judged as a sinner?
 9. *What* then? are we better (than they)?
 4: 1. *What* shall we then say that Abraham,
 3. For *what* saith the scripture?
 6: 1. *What* shall we say then? Shall we

- Rom. 6:15. *What* then? shall we sin, because
 21. *What* fruit had ye then in those
 7: 7. *What* shall we say then? (Is) the law
 24. *who* shall deliver me from the body
 8:24. for what a man seeth, *why* doth he
 26. for we know not *what* we should pray for
 27. *what* (is) the mind of the Spirit,
 31. *What* shall we then say to these things?
 — *who* (can be) against us?
 33. *Who* shall lay any thing to the charge of
 34. *Who* (is) he that condemneth?
 35. *Who* shall separate us from the love of
 9:14. *What* shall we say then? (Is there)
 19. *Why* doth he yet find fault? For *who*
 hath resisted his will?
 20. *who* art thou that repliest against
 — *Why* hast thou made me thus?
 30. *What* shall we say then?
 10: 6. *Who* shall ascend into heaven?
 7. Or, *Who* shall descend into the deep?
 8. But *what* saith it? The word is nigh thee,
 16. *who* hath believed our report?
 11: 2. *what* the scripture saith of Elias?
 4. But *what* saith the answer of God
 7. *What* then? Israel hath not obtained
 15. *what* (shall) the receiving (of them be),
 34. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord?
 or *who* hath been his counsellor?
 35. Or *who* hath first given to him,
 12: 2. that ye may prove *what* (is) that good,
 14: 4. *Who* art thou that judgest another man's
 10. *why* dost thou judge thy brother? or *why*
 dost thou set at nought thy
 1 Cor. 2:11. For *what* man knoweth the things of a
 man,
 16. For *who* hath known the mind of the Lord,
 3: 5. *Who* then is Paul, and *who* (is) Apollos.
 4: 7. For *who* maketh thee to differ
 — and *what* hast thou that thou
 — *why* dost thou glory, as if thou hadst
 21. *What* will ye? shall I come unto you
 5:12. For *what* have I to do to judge them
 7:16. For *what* knowest thou, O wife,
 — or *how* knowest thou, O man,
 9: 7. *Who* goeth a warfare any time at
 — *who* planteth a vineyard, and
 — or *who* feedeth a flock, and eateth of it
 18. *What* is my reward then?
 10:19. *What* say I then? that the idol
 29. for *why* is my liberty judged
 30. *why* am I evil spoken of for that
 11:22. *What* shall I say to you?
 14: 6. *What* shall I profit you, except
 8. *who* shall prepare himself to the battle?
 15. *What* is it then? I will pray with the
 16. he understandeth not *what* thou sayest?
 26. *How* is it then, brethren?
 15: 2. saved, if ye keep in memory what I
 preached (lit. saved, with *what* word I
 preached, if ye, &c.)
 29. Else *what* shall they do which are
 — *why* are they then baptized for the dead?
 30. And *why* stand we in jeopardy every
 32. *what* advantageth it me, if the dead
 2 Cor. 2: 2. *who* is he then that maketh me glad,
 16. And *who* (is) sufficient for these things?
 6:14. for *what* fellowship hath righteousness
 —, and *what* communion hath light
 15. *what* concord hath Christ with Belial? or
 — *what* part hath he that believeth
 16. *what* agreement hath the temple of God
 11:29. *Who* is weak, and I am not weak? *who*
 is offended, and I burn not?
 12:13. For *what* is it wherein you were inferior
 Gal. 2:14. *why* compellst thou the Gentiles to live
 3: 1. *who* hath bewitched you, that ye
 19. *Wherefore* then (serveth) the law?
 4:15. *Where* is then the blessedness ye spake
 of? (lit. *what* then was your blessed
 ness?—some copies read *πῶς*)
 30. Nevertheless *what* saith the scripture?
 5: 7. *who* did hinder you that ye should not
 11. *why* do I yet suffer persecution?

- Eph. 1:18 *what* is the hope of his calling, and *what* the riches of the glory of
 19. And *what* (is) the exceeding greatness of
 3: 9. *what* (is) the fellowship of the mystery,
 18. *what* (is) the breadth, and length, and
 4: 9. *what* is it but that he also descended
 5:10. Proving *what* is acceptable unto the Lord.
 17. *what* the will of the Lord (is).
 6:21. may know my affairs, (and) *how* I do,
 Phil. 1:18. *What* then I notwithstanding, every way,
 22. yet *what* I shall choose I wot not.
 Col. 1:27. *what* (is) the riches of the glory of
 2:20. *why*, as though living in the world,
 1 Th. 2:19. For *what* (is) our hope, or joy, or
 3: 9. For *what* thanks can we render to God
 4: 2. For ye know *what* commandments
 1 Tim. 1: 7. nor *whereof* they affirm.
 2 Tim. 3:14. knowing of *whom* thou hast learned (them);
 Heb. 1: 5. For unto *which* of the angels said he at
 13. But to *which* of the angels said he at
 2: 6. *What* is man, that thou art mindful
 3:17. But with *whom* was he grieved
 18. And to *whom* sware he that they
 5:12. *which* (be) the first principles of
 7:11. *what* further need (was there) that
 11:32. And *what* shall I more say? for the
 12: 7. for *what* son is he whom the father
 13: 6. fear *what* man shall do unto me.
 Jas. 2:14. *What* (doth it) profit, my brethren,
 16. *what* (doth it) profit?
 3:13. *Who* (is) a wise man and endued
 4:12. *who* art thou that judgest another?
 1 Pet. 1:11. Searching *what*, or what manner of time
 3:13. And *who* (is) he that will harm you,
 4:17. *what* shall the end (be) of them that
 5: 8. seeking *whom* he may devour:
 1 Jo 2:22. *Who* is a liar but he that denieth
 3: 2. not yet appear *what* we shall be:
 12. And *wherefore* slew he him?
 5: 5. *Who* is he that overcometh the world,
 Rev. 2: 7. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 11. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 17. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches;
 29. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 3: 6. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 13. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 22. *what* the Spirit saith unto the churches.
 5: 2. *Who* is worthy to open the book,
 6:17. and *who* shall be able to stand?
 7:13. *What* are these which are arrayed in
 white
 13: 4. *Who* (is) like unto the beast? *who* is able
 to make war with him?
 15: 4. *Who* shall not fear thee, O Lord,
 18-18. *What* (city is) like unto this great city

See also *διὰ τί*.

τίτλος, titlos.

- John 19:19. And Pilate wrote a *title*, and put
 20. This *title* then read many of the Jews:

τίω, tio.

- 2 Th. 1: 9. *Who* shall be punished with (lit. *shall suffer* (as) punishment) everlasting destruction from

τοι, toi.

- 2 Tim. 2:19. Nevertheless (lit. *but* indeed) the foundation

τοιγαροῦν, toigaroun.

- 1 Th. 4: 8. *He* therefore that despiseth,
 4:17 1. *Wherefore* seeing we also are compassed

τοίνυν, toinun.

- Luk. 20:25. Render therefore unto Cæsar the
 1 Cor. 9:26. I therefore so run, not as uncertainly;

- Heb. 13:13. Let us go forth therefore unto him without
 Jas. 2:24. Ye see then how that by works a man

τοιόσδε, toiosde.

- 2 Pet. 1:17. when there came *such* a voice to him

τοιούτου, toioutos.

- Mat. 9: 8. which had given *such* power unto me
 18: 5. shall receive one *such* little child
 19:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of heaven
 Mark 4:33. And with many *such* parables
 6: 2. that even *such* mighty works are
 7: 8. and many other *such* like things ye do.
 13. and many *such* like things do ye.
 9:37. one of *such* children in my name,
 10:14. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 13:19. *such* as was not from the beginning
 Luke 9: 9. of whom I hear *such* things?
 13: 2. because they suffered *such* things?
 18:16. for of *such* is the kingdom of God.
 John 4:23. the Father seeketh *such* to worship him.
 8: 5. that *such* should be stoned:
 9:16. a man that is a sinner do *such* miracles?
 Acts 16:24. Who, having received *such* a charge,
 19:25. the workmen of like occupation,
 21:25. that they observe no *such* thing,
 22:22. Away with *such* a (fellow) from
 26:29. and altogether *such* as I am,
 Rom. 1:32. they which commit *such* things
 2: 2. against them which commit *such* things
 3. them which do *such* things,
 16:18. For they that are *such* serve not
 1 Cor. 5: 1. and *such* fornication as is not
 5. To deliver *such* an one unto Satan
 11. with *such* an one no not to eat.
 7:15. is not under bondage in *such* (cases):
 28. *such* shall have trouble in the flesh:
 11:16. we have no *such* custom,
 13:48. *such* (are) they also that are earthy:
 — *such* (are) they also that are heavenly
 16:16. submit yourselves unto *such*,
 18. acknowledge ye them that are *such*.
 2 Cor. 2: 6. Sufficient to *such* a man (is) this
 7. *such* a one should be swallowed up
 3: 4. And *such* trust have we through
 12. Seeing then that we have *such* hope,
 10:11. Let *such* an one think this,
 — *such* (will we be) also in deed when
 11:13. For *such* (are) false apostles,
 12: 2. *such* an one caught up to the third
 3. And I knew *such* a man, whether
 5. Of *such* an one will I glory:
 Gal. 5:21. that they which do *such* things shall
 23. against *such* there is no law.
 6: 1. restore *such* an one in the spirit of
 Eph. 5:27. or wrinkle, or any *such* thing;
 Phil. 2:29. and hold *such* in reputation:
 2 Th. 3:12. Now them that are *such* we command
 1 Tim. 6: 5. from *such* withdraw thyself.
 Titus 3:11. he that is *such* is subverted,
 Philem. 9. being *such* an one as Paul the aged,
 Heb. 7:26. For *such* an high priest became us, (who)
 8: 1. We have *such* an high priest, who is so
 11:14. For they that say *such* things declare
 12: 3. him that endured *such* contradiction
 13:16. with *such* sacrifices God is well pleased.
 Jas. 4:16. all *such* rejoicing is evil.
 3 John 8. We therefore ought to receive *such*,

τοιχος, toikos.

- Acts 23: 3. shall smite thee, (thou) whited wall:

τόκος, tokos.

- Mat. 25:27. received mine own with *usury*
 Luk. 19:23. required mine own with *usury*?

τολμάω, tolmao.

- Mat. 22:46. neither *durst* any (man) from

Mar. 12:34. no man after that *durst* ask him
 15:43. and went in *boldly* unto Pilate,
 Luk. 20:40. they *durst* not ask him any
 John 21:12. none of the disciples *durst* ask him,
 Acts 5:13. And of the rest *durst* no man join
 7:32. Moses trembled, and *durst* not behold.
 Rom. 5: 7. some would even *dare* to die.
 15:18. For I *will* not *dare* to speak of
 1 Cor. 6: 1. *Dare* any of you, having a matter
 2Cor.10: 2. wherewith I think to *be bold* against
 12. For we *dare* not make ourselves
 11:21. whereinsoever any *is bold*,
 — I *am bold* also.
 Phil. 1:14. *are* much more *bold* to speak
 Jude 9. *durst* not bring against him

τολμηρότερον, *tolmeeroteron*.

Ro. 15:15. I have written *the more boldly* unto

τολμητής, *tolmeetees*.

2 Pet. 2:10. *Presumptuous* (are they), selfwilled,

τομώτερος, *tomōteros*.

Heb. 4:12. and *sharper* than any twoedged sword,

τόξον, *toxon*.

Rev. 6: 2. he that sat on him had a *bow*;

τοπάζιον, *topazion*.

Rev. 21:20. the ninth, a *toras*;

τόπος, *topos*.

Mat. 12:43. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14:13. by ship into a desert *place* apart:
 15. saying, This is a desert *place*,
 35. And when the men of that *place*
 24: 7. and earthquakes, in divers *places*.
 15. stand in the holy *place*,
 26:52. again thy sword into his *place*:
 27:33. unto a *place* called Golgotha, that is to
 say, a *place* of a skull,
 28: 6. see the *place* where the Lord lay.
 Mark 1:35. departed into a solitary *place*,
 45. but was without in desert *places*:
 6:31. apart into a desert *place*, and
 32. they departed into a desert *place* by
 35. This is a desert *place*, and now
 13: 8. earthquakes in divers *places*.
 15:22. unto the *place* Golgotha, which is, being
 interpreted, The *place* of a skull.
 16: 6. behold the *place* where they laid him.
 Luke 2: 7. no *room* for them in the inn.
 4:17. found the *place* where it was written,
 37. went out into every *place* of the
 42. and went into a desert *place*:
 6:17. and stood in the plain, (lit. plain *place*)
 9:10. privately into a desert *place*
 12. we are here in a desert *place*.
 10: 1. before his face into every city and *place*,
 32. a Levite, when he was at the *place*,
 11: 1. as he was praying in a certain *place*,
 24. he walketh through dry *places*,
 14: 9. Give this man *place*; and thou begin
 with shame to take the lowest *room*.
 (lit. *place*)
 10. sit down in the lowest *room*;
 22. and yet there is *room*.
 16:28. come into this *place* of torment.
 19: 5. And when Jesus came to the *place*,
 21:11. earthquakes shall be in divers *places*,
 22:40. And when he was at the *place*.
 23:33. And when they were come to the *place*,
 John 4:20. that in Jerusalem is the *place* where
 5:13. a multitude being in (that) *place*.
 6:10. there was much grass in the *place*.
 23. nigh unto the *place* where they did eat
 10:40. into the *place* where John at first

John 11: 6. in the same *place* where he was.
 30. was in that *place* where Martha met him
 48. take away both our *place* and nation.
 14: 2. I go to prepare a *place* for you.
 3. And if I go and prepare a *place* for you,
 18: 2. which betrayed him, knew the *place*:
 19:13. in a *place* that is called the Pavement
 17. forth into a *place* called (the *place*) of
 20. for the *place* where Jesus was crucified
 41. Now in the *place* where he was crucified
 20: 7. but wrapp'd together in a *place* by itself.
 Acts 1:25. that he might go to his own *place*.
 43:1. the *place* was shaken where they were
 6:13. against this holy *place*, and the law:
 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy this *place*,
 7: 7. and serve me in this *place*.
 33. for the *place* where thou standest
 49. or what (is) the *place* of my rest?
 12:17. and went into another *place*.
 16: 3. of the Jews which were in those *quarters*:
 21:28. against the people, and the law, and this
place:
 — and hath polluted this holy *place*.
 25:16. and have *licence* to answer for
 27: 2. to sail by the *coasts* of Asia; (lit. the
places along Asia)
 8. came unto a *place* which is called
 29. we should have fallen upon rocks, (lit.
rough places)
 41. And falling into a *place* where two
 28: 7. In the same *quarters* were possessions
 (lit. in the (parts) about that *place*)
 Rom. 9:26. in the *place* where it was said
 12:19. (rather) give *place* unto wrath:
 15:23. having no more *place* in these parts,
 1 Cor. 1: 2. with all that in every *place*
 14:16. that occupieth the *room* of the unlearned
 2 Cor. 2:14. of his knowledge by us in every *place*.
 Eph. 4:27. Neither give *place* to the devil.
 1 Th. 1: 8. but also in every *place* your faith
 1 Tim. 2: 8. that men pray every *where*,
 Heb. 8: 7. then should no *place* have been sought
 for the second.
 11: 8. when he was called to go out into a *place*
 12:17. for he found no *place* of repentance,
 2 Pet. 1:19. that shineth in a dark *place*,
 Rev. 2: 5. remove thy candlestick out of his *place*,
 6:14. island were moved out of their *places*.
 12: 6. where she hath a *place* prepared of
 8. neither was their *place* found any more
 14. into her *place*, where she is nourished for
 16:16. together into a *place* called in the Hebrew
 tongue Armageddon.
 20:11. and there was found no *place* for them.

τοσούτος, *tosoutos*.

Mat. 8:10. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not in
 15:33. *so much* bread in the wilderness, as to
 fill *so great* a multitude?
 Luke 7: 9. I have not found *so great* faith, no, not
 15:29. Lo, *these many* years do I serve thee,
 John 6: 9. but what are they among *so many*?
 12:37. had done *so many* miracles before them,
 14: 9. Have I been *so long* time with you, and
 21:11. and for all there were *so many*,
 Acts 5: 8. whether ye sold the land for *so much*?
 And she said, Yea, for *so much*.
 1 Cor.14:10. *so many* kinds of voices in the world,
 Gal. 3: 4. Have ye suffered *so many* things in vain?
 Heb. 1: 4. made *so much* better than the angels,
 4: 7. To-day, after *so long* a time; as it is said,
 7:22. By *so much* was Jesus made a surety of
 a better
 10:25. and *so much* the more, as ye see the day
 12: 1. with *so great* a cloud of witnesses,
 Rev. 18: 7. *so much* torment and sorrow give her
 17. *so great* riches is come to nought.
 21:16. the length is *as large* as the breadth

τότε, *tote*.

Mat. 2: 7. Then Herod, when he had privily

Mat 2:16. *Then* Herod, when he saw that
 17. *Then* was fulfilled that which was
 3: 5. *Then* went out to him Jerusalem.
 13. *Then* cometh Jesus from Galilee
 15. *Then* he suffered him.
 4: 1. *Then* was Jesus led up of the spirit
 5. *Then* the devil taketh him up
 10. *Then* saith Jesus unto him, Get
 11. *Then* the devil leaveth him, and,
 17. *From that time* Jesus began to preach,
 5:24. and *then* come and offer thy gift.
 7: 5. and *then* shalt thou see clearly
 23. And *then* will I profess unto them,
 8:26. *Then* he arose, and rebuked the winds
 9: 6. *then* saith he to the sick of the palsy,
 14. *Then* came to him the disciples of John,
 15. and *then* shall they fast.
 29. *Then* touched he their eyes, saying,
 37. *Then* saith he unto his disciples,
 11:30. *Then* began he to upbraid the
 12:13. *Then* saith he to the man, Stretch forth
 22. *Then* was brought unto him one
 29. and *then* he will spoil his house.
 38. *Then* certain of the scribes and of
 44. *Then* he saith, I will return into my house
 45. *Then* goeth he, and taketh with himself
 13:36. *then* appeared the tares also.
 36. *Then* Jesus sent the multitude away,
 43. *Then* shall the righteous shine forth as
 15: 1. *Then* came to Jesus scribes and
 12. *Then* came his disciples, and said
 28. *Then* Jesus answered and said unto
 16:12. *Then* understood they how that he bade
 20. *Then* charged he his disciples that
 21. *From that time* forth began Jesus to
 24. *Then* said Jesus unto his disciples,
 27. and *then* he shall reward every man
 17:13. *Then* the disciples understood that
 19. *Then* came the disciples to Jesus
 18:21. *Then* came Peter to him, and said,
 32. *Then* his lord, after that he had called
 19:13. *Then* were there brought unto him
 27. *Then* answered Peter and said unto him,
 20:20. *Then* came to him the mother of Zebedee's
 21: 1. *then* sent Jesus two disciples,
 22: 8. *Then* saith he to his servants,
 13. *Then* said the king to the servants,
 15. *Then* went the Pharisees, and took counsel
 21. *Then* saith he unto them,
 23: 1. *Then* spake Jesus to the multitude,
 24: 9. *Then* shall they deliver you up
 10. And *then* shall many be offended,
 14. and *then* shall the end come.
 16. *Then* let them which be in Judæa
 21. For *then* shall be great tribulation,
 23. *Then* if any man shall say unto you,
 30. And *then* shall appear the sign
 — and *then* shall all the tribes of the
 40. *Then* shall two be in the field;
 25: 1. *Then* shall the kingdom of heaven
 7. *Then* all those virgins arose, and
 31. *then* shall he sit upon the throne
 34. *Then* shall the King say unto them
 37. *Then* shall the righteous answer
 41. *Then* shall he say also unto them
 44. *Then* shall they also answer him,
 45. *Then* shall he answer them, saying,
 26: 3. *Then* assembled together the chief
 14. *Then* one of the twelve, called
 16. And *from that time* he sought
 31. *Then* saith Jesus unto them, All ye
 36. *Then* cometh Jesus with them unto
 38. *Then* saith he unto them, My soul
 45. *Then* cometh he to his disciples,
 50. *Then* came they, and laid hands
 52. *Then* said Jesus unto him, Put up
 56. *Then* all the disciples forsook him,
 65. *Then* the high priest rent his clothes,
 67. *Then* did they spit in his face,
 74. *Then* began he to curse and to swear,
 27: 3. *Then* Judas, which had betrayed him,
 9. *Then* was fulfilled that which was
 13. *Then* said Pilate unto him, Hearst

Mat. 27:16. And they had *then* a notable prisoner,
 26. *Then* released he Barabbas unto *then*
 37. *Then* the soldiers of the governor
 38. *Then* were there two thieves crucified
 58. *Then* Pilate commanded the body to be
 28:10. *Then* said Jesus unto them, Be not
 Mark 2:20. and *then* shall they fast in those days
 3:27. and *then* he will spoil his house.
 13:14. *then* let them that be in Judæa flee
 21. And *then* if any man shall say to you,
 26. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
 27. And *then* shall he send his angels,
 Luke 5:35. *then* shall they fast in those days.
 6:42. and *then* shalt thou see clearly to
 11:26. *Then* goeth he, and taketh (to him) seven
 13:26. *Then* shall ye begin to say, We have eaten
 14: 9. and) (thou begin with shame to take
 10. *then* shalt thou have worship in the
 21. *Then* the master of the house being angry
 16:16. since *that time* the kingdom of God is
 21:10. *Then* said he unto them, Nation
 20. *Then* know that the desolation thereof
 21. *Then* let them which are in Judæa
 27. And *then* shall they see the Son of man
 23:30. *Then* shall they begin to say to the
 24:45. *Then* opened he their understanding,
 John 2:10. *then* that which is worse: (but) thou
 7:10. *then* went he also up to the feast,
 8:28. *then* shall ye know that I am (he),
 11: 6.) (he abode two days still in the same
 14. *Then* said Jesus unto them plainly,
 13:16. *then* remembered they that these
 13:27. And after the sop) (Satan entered into
 19: 1. *Then* Pilate therefore took Jesus,
 16. *Then* delivered he him therefore
 20: 8. *Then* went in also that other disciple,
 Acts 1:12. *Then* returned they unto Jerusalem
 4: 8. *Then* Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost,
 5:26. *Then* went the captain with the
 6:11. *Then* they suborned men, which said,
 7: 4. *Then* came he out of the land of
 8:17. *Then* laid they (their) hands on them,
 10:46. *Then* answered Peter,
 48. *Then* prayed they him to tarry
 13: 3. And when they had fasted (lit. *then* having
 fasted)
 12. *Then* the deputy, when he saw
 15:22. *Then* pleased it the apostles and
 17:14. And *then* immediately the brethren
 21:26. *Then* Paul took the men, and the next
 33. *Then* the chief captain came near
 23: 3. *Then* said Paul unto him, God shall
 25:12. *Then* Festus, when he had conferred
 26: 1. *Then* Paul stretched forth the band, and
 27:21.) (Paul stood forth in the midst of them,
 32. *Then* the soldiers cut off the ropes
 28: 1. *then* they knew that the island was
 Rom. 6:21. What fruit had ye *then* in those things
 1 Cor. 4: 5. and *then* shall every man have praise
 13:10. *then* that which is in part shall
 12. but *then* face to face:
 — but *then* shall I know even as
 15:28. *then* shall the Son also himself
 54. *then* shall be brought to pass the
 16: 2. that there be no gatherings) (when I come
 2 Cor. 12:10. when I am weak, *then* am I strong.
 Gal. 4: 8. Howbeit *then*, when ye knew not God,
 29. But as *then* he that was born after the
 6: 4. *then* shall he have rejoicing in himself
 Col. 3: 4. *then* shall ye also appear with him in glory
 1 Th. 5: 3. *then* sudden destruction cometh
 2 Th. 2: 8. And *then* shall that Wicked be revealed,
 Heb. 10: 7. *Then* said I, Lo, I come
 9. *Then* said he, Lo, I come to do thy will
 12:26. Whose voice *then* shook the earth:
 2 Pet. 3: 6. Whereby the world that *then* was,

τῷ, *του*, for τοῦτου.

Acts 17:28. we are also *his* offspring.

τοῦ, &c., see Appendix

τοῦναντίον, *tounanton*.

2 Cor 2: 7. So that *contrariwise* ye (ought)
Gal. 2: 7. But *contrariwise*, when they saw
1 Pet 3: 9. but *contrariwise* blessing;

τοῦνομα, *tounoma*.

Mat. 27:57. a rich man of Arimathea, name I Joseph,
(lit. the name Joseph)

See also *δνομα*.

ρουτῆστι or τοῦτ' ἔστι, *toutesti* or *tout' esti*.

Mat. 27:46. *that is to say*, My God, my God,
Mark 7: 2. *that is to say*, with unwashen, hands,
Acts 1:19. *that is to say*, The field of blood.
19: 4. *that is*, on Christ Jesus.
Rom. 7:18. *that is*, in my flesh,
9: 8. *That is*, They which are the children
10: 6. *that is*, to bring Christ down
7. *that is*, to bring up Christ again
8. *that is*, the word of faith, which
Philem. 12. receive him, *that is*, mine own bowels:
Heb. 2:14. him that had the power of death, *that is*,
the devil;
7: 5. *that is*, of their brethren, though they
9:11. *that is to say*, not of this building;
10:20. through the veil, *that is to say*, his flesh;
11:16. a better (country), *that is*, an heavenly:
13:15. *that is*, the fruit of (our) lips giving
1 Pet 3:20. wherein few, *that is*, eight souls were
saved by water.

τοῦτο, *touto*.

From οὗτος.

Obs. The words "therefore" and "wherefore,"
when partly in italics in this series, are the ren-
dering of διὰ τοῦτο, excepting in three cases for
εἰς τοῦτο, and in two cases for παρὰ τοῦτο, which
are noted. ² denotes its being compounded with
αὐτός.

Mat. 1:22. Now all *this* was done, that it
6:25. Therefore I say unto you,
8: 9. and to my servant, Do *this*, and he
9:28. Believe ye that I am able to do *this*?
12:11. and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath
27. *therefore* they shall be your judges.
31. Wherefore I say unto you, All manner
13:13. *Therefore* speak I to them in parables:
28. An enemy hath done *this*.
52. *Therefore* every scribe (which is)
14: 2. and *therefore* mighty works do shew
15:11. *this* defleth a man.
16:22. *this* shall not be unto thee.
17:21. Howbeit *this* kind goeth not out
18: 4. humble himself as *this* little child,
23. *Therefore* is the kingdom of heaven
19:26. With men *this* is impossible;
21: 4. All *this* was done, that it might be
43. *Therefore* say I unto you,
23:14. *therefore* ye shall receive the greater
34. Wherefore, behold, I send unto you
24:14. And *this* gospel of the kingdom
44. *Therefore* be ye also ready:
26: 9. For *this* ointment might have been
12. she hath poured *this* ointment
13. Whosoever *this* gospel shall be
26. Take, eat; *this* is my body.
28. For *this* is my blood of the new
39. let *this* cup pass from me:
42. if *this* cup may not pass away
56. But all *this* was done, that the
28:14. if *this* come to the governor's ears.
Mark 1:27. saying, What *this* is *this*?
38. for *therefore* (εἰς τοῦτο) came I forth.
5:32. her that had done *this* thing.
43. that no man should know it;
6:14. and *therefore* mighty works
9:21. since *this* came unto him?

Mark 9:29. *This* kind can come forth by nothing,
11: 3. Why do ye *this*? say ye that
24. *Therefore* I say unto you,
12:24. Do ye not *therefore* err,
13:11. in that hour, *that* speak ye:
14: 5. For it might have been sold
9. Whosoever *this* gospel shall be
22. Take, eat: *this* is my body.
24. *This* is my blood of the new testament,
36. take away *this* cup from me:
Luke 1:18. Whereby shall I know *this*?
34. How shall *this* be, seeing I know not a
man?
43. And whence (is) *this* to me,
66. What manner of child shall *this* be!
2:12. And *this* (shall be) a sign unto you;
15. and see *this* thing which is come to pass,
3:20. Added yet *this* above all,
4:43. for *therefore* (εἰς τοῦτο) am I sent.
5: 6. And when they had *this* done,
6: 3. Have ye not read so much as *this*,
7: 4. for whom he should do *this*:
8. to my servant, Do *this*, and he doeth (it)
9:21. to tell no man that thing;
45. But they understood not *this* saying,
48. Whosoever shall receive *this* child
10:11. notwithstanding be ye sure of *this*,
28. *this* do, and thou shalt live.
11:19. *therefore* shall they be your judges.
19. *Therefore* also said the wisdom of God,
12:18. And he said, *This* will I do:
22. *Therefore* I say unto you,
39. And *this* know, that if the Goodman
13: 3. let it alone *this* year also,
14:20. and *therefore* I cannot come.
16: 2. How is it that I hear *this* of thee?
18:34. and *this* saying was hid from them,
36. he asked what it meant.
20:17. What is *this* then that is written,
22:15. I have desired to eat *this* passover
17. Take *this*, and divide (it) among you
selves:
19. *This* is my body which is given for you
this do in remembrance of me.
20. *This* cup (is) the new testament in my
23. that should do *this* thing.
37. that *this* that is written must
42. remove *this* cup from me:
24:40. And when he had *this* spoken,
John 1:31. *therefore* am I come baptizing
2:12. After *this* he went down to Capernaum,
22. he had said *this* unto them;
3:32. and heard, *that* he testifieth;
4:15. Sir, give me *this* water,
18. in that saidst thou truly.
54. *This* (is) again the second miracle
5:16. And *therefore* did the Jews persecute
18. *Therefore* the Jews sought the more
28. Marvel not at *this*: for the hour
6: 6. And *this* he said to prove him.
29. *This* is the work of God, that ye
39. And *this* is the Father's will
40. And *this* is the will of him
61. he said unto them, Doth *this* offend you?
65. *Therefore* said I unto you,
7:22. Moses *therefore* gave unto you circum-
cision;
39. But *this* spake he of the Spirit,
8: 6. *This* they said, tempting him,
40. *this* did not Abraham.
47. ye *therefore* hear (them) not,
9:23. *Therefore* said his parents, He is of age
10:17. *Therefore* doth my Father love me,
11: 7. after *that* saith he to (his) disciples,
11. and after *that* he saith unto them,
26. Believest thou *this*?
51. And *this* spake he of not of himself:
12: 5. Why was not *this* ointment sold
6. *This* he said, not that he cared for
18. For *this* cause the people also met him
— that he had done *this* miracle.
27. for *this* cause came I unto this hour.
33. *This* he said, signifying what death

John 12:39 *Th*efore they could not believe,
 13:11. *therefore* said he, Ye are not all clean.
 28. for what intent he spake *this* unto him.
 14:13. *that* will I do, that the Father may be
 15:19. *therefore* the world hateth you.
 16:15. *therefore* said I, that he shall take of
 17. What is *this* that he saith unto us,
 18. What is *this* that he saith,
 18:34. Sayest thou *this* thing of thyself,
 37. To *this* end was I born, and for *this* cause
 came I into the world,
 38. And when he had said *this*, he went
 19:11. *therefore* he that delivered me
 28. After *this*, Jesus knowing that all
 20:20. And when he had so said,
 22. And when he had said *this*,
 21:14. *This* is now the third time that
 19. *This* spake he, signifying by what
 — And when he had spoken *this*,
Acts 2:12. one to another, What meaneth *this*?
 14. be *this* known unto you, and
 16. But *this* is that which was spoken
 26. *Therefore* did my heart rejoice,
 33. he hath shed forth *this*, which ye now
 3: 6, but such as I have give) (I thee: In the
 name of
 4: 7. by what name, have ye done *this*?
 22. on whom *this* miracle of healing
 5: 4. conceived *this* thing in thine heart?
 24. whereunto *this* would grow.
 38. or *this* work be of men,
 7:60. when he had said *this*, he fell asleep.
 8:34. of whom speaketh *this*, which ye now
 9:21. which called on *this* name in Jerusalem,
 and came hither for *that* intent,
 10:16. *This* was done thrice:
 11:10. And *this* was done three times:
 16:18. And *this* did she many days.
 19:10. And *this* continued by the space of
 14. seven sons of (one) Seva,...which did so.
 17. And *this* was known to all the Jews
 27. So that not only *this* our craft is
 20:29. For I know *this*, that after my
 21:23. Do *therefore* *this* that we say to thee:
 23: 7. And when he had so said,
 24:14. But *this* I confess unto thee, that
 26:16. appeared unto thee for *this* purpose,
 26. for *this* thing was not done in a corner.
 27:34. for *this* is for your health:
Rom. 1:12. *That* is, that I may be comforted
 26. For *this* cause God gave them up unto
 2: 3. And thinkest thou *this*, O man,
 4:16. *Therefore* (it is) of faith,
 5:12. *Wherefore*, as by one man sin entered
 6: 6. Knowing *this*, that our old man is
 7:15. for what I would, *that* do I not; but what
 I hate, *that* do I.
 16. If then I do *that* which I would not,
 19. the evil which I would not, *that* I do.
 20. Now if I do *that* I would not,
 9:17. Even for *this*² same purpose have I raised
 10: 6. *that* is, to bring Christ down (from above):
 7. *that* is, to bring up Christ again
 8. *that* is, the word of faith, which
 11:25. should be ignorant of *this* mystery,
 12:20. for in so doing thou shalt heap
 13: 6. for *this* cause pay ye tribute also:
 — continually upon *this*² very thing.
 11. And *that*, knowing the time,
 14: 9. For to *this* end Christ both died,
 13. but judge *this* rather, that no man
 15: 9. For *this* cause I will confess to thee
 28. When *therefore* I have performed *this*,
1 Cor. 1:12. Now *this* I say, that every one of
 4:17. For *this* cause have I sent unto you
 5: 2. he that hath done *this* deed
 3. him that hath so done *this* deed
 5: 6. and that before the unbelievers.
 7: 6. But I speak *this* by permission,
 26. that *this* is good for the present
 29. But *this* I say, brethren, the time
 35. And *this* I speak for your own profit;
 37. and hath so decreed in his heart

1 Cor. 9:17. For if I do *this* thing willingly,
 23. And *this* I do for the gospel's sake,
 10:28. *This* is offered in sacrifice unto idols,
 11:10. For *this* cause ought the woman
 17. Now in *this* that I declare (unto you)
 24. Take, eat: *this* is my body,
 — *this* do in remembrance of me.
 25. *This* cup is the new testament in *my*
 blood: *this* do ye, as oft as
 26. and drink *this* cup, ye do shew
 30. For *this* cause many (are) weak
 12:15. is it *therefore* (παρὰ τοῦτο) not of the body?
 16. is it *therefore* (παρὰ τοῦτο) not of the
 15:50. Now *this* I say, brethren, that flesh
 53. For *this* corruptible must put on
 — and *this* mortal (must) put on
 54. when *this* corruptible shall have
 — and *this* mortal shall have put on
2 Cor. 1:17. When I *therefore* was *thus* minded,
 2: 1. I determined *this* with myself,
 3. And I wrote *this*² same unto you,
 9. For to *this* end also did I write,
 4: 1. *Therefore* seeing we have *this* ministry
 5: 5. wrought us for the *selfsame*² thing
 14. because we *thus* judge,
 7:11. For behold *this*² *selfsame* thing, that ye
 13. *Therefore* we were comforted in your
 8:10. for *this* is expedient for you,
 20. Avoiding *this*, that no man should
 9: 6. But *this* (I say), He which soweth
 10: 7. let him of himself think *this* again,
 11. Let such an one think *this*,
 13: 1. *This* (is) the third (time) I am coming
 9. and *this* also we wish, (even) your per-
 fection.
 10. *Therefore* I write these things being ab-
 sent,
Gal. 2:10. the same) (2 which I also was forward to
 3: 2. *This* only would I learn of you,
 17. And *this* I say, (that) the covenant,
 6: 7. man soweth, *that* shall he also reap.
Eph. 1:15. *Wherefore* I also, after I heard
 2: 8. and *that* not of yourselves: (it is)
 4:17. *This* I say *therefore*, and testify
 5: 5. *this* ye know, that no whoremonger,
 17. *Wherefore* be ye not unwise,
 32. *This* is a great mystery:
 6: 1. parents in the Lord: for *this* is right.
 8. *the same* shall he receive of the Lord,
 13. *Wherefore* take unto you the whole
 18. watching thereunto (lit. unto *this*² same
 with all
 22. sent unto you for the (lit. for *this*² same)
 same purpose,
Phil. 1: 6. Being confident of *this*² very thing,
 7. meet for me to think *this* of you all,
 9. And *this* I pray, that your love
 19. that *this* shall turn to my salvation
 22. *this* (is) the fruit of my labour:
 25. And having *this* confidence,
 28. to you of salvation, and *that* of God.
 2: 5. Let *this* mind be in you,
 3:15. as many as be perfect, be *thus* minded:
 — God shall reveal even *this* unto you.
Col. 1: 9. For *this* cause we also, since the
 2: 4. And *this* I say, lest any man should
 3:20. *this* is well pleasing unto the Lord.
 4: 8. unto you for the same (lit. for *this*² same)
 purpose,
1 Th. 2:13. For *this* cause also thank we God
 3: 3. that we are appointed *thereunto*.
 5. For *this* cause, when I could no longer
 7. *Therefore*, brethren, we were comforted
 4: 3. For *this* is the will of God,
 15. For *this* we say unto you by the word
 5:18. for *this* is the will of God in Christ
2 Th. 2:11. And for *this* cause God shall send
 3:10. *this* we commanded you, that if any
1 Tim. 1: 9. Knowing *this*, that the law is not
 16. for *this* cause I obtained mercy,
 2: 3. For *this* (is) good and acceptable
 4:10. *therefore* (εἰς τοῦτο) we both labour and
 16. doing *this* thou shalt both save thyself,

Tim. 5: 4. for *that* is good and acceptable
 2Tim. 1:15. *This* thou knowest, that all they which
 2:10. *Therefore* I endure all things for
 3: 1. *This* know also, that in the last days
 Philem. 15. he *therefore* departed for a season,
 18. put *that* on mine account;
 Heb. 1: 9. *therefore* God, (even) thy God,
 2: 1. *Therefore* we ought to give the more
 6: 3. And *this* will we do, if God permit.
 7:27. for *this* he did once, when he offered
 9: 8. The Holy Ghost *this* signifying,
 15. And for *this* cause he is the mediator
 20. *This* (is) the blood of the testament
 27. but after *this* the judgment;
 10:33. *Partly*, whilst ye were made a
 — and *partly*, whilst ye became
 13:17. they may do *it* with joy, and not with
 grief: for *that* (is) unprofitable for you.
 19. the rather to do *this*, that I may
 Jas. 4:15. we shall live, and do *this*, or that.
 1 Pet. 1:25. And *this* is the word which by
 2:19. For *this* (is) thankworthy, if a man
 20. *this* (is) acceptable with God.
 21. For even *hercunto* were ye called:
 3: 9. that ye are *thereunto* called,
 4: 6. For for *this* cause was the gospel preached
 2 Pet. 1: 5. And beside *this*, (lit. *this*² same) giving
 all diligence,
 20. Knowing *this* first, that no prophecy
 3: 3. Knowing *this* first, that there shall
 5. For *this* they willingly are ignorant of,
 8. be not ignorant of *this* one thing,
 1 John 3: 1. *therefore* the world knoweth us not,
 8. For *this* purpose the Son of God was
 4: 3. and *this* is that (spirit) of antichrist,
 5. *therefore* speak they of the world,
 3 John 10. *Wherefore*, if I come, I will
 Jude 4. ordained to *this* condemnation,
 5. though ye once knew *this*,
 Rev. 2: 6. But *this* thou hast, that thou
 7:15. *Therefore* are they before the throne
 12:12. *Therefore* rejoice, (ye) heavens,
 18: 8. *Therefore* shall her plagues come in

See also τούτῃσι.

τούτοις, *toutois*.

From οὗτος.

Luk. 16:26. And beside all *this*, between us
 24:21. and beside all *this*, to-day is the third
 Acts 4:16. What shall we do to *these* men?
 5:35. intend to do as touching *these* men.
 Rom. 8:37. in all *these* things we are more
 14:18. For he that in *these* things serveth
 15:23. no more place in *these* parts,
 1 Co. 12:23. upon *these* we bestow more abundant
 Gal. 5:21. revellings, and *such* like: of the which
 Col. 3:14. And above all *these* things (put on)
 1 Th. 4:18. comfort one another with *these* words.
 1 Tim. 4:15. give thyself wholly to *them*;
 6: 8. let us be *therewith* content.
 Heb. 9:23. should be purified with *these*;
 2 Pet. 2:20. they are again entangled *therein*,
 3 John 10. and not content *therewith*,
 Jude 7. in like manner, (lit. in like manner to
these) giving themselves over
 10. in *those* things they corrupt themselves.
 14. prophesied of *these*, saying, Behold,

τούτων, *touton*.

From οὗτος.

Mat. 19:11. All (men) cannot receive *this* saying,
 21:44. shall fall on *this* stone shall be
 27:32. *him* they compelled to bear his cross.
 Mark 7:29. For *this* saying go thy way;
 14:59. I will destroy *this* temple that is
 71. I know not *this* man of whom ye
 Luke 9:13. and buy meat for all *this* people.
 26. of *him* shall the Son of man be
 12: 5. yea, I say unto you, Fear *him*.
 56. that ye do not discern *this* time?

Luk. 16:28. come into *this* place of torment.
 19:14. not have *this* (man) to reign over us.
 20:12. and they wounded *him* also,
 13. reverence (him) when they see *him*.
 23: 2. We found *this* (fellow) perverting
 14. Ye have brought *this* man unto me,
 18. Away with *this* (man), and release
 John 2:19. Destroy *this* temple, and in three days
 5: 6. When Jesus saw *him* lie,
 6:27. for *him* hath God the Father sealed.
 34. Lord, evermore give us *this* bread.
 58. he that eateth of *this* bread shall live
 7:27. we know *this* man whence he is:
 9:29. *this* (fellow), we know not from whence
 he is.
 39. I am come into *this* world, that
 18:40. Not *this* man, but Barabbas.
 19: 8. When Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,
 12. If thou let *this* man go, thou art not
 13. Pilate therefore heard *that* saying,
 20. *This* title then read many of the Jews:
 21:21. Peter seeing *him* saith to Jesus,
 Acts 2:23. *Him*, being delivered by the determinate
 32. *This* Jesus hath God raised up,
 36. *that* same Jesus, whom ye have crucified
 3:16. made *this* man strong, whom ye see
 5:31. *Him* hath God exalted with his right hand
 37. After *this* man rose up Judas of
 6:14. shall destroy *this* place,
 7:35. *This* Moses whom they refused,
 — the same did God send (to be) a ruler
 10:40. *Him* God raised up the third day,
 13:27. because they knew *him* not,
 15:38. not good to take *him* with them,
 16: 3. *Him* would Paul have to go forth
 17:23. *him* declare I unto you.
 21:28. and hath polluted *this* holy place.
 23:17. Bring *this* young man unto the chief
 18. to bring *this* young man unto thee,
 25. a letter after *this* manner:
 27. *This* man was taken of the Jews,
 24: 5. For we have found *this* man
 25:24. ye see *this* man, about whom
 28:26. Go unto *this* people, and say,
 Rom. 9: 9. At *this* time will I come,
 15:28. have sealed to them *this* fruit,
 1 Cor. 2: 2. Jesus Christ, and *him* crucified.
 3:12. if any man build upon *this* foundation
 17. *him* shall God destroy;
 11:26. as often as ye eat *this* bread,
 27. whosoever shall eat *this* bread,
 2 Cor. 4: 7. But we have *this* treasure
 Phil. 1:23. *Him* therefore I hope to send
 2 Th. 3:14. note *that* man, and have no company
 Heb. 8: 3. that *this* man have somewhat also to offer.

τούτων, *toutou*.

From οὗτος.

NOTE.—2 denotes it to be compounded with αὐτός.
 Mat. 13:15. For *this* people's heart is waxed gross,
 22. and the care of *this* world,
 40. in the end of *this* world.
 19: 5. For *this* cause shall a man leave
 26:29. henceforth of *this* fruit of the vine,
 27:24. of the blood of *this* just person:
 Mark 4:19. And the cares of *this* world,
 10: 7. For *this* cause shall a man leave
 Luke 2:17. told them concerning *this* child.
 9:45. they understood not *this* saying,
 13:16. be loosed from *this* bond
 16: 8. for the children of *this* world
 20:34. The children of *this* world marry
 22:51. Suffer ye *thus* far.
 24: 4. as they were much perplexed *thereunto*,
 John 4:13. Whosoever drinketh of *this* water
 6:51. if any man eat of *this* bread,
 61. his disciples murmured at *it*,
 66. From *that* (time) many of his disciples
 8:23. ye are of *this* world; I am not of *this*
 9:31. and doeth his will, *him* he beareth.
 10:41. that John spake of *this* man

John 11: 9. he seen the light of *this* world.
12:31. Now is the judgment of *this* world: now shall the prince of *this* world be cast out.
13: 1. he should depart out of *this* world
14:30. for the prince of *this* world cometh,
16:11. the prince of *this* world is judged.
19. among yourselves of *that* I said,
18:17. also (one) of *this* man's disciples?
29. What accusation bring ye against *this* man?
36. My kingdom is not of *this* world: if my kingdom were of *this* world,
19:12. And from *thenceforth* Pilate sought
Acts 5:28. to bring *this* man's blood upon us.
6:13. words against *this* holy place,
9:13. I have heard by many of *this* man,
13:17. The God of *this* people of Israel
23. Of *this* man's seed hath God
38. through *this* man is preached unto you
15: 2. and elders about *this* question.
6. fer to consider of *this* matter.
17:32. We will hear thee again of *this*
21:28. and the law, and *this* place:
22:22. him audience unto *this* word,
25:20. because I doubted of such manner of questions, (lit. I was at a loss about enquiry into *this*)
25. that he himself hath appealed (lit. that *this* man, himself, &c.)
28: 9. So when *this* was done, others
27. For the heart of *this* people is waxed
Rom. 7:24. from the body of *this* death?
11: 7. Israel hath not obtained *that* which
1 Cor. 1:20. the disputer of *this* world?
— foolish the wisdom of *this* world?
2: 6. not the wisdom of *this* world, nor of the princes of *this* world,
8. none of the princes of *this* world knew:
3:19. For the wisdom of *this* world
5:10. the fornicators of *this* world,
7:31. the fashion of *this* world passeth
2 Cor. 4: 4. In whom the god of *this* world
12: 8. For *this* thing I besought the Lord
Eph. 2: 2. according to the course of *this* world,
3: 1. For *this* cause I Paul,
14. For *this* cause I bow my knees
5:31. For *this* cause shall a man leave
6:12. the rulers of the darkness of *this* world,
Col. 1:27. the riches of the glory of *this* mystery
Titus 1: 5. For *this* cause left I thee in Crete,
Jas. 1:26. *this* man's religion (is) vain.
2: 5. chosen the poor of *this* world
1John 4: 6. *Hereby* know we the spirit of truth,
Rev. 19:20. and with *him* the false prophet
22: 7. of the prophecy of *this* book.
9. which keep the sayings of *this* book:
10. the sayings of the prophecy of *this* book:
18. words of the prophecy of *this* book,

τούτους, *toutous.*

From οὗτος.

Mat 7:24. whosoever heareth *these* sayings of mine,
26. that heareth *these* sayings of mine,
28. Jesus had ended *these* sayings,
10: 5. *These* twelve Jesus sent forth,
19: 1. when Jesus had finished *these* sayings,
26: 1. when Jesus had finished *all these* sayings,
Mark 8: 4. whence can a man satisfy *these* (men)
Luke 9:28. eight days after *these* sayings.
44. Let *these* sayings sink down into
19:15. then he commanded *these* servants
20:16. and destroy *these* husbandmen,
John 10:19. among the Jews for *these* sayings.
18: 8. let *these* go their way:
Acts 2:22. Ye men of Israel, hear *these* words;
5: 5. And Ananias hearing *these* words
24. and the chief priests heard *these* things,
10:47. that *these* should not be baptized,
16:36. told *this* saying to Paul,
19:37. ye have brought hither *these* men,
21:24. *Them* take, and purify thyself with them,
Rom. 8:30. *them* he also called:

Rom. 8:30. *them* he also justified:
— *them* he also glorified.
1 Cor. 6: 4. set *them* to judge who are least
16: 3. *them* will I send to bring your
2Tim. 3: 5. from *such* turn away.
Heb. 2:15. And deliver *them* who through fear

τούτω, *toutō.*

From οὗτος.

Mat. 8: 9. and I say to *this* (man), Go, and he
12:32. forgiven him, neither in *this* world,
13:54. Whence hath *this* (man) *this* wisdom,
56. Whence then hath *this* (man) all these
17:20. ye shall say unto *this* mountain,
20:14. I will give unto *this* last,
21:21. if ye shall say unto *this* mountain,
Mark 6: 2. whence hath *this* (man) *these* things?
10:30. an hundredfold now in *this* time,
11:23. shall say unto *this* mountain,
Luke 1:61. that is called by *this* name.
4: 3. command *this* stone that it be made bread
7: 8. and I say unto *one*, Go, and he goeth;
10: 5. first say, Peace (be) to *this* house.
20. Notwithstanding in *this* rejoice not,
14: 9. Give *this* man place; and thou
18:30. manifold more in *this* present time,
19: 9. salvation come to *this* house,
19. And he said likewise to *him*,
21:23. and wrath upon *this* people.
23: 4. I find no fault in *this* man.
14. have found no fault in *this* man
John 4:20. worshipped in *this* mountain;
21. ye shall neither in *this* mountain.
27. And upon *this* came his disciples,
7. And *herein* is that saying true,
5:38. *him* ye believe not.
9:30. Why *herein* is a marvellous thing,
10: 3. To *him* the porter openeth;
12:25. hateth his life in *this* world
13:24. Simon Peter therefore beckoned to *him*,
35. By *this* shall all (men) know
15: 8. *Herein* is my Father glorified,
16:30. by *this* we believe that thou camest
20:30. which are not written in *this* book:
Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at *this* time restore
3:12. why marvel ye at *this*? or why
4:10. by *him* doth this man stand here
17. henceforth to no man in *this* name.
5:28. ye should not teach in *this* name!
7: 7. and serve me in *this* place.
29. Then fled Moses at *this* saying.
8:21. part nor lot in *this* matter:
29. and join thyself to *this* chariot.
10:43. To *him* give all the prophets witness,
13:39. And by *him* all that believe are
15:15. And to *this* agree the words of
21: 9. And the same man had four daughters,
23: 9. We find no evil in *this* man:
24: 2 (3). worthy deeds are done unto *this* nation
10. a judge unto *this* nation.
16. And *herein* do I exercise myself,
25: 5. if there be any wickedness in *him*.
Ro. 12: 2. And be not conformed to *this* world:
13: 9. comprehended in *this* saying,
1 Cor. 3:18. to be wise in *this* world,
4: 4. yet am I not *hereby* justified:
7:24. *therein* abide with God.
31. And they that use *this* world,
11:22. shall I praise you in *this*?
14:21. will I speak unto *this* people,
2 Cor. 3:10. had no glory in *this* respect,
5: 2. For in *this* we groan, earnestly desiring
8:10. And *herein* I give (my) advice:
9: 3. should be in vain in *this* behalf;
Gal. 6:16. as walk according to *this* rule,
Eph. 1:21. not only in *this* world, but also in that
Phil. 1:18. and I *therein* do rejoice, yea, and will
Heb. 4: 5. And in *this* (place) again, If they
1 Pet. 4:16. let him glorify God on *this* behalf.
2 Pet. 1:13. as long as I am in *this* tabernacle,
2:19. of the same (lit. to the same) is he brought
in bondage.

- John** 2: 3. And *hereby* we do know that we
4. and the truth is not in *him*.
5. in *him* verily is the love of God perfected:
hereby know we that we are in *him*.
3:10. In *this* the children of God are manifest,
16. *Hereby* perceive we the love (of God),
19. And *hereby* we know that we are
24. And *hereby* we know that he abideth
4: 2. *Hereby* know ye the Spirit of God:
9. In *this* was manifested the love of
10. *Herein* is love, not that we loved God,
13. *Hereby* know we that we dwell in *him*,
17. *Herein* is our love made perfect,
— so are we in *this* world.
5: 2. By *this* we know that we love the children
Rev. 22:18. plagues that are written in *this* book:
19. things which are written in *this* book.

τούτων, *toutōn*.

From *ούτος*.

- Mat.** 3 9. God is able of *these* stones to raise up
5:19. one of *these* least commandments,
37. for whatsoever is more than *these*
6:29. was not arrayed like one of *these*.
32. ye have need of all *these* things.
10:42. unto one of *these* little ones a cup
11: 7. And as *they* departed, Jesus
8: 6. shall offend one of *these* little ones
10. ye despise not one of *these* little ones;
14. that one of *these* little ones should
25:40. of the least of *these* my brethren,
45. not to one of the least of *these*,
Mar. 12:31. commandment greater than *these*.
Luke 3: 8. is able of *these* stones to raise up
7:13. shewed him of all *these* things,
10:36. Which now of *these* three,
12:27. arrayed like one of *these*.
30. that ye have need of *these* things.
17: 2. offend one of *these* little ones.
18:34. they understood none of *these* things:
21:12. But before all *these*, they shall
28. And when *these* things begin to
24:14. they talked together of all *these* things
48. And ye are witnesses of *these* things.
John 1:50 (51). thou shalt see greater things than
these.
5:20. shew him greater works than *these*,
7:31. will he do more miracles than *these*
14:12. greater (works) than *these* shall he do;
17:20. Neither pray I for *these* alone, but for
21:25. lovest thou me more than *these*?
24. which testifieth of *these* things,
Acts 1:21 (22). Whereof of *these* men which...must
one be ordained to be a witness
24. whether of *these* two thou hast chosen,
5:32. we are his witnesses of *these* things;
36. For before *these* days rose up Theudas,
38. Refrain from *these* men, and let them
14:15. should turn from *these* vanities
15:28. than *these* necessary things;
18:15. for I will be no judge of *such* (matters).
17. And Gallio cared for none of *these* things.
19:38. Seeing then that *these* things cannot be
21:38. that Egyptian, which before *these* days
24: 8. take knowledge of all *these* things,
25: 9. be judged of *these* things before me?
20. and there be judged of *these* matters.
26:21. For *these* causes the Jews caught me
26. the king knoweth of *these* things,
— that none of *these* things are hidden
29. such as I am, except *these* bonds.
Ro. 11:30. obtained mercy through *their* unbelief:
1 Cor. 9:15. But I have used none of *these* things:
13:13. but the greatest of *these* (is) charity.
1 Th. 4: 6. the Lord (is) the avenger of all *such*,
2 Tim. 2:21. therefore purge himself from *these*,
3: 6. For of *this* sort are they which creep
Titus 3: 8. *these* things I will that thou affirm
Heb. 1: 1: 2 (1). Hath it *these* last days spoken unto
9: 6. Now when *these* things were thus
10:16. Now where remission of *these* (is),
13:11. For the bodies of *those* beasts,

- 2 Pet.** 1: 4. that by *these* ye might be partakers
12. always in remembrance of *these* things,
15. to have *these* things always in remem-
brance.
3:11. all *these* things shall be dissolved
16. speaking in them of *these* things.
3 John 4. I have no greater joy (lit. greater than
these)
Rev. 9:18. By *these* three was the third part of
18:15. The merchants of *these* things,
20: 6. on *such* the second death hath no power,

NOTE.—*ούτος*, *αὐτή*, *ταῦτα*, &c., are arranged severally.

τράγος, *tragos*.

- Heb.** 9:12. Neither by the blood of *goats* and
13. if the blood of bulls and of *goats*,
19. the blood of calves and of *goats*,
10: 4. the blood of bulls and of *goats*

τράπεζα, *trapeza*.

- Mat.** 15:27. which fall from their masters' table,
21:12. the tables of the moneychangers,
Mark 7:28. yet the dogs under the table eat of
11:15. the tables of the moneychangers,
Luk. 16:21. which fell from the rich man's table:
19:23. thou my money into the bank,
22:21. (is) with me on the table.
30. at my table in my kingdom,
John 2:15. and overthrew the tables;
Acts 6: 2. leave the word of God, and serve tables.
16:34. he set *meat* before them,
Ro. 11: 9. Let their table be made a snare,
1 Cor. 10:21. ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's
table, and of the table of devils.
Heb. 9: 2. and the table, and the shewbread;

τραπέζιτης, *trapezitēs*.

- Mat.** 25:27. to have put my money to the *exchangers*

τραῦμα, *trauma*.

- Luk.** 10:34. and bound up his wounds,

τραυματίζω, *traumatizō*.

- Luk.** 20:12. they wounded him also, and cast
Acts 19:16. out of that house naked and wounded.

τραχηλίζουαι, *tracheelizomai*.

- Heb.** 4:13. naked and opened unto the eyes of him
with

τράχηλος, *tracheelos*.

- Mat.** 18: 6. were hanged about his neck,
Mark 9:42. were hanged about his neck.
Luk. 15:20. fell on his neck, and kissed him.
17: 2. millstone were hanged about his neck,
Acts 15:10. a yoke upon the neck of the disciples,
20:37. and fell on Paul's neck, and kissed him.
Ro. 16: 4. laid down their own necks:

τραχύς, *trakus*.

- Luke** 3: 5. rough ways (shall be) made smooth;
Acts 27:29. lest we should have fallen upon rocks
(lit. upon rough places)

τρεῖς, *tría*, *trīs*, *tria*.

- Mat.** 12:40. as Jonas was three days and three nights
— be three days and three nights in
13:33. and hid in three measures of meal
15:32. with me now three days,
17: 4. make here three tabernacles;
18:16. of two or three witnesses every word
20. where two or three are gathered

Mat. 26:61. and to build it in *three* days.
 27:40. and buildest it in *three* days.
 63. After *three* days I will rise again.
Mark 8: 2. have now been with me *three* days,
 31. and after *three* days rise again.
 9: 5. let us make *three* tabernacles;
 14:58. and within *three* days I will build
 15:29. and buildest (it) in *three* days,
Luke 1:56. abode with her about *three* months,
 2:46. after *three* days they found him
 4:25. was shut up *three* years and six months,
 9:33. let us make *three* tabernacles;
 10:36. Which now of these *three*,
 11: 5. Friend, lend me *three* loaves;
 12:52. *three* against two, and two against *three*.
 13: 7. these *three* years I come seeking fruit
 21. and hid in *three* measures of meal,
John 2: 6. two or *three* firkins apiece.
 19. in *three* days I will raise it up.
 20. thou rear it up in *three* days!
 21:11. an hundred and fifty and *three*:
Acts 5: 7. the space of *three* hours after,
 7:20. in his father's house *three* months:
 9: 9. And he was *three* days without sight,
 10:19. Behold, *three* men seek thee.
 11:11. there were *three* men already come
 17: 2. and *three* sabbath days reasoned
 19: 8. for the space of *three* months,
 20: 7. And (there) abode *three* months.
 25: 1. after *three* days he ascended from Cæsarea
 28: 7. lodged us *three* days courteously.
 11. And after *three* months we departed
 12. we tarried (there) *three* days.
 17. that after *three* days Paul called
1Cor. 10: 8. in one day *three* and twenty thousand.
 13:13. faith, hope, charity, these *three*;
 14:27. or at the most (by) *three*,
 29. Let the prophets speak two or *three*,
2Cor. 13: 1. In the mouth of two or *three* witnesses
Gal. 1:18. Then after *three* years I went up
1Tim. 5:19. but before two or *three* witnesses.
Heb. 10:28. under two or *three* witnesses:
Jas. 5:17. by the space of *three* years and six months.
1John 5: 7. For there are *three* that bear record in
 — and these *three* are one.
 8. are *three* that bear witness in earth,
 — and these *three* agree in one.
Rev. 6: 6. *three* measures of barley for a penny;
 8:13. of the trumpet of the *three* angels,
 9:18. By these *three* was the third part
 11: 9. their dead bodies *three* days and an half,
 11. And after *three* days and an half
 16:13. And I saw *three* unclean spirits
 19. the great city was divided into *three* parts,
 21:13. On the east *three* gates; on the north *three*
 gates; on the south *three* gates; and on
 the west *three* gates.
τρέμω, tremo.
Mark 5:33. the woman fearing and *trembling*,
Luke 8:47. she came *trembling*, and falling down
Acts 9: 6. And he *trembling* and astonished
2Pet. 2:10. they are not afraid to speak evil of
τρέφω, trepho.
Mat. 6:26. yet your heavenly Father *feedeth* them.
 25:37. an hungred, and *fed* (thee)?
Luke 4:16. where he had been *brought up*:
 12:24. and God *feedeth* them:
Acts 12:20. because their country was *nourished* by
Jas. 3: 5. ye *have nourished* your hearts, as in
Rev. 12: 6. that they *should feed* her there
 14. where she is *nourished* for a time,
τρέχω, treko.
Mat. 27:48. straightway one of them *ran*, and
 23: 8. *did run* to bring his disciples word.
Mark 5: 6. he *ran* and worshipped him,
 15:36. And one *ran* and filled a sponge
Luk. 15:20. and *ran*, and fell on his neck,

Luk. 24:12. Then arose Peter, and *ran* unto the
John 20: 2. Then she *runneth*, and cometh
 4. So they *ran* both together:
Rom. 9:16. nor of him that *runneth*, but of
1Cor. 9:24. they which *run* in a race *run* all,
 — So *run*, that ye may obtain.
 26. I therefore so *run*, not as
Gal. 2: 2. lest by any means I should *run*, or *lead*
run, in vain.
 5: 7. Ye *did run* well; who
Phil. 2:16. that I *have* not *run* in vain,
2Th. 3: 1. that the word of the Lord *may have* (free)
course, and be glorified,
Heb. 12: 1. *let us run* with patience the
Rev. 9: 9. of many horses *running* to battle.

-ρία, see τρεῖς.

τριάκοντα, triakonta.

Mat. 13: 8. some sixtyfold, some *thirtyfold*.
 23. some sixty, some *thirty*.
 26:15. with him for *thirty* pieces of silver.
 27: 3. brought again the *thirty* pieces of silver
 9. they took the *thirty* pieces of silver,
Mark 4: 8. some *thirty*, and some sixty, and
 20. some *thirtyfold*, some sixty, and
Luke 3:23. to be about *thirty* years of age,
John 5: 5. an infirmity *thirty* and eight years.
 6:19. five and twenty or *thirty* furlongs,
Gal. 3:17. four hundred and *thirty* years after,

τριακόσιοι, triakosioi.

Mar. 14: 5. for more than *three hundred* pence,
John 12: 5. sold for *three hundred* pence,

τρίβολος, tribolos.

Mat. 7:16. or figs of *thistles*?
Heb. 6: 8. that which beareth thorns and *briers*

τρίβος, tribos.

Mat. 3: 3. make his *paths* straight.
Mar. 1: 3. make his *paths* straight.
Luke 3: 4. make his *paths* straight.

τριετία, trietia.

Acts 20:31. by the space of *three years* I ceased ~~not~~

τρίζω, trizo.

Mar. 9:18. and *gnashed* with his teeth,

τρίμηνον, trimenon.

Heb. 11:23. was hid *three months* of his parents,

τρίς, tris.

Mat. 26:34. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
 75. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Mar. 14:30. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
 72. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
Luke 22:34. before that thou shalt *thrice* deny
 61. thou shalt deny me *thrice*.
John 13:38. till thou hast denied me *thrice*.
Acts 10:16. This was done *thrice*: and the
 11:10. And this was done *three times*:
2Cor. 11:25. *Thrice* was I beaten with rods,
 — *thrice* I suffered shipwreck,
 12: 8. I besought the Lord *thrice*, that it

τρίστευον, tristegon.

Acts 20: 9. and fell down from the *third left*.

τρισχίλιοι, triskilioi.

Acts 2:41. about *three thousand* souls.

τρίτος, tritos.

- Mat. 16:21. and he raised again the *third* day.
 17:23. and the *third* day he shall be raised
 20: 3. he went out about the *third* hour,
 19. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
 22:26. also, and the *third*, unto the seventh.
 26:44. and prayed the *third* time,
 27:64. he made sure until the *third* day,
 Mark 9:31. he shall rise the *third* day.
 10:34. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
 12:21. and the *third* likewise.
 14:41. And he cometh the *third* time, and
 15:25. And it was the *third* hour,
 Luke 9:22. and be raised the *third* day.
 12:38. or come in the *third* watch,
 13:32. and the *third* (day) I shall be perfected.
 18:33. and the *third* day he shall rise again.
 20:12. And again he sent a *third*: and they
 31. And the *third* took her;
 23:22. he said unto them the *third* time,
 24: 7. and the *third* day rise again.
 21. to-day is the *third* day
 46. to rise from the dead the *third* day:
 John 2: 1 And the *third* day there was
 21:14. This is now the *third* time that Jesus
 17. He saith unto him the *third* time, Simon,
 — because he said unto him the *third* time,
 Acts 2:15. it is (but) the *third* hour of the day.
 10:40. Him God raised up the *third* day,
 23:23. at the *third* hour of the night;
 27:19. And the *third* (day) we cast out
 1 Cor. 12:28. *thirdly* teachers, after that miracles,
 15: 4. he rose again the *third* day
 2 Cor. 12: 2. caught up to the *third* heaven.
 14. Behold, the *third* time I am ready to come
 13: 1. This (is) the *third* (time) I am coming to
 you.
 Rev. 4: 7. and the *third* beast had a face as
 6: 5. when he had opened the *third* seal, I heard
 the *third* beast say,
 8: 7. the *third* part of trees was burnt up,
 8. the *third* part of the sea became blood,
 9. the *third* part of the creatures
 — and the *third* part of the ships
 10. And the *third* angel sounded,
 — upon the *third* part of the rivers, and
 11. the *third* part of the waters became
 12. the *third* part of the sun was smitten,
 and the *third* part of the moon, and the
 third part of the stars; so as the *third*
 part of them was darkened, and the
 day shone not for a *third* part of it,
 9:15. for to slay the *third* part of men.
 18. was the *third* part of men killed,
 11:14. the *third* woe cometh quickly.
 12: 4. drew the *third* part of the stars of
 14: 9. And the *third* angel followed them,
 16: 4. And the *third* angel poured out
 21:19. the *third*, a chalcedony;

NOTE.—In 1 Cor. 12:28, and other places, the neuter is used as an adverb.

τρίχες, see θρίξ.

τρίχινος, trikinos.

Rev. 6:12. black as sackcloth of hair,

τρόμος, tromos.

Mar. 16: 8. for they trembled and were amazed: (lit. *trembling* and amazement held them)
 1 Cor. 2: 3. in fear, and in much *trembling*.
 2 Cor. 7:15. how with fear and *trembling* ye received
 Eph. 6: 5. be obedient to...with fear and *trembling*,
 Phil. 2:12. work out your own salvation with fear and *trembling*

τροπή, tropee.

Jas. 1:17. neither shadow of turning.

Σ

τρόπος, tropos.

- Mat. 23:37. even as (lit. what manner) a hen gather
 eth her chickens
 Luk. 13:34. as (lit. &c.) a hen (doth gather) her brood
 Acts 1:11. shall so come in like manner as
 7:28. as (lit. &c.) thou diddest the Egyptian
 15:11. we shall be saved, even as (lit. &c.) they
 27:25. it shall be even as (lit. &c.) it was told me.
 Rom. 3: 2. Much every way: chiefly, because
 Phil. 1:18. every way, whether in pretence, or in
 2 Th. 2: 3. Let no man deceive you by any means:
 3:16. give you peace always by all means.
 2 Tim. 3: 8. Now as (lit. what manner) Jannes and
 Jambres
 Heb. 13: 5. (Let your) conversation (be) without covetousness;
 Jude 7. in like manner, giving themselves

τροποφορέω, tropophoreo.

Acts 13:18. suffered he their manners in the wilderness

τροφή, trophee.

- Mat. 3: 4. his meat was locusts and wild honey.
 6:25. Is not the life more than meat,
 10:10. the workman is worthy of his meat
 24:45. to give them meat in due season?
 Luk. 12:23. The life is more than meat,
 John 4: 8. unto the city to buy meat.
 Acts 2:46. did eat their meat (lit. food) with gladness
 9:19. And when he had received meat,
 14:17. filling our hearts with food and
 27:33. Paul besought (them) all to take meat.
 (lit. food)
 34. I pray you to take (some) meat:
 36. they also took (some) meat. (lit. food)
 38. when they had eaten enough, (lit. being
 satisfied with food)
 Heb. 5:12. and not of strong meat. (lit. solid food)
 14. But strong meat belongeth to them
 Jas. 2:15. and destitute of daily food,

τροφός, trophos.

1 Th. 2: 7. as a nurse cherisheth her children:

τροχία, trokia.

Heb. 12:13. And made straight paths for your feet,

τροχός, trokos.

Jas. 3: 6. setteth on fire the course of nature;

τρέβλιον, trublion.

Mat. 26:23. (his) hand with me in the dish,
 Mar. 14:20. that dippest with me in the dish.

τρυγᾶω, trugao.

Luke 6:44. nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes
 Rev. 14:18. gather the clusters of the vine
 19. and gathered the vine of the earth,

τρυγών, trugōn.

Luke 2:24. A pair of turtledoves,

τρομαλιά, trumalia.

Mar. 10:25. to go through the eye of a needle,
 Luk. 18:25. camel to go through a needle's eye,

τρύπημα, trupema.

Mat. 19:24. to go through the eye of a needle,

τροφᾶω, truphao.

Jas. 5: 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth,

τρυφή, *truphez*

Luke 7:25. and live *delicately*, are in kings' courts.
 2Pet. 2:13. that count it pleasure *to riot* in the day time.

τρώγω, *tŕogo*.

Mat. 24:38. they were *eating* and drinking,
 John 6:54. *Whoso eateth* my flesh, and drinketh
 56. He *that eateth* my flesh, and drinketh
 57. so he *that eateth* me, even he shall live
 58. he *that eateth* of this bread shall live
 13:18. He *that eateth* bread with me hath lifted

τυγχάνω, *tunkano*.

Luk. 10:30. leaving (him) half dead. (lit. *being* half dead)
 20:35. worthy *to obtain* that world,
 Acts 19:11. And God wrought special miracles (lit. *no common* miracles)
 24: 2 (3). *Seeing* that by thee we *enjoy* great quietness,
 26:22. *Having* therefore *obtained* help of God,
 27: 3. to go unto his friends *to refresh* himself. (lit. *to meet with* care)
 28: 2. shewed us *no little* kindness: (lit. *no common* k.)
 1Cor. 14:10. There are, it *may be*, so many kinds
 15:37. bare grain, it *may chance* of wheat,
 2Tim. 2:10. they *may also obtain* the salvation
 Heb. 8: 6. But now *hath* he *obtained* a more excellent
 11:35 that they *might obtain* a better resurrection.

See also τυχόν.

τυμπανίζομαι, *tumpanizomai*.

Heb. 11:35. and others *were tortured*,

τύπος, *typos*.

John 20:25. in his hands the *print* of the nails, and
 put my finger into the *print* of the nails,
 Acts 7:43. *figures* which ye made to worship
 44. make it according to the *fashion* that he had seen.
 23:25. he wrote a letter after this *manner* :
 Rom. 5:14. who is the *figure* of him that was to come.
 6:17. that *form* of doctrine which was
 1Cor. 10: 6. Now these things were our *examples*,
 11. happened unto them for *ensamples* :
 Phil. 3:17. as ye have us for an *example*.
 1Th. 1: 7. So that ye were *ensamples* to all
 2Th. 3: 9. but to make ourselves an *example*
 1Tim. 4:12. be thou an *example* of the believers,
 Titus 2: 7. shewing thyself a *pattern* of good works :
 Heb. 8: 5. according to the *pattern* shewed to thee
 1Pet. 5: 3. but being *ensamples* to the flock

τύπτω, *tupto*.

Mat. 24:49. And shall begin to *smite* (his)
 27:30. and *smote* him on the head.
 Mar. 15:19. And they *smote* him on the head
 Luke 6:29. And unto him *that smiteth* thee on
 12:45. and shall begin to *beat* the menservants
 18:13. but *smote* upon his breast, saying,
 22:64. they *struck* him on the face,
 23:48. *smote* their breasts, and returned.
 Acts 18:17. and *beat* (him) before the judgment seat.
 21:32. they left *beating* of Paul.
 23: 2. *to smite* him on the mouth.
 3. God shall *smite* thee, (thou) whited wall :
 — commandest me to be *smitten* contrary
 1Cor. 8:12. and *wound* their weak conscience,

τυρβάζομαι, *turbazomai*.

Luk. 10:41. thou art careful and *troubled* about many things :

τυφλός, *tuphlos*.

Mat. 9:27. two *blind* men followed him,
 28. the *blind* men came to him :
 11: 5. The *blind* receive their sight,
 12:22. one possessed with a devil, *blind*,
 — inasmuch that the *blind* and dumb
 15:14. they be *blind* leaders of the *blind*. And
 if the *blind* lead the *blind*,
 30. lame, *blind*, dumb, maimed,
 31. and the *blind* to see :
 20:30. And, behold, two *blind* men
 21:14. And the *blind* and the lame came
 23:16. Woe unto you, (ye) *blind* guides,
 17. (Ye) fools and *blind* : for whether is
 19. (Ye) fools and *blind* : for whether
 24. (Ye) *blind* guides, which strain at a gnat,
 26. (Thou) *blind* Pharisee, cleanse first tha:
 Mark 8:22. they bring a *blind* man unto him,
 23. he took the *blind* man by the hand,
 10:46. *blind* Bartimeus, the son of Timæus,
 49. And they call the *blind* man,
 51. The *blind* man said unto him,
 Luke 4:18. and recovering of sight to the *blind*,
 6:39. Can the *blind* lead the *blind* ?
 7:21. unto many (that were) *blind* he gave sight.
 22. how that the *blind* see,
 14:13. the maimed, the lame, the *blind* :
 21. the maimed, and the halt, and the *blind*.
 18:35. a certain *blind* man sat by the way side
 John 5: 3. of *blind*, halt, withered, waiting for
 9: 1. which was *blind* from (his) birth.
 2. that he was born *blind* ?
 6. anointed the eyes of the *blind* man
 8. had seen him that he was *blind*,
 13. him that aforetime was *blind*.
 17. They say unto the *blind* man again,
 18. that he had been *blind*, and received
 19. who ye say was born *blind* ?
 20. and that he was born *blind* :
 24. called they the man that was *blind*,
 25. whereas I was *blind*, now I see.
 32. the eyes of one that was born *blind*.
 39. they which see might be made *blind*
 40. Are we *blind* also ?
 41. If ye were *blind*, ye should have no sin :
 10:21. open the eyes of the *blind* ?
 11:37. which opened the eyes of the *blind*,
 Acts 13:11. and thou shalt be *blind*,
 Rom. 2:19. thyself art a guide of the *blind*,
 2Pet. 1: 9. he that lacketh these things is *blind*,
 and
 Rev. 3:17. and poor, and *blind*, and naked :

τυφλόω, *tuphloō*.

John 12:40. He *hath blinded* their eyes,
 2Cor. 4: 4. In whom the god of this world *hath*
blinded the minds
 1John 2:11. darkness *hath blinded* his eyes.

τύφομαι, *tuphomai*.

Mat. 12:20. and *smoking* flax shall he not quench,

τυφόομαι, *tuphoōmai*.

1Tim. 3: 6. lest *being lifted up with pride* he fall
 6: 4. He is *proud*, knowing nothing,
 2Tim. 3: 4. heady, *highminded*, (lit. *puffed up*)

τυφωνικός, *tuphōnikos*.

Acts 27:14. a *tempestuous* wind, called Euroclydon

τυχόν, *tukon*.

1Cor. 16: 6. And it *may be* that I will abide,

ὀκτινθινός, *lukinthinos*.

Rev. 9:17. breastplates of fire, and of *jacinth*

βάκινθος, *huakinthos*.

Rev. 21:20. the eleventh, a *jacinth*;

βάλινος, *hualinos*.

Rev. 4: 6. a sea of glass like unto crystal:

15: 2. as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire:

stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

βάλος, *hualos*.

Rev. 21:12. city (was) pure gold, like unto clear glass.

21 pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

ύβρίζω, *hubrizo*.

Mat. 22: 6. and entreated (them) spitefully,

Luk. 11:45. thus saying thou reproachest us also.

18:32. shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated,

Acts 14: 5. to use (them) despitefully, and to stone

1 Th. 2: 2. after that we had suffered before, and were shamefully entreated,

ύβρις, *hubris*.

Acts 27:10. will be with hurt and much damage,

21. to have gained this harm and loss.

2 Cor. 12:10. I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches,

ύβριστης, *hubristees*.

Rom. 1:30. haters of God, despiteful,

1 Tim. 1:13. and a persecutor, and injurious:

υγιαίνω, *hugiaino*.

Luke 5:31. They that are whole need not a physician;

7:10. found the servant whole that had been sick.

15:27. he hath received him safe and sound.

1 Tim. 1:10. that is contrary to sound doctrine;

6: 3. and consent not to wholesome words,

2 Tim. 1:13. Hold fast the form of sound doctrine,

4: 3. when they will not endure sound doctrine;

Titus 1: 9. he may be able by sound doctrine

13. that they may be sound in the faith;

2: 1. things which become sound doctrine:

2. sound (lit. being sound) in faith, in

3 John 2. mayest prosper and be in health,

υγιής, *hugiees*.

Mat. 12:13. it was restored whole, like as the other.

15:31. the maimed to be whole,

Mark 3: 5. was restored whole as the other.

5:34. and be whole of thy plague.

Luke 6:10. hand was restored whole as the other.

John 5: 4. was made whole of whatsoever disease

6. Wilt thou be made whole?

9. was made whole, and took up his bed,

11. He that made me whole,

14. thou art made whole: sin no more,

15. it was Jesus, which had made him whole.

7:23. every whit whole on the sabbath day?

Acts 4:10. this man stand here before you whole.

Titus 2: 8. Sound speech, that cannot be condemned

υγρός, *hugros*.

Luk. 23:31. they do these things in a green tree,

ύδρία, *hudria*.

John 2 6. And there were set there six waterpots of

7. Fill the waterpots with water.

28. The woman then left her waterpot,

ύδροποτέω, *hudropotco*.

1 Tim. 5:23. Drink no longer water, but use a

ύδρωπικός, *hudrōpikos*.

Luk. 14: 2. man before him which had the dropsy

ύδωρ, *hudōr*.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize you with water

16. went up straightway out of the water:

8:32. and perished in the waters.

14:28. come unto thee on the water.

29. he walked on the water, to go to

17:15. and oft into the water.

27:24. he took water, and washed (his) hands

Mark 1: 8. I indeed have baptized you with water:

10. coming up out of the water, he saw

9:22. into the fire, and into the waters,

41. a cup of water to drink in my name,

14:13. a man bearing a pitcher of water:

Luke 3:16. I indeed baptize you with water;

7:44. thou gavest me no water for my feet

8:24. and the raging of the water:

25. he commandeth even the winds and water

16:24. dip the tip of his finger in water,

22:10. bearing a pitcher of water;

John 1:26. I baptize with water:

31. am I come baptizing with water.

33. that sent me to baptize with water,

2: 7. Fill the waterpots with water.

9. tasted the water that was made wine,

— the servants which drew the water knew;

3: 5. Except a man be born of water and

23. there was much water there:

4: 7. a woman of Samaria to draw water.

10. he would have given thee living water.

11. whence then hast thou that living water?

13. Whosoever drinketh of this water

14. whosoever drinketh of the water that

— but the water that I shall give him shall

be in him a well of water

15. Sir, give me this water, that I

46. where he made the water wine.

5: 3. waiting for the moving of the water.

4. and troubled the water: whosoever then

first after the troubling of the water

7. when the water is troubled,

7:38. shall flow rivers of living water.

13: 5. After that he poureth water into a bason,

19:34. came thereout blood and water.

Acts 1: 5. For John truly baptized with water;

8:36. they came unto a certain water:

— See, (here is) water; what doth hinder

38. they went down both into the water,

39. they were come up out of the water,

10:47. Can any man forbid water, that

11:16. John indeed baptized with water;

Eph. 5:26. with the washing of water by the word,

Heb. 9:19. with water, and scarlet wool, and

10:22 (23). our bodies washed with pure water.

Jas. 3:12. both yield salt water and fresh.

1 Pet. 3:20. eight souls were saved by water.

2 Pet. 3: 5. and the earth standing out of the water

and in the water:

6. being overflowed with water, perished:

1 John 5: 6. that came by water and blood, (even)

Jesus Christ; not by water only, but

by water and blood.

8. the spirit, and the water, and the blood:

Rev. 1:15. his voice as the sound of many waters.

7:17. unto living fountains of waters: and God

8:10. and upon the fountains of waters;

11. and the third part of the waters became

wormwood; and many men died of the

waters,

11: 6. and have power over waters to turn

12:15. out of his mouth water as a flood

14: 2. as the voice of many waters,

7. and the fountains of waters.

16: 4. upon the rivers and fountains of waters

5. I heard the angel of the waters say,

12. and the water thereof was dried up.

17: 1. where that sitteth upon many waters:

15. The waters which thou sawest, where

19: 6. and as the voice of many waters.

Rev. 21: 6. of the fountain of the *water* of life freely.
 22: 1. a pure river of *water* of life, clear
 17. let him take the *water* of life freely.

υετός, huetos.

Acts 14:17. and gave us *rain* from heaven,
 28: 2. because of the present *rain*,
 Heb. 6: 7. the earth which drinketh in the *rain*
 Jas. 5: 7. he receive the early and latter *rain*.
 18. prayed again, and the heaven gave *rain*,
 Rev. 11: 6. to shut heaven, that it rain not (lit. that
 the *rain* wet not) in the days

νιοθεσία, whythoesia.

Rom. 8:15. ye have received the Spirit of *adoption*,
 23. waiting for the *adoption*, (to wit), the
 9: 4. to whom (pertaineth) the *adoption*, and
 Gal. 4: 5. we might receive the *adoption* of sons.
 Eph. 1: 5. us unto the *adoption* of children by Jesus
 Christ to himself,

νίος, whyos.

Mat. 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *son* of David, the *son*
 of Abraham.
 20. Joseph, thou *son* of David, fear not to
 21. she shall bring forth a *son*, and thou
 23. and shall bring forth a *son*,
 25. had brought forth her firstborn *son*:
 2:15. Out of Egypt have I called my *son*.
 3:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command
 6. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
 5: 9. they shall be called the *children* of God.
 45. That ye may be the *children* of your
 Father which is in heaven:
 7: 9. if his *son* ask bread, will he give him
 8:12. But the *children* of the kingdom shall be
 cast out
 20. but the *Son* of man hath not where
 29. with thee, Jesus, thou *Son* of God?
 9: 6. may know that the *Son* of man hath
 15. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
 27. (Thou) *son* of David, have mercy on us.
 10:23. till the *Son* of man be come.
 37. he that loveth *son* or daughter more
 11:19. The *Son* of man came eating and
 27. and no man knoweth the *Son*, but the
 Father;
 save the *Son*, and (he) to whomsoever
 the *Son* will reveal (him).
 12: 8. For the *Son* of man is Lord even of
 13: Is not this the *son* of David?
 27. by whom do your *children* cast (them)
 32. a word against the *Son* of man,
 40. so shall the *Son* of man be three days
 13:37. He that soweth the good seed is the *Son*
 of man;
 38. the good seed are the *children* of the
 kingdom; but the tares are the *chil-*
 dren of the wicked (one);
 41. The *Son* of man shall send forth
 55. Is not this the carpenter's *son*?
 14:33. Of a truth thou art the *Son* of God.
 15:22. on me, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David;
 16:13. that I the *Son* of man am?
 16. Thou art the Christ, the *Son* of the
 living God.
 27. For the *Son* of man shall come in the
 glory of his Father
 28. till they see the *Son* of man coming
 17: 5. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased; hear ye him.
 9. until the *Son* of man be risen
 12. Likewise shall also the *Son* of man suffer
 15. Lord, have mercy on my *son*:
 22. The *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 25. of their own *children*, or of strangers?
 26. Then are the *children* free.
 18:11. For the *Son* of man is come to save

Mat. 19:28. when the *Son* of man shall sit in the
 throne of his glory,
 20:18. and the *Son* of man shall be betrayed
 20. came to him the mother of Zebedee's
 children with her *sons*, worshipping
 21. Grant that these my two *sons* may sit,
 23. Even as the *Son* of man came not to
 30. on us, O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 31. O Lord, (thou) *son* of David.
 21: 5. and a colt the *foal* of an ass.
 9. Hosanna to the *son* of David;
 15. Hosanna to the *son* of David;
 37. he sent unto them his *son*, saying, They
 will reverence my *son*.
 38. when the husbandmen saw the *son*,
 22: 2. which made a marriage for his *son*,
 42. What think ye of Christ? whose *son* is he?
 45. call him Lord, how is he his *son*?
 23:15. twofold more the *child* of hell than
 31. that ye are the *children* of them which
 35. blood of Zacharias *son* of Barachias,
 24:27. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of
 man be.
 30. the sign of the *Son* of man in heaven:
 — and they shall see the *Son* of man coming
 37. so shall also the coming of the *Son* of
 man be.
 39. the coming of the *Son* of man be.
 44. the *Son* of man cometh.
 25:13. the hour wherein the *Son* of man cometh.
 31. When the *Son* of man shall come in his
 26: 2. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
 24. The *Son* of man goeth as it is written
 — by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed!
 37. Peter and the two *sons* of Zebedee,
 45. and the *Son* of man is betrayed
 63. whether thou be the Christ, the *Son* of
 God.
 64. Hereafter shall ye see the *Son* of man
 27: 9. they of the *children* of Israel did value;
 40. If thou be the *Son* of God, come down
 43. for he said, I am the *Son* of God.
 54. Truly this was the *Son* of God.
 56. and the mother of Zebedee's *children*.
 28:19. in the name of the Father, and of the
 Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
 Mark 1: 1. of Jesus Christ, the *Son* of God;
 11. Thou art my beloved *Son*, in whom
 2:10. that the *Son* of man hath power
 19. Can the *children* of the bridechamber
 28. the *Son* of man is Lord also of the sab-
 bath.
 3:11. Thou art the *Son* of God.
 17. Boanerges, which is, The *sons* of thunder;
 28. forgiven unto the *sons* of men,
 5: 7. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of the most high God?
 6: 3. the carpenter, the *son* of Mary, the
 8:31. the *Son* of man must suffer many
 38. of him also shall the *Son* of man be
 ashamed,
 9: 7. This is my beloved *Son*: hear him
 9. till the *Son* of man were risen
 12. it is written of the *Son* of man,
 17. I have brought unto thee my *son*,
 31. The *Son* of man is delivered into
 10:33. the *Son* of man shall be delivered unto
 35. James and John, the *sons* of Zebedee.
 45. For even the *Son* of man came not to
 46. Bartimæus, the *son* of Timæus,
 47. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have
 48. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
 12: 6. Having yet therefore one *son*, his well
 beloved,
 — They will reverence my *son*.
 35. that Christ is the *son* of David?
 37. and whence is he (then) his *son*?
 13:26. shall they see the *Son* of man coming in
 32. neither the *Son*, but the Father.
 14:21. The *Son* of man indeed goeth,
 — by whom the *Son* of man is betrayed!
 41. the *Son* of man is betrayed into
 61. Art thou the Christ, the *Son* of the
 Blessed?

- Mar. 14:62.** Jesus said, I am : and ye shall see the *Son* of man sitting on
- 15:39** Truly this man was the *Son* of God.
- Luke 1:13.** Elisabeth shall bear thee a *son*,
 16. many of the *children* of Israel shall he
 31. and bring forth a *son*, and shalt
 32. and shall be called the *Son* of the Highest:
 33. shall be called the *Son* of God.
 36. she hath also conceived a *son*
 57. and she brought forth a *son*.
- 2: 7.** she brought forth her firstborn *son*,
 3: 2. came unto John the *son* of Zacharias
 22. Thou art my beloved *Son* ; in thee I am
 23. being, as was supposed, the *son* of Joseph,
 4: 3. If thou be the *Son* of God, command
 9. If thou be the *Son* of God, cast
 22. Is not this Joseph's *son* ?
 41. Thou art Christ the *Son* of God.
 5:10. James, and John, the *sons* of Zebedee,
 24. that the *Son* of man hath power
 34. Can ye make the *children* of the
 6: 5. That the *Son* of man is Lord also of
 22. for the *Son* of man's sake.
 33. ye shall be the *children* of the Highest :
 7:12. the only *son* of his mother, and she
 34. The *Son* of man is come eating
 8:28. Jesus, (thou) *Son* of God most high ?
 9:22. The *Son* of man must suffer
 26. of him shall the *Son* of man be ashamed,
 33. This is my beloved *Son* : hear him.
 38. I beseech thee, look upon my *son* :
 41. Bring thy *son* hither.
 44. the *Son* of man shall be delivered
 56. For the *Son* of man is not come to
 58. but the *Son* of man hath not where
10: 6. And if the *son* of peace be there,
 22. no man knoweth who the *Son* is, but the
 Father; and who the Father is, but the
Son, and (he) to whom the *Son* will
 reveal (him).
- 11: 1.** If a *son* shall ask bread of any
 19. by whom do your *sons* cast (them) out ?
 30. so shall also the *Son* of man be to this
12: 8. him shall the *Son* of man also confess
 10. a word against the *Son* of man,
 40. for the *Son* of man cometh at an hour
 53. The father shall be divided against the
son, and the *son* against the father ;
- 15:11.** A certain man had two *sons* :
 13. the younger *son* gathered all together,
 19. no more worthy to be called thy *son* :
 21. And the *son* said unto him, Father,
 — am no more worthy to be called thy *son*.
 24. For this my *son* was dead, and is alive
 25. Now his elder *son* was in the field :
 30. But as soon as this thy *son* was come,
16: 8. for the *children* of this world are
 — wiser than the *children* of light.
17:22. one of the days of the *Son* of man,
 24. so shall also the *Son* of man be in his day.
 26. be also in the days of the *Son* of man.
 30. in the day when the *Son* of man is re-
 vealed.
- 18: 8.** Nevertheless when the *Son* of man
 cometh,
 31. concerning the *Son* of man
 33. Jesus, (thou) *son* of David, have mercy
 39. *son* of David, have mercy on me.
19: 9. as he also is a *son* of Abraham.
 10. For the *Son* of man is come to seek
20:13. I will send my beloved *son* :
 34. The *children* of this world marry,
 36. and are the *children* of God, being the
children of the resurrection.
 41. How say they that Christ is David's *son* ?
 44. how is he then his *son* ?
41:27. shall they see the *Son* of man coming
 36. and to stand before the *Son* of man.
22:22. And truly the *Son* of man goeth,
 43. betrayest thou the *Son* of man with a kiss ?
 59. Hereafter shall the *Son* of man sit on
 70. Art thou then the *Son* of God ?
24: 7. The *Son* of man must be delivered
- John 1:18.** the only begotten *Son*, which is in the
 bosom of the Father,
 34. that this is the *Son* of God.
 42 (43). Thou art Simon the *son* of Jona :
 45 (46). Jesus of Nazareth, the *son* of Joseph.
 49 (50). thou art the *Son* of God ; thou art
 51 (52). and descending upon the *Son* of man
3:13. the *Son* of man which is in heaven.
 14. must the *Son* of man be lifted up ?
 16. he gave his only begotten *Son*, that
 17. God sent not his *Son* into the world to
 18. name of the only begotten *Son* of God.
 35. The Father loveth the *Son*, and hath
 36. He that believeth on the *Son* hath
 — he that believeth not the *Son* shall not
4: 5. ground that Jacob gave to his *son* Joseph.
 12. and his *children*, and his cattle ?
 46. whose *son* was sick at Capernaum.
 47. come down, and heal his *son* :
 50. Go thy way ; thy *son* liveth.
 53. Jesus said unto him, Thy *son* liveth :
5:19. The *Son* can do nothing of himself, but
 — these also doeth the *Son* likewise.
 20. For the Father loveth the *Son*, and
 21. even so the *Son* quickeneth whom he will.
 22. hath committed all judgment unto the
Son :
 23. That all (men) should honour the *Son*,
 even
 — He that honoureth not the *Son*
 23. shall hear the voice of the *Son* of God :
 26. hath he given to the *Son* to have life in
 himself ;
 27. because he is the *Son* of man.
6:27. which the *Son* of man shall give
 40. that every one which seeth the *Son*,
 42. Is not this Jesus, the *son* of Joseph,
 53. ye eat the flesh of the *Son* of man,
 62. if ye shall see the *Son* of man ascend
 69. thou art that Christ, the *Son* of the living
 God.
8:28. When ye have lifted up the *Son* of man,
 35. (but) the *Son* abideth ever.
 36. If the *Son* therefore shall make you free,
9:19. Is this your *son*, who ye say was born
 blind ?
 20. We know that this is our *son*, and that
 35. Dost thou believe on the *Son* of God ?
10:36. because I said, I am the *Son* of God ?
11: 4. that the *Son* of God might be glorified
 27. that thou art the Christ, the *Son* of God,
12:23. that the *Son* of man should be glorified.
 34. The *Son* of man must be lifted up ? who
 is this *Son* of man ?
 36. that ye may be the *children* of light.
13:31. Now is the *Son* of man glorified,
 14:13. the Father may be glorified in the *Son*.
17: 1. the hour is come ; glorify thy *Son*, that
 thy *Son* also may glorify thee :
 12. is lost, but the *son* of perdition :
19: 7. because he made himself the *Son* of God.
 26. Woman, behold thy *son* !
20:31. that Jesus is the Christ, the *Son* of God ;
Acts 2:17. your *sons* and your daughters shall
 3:25. Ye are the *children* of the prophets,
 4:36. interpreted, The *son* of consolation,
 5:21. the senate of the *children* of Israel,
 7:16. for a sum of money of the *sons* of Emmer
 21. nourished him for her own *son*.
 23. visit his brethren the *children* of Israel.
 29. Madian, where he begat two *sons*.
 37. which said unto the *children* of Israel,
 56. heavens opened, and the *Son* of man
8:37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the *Son* of
 God.
 9:15. and the *children* of Israel :
 20. that he is the *Son* of God.
10:36. sent unto the *children* of Israel,
13:10. (thou) *child* of the devil, (thou) enemy
 21. gave unto them Saul the *son* of Cis,
 26. *children* of the stock of Abraham,
 33. Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begot-
 ten thee.

Acts 16: 1. Timotheus, the *son* of a certain woman,
 19:14. there were seven *sons* of (one) Sceva,
 23: 6. I am a Pharisee, the *son* of a Pharisee:
 16. And when Paul's sister's *son* heard of
 Rom. 1: 3. Concerning his *Son* Jesus Christ our Lord,
 4. declared (to be) the *Son* of God with
 9. serve with my spirit in the gospel of his
Son,
 5:10. reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*,
 8: 3. God sending his own *Son* in the likeness
 14. as many as are led by the Spirit of God,
 they are the *sons* of God.
 19. for the manifestation of the *sons* of God.
 29. conformed to the image of his *Son*,
 32. He that spared not his own *Son*, but
 9: and Sarah shall have a *son*.
 26. be called the *children* of the living God.
 27. Though the number of the *children* of
 1 Cor. 1: 9. called unto the fellowship of his *Son*
 Jesus Christ our Lord.
 15:28. then shall the *Son* also himself be subject
 2 Cor. 1:19. For the *Son* of God, Jesus Christ, who
 3: 7. so that the *children* of Israel could not
 13. that the *children* of Israel could not
 6:18. and ye shall be my *sons* and daughters,
 Gal. 1:16. To reveal his *Son* in me, that
 2:20. I live by the faith of the *Son* of God, who
 3: 7. the same are the *children* of Abraham.
 26. ye are all the *children* of God by faith in
 Christ Jesus.
 4: 4. God sent forth his *Son*,
 6. because ye are *sons*, God hath sent forth
 the Spirit of his *Son* into
 7. no more a servant, but a *son*; and if a
son, then an heir of God through Christ
 22. that Abraham had two *sons*,
 30. Cast out the bondwoman and her *son*:
 for the *son* of the bondwoman shall not
 be heir with the *son* of the freewoman.
 Eph. 2: 2. worketh in the *children* of disobedience:
 3: 5. not made known unto the *sons* of men,
 4:13. and of the knowledge of the *Son* of God,
 5: 6. upon the *children* of disobedience.
 Col. 1:13. into the kingdom of his dear *Son*:
 3: 6. on the *children* of disobedience:
 1 Th. 1:10. And to wait for his *Son* from heaven,
 5: 5. Ye are all the *children* of light, and the
children of the day:
 2 Th. 2: 3. that man of sin be revealed, the *son* of
 perdition;
 Heb. 1: 2 (1). spoken unto us by (his) *Son*,
 5 Thou art my *Son*, this day have I begot-
 ten thee!
 — and he shall be to me a *Son*?
 8. But unto the *Son* (he saith), Thy throne,
 2: 6. or the *son* of man, that thou visitest him!
 10. in bringing many *sons* unto glory,
 3: 6. But Christ as a *son* over his own house;
 4:14. Jesus the *Son* of God, let us hold fast
 5: 5. Thou art my *Son*, to-day have I begotten
 thee.
 8. Though he were a *Son*, yet learned he
 6: 6. crucify to themselves the *Son* of God
 afresh,
 7: 3. but made like unto the *Son* of God;
 5. that are of the *sons* of Levi,
 28. the *Son*, who is consecrated for evermore.
 10:29. hath trodden under foot the *Son* of God,
 11:21. blessed both the *sons* of Joseph;
 22. the departing of the *children* of Israel;
 24. to be called the *son* of Pharaoh's daughter;
 12: 5. speaketh unto you as unto *children*, My
son, despise not thou the chastening
 6. scourgeth every *son* whom he receiveth.
 7. God dealeth with you as with *sons*; for
 what *son* is he whom the father
 8. then are ye bastards, and not *sons*.
 Jas. 2:21. offered Isaac his *son* upon the altar?
 1 Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) Marcus my *son*.
 2 Pet. 1:17. This is my beloved *Son*, in whom I am
 well pleased.
 1 John 1: 3. and with his *Son* Jesus Christ.
 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his *Son* cleanseth

1 John 2:22. that denieth the Father and the *Son*.
 23. Whosoever denieth the *Son*, the same
 hath not the Father:
 24. shall continue in the *Son*, and in the
 Father.
 3: 8. For this purpose the *Son* of God was
 23. That we should believe on the name of
 his *Son* Jesus Christ,
 4: 9. God sent his only begotten *Son* into
 10. sent his *Son* (to be) the propitiation
 14. the Father sent the *Son* (to be) the Sa-
 viour of the world.
 15. shall confess that Jesus is the *Son* of God,
 5: 5. believeth that Jesus is the *Son* of God?
 9. which he hath testified of his *Son*.
 10. He that believeth on the *Son* of God hath
 — the record that God gave of his *Son*.
 11. and this life is in his *Son*.
 12. He that hath the *Son* hath life; (and) he
 that hath not the *Son* of God hath not
 life.
 13. believe on the name of the *Son* of God,
 — believe on the name of the *Son* of God.
 20. we know that the *Son* of God is come,
 — we are in him that is true, (even) in his
Son Jesus Christ.
 2 John 3. and from the Lord Jesus Christ, the *Son*
 of the Father,
 9. he hath both the Father and the *Son*.
 Rev. 1:13. like unto the *Son* of man,
 2:14. before the *children* of Israel, to eat
 18. These things saith the *Son* of God,
 7: 4. of all the tribes of the *children* of Israel.
 12: 5. she brought forth a man *child*, who was
 to rule all nations
 14:14. like unto the *Son* of man, having on
 21: 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *son*.
 12. the twelve tribes of the *children* of Israel:

ὕλη, *hulce*.

Jas. 3: 5. how great a *matter* a little fire kindleth.
 (lit. how much *material*)

ὑμᾶς, *humas*.

From σὺ.

Mat. 3:11. I indeed baptize *you* with water
 — he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost,
 4:19. and I will make *you* fishers of men.
 5:11. when (men) shall revile *you*, and
 44. bless them that curse *you*, do good to them
 that hate *you*, and pray for them which
 despitefully use *you*, and persecute *you*;
 46. if ye love them which love *you*,
 6: 8. things ye have need of, before ye ask him
 30. (shall he) not much more (clothe) *you*,
 7: 6. and turn again and rend *you*.
 15. which come to *you* in sheep's clothing,
 23. I never knew *you*: depart from me,
 10:13. let your peace return to *you*.
 14. And whosoever shall not receive *you*,
 16. Behold, I send *you* forth as sheep in
 17. they will deliver *you* up to the councils,
 and they will scourge *you* in
 19. But when they deliver *you* up,
 20:29. But when they persecute *you* in this
 40. He that receiveth *you* receiveth me,
 11:28. and I will give *you* rest.
 29. Take my yoke upon *you*, and
 12:28. the kingdom of God is come unto *you*.
 21:24. I also will ask *you* one thing,
 31. into the kingdom of God before *you*.
 32. For John came unto *you* in the way of
 23:34. I send unto *you* prophets,
 35. That upon *you* may come all
 24: 4. Take heed that no man deceive *you*.
 9. Then shall they deliver *you* up to be
 afflicted, and shall kill *you*:
 25:12. I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.
 26:32. I will go before *you* into Galilee,
 55. I sat daily with *you* teaching in

Mat. 28: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee;
14. persuade him, and secure *you*.

Mark 1: 8. I indeed have baptized *you* with water:
but he shall baptize *you* with

17. and I will make *you* to become

5:11. whosoever shall not receive *you*,

9:19. how long shall I be with *you*?

41. whosoever shall give *you* a cup of water

11:29. I will also ask of *you* one question,

13: 5. lest any (man) deceive *you* :

9. for they shall deliver *you* up to

11. shall lead (you), and deliver *you* up,

36. Lest coming suddenly he find *you* sleeping

14:28. I will go before *you* into Galilee.

49. I was daily with *you* in the temple

16: 7. he goeth before *you* into Galilee :

Luke 3:16 indeed baptize *you* with water;

— he shall baptize *you* with the Holy Ghost
and

6: 9. I will ask *you* one thing ;

22. when men shall hate *you*, and when they
shall separate *you*

26. all men shall speak well of *you* !

27. do good to them which hate *you*,

28. for them which despitefully use *you*.

32. if ye love them which love *you*,

33. to them which do good to *you*,

9: 5. whosoever will not receive *you*,

41. how long shall I be with *you*,

10: 3. I send *you* forth as lambs among

6. if not, it shall turn to *you* again.

8 ye enter, and they receive *you*,

9. The kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*

10. and they receive *you* not, go your ways

11. the kingdom of God is come nigh unto *you*.

16. he that despiseth *you* despiseth me ;

19. shall by any means hurt *you*.

11:20. the kingdom of God is come upon *you*.

12:11. when they bring *you* unto the synagogues,

12. For the Holy Ghost shall teach *you*

14. a judge or divider over *you* ?

28. how much more (will he clothe) *you*,

13:25. I know *you* not whence ye are :

27. I know *you* not whence ye are ;

28. and *you* (yourselves) thrust out

16: 9. receive *you* unto everlasting habitations.

26. from hence to *you* cannot ;

19:31. if any man ask *you*, Why do ye

20: 3. I will also ask *you* one thing ;

21:12. they shall lay their hands on *you*,

34. that day come upon *you* unawares.

22:31. Satan hath desired (to have) *you*, that he

35. When I sent *you* without purse,

23:15. nor yet Herod : for I sent *you* to him ;

24:44. the words which I spake unto *you*, while

49. the promise of my Father upon *you* ;

John 3: 7. Ye must be born again.

4:38. I sent *you* to reap that whereon

5:42. But I know *you*, that ye have not the love

6:61. he said unto them, Doth this offend *you* ?

70. Have not I chosen *you* twelve,

7: 7. The world cannot hate *you* ;

8:32. the truth shall make *you* free.

36. If the Son therefore shall make *you* free,

11:15. And I am glad for *your* sakes (lit. on

account of *you*) that

12:30. but for *your* sakes.

35. lest darkness come upon *you* :

13:34. love one another ; as I have loved *you*,

14: 3. and receive *you* unto myself ;

18. I will not leave *you* comfortless : I will
come to *you*.

26. he shall teach *you* all things, and bring
all things to *your* remembrance,

28. I go away, and come (again) unto *you*.

15: 9. As the Father hath loved me, so have I
loved *you* :

12. love one another, as I have loved *you*.

15. Henceforth I call *you* not servants ;

— but I have called *you* friends ;

16. but I have chosen *you*, and ordained *you*,
that ye should

18. If the world hate *you*, ye know,

John 15:19. but I have chosen *you* out of the world
therefore the world hateth *you*.

20. they will also persecute *you* ;

16: 2. They shall put *you* out of the synagogues :

— that whosoever killeth *you* will think

7. the Comforter will not come unto *you* :

— I will send him unto *you*.

13. he will guide *you* into all truth :

22. but I will see *you* again, and your heart

27. For the Father himself loveth *you*,

20:21. hath sent me, even so send I *you*.

Acts 1: 8. the Holy Ghost is come upon *you* :

2:22. a man approved of God among *you*

29. speak unto *you* of the patriarch David.

3:22. whatsoever he shall say unto *you*.

26. sent him to bless *you*, in turning

7:43. I will carry *you* away beyond Babylon

13:32. And we declare unto *you* glad tidings,

40. lest that come upon *you*, which is

14:15. preach unto *you* that ye should turn

15:24. have troubled *you* with words,

25. to send chosen men unto *you*.

17:22. in all things ye are too superstitious.

28. as certain also of your own poets (lit. of
poets among *you*)

18:15. and (of) your law, (lit. the law which is
among *you*)

21. but I will return again unto *you*,

19:13. saying, We adjure *you* by Jesus

36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do

20:20. and have taught *you* publicly,

28. the Holy Ghost hath made *you* overseers.

29. shall grievous wolves enter in among *you*,

32. I commend *you* to God, and to the word

22: 1. defence (which I make) now unto *you*.

23:15. that he bring him down unto *you*

24:22. I will know the uttermost of *your* matter.

(lit. the things among *you*)

27:22. I exhort *you* to be of good cheer :

34. Wherefore I pray *you* to take (some
meat :

28:20. have I called for *you*, to see (you),

Rom. 1: 10. by the will of God to come unto *you*.

11. For I long to see *you*, that I may

— to the end ye may be established ;

13. Now I would not have *you* ignorant,

— I purpose to come unto *you*,

2:24. blasphemed among the Gentiles through
you,

7: 4. that ye should be married to another,

10:19. I will provoke *you* to jealousy by

— by a foolish nation I will anger *you*.

11:25. that ye should be ignorant of

28. (they are) enemies for *your* sakes :

12: 1. I beseech *you* therefore, brethren,

2. that ye may prove what (is) that good,

14. Bless them which persecute *you* :

15:13. Now the God of hope fill *you* with all joy

— that ye may abound in hope, through the

15. as putting *you* in mind, because of the
grace

22. much hindered from coming to *you*.

23. these many years to come unto *you* ;

24. into Spain, I will come to *you* : for I trust
to see *you* in my journey,

29. that, when I come unto *you*, I shall

30. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, for the Lord

32. That I may come unto *you* with joy by

16:16. The churches of Christ salute *you*.

17. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, mark

19. but yet I would have *you* wise unto

21. and Sospater, my kinsmen, salute *you*.

22. who wrote (this) epistle, salute *you* in the

23. saluteth *you*. Erastus the chamberlain
of the city saluteth *you*,

25. that is of power to establish *you*

1 Cor. 1: 7. So that ye come behind in no gift ;

8. Who shall also confirm *you* unto

10. Now I beseech *you*, brethren, by

2: 1. brethren, when I came to *you*,

3. And I was with *you* in weakness,

3: 2. I have fed *you* with milk, and not

4: 6. to myself and (to) Apollos for *your* sakes

1 Cor. 4:14. write not these things to shame *you*,
 15. in Christ Jesus I have begotten *you*
 16. Wherefore I beseech *you*, be ye
 17. who shall bring *you* into remembrance of
 my ways which be in Christ,
 18. as though I would not come to *you*.
 19. But I will come to *you* shortly,
 21. shall I come unto *you* with a rod,
 7: 5. that Satan tempt *you* not for your
 32. I should have *you* without carefulness.
 10: 1. I would not that *ye* should be ignorant,
 13. There hath no temptation taken *you* but
 — will not suffer *you* to be tempted above
 — that *ye* may be able to bear (it).
 20. that *ye* should have fellowship with devils.
 27. If any of them that believe not bid *you*
 11: 2. Now I praise *you*, brethren, that *ye*
 3. But I would have *you* know, that
 14. Doth not even nature itself teach *you*,
 22. shall I praise *you* in this?
 12: 1. I would not have *you* ignorant.
 14: 5. I would that *ye* all spake with tongues,
 6. if I come unto *you* speaking with tongues,
 what shall I profit *you*, except
 36. or came it unto *you* only?
 16: 5. Now I will come unto *you*, when
 6. that I will abide, yea, and winter with *you*,
 7. I will not see *you* now by the way; but
 I trust to tarry a while with *you*,
 10. he may be with *you* without fear:
 12. him to come unto *you* with the brethren:
 15. I beseech *you*, brethren, ye know
 19. The churches of Asia salute *you*. Aquila
 and Priscilla salute *you* much
 20. All the brethren greet *you*.
 1 Cor 1: 8. have *you* ignorant of our trouble
 12. and more abundantly to *you*-ward.
 15. I was minded to come unto *you* before,
 16. to come again out of Macedonia unto *you*,
 18. our word toward *you* was not yea and nay.
 2: 1. come again to *you* in heaviness.
 2. For if I make *you* sorry, who is he then
 3. having confidence in *you* all,
 4. which I have more abundantly unto *you*.
 5. that I may not overcharge *you* all.
 7. *ye* (ought) rather to forgive (him),
 8. Wherefore I beseech *you* that *ye*
 10. for *your* sakes (forgave I it) in the person
 of Christ;
 3: 1. epistles of commendation to *you*,
 4:15. For all things (are) for *your* sakes,
 6: 1. that *ye* receive not the grace of God in vain.
 11. our mouth is open unto *you*,
 17. and I will receive *you*,
 7: 4. Great (is) my boldness of speech toward
 you,
 8. For though I made *you* sorry with a letter,
 — the same epistle hath made *you* sorry,
 11. that *ye* sorrowed after a godly sort,
 12. in the sight of God might appear unto *you*.
 15. is more abundant toward *you*,
 8: 6. he would also finish in *you* the same
 9. yet for *your* sakes he became poor,
 17. of his own accord he went unto *you*.
 22. the great confidence which (I have) in *you*.
 23. and fellowhelper concerning *you*:
 9: 4. and find *you* unprepared,
 5. that they would go before unto *you*,
 8. to make all grace abound toward *you*;
 14. which long after *you* for the exceeding
 10: 1. Now I Paul myself beseech *you*
 — being absent am bold toward *you*:
 9. as if I would terrify *you* by letters.
 14. as though we reached not unto *you*:
 11: 2. For I am jealous over *you* with
 — I have espoused *you* to one husband,
 6. made manifest among *you* in all things.
 9 (8). And when I was present with *you*,
 11. because I love *you* not?
 20. if a man bring *you* into bondage,
 — if a man smite *you* on the face.
 12:14. I am ready to come to *you*;
 — for I seek not your's, but *you*.

2 Cor. 12:15 though the more abundantly I love *you*,
 16. But be it so, I did not burden *you*:
 — being crafty, I caught *you* with guile.
 17. Did I make a gain of *you* by any of them
 whom I sent unto *you*?
 18. Did Titus make a gain of *you*?
 20. I shall not find *you* such as I would,
 21. my God will humble me among *you*
 13: 1. I am coming to *you*.
 3. which to *you*-ward is not weak,
 4. by the power of God toward *you*.
 7. I pray to God that *ye* do no evil;
 13 (12). All the saints salute *you*.
 Gal. 1: 6. removed from him that called *you*
 7. there be some that trouble *you*,
 9. preach any other gospel unto *you*.
 2: 5. of the gospel might continue with *you*.
 3: 1. who hath bewitched *you*,
 4:11. I am afraid of *you*, lest I have bestowed
 upon *you* labour in vain.
 17. They zealously affect *you*, (but) not well.
 yea, they would exclude *you*,
 18. when I am present with *you*.
 20. to be present with *you* now,
 5: 2. Christ shall profit *you* nothing.
 7. who did hinder *you* that *ye* should not
 8. (cometly) not of him that calleth *you*.
 10. Have confidence in *you* through the Lord
 — but he that troubleth *you* shall bear
 12. were even cut off which trouble *you*.
 6:12. they constrain *you* to be circumcised:
 13. but desire to have *you* circumcised,
 Eph. 1:15. after I heard of *your* faith
 18. that *ye* may know what is the hope
 2: 1. And *you* (hath he quickened), who were
 dead
 3: 2. which is given me to *you*-ward:
 4: 1. beseech *you* that *ye* walk worthy
 17. that *ye* henceforth walk not
 22. That *ye* put off concerning the former
 5: 6. Let no man deceive *you* with vain
 6:11. that *ye* may be able to stand
 22. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 Phil. 1: 7. because I have *you* in my heart;
 — *ye* all are partakers of my grace.
 8. how greatly I long after *you* all
 10. That *ye* may approve things that
 12. But I would *ye* should understand,
 24. in the flesh (is) more needful for *you*.
 26. by my coming to *you* again.
 27. that whether I come and see *you*,
 2:25. to send to *you* Epaphroditus,
 26. For he longed after *you* all,
 4:21. which are with me greet *you*.
 22. All the saints salute *you*,
 Col. 1: 6. Which is come unto *you*,...and bringeth
 10. That *ye* might walk worthy of the Lord
 21. And *you*, that were sometime alienated
 22. to present *you* holy and unblameable,
 25. which is given to me for *you*, to fulfil
 2: 1. For I would that *ye* knew what
 4. beguile *you* with enticing words.
 8. Beware lest any man spoil *you*
 13. And *you*, being dead in your sins
 16. Let no man therefore judge *you*
 18. Let no man beguile *you* of your reward
 4: 6. how *ye* ought to answer every man.
 8. Whom I have sent unto *you*
 10. my fellowprisoner saluteth *you*,
 — if he come unto *you*, receive him;
 12. a servant of Christ, saluteth *you*,
 14. the beloved physician, and Demas, greet
 you.
 1 Th. 1: 5. came not unto *you* in word only,
 — we were among *you* for *your* sake.
 7. so that *ye* were ensamples
 9. manner of entering in we had unto *you*
 2: 1. know our entrance in unto *you*,
 2. to speak unto *you* the gospel of God
 9. we preached unto *you* the gospel
 11. and charged every one of *you*,
 12. That *ye* would walk worthy of God, who
 hath called *you* unto his kingdom

- 1 Th.** 2:18. we would have come unto *you*,
 3: 2. to establish *you*, and to comfort *you* concerning your faith:
 4. verily, when we were with *you*,
 5. the tempter have tempted *you*,
 6. as we also (to see) *you*:
 9. wherewith we joy for *your* sakes
 11. direct our way unto *you*.
 12. the Lord make *you* to increase and — even as we (do) toward *you*:
4: 1. we beseech *you*, brethren, and exhort — how *ye* ought to walk
 3. that *ye* should abstain from
 10. but we beseech *you*, brethren, that *ye*
 13. I would not have *you* to be ignorant,
5: 4. should overtake *you* as a thief.
 12. And we beseech *you*, brethren, to know — over *you* in the Lord, and admonish *you*;
 14. Now we exhort *you*, brethren, warn
 18. will of God in Christ Jesus concerning *you*.
 23. God of peace sanctify *you* wholly;
 24. Faithful (is) he that calleth *you*,
 27. I charge *you* by the Lord that this
2 Th. 1: 5. that *ye* may be counted worthy
 6. to them that trouble *you*;
 10. because our testimony among *you* was
 11. that our God would count *you* worthy
2: 1. Now we beseech *you*, brethren, by the
 2. That *ye* be not soon shaken in mind,
 3. Let no man deceive *you*
 5. when I was yet with *you*, I told
 13. God hath from the beginning chosen *you*
 14. Whereunto he called *you* by our gospel,
 17. and stablish *you* in every good word
3: 1. and be glorified, even as (it is) with *you*:
 3. is faithful, who shall stablish *you*,
 4. have confidence in the Lord touching *you*,
 6. that *ye* withdraw yourselves from every
 10. For even when we were with *you*,
II ab. 5:12. *ye* have need that one teach *you* again
 9:20. which God hath enjoined unto *you*.
13: 21. Make *you* perfect in every good work
 22. And I beseech *you*, brethren, suffer
 23. if he come shortly, I will see *you*.
 24. They of Italy salute *you*.
Jas. 2: 6. and draw *you* before the judgment seats?
 7. by the which *ye* are called?
 4: 2. *ye* have not, because *ye* ask not.
 10. and he shall lift *you* up.
 15. For that *ye* (ought) to say,
1 Pet. 1: 4. reserved in heaven for *you*,
 10. of the grace (that should come) unto *you*:
 12. that have preached the gospel unto *you*
 15. as he which hath called *you* is holy,
 20. manifest in these last times for *you*,
 25. by the gospel is preached unto *you*.
2: 9. who hath called *you* out of darkness
3: 13. who (is) he that will harm *you*,
 15. to every man that asketh *you*
 4:14. of glory and of God resteth upon *you*:
 — but on *your* part he is glorified.
5: 6. that he may exalt *you* in due time:
 10. make *you* perfect; stablish, strengthen,
 13. elected together with (you), saluteth *you*;
2 Pet. 1:12. to put *you* always in remembrance
 13. to stir *you* up by putting (you)
 15. I will endeavour that *ye* may be able
2: 3. make merchandise of *you*:
 3: 8. But, beloved, be not (ignorant of
 11. what manner (of persons) ought *ye* to be
John 2:26. concerning them that seduce *you*.
 27. *ye* need not that any man teach *you*: but
 as the same anointing teacheth *you*
 — and even as it hath taught *you*,
3: 7. Little children, let no man deceive *you*:
 13. if the world hate *you*.
2 John. 10. If there come any unto *you*,
 12. but I trust to come unto *you*,
Jude 5. I will therefore put *you* in remembrance,
 though *ye* once knew this,
 24. able to keep *you* from falling,
Rev 2:24. I will put upon *you* none other burd en.

Rev. 12:12. the devil is come down unto *you*, having great wrath, because

NOTE.—Some editions have given ἡμῖς as in Gal. 4:17. 1 Pet. 1:4, &c. Some copies read αὐτοῦς.

ἡμεῖς, ἡμῖς.

From σὺ.

- Mat.** 5:13. *Ye* are the salt of the earth:
 14. *Ye* are the light of the world.
 48. Be *ye* therefore perfect,
 6: 9. After this manner therefore pray *ye*:
 26. Are *ye* not much better than they?
 7:11. If *ye* then, being evil, know how
 12. do *ye* even so to them:
 9: 4. Wherefore think *ye* evil in your hearts!
 10:20. For it is not *ye* that speak,
 31. *ye* are of more value than many
 13:18. Hear *ye* therefore the parable
 14:16. They need not depart; give *ye* them to eat.
 15: 3. do *ye* also transgress the commandment
 5. But *ye* say, Whosoever shall say to
 16. Are *ye* also yet without understanding?
 16:15. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 19:28. That *ye* which have followed me,
 — *ye* also shall sit upon twelve thrones,
 20: 4. Go *ye* also into the vineyard, and
 7. Go *ye* also into the vineyard; and
 21:13. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.
 32. and *ye*, when *ye* had seen (it),
 23: 8. But be not *ye* called Rabbi: for one
 — and all *ye* are brethren.
 13. for *ye* neither go in (yourselves),
 28. Even so *ye* also outwardly appear
 32. Fill *ye* up then the measure of your
 24:33. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* shall see all
 44. Therefore be *ye* also ready:
 26:31. All *ye* shall be offended because of me
 27:24. of this just person: see *ye* (to it).
 28: 5. Fear not *ye*: for I know that *ye* seek
Mark. 6:31. Come *ye* yourselves apart into a
 37. and said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat
 7:11. But *ye* say, If a man shall say to
 18. Are *ye* so without understanding also?
 8:29. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 11:17. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves.
 26. But if *ye* do not forgive, neither
 12:27. *ye* therefore do greatly err.
 13: 9. But take (heed) to yourselves:
 11. for it is not *ye* that speak,
 23. But take *ye* heed: behold, I have
 29. So *ye* in like manner, when *ye*
Luke 6:31. do to *you*, do *ye* also to them likewise.
 9:13. said unto them, Give *ye* them to eat.
 20. But whom say *ye* that I am?
 44. Let these sayings sink down (lit. put *ye*
 these sayings) into your ears:
 55. what manner of spirit *ye* are of.
 10:23. which see the things that *ye* see.
 24. to see those things which *ye* see,
 11:13. If *ye* then, being evil, know how to
 39. Now do *ye* Pharisees make clean
 48. and *ye* build their sepulchres.
 12:24. much more are *ye* better than the fowls!
 29. And seek not *ye* what *ye* shall eat,
 36. And *ye* yourselves like unto men
 40. Be *ye* therefore ready also:
 16:15. *Ye* are they which justify yourselves
 17:10. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* shall have done
 19:46. but *ye* have made it a den of thieves
 21:31. So likewise *ye*, when *ye* see these
 22:26. But *ye* (shall) not (be) so: but he that
 28. *Ye* are they which have continued
 70. *Ye* say that I am.
 24:48. And *ye* are witnesses of these things.
 49. but tarry *ye* in the city of Jerusalem,
Joh n 1:26. one among *you*, whom *ye* know not;
 3:28. *Ye* yourselves bear me witness,
 4:20. and *ye* say, that in Jerusalem
 22. *Ye* worship *ye* know not what:
 32. what to eat that *ye* know not of.

John 4:35. Say not *ye*, There are yet four months,
 38. whereon *ye* bestowed no labour :
 — and *ye* are entered into their labours.
 5:20. than these, that *ye* may marvel.
 33. *Ye* sent unto John, and he bare
 34. that *ye* might be saved.
 35. and *ye* were willing for a season
 38. him *ye* believe not.
 39. for in them *ye* think *ye* have eternal life :
 44. How can *ye* believe, which receive
 45. Moses, in whom *ye* trust.
 6:67. Will *ye* also go away ?
 7: 8. Go *ye* up unto this feast :
 28. is true, whom *ye* know not.
 34. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come.
 36. where I am, (thither) *ye* cannot come ?
 47. Are *ye* also deceived ?
 8:14. but *ye* cannot tell whence I come,
 15. *Ye* judge after the flesh ; I judge
 21. whither I go, *ye* cannot come.
 22. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come.
 23. *Ye* are from beneath ; I am from
 — *ye* are of this world ; I am not of this
 31. If *ye* continue in my word,
 38. and *ye* do that which *ye* have seen
 41. *Ye* do the deeds of your father.
 44. *Ye* are of (your) father the devil,
 46. why do *ye* not believe me ?
 47. *ye* therefore hear (them) not,
 49. and *ye* do dishonour me.
 54. of whom *ye* say, that he is your God :
 9:19. who *ye* say was born blind ?
 27. will *ye* also be his disciples ?
 30. that *ye* know not from whence he is,
 10:26. But *ye* believe not, because *ye* are not
 36. Say *ye* of him whom the Father
 11:49. *Ye* know nothing at all,
 13:10. and *ye* are clean, but not all,
 13. *Ye* call me Master and Lord :
 14. *ye* also ought to wash one another's
 15. that *ye* should do as I have done
 33. Whither I go, *ye* cannot come ;
 34. that *ye* also love one another.
 14: 3. where I am, (there) *ye* may be also.
 7. but *ye* know him ; for he dwelleth
 19. but *ye* see me : because I live, *ye* shall
 20. At that day *ye* shall know that I (am) in
 my Father, and *ye* in me, and I in you.
 15: 3. Now *ye* are clean through the word
 4. no more can *ye*, except *ye* abide in me.
 5. I am the vine, *ye* (are) the branches :
 14. *Ye* are my friends, if *ye* do whatsoever
 16. *Ye* have not chosen me, but I have
 — that *ye* should go and bring forth fruit,
 27. And *ye* also shall bear witness,
 16:20. That *ye* shall weep and lament, but
 — and *ye* shall be sorrowful, but
 22. And *ye* now therefore have sorrow :
 27. because *ye* have loved me, and have
 18:31. Take *ye* him, and judge him
 19: 6. Take *ye* him, and crucify (him) :
 35. he saith true, that *ye* might believe.
 Acts 1: 5. but *ye* shall be baptized with the
 2:15. not drunken, as *ye* suppose, seeing it is
 33. which *ye* now see and hear.
 36. that same Jesus, whom *ye* have crucified
 3:13. whom *ye* delivered up, and denied
 14. But *ye* denied the Holy One
 25. *Ye* are the children of the prophets,
 4: 7. by what name, have *ye* done this ?
 10. whom *ye* crucified, whom God raised
 5:30. whom *ye* slew and hanged on a
 7: 4. into this land, wherein *ye* now dwell.
 26. Sirs, *ye* are brethren ; why do
 51. *ye* do always resist the Holy Ghost : as
 your fathers (did), so (do) *ye*.
 52. of whom *ye* have been now the betrayers
 8:24. Pray *ye* to the Lord for me,
 10:28. *Ye* know how that it is an unlawful
 37. That word, (I say), *ye* know, which was
 11:16. but *ye* shall be baptized with the Holy
 15: 7. *ye* know how that a good while ago
 19:15. and Paul I know ; but who are *ye* ?

Acts 20:18 *Ye* know, from the first day that I came
 25 I know that *ye* all, among whom I
 22: 3. zealous toward God, as *ye* all are this day.
 23:15. Now therefore *ye* with the council
 27:31. abide in the ship, *ye* cannot be saved.
 Rom. 1: 6. Among whom are *ye* also true called of
 6:11. Likewise reckon *ye* also yourselves to
 7: 4. *ye* also are become dead to the law
 8: 9. But *ye* are not in the flesh,
 9:26. *Ye* are not my people ;
 11:30. For as *ye* in times past have not
 16:17. the doctrine which *ye* have learned ;
 1 Cor. 1:30. But of him are *ye* in Christ Jesus,
 3:17. the temple of God is holy, which (temple)
ye are.
 23. And *ye* are Christ's ; and Christ (is)
 4: 10. but *ye* (are) wise in Christ ; we (are)
 weak, but *ye* (are) strong ; *ye* (are)
 honourable, but we (are) despised.
 5: 2. And *ye* are puffed up, and have not
 12. do not *ye* judge them that are within ?
 6: 8. Nay, *ye* do wrong, and defraud,
 9: 1. are not *ye* my work in the Lord ?
 2. the seal of mine apostleship are *ye*
 10:15. judge *ye* what I say.
 12:27. Now *ye* are the body of Christ, and
 14: 9. So likewise *ye*, except *ye* utter by
 12. Even so *ye*, inasmuch as *ye* are zealous as
 16: 1. to the churches of Galatia, even so do *ye*.
 6. that *ye* may bring me on my journey
 16. That *ye* submit yourselves unto such,
 2 Cor. 1:14. even as *ye* also (are) our's in the day
 3: 2. *Ye* are our epistle written in our hearts,
 6:13. be *ye* also enlarged.
 16. for *ye* are the temple of the living God ;
 18. and *ye* shall be my sons and daughters,
 8: 9. that *ye* through his poverty
 9: 4. that we say not, *ye*
 11: 7. abasing myself that *ye* might be exalted,
 12:11. *ye* have compelled me :
 13: 7. but that *ye* should do that which
 9. when we are weak, and *ye* are strong :
 Gal. 3:28. for *ye* are all one in Christ Jesus.
 29. for if *ye* (be) Christ's, then are *ye*
 4:12. be as I (am) ; for I (am) as *ye* (are) :
 5:13. *ye* have been called unto liberty ;
 6: 1. *ye* which are spiritual, restore such
 Eph. 1:13. In whom *ye* also (trusted), after that
 2:11. that *ye* (being) in time past Gentiles
 13. *ye* who sometimes were far off
 22. In whom *ye* also are builded together
 4:20. But *ye* have not so learned Christ ;
 5:33. let every one of *you* in particular
 6:21. But that *ye* also may know my
 Phil. 2:18. for the same cause also do *ye* joy,
 4:15. Now *ye* Philippians know also,
 — concerning giving and receiving, but *ye*
 only.
 Col. 3: 4. then shall *ye* also appear with him
 7. In the which *ye* also walked some time,
 8. But now *ye* also put off all these ;
 13. as Christ forgave you, so also (do) *ye*.
 4: 1. knowing that *ye* also have a Master
 16. and that *ye* likewise read the (epistle)
 1 Th. 1: 6. And *ye* became followers of us,
 2:10. *Ye* (are) witnesses, and God (also),
 14. For *ye*, brethren, became followers
 — for *ye* also have suffered like things
 19. (Are) not even *ye* in the presence of our
 20. For *ye* are our glory and joy.
 3: 8. if *ye* stand fast in the Lord.
 4: 9. for *ye* yourselves are taught of God
 5: 4. But *ye*, brethren, are not in darkness,
 5. *Ye* are all the children of light,
 2 Th. 1:12. be glorified in you, and *ye* in him,
 3:13. But *ye*, brethren, be not weary
 Jas. 2: 6. But *ye* have despised the poor.
 5: 8. Be *ye* also patient ; stablish your hearts :
 1 Pet. 2: 9. But *ye* (are) a chosen generation,
 4: 1. am (I) yourselves likewise with the same
 mind :
 2 Pet. 3:17. *Ye* therefore, beloved, seeing *ye* know
 1 John 1: 3. that *ye* also may have fellowship with us.

Jona 2:20. But *ye* have an unction from the Holy One,
 24. Let that therefore abide in you, (lit. *ye* therefore let abide in you that which)
 — *ye* also shall continue in the Son,
 27. But the anointing which *ye* have received (lit. And *ye*, the anointing which, &c.)
Jade 4: 4. *Ye* are of God, little children, and
 17. beloved, remember *ye* the words which
 20. But *ye*, beloved, building up yourselves

ἡμέτερος, humeteros.

Luke 6:20. for *your's* is the kingdom of God.
 16:12. whoso shall give you that which is *your own*?
John 7: 6. but *your* time is alway ready.
 8:17. It is also written in *your* law,
 15:20. kept my saying, they will keep *your's* also.
Acts 27:34. meat: for this is for *your* health:
Ro. 11:31. not believed, that through *your* mercy they also (lit. have not believed *your* mercy, i. e. the mercy to you.)
1Cor. 15:31. I protest by *your* rejoicing which
2Cor. 8: 8. to prove the sincerity of *your* love.
Gal. 6:13. that they may glory in *your* flesh.

ὑμῖν, hūmīn.

From *sy.*

Mat 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee
 9. for I say unto *you*, that God is able
 5:18. For verily I say unto *you*, Till heaven
 20. For I say unto *you*, That except you
 22. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 28. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 32. But I say unto *you*, That whosoever
 34. But I say unto *you*, Swear not
 39. But I say unto *you*, That ye
 44. But I say unto *you*, Love your
 6: 2. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 5. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 14. your heavenly Father will also forgive *you*:
 16. Verily I say unto *you*, They have their
 19. Lay not up for *yourselves* treasures
 20. But lay up for *yourselves* treasures in
 25. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
 29. And yet I say unto *you*, That even
 33. all these things shall be added unto *you*.
 7: 2. it shall be measured to *you* again.
 7. Ask, and it shall be given *you*; seek,
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*:
 12. *ye* would that men should do to *you*,
 8:10. Verily I say unto *you*, I have not found
 11. And I say unto *you*, That many shall come
 9:29. According to your faith be it unto *you*.
 10:15. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
 19. for it shall be given *you* in that same
 20. of your Father which speaketh in *you*.
 23. for verily I say unto *you*,
 27. What I tell *you* in darkness,
 42. verily I say unto *you*,
 11: 9. I say unto *you*, and more than a prophet.
 11. Verily I say unto *you*,
 17. We have piped unto *you*,
 — we have mourned unto *you*,
 21. which were done in *you*, had been
 22. But I say unto *you*, It shall be
 — at the day of judgment than for *you*.
 24. But I say unto *you*, That it shall be
 12: 6. But I say unto *you*, That in this place
 31. Wherefore I say unto *you*,
 36. But I say unto *you*, That every
 13:11. Because it is given unto *you* to know
 17. For verily I say unto *you*,
 16:11. I spake (it) not to *you* concerning bread,
 28. Verily I say unto *you*, There be some
 17:12. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is
 20. for verily I say unto *you*.
 — nothing shall be impossible unto *you*.
 18: 3. And said, Verily I say unto *you*,
 10. for I say unto *you*, that in heaven
 12. How think *ye*? if a man have an hundred

Mat. 18:13. verily I say unto *you*, he rejoiceth
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, Whatsoever
 19. Again I say unto *you*, That if two
 35. my heavenly Father do also unto *you*,
 19: 8. suffered *you* to put away your wives :
 9. And I say unto *you*, Whosoever shall
 23. Verily I say unto *you*, That a rich man
 24. And again I say unto *you*, It is easier
 28. Verily I say unto *you*, That ye which
 20: 4. whatsoever is right I will give *you*.
 26. it shall not be so among *you*: but who
 soever will be great among *you*.
 27. whosoever will be chief among *you*,
 32. What will ye that I shall do unto *you*?
 21: 3. And if any (man) say aught unto *you*,
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, If ye have faith,
 24. I in like wise will tell *you*
 27. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 28. But what think *ye*? A (certain) man
 31. Verily I say unto *you*, That the publicans
 43. Therefore say I unto *you*, The Kingdom
 22:31. which was spoken unto *you* by God,
 42. What think *ye* of Christ?
 23: 3. whatsoever they bid *you* observe,
 13. But woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 14. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 15. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 16. Woe unto *you*, (ye) blind guides,
 23. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 25. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 27. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 29. Woe unto *you*, scribes and
 36. Verily I say unto *you*, All these things
 38. your house is left unto *you* desolate.
 39. For I say unto *you*, Ye shall not see
 24: 2. verily I say unto *you*, There shall
 23. if any man shall say unto *you*,
 25. Behold, I have told *you* before
 26. if they shall say unto *you*,
 34. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 47. Verily I say unto *you*, That he shall
 25: 9. there be not enough for us and *you*
 12. Verily I say unto *you*, I know *you* not.
 34. inherit the kingdom prepared for *you*
 40. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as
 45. Verily I say unto *you*, Inasmuch as
 26:13. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 15. and I will deliver him unto *you*?
 21. Verily I say unto *you*, that one of you
 29. But I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 64. nevertheless I say unto *you*,
 66. What think *ye*? They answered and
 27:17. Whom will ye that I release unto *you*?
 21. will ye that I release unto *you*?
 23: 7. There shall ye see him: lo, I have told *you*.
 20. whatsoever I have commanded *you*:
Mark 3:28. Verily I say unto *you*, All sins shall be
 4:11. Unto *you* it is given to know the mystery
 24. it shall be measured to *you*: and unto
you that hear shall more be given.
 6:11. Verily I say unto *you*, It shall be
 8:12. verily I say unto *you*, There shall no
 9: 1. Verily I say unto *you*, That there
 13. But I say unto *you*, That Elias is indeed
 41. verily I say unto *you*, he shall not lose
 10: 3. What did Moses command *you*?
 5. he wrote *you* this precept.
 15. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 36. What would ye that I should do for *you*?
 43. But so shall it not be among *you*: but
 whosoever will be great among *you*,
 11: 3. And if any man say unto *you*,
 23. For verily I say unto *you*, That
 24. Therefore I say unto *you*, What things
 — receive (them), and *ye* shall have (them).
 25. may forgive *you* your trespasses.
 29. and I will tell *you* by what authority
 33. Neither do I tell *you* by what authority
 12:43. Verily I say unto *you*, That this poor
 widow
 13:11. whatsoever shall be given *you* in that
 hour,

Mar. 13:21. if any man shall say to *you*, Lo,
 23. I have foretold *you* all things.
 30. Verily I say unto *you*, that this generation
 37. And what I say unto *you* I say unto all,
 14: 9. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 13. and there shall meet *you* a man
 15. And he will shew *you* a large upper room
 18. Verily I say unto *you*, One of *you*
 25. Verily I say unto *you*, I will drink
 64. have heard the blasphemy: what think
ye?
 15: 9. Will ye that I release unto *you*
 16: 7. there shall ye see him, as he said unto *you*.
 Luke 2:10. I bring *you* good tidings of great joy,
 11. For unto *you* is born this day in
 12. And this (shall be) a sign unto *you*;
 3: 7. who hath warned *you* to flee from the
 8. for I say unto *you*, That God is able
 13. than that which is appointed *you*.
 4:24. Verily I say unto *you*, No prophet
 25. But I tell *you* of a truth, many
 6:24. Hat woe unto *you* that are rich!
 25. Woe unto *you* that are full!
 — Woe unto *you* that laugh now!
 26. Woe unto *you*, when all men shall
 27. But I say unto *you* which hear,
 28. Bless them that curse *you*,
 31. that men should do to *you*,
 32. what thank have *ye*?
 33. what thank have *ye*?
 34. what thank have *ye*?
 38. and it shall be given unto *you*;
 — it shall be measured to *you* again.
 47. I will shew *you* to whom he is like:
 7: 9. I say unto *you*, I have not found
 26. Yea, I say unto *you* and much more
 28. For I say unto *you*, Among those that
 32. We have piped unto *you*,
 — we have mourned to *you*,
 8:10. Unto *you* it is given to know the mysteries
 9:27. But I tell *you* of a truth,
 48. for he that is least among *you* all,
 10: 8. eat such things as are set before *you*;
 11. we do wipe off against *you*;
 12. But I say unto *you*, that it shall be
 13. which have been done in *you*,
 14. at the judgment, than for *you*.
 19. Behold, I give unto *you* power
 20. that the spirits are subject unto *you*;
 24. For I tell *you*, that many prophets
 13: 8. I say unto *you*, Though he will not rise
 9. And I say unto *you*, Ask, and it shall be
 given *you*;
 — knock, and it shall be opened unto *you*.
 41. all things are clean unto *you*.
 42. But woe unto *you*, Pharisees!
 43. Woe unto *you*, Pharisees! for ye
 44. Woe unto *you*, scribes and Pharisees,
 46. Woe unto *you* also, (ye) lawyers!
 47. Woe unto *you*! for ye build the sepulchres
 51. verily I say unto *you*, It shall be required
 52. Woe unto *you*, lawyers! for ye have ta-
 ken away
 12: 4. And I say unto *you* my friends,
 5. I will forewarn *you* whom ye shall fear:
 — yea, I say unto *you*, Fear him.
 8. Also I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 22. Therefore I say unto *you*, Take no thought
 27. and yet I say unto *you*, that Solomon
 31. these things shall be added unto *you*.
 32. pleasure to give *you* the kingdom.
 37. verily I say unto *you*, that he shall gird
 44. Of a truth I say unto *you*,
 51. I tell *you*, Nay; but rather division:
 13: 3. I tell *you*, Nay; but, except
 5. I tell *you*, Nay; but, except
 24. for many, I say unto *you*, will seek
 25. he shall answer and say unto *you*,
 27. I tell *you*, I know you not whence ye are,
 35. your house is left unto *you* desolate: and
 verily I say unto *you*,
 14:24. For I say unto *you*, That none of those
 men

Luk. 13: 7. I say unto *you*, that likewise joy shall be
 10. Likewise, I say unto *you*, there is joy
 16: 9. And I say unto *you*, Make yourselves
 11. who will commit to *your* trust the true
 12. who shall give *you* that which is *your*
 own?
 17: 6. and it should obey *you*.
 10. those things which are commanded *you*,
 23. And they shall say to *you*, See here;
 34. I tell *you*, in that night there shall be
 18: 8. I tell *you* that he will avenge them
 14. I tell *you*, this man went down to his
 17. Verily I say unto *you*, Whosoever
 29. Verily I say unto *you*, There is no man
 19:26. For I say unto *you*, That unto every one
 40. I tell *you* that, if these should hold
 20: 8. Neither tell I *you* by what authority
 21: 3. Of a truth I say unto *you*, that this poor
 widow hath cast in more
 13. And it shall turn to *you* for a testimony.
 15. For I will give *you* a mouth and wisdom,
 which all *your* adversaries shall not.
 32. Verily I say unto *you*, This generation
 22:10. there shall a man meet *you*,
 12. And he shall shew *you* a large upper room
 16. For I say unto *you*, I will not any more
 18. For I say unto *you*, I will not drink
 26. but he that is greatest among *you*,
 29. And I appoint unto *you* a kingdom,
 37. I say unto *you*, that this that is written
 67. If I tell *you*, ye will not believe:
 24: 6. remember how he spake unto *you*
 36. saith unto them, Peace (be) unto *you*
 44. while I was yet with *you*,
 John 1:51(52). Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 2: 5. Whatsoever he saith unto *you*, do (it).
 3:12. If I have told *you* earthly things,
 — If I tell *you* (of) heavenly things?
 4:35. behold, I say unto *you*, Lift up
 5:19. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*.
 24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 38. ye have not his word abiding in *you*;
 6:26. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 27. which the Son of man shall give unto *you*.
 32. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*, Moses gave
you not that bread from heaven; but
 my Father giveth *you* the true bread
 36. But I said unto *you*, That ye also
 47. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 53. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 63. the words that I speak unto *you*,
 65. Therefore said I unto *you*,
 7:19. Did not Moses give *you* the law,
 22. Moses therefore gave unto *you* circum-
 cision;
 8:24. I said therefore unto *you*,
 25. that I said unto *you* from the beginning.
 34. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 37. because my word hath no place in *you*,
 40. a man that hath told *you* the truth,
 51. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 58. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 9:27. I have told *you* already,
 10: 1. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 7. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 25. I told *you*, and ye believed not:
 26. ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto *you*
 32. works have I shewed *you* from my Father
 11:56. What think *ye*, that he will not come
 12:24. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 13:12. Know ye what I have done to *you*?
 15. For I have given *you* an example, that
 ye should do as I have done to *you*.
 16. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 19. Now I tell *you* before it come,
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 21. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 33. so now I say to *you*.
 34. A new commandment I give unto *you*,
 14: 2. if (it were) not (so), I would have told *you*.
 I go to prepare a place for *you*.
 3. and prepare a place for *you*.

John 14:10. the words that I speak unto *you*
 12. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 16. and he shall give *you* another Comforter,
 17. for he dwelleth with *you*, and shall be in
you.
 20. and ye in me, and I in *you*.
 25. spoken unto *you*, being (yet) present with
you.
 26. whatsoever I have said unto *you*.
 27. Peace I leave with *you*, my peace I give
 unto *you* : not as the world giveth, give
 I unto *you*.
 28. Ye have heard how I said unto *you*,
 29. And now I have told *you* before
15: 3. which I have spoken unto *you*.
 4. Abide in me, and I in *you*.
 7. and my words abide in *you*,
 — and it shall be done unto *you*.
 11. These things have I spoken unto *you*,
 that my joy might remain in *you*, (lit.
 that my joy in *you* might remain)
 14. whatsoever I command *you*.
 15. I have made known unto *you*.
 16. the Father in my name, he may give it *you*.
 17. These things I command *you*,
 20. the word that I said unto *you*,
 21. But all these things will they do unto *you*
 26. whom I will send unto *you* from
16: 1. These things have I spoken unto *you*,
 3. these things will they do unto *you*,
 4. But these things have I told *you*,
 — ye may remember that I told *you* of them.
 And these things I said not unto *you* at
 6. because I have said these things unto *you*,
 7. Nevertheless I tell *you* the truth; It is
 expedient for *you* that I go away :
 12. I have yet many things to say unto *you*,
 13. he will shew *you* things to come.
 14. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 15. and shall shew (it) unto *you*.
 20. Verily, verily, I say unto *you*,
 23. verily, I say unto *you*, Whatsoever ye
 shall ask the Father in my name, he
 will give (it) *you*.
 25. have I spoken unto *you* in proverbs :
 — no more speak unto *you* in proverbs, but
 I shall shew *you* plainly of the Father.
 26. and I say not unto *you*, that I
 33. These things I have spoken unto *you*,
18: 8. I have told *you* that I am (he) :
 39. But *ye* have a custom, that I should re-
 lease unto *you* one
 — that I release unto *you*
 19: 4. Behold, I bring him forth to *you*,
 20:19. Peace (be) unto *you*.
 21. Peace (be) unto *you* :
 26. Peace (be) unto *you*.
Acts 2:14. be this known unto *you*,
 39. For the promise is unto *you*,
 3:14. a murderer to be granted unto *you* ;
 20. which before was preached unto *you* :
 22. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 26. Unto *you* first God, having raised up
 4:10. Be it known unto *you* all, and to
 5: 9. that ye have agreed together (lit. that it
 hath been agreed together by *you*)
 28. Did not we straitly command *you* :
 38. And now I say unto *you*,
 7:37. the Lord your God raise up unto *you*
 13:15. if *ye* have any word of exhortation
 26. whosoever among *you* feareth God, to
you is the word of this salvation sent.
 34. I will give *you* the sure mercies
 38. Be it known unto *you* therefore,
 — that through this man is preached unto
you
 41. though a man declare it unto *you*.
 46. first have been spoken to *you* :
 14:15. men of like passions with *you*,
 15:28. to lay upon *you* no greater burden
 17: 3. whom I preach unto *you*, is Christ.
 23. him declare I unto *you*.
 20:20. but have shewed *you*, and have taught

Acts 20:26. Wherefore I take *you* to record
 27. I have not shunned to declare unto *you*
 32. and to give *you* an inheritance
 35. I have shewed *you* all things,
 22:25. Is it lawful for *you* to scourge a man
 25: 5. which among *you* are able,
 26: 8. he thought a thing incredible with *you*
 28:28. Be it known therefore unto *you*,
Rom. 1: 7. Grace to *you* and peace from God
 11. that I may impart unto *you* some
 12. be comforted together with *you* by
 13. I might have some fruit among *you* also,
 15. am ready to preach the gospel to *you*
 8: 9. that the Spirit of God dwell in *you*.
 10. And if Christ (be) in *you*,
 11. if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus
 from the dead dwell in *you*,
 — by his Spirit that dwelleth in *you*.
 11:13. For I speak to *you* Gentiles, inasmuch
 12: 3. to every man that is among *you*,
 15: 5. grant *you* to be like-minded
 15. I have written the more boldly unto *you*,
 32. and may with *you* be refreshed.
 16: 1. I commend unto *you* Phebe our sister,
 19. I am glad therefore on *your* behalf :
1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 4. which is given *you* by Jesus Christ ;
 6. the testimony of Christ was confirmed in
you :
 10. and (that) there be no divisions among
you ;
 11. that there are contentions among *you*.
 2: 1. declaring unto *you* the testimony of God
 2. to know any thing among *you*,
 3: 1. speak unto *you* as unto spiritual,
 3. for whereas (there is) among *you* envy-
 ing,
 16. the Spirit of God dwelleth in *you* ?
 18. If any man among *you* seemeth to be
 4: 8. that we also might reign with *you*.
 17. have I sent unto *you* Timotheus,
 5: 1. (that there is) fornication among *you*,
 9. I wrote unto *you* in an epistle
 11. But now I have written unto *you*
 6: 2. and if the world shall be judged by *you*,
 5. I speak to *your* shame. Is it so, that
 there is not a wise man among *you* ?
 7. there is utterly a fault among *you*,
 19. temple of the Holy Ghost (which is) in
you,
 7:35. may cast a snare upon *you*,
 9: 2. yet doubtless I am to *you* :
 11. If we have sown unto *you* spiritual
 10:27. whatsoever is set before *you*,
 28. But if any man say unto *you*,
 11: 2. as I delivered (them) to *you*.
 13. Judge in *yourselves* : Is it comely
 18. there be divisions among *you* ;
 19. there must be also heresies among *you*,
 — be made manifest among *you*.
 22. What shall I say to *you* ?
 23. which also I delivered unto *you*,
 30. many (are) weak and sickly among *you*,
 12: 3. Wherefore I give *you* to understand,
 31. and yet shew I unto *you*
 14: 6. except I shall speak to *you* either by
 25. that God is in *you* of a truth.
 37. the things that I write unto *you*
 15: 1. I declare unto *you* the gospel which I
 preached unto *you*,
 2. what I preached unto *you*,
 3. For I delivered unto *you* first of all
 12. how say some among *you* that
 34. I speak (this) to *your* shame.
 51. Behold, I shew *you* a mystery ;
2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you* and peace
 13. we write none other things unto *you*,
 19. who was preached among *you* by us,
 21. which stablisheth us with *you* in Christ
 2: 3. And I wrote this same unto *you*,
 4. I wrote unto *you* with many tears ;
 4:12. death worketh in us, but life in *you*.
 14. and shall present (us) with *you*.

2 Cor. 5:12. we commend not ourselves again unto *you*, but give *you* occasion to glory on our behalf,

13. whether we be sober, (it is) for *your* cause.

6:18. And will be a Father unto *you*,

7: 7. wherewith he was comforted in *you*,

11. what carefulness is wrought in *you*,

12. Wherefore, though I wrote unto *you*,

14. we spake all things to *you* in truth,

16. therefore, that I have confidence in *you* in all (things).

8: 1. we do *you* to wit of the grace of God

10. for this is expedient for *you*,

13. other men be eased, and ye burdened :
(lit. burden to *you*)

9: 1. superfluous for me to write to *you* :

14. the exceeding grace of God in *you*.

10: 1. in presence (am) base among *you*,

15. that we shall be enlarged by *you* (lit. magnified in *you*)

11: 7. because I have preached to *you* the

9. from being burdensome unto *you*,

12:12. wrought among *you* in all patience,

19. that we excuse ourselves unto *you*?

20. I shall be found unto *you* such

13: 3. but is mighty in *you*.

5. how that Jesus Christ is in *you*,

Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to *you* and peace from

8. preach any other gospel unto *you* than that which we have preached unto *you*,

11. But I certify *you*, brethren,

20. the things which I write unto *you*,

3: 1. evidently set forth, crucified among *you*?

5. that ministereth to *you* the Spirit, and worketh miracles among *you*,

4:13. I preached the gospel unto *you*

15. for I bear *you* record, that, if

16. because I tell *you* the truth?

19. again until Christ be formed in *you*,

20. for I stand in doubt of *you*.

5: 2. Behold, I Paul say unto *you*,

21. of the which I tell *you* before,

6:11. I have written unto *you* with mine own hand.

Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to *you*, and peace, from

17. may give unto *you* the spirit of wisdom

2:17. and preached peace to *you* which were

3:16. That he would grant *you*, according

4: 6. and through all, and in *you* all.

32. for Christ's sake hath forgiven *you*.

5: 3. not be once named among *you*,

6:21. shall make known to *you* all things :

Phil. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,

6. hath begun a good work in *you*

25. and continue with *you* all

28. but to *you* of salvation, and that of God.

29. For unto *you* it is given in the behalf

2: 5. Let this mind be in *you*, which was also

13. which worketh in *you* both to will

17. I joy, and rejoice with *you* all.

19. to send Timotheus shortly unto *you*,

3: 1. To write the same things to *you*, to me indeed (is) not grievous, but for *you* (it is) safe.

15. God shall reveal even this unto *you*.

18. of whom I have told *you* often,

Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace, from

5. For the hope which is laid up for *you*

6. as (it doth) also in *you*, since the day

27. which is Christ in *you*, the hope of glory :

2: 5. yet am I with *you* in the spirit,

13. having forgiven *you* all trespasses ;

3:13. even as Christ forgave *you*, so also (do)

16. dwell in *you* richly in all wisdom ;

4: 7. shall Tychicus declare unto *you*,

9. They shall make known unto *you*

16. And when this epistle is read among *you*,

1 Th. 1: 1. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,

5. we were among *you* for your sake.

2: 8. willing to have imparted unto *you*,

10. we behaved ourselves among *you* that

1 Th. 2:13. worketh also in *you* that believe.

3: 4. we told *you* before that we should

7. we were comforted over *you* in all

4: 2. what commandments we gave *you*

6. as we also have forewarned *you*

9. ye need not that I write unto *you* :

11. as we commanded *you* ;

15. For this we say unto *you* by the word

5: 1. ye have no need that I write unto *you*.

12. them which labour among *you*,

2 Th. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,

4. So that we ourselves glory in *you*

7. And to *you* who are troubled rest with us,

12. may be glorified in *you*,

2: 5. I told *you* these things ?

3: 4. the things which we command *you*

6. Now we command *you*, brethren,

7. ourselves disorderly among *you* ;

9. an example unto *you* to follow us.

10. this we commanded *you*, that if any

11. which walk among *you* disorderly,

16. give *you* peace always by all means.

Philem. 3. Grace to *you*, and peace, from God

6. which is in *you* in Christ Jesus.

22. I shall be given unto *you*.

Hcb.12: 5. which speaketh unto *you* as unto children,

7. God dealeth with *you* as with sons ;

13: 7. who have spoken unto *you* the word of God :

17. for that (is) unprofitable for *you*.

19. that I may be restored to *you* the sooner.

21. working in *you* that which is wellpleasing

22. written a letter unto *you* in few words.

Jas. 1:26. If any man among *you* seem to be

3:13. and endued with knowledge among *you*?

4: 1. wars and fightings among *you*?

8. and he will draw nigh to *you*.

5: 3. shall be a witness against *you*,

6. (and) he doth not resist *you*.

13. Is any among *you* afflicted?

14. Is any sick among *you*?

19. if any of *you* do err from the truth,

1 Pet. 1: 2. Grace unto *you*, and peace,

12. which are now reported unto *you* by

13. the grace that is to be brought unto *you*

2: 7. Unto *you* therefore which believe (he is)

3:15. a reason of the hope that is in *you*

4:12. think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try *you* (lit. among *you* for trial to *you*), as though some strange thing happened unto *you* :

5: 1. The elders which are among *you*

2. the flock of God which is among *you*,

12. By Sylvanus, a faithful brother unto *you*,

14. Peace (be) with *you* all that are in Christ Jesus.

2 Pet. 1: 2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto *you*

8. For if these things be in *you*,

11. an entrance shall be ministered unto *you* abundantly into

16. when we made known unto *you*

2: 1. there shall be false teachers among *you*,

13. while they feast with *you* ;

3: 1. beloved, I now write unto *you* ;

15. hath written unto *you* ;

1 John 1: 2. and shew unto *you* that eternal life,

3. and heard declare we unto *you*,

4. And these things write we unto *you*,

5. and declare unto *you*, that God is light,

2: 1. these things write I unto *you*,

7. I write no new commandment unto *you*,

8. a new commandment I write unto *you*, which thing is true in him and in *you* :

12. I write unto *you*, little children, because your sins are forgiven *you*

13. I write unto *you*, fathers, because

— I write unto *you*, young men, because

— I write unto *you*, little children,

14. I have written unto *you*, fathers,

— I have written unto *you*, young men,

- 1 John 2 14. and the word of God abideth in *you*,
 21. I have not written unto *you* because
 24. Let that therefore abide in *you*,
 — from the beginning shall remain in *you*,
 26. These (things) have I written unto *you*
 27. received of him abideth in *you*,
 4: 4. greater is he that is in *you*, than he that
 is in
 5:13. These things have I written unto *you*
 2 John 12. Having many things to write unto *you*,
 Jude 2. Mercy unto *you*, and peace, and love,
 3. diligence to write unto *you* of the com-
 mon salvation, it was needful for me
 to write unto *you*,
 18. How that they told *you* there should be
 Rev. 1: 4. Grace (be) unto *you*, and peace,
 2:13. martyr, who was slain among *you*,
 23. and I will give unto every one of *you*
 24. But unto *you*, I say, and unto the rest in
 18: 6. Reward her even as she rewarded *you*,
 22:16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify
 unto *you* these things

ὕμνῳ, *hymno*.

- Mat. 26:30. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Mar. 14:26. And when they had sung an *hymn*,
 Acts 16:25. and sang praises unto God:
 Heb. 2:12. will I sing praise unto thee.

ῥυμος, *hymnos*.

- Eph. 5:19. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual
 Col. 3:16. in psalms and *hymns* and spiritual

ὕμῳν, *hymōn*.

From ὅ.

NOTE.—“Of you” is the literal rendering of this
 word, instead of “your,” and is frequently more
 strict to the point.

- Mat. 5:11. say all manner of evil against *you*
 12. for great (is) *your* reward in heaven:
 — the prophets which were before *you*.
 16. Let *your* light so shine before men, that
 they may see *your* good works, and glo-
 rify *your* Father which is
 20. That except *your* righteousness
 37. But let *your* communication be,
 44. Love *your* enemies, bless them
 45. be the children of *your* Father
 47. And if ye salute *your* brethren only,
 48. even as *your* Father which is in heaven
 6: 1. ye do not *your* alms before men,
 — otherwise ye have no reward of *your*
 Father
 8. for *your* Father knoweth what things
 14. *your* heavenly Father will also forgive
 you:
 15. neither will *your* Father forgive *your*
 trespasses.
 21. For where *your* treasure is, there will
your heart be also.
 25. Take no thought for *your* life,
 — nor yet for *your* body,
 26. yet *your* heavenly Father feedeth them.
 27. Which of *you* by taking thought
 32. for *your* heavenly Father knoweth
 7: 6. neither east ye *your* pearls before swine,
 9. Or what man is there of *you*, whom if his
 11. to give good gifts unto *your* children,
 — how much more shall *your* Father
 9: 4. Wherefore think ye evil in *your* hearts?
 11. Why eateth *your* Master with publicans
 29. According to *your* faith be it unto *you*.
 10: 9. nor silver, nor brass in *your* purses,
 13. let *your* peace come upon it:
 — let *your* peace return to *you*.
 14. receive *you*, nor hear *your* words,
 — shake off the dust of *your* feet.
 20. but the Spirit of *your* Father which
 speaketh

- Mat. 10:29. fall on the ground without *your* Father.
 30. But the very hairs of *your* head are
 11:29. and ye shall find rest unto *your* souls.
 12:11. What man shall there be among *you*,
 27. by whom do *your* children cast
 — therefore they shall be *your* judges.
 13:16. But blessed (are) *your* eyes, for they
 see: and *your* ears, for they hear.
 15: 3. the commandment of God by *your* tradi-
 tion?
 6. of none effect by *your* tradition.
 7. well did Esaias prophesy of *you*,
 17:17. how long shall I be with *you*? how long
 shall I suffer *you*?
 20. Because of *your* unbelief:
 24. Doth not *your* master pay tribute?
 18:14. it is not the will of *your* Father
 19. That if two of *you* shall agree
 35. if ye from *your* hearts forgive not
 19: 8. because of the hardness of *your* hearts
 suffered *you* to put away *your* wives:
 20:26. let him be *your* minister;
 27. let him be *your* servant:
 21: 2. into the village over against *you*,
 43. shall be taken from *you*,
 23: 8. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ,
 9. And call no (man) *your* father upon the
 earth: for one is *your* Father,
 10. for one is *your* Master, (even) Christ.
 11. But he that is greatest among *you* shall
 be *your* servant.
 15. more the child of hell than *yourself*.
 32. Fill ye up then the measure of *your*
 fathers.
 34. shall ye scourge in *your* synagogues,
 38. *your* house is left unto *you* desolate.
 24:20. But pray ye that *your* flight be not
 42. what hour *your* Lord doth come.
 25: 8. Give us of *your* oil; for our lamps
 26:21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 29. when I drink it new with *you* in
 28:20. and, lo, I am with *you* always,
 Mark 2: 8. Why reason ye these things in *your*
 hearts?
 6:11. shall not receive *you*, nor hear *you*,
 — shake off the dust under *your* feet for
 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of *you* hypocrites,
 9. that ye may keep *your* own tradition
 13. of none effect through *your* tradition,
 8:17. have ye *your* heart yet hardened?
 9:19. how long shall I suffer *you*?
 10: 5. For the hardness of *your* heart he wrote
 43. shall be *your* minister:
 44. And whosoever of *you* will be the chiefest,
 11: 2. into the village over against *you*:
 25. that *your* Father also which is in heaven
 may forgive *you* *your* trespasses.
 26. neither will *your* Father which is in
 heaven forgive *your* trespasses.
 13:18. And pray ye that *your* flight be not
 14:18. One of *you* which eateth with me
 Luke 3:14. and be content with *your* wages.
 4:21. is this scripture fulfilled in *your* ears.
 5: 4. and let down *your* nets for a draught.
 22. What reason ye in *your* hearts?
 6:22. and cast out *your* name as evil,
 23. *your* reward (is) great in heaven:
 24. ye have received *your* consolation.
 27. Love *your* enemies, do good to them
 35. But love ye *your* enemies,
 — and *your* reward shall be great,
 36. as *your* Father also is merciful.
 38. shall men give into *your* bosom.
 8:25. Where is *your* faith? And they
 9: 5. shake off the very dust from *your* feet
 41. shall I be with *you*, and suffer *you*?
 44. Let these sayings sink down into *your*
 ears:
 10: 6. *your* peace shall rest upon it:
 11. Even the very dust of *your* city, which
 16. He that heareth *you* heareth me;
 20. because *your* names are written in heaven
 11: 5. Which of *you* shall have a friend.

Luk. 11: 11. of any of *you* that is a father,
 12. to give good gifts unto *your* children :
 13. by whom do *your* sons cast (them) out ?
 — therefore shall they be *your* judges.
 139. but *your* inward part is full of ravening
 146. the burdens with one of *your* fingers.
 147. and *your* fathers killed them.
 148. that ye allow the deeds of *your* fathers :
 12: 12. hairs of *your* head are all numbered.
 22. Take no thought for *your* life,
 23. And which of *you* with taking thought
 30. and *your* Father knoweth that ye have
 need
 32. for it is *your* Father's good pleasure
 33. Sell that ye have, and give alms ;
 34. For where *your* treasure is, there will
your heart be also.
 35. Let *your* loins be girded about,
 13: 13. doth not each one of *you* on the sabbath
 35. *your* house is left unto *you* desolate :
 14: 5. Which of *you* shall have an ass
 28. For which of *you*, intending to build
 33. whosoever he be of *you* that forsaketh not
 15: 4. What man of *you*, having an hundred
 16: 15. but God knoweth *your* hearts :
 26. between us and *you* there is a great gulf
 17: 7. But which of *you*, having a servant
 21. the kingdom of God is within *you*.
 21: 14. Settle (it) therefore in *your* hearts,
 16. and (some) of *you* shall they cause
 18. there shall not an hair of *your* head perish.
 19. In *your* patience possess ye *your* souls.
 28. lift up *your* heads ; for *your* redemption
 draweth nigh.
 34. *your* hearts be overcharged with sur-
 felting,
 22: 10. when ye are entered into the city,
 15. to eat this passover with *you* before
 19. my body which is given for *you* :
 20. in my blood, which is shed for *you*.
 27. I am among *you* as he that serveth.
 53. When I was daily with *you* in the temple,
 — but this is *your* hour, and the power
 23: 14. I, having examined (him) before *you*,
 28. for yourselves, and for *your* children.
 24: 38. why do thoughts arise in *your* hearts ?
John 1: 26. there standeth one among *you*,
 4: 26. Lift up *your* eyes, and look on
 5: 45. that I will accuse *you* to the Father :
 there is (one) that accuseth *you*,
 6: 40. *Your* fathers did eat manna
 58. not as *your* fathers did eat manna,
 64. there are some of *you* that believe not.
 70. and one of *you* is a devil ?
 7: 19. and (yet) none of *you* keepeth the law ?
 33. Yet a little while am I with *you*,
 8: 7. He that is without sin among *you*,
 21. and shall die in *your* sins :
 24. that ye shall die in *your* sins :
 — ye shall die in *your* sins.
 26. many things to say, and to judge of *you* :
 28. which ye have seen with *your* father.
 41. Ye do the deeds of *your* father.
 42. If God were *your* Father, ye would love
 me :
 44. and the lusts of *your* father ye will do.
 46. Which of *you* convinceth me of sin ?
 54. of whom ye say, that he is *your* God :
 55. I shall be a liar like unto *you* :
 56. *Your* father Abraham rejoiced to see
 9: 19. Is this *your* son, who ye say was
 41. therefore *your* sin remaineth.
 10: 34. Is it not written in *your* law,
 12: 35. little while is the light with *you*.
 13: 14. have washed *your* feet ; ye also ought
 18. I speak not of *you* all ; I know whom
 21. that one of *you* shall betray me.
 33. yet a little while I am with *you*.
 14: 1. Let not *your* heart be troubled :
 9. Have I been so long time with *you*,
 16. that he may abide with *you* for ever.
 27. Let not *your* heart be troubled,
 30. I will not talk much with *you*

John 15: 11. and (that) *your* joy might be full.
 16. and (that) *your* fruit should remain,
 18. it hated me before 't it hated) *you*.
 16: 4. because I was with *you*.
 5. and none of *you* asketh me,
 6. sorrow hath filled *your* heart.
 20. but *your* sorrow shall be turned into joy
 22. and *your* heart shall rejoice, and *your* joy
 no man taketh from *you*.
 24. that *your* joy may be full.
 26. that I will pray the Father for *you* :
 18: 31. and judge him according to *your* law.
 19: 14. he saith unto the Jews, Behold *you*
 King !
 15. Shall I crucify *your* King ?
 20: 17. I ascend unto my Father, and *your* Father
 and (to) my God, and *your* God.
Acts 1: 7. It is not for *you* to know the times
 11. which is taken up from *you* into
 2: 17. and *your* sons and *your* daughters shall
 prophesy, and *your* young men shall
 see visions, and *your* old men shall
 22. God did by him in the midst of *you*,
 38. and be baptized every one of *you*
 39. is unto *you*, and to *your* children,
 3: 16. in the presence of *you* all.
 17. ye did (it), as (did) also *your* rulers.
 19. that *your* sins may be blotted out,
 22. A prophet shall the Lord *your* God raise
 up unto *you* of *your* brethren,
 26. in turning away every one of *you* from
 his iniquities. (lit. from *your* iniquities)
 4: 10. stand here before *you* whole.
 11. set at nought of *you* builders,
 19. to hearken unto *you* more than
 5: 28. filled Jerusalem with *your* doctrine,
 6: 3. among *you* seven men of honest report,
 7: 37. shall the Lord *your* God raise up unto
you of *your* brethren,
 43. and the star of *your* God Remphan,
 51. as *your* fathers (did), so (do) ye.
 52. have not *your* fathers persecuted ?
 13: 41. for I work a work in *your* days,
 15: 24. subverting *your* souls, saying,
 17: 23. and beheld *your* devotions,
 18: 6. *Your* blood (be) upon *your* own heads,
 14. that I should bear with *you* :
 19: 37. nor yet blasphemers of *your* goddess.
 20: 18. I have been with *you* at all seasons.
 30. Also of *your* own selves shall men arise,
 24: 21. I am called in question by *you* this day.
 25: 26. I have brought him forth before *you*,
 27: 22. no loss of (any man's) life among *you*,
 34. fallen from the head of any of *you*.
Rom. 1: 8. through Jesus Christ for *you* all, that
your faith is spoken of throughout
 9. without ceasing I make mention of *you*
 12. the mutual faith both of *you* and me.
 6: 12. reign in *your* mortal body,
 13. Neither yield ye *your* members
 — and *your* members (as) instruments
 14. For sin shall not have dominion over
you :
 19. because of the infirmity of *your* flesh :
 for as ye have yielded *your* members
 — even so now yield *your* members
 22. ye have *your* fruit unto holiness,
 8: 11. shall also quicken *your* mortal bodies
 12: 1. that ye present *your* bodies a living
 sacrifice,
 — (which is) *your* reasonable service.
 2. by the renewing of *your* mind,
 18. as much as lieth in *you*,
 14: 16. Let not then *your* good be evil spoken of ;
 15: 14. I myself also am persuaded of *you*,
 24. brought on my way thitherward by *you*,
 if first I be somewhat filled with *your*
 (company).
 28. I will come by *you* into Spain.
 33. Now the God of peace (be) with *you*. all.
 16: 2. in whatsoever business she hath need of
you :
 19. For *your* obedience is come abroad

Ro. 16:20. bruise Satan under *your* feet shortly.
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
(be) with *you*.

24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
with *you* all.

1 Cor. 1: 4. I thank my God always on *your* behalf,
11. it hath been declared unto me of *you*,
12. that every one of *you* saith, I am of
13. was Paul crucified for *you*?

14. I baptized none of *you*, but Crispus and
26. For ye see *your* calling, brethren,
2: 5. That *your* faith should not stand
3:21. For all things are *your*'s;
22. or things to come; all are *your*'s;
4: 3. that I should be judged of *you*,
5: 2. might be taken away from among *you*.
4. when ye are gathered together,
6. *Your* glorying (is) not good.
13. Therefore put away from among *your*-
selves

6: 1. Dare any of *you*, having a matter
15. that *your* bodies are the members of
Christ?

19. that *your* body is the temple of the
20. therefore glorify God in *your* body, and
in *your* spirit, which are God's.

7: 5. tempt you not for *your* incontinency.

14. else were *your* children unclean;

28. but I spare *you*.

35. And this I speak for *your* own profit;

8: 9. liberty of *your*'s become a stumblingblock
9:11. if we shall reap *your* carnal things?

12. be partakers of (this) power over *you*,

11:18. when ye come together in the church,

20. When ye come together therefore

24. my body, which is broken for *you* :

12:21. to the feet, I have no need of *you*.

14:18. I speak with tongues more than ye all :

26. every one of *you* hath a psalm,

34. Let *your* women keep silence in the

36. came the word of God out from *you*?

15:14. and *your* faith (is) also vain.
17. *your* faith (is) vain; ye are yet in *your*
sins.

58. that *your* labour is not in vain in the Lord.

16: 2. let every one of *you* lay by him in store,

3. then will I send to bring *your* liberality

14. Let all *your* things be done with charity.

17. for that which was lacking on *your* part

18. they have refreshed my spirit and *your*'s :

23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)
with *you*.

24. My love (be) with *you* all in Christ Jesus.

1 Cor. 1: 6. (it is) for *your* consolation and salvation,
— (it is) for *your* consolation and

7 (6). And our hope of *you* (is) stedfast,

11. Ye also helping together by prayer

14. that we are *your* rejoicing, even as ye

16. And to pass by *you* into Macedonia,

— and of *you* to be brought on my way

23. that to spare *you* I came not as yet

24. that we have dominion over *your* faith,
but are helpers of *your* joy :

2: 3. that my joy is (the joy) of *you* all.

9. that I might know the proof of *you*,

3: 1. or (letters) of commendation from *you*?

4: 5. ourselves *your* servants for Jesus' sake.

5:11. are made manifest in *your* consciences.

6:12. but ye are straitened in *your* own bowels.

7: 4. great (is) my glorying of *you* :

7. *your* earnest desire, *your* mourning, *your*
fervent mind toward me ;

12. but that our care for *you* [many copies
read, " *your* care for us"]

13. we were comforted in *your* comfort :

— his spirit was refreshed by *you* all.

14. if I have boasted any thing to him of *you*,

15. he remembereth the obedience of *you* all,

8: 7. and (in) *your* love to us, (see) that

14 (13). now at this time *your* abundance

— may be (a supply) for *your* want :

16. care into the heart of Titus for *you*.

19. and (declaration of) *your* ready mind :

2 Cor. 8:24 the proof of *your* love, and of our boast
ing on *your* behalf.

9: 2. For I know the forwardness of *your*
mind, for which I boast of *you* to them
— and *your* zeal hath provoked very many.

3. lest our boasting of *you* should be in vain

5. and make up beforehand *your* bounty,

10. and multiply *your* seed sown, and in-
crease the fruits of *your* righteousness;

13. for *your* professed subjection unto

14. And by their prayer for *you*,

10: 6. when *your* obedience is fulfilled.

8. and not for *your* destruction,

13. a measure to reach even unto *you*

14. for we are come as far as to *you* also

15. when *your* faith is increased,

16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond *you*,

11: 3. so *your* minds should be corrupted

8. taking wages (of them), to do *you* ser-
vice.

12:11. for I ought to have been commended of
you :

13. was not burdensome to *you*?

14. and I will not be burdensome to *you* :
for I seek not *your*'s, but *you* :

15. gladly spend and be spent for *you* ; (lit.
for *your* souls)

19. dearly beloved, for *your* edifying.

13: 9. this also we wish, (even) *your* perfection.

11. the God of love and peace shall be with
you.

14 (13). (be) with *you* all. Amen.

Gal. 3: 2. This only would I learn of *you*.

4: 6. the Spirit of his Son into *your* hearts,

12. Brethren, I beseech *you*, be as I (am) ;

15. Where is then the blessedness ye spake
of? (lit. *your* blessedness)

— would have plucked out *your* own eyes,

16. Am I therefore become *your* enemy,

6:18. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.

Eph. 1:13. the gospel of *your* salvation :

16. Cease not to give thanks for *you*, making
mention of *you* in my prayers ;

18. The eyes of *your* understanding being

2: 8. and that not of *yourselves* : (it is) the gift

3: 1. the prisoner of Jesus Christ for *you* Gen-
tiles,

13. faint not at my tribulations for *you*,
which is *your* glory

17. That Christ may dwell in *your* hearts

4: 4. ye are called in one hope of *your* calling ;

23. And be renewed in the spirit of *your*
mind ;

26. sun go down upon *your* wrath ;

29. proceed out of *your* mouth,

31. be put away from *you*, with all malice ;

5:19. and making melody in *your* heart to

6: 1. Children, obey *your* parents in the Lord :

4. provoke not *your* children to wrath :

5. in singleness of *your* heart, as unto Christ,

9. knowing that *your* Master also is in
heaven ;

14. having *your* loins girt about with truth,

22. and (that) he might comfort *your* hearts.

Phil. 1: 3. upon every remembrance of *you*,

4. in every prayer of mine for *you* all

5. For *your* fellowship in the gospel

7. meet for me to think this of *you* all,

9. that *your* love may abound yet more

19. to my salvation through *your* prayer,

25. for *your* furtherance and joy of faith ;

26. *your* rejoicing may be more abundant

27. I may hear of *your* affairs,

2: 17. and service of *your* faith,

19. of good comfort, when I know *your* state

20. who will naturally care for *your* state.

25. and fellowsoldier, but *your* messenger,

30. to supply *your* lack of service toward me.

4: 5. Let *your* moderation be known unto all
men.

6. let *your* requests be made known unto God
7. shall keep *your* hearts and) (minds
through Christ Jesus.

- Phil. 4: 9. and the God of peace shall be with *you*.
 17. fruit that may abound to *your* account.
 18. the things (which were sent) from *you*,
 19. my God shall supply all *your* need
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *you* all.
- Col. 1: 3. praying always for *you*,
 4. Since we heard of *your* faith
 7. who is for *you* a faithful minister
 8. unto us *your* love in the Spirit.
 9. do not cease to pray for *you*,
 24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for *you*,
 2: 1. what great conflict I have for *you*,
 5. joying and beholding *your* order, and the stedfastness of *your* faith
 13. and the uncircumcision of *your* flesh,
 3. 3. and *your* life is hid with Christ in God.
 5. Mortify therefore *your* members
 6. filthy communication out of *your* mouth.
 15. let the peace of God rule in *your* hearts,
 21. singing with grace in *your* hearts
 26. Fathers, provoke not *your* children
 4: 6. Let *your* speech (be) always with grace,
 8. that he might know *your* estate, and comfort *your* hearts;
 9. and beloved brother, who is (one) of *you*.
 12. Epaphras, who is (one) of *you*, a servant — always labouring fervently for *you* in
 13. that he hath a great zeal for *you*,
 18. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
- 1 Th. 1: 2 We give thanks to God always for *you* all, making mention of *you* in our prayers;
 3. *your* work of faith, and labour of love,
 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, *your* election
 8. For from *you* sounded out the word — *your* faith to God-ward is spread abroad;
 2: 6. glory, neither of *you*, nor (yet) of others,
 7. But we were gentle among *you*,
 8. So being affectionately desirous of *you*,
 9. be chargeable unto any of *you*,
 11. and charged every one of *you*,
 17. being taken from *you* for a short time — to see *your* face with great desire.
 3: 2. to comfort *you* concerning *your* faith:
 5. I sent to know *your* faith,
 6. when Timotheus came from *you* unto us, and brought us good tidings of *your* faith and charity,
 7. in all our affliction and distress by *your* faith:
 9. can we render to God again for *you*,
 10. that we might see *your* face,
 — that which is lacking in *your* faith?
 13. he may stablish *your* hearts unblameable
 4: 3. is the will of God, (even) *your* sanctification,
 4. That every one of *you* should know how
 11. and to work with *your* own hands,
 5: 12. and are over *you* in the Lord,
 23. the very God of peace sanctify *you* wholly:
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *you*.
- 2 Th. 1: 3. to thank God always for *you*,
 — that *your* faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of *you* all
 4. for *your* patience and faith in all *your* persecutions and tribulations
 11. also we pray always for *you*,
 2: 13. to give thanks always to God for *you*,
 17. Comfort *your* hearts, and stablish
 3: 5. And the Lord direct *your* hearts
 8. not be chargeable to any of *you*:
 16. The Lord (be) with *you* all.
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with *you* all.
- Tim. 4: 22. Grace (be) with *you*. Amen.
 Titus 2: 8. having no evil thing to say of *you*.
 3: 15. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
 Philem. 22. I trust that through *your* prayers
 25. (be) with *your* spirit. Amen.
- Heb. 3: 8. Harden not *your* hearts, as in
 9 When *your* fathers tempted me
- Heb. 3: 12. lest there be in any of *you*
 13. lest any of *you*. be hardened
 15. harden not *your* hearts, as in
 4: 1. any of *you* should seem to come short of it.
 7. harden not *your* hearts.
 6: 9. persuaded better things of *you*,
 10. unrighteous to forget *your* work
 11. we desire that every one of *you* do shew
 9: 14. purge *your* conscience from dead works
 10: 34. the spoiling of *your* goods,
 35. Cast not away therefore *your* confidence,
 12: 3. and faint in *your* minds.
 13. And make straight paths for *your* feet,
 13: 7. which have the rule over *you*,
 17. Obey them that have the rule over *you*, — for they watch for *your* souls,
 24. all them that have the rule over *you*,
 25. Grace (be) with *you* all. Amen.
- Jas. 1: 3. that the trying of *your* faith worketh
 5. If any of *you* lack wisdom,
 21. which is able to save *your* souls.
 2: 2. if there come unto *your* assembly
 6. Do not rich men oppress *you*, and
 16. And one of *you* say unto them,
 3: 14. envying and strife in *your* hearts,
 4: 1. of *your* lusts that war in *your* members?
 3. ye may consume (it) upon *your* lusts.
 7. and he will flee from *you*.
 9. let *your* laughter be turned to mourning,
 14. For what (is) *your* life? It is even a vapour,
 16. now ye rejoice in *your* boastings:
 5: 1. for *your* miseries that shall come
 2. *Your* riches are corrupted, and *your* garments are moth-eaten.
 3. *Your* gold and silver is cankered;
 — and shall eat *your* flesh as it were fire.
 4. who have reaped down *your* fields, which is of *you* kept back by fraud,
 5. ye have nourished *your* hearts, as in
 8. stablish *your* hearts: for the coming
 12. but let *your* yea be yea;
 1 Pet. 1: 7. That the trial of *your* faith,
 9. Receiving the end of *your* faith,
 13. gird up the loins of *your* mind,
 14. to the former lusts in *your* ignorance:
 17. pass the time of *your* sojourning (here)
 18. from *your* vain conversation
 21. that *your* faith and hope might be in God.
 22. Seeing ye have purified *your* souls
 2: 12. Having *your* conversation honest among — whereas they speak against *you*
 25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of *your*
 3: 2. While they beheld *your* chaste conversation
 7. that *your* prayers be not hindered.
 15. sanctify the Lord God in *your* hearts:
 16. whereas they speak evil of *you*, — *your* good conversation in Christ.
 4: 4. that ye run not with (them) to
 15. But let none of *you* suffer as
 5: 7. Casting all *your* care upon him; for he careth for *you*.
 8. because *your* adversary the devil,
 9. are accomplished in *your* brethren
- 2 Pet. 1: 5. add to *your* faith virtue;
 10. to make *your* calling and election
 19. the day star arise in *your* hearts:
 3: 1. I stir up *your* pure minds by way of
- 1 John 1: 4. that *your* joy may be full. [some copies, "our joy"]
 2 John 3. Grace be with *you*, [some copies "with us"]
 Jude 12. These are spots in *your* feasts of charity,
 20. building up yourselves on *your* most holy faith,
 Rev. 1: 9. I John, who also am *your* brother,
 2: 10. shall cast (some) of *you* into prison,
 23. unto every one of *you* according to *your* works.
 18: 20. for God hath avenged *you* (lit. judged *your* judgment)

Rev 22:21. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be) with you all.

ὑπάγω, *hupago*.

Mat. 4:10. *Get thee hence, Satan*: for it is written,
5:24. thy gift before the altar, and *go thy way*;
41. to go a mile, *go* with him twain.
8: 4. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the priest,
13. *Go thy way*; and as thou hast believed,
32. And he said unto them, *Go*. And
9: 6. thy bed, and *go* unto thine house.
13:44. and for joy thereof *goeth* and selleth
16:23. unto Peter, *Get* thee behind me, Satan:
18:15. *go* and tell him his fault between thee
19:21. *go* (and) sell that thou hast, and give
20: 4. *Go* ye also into the vineyard,
7. *Go* ye also into the vineyard;
14. Take (that) thine (is), and *go thy way*:
21:28. Son, *go* work to-day in my vineyard.
26:18. *Go* into the city to such a man,
24. The Son of man *goeth* as it is written
27:65. Ye have a watch: *go* your way,
28:10. Be not afraid: *go* tell my brethren
Mark 1:44. but *go thy way*, shew thyself to the priest,
2:11. and *go thy way* into thine house,
5:19. *Go* home to thy friends, and tell them
34. *go* in peace, and be whole of thy plague.
6:31. there were many coming and *going*,
33. And the people saw them *departing*,
38. How many loaves have ye? *go* and see.
7:29. For this saying *go thy way*; the devil
8:33. *Get* thee behind me, Satan: for thou
10:21. *go thy way*, sell whatsoever thou hast,
52. *Go thy way*; thy faith hath made thee whole.
11: 2. *Go* your way into the village over
14:13. *Go* ye into the city, and there shall meet
21. The Son of man indeed *goeth*,
16: 7. But *go* your way, tell his disciples
Luke 4: 8. *Get* thee behind me, Satan: for it is written,
8:42. But as he *went* the people thronged him.
10: 3. *Go* your ways: behold, I send you
12:58. When thou *goest* with thine adversary
17:14. as they *went*, they were cleansed.
19:30. *Go* ye into the village over against (you);
John 3: 8. tell whence it cometh, and whither it *goeth*:
4:16. *Go*, call thy husband, and come hither.
6:21. was at the land whither they *went*.
67. Will ye also *go away*?
7: 3. Depart hence, and *go* into Judæa,
33. and (then) I *go* unto him that sent me.
6:14. whence I came, and whither I *go*;
— whence I come, and whither I *go*.
21. I *go* my way, and ye shall seek me,
— whither I *go*, ye cannot come.
22. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come.
9: 7. *Go*, wash in the pool of Siloam,
11. *Go* to the pool of Siloam, and wash:
11: 8. and *goest* thou thither again?
31. She *goeth* unto the grave to weep there.
44. Loose him, and let him *go*.
12:11. by reason of him many of the Jews *went away*, and believed on Jesus.
35. knoweth not whither he *goeth*.
13: 3. that he was come from God, and *went* to God;
33. Whither I *go*, ye cannot come;
36. Lord, whither *goest* thou?
— Whither I *go*, thou canst not follow me now;
14: 4. And whither I *go* ye know, and the way
5. Lord, we know not whither thou *goest*;
28. I *go away*, and come (again) unto you.
15:16. that ye should *go* and bring forth fruit,
16: 5. I *go* my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither *goest* thou?
10. because I *go* to my Father,
16. because I *go* to the Father.
17. and, Because I *go* to the Father?

John 18: 8. if the others seek me, let these *go* then *away*;

21: 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I *go* a fishing.

Jas. 2:16. say unto them, *Depart* in peace,
1 John 2:11. and knoweth not whither he *goeth*,
Rev. 10: 8. *Go* (and) take the little book which
13:10. into captivity shall *go* into captivity:
14: 4. follow the Lamb whithersoever he *goeth*.
16: 1. *Go* your ways, and pour out the vials
17: 8. shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and *go* into perdition:
11. and *goeth* into perdition.

ὑπακού, *hupakoce*.

Rom. 1: 5. for *obedience* to the faith among all nations,
5:19. so by the *obedience* of one shall many
6:16. ye yield yourselves servants to *obey*,
— or of *obedience* unto unrighteousness?
15:18. to make the Gentiles obedient, (lit. for *obedience* of the Gentiles)
16:19. For your *obedience* is come abroad
26. to all nations for the *obedience* of faith:
2 Cor. 7:15. whilst he remembereth the *obedience* of you all, how with fear
10: 5. every thought to the *obedience* of Christ:
6. to revenge all disobedience, when your *obedience* is fulfilled.
Philem. 21. Having confidence in thy *obedience*
Heb. 5: 8. yet learned he *obedience* by the things which
1 Pet. 1: 2. unto *obedience* and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ:
14. As *obedient* children, not fashioning
22. Seeing ye have purified your souls in *obeying* the truth (lit. through *obedience* of the truth)

ὑπακούω, *hupakouo*.

Mat. 8:27. the winds and the sea *obey* him!
Mark 1:27. and they do *obey* him.
4:41. the wind and the sea *obey* him?
Luke 8:25. and water, and they *obey* him.
17: 6. planted in the sea; and it should *obey* you.
Acts 6: 7. a great company of the priests *were obedient* to the faith.
12:13. a damsel came to *hearken*, (lit. to *answer*)
Rom. 6:12. that ye should *obey* it in the lusts
16. his servants ye are to whom ye *obey*;
17. but ye have *obeyed* from the heart that form of doctrine
10:16. But they *have* not all *obeyed* the gospel.
Eph. 6: 1. Children, *obey* your parents in the Lord:
5. Servants, *be obedient* to them that are,
Phil. 2:12. my beloved, as ye *have* always *obeyed*,
Col. 3:20. Children, *obey* (your) parents in all things:
22. Servants, *obey* in all things (your) masters
2 Th. 1: 8. on them that know not God, and that *obey* not the gospel of
3:14. And if any man *obey* not our word
Heb. 5: 9. salvation unto all them that *obey* him;
11: 8. *obeyed*; and he went out, not knowing
1 Pet. 3: 6. Even as Sara *obeyed* Abraham, calling him lord:

ὑπανδρος, *hupandros*.

Rom. 7: 2. For the woman which hath an husband

ὑπαντάω, *hupantao*.

Mat. 8:28. there met him two possessed with
Luke 8:27. there met him out of the city a
John 11:20. *went* and met him: but Mary sat (still)
30. was in that place where Martha met him
12:18. For this cause the people also met him,

ὑπάντησις, *hupanteesis*.

John 12:13. and went forth to meet him.

ὑπαρξις, huparxis.

Acts 2:45. sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all
 Heb. 10:34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

ὑπάρχοντα, huparkonta.

The participle used as a substantive.

Mat. 19:21. go (and) sell *that thou hast*,
 24:47. make him ruler over all his goods.
 25:14. and delivered unto them his goods.
 Luke 8: 3. ministered unto him of their substance.
 11:21. his goods are in peace:
 12:15. in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.
 33. Sell *that ye have*, and give alms;
 44. make him ruler over all that he hath.
 14:33. that forsaketh not all that he hath,
 16: 1. that he had wasted his goods.
 19: 8. Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor;
 Acts 4:32. that aught of the things which he possessed
 1 Cor. 13: 3. though I bestow all my goods to feed
 Heb. 10:34. took joyfully the spoiling of your goods,

ὑπάρχω, huparkho.

Luke 7:25. and live delicately, are in kings' courts.
 8:41. and he was a ruler of the synagogue:
 9:48. for he that is least among you all,
 11:13. If ye then, being evil, know how to give
 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were covetous,
 23. he lifted up his eyes, being in torments,
 23:50. a man named Joseph, } a counsellor;
 Acts 2:30. Therefore being a prophet, and knowing
 3: 2. And a certain man } lame from his
 6. Silver and gold have I none; (lit. is not to me)
 4:34. Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands
 37. Having land (lit. land being to him) sold (it),
 5: 4. was it not in thine own power?
 7:55. But he, being full of the Holy Ghost,
 8:16. only they were baptized in the name of
 10:12. Wherein were all manner of fourfooted
 14: 8. being a cripple from his mother's womb,
 16: 3. that his father was a Greek.
 20. These men, being Jews, do exceedingly trouble
 37. us openly uncondemned, being Romans,
 17:24. seeing that he is Lord of heaven and
 27: though he be not far from every one of us:
 29. Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not
 19:36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing
 40. there being no cause whereby we may give
 21:20. and they are all zealous of the law:
 22: 3. and was zealous toward God, as ye
 27:12. And because the haven was not commodious
 21. But after (lit. but there being) long abstinence
 34. for this is for your health:
 28: 7. In the same quarters were possessions
 18. because there was no cause of death in me.
 Rom. 4:19. when he was about an hundred years old,
 1 Cor. 7:26. that this is good for the present distress,
 11: 7. forasmuch as he is the image and
 18. I hear that there be divisions among you;
 12:22. which seem to be more feeble,
 2 Cor. 8:17. but being more forward, of his own accord
 12:16. being crafty, I caught you with guile.
 Gal. 1:14. being more exceedingly zealous
 2:14. If thou, being a Jew, livest after the
 Phil. 2: 6. Who, being in the form of God,
 3:20. For our conversation is in heaven;
 Jas. 2:15. If a brother or sister be naked,

2 Pet. 1: 8. For if these things be in you, and abound,
 2:19. themselves are the servants of corruption:

3:11. what manner (of persons) ought ye to be

See also *ὑπάρχοντα*.

ὑπέκω, hupiko.

Heb. 13:17. and submit yourselves: for they watch

ὑπεναντίος, hupenantios.

Col. 2:14. which was contrary to us,
 Heb. 10:27. which shall devour the adversaries

ὑπέρ, hyper.

Governing a genitive case, except where ^a is placed to mark the accusative: and six elliptical passages, marked †.

Mat. 5:44. and pray for them which despitefully
 10:24. The disciple is not above ^a (his) master nor the servant above ^a his lord.
 37. loveth father or mother more than ^a me — loveth son or daughter more than ^a me
 Mark 9:40. that is not against us is on our part.
 Luke 6:28. and pray for them which despitefully
 40. The disciple is not above ^a his master:
 9:50. that is not against us is for us.
 16: 8. wiser than ^a the children of light.
 22:19. my body which is given for you:
 20. my blood, which is shed for you.
 John 6:51. I will give for the life of the world.
 10:11. giveth his life for the sheep.
 15. I lay down my life for the sheep.
 11: 4. but for the glory of God, that the Son
 50. that one man should die for the people,
 51. that Jesus should die for that nation;
 52. And not for that nation only, but that
 13:37. I will lay down my life for thy sake.
 38. thou lay down thy life for my sake?
 15:13. lay down his life for his friends.
 17:19. And for their sakes I sanctify myself,
 18:14. one man should die for the people.
 Acts 5:41. worthy to suffer shame for his name
 8:24. Pray ye to the Lord for me,
 9:16. he must suffer for my name's sake
 12: 5. of the church unto God for him.
 15:26. for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 21:13. for the name of the Lord Jesus.
 26. should be offered for every one of them.
 26: 1. Thou art permitted to speak for thyself
 13. above ^a the brightness of the sun,
 Rom. 1: 5. among all nations, for his name.
 8. through Jesus Christ for you all,
 5: 6. Christ died for the ungodly.
 7. For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some
 8. we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.
 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession for
 27. he maketh intercession for the saints
 31. If God (be) for us, who (can be) against us?
 32. but delivered him up for us all,
 34. who also maketh intercession for us.
 9: 3. accused from Christ for my brethren,
 27. Esaias also crieth concerning Israel,
 10: 1. and prayer to God for Israel is,
 14:15. with thy meat, for whom Christ died.
 15: 8. of the circumcision for the truth of God,
 9. the Gentiles might glorify God for (his) mercy;
 30. in (your) prayers to God for me,
 16: 4. Who have for my life laid down their
 1 Cor. 1:13. was Paul crucified for you?
 4: 6. not to think (of men) above ^a that which is written,
 — he puffed up for one against another.
 5: 7. Christ our passover is sacrificed for us:
 10:13. to be tempted above ^a that ye are able;
 30. for which I give thanks?

Cor 11:24. my body, which is broken *for* you :
 12:25. have the same care *one for* another.
 15: 3. how that Christ died *for* our sins
 29. which are baptized *for* the dead,
 — why are they then baptized *for* the dead ?
 2 Cor. 1: 6. *for* your consolation and
 — *for* your consolation and
 7 (6). And our hope *of* you (is) stedfast,
 8. have you ignorant *of* our trouble
 — pressed out *of* measure, *above* ^a strength,
 11. helping together by prayer *for* us,
 — may be given by many *on* our behalf.
 5:12. occasion to glory *on* our behalf,
 14 (15). that if one died *for* all, then were all
 dead :
 15. And (that) he died *for* all, that they
 — but unto him which died *for* them,
 20. we are ambassadors *for* Christ, as
 — we pray (you) *in* Christ's stead, be ye
 21. made him (to be) sin *for* us, who knew
 no sin ;
 7: 4. great (is) my glorying *of* you :
 7. your fervent mind *toward* me ;
 12. but that our care *for* you [many copies
 read, " your care *for* us"]
 14. boasted any thing to him *of* you,
 8: 3. yea, and *beyond* ^a (their) power
 16. care into the heart *of* Titus *for* you.
 23. Whether (any do enquire) *of* Titus,
 24. and *of* our boasting *on* your behalf.
 9: 2. *for* which I boast *of* you to them
 3. lest our boasting *of* you should be in vain
 14. And by their prayer *for* you,
 11: 5. a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.
 (lit. those *above* [†] very apostles)
 23. I speak as a fool I (am) *more* ; [†]
 12: 5. *Of* such an one will I glory : yet *of* my-
 self I will not glory, but in
 6. *above* ^a that which he seeth me (to be),
 8. *For* this thing I besought the Lord thrice,
 10. in distresses *for* Christ's sake :
 11. behind the very chiefest apostles, (lit.
 those *above*, [†] &c.)
 13. you were inferior *to* ^a other churches,
 15. gladly spend and be spent *for* you ; (lit.
 — *for* the souls *of* you)
 19. all things, dearly beloved, *for* your edi-
 fying.
 13: 8. against the truth, but *for* the truth.
 Gal. 1: 4. Who gave himself *for* our sins,
 14. *above* ^a many my equals in mine own
 nation,
 2:20. and gave himself *for* me.
 3:13. being made a curse *for* us :
 Eph. 1:16. Cease not to give thanks *for* you,
 22. the head *over* ^a all (things) to the church,
 3: 1. prisoner *of* Jesus Christ *for* you Gentiles,
 13. at my tribulations *for* you,
 20. to do *exceeding* [†] abundantly *above* ^a all
 that we ask or think,
 5: 2. and hath given himself *for* us
 20. thanks always *for* all things unto God
 25. loved the church, and gave himself *for*
 it ;
 6:19. And *for* me, that utterance may be given
 20. *For* which I am an ambassador in bonds :
 Phil. 1: 4. in every prayer *of* mine *for* you all
 7. to think this *of* you all,
 29. it is given *in* the behalf *of* Christ,
 — but also to suffer *for* his sake ;
 2: 9. a name which is *above* ^a every name :
 13. and to do *of* (his) good pleasure.
 4:10. your care *of* me hath flourished again ;
 Col. 1: 7. who is *for* you a faithful minister
 9. do not cease to pray *for* you,
 24. rejoice in my sufferings *for* you,
 — in my flesh *for* his body's sake,
 4:12. labouring fervently *for* you in prayers,
 13. that he hath a great zeal *for* you,
 1 Th 3:10. Night and day praying *exceedingly* [†]
 (ὕπερ ἐκπερισσού)
 5:10. Who died *for* us, that, whether we wake
 13 esteem them *very* [†] highly in love

2 Th. 1: 4. *for* your patience and faith in all
 5. kingdom *of* God, *for* which ye also suffer
 2: 1. we beseech you, brethren, *by* the coming
 of our Lord
 1 Tim. 2: 1. be made *for* all men ;
 2. *For* kings, and (for) all that are in
 6. Who gave himself a ransom *for* all,
 Titus 2:14. Who gave himself *for* us, that he
 Philena. 13. that *in* thy stead he might have minis-
 tered
 16. Not now as a servant, but *above* ^a a serv-
 ant,
 21. thou wilt also do *more than* ^a I say.
 Heb. 2: 9. should taste death *for* every man.
 4:12. and sharper *than* any twoedged sword,
 5: 1. is ordained *for* men in things (pertain-
 ing) to God, that he may offer both
 gifts and sacrifices *for* sins :
 3. so also *for* himself, to offer *for* sins.
 6:20. the forerunner is *for* us entered,
 7:25. liveth to make intercession *for* them.
 27. first *for* his own sins, and then
 9: 7. which he offered *for* himself, and (for) the
 errors
 24. to appear in the presence *of* God *for* us :
 10:12. after he had offered one sacrifice *for* sins,
 13:17. for they watch *for* your souls,
 Jas. 5:16. and pray *one for* another,
 1 Pet. 2:21. because Christ also suffered *for* us,
 3:18. the just *for* the unjust, that he might
 bring
 4: 1. as Christ hath suffered *for* us in the flesh,
 1 John 3:16. because he laid down his life *for* us :
 — to lay down (our) lives *for* the brethren.
 3 John 7. Because that *for* his name's sake they
 went forth,

ὑπεραίρομαι, *hyperairomai*.

2 Cor. 12: 7. lest I should be exalted *above* measure
 — lest I should be exalted *above* measure.
 2 Th. 2: 4. Who opposeth and exalteth himself *above*
 all

ὑπέρακμος, *hyperakmos*.

1 Cor. 7:36. if she pass the flower *of* (her) age, (lit. be
 past prime)

ὑπεράνω, *hyperano*.

Eph. 1:21. Far *above* all principality, and
 4:10. that ascended up far *above* all heavens,
 Heb. 9: 5. And *over* it the cherubims of glory

ὑπεραυξάνω, *hyperauxano*.

2 Th. 1: 3. that your faith groweth *exceedingly*,

ὑπερβαίνω, *hyperbaino*.

1 Th. 4: 6. That no (man) go *beyond* and defraud

ὑπερβαλλόντως, *hyperballontōs*

2 Cor. 11:23. in stripes *above* measure.

ὑπερβάλλω, *hyperballo*.

2 Cor. 3:10. by reason *of* the glory that *excelleth*.
 9:14. *for* the exceeding grace *of* God in you.
 Eph. 1:19. And what (is) the exceeding greatness *of*
 his power to us-ward
 2: 7. shew the exceeding riches *of* his grace
 3:19. the love *of* Christ, which *passeth* knowl-
 edge,

ὑπερβολή, *hyperbole*.

Rom. 7:13. might become *exceeding* (καθ' ἑπ. lit. *ot*
excess) sinful.
 1 Cor. 12:31. shew I unto you a *more excellent way*
 (κ. ὑ.)

²Cor. 1. 3. we were pressed out of measure, (κ. ὑ.)
4: 7. that the excellency of the power may be
17. worketh for us a far more exceeding (κ. ὑ.
εἰς ὑ.)
12: 7. through the abundance of the revelations,
Gal. 1:13. beyond measure (κ. ὑ.) I persecuted the church

ὑπερίδω, *hyperido*.

Acts 17:30. the times of this ignorance God winked at; but

ὑπερέκεινα, *hyperেকῖνα*.

²Cor.10:16. the gospel in the (regions) beyond you,

ὑπερεκτείνω, *hyperεκτεῖνω*.

²Cor.10:14. For we stretch not ourselves beyond (our measure),

ὑπερεκχύνομαι, *hyperεκκυνομαι*.

Luke 6:38. and running over, shall men give

ὑπερεντυγχάνω, *hyperentunkano*.

Rom. 8:26. the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which

ὑπερέχω, *hypereko*.

Ro. 13: 1. be subject unto the higher powers.
Phil. 2: 3. each esteem other better than themselves.
3: 8. for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord:
4: 7. the peace of God, which passeth all understanding,
1 Pet. 2:13. whether it be to the king, as supreme;

ὑπερηφανία, *hypercephania*.

Mark 7:22. blasphemy, pride, foolishness:

ὑπερήφανος, *hypercephanos*.

Luke 1:51. scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts.

Rom. 1:30. proud, boasters, inventors of evil things,
²Tim. 3: 2. boasters, proud, blasphemers,
Jas. 4: 6. he saith, God resisteth the proud, but
1 Pet. 5: 5. for God resisteth the proud, and giveth

ὑπερνικάω, *hypernikao*.

Rom. 8:37. we are more than conquerors through him

ὑπερόγκος, *hyperonkos*.

²Pet. 2:18. they speak great swelling (words) of vanity,

Jude 16. mouth speaketh great swelling (words),

ὑπεροχή, *hyperokee*.

1 Cor. 2: 1. came not with excellency of speech
1 Tim. 2: 2. and (for) all that are in authority;

ὑπερπερισεύω, *hyperperissuo*.

Rom. 5:20. grace did much more abound:
²Cor. 7: 4. I am exceeding joyful in all our

ὑπερπερισσῶς, *hyperperissōs*.

Mark 7:37. And were beyond measure astonished,

ὑπερπλεονάζω, *hyperpleonazo*.

1 Tim. 1:14. And the grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with faith and

ὑπερυψόω, *hyperupsoo*.

Phil. 2: 9. God also hath highly exalted him,

ὑπερφρονέω, *hyperphroneo*

Ro. 12: 3. not to think (of himself) more highly

ὑπερῶν, *hyperōn*.

Acts 1:13. went up into an upper room, where abode
9:37. they laid (her) in an upper chamber.
39. they brought him into the upper chamber;
20: 8. there were many lights in the upper chamber,

ὑπέχω, *hypercho*.

Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

ὑπήκοος, *hyperchoōs*.

Acts 7:39. To whom our fathers would not obey, (lit. be obedient)
²Cor. 2: 9. whether ye be obedient in all things.
Phil. 2: 8. and became obedient unto death,

ὑπηρετέω, *hypereteo*.

Acts 13:36. David, after he had served his own generation
20:34. these hands have ministered unto my
24:23. to minister or come unto him.

ὑπηρέτης, *hyperetees*.

Mat. 5:25. the judge deliver thee to the officer,
26:58. and sat with the servants (lit. (court) officers) to see the end.
Mar. 14:54. and he sat with the servants,
65. and the servants did strike him
Luke 1: 2. eyewitnesses, and ministers of the word;
4:20. and he gave (it) again to the minister,
John 7:32. and the chief priests sent officers
45. Then came the officers to the chief priests
46. The officers answered, Never man spake
18: 3. received a band (of men) and officers from the chief priests and Pharisees,
12. the band and the captain and officers of the Jews took Jesus,
18. And the servants and officers stood there,
22. one of the officers which stood by struck
36. then would my servants fight,
19: 6. chief priests therefore and officers saw him, they cried out,
Acts 5:22. But when the officers came, and found them not
26. Then went the captain with the officers,
13: 5. and they had also John to (their) minister.
26:16. to make thee a minister and a witness
1 Cor. 4: 1. Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ,

ὕπνος, *hypnos*.

Mat. 1:24. Joseph being raised from sleep
Luke 9:32. that were with him were heavy with sleep:
John 11:13. he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.
Acts 20: 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep - he sunk down with sleep, and fell
Ro. 13:11. high time to awake out of sleep.

ὑπό, *hypo*.

Governing a genitive case, with the exception of the passages marked ^a.

Mat. 1:22. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
2:15. spoken of the Lord by the prophet,
16. that he was mocked of the wise men,
17. spoken by Jeremy the prophet,
3: 3. that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias
6. And were baptized of him in Jordan,

Mat. 13:13. unto John, to be baptized of him.
 14. I have need to be baptized of thee,
 4: 1. led up of the Spirit into the wilderness
 to be tempted of the devil.
 5:13. and to be trodden under foot of men.
 15. and put it under^a a bushel,
 6: 2. that they may have glory of men.
 8: 8. that thou shouldst come under^a my roof:
 9. a man under^a authority, having soldiers
 under^a me:
 24. that the ship was covered with the waves:
 10:22. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 11: 7. A reed shaken with the wind?
 27. are delivered unto me of my Father:
 14: 8. being before instructed of her mother,
 24. in the midst of the sea, tossed with
 waves:
 17:12. shall also the Son of man suffer of them.
 19:12. which were made eunuchs of men:
 20:23. for whom it is prepared of my Father.
 22:31. that which was spoken unto you by God,
 23: 7. and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.
 37. as a hen gathereth her chickens under^a
 (her) wings,
 24: 9. and ye shall be hated of all nations for
 27:12. And when he was accused of the chief
 priests
 35. which was spoken by the prophet,
Mark 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of Jordan,
 9. and was baptized of John in Jordan.
 13. forty days, tempted of Satan;
 2: 3. which was borne of four.
 4:21. Is a candle brought to be put under^a a
 bushel, or under^a a bed?
 32. may lodge under^a the shadow of it.
 5: 4. chains had been plucked asunder by him,
 26. suffered many things of many physicians,
 13:13. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 14. spoken of by Daniel the prophet,
 16:11. and had been seen of her, believed not.
Luke 1:26. the angel Gabriel was sent from God
 2:18. which were told them by the shepherds.
 21. which was so named of the angel
 36. revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost
 3: 7. that came forth to be baptized of him,
 19. being reproved by him for Herodias
 4: 2. forty days tempted of the devil.
 15. in their synagogues, being glorified of all
 5:15. to be healed by him of their infirmities.
 6:18. they that were vexed with unclean spirits
 7: 6. thou shouldst enter under^a my roof:
 8. I also am a man set under^a authority,
 having under^a me soldiers,
 24. A reed shaken with the wind?
 30. being not baptized of him.
 31:14. are choked with cares and riches
 29. and was driven of the devil into the wil-
 derness.
 43. neither could be healed of any.
 9: 7. heard of all that was done by him:
 — it was said of some that John was
 8. And of some, that Elias had appeared;
 10:22. are delivered to me of my Father:
 11:33. neither under^a a bushel,
 13:17. the glorious things that were done by him.
 34. (doth gather) her brood under^a (her)
 14: 8. art bidden of any (man) to a wedding,
 — than thou be bidden of him;
 15:22. carried by the angels into Abraham's
 bosom;
 17:20. when he was demanded of the Pharisees,
 24. out of the one (part) under^a heaven,
 shineth unto the other (part) under^a
 heaven;
 21:16. ye shall be betrayed both by parents,
 17. And ye shall be hated of all (men)
 20. Jerusalem compassed with armies,
 24. be trodden down of the Gentiles,
 23: 8. to have seen some miracle done by him.
John 1:48 (49). when thou wast under^a the fig tree,
 8: 9. being convicted by (their own) conscience,
 10:14. and am known of mine.
 14:21. shall be loved of my Father,

Acts 2: 5. devout men, out of every nation under^a
 heaven.
 24. not possible that he should be holden of it
 4:11. which was set at nought of you builders,
 12. none other name under^a heaven given
 36. who by the apostles was surnamed Bar-
 nabas,
 5:16. vexed with unclean spirits:
 21. into the temple early in the morning, (lit
 on^a the dawn)
 8: 6. those things which Philip spake, (lit
 spoken by Philip)
 10:22. of good report among all the nation of the
 Jews, was warned from God by an
 holy angel
 33. all things that are commanded thee of
 God.
 38. all that were oppressed of the devil;
 41. unto witnesses chosen before of God;
 42. that it is he which was ordained of God
 (to be) the Judge of quick and dead.
 12: 5. without ceasing of the church unto God
 13: 4. being sent forth by the Holy Ghost,
 45. those things which were spoken by Paul,
 15: 3. brought on their way by the church,
 4. they were received of the church,
 40. being recommended by the brethren
 16: 2. well reported of by the brethren
 4. that were ordained of the apostles and
 elders
 6. and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost
 14. unto the things which were spoken of
 Paul.
 17:13. the word of God was preached of Paul
 19. this new doctrine, whereof thou speak-
 est, (lit. spoken by thee)
 25. Neither is worshipped with men's hands,
 20: 3. when the Jews laid wait for him, (lit.
 there being a design against him by
 the Jews)
 21:35. that he was borne of the soldiers
 22:11. led by the hand of them that were with me,
 12. having a good report of all the Jews
 23:10. Paul should have been pulled in pieces of
 27. This man was taken of the Jews,
 — and should have been killed of them:
 30. how that the Jews laid wait for the man,
 (lit. an enterprise against him by the
 Jews)
 24:21. I am called in question by you this day.
 26. money should have been given him of
 Paul,
 25:14. There is a certain man left in bonds by
 Felix:
 26: 2. whereof I am accused of the Jews:
 6. of the promise made of God unto our
 fathers:
 7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews.
 27:11. than those things which were spoken by
 Paul.
 41. broken with the violence of the waves.
Rom. 3: 9. that they are all under^a sin;
 13. the poison of asps (is) under^a their lips:
 21. witnessed by the law and the prophets:
 6:14. ye are not under^a the law, but under^a
 grace.
 15. we are not under^a the law, but under^a
 grace?
 7:14. but I am carnal, sold under^a sin.
 12:21. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome
 13: 1. the powers that be are ordained of God
 15:15. the grace that is given to me of God,
 24. to be brought on my way thitherward by
 you,
 16:20. shall bruise Satan under^a your feet shortly.
1 Cor. 1:11. by them (which are of the house) of Chloe,
 2:12. that are freely given to us of God.
 15. yet he himself is judged of no man.
 4: 3. that I should be judged of you, or of man's
 judgment:
 6:12. not be brought under the power of any
 7:25. as one that hath obtained mercy of the
 Lord

Cor. 2: 3. the same is known of him.
 9:20. to them that are *under*^a the law, as
under^a the law, that I might gain
 them that are *under*^a the law;
 10: 1. all our fathers were *under*^a the cloud,
 9. and were destroyed of serpents.
 19. and were destroyed of the destroyer.
 59. judged of another (man's) conscience?
 11:32. we are chastened of the Lord,
 14:24. he is convinced of all, he is judged of all:
 15:25. he hath put all enemies *under*^a his feet.
 27. he hath put all things *under*^a his feet.
 1 Cor. 1: 4. we ourselves are comforted of God.
 16. and of you to be brought on my way
 2: 6. which (was inflicted) of many.
 11. Lest Satan should get an advantage of
 us: (lit. lest we should be taken ad-
 vantage of *by* Satan)
 3: 2. known and read of all men:
 3. ministered *by* us, written not with
 5: 4. might be swallowed up of life.
 8:19. who was also chosen of the churches
 — grace, which is administered *by* us
 20. abundance which is administered *by* us:
 11:24. Of the Jews five times received I
 12:11. to have been commended of you:
 Gal. 1:11. the gospel which was preached of me
 3:10. are *under*^a the curse: for it is written,
 17. confirmed before of God in Christ,
 22. hath concluded all *under*^a sin,
 23. we were kept *under*^a the law,
 25. no longer *under*^a a schoolmaster.
 4: 2. But is *under*^a tutors and governors
 3. *under*^a the elements of the world:
 4. of a woman, made *under*^a the law,
 5. them that were *under*^a the law,
 9. or rather are known of God,
 21. that desire to be *under*^a the law,
 5:15. that ye be not consumed one of another.
 18. ye are not *under*^a the law.
 Eph. 1:22. And hath put all (things) *under*^a his feet,
 2:11. *by* that which is called the Circumcision
 5:12. which are done of them in secret.
 13. are made manifest *by* the light:
 Phil. 1:28. in nothing terrified *by* your adversaries:
 3:12. I am apprehended of Christ Jesus.
 Col. 1:23. to every creature which is *under*^a heaven;
 2:18. vainly puffed up *by* his fleshly mind,
 1 Th. 1: 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your election
 of God. [or, beloved *by* God, your elec-
 tion]
 2: 4. But as we were allowed of God
 14. like things of your own countrymen. even
 as they (have) of the Jews:
 2 Th. 2:13. brethren beloved of the Lord,
 1 Tim. 6: 1. servants as are *under*^a the yoke
 2 Tim. 2:26. who are taken captive *by* him at
 Heb. 2: 3. confirmed unto us *by* them that heard
 (him);
 3: 4. For every house is builded *by* some (man);
 5: 4. but he that is called of God,
 10. Called of God an high priest
 7: 7. the less is blessed of the better.
 9:19. when Moses had spoken every precept
 (lit. every precept having been spoken
by Moses)
 11:23. hid three months of his parents,
 12: 3. endured such contradiction of sinners
 5. when thou art rebuked of him:
 Jas. 1:14. he is drawn away of his own lust,
 2: 3. or sit here *under*^a my footstool:
 9. and are convinced of the law
 3: 4. and (are) driven of fierce winds,
 — turned about *with* a very small helm,
 6. and it is set on fire of hell.
 1 Pet. 2: 4. disallowed indeed of men,
 5: 6. *under*^a the mighty hand of God,
 2 Pet. 1:17. to him *from* the excellent glory,
 21. spake (as they were) moved *by* the Holy
 Ghost.
 2: 7. vexed *with* the filthy conversation of the
 wicked:
 17. clouds that are carried *with* a tempest;

2 Pet. 3: 2. were spoken before *by* the holy prophets,
 3 John 12. Demetrius hath good report of all (men)
 and of the truth itself:
 Jude 6. in everlasting chains *under*^a darkness unto
 12. carried about of winds;
 17. which were spoken before of the apostles
 Rev. 6: 8. with death, and *with* the beasts of the
 13. when she is shaken of a mighty wind.
 9:18. *By* these three was the third part of men

ὑποβάλλω, hypoballo.

Acts 6:11. Then they *suborned* men, which said,

ὑπογραμμός, hypogrammos.

1 Pet. 2:21. leaving us an *example*, that ye should

ὑπόδειγμα, hypodigma.

John 13:15. For I have given you an *example*, that ye
 Heb. 4:11. after the same *example* of unbelief.
 8: 5. Who serve unto the *example* and shadow
 9:23. that the *patterns* of things in the heavens
 Jas. 5:10. for an *example* of suffering affliction,
 2 Pet. 2: 6. making (them) an *ensample* unto those
 that after should live ungodly;

ὑποδίκνυμι, hypodiknumi.

Mat. 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee
 Luke 3: 7. who *hath warned* you to flee
 6:47. I *will show* you to whom he is like.
 12: 5. But I *will forewarn* you whom
 Acts 9:16. For I *will show* him how great things
 20:25. I *have shewed* you all things,

ὑποδέομαι, hypodeomai.

Mark 6: 9. But (be) *shod* with sandals;
 Acts 12: 8. Gird thyself, and *bind on* thy sandals.
 Eph. 6:15. your feet *shod* with the preparation

ὑποδέχομαι, hypodekomai.

Luk. 10:38. Martha *received* him joyfully into her house.
 19: 6. and *received* him joyfully.
 Acts 17: 7. Whom Jason *hath received*:
 Jas. 2:25. *when* she had *received* the messengers,

ὑπόδημα, hypodeema.

Mat. 3:11. whose *shoes* I am not worthy to bear.
 10:10. neither two coats, neither *shoes*,
 Mark 1: 7. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy
 Luke 3:16. the latchet of whose *shoes* I am not worthy
 10: 4. neither purse. nor scrip, nor *shoes*;
 15:22. and put a ring on his hand, and *shoes* on
 (his) feet:
 22:35. without purse, and scrip, and *shoes*:
 John 1:27. whose *shoe's* latchet I am not worthy
 Acts 7:33. Put off thy *shoes* from thy feet:
 13:25. whose *shoes* of (his) feet I am not

ὑπόδικος, hypodikos.

Rom. 3:19. all the world may become *guilty* before
 God.

ὑποζύγιον, hypozugion.

Mat. 21: 5. and a colt the foal of an *ass*,
 2 Pet. 2:16. the dumb *ass* speaking with man's voice

ὑποζώννυμι, hypozonnumi.

Acts 27:17. they used helps, *undergirding* the ship

ὑποκάτω, hypokato.

Mark 6:11. shake off the dust *under* your feet
 7:28. yet the dogs *under* the table eat of
 Luke 8:16. or putteth fit) *under* a bed:

John 1:50 (51). I saw thee *under* the fig tree,
 Heb. 2: 8. all things in subjection *under* his feet.
 Rev. 5: 3. nor in earth, neither *under* the earth,
 13 and on the earth, and *under* the souls,
 6: 9. I saw *under* the altar the souls
 12: 1. and the moon *under* her feet,

ὑποκρίνομαι, *hypokrinomai*.

Luk. 20:20. sent forth spies, *which should feign* (lit. *feigning*) themselves just men,

ὑπόκρισις, *hypokrisis*.

Mat. 23:28. within ye are full of *hypocrisy*
 Mar. 13:15. But he, knowing their *hypocrisy*,
 Luk. 12: 1. the leaven of the Pharisees, which is *hypocrisy*.
 Gal. 2:13. was carried away with their *dissimulation*.
 1Tim. 4: 2. Speaking lies in *hypocrisy*;
 Jas. 5:12. lest ye fall into *condemnation*.
 1Pet. 2: 1. and all guile, and *hypocrisies*,

NOTE.—The rendering of Jas. 5:12 has arisen from a different reading, *ὑπὸ κρίσιν*.

ὑποκριτής, *hypokritees*.

Mat. 6: 2. as the *hypocrites* do in the synagogues
 5. thou shalt not be as the *hypocrites*
 16. when ye fast, be not, as the *hypocrites*, of
 7: 5. Thou *hypocrite*, first cast out the beam
 15: 7. (Ye) *hypocrites*, well did Esaias prophesy
 16: 3. O (ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern
 23:18. Why tempt ye me, (ye) *hypocrites*?
 23:13. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 14. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 15. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 23. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 25. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 27. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 29. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*!
 24:51. and appoint (him) his portion with the *hypocrites*:
 Mark 7: 6. Esaias prophesied of you *hypocrites*,
 Luke 6:42. Thou *hypocrite*, cast out first the beam
 11:44. scribes and Pharisees, *hypocrites*! for ye
 12:56. (Ye) *hypocrites*, ye can discern the face
 13:15. (Thou) *hypocrite*, dost not each one of

ὑπολαμβάνω, *hypolambano*.

Luke 7:43. I *suppose* that (he), to whom he forgave most.
 10:30. And Jesus *answering* said, A certain
 Acts 1: 9. a cloud *received* him out of their sight.
 2:15. these are not drunken, as ye *suppose*,

ὑπολείπομαι, *hypolipomai*.

Ro. 11: 3. and I *am left* alone, and they seek

ὑπολήνουν, *hypoleenion*.

Mar. 12: 1. and digged (a place for) the *winefat*,

ὑπολιμπάνω, *hypolimprano*.

1Pet. 2:21. suffered for us, *leaving* us an example,

ὑπομένω, *hypomeno*.

Mat. 10:22. but he *that endureth* to the end
 24:13. But he *that shall endure* unto the end,
 Mar. 13:13. but he *that shall endure* unto the end,
 Luke 2:43. the child Jesus *tarried behind* in
 Acts 17:14. Silas and Timotheus *abode* there still.
 Ro. 12:12. *patient* in tribulation;
 1Cor. 13: 7. hopeth all things, *endureth* all things.
 2Tim. 2:10. Therefore I *endure* all things for the
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with (him):

Heb. 10:32. ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions,
 12: 2. *endured* the cross, despising the shame,
 3. him *that endured* such contradiction
 7. If ye *endure* chastening, God dealeth
 Jas. 1:12. Blessed (is) the man *that endureth* tempta-
 tion:

5:11. we count them happy *which endure*.
 1Pet. 2:20. for your faults, ye shall *take it patiently*?
 — ye *take it patiently*, this (is) acceptable

ὑπομνήσκω, *hypomimnesko*.

Luk. 22:61. Peter *remembered* the word of the Lord,
 John 14:26. shall teach you all things, and *bring* all
 things to your *remembrance*,
 2Tim. 2:14. Of these things *put* (them) in *remem-
 brance*,
 Titus 3: 1. *Put* them in *mind* to be subject
 2Pet. 1:12. *to put* you always in *remembrance*
 3John 10. I *will remember* his deeds which he doeth,
 Jude 5. I *will therefore put* you in *remembrance*,

ὑπόμνησις, *hypomnesis*.

2Tim. 1: 5. When I call to *remembrance* the unfeigned
 2Pet. 1:13. by putting (you) in *remembrance*;
 3: 1. your pure minds by way of *remembrance*:

ὑπομονή, *hypomonoe*.

Luke 8:15. and bring forth fruit with *patience*.
 21:19. In your *patience* possess ye your souls.
 Rom. 2: 7. by *patient continuance* in well doing
 5: 3. that tribulation worketh *patience*;
 4. And *patience*, experience;
 8:25. do we with *patience* wait for (it).
 15: 4. through *patience* and comfort of the
 5. Now the God of *patience* and consolation
 2Cor. 1: 6. which is effectual in the *enduring* of the
 same sufferings
 6: 4. in much *patience*, in afflictions,
 12:12. wrought among you in all *patience*,
 Col. 1:11. unto all *patience* and longsuffering
 1Th. 1: 3. and *patience* of hope in our Lord
 2Th. 1: 4. for your *patience* and faith
 3: 5. and into the *patient waiting* for Christ.
 (lit. the *patience* of Christ)
 1Tim. 6:11. faith, love, *patience*, meekness.
 2Tim. 3:10. faith, longsuffering, charity, *patience*,
 Titus 2: 2. sound in faith, in charity, in *patience*.
 Heb. 10:36. For ye have need of *patience*,
 12: 1. and let us run with *patience* the race
 Jas. 1: 3. the trying of your faith worketh *patience*.
 4. But let *patience* have (her) perfect work,
 5:11. Ye have heard of the *patience* of Job,
 2Pet. 1: 6. and to temperance *patience*; and to *pa-
 tience* godliness;
 Rev. 1: 9. the kingdom and *patience* of Jesus Christ,
 2: 2. and thy labour, and thy *patience*,
 3. And hast borne, and hast *patience*,
 19. and thy *patience*, and thy works;
 3:10. thou hast kept the word of my *patience*,
 13:10. Here is the *patience* and the faith of
 14:12. Here is the *patience* of the saints:

ὑπονοέω, *hyponoco*.

Acts 13:25. Whom *think* ye that I am?
 25:18. of such things as I *supposed*.
 27:27. the shipmen *deemed* that they drew near

ὑπόνοια, *hyponoia*.

1Tim. 6: 4. strife, railings, evil *surmisings*,

ὑποπλέω, *hypopleo*.

Acts 27: 4. we *sailed under* Cyprus,
 7. we *sailed under* Crete,

ὑποπνέω, *hypopneo*.

Acts 27:13. And *when* the south wind *blew softly*,

ὑποπόδιον, hypopodion.

Mat. 5:35. by the earth; for it is his *footstool* :
22:44. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* ?
Mar. 12:36. till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* .
Luk. 20:43. Till I make thine enemies thy *footstool* .
Acts 2:35. Until I make thy foes thy *footstool* .
7:49. and earth (is) my *footstool* :
Heb. 1:13. until I make thine enemies thy *footstool* ?
10:13. till his enemies be made his *footstool* .
Jas. 2: 3. or sit here under my *footstool* :

ὑπόστασις, hypostasis.

2 Cor. 9: 4. in this same *confident* boasting. (lit. *confidence* of boasting)
11:17. in this *confidence* of boasting.
Heb. 1: 3. and the express image of his *person* ,
3:14. if we hold the beginning of our *confidence*
11: 1. faith is the *substance* of things hoped for,

ὑποστέλλω, hypostello.

Acts 20:20. (And) how I *kept back* nothing
27. For I *have not shunned* to declare
Gal. 2:12. he *withdrew* and separated himself,
Heb. 10:38. but if (any man) *draw back* .

ὑποστολή, hypostolce.

Heb. 10:39. we are not of them who *draw back* (lit. of the *drawing back*) unto perdition ;

ὑποστρέφω, hypostrepho.

Mar. 14:40. And *when he returned*, he found them
Luke 1:56. and *returned* to her own house.
2:39. they *returned* into Galilee,
43. as they *returned*, the child Jesus
45. they *turned back again* to Jerusalem,
4: 1. *returned* from Jordan, and was led
14. And Jesus *returned* in the power
7:10. *returning* to the house, found the servant
8:37. into the ship, and *returned back again* .
39. *Return* to thine own house,
40. that when Jesus *was returned*,
9:10. the apostles, *when they were returned*, told
10:17. the seventy *returned again* with joy,
11:24. I *will return* unto my house
17:15. *turned back*, and with a loud voice
18. *that returned* to give glory to God, save
19:12. for himself a kingdom, and *to return* .
23:48. smote their breasts, and *returned* .
56. they *returned*, and prepared spices
24: 9. *returned* from the sepulchre, and told
33. and *returned* to Jerusalem,
52. *returned* to Jerusalem with great joy :
Acts 1:12. Then *returned* they unto Jerusalem
8:25. *returned* to Jerusalem, and
28. Was *returning*, and sitting in his chariot
12:25. Barnabas and Saul *returned* from Jerusalem,
13:13. John departing from them *returned* to
34. no more *to return* to corruption,
14:21. they *returned again* to Lystra,
20: 3. *to return* through Macedonia.
21: 6. and they *returned home again* .
22:17. *when I was come again* to Jerusalem,
23:32. and *returned* to the castle :
Gal. 1:17. and *returned again* unto Damascus.
Heb. 7: 1. met Abraham *returning* from the slaughter of the kings,

ὑποστρώννυμι, hypostrōnnumi.

Luk. 19:36. they *spread* their clothes in the way.

ὑποταγή, hypotagee.

2 Cor. 9:13. for your professed *subjection* unto the gospel
Gal. 2: 5. we gave place by *subjection*, no, not for an hour;

1 Tim. 2:11. learn in silence with all *subjection* .
3: 4. having his children in *subjection*

ὑποτάσσω, hypotasso.

Luke 2:51. and was *subject* unto them :
10:17. even the devils are *subject* unto us
20. that the spirits are *subject* unto you ,
Rom. 8: 7. for it is not *subject* to the law of God,
20. the creature was *made subject* to *vanity*,
— by reason of him who hath *subjected*
10: 3. *have not submitted* themselves unto the
13: 1. *Let* every soul be *subject* unto the higher
5. Wherefore (ye) must needs be *subject*
1 Cor. 14:32. are *subject* to the prophets.
34. *to be under obedience*, as also saith
15:27. For he hath put all (things) *under* his feet.
— All things are put *under* (him, it is)
— *which did put* all things *under* him.
28. when all things shall be *subdued* unto him,
then shall the Son also himself be *subject*
unto him that put all things *under* him,
16:16. That ye *submit* yourselves unto such,
Eph. 1:22. And hath put all (things) *under* his feet,
5:21. *Submitting* yourselves one to another
22. Wives, *submit* yourselves unto your
24. as the church is *subject* unto Christ,
Phil. 3:21. *to subdue* all things unto himself.
Col. 3:18. Wives, *submit* yourselves unto your
Titus 2: 5. *obedient* to their own husbands,
9. servants *to be obedient* unto their own
3: 1. *to be subject* to principalities and
Heb. 2: 5. hath he not put *in subjection* the world
8. Thou hast put all things *in subjection* .
— For in that he put all *in subjection* under
— we see not yet all things put *under* him.
12: 9. shall we not much rather be *in subjection*
unto the Father of spirits,
Jas. 4: 7. *Submit* yourselves therefore to God.
1 Pet. 2:13. *Submit* yourselves to every ordinance of
18. Servants, (be) *subject* to (your) masters
3: 1. *in subjection* to your own husbands ;
5. being *in subjection* unto their own husbands :
22. angels and authorities and powers being *made subject* unto him.
5: 5. ye younger, *submit* yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all (of you) be *subject* one to another, and

ὑποτίθημι, hypotitheemi.

Ro. 16: 4. Who *have* for my life *laid down* their own necks :
1 Tim. 4: 6. If thou put the brethren *in remembrance* of these things,

ὑποτρέχω, hypotreko.

Acts 27:16. And *running* under a certain island

ὑποτύπωσις, hypotupōsis.

1 Tim. 1:16. for a *pattern* to them (lit. *pattern* of them) which should hereafter believe
2 Tim. 1:13. Hold fast the *form* of sound words,

ὑποφέρω, hypophero.

1 Cor. 10:13. that ye may be able to *bear* (it).
2 Tim. 3:11. what persecutions I *endured* :
1 Pet. 2:19. if a man for conscience toward God *endure* grief,

ὑποχωρέω, hypokōrco.

Luke 5:16. *withdrew* himself into the wilderness,
9:10. and *went aside* privately into a desert

ὑποπιάζω, hypopiazō.

Luke 18: 5. lest by her continual coming she *weary* me
1 Cor. 9:27. But I *keep* under my body, and bring

ὕς, *hus*.

2Pet. 2:22. and the *sow* that was *washed* to her

ὑσσωπος, *hussōpos*.

John 19:29. and put (it) upon *hyssop*, and
Heb. 9:19. with water, and scarlet wool, and *hyssop*,

ὑστερέω, *hustereo*.

Mat. 19:20 from my youth up: what *lack* I yet?
Mar. 10:21. One thing thou *lackest*: go thy way,
Luk. 15:14. and he began to be in *want*.
22:35. *lacked* ye any thing? And they said,
John 2:3. when they *wanted* wine, (lit. the wine
having failed)
Rom. 3:23. and come short of the glory of God;
1 Cor. 1:7. So that ye come behind in no gift;
8:8. neither, if we eat not, are we the worse.
12:24. honour to that (part) which *lacked*:
2Cor. 11:5. I suppose I was not a whit behind the very
9(8). I was present with you, and *wanted*,
12:11. for in nothing am I behind the very
Phil. 4:12. both to abound and to suffer need.
Heb. 4:1. should seem to come short of it.
11:37. being destitute, afflicted, tormented;
12:15. lest any man fail of the grace of God;

ὑστέρημα, *hustereema*.

Luk. 21:4. but she of her *penury* hath cast in
1Cor. 16:17. for that which was *lacking* on your part
2Cor. 8:14 (13). (may be a supply) for the *want*,
— may be (a supply) for your *want*:
9:12. not only supplieth the *want* of the saints,
11:9. for that which was *lacking* to me
Phil. 2:30. to supply your *lack* of service toward me.
Col. 1:24. and fill up that which is behind of the
afflictions of Christ
1Th. 3:10. that which is *lacking* in your faith?

ὑστέρησις, *hustereesis*.

Mar. 12:44. but she of her *want* did cast in
Phil. 4:11. Not that I speak in respect of *want*:

ὑστερεῖν, *husteron*, adv.

Mat. 4:2. he was *afterward* an hungered.
21:29. but *afterward* he repented, and went.
32. when ye had seen (it), repented not *afterward*,
37. But *last* of all he sent unto them his son,
22:37. And *last* of all the woman died also.
25:11. *Afterward* came also the other virgins,
26:60. *At the last* came two false witnesses,
Mar. 16:14. *Afterward* he appeared unto the eleven as
Luk. 4:2. he *afterward* hungered.
20:32. *Last* of all the woman died also.
John 13:36. but thou shalt follow me *afterwards*.
Heb. 12:11. *afterward* it yieldeth the peaceable fruit

ὑστερος, *husteros*.

1Tim. 4:1. in the *latter* times some shall depart from the faith,

ὑφαντός, *huphantos*.

John 19:23. *woven* from the top throughout.

ὑψηλός, *hupselos*.

Mat. 4:8. him up into an exceeding *high* mountain,
17:1. bringeth them up into an *high* mountain
Mark 9:2. leadeth them up into an *high* mountain
Luk. 4:5. taking him up into an *high* mountain,
16:15. for that which is *highly* esteemed among men
Acts 13:17. and with an *high* arm brought he them out
Ro. 12:16. Mind not *high* things,
Heb. 1:3. the right hand of the Majesty on *high*;

Heb. 7:26. and made *higher* than the heavens;
Rev. 21:10. in the spirit to a great and *high* mountain,
12. And had a wall great and *high*,

ὑψηλοφρονέω, *hupselophroneo*

Ro. 11:20. Be not *highminded*, but fear:
1Tim. 6:17. that they be not *highminded*,

ὑπιστος, *hupsistos*.

The mark † denotes that the plural is used to supply the word "places."

Mat. 21:9. Hosanna in the *highest*.†
Mark 5:7. Jesus, (thou) Son of the *most high* God?
11:10. Hosanna in the *highest*.†
Luk. 1:32. be called the Son of the *Highest*:
35. and the power of the *Highest* shall overshadow thee:
76. be called the prophet of the *Highest*:
2:14. Glory to God in the *highest*,† and on earth peace,
6:35. ye shall be the children of the *Highest*:
8:28. Jesus, (thou) Son of God *most high*?
19:38. peace in heaven, and glory in the *highest*.†
Acts 7:48. Howbeit the *most High* dwelleth not
16:17. the servants of the *most high* God,
Heb. 7:1. priest of the *most high* God, who met

ὑψος, *hypsos*.

Luk. 1:78. dayspring from on *high* hath visited us,
24:49. ye be endowed with power from on *high*.
Eph. 3:18. and length, and depth, and *height*;
4:8. When he ascended up on *high*,
Jas. 1:9. rejoice in that he is exalted: (lit. in his exaltation)
Rev. 21:16. and the *height* of it are equal.

ὑψόω, *hupsōō*.

Mat. 11:23. Capernaum, which art *exalted* unto
23:12. And whosoever shall *exalt* himself
— shall humble himself shall be *exalted*.
Luk. 1:52. and *exalted* them of low degree.
10:15. which art *exalted* to heaven,
14:11. For whosoever *exalteth* himself
— that humbleth himself shall be *exalted*.
18:14. every one that *exalteth* himself
— that humbleth himself shall be *exalted*.
John 3:14. And as Moses *lifted up* the serpent
— so must the Son of man be *lifted up*:
8:28. When ye have *lifted up* the Son of man,
12:32. if I be *lifted up* from the earth,
34. The Son of man must be *lifted up*? who
Acts 2:33. being by the right hand of God *exalted*,
5:31. Him hath God *exalted* with his right hand
13:17. and *exalted* the people when they dwelt as
2Cor. 11:7. abasing myself that ye might be *exalted*.
Jas. 4:10. and he shall *lift* you up.
1Pet. 5:6. that he may *exalt* you in due time;

ὑψωμα, *hupsōma*.

Rom. 8:39. Nor *height*, nor depth, nor any other
2Cor. 10:5. and every *high thing* that exalteth itself

φάγος, *phagos*.

Mat. 11:19. Behold a man *gluttonous*, and a
Luk. 7:34. Behold a *gluttonous* man, and a

φάγω, *phago*.

Mat. 6:25. what ye shall *eat*, or what ye
31. saying, What shall we *eat*? or,
12:4. and *did eat* the shewbread, which was not lawful for him to *eat*,
14:16. give ye them to *eat*.
20. And they *did* all *eat*, and were filled:
15:20. but to *eat* with unwashen hands
32. three days, and have nothing to *eat*: (lit. what they may *eat*)

Mat. 15:37. And they *did eat*, and were filled :
 25:35. and ye gave me *meat* : (lit. *to eat*)
 42. and hungered, and ye gave me no *meat* :
 26:17. that we prepare for thee *to eat* the
 26. Take, *eat* ; this is my body.
 Mark 2:26. and *did eat* the shewbread, which is not
 lawful *to eat* but for the priests,
 3:20. could not so much as *eat* bread.
 5:43. something should be given her *to eat*.
 6:31. they had no leisure so much as *to eat*.
 36. for they have nothing *to eat*.
 37. Give ye them *to eat*.
 — of bread, and give them *to eat* ?
 42. And they *did all eat*, and were filled.
 44. And they that *did eat* of the loaves
 8: 1. and having nothing *to eat*,
 2. and have nothing *to eat* :
 9. So they *did eat*, and were filled :
 9. And they that *had eaten* were
 11:14. No man *eat* fruit of thee hereafter
 14:12. and prepare that thou *mayest eat* the
 14. where I shall *eat* the passover with
 22. Take, *eat* : this is my body.
 Luke 4: 2. in those days he *did eat* nothing :
 6: 4. and did take and *eat* the shewbread,
 — which it is not lawful *to eat* but for
 7:36. desired him that he *would eat* with him.
 8:55. he commanded to give her *meat*.
 9:13. Give ye them *to eat*.
 17. And they *did eat*, and were all filled :
 12:19. take thine ease, *eat*, drink, (and) be merry.
 22. for your life, what ye shall *eat* ;
 29. seek not ye what ye shall *eat*,
 13:26. We *have eaten* and drunk in thy
 14: 1. *to eat* bread on the sabbath day,
 15. Blessed (is) he that shall *eat* bread in
 15:23. and let us *eat*, and be merry :
 17: 8. till I *have eaten* and drunken ; and after-
 ward thou shalt *eat* and drink ?
 22: 8. prepare us the passover, that we *may eat*.
 11. where I shall *eat* the passover with
 15. I have desired *to eat* this passover.
 16. I will not any more *eat* thereof,
 24:43. he took (it), and *did eat* before them.
 John 4:31. saying, Master, *eat*.
 32. I have meat *to eat* that ye
 33. Hath any man brought him (aught) *to eat* ?
 6: 5. that these *may eat* ?
 23. where they *did eat* bread,
 26. but because ye *did eat* of the loaves,
 31. Our fathers *did eat* manna in the
 — gave them bread from heaven *to eat*.
 49. Your fathers *did eat* manna in the
 50. that a man *may eat* thereof, and not die.
 51. if any man *eat* of this bread,
 52. this man give us (his) flesh *to eat* ?
 53. Except ye *eat* the flesh of the Son of
 58. not as your fathers *did eat* manna,
 18:28. but that they *might eat* the passover.
 Acts 9: 9. and neither *did eat* nor drink.
 10:13. Rise, Peter ; kill, and *eat*.
 14. for I *have never eaten* any thing that
 11: 7. Arise, Peter ; slay and *eat*.
 23:12. saying that they would neither *eat* nor
 21. an oath, that they will neither *eat* nor
 Ro. 14: 2. believeth that he may *eat* all things :
 21. (It is) good neither *to eat* flesh, nor
 23. that doubteth, is damned if he *eat*,
 1 Cor. 8: 8. neither, if we *eat*, are we the better ;
 neither, if we *eat* not, are we the worse.
 13. I will *eat* no flesh while the world
 9: 4. Have we not power *to eat* and to drink ?
 10: 3. *did all eat* the same spiritual meat ;
 7. The people sat down *to eat* and drink,
 11:20. (this) is not *to eat* the Lord's supper.
 21. For in *eating* every one taketh before
 24. Take, *eat* : this is my body,
 33. when ye come together *to eat*,
 15:32. let us *eat* and drink ; for to-morrow
 2 Th. 3: 3. Neither *did we eat* any man's bread
 Heb. 13:10. whereof they have no right *to eat* which
 as 5: 3. and shall *eat* your flesh as it were fire.

Rev. 2: 7. will I give *to eat* of the tree of life,
 14. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols.
 17. will I give *to eat* of the hidden
 20. *to eat* things sacrificed unto idols,
 10:10. as soon as I *had eaten* it,
 17:16. and shall *eat* her flesh, and burn
 19:18. That ye *may eat* the flesh of kings,

φαίλονος, phailonoes.

2Tim. 4:13. The *cloak* that I left at Troas

φαίνο, phaino.

Mat. 1:20. the angel of the Lord *appeared* unto
 2: 7. what time the star *appeared*.
 13. *appeareth* to Joseph in a dream,
 19. *appeareth* in a dream to Joseph
 6: 5. that they *may be seen* of men.
 16. that they *may appear* unto men to fast.
 18. That thou *appear* not unto men to fast,
 9:33. It was never so *seen* in Israel.
 13:26. then *appeared* the tares also.
 23:27. which indeed *appear* beautiful outward
 28. ye also outwardly *appear* righteous
 24:27. and *shineth* even unto the west ;
 30. then shall *appear* the sign of the Son
 Mar. 14:64. what think ye ? (lit. seems to you)
 16: 9. he *appeared* first to Mary Magdalene,
 Luke 9: 8. of some, that Elias *had appeared*,
 24:11. their words *seemed* to them as idle tales
 John 1: 5. And the light *shineth* in darkness ;
 5:35. He was a burning and a *shining* light :
 Rom. 7:13. But sin, that it *might appear* sin,
 2Cor.13: 7. not that we *should appear* approved,
 Phil. 2:15. among whom ye *shine* as lights in
 Heb. 11: 3. not made of things which *do appear*.
 Jas. 4:14. a vapour, that *appeareth* for a little
 1 Pet. 4:18. where shall the ungodly and the sinner
appear ?
 2 Pet. 1:19. unto a light that *shineth* in a dark place,
 1 John 2: 8. and the true light now *shineth*.
 Rev. 1:16. as the sun *shineth* in his strength.
 8:12. and the day *shone* not for a third
 18:23. the light of a candle shall *shine* no more
 21:23. neither of the moon, to *shine* in it :

φανερός, phaneros.

Mat. 6: 4. shall reward thee *openly*.
 6. shall reward thee *openly*.
 18. shall reward thee *openly*.
 12:16. they should not make him *known* :
 Mark 3:12. they should not make him *known*.
 4:22. secret, but that it should come *abroad*
 6:14. for his name was spread *abroad* :
 Luke 8:17. that shall not be made *manifest* ;
 — be known and come *abroad*.
 Acts 4:16. (is) *manifest* to all them that
 7:13. Joseph's kindred was made *known* unto
 Rom. 1:19. is *manifest* in them ; for God
 2:28. a Jew, which is one *outwardly* ;
 — which is *outward* in the flesh :
 1 Cor. 3:13. shall be made *manifest* : for the day
 11:19. may be made *manifest* among you.
 14:25. the secrets of his heart made *manifest* ;
 Gal. 5:19. the works of the flesh are *manifest*,
 Phil. 1:13. my bonds in Christ are *manifest* in all
 1 Tim. 4:15. that thy profiting may appear (lit. *may*
 be *apparent*) to all.
 1 John 3:10. In this the children of God are *manifest*

φανερῶ, phaneroō.

Mark 4:22. hid, which shall not be *manifested* ;
 16:12. After that he *appeared* in another form
 14. Afterward he *appeared* unto the eleven
 John 1:31. that he should be made *manifest* to
 2:11. and *manifested* forth his glory ;
 3:21. that his deeds *may be made manifest*,
 7: 4. *show* thyself to the world.
 9: 3. that the works of God should be made
manifest in him.

John 17: 6. *I have manifested* thy name
 21: 1. Jesus *shewed* himself again to the
 — on this wise *shewed* he (himself).
 14. third time that Jesus *shewed* himself to
Rom. 1:19. for God *hath shewed* (it) unto them.
 3:21. without the law *is manifested*, (lit. *has been manifested*)
 16:26. But now *is made manifest*, and
1 Cor. 4: 5. and *will make manifest* the counsels of
2 Cor. 2:14. and *maketh manifest* the savour of
 3: 3. *manifestly declared* to be the epistle of
 4:10. *might be made manifest* in our body.
 11. *might be made manifest* in our
 5:10. we must *all appear* before the judgment
 11. but *we are made manifest* unto God;
 and I trust also *are made manifest* in
 your consciences.
 7:12. *might appear* unto you.
 11: 6. but we have been *thoroughly made manifest*
 among you
Eph. 5:13. *are made manifest* by the light: for *what-*
 soever *doth make manifest*
Col. 1:26. but now *is made manifest* to his saints:
 3: 4. When Christ, (who is) our life, *shall*
 appear, then *shall ye also appear* with
 him in glory.
 4: 4. That I *may make it manifest*,
1 Tim. 3:16. God *was manifest* in the flesh,
2 Tim. 1:10. But *is now made manifest* by the
Titus 1: 3. *hath* in due times *manifested* his word
Heb. 9: 8. that the way into the holiest of all *was*
 not yet made manifest,
 26. *hath he appeared* to put away sin by
1 Pet. 1:20. but *was manifest* in these last times
 5: 4 *when the chief Shepherd shall appear*,
1 John 1: 2. the life *was manifested*,
 — and *was manifested* unto us;
 2:19. that they *might be made manifest* that
 28. that, when he *shall appear*, we may
 3: 2. it *doth not yet appear* what we shall be:
 — when he *shall appear*, we shall be
 5. that he *was manifested* to take away
 8. the Son of God *was manifested*,
 4: 9. In this *was manifested* the love of God
Rev. 3:18. (that) the shame of thy nakedness *do not*
 appear;
 7:5. 4. for thy judgments *are made manifest*.

φανερῶς, *phanerōs*.

Mark 1:45. could no more *openly* enter
John 7:10. *not openly*, but as it were in secret.
Acts 10: 3. He saw in a vision *evidently*

φανέρωσις, *phanerōsis*.

1 Cor. 12: 7. the *manifestation* of the Spirit
2 Cor. 4: 2. but by *manifestation* of the truth

φανός, *phanos*.

John 18: 3. thither with *lanterns* and torches

φαντάζομαι, *phantazomai*.

Heb. 12:21. And so terrible was the *sight*,

φαντασία, *phantasia*.

Acts 25:23. with great *pomp*, and was entered

φάντασμα, *phantasma*.

Mat. 14:26. It is a *spirit*; (lit. a *phantom*)
Mark 6:49. they supposed it had been a *spirit*,

φάραγξ, *pharax*.

Luke 3: 5. Every *valley* shall be filled, and

φαρμακεία, *pharmakia*.

Gal. 5:20. Idolatry, *witchcraft*, *hatred*

Rev. 9:21. nor of their *sorceries*, nor of their
 18:23. for by thy *sorceries* were all *nations*

φαρμακεύς, *pharmakūs*.

Rev. 21: 8. whoremongers, and *sorcerers*, and

φαρμακός, *pharmakos*.

Rev. 22:15. For without (are) dogs, and *sorcerers*,

φάσις, *phasis*.

Acts 21:31. *tidings* came unto the chief captain

φάσκω, *phasko*.

Acts 24: 9. *saying* that these things were so.
 25:19. whom Paul *affirmed* to be alive.
Rom. 1:22. *Professing* themselves to be wise,
Rev. 2: 2. tried them *which say* they are apostles,

φάτνη, *phatnee*.

Luke 2: 7. and laid him in a *manger*;
 12. in swaddling clothes, lying in a *manger*
 16. and the babe lying in a *manger*.
 13:15. loose his ox or (his) ass from the *stall*,

φαῦλος, *phaulos*.

John 3:20. every one that doeth *evil* hateth the
 5:29. and they that have done *evil*, unto the
Titus 2: 8. having no *evil* thing to say of you.
Jas. 3:16. there (is) confusion and every *evil work*

φέγγος, *phengos*.

Mat. 24:29. the moon shall not give her *light*,
Mar. 13:24. moon shall not give her *light*,
Luk. 11:33. they which come in may see the *light*.

φείδομαι, *phīdomai*.

Acts 20:29. among you, not *sparing* the flock.
Rom. 8:32. He that *spared* not his own Son,
 11:21. if God *spared* not the natural branches,
 (take heed) lest he also *spare* not thee.
1 Cor. 7:28. trouble in the flesh: but I *spare* you.
2 Cor. 1:23. to *spare* you I came not as yet
 12: 6. I *forbear*, lest any man should think of me
 13: 2. if I come again, I *will not spare*:
2 Pet. 2: 4. if God *spared* not the angels that sinned,
 5. And *spared* not the old world, but

φειδομένως, *phīdomenōs*.

2 Cor. 9: 6. He which soweth *sparingly* shall reap
 also *sparingly*;

φελόνης, see *φαιλονης*,

φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα, *phero, oiso, enenka*.

Mat. 14:11. his head *was brought* in a charger,
 — and she *brought* (it) to her mother.
 18. He said, *Bring* them hither to me.
 17:17. *bring* him hither to me.
Mark 1:32. they *brought* unto him all that were
 2: 3. *bringing* one sick of the palsy,
 4: 8. and *brought forth*, some thirty,
 6:27. and commanded his head *to be brought*:
 28. And *brought* his head in a charger,
 7:32. they *bring* unto him one that was deaf.
 8:22. and they *bring* a blind man unto him,
 9:17. I *have brought* unto thee my son,
 19. *bring* him unto me.
 20. And they *brought* him unto him:
 12:15. *bring* me a penny,
 16. And they *brought* (it).
 15:22. they *bring* him unto the place Golgotha.
Luke 5:18. And, behold, men *brought* in a bed

- Luk 15:23. *bring* hither the fatted calf, and
23:26. that he might *bear* (it) after Jesus.
24: 1. *bringing* the spices which they had prepared.
Joan 2: 8. and *bear* unto the governor of the feast.
And they *bare* (it).
4:33. *Hath* any man *brought* him (aught) to eat?
12:24. it *bringeth forth* much fruit.
15: 2. branch in me that *beareth* not fruit
- every (branch) that *beareth* fruit, he
purgeth it, that it may *bring forth*
more fruit.
4. As the branch cannot *bear* fruit of itself,
5. the same *bringeth forth* much fruit:
8. that ye *bear* much fruit;
16. that ye should go and *bring forth* fruit,
18:29. What accusation *bring* ye against this
man?
19:39. and *brought* a mixture of myrrh
20:27. *Reach* hither thy finger, and behold my
hands; and *reach* hither thy hand,
21:10. *Bring* of the fish which ye have now
18. shall *gush* thee, and *carry* (thee) whither
Acts 2: 2. as of a *rushing* mighty wind,
4:34. and *brought* the prices of the things
37. and *brought* the money, and laid (it) at
5: 2. and *brought* a certain part, and laid
16. unto Jerusalem, *bringing* sick folks,
12:10. the iron gate that *leadeth* unto the city;
14:13. *brought* oxen and garlands unto the gates,
25: 7. and *laid* many and grievous complaints
27:15. we let (her) drive. (lit. giving to it we
were borne along)
17. strake sail, and so were *driven*.
Rom. 9:22. *endured* with much long suffering the
2Tim. 4:13. *bring* (with thee), and the books,
Heb. 1: 3. *upholding* all things by the word of his
power,
6: 1. let us go on unto perfection; (lit. be
brought forward)
9:16. there must also of necessity be the death
of the testator.
12:20. For they could not *endure* that which
was commanded.
13:13. Let us go forth... *bearing* his reproach.
1Pet. 1:13. for the grace that is to be brought (lit.
that is brought) unto you
2Pet. 1:17. when there came such a voice to him
18. And this voice which came from heaven
21. For the prophecy came not in old time by
- spake (as they were) moved by the Holy
Ghost.
2:11. *bring* not railing accusation against
2John 10. and *bring* not this doctrine,
Rev. 21:24. do *bring* their glory and honour into it.
26. they shall *bring* the glory and honour

φεύγω, *phūgo*.

- Mat. 2:13. and *flee* into Egypt,
3: 7. to *flee* from the wrath to come?
8:33. And they that kept them *fled*,
10:23. *flee* ye into another:
23:33. how can ye *escape* the damnation of hell?
24:16. Then let them which be in Judæa *flee* into
26:56. Then all the disciples forsook him, and *fled*.
Mark 5:14. And they that fed the swine *fled*,
13:14. then let them that be in Judæa *flee* to
14:50. And they all forsook him, and *fled*.
52. and *fled* from them naked.
16: 8. and *fled* from the sepulchre;
Luke 3: 7. to *flee* from the wrath to come?
8:34. they *fled*, and went and told
21:21. Then let them which are in Judæa *flee* to
the mountains;
John 10: 5. but will *flee* from him:
12. and leaveth the sheep, and *fleeth*:
13. The hireling *fleeth*, because he is an
Acts 7:29. Then *fled* Moses at this saying,
27:30. were about to *flee* out of the ship,
1Cor. 6:18. *Flee* fornication. Every sin that a man
10:14. my dearly beloved, *flee* from idolatry.
1Tim. 6:11. O man of God, *flee* these things,

- 2Tim. 2:22. *Flee* also youthful lusts:
Heb. 11:34. *escaped* the edge of the sword,
12:25. For if they *escaped* not who refused
Jas. 4: 7. and he will *flee* from you.
Rev. 9: 6. and death shall *flee* from them.
12: 6. the woman *fled* into the wilderness,
16:20. And every island *fled away*,
20:11. the earth and the heaven *fled away*;

φύγη, *phēmeē*.

- Mat. 9:36. And the *fame* thereof went abroad
Luke 4:14. and there went out a *fame* of him

φημί, *phēmi*.

- Mat. 4: 7. Jesus *said* unto him, It is written
8: 8. The centurion answered and *said*,
13:28. He *said* unto them, An enemy hath
29. But he *said*, Nay; lest while ye
14: 8. *said*, Give me here John Baptist's head
17:26. Jesus *said* unto him, Then are the children
19:21. Jesus *said* unto him, If thou wilt be
21:27. And he *said* unto them, Neither tell I
25:21. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
23. His lord *said* unto him, Well done,
26:34. Jesus *said* unto him, Verily I say
61. This (fellow) *said*, I am able to
27:11. And Jesus *said* unto him, Thou sayest.
23. the governor *said*, Why, what evil
65. Pilate *said* unto them, Ye have a watch:
Mar. 14:29. But Peter *said* unto him, Although all
Luke 7:40. And he *said*, Master, say on.
44. *said* unto Simon, Seest thou this woman?
22:58. another saw him, and *said*, Thou art
70. And he *said* unto them, Ye say that I am
23: 3. he answered him and *said*, Thou sayest (it)
John 1:23. He *said*, I (am) the voice of one crying
9:38. And he *said*, Lord, I believe.
Acts 2:38. Peter *said* unto them, Repent, and be
7: 2. and he *said*, Men, brethren, and fathers,
8:36. and the eunuch *said*, See, (here is) water.
10:28. he *said* unto them, Ye know how that
30. And Cornelius *said*, Four days ago
31. And *said*, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard,
16:30. and *said*, Sirs, what must I do to
37. But Paul *said* unto them, They have
beaten
17:22. and *said*, (Ye) men of Athens,
19:35. he *said*, (Ye) men of Ephesus,
21:37. Who *said*, Canst thou speak Greek?
22: 2 (3). they kept the more silence: and he
said,
27. art thou a Roman? He *said*, Yea.
28. And Paul *said*, But I was (free) born.
23: 5. Then *said* Paul, I wist not, brethren,
17. and *said*, Bring this young man unto
18. and *said*, Paul the prisoner called me
35. I will hear thee, *said* he, when thine
25: 5. Let them therefore, *said* he, which among
22. Then Agrippa *said* unto Festus, I would
- To-morrow, *said* he, thou shalt hear him.
24. And Festus *said*, King Agrippa, and all
men
26: 1. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Thou
24. Festus *said* with a loud voice,
25. But he *said*, I am not mad,
28. Then Agrippa *said* unto Paul, Almost
32. Then *said* Agrippa unto Festus, This
Rom. 3: 8. and as some affirm that we say,
1Cor. 6:16. for two, *said* he, shall be one flesh.
7:29. But this I say, brethren, the time (is)
short:
10:15. judge ye what I say.
19. What say I then? that the idol is anything
15:50. Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and
2Cor. 10:10. For (his) letters, say they, (lit. *said* he)
(are) weighty
Heb. 8: 5. for, See, *said* he, (that) thou make all

φθάνω, *phthano*.

- Mat 13:28 then the kingdom of God is come unto you

Luk. 11:20. the kingdom of God *is come* upon you.
 Rom. 9:31. *hath not attained* to the law of
 2Cor.10:14. for we *are come* as far as to you also
 Phil. 3:16. whereto we *have already attained*,
 1Th. 2:16. for the wrath *is come* upon them to
 4:15. *shall not prevent* them which are asleep.

φθαρτός, *phthartos*.

Rom. 1:23. an image made like to *corruptible* man,
 1 Cor. 9:25. to obtain a *corruptible* crown ;
 15:53. this *corruptible* must put on incorruption,
 54. So when this *corruptible* shall have put
 1 Pet. 1:18. ye were not redeemed with *corruptible*
 23. not of *corruptible* seed, but of

φθέγγομαι, *phthengomai*.

Acts 4:18. not to *speak* at all nor teach in the name
 2Pet. 2:16. the dumb ass *speaking* with man's voice
 18. For *when* they *speak* great swelling

φθείρω, *phthirow*.

1 Cor. 3:17. If any man *defile* the temple of God, him
shall God *destroy* ;
 15:33. evil communications *corrupt* good
 2 Cor. 7: 2. we *have corrupted* no man,
 11: 3. so your minds *should be corrupted* from
 Eph. 4:22. the old man, *which is corrupt* according to
 the deceitful lusts ;
 Jude 10. in those things they *corrupt* themselves.
 Rev.19: 2. which *did corrupt* the earth with her
 fornication,

φθινοπωρινός, *phthinopōrinós*.

Jude 12. trees *whose fruit withereth*,

φθόγγος, *phthongos*.

Ro. 16:18. Yes verily, their *sound* went into all
 1Cor.14: 7. except they give a distinction in the
sounds,

φθονέω, *phthonco*.

Gal. 5:26. *envying* one another.

φθόνος, *phthonos*.

Mat. 27:18. that for *envy* they had delivered him.
 Mar. 15:10. had delivered him for *envy*.
 Rom. 1:29. full of *envy*, murder, debate,
 Gal. 5:21. *Envyings*, murders, drunkenness,
 Phil. 1:15. preach Christ even of *envy* and strife ;
 1Tim. 6: 4. whereof cometh *envy*, strife,
 Titus 3: 3. living in malice and *envy*,
 Jas. 4: 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to
envy ?
 1 Pet. 2: 1. guile, and hypocrisies, and *envies*,

φθορά, *phthora*.

Rom. 8:21. delivered from the bondage of *corruption*
 1Cor.15:42. It is sown in *corruption* ; it is raised
 50. neither doth *corruption* inherit incorrup-
 tion.
 Gal. 6: 8. shall of the flesh reap *corruption* ;
 Col. 2:22. Which all are to *perish* with the using ;
 2Pet. 1: 4. having escaped the *corruption* that is
 2:12. beasts, made to be taken and *destroyed*,
 — shall utterly perish in their own *corrup-*
tion ;
 13. themselves are the servants of *corrup-*
tion :

φιάλη, *phialee*.

Rev. 5: 8. and golden *vials* full of odours,
 15: 7. unto the seven angels seven golden *vials*
 16: 1. pour out the *vials* of the wrath of God
 2. poured out his *vial* upon the earth ;

Rev. 16: 3. poured out his *vial* upon the sea,
 4. poured out his *vial* upon the rivers and
 8. poured out his *vial* upon the sun ;
 10. out his *vial* upon the seat of the beast,
 12. his *vial* upon the great river Euphrates
 17. poured out his *vial* into the air ;
 17: 1. angels which had the seven *vials*,
 21: 9. which had the seven *vials* full of the

φιλάγαθος, *philagathos*.

Titus 1: 8. But a lover of hospitality, a *lover of good*
men,

φιλαδέλφια, *philadelphía*.

Ro. 12:10. (Be) kindly affectioned one to another
 with *brotherly love* ;
 1 Th. 4: 9. But as touching *brotherly love*
 Heb.13: 1. Let *brotherly love* continue.
 1 Pet. 1:22. unto unfeigned *love of the brethren*,
 2 Pet. 1: 7. And to godliness *brotherly kindness* ; and
 to *brotherly kindness* charity.

φιλάδελφος, *philadelphos*

1 Pet. 3: 8. *love as brethren*, (be) pitiful,

φίλανδρος, *philandros*.

Titus 2: 4. to *love their husbands*, to love their

φιλανθρωπία, *philanthrōpía*.

Acts 28: 2. shewed us no little *kindness* :
 Titus 3: 4. after that the kindness and love of God
 our Saviour *toward man* appeared,

φιλανθρώπως, *philanthrōpōs*.

Acts 27: 3. Julius *courteously* entreated Paul,

φιλαργυρία, *philarguria*.

1Tim. 6:10. For the *love of money* is the root of all evil:

φιλάργυρος, *philarguros*.

Luk. 16:14. the Pharisees also, who were *covetous*,
 2Tim. 3: 2. lovers of their own selves, *covetous*,

φίλαντος, *philantos*.

2Tim. 3: 2. *lovers of their own* selves, covetous.

φιλέω, *phileo*.

Mat. 6: 5. for they *love* to pray standing in the
 10:37. *He that loveth* father or mother more than
 me
 — and he *that loveth* son or daughter more
 23: 6. And *love* the uppermost rooms at feasts,
 26:48. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*. that same *is*
 he :
 Mar. 14:44. Whomsoever I *shall kiss*, that same *is*
 he ;
 Luk. 20:46. and *love* greetings in the markets,
 22:47. and drew near unto Jesus *to kiss* him.
 Jolm 5:20. For the Father *loveth* the Son
 11: 3. he whom thou *lovest* is sick.
 36. Behold how he *loved* him !
 12:25. He *that loveth* his life shall lose it :
 15:19. the world would *love* his own :
 16:27. For the Father himself *loveth* you, be-
 cause ye *have loved* me,
 20: 2. to the other disciple, whom Jesus *loved*,
 21:15. thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 16. thou knowest that I *love* thee:
 17. Simon, (son) of Jonas, *lovest* thou me ?
 — *Lovest* thou me ?
 — thou knowest that I *love* thee.
 1Cor.16:22. If any man *love* not the Lord Jesus Christ,
 Titus 3:15. Greet them *that love* us in the faith.

Mat. 3:19. As many as I love, I rebuke and
22:15. and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

φιλήδονος, *philēdonos*.

2Tim. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

φίλημα, *philema*.

Luke 7:45. Thou gavest me no kiss:
22:48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss?

Ro. 16:16. Salute one another with an holy kiss.
1Cor. 16:20. Greet ye one another with an holy kiss.
2Cor. 13:12. Greet one another with an holy kiss.
1Th. 5:26. Greet all the brethren with an holy kiss.
1Pet. 5:14. one another with a kiss of charity.

φιλία, *philia*.

Jas. 4: 4. that the friendship of the world is enmity with God?

φιλόθεος, *philotheos*.

2Tim. 3: 4. lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

φιλονεικία, *philonikia*.

Luk. 22:24. And there was also a strife among them, which

φιλονεικος, *philonikos*.

1Cor. 11:16. But if any man seem to be contentious,

φιλοξενία, *philoxenia*.

Ro. 12:13. given to hospitality.
Heb. 13: 2. Be not forgetful to entertain strangers:

φιλόξενος, *philoxenos*.

1Tim. 3: 2. given to hospitality, apt to teach;
Titus 1: 8. But a lover of hospitality, a lover of
1Pet. 4: 9. Use hospitality one to another without

φιλοπροτεύω, *philoprotēō*.

3John 9. but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the pre-eminence among them,

φίλος, *philos*.

Mat. 11:19. a friend of publicans and sinners.

Luke 7: 6. the centurion sent friends to him,

34. a friend of publicans and sinners!

11: 5. Which of you shall have a friend,

— Friend, lend me three loaves;

6. For a friend of mine in his journey is

8. and give him, because he is his friend,

12: 4. And I say unto you my friends,

14:10. Friend, go up higher:

12. call not thy friends, nor thy brethren,

15: 6. he calleth together (his) friends and

9. she calleth (her) friends and (her)

29. kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

16: 9. Make to yourselves friends of the mam-

mon

21:16. brethren, and kinsfolks, and friends;

23:12. Pilate and Herod were made friends

John 3:29. but the friend of the bridegroom,

11:11. Our friend Lazarus sleepeth;

15:13. a man lay down his life for his friends.

14. Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever

15. but I have called you friends;

19:12. thou art not Cæsar's friend:

Acts 10:24. his kinsmen and near friends.

19:31. the chief of Asia, which were his friends,

27: 3. to go unto his friends to refresh himself

Jas. 2:23. and he was called the Friend of God.

4: 4. whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

3John 14.(15). (Our) friends salute thee. Greet the friends by name.

φιλοσοφία, *philosophia*.

Col. 2: 8. spoil you, through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of

φιλόσοφος, *philosophos*.

Acts 17:18. certain philosophers of the Epicureans,

φιλόστοργος, *philostorgos*.

Ro. 12:10. (Be) kindly affectioned one to another

φιλότεκνος, *philoteknos*.

Titus 2: 4. to love their children,

φιλοτιμέομαι, *philotimeomai*.

Ro. 15:20. Yea. so have I strived to preach the gospel,

2Cor. 5: 9. Wherefore we labour, that, whether

1Th. 4:11. And that ye study to be quiet, and to do

φιλοφρόνως, *philophronōs*.

Acts 28: 7. and lodged us three days courteously.

φιλόφρων, *philophron*.

1Pet. 3: 8. (be) pitiful, (be) courteous:

φιμώω, *phimōō*.

Mat. 22:12. And he was speechless.

34. that he had put the Sadducees to silence,

Mark 1:25. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

4:39. and said unto the sea, Peace, be still.

Luke 4:35. Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

1Cor. 9: 9. Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the

1Tim. 5:18. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that tread-

eth

1Pet. 2:15. may put to silence the ignorance of

φλογίζω, *phlogizo*.

Jas. 3: 6. and setteth on fire the course of nature. and it is set on fire of hell.

φλόξ, *phlox*.

Luk. 16:24. for I am tormented in this flame.

Acts 7:30. in a flame of fire in a bush.

2Th. 1: 8. In flaming fire taking vengeance

Heb. 1: 7. and his ministers a flame of fire.

Rev. 1:14. his eyes (were) as a flame of fire;

2:18. his eyes like unto a flame of fire,

19:12. His eyes (were) as a flame of fire,

φλναρέω, *phluarēō*.

3John 10. prating against us with malicious words

φλύαρος, *phluaros*.

1Tim. 5:13. but tattlers also and busybodies,

φοβέομαι, *phobeomai*.

Mat. 1:20. fear not to take unto thee Mary

2:22. he was afraid to go thither:

10:26. Fear them not therefore:

28. And fear not them which kill the

— but rather fear him which is able to

31. Fear ye not therefore, ye are of

14:5. he feared the multitude, because they

27. it is I; be not afraid.

Mat. 14:30. the wind boisterous, he *was afraid* ;
 17: 6. fell on their face, and *were sore afraid*.
 7. Arise, and *be not afraid*.

21:26. we *fear* the people ; for all hold John
 46. they *feared* the multitude, because they
 25:25. And I *was afraid*, and went and hid thy
 27:54. they *feared* greatly, saying, Truly this
 28: 5. *Fear* not ye : for I know that ye seek
 10. *Be not afraid* : go tell my brethren that

Mark 4:41. they *feared* exceedingly, and said
 5:15. and they *were afraid*.
 33. But the woman *fearing* and trembling,
 36. *Be not afraid*, only believe.
 6:20. For Herod *feared* John, knowing
 50. it is I ; *be not afraid*.
 9:32. and *were afraid* to ask him.
 10:32. and as they followed, they *were afraid*.
 11:18. for they *feared* him, because all
 23. Of men ; they *feared* the people :
 12:12. to lay hold on him, but *feared* the people :
 16: 8. for they *were afraid*.

Luke 1:13. *Fear* not, Zacharias : for thy prayer
 30. *Fear* not, Mary : for thou hast found
 50. And his mercy (is) on them that *fear* him
 2: 9. and they *were sore afraid*.
 10. *Fear* not : for, behold, I bring you
 5:10. And Jesus said unto Simon, *Fear* not ;
 8:25. And they *being afraid* wondered
 25. and they *were afraid*.
 50. *Fear* not : believe only,
 9:34. *feared* as they entered into the cloud.
 45. they *feared* to ask him of that saying.
 12: 4. *Be not afraid* of them that kill the
 5. whom ye *shall fear* : *Fear* him, which
 after he hath killed
 - I say unto you, *Fear* him.
 7. *Fear* not therefore : ye are of more value
 32. *Fear* not, little flock ;
 18: 2. a judge, which *feared* not God,
 4. Though I *fear* not God,
 19:21. For I *feared* thee, because thou art
 20:19. and they *feared* the people : for they
 22: 2. for they *feared* the people.
 23:40. *Dost* not thou *fear* God, seeing thou art

John 6:19. unto the ship : and they *were afraid*.
 20. It is I ; *be not afraid*.
 9:22. because they *feared* the Jews :
 12:15. *Fear* not, daughter of Sion : behold,
 19: 8. he *was the more afraid* ;
Acts 5:26. for they *feared* the people, lest
 9:26. but they *were* all *afraid* of him,
 10: 2. and one that *feared* God with
 22. and one that *feareth* God,
 35. But in every nation he that *feareth* him,
 13:16. and ye that *fear* God, give audience.
 26. and *whosoever* among you *feareth* God,
 16:38. they *feared*, when they heard that they
 18: 9. *Be not afraid*, but speak, and hold not
 22:29. and the chief captain also *was afraid*,
 27:17. and, *fearing* lest they should fall into
 24. Saying, *Fear* not, Paul ; thou must be
 29. *fearing* lest we should have fallen

Co. 11:20. *Be* not highminded, but *fear* :
 13: 3. Wilt thou then not *be afraid* of the power ?
 4. if thou do that which is evil, *be afraid* ;

Cor. 11: 3. But I *fear*, lest by any means, as the
 12:20. For I *fear*, lest, when I come, I

Gal. 2:12. *fearing* them which were of the
 4:11. I *am afraid* of you, lest I have bestowed

Eph. 5:33. and the wife (see) that she *reverence* (her)
Col. 3:22. but in singleness of heart, *fearing* God :

Heb. 4: 1. Let us therefore *fear*, lest, a promise
 11:23. and they *were* not *afraid* of the king's
 27. not *fearing* the wrath of the king :

13: 6. I *will* not *fear* what man shall do unto
1 Pet. 2:17. *Fear* God. Honour the king.

3: 6. and are not *afraid* with any amazement.
 14. and *be* not *afraid* of their terror,

1 John 4:18. He that *feareth* is not made perfect in
Rev. 1:17. saying unto me, *Fear* not ; I *am* the

2:10. *Fear* none of those things which thou
 11:18. to the saints, and them that *fear* thy

name,

Rev. 14: 7. *Fear* God, and give glory to him ,
 15: 4. Who *shall* not *fear* thee, O Lord, and
 19: 5. and ye that *fear* him, both small and

φοβερός, phoberos.

Heb. 10:27. *fearful* looking for of judgment
 31. (It is) a *fearful* thing to fall into the
 12:21. And so *terrible* was the sight,

φόβητρον, phobectron.

Luk. 21:11. and *fearful* sights and great signs

φόβος, phobos.

Mat. 14:26. and they cried out for *fear*.
 28: 4. for *fear* of him the keepers did shake,
 8. from the sepulchre with *fear* and great
 joy ;

Mark 4:41. And they *feared* exceedingly, (lit. f. a
 great fear)

Luke 1:12. and *fear* fell upon him.
 65. And *fear* came on all that dwelt
 2: 9. and they *were* sore afraid. (lit. feared, &c.)
 5:26. and *were* filled with *fear*, saying, We
 7:16. And there came a *fear* on all :
 8:37. for they *were* taken with great *fear* :
 21:26. for *fear*, and for looking after those

John 7:13. openly of him for *fear* of the Jews.
 19:38. but secretly for *fear* of the Jews,
 20:19. assembled for *fear* of the Jews, came
 Jesus

Acts 2:43. And *fear* came upon every soul :
 5: 5. great *fear* came on all them that
 11. great *fear* came upon all the church,
 9:31. and walking in the *fear* of the Lord,
 19:17. and *fear* fell on them all,

Rom. 3:18. There is no *fear* of God before
 8:15. the spirit of bondage again to *fear* ,
 13: 3. rulers are not a *terror* to good works,
 7. *fear* to whom *fear* ;

1 Cor. 2: 3. and in *fear*, and in much trembling.
2 Cor. 5:11. Knowing therefore the *terror* of the Lord,
 7: 1. perfecting holiness in the *fear* of God.
 5. within (were) *fears*.

11. (what) indignation, yea, (what) *fear*,
 15. how with *fear* and trembling ye received
Eph. 5:21. one to another in the *fear* of God.

6: 5. with *fear* and trembling, in singleness
Phil. 2:12. your own salvation with *fear* and
1 Tim. 5:20. others also may *fear*. (lit. may have *fear*)

Heb. 2:15. who through *fear* of death were all
1 Pet. 1:17. the time of your sojourning (here) in *fear* :
 2:18. subject to (your) masters with all *fear* ;
 3: 2. your chaste conversation (coupled) with
fear.

14. and *be* not afraid of their *terror*,
 15. with meekness and *fear* :
1 John 4:18. There is no *fear* in love ; but perfect love
 casteth out *fear* : because *fear* hath
 torment.

Jude 23. And others save with *fear*, pulling
Rev. 11:11. great *fear* fell upon them which saw them
 18:10. afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
 15. stand afar off for the *fear* of her torment,
 weeping and wailing.

φοῖνιξ, phoinix.

John 12:13. Took branches of *palm trees*,
Rev. 7: 9. white robes, and *palm* in their hands

φονεύς, phonús.

Mat. 22: 7. and destroyed those *murderers*,
Acts 3:14. desired a *murderer* to be granted unto you,
 7:52. of whom ye have been now the betrayers
 and *murderers* :

28: 4. No doubt this man is a *murderer*,
1 Pet. 4:15. let none of you suffer as a *murderer*, or
Rev. 21: 8. and *murderers*, and whoremongers,
 22:15. and *murderers*, and idolaters, and

φονεύω, *phonēō*.

- Mat. 5:21. Thou shalt not kill; and whosoever shall kill
 19:18. Thou shalt do no murder,
 23:31. of them which killed the prophets.
 35. whom ye slew between the temple and
 Mar. 10:19. Do not kill,
 Luk. 18:20. Do not kill,
 Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not kill,
 Jas. 2:11. said also, Do not kill.
 — yet if thou kill, thou art become a
 4: 2. ye kill, and desire to have,
 5: 6. Ye have condemned (and) killed the just;

φόνος, *phonos*

- Mat. 15:19. proceed evil thoughts, murders,
 Mark 7:21. adulteries, fornications, murders,
 15: 7. committed murder in the insurrection.
 Luk. 23:19. in the city, and for murder,
 25. him that for sedition and murder was
 Acts 9: 1. breathing out threatenings and slaughter
 against the disciples
 Rom. 1:29. full of envy, murder, debate,
 Gal. 5:21. Envyings, murders, drunkenness,
 Heb. 11:37. were slain with the sword: (lit. slaughter
 of the sword)
 Rev. 9:21. Neither repented they of their murders,

φορέω, *phoreō*.

- Mat. 11. 8. they that wear soft (clothing) are in kings' houses.
 John 19: 5. wearing the crown of thorns.
 Ro. 13: 4. for he beareth not the sword in vain:
 1Cor.15:49. as we have borne the image of the earthy,
 we shall also bear the image of
 Jas. 2: 3. to him that weareth the gay clothing,

φόρος, *phoros*.

- Luk. 20:22. Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Cæsar, or no?
 23: 2. and forbidding to give tribute to Cæsar,
 Ro. 13: 6. For for this cause pay ye tribute also:
 7. tribute to whom tribute (is due);

φορτίζω, *phortizo*.

- Mat. 11:28. Come unto me, all (ye) that labour and are heavy laden,
 Luk. 11:46. for ye lade men with burdens grievous to

φορτίον, *phortion*.

- Mat. 11:30. and my burden is light.
 23: 4. For they bind heavy burdens and
 Luk. 11:46. with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye
 yourselves touch not the burdens with
 Gal. 6: 5. For every man shall bear his own burden.

φόρτος, *phortos*.

- Acts 27:10. not only of the lading and ship, but also

φραγέλλιον, *phragellion*.

- John 2:15. when he had made a scourge of small cords

φραγελλώ, *phragelloō*.

- Mat. 27:26. when he had scourged Jesus,
 Mar. 15:15. delivered Jesus, when he had scourged (him),

φραγμός, *phragmos*.

- Mat. 21:33. and hedged it round about,
 Mar. 12: 1. and set an hedge about (it),
 Luk. 14:23. Go out into the highways and hedges,
 Eph. 2:14. and hath broken down the middle wall
 of partition (between us);

φράζω, *phrazo*.

- Mat. 13:36. Declare unto us the parable.
 15:15. Declare unto us this parable

φράσσω, *phrasso*.

- Rom. 3:19. that every mouth may be stopped,
 2Cor.11:10. no man shall stop me of this boasting (lit. this boasting shall not be stopped to me)
 Heb. 11:33. stopped the mouths of lions,

φρέαρ, *phrear*.

- Luk. 14: 5. have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,
 John 4:11. and the well is deep:
 12. which gave us the well,
 Rev. 9: 1. was given the key of the bottomless pit.
 2. And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit,
 — by reason of the smoke of the pit.

φρεναπατάω, *phrenapatáo*.

- Gal. 6: 3. when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.

φρεναπάτης, *phrenapatēes*.

- Titus 1:10. and vain talkers and deceivers,

φρένες, *phrenes*.

Plural from φρήν.

- 1Cor.14:20. be not children in understanding.
 — but in understanding be men.

φρίσσω, *phrisso*.

- Jas. 2:19. the devils also believe, and tremble. (lit. quiver)

φρονέω, *phroneō*.

- Mat. 16:23. savourest not the things that be of God,
 Mark 8:33. thou savourest not the things that be
 Acts 28:22. to hear of thee what thou thinkest:
 Rom. 8: 5. do mind the things of the flesh:
 12: 3. more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly,
 16. (Be) of the same mind (lit. minding the same) one toward another. Mind not high things,
 14: 6. He that regardeth the day, regardeth (it) unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard (it).
 15: 5. to be likeminded one toward another
 1 Cor. 4: 6. not to think (of men) above that which is
 13:11. I thought as a child:
 2Cor.13:11. be of one mind, (lit. mind ye the same)
 Gal. 5:10. that ye will be none otherwise minded:
 Phil. 1: 7. meet for me to think this of you all,
 2: 2. that ye be likeminded,
 — (being) of one accord, of one mind. (lit. minding the one thing)
 5. Let this mind be in you, which was
 3:15. Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded: and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded,
 16. let us mind the same thing.
 19. who mind earthly things.
 4: 2. that they be of the same mind in the Lord.
 10. your care of me hath flourished again, wherein ye were also careful, but
 Col. 3: 2. Set your affection on things above.

φρόνημα, *phroneema*.

- Rom. 8: 6. to be carnally minded (is) death; but to be spiritually minded (is) life and peace.
 7. Because the carnal mind (is) enmity
 27. knoweth what (is) the mind of the Spirit,

φρόνησις, *phronesis*.

Σακ 1:17. the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just;
Εφ 1: 8. in all *wisdom* and *prudence*;

φρόνιμος, *phronimos*.

Ματ. 7:24. I will liken him unto a *wise* man,
10:16. be ye therefore *wise* as serpents,
24:45. Who then is a faithful and *wise* servant,
25: 2. And five of them were *wise*,
4. the *wise* took oil in their vessels with
8. And the foolish said unto the *wise*,
9 But the *wise* answered, saying,
Λυκ. 12:42. Who then is that faithful and *wise* steward,
16: 8. *wiser* than the children of light.
Ρω. 11:25. lest ye should be *wise* in your own conceits;
12:16. Be not *wise* in your own conceits.
1 Cor. 4:10 but ye (are) *wise* in Christ;
10:15. I speak as to *wise* men; judge ye
1 Cor. 11:19. seeing ye (yourselves) are *wise*.

φρονίμως, *phronimōs*.

Λυκ. 16: 8. because he had done *wisely* :

φροντίζω, *phrontizo*.

Τιτ 3: 8. *might* be careful to maintain good works.

φρουρέω, *phroureo*.

2 Cor. 11:32. *kept* the city of the Damascenes with a *garrison*,
Γαλ. 3:23. we were *kept* under the law, shut up unto
Φιλ. 4: 7. *shall keep* your hearts and minds through
1 Pet. 1: 5. *Who are kept* by the power of God through *faith* unto salvation

φρουάσω, *phruasso*.

Acts 4:25. Why *did* the heathen *rage*, and the

φρύγανον, *phruganon*.

Acts 28: 3. Paul had gathered a bundle of *sticks*,

φυγή, *phugee*.

Ματ. 24:20. that your *flight* be not in the winter,
Ματ. 13:18. that your *flight* be not in the winter

φυλακή, *phulakee*.

Ματ. 5:25. and thou be cast into *prison*.
14: 3. and put (him) in *prison* for Herodias' sake,
10. and beheaded John in the *prison*.
25. And in the fourth *watch* of the night
18:30. went and cast him into *prison* till he
24:43. in what *watch* the thief would come,
25:36. I was in *prison*, and ye came unto me.
39. when saw we thee sick, or in *prison*,
43. sick. and in *prison*, and ye
44. or sick, or in *prison*, and did not
Μαρκ. 6:17. bound him in *prison* for Herodias' sake,
27 (28). and beheaded him in the *prison*,
48. about the fourth *watch* of the night
Λυκ 2: 8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night.
3:20. that he shut up John in *prison*.
12:38. in the second *watch*, or come in the third *watch*,
58. and the officer cast thee into *prison*.
21:12. to the synagogues, and into *prisons*,
23:33. both into *prison*, and to death.
23:19. and for murder, was cast into *prison*.
25 and murder was cast into *prison*,
Ιωαν. 3:24. For John was not yet cast into *prison*.
Acts 5:19. by night opened the *prison* doors,
22. and found them not in the *prison*,
25. the men whom ye put in *prison*
8: 3. men and women committed (them) to *prison*.
12: 4. he put (him) in *prison*, and delivered

Acts 12: 5. Peter therefore was kept in *prison* :
6. keepers before the door kept the *prison*
10. were past the first and the second *ward*,
17. had brought him out of the *prison*.
16:23. they cast (them) into *prison*.
24. thrust them into the inner *prison*,
27. and seeing the *prison* doors open,
37. and have cast (us) into *prison* ;
40. And they went out of the *prison*,
22: 4. and delivering into *prisons* both
26:10. of the saints did I shut up in *prison*,
2 Cor. 6: 5. In stripes, in *imprisonments*,
11:23. in *prisons* more frequent,
Heb. 11:36. moreover of bonds and *imprisonment* .
1 Pet. 3:19. preached unto the spirits in *prison* ;
Rev. 2:10. devil shall cast (some) of you into *prison*,
18: 2. and the *hold* of every foul spirit, and a *cage* of every unclean and hateful bird,
20: 7. Satan shall be loosed out of his *prison*,

φυλακίζω, *phulakizo*.

Acts 22:19. that I *imprisoned* and beat in every

φυλακτήριον, *phulakteerion*.

Ματ. 23: 5. they make broad their *phylacteries*.

φύλας, *phulax*.

Acts 5:23. and the *keepers* standing without
12: 6. and the *keepers* before the door kept
19. he examined the *keepers*, and commanded

φυλάσσω, *phulasso*.

Ματ. 19:20. All these things *have* I *kept* from
Ματ. 10:20. all these *have* I *observed* from my youth
Λυκ 2: 8. *keeping* watch over their flock
8:29. he was *kept* bound with chains and in
11:21. When a strong man armed *keepeth* his
23. that hear the word of God, and *keep* it.
12:15. and *beware* of covetousness :
18:21. All these *have* I *kept* from my youth up.
John 12:25. *shall keep* it unto life eternal.
17:12. that thou gavest me I *have kept*,
Acts 7:33. of angels, and *have* not *kept* (it).
12: 4. to four quaternions of soldiers *to keep* him ,
16: 4. delivered them the decrees *for to keep*,
21:24. walkest orderly, and *keepest* the law.
25. only that they *keep* themselves from
22:20. *keep* the raiment of them that slew him.
23:35. *to be kept* in Herod's judgment hall.
28:16. with a soldier *that kept* him.
Rom. 2:26. *keep* the righteousness of the law,
Gal. 6:13. who are circumcised *keep* the law ;
2 Th. 3: 3. shall establish you, and *keep* (you) from evil.
1 Tim. 5:21. that thou *observe* these things
6:20. *keep* that which is committed to thy trust,
2 Tim. 1:12. that he is able *to keep* that which I *have*
14. which was committed unto thee *keep* by the Holy Ghost
4:15. Of whom be thou *ware* also ;
2 Pet. 2: 5. but *saved* Noah the eighth (person),
3:17. ye know (these things) before, *beware* lest
1 John 5:21. *keep* yourselves from idols.
Jude 24. that is able *to keep* you from falling,

φυλή, *phulce*.

Ματ. 19:28. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.
24:30. and then shall all the *tribes* of the earth
Λυκ 2:56. daughter of Phameel, of the *tribe* of Aser :
22:30. judging the twelve *tribes* of Israel.
Acts 13:21. son of Cis, a man of the *tribe* of Benjamin.
Ro. 11: 1. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin.
Phil. 3: 5. (of) the *tribe* of Benjamin, an Hebrew of
Heb. 7:13. pertaineth to another *tribe*, of which no
14. of which *tribe* Moses spake nothing
Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve *tribes* which are scattered
Rev. 1: 7. and all *kindreds* of the earth shall *worship*
5: 5. the Lion of the *tribe* of Juda.

Rev. 5: 9. out of every *kindred*, and tongue,
 7: 4. of all the *tribes* of the children of Israel.
 5. Of the *tribe* of Juda (were) sealed twelve
 -- Of the *tribe* of Reuben (were),
 -- Of the *tribe* of Gad (were)
 6. Of the *tribe* of Aser (were)
 -- Of the *tribe* of Nephthahim (were)
 -- Of the *tribe* of Manasses (were)
 7. Of the *tribe* of Simeon (were)
 -- Of the *tribe* of Levi (were)
 -- Of the *tribe* of Issachar (were)
 8. Of the *tribe* of Zabulon (were)
 -- Of the *tribe* of Joseph (were)
 -- Of the *tribe* of Benjamin (were)
 9. and *kindreds*, and people, and tongues,
 11: 9. and *kindreds* and tongues and nations
 13: 7. over all *kindreds*, and tongues, and
 14: 6. and to every nation, and *kindred*, and
 21:12. (the names) of the twelve *tribes* of the
 children of Israel:

φύλλον, *phullon*.

Mat. 21:19. nothing thereon, but *leaves* only,
 24:32. tender, and putteth forth *leaves*,
 Mar. 11:13. seeing a fig tree, afar off having *leaves*,
 -- he found nothing but *leaves*;
 13:28. and putteth forth *leaves*, ye know
 Rev. 22: 2. and the *leaves* of the tree (were) for the
 healing of the nations.

φῦμι, see φύω.

φύραμα, *phurama*.

Rom. 9:21. of the same *lump* to make one vessel
 11:16. firstfruit (be) holy, the *lump* (is) also
 (holy):
 1 Cor. 5: 6. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole *lump*?
 7. that ye may be a new *lump*,
 Gal. 5: 9. A little *leaven* leaveneth the whole *lump*.

φυσικός, *phusikos*.

Rom. 1:26. their women did change the *natural* use
 27. leaving the *natural* use of the woman,
 2 Pet. 2:12. But these, as *natural* brute beasts,

φυσικῶς, *phusikōs*.

Jude 10. but what they know *naturally*, as

φυσίω, *phusiō*.

1 Cor. 4: 6. that no one of you be *puffed up* for one
 18. Now some are *puffed up*, as though I
 19. not the speech of them which are *puffed up*,
 5: 2. And ye are *puffed up*, and have not
 8: 1. Knowledge *puffeth up*, but charity
 13: 4. is not *puffed up*,
 Col. 2:18. vainly *puffed up* by his fleshly mind,

φύσις, *phusis*.

Rom. 1:26. into that which is against *nature*:
 2:14. do by *nature* the things contained in the
 27. uncircumcision which is by *nature*,
 11:21. if God spared not the *natural* branches,
 24. out of the olive tree which is wild by
nature, and wert grafted contrary to
nature into
 -- these, which be the *natural* (branches),
 1 Cor. 11:14. Doth not even *nature* itself teach you,
 Gal. 2:15. We (who are) Jews by *nature*,
 4: 8. which by *nature* are no gods.
 Eph. 2: 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath,
 Jas. 3: 7. every *kind* of beasts, and of birds, and
 -- hath been tamed of mankind:
 2 Pet. 1: 4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*,

φυσίωσις, *phusiosis*.

2 Cor. 12:20 whisperings, swellings, tumults:

φυτεία, *phutia*.

Mat. 5:13. Every *plant*, which my heavenly Father
 hath not planted,

φυτεύω, *phutēō*.

Mat. 15:13. which my heavenly Father *hath* not
planted,
 21:33. which *planted* a vineyard,
 Mar. 12: 1. A (certain) man *planted* a vineyard,
 Luk. 13: 6. A certain (man) had a fig tree *planted* in
 17: 6. and be thou *planted* in the sea;
 28. they *planted*, they builded;
 20: 9. A certain man *planted* a vineyard,
 1 Cor. 3: 6. I *have planted*, Apollos watered;
 7. neither is he that *planteth* any thing,
 8. Now he that *planteth* and he that
 9: 7. who *planteth* a vineyard, and eateth not

φύω, *phuo*.

Luke 8: 6. as soon as it was sprung up, it withered
 away,
 8. and *sprang up*, and bare fruit
 Heb. 12:15. any root of bitterness *springing up*

φωλεός, *phōleos*.

Mat. 8:20. The foxes have *holes*, and the birds
 Luke 9:58. Foxes have *holes*, and birds of the air

φωνέω, *phōneo*.

Mat. 20:32. Jesus stood still, and *called* them,
 26:34. That this night, before the cock *crow*,
 74. And immediately the cock *crow*.
 75. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt deny me
 27:47. This (man) *calleth* for Elias.
 Mark 3:31. standing without, sent unto him, *calling*
 him.
 9:35. and *called* the twelve, and saith
 10:49. and commanded him to be *called*. And
 they *call* the blind man,
 -- rise; he *calleth* thee.
 14:30. before the cock *crow* twicc, thou shalt
 68. and the cock *crow*.
 72. And the second time the cock *crow*.
 -- Before the cock *crow* twice, thou
 15:35. Behold, he *calleth* Elias.
 Luke 8: 8. when he had said these things, he *cried*,
 He that hath ears
 54. and *called*, saying, Maid, arise.
 14:12. *call* not thy friends,
 16: 2. And he *called* him, and said unto him,
 24. And he *cried* and said, Father Abraham,
 19:15. these servants to be *called* unto him,
 22:34. the cock *shall* not *crow* this day, before
 60. while he yet spake, the cock *crow*.
 61. Before the cock *crow*, thou shalt
 23:46. when Jesus *had cried* with a loud voice,
 he said, Father,
 John 1:48 (49). Before that Philip *called* thee,
 2: 9. of the feast *called* the bridegroom,
 4:16. *call* thy husband, and come hither.
 9:18. until they *called* the parents of him that
 24. Then again *called* they the man that
 11:28. and *called* Mary her sister secretly,
 -- The master is come, and *calleth* for thee.
 12:17. when he *called* Lazarus out of his grave,
 13:13. Ye *call* me Master and Lord:
 38. The cock *shall* not *crow*, till thou
 18:27. and immediately the cock *crow*.
 33. *called* Jesus, and said unto him, Art
 Acts 9:41. when he *had called* the saints and widows
 10: 7. he *called* two of his household servants,
 18. And *called*, and asked whether Simon,
 16:28. Paul *cried* with a loud voice, saying,
 Rev. 14:18. *cried* with a loud cry to him that had

φωνή, *phōnee*.

Mat. 2:18. In Rama was there a voice heard

Mat. 3: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 17. And lo a *voice* from heaven, saying,
 12:19. hear his *voice* in the streets.
 17: 5. and behold a *voice* out of the cloud,
 24:31. with a great *sound* of a trumpet,
 27:46. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
 50. when he had cried again with a loud *voice*,
Mark 1: 3. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 11. And there came a *voice* from heaven,
 26. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 5: 7. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 9: 7. And a *voice* came out of the cloud,
 15:34. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
 37. Jesus cried with a loud *voice*,
Luke 1:42. she spake out with a loud *voice*,
 44. as soon as the *voice* of thy salutation
 3: 4. The *voice* of one crying in the wilderness,
 22. and a *voice* came from heaven,
 4:33. and cried out with a loud *voice*,
 8:28. and with a loud *voice* said,
 9:35. And there came a *voice* out of the cloud,
 36. And when the *voice* was past,
 11:27. a certain woman...lifted up her *voice*,
 17:13. And they lifted up (their) *voices*,
 15. and with a loud *voice* glorified God,
 19:37. and praise God with a loud *voice*
 23:23. And they were instant with loud *voices*,
 — And the *voices* of them and of the chief
 46. when Jesus had cried with a loud *voice*,
John 1:23. I (am) the *voice* of one crying in the
 3: 8. and thou hearest the *sound* thereof,
 29. because of the bridegroom's *voice*:
 5:25. shall hear the *voice* of the Son of God:
 28. in the graves shall hear his *voice*,
 37. Ye have neither heard his *voice*
 10: 3. and the sheep hear his *voice*:
 4. for they know his *voice*.
 5. they know not the *voice* of strangers.
 16. and they shall hear my *voice*;
 27. My sheep hear my *voice*,
 11:43. he cried with a loud *voice*, Lazarus,
 12:28. Then came there a *voice* from heaven,
 30. This *voice* came not because of me,
 18:37. that is of the truth heareth my *voice*.
Acts 2: 6. Now when this was noised (lit. the report
 of this was) abroad,
 14. lifted up his *voice*, and said
 4:24. they lifted up their *voice* to God
 7:31. the *voice* of the Lord came unto him,
 57. they cried out with a loud *voice*,
 60. and cried with a loud *voice*,
 8: 7. crying with loud *voice*, came out
 9: 4. and heard a *voice* saying unto him,
 7. hearing a *voice*, but seeing no man.
 10:13. And there came a *voice* to him,
 15. And the *voice* (spake) unto him again
 11: 7. And I heard a *voice* saying unto me,
 9. But the *voice* answered me again
 12:14. And when she knew Peter's *voice*,
 22. the *voice* of a god, and not of a man.
 13:27. nor yet the *voices* of the prophets which
 14:10. Said with a loud *voice*, Stand upright
 11. they lifted up their *voices*, saying
 16:28. Paul cried with a loud *voice*,
 19:34. all with one *voice* about the space
 22: 7. and heard a *voice* saying unto me,
 9. but they heard not the *voice* of him that
 14. and shouldest hear the *voice* of his mouth.
 22. and (then) lifted up their *voices*,
 24:21. Except it be for this one *voice*,
 26:14. I heard a *voice* speaking unto me,
 24. Festus said with a loud *voice*,
1Cor. 14: 7. even things without life giving *sound*,
 8. if the trumpet give an uncertain *sound*,
 10. so many kinds of *voices* in the world,
 11. if I knew not the meaning of the *voice*,
Gal. 4:20. and to change my *voice*;
1Th. 4:16. with the *voice* of the archangel,
Heb 3: 7. To-day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 15. To-day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 4: 7. To-day if ye will hear his *voice*,
 12:19. and the *voice* of words;
 26. Whose *voice* then shook the earth:

2Pet. 1:17. when there came such a *voice* to him
 18. this *voice* which came from heaven we
 2:16. the dumb ass speaking with man's *voice*
Rev. 1:10. and heard behind me a great *voice*,
 12. And I turned to see the *voice*
 15. and his *voice* as the *sound* of many waters.
 3:20. if any man hear my *voice*, and open
 4: 1. and the first *voice* which I heard
 5. and thunderings and *voices*:
 5: 2. proclaiming with a loud *voice*,
 11. and I heard the *voice* of many angels
 12. Saying with a loud *voice*, Worthy is
 6: 1. as it were the *noise* of thunder,
 6. And I heard a *voice* in the midst of
 7. I heard the *voice* of the fourth beast
 10. And they cried with a loud *voice*,
 7: 2. and he cried with a loud *voice*
 10. And cried with a loud *voice*,
 8: 5. there were *voices*, and thunderings,
 13. saying with a loud *voice*, Wee,
 — by reason of the other *voices* of the
 9: 9. and the *sound* of their wings (was) as the
sound of chariots
 13. and I heard a *voice* from the four horns
 10: 3. And cried with a loud *voice*, as
 — seven thunders uttered their *voices*.
 4. seven thunders had uttered their *voices*,
 — and I heard a *voice* from heaven
 7. But in the days of the *voice* of the seventh
 8. And the *voice* which I heard from heaven
 11:12. they heard a great *voice* from heaven
 15. and there were great *voices* in heaven,
 19. and *voices*, and thunderings,
 12:10. I heard a loud *voice* saying in heaven,
 14: 2. And I heard a *voice* from heaven, as the
voice of many waters, and as the *voice* of
 a great thunder: and I heard the *voice*
 of harpers harping with their harps:
 7. Saying with a loud *voice*, Fear God,
 9. saying with a loud *voice*, If any
 13. And I heard a *voice* from heaven
 15. crying with a loud *voice* to him
 16: 1. And I heard a great *voice* out of
 17. came a great *voice* out of the temple
 18. And there were *voices*, and thunders,
 18: 2. cried mightily with a strong *voice*,
 4. I heard another *voice* from
 22. And the *voice* of harpers, and
 — and the *sound* of a millstone shall be
 23. the *voice* of the bridegroom and of the
 bride
 19: 1. I heard a great *voice* of much people
 5. And a *voice* came out of the throne,
 6. as it were the *voice* of a great multitude,
 and as the *voice* of many waters, and as
 the *voice* of mighty thunderings, say-
 ing, Alleluia:
 17. and he cried with a loud *voice*,
 21: 3. a great *voice* out of heaven saying, Be-
 hold,

φῶς, phōs.

Mat. 4:16. which sat in darkness saw great *light*;
 — *light* is sprung up.
 5:14. Ye are the *light* of the world.
 16. Let your *light* so shine before men,
 6:23. If therefore the *light* that is in thee
 10:27. (that) speak ye in *light*:
 17: 2. his raiment was white as the *light*.
Mar. 14:54. and warmed himself at the *fire*.
Luke 2:32. A *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and
 8:16. that they which enter in may see the *light*
 11:35. that the *light* which is in thee
 12: 3. shall be heard in the *light*;
 16: 8. wiser than the children of *light*.
 22:36. beheld him as he sat by the *fire*,
John 1: 4. and the life was the *light* of men.
 5. And the *light* shineth in darkness;
 7. to bear witness of the *Light*,
 8. He was not that *Light*, but (was sent) to
 bear witness of that *Light*.
 9. (That) was the true *Light*, which lighteth

- JOEL 3:19. that *light* is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than *light*,
 20 that doeth evil bateth the *light*, neither cometh to the *light*, lest
 21. he that doeth truth cometh to the *light*,
 23:35. for a season to rejoice in his *light*.
 8:12. I am the *light* of the world :
 — but shall have the *light* of life.
 9: 5. I am the *light* of the world.
 11: 9. because he seeth the *light* of this world.
 10. because there is no *light* in him.
 12:35. Yet a little while is the *light* with you.
 Walk while ye have the *light*, lest
 36. While ye have *light*, believe in the *light*, that ye may be the children of *light*.
 46. I am come a *light* into the world,
 Acts 9: 3. round about him a *light* from heaven :
 12 7. and a *light* shined in the prison :
 13:47. I have set thee to be a *light* of the Gentiles,
 16:29. he called for a *light*, and sprang in,
 22: 6. a great *light* round about me.
 9. saw indeed the *light*, and were afraid ;
 11. not see for the glory of that *light*,
 26:13. I saw in the way a *light* from heaven,
 18. to turn (them) from darkness to *light*,
 23. should shew *light* unto the people,
 Rom. 2:19. a *light* of them which are in darkness,
 13:12. and let us put on the armour of *light*.
 2 Cor. 4: 6. who commanded the *light* to shine out of darkness,
 6:14. what communion hath *light* with darkness ?
 11:14. is transformed into an angel of *light*.
 Eph. 5: 8. but now (are ye) *light* in the Lord : walk as children of *light* :
 13. are made manifest by the *light* : for whatsoever doth make manifest is *light*.
 Col. 1:12. of the inheritance of the saints in *light*
 1 Th. 5: 5. Ye are all the children of *light*,
 1 Tim. 6:16. dwelling in the *light* which no man can
 Jas. 1:17. cometh down from the Father of *lights* ;
 1 Pet. 2: 9. out of darkness into his marvellous *light* :
 1 John 1: 5. that God is *light*, and in him is no
 7. But if we walk in the *light*, as he is in the *light*, we have fellowship
 2: 8. and the true *light* now shineth.
 9. He that saith he is in the *light*,
 10. abideth in the *light*, and there is none
 Rev. 13:23. the *light* of a candle shall shine no more
 21:24. shall walk in the *light* of it :
 22: 5. need no candle, neither *light* of the sun ;

φωστήρ, *phōstēr*.

- Phil. 2:15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the world ;
 Rev. 21:11. and her *light* (was) like unto a stone most precious,

φωσφόρος, *phōsphoros*.

- 2 Pet. 1:19. and the *day star* arise in your hearts :

φωτεινός, *phōtīnos*.

- Mat. 6:22. thy whole body shall be full of *light*.
 17: 5. a *bright* cloud overshadowed them :
 Luk. 11:34. thy whole body also is full of *light* ;
 36. If thy whole body therefore (be) full of *light*,
 — the whole shall be full of *light*, as when

φωτίζω, *phōtizo*.

- Luk. 11:36. as when the bright shining of a candle doth give thee *light*.
 John 1: 9. which *lighteth* every man that cometh
 1 Cor. 4: 5. who both *will bring to light* the hidden
 Eph. 1:18. The eyes of your understanding *being enlightened* ;
 3: 9. And to make all (men) see what
 2 Tim. 1:10. and hath brought life and immortality to *light*

- Heb. 6: 4. for those *who were* once enlightened,
 10:32. in which, *after ye were illuminated*.
 Rev. 18: 1. the earth *was lightened* with his glory
 21:23. for the glory of God *did lighten* it,
 22: 5. for the Lord God *giveth* them *light* :

φωτισμός, *phōtismos*.

- 2 Cor. 4: 4. lest the *light* of the glorious gospel of
 6. to (give) the *light* of the knowledge of the glory of God

χαίρω, *kairo*.

- The mark † shews where it is used as a phrase of salutation.

- Mat. 2:10. they *rejoiced* with exceeding great joy.
 5:12. *Rejoice*, and be exceeding glad :
 18:13. he *rejoiceth* more of that (sheep),
 26:49. and said, *Hail*† master ;
 27:29. *Hail*† king of the Jews !
 28: 9. Jesus met them, saying, All *hail*†
 Mar. 14:11. when they heard (it), they *were glad*,
 15:18. *Hail*† King of the Jews !
 Luke 1:14. and many *shall rejoice* at his birth.
 28. *Hail*† (thou that art) highly favoured,
 6:23. *Rejoice* ye in that day, and leap for joy :
 10:20. Notwithstanding in this *rejoice* not,
 — but rather *rejoice*, because your names
 13:17. and all the people *rejoiced* for all
 15: 5. layeth (it) on his shoulders, *rejoicing*.
 32. we should make merry, and be glad :
 19: 6. and received him *joyfully*.
 37. began to *rejoice* and praise God
 22: 5. And they *were glad*, and covenanted to
 23: 8. Herod saw Jesus, he *was exceeding glad* :
 John 3:29. *rejoiceth* greatly because of the
 4:36. and he that reapeth *may rejoice* together.
 8:56. and he saw (it), and *was glad*.
 11:15. And I *am glad* for your sakes
 14:28. ye *would rejoice*, because I said,
 16:20. and lament, but the world *shall rejoice* :
 22. and your heart *shall rejoice*,
 19: 3. *Hail*† King of the Jews !
 20:20. Then *were* the disciples *glad*, when
 Acts 5:41. *rejoicing* that they were counted
 8:39. and he went on his way *rejoicing*.
 11:23. *was glad*, and exhorted them all,
 13:42. Gentiles heard this, they *were glad*,
 15:23. (send) *greeting*† unto the brethren
 31. they *rejoiced* for the consolation.
 23:26. unto... Felix (sendeth) *greeting*†
 Ro. 12:12. *Rejoicing* in hope ; patient
 15. *Rejoice* with them that do *rejoice*,
 16:19. I *am glad* therefore on your behalf :
 1 Cor. 7:30. they that *rejoice*, as though they *rejoiced* not.
 23: 6. *Rejoiceth* not in iniquity, but
 16:17. I *am glad* of the coming of Stephanus
 2 Cor. 2: 3. of whom I ought to *rejoice* ;
 6:10. sorrowful, yet *always rejoicing* ;
 7: 7. so that I *rejoiced* the more.
 9. Now I *rejoice*, not that ye were made
 13. exceedingly the more *joyed* we for the
 16. I *rejoice* therefore that I have
 13: 9. For we *are glad*, when we are weak,
 11. Finally, brethren, *farewell*†
 Phil. 1:18. and I therein do *rejoice*, yea, and *will rejoice*.
 2:17. I *joy*, and *rejoice* with you all.
 18. do ye *joy*, and *rejoice* with me.
 28. when ye see him again, ye *may rejoice*,
 3: 1. Finally, my brethren, *rejoice* in the Lord
 4: 4. *Rejoice* in the Lord *always* : (and) again
 I say, *Rejoice*.
 10. But I *rejoiced* in the Lord greatly,
 Col. 1:24. Who now *rejoice* in my sufferings for you,
 2: 5. *joying* and beholding your order,
 1 Th. 3: 9. wherewith we *joy* for your sakes
 5:16. *Rejoice* evermore.
 Jas. 1: 1. to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, *greeting*†
 1 Pet. 4:13. *rejoice*, inasmuch as ye are partakers

1 Pet. 4:13. ye may be *glad* also with exceeding joy.
 2 John 4. I *rejoiced* greatly that I found of thy
 10. neither bid him *God speed*.†
 11. For he that biddeth him *God speed*†
 2 John 3. For I *rejoiced* greatly, when the brethren
 Rev. 11:10. they that dwell upon the earth *shall re-*
joice over them,
 19: 7. *Let us be glad* and rejoice, and

χάλαζα, kalaza.

Rev. 8: 7. followed *hail* and fire mingled with
 11:19. earthquake, and great *hail*.
 16:21. there fell upon men a great *hail* out o
 — because of the plague of the *hail*;

χαλάω, kalao.

Mark 2: 4. they *let down* the bed wherein the sick
 Luke 5: 4. and *let down* your nets for a draught.
 5. at thy word I *will let down* the net.
 Acts 9:25. and let (him) down by the wall in a bas-
 ket. (lit. *lowering* him in a basket)
 27:17. *strake* sail, and so were driven.
 30. *when they had let down* the boat into the
 sea,
 2 Cor. 11:33. in a basket *was I let down* by the wall,

χαλεπός, kalepos.

Mat. 8:28. exceeding *fierce*, so that no man
 2 Tim. 3: 1. last days *perilous* times shall come.

χαλιναγωγέω, kalinagōgeō.

Jas. 1:26. and *bridleth* not his tongue,
 3: 2. able also *to bridle* the whole body.

χαλινός, kalinos.

Jas. 3: 3. we put *bits* in the horses' mouths,
 Rev. 14:20. even unto the horse *bridles*,

χάλκεος, kalkeos.

Rev. 9:20. idols of gold, and silver, and *brass*,

χαλκεύς, kalkūs.

2 Tim. 4:14. Alexander the *coppersmith* did me much

χαλκηδών, kalkeedōn.

Rev. 21:19. the third, a *chalcedony*;

χαλκίον, kalkion.

Mark 7: 4. the washing of cups, and pots, and *brazen*
vessels, and of tables.

χαλκολίβανον, kalkolibanon.

Rev. 1:15. And his feet like unto *fine brass*,
 2:18. and his feet (are) like *fine brass*;

χαλκός, kalkos.

Mat. 10: 9. gold, nor silver, nor *brass* in your purses,
 Mark 6: 8. no bread, no *money*, in (their) purse:
 12:41. people cast *money* into the treasury:
 1 Cor. 13: 1. I am become (as) sounding *brass*,
 Rev. 18:12. and of *brass*, and iron, and marble,

χαμαί, kamai.

John 9: 6. he spat on the *ground*, and made clay
 18: 6. went backward, and fell to the *ground*.

χαρά, kara.

Mat 2:10. rejoiced with exceeding great *joy*.
 13:20. and anon with *joy* receiveth it;
 44. and for *joy* thereof goeth and selleth

Mat. 25:21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
 23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord.
 28: 8. from the sepulchre with fear and great
joy;

Mark 4:16. immediately receive it with *gladness*;
 Luke 1:14. And thou shalt have *joy* and gladness;
 2:10. bring you good tidings of great *joy*,
 8:13. receive the word with *joy*;
 10:17. the seventy returned again with *joy*,
 15: 7. likewise *joy* shall be in heaven
 10. there is *joy* in the presence of the
 24:41. while they yet believed not for *joy*,
 52. returned to Jerusalem with great *joy*;

John 3:29. rejoiceth greatly (lit. rejoiceth with *joy*)
 because of the bridegroom's voice: *this*
my joy therefore is fulfilled.

15:11. that *my joy* might remain in you (lit. *my*
joy in you might remain), and (that)
your joy might be full.

16:20. your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*.
 21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world
 22. your *joy* no man taketh from you.
 24. that your *joy* may be full.

17:13. might have *my joy* fulfilled in themselves.

Acts 8: 8. And there was great *joy* in that city.

12:14. opened not the gate for *gladness*,
 13:52. the disciples were filled with *joy*,
 15: 3. caused great *joy* unto all the brethren.

20:24. might finish my course with *joy*,

Ro. 14:17. and *joy* in the Holy Ghost.

15:13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in

32. That I may come unto you with *joy*

2 Cor. 1:24. but are helpers of your *joy*:

2: 3. that *my joy* is (the *joy*) of you all.

7: 4. I am exceeding *joyful* in all our

13. the more *joyed* we for the *joy* of Titus,

8: 2. the abundance of their *joy* and their

Gal. 5:22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, *joy*,

Phil. 1: 4. for you all making request with *joy*,

25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith;

2: 2. Fulfil ye *my joy*, that ye be likeminded.

29. Receive him therefore in the Lord with
 all *gladness*;

4: 1. *my joy* and crown, so stand fast

Col. 1:11. and longsuffering with *joyfulness*,

1 Th. 1: 6. with *joy* of the Holy Ghost:

2:19. For what (is) our hope, or *joy*, or

20. For ye are our glory and *joy*.

3: 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we *joy* for

2 Tim. 1: 4. that I may be filled with *joy*;

Heb. 10:34. took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods.

12: 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him

11. seemeth to be joyous, (lit. of *joy*)

13:17. that they may do it with *joy*,

Jas. 1: 2. My brethren, count it all *joy* when

4: 9. and (your) *joy* to heaviness.

1 Pet. 1: 8. ye rejoice with *joy* unspeakable and

1 John 1: 4. that your *joy* may be full.

2 John 12: that our *joy* may be full.

3 John 4. I have no greater *joy* than to hear that

χάραγμα, karagma.

Acts 17:29. or stone, *graven* by art (lit. by the *sculp-*
ture of art) and man's device.

Rev. 13:16. to receive a *mark* in their right hand,

17. save he that had the *mark*.

14: 9. and receive (his) *mark* in his forehead,

11. and whosoever receiveth the *mark* of his

name.

15: 2. and over his image, and over his *mark*,

16: 2. upon the men which had the *mark* of the

19:20. that had received the *mark* of the beast,

20: 4. neither had received (his) *mark* upon

χαρακτήρ, karakteer.

Heb. 1: 3. and the *express image* of his person,

χόραξ, karax.

Luk. 19:43. thine enemies shall cast a *trench* at out
 thee, and compass thee

χαρίζομαι, karizomai.

Luke 7:21. unto many (that were) blind he gave sight.
42. he *frankly forgave* them both.

Acts 3:14. desired a murderer to be granted unto you;
25:11. no man may deliver me unto them.

16. to deliver any man to die, before that
27:24. and, lo, God hath given thee all them
that sail with thee.

Rom. 8:32. how shall he not with him also *freely give*
us all things?

1 Cor. 2:12. that we might know the things that are
freely given to us of God.

2 Cor. 2: 7. ye (ought) rather to forgive (him),
10. To whom ye forgive any thing,
— for if I forgive any thing, to whom I for-
gave (it), for

12:13. forgive me this wrong.

Gal. 3:18. but God gave (it) to Abraham by promise.

Eph. 4:32. forgiving one another, even as God for
Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

Phil. 1:29. you it is given in the behalf of Christ,
2: 9. and given him a name which is above

Col. 2:13. having forgiven you all trespasses;

3:13. and forgiving one another, if any
— even as Christ forgave you, so also (do)
ye.

Philem. 22. I shall be given unto you.

χάρις, karin.

Luke 7:47. Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins,

Gal. 3:19. It was added because of transgressions,

Eph. 3: 1. For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of

14. For this cause I bow my knees unto

Tim. 5:14. give none occasion to the adversary to
speak reproachfully. (lit. to the adver-
sary for cause of reproach)

Titus 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in Crete,

11. for filthy lucre's sake.

John 3:12. And wherefore slew he him?

Jude 18. having men's persons in admiration be-
cause of advantage.

χάρις, karis.

Luk. 1:30. for thou hast found favour with God.

2:40. and the grace of God was upon him.

52. and in favour with God and man.

4:22. wondered at the gracious words which

6:32. what thank have ye?

33. what thank have ye?

34. what thank have ye?

17: 9. Doth he thank that servant (lit. hath he
favor, or thanks, to)

John 1:14. full of grace and truth.

16. of his fulness have all we received, and

grace for grace.

17. grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

Acts 2:47. and having favour with all the people.

4:33. and great grace was upon them all.

7:10. gave him favour and wisdom in the sight
of Pharaoh

46. Who found favour before God,

11:23. and had seen the grace of God, was glad,

13:43. to continue in the grace of God.

14: 3. testimony unto the word of his grace,

26. recommended to the grace of God for

15:11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus

40. being recommended by the brethren unto

the grace of God.

18:27. which had believed through grace :

20:24. to testify the gospel of the grace of God.

32. you to God, and to the word of his grace,

24:27. willing to shew the Jews a pleasure,

25: 3. And desired favour against him,

9. willing to do the Jews a pleasure,

Rom. 1: 5. By whom we have received grace and

7. Grace to you and peace from

3:24. Being justified freely by his grace

4: 4. is the reward not reckoned of grace but
of debt.

Rom. 4:16. of faith, that (it might be) by grace;

5: 2. by faith into this grace wherein we stand,
15. much more the grace of God, and the gift
by grace,

17. they which receive abundance of grace

29. grace did much more abound :

21. even so might grace reign through

6: 1. continue in sin, that grace may abound?

14. ye are not under the law, but under grace.

15. not under the law, but under grace?

17. But God be thanked, (lit. thanks to God)
that ye were

11: 5. is a remnant according to the election of
grace.

6. if by grace, then (is it) no more of works :
otherwise grace is no more grace :

— of works, then is it no more grace :

12: 3. through the grace given unto me,

6. according to the grace that is given to us,

15:15. because of the grace that is given to me

16:20. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

24. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

1 Cor. 1: 3. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from

4. for the grace of God which is given you

3:10. According to the grace of God which

10:30. For if I by grace be a partaker,

15:10. But by the grace of God I am what I am :
and his grace which (was bestowed)
upon me

— not I, but the grace of God which was
with me.

57. But thanks (be) to God, which giveth us

16: 3. to bring your liberality unto Jerusalem.

23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

2 Cor. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you and peace from

12. but by the grace of God, we have had our

15. that ye might have a second benefit ;

2:14. Now thanks (be) unto God, which

4:15. that the abundant grace might through

6: 1. ye receive not the grace of God in vain.

8: 1. do you to wit of the grace of God la-
stowed

4. that we would receive the gift, and

6. finish in you the same grace also.

7. (see) that ye abound in this grace also.

9. ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus

16. But thanks (be) to God, which put

19. to travel with us with this grace, which

9: 8. And God (is) able to make all grace
abound toward you ;

14. for the exceeding grace of God in you.

15. Thanks (be) unto God for his

12: 9. My grace is sufficient for thee :

13:14 (13). The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ,

Gal. 1: 3. Grace (be) to you and peace from

6. that called you into the grace of Christ

15. and called (me) by his grace,

2: 9. perceived the grace that was given unto

21. I do not frustrate the grace of God :

4. ye are fallen from grace.

6:18. the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

Eph. 1: 2. Grace (be) to you, and peace, from

6. To the praise of the glory of his grace,

7. according to the riches of his grace ;

2: 5. by grace ye are saved ;

7. shew the exceeding riches of his grace

8. For by grace are ye saved through faith ;

3: 2. of the dispensation of the grace of God
which is given me

7. according to the gift of the grace of God

8. is this grace given, that I should preach

4: 7. unto every one of us is given grace

29. it may minister grace unto the hearers.

6:24. Grace (be) with all them that love our
Lord Jesus Christ

Phil. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from

7. ye all are partakers of my grace.

4:23. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

Col. 1: 2. Grace (be) unto you, and peace, from

6. and knew the grace of God in truth :

3:16. singing with grace in your hearts to

4: 6. Let your speech (be) always with grace,

18. Grace (be) with you. Amen.

1Th. 1: 1. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
5:28. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

2Th. 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, from
12. according to the *grace* of our God and
2:16. consolation and good hope through *grace*,
3:18. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

1Tim. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
12. And I *thank* Christ Jesus our Lord,
14. And the *grace* of our Lord was exceed-
ing abundant

6:21. *Grace* (be) with thee. Amen.

2Tim. 1: 2. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
3. I *thank* God, whom I serve from
9. according to his own purpose and *grace*,
2: 1. be strong in the *grace* that is in Christ
4:22. *Grace* (be) with you. Amen.

Titus 1: 4. *Grace*, mercy, (and) peace, from
2:11. For the *grace* of God that bringeth
3: 7. That being justified by his *grace*, we
15. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.

Philem. 3. *Grace* to you, and peace, from
7. we have great *joy* and consolation
25. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

Heb. 2: 9. that he by the *grace* of God should taste
4:16. come boldly unto the throne of *grace*,
— and find *grace* to help in time of need.
10:29. done despite unto the Spirit of *grace* ?
12:15. lest any man fail of the *grace* of God ;
28. let us have *grace*, whereby we may serve

13: 9. the heart be established with *grace* ;
25. *Grace* (be) with you all. Amen.

Jas. 4: 6. But he giveth more *grace*.
— but giveth *grace* unto the humble.

1Pet 1: 2. *Grace* unto you, and peace, be multiplied.
10. who prophesied of the *grace* (that should
come) unto you :

13. for the *grace* that is to be brought
2:19. For this (is) *thankworthy*, if a man
20. this (is) *acceptable* with God.
3: 7. being heirs together of the *grace* of life ;
4:10. stewards of the manifold *grace* of God.
5: 5. and giveth *grace* to the humble.
10. But the God of all *grace*, who hath
12. testifying that this is the true *grace* of
God wherein ye stand.

2Pet. 1: 2. *Grace* and peace be multiplied unto you
3:18. But grow in *grace*, and (in) the knowl-
edge

2John 3. *Grace* be with you, mercy, (and) peace,
Jude 4. turning the *grace* of our God into

Rev. 1: 4. *Grace* (be) unto you, and peace, from
22:21. The *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ (be)

χάρισμα, *karisma*.

Rom. 1:11. impart unto you some spiritual *gift*,
5:15. so also (is) the *free gift*.

16. but the *free gift* (is) of many offences
6:23. the *gift* of God (is) eternal life
11:29. For the *gifts* and calling of God (are)
12: 6. Having then *gifts* differing

1Cor. 1: 7. ye come behind in no *gift* ;
7. every man hath his proper *gift*
12: 4. there are diversities of *gifts*, but the
9. to another the *gifts* of healing by the
28. then *gifts* of healings, helps,
30. Have all the *gifts* of healing ?
31. covet earnestly the best *gifts* : and yet

2Cor. 1:11. for the *gift* (bestowed) upon us by the
1Tim. 4:14. Neglect not the *gift* that is in thee,
2Tim. 1: 6. stir up the *gift* of God, which is in thee

1Pet. 4:10. As every man hath received the *gift*,

χαριτώ, *karitōō*.

Luke 1:28. Hail, (thou that art) *highly favoured*,
Eph. 1: 6. of his *grace*, wherein he hath *made* us
accepted (lit. hath *graced* us) in the
beloved.

χάρτης, *kartees*.

2John 12. I would not (write) with *paper* and ink :

χάσμα, *kasma*.

Luk. 10:26. there is a great *gulf* fixed :

χείλος, *kilos*.

Mat. 15: 8. and honoureth me with (their) *lips* ;

Mark 7: 6. honoureth me with (their) *lips*,

Rom. 3:13. poison of asps (is) under their *lips* :

1Cor.14:21. With (men of) other tongues and other
lips

Heb. 11:12. and as the *sand* which is by the sea *shore*
13:15. the fruit of (our) *lips* giving thanks to

1Pet. 3:10. and his *lips* that they speak no guile :

χειμάζομαι, *kimazomai*.

Acts 27:18. And we *being* exceedingly *tossed* with a
tempest,

χειμαρρός, *kimarros*.

John 18: 1. over the *brook* Cedron,

χειμών, *kimōn*.

Mat. 16: 3. (It will be) *foul weather* to-day

24:20. that your flight be not in the *winter*,

Mar. 13:18. your flight be not in the *winter*

John 10:22. dedication, and it was *winter*.

Acts 27:20. no small *tempest* lay on (us),

2Tim. 4:21. Do thy diligence to come before *winter*.

χείρ, *kīr*.

Mat. 3:12. Whose fan (is) in his *hand*.

4: 6. in (their) *hands* they shall bear thee up,

5:30. if thy right *hand* offend thee,

8: 3. Jesus put forth (his) *hand*, and touched
him,

15. he touched her *hand*, and the fever left

9:18. lay thy *hand* upon her, and she shall live

25. took her by the *hand*, and the maid arose.

12:10. which had (his) *hand* withered.

13. Stretch forth thine *hand*.

49. he stretched forth his *hand* toward his

14:31. stretched forth (his) *hand*, and caught
him,

15: 2. for they wash not their *hands* when

20. but to eat with unwashed *hands*

17:22. shall be betrayed into the *hands* of men :

18: 8. if thy *hand* or thy foot offend thee,

— rather than having two *hands* or two feet

19:13. should put (his) *hands* on them, and

15. he laid (his) *hands* on them, and departed

22:13. Bind him *hand* and foot,

26:23. He that dippeth (his) *hand* with me

45. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.

50. laid *hands* on Jesus. and took him.

51. stretched out (his) *hand*, and drew his
sword,

27:24. washed (his) *hands* before the multitude

Mark 1:31. and took her by the *hand*,

41. put forth (his) *hand*, and touched

3 1. which had a withered *hand*.

3. which had the withered *hand*, Stand forth

5. Stretch forth thine *hand*.

— and his *hand* was restored whole as

5:23. come and lay thy *hands* on her,

41. took the damsel by the *hand*,

6: 2. are wrought by his *hands* ?

5. laid his *hands* upon a few sick folk,

7: 2. with unwashed *hands*, they found *fault*.

3. except they wash (their) *hands* oft,

5. eat bread with unwashed *hands* ?

32. to put his *hand* upon him.

8:23. he took the blind man by the *hand*,

— his eyes, and put his *hands* upon him,

25. he put (his) *hands* again upon his eyes,

9:27. took him by the *hand*, and lifted him up

31. is delivered into the *hands* of men,

43. if thy *hand* offend thee, cut it off :

— than having two *hands* to go into hell

Mar. 10:16. in his arms, put (his) *hand* upon them, and blessed them.
 14:41. is betrayed into the *hands* of sinners.
 46. laid their *hands* on him, and took him.
 16:18. they shall lay *hands* on the sick, and they
 Luke 1:66. And the *hand* of the Lord was with him.
 71. and from the *hand* of all that hate us;
 74. delivered out of the *hand* of our enemies
 3:17. Whose *fan* (is) in his *hand*,
 4:11. And in (their) *hands* they shall bear
 40. laid his *hands* on every one of them,
 5:13. he put forth (his) *hand*, and touched him,
 6:1. did eat, rubbing (them) in (their) *hands*.
 6. whose right *hand* was withered.
 8. which had the withered *hand*,
 10. Stretch forth thy *hand*.
 — his *hand* was restored whole
 8:54. and took her by the *hand*, and called,
 9:44. shall be delivered into the *hands* of men.
 62. No man, having put his *hand* to the plough,
 13:13. And he laid (his) *hands* on her:
 15:22. and put a ring on his *hand*, and
 20:19. sought to lay *hands* on him;
 21:12. they shall lay their *hands* on you,
 22:21. the *hand* of him that betrayeth me
 53. ye stretched forth no *hands* against me:
 23:46. into thy *hands* I commend my spirit:
 24:7. be delivered into the *hands* of sinful men,
 39. Behold my *hands* and my feet,
 40. he shewed them (his) *hands* and (his) feet.
 50. he lifted up his *hands*, and blessed them.
 John 3:35. and hath given all things into his *hand*.
 7:30. but no man laid *hands* on him, because
 44. but no man laid *hands* on him.
 10:28. pluck them out of my *hand*.
 29. to pluck (them) out of my Father's *hand*.
 39. he escaped out of their *hand*,
 11:44. bound *hand* and foot with graveclothes:
 13:3. given all things into his *hands*,
 9. but also (my) *hands* and (my) head.
 20:20. shewed unto them (his) *hands*
 25. Except I shall see in his *hands*
 — and thrust my *hand* into his side,
 27. Reach hither thy finger, and behold my *hands*; and reach hither thy *hand*, and thrust
 21:18. thou shalt stretch forth thy *hands*,
 Acts 2:23. by wicked *hands* have crucified
 3:7. took him by the right *hand*, and lifted
 4:3. they laid *hands* on them, and put
 28. whatsoever thy *hand* and thy counsel
 30. stretching forth thine *hand* to heal;
 5:12. by the *hands* of the apostles were many
 18. laid their *hands* on the apostles, and put
 6:6. prayed, they laid (their) *hands* on them.
 7:25. how that God by his *hand* would
 35. by the *hand* of the angel which appeared
 41. rejoiced in the works of their own *hands*.
 50. Hath not my *hand* made
 8:17. Then laid they (their) *hands* on them, and they received
 18. through laying on of the apostles' *hands*
 19. that on whomsoever I lay *hands*,
 9:12. coming in, and putting (his) *hand* on him,
 17. and putting his *hands* on him said,
 41. he gave her (his) *hand*, and lifted
 11:21. And the *hand* of the Lord was with them:
 30. by the *hands* of Barnabas and Saul.
 12:2. the king stretched forth (his) *hands* to vex
 7. chains fell off from (his) *hands*.
 11. me out of the *hand* of Herod,
 17. beckoning unto them with the *hand* to
 13:3. prayed, and laid (their) *hands* on them,
 11. behold, the *hand* of the Lord (is) upon thee,
 16. beckoning with (his) *hand* said,
 14:3. and wonders to be done by their *hands*.
 15:23. they wrote (letters) by them (lit. by the *hand* of them)
 7:25. Neither is worshipped with men's *hands*,
 19:6. when Paul had laid (his) *hands* upon them,
 11. special miracles by the *hands* of Paul:

Acts 19:26. be no gods, which are made with *hands*
 33. Alexander beckoned with the *hand*,
 20:34. these *hands* have ministered unto my
 21:11. bound his own *hands* and feet
 — shall deliver (him) into the *hands* of the
 27. all the people, and laid *hands* on him,
 40. beckoned with the *hand* unto the people.
 23:19. captain took him by the *hand*, and went
 24:7. took (him) away out of our *hands*,
 26:1. Paul stretched forth the *hand*,
 28:3. and fastened on his *hand*.
 4. beast hang on his *hand*,
 8. laid his *hands* on him, and healed him.
 17. into the *hands* of the Romans.
 Ro. 10:21. I have stretched forth my *hands* unto
 1 Cor. 4:12. labour, working with our own *hands*:
 12:15. Because I am not the *hand*, I am not of
 21. And the eye cannot say unto the *hand*,
 16:21. salutation of (me) Paul with mine own *hand*.
 2 Cor. 11:33. and escaped his *hands*.
 Gal. 3:19. by angels in the *hand* of a mediator.
 6:11. written unto you with mine own *hand*.
 Eph. 4:28. working with (his) *hands* the thing which
 Col. 4:18. The salutation by the *hand* of me Paul.
 1 Th. 4:11. and to work with your own *hands*,
 2 Th. 3:17. of Paul with mine own *hand*,
 1 Tim. 2:8. lifting up holy *hands*, without wrath
 4:14. with the laying on of the *hands* of the presbytery.
 5:22. Lay *hands* suddenly on no man,
 2 Tim. 1:6. in thee by the putting on of my *hands*.
 Philem. 19. written (it) with mine own *hand*,
 Heb. 1:10. the heavens are the works of thine *hands*:
 2:7. set him over the works of thy *hands*:
 6:2. of baptisms, and of laying on of *hands*,
 8:9. when I took them by the *hand* to lead them
 10:31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God.
 12:12. lift up the *hands* which hang down,
 Jas. 4:8. Cleanse (your) *hands*, (ye) sinners;
 1 Pet. 5:6. under the mighty *hand* of God, that he
 1 John: 1. and our *hands* have handled, of the
 Rev. 1:16. he had in his right *hand* seven stars:
 17. he laid his right *hand* upon me,
 6:5. pair of balances in his *hand*.
 7:9. and palms in their *hands*;
 8:4. up before God out of the angel's *hand*,
 9:20. repented not of the works of their *hands*, that they should not worship
 10:2. he had in his *hand* a little book
 5. lifted up his *hand* to heaven,
 8. which is open in the *hand* of the angel
 10. book out of the angel's *hand*,
 13:16. to receive a mark in their right *hand*, or
 14:9. mark in his forehead, or in his *hand*,
 14. and in his *hand* a sharp sickle,
 17:4. having a golden cup in her *hand* full of
 19:2. and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her *hand*.
 20. and a great chain in his *hand*.
 upon their foreheads, or in their *hands*:

χειραγωγέω, *kiragōgēo*.

Acts 9:8. they led him by the *hand*, and
 22:11. being led by the *hand* of them that

χειραγωγός, *kiragōgos*.

Acts 13:11. seeking some to lead him by the *hand*.

χειρόγραφον, *kirographon*.

Col. 2:14. Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us,

χειροποίητος, *kiropoietos*.

Mar. 14:58. this temple that is made with *hands*,
 Acts 7:48. dwelleth not in temples made with *hands*,
 17:24. not in temples made with *hands*;
 Eph. 2:11. Circumcision in the flesh made by *hands*:

Heb. 9:1. tabernacle, not *made with hands*,
24. into the holy places *made with hands*,

χειροτονέω, *kīrotoneo*.

Acts 14:23. *when they had ordained* them elders in every church,

1 Cor. 8:19. *who was also chosen* of the churches to travel with us with this grace,

χείρων, χείρον, *kīrōn kiron*.

Mat. 9:16. and the rent is *made worse*.
12:43. of that man is *worse* than the first.
27:64. last error shall be *worse* than the first.

Mar. 2:21. and the rent is *made worse*.
5:26. but rather grew *worse*,
Luk. 11:26. of that man is *worse* than the first.
John 5:14. lest a *worse* thing come unto thee.
1 Tim. 5: 8. and is *worse* than an infidel.
2 Tim. 3:13. But evil men and seducers shall wax *worse and worse*,
Heb. 10:29. Of how much *sorer* punishment,
2 Pet. 2:20. the latter end is *worse* with them than

χήρα, *keera*.

Mat. 23:14. for ye devour *widows'* houses,
Mar. 12:40. Which devour *widows'* houses,
42. And there came a certain poor *widow*,
43. this poor *widow* hath cast more in,
Luke 2:37. she (was) a *widow* of about fourscore
4:25. many *widows* were in Israel in
26. unto a woman (that was) a *widow*.
7:12. only son of his mother, and she was a *widow* :

18: 3. And there was a *widow* in that city,
5. Yet because this *widow* troubleth me,
20:47. Which devour *widows'* houses,
21: 2. a certain poor *widow* casting in
3. this poor *widow* hath cast in more than
Acts 6: 1. because their *widows* were neglected in
9:39. all the *widows* stood by him weeping,
41. when he had called the saints and *widows*,
1 Cor. 7: 8. to the unmarried and *widows*, It is good
1 Tim. 5: 3. Honour *widows* that are *widows* indeed.
4. if any *widow* have children or nephews,
5. she that is a *widow* indeed, and desolate, trusteth in God,
9. Let not a *widow* be taken into the number under
11. But the younger *widows* refuse :
16. If any man or woman that believeth have *widows*, let them
— may relieve them that are *widows* indeed.
Jas. 1:27. To visit the fatherless and *widows* in their affliction,
Rev. 18: 7. sit a queen, and am no *widow*, and shall see no sorrow.

χθές, *kthes*.

John 4:52. *Yesterday* at the seventh hour the fever
Acts 7:28. as thou didest the Egyptian *yesterday*?
Heb. 13: 8. Jesus Christ the same *yesterday*, and to-day, and for ever.

χιλιάδες, *kiliades*.

Luk. 14:31. able with *ten thousand* to meet him that cometh against him with twenty *thousand*?

Acts 4: 4. of the men was about five *thousand*.
1 Cor. 10: 8. one day three and twenty *thousand*.
Rev. 5:11. and *thousands of thousands* ;
7: 4. an hundred (and) forty (and) four *thousand* of all the tribes of the
5. of Juda (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Reuben (were) sealed twelve *thousand*
— of Gad (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
6. of Aser (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Nephtalim (were) sealed twelve *thousand*

Rev. 7: 6. of Manasses (were) sealed twelve *thousand*
said.

7. of Simcon (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Levi (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Issachar (were) sealed twelve *thousand*
8. of Zabulon (were) sealed twelve *thousand*
— of Joseph (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
— of Benjamin (were) sealed twelve *thousand*.
11:13. slain of men seven *thousand* :
14: 1. an hundred forty (and) four *thousand*,
having his Father's name
3. but the hundred (and) forty (and) *four thousand*,
21:16. twelve *thousand* furlongs.

χιλιάρχος, *kiliarkos*.

Mar. 6:21. a supper to his lords, *high captains*, and
John 18:12. Then the band and the *captain* and
Acts 21:31. tidings came unto the *chief captain*
32. they saw the *chief captain* and the
33. Then the *chief captain* came near,
37. he said unto the *chief captain*,
22:24. The *chief captain* commanded him to be brought
26. he went and told the *chief captain*,
27. Then the *chief captain* came, and said
28. And the *chief captain* answered, With
29. the *chief captain* also was afraid,
23:10. the *chief captain*, fearing lest Paul
15. signify to the *chief captain* that he
17. bring this young man unto the *chief captain* :
18. and brought (him) to the *chief captain*,
19. the *chief captain* took him by the hand,
22. *chief captain* (then) let the young man
24: 7. But the *chief captain* Lysias came
22. When Lysias the *chief captain* shall
25:23. with the *chief captains*, and principal men
Rev. 6:15. the rich men, and the *chief captains*,
19:18. of kings, and the flesh of *captains*,

χίλιοι, *kilioi*.

Obs.—This word is only used for “one thousand,” but *χιλιάδες* signifies “thousands.”
2 Pet. 3: 8. as a *thousand* years, and a *thousand* years as one day.
Rev. 11: 3. prophesy a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days,
12: 6. feed her there a *thousand* two hundred (and) threescore days.
14:20. a *thousand* (and) six hundred furlongs.
20: 2. and bound him a *thousand* years,
3. till the *thousand* years should be fulfilled :
4. and they lived and reigned with Christ a *thousand* years.
5. until the *thousand* years were finished.
6. shall reign with him a *thousand* years.
7. when the *thousand* years are expired,

χιτών, *kitōn*.

Mat. 5:40. at the law, and take away thy *coat*, let
10:10. neither two *coats*, neither shoes, nor
Mark 6: 9. and not put on two *coats*.
14:63. Then the high priest rent his *clothes*,
Luke 3:11. He that hath two *coats*, let him impart to
6:29. cloke forbid not (to take thy) *coat* also.
9: 3. neither have two *coats* apiece.
John 19:23. and also (his) *coat* : now the *coat* was
without seam, woven from
Acts 9:39. shewing the *coats* and garments which
Jude 23. hating even the *garments* ported by the

χών, *kīōn*.

Mat. 28: 3. and his raiment white as *snow* :
Mark 9: 3. became shining, exceeding white as *snow* ;
Rev. 1:14. white like wool, as white as *snow* .

χλαμύς, *klamus*.

Mat. 27:28. and put on him a scarlet robe.
31. they took the robe off from him,

χλενάζω, *klēazo*.

Acts 2:13. Others mocking said, These men
17:32. resurrection of the dead, some mocked :

χλιαρός, *kliaros*.

Rev. 3:16. So then because thou art lukewarm,

χλωρός, *klōros*.

Mark 6:39. by companies upon the green grass.
Rev. 6: 8. I looked, and behold a pale horse :
8: 7. and all green grass was burnt up.
9: 4. neither any green thing, neither any tree ;

γ55' (Rev. 13:18.), see respectively ἐξακόσιοι,
ἐξήκοντα and ἑξ.

χοϊκός, *kōikos*.

Cor.15:47. The first man (is) of the earth, earthy :
48. As (is) the earthy, such (are they also
that are earthy : and as
49. we have borne the image of the earthy, we

χοῖνιξ, *koinix*.

Rev. 6: 6. A measure of wheat for a penny, and three
measures of barley for a penny ;

χοῖρος, *koiros*.

Mat. 7: 6. neither cast ye pearls before swine
8:30. an herd of many swine feeding.
31. to go away into the herd of swine.
32. went into the herd of swine : and behold,
the whole herd of swine ran
Mark 5:11. great herd of swine feeding.
12. Send us into the swine, that we may
13. and entered into the swine :
14. they that fed the swine fled,
16. and (also) concerning the swine.
Luke 8:32. an herd of many swine feeding
33. and entered into the swine :
15:15. he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
16. with the husks that the swine did eat :

χολάω, *kolao*.

John 7:23. are ye angry at me, because I

χολή, *kolce*.

Mat. 27:34. vinegar to drink mingled with gall :
Acts 8:23. thou art in the gall of bitterness,

χόος, *koös*.

Mark 6:11. shake off the dust under your feet for a
Rev.18:19. And they cast dust on their heads,

χορηγέω, *koreegeo*.

2 Cor. 9:10. both minister bread for (your) food,
1 Pet. 4:11. as of the ability which God giveth :

χορός, *koros*.

Luk.15:25. he heard music and dancing.

χορτάζω, *kortazo*.

Mat. 5: 6. for they shall be filled.
14:20. they did all eat, and were filled :
15:33. as to fill so great a multitude ?
37. they did all eat, and were filled :
Mark 6:42. they did all eat, and were filled.

Mark 7:27. Let the children first be filled :

8: 4. whence can a man satisfy these

8. they did eat, and were filled :

Luke 6:21. that hunger now : for ye shall be filled.

9:17. they did eat, and were all filled :

16:21. desiring to be fed with the crumbs

John 6:26. eat of the loaves, and were filled.

Phil. 4:12. both to be full and to be hungry,

Jas. 2:16. be (ye) warmed and filled ;

Rev.19:21. the fowls were filled with their flesh

χόρτασμα, *kortasma*.

Acts 7:11. and our fathers found no sustenance.

χόρτος, *kortos*.

Mat. 6:30. if God so clothe the grass of the field,

13:26. But when the blade was sprung up,

14:19. to sit down on the grass, and took

Mark 4:28. first the blade, then the ear,

6:39. by companies upon the green grass

Luk.12:28. If then God so clothe the grass,

John 6:10. there was much grass in the place.

1 Cor. 3:12. precious stones, wood, hay, stubble,

Jas. 1:10. as the flower of the grass he shall pass

11. but it withereth the grass, and the

1 Pet. 1:24. For all flesh (is) as grass, and all the glory

of man as the flower of grass. The

grass withereth, and the flower

Rev. 8: 7. all green grass was burnt up.

9: 4. should not hurt the grass of the earth.

χράσμαι, *kraomai*.

Acts 27: 3. Julius courteously entreated Paul, and

17. they used helps, undergirding

1 Cor. 7:21. if thou mayest be made free, use (it) rather

31. And they that use this world, as not

9:12. Nevertheless we have not used this power ;

15. But I have used none of these things :

2 Cor. 1:17. thus minded, did I use lightness ?

3:12. we use great plainness of speech :

13:10. lest being present I should use sharpness

1 Tim. 1: 8. the law (is) good, if a man use it lawfully ;

5:23. but use a little wine for thy

χράω, *krao*.

Luk.11: 5. Friend, lend me three loaves ;

χρεία, *kria*.

Mat. 3:14. I have need to be baptized of thee,

6: 8. knoweth what things ye have need of,

9:12. They that be whole need not a

14:16. They need not depart ;

21: 3. The Lord hath need of them ;

26:65. what further need have we of witnesses ?

Mark 2:17. They that are whole have no need of the

25. when he had need, and was an hungered,

11: 3. the Lord hath need of him ;

14:63. What need we any further witnesses ?

Luke 5:31. They that are whole need not a

9:11. healed them that had need of healing.

10:42. But one thing is needful : and Mary

15: 7. just persons, which need no repentance.

19:31. The Lord hath need of him.

34. The Lord hath need of him.

22:71. What need we any further witnesses ?

John 2:25. needed (lit. had need) not that any should

testify of man :

13:10. needeth not save to wash (his) feet,

29. that we have need of against the feast ;

16:30. needest not that any man should ask thee :

Acts 2:45. to all (men), as every man had need.

4:35. unto every man according as he had need.

6: 3. whom we may appoint over this business.

20:34. that these hands have ministered unto

my necessities,

28:10. with such things as were necessary.

Ro. 12:13. Distributing to the necessity of saints ;

1 Cor.12:21. I have no need of thee :

1Cor.12:21. I have no *need* of you.

24. For our comely (parts) have no *need* :

Eph. 4:28. to give to him that *needeth*.

29. but that which is good to the *use* of edifying, (lit. to the edifying of)

Phil. 2:25. and he that ministered to my *wants*.

4:16. once and again unto my *necessity*.

19. my God shall supply all your *need*

1Th. 1: 8. we *need* not to speak any thing.

4: 9. ye *need* not that I write unto you :

12. ye may have *lack* of nothing.

5: 1. ye have no *need* that I write unto you.

Titus 3:14. to maintain good works for necessary *uses*,

Heb. 5:12. ye have *need* that one teach you again

— are become such as have *need* of milk,

7:11. what further *need* (was there) that another

10:36. For ye have *need* of patience, that,

1John 2:27. ye *need* not that any man teach you :

3:17. seeth his brother have *need*, and shutteth

Rev. 3:17. and have *need* of nothing ;

21:23. the city had no *need* of the sun,

22: 5. they *need* no candle, neither light of

χρεωφειλέτης, kreōphiletes.

Luke 7:41. a certain creditor which had two *debtors* :

16: 5. called every one of his lord's *debtors*

χρή, kree.

Jas. 3:10. these things *ought* not so to be.

χρήζω, kreezo.

Mat. 6:32. that ye *have need* of all these things.

Luk.11: 8. and give him as many as he *needeth*.

12:30. knoweth that ye *have need* of these things.

Ro. 16: 2. assist her in whatsoever business she *hath need* of you :

2Cor. 3: 1. or *need* we, as some (others), epistles of

χρέμα, kreema.

Mar.10:23. shall they that have *riches* enter

24. is it for them that trust in *riches*

Luk.18:24. How hardly shall they that have *riches*

Acts 4:37. and brought the *money*, and laid (it) at

8:18. he offered them *money*,

20. may be purchased with *money*.

24:26. He hoped also that *money* should

χρηματίζω, kreematizo.

Mat. 2:12. *being warned* of God in a dream that they

22. *being warned* of God in a dream, he

Luke 2:26. it was *revealed* unto him by the Holy Ghost,

Acts 10:22. *was warned* from God by an holy angel to

11:26. the disciples were *called* (lit. to call the

disciples) Christians first in Antioch.

Rom. 7: 3. she *shall be called* an adulteress :

Heb. 8: 5. as Moses was *admonished* of God when

11: 7. Noah, *being warned* of God of things not

12:25. who refused him that *spake* on earth,

χρηματισμός, kreematismos.

Ra. 11: 4. what saith the *answer* of God unto him ?

χρήσιμος, kreesimos.

2Tim. 2:14. strive not about words to no *profit*, (but)

χρήσις, kreesis.

Rom. 1: 26. did change the natural *use*

27. leaving the natural *use* of the woman,

χρηστεύομαι, kreestūomai.

Cor.13: 4. suffereth long, (and) *is kind* ;

χρηστολογία, kreestologia.

Ro. 16:18. by *good words* and false speeches *deceive*

χρηστός, kreestos.

Mat. 11:30. For my yoke (is) *easy*, and my burden *is* light.

Luke 5:39. he saith, The old is *better*.

6:35. for he is *kind* unto the unthankful and

Rom. 2: 4. not knowing that the *goodness* of God leadeth thee to

1Cor.15:33. evil communications corrupt *good*

Eph. 4:32. And be ye *kind* one to another,

1Pet. 2: 3. tasted that the Lord (is) *gracious*

χρηστότης, kreestotēs.

Rom. 2: 4. despisest thou the riches of his *goodness*

3:12. there is none that doeth *good*,

11:22. Behold therefore the *goodness* and

— but toward thee, *goodness*, if thou continue in (his) *goodness* :

2Cor. 6: 6. by longsuffering, by *kindness*, by the Holy Ghost,

Gal. 5:22. longsuffering, *gentleness*, *goodness*,

Eph. 2: 7. in (his) *kindness* toward us through Christ

Col. 3:12. *kindness*, humbleness of mind, meekness,

Titus 3: 4. But after that the *kindness* and love of God our Saviour

χρίω, krio.

Luke 4:18. because he *hath anointed* me to preach

Acts 4:27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou *hast anointed*,

10:38. How God *anointed* Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and

2Cor. 1:21. and *hath anointed* us, (is) God ;

Heb. 1: 9 *hath anointed* thee with the oil of gladness

χρίσμα, krisma.

1John 2:26. ye have an *unction* from the Holy One,

27. But the *anointing* which ye have received of

— but as the same *anointing* teacheth you

χρονίζω, kronizo.

Mat. 24:48. My lord *delayeth* his coming ;

25: 5. *While* the bridegroom tarried, they

Luke 1:21. marvelled that he *tarried* so long in

13:45. My lord *delayeth* his coming ;

Heb. 10:37. he that shall come will come, and *will not tarry*.

χρόνος, kronos.

Mat. 2: 7. enquired of them diligently what *time*

16. according to the *time* which he had

25:19. After a long *time* the lord of those

Mark 2:19. as long) (as they have the bridegroom

9:21. How long) (is it ago since this came

Luke 1:57. Now Elisabeth's *long time* came that

4: 5. in a moment of *time*.

8:27. which had devils long *time*,

29. For oftentimes it had caught him .

18: 4. And he would not for a *while* :

20: 9. into a far country for a long *time*.

John 5: 6. that he had been now a long *time*

7:33. Yet a little *while* am I with you,

13:35. Yet a little *while* is the light with you,

14: 9. Have I been so long *time* with you,

Acts 1: 6. Lord, wilt thou at this *time* restore

7. to know the *times* or the seasons,

21. have companied with us all the *time*

3:21. must receive until the *times* of restitution

7:17. when the *time* of the promise drew nigh,

23. when he was full forty years old, (lit.

when the *time* of forty years was filled to him)

8:11. of long *time* he had bewitched them

Acts 13:18 about the *time* of forty years suffered
 14: 3 Long *time* therefore abode they
 28. they abode long *time* with the disciples.
 15:33. after they had tarried (there) a *space*,
 17:30. And the *times* of this ignorance God
 18:20. to tarry longer *time* with them,
 23. after he had spent some *time* (there),
 19:23 himself stayed in Asia for a *season*.
 20:18 I have been with you at all *seasons*,
 27: 9. Now when much *time* was spent,
 Rom. 7: 1. as long) (as he liveth ?
 16:25. kept secret since the world began, (lit.
 in the *times* of ages)
 1 Cor. 7:39. as long) (as her husband liveth ;
 16: 7. but I trust to tarry a *while* with you,
 Gal. 4: 1. as long) (as he is a child,
 4. when the fulness of the *time* was come,
 1 Th. 5: 1. But of the *times* and the seasons,
 2 Tim. 1: 9. given us in Christ Jesus before the world
 began ; (lit. before the *times* of ages)
 Titus 1: 2. promised before the world began ; (lit.
 &c.)
 Heb. 4: 7. To-day, after so long a *time* ;
 5:12. when for the *time* ye ought to be teachers,
 11:32. for the *time* would fail me to tell of
 1 Pet. 1:17. pass the *time* of your sojourning (here)
 20. was manifest in these last *times* for you,
 4: 2. should live the rest of (his) *time* in
 3. For the *time* past of (our) life may
 Jude 18. there should be mockers in the last *time*,
 Rev. 2:21. And I gave her *space* to repent of
 6:11. should rest yet for a little *season*.
 10: 6. that there should be *time* no longer :
 20: 3. he must be loosed a little *season*.

χρονοτριβέω, *kronotribēō*.

Acts 20:16. he would not *spend* the *time* in Asia :

χρύσεος, *kruseos*.

2 Tim. 2:20. not only vessels of *gold* and of silver,
 Heb. 9: 4. Which had the *golden* censer,
 — the *golden* pot that had *manna*,
 Rev. 1:12. I saw seven *golden* candlesticks ;
 13. about the *paps* with a *golden* girdle.
 20. and the seven *golden* candlesticks.
 2: 1. midst of the seven *golden* candlesticks ;
 4: 4. they had on their heads crowns of *gold*.
 5: 8. and *golden* vials full of odours,
 8: 3. having a *golden* censer ;
 — upon the *golden* altar which was before
 13:13. from the four horns of the *golden* altar
 20. devils, and idols of *gold*, and silver,
 14:14. having on his head a *golden* crown,
 15: 6. breasts girded with *golden* girdles.
 7. seven *golden* vials full of the wrath of
 God,
 17: 4. having a *golden* cup in her hand full
 21:15. had a *golden* reed to measure the city,

χρυσίον, *krusion*.

Acts 3: 6. Silver and *gold* have I none ;
 20:33. I have coveted no man's silver or *gold*,
 Heb. 9: 4. overlaid round about with *gold*,
 1 Pet. 1: 7. much more precious than of *gold* that
 18. not redeemed with corruptible things,
 (as) silver and *gold*,
 3: 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing of *gold*,
 Rev. 3:18. to buy of me *gold* tried in the fire,
 21:18. and the city (was) pure *gold*, like unto
 clear glass.
 21. the street of the city (was) pure *gold*, as
 it were transparent glass.

χρυσοδακτύλιος, *krusodaktulios*.

Jas. 2: 2. a man with a *gold* ring, in

χρυσόλιθος, *krusoilitkor*.

Rev. 21:20. the seventh, *chrysolite*,

χρυσόπρασος, *krusoprasos*.

Rev. 21:20. the tenth, a *chrysoprasus*,

χρυσός, *krusos*.

Mat. 2:11. unto him gifts ; *gold*, and frankincense,
 10: 9. Provide neither *gold*, nor silver, nor
 23:16. shall swear by the *gold* of the temple,
 17. whether is greater, the *gold*, or the tem-
 ple that sanctifieth the *gold* ?
 Acts 17:29. that the Godhead is like unto *gold*, or
 1 Cor. 3:12. upon this foundation *gold*, silver,
 1 Tim. 2: 9. not with brodered hair, or *gold*, or
 Jas. 5: 3. Your *gold* and silver is cankered :
 Rev. 9: 7. as it were crowns like *gold*,
 17: 4. decked with *gold* and precious stones
 18:12. The merchandise of *gold*, and silver,
 16. decked with *gold*, and precious stones.

χρυσόω, *krusoō*.

Rev. 17: 4. *decked* with *gold* (lit. *made golden* with *gold*)
 18:16. *decked* with *gold*, (lit. *made golden*, &c.)

κρός, *krōs*.

Acts 19:12. So that from his *body* were brought

κωλός, *kōlos*.

Mat. 11: 5. the *lame* walk, the lepers are cleansed,
 15:30. *lame*, blind, dumb, maimed,
 31. the *lame* to walk, and the blind to see :
 18: 8. to enter into life *halt* or
 21:14. the blind and the *lame* came to him
 Mark 9:45. better for thee to enter *halt* into life,
 Luke 7:22. the *lame* walk, the lepers are
 14:13. the maimed, the *lame*, the blind :
 21. and the *halt*, and the blind.
 John 5: 3. of blind, *halt*, withered, waiting for
 Acts 3: 2. man *lame* from his mother's womb
 11. as the *lame* man which was healed held
 8: 7. and that were *lame*, were healed.
 14: 8. impotent in his feet, being a *cripple* from
 his mother's womb,
 Heb. 12:13. lest that which is *lame* be turned out of
 the way ;

κώρα, *kōra*.

Mat. 2:12. into their own *country* another way.
 4:16. to them which sat in the *region* and
 8:28. into the *country* of the Gergesenes,
 Mark 1: 5. unto him all the *land* of Judæa,
 5: 1. into the *country* of the Gadarenes.
 10. away out of the *country*.
 Luke 2: 8. were in the same *country* shepherds
 3: 1. and of the *region* of Trachouitis,
 8:26. at the *country* of the Gadarenes,
 12:16. The *ground* of a certain rich man brought
 15:13. took his journey into a far *country*,
 14. a mighty famine in that *land* ;
 15. to a citizen of that *country* ;
 19:12. went into a far *country* to receive
 21:21. let not them that are in the *countries*
 enter therinto.
 John 4:35. look on the *fields* ; for they are white
 11:54. unto a *country* near to the wilderness,
 55. many went out of the *country* up to
 Acts 8: 1. throughout the *regions* of Judæa and
 10:39. which he did both in the *land* of the Jews,
 12:20. because their *country* was nourished by
 13:49. published throughout all the *region*
 16: 6. and the *region* of Galatia,
 18:23. went over (all) the *country* of Galatia
 26:20. and throughout all the *coasts* of Judæa,
 27:27. that they drew near to some *country* ;
 Jas. 5: 4. who have reaped down your *fields*,

χωρέω, *kōreo*.

Mat. 15:17. *goeth* into the belly, and is cast

Mat. 19:11. All (men) cannot receive this saying,
12. He that is able to receive (it), let him receive (it).

Mark 2: 2. inasmuch that there was no room to receive (them), no, not

John 2: 6. containing two or three firkins apiece.
8:37. because my word hath no place in you.
21:25. I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books

2 Cor. 7: 2. Receive us; we have wronged no man,
2 Pet. 3: 9. but that all should come to repentance.

χωρίζω, *kōrizo*.

Mat. 19: 6. let not man put asunder.

Mar. 10: 9. let not man put asunder.

Acts 1: 4. that they should not depart from

18: 1. Paul departed from Athens, and

Rom. 8:35. Who shall separate us from the love of

39. shall be able to separate us from the love

1 Cor. 7:10. Let not the wife depart from (her)

11. But and if she depart, let her

15. if the unbelieving depart, let him depart.

Philem. 15. For perhaps he therefore departed for a

Heb. 7:26. undefiled, separate, (lit. separated) from sinners,

χωρίον, *kōrion*.

Mat. 26:36. unto a place called Gethsemane,

Mar. 14:32. a place which was named Gethsemane:

John 4: 5. near to the parcel of ground that Jacob

Acts 1:18. purchased a field with the reward of

19. that field is called in their proper tongue.

Aceldama, that is to say, The field of blood.

4:34. as many as were possessors of lands or

5: 3. (part) of the price of the land?

8. whether ye sold the land for so much?

22: 7. were possessions of the chief man of the

χωρίς, *kōris*.

Mat. 13:34. without a parable spake he not unto them:

14:21. beside women and children.

15:38. beside women and children.

Mark 4:34. without a parable spake he not unto them:

Luke 6:49. a man that without a foundation

John 1: 3. without him was not any thing made

15: 5. without me ye can do nothing.

20: 7. wrapped together in a place by itself.

Rom. 3:21. righteousness of God without the law

28. by faith without the deeds of the law.

4: 6. imputeth righteousness without works,

7: 8. For without the law sin (was) dead.

9. I was alive without the law once:

10:14. how shall they hear without a preacher?

1 Cor. 4: 8. ye have reigned as kings without us:

11:11. neither is the man without the woman,

neither the woman without the man, in the Lord.

2Cor.11:28. Beside those things that are without,

Eph. 2:12. at that time ye were without Christ,

Phil. 2:14. Do all things without murmurings and

1Tim. 2: 8. without wrath and doubting.

5:21. without preferring one before another,

Philem. 14. without thy mind would I do nothing;

Heb. 4:15. tempted like as (we are, yet) without sin.

7: 7. without all contradiction the less

20. inasmuch as not without an oath

21 (20). priests were made without an oath;

9: 7. not without blood, which he offered

18. was dedicated without blood.

22. and without shedding of blood is no remission.

28. appear the second time without sin unto

10:28. died without mercy under two or three

11: 6. But without faith (it is) impossible

40. that they without us should not be

12: 8. But if ye be without chastisement,

14. without which no man shall see the Lord:

Jas 2:20 that faith without works is dead!

Jas. 2:26. as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works

χωρος, *kōros*.

Acts 27:12. toward the south west and north-west.

ψάλλω, *psallo*.

Ro. 15: 9. I will confess...and sing unto thy name.

1Cor.14:15. I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing

with the understanding

Eph. 5:19. singing and making melody in your heart

Jas. 5:13. Is any merry? let him sing psalms.

ψαλμός, *psalmos*.

Luk. 20:42. David himself saith in the book of Psalms,

24:44. and (in) the psalms, concerning me.

Acts 1:20. it is written in the book of Psalms, Let

13:33. it is also written in the second psalm,

1Cor.14:26. every one of you hath a psalm,

Eph. 5:19. Speaking to yourselves in psalms and

Col. 3:16. admonishing one another in psalms

ψευδάδελφος, *psūdadēlphos*.

2Cor.11:26. (in) perils among false brethren;

Gal. 2: 4. And that because of false brethren

ψευδαπόστολος, *psūdapostolos*.

2Cor.11:13. For such (are) false apostles,

ψευδής, *psūdeēs*.

Acts 6:13. And set up false witnesses,

Rev. 2: 2. and hast found them liars:

21: 8. sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars,

ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, *psūdodidaskalos*.

2 Pet. 2: 1. there shall be false teachers among you,

ψευδολόγος, *psūdologos*.

1Tim. 4: 2. Speaking lies in hypocrisy;

ψεύδομαι, *psūdomai*.

Mat. 5:11. all manner of evil against you falsely.

Acts 5: 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to

the Holy Ghost,

4. thou hast not lied unto men, but

Rom. 9: 1. I say the truth in Christ, I lie not,

2Cor.11:31. knoweth that I lie not.

Gal. 1:20. behold, before God, I lie not.

Col. 3: 9. Lie not one to another, seeing that ye

1Tim. 2: 7. I speak the truth in Christ, (and) lie not;

Heb. 6:18. in which (it was) impossible for God to lie.

Jas. 3:14. glory not, and lie not against the truth.

1John 7: 6. we lie, and do not the truth:

Rev. 3: 9. say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie

ψευδομαρτυρ, *psūdomartur*.

Mat. 26:60. though many false witnesses came,

— At the last came two false witnesses,

1Cor.15:15. we are found false witnesses of God;

ψευδομαρτυρέω, *psūdomartureō*.

Mat. 19:18. Thou shalt not bear false witness,

Mar. 10:19. Do not bear false witness,

14:56. For many bare false witness against him,

57. certain, and bare false witness against him

Luk. 18:20. Do not bear false witness,

Ro. 13: 9. Thou shalt not bear false witness,

ψευδομαρτυρία, *psūdomarturia*.

Mat. 15:19. thefts, false witness, blasphemies:

26:59. sought false witness, against Jesus

ψευδοπροφήτης, *psūdoprophētes.*

Mat. 7:15. Beware of *false prophets*,
24:11. And many *false prophets* shall rise,
24. and *false prophets*, and shall shew
Mar. 13:22. For *false Christs* and *false prophets* shall
rise,
Luke 6:26. so did their fathers to the *false prophets*.
Acts 13: 6. sorcerer, a *false prophet*, a Jew,
2 Pet. 2: 1. But there were *false prophets* also
1 John 4: 1. because many *false prophets* are gone out
Rev. 16:13. and out of the mouth of the *false prophet*.
19:20. and with him the *false prophet* that
20:10. where the beast and the *false prophet*

ψεῦδος, *psūdos.*

John 8:44. When he speaketh a *lie*, he speaketh
Rom. 1:25. changed the truth of God into a *lie*,
Eph. 4:25. Wherefore putting away *lying*,
2 Th. 2: 9. all power and signs and *lying* wonders,
11. that they should believe a *lie*:
1 John 2:21. and that no *lie* is of the truth.
27. and is truth, and is no *lie*,
Rev. 21:27. worketh abomination, or (maketh) a *lie*:
22:15. whosoever loveth and maketh a *lie*.

ψευδόχριστος, *psūdokristos.*

Mat. 24:24. For there shall arise *false Christs*,
Mar. 13:22. For *false Christs* and *false prophets* shall
rise,

ψευδώνυμος, *psūdōnumos.*

1 Tim. 6:20. oppositions of science *falsely so called* :

ψεῦσμα, *psūsma.*

Rom. 3: 7 abounded through my *lie* unto his glory :

ψεύστης, *psūstēs.*

John 8:44. for he is a *liar*, and the father of it.
55. I shall be a *liar* like unto you :
Rom. 3: 4. let God be true, but every man a *liar* ;
1 Tim. 1:10. for *liars*, for perjured persons,
Titus 1:12. said, The Cretians (are) always *liars*, evil
beasts,
1 John 1:10. that we have not sinned, we make him a
liar,
2: 4. keepeth not his commandments, is a *liar*,
22. Who is a *liar* but he that denieth
4:20. and hateth his brother, he is a *liar* :
5:10. believeth not God hath made him a *liar* ;

ψηλαφάω, *pseelaphao.*

Luk. 24:39. *handle* me, and see ; for a spirit
Acts 17:27. if haply they *might feel* after him,
Heb. 12:18. unto the mount *that might be touched*,
1 John 1: 1. and our hands *have handled*,

ψηφίζω, *pseephizo.*

Luk. 14:28. and *counteth* the cost,
Rev. 13:13. Let him that hath understanding *count*
the number of the beast :

ψηφος, *pseephos.*

Acts 26:10. I gave my *voice* (lit. *pebble of voting*)
against (them).
Rev. 2:17. will give him a *white stone*, and in the
stone a new name written,

ψιθυρισμός, *psithurismos.*

2 Cor. 12:20. *whisperings*, swellings, tumults :

ψιθυριστής, *psithuristēs.*

Rom. 1:29 (30). full of...deceit, malignity ; *whisperers*,

ψίχιον, *psikion.*

Mat. 15:27. eat of the *crumbs* which fall from
Mark 7:28. eat of the children's *crumbs*.
Luk. 16:21. to be fed with the *crumbs* which fell

ψυχή, *psūchee.*

Mat. 2:20. which sought the young child's *life*.
6:25. Take no thought for your *life*, what ye
— Is not the *life* more than meat,
10:28. but are not able to kill the *soul* :
— to destroy both *soul* and body in hell.
39. He that findeth his *life* shall lose it : **and**
— he that loseth his *life* for my sake
11:29. and ye shall find rest unto your *souls*.
12:18. in whom my *soul* is well pleased :
16:25. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it :
— and whosoever will lose his *life* for my
26. the whole world, and lose his own *soul*?
— or what shall a man give in exchange
for his *soul*?
20:28. to give his *life* a ransom for many.
22:37. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*
26:38. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful,
Mark 3: 4. to save *life*, or to kill?
8:35. whosoever will save his *life* shall lose it,
but whosoever shall lose his *life* for my
36. gain the whole world, and lose his own
soul?
37. give in exchange for his *soul*?
10:45. to give his *life* a ransom for many.
12:30. with all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
33. the understanding, and with all the *soul*,
14:34. My *soul* is exceeding sorrowful
Luk. 1:46. My *soul* doth magnify the Lord,
2:35. shall pierce through thy own *soul*
6: 9. to save *life*, or to destroy (it) ?
9:24. whosoever will save his *life* shall
— whosoever will lose his *life* for my
56. is not come to destroy men's *lives*, but to
10:27. all thy heart, and with all thy *soul*,
12:19. And I will say to my *soul*, *Soul*, thou
— hast much goods
20. this night thy *soul* shall be required
22. Take no thought for your *life*, what
23. The *life* is more than meat,
14:26. yea, and his own *life* also, he cannot be
17:33. Whosoever shall seek to save his *life*
21:19. In your patience possess ye your *souls*.
John 10:11. the good shepherd giveth his *life* for
15. I lay down my *life* for the sheep.
17. because I lay down my *life*,
24. How long dost thou make us (lit. our *soul*)
to doubt?
12:25. He that loveth his *life* shall lose it ; and
— he that hateth his *life* in this
27. Now is my *soul* troubled ;
13:37. I will lay down my *life* for thy sake.
38. Wilt thou lay down thy *life* for my sake ?
15:13. that a man lay down his *life* for his
Acts 2:27. thou wilt not leave my *soul* in hell,
31. that his *soul* was not left in hell,
41. about three thousand *souls*.
43. fear came upon every *soul* :
3:23. every *soul*, which will not hear that
4:22. were of one heart and of one *soul* :
7:14. his kindred, threescore and fifteen *souls*
14: 2. and made their *minds* evil affected
22. Confirming the *souls* of the disciples,
15:24. subverting your *souls*, saying,
26. Men that have hazarded their *lives* for
20:10. for his *life* is in him.
24. neither count I my *life* dear unto myself,
27:10. lading and ship, but also of our *lives*.
22. there shall be no loss of (any man's) *life*
37. we were in all in the ship two hundred
threescore and sixteen *souls*.
Rom. 2: 9. upon every *soul* of man that doeth evil,
11: 3. I am left alone, and they seek my *life*.
13: 1. Let every *soul* be subject unto the
16: 4. have for my *life* laid down their own
necks :

1Cor. 15:45. The first man Adam was made a living *soul*;

2Cor. 1:23. I call God for a record upon my *soul*,
12:15. gladly spend and be spent for you; (lit. for your *souls*)

Eph. 6: 6. doing the will of God from the *heart*;
Phil. 1:27. with one *mind* striving together for the

2:30. not regarding his *life*, to supply
Col. 3:23. whatsoever ye do, do (it) *heartily*,

1Th. 2: 8. gospel of God only, but also our own *souls*,
5:23. your whole spirit and *soul* and body

Heb. 4:12. the dividing asunder of *soul* and spirit,
6:19. we have as an anchor of the *soul*,

10:38. my *soul* shall have no pleasure in him.
39. that believe to the saving of the *soul*.

12: 3. lest ye be wearied and faint in your *minds*.
13:17. for they watch for your *souls*, as

Jas. 1:21. word, which is able to save your *souls*.
5:20. shall save a *soul* from death,

1Pet. 1: 9. (even) the salvation of (your) *souls*.
22. Seeing ye have purified your *souls* in

2:11. which war against the *soul*;
25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your *souls*.

3:20. few, that is, eight *souls* were saved
4:19. commit the keeping of their *souls*

2Pet. 2: 8. vexed (his) righteous *soul* from day to day
14. beguiling unstable *souls*;

1John 3:16. he laid down his *life* for us: and we ought
— to lay down (our) *lives* for the brethren.

3John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth.
Rev. 6: 9. I saw under the altar the *souls* of them

8: 9. which were in the sea, and had *life*, died;
12:11. they loved not their *lives* unto the death.

16: 3. every living *soul* died in the sea.
18:13. and slaves, and *souls* of men.

14. the fruits that thy *soul* lusted after
20: 4. the *souls* of them that were beheaded
for

ψυχικός, *psukikos*.

1Cor. 2:14. But the *natural* man receiveth not
15:44. It is sown a *natural* body; it is

— There is a *natural* body, and there is
46. but that which is *natural*; and after-
ward

Jas. 3:15. but (is) earthly, *sensual*, devilish.
Jude 19. *sensual*, having not the Spirit.

ψύχομαι, *psukomai*.

Mat. 24:12. the love of many shall wax *cold*.

ψύχος, *psukos*.

John 18:18. a fire of coals; for it was *cold*:
Acts 28: 2. present rain, and because of the *cold*.

2Cor. 11:27. in fastings often, in *cold* and nakedness.

ψυχρός, *psukros*.

Mat. 10:42. of these little ones a cup of *cold* (water)
Rev. 3:15. that thou art neither *cold* nor hot: I would

thou wert *cold* or hot.
16. and neither *cold* nor hot, I will

ψωμίζω, *psōmizo*.

Ro. 12:20. if thine enemy hunger, feed him;
1Cor. 13: 3. And though I bestow all my goods to feed

(the poor),
ψωμίον, *psōmion*.

John 13:26. He it is, to whom I shall give a *sop*, when
— when he had dipped the *sop*, he gave (it)

27. after the *sop* Satan entered into him.
30. He then having received the *sop* went

ψάχω, *psōko*.

Luke 6: 1. did eat, *rubbing* (them) in (their) hands.

X x

Ω, *ōmega*.

Rev. 1: 8. I am Alpha and *Omeg* 1,
11. Saying, I am Alpha and *Omeg* a

21: 6. I am Alpha and *Omeg* a,
22:13. I am Alpha and *Omeg* a,

ὦ, *ō*.

Mat. 15:28. O woman, great (is) thy faith:
17:17. O faithless and perverse generation,

Mark 9:19. O faithless generation, how long
Luke 9:41. O faithless and perverse generation,

24:25. O fools, and slow of heart to believe
Acts 1: 1. treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all

13:10. O full of all subtilty and all mischief,
18:14. O (ye) Jews, reason would that I should

bear
27:21. (Sirs, ye should have hearkened
Rom. 2: 1. O man, whosoever thou art that judgest:

3. And thinkest thou this, O man, that
9:20. Nay but, O man, who art thou

11:33. O the depth of the riches
Gal. 3: 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath

1Tim. 6:20. O Timothy, keep that which is
Jas. 2:20. But wilt thou know, O vain man,

ὦ, ἦς, ἦ, &c., *ō, ees, ee*.

From εἶμι.

Mat. 6: 4. That thine alms may be in secret
22. if therefore thine eye be single,

23. But if thine eye be evil,
10:13. And if the house be worthy,

— but if it be not worthy, let your
20: 4. and whatsoever is right I will give you.

7. whatsoever is right, (that) shall ye receive.
24:28. For whosoever the carcass is, there

Mark 3:14. that they should be with him,
5:18. prayed him that he might be with him.

Luk. 10: 6. And if the son of peace be there,
11:34. therefore when thine eye is single,

— but when (thine eye) is evil, thy
14: 8. lest a more honourable... be bidden

John 3: 2. except God be with him.
27. except it be given him from heaven

6:65. except it were given unto him of my
9: 5. As long as I am in the world, I am the

31. but if any man be a worshipper of God,
14: 3. that where I am, (there) ye may be also.

16:24. shall receive, that your joy may be full.
17:11. that they may be one, as we (are).

19. that they also might be sanctified
21. That they all may be one;

— that they also may be one in us:
22. that they may be one, even as we are one:

23. that they may be made perfect in one;
24. I will that they also, whom thou hast

given me, be with me where I am;
26. may be in them, and I in them.

Acts 5:38. if this counsel or this work be of men,
Rom. 2:25. but if thou be a breaker of the law,

9:27. Though the number of... be as the sand
11:25. lest ye should be wise in your own

1Cor. 1:10. (that) there be no divisions among you;
but (that) ye be perfectly joined

2: 5. That your faith should not stand in the
wisdom of men,

5: 7. that ye may be a new lump,
7:29. be as though they had none;

34. that she may be holy both in body and
36. if she pass the flower of (her) age, (lit.

be past-prime)
12:25. That there should be no schism in

14:28. But if there be no interpreter,
15:28. that God may be all in all.

16: 4. And if it be meet that I go also,
2Cor. 1: 9. that we should not trust in ourselves, (lit.

should not be trusting)
17. that with me there should be yea yea and

4: 7. may be of God, and not of us.
9: 3. that, as I said, ye may be ready:

13: 7. though we be as reprobates.

2Cor.13: 9. when we are weak, and ye are strong :
Gal. 5:10. bear his judgment, whosoever he be.
Eph. 4:14. That we (henceforth) be no more children,
Phil. 2:17. but that it *should* be holy and without
1:10. that ye *may* be sincere and without
2:28. and that I *may* be the less sorrowful.
1Tim. 4:15 that thy profiting may appear (lit. *may* be
apparent) to all.
5: 7. that they *may* be blameless.
2Tim. 3:17. That the man of God *may* be perfect,
Titus 1: 9. that he *may* be able by sound
3:14. that they be not unfruitful.
Philem. 14. that thy benefit *should* not be as
Jas. 1: 4. that ye *may* be perfect and entire,
2:15. be naked, and)(destitute of daily food,
5:15. and if he have committed sins, (lit. *be*
having committed)
1John 1: 4. that your joy *may* be full.
2John 12. that our joy *may* be full.

ὦδε, ἡδε.

Mat. 8:29. art thou come *hither* to torment us
12: 6. in *this place* is (one) greater than the
temple.
41. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.
42. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.
14: 8. Give me *here* John Baptist's head
17. We have *here* but five loaves,
18. Bring them *hither* to me.
16:28. There be some standing *here*,
17: 4. it is good for us to be *here* :
- let us make *here* three tabernacles ;
17. bring him *hither* to me.
20: 6. Why stand ye *here* all the day idle ?
22:12. Friend, how camest thou in *hither*
24: 2. There shall not be left *here* one stone
23. say unto you, Lo, *here* (is) Christ, or
there ; believe (it) not.
26:38. tarry ye *here*, and watch with me.
28: 6. He is not *here* : for he is risen, as
Mark 6: 3. are not his sisters *here* with us ?
8: 4. with bread *here* in the wilderness ?
9: 1. there be some of them that stand *here*,
5. it is good for us to be *here* :
11: 3. straightway he will send him *hither*.
13:21. Lo, *here* (is) Christ ; or, lo, ,
14:32. Sit ye *here*, while I shall pray.
34. tarry ye *here*, and watch.
16: 6. he is not *here* : behold the place
Luke 4:23. do also *here* in thy country.
9:12. for we are *here* in a desert place.
27. there be some standing *here*, which
33. it is good for us to be *here* :
41. Bring thy son *hither*.
11:31. a greater than Solomon (is) *here*.
32. a greater than Jonas (is) *here*.
14:21. bring in *hither* the poor, and the maimed,
17:21. Neither shall they say, Lo *here* ! or,
23. And they shall say to you, See *here* ;
19:27. bring *hither*, and slay (them) before me.
22:38. behold, *here* (are) two swords.
23: 5. beginning from Galilee to *this place*.
24: 6. He is not *here*, but is risen :
John 6: 9. There is a lad *here*, which hath
25. Rabbi, when camest thou *hither* ?
11:21. Lord, if thou hadst been *here*,
32. if thou hadst been *here*, my brother
20:27. Reach *hither* thy finger, and
Acts 9:14. And *here* he hath authority from
21. and came *hither* for that intent,
Col. 4: 9. unto you all things which (are done) *here*.
Heb. 7: 8. And *here* men that die receive tithes ;
13:14. For *here* have we no continuing city,
Jas. 2: 3. Sit thou *here* in a good place ;
- or sit *here* under my footstool :
Rev. 4: 1. which said, Come up *hither*, and I
11:12. saying unto them, Come up *hither*.
13:10. *Here* is the patience and the faith of the
saints.
18. *Here* is wisdom. Let him that hath
14:12. *Here* is the patience of the saints : *he* -
(are) they that keep the

Rev 17: 9. And *here* (is) the mind which hath
wisdom.

ὦδὴ, ὀδce.

Eph. 5:19. hymns and spiritual songs,
Col. 3:16. psalms and hymns and spiritual songs,
Rev. 5: 9. And they sung a new song, saying,
14: 3. they sung as it were a new song
- no man could learn that song
15: 3. they sing the song of Moses the servant -
God, and the song of the Lamb,

ὦδιν, ὀdin.

Mat. 24: 8. All these (are) the beginning of sorrows.
Mar. 13: 8. these (are) the beginnings of sorrows.
Acts 2:24. having loosed the pains of death :
1Th. 5: 3. as *travail* upon a woman with child ;

ὦδίνω, ὀdino.

Gal. 4:19. of whom I *travail* in birth again
27. and cry, thou that *travaillest* not :
Rev.12: 2. cried, *travailing* in birth, and

ὦμος, ὀmos.

Mat. 23: 4. and lay (them) on men's *shoulders* ;
Luk.15: 5. he layeth (it) on his *shoulders*, rejoicing.

ὦν, οὔσα, ὄν, ὄν, ousa, οc

From εἶναι.

Mat. 1:19. being a just (man),
6:30. grass of the field, *which* to-day is, and
7:11. If ye then, *being* evil, know how to
12:30. He that is not with me is against me, ,
34. how can ye, *being* evil, speak good things ?
Mark 2:26. gave also to them *which* were with him ?
5:25. woman, which had an issue of blood (lit.
being in a flowing of blood) twelve
years,
8: 1. the multitude *being* very great,
11:11. and now the eventide was come,
13:16. And let him that is in the field
14: 3. And *being* in Bethany in the house of
43.)(one of the twelve,
66. as Peter was beneath in the palace,
Luke 2: 5. *being* great with child.
3:23. *being* as was supposed the son of
6: 3. and they *which* were with him ;
8:43. a woman *having* an issue of blood
11:23. He that is not with me is against me :
12:28. the grass, *which* is to-day in the field,
13:16. *being* a daughter of Abraham,
14:32. *while* the other is yet a great way off,
20:36. *being* the children of the resurrection.
22: 3. *being* of the number of the twelve.
53. *When I was* daily with you in the temple,
23: 7. to Herod, *who* himself also was at Jeru
salem
12. for before they were)(at enmity
24: 6. *when* he was yet in Galilee,
44. unto you, *while* I was yet with you,
John 1:18. *which* is in the bosom of the Father,
48 (49). *when* thou wast under the fig tree,
3: 4. How can a man be born *when* he is old ?
13. the Son of man *which* is in heaven.
31. he that is of the earth is earthly,
4: 9. How is it that thou, *being* a Jew, askest
drink of me, *which* am a woman of
5:13. a multitude *being* in (that) place.
6:46. save he *which* is of God,
71. *being* one of the twelve.
7:50. *being* one of them,
8:47. He that is of God heareth God's words :
9:25. that, *whereas* I was blind, now I see.
40. (some) of the Pharisees *which* were with
him
10:12. he that is as a hireling and not), the
shepherd,

John 10:33. because that thou, *being* a man, makest thyself God.

11:31. The Jews then *which were* with her
49. *being* the high priest that same year,
51. but *being* high priest that year,
12:17. The people therefore *that was* with him
18:26. *being* (his) kinsman whose ear Peter
37. Every one *that is* of the truth
19:33. *being* a disciple of Jesus, but secretly
20: 1. *when it was* yet dark,
19. the same day at evening, (lit. it *being* evening)

21:11. *for all there were* so many,
Acts 5:17. *which is* the sect of the Sadducees,
7: 2. *when he was* in Mesopotamia,
5. when (as yet) he had no child. (lit. a child not *being* to him)
12. Jacob heard that there *was* corn in
8:23. I perceive that thou *art* in the gall
9: 2. that if he found any) (of this way,
38. *forasmuch as* Lydda *was* nigh to
39. Dorcas made, *while she was* with them.
11: 1. and brethren *that were* in Judæa
13: 1. in the church *that was* at Antioch
14:13. of Jupiter, *which was* before their city,
15:32. *being* prophets also themselves,
16: 3. because of the Jews *which were* in those
21. neither to observe, *being* Romans.
17:16. when he saw the city) (wholly given to idolatry.
18:24.) (mighty in the scriptures,
19:31. *which were* his friends, sent unto him,
35. city of the Ephesians *is* a worshipper
36. Seeing then that these things cannot be spoken against, (lit. these things *being* undeniable)
20:34. and to them *that were* with me.
21: 8. *which was* (one) of the seven;
22: 5. to bring them *which were* there bound
9. And they *that were* with me saw
24:10. Forasmuch as I know that thou *hast been*

24. his wife Drusilla, *which was* a Jewess,
25:23. and principal men of the city, (lit. men *being* of eminence)
26: 3. (because I know) thee *to be* expert
27: 2. Aristarchus, *...being* with us.
9. *when sailing* was now dangerous.
28:17. Paul called the chief (lit. those *that were* the chief) of the Jews together:
25. when they agreed not (lit. they *being* discordant)

Rom. 1: 7. To all *that be* in Rome, beloved of God,
4:10. *when he was* in circumcision, or in
17. calleth those things *which be* not as though they were. (lit. as *being*)
5: 6. *when we were* yet without strength,
8. in that, *while we were* yet sinners,
10. For if, *when we were* enemies, we
13. sin is not imputed *when there is* no law.
7:23. to the law of sin *which is* in my members.
8: 5. For they *that are* after the flesh do
8. So then they *that are* in the flesh
28. to them *who are* the called according
9: 5. *who is* over all, God blessed for ever.
11:17. and thou, *being* a wild olive tree,
12: 3. to every man *that is* among you,
13: 1. the powers *that be* are ordained of God.
16: 1. Phebe our sister, *which is* a servant of
11. of Narcissus, *which are* in the Lord.

1 Cor. 1: 2. Unto the church of God *which is* at Corinth,
28. and things *which are* not, to bring to nought things *that are*;
8: 7. their conscience *being* weak is defiled.
10. the conscience of him *which is* weak
9:19. For *though I be* from all
21. *being* not without law to God, but
12:12. *being* many, are one body:

1 Cor. 1: 1. unto the church of God *which is* at Corinth, with all the saints *which are* in
5: 4. *we that are* in (this) tabernacle
8: 9. that. *though he was* rich, yet for

2 Cor. 8:22. have oftentimes proved) (diligent
11:19. *seeing ye* (yourselves) are wise.

31. *which is* blessed for evermore,
Gal. 2: 3. Titus, who was with me, *being* a Greek,
4: 1. *though he be* lord of all;

8. unto them *which by nature* are no gods.
6: 3. to be something, *when he is* nothing,

Eph. 1: 1. to the saints *which are* at Ephesus,
2: 1. *who were* dead in trespasses and sins.

4. But God, *who is* rich in mercy,
5. Even *when we were* dead in sins,
13. ye *who sometimes were* far off
20. Jesus Christ himself *being* the chief corner (stone);

4:18. *being* alienated from the life of God through the ignorance *that is* in them,

Phil. 1: 1. saints in Christ Jesus *which are* at Philippi,
7. *inasmuch as...* ye all are partakers of my grace.

Col. 1:21. you, *that were* sometime alienated
2:13. And you, *being* dead in your sins

4:11. *who are* of the circumcision.
1 Th. 2:14. of the churches of God *which in Judæa are* in Christ Jesus:

5: 8. But let us, *who are* of the day,
2 Th. 2: 5. that, *when I was* yet with you,

1 Tim. 1:13. *Who was* before a blasphemer, and
2: 2. and (for) all *that are* in authority,

3:10. *being* (found) blameless.
2 Tim. 2:19. The Lord knoweth them *that are* his.

Titus 1:16. *being* abominable, and disobedient,
3:11. sinneth, *being* condemned of himself.

Philem. 9. *being* such an one as Paul the aged,
Heb. 1: 3. *Who being* the brightness of (his) glory.

3: 2. *Who was* faithful to him that appointed
5: 8. *Though he were* a Son, yet learned

8: 4. *seeing that there are* priests that
13: 3. as *being* yourselves also in the body.

Jas. 3: 4. Behold also the ships, *which though* (they *be*) so great,

2 Pet. 1:18. *when we were* with him in the holy mount
2:11. angels, *which are* greater in power

Rev. 5: 5. behold, the Lion) (of the tribe of Judæa.

ὁ ὢν, καὶ ὁ ἦν, καὶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος.

See under ὁ.

ὠνέομαι, ὠνεομαι.

Acts 7:16. Abraham bought for a sum of

ὠόν, ὄον.

Luk. 11:12. Or if he shall ask an egg, will he

ὥρα, ἥρα.

Mat. 8:13. was healed in the selfsame hour.

9:22. was made whole from that hour.

10:19. it shall be given you in that same hour

14:15. and the time is now past;

15:28. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

17:18. cured from that very hour.

18: 1. At the same time came the disciples

20: 3. he went out about the third hour,

5. about the sixth and ninth hour,

6. about the eleventh hour he went out, and

9. that (were hired) about the eleventh hour,

12. These last have wrought (but) one hour,

24:36. But of that day and hour knoweth no

42. ye know not what hour your Lord

44. in such an hour as ye think not

50. in an hour that he is not aware of,

25:13. ye know neither the day nor the hour

26:40. could ye not watch with me one hour?

45. the hour is at hand, and the Son

55. In that same hour said Jesus to the

27:45. from the sixth hour there was darkness

over all the land unto the ninth hour.

46. about the ninth hour Jesus cried

Mark 6:35. And when the *day* was now far spent,

— and now the *time* (is) far passed:

11:11. and now the *eventide* was come,

13:11. shall be given you in that *hour*,

32. of that *day* and (that) *hour* knoweth no

14 35. the *hour* might pass from him.

37. couldst not thou watch one *hour*?

41. it is enough, the *hour* is come;

15:25. And it was the third *hour*, and they

33. And when the sixth *hour* was come,

— whole land until the ninth *hour*.

34. And at the ninth *hour* Jesus cried

Luke 1:10. praying without at the *time* of incense.

2:38. And she coming in that *instant*

7:21. And in the same *hour* he cured many of
(their) infirmities

10:21. In that *hour* Jesus rejoiced

12:12. shall teach you in the same *hour*

39. had known what *hour* the thief

40. Son of man cometh at an *hour*

46. at an *hour* when he is not aware,

14:17. sent his servant at supper *time*

20:19. and the scribes the same *hour* sought

22:14. when the *hour* was come, he sat down,

53. but this is your *hour*, and the

59. And about the space of one *hour* after

23:44. it was about the sixth *hour*,

— over all the earth until the ninth *hour*.

24:33. they rose up the same *hour*, and returned
to Jerusalem,

John 1:39 (40). for it was about the tenth *hour*.

2: 4. mine *hour* is not yet come.

4: 6. it was about the sixth *hour*.

21. the *hour* cometh, when ye shall neither

23. the *hour* cometh, and now is, when the
true

52. enquired he of them the *hour* when he

— Yesterday at the seventh *hour*

53. knew that (it was) at the same *hour*, in

5:25. The *hour* is coming, and now is, when
the dead

28. the *hour* is coming, in the which all that

35. were willing for a *season* to rejoice in

7:30. because his *hour* was not yet come.

8:20. for his *hour* was not yet come.

11: 9. Are there not twelve *hours* in the day?

12:23. The *hour* is come, that the Son of

27. Father, save me from this *hour*: but for
this cause came I unto this *hour*.

13: 1. when Jesus knew that his *hour* was come

16: 2. yea, the *time* cometh, that whosoever

4. that when the *time* shall come, ye

21. because her *hour* is come:

25. the *time* cometh, when I shall no more

32. Behold, the *hour* cometh, yea, is now
come,

17: 1. Father, the *hour* is come;

19:14. of the passover, and about the sixth *hour*:

27. from that *hour* that disciple took her

Acts 2:15. it is (but) the third *hour* of the day.

3: 1. into the temple at the *hour* of prayer,
(being) the ninth (hour).

5: 7. about the space of three *hours* after,

10: 3. about the ninth *hour* of the day

9. to pray about the sixth *hour*:

30. I was fasting until this *hour*; and at the
ninth *hour* I prayed in

16:18. And he came out the same *hour*.

33. he took them the same *hour* of the night,

° 19:34. about the space of two *hours* cried out,

22:13. And the same *hour* I looked up upon him.

23:23. at the third *hour* of the night;

Ro. 13:11. that now (it is) *high time* to awake

1 Cor. 4:11. Even unto this present *hour* we

15:30. why stand we in jeopardy every *hour*?

2 Cor. 7: 8. sorry, though (it were) but for a *season*.

Gal. 2: 5. by subjection, no, not for an *hour*;

1 Th. 2:17. taken from you for a *short time* (lit. for
the time of an *hour*)

Philem. 15. he therefore departed for a *season*, that

1 John 2:18. Little children, it is the last *time*:

— whereby we know that it is the last *time*.

Rev 3: 3. shalt not know what *hour* I will come

Rev. 3:10. keep thee from the *hour* of temptation,

9:15. prepared for an *hour*, and a day, and a

11:13. And the same *hour* was there a great

14: 7. for the *hour* of his judgment is come:

15. for the *time* is come for thee to reap,

17:12. as kings one *hour* with the beast.

18:10. for in one *hour* is thy judgment come

17(16). For in one *hour* so great riches

19. for in one *hour* is she made desolate.

ὡραῖος, hōraios.

Mat. 23:27. which indeed appear *beautiful* outward,

Acts 3: 2. which is called *Beautiful*,

10. sat for alms at the *Beautiful* gate

Ro. 10:15. How *beautiful* are the feet of them

ὠρυμαί, ōruomai.

1 Pet. 5: 8. as a *roaring* lion, walketh about,

ὥς, hōs.

Mat. 1:24. did as the angel of the Lord had bidden

6:10. in earth, as (it is) in heaven.

12. our debts, as we forgive our debtors.

29. was not arrayed *like* one of these.

7:29. taught them as (one) having authority,
and not as the scribes.

8:13. as thou hast believed, (so) be it done

10:16. I send you forth as sheep in the midst of
wolves: be ye therefore wise as ser-
pents, and harmless as doves.

25. for the disciple that he be as his master,
and the servant as his lord.

12:13. it was restored whole, *like* as the other.

13:43. shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of

14: 5. they counted him as a prophet.

15:28. be it unto thee *even* as thou wilt.

17: 2. his face did shine as the sun, and his rai-
ment was white as the light.

20. If ye have faith as a grain of

18: 3. and become as little children, ye

4. shall humble himself as this little child,

33. even as I had pity on thee?

19:19. Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.

20:14. unto this last, even as unto thee

21:26. all hold John as a prophet.

46. they took him for a prophet.

22:30. are as the angels of God

39. love thy neighbour as thyself.

26:19. disciples did as Jesus had appointed them;

39. nevertheless not as I will, but as thou
(wilt).

55. Are ye come out as against a thief

27:65. make (it) as sure as ye can.

28: 3. His countenance was *like* lightning,

9. And as they went to tell his

15. and did as they were taught:

Mark 1: 2. As it is written in the prophets,

22. as one that had authority, and not as the
scribes.

3: 5. restored whole as the other.

4:26. as if a man should cast seed

27. grow up, he knoweth not *how*. (lit. as
he knoweth not)

31. (It is) *like* a grain of mustard seed,

36. took him *even* as he was in the ship.

5:13. they were about two thousand;

6:15. or as one of the prophets.

34. as sheep not having a shepherd:

7: 6. as it is written, This people

8: 9. had eaten were about four thousand:

24. I see men as trees, walking.

3: exceeding white as snow;

21. How long is it ago *since* this came unto
him?

10: 1. and, as he was wont, he taught them

15. the kingdom of God as a little child,

12:25. but are as the angels which are in

26. *how* in the bush God spake unto him,

31. love thy neighbour as thyself.

33. love (his) neighbour as himself,

Ma. 13:34. *as a man taking a far journey, who*
 14:48. *Are ye come out, as against a thief,*
 Luke 1:23. *as soon as the days of his*
 41. *that, when Elisabeth heard the*
 44. *as soon as the voice of thy salutation*
 2:15. *as the angels were gone away*
 37. *a widow of about fourscore and*
 39. *And when they had performed all*
 3: 4. *As it is written in the book*
 23. *being as was supposed the son of Joseph,*
 4:25. *when great famine was throughout*
 5: 4. *Now when he had left speaking,*
 6: 4. *How he went into the house of God,*
 10. *restored whole as the other.*
 22. *cast out your name as evil,*
 40. *that is perfect shall be as his master.*
 7:12. *Now when he came nigh to the gate of*
 the city,
 8:42. *about twelve years of age,*
 47. *and how she was healed immediately.*
 9:54. *consume them, even as Elias did !*
 10: 3. *as lambs among wolves.*
 18. *I beheld Satan as lightning fall from*
 27. *and thy neighbour as thyself.*
 11: 1. *when he ceased, one of his*
 2. *Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in*
 36. *as when the bright shining of a candle*
 doth give thee light.
 44. *ye are as graves which appear not,*
 12:27. *not arrayed like one of these.*
 58. *When thou goest with thine*
 14:22. *it is done as thou hast commanded,*
 15:19. *make me as one of thy hired*
 25. *and as he came and drew nigh*
 16: 1. *accused unto him that he had wasted (lit.*
as wasting) his goods.
 17: 6. *faith as a grain of mustard seed,*
 28. *also as it was in the days of Lot ;*
 18:11. *or even as this publican.*
 17. *the kingdom of God as a little child*
 19: 5. *And when Jesus came to the place,*
 29. *when he was come nigh to Bethphage*
 41. *when he was come near, he beheld the city,*
 20:37. *when he calleth the Lord the God of*
 21:35. *For as a snare shall it come*
 22:26. *let him be as the younger; and he that*
 is chief, *as he that doth serve.*
 27. *among you as he that serveth.*
 31. *he may sift (you) as wheat :*
 52. *Be ye come out, as against a thief,*
 61. *how he had said unto him, Before*
 66. *And as soon as it was day, the elders*
 23:14. *as one that perverteth the people :*
 26. *And as they led him away, they*
 55. *and how his body was laid.*
 24: 6. *remember how he spake*
 32. *while he talked with us by the way, and*
while he opened to us the
 35. *and how he was known of them in*
 John 1:14. *the glory as of the only begotten*
 39 (40). *for it was about the tenth hour.*
 2: 9. *When the ruler of the feast had tasted*
 23. *Now when he was in Jerusalem*
 4: 1. *When therefore the Lord knew*
 40. *So when the Samaritans were come unto*
 him, *they*
 6:12. *When they were filled, he*
 16. *And when even was (now) come,*
 19. *rowed about five and twenty or*
 7:10. *But when his brethren were gone up,*
 — *but as it were in secret.*
 6. *Never man spake like this man.*
 8: 7. *So when they continued asking*
 11: 6. *When he had heard therefore*
 18. *about fifteen furlongs off :*
 20. *Then Martha, as soon as she heard*
 29. *As soon as she heard (that), she arose*
 32. *Then when Mary was come where*
 33. *When Jesus therefore saw her weeping,*
 15: 6. *he is cast forth as a branch,*
 18: 6. *As soon then as he had said unto them,*
 19:33. *when they came to Jesus, and saw that he*
 20:11. *and as she wept, she stooped down,*

John 21: 8. *as it were two hundred cubits,*
 9. *As soon then as they were come to land,*
 Acts 1:10. *And while they looked stedfastly*
 15. *together were about an hundred and*
 twenty,
 2:15. *are not drunken, as ye suppose,*
 3:12. *as though by our own power*
 22. *like unto me ; him shall ye hear*
 5: 7. *about the space of three hours after,*
 24. *Now when the high priest*
 7:23. *And when he was full forty years*
 37. *brethren, like unto me ; him shall*
 51. *as your fathers (did), so (do) ye.*
 8:32. *He was led as a sheep to the slaughter*
and like a lamb dumb before
 36. *And as they went on (their) way,*
 9:23. *And after that many days were fulfilled,*
 10: 7. *And when the angel which spake unto*
 11. *as it had been a great sheet knit at*
 17. *Now while Peter doubted in himself*
 25. *And as Peter was coming in,*
 28. *Ye know how that it is an unlawful*
 38. *How God anointed Jesus of*
 11: 5. *as it had been a great sheet,*
 16. *how that he said, John indeed*
 17. *the like gift as (he did) unto us,*
 13:18. *And about the time of forty years*
 20. *about the space of four hundred and*
 25. *And as John fulfilled his course,*
 29. *And when they had fulfilled all*
 33. *as it is also written in the second*
 14: 5. *And when there was an assault*
 16: 4. *And as they went through the cities,*
 10. *And after he had seen the vision,*
 15. *And when she was baptized,*
 17:13. *But when the Jews of Thessalonica*
 14. *to go as it were to the sea :*
 15. *to come to him with all speed, (lit. as*
most quickly)
 22. *I perceive that in all things ye are too*
superstitious. (lit. I see you as very, &c.)
 28. *as certain also of your own poets*
 18: 5. *And when Silas and Timotheus were*
 19: 9. *But when divers were hardened,*
 21. *After these things were ended,*
 34. *about the space of two hours cried*
 20:14. *And when he met with us at Assos,*
 18. *And when they were come to him,*
 20. *(And) how I kept back nothing*
 24. *so that I might finish my course with*
 21: 1. *it came to pass, that after we were gotten*
 from (lit. *when it was that we, &c.)*
 12. *And when we heard these things,*
 27. *And when the seven days were*
 22: 5. *As also the high priest doth bear me*
 11. *And when I could not see for*
 25. *And as they bound him with thongs,*
 23:11. *for as thou hast testified of me in*
 15. *as though ye would enquire something*
 20. *as though they would enquire somewhat*
 25:19. *as thou very well knowest.*
 14. *And when they had been there many days,*
 27: 1. *And when it was determined*
 27. *But when the fourteenth night*
 30. *under colour as though they would*
 28: 4. *And when the barbarians saw*
 19. *not that I had ought to accuse*
 Rom. 1: 9. *that without ceasing I make mention*
 21. *they glorified (him) not as God,*
 3: 7. *why yet am I also judged as a sinner ?*
 4:17. *things which be not as though they were*
 5:15. *But not as the offence, so also*
 16. *And not as (it was) by one that sinned,*
 18. *Therefore as by the offence of one*
 6:13. *as those that are alive from the dead,*
 8:36. *accounted as sheep for the slaughter.*
 9:27. *Israel be as the sand of the sea,*
 29. *we had been as Sodoma, and been made*
 like unto (lit. *as*) Gomorrah.
 32. *but as it were by the works of the law.*
 10:15. *How beautiful are the feet of*
 11: 2. *how he maketh intercession to God against*
 Israel,

- Ro. 11:33. *how* unsearchable (are) his judgments,
 12: 3. *according* as God hath dealt to every
 13: 9. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 13. Let us walk honestly, *as* in the day;
 15:15. *as* putting you in mind,
 24. *Whensoever* I take my journey into Spain,
 1 Cor. 7: 1. speak unto you *as* unto spiritual, but *as*
 unto carnal, (even) *as* unto babes in
 Christ,
 5. *even as* the Lord gave to every man?
 10. *as* a wise masterbuilder,
 15. shall be saved; yet so *as* by fire.
 4: 1. *as* of the ministers of Christ,
 7. *as* if thou hadst not received (it)?
 9. *as it were* appointed to death;
 13. we are made *as* the filth of the world,
 14. but *as* my beloved sons I warn (you).
 18. are puffed up, *as* though I would not
 come
 5: 3. *as* absent in body, but present in spirit,
 have judged already; *as* though I were
 present,
 7: 7. all men were even *as* I myself.
 8. if they abide even *as* I.
 17. But *as* God hath distributed to every man,
as the Lord hath called every one, so
 25. *as* one that hath obtained mercy of
 29. be *as* though they had none;
 30. they that weep, *as* though they wept not;
 and they that rejoice, *as* though they
 rejoiced not; and they that buy, *as*
 though they possessed not;
 31. they that use this world, *as* not abusing
 8: 7. eat (it) *as* a thing offered unto an idol;
 9: 5. a wife, *as* well as other apostles,
 20. unto the Jews I became *as* a Jew,
 — that are under the law, *as* under the law,
 21. are without law, *as* without law,
 22. To the weak became I *as* weak,
 26. run, not *as* uncertainly; so fight I, not *as*
 one that beatech the air:
 10: 7. *as* it is written, The people sat
 15. I speak *as* to wise men;
 11:34. will I set in order *when* I come.
 12: 2. *even as* ye were led.
 13:11. a child, I spake *as* a child, I understood
as a child, I thought *as* a child:
 14:33. *as* in all churches of the saints.
 16:10. worketh the work of the Lord, *as* I also
 (do).
 2 Cor. 2:17. For we are not *as* many, which corrupt
 the word of God: but *as* of sincerity,
 but *as* of God, in the sight
 3: 1. or need we, *as* some (others), epistles of
 5. to think any thing *as* of ourselves;
 5:19. *To wit*, (lit. *how*) that God was in Christ,
 20. *as* though God did beseech (you) by us:
 6: 4. ourselves *as* the ministers of God,
 8. *as* deceivers, and (yet) true;
 9. *As* unknown, and (yet) well known; *as*
 dying, and, behold, we live; *as* chas-
 tened, and not killed;
 10. *As* sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing; *as*
 poor, yet making many rich; *as* having
 nothing, and (yet)
 13. I speak *as* unto (my) children,
 7:14. but *as* we speak all things to you
 15. *how* with fear and trembling ye
 9: 5. *as* (a matter of) bounty, and not
 10: 2. *as* if we walked according to
 9. *as* if I would terrify you by
 14. *as* though we reached not unto you
 11: 3. *as* the serpent beguiled Eve
 15. be transformed *as* the ministers of
 16. yet *as* a fool receive me,
 17. but *as it were* foolishly, in this
 21. *as* though we had been weak.
 13: 2. *as* if I were present, the second time;
 7. though we be *as* reprobates.
 Gal. 1: 9. *As* we said before, so say I now
 3:16. *as* of many; but *as* of one,
 4:12. I beseech you, be *as* I (am); for I (am)
as ye (are):

- Gal. 4:14. received me *as* an angel of God, (ever
as Christ Jesus.
 5:14. love thy neighbour *as* thyself.
 6:10. *As* we have therefore opportunity,
 Eph. 2: 3. children of wrath, even *as* others.
 3: 5. *as* it is now revealed unto
 5: 1. followers of God, *as* dear children;
 8. walk *as* children of light:
 15. walk circumspectly, not *as* fools, but *as*
 wise,
 22. *as* unto the Lord.
 23. even *as* Christ is the head of the
 28. to love their wives *as* their own bodies.
 33. so love his wife *even as* himself;
 6: 5. of your heart, *as* unto Christ:
 6. Not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers; but
as the servants of Christ,
 20. boldly, *as* I ought to speak.
 Phil. 1: 8. *how* greatly I long after you all in
 20. *as* always, (so) now also Christ shall
 2: 8. And being found in fashion *as* a man
 12. not *as* in my presence only,
 15. shine *as* lights in the world;
 22. *as* a son with the father,
 23. *as soon as* I shall see how it
 Col. 2: 6. *As* ye have therefore received
 20. why, *as* though living in the world,
 3:12. *as* the elect of God, holy and
 18. *as* it is fit in the Lord.
 22. not with eyeservice, *as* menpleasers
 23. *as* to the Lord, and not unto men;
 4: 4. It manifest, *as* I ought to speak.
 1 Th. 2: 4. not *as* pleasing men, but God,
 6 (7). *as* the apostles of Christ.
 7. even *as* a nurse cherisheth her
 10. *how* holily and justly and
 11. ye know *how* we exhorted and
 — *as* a father (doth) his children,
 5: 2. cometh *as* a thief in the
 4. overtake you *as* a thief.
 6. not sleep, *as* (do) others;
 2 Th. 2: 2. *as* from us, *as* that the day of Christ is *a*
 hand.
 4. he *as* God sitteth in the temple
 3:15. Yet count (him) not *as* an enemy, but *ad*
 monish (him) *as* a brother.
 1 Tim. 5: 1. but intreat (him) *as* a father; (and) the
 younger men *as* brethren;
 2. The elder women *as* mothers; they younger
as sisters, with all purity.
 2 Tim. 1: 3. *that* without ceasing I have
 2: 3. *as* a good soldier of Jesus Christ
 9. *as* an evil doer, (even) unto bonds,
 17. their word will eat *as* doth a canker:
 3: 9. *as* their's also was.
 Titus 1: 5. *as* I had appointed thee:
 7. *as* the steward of God;
 Philem. 9. such an one *as* Paul the aged,
 14. should not be *as it were* of necessity, but
 16. Not now *as* a servant, but
 17. receive him *as* myself.
 Heb. 1:11. shall wax old *as* doth a garment,
 3: 2. *as* also Moses (was faithful)
 5. *as* a servant, for a testimony of
 6. But Christ *as* a son over his own house
 8. your hearts, *as* in the provocation,
 11. *So* I swear in my wrath,
 15. your hearts, *as* in the provocation.
 4: 3. *As* I have sworn in my wrath,
 6:19. we have *as* an anchor of
 7: 9. And *as* I may so say, Levi
 11: 9. *as* (in) a strange country,
 27. *as* seeing him who is invisible.
 29. Red sea *as* by dry (land):
 12: 5. speaketh unto you *as* unto children,
 7. dealeth with you *as* with sons;
 16. or profane person, *as* Esau,
 27. *as* of things that are made,
 13: 3. in bonds, *as* bound with them;
 — *as* being yourselves also in the body
 17. *as* they that must give account,
 Jas. 1:10. because *as* the flower of the
 2: 8. love thy neighbour *as* thyself,

- Isa.** 2: 9. Convinced of the law *as* transgressors.
 12. *as* they that shall be judged by
 5: 3. shall eat your flesh *as it were* fire.
 5. *as* in the day of slaughter.
- Pet.** 1:14 *As* obedient children, not
 19 *as* of a lamb without blemish
 24. For all flesh (is) *as* grass,
 — *as* the flower of grass.
- 2: 2. *As* newborn babes, desire
 5. Ye also, *as* lively stones, are
 11. I beseech (you) *as* strangers and
 12. speak against you *as* evildoers,
 13. to the king, *as* supreme;
 14. *as* unto them that are sent
 16. *As* free, and not using (your) liberty for
 (lit. *as*) a cloke of maliciousness, but
as the servants of God.
25. ye were *as* sheep going astray;
 3: 6. *Even as* Sara obeyed Abraham,
 7. *as* unto the weaker vessel, and *as* being
 heirs together of
 16. evil of you, *as* of evildoers,
 4:10. *as* good stewards of the manifold
 11. (let him speak) *as* the oracles of God;
 — *as* of the ability which God giveth:
 12. *as* though some strange thing
 15. let none of you suffer *as* a murderer,
 — or *as* a busybody in other men's matters.
 16. if (any man suffer) *as* a Christian,
 19. *as* unto a faithful Creator.
- 5: 3. Neither *as* being lords over
 8. *as* a roaring lion, walketh about,
 12. a faithful brother unto you, *as* I suppose,
 I have written briefly,
- 2 **I** st. 1: 3. *According as* his divine power
 19. *as* unto a light that shineth
 2: 1. even *as* there shall be false teachers
 12. these, *as* natural brute beasts,
 3: 8. with the Lord, *as* a thousand years, and
 a thousand years *as* one day.
 9. *as* some men count slackness;
 10. will come *as* a thief in the
 16. *As* also in all (his) epistles,
 — *as* (they do) also the other scriptures,
- ! John** 1: 7. in the light, *as* he is in the light,
 2:27. *as* the same anointing teacheth you
- 2 **John** 5. not *as* though I wrote a new
- Jude** 7. *Even as* Sodom and Gomorrah,
 10. know naturally, *as* brute beasts,
- Rev** 1:10. a great voice, *as* of a trumpet,
 14. white like wool, *as* white *as* snow;
 — eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire;
 15. *as* if they burned in a furnace;
 — *as* the sound of many waters.
 16. *as* the sun shineth in his strength.
 17. I fell at his feet *as* dead.
 18. his eyes *like* unto a flame
 24. the depths of Satan, *as* they speak;
 27. *as* the vessels of a potter shall they
 — even *as* I received of my Father.
- 3: 3. will come on thee *as* a thief,
 21. *as* I also overcame, and am
 4: 1. *as it were* of a trumpet
 7. beast had a face *as* a man,
 5: 6. a Lamb, *as* it had been slain,
 6: 1. *as it were* the noise of thunder,
 11. that should be killed *as* they (were),
 12. black *as* sackcloth of hair,
 — the moon became *as* blood;
 13. *as* a fig tree casteth her
 14. departed *as* a scroll when
 8: 1. *about* the space of half an hour.
 8. *as it were* a great mountain
 10. burning *as it were* a lamp,
 9: 2. *as* the smoke of a great furnace;
 3. *as* the scorpions of the earth
 5. *as* the torment of a scorpion,
 7. *as it were* crowns like gold, and their
 faces (were) *as* the faces of men.
 8. hair *as* the hair of women, and their
 teeth were *as* (the teeth) of lions.
 9. *as it were* breastplates of iron;
 — *as* the sound of chariots of many horses

- Rev.** 9:17. (were) *as* the heads of lions;
 10: 1. his face (was) *as it were* the sun, and his
 feet *as* pillars of fire:
 7. *as* he hath declared to his
 9. in thy mouth sweet *as* honey.
 10. and it was in my mouth sweet *as* honey:
 12:15. water *as* a flood after the woman,
 13: 2. his feet were *as* (the feet) of a bear, and
 his mouth *as* the mouth of a lion:
 3. *as it were* wounded to death;
 11. he spake *as* a dragon.
 14: 2. *as* the voice of many waters, and *as* the
 voice of a great thunder:
 3. they sung *as it were* a new song
 15: 2. I saw *as it were* a sea of glass
 16: 3. it became *as* the blood of a dead (man).
 15. Behold, I come *as* a thief.
 21. (every stone) *about* the weight of a talent.
 17:12. receive power *as* kings one hour
 18: 6. even *as* she rewarded you,
 21. a stone *like* a great millstone,
 19: 6. heard *as it were* the voice of a great
 multitude, and *as* the voice of many
 waters, and *as* the voice of mighty
 thunderings,
 12. His eyes (were) *as* a flame of fire,
 20: 8. of whom (is) *as* the sand of the sea.
 21: 2. prepared *as* a bride adorned for
 11. *even like* a jasper stone,
 21. *as it were* transparent glass.
 22: 1. water of life, clear *as* crystal,
 12. *according as* his work shall be

ὡσαύτως & Ὁσαννά, see after ὥστε.

ὥσει, hōsī.

- Mat.** 3:16. descending *like* a dove,
 9:36. *as* sheep having no shepherd.
 14:21. were *about* five thousand men,
 28: 3. his raiment white *as* snow:
 4. and became *as* dead (men).
- Mark** 1:10. the Spirit *like* a dove descending
 6:44. were *about* five thousand men.
 9:26. and he was *as* one dead;
- Luke** 1:56. abode with her *about* three months,
 3:22. in a bodily shape *like* a dove
 23. began to be *about* thirty years of age,
 9:14. were *about* five thousand men.
 28. *about* an eight days after these
 22:41. from them *about* a stone's cast,
 44. was *as it were* great drops of blood
 59. *about* the space of one hour after
 23:44. And it was *about* the sixth hour,
 24:11. seemed to them *as* idle tales,
- John** 1:32. descending from heaven *like* a dove,
 4: 6. it was *about* the sixth hour.
 6:10. in number *about* five thousand
 19:14. and *about* the sixth hour:
 39. *about* an hundred pound (weight)
- Acts** 2: 3. cloven tongues *like* *as* of fire,
 41. (unto them) *about* three thousand souls
 4: 4. of the men was *about* five thousand.
 5:36. men, *about* four hundred,
 6:15. *as it had been* the face of an angel.
 9:18. from his eyes *as it had been* scales:
 10: 3. *about* the ninth hour of the
 19: 7. all the men were *about* twelve.
- Heb.** 1:12. And *as* a vesture shalt thou
 11:12. and *as* the sand which is by the sea
- Rev.** 1:14. white *like* wool, *as* white *as* snow;

ὥσπερ, hōsper.

- Mat.** 5:48. *even as* your Father which is in
 6: 2. *as* the hypocrites do in the
 5. thou shalt not be *as* the hypocrites
 7. use not vain repetitions, *as* the heathen
 16. be not, *as* the hypocrites, of a sad
 12:40. For *as* Jonas was three days and
 13:40. *As* therefore the tares are gathered
 18:17. let him be unto thee *as* an heathen

Mat. 20:28. *Even as the Son of man came*
 24:27. *For as the lightning cometh*
 37. *But as the days of Noe (were),*
 38. *For as in the days that were*
 25:14. *For (the kingdom of heaven is) as a man*
 travelling into a far
 32. *as a shepherd divideth (his) sheep from*
 Luk. 17:24. *For as the lightning, that lighteneth*
 18:11. *that I am not as other men (are),*
 John 5:21. *For as the Father raiseth up*
 26. *For as the Father hath life in*
 Acts 2: 2. *as of a rushing mighty wind,*
 3:17. *as (did) also your rulers.*
 11:15. *as on us at the beginning.*
 Rom. 5:12. *Wherefore, as by one man*
 19. *For as by one man's disobedience*
 21. *That as sin hath reigned unto*
 6: 4. *that like as Christ was raised*
 19. *for as ye have yielded your members*
 11:30. *For as ye in times past have*
 1 Cor. 8: 5. *as there be gods many, and lords many,*
 11:12. *For as the woman (is) of the man,*
 15:22. *For as in Adam all die,*
 16: 1. *as I have given order to the*
 2 Cor. 1: 7. *as ye are partakers of the*
 8: 7. *Therefore, as ye abound in every*
 9: 5. *and not as (of) covetousness.*
 Gal. 4:29. *But as then he that was born*
 Eph. 5:24. *Therefore, as the church is*
 1 Th. 5: 3. *as travail upon a woman with*
 Heb. 4:10. *as God (did) from his.*
 7:27. *needeth not daily, as those high priests,*
 9:25. *as the high priest entereth*
 Jas. 2:26. *For as the body without the*
 Rev. 10: 3. *as (when) a lion roareth :*

ὡσπερί, *hōsperī.*

1 Cor. 15: 8. *as of one born out of due time.*

ὥστε, *hōste.*

Mat. 8:24. *insomuch that the ship was covered*
 28. *so that no man might pass*
 10: 1. (against) *unclean spirits, to cast them*
 out, (lit. so as to cast, &c.)
 12:12. *Wherefore (lit. so that) it is lawful to do*
 well on the
 22. *insomuch that the blind and dumb*
 13: 2. *so that he went into a ship,*
 32. *so that the birds of the air*
 54. *insomuch that they were astonished,*
 15:31. *Insomuch that the multitude*
 33. *as to fill (lit. so as to fill) so great*
 19: 6. *Wherefore they are no more twain,*
 23:31. *Wherefore ye be witnesses unto*
 24:24. *insomuch that, if (it were) possible,*
 27: 1. *against Jesus to put him to death :*
 14. *insomuch that the governor*
 Mark 1:27. *insomuch that they questioned*
 45. *insomuch that Jesus could no*
 2: 2. *insomuch that there was no room*
 12. *insomuch that they were all amazed,*
 28. *Therefore the Son of man is Lord*
 31:10. *insomuch that they pressed upon him*
 20. *so that they could not so much as eat*
 4: 1. *so that he entered into a ship,*
 32. *so that the fowls of the air*
 37. *so that it was now full.*
 9:26. *insomuch that many said, He is dead.*
 10: 8. *so then they are no more twain,*
 15: 5. *so that Pilate marvelled.*
 Luke 5: 7. *so that they began to sink.*
 9:52. *to (lit. so as to) make ready for him.*
 12: 1. *insomuch that they trode one*
 John 3:16. *that he gave his only begotten Son,*
 Acts 1:19. *insomuch as that field is called*
 5:15. *Insomuch that they brought forth*
 14: 1. *and so spake, that a great multitude...*
 believed
 15:39. *that (lit. sc that) they departed asunder*
 16:26. *so that the foundations of the*
 19:10. *so that all they which dwell*

Acts 19:12. *So that from his body were*
 16. *so that they fled out of that house*
 Rom. 7: 4. *Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are*
 6. *that we should serve in newness*
 12. *Wherefore the law (is) holy,*
 13: 2. *Whosoever therefore resisteth (it*
 that whosoever)
 15:19. *so that from Jerusalem, and*
 1 Cor. 1: 7. *So that ye come behind in no*
 7: 7. *So then neither is he that planteth*
 21. *Therefore let no man glory in men.*
 4: 5. *Therefore judge nothing before the*
 5: 1. *that one should have his father's wife.*
 8. *Therefore let us keep the feast,*
 7:38. *So then he that giveth (her) in*
 10:12. *Wherefore let him that thinketh*
 11:27. *Wherefore whosoever shall eat*
 33. *Wherefore, my brethren, when*
 13: 2. *so that I could remove mountains,*
 14:22. *Wherefore tongues are for a sign,*
 39. *Wherefore, brethren, covet to*
 15:58. *Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye*
 2 Cor. 1: 8. *insomuch that we despaired*
 2: 7. *So that contrariwise ye (ought)*
 3: 7. *so that the children of Israel could not*
 4:12. *So then death worketh in us,*
 5:16. *Wherefore henceforth know we no man*
 17. *Therefore if any man (be) in Christ,*
 7: 7. *so that I rejoiced the more.*
 Gal. 2:13. *insomuch that Barnabas*
 3: 9. *So then they which be of faith*
 24. *Wherefore the law was our*
 4: 7. *Wherefore thou art no more a servant,*
 16. *Am I therefore become your enemy,*
 Phil. 1:13. *So that my bonds in Christ are*
 2:12. *Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have*
 4: 1. *Therefore, my brethren dearly*
 1 Th. 1: 7. *So that ye were ensamples*
 8. *so that we need not to speak*
 4:18. *Wherefore comfort one another*
 2 Th. 1: 4. *So that we ourselves glory in you*
 2: 4. *so that he as God sitteth in the*
 Heb. 13: 6. *So that we may boldly say,*
 Jas. 1:19. *Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let*
 1 Pet. 1:21. *that your faith and hope might be in*
 God.
 4:19. *Wherefore let them that suffer*

ὡσαύτως, *hōsautōs.*

Mat. 20: 5. *the ninth hour, and did likewise*
 21:30. *came to the second, and said likewise*
 36. *they did unto them likewise.*
 25:17. *And likewise he that (had received) two,*
 Mar. 12:21. *and the third likewise.*
 14:31. *Likewise also said they all.*
 Luk. 13: 3. *ye shall all likewise perish.*
 20:31. *and in like manner the seven also.*
 22:20. *Likewise also the cup after*
 Rom. 8:26. *Likewise the Spirit also helpeth*
 1 Cor. 11:25. *After the same manner also (he took)*
 1 Tim. 2: 9. *In like manner also, that women*
 3: 8. *Likewise (must) the deacons*
 11. *Even so (must their) wives (be) grave,*
 5:25. *Likewise also the good works (of some).*
 Titus 2: 3. *The aged women likewise, that*
 6. *Young men likewise exhort to*

Ὡσαννά, *hōsanna.*

Mat. 21: 9. *Hosanna to the son of David :*
 — *Hosanna in the highest.*
 15. *Hosanna to the son of David ;*
 Mar. 11: 9. *Hosanna ; Blessed (is) he that cometh in*
 the name
 10. *Hosanna in the highest.*
 John 12:13. *Hosanna : Blessed (is) the King of Israel*
 that cometh

ὥσει, see after ὡς.

ὥσπερ, ὥστε, see after ὡς.

ὠτίον, *ōtion*.

Mat. 26:51. and smote off his *ear*.

Mar. 14:47. and cut off his *ear*.

Luk. 22:51. he touched his *ear*, and healed him.

John 18:10. and cut off his right *ear*.

26. (his) kinsman whose *ear* Peter cut off,

ὠφέλεια, *ōphelia*.

Rom. 3: 1. what *profit* (is there) of circumcision?

Jude 16. having men's persons in admiration because of *advantage*.

ὠφέλεω, *ōphelēo*.

Mat. 15: 5. thou *mightest be profited* by me ;

16:26 For what is a man *profited*, if he

27:24. Pilate saw that he could *prevail* nothing,

Mark 5:26 and was nothing *bettered*, but rather

Mark 7:11. thou *mightest be profited* by me ;

8:36. For what *shall it profit* a man,

Luke 9:25. For what is a man *advantaged*,

John 6:63. the flesh *profiteth* nothing :

12:19. Perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing ?

Rom. 2:25. circumcision verily *profiteth*, if

1Cor.13: 3. it *profiteth* me nothing.

14: 6. what *shall I profit* you, except I

Gal. 5: 2. Christ *shall profit* you nothing.

Heb. 4: 2. the word preached did not *profit* them,

13: 9. which have not *profited* them that (lit by which they have not been *profited*)

ὠφέλιμος, *ōphelimos*.

1Tim. 4: 8. For bodily exercise *profiteth* (lit. is *profitable*) little : but godliness is *profitable* unto all things.

2Tim. 3:16. and (is) *profitable* for doctrine, for

Titus 3: 8. These things are good and *profitable* unto men.

PROPER NAMES.

ἸΑαρὼν, *Aürōn*.

Luke 1: 5. his wife (was) of the daughters of *Aaron*,
Acts 7:40. Saying unto *Aaron*, Make us gods to go
Heb. 5: 4. called of God, as (was) *Aaron*.
7:11. and not be called after the order of *Aaron*?
9: 4. that had manna, and *Aaron's* rod

Ἀβδδὼν, *Abaddōn*.

Rev. 9:11. in the Hebrew tongue (is) *Abaddon*,

Ἀβελ, *Abel*.

Mat. 23:35. from the blood of righteous *Abel*
Luk. 11:51. From the blood of *Abel* unto the blood
Heb. 11: 4. By faith *Abel* offered unto God
12:24. speaketh better things than (that of)
Abel.

Ἀβιά, *Abia*.

Mat. 1: 7. begat *Abia*; and *Abia* begat Asa;
Luke 1: 5. of the course of *Abia*:

Ἀβιάθαρ, *Abiathar*.

Mark 2:26. in the days of *Abiathar* the high priest,

Ἀβιλενε, *Abileene*.

Luke 3: 1. Lysanias the tetrarch of *Abileene*,

Ἀβιουδ, *Abioud*.

Mat. 1:13. begat *Abiud*; and *Abiud* begat Eliakim

Ἀβραάμ, *Abraäm*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of David, the son of *Abraham*.
2. *Abraham* begat Isaac;
17. all the generations from *Abraham*
3: 9. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
— to raise up children unto *Abraham*.
8:11. shall sit down with *Abraham*,
22:32. I am the God of *Abraham*,
Mar. 12:26. I (am) the God of *Abraham*,
Luke 1:55. As he spake to our fathers, to *Abraham*,
73. he sware to our father *Abraham*,
3: 8. We have *Abraham* to (our) father:
— to raise up children unto *Abraham*.
34. which was (the son) of *Abraham*,
13:16. this woman, being a daughter of *Abraham*,
28. when ye shall see *Abraham*,
16:22. carried by the angels into *Abraham's*
bosom:
23. and seeth *Abraham* afar off,
24. Father *Abraham*, have mercy on me.
25. But *Abraham* said, Son, remember that
29. *Abraham* saith unto him,
30. Nay, father *Abraham*:
13: 9. forso much as he also is a son of *Abraham*.

Luk. 20:37. when he calleth the Lord the God of
Abraham,

John 8:33. We be *Abraham's* seed,
37. I know that ye are *Abraham's* seed;
39. *Abraham* is our father.
— If ye were *Abraham's* children, ye would
do the works of *Abraham*.
40. this did not *Abraham*.
52. *Abraham* is dead, and the prophets;
53. Art thou greater than our father *Abraham*,
56. *Abraham* rejoiced to see my day:
57. and hast thou seen *Abraham*?
58. Before *Abraham* was, I am.

Acts 3:13. The God of *Abraham*,
25. saying unto *Abraham*, And in thy seed
7: 2. appeared unto our father *Abraham*,
16. the sepulchre that *Abraham* bought
17. which God had sworn to *Abraham*,
32. the God of thy fathers, the God of *Abraham*,

13:26. children of the stock of *Abraham*,
Rom. 4: 1. What shall we then say that *Abraham*,
2. if *Abraham* were justified by works,
3. *Abraham* believed God,
9. faith was reckoned to *Abraham*,
12. that faith of our father *Abraham*,
13. not to *Abraham*, or to his seed, through
the law,
16. which is of the faith of *Abraham*;
9: 7. Neither, because they are the seed of
Abraham,

11: 1. of the seed of *Abraham*,
2Cor. 11:22. Are they the seed of *Abraham*? so am I
Gal. 3: 6. Even as *Abraham* believed God,
7. are the children of *Abraham*.

8. preached before the gospel unto *Abraham*,

9. blessed with faithful *Abraham*.
14. the blessing of *Abraham* might come
16. to *Abraham* and his seed were the promises

18. God gave (it) to *Abraham* by promise
29. then are ye *Abraham's* seed,
4:22. *Abraham* had two sons, the one by

Heb. 2:16. but he took on (him) the seed of *Abraham*.

6:13. when God made promise to *Abraham*,
7: 1. met *Abraham* returning from the
2. To whom also *Abraham* gave a tenth
4. *Abraham* gave the tenth
5. though they come out of the loins of
Abraham:

6. received tithes of *Abraham*,
9. payed tithes in *Abraham*.

11: 8. By faith *Abraham*, when he was called
17. By faith *Abraham*, when he was tried,

Jas. 2:21. Was not *Abraham* our father justified
23. *Abraham* believed God, and it was imputed

1Pet. 3: 6. Sara obeyed *Abraham*, calling him lord

Ἀγαθος, *Agabos*.

Acts 11:28. one of them named *Agabus*,
21:10. a certain prophet, named *Agabus*.

Ἀγαρ, *Agar*.

- Gal. 4:24. gendereth to bondage, which is *Agar*.
25. For this *Agar* is mount Sinai

Ἀγρίππας, *Agrippas*.

- Acts 25:13. king *Agrippa* and Bernice came
22. Then *Agrippa* said unto Festus,
23. when *Agrippa* was come,
24. And Festus said, King *Agrippa*,
26. before thee, O king *Agrippa*, that,
26: 1. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
2. I think myself happy, king *Agrippa*,
7. For which hope's sake, king *Agrippa*,
19. Whereupon, O king *Agrippa*,
27. King *Agrippa*, believest thou the
28. Then *Agrippa* said unto Paul,
32. Then said *Agrippa* unto Festus,

Ἀδάμ, *Adam*.

- Luke 3:38. which was (the son) of *Adam*,
Rom. 5:14. death reigned from *Adam* to Moses,
— similitude of *Adam's* transgression,
1Cor.15:22. For as in *Adam* all die, even so
45. The first man *Adam* was made a
— the last *Adam* (was made)
1Tim.2:13. For *Adam* was first formed,
14. And *Adam* was not deceived,
Jude 14. And Enoch also, the seventh from *Adam*,

Ἀδδί, *Addi*.

- Luke 3:28. which was (the son) of *Addi*,

Ἀδραμυττηνός, *Adramyttenos*.

- Acts 27: 2. entering into a ship of *Adramyttium*,

Ἀδρίας, *Adrias*.

- Acts 27:27. driven up and down in *Adria*,

Ἀζώρ, *Azor*.

- Mat. 1:13. and Eliakim begat *Azor*;
14. And *Azor* begat Sadoc;

Ἀζωτος, *Azotos*.

- Acts 8:40. But Philip was found at *Azotus* :

Ἀθῆναι, *Athenai*.

- Acts 17:15. brought him unto *Athens* :
16. while Paul waited for them at *Athens*,
18: 1. Paul departed from *Athens*,
1Th. 3: 1. left at *Athens* alone;

Ἀθηναῖος, *Atheneaios*.

- Acts 17:21. For all the *Athenians* and strangers
22 (Ye) men of *Athens*,

Αἰγύπτιος, *Aiguptios*.

- Acts 7:22. all the wisdom of the *Egyptians*,
24. and smote the *Egyptian* :
28. as thou diddest the *Egyptian* yesterday ?
21:38. Art not thou that *Egyptian*,
Heb 11:29. *Egyptians* assaying to do were drowned.

Αἰγυπτος, *Aiguptos*.

- Mat. 2:13. flee into *Egypt*, and be thou
14. departed into *Egypt* :
15. Out of *Egypt* have I called my son.
19. to Joseph in *Egypt*,
Acts 2:10. in *Egypt*, and in the parts of Libya
7: 9. sold Joseph into *Egypt* :
10. Pharaoh king of *Egypt*; and he made
him governor over *Egypt*

- Acts 7:11. dearth over all the land of *Egypt*
12. corn in *Egypt*, he sent out our
15. Jacob went down into *Egypt*,
17. grew and multiplied in *Egypt*.
34. the affliction of my people which is in
Egypt,

- I will send thee into *Egypt*.
36. wonders and signs in the land of *Egypt*.
39. back again into *Egypt*,
40. out of the land of *Egypt*,
13:17. strangers in the land of *Egypt*,
Heb. 3:16. came out of *Egypt* by Moses.
8: 9. to lead them out of the land of *Egypt*,
11:26. than the treasures in *Egypt* :
27. By faith he forsook *Egypt*,
Jude 5. saved the people out of the land of *Egypt*,
Rev. 11: 8. spiritually is called Sodom and *Egypt*,

Αἰθίοψ, *Aithiops*.

- Acts 8:27. and, behold, a man of *Ethiopia*,
— queen of the *Ethiopians*,

Αἰνέας, *Aineas*.

- Acts 9:33. a certain man named *Aeneas*,
34. And Peter said unto him, *Aeneas*,

Αἰνών, *Ainōn*.

- John 3:23. baptizing in *Aenon* near to Salim,

Ἀκελδαμά, *Akeldama*.

- Acts 1:19. *Akeldama*, that is to say, The field of blood.

Ἀκύλας, *Akulas*.

- Acts 18: 2. a certain Jew named *Aquila*,
18. with him Priscilla and *Aquila*;
26. when *Aquila* and Priscilla had heard,
Ro. 16: 3. Greet Priscilla and *Aquila*
1Cor.16:19. *Aquila* and Priscilla salute you
2Tim.4:19. Salute Prisca and *Aquila*,

Ἀλεξανδρεύς, *Alexandrūs*.

- Acts 6: 9. *Alexandrians*, and of them of Cilicia
18:24. Apollos, born at Alexandria (lit. an *Alexandrian* by birth),

Ἀλεξανδρίνος, *Alexandrinos*.

- Acts 27: 6. a ship of *Alexandria*
28:11. we departed in a ship of *Alexandria*,

Ἀλέξανδρος, *Alexandros*.

- Mar. 15:21. the father of *Alexander* and
Acts 4: 6. John, and *Alexander*, and as many as
were
19:33. they drew *Alexander* out of the multitude,
— *Alexander* beckoned with the hand,
1Tim.1:20. Of whom is Hymenæus and *Alexander*
2Tim.4:14. *Alexander* the coppersmith did

Ἀλφαῖος, *Alphaios*.

- Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of *Alpheus*,
Mark 2:14. Levi the (son) of *Alpheus* sitting
3:18. James the (son) of *Alpheus*,
Luke 6:15. James the (son) of *Alpheus*,
Acts 1:13. James (the son) of *Alpheus*,

Ἀμιναδάβ, *Aminadab*.

- Mat. 1: 4. Aram begat *Aminadab*; and *Aminadab*
Luke 3:33. Which was (the son) of *Aminadab*,

Ἀμπλίας, *Amplias*.

- Ro. 16: 8. Greet *Amplias* my beloved

'Αμφίπολις, *Amphipolis*.Acts 17: 1. passed through *Amphipolis*'Αμών, *Amōn*.Mat. 1:10. Manasses begat *Amon*; and *Amon* begat'Αμός, *Amōs*.Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Amos*,'Ανανίας, *Ananias*.

Acts 5: 1. a certain man named *Ananias*,
 3. But Peter said, *Ananias*,
 5. And *Ananias* hearing these words
 9:10. a certain disciple at Damascus, named
Ananias;
 — said the Lord in a vision, *Ananias*.
 12. in a vision a man named *Ananias*
 13. Then *Ananias* answered, Lord,
 17. And *Ananias* went his way,
 22:12 one *Ananias*, a devout man
 23: 2. the high priest *Ananias* commanded
 24: 1. after five days *Ananias* the high priest

'Ανδρέας, *Andreas*.

Mat. 4:18. Simon called Peter, and *Andrew*
 10: 2. Peter, and *Andrew* his brother;
 Mark 1:16. Simon and *Andrew* his brother
 29. the house of Simon and *Andrew*,
 3:18. And *Andrew*, and Philip,
 13: 3. John and *Andrew* asked him privately,
 Luke 6:14. and *Andrew* his brother,
 John 1:40 (41). *Andrew*, Simon Peter's brother.
 44.(45). city of *Andrew* and Peter.
 6: 8. One of his disciples, *Andrew*,
 12:22. Philip cometh and telleth *Andrew*: and
 again *Andrew* and Philip tell Jesus.
 Acts 1:13. *Andrew*, Philip, and Thomas,

'Ανδρόνικος, *Andronicos*.Ro. 16: 7. Salute *Andronicus* and Junia,'Αννα, *Anna*.Luke 2:36. one *Anna*, a prophetess,'Αννας, *Annas*.

Luke 3: 2. *Annas* and Caiaphas being the
 John 18:13. led him away to *Annas* first;
 24. *Annas* had sent him bound unto
 Acts 4: 6. *Annas* the high priest, and

'Αντιόχεια, *Antiochia*.

Acts 11:19. Cyprus, and *Antioch*,
 20. when they were come to *Antioch*,
 22. go as far as *Antioch*.
 26 (25). brought him unto *Antioch*.
 — called Christians first in *Antioch*.
 27. from Jerusalem unto *Antioch*.
 13: 1. in the church that was at *Antioch*
 14. they came to *Antioch* in Pisidia,
 14:19. (certain) Jews from *Antioch*
 21. Iconium, and *Antioch*,
 26. And thence sailed to *Antioch*,
 15:22. chosen men of their own company to
Antioch
 23. Gentiles in *Antioch* and Syria
 30. they came to *Antioch*:
 35. continued in *Antioch*, teaching
 18:22. he went down to *Antioch*.
 Gal. 2:11. when Peter was come to *Antioch*,
 2Tim. 3:11. afflictions, which came unto me at *Antioch*,

'Αντιοχεύς, *Antiochūs*.Acts 6: 5 a proselyte of *Antioch*:'Αντίπας, *Antipas*.Rev. 2:13. wherein *Antipas* (was) my faithful martyr,'Αντιπατρίς, *Antipatris*.Acts 23:31. by night to *Antipatris*.

'Αντίχριστος, see among Appellatives.

'Απελλής, *Apellees*.Ro. 16:10. Salute *Apelles* approved in Christ.'Απολλύων, *Apolluōn*.Rev. 9:11. (his) name *Apollyon*.'Απολλωνία, *Apollōnia*.Acts 17: 1. *Amphipolis* and *Apollonia*,'Απολλώς, *Apollōs*.

Acts 18:24. a certain Jew named *Apollos*,
 19: 1. while *Apollos* was at Corinth,
 1 Cor. 1:12. and I of *Apollos*;
 3: 4. another, I (am) of *Apollos*;
 5. and who (is) *Apollos*,
 6. *Apollos* watered; but God gave the
 22. Whether Paul, or *Apollos*,
 4: 6. and (to) *Apollos* for your sakes;
 16:12. touching (our) brother *Apollos*,
 Titus 3:13. Zenas the lawyer and *Apollos*

'Αππίου φόρον, *Appii phoron*.Acts 28:15. as far as *Appii forum*,'Απφία, *Apphia*.Philem. 2. to (our) beloved *Apphia*,'Αραβία, *Arabia*.

Gal. 1:17. I went into *Aravia*,
 4:25. mount Sinai in *Arabia*,

'Αράμ, *Aram*.

Mat. 1: 3. Esrom begat *Aram*,
 4. *Aram* begat Aminadab;
 Luke 3:33. which was (the son) of *Aram*,

'Αραψ, *Araps*.Acts 2:11. Cretes and *Arabians*,'Αρέτας, *Aretas*.2Cor.11:32. *Aretas* the king kept the city'Αρειος Πάγος, *Arīos pagos*.

Acts 17:19. brought him unto *Areopagus*,
 22. Paul stood in the midst of *Mars' hill*,

'Αρεοπαγίτης, *Arcopagitees*.Acts 17:34. Dionysius, the *Areopagite*,'Αριμαθαία, *Arimathia*.

Mat. 27:57. a rich man of *Arimathaea*,
 Mar. 15:43. Joseph of *Arimathaea*,
 Luk. 23:51. *Arimathaea*, a city of the Jews
 John 19:38. Joseph of *Arimathaea*,

'Αρίσταρχος, *Aristarkos*.

Acts 19:29. Gaius and *Aristarchus*.
 20: 4. *Aristarchus* and Secundus;
 27: 2. (one) *Aristarchus*, a Macedonian

Col. 4:10. *Aristarchus* my fellow prisoner
Philem. 24 (23). Marcus, *Aristarchus*, Demas,

'*Ἀριστόβουλος, Aristoboulos.*

Ro. 16:10. which are of *Aristobulus'* (household).

'*Ἀρμαγεδδών, Armageddon.*

Rev. 16:16. in the Hebrew tongue *Armageddon*.

'*Ἀρτεμῆς, Artemas.*

Titus 3:12. send *Artemas* unto thee,

'*Ἀρτεμις, Artemis.*

Acts 19:24. silver shrines for *Diana*
27. temple of the great goddess *Diana*
28. Great (is) *Diana* of the Ephesians.
34. Great (is) *Diana* of the Ephesians.
35. worshipper of the great goddess *Diana*,

'*Ἀρφαζάδ, Arphaxad.*

Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Arphaxad*,

'*Ἀρχέλαος, Arkelaos.*

Mat. 2:22. that *Archelaus* did reign

'*Ἀρχιππος, Arkippus.*

Col. 4:17. say to *Archippus*. Take heed
Philem. 2. *Archippus* our fellowsoldier,

'*Ἀσά, Asa.*

Mat. 1:7. and *Abia* begat *Asa*;
5. And *Asa* begat *Josaphat*;

'*Ἀσήρ, Aseer.*

Luke 2:36. of the tribe of *Aser*;
Rev. 7:6. Of the tribe of *Aser* (were) sealed

'*Ἀσία, Asia.*

Acts 2:9. Pontus, and *Asia*,
6:9. them of Cilicia and of *Asia*,
16:6. to preach the word in *Asia*,
19:10. all they which dwell in *Asia*
22. stayed in *Asia* for a season.
26. but almost throughout all *Asia*,
27. all *Asia* and the world worshippeth.
20:4. accompanied him into *Asia*
16. would not spend the time in *Asia*:
18. that I came into *Asia*,
21:27. the Jews which were of *Asia*,
24:18. certain Jews from *Asia*
27:2. by the coasts of *Asia*;
1 Cor. 16:19 (18). The churches of *Asia* salute you.
2 Cor. 1:8. which came to us in *Asia*,
2 Tim. 1:15. all they which are in *Asia*
1 Pet. 1:1. *Asia* and Bithynia,
Rev. 1:4. seven churches which are in *Asia*:
11. seven churches which are in *Asia*;

'*Ἀσιανός, Asianos.*

Acts 20:4. of *Asia*, Tychicus and Trophimus.

'*Ἀσιάρχης, Asiarches.*

Acts 19:31. certain of the chief of *Asia*,

'*Ἄσσος, Assos.*

Acts 20:13. sailed unto *Assos*, there intending
14. he met with us at *Assos*,

N.B. Stephens considers ἄσπον, Acts 27:13, as a proper name.

'*Ἀσύγκριτος, Asunkritos*

Ro. 16:14. Salute *Asyncritus*, Phlegon

'*Ἀττάλεια, Attalia.*

Acts 14:25. they went down into *Attalia*;

'*Ἀύγουστος, Augustos.*

Luke 2:1. a decree from Cæsar *Augustus*,

'*Ἀχαζ, Akaz.*

Mat. 1:9. Joatham begat *Achaz*; and *Achaz* begat
Ezekias;

'*Ἀχαΐα, Achaia.*

Acts 18:12. Gallio was the deputy of *Achaia*
27. to pass into *Achaia*,
19:21. Macedonia and *Achaia*,
Ro. 15:26. them of Macedonia and *Achaia*
16:5. Epenetus, who is the firstfruits of *Achaia*;
1 Cor. 16:15. firstfruits of *Achaia*,
2 Cor. 1:1. saints which are in all *Achaia*:
9:2. *Achaia* was ready a year ago;
11:10. the regions of *Achaia*.
1 Th. 1:7. to all that believe in Macedonia and
Achaia.
8. not only in Macedonia and *Achaia*,

'*Ἀχαϊκός, Achaikos.*

1 Cor. 16:17. Fortunatus and *Achaicus*:

'*Ἀχέιμ, Akim.*

Mat. 1:14. and Sadoc begat *Achim*; and *Achim*

'*Ἀψινθος, Apsinthos.*

Rev. 8:11. the name of the star is called *Wormwood*:

'*Βάαλ, Baal.*

Ro. 11:4. to (the image of) *Baal*.

'*Βαβυλών, Babylon.*

Mat. 1:11. carried away to *Babylon*:
12. brought to *Babylon*,
17. the carrying away into *Babylon*
— carrying away into *Babylon*
Acts 7:43. carry you away beyond *Babylon*.
1 Pet. 5:13. The (church that is) at *Babylon*,
Rev. 14:8. *Babylon* is fallen,
16:19. great *Babylon* came in remembrance
17:5. *BABYLON THE GREAT*,
18:2. *Babylon* the great is fallen,
10. that great city *Babylon*,
21. great city *Babylon* be thrown down,

'*Βαλαάμ, Balaam.*

2 Pet. 2:15. following the way of *Balaam*
Jude 11. the error of *Balaam*
Rev. 2:14. the doctrine of *Balaam*,

'*Βαλάκ, Balak.*

Rev. 2:14. who taught *Balak* to cast

Βαπτιστής, see among Appellatives.

'*Βαραββᾶς, Barabbas.*

Mat. 27:16. a notable prisoner, called *Barabbas*
17. *Barabbas*, or Jesus which is called Christ
20. that they should ask *Barabbas*,
21. They said, *Barabbas*.
26. Thon released he *Barabbas*

Mat. 15: 7. And there was (one) named *Barabbas*,
 11. that he should rather release *Barabbas*
 15. released *Barabbas* unto them,
 Luk. 23:18. and release unto us *Barabbas* :
 John 18:40. Not this man, but *Barabbas*. Now *Barabbas* was a robber.

Βαράκ, Barak.

Heb. 11:32. to tell of Gedeon, and (of) *Barak*,

Βαραχίας, Barakias.

Mat. 23:35. Zacharias son of *Barachias*.

Βαρθολομαῖος, Bartholomaios.

Mat. 10: 3. Philip, and *Bartholomew* ;
 Mark 3:18. and *Bartholomew*, and Matthew,
 Luke 6:14. Philip and *Bartholomew*,
 Acts 1:13. Philip, and Thomas, *Bartholomew*,

Βαριησοῦς, Barïeësous.

Acts 13: 6. a Jew, whose name (was) *Bar-jesus* :

Βάρ-Ἰωνᾶ, Bar-ïōna.

Mat. 16:17. Blessed art thou, Simon *Bar-jona* :

Βαρνάβας, Barnabas.

Acts 4:36. And Joses, who by the apostles was sur-
 named *Barnabas*,
 9:27. But *Barnabas* took him,
 11:22. and they sent forth *Barnabas*,
 25. Then departed *Barnabas* to Tarsus,
 30. and sent it to the elders by the hands of
Barnabas
 12:25. And *Barnabas* and Saul returned from
 Jerusalem,
 13: 1. as *Barnabas*, and Simeon
 2. Separate me *Barnabas* and Saul for the
 work
 7. who called for *Barnabas* and Saul,
 43. followed Paul and *Barnabas* :
 46. Then Paul and *Barnabas* waxed bold,
 50. and raised persecution against Paul and
Barnabas,
 14:12. And they called *Barnabas*,
 14. (Which) when the apostles, *Barnabas*
 and Paul,
 20. and the next day he departed with *Bar-
 nabas*
 15: 2. When therefore Paul and *Barnabas*
 — they determined that Paul and *Barnabas*,
 12. and gave audience to *Barnabas* and
 Paul,
 22. to Antioch with Paul and *Barnabas* ;
 25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and Paul,
 35. Paul also and *Barnabas* continued in
 Antioch,
 36. And some days after Paul said unto *Bar-
 nabas*,
 37. And *Barnabas* determined to take with
 them
 39. and so *Barnabas* took Mark,
 2Cor. 3: 6. Or I only and *Barnabas*,
 Gal. 2: 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with *Bar-
 nabas*,
 9. they gave to me and *Barnabas*
 13. inasmuch that *Barnabas* also was car-
 ried away
 Col. 4:10. and Marcus, sister's son to *Barnabas*,

Βαρσαβᾶς, Barsabas.

Acts 1:23. *Barsabas*, who was surnamed Justus,
 15:22. (namely), Judas surnamed *Barsabas*,

Βαρτίμαιος, Bartimaios.

Mar 10 46 blind *Bartimæus*, the son of Timæus,

Βεελζεβούλ, Beëlzeboul.

Mat. 10:25. called the master of the house *Beelze-
 bub*,
 12:24. but by *Beelzebub* the prince of the devils.
 27. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,
 Mar. 3:22. said, He hath *Beelzebub*,
 Luk. 11:15. He casteth out devils through *Beelze-
 bub*
 18. I cast out devils through *Beelzebub*.
 19. And if I by *Beelzebub* cast out devils,

Βελίαλ, Belial.

2Cor. 6:15. And what concord hath Christ with *Be-
 lial*?

Βενιαμίν, Benïamin.

Acts 13:21. a man of the tribe of *Benjamin*
 Ro. 11: 1. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*.
 Phil. 3: 5. (of) the tribe of *Benjamin*,
 Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Benjamin*

Βερνίκη, Bernikee.

Acts 25:13. and *Bernice* came unto Cæsarea
 23. and *Bernice*, with great pomp,
 26:30. and *Bernice*, and they that sat with
 them :

Βέρροια, Beroya.

Acts 17:10. sent away Paul and Silas by night unto
Berea :
 13. was preached of Paul at *Berea*

Βεροιαῖος, Beroyaios.

Acts 20: 4. into Asia Sopater of *Berea* ;

Βηθαβαρά, Beethabara.

John 1:28. These things were done in *Bethabara*

Βηθανία, Beethania.

Mat. 21:17. and went out of the city into *Bethany* ;
 26: 6. Now when Jesus was in *Bethany*,
 Mar. 11: 1. unto Bethphage and *Bethany*,
 11. he went out unto *Bethany* with the
 twelve.
 12. when they were come from *Bethany*,
 14: 3. And being in *Bethany* in the house of
 Simon
 Luk. 19:29. when he was come nigh to Bethphage
 and *Bethany*,
 24:50. And he led them out as far as to *Bethany*,
 John 11: 1. (named) Lazarus, of *Bethany*,
 18. Now *Bethany* was nigh unto Jerusalem,
 12: 1. before the passover came to *Bethany*.

Βηθεσδά, Beethesda.

John 5: 2. in the Hebrew tongue *Bethesda*,

Βηθλεέμ, Beethleēm.

Mat. 2: 1. Jesus was born in *Bethlehem*
 5. In *Bethlehem* of Judea :
 6. and thou *Bethlehem*, (in) the land of *Juda*,
 8. And he sent them to *Bethlehem*,
 16. and slew all the children that were in
Bethlehem,
 Luke 2: 4. which is called *Bethlehem* ;
 15. Let us now go even unto *Bethlehem*,
 John 7:42. and out of the town of *Bethlehem*,

Βηθσαιδάν, -δά, Beethsaidan, -da.

Mat. 11:21. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida* !
 Mark 6:45. and to go to the other side before unto
Bethsaida,

Mark 8:22. And he cometh to *Bethsaida*;
 Luke 9:10. belonging to the city called *Bethsaida*.
 10:13. woe unto thee, *Bethsaida*!
 John 1:44 (45). Now Philip was of *Bethsaida*,
 12:21. which was of *Bethsaida*

Βηθφαγή, *Beethphagee*.

Mat. 21: 1. and were come to *Bethphage*,
 Mar. 11: 1. unto *Bethphage* and Bethany,
 Luk. 19:29. come nigh to *Bethphage* and Bethany,

Βιθυνία, *Bithunia*.

Acts 16: 7. they assayed to go into *Bithynia*:
 1 Pet. 1: 1. Cappadocia, Asia, and *Bithynia*,

Βλάστος, *Blastos*.

Acts 12:20. and, having made *Blastus*

Βοανεργές, *Boanerges*.

Mark 3:17. and he surnamed them *Boanerges*,

Βοός, *Boöz*.

Mat. 1: 5. And Salmon begat *Boöz* of Rachab; and
Boöz begat Obed of Ruth;
 Luke 3:32. which was (the son) of *Boöz*,

Βορῶς, see among Appellatives.

Βοσόρ, *Bosor*.

2 Pet. 2:15. Balaam (the son) of *Bosor*,

Γαββαθᾶ, *Gabbatha*.

John 19:13. but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Γαβριήλ, *Gabriel*.

Luke 1:19. I am *Gabriel*, that stand in the
 26. And in the sixth month the angel *Gabriel*
 was sent

Γάδ, *Gad*.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Gad*

Γαδαρηνός, *Gadareenos*.

Mark 5: 1. into the country of the *Gadarenes*.
 Luke 8:26. And they arrived at the country of the
Gadarenes
 37. of the country of the *Gadarenes*

Γάζα, *Gaza*.

Acts 8:26. down from Jerusalem unto *Gaza*,

Γάιος, *Gaios*.

Acts 19:29. and having caught *Gaius*
 20: 4. and *Gaius* of Derbe,
 Ro. 16:23. *Gaius* mine host, and of the whole church,
 saluteth
 1 Cor. 1:14. but Crispus and *Gaius*;
 3 John 1. The elder unto the wellbeloved *Gaius*,

Γαλάται, *Galatai*.

Gal. 2: 1 O foolish *Galatians*, who hath

Γαλατία, *Galatia*.

1 Cor. 16: 1. to the churches of *Galatia*,
 Gal. 1: 2. unto the churches of *Galatia*:
 2 Tim. 4:10. Crescens to *Galatia*, Titus unto Dal-
 matia.
 1 Pet. 1: 1. throughout Pontus, *Galatia*,

Γαλατικός, *Galatikos*.

Acts 16: 6. and the region of *Galatia*,
 18:23. the country of *Galatia*

Γαλιλαία, *Galilaea*.

Mat. 2:22. into the parts of *Galilee*:
 3:13. Then cometh Jesus from *Galilee*
 4:12. he departed into *Galilee*:
 15. *Galilee* of the Gentiles;
 18. walking by the sea of *Galilee*,
 23. And Jesus went about all *Galilee*,
 25. multitudes of people from *Galilee*.
 15:29. unto the sea of *Galilee*;
 17:22. And while they abode in *Galilee*,
 19: 1. he departed from *Galilee*,
 21:11. the prophet of Nazareth of *Galilee*.
 26:32. I will go before you into *Galilee*,
 27:55. which followed Jesus from *Galilee*,
 28: 7. he goeth before you into *Galilee*.
 10. that they go into *Galilee*,
 16. went away into *Galilee*,
 Mark 1: 9. came from Nazareth of *Galilee*,
 14. Jesus came into *Galilee*,
 16. walked by the sea of *Galilee*,
 28. all the region round about *Galilee*.
 39. throughout all *Galilee*, and east out
 3: 7. and a great multitude from *Galilee*
 6:21. and chief (estates) of *Galilee*;
 7:31. he came unto the sea of *Galilee*,
 9:30. and passed through *Galilee*;
 14:28. I will go before you into *Galilee*
 15:41. when he was in *Galilee*,
 16: 7. that he goeth before you into *Galilee*:
 Luke 1:26. unto a city of *Galilee*,
 2: 4. And Joseph also went up from *Galilee*,
 39. they returned into *Galilee*,
 3: 1. and Herod being tetrarch of *Galilee*,
 4:14. in the power of the Spirit into *Galilee*:
 31. a city of *Galilee*, and taught them
 44. And he preached in the synagogues of
Galilee.
 5:17. out of every town of *Galilee*,
 8:26. which is over against *Galilee*.
 17:11. midst of Samaria and *Galilee*.
 23: 5. beginning from *Galilee* to this place.
 6. When Pilate heard of *Galilee*,
 49. that followed him from *Galilee*,
 55. which came with him from *Galilee*,
 24: 6. when he was yet in *Galilee*,
 John 1:43 (44). would go forth into *Galilee*,
 2: 1. there was a marriage in Cana of *Galilee*.
 11. did Jesus in Cana of *Galilee*,
 4: 3. and departed again into *Galilee*.
 43. and went into *Galilee*.
 45. Then when he was come into *Galilee*,
 46. So Jesus came again into Cana of *Galilee*,
 47. was come out of Judæa into *Galilee*,
 54. when he was come out of Judæa into
Galilee.
 6: 1. went over the sea of *Galilee*,
 7: 1. After these things Jesus walked in *Gal-*
ilee:
 9. he abode (still) in *Galilee*
 41. Shall Christ come out of *Galilee*?
 52. Art thou also of *Galilee*?
 — for out of *Galilee* ariseth no prophet.
 12:21. which was of Bethsaida of *Galilee*,
 21: 2. and Nathanael of Cana in *Galilee*,
 Acts 9:31. throughout all Judæa and *Galilee*
 10:37. and began from *Galilee*,
 13:31. which came up with him from *Galilee*

Γαλιλαῖος, *Galilaïos*.

Mat. 26:69. Thou also wast with Jesus of *Galilee*.
 Mar. 14:70. for thou art a *Galilaean*,
 Luk. 13: 1. some that told him of the *Galilaëans*,
 2. Suppose ye that these *Galilaëans* were
 sinners above all the *Galilaëans*,
 22:59. for he is a *Galilaean*.
 23: 6. asked whether the man were a *Galilaean*

John 4:45. the *Galilæans* received him,
Acts 1:11. Ye men of *Galilee*, why stand ye
 2: 7. are not all these which speak *Galilæans*?
 5:37. rose up Judas of *Galilee*

Γαλλίων *Gallion*.

Acts 18:12. And when *Gallio* was the deputy
 14. *Gallio* said unto the Jews,
 17. And *Gallio* cared for none of those

Γαμαλιήλ, *Gamaliel*.

Acts 5:34. a Pharisee, named *Gamaliel*,
 22: 3. at the feet of *Gamaliel*,

Γεδεών, *Gedeon*.

Heb. 11:32. would fail me to tell of *Gedcon*,

Γεθσημανῆ, *Gethsemanee*.

Mat. 26:36. a place called *Gethsemane*,
Mark. 14:32. which was named *Gethsemanee* :

Γεννησαρέτ, *Gennesaret*.

Mat. 14:34. into the land of *Gennesaret*.
Mark 6:53. into the land of *Gennesaret*,
Luke 5: 1. he stood by the lake of *Gennesaret*,

Γεργесеσηνός, *Gergeseneos*.

Mat. 8:28. the country of the *Gergesenes*,

Γολγοθαῖ, *Golgotha*.

Mat. 27:33. a place called *Golgotha*,
Mar. 15:22. unto the place *Golgotha*,
John 19:17. which is called in the Hebrew *Golgotha*;

Γόμορρα, τὰ, *Gomorrah*.

Mat. 10:15. the land of *Sodom* and *Gomorrah*
Mark 6:11. for *Sodom* and *Gomorrah*

Γόμορρα, ἡ, *Gomorrah*.

Rom. 9:29. been made like unto *Gomorrah*.
2 Pet. 2: 6. the cities of *Sodom* and *Gomorrah*
Jude 7. Even as *Sodom* and *Gomorrah*,

Γώγ, *Gōg*.

Rev. 20: 8. *Gog* and *Magog*, to gather them

Δαβίδ, *Dabid*.

Mat. 1: 1. the son of *David*, the son of Abraham.
 6. And Jesse begat *David* the king; and
David
 17. So all the generations from Abraham to
David
 — from *David* until the carrying away into
 Babylon
 20. Joseph, thou son of *David*, have mercy on us.
 5:27. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on us.
 12: 3. Have ye not read what *David* did, when
 23. said, Is not this the son of *David*?
 15:22. O Lord, (thou) son of *David*; my daughter
 27 30. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
 31. on us, O Lord, (thou) son of *David*.
 42. Hosanna to the son of *David*: Blessed (is)
 15. Hosanna to the son of *David*; they were
 22:42. They say unto him, (The son) of *David*.
 43. How then doth *David* in spirit call him
 45. If *David* then call him Lord, how is
Mark 2:25. Have ye never read what *David* did, when
 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
 48. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
 11:10. of our father *David*, that cometh in the
 12:35. that Christ is the son of *David*?
 36. For *David* himself said by the Holy Ghost

Mar. 12:37. *David* therefore himself calleth him Lord;
 and whence

Luke 1:27. name was Joseph, of the house of *David*.
 32. unto him the throne of his father *David*
 69. in the house of his servant *David*;
 2: 4. the city of *David*, which is called Beth-
 lehem;
 — was of the house and lineage of *David* :
 11. is born this day in the city of *David*
 3:31. of Nathan, which was (the son) of *David*,
 6: 3. what *David* did, when himself was an
 hungered,
 18:38. Jesus, (thou) son of *David*, have mercy on
 39. (Thou) son of *David*, have mercy on me.
 20:41. How say they that Christ is *David's* son?
 42. And *David* himself saith in the book of
 44. *David* therefore calleth him Lord, how
John 7:42. That Christ cometh of the seed of *David*,
 — out of the town of Bethlehem, where *David*
Acts 1:16. which the Holy Ghost by the mouth of
David
 2:25. For *David* speaketh concerning him, I
 foresaw
 29. of the patriarch *David*, that he is both
 34. For *David* is not ascended into the heav-
 ens :
 4:25. Who by the mouth of thy servant *David*
 7:45. of our fathers, unto the days of *David* ;
 13:22. raised up unto them *David* to be
 — I have found *David* the (son) of Jesse,
 34. will give you the sure mercies of *David*.
 36. For *David*, after he had served his own
 15:16. will build again the tabernacle of *David*,
Rom. 1: 3. which was made of the seed of *David*
 4: 6. Even as *David* also describeth the bless-
 edness
 11: 9. And *David* saith, Let their table be made
 2Tim. 2: 8. that Jesus Christ of the seed of *David*.
Heb. 4: 7. he limiteth a certain day, saying in *David*,
 11:32. *David* also, and Samuel, and (of) the
 prophets :
Rev. 3: 7. he that hath the key of *David*, he
 5: 5. the Root of *David*, hath prevailed to open
 22:16. I am the root and the offspring of *David*,

Δαλμανουθά, *Dalmanoutha*.

Mark 8:10. disciples, and came into the parts of *Dal-*
manutha.

Δαλματία, *Dalmatia*.

2Tim. 4:10. unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia,
 Titus unto *Dalmatia*.

Δάμαρις, *Damaris*.

Acts 17:34. and a woman named *Damaris*, and others
 with

Δαμασκηνός, *Damaskeenos*.

2Cor. 11:32. the king kept the city of the *Damascenes*

Δαμασκός, *Damaskos*.

Acts 9: 2. And desired of him letters to *Damascus*
 3. as he journeyed, he came near *Damascus*;
 8. by the hand, and brought (him) into *Da-*
mascus.
 10. there was a certain disciple at *Damascus*,
 19. days with the disciples which were at
Damascus.
 22. and confounded the Jews which dwelt at
Damascus,
 27. how he had preached boldly at *Damascus*
 22: 5. and went to *Damascus*, to bring them
 6. my journey, and was come nigh unto *Da-*
mascus
 10. Arise, and go into *Damascus*; and there it
 11. that were with me, I came into *Damascus*.
 26:12. Whereupon as I went to *Damascus* with
 authority

Acts 26:26 But shewed first unto them of *Damascus*, and
2Cor.11:32. In *Damascus* the governor under Aretas the king
Gal. 1:17. went into Arabia, and returned again unto *Damascus*.

Δαυιήλ, Daxiecl.

Mat. 24:15. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet,
Mar. 13:14. spoken of by *Daniel* the prophet, standing

Δεκάπολις, Dekapolis.

Mat. 4:25. and (from) *Decapolis*, and (from) Jerusalem, and (from)
Mark 5:20. and began to publish in *Decapolis* how 7:31. through the midst of the coasts of *Decapolis*.

Δερβαῖος, Derbaïos.

Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of *Derbe*, and

Δέρβη, Derbee.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto Lystra and *Derbe*, cities of 20. next day he departed with Barnabas to *Derbe*.
 16: 1. Then came he to *Derbe* and Lystra: and,

Δημᾶς, Deemas.

Col. 4:14. Luke, the beloved physician, and *Demas*, greet you.
2Tim. 4:10. For *Demas* hath forsaken me, having **Philem. 24.** Marcus, Aristarchus, *Demas*, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.

Δημήτριος, Deemetrios.

Acts 19:24. For a certain (man) named *Demetrius*, a silversmith,
 38. Wherefore if *Demetrius*, and the craftsmen which are
3 John 12. *Demetrius* hath good report of all (men),

Δίδυμος, Didymos.

John 11:16. Then said Thomas, which is called *Didymus*, unto
 20:24. Thomas, one of the twelve, called *Didymus*,
 21: 2. were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called *Didymus*,

Διονύσιος, Dionysios.

Acts 7:34. and believed: among the which (was) *Dionysius* the

Διοπετής.

The neuter of this adjective is placed among the Appellatives.

Διόσκουροι, Dioskouroi.

Acts 28:11. a ship...whose sign was *Castor and Polux*. (lit. the *Dioscouri*)

Διοτρεφής, Diotrephees.

3 John 9. I wrote unto the church: but *Diotrephees*, who

Δορκάς, Dorkas.

Acts 9:36. which by interpretation is called *Dorcas*: this woman
 39. which *Dorcas* made, while she was with

Δρουσίλλα, Drouсила.

Acts 24:24. when Felix came with his wife *Drusilla*, which

Ἑβέρ, Eber.

Luke 3:35. which was (the son) of *Heber*,

Ἑβραϊκός, Hebraïkos.

Luk. 23:38. letters of Greek, and Latin, and *Hebrew*

Ἑβραῖος, Hebraïos.

Acts 6: 1. of the Grecians against the *Hebrews*,
2Cor.11:22. Are they *Hebrews*? so (am) I.
Phil. 3: 5. an *Hebrew* of the *Hebrews*;

Ἑβραῖς, Hebraïs.

Acts 21:40. spake unto (them) in the *Hebrew* tongue,
 22: 2. that he spake in the *Hebrew* tongue
 26:14. saying in the *Hebrew* tongue, Saul,

Ἑβραῖστί, Hebraïsti.

John 5: 2. called in the *Hebrew* tongue Bethesda,
 19:13. the Pavement, but in the *Hebrew*, *Gabbatha*.
 17. called in the *Hebrew* *Golgotha*:
 20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) Greek, (and) Latin.
Rev. 9:11. name in the *Hebrew* tongue (is) *Abaddon*,
 16:16. called in the *Hebrew* tongue *Armageddon*.

Ἑζεκίας, Ezekias.

Mat. 1: 9. and Achaz begat *Ezekias*; -
 10. And *Ezekias* begat Manasses;

Ἑλαμίται, Elamitai.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and Medes, and *Elamites*,

Ἑλεάζαρ, Eleazar.

Mat. 1:15. And Eliud begat *Eleazar*; and *Eleazar* begat Matthan;

Ἑλιακείμ, Eliakīm.

Mat. 1:13. Abiud begat *Eliakim*; and *Eliakim* begat Azor;
Luke 3:30. which was (the son) of *Eliakim*,

Ἑλιέζερ, Eliezer.

Luke 3:29. which was (the son) of *Eliezer*,

Ἑλιοῦδ, Elioud.

Mat. 1:14. and Achim begat *Eliud*;
 15. And *Eliud* begat Eleazar;

Ἑλισάβετ, Elisabet.

Luke 1: 5. and her name (was) *Elisabeth*.
 7. because that *Elisabeth* was barren,
 13. and thy wife *Elisabeth* shall bear
 24. his wife *Elisabeth* conceived,
 36. And, behold, thy cousin *Elisabeth*,
 40. into the house of Zacharias, and saluted *Elisabeth*.
 41. when *Elisabeth* heard the salutation
 — and *Elisabeth* was filled with the Holy
 57. Now *Elisabeth's* full time came

Ἑλισσαῖος, Elissaios.

Luke 4:27 in the time of *Eliseus* the prophet.

'Ελλάς, *Hellas.*

Acts 20: 2. exhortation, he came into *Greece*,

'Ελλην, *Hellen.*

Johr. 7:35. the dispersed among the *Gentiles*, and teach the *Gentiles*?

12:20. there were certain *Greeks* among

Acts 14: 1. the *Jews* and also of the *Greeks*

16: 1. his father (was) a *Greek* :

3. for they knew all that his father was a *Greek*.

17: 4. and of the devout *Greeks* a great multitude,

18: 4. persuaded the *Jews* and the *Greeks*.

17. all the *Greeks* took *Sosthenes*,

19:10. Lord *Jesus*, both *Jews* and *Greeks*.

17. known to all the *Jews* and *Greeks*

20:21. to the *Jews*, and also to the *Greeks*,

21:28. brought *Greeks* also into the temple,

Rom. 1:14. I am debtor both to the *Greeks*,

16. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Greek*.

2: 9. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Gentile* ;

10. the *Jew* first, and also to the *Gentile* :

3: 9. proved both *Jews* and *Gentiles*,

10:12. between the *Jew* and the *Greek* :

1 Cor. 1:22. the *Greeks* seek after wisdom :

23 unto the *Greeks* foolishness ;

24. are called, both *Jews* and *Greeks*,

10:32. to the *Jews*, nor to the *Gentiles*,

12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or *Gentiles*,

Gal. 2: 3. who was with me, being a *Greek*,

3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor *Greek*,

Col. 3:11. there is neither *Greek* nor *Jew*,

'Ελληνικός, *Hellenikos.*

Luk. 23:38. in letters of *Greek*, and *Latin*, and *Hebrew*,

Rev. 9:11. in the *Greek* tongue hath (his) name

'Ελληνίς, *Hellenis.*

Mark 7:26. The woman was a *Greek*,

Acts 17:12. honourable women which were *Greeks*,

'Ελληνιστής, *Hellenistees.*

Acts 6: 1. arose a murmuring of the *Grecians*

9:29. disputed against the *Grecians* :

11:20. spake unto the *Grecians*, preaching

'Ελληνιστί, *Hellenisti.*

John 19:20. written in *Hebrew*, (and) *Greek*, (and) *Latin*.

Acts 21:37. Who said, Canst thou speak *Greek*?

'Ελμωδάμ, *Elmōdam.*

Luke 3:28. which was (the son) of *Elmodam*,

'Ελύμας, *Elumas.*

Acts 13: 8. But *Elymas* the sorcerer

'Εμμανουήλ, *Emmanoucel.*

Mat. 1:23. they shall call his name *Emmanuel*,

'Εμμαούς, *Emmāous.*

Luk. 24:13. to a village called *Emmaüs*,

'Εμμόρ, *Emmor.*

Acts 7:15. of the sons of *Emmor* (the father) of *Sychem*.

'Ενώς, *Enōs.*

Luke 3:38 Which was (the son) of *Enos*.

'Ενώχ, *Enōk.*

Luke 3:37. which was (the son) of *Enoch*,

Heb. 11: 5. By faith *Enoch* was translated

Jude 14. And *Enoch* also, the seventh from

'Επαίνετος, *Epaīnetos.*

Ro. 16: 5. Salute my wellbeloved *Epenetus*,

'Επαφράς, *Eraphras.*

Col. 1: 7. As ye also learned of *Eraphras*

4:12. *Eraphras*, who is (one) of you,

Philem. 23. There salute thee *Eraphras*,

'Επαφρόδιτος, *Eraphroditos.*

Phil. 2:25. to send to you *Eraphroditus*

4:18. having received of *Eraphroditus*

'Επικούρειος, *Epiikourios.*

Acts 17:18. certain philosophers of the *Epicureans*.

'Εραστος, *Erastos.*

Acts 19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus* ;

Ro. 16:23. *Erastus* the chamberlain of the city

2Tim. 4:20. *Erastus* abode at *Corinth* :

'Ερμάς, *Hermas.*

Ro. 16:14. *Phlegon*, *Hermas*, *Patrobas*, *Hermes*,

'Ερμής, *Hermes.*

Acts 14:12. *Barnabas*, *Jupiter* ; and *Paul. Mercurius*,

Ro. 16:14. *Hermes*, and the brethren which are

'Ερμογένης, *Hermogenees.*

2Tim. 1:15. of whom are *Phygellus* and *Hermogenees*.

'Ερυθρά Θάλασσα, *Eruthra Thalassa.*

Acts 7:36. in the land of *Egypt*, and in the *Red sea*,

Heb. 11:29. they passed through the *Red sea*

'Εσλί, *Eslī.*

Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Eslī*,

'Εσρώμ, *Esrōm.*

Mat. 1: 3. *Phares* begat *Esrom* ; and *Esrom* begat

Luke 3:33. which was (the son) of *Esrom*,

Εὐα, *Ūa.*

2Cor. 11: 3. as the serpent beguiled *Eve*

1Tim. 2:13. For *Adam* was first formed, then *Eve*,

Εὐβουλος, *Ūboulos.*

2Tim. 4:21. *Eubulus* greeteth thee, and *Pudena*.

Εὐνίκη, *Ūnikee.*

2Tim. 1: 5. and thy mother *Eunice* ;

Εὐωδία, *Ūōdia.*

Phil. 4: 2. I beseech *Euodias*, and beseech *Syn tyche*,

Εὐροκλύδων, *Ūrokludōn.*

Acts 27:14. a tempestuous wind, called *Euroclydon*.

Εὐτυχος, *Ūtukos.*

Acts 20: 9. young man named *Eutychus*,

Εὐφράτης, *Ūphrates.*

Rev. 9:14. in the great river *Euphrates*.
16:12 upon the great river *Euphrates*;

Ἐφεσῖνος, *Ephesinos.*

Rev. 2: 1. of the church of *Ephesus* write;

Ἐφέσιος, *Ephesios.*

Acts 19:28. Great (is) *Diana* of the *Ephesians*.
34. Great (is) *Diana* of the *Ephesians*.
35. (Ye) men of *Ephesus*, what man is there
— that the city of the *Ephesians*
21:29. in the city *Trophimus* an *Ephesian*,

Ἐφεσος, *Ephesos.*

Acts 18:19. And he came to *Ephesus*,
21. And he sailed from *Ephesus*.
24. mighty in the scriptures, came to *Ephesus*.
19: 1. passed through the upper coasts came
to *Ephesus*;
17. Greeks also dwelling at *Ephesus*;
26. that not alone at *Ephesus*,
20:16. had determined to sail by *Ephesus*,
17. And from *Miletus* he sent to *Ephesus*,
1Cor. 15:32. I have fought with beasts at *Ephesus*,
16: 8. But I will tarry at *Ephesus*
Eph. 1: 1. to the saints which are at *Ephesus*,
1Tim. 1: 3. As I besought thee to abide still at
Ephesus
2Tim. 1:18. he ministered unto me at *Ephesus*,
4:12. and *Tychicus* have I sent to *Ephesus*.
Rev. 1:11. unto *Ephesus*, and unto *Smyrna*,

Ἐφραΐμ, *Ephraim.*

John 11:54. into a city called *Ephraim*,

Ζαβουλών, *Zaboulōn.*

Mat. 4:13. in the borders of *Zabulon*
15. The land of *Zabulon*,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Zabulon*

Ζακχαῖος, *Zakkaios.*

Luk. 19: 2. (there was) a man named *Zacchæus*,
5. and said unto him, *Zacchæus*,
8. And *Zacchæus* stood, and said

Ζαρά, *Zara.*

Mat. 1: 3. *Judas* begat *Phares* and *Zara*

Ζαρούχ, see Σαρούχ.

Ζαχαρίας, *Zacharias.*

Mat. 23:35. unto the blood of *Zacharias*
Luke 1: 5. a certain priest named *Zacharias*,
12. And when *Zacharias* saw (him),
13. said unto him, Fear not, *Zacharias*;
18. And *Zacharias* said unto the angel,
21. And the people waited for *Zacharias*,
40. And entered into the house of *Zacharias*,
59. and they called him *Zacharias*,
67. And his father *Zacharias* was filled
3: 2. the son of *Zacharias* in the wilderness.
11:51. unto the blood of *Zacharias*,

Ζεβεδαῖος, *Zebedaios.*

Mat. 4:21. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,
— in a ship with *Zebedee* their father,
10: 2. *James* (the son) of *Zebedee*,
20:20. *Zebedee's* children with her sons,
26:37. and the two sons of *Zebedee*,
27:56. and the mother of *Zebedee's* children.
Mat. 1:19. *James* the (son) of *Zebeder*,

Mark 1:20. and they left their father *Zebedee*
3:17. And *James* the (son) of *Zebedee*,
10:35. *James* and *John*, the sons of *Zebedee*,
Luke 5:10. *James*, and *John*, the sons of *Zebedee*,
John 21: 2. and the (sons) of *Zebedee*,

Ζεύς, *Zūs.*

Acts 14:12. And they called *Barnabas*, *Jupiter*;
13. Then the priest of *Jupiter*,

Ζηλωτής, *Zelōtees.*

Luke 6:15. and *Simon* called *Zelotes*,
Acts 1:13. and *Simon Zelotes*, and *Judas*

Ζηνᾶς, *Zeenas.*

Titus 3:13. Bring *Zenas* the lawyer

Ζοροβάβελ, *Zorobabel.*

Mat. 1:12. and *Salathiel* begat *Zorobabel*;
13. And *Zorobabel* begat *Abiad*;
Luke 3:27. which was (the son) of *Zorobabel*,

Ἥλι, *Heeli.*

Luke 3:23. which was (the son) of *Heli*,

Ἠλίας, *Elias.*

Mat. 11:14. this is *Elias*, which was for to come.
16:14. some, *Elias*; and others, *Jeremias*,
17: 3. *Moses* and *Elias* talking with him.
4. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*
10. that *Elias* must first come!
11. *Elias* truly shall first come,
12. That *Elias* is come already,
27:47. This (man) calleth for *Elias*.
49. whether *Elias* will come to save him
Mark 6:15. Others said, That it is *Elias*.
8:28. but some (say), *Elias*; and others,
9: 4. And there appeared unto them *Elias*
5. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
11. that *Elias* must first come!
12. *Elias* verily cometh first,
13. That *Elias* is indeed come,
15:35. Behold, he calleth *Elias*.
36. whether *Elias* will come to take him
Luke 1:17. in the spirit and power of *Elias*,
4:25. were in *Israel* in the days of *Elias*,
26. But unto none of them was *Elias* sent,
9: 8. And of some, that *Elias* had appeared;
19. but some (say), *Elias*;
30. which were *Moses* and *Elias*;
33. and one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*;
54. and consume them, even as *Elias* did?
John 1:21. What then? Art thou *Elias*?
25. nor *Elias*, neither that prophet?
Ro. 11: 2. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of
Elias?
Jas. 5:17. *Elias* was a man subject to

Ἡρ, *Eer.*

Luke 3:28. which was (the son) of *Er*,

Ἡρωδίων, *Heerōdion.*

Ro. 16:11. Salute *Herodion* my kinsman. Gre^g
them that be

Ἡρώδης, *Heerōdees.*

Mat. 2: 1. in the days of *Herod* the king, behold,
there
3. When *Herod* the king had heard (these
things),
7. Then *Herod*, when he had privily called
12. that they should not return to *Herod*, they
13. for *Herod* will seek the young child to
15. And was there until the death of *Herod*

Mat. 2:16. Then *Herod*, when he saw that he was
19. But when *Herod* was dead, behold, an
angel
22. in the room of his father *Herod*, he
14: 1. At that time *Herod* the tetrarch heard of
3. For *Herod* had laid hold on John, and
6. when *Herod's* birthday was kept, the
daughter of *Herodias* danced before
them, and pleased *Herod*.
Mark 6:14. king *Herod* heard (of him); for his name
16. But when *Herod* heard (thereof), he said,
17. For *Herod* himself had sent forth and laid
18. For John had said unto *Herod*, It is
22. For *Herod* feared John, knowing that he
21. that *Herod* on his birthday made a
22. came in, and danced, and pleased *Herod*
8:15. the Pharisees, and (of) the leaven of
Herod.
Luke 1: 5. There was in the days of *Herod*, the
3: 1. and *Herod* being tetrarch of Galilee, and
19. But *Herod* the tetrarch, being reproved by
— for all the evils which *Herod* had done,
8: 3. And Joanna the wife of Chuza *Herod's*
steward,
9: 7. Now *Herod* the tetrarch heard of all that
9. And *Herod* said, John have I beheaded :
13:31. and depart hence : for *Herod* will kill thee.
23: 7. that he belonged unto *Herod's* jurisdic-
tion, he sent him to *Herod*, who him-
self also
8. And when *Herod* saw Jesus, he was ex-
ceeding
11. And *Herod* with his men of war set
12. Pilate and *Herod* were made friends
15. No, nor yet *Herod* : for I sent you to
Acts 4:27. whom thou hast anointed, both *Herod*,
and Pontius
12: 1. Now about that time *Herod* the king
6. And when *Herod* would have brought him
11. out of the band of *Herod*, and (from)
19. and when *Herod* had sought for him,
20. And *Herod* was highly displeased with
them of
21. And upon a set day *Herod*, arrayed in
13: 1. brought up with *Herod* the tetrarch, and
Saul.
23:35. him to be kept in *Herod's* judgment hall.

'*Ηρωδιανοί*, *Heerōdianoī*.
Mat. 22:16. their disciples with the *Herodians*, say-
ing,
Mark 3: 6. took counsel with the *Herodians* against
12:13. the Pharisees and of the *Herodians*, to
catch

'*Ηρωδιάς*, *Heerōdias*.
Mat. 14: 3. and put (him) in prison for *Herodias'*
sake,
6. daughter of *Herodias* danced before them,
Mark 6:17. for *Herodias'* sake, his brother Philip's
wife :
19. Therefore *Herodias* had a quarrel against
him,
22. when the daughter of the said *Herodias*
Luke 3:19. being reproved by him for *Herodias'* his
brother

'*Ησαΐας*, *Heesaΐas*.
Mat. 3: 3. spoken of by the prophet *Esaias*, saying,
4:14. which was spoken by *Esaias* the prophet,
saying,
8:17. which was spoken by *Esaias* the prophet,
saying,
12:17. might be fulfilled which was spoken by
Esaias
13:14. is fulfilled the prophecy of *Esaias*, which
saith,
15: 7. (Ye) hypocrites, well did *Esaias* prophesy
Mark 7: 6. Well hath *Esaias* prophesied of you hyp-
ocrites.

Luk 3: 4. in the book of the words of *Esaias* sae
4:17. unto him the book of the prophet *Esaias*
John 1:23. of the Lord, as said the prophet *Esaias*.
12:38. That the saying of *Esaias* the prophet
might
39. could not believe, because that *Esaias*
said
41. These things said *Esaias*, when he saw
his
Acts 8:28. sitting in his chariot read *Esaias* the
prophet.
30. and heard him read the prophet *Esaias*,
28:25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by *Esaias*
the
Rom. 9:27. *Esaias* also crieth concerning Israel,
Though
29. And as *Esaias* said before, Except the
Lord
10:16. For *Esaias* saith, Lord, who hath believed
20. But *Esaias* is very bold, and saith, I
15:12. And again, *Esaias* saith, There shall be

'*Ησαῦ*, *Esaau*.
Rom. 9:13. Jacob have I loved, but *Esau* have I
hated.
Heb. 11:20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and *Esau*
12:16. (be) any fornicator, or profane person, as
Esau,

Θαδδαῖος, *Thaddaios*.
Mat. 10: 3. And Lebbaeus, whose surname was *Thad-
dæus* ;
Mark 3:18. the (son) of Alphaeus, and *Thaddæus*, and
Simon

Θάμαρ, *Thamar*.
Mat. 1: 3. And Judas begat Phares and Zarah of
Thamar ;

Θάρα, *Thara*.
Luke 3:34. which was (the son) of *Thara*, which was

Θεόφιλος, *Theophilos*.
Luke 1: 3. most excellent *Theophilus*,
Acts 1: 1. have I made, O *Theophilus*,

Θεσσαλονικεύς, *Thessalonikēs*.
Acts 20: 4. and of the *Thessalonians*, Aristarchus
27: 2. (one) Aristarchus, a Macedonian of *Thes-
salonica*,
1 Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*
2 Th. 1: 1. unto the church of the *Thessalonians*

Θεσσαλονίκη, *Thessalonikee*.
Acts 17: 1. they came to *Thessalonica*,
11. more noble than those in *Thessalonica*,
13. The Jews of *Thessalonica*
Phil. 4:16. For even in *Thessalonica*
2 Tim. 4:10. is departed unto *Thessalonica* ;

Θενδᾶς, *Thēdas*.
Acts 5:36. rose up *Theudas*, boasting

Θυάτιρα, τὰ, *Thyatira*.
Acts 16:14. of the city of *Thyatira*,
Rev. 1:11. and unto *Thyatira*, and unto *Sardis*.
2:18. of the church in *Thyatira*
24. unto the rest in *Thyatira*,

Θωμᾶς, *Thōmas*.
Mat. 10: 3. *Thomas*, and Matthew the publican
Mark 3:18. *Thomas*, and James the (son) of Alphaeus
Luke 6:15. Matthew and *Thomas*, James

John 11:16. *Thomas*, which is called Didymus,
 14: 5. *Thomas* saith unto him,
 20:24. But *Thomas*, one of the twelve,
 26. and *Thomas* with them:
 27. Then saith he to *Thomas*,
 28. *Thomas* answered and said
 29. *Thomas*, because thou hast seen me,
 21: 2. Simon Peter, and *Thomas*
 Acts 1:13. Philip, and *Thomas*, Bartholomew,

Ἰάειρος, *Īairõs*.

Mark 5:22. of the synagogue, *Jairus* by name;
 Luke 8:41. there came a man named *Jairus*,

Ἰακώβ, *Īakōb̃*.

Mat. 1: 2. begat *Jacob*; and *Jacob* begat
 15. and Matthan begat *Jacob*;
 16. And *Jacob* begat Joseph
 8:11. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,
 22:32. and the God of *Jacob*?
 Mar. 12:26. and the God of *Jacob*?
 Luke 1:33. over the house of *Jacob*
 3:34. Which was (the son) of *Jacob*, which was
 (the son) of Isaac,
 13:28. and Isaac, and *Jacob*,
 20:37. and the God of *Jacob*.
 John 4: 5. that *Jacob* gave to his son Joseph.
 6. *Jacob's* well was there.
 12. than our father *Jacob*,
 Acts 3:13. and of Isaac, and of *Jacob*,
 7: 8. (begat) *Jacob*; and *Jacob*
 12. But when *Jacob* heard
 14. his father *Jacob* to (him),
 15. *Jacob* went down into Egypt,
 32. and the God of *Jacob*.
 46. the God of *Jacob*.
 Rom. 9:13. *Jacob* have I loved,
 11:26. turn away ungodliness from *Jacob*:
 Heb. 11: 9. with Isaac and *Jacob*,
 20. Isaac blessed *Jacob* and Esau
 21. By faith *Jacob*, when he was a dying,

Ἰάκωβος, *Īakōbos*.

Mat. 4:21. *James* (the son) of Zebedee,
 10: 2 (3). *James* (the son) of Zebedee,
 3. *James* (the son) of Alphaeus,
 13:55. *James*, and *Joses*, and Simon,
 17: 1. *James*, and John his brother,
 27:56. Mary the mother of *James*
 Mark 1:19. *James* the (son) of Zebedee,
 29. with *James* and John.
 3:17. *James* the (son) of Zebedee, and John the
 brother of *James*;
 18. and *James* the (son) of Alphaeus,
 5:37. *James*, and John the brother of *James*.
 6: 3. the brother of *James*, and
 9: 2. *James*, and John, and leadeth
 10:35. *James* and John, the sons of
 41. with *James* and John.
 13: 3. Peter and *James*
 14:33. *James* and John, and began to be
 15:40. the mother of *James* the less
 16: 1. Mary the (mother) of *James*,
 Luke 5:10. also *James*, and John,
 6:14. *James* and John, Philip and
 15. *James* the (son) of Alphaeus,
 16. and Judas (the brother) of *James*,
 8:51. and *James*, and John,
 9:28. John and *James*, and went up
 54. *James* and John saw (this),
 24:10. and Mary (the mother) of *James*,
 Acts 1:13. Peter, and *James*, and John,
 — *James* (the son) of Alphaeus,
 — and Judas (the brother) of *James*.
 12: 2. And he killed *James* the brother
 17. *James*, and to the brethren.
 15:13. *James* answered, saying,
 21:18. with us unto *James*;
 1 Cor 15: 7. After that, he was seen of *James*;
 Gal 1:19. save *James* the Lord's brother.

Gal. 2: 9. *James*, Cephas, and John,
 12. that certain came from *James*.
 Jas. 1: 1. *James*,...of God and of the Lord Jesus
 Christ,
 Jude 1. and brother of *James*,

Ἰαμβρῆς, *Īambrees*.

2Tim. 3: 8. Jannes and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

Ἰαννά, *Īanna*.

Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Janna* which was
 (the son) of Joseph,

Ἰαννῆς, *Īannees*.

2Tim. 3: 8. Jannes and *Jambres* withstood Moses,

Ἰαρέδ, *Īared*.

Luke 3:37. which was (the son) of *Jared*, which was
 (the son) of Maleleel,

Ἰάσων, *Īasōn*.

Acts 17: 5. the house of *Jason*,
 6. they drew *Jason* and certain brethren
 7. Whom *Jason* hath received:
 9. of *Jason*, and of the other,
 Ro. 16:21. Lucius, and *Jason*, and

Ἰδουμαία, *Idoumaia*.

Mark 3: 8. from Jerusalem, and from *Idumea*,

Ἰεζαβήλ, *Īezabel*.

Rev. 2:20 thou sufferest that woman *Jezebel*,

Ἱεράπολις, *Hierapolis*.

Col. 4:13. and them in *Hierapolis*.

Ἱερεμίας, *Hieremias*.

Mat. 2:17. by *Jeremy* the prophet,
 16:14. and others, *Jeremias*, or one
 27: 9. by *Jeremy* the prophet,

Ἱεριχώ, *Hieriko*.

Mat. 20:29. as they departed from *Jericho*,
 Mar. 10:46. they came to *Jericho*: and as he went
 out of *Jericho*
 Luk. 10:30. from Jerusalem to *Jericho*,
 18:35. as he was come nigh unto *Jericho*.
 19: 1. and passed through *Jericho*.
 Heb. 11:30. the walls of *Jericho* fell down.

Ἱεροσόλυμα, *Hierosoloma*.

Mat. 2: 1. there came...to Jerusalem,
 3. all Jerusalem with him,
 3: 5. to him Jerusalem and all Judæa,
 4:25. and (from) Jerusalem, and
 5:35. neither by Jerusalem; for it is
 15: 1. which were of Jerusalem,
 16:21. go unto Jerusalem, and suffer
 20:17. Jesus going up to Jerusalem
 18. we go up to Jerusalem;
 21: 1. when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem,
 10. when he was come into Jerusalem,
 Mark 3: 8. from Jerusalem, and from
 22. which came down from Jerusalem
 7: 1. which came from Jerusalem.
 10:32. going up to Jerusalem;
 33. we go up to Jerusalem;
 11:11. entered into Jerusalem,
 15. they come to Jerusalem;
 27. they come again to Jerusalem;
 15:41. came up with him unto Jerusalem.
 Luke 2:22. they brought him to Jerusalem,

- Luke 1:42 they went up to *Jerusalem*
 18:31. we go up to *Jerusalem*,
 19:28. ascending up to *Jerusalem*.
 23: 7. who himself also was at *Jerusalem*
 John 1:19. priests and Levites from *Jerusalem*
 2:13. went up to *Jerusalem*,
 23. he was in *Jerusalem*
 4:20. that in *Jerusalem* is the place
 21. nor yet at *Jerusalem*,
 45. at *Jerusalem* at the feast :
 5: 1. Jesus went up to *Jerusalem*.
 2. Now there is at *Jerusalem*
 10:22. at *Jerusalem* the feast of the dedication,
 11:18. Bethany was nigh unto *Jerusalem*,
 55. many went...to *Jerusalem*
 12:12. Jesus was coming to *Jerusalem*,
 Acts 1: 4. not depart from *Jerusalem*,
 8: 1. which was at *Jerusalem* ;
 14. the apostles which were at *Jerusalem*
 11: 2. Peter was come up to *Jerusalem*
 22. which was in *Jerusalem* :
 27. came prophets from *Jerusalem*
 13:13. departing from them returned to *Jerusalem*.
 18:21. keep this feast that cometh in *Jerusalem* :
 20:16. to be at *Jerusalem*
 21:17. we were come to *Jerusalem*,
 25: 1. he ascended from Cæsarea to *Jerusalem*.
 7. which came down from *Jerusalem*
 9. Wilt thou go up to *Jerusalem*,
 15. when I was at *Jerusalem*,
 24. at *Jerusalem*, and (also) here,
 26: 4. mine own nation at *Jerusalem*,
 10. I also did in *Jerusalem* :
 20. first...and at *Jerusalem*,
 28:17. delivered prisoner from *Jerusalem*
 Gal. 1:17. Neither went I up to *Jerusalem*
 18. I went up to *Jerusalem* to see
 2: 1. I went up again to *Jerusalem*

Ἱεροσολυμίται, Hierosolunitai.

- Mark 1: 5. and they of *Jerusalem*,
 John 7:25. some of them of *Jerusalem*,

Ἱεροουσαλήμ, Hierousaleem.

- Mat. 23:37. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, (thou) that killest
 Mar. 11: 1. they came nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 Luke 2:25. there was a man in *Jerusalem*,
 38. looked for redemption in *Jerusalem*.
 41. to *Jerusalem* every year
 43. child Jesus tarried behind in *Jerusalem* ,
 45. they turned back again to *Jerusalem*,
 4: 9 he brought him to *Jerusalem*,
 5:17. and Judæa, and *Jerusalem* :
 6:17. of all Judæa and *Jerusalem*,
 9:31. which he should accomplish at *Jerusalem*.
 51. to go to *Jerusalem*,
 53. was as though he would go to *Jerusalem*.
 10:30. from *Jerusalem* to Jericho,
 13: 4. men that dwelt in *Jerusalem* ?
 22. journeying toward *Jerusalem*.
 33. a prophet perish out of *Jerusalem*.
 34. O *Jerusalem, Jerusalem*, which killest
 17:11. as he went to *Jerusalem*,
 19:11. he was nigh to *Jerusalem*,
 21:20. *Jerusalem* compassed with armies,
 24. and *Jerusalem* shall be trodden down
 23:28. Daughters of *Jerusalem*, weep not
 24:13. from *Jerusalem* (about) threescore
 18. a stranger in *Jerusalem*,
 33. and returned to *Jerusalem*.
 47. among all nations, beginning at *Jerusalem*.
 49. in the city of *Jerusalem*,
 52. and returned to *Jerusalem*
 Acts 1: 8. witnesses unto me both in *Jerusalem*,
 12. returned they unto *Jerusalem*
 — from *Jerusalem* a sabbath day's journey.
 19. the dwellers at *Jerusalem* ;
 2: 5. And there were dwelling at *Jerusalem*
 14. (ye) that dwell at *Jerusalem*,
 4: 6 (5) were gathered together at *Jerusalem*.

- Acts 4:16. to all them that dwell in *Jerusalem* ;
 5:16. (out) of the cities round about unto *Jerusalem*,
 28. ye have filled *Jerusalem*
 6: 7. of the disciples multiplied in *Jerusalem*
 8:25. returned to *Jerusalem*, and preached
 26. from *Jerusalem* unto Gaza,
 27. to *Jerusalem* for to worship,
 9: 2. might bring them bound unto *Jerusalem*
 13. to thy saints at *Jerusalem* :
 21. that destroyed...in *Jerusalem*,
 26. Saul was come to *Jerusalem*,
 28. going out at *Jerusalem*.
 10:39. the land of the Jews, and in *Jerusalem*.,
 12:25. And Barnabas and Saul returned from *Jerusalem*,
 13:27. For they that dwell at *Jerusalem*, and their
 31. came up with him from Galilee to *Jerusalem*,
 15: 2. other of them, should go up to *Jerusalem*
 4. And when they were come to *Jerusalem*,
 16: 4. the apostles and elders which were at *Jerusalem*.
 19:21. through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to *Jerusalem*,
 20:22. I go bound in the spirit unto *Jerusalem*,
 21: 4. that he should not go up to *Jerusalem*.
 11. So shall the Jews at *Jerusalem* bind the
 12. besought him not to go up to *Jerusalem*.
 13. but also to die at *Jerusalem* for the
 15. up our carriages, and went up to *Jerusalem*.
 31. chief captain of the band, that all *Jerusalem*
 22: 5. bring them which were there bound unto *Jerusalem*,
 17. when I was come again to *Jerusalem*,
 18. haste, and get thee quickly out of *Jerusalem* :
 23:11. as thou hast testified of me in *Jerusalem*,
 24:11. twelve days since I went up to *Jerusalem*
 25: 3. that he would send for him to *Jerusalem*,
 20. asked (him) whether he would go to *Jerusalem*,
 Ro. 15:19. so that from *Jerusalem*, and round
 23. But now I go unto *Jerusalem* to minister
 26. for the poor saints which are at *Jerusalem*.
 31. my service which (I have) for *Jerusalem*
 1 Cor. 16: 3. to bring your liberality unto *Jerusalem*.
 Gal. 4:25. mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to *Jerusalem*
 26. But *Jerusalem* which is above is free,
 Heb. 12:22. city of the living God, the heavenly *Jerusalem*,
 Rev. 3:12. city of my God, (which is) new *Jerusalem*,
 21: 2. I John saw the holy city, new *Jerusalem*,
 10. shewed me that great city, the holy *Jerusalem*,

Ἱερσαβήλ, see Ἱεζαβήλ.

Ἱεσσαί, Æssai.

- Mat. 1: 5. begat Obed of Ruth; and Obed begat *Jesse* ;
 6. And *Jesse* begat David the king; and David
 Luke 3:32. Which was (the son) of *Jesse*, which was
 Acts 13:22. I have found David the (son) of *Jesse*,
 Ro. 15:12. saith, There shall be a root of *Jesse*,

Ἱεφθαῖ, Æphthai.

- Heb. 11:32. (of) Samson, and (of) *Jephthae* ; (of) David also,

Ἱεχονίας, Æchonia.

- Mat. 1:11. And Josias begat *Jechonias* and his brethren, about
 12. and after they were brought to Babylon — *Jechonia*.

Ἰησοῦς, *Jesus*.

- Mat.** 1: 1. The book of the generation of *Jesus* Christ, 12. whom was born *Jesus*, who is called Christ.
 18. Now the birth of *Jesus* Christ was on
 21. a son, and thou shalt call his name *JESUS*:
 25. firstborn son: and he called his name *JESUS*.
 2: 1. when *Jesus* was born in Bethlehem of Judæa
 3. 13. Then cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to Jordan unto
 15. And *Jesus* answering said unto him, Suffer
 16. And *Jesus*, when he was baptized, went
 4: 1. Then was *Jesus* led up of the Spirit into the wilderness,
 7. *Jesus* said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt
 10. Then saith *Jesus* unto him, Get thee hence, Satan:
 12. Now when *Jesus* had heard that John was
 17. From that time *Jesus* began to preach, and
 18. And *Jesus*, walking by the sea of Galilee,
 23. *Jesus* went about all Galilee, teaching
 7: 28. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
 8: 3. And *Jesus* put forth (his) hand, and touched
 4. And *Jesus* saith unto him, See thou tell
 5. And when *Jesus* was entered into Capernaum, there
 7. And *Jesus* saith unto him, I will come
 10. When *Jesus* heard (it), he marvelled, and
 13. And *Jesus* said unto the centurion, Go thy
 14. And when *Jesus* was come into Peter's
 18. Now when *Jesus* saw great multitudes about him,
 20. And *Jesus* saith unto him, The foxes have
 22. But *Jesus* said unto him, Follow me; and
 29. What have we to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 34. the whole city came out to meet *Jesus*:
 9: 2. *Jesus* seeing their faith said unto the sick
 4. And *Jesus* knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think
 9. And as *Jesus* passed forth from thence, he
 10. And it came to pass, as *Jesus* sat
 12. when *Jesus* heard (that), he said unto them,
 15. And *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
 19. And *Jesus* arose, and followed him, and
 22. But *Jesus* turned him about, and when he
 23. And when *Jesus* came into the ruler's house,
 27. And when *Jesus* departed thence, two blind men
 28. the blind men came to him: and *Jesus*
 30. And their eyes were opened; and *Jesus*
 35. *Jesus* went about all the cities and villages,
 10: 5. These twelve *Jesus* sent forth, and commanded them,
 11: 1. when *Jesus* had made an end of commanding
 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Go
 7. And as they departed, *Jesus* began to say
 25. *Jesus* answered and said, I thank thee,
 12: 1. At that time *Jesus* went on the sabbath
 15. But when *Jesus* knew (it), he withdrew
 25. And *Jesus* knew their thoughts, and said
 13: 1. The same day went *Jesus* out of the
 34. All these things spake *Jesus* unto the
 36. Then *Jesus* sent the multitude away, and
 51. *Jesus* saith unto them, Have ye understood
 53. when *Jesus* had finished these parables,
 7. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
 14: 1. the tetrarch heard of the fame of *Jesus*,
 12. and buried it, and went and told *Jesus*.
 13. When *Jesus* heard (of it), he departed
 14. And *Jesus* went forth, and saw a great
 16. But *Jesus* said unto them, They need not
 22. And straightway *Jesus* constrained his disciples to get

- Mat.** 14: 25. in the fourth watch of the night *Jesus*
 27. But straightway *Jesus* spake unto them,
 29. walked on the water, to go to *Jesus*.
 31. And immediately *Jesus* stretched forth (his) hand,
 15: 1. Then came to *Jesus* scribes and Pharisees,
 16. And *Jesus* said, Are ye also yet without
 21. Then *Jesus* went thence, and departed
 28. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, O woman,
 29. And *Jesus* departed from thence, and came nigh
 30. and cast them down at *Jesus*' feet; and
 32. Then *Jesus* called his disciples (unto him),
 34. And *Jesus* saith unto them, How many
 16: 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Take heed
 8. (Which) when *Jesus* perceived, he said unto them,
 13. When *Jesus* came into the coasts of Cæsarea
 17. And *Jesus* answered and said unto him,
 20. should tell no man that he was *Jesus*
 21. From that time forth began *Jesus* to shew
 24. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, If any
 17: 1. after six days *Jesus* taketh Peter, James,
 4. Then answered Peter, and said unto *Jesus*,
 7. *Jesus* came and touched them, and said,
 8. their eyes, they saw no man, save *Jesus*
 9. as they came down from the mountain, *Jesus*
 11. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them.
 17. *Jesus* answered and said, O faithless and
 18. And *Jesus* rebuked the devil; and he
 19. Then came the disciples to *Jesus* apart,
 29. *Jesus* said unto them, Because of your
 22. while they abode in Galilee, *Jesus* said
 25. when he was come into the house, *Jesus*
 26. Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. *Jesus*
 18: 1. the same time came the disciples unto *Jesus*,
 2. And *Jesus* called a little child unto him,
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, I say not unto
 19: 1. when *Jesus* had finished these sayings,
 14. But *Jesus* said, Suffer little children, and
 18. Which? *Jesus* said, Thou shalt do no murder,
 21. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect,
 23. Then said *Jesus* unto his disciples, Verily
 26. But *Jesus* beheld (them), and said unto
 28. And *Jesus* said unto them, Verily I say
 20: 17. And *Jesus* going up to Jerusalem took
 22. But *Jesus* answered and said, Ye know
 25. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and
 30. when they heard that *Jesus* passed by,
 32. *Jesus* stood still, and called them, and
 34. So *Jesus* had compassion (on them), and
 21: 1. the mount of Olives, then sent *Jesus* two
 6. the disciples went, and did as *Jesus* commanded
 11. This is *Jesus* the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee.
 12. And *Jesus* went into the temple of God,
 16. Hearest thou what these say? And *Jesus*
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Verily
 24. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I
 27. they answered *Jesus*, and said, We cannot
 31. The first. *Jesus* saith unto them, Verily I
 42. *Jesus* saith unto them, Did ye never read
 22: 1. And *Jesus* answered and spake unto them
 18. *Jesus* perceived their wickedness, and said,
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Ye do
 37. *Jesus* said unto him, thou shalt love the
 41. While the Pharisees were gathered together, *Jesus* asked
 23: 1. Then spake *Jesus* to the multitude, and
 24: 1. *Jesus* went out, and departed from the
 2. And *Jesus* said unto them, See ye not

Mat. 24: 4. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Take
 26: 1. And it came to pass, when *Jesus* had
 4. consulted that they might take *Jesus* by
 6. Now when *Jesus* was in Bethany, in the
 13. When *Jesus* understood (it), he said unto
 17 (of) unleavened bread the disciples came
 to *Jesus*,
 19. the disciples did as *Jesus* had appointed
 26 And as they were eating, *Jesus* took
 bread,
 31. Then saith *Jesus* unto them, All ye shall
 34. *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say unto
 36. Then cometh *Jesus* with them unto a
 49. he came to *Jesus*, and said, Hail, master;
 50. *Jesus* said unto him, Friend, wherefore
 — Then came they, and laid hands on *Jesus*,
 51. one of them which were with *Jesus*
 52. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Put up again
 55. In that same hour said *Jesus* to the
 57. And they that had laid hold on *Jesus*
 59. and all the council, sought false witness
 against *Jesus*,
 63. *Jesus* held his peace. And the high priest
 64. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thou hast said:
 69. saying, Thou also wast with *Jesus* of
 Galilee.
 71. This (fellow) was also with *Jesus* of
 Nazareth.
 75. Peter remembered the word of *Jesus*,
 which
 27: 1. took counsel against *Jesus* to put him to
 11. *Jesus* stood before the governor: and the
 — And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou sayest.
 17. that I release unto you? Barabbas, or
Jesus
 20. that they should ask Barabbas, and de-
 stroy *Jesus*.
 22. What shall I do then with *Jesus* which
 26. when he had scourged *Jesus*, he deliv-
 ered
 27. the soldiers of the governor took *Jesus*
 37. THIS IS *JESUS* THE KING OF
 THE JEWS.
 46. about the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with
 50. *Jesus*, when he had cried again with a
 54. watching *Jesus*, saw the earthquake, and
 55. which followed *Jesus* from Galilee, min-
 istering unto him:
 57. named Joseph, who also himself was
Jesus' disciple:
 58. went to Pilate, and begged the body of
Jesus.
 23: 5. for I know that ye seek *Jesus*, which
 9. *Jesus* met them, saying, All hail. And
 they
 10. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Be not afraid:
 16. into a mountain where *Jesus* had ap-
 pointed
 18. *Jesus* came and spake unto them, saying,
Mark 1: 1. The beginning of the gospel of *Jesus*
 Christ,
 9. *Jesus* came from Nazareth of Galilee, and
 14. after that John was put in prison, *Jesus*
 17. *Jesus* said unto them, Come ye after me,
 24. thou *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come
 25. *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold thy
 peace,
 41. And *Jesus*, moved with compassion, put
 forth (his)
 2: 5. When *Jesus* saw their faith, he said unto
 8. And immediately when *Jesus* perceived
 in his spirit
 15. And it came to pass, that, as *Jesus*
 17. When *Jesus* heard (it), he saith unto
 them,
 19. *Jesus* said unto them, Can the children
 7. *Jesus* withdrew himself with his dis-
 ciples to
 5: 6. when he saw *Jesus* afar off, he ran
 7. What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,
 13. And forthwith *Jesus* gave them leave.
 15. And they come to *Jesus*, and see him
 19. Howbeit *Jesus* suffered him not, but saith

Mark 5: 20. how great things *Jesus* had done for him:
 21. And when *Jesus* was passed over again
 27. When she had heard of *Jesus*, came in
 30. *Jesus*, immediately knowing in himself
 that
 36. As soon as *Jesus* heard the word that
 6: 4. But *Jesus* said unto them, A prophet is
 30. And the apostles gathered themselves
 together unto *Jesus*,
 34. And *Jesus*, when he came out, saw much
 7: 27. But *Jesus* said unto her, Let the children
 8: 1. and having nothing to eat, *Jesus* called
 17. And when *Jesus* knew (it), he saith unto
 27. And *Jesus* went out, and his disciples,
 9: 2. after six days *Jesus* taketh (with him)
 Peter,
 4. with Moses: and they were talking with
Jesus.
 5. Peter answered and said to *Jesus*, Mas-
 ter,
 8. they saw no man any more, save *Jesus*
 23. *Jesus* said unto him, If thou canst believe,
 25. When *Jesus* saw that the people came
 27. But *Jesus* took him by the hand, and
 39. But *Jesus* said, Forbid him not: for there
 10: 5. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 14. But when *Jesus* saw (it), he was much
 18. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou
 21. Then *Jesus* beholding him loved him, and
 23. And *Jesus* looked round about, and saith
 24. But *Jesus* answereth again, and saith
 unto
 27. *Jesus* looking upon them saith, With
 men
 29. And *Jesus* answered and said, Verily I
 32. and *Jesus* went before them: and they
 38. But *Jesus* said unto them, Ye know not
 39. *Jesus* said unto them, Ye shall indeed
 drink
 49. But *Jesus* called them (to him), and saith
 47. When he heard that it was *Jesus* of
 Nazareth, he began to cry out, and
 say, *Jesus*,
 49. *Jesus* stood still, and commanded him to
 50. away his garment, rose, and came to
Jesus.
 51. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What
 52. And *Jesus* said unto him, Go thy way:
 — he received his sight, and followed *Jesus*
 11: 6. And they said unto them even as *Jesus*
 7. And they brought the colt to *Jesus*, and
 11. *Jesus* entered into Jerusalem, and into
 14. And *Jesus* answered and said unto it, No
 15. And they come to Jerusalem: and *Jesus*
 22. *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Have
 faith
 29. And *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 33. And they answered and said unto *Jesus*,
 — *Jesus* answering saith unto them, Neither
 12: 17. *Jesus* answering said unto them, Render
 24. And *Jesus* answering said unto them, Do
 29. *Jesus* answered him, The first of all tho
 34. when *Jesus* saw that he answered dis-
 creetly,
 35. *Jesus* answered and said, while he taught
 41. *Jesus* sat over against the treasury. and
 13: 2. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Seest
 thou
 5. *Jesus* answering them began to say,
 14: 6. *Jesus* said, Let her alone; why trouble
 18. And as they sat and did eat, *Jesus*
 22. And as they did eat, *Jesus* took bread,
 27. And *Jesus* saith unto them, All ye shall
 30. And *Jesus* saith unto him, Verily I say
 48. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, Are
 53. they led *Jesus* away to the high priest:
 55. all the council sought for witness against
Jesus
 60. and asked *Jesus*, saying, Answerest thou
 nothing?
 62. And *Jesus* said, I am: and ye shall see
 67. thou also wast with *Jesus* of Nazareth.
 72. Peter called to mind the word that *Jesus*

Mar. 15- 1. and bound *Jesus*, and carried (him) away,
5. *Jesus* yet answered nothing; so that
Pilate

15. delivered *Jesus*, when he had scourged
(him),

34. And at the ninth hour *Jesus* cried with

37. And *Jesus* cried with a loud voice,

43. unto Pilate, and craved the body of *Jesus*.

16: 6. Be not affrighted: Ye seek *Jesus* of
Nazareth,

Luke 1:31. a son, and shalt call his name *JESUS*.

2:21. his name was called *JESUS*, which was

27. the parents brought in the child *Jesus*,

43. as they returned, the child *Jesus* tarried

52. And *Jesus* increased in wisdom and

3:21. it came to pass, that *Jesus* also being

23. *Jesus* himself began to be about thirty

4: 1. And *Jesus* being full of the Holy Ghost

4. And *Jesus* answered him, saying, It is
written

8. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Get

12. *Jesus* answering said unto him, It is said,

14. *Jesus* returned in the power of the Spirit

34. *Jesus* of Nazareth? art thou come to

35. And *Jesus* rebuked him, saying, Hold

5: 8. Peter saw (it), he fell down at *Jesus*'

10. And *Jesus* said unto Simon, Fear not;

12. a man full of leprosy: who seeing *Jesus*

19. with (his) couch unto the midst before
Jesus.

22. But when *Jesus* perceived their thoughts,

31. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,

6: 3. *Jesus* answering them said, Have ye not

3. Then said *Jesus* unto them, I will ask

11. with another what they might do to
Jesus.

7: 3. And when he heard of *Jesus*, he sent

4. when they came to *Jesus*, they besought

6. Then *Jesus* went with them. And when

9. When *Jesus* heard these things, he

19. two of his disciples sent (them) to *Jesus*,

22. Then *Jesus* answering said unto them,

40. *Jesus* answering said unto him, Simon,

8:28. When he saw *Jesus*, he cried out, and

— What have I to do with thee, *Jesus*,

30. *Jesus* asked him, saying, What is thy

35. see what was done; and came to *Jesus*,
— sitting at the feet of *Jesus*,

38. that he might be with him: but *Jesus*

39. throughout the whole city how great
things *Jesus*

40. And it came to pass, that, when *Jesus*

41. and he fell down at *Jesus*' feet, and

Jesus said, Who touched me? When all

46. And *Jesus* said, Somebody hath touched

50. But when *Jesus* heard (it), he answered

9:33. Peter said unto *Jesus*, Master, it is good

36. And when the voice was past, *Jesus* was

41. And *Jesus* answering said, O faithless

42. And *Jesus* rebuked the unclean spirit,

43. every one at all things which *Jesus* did,

47. And *Jesus*, perceiving the thought of
their

50. And *Jesus* said unto him, Forbid (him)

58. And *Jesus* said unto him, Foxes have

60. *Jesus* said unto him, Let the dead bury

62. And *Jesus* said unto him, No man,

10:21. In that hour *Jesus* rejoiced in spirit, and

29. said unto *Jesus*, And who is my neigh-
bour?

30. And *Jesus* answering said, A certain
(man) went

37. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Go, and do

39. called *Mary*, which also sat at *Jesus*' feet,

41. And *Jesus* answered and said unto her,
Martha,

13: 2. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,

12. And when *Jesus* saw her, he called

14. because that *Jesus* had heard on the

14: 3. And *Jesus* answering spake unto the

17:13. they lifted up (their) voices, and said,
Jesus,

17. *Jesus* answering said, Were there not

Luk. 18:16. But *Jesus* called them (unto him), and

19. *Jesus* said unto him, Why callest thou

22. Now when *Jesus* heard these things, he

24. when *Jesus* saw that he was very sor-
rowful,

37. And they told him, that *Jesus* of Naza-
reth

38. he cried, saying, *Jesus*, (thou) son of

40. *Jesus* stood, and commanded him to be

42. And *Jesus* said unto him, Receive thy

19: 3. And he sought to see *Jesus* who he was;

5. And when *Jesus* came to the place, he

9. *Jesus* said unto him, This day is salvation

35. And they brought him to *Jesus*: and

— upon the colt, and they set *Jesus* thereon.

20: 8. And *Jesus* said unto them, Neither tell I

34. And *Jesus* answering said unto them,
The children

22:47. and drew near unto *Jesus* to kiss him.

48. But *Jesus* said unto him, Judas, betrayest

51. *Jesus* answered and said, Suffer ye thus

52. Then *Jesus* said unto the chief priests,

63. And the men that held *Jesus* mocked him,

23: 8. And when Herod saw *Jesus*, he was

20. Pilate therefore, willing to release *Jesus*,

25. whom they had desired; but he delivered
Jesus

26. cross, that he might bear (it) after *Jesus*

28. But *Jesus* turning unto them said,

34. Then said *Jesus*, Father, forgive them;

42. And he said unto *Jesus*, Lord, remember

43. And *Jesus* said unto him, Verily I say

46. And when *Jesus* had cried with a loud

52. unto Pilate, and begged the body of *Jesus*.

24: 3. found not the body of the Lord *Jesus*.

15. and reasoned, *Jesus* himself drew near,

19. they said unto him, Concerning *Jesus* of

36. And as they thus spake, *Jesus* himself

John 1:17. grace and truth came by *Jesus* Christ.

29. The next day John seeth *Jesus* coming

36. And looking upon *Jesus* as he walked, he

37. disciples heard him speak, and they fol-
lowed *Jesus*.

38. *Jesus* turned, and saw them following,

42 (43). he brought him to *Jesus*. And when
Jesus beheld

43 (44). The day following *Jesus* would go

45 (46). and the prophets, did write, *Jesus* of

47 (48). *Jesus* saw Nathanael coming to him,

48 (49). Whence knowest thou me? *Jesus*
answered and said

50 (51). *Jesus* answered and said unto him,

2: 1. Cana of Galilee; and the mother of *Jesus*

2. *Jesus* was called, and his discip'les, to the

3. they wanted wine, the mother of *Jesus*

4. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, what have

7. *Jesus* saith unto them, Fill the waterpots

11. This beginning of miracles did *Jesus* in

13. the Jews' passover was at hand, and *Jesus*

19. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,

22. believed the scripture, and the word
which *Jesus*

24. But *Jesus* did not commit himself unto

3: 2. The same came to *Jesus* by night, and

3. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Verily,

5. *Jesus* answered, Verily, verily, I say unto

10. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, Art

22. After these things came *Jesus* and his

4: 1. that *Jesus* made and baptized more dis-
ciples than

2. Though *Jesus* himself baptized not, but

6. Jacob's well was there. *Jesus* therefore,

7. a woman of Samaria to draw water: *Jesus*

10. *Jesus* answered and said unto her, If thou

13. *Jesus* answered and said unto her,

16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Go, call thy husband,

17. I have no husband. *Jesus* said unto her,

21. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, believe me,

26. *Jesus* saith unto her, I that speak unto

34. *Jesus* saith unto them, My meat is to

44. For *Jesus* himself testified, that a prophet

46. So *Jesus* came again unto Cana of Galilee,

47. When he heard that *Jesus* was come out

John 4:43. Then said *Jesus* unto him, Except ye see
 50. *Jesus* saith unto him, Go thy way ;
 — And the man believed the word that *Jesus*
 53. which *Jesus* said unto him, Thy son liveth:
 54. This (is) again the second miracle (that)
Jesus
 5: 1. was a feast of the Jews ; and *Jesus*
 6. When *Jesus* saw him lie, and knew that
 8. *Jesus* saith unto him, Rise, take up thy
 13. for *Jesus* had conveyed himself away, a
 multitude
 14. Afterward *Jesus* findeth him in the
 temple,
 15. and told the Jews that it was *Jesus*,
 16. therefore did the Jews persecute *Jesus*,
 17. But *Jesus* answered them, My Father
 worketh hitherto,
 19. Then answered *Jesus* and said unto them,
 6: 1. *Jesus* went over the sea of Galilee, which
 3. And *Jesus* went up into a mountain, and
 5. When *Jesus* then lifted up (his) eyes, and
 10. And *Jesus* said, Make the men sit down.
 11. And *Jesus* took the loaves ; and when he
 14. the miracle that *Jesus* did, said, This is
 15. When *Jesus* therefore perceived that
 they would come
 17. And it was now dark, and *Jesus* was not
 19. they see *Jesus* walking on the sea, and
 22. and that *Jesus* went not with his disciples
 24. *Jesus* was not there, neither his disciples,
 — and came to Capernaum, seeking for *Jesus*
 26. *Jesus* answered them and said, Verily,
 29. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 32. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
 35. And *Jesus* said unto them, I am the
 42. And they said, Is not this *Jesus*, the
 43. *Jesus* therefore answered and said unto
 them, Murmur
 53. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily,
 61. When *Jesus* knew in himself that his
 64. For *Jesus* knew from the beginning who
 67. Then said *Jesus* unto the twelve, Will ye
 70. *Jesus* answered them, Have not I chosen
 7: 1. After these things, *Jesus* walked in
 Galilee :
 6. Then *Jesus* said unto them, My time is
 14. Now about the midst of the feast *Jesus*
 16. *Jesus* answered them, and said, My doc-
 trine is
 21. *Jesus* answered and said unto them, I have
 28. Then cried *Jesus* in the temple as he
 33. Then said *Jesus* unto them, Yet a little
 37. that great (day) of the feast, *Jesus* stood
 39. not yet (given) ; because that *Jesus* was
 8: 1. *Jesus* went unto the mount of Olives.
 6. But *Jesus* stooped down, and with (his)
 9. and *Jesus* was left alone, and the woman
 10. When *Jesus* had lifted up himself,
 11. She said, No man, Lord. And *Jesus* said
 12. Then spake *Jesus* again unto them,
 14. *Jesus* answered and said unto them,
 19. Where is thy Father ? *Jesus* answered,
 Ye neither know me,
 20. These words spake *Jesus* in the treasury,
 21. Then said *Jesus* again unto them, I go
 25. *Jesus* saith unto them, Even (the same)
 28. Then said *Jesus* unto them, When ye
 31. Then said *Jesus* to those Jews which
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Verily, verily, I say
 39. Abraham is our father. *Jesus* saith unto
 42. *Jesus* said unto them, If God were your
 49. *Jesus* answered, I have not a devil ; but
 54. *Jesus* answered, If I honour myself, my
 58. *Jesus* said unto them, Verily, verily, I say
 59. but *Jesus* hid himself, and went out of
 9: 3. *Jesus* answered, Neither bath this man
 11. A man that is called *Jesus* made clay,
 14. the sabbath day when *Jesus* made the clay
 35. *Jesus* heard that they had cast him out ;
 37. And *Jesus* said unto him, Thou hast both
 39. And *Jesus* said, For judgment I am come
 44. *Jesus* said unto them, If ye were blind,
 10: 6. This parable spake *Jesus* unto them but

John 10: 7. Then said *Jesus* unto them again, Verily,
 23. *Jesus* walked in the temple in Solomon's
 25. *Jesus* answered them, I told you, and ye
 32. *Jesus* answered them, Many good works
 have I
 34. *Jesus* answered them, Is it not written in
 11: 4. When *Jesus* heard (that), he said, This
 5. Now *Jesus* loved Martha, and her sister,
 9. *Jesus* answered, Are there not twelve
 hours
 13. Howbeit *Jesus* spake of his death ; but
 14. Then said *Jesus* unto them plainly, Laza-
 rus is dead.
 17. Then when *Jesus* came, he found that he
 20. Martha, as soon as she heard that *Jesus*
 21. Then said Martha unto *Jesus*, Lord, if thou
 23. *Jesus* saith unto her, Thy brother
 25. *Jesus* said unto her, I am the resurrection,
 30. Now *Jesus* was not yet come into the town
 32. Then when Mary was come where *Jesus*
 33. When *Jesus* therefore saw her weeping,
 35. *Jesus* wept.
 38. *Jesus* therefore again groaning in himself
 39. *Jesus* said, Take ye away the stone.
 40. *Jesus* saith unto her, Said I not unto
 41. And *Jesus* lifted up (his) eyes, and said,
 44. *Jesus* saith unto them, Loose him, and let
 45. and had seen the things which *Jesus* did,
 46. told them what things *Jesus* had done.
 51. he prophesied that *Jesus* should die for
 54. *Jesus* therefore walked no more openly
 among the
 56. Then sought they for *Jesus*, and spake
 12: 1. Then *Jesus* six days before the passover
 3. And anointed the feet of *Jesus*, and wiped
 7. Then said *Jesus*, Let her alone : against
 9. and they came not for *Jesus*' sake only,
 11. the Jews went away, and believed on
Jesus.
 12. when they heard that *Jesus* was coming
 14. And *Jesus*, when he had found a young
 16. but when *Jesus* was glorified, then
 21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see
Jesus.
 22. Andrew : and again Andrew and Philip
 tell *Jesus*.
 23. And *Jesus* answered them, saying, The
 30. *Jesus* answered and said, This voice came
 35. Then *Jesus* said unto them, Yet a little
 36. These things spake *Jesus*, and departed,
 44. *Jesus* cried and said, He that believeth on
 13: 1. before the feast of the passover, when
Jesus
 3. *Jesus* knowing that the Father had given
 7. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, What
 8. Thou shalt never wash my feet. *Jesus*
 10. *Jesus* saith unto him, He that is washed
 21. When *Jesus* had thus said, he was troubled
 23. Now there was leaning on *Jesus*' bosom
 one of his disciples, whom *Jesus* loved.
 25. He then lying on *Jesus*' breast saith unto
 26. *Jesus* answered, He it is, to whom I
 27. Then said *Jesus* unto him, That thou doest
 29. because Judas had the bag, that Jesus had
 31. Therefore, when he was gone out, *Jesus*
 36. *Jesus* answered him, Whither I go, thou
 38. *Jesus* answered him, Wilt thou lay down
 14: 6. *Jesus* saith unto him, I am the way,
 9. *Jesus* saith unto him, Have I been so
 23. *Jesus* answered and said unto him, If a
 16:19. Now *Jesus* knew that they were desirous
 31. *Jesus* answered them, Do ye now believe ?
 17: 1. These words spake *Jesus*, and lifted up his
 3. the only true God, and *Jesus* Christ.
 18: 1. When *Jesus* had spoken these words,
 2. which betrayed him, knew the place.
 for *Jesus*
 4. *Jesus* therefore, knowing all things that
 should come
 5. They answered him, *Jesus* of Nazareth
Jesus saith
 7. Whom seek ye ? And they said, *Jesus* o'
 8. *Jesus* answered, I have told you that I

John 16.1. Then said *Jesus* unto Peter, Put up thy
 12. captain and officers of the Jews took *Jesus*
 15. And Simon Peter followed *Jesus*,
 — and went in with *Jesus* into the palace
 19. The high priest then asked *Jesus* of his
 20. *Jesus* answered him, I spake openly to
 22. which stood by struck *Jesus* with the
 23. *Jesus* answered him, If I have spoken evil
 28. Then led they *Jesus* from Caiaphas unto
 32. That the saying of *Jesus* might be fulfilled
 33. and called *Jesus*, and said unto him, Art
 34. *Jesus* answered him, Sayest thou this
 36. *Jesus* answered, My kingdom is not of
 37. Art thou a king then? *Jesus* answered,
 19: 1. Then Pilate therefore took *Jesus*, and
 and scourged (him).
 5. Then came *Jesus* forth, wearing the crown
 9. and saith unto *Jesus*, Whence art thou?
 But *Jesus* gave him no answer.
 11. *Jesus* answered, Thou couldest have no
 13. he brought *Jesus* forth, and sat down in
 16. And they took *Jesus*, and led (him) away.
 18. on either side one, and *Jesus* in the
 19. **JESUS OF NAZARETH THE**
KING OF THE JEWS.
 20. the place where *Jesus* was crucified was
 32. Then the soldiers, when they had crucified
Jesus,
 25. Now there stood by the cross of *Jesus*
 26. When *Jesus* therefore saw his mother,
 28. After this, *Jesus* knowing that all things
 30. When *Jesus* therefore had received the
 vinegar,
 33. But when they came to *Jesus*, and saw
 38. Joseph of Arimathæa, being a disciple
 of *Jesus*,
 — that he might take away the body of *Jesus*
 — He came therefore, and took the body of
Jesus.
 39. Nicodemus, which at the first came to
Jesus
 40. Then took they the body of *Jesus*, and
 42. There laid they *Jesus* therefore because
 20: 2. to the other disciple, whom *Jesus* loved,
 12. at the feet, where the body of *Jesus*
 14. she turned herself back, and saw *Jesus*
 standing, and knew not that it was *Jesus*
 15. *Jesus* saith unto her, Woman, why
 weepest thou?
 16. *Jesus* saith unto her, Mary. She turned
 17. *Jesus* saith unto her, Touch me not; for
 19. for fear of the Jews, came *Jesus* and
 21. Then said *Jesus* to them again, Peace (be)
 24. Didymus, was not with them when *Jesus*
 26. (then) came *Jesus*, the doors being shut,
 29. *Jesus* saith unto him, Thomas, because
 thou hast
 30. And many other signs truly did *Jesus* in
 31. believe that *Jesus* is the Christ, the Son
 21: 1. After these things *Jesus* shewed himself
 4. was now come, *Jesus* stood on the shore:
 but the disciples knew not that it was
Jesus.
 5. Then *Jesus* saith unto them, Children,
 7. that disciple whom *Jesus* loved saith
 unto Peter,
 10. *Jesus* saith unto them, Bring of the fish
 12. *Jesus* saith unto them, Come (and) dine.
 13. *Jesus* then cometh, and taketh bread, and
 14. This is now the third time that *Jesus*
 15. when they had dined, *Jesus* saith to Simon
 17. I love thee. *Jesus* saith unto him, Feed
 20. Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple
 whom *Jesus*
 21. Peter seeing him saith to *Jesus*, Lord, and
 22. *Jesus* saith unto him, If I will that
 23. yet *Jesus* said not unto him, He shall
 25. which *Jesus* did, the which, if they should
Acts 1: 1. O Theophilus, of all that *Jesus* began both
 11. gazing up into heaven? this same *Jesus*,
 14. and Mary the mother of *Jesus*, and with
 16. which was guide to them that took *Jesus*.
 21. all the time that the Lord *Jesus* went in

Acts 2: 22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; *Jesus*
 32. This *Jesus* hath God raised up, whereof
 36. God hath made that same *Jesus*, whom
 38. in the name of *Jesus* Christ for the
 3: 6. In the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth
 13. of our fathers, hath glorified his Son *Jesus*;
 20. he shall send *Jesus* Christ, which before
 26. God, having raised up his Son *Jesus*, sent
 4: 2. and preached through *Jesus* the resur-
 rection from the
 10. by the name of *Jesus* Christ of Nazareth,
 13. of them, that they had been with *Jesus*
 18. all nor teach in the name of *Jesus*.
 27. of a truth against thy holy child *Jesus*,
 30. by the name of thy holy child *Jesus*,
 33. witness of the resurrection of the Lord
Jesus:
 5: 30. The God of our fathers raised up *Jesus*,
 40. should not speak in the name of *Jesus*,
 42. ceased not to teach and preach *Jesus*
 Christ.
 6: 14. that this *Jesus* of Nazareth shall destroy
 7: 55. and saw the glory of God, and *Jesus*
 59. Stephen, calling upon (God), and saying,
 Lord *Jesus*,
 8: 12. and the name of *Jesus* Christ, they were
 16. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 35. the same scripture, and preached unto
 him *Jesus*.
 37. I believe that *Jesus* Christ is the Son
 9: 5. And the Lord said, I am *Jesus* whom
 17. Brother Saul, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*, that
 27. boldly at Damascus in the name of *Jesus*.
 29 (28). boldly in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 34. Peter said unto him, *Eneas*, *Jesus* Christ
 10: 36. preaching peace by *Jesus* Christ:
 38. How God anointed *Jesus* of Nazareth
 11: 17. who believed on the Lord *Jesus* Christ;
 20. spake unto the Grecians, preaching the
 Lord *Jesus*.
 13: 23. promise raised unto Israel a Saviour,
Jesus:
 33 (32). that he hath raised up *Jesus* again,
 15: 11. that through the grace of the Lord *Jesus*
 26. their lives for the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 16: 18. I command thee in the name of *Jesus*
 31. Believe on the Lord *Jesus* Christ, and
 17: 3. risen again from the dead; and that this
Jesus,
 7. that there is another king, (one) *Jesus*.
 18. he preached unto them *Jesus*, and the
 18: 5. and testified to the Jews (that) *Jesus*
 (was) Christ.
 28. shewing by the scriptures that *Jesus*
 was Christ.
 19: 4. come after him, that is, on Christ *Jesus*.
 5. baptized in the name of the Lord *Jesus*.
 10. Asia heard the word of the Lord *Jesus*,
 13. evil spirits the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 saying, We adjure you by *Jesus* whom
 15. evil spirit answered and said, *Jesus* I
 know,
 17. and the name of the Lord *Jesus* was
 20: 21. and faith toward our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 24. which I have received of the Lord *Jesus*
 35. to remember the words of the Lord *Jesus*
 21: 13. Jerusalem for the name of the Lord *Jesus*
 22: 8. And he said unto me, I am *Jesus*
 25: 19. and of one *Jesus*, which was dead, whom
 26: 9. contrary to the name of *Jesus* of Nazareth
 15. And he said, I am *Jesus* whom thou
 28: 23. the kingdom of God, persuading them
 concerning *Jesus*,
 31. which concern the Lord *Jesus* Christ
 with all confidence,
Rom. 1: 1. Paul, a servant of *Jesus* Christ, called
 (to be)
 3 (4). his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord,
 6. are ye also the called of *Jesus* Christ:
 7. God our Father, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 8. I thank my God through *Jesus* Christ
 2: 16. secrets of men by *Jesus* Christ according
 2: 22. (which is) by faith of *Jesus* Christ unto

Rom. 3:24. the redemption that is in Christ *Jesus* :
 26. justifier of him which believeth in *Jesus*.
 4:24. on him that raised up *Jesus* our Lord
 5: 1. peace with God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 11. joy in God through our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 15. (which is) by one man, *Jesus* Christ, hath
 17. shall reign in life by one, *Jesus* Christ.
 21. righteousness unto eternal life by *Jesus* Christ
 6: 3. baptized into *Jesus* Christ were baptized
 11. unto God through *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 23. God (is) eternal life through *Jesus* Christ
 7:25. I thank God through *Jesus* Christ our
 8: 1. which are in Christ *Jesus*, who walk not
 2. of the Spirit of life in Christ *Jesus*
 11. the Spirit of him that raised up *Jesus*
 39. love of God, which is in Christ *Jesus*
 10: 9. confess with thy mouth the Lord *Jesus*,
 13:14. But put ye on the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14:14. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord *Jesus*,
 15: 5. toward another according to Christ *Jesus* :
 6. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 8. Now I say that *Jesus* Christ
 16. I should be the minister of *Jesus* Christ
 17. I may glory through *Jesus* Christ
 30. for the Lord *Jesus* Christ's sake
 16: 3. my helpers in Christ *Jesus* :
 18. serve not our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 20. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 24. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 25. and the preaching of *Jesus* Christ,
 27. (be) glory through *Jesus* Christ,
Cor. 1: 1. (to be) an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 2. them that are sanctified in Christ *Jesus*,
 - call upon the name of *Jesus* Christ
 3. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 4. which is given you by *Jesus* Christ;
 7. coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 8. in the day of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 9. of his Son *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 10. by the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 30. But of him are ye in Christ *Jesus*,
 2: 2. save *Jesus* Christ, and him crucified.
 3:11. that is laid, which is *Jesus* Christ.
 4:15. for in Christ *Jesus* I have begotten you
 5: 4. In the name of our Lord *Jesus*
 - the power of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 5. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
 6:11. in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
 8: 6. and one Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 9: 1. have I not seen *Jesus* Christ our Lord ?
 11:23. That the Lord *Jesus* the (same) night
 12: 3. Spirit of God calleth *Jesus* accused :
 and (that) no man can say that *Jesus*
 15:31. I have in Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
 57. through our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 16:23. love not the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 24. My love (be) with you all in Christ *Jesus*.
2 Cor. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14. in the day of the Lord *Jesus*.
 19. For the Son of God, *Jesus* Christ,
 4: 5. but Christ *Jesus* the Lord ;
 - your servants for *Jesus*' sake.
 6. in the face of *Jesus* Christ.
 10. the dying of the Lord *Jesus*, that the life
 also of *Jesus*
 11. delivered unto death for *Jesus*' sake, that
 the life also of *Jesus*
 14. the Lord *Jesus* shall raise up us also by
Jesus, and shall present (us) with
 5:18. reconciled us to himself by *Jesus* Christ,
 8: 9. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 11: 4. he that cometh preacheth another *Jesus*,
 31. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 13: 5. how that *Jesus* Christ is in you,
 14 (13). The grace of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
Gal. 1: 1. by *Jesus* Christ, and God the Father,
 3. and (from) our Lord *Jesus* Christ,

Gal. 1:12. by the revelation of *Jesus* Christ.
 2: 4. which we have in Christ *Jesus*,
 16. but by the faith of *Jesus* Christ, even we
 have believed in *Jesus* Christ,
 3: 1. before whose eyes *Jesus* Christ
 14. come on the Gentiles through *Jesus* Christ;
 22. that the promise by faith of *Jesus* Christ
 26. by faith in Christ *Jesus*.
 28. for ye are all one in Christ *Jesus*.
 4:14. an angel of God, (even) as Christ *Jesus*.
 5: 6. For in *Jesus* Christ neither circumcision
 6:14. save in the cross of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 15. For in Christ *Jesus* neither circumcision
 17. the marks of the Lord *Jesus*.
 18. the grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 - and to the faithful in Christ *Jesus* :
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 5. the adoption of children by *Jesus* Christ
 15. I heard of your faith in the Lord *Jesus*,
 17. the God of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 2: 6. in heavenly (places) in Christ *Jesus* :
 7. kindness toward us through Christ *Jesus*.
 10. created in Christ *Jesus* unto good works,
 13. But now in Christ *Jesus*
 20. *Jesus* Christ himself being the chief
 3: 1. the prisoner of *Jesus* Christ
 9. who created all things by *Jesus* Christ :
 11. purposed in Christ *Jesus* our Lord :
 14. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 21. by Christ *Jesus* throughout all ages,
 4:21. as the truth is in *Jesus* :
 5:20. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ ;
 6:23. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 24. that love our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Phil. 1: 1. the servants of *Jesus* Christ, to all the
 saints in Christ *Jesus*
 2. and (from) the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 6. until the day of *Jesus* Christ :
 8. in the bowels of *Jesus* Christ.
 11. which are by *Jesus* Christ,
 19. of the Spirit of *Jesus* Christ,
 26. may be more abundant in *Jesus* Christ
 2: 5. which was also in Christ *Jesus* :
 10. That at the name of *Jesus*
 11. should confess that *Jesus* Christ (is) Lord,
 19. But I trust in the Lord *Jesus*
 21. not the things which are *Jesus* Christ's
 3: 3. and rejoice in Christ *Jesus*,
 8. of the knowledge of Christ *Jesus*
 12. I am apprehended of Christ *Jesus*.
 14. the high calling of God in Christ *Jesus*.
 20. the Saviour, the Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 4: 7. hearts and minds through Christ *Jesus*.
 19. to his riches in glory by Christ *Jesus*.
 21. Salute every saint in Christ *Jesus*.
 23. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Col. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 2. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. the Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 4. we heard of your faith in Christ *Jesus*,
 28. every man perfect in Christ *Jesus* :
 2: 6. therefore received Christ *Jesus* the Lord,
 3:17. (do) all in the name of the Lord *Jesus*,
1 Th. 1: 1. and (in) the Lord *Jesus* Christ :
 - and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 3. patience of hope in our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 10. whom he raised from the dead, (even) *Jesus*,
 2:14. which in Judea are in Christ *Jesus* :
 15. Who both killed the Lord *Jesus*,
 19. in the presence of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 3:11. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 13. at the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 4: 1. exhort (you) by the Lord *Jesus*,
 2. we gave you by the Lord *Jesus*.
 14. if we believe that *Jesus* died
 - them also which sleep in *Jesus*
 5: 9. salvation by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 18. this is the will of God in Christ *Jesus*
 23. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

1 Th. 5:28. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
2 Th. 1: 1. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ:
 2. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 7. the Lord *Jesus* shall be revealed
 9. the gospel of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:
 12. the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 — our God and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 2: 1. the coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 14. of the glory of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 16. Now our Lord *Jesus* Christ
 3: 6. in the name of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 12. and exhort by our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 18. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
1 Tim. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 — our Saviour, and Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 2. our Father and *Jesus* Christ our Lord.
 12. And I thank Christ *Jesus* our Lord,
 14. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 15. that Christ *Jesus* came into the world
 16. that in me first *Jesus* Christ
 2: 5. the man Christ *Jesus*;
 3:13. in the faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 4: 6. a good minister of *Jesus* Christ,
 5:21. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 6: 3. the words of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 13. and (before) Christ *Jesus*,
 14. appearing of our Lord *Jesus* Christ:
2 Tim. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ
 — of life which is in Christ *Jesus*,
 2. the Father and Christ *Jesus* our Lord.
 9. which was given us in Christ *Jesus*
 10. appearing of our Saviour *Jesus* Christ,
 13. and love which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 2: 1. the grace that is in Christ *Jesus*.
 3. as a good soldier of *Jesus* Christ.
 8. Remember that *Jesus* Christ
 10. the salvation which is in Christ *Jesus*
 3:12. all that will live godly in Christ *Jesus*
 15. through faith which is in Christ *Jesus*.
 4: 1. before God, and the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 22. The Lord *Jesus* Christ (be) with thy spirit.
Titus 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
 4. and the Lord *Jesus* Christ our Saviour.
 2:13. God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ;
 3: 6. through *Jesus* Christ our Saviour;
Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ,
 3. our Father and the Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 5. which thou hast toward the Lord *Jesus*,
 6. which is in you in Christ *Jesus*.
 9. now also a prisoner of *Jesus* Christ.
 23. my fellowprisoner in Christ *Jesus*;
 25. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Heb. 2: 9. But we see *Jesus*, who was made
 3: 1. of our profession, Christ *Jesus*;
 4:14. *Jesus* the Son of God,
 6:20. (even) *Jesus*, made an high priest
 7:22. By so much was *Jesus* made
 10:10. of the body of *Jesus* Christ once (for all).
 19. into the holiest by the blood of *Jesus*,
 12: 2. Looking unto *Jesus* the author
 24. And to *Jesus* the mediator
 13: 8. *Jesus* Christ the same yesterday,
 12. Wherefore *Jesus* also, that he might
 20. again from the dead our Lord *Jesus*.
 21. in his sight, through *Jesus* Christ;
Jas. 1. 1. and of the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 2: 1. the faith of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
1 Pet. 1: 1. Peter, an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
 2. sprinkling of the blood of *Jesus* Christ:
 3. and Father of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 — by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ
 7. at the appearing of *Jesus* Christ:
 13. at the revelation of *Jesus* Christ;
 2: 5. acceptable to God by *Jesus* Christ.
 3:21. by the resurrection of *Jesus* Christ:
 4:11. may be glorified through *Jesus* Christ,
 5:10. unto his eternal glory by Christ *Jesus*,
 14. Peace (be) with you all that are in Christ
Jesus.
2 Pet. 1: 1. and an apostle of *Jesus* Christ,
 — of God and our Saviour *Jesus* Christ:
 2. and of *Jesus* our Lord,
 8. the knowledge of our Lord *Jesus* Christ.

2 Pet. 1:11. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.
 14. our Lord *Jesus* Christ hath shewed me
 16. and coming of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 2:20. of the Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ,
 3:18. of our Lord and Saviour *Jesus* Christ.
1 John 1: 3. and with his Son *Jesus* Christ.
 7. the blood of *Jesus* Christ his Son
 2: 1. *Jesus* Christ the righteous:
 22. he that denieth that *Jesus* is the Christ
 3:23. on the name of his Son *Jesus* Christ,
 4: 2. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh
 3. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh
 15. Whosoever shall confess that *Jesus* ,
 5: 1. Whosoever believeth that *Jesus* ,
 5. believeth that *Jesus* is the Son of God ?
 6. by water and blood, (even) *Jesus* Christ
 20. (even) in his Son *Jesus* Christ.
2 John 3. and from the Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 4. that *Jesus* Christ is come in the flesh.
Jude 1. Jude, the servant of *Jesus* Christ,
 — and preserved in *Jesus* Christ,
 4. and our Lord *Jesus* Christ.
 17. the apostles of our Lord *Jesus* Christ,
 21. for the mercy of our Lord *Jesus* Christ
Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of *Jesus* Christ,
 2. and of the testimony of *Jesus* Christ,
 5. And from *Jesus* Christ,
 9. the kingdom and patience of *Jesus* Christ,
 — the testimony of *Jesus* Christ.
 12:17. and have the testimony of *Jesus* Christ
 14:12. of God, and the faith of *Jesus*.
 17: 6. the blood of the martyrs of *Jesus* :
 19:10. that have the testimony of *Jesus* .
 — for the testimony of *Jesus*
 20: 4. beheaded for the witness of *Jesus*,
 22:16. I *Jesus* have sent mine angel
 20. Even so, come, Lord *Jesus*.
 21. The grace of our Lord *Jesus* Christ

Ἰησοῦς, *Īesous*.

(Joshna).

Acts 7:45. that came after brought in with *Jesus*
 Heb. 4: 8. For if *Jesus* had given them rest.

Ἰησοῦς, *Īesous*.

(Justus).

Col. 4:11 And *Jesus*, which is called Justus

Ἰκόνιον, *Ikonion*.

Acts 13:51. and came unto *Ieonium*.
 14: 1. And it came to pass in *Ieoniu*.,
 19. Jews from Antioch and *Ieonium*,
 21. and (to) *Ieonium*, and Antioch,
 16: 2. that were at Lystra and *Ieonium*.
 2 Tim. 3:11. at Antioch, at *Ieonium*, at Lystra,

Ἰλλυρικόν, *Illurikon*.

Ro. 15:19. and round about unto *Illyricum*,

Ἰόππη, *Ioppæ*.

Acts 9:36. Now there was at *Joppa*
 38. forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to *Joppa*,
 42. And it was known throughout all *Joppa*,
 43. that he tarried many days in *Joppa*
 10: 5. And now send men to *Joppa*,
 8. he sent them to *Joppa*.
 23. and certain brethren from *Joppa*:
 32. Send therefore to *Joppa*,
 11: 5. I was in the city of *Joppa*
 13. said unto him, Send men to *Joppa*,

Ἰορδάνης, *Īordanees*.

Mat. 3: 5. and all the region round about *Jordan*,
 6. And were baptized of him in *Jordan*,
 13. Thence cometh *Jesus* from Galilee to *Jordan*,
 4:15. (hy) the way of the sea, beyond *Jordan*,
 25. and (from) beyond *Jordan*

- Mat 19: 1. the coasts of Judæa beyond *Jordan* ;
 Mark 1: 5. baptized of him in the river of *Jordan*,
 9. was baptized of John in *Jordan*.
 3: 8. and (from) beyond *Jordan* ;
 10: 1. by the farther side of *Jordan* ;
 Luke 3: 3. into all the country about *Jordan*,
 4: 1. returned from *Jordan*, and was led
 John 1:28. in Bethabara beyond *Jordan*,
 3:26. he that was with thee beyond *Jordan*,
 10:40. And went away again beyond *Jordan*

Ἰουδαία, Ἰουδαία.

- Mat. 2: 1. in Bethlehem of *Judæa*
 5. in Bethlehem of *Judæa* ;
 22. that Archelaus did reign in *Judæa*
 3: 1. preaching in the wilderness of *Judæa*,
 5. Jerusalem, and all *Judæa*,
 4:25. and (from) Jerusalem, and (from) *Judæa*,
 19: 1. the coasts of *Judæa* beyond *Jordan* ;
 24:16. Then let them which be in *Judæa*,
 Mark 1: 5. out unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
 3: 7. followed him, and from *Judæa*,
 10: 1. cometh into the coasts of *Judæa*
 13:14. then let them that be in *Judæa*
 Luke 1: 5. Herod, the king of *Judæa*,
 65. all the hill country of *Judæa*.
 2: 4. out of the city of Nazareth, into *Judæa*,
 3: 1. Pontius Pilate being governor of *Judæa*,
 5:17. out of every town of Galilee, and *Judæa*,
 6:17. multitude of people out of all *Judæa*
 7:17. went forth throughout all *Judæa*,
 21:21. Then let them which are in *Judæa*
 23: 5. teaching throughout all *Jewry* ;
 John 3:22. and his disciples into the land of *Judæa* ;
 [see *Ἰουδαία*]
 4: 3. He left *Judæa*, and departed again
 47. that Jesus was come out of *Judæa*
 54. when he was come out of *Judæa*
 7: 1. for he would not walk in *Jewry*,
 3. Depart hence, and go into *Judæa*,
 11: 7. Let us go into *Judæa* again.
 Acts 1: 8. and in all *Judæa*, and in Samaria,
 2: 9. dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in *Judæa*,
 8: 1. the regions of *Judæa* and Samaria,
 9:31. throughout all *Judæa* and Galilee
 10:37. was published throughout all *Judæa*,
 11: 1. brethren that were in *Judæa*
 29. the brethren which dwelt in *Judæa* ;
 12:19. And he went down from *Judæa*
 15: 1. which came down from *Judæa*
 21:10. there came down from *Judæa*
 26:20. throughout all the coasts of *Judæa*,
 28:21. neither received letters out of *Judæa*
 Ro. 15:31. them that do not believe in *Judæa* ;
 2 Cor. 1:16. brought on my way toward *Judæa*.
 Gal. 1:22. unto the churches of *Judæa*
 1 Th. 2:14. which in *Judæa* are in Christ Jesus :

Ἰουδαϊκός, Ἰουδαϊκός.

- Titus 1:14 Not giving heed to *Jewish* fables,

Ἰουδαϊκῶς, Ἰουδαϊκῶς.

- Gal. 2:14. after the manner of Gentiles, and not as
do the Jews,

Ἰουδαίος, Ἰουδαίος.

- Mat. 2: 2. he that is born King of the *Jews* ?
 27:11. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 29. saying, Hail, king of the *Jews* !
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF
 THE *JEW*S.
 28:15. is commonly reported among the *Jews*
 Mark 1: 5. unto him all the land of *Judæa*,
 7: 3. For the Pharisees, and all the *Jews*,
 15: 2. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 9. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?
 12. whom ye call the King of the *Jews* ?
 18. salute him, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
 26. THE KING OF THE *JEW*S.

- Luke 7: 3. he sent unto him the elders of the *Jews*,
 23: 3. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?

37. If thou be the king of the *Jews*,
 38. THIS IS THE KING OF THE *JEW*S
 51. (he was) of Arimathæa, a city of the *Jews* :

- Johr 1:19. when the *Jews* sent priests and Levites
 2: 6. manner of the purifying of the *Jews*,
 13. And the *Jews*' passover was at hand,
 18. Then answered the *Jews* and said
 20. Then said the *Jews*, Forty and six years

- 3: 1. Nicodemus, a ruler of the *Jews* :
 22. into the land of *Judæa* ;
 25. and the *Jews* about purifying.

- 4: 9. How is it that thou, being a *Jew*,
 — for the *Jews* have no dealings with
 22. for salvation is of the *Jews*.

- 5: 1. there was a feast of the *Jews* ;
 10. The *Jews* therefore said unto him
 15. The man departed, and told the *Jews*
 16. therefore did the *Jews* persecute Jesus,

18. Therefore the *Jews* sought the more
 6: 4. And the passover, a feast of the *Jews*,
 41. The *Jews* then murmured at him,
 52. The *Jews* therefore strove among

- 7: 1. because the *Jews* sought to kill him.
 2. Now the *Jews*' feast of tabernacles
 11. Then the *Jews* sought him at the feast,

13. openly of him for fear of the *Jews*.
 15. And the *Jews* marvelled, saying,
 35. Then said the *Jews* among themselves,

- 8:22. Then said the *Jews*, Will he kill himself
 31. Then said Jesus to those *Jews*
 48. Then answered the *Jews*, and said

52. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
 57. Then said the *Jews* unto him,
 9:18. But the *Jews* did not believe

22. because they feared the *Jews* : for the
Jews had agreed already,

- 10:19. among the *Jews* for these sayings.
 24. Then came the *Jews* round about him,
 31. Then the *Jews* took up stones

33. The *Jews* answered him, saying,
 11: 8. the *Jews* of late sought to stone thee ;
 19. And many of the *Jews* came to Martha

31. The *Jews* then which were with her
 33. and the *Jews* also weeping which came
 36. said the *Jews*, Behold how he loved him !

45. Then many of the *Jews* which came
 54. walked no more openly among the *Jews* ;
 55. And the *Jews*' passover was nigh

- 12: 9. Much people of the *Jews* therefore
 11. many of the *Jews* went away,
 13:33. and as I said unto the *Jews*,

- 18:12. the captain and officers of the *Jews*
 14. which gave counsel to the *Jews*,
 20. whither the *Jews* always resort ;

31. The *Jews* therefore said unto him,
 33. Art thou the King of the *Jews* ?
 35. Pilate answered, Am I a *Jew* ?

36. I should not be delivered to the *Jews* :
 38. he went out again unto the *Jews*,
 39. release unto you the King of the *Jews* ?

- 19: 3. And said, Hail, King of the *Jews* !
 7. The *Jews* answered him, We have a law,
 12. but the *Jews* cried out, saying,

14. saith unto the *Jews*, Behold your King !
 19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
 OF THE *JEW*S.

20. This title then read many of the *Jews* :
 21. Then said the chief priests of the *Jews*
 — Write not, The King of the *Jews* ; but

- that he said, I am King of the *Jews*.
 31. The *Jews* therefore, because it was
 38. but secretly for fear of the *Jews*,
 40. as the manner of the *Jews* is to bury

42. because of the *Jews*' preparation (day) ;
 20:19. were assembled for fear of the *Jews*,
 Acts 2: 5. were dwelling at Jerusalem *Jews*,

10. strangers of Rome, and proselytes,
 14. Ye men of *Judæa* (lit. *Jews*), and all (ye)
 9:22. the *Jews* which dwelt at Damascus

23. the *Jews* took counsel to kill him :
 10:22. among all the nation of the *Jews*

Acts 10:28. a man that is a *Jew* to keep company,
39. in the land of the *Jews*, and in Jeru-
salem;

11:19. the word to none but unto the *Jews* only.

12: 3. because he saw it pleased the *Jews*.

11. expectation of the people of the *Jews*.

13: 5. in the synagogues of the *Jews* :

6. a *Jew*, whose name (was) Bar-jesus :

42. And when the *Jews* were gone out

43. many of the *Jews* and religious proselytes

45. when the *Jews* saw the multitudes,

50. But the *Jews* stirred up the devout

14: 1. into the synagogue of the *Jews*,

— both of the *Jews* and also of the *Greeks*

2. unbelieving *Jews* stirred up the Gentiles,

4. and part held with the *Jews*,

5. and also of the *Jews* with their rulers,

19. And there came thither (certain) *Jews*

16: 1. which was a *Jewess*, and believed;

3. circumcised him because of the *Jews*

20. saying, These men, being *Jews*,

17: 1. where was a synagogue of the *Jews* :

5. But the *Jews* which believed not,

10. went into the synagogue of the *Jews*.

13. But when the *Jews* of Thessalonica

17. in the synagogue with the *Jews*,

8: 2. And found a certain *Jew* named Aquila,

— all *Jews* to depart from Rome :

4. persuaded the *Jews* and the *Greeks*.

5. to the *Jews* (that) Jesus (was) Christ.

12. the *Jews* made insurrection with one
accord.

14. Gallio said unto the *Jews*,

— O (ye) *Jews*, reason would that I should

19. and reasoned with the *Jews*.

24. And a certain *Jew* named Apollos,

28. For he mightily convinced the *Jews*,

19:10. the Lord Jesus, both *Jews* and *Greeks*.

13. Then certain of the vagabond *Jews*,

14. Sceva, a *Jew*, (and) chief of the priests,

17. And this was known to all the *Jews*

33. the *Jews* putting him forward.

34. But when they knew that he was a *Jew*,

30: 3. when the *Jews* laid wait for him,

19. by the lying in wait of the *Jews* :

21. Testifying both to the *Jews*,

21:11. So shall the *Jews* at Jerusalem

20. thousands of *Jews* there are which be-
lieve;

21. that thou teachest all the *Jews*

27. the *Jews* which were of Asia,

39. I am a man (which am) a *Jew*

22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a *Jew*,

12. having a good report of all the *Jews*

30. wherefore he was accused of the *Jews*,

23:12. certain of the *Jews* banded together,

20. The *Jews* have agreed to desire thee

27. This man was taken of the *Jews*,

30. that the *Jews* laid wait for the man,

24: 5. a mover of sedition among all the *Jews*

9. And the *Jews* also assented,

18. Whereupon certain *Jews* from Asia

24. his wife Drusilla, which was a *Jewess*,

27. willing to shew the *Jews* a pleasure,

25: 2. and the chief of the *Jews* informed him

7. the *Jews* which came down

8. Neither against the law of the *Jews*,

9. willing to do the *Jews* a pleasure,

10. to the *Jews* have I done no wrong,

15. the elders of the *Jews* informed (me),

21. all the multitude of the *Jews*

26: 2. whereof I am accused of the *Jews* :

3. which are among the *Jews* :

4. at Jerusalem, know all the *Jews* ;

7. king Agrippa, I am accused of the *Jews*.

21. the *Jews* caught me in the temple,

26:17. Paul called the chief of the *Jews* together:

19. But when the *Jews* spake against (it),

29. said these words, the *Jews* departed,

Rom. 1:16. to the *Jew* first, and also to the *Greek*.

2. 9. of the *Jew* first, and also of the *Gentile* ;

13. to the *Jew* first, and also to the *Gentile* ;

17 Behold, thou art called a *Jew*

Rom. 2:28. he is not a *Jew*, which is one outwardly

29. he (is) a *Jew*, which is one inwardly,

3: 1. What advantage then hath the *Jew* ?

9. proved both *Jews* and Gentiles,

29. (Is he) the God of the *Jews* only ?

9:24. *Jews* only, but also of the Gentiles ?

10:12. between the *Jew* and the *Greek* :

1 Cor. 1:22. For the *Jews* require a sign,

23. unto the *Jews* a stumblingblock,

24. which are called, both *Jews* and *Greeks*,

9:20. And unto the *Jews* I became as a *Jew*,

that I might gain the *Jews* ;

10:32. neither to the *Jews*, nor to the Gentiles,

12:13. whether (we be) *Jews* or Gentiles,

2 Cor. 11:24. Of the *Jews* five times received I

Gal. 2:13. And the other *Jews* dissembled

14. If thou, being a *Jew*,

15. We (who are) *Jews* by nature,

3:28. There is neither *Jew* nor *Greek*,

Col. 3:11. Where there is neither *Greek* nor *Jew*

1 Th. 2:14. even as they (have) of the *Jews* ;

Rev. 2: 9. them which say they are *Jews*,

3: 9. which say they are *Jews*, and are not,

Ἰούδας, Ἰούδας.

Mat. 1: 2. and Jacob begat *Judas* and

3. And *Judas* begat Phares and Zara

2: 6. Bethlehem, (in) the land of *Juda*, art not
the least among the princes of *Juda* :

10: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, who also betrayed him.

13:55. and *Joses*, and *Simon*, and *Judas* ?

26:14. Then one of the twelve, called *Judas*
Iscariot,

25. Then *Judas*, which betrayed him,

47. And while he yet spake, lo, *Judas*,

27: 3. Then *Judas*, which had betrayed him,

Mark 3:19. And *Judas* Iscariot, which also betrayed
him :

6: 3. *Joses*, and of *Juda*, and *Simon* ?

14:10. And *Judas* Iscariot, one of the twelve,

43. cometh *Judas*, one of the twelve,

Luke 1:39. with haste, into a city of *Juda* ;

3:26. which was (the son) of *Juda*,

30. which was (the son) of *Juda*,

33. which was (the son) of *Juda*,

6:16. And *Judas* (the brother) of *James*, and
Judas Iscariot, which also was the
traitor.

22: 3. Then entered Satan into *Judas*

47. and he that was called *Judas*,

48. But Jesus said unto him, *Judas*,

John 6:71. He spake of *Judas* Iscariot

12: 4. *Judas* Iscariot, *Simon*'s (son),

13: 2. put into the heart of *Judas* Iscariot,

26. to *Judas* Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.

29. because *Judas* had the bag,

14:22. *Judas* saith unto him, not Iscariot,

13: 2. And *Judas* also which betrayed him,

3. *Judas* then, having received a band

5. And *Judas* also, which betrayed him,

Acts 1:13. and *Judas* (the brother) of *James*.

16. spake before concerning *Judas*,

25. from which *Judas* by transgression fell,

5:37. After this man rose up *Judas*

9:11. and enquire in the house of *Judas*

15:22. (namely), *Judas* surnamed Barsabas.

27. We have sent therefore *Judas*

32. And *Judas* and *Silas*, being prophets

Heb. 7:14. that our Lord sprang out of *Juda* ;

8: 8. with the house of *Judah* :

Jude 1. *Jude*, the servant of Jesus Christ,

Rev. 5: 5. Lion of the tribe of *Juda*,

7: 5. Of the tribe of *Juda*

Ἰουλίας, Ἰουλία.

Ro. 16 15. Saluto Philologus, and *Julia*,

Ἰούλιος, Ἰούλιος.

Acts 27: 1. unto (one) named *Julius*, a centurion

3. And *Julius* courteously entreated Paul.

Ἰουνίας, *Iounias.*

Ro. 16: 7. Salute Andronicus and *Junia*,

Ἰουστος, *Ioustos.*

Acts 1:23. Barsabas, who was surnamed *Justus*,
18: 7. *Justus*, (one) that worshipped God,
Col. 4:11. And Jesus, which is called *Justus*,

Ἰσαάκ, *Isaäk.*

Mat. 1: 2. Abraham begat *Isaac*; and *Isaac* begat Jacob;
8:11. shall sit down with Abraham, and *Isaac*,
22:32. and the God of *Isaac*,
Mar. 12:26. and the God of *Isaac*,
Luko 3:34. which was (the son) of *Isaac*,
13:28. Abraham, and *Isaac*, and Jacob,
20:37. and the God of *Isaac*,
Acts 3:13. God of Abraham, and of *Isaac*,
7: 8. and so (Abraham) (begat) *Isaac*,
— and *Isaac* (begat) Jacob;
32. and the God of *Isaac*,
Rom. 9: 7. In *Isaac* shall thy seed be called.
10. (even) by our father *Isaac*;
Gal. 4:28. Now we, brethren, as *Isaac* was,
Heb. 11: 9. in tabernacles with *Isaac* and Jacob,
17. when he was tried, offered up *Isaac*:
18. That in *Isaac* shall thy seed be called:
20. By faith *Isaac* blessed Jacob
Jas. 2:21. offered *Isaac* his son upon the altar?

Ἰσαχάρ, *Isakar.*

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Issachar*

Ἰσκαριώτης, *Iskariōteēs.*

Mat. 10: 4. *Iscaiot*, who also betrayed him.
26:14. one of the twelve, called Judas *Iscaiot*,
Mark 3:19. *Iscaiot*, which also betrayed him:
14:10. *Iscaiot*, one of the twelve,
Luko 6:16. *Iscaiot*, which also was the traitor.
22: 3. into Judas surnamed *Iscaiot*,
John 6:71. He spake of Judas *Iscaiot*
12: 4. Judas *Iscaiot*, Simon's (son),
13: 2. *Iscaiot*, Simon's (son), to betray him;
26. he gave (it) to Judas *Iscaiot*,
14:22. Judas saith unto him, not *Iscaiot*,

Ἰσραήλ, *Israel.*

Mat. 2: 6. that shall rule my people *Israel*.
20. and go into the land of *Israel*:
21. and came into the land of *Israel*.
8:10. found so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.
9:33. It was never so seen in *Israel*.
10: 6. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.
23. have gone over the cities of *Israel*.
15:24. the lost sheep of the house of *Israel*.
31. and they glorified the God of *Israel*.
19:28. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
27: 9. the children of *Israel* did value;
42. If he be the king of *Israel*,
Mar. 12:29. commandments (is), Hear, O *Israel*;
15:32. Let Christ the King of *Israel*
Luko 1:16. And many of the children of *Israel*
54. He hath holpen his servant *Israel*,
68. Blessed (be) the Lord God of *Israel*;
80. the day of his shewing unto *Israel*.
2:25. waiting for the consolation of *Israel*:
32. and the glory of thy people *Israel*.
34. and rising again of many in *Israel*;
4:25. many widows were in *Israel*
27. And many lepers were in *Israel*
7: 9. so great faith, no, not in *Israel*.
22:30. judging the twelve tribes of *Israel*.
24:21. which should have redeemed *Israel*:
John 1:31. should be made manifest to *Israel*,
49 (50). thou art the King of *Israel*.
3:10. Art thou a master of *Israel*,
12:13. Blessed (is) the King of *Israel*

Acts 1: 6. restore again the kingdom to *Israel*?
2:36. Therefore let all the house of *Israel*
4: 8. Ye rulers of the people, and elders of *Israel*,
10. and to all the people of *Israel*,
27. the Gentiles, and the people of *Israel*,
5:21. senate of the children of *Israel*,
31. for to give repentance to *Israel*,
7:23. his brethren the children of *Israel*.
37. said unto the children of *Israel*,
42. O ye house of *Israel*,
9:15. and kings, and the children of *Israel*:
10:36. sent unto the children of *Israel*,
13:17. The God of this people of *Israel*
23. to (his) promise raised unto *Israel*
24. repentance to all the people of *Israel*.
28:20. for the hope of *Israel* I am bound
Rom. 9: 6. For they (are) not all *Israel*, which are of *Israel*:
27. Esaias also crieth concerning *Israel*,
— of *Israel* be as the sand of the sea,
31. But *Israel*, which followed after
10: 1. and prayer to God for *Israel*
19. But I say, Did not *Israel* know?
21. But to *Israel* he saith,
11: 2. intercession to God against *Israel*,
7. *Israel* hath not obtained
25. in part is happened to *Israel*,
26. And so all *Israel* shall be saved.
1Cor. 10:18. Behold *Israel* after the flesh:
2Cor. 3: 7. so that the children of *Israel*
13. that the children of *Israel*
Gal. 6:16. and upon the *Israel* of God.
Eph. 2:12. from the commonwealth of *Israel*,
Phil. 3: 5. the eighth day, of the stock of *Israel*,
Heb. 8: 8. covenant with the house of *Israel*
10. I will make with the house of *Israel*
11:22. departing of the children of *Israel*;
Rev. 2:14. before the children of *Israel*,
7: 4. tribes of the children of *Israel*,
21:12. tribes of the children of *Israel*:

Ἰσραηλῖτης, *Israeliteēs.*

John 1:47 (48). Behold an *Israelite* indeed,
Acts 2:22. Ye men of *Israel*, hear these words;
3:12. Ye men of *Israel*, why marvel
5:35. Ye men of *Israel*, take heed
13:16. Men of *Israel*, and ye that fear God,
21:28. Crying out, Men of *Israel*,
Rom. 9: 4. Who are *Israelites*; to whom (pertaineth)
11: 1. For I also am an *Israelite*,
2Cor. 11:22. Are they *Israelites*? so (am) I.

Ἰταλία, *Italia.*

Acts 18: 2. lately come from *Italy*,
27: 1. that we should sail into *Italy*,
6. ship of Alexandria sailing into *Italy*;
Heb. 13:24. They of *Italy* salute you.

Ἰταλικός, *Italikos.*

Acts 10: 1. of the band called the *Italian* (band),

Ἰτουραία, *Itouraiä.*

Luko 3: 1. Philip tetrarch of *Iturea*

Ἰώθαμ, *Iōatham.*

Mat. 1: 9. And Ozias begat *Joatham*, and *Joatham* begat Achaz;

Ἰωάννα, *Iōanna.*

Luko 8: 3. And *Joanna* the wife of Chuza
24:10. It was Mary Magdalene, and *Joanna*,

Ἰωαννᾶς, *Iōannas.*

Luko 3:27. Which was (the son) of *Joanna*,

Ἰωάννης, *Īōannees*.

(Apostle).

- Mat** 4:21. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
10: 2 (3). Zebedee, and *John* his brother;
17: 1. Peter, James, and *John* his brother,
Mark 1:19. Zebedee, and *John* his brother,
29. and Andrew, with James and *John*.
3:17. and *John* the brother of James;
5:37. and *John* the brother of James.
9: 2. Peter, and James, and *John*,
38. And *John* answered him, saying,
10:35. James and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
41. much displeased with James and *John*
13: 3. Peter and James and *John*
14:33. Peter and James and *John*,
Luke 5:10. James, and *John*, the sons of Zebedee,
6:14. *John*, Philip and Bartholomew,
8:51. save Peter, and James, and *John*,
9:28. he took Peter and *John* and James,
49. And *John* answered and said,
54. when his disciples James and *John*
22: 8. And he sent Peter and *John*,
Acts 1:13. both Peter, and James, and *John*,
3: 1. Now Peter and *John* went up together
3. Who seeing Peter and *John*
4. with *John*, said, Look on us.
11. was healed held Peter and *John*,
4:13. saw the boldness of Peter and *John*,
19. But Peter and *John* answered
8:14. they sent unto them Peter and *John*:
12: 2. the brother of *John* with the sword.
12. of Mary the mother of *John*,
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, Cephas, and *John*,
Rev. 1: 1. unto his servant *John*:
4. *John* to the seven churches
9 I *John*, who also am your brother
21: 2. And I *John* saw the holy city,
22: 8. And I *John* saw these things,

Ἰωάννης, *Īōannees*.

(Baptist).

- Mat.** 3: 1. In those days came *John* the Baptist,
4. the same *John* had his raiment
13. unto *John*, to be baptized of him.
14. But *John* forbade him, saying,
4:12. that *John* was cast into prison.
9:14. came to him the disciples of *John*,
Tt. 2: Now when *John* had heard in the prison
4. Go and shew *John* again those things
7. the multitudes concerning *John*,
11. a greater than *John* the Baptist:
12. from the days of *John* the Baptist
13. and the law prophesied until *John*.
18. For *John* came neither eating
14: 2. This is *John* the Baptist;
3. For Herod had laid hold on *John*,
4. For *John* said unto him,
8. *John* Baptist's head in a charger.
10. and beheaded *John* in the prison.
16:14. Some (say that thou art) *John* the Baptist:
17:13. he spake unto them of *John* the Baptist.
21:25. The baptism of *John*, whence was it?
26. for all hold *John* as a prophet.
32. For *John* came unto you
Mark 1: 4. *John* did baptize in the wilderness,
6. And *John* was clothed with camel's hair,
9. was baptized of *John* in Jordan.
14. Now after that *John* was put in prison,
2:18. And the disciples of *John*
— Why do the disciples of *John*
6:14. That *John* the Baptist was risen
16. It is *John*, whom I beheaded:
17. and laid hold upon *John*,
18. For *John* had said unto Herod,
20. For Herod feared *John*,
24. said, The head of *John* the Baptist.
25. in a charger the head of *John* the Baptist.
8:28. And they answered, *John* the Baptist:
11:30. baptism of *John*, was (it) from heaven,
32. *John*, that he was a prophet indeed.
Luke 1:13. and thou shalt call his name *John*.

Ζ ζ

- Luke** 1:60. Not (so); but he shall be called *John*.
63. and wrote, saying, His name is *John*.
3: 2. came unto *John* the son of Zacharias
13. mused in their hearts of *John*,
16. *John* answered, saying unto (them)
20. that he shut up *John* in prison.
5:33. Why do the disciples of *John* fast
7:18. And the disciples of *John* shewed him
19. And *John* calling (unto him)
20. they said, *John* Baptist hath sent us
22. tell *John* what things ye have seen
24. messengers of *John* were departed,
— unto the people concerning *John*,
28. a greater prophet than *John* the Baptist:
29. baptized with the baptism of *John*.
33. For *John* the Baptist came
9: 7. that *John* was risen from the dead;
9. And Herod said, *John* have I beheaded:
19. They answering said, *John* the Baptist;
11: 1. as *John* also taught his disciples.
16:16. and the prophets (were) until *John*:
20: 4. The baptism of *John*, was it from heaven
6. persuaded that *John* was a prophet.
John 1: 6. from God, whose name (was) *John*.
15. *John* bare witness of him,
19. And this is the record of *John*,
26. *John* answered them, saying,
28. where *John* was baptizing.
29. The next day *John* seeth Jesus
32. And *John* bare record, saying,
35. *John* stood, and two of his disciples;
40 (41). One of the two which heard *John*
3:33. And *John* also was baptizing
24. For *John* was not yet cast into prison.
25. between (some) of *John*'s disciples
26. And they came unto *John*, and said
27. *John* answered and said,
4: 1. baptized more disciples than *John*,
5:33. Ye sent unto *John*, and he bare witness
26. greater witness than (that) of *John*.
10:40. where *John* at first baptized;
41. and said, *John* did no miracle:
— that *John* spake of this man were true
Acts 1: 5. For *John* truly baptized with water,
22. Beginning from the baptism of *John*,
10:37. the baptism which *John* preached;
11:16. *John* indeed baptized with water;
13:24. When *John* had first preached
25. And as *John* fulfilled his course,
18:25. knowing only the baptism of *John*.
19: 3. And they said, Unto *John*'s baptism.
4. Then said Paul, *John* verily baptized

Ἰωάννης, *Īōannees*.

(Chief priest).

- Acts** 4: 6. Caiaphas, and *John*, and Alexander,

Ἰωάννης, *Īōannees*.

(Mark).

- Acts** 12:25. *John*, whose surname was Mark.
13: 5. they had also *John* to (their) minister.
13. and *John* departing from them
15:37. *John*, whose surname was Mark.

Ἰώβ, *Īōb*.

- Jas.** 5:11. Ye have heard of the patience of *Job*,

Ἰωήλ, *Īōeel*.

- Acts** 2:16. which was spoken by the prophet *Joel*

Ἰωνάν, *Īōnan*.

- Luke** 3:30. which was (the son) of *Jonas*,

Ἰωνᾶς, *Īōnas*.

(Prophet).

- Mat.** 12:39. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*,
40. For as *Jonas* was three days

- Mat.** 12:41. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*; and, behold, a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.
 16: 4. but the sign of the prophet *Jonas*.
Luk. 11:29. but the sign of *Jonas* the prophet.
 30. *Jonas* was a sign unto the Ninevites,
 32. repented at the preaching of *Jonas*;
 — a greater than *Jonas* (is) here.

Ἰωνᾶς, Ἰōnas.

- John** 1:42. Thou art Simon the son of *Jona*:
 21:15. Simon Peter, Simon, (son) of *Jonas*,
 16. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?
 17. Simon, (son) of *Jonas*, lovest thou me?

Ἰωράμ, Ἰōram.

- Mat.** 1: 8. and Josphat begat *Joram*; and *Joram* begat *Ozias*;

Ἰωρεῖμ, Ἰōrim.

- Luke** 3:29. which was (the son) of *Jorim*,

Ἰωσαφάτ, Ἰōsaphat.

- Mat.** 1: 8. And *Asa* begat *Josaphat*; and *Josaphat* begat *Joram*;

Ἰωσῆς, Ἰōsees.

- Mat.** 13:55. James, and *Joses*, and Simon,
 27:56. the mother of James and *Joses*,
Mark 6: 3. the brother of James, and *Joses*,
 15:40. mother of James the less and of *Joses*,
 47. and Mary (the mother) of *Joses*
Luke 3:29. Which was (the son) of *Jose*,
Acts 4:36. And *Joses*, who by the apostles

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Of Arimathæa).

- Mat.** 27:57. man of Arimathæa, named *Joseph*,
 59. when *Joseph* had taken the body,
Mar. 15:43. *Joseph* of Arimathæa,
 45. he gave the body to *Joseph*.
Luk. 23:50. a man named *Joseph*, a counsellor;
John 19:38. after this *Joseph* of Arimathæa,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Barsabas).

- Acts** 1:23. *Joseph* called Barsabas,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Son of Jacob).

- John** 4: 5. that Jacob gave to his son *Joseph*.
Acts 7: 9. moved with envy, sold *Joseph*
 13. *Joseph* was made known to his brethren;
 and *Joseph's* kindred was made known
 14. Then sent *Joseph*, and called his father
 18. another king arose, which knew not
Joseph.
Heb. 11:21. blessed both the sons of *Joseph*;
 22. By faith *Joseph*, when he died,
Rev. 7: 8. Of the tribe of *Joseph*

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Son of Judas).

- Luke** 3:26. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Son of Jonan).

- Luke** 3:30. which was (the son) of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Husband of Mary).

- Mat.** 1:16. And Jacob begat *Joseph*
 18. Mary was espoused to *Joseph*,

- Mat.** 1:19. Then *Joseph* her husband,
 20. *Joseph*, thou son of David, fear not
 24. Then *Joseph* being raised from sleep
 21:13. appeareth to *Joseph* in a dream.
 19. appeareth in a dream to *Joseph*
Luke 1:27. a man whose name was *Joseph*,
 2: 4. *Joseph* also went up from Galilee,
 16. and found Mary, and *Joseph*,
 33. And *Joseph* and his mother marvelled
 43. *Joseph* and his mother knew not (of it)
 3:23. as was supposed the son of *Joseph*,
 4:22. they said, Is not this *Joseph's* son?
John 1:45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of *Joseph*.
 6:42. Is not this Jesus, the son of *Joseph*,

Ἰωσήφ, Ἰōseeph.

(Son of Mattathias).

- Luke** 3:24. which was (the son) of *Joseph*.

Ἰωσίας, Ἰōsias.

- Mat.** 1:10. and Amon begat *Josias*;
 11. And *Josias* begat Jechonias

Καϊάφας, Καϊaphas.

- Mat.** 26: 3. who was called *Caiaphas*,
 57. led (him) away to *Caiaphas*,
Luke 3: 2. and *Caiaphas* being the high priest;
John 11:49. And one of them, (named) *Caiaphas*,
 18:13. he was father in law to *Caiaphas*,
 14. Now *Caiaphas* was he,
 24. unto *Caiaphas* the high priest.
 28. Then led they Jesus from *Caiaphas*
Acts 4: 6. and *Caiaphas*, and John,

Κάιν, Kāin.

- Heb.** 11: 4. a more excellent sacrifice than *Cain*.
 1 **John** 3:12. Not as *Cain*, (who) was of that
Jude 11. gone in the way of *Cain*,

Καϊνάν, Kāinan.

- Luke** 3:36. Which was (the son) of *Cainan*,
 37. which was (the son) of *Cainan*,

Καῖσαρ, Kaisar.

- Mat.** 22:17. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or not?
 21. They say unto him, *Cæsar's*.
 — unto *Cæsar* the things which are *Cæsar's*
Mar. 12:14. to give tribute to *Cæsar*, or not?
 16. And they said unto him, *Cæsar's*.
 17. to *Cæsar* the things that are *Cæsar's*.
Luke 2: 1. a decree from *Cæsar* Augustus,
 3: 1. the reign of Tiberius *Cæsar*,
 20:22. to give tribute unto *Cæsar*, or no?
 24. They answered and said, *Cæsar's*.
 25. unto *Cæsar* the things which be *Cæsar's*,
 23: 2. forbidding to give tribute to *Cæsar*,
John 19:12. thou art not *Cæsar's* friend:
 — speaketh against *Cæsar*.
 15. We have no king but *Cæsar*.
Acts 11:28. in the days of Claudius *Cæsar*.
 17: 7. contrary to the decrees of *Cæsar*,
 25: 8. nor yet against *Cæsar*,
 10. I stand at *Cæsar's* judgment seat,
 11. I appeal unto *Cæsar*.
 12. Hast thou appealed unto *Cæsar*? unto
Cæsar shalt thou go.
 21. till I might send him to *Cæsar*.
 26:32. if he had not appealed unto *Cæsar*
 27:24. thou must be brought before *Cæsar*:
 28:19. to appeal unto *Cæsar*;
Phil. 4:22. they that are of *Cæsar's* household.

Καισαρεία, Kaisaria.

(ἡ Φιλίππου)

- Mat.** 16:13. the coasts of *Cæsarea* Philippi.
Mark 8:27. into the towns of *Cæsaria* Philippi:

Καيسάρεια, *Kaisarīa*.

(ἡ Στράτωνος)

- Acts** 8:40. till he came to *Cæsarea*.
 9:30. they brought him down to *Cæsarea*,
 10: 1. a certain man in *Cæsarea*
 24. they entered into *Cæsarea*.
 11:11. sent from *Cæsarea* unto me.
 12:19. from Judæa to *Cæsarea*,
 18:22. he had landed at *Cæsarea*,
 21: 8. and came unto *Cæsarea*:
 16. of the disciples of *Cæsarea*,
 23:23. soldiers to go to *Cæsarea*,
 33. when they came to *Cæsarea*,
 25: 1. from *Cæsarea* to Jerusalem.
 4. Paul should be kept at *Cæsarea*,
 6. he went down unto *Cæsarea*;
 13. Bernice came unto *Cæsarea*

Καλοὶ λιμένες see among the
 Appellatives.

Κανᾶ, *Kana*.

- John** 2: 1. in *Cana* of Galilee;
 11. did Jesus in *Cana* of Galilee,
 4:46. Jesus came again into *Cana*
 21: 2. Nathanael of *Cana* in Galilee,

Καναάν see Χαναάν.

Κανανίτης, *Kananitees*.

- Mat.** 10: 4. Simon the *Canaanite*, and Judas
Mark 3:18. and Simon the *Canaanite*,

Κανδάκη, *Kandakee*.

- Acts** 8:27. under *Candace* queen of the

Καπερναούμ, *Capernaoum*.

- Mat.** 4:13. he came and dwelt in *Capernaum*,
 8: 5. when Jesus was entered into *Capernaum*,
 11:23. And thou, *Capernaum*, which art
 17:24. were come to *Capernaum*,
Mark 1:21. they went into *Capernaum*;
 2: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*
 9:33. And he came to *Capernaum*:
Luke 4:23. in *Capernaum*, do also here
 31. And came down to *Capernaum*,
 7: 1. he entered into *Capernaum*.
 10:15. And thou, *Capernaum*, which
John 2:12. he went down to *Capernaum*,
 4:46. was sick at *Capernaum*.
 6:17. over the sea toward *Capernaum*.
 24. and came to *Capernaum*,
 59. as he taught in *Capernaum*

Καππαδοκία, *Kappadokia*.

- Acts** 2: 9. and *Cappadocia*, in Pontus,
 1 **Pet.** 1: 1. Galatia, *Cappadocia*, Asia, and

Κάρπος, *Karpus*.

- 2 **Tim.** 4:13. cloke that I left at Troas with *Carpus*,

Καῤῥάν see Χαῤῥάν.

Κεγχρεαί, *Kenkreai*.

- Acts** 18: 8. having shorn (his) head in *Cenchrea*:
Ro. 16: 1. the church which is at *Cenchrea*:

Κέδρος, or Κεδρών, *Kedros*, or *Kedrōn*.

- John** 18: 1. over the brook *Cedron*,
NOTE.—Some copies read τῶν κέδρων, others τοῦ
 Κεδρών.

Κηφας, *Keephass*

- John** 1:42 (43). thou shalt be called *Cephass*,
 1 **Cor.** 1:12. and I of *Cephass*,
 3:22. Whether Paul, or Apollos, or *Cephass*,
 9: 5. the brethren of the Lord, and *Cephass*?
 15: 5. he was seen of *Cephass*,
Gal. 2: 9. And when James, *Cephass*, and John,

Κιλικία, *Kilikia*.

- Acts** 6: 9. and of them of *Cilicia* and of Asia,
 15:23. in Antioch and Syria and *Cilicia*:
 41. he went through Syria and *Cilicia*,
 21:39. a Jew of Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 22: 3. born in Tarsus, (a city) in *Cilicia*,
 23:34. when he understood that (he was) of
Cilicia;
 27: 5. we had sailed over the sea of *Cilicia*
Gal. 1:21. into the regions of Syria and *Cilicia*;

Κίς, *Kis*.

- Acts** 13:21. Saul the son of *Kis*,

Κλαύδη, *Klaudee*.

- Acts** 27:16. a certain island which is called *Claudea*,

Κλανδία, *Klaudia*.

- 2 **Tim.** 4:21. and *Claudia*, and all the brethren

Κλαύδιος, *Klaudios*.

- Acts** 11:28. in the days of *Claudius* Cæsar.
 18: 2. *Claudius* had commanded all Jews
 23:26. *Claudius* Lysias unto the most

Κλεόπας, *Kleopas*.

- Luk.** 24:18. one of them, whose name was *Cleopas*,

Κλήμης, *Kleemees*.

- Phil.** 4: 3. in the gospel, with *Clement* also,

Κλωπᾶς, *Klōpas*.

- John** 19:25. Mary the (wife) of *Cleophas*,

Κνίδος, *Knidos*.

- Acts** 27: 7. scarce were come over against *Cnidus*

Κολασσαί, *Kolassai*.

- Col.** 1: 2. in Christ which are at *Colosse*:
NOTE. Some copies read Κολοσσαῖς.

Κορέ, *Kore*.

- Jude** 11. perished in the gainsaying of *Core*.

Κορίνθιος, *Korinthios*.

- Acts** 18: 8. many of the *Corinthians*
 2 **Cor.** 6:11. O (ye) *Corinthians*; our mouth is open

Κόρινθος, *Korinthos*.

- Acts** 18: 1. and came to *Corinth*;
 19: 1. while Apollos was at *Corinth*,
 1 **Cor.** 1: 2. the church of God which is at *Corinth*,
 2 **Cor.** 1: 1. church of God which is at *Corinth*,
 23. I came not as yet unto *Corinth*.
 2 **Tim.** 4:20. Erastus abode at *Corinth*:

Κορνήλιος, *Korneelios*.

- Acts** 10: 1. *Cornelius*, a centurion of the band
 3. saying unto him, *Cornelius*.
 7. the angel which spake unto *Cornelius*

Acts 10:17. the men which were sent from *Cornelius*
 21. were sent unto him from *Cornelius* ;
 22. they said, *Cornelius* the centurion,
 24. *Cornelius* waited for them,
 25. *Cornelius* met him, and fell down
 30. *Cornelius* said, Four days ago
 31. *Cornelius*, thy prayer is heard,

Κούαρτος, *Kouartos*.

Ro. 16:23. and *Quartus* a brother.

Κρήσκης, *Kreeskees*.

2Tim. 4:10. *Crescens* to Galatia, Titus unto

Κρής, Κρήτες, *Krees, Kretes*.

Acts 2:11. *Cretes* and Arabians, we do hear them
Titus 1:12. The *Cretians* (are) alway liars,

Κρήτη, *Kreetee*.

Acts 27: 7. we sailed under *Crete*, (marg. *Candy*)
 12. (which is) an haven of *Crete*,
 13. they sailed close by *Crete*.
 21. and not have losed from *Crete*,
Titus 1: 5. For this cause left I thee in *Crete*,

Κρίσπος, *Krispos*.

Acts 18: 8. And *Crispus*, the chief ruler of the
1 Cor. 1:14. I baptized none of you, but *Crispus*

Κύπριος, *Kuprios*.

Acts 4:36. of the country of *Cyprus*, (lit. a *Cyprian*
 by nation)
 11:20. some of them were men of *Cyprus*
 21:16. with them one Mnason of *Cyprus*,

Κύπρος, *Kupros*.

Acts 11:19. and *Cyprus*, and Antioch, preaching
 13: 4. from thence they sailed to *Cyprus*.
 15:39. took Mark, and sailed unto *Cyprus* ;
 21: 3. when we had discovered *Cyprus*,
 27: 4. we sailed under *Cyprus*,

Κυρηναίος, *Kureenaios*.

Mat. 27:32. a man of *Cyrene*, Simon by name :
Mar. 15:21. compel one Simon a *Cyrenian*,
Luk. 23:26. upon one Simon, a *Cyrenian*,
Acts 6: 9. of the *Libertines*, and *Cyrenians*,
 11:20. were men of *Cyprus* and *Cyrene*,
 13: 1. and *Lucius* of *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνη, *Kureence*.

Acts 2:10. parts of *Libya* about *Cyrene*,

Κυρήνιος, *Kureenios*.

Luke 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of Syria.

Κῶς, *Kōs*.

Acts 21: 1. with a straight course unto *Coos*,

Κωσάμ, *Kōsam*.

Luke 3:28. Addi, which was (the son) of *Cosam*,

Λάζαρος, *Lazaros*.

Luk. 16:20. a certain beggar named *Lazarus*,
 23. and *Lazarus* in his bosom.
 24. mercy on me, and send *Lazarus*,
 25. and likewise *Lazarus* evil things :
John 11 1. (named) *Lazarus*, of Bethany,
 2. whose brother *Lazarus* was sick.
 5. and her sister, and *Lazarus*

John 11:11. Our friend *Lazarus* sleepeth
 14. them plainly, *Lazarus* is dead.
 43. *Lazarus*, come forth.
 12: 1. where *Lazarus* was which had been dead
 2. but *Lazarus* was one of them
 9. but that they might see *Lazarus*
 10. might put *Lazarus* also to death ;
 17. called *Lazarus* out of his grave,

Λάμεχ, *Lamech*.

Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Lamech*,

Λαοδίκεια, *Laodikēa*.

Col. 2: 1. and (for) them at *Laodicea*,
 4:13. and them (that are) in *Laodicea*,
 15. the brethren which are in *Laodicea*,
 16. the (epistle) from *Laodicea*.
Rev. 1:11. and unto *Laodicea*.

Λαοδικεύς, *Laodikūs*.

Col. 4:16. in the church of the *Laodiceans* ;
Rev. 3:14. church of the *Laodiceans* write ,

Λασαία, *Lasaia*.

Acts 27: 8. whereunto was the city (of) *Laseu*.

Λεββαῖος, *Lebbaaios*.

Mat. 10: 3. James (the son) of Alphæus, and *Lebbeus*

Λεβὶ, *Lūi*.

(Son of Jacob.)

Heb. 7: 5. that are of the sons of *Levi*,
 9. as I may so say, *Levi* also,
Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Levi* (were) sealed

Λεβὶ, *Lūi*.

(Son of Melchi.)

Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

Λεβὶ, *Lūi*.

(Son of Simeon.)

Luke 3:29. which was (the son) of *Levi*,

Λεβίς, *Lūis*.

Mark 2:14. as he passed by, he saw *Levi*
Luke 5:27. saw a publican, named *Levi*,
 29. And *Levi* made him a great feast

Λεβίτης, *Lūitees*.

Luk. 10:32. And likewise a *Levite*,
John 1:19. when the Jews sent priests and *Levites*
Acts 4:36. The son of consolation, a *Levite*

Λεβιτικός, *Lūitikos*.

Heb. 7:11. were by the *Levitical* priesthood,

Λιβερτῖνοι, *Libertinoi*.

Acts 6: 9. (the synagogue) of the *Libertines*,

Λιβύη, *Libuee*.

Acts 2:10. and in the parts of *Libya*

Λιθόστρωτος, *Lithostrōtos*.

John 19:13. the *Pavement*, but in the Hebrew, *Gabbatha*.

Λίνος, *Linus*.

2Tim. 4:21. Pudens, and *Linus*, and *Claudia*.

Αἰψ, see among Appellatives.

Λουκάς, *Loukas*.

Col. 4:14. *Luke*, the beloved physician,
2Tim. 4:11. Only *Luke* is with me.
Philem. 24 (23). Demas, *Lucas*, my fellowlabourers.

Λούκιος, *Loukios*.

Acts 13: 1 and *Lucius* of Cyrene, and Manaen,
Ro. 16:21. and *Lucius*, and Jason, and Sosipater.

Λύδδα, *Ludda*.

Acts 9:32. the saints which dwell at *Lydda*.
35. And all that dwell at *Lydda*
38. as *Lydda* was nigh to Joppa,

Λυδία, *Ludia*.

Acts 16:14. a certain woman named *Lydia*,
40. entered into (the house of) *Lydia* :

Λυκαονία, *Lycaonia*.

Acts 14: 6. Lystra and Derbe, cities of *Lycaonia*,

Λυκαονιστί, *Lycaonisti*.

Acts 14:11. saying in the *speech of Lycaonia*,

Λυκία, *Lukia*.

Acts 27: 5. we came to Myra, (a city) of *Lycia*.

Λυσανίας, *Lusaniās*.

Luke 3: 1. *Lysaniās* the tetrarch of Abilene,

Λυσίας, *Lusias*.

Acts 23:26. Claudius *Lysias* unto the most
24: 7. the chief captain *Lysias* came (upon us),
22. When *Lysias* the chief captain shall
come

Λύστρα (ή), *Lustra*.

Acts 14: 6. and fled unto *Lystra* and Derbe,
21. they returned again to *Lystra*,
16: 1. Then came he to Derbe and *Lystra* :

Λύστρα (τά), *Lustra*.

Acts 14: 8. there sat a certain man at *Lystra*,
16: 2. by the brethren that were at *Lystra*
2Tim. 3:11. At Antioch, at Iconium, at *Lystra* ;

Λωίς, *Lōis*.

2Tim. 1: 5. first in thy grandmother *Lois*.

Λώτ, *Lōt*.

Luk. 17:28. as it was in the days of *Lot* ;
29. same day that *Lot* went out of Sodom
32. Remember *Lot's* wife.
2Pet. 2: 7. And delivered just *Lot*,

Μαάθ, *Maūth*.

Luke 3:26. Which was (the son) of *Maath*,

Μαγδαλά, *Magdala*.

Mat. 15:39. and came into the coasts of *Magdala*.

Μαγδαληνή, *Magdalencee*.

Mat. 27:56. Among which was Mary *Magdalene*,
61. And there was Mary *Magdalene*,

Mat. 28: 1. came Mary *Magdalene* and the other
Mar. 15:40. among whom was Mary *Magdalene*,
47. And Mary *Magdalene* and Mary
16: 1. Mary *Magdalene*, and Mary the
9. he appeared first to Mary *Magdalene*,
Luke 8: 2. Mary called *Magdalene*, out of whom
24:10. It was Mary *Magdalene*, and Joanna,
John 19:25. (wife) of Cleophas, and Mary *Magdalene*
20: 1. cometh Mary *Magdalene* early,
18. Mary *Magdalene* came and told

Μαγώγ, *Magōg*.

Rev. 20: 8. Gog and *Magog*, to gather them

Μαδιάμ, *Madiam*.

Acts 7:29. stranger in the land of *Madian*,

Μαθουσαλά, *Mathousala*.

Luke 3:37. Which was (the son) of *Mathusala*,

Μαϊνάν, *Maïnan*.

Luke 3:31. which was (the son) of *Menan*.

Μακεδονία, *Makedonia*.

Acts 16: 9. Come over into *Macedonia*,
10. we endeavoured to go into *Macedonia*,
12. of that part of *Macedonia*,
18: 5. were come from *Macedonia*,
19:21. when he had passed through *Macedonia*
22. So he sent into *Macedonia* two of them
20: 1. departed for to go into *Macedonia*.
3. purposed to return through *Macedonia*.
Ro. 15:26. it hath pleased them of *Macedonia*
1Cor. 16: 5. *Macedonia*: for I do pass through *Macedonia*.
2Cor. 1:16. to pass by you into *Macedonia*, and to
come again out of *Macedonia*
2:13. I went from thence into *Macedonia*.
7: 5. when we were come into *Macedonia*;
8: 1. bestowed on the churches of *Macedonia*;
11: 9. brethren which came from *Macedonia*
Phil. 4:15. when I departed from *Macedonia*,
1Th. 1: 7. all that believe in *Macedonia*
8. word of the Lord not only in *Macedonia*
4:10. brethren which are in all *Macedonia* :
1Tim. 1: 3. when I went into *Macedonia*,

Μακεδών, *Makedōn*.

Acts 16: 9. There stood a man of *Macedonia*,
19:29. men of *Macedonia*, Paul's companions
27: 2. a *Macedonian* of Thessalonica,
2Cor. 9: 2. I boast of you to them of *Macedonia*.
4. Lest haply if they of *Macedonia*

Μαλελεήλ or Μαλαλεήλ,
Maleleel or *Malaleel*.

Luke 3:37. which was (the son) of *Maleleel*.

Μάλχος, *Malkos*.

John 18:10. The servant's name was *Malchus*.

Μαμμωνᾶς & Μαμωνᾶς,
Mammōnas & Mamōnas.

Mat. 6:24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.
Luk. 16: 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteous-
ness ;
11. faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*,
13. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*.

Μαναήν, *Manaeen*.

Acts 13: 1. *Lucius* of Cyrene, and *Manaan*,

Μανασσῆς, Mana. sees.

Mat. 1:10. And Ezekias begat *Manasses*; and *Manasses* begat Amon;
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Manasses* (were) sealed

Μάρθα, Martha.

Luk. 10:38. a certain woman named *Martha*
40. But *Martha* was cumbered about much
41. and said unto her, *Martha, Martha,*
John 11: 1. town of *Mary* and her sister *Martha*.
5. Now Jesus loved *Martha*,
19. the *Jews* came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
20. Then *Martha*, as soon as she heard
21. Then said *Martha* unto Jesus,
24. *Martha* saith unto him,
30. place where *Martha* met him.
39. *Martha*, the sister of him that was dead,
12: 2. made him a supper; and *Martha* served:

Μαρία, Μαρίας, Maria, Mariam.

Mat. 1:16. begat Joseph the husband of *Mary*,
18. *Mary* was espoused to Joseph,
20. fear not to take unto thee *Mary*
21:1. saw the young child with *Mary*
13:55. is not his mother called *Mary*?
27:56. Among which was *Mary* Magdalene,
and *Mary* the mother of James and
61. And there was *Mary* Magdalene, and
the other *Mary*, sitting over
28: 1. came *Mary* Magdalene and the other
Mary to see the sepulchre.
Mark 6: 3. the carpenter, the son of *Mary*,
15:40. among whom was *Mary* Magdalene,
and *Mary* the mother of James
47. And *Mary* Magdalene and *Mary* (the
mother) of *Joses*
16: 1. *Mary* Magdalene, and *Mary* the (mother)
of James,
9. appeared first to *Mary* Magdalene,
Luke 1:27. and the virgin's name (was) *Mary*.
30. angel said unto her, Fear not, *Mary*:
34. Then said *Mary* unto the angel,
38. And *Mary* said, Behold the handmaid
39. And *Mary* arose in those days,
41. heard the salutation of *Mary*,
46. *Mary* said, My soul doth magnify the
Lord,
56. And *Mary* abode with her about
2: 5. To be taxed with *Mary* his espoused
18. and found *Mary*, and Joseph,
19. But *Mary* kept all these things,
34. and said unto *Mary* his mother,
8: 2. *Mary* called Magdalene, out of
10:39. she had a sister called *Mary*,
42. *Mary* hath chosen that good part,
24:10. *Mary* Magdalene, and Joanna, and *Mary*
(the mother) of James,
John 11: 1. Lazarus, of Bethany, the town of *Mary*
2. *Mary* which anointed the Lord
19. *Jews* came to *Martha* and *Mary*,
20. but *Mary* sat (still) in the house.
28. called *Mary* her sister secretly,
31. when they saw *Mary*,
32. when *Mary* was come where Jesus
45. the *Jews* which came to *Mary*.
12: 3. took *Mary* a pound of ointment
19:25. *Mary* the (wife) of Cleophas, and *Mary*
Magdalene,
20: 1. cometh *Mary* Magdalene early,
11. But *Mary* stood without
16. Jesus saith unto her, *Mary*.
18. *Mary* Magdalene came and told
Acts 1:14. and *Mary* the mother of Jesus,
12:12. he came to the house of *Mary*
Ro. 16: 6. Greet *Mary*, who bestowed much

Μάρκος, Markos.

Acts 12:12. whose surname was *Mark*;
25. whose surname was *Mark*.

Acts 15:37. whose surname was *Mark*.
39. and so Barnabas took *Mark*,
Col. 4:10. and *Marcus*, sister's son to Barnabas,
2Tim. 4:11. Take *Mark*, and bring him with thee:
Philem. 24. *Marcus*, Aristarchus, Demas,
1Pet. 5:13. and (so doth) *Marcus* my son.

Ματθαῖος, Matthaios.

Mat. 9: 9. he saw a man, named *Matthew*,
10: 3. Thomas, and *Matthew* the publican;
Mark 3:18. Bartholomew, and *Matthew*, and Thomas
Luke 6:15. *Matthew* and Thomas, James the (son)
Acts 1:13. Thomas, Bartholomew, and *Matthew*,

Ματθάν, Matthan.

Mat. 1:15. and Eleazar begat *Matthan*; and *Matthan* begat Jacob;

Ματθάτ, Matthat.

Luke 3:24. Which was (the son) of *Matthat*,
29. which was (the son) of *Matthat*,

Μαθίας, Matthias.

Acts 1:23. was surnamed Justus, and *Matthias*.
26. the lot fell upon *Matthias*;

Ματταθά, Mattatha.

Luke 3:31. which was (the son) of *Mattatha*,

Ματταθίας, Mattathias.

Luke 3:25. Which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,
26. which was (the son) of *Mattathias*,

Μελεᾶς, Meleas.

Luke 3:31. Which was (the son) of *Meleas*,

Μελίτη, Melitee.

Acts 28: 1. the island was called *Melita*.

Μελχί, Melki.

Luke 3:24. which was (the son) of *Melch*,
28. Which was (the son) of *Melch*.

Μελχισεδέκ, Melkisedek.

Heb. 5: 6. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
10. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
6:20. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
7: 1. For this *Melchisedec*, king of Salem
10. when *Melchisedec* met him.
11. rise after the order of *Melchisedec*,
15. after the similitude of *Melchisedec*
17. after the order of *Melchisedec*.
21. after the order of *Melchisedec* :

Μεσοποταμία, Mesopotamia.

Acts 2: 9. and the dwellers in *Mesopotamia*.
7: 2. when he was in *Mesopotamia*

Μεσσίας, Messias.

John 1:41 (42). We have found the *Messias*,
4:25. I know that *Messias* cometh,

Μῆδος, Meedos.

Acts 2: 9. Parthians, and *Medes*, and *Elamites*,

Μίλητος, Miletos.

Acts 20:15. the next (day) we came to *Miletus*
17. from *Miletus* he sent to Ephesus,
2Tim. 4:20. Trophimus have I left at *Miletum*

Μιτυλήνη, *Mituleence.*

Acts 20:14 and came to *Mitylene.*

Μιχαήλ, *Mikael.*

Jude 9. Yet *Michael* the archangel,
Rev. 12: 7. *Michael* and his angels fought

Μνάσων, *Mnasōn.*

Acts 21:16. brought with them one *Mnason* of Cyprus,

Μολόχ, *Molok.*

Acts 7:43. took up the tabernacle of *Moloch*

Μύρα, *Mura.*

Acts 27: 5. to *Myra*, (a city) of Lycia.

Μυσία, *Musia.*

Acts 16: 7. After they were come to *Mysia*,
8. passing by *Mysia* came down to Troas.

Μωσέυς, *Mōsūs.*

Mat. 23: 2. Pharisees sit in *Moses'* seat:
Mark 9: 4. appeared unto them *Elias* with *Moses*:
5. one for thee, and one for *Moses*,
12:26. read in the book of *Moses*,
Luke 2:22. according to the law of *Moses*
9:33. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*:
16:29. They have *Moses* and the prophets;
31. If they hear not *Moses* and the
24:27. And beginning at *Moses* and all
44. written in the law of *Moses*,
John 1:17. For the law was given by *Moses*,
7:22. not because it is of *Moses*,
23. law of *Moses* should not be broken;
9:28. but we are *Moses'* disciples.
Acts 13:39. justified by the law of *Moses*.
21:21. among the Gentiles to forsake *Moses*,
28:23. both out of the law of *Moses*,
Rom. 5:14. death reigned from Adam to *Moses*,
1 Cor. 9: 9. written in the law of *Moses*,
2 Cor. 3: 7. stedfastly behold the face of *Moses*
Heb. 3:16. came out of Egypt by *Moses*.
10:28. He that despised *Moses'* law
Jude 9. disputed about the body of *Moses*,
Rev. 15: 3. And they sing the song of *Moses*

See also *Μωσῆς*, *Μωϋσεύς*, & *Μωϋσῆς*.

Μωσῆς, *Mōsees.*

Mat. 8: 4. the gift that *Moses* commanded,
17: 3. appeared unto them *Moses* and
4. one for *Moses*, and one for *Elias*.
19: 7. Why did *Moses* then command to
8. *Moses* because of the hardness
22:24. Saying, Master, *Moses* said,
Mark 1:44. those things which *Moses* commanded,
7:10. *Moses* said, Honour thy father
10: 3. What did *Moses* command you?
4. And they said, *Moses* suffered to write
12:19. Master, *Moses* wrote unto us,
Luke 5:14. according as *Moses* commanded,
9:30. which were *Moses* and *Elias*:
20:28. Saying, Master, *Moses* wrote
37. even *Moses* shewed at the bush,
John 1:45 (46). of whom *Moses* in the law,
3:14. as *Moses* lifted up the serpent
5:45. (even) *Moses*, in whom ye trust.
46. For had ye believed *Moses*,
6:32. *Moses* gave you not that bread
7:19. Did not *Moses* give you the law,
22. *Moses* therefore gave unto you
8: 5. *Moses* in the law commanded us,
9:29. We know that God spake unto *Moses*:
Acts 3:22. For *Moses* truly said unto the fathers,
6:11. blasphemous words against *Moses*.

Acts 7:20. In which time *Moses* was born,
22. *Moses* was learned in all the wisdom
29. Then fled *Moses* at this saying,
31. When *Moses* saw (it), he wondered
32. Then *Moses* trembled, and durst not
40. for (as for) this *Moses*, which brought
44. had appointed, speaking unto *Moses*,
15:21. For *Moses* of old time hath
26:22. the prophets and *Moses* did say
Rom. 9:15. For he saith to *Moses*, I will
10: 5. *Moses* describeth the righteousnesses
19. First *Moses* saith, I will
1 Cor. 10: 2. And were all baptized unto *Moses*
2 Cor. 3:13. not as *Moses*, (which) put a veil
15. even unto this day, when *Moses* is read
Heb. 3: 2. as also *Moses* (was faithful) in all
3. worthy of more glory than *Moses*,
5. And *Moses* verily (was) faithful
7:14. of which tribe *Moses* spake nothing
8: 5. as *Moses* was admonished of God
11:23. By faith *Moses*, when he was born,
24. By faith *Moses*, when he was come
12:21. *Moses* said, I exceedingly fear

See also *Μωϋσῆς*, *Μωσεύς*, & *Μωϋσεύς*.

Μωϋσεύς, *Mōūsūs.*

Acts 15: 1. circumcised after the manner of *Moses*,
5. to keep the law of *Moses*.
2 Tim. 3: 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood *Moses*.
Heb. 9:19. when *Moses* had spoken every precept

See also *Μωσεύς*, *Μωσῆς*, & *Μωϋσῆς*.

Μωϋσῆς, *Mōisees.*

Acts 6:14. customs which *Moses* delivered us
7:35. This *Moses* whom they refused,
27. This is that *Moses*, which said unto

See also *Μωσεύς*, *Μωσῆς*, & *Μωϋσεύς*

Ναασών, *Naüssōn.*

Mat. 1: 4. Aminadab begat *Naasson*; and *Naasson*
begat Salomon;
Luke 3:32. which was (the son) of *Naasson*,

Ναγγαί, *Nangai.*

Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Nagge*,

Ναζαραιος, see Ναζωραιος.

Ναζαρέθ, -ρέτ, *Nazareth, -ret.*

Mat. 2:23. dwelt in a city called *Nazareth*:
4:13. And leaving *Nazareth*, he came
21:11. Jesus the prophet of *Nazareth*
Mark 1: 9. that Jesus came from *Nazareth*
Luke 1:26. a city of Galilee, named *Nazareth*,
2: 4. out of the city of *Nazareth*,
39. to their own city *Nazareth*.
51. with them, and came to *Nazareth*,
4:16. And he came to *Nazareth*,
John 1:45 (46). Jesus of *Nazareth*, the son of Joseph
46 (47). good thing come out of *Nazareth*?
Acts 10:38. How God anointed Jesus of *Nazareth*

Ναζαρηνός, *Nazareenos.*

Mark 1:24. do with thee, thou Jesus of *Nazareth*?
14:67. thou also wast with Jesus of *Nazareth*
16: 6. Ye see Jesus of *Nazareth*,
Luke 4:34. do with thee, (thou) Jesus of *Nazareth*

Ναζωραιος, *Nazōraios.*

Mat. 2:23. He shall be called a *Nazarene*.
26:71. was also with Jesus of *Nazareth*.
Mar. 10:47. heard that it was Jesus of *Nazareth*.

Luk. 18:37. that Jesus of *Nazareth* passed by.
24:14. Concerning Jesus of *Nazareth*,
John 18: 5. answered him, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
7. And they said, Jesus of *Nazareth*.
19:19. JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
OF THE JEWS.
Acts 2:22. Jesus of *Nazareth*, a man approved of
God
3: 6. In the name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*
4:10. name of Jesus Christ of *Nazareth*,
6:14. that this Jesus of *Nazareth* shall destroy
22: 8. Jesus of *Nazareth*, whom thou perse-
cutest.
24: 5. ringleader of the sect of the *Nazarenes* :
26: 9. to the name of Jesus of *Nazareth*.

Ναθάν, Nathan.

Luke 3:31. which was (the son) of *Nathan*,

Ναθαναήλ, Nathanael.

John 1:45 (46). Philip findeth *Nathanael*, and saith
46 (47). And *Nathanael* said unto him,
47 (48). Jesus saw *Nathanael* coming to him
48 (49). *Nathanael* saith unto him, Whence
49 (50). *Nathanael* answered and saith
21: 2. and *Nathanael* of Cana in Galilee,

Ναϊν, Nain.

Luke 7:11. he went into a city called *Nain* ;

Ναούμ, Naoum.

Luke 3:25. which was (the son) of *Naum*,

Νάρκισσος, Narkissos.

Ro. 16:11. that be of the (houshold) of *Narkissos*,

Ναχώρ, Nakōr.

Luke 3:34. which was (the son) of *Nachor*,

Νεάπολις, Neapolis.

Acts 16:11. and the next (day) to *Neapolis* ;

Νεεμάν, Neēman.

Luke 4:27. saving *Naaman* the Syrian.

Νεφθαλείμ, Nephthalim.

Mat. 4:13. borders of Zabulon and *Nephthalim* :
15. and the land of *Nephthalim*,
Rev. 7: 6. Of the tribe of *Nephthalim* (were) sealed
twelve thousand.

Νηρέυς, Neerūs.

Ro. 16:15. Salute Philologus, and Julia, *Nereus*,

Νηρί, Neeri.

Luke 3:27. which was (the son) of *Neri*,

Νίγερ, Niger.

Acts 13: 1. and Simeon that was called *Niger*,

Νικάνωρ, Nikanōr.

Acts 6: 5. and Prochorus, and *Nicanor*, and

Νικόδημος, Nikodeemos.

John 3: 1. named *Nicodemus*, a ruler of the Jews :
4. *Nicodemus* saith unto him,
9. *Nicodemus* answered and said unto him,
7:50. *Nicodemus* saith unto them,
19:39. And there came also *Nicodemus*,

Ν. κολαίτης, Nikolaíteer.

Rev. 2: 6. the deeds of the *Nicolaitanes*,
15. the doctrine of the *Nicolaitanes*,

Νικόλαος, Nikolaos.

Acts 6: 5. *Nicolas* a proselyte of Antioch :

Νικόπολις, Nikopolis.

Titus 3:12. to come unto me to *Nicopolis* :

Νινευί, Ninüi.

Luk. 11:32. The men of *Nineve* shall rise

Νινευίτης, Ninüítees.

Mat. 12:41. The men of *Nineveh* shall rise
Luk. 11:30. was a sign unto the *Ninevites*,

Νότος, see among Appellatives

Νυμφᾶς, Nymphas.

Col. 4:15. and *Nymphas*, and the church

Νῶε, Nōē.

Mat. 24:37. But as the days of *Noe* (were),
38. that *Noe* entered into the ark,
Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Noe*,
17:26. as it was in the days of *Noe*,
27. day that *Noe* entered into the ark,
Heb. 11: 7. By faith *Noah*, being warned of God
1 Pet. 3:20. of God waited in the days of *Noah*,
2 Pet. 2: 5. but saved *Noah* the eighth (person),

Όζίας, Ozias.

Mat. 1: 8. and Joram begat *Ozias* ;
9. And *Ozias* begat Joatham ;

Όλυμπᾶς, Olympas.

Ro. 16:15. and *Olympas*, and all the saints

Όνησίμος, Onesimos.

Col. 4: 9. With *Onesimus*, a faithful and beloved
brother.
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my son *Onesimus*.

Όνησίφορος, Onesiphoros.

2 Tim. 1:16. unto the house of *Onesiphorus* ;
4:19. and the household of *Onesiphorus*

Ούρβανός, Ourbanos.

Ro. 16: 9. Salute *Urbane*, our helper in Christ.

Ουρίας, Ourias.

Mat. 1: 6. (that had been the wife) of *Urias* ;

Παμφυλία, Pamphulia.

Acts 2:10. Phrygia, and *Pamphylia* in Egypt
13:13. they came to Perga in *Pamphylia* :
14:24. Pisidia, they came to *Pamphylia*.
15:38. departed from them from *Pamphylia*
27: 5. sea of Cilicia and *Pamphylia*,

Πάρθος, Parthos.

Acts 2: 9. *Parthians*, and Medes, and Elamites

Παρμενᾶς, Parmenas.

Acts 6: 5. and Timon, and *Parmenas*, and

Πάσχα, see among Appellatives.

Πάταρα, *Patara*.

Acts 21: 1. and from thence unto *Patara* :

Πάτμος, *Patmos*.

Rev 1: 9. in the isle that is called *Patmos*,

Πατρόβας, *Patrobas*.

Ro. 16:14. *Patrobas*, *Hermes*, and the brethren

Παῦλος, *Paulos*.

(The Deputy.)

Acts 13: 7. with the deputy of the country, *Sergius Paulus*,

Παῦλος, *Paulos*.

Acts 13: 9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) *Paul*,
13. Now when *Paul* and his company (lit. those about *Paul*)

16. Then *Paul* stood up, and beckoning with (his) hand

43. followed *Paul* and *Barnabas* :

45. which were spoken by *Paul*,

46. Then *Paul* and *Barnabas* waxed bold,

50. persecution against *Paul* and *Barnabas*,

14: 9. The same heard *Paul* speak :

11. saw what *Paul* had done,

12. and *Paul*, *Mercurius*, because he was

14. the apostles, *Barnabas* and *Paul*, heard (of),

19. and, having stoned *Paul*, drew (him) out

15: 2. When therefore *Paul* and *Barnabas* had — they determined that *Paul* and *Barnabas*,

12. gave audience to *Barnabas* and *Paul*,

22. to *Antioch* with *Paul* and *Barnabas* ;

25. with our beloved *Barnabas* and *Paul*,

35. *Paul* also and *Barnabas* continued in

36. *Paul* said unto *Barnabas*,

38. But *Paul* thought not good to take him

40. And *Paul* chose *Silas*, and departed,

16: 3. Him would *Paul* have to go forth with him ;

9. a vision appeared to *Paul* in the night ;
14. unto the things which were spoken of *Paul*.

17. The same followed *Paul* and us,

18. But *Paul*, being grieved, turned and

19. they caught *Paul* and *Silas*, and drew

25. And at midnight *Paul* and *Silas* prayed,

28. But *Paul* cried with a loud voice,

29. and fell down before *Paul* and *Silas*,

36. told this saying to *Paul*,

37. But *Paul* said unto them,

17: 2. And *Paul*, as his manner was,

4. and consorted with *Paul* and *Silas* ;

10. sent away *Paul* and *Silas* by night

13. was preached of *Paul* at *Berea*,

14. sent away *Paul* to go as it were

15. they that conducted *Paul* brought

16. Now while *Paul* waited for them

22. *Paul* stood in the midst of *Mars'* hill,

33. So *Paul* departed from among them.

8: 1. After these things *Paul* departed

5. *Paul* was pressed in the spirit,

9. spake the Lord to *Paul* in the night

12. with one accord against *Paul*,

14. And when *Paul* was now about

18. And *Paul* (after this) tarried (there)

19: 1. *Paul* having passed through the

4. Then said *Paul*, *John* verily

6. And when *Paul* had laid (his) hands

11. miracles by the hands of *Paul* :

13. *Jesus* whom *Paul* preacheth.

15. *Jesus* I know, and *Paul* I know ;

21. *Paul* purposed in the spirit,

26. this *Paul* hath persuaded and turned

Acts 19:29. of Macedonia. *Paul's* companions

30. when *Paul* would have entered in

20: 1. *Paul* called unto (him) the disciples,

7. *Paul* preached unto them,

9. and as *Paul* was long preaching,

10. *Paul* went down, and fell on him,

13. there intending to take in *Paul* :

16. For *Paul* had determined to sail

37. and fell on *Paul's* neck, and kissed him,

21: 4. who said to *Paul* through the Spirit,

8. we that were of *Paul's* company

11. he took *Paul's* girdle, and bound his

own hands

13. Then *Paul* answered, What mean ye

18. *Paul* went in with us unto *James* ;

26. *Paul* took the men, and the next day

29. they supposed that *Paul* had brought

30. took *Paul*, and drew him out of the

temple :

32. they left beating of *Paul*.

37. And as *Paul* was to be led into the castle,

39. But *Paul* said, I am a man (which am)

40. *Paul* stood on the stairs, and beckoned

22:25. *Paul* said unto the centurion

28. And *Paul* said, But I was (free) born.

30. brought *Paul* down, and set him

23: 1. *Paul*, earnestly beholding the council,

3. Then said *Paul* unto him,

5. said *Paul*, I wist not, brethren,

6. when *Paul* perceived that the one part

10. lest *Paul* should have been pulled in

pieces

11. Be of good cheer, *Paul* :

12. till they had killed *Paul*.

14. nothing until we have slain *Paul*.

16. And when *Paul's* sister's son

— the castle, and told *Paul*.

17. *Paul* called one of the centurions

18. and said, *Paul* the prisoner called

20. bring down *Paul* to-morrow

24. that they may set *Paul* on, and bring

31. took *Paul*, and brought (him)

33. presented *Paul* also before him.

24: 1. informed the governor against *Paul*.

10. Then *Paul*, after that the governor

23. a centurion to keep *Paul*,

24. he sent for *Paul*, and heard him

26. money should have been given him c.

Paul,

27. left *Paul* bound.

25: 2. informed him against *Paul*,

4. *Paul* should be kept at *Cæsarea*,

6. commanded *Paul* to be brought.

7. grievous complaints against *Paul*,

9. answered *Paul*, and said,

10. Then said *Paul*, I stand at *Cæsar's*

14. *Festus* declared *Paul's* cause

19. *Paul* affirmed to be alive.

21. But when *Paul* had appealed to be

23. *Paul* was brought forth.

26: 1. *Agrippa* said unto *Paul*,

— *Paul* stretched forth the hand,

24. *Paul*, thou art beside thyself ;

28. *Agrippa* said unto *Paul*,

29. *Paul* said, I would to God,

27: 1. delivered *Paul* and certain other

3. *Julius* courteously entreated *Paul*

9. *Paul* admonished (them),

11. which were spoken by *Paul*.

21. *Paul* stood forth in the midst of them,

24. Saying, Fear not, *Paul* :

31. *Paul* said to the centurion

33. *Paul* besought (them) all to take meat,

43. willing to save *Paul*. kept them

28: 3. when *Paul* had gathered a bundle

8. *Paul* entered in, and prayed,

15. whom when *Paul* saw, he thanked God

16. but *Paul* was suffered to dwell

17. *Paul* called the chief of the Jews

25. after that *Paul* had spoken

30. *Paul* dwelt two whole years

Rom. 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of *Jesus Christ*,

1 Cor. 1: 1. *Paul*, called (to be) an apostle of

- 1 Cor. 1:12. I am of *Paul*; and I of Apollos;
 13. was *Paul* crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of *Paul*?
 3: 4. I am of *Paul*; and another, I (am) of
 5. Who then is *Paul*, and who (is) Apollos,
 22. Whether *Paul*, or Apollos, or Cephas,
 16:21. The salutation of (me) *Paul*
 2 Cor. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 10: 1. Now I *Paul* myself beseech you
 Gal. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle, not of men,
 5: 2. Behold, I *Paul* say unto you,
 Eph. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 3: 1. For this cause I *Paul*, the prisoner
 Phil. 1: 1. *Paul* and Timotheus, the servants
 Col. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 23. whereof I *Paul* am made a minister;
 4:18. The salutation by the hand of me *Paul*.
 1 Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 2:18. even I *Paul*, once and again;
 2 Th. 1: 1. *Paul*, and Silvanus, and Timotheus,
 3:17. The salutation of *Paul* with mine own hand,
 1 Tim. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 2 Tim. 1: 1. *Paul*, an apostle of Jesus Christ
 Titus 1: 1. *Paul*, a servant of God, and an apostle of Jesus Christ,
 Philem. 1. *Paul*, a prisoner of Jesus Christ,
 9. being such an one as *Paul* the aged,
 19. I *Paul* have written (it) with mine
 2 Pet. 3:15. as our beloved brother *Paul* also

Πάφος, *Paphos*.

- Acts 13: 6. gone through the isle unto *Paphos*,
 13. and his company loosed from *Paphos*,

Πέργamos, *Pergamos*.

- Rev. 1:11 unto Smyrna, and unto *Pergamos*,
 2:12 of the church in *Pergamos* write;

Πέργη, *Pergee*.

- Acts 13:13. they came to *Perga* in Pamphylia:
 14. when they departed from *Perga*,
 14:25. had preached the word in *Perga*,

Περσίς, *Persis*.

- Ro. 16:12. Salute the beloved *Persis*,

Πέτρος, *Petros*.

- Mat. 4:18. Simon, called *Peter*, and Andrew
 8:14. was come into *Peter's* house,
 10: 2. The first, Simon, who is called *Peter*,
 14:28. And *Peter* answered him and said,
 29. and when *Peter* was come down out
 15:15. Then answered *Peter* and said
 16:16. And Simon *Peter* answered and said,
 18. unto thee, That thou art *Peter*,
 22. Then *Peter* took him, and began
 23. turned, and said unto *Peter*,
 17: 1. Jesus taketh *Peter*, James, and John
 4. Then answered *Peter*, and said
 24. tribute (money) came to *Peter*,
 26. *Peter* saith unto him,
 18:21. Then came *Peter* to him,
 19:27. Then answered *Peter* and said unto him,
 26:33. *Peter* answered and said
 35. *Peter* said unto him,
 37. took with him *Peter* and the two sons
 40. and saith unto *Peter*, What, could
 58. But *Peter* followed him afar off
 69. Now *Peter* sat without
 73. and said to *Peter*, Surely thou also
 75. And *Peter* remembered the word
 Mark 3:16. And Simon he surnamed *Peter*;
 5:37. to follow him, save *Peter*, and James, and John
 8:29. And *Peter* answereth and saith
 32. And *Peter* took him, and began
 33. he rebuked *Peter*, saying,

- Mark 9: 2. taketh (with him) *Peter*, and James, and John,
 5. And *Peter* answered and said
 10:38. Then *Peter* began to say unto him, Lo,
 11:21. And *Peter* calling to remembrance
 13: 3. *Peter*, and James, and John, and Andrew asked
 14:29. But *Peter* said unto him,
 33. taketh with him *Peter*, and James. and John,
 37. and saith unto *Peter*, Simon, sleepest
 54. and *Peter* followed him afar off,
 66. And as *Peter* was beneath in
 67. when she saw *Peter* warming
 70. said again to *Peter*, Surely thou
 72. And *Peter* called to mind
 16: 7. tell his disciples and *Peter*
 Luke 5: 8. When Simon *Peter* saw (it), he fell
 6:14. Simon, whom he also named *Peter*,
 8:45. *Peter* and they that were with
 51. to go in, save *Peter*, and James, and John,
 9:20. *Peter* answering said, The Christ of God.
 28. he took *Peter*, and John, and James,
 32. But *Peter* and they that were with
 33. *Peter* said unto Jesus,
 12:41. Then *Peter* said unto him.
 18:28. Then *Peter* said, Lo, we have left
 22: 8. And he sent *Peter* and John, saying,
 34. I tell thee, *Peter*, the cock
 54. And *Peter* followed afar off.
 55. *Peter* sat down among them.
 58. *Peter* said, Man, I am not.
 60. *Peter* said, Man, I know not
 61. and looked upon *Peter*. And *Peter* remembered the word
 62. and *Peter* went out, and wept bitterly.
 24:12. Then arose *Peter*, and ran
 John 1:40 (41). Andrew, Simon *Peter's* brother.
 44 (45). Bethesda, the city of Andrew and *Peter*.
 6: 8. Simon *Peter's* brother, saith unto him,
 68. Simon *Peter* answered him,
 13: 6. Then cometh he to Simon *Peter* :
 8. *Peter* saith unto him,
 9. Simon *Peter* saith unto him,
 24. Simon *Peter* therefore beckoned
 36. Simon *Peter* said unto him,
 37. *Peter* said unto him, Lord, why
 18:10. Simon *Peter* having a sword
 11. said Jesus unto *Peter*, Put up
 15. And Simon *Peter* followed Jesus,
 16. *Peter* stood at the door without.
 — and brought in *Peter*.
 17. that kept the door unto *Peter*,
 18. and *Peter* stood with them,
 25. Simon *Peter* stood and warmed himself.
 26. whose ear *Peter* cut off,
 27. *Peter* then denied again :
 20: 2. and cometh to Simon *Peter*,
 3. *Peter* therefore went forth,
 4. the other disciple did outrun *Peter*
 6. Then cometh Simon *Peter*
 21: 2. together Simon *Peter*, and Thomas
 3. Simon *Peter* saith unto them,
 7. saith unto *Peter*, It is the Lord. Now
 when Simon *Peter* heard that
 11. Simon *Peter* went up, and drew the net
 15. Jesus saith to Simon *Peter*,
 17. *Peter* was grieved because he said
 20. Then *Peter*, turning about, seeth
 21. *Peter* seeing him saith
 Acts 1:13. abode both *Peter*, and James, and John,
 15. in those days *Peter* stood up
 2:14. But *Peter*, standing up with the eleven
 37. said unto *Peter* and to the rest
 38. Then *Peter* said unto them,
 3: 1. *Peter* and John went up together
 3. Who seeing *Peter* and John
 4. *Peter*, fastening his eyes
 6. *Peter* said, Silver and gold have I none
 11. held *Peter* and John,
 12. when *Peter* saw (it), he answered
 4: 8. *Peter*, filled with the Holy Ghost,

- Act** 4:13. the boldness of *Peter* and John,
19. *Peter* and John answered and said
5: 3. But *Peter* said, Ananias, why
8. And *Peter* answered unto her,
9. Then *Peter* said unto her,
15. the shadow of *Peter* passing by
29. *Peter* and the (other) apostles
8:14. sent unto them *Peter* and John :
20. But *Peter* said unto him,
9:32. as *Peter* passed throughout all
34. And *Peter* said unto him,
38. heard that *Peter* was there,
39. *Peter* arose and went with them.
40. *Peter* put them all forth,
— saw *Peter*, she sat up.
10: 5. whose surname is *Peter* :
9. *Peter* went up upon the housetop
13. Rise, *Peter*; kill, and eat.
14. *Peter* said, Not so, Lord ;
17. while *Peter* doubted in himself
18. which was surnamed *Peter*,
19. While *Peter* thought on the vision.
21. Then *Peter* went down
23. on the morrow *Peter* went away .
25. as *Peter* was coming in,
26. But *Peter* took him up,
32. Simon, whose surname is *Peter* ;
34. Then *Peter* opened (his) mouth,
44. While *Peter* yet spake
45. as many as came with *Peter*,
46. Then answered *Peter*,
11: 2. *Peter* was come up to Jerusalem,
4. *Peter* rehearsed (the matter)
7. Arise, *Peter*; slay and eat.
13. whose surname is *Peter* ;
12: 3. proceeded further to take *Peter*
5. *Peter* therefore was kept in prison :
6. the same night *Peter* was sleeping
7. smote *Peter* on the side,
11. *Peter* was come to himself,
13. as *Peter* knocked at the door
14. she knew *Peter's* voice,
— how *Peter* stood before the gate.
16. But *Peter* continued knocking :
18. what was become of *Peter*.
15: 7. *Peter* rose up, and said unto them,
Gal. 1:18. went up to Jerusalem to see *Peter*,
2: 7. of the circumcision (was) unto *Peter* ;
8. wrought effectually in *Peter*
11. when *Peter* was come to Antioch,
14. I said unto *Peter* before (them) all,
1 Pet. 1: 1. *Peter*, an apostle of Jesus Christ,
2 Pet. 1: 1. Simon *Peter*, a servant and an apostle of
Jesus Christ,

Πιλᾶτος, *Pilatos*.

- Mat.** 27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*
13. Then said *Pilate* unto him,
17. gathered together, *Pilate* said unto them,
22. *Pilate* saith unto them, What
24. When *Pilate* saw that he could
58. He went to *Pilate*, and begged the body
of Jesus. Then *Pilate* commanded the
62. Pharisees came together unto *Pilate*,
65. *Pilate* said unto them, Ye have
Mar. 15: 1. and delivered (him) to *Pilate*.
2. *Pilate* asked him, Art thou
4. and *Pilate* asked him again,
5. nothing ; so that *Pilate* marvelled.
9. But *Pilate* answered them,
12. *Pilate* answered and said again
14. Then *Pilate* said unto them,
15. And (so) *Pilate*, willing to content
43. went in boldly unto *Pilate*, and craved
44. and *Pilate* marvelled if he were
Luke 3: 1. *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
13: 1. whose blood *Pilate* had mingled
23: 1. and led him unto *Pilate*.
3. and *Pilate* asked him, saying,
4. Then said *Pilate* to the chief priests
6. When *Pilate* heard of Galilee,
11. and sent him again to *Pilate*.

- Luk.** 23:12. *Pilate* and Herod were made friends
13. And *Pilate*, when he had called
20. *Pilate* therefore, willing to release
24. And *Pilate* gave sentence that it
52. This (man) went unto *Pilate*,
John 18:29. *Pilate* then went out unto them,
31. Then said *Pilate* unto them,
33. Then *Pilate* entered into the judgment
hall
35. *Pilate* answered, Am I a Jew ?
37. *Pilate* therefore said unto him,
38. *Pilate* saith unto him, What is truth ?
19: 1. *Pilate* therefore took Jesus, and scourged
(him).
4. *Pilate* therefore went forth again,
6. *Pilate* saith unto them, Take ye him,
8. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
10. Then saith *Pilate* unto him, Speakest
12. thenceforth *Pilate* sought to release
him ;
13. When *Pilate* therefore heard that saying,
15. *Pilate* saith unto them, Shall I crucify
19. And *Pilate* wrote a title, and put
21. chief priests of the Jews to *Pilate*.
22. *Pilate* answered, What I have written
31. besought *Pilate* that their legs
38. besought *Pilate* that he might take away
the body of Jesus : and *Pilate* gave
(him) leave.
Acts 3:13. denied him in the presence of *Pilate*,
4:27. both Herod, and Pontius *Pilate*,
13:28. yet desired they *Pilate* that he should
1 Tim. 6:13. who before Pontius *Pilate* witnessed

Πισιδία, *Pisidia*.

- Acts** 13:14. they came to Antioch in *Pisidia*,
14:24. after they had passed throughout *Pisidia*,

Ποντικός, *Pontikos*.

- Acts** 18: 2. a certain Jew named Aquila, born in
Pontus,

Πόντιος, *Pontios*.

- Mat.** 27: 2. and delivered him to Pontius *Pilate*
Luke 3: 1. Pontius *Pilate* being governor of Judæa,
Acts 4:27. both Herod, and Pontius *Pilate*,
1 Tim. 6:13. who before Pontius *Pilate* witnessed

Πόντος, *Pontos*.

- Acts** 2: 9. and Cappadocia, in *Pontus*, and Asia,
1 Pet. 1: 1. to the strangers scattered throughout
Pontus,

Πόπλιος, *Poplios*.

- Acts** 28: 7. whose name was *Publius* ;
8. the father of *Publius* lay sick of a fever

Πόρκιος, *Porkios*.

- Acts** 24:27. after two years *Porcius* Festus

Ποτίολοι, *Potioloi*.

- Acts** 28:13. and we came the next day to *Puteoli*

Πουδης, *Poudees*.

- 2 Tim. 4:21. Eubulus greeteth thee, and *Pudens*,

Πρίσκα, *Priska*.

- 2 Tim. 4:19. Salute *Prisca* and Aquila,

Πρίσκιλλα, *Priskilla*.

- Acts** 18: 2. from Italy, with his wife *Priscilla* .
18. and with him *Priscilla* and Aquila ;
26. when Aquila and *Priscilla* had heard,

Ro. 16: 3. Greet *Priscilla* and *Aquila* my helpers
1Cor.16:19. *Aquila* and *Priscilla* salute you

Πρόχορος, *Prochoros*.

Acts 6: 5. and *Philip*, and *Prochorus*, and *Nicanor*,

Πτολεμαῖς, *Ptolemaïs*.

Acts 21: 7. from *Tyre*, we came to *Ptolemais*.

Πύθων, *Puthōn*.

Acts 16:16. possessed with a spirit of *divination* (lit of *Pytho*)

Ῥαάβ, *Raab*.

Heb. 11:31. By faith the harlot *Rahab* perished not
Jas. 2:25. was not *Rahab* the harlot justified
See also Ῥαχάβ.

Ῥαγαῦ, *Ragau*.

Luke 3:35. which was (the son) of *Ragau*,

Ῥαμᾶ, *Rama*.

Mat. 2:18. In *Rama* was there a voice heard,

Ῥαχάβ, *Rakab*.

Mat. 1: 5. *Salmon* begat *Booz* of *Rachab*;
See also Ῥαάβ.

Ῥαχήλ, *Rakeel*.

Mat. 2:18. *Rachel* weeping (for) her children,

Ῥεβέκκα, *Rebekka*.

Rom. 9:10. but when *Rebecca* also had conceived

Ῥεμφάν, *Remphan*.

Acts 7:43. and the star of your god *Remphan*,

Ῥήγιον, *Region*.

Acts 28:13. thence we fetched a compass, and came to *Rhegium* :

Ῥησά, *Reesa*.

Luke 3:27. which was (the son) of *Rhesa*,

Ῥοβοάμ, *Roboam*.

Mat. 1: 7. and *Solomon* begat *Roboam*; and *Roboam* begat *Abia*;

Ῥόδη, *Rodee*.

Acts 12:13 a damsel came to hearken, named *Rhoda*.

Ῥόδος, *Rodos*.

Acts 21: 1. and the (day) following unto *Rhodes*,

Ῥουβήν, *Roubeen*.

Rev. 7: 5. Of the tribe of *Reuben* (were) sealed twelve thousand.

Ῥούθ, *Routh*.

Mat 1: 5. *Booz* begat *Obed* of *Ruth* ;

Ῥούφος, *Rouphos*.

Mar. 15:21. the father of *Alexander* and *Rufus*,
Ro. 16:13. Salute *Rufus* chosen in the Lord,

Ῥωμαϊκός, *Rōmaïkos*.

Luk. 23:38 letters of Greek, and *Latin*, and *Hebrew*

Ῥωμαῖος, *Rōmaïos*.

John 11:48. the *Romans* shall come and take away
Acts 2:10. and strangers of *Rome*, Jews

16:21. neither to observe, being *Romans*.

37. openly uncondemned, being *Romans*,
38. when they heard that they were *Romans*.

22:25. to scourge a man that is a *Roman*,
26. for this man is a *Roman*.

27. Tell me, art thou a *Roman*?

29. after he knew that he was a *Roman*

23:27. understood that he was a *Roman*.

25:16. It is not the manner of the *Romans*

28:17. into the hands of the *Romans*.

Ῥωμαῖστί, *Romaïsti*.

John 19:20. in *Hebrew*, (and) *Greek*, (and) *Latin*

Ῥώμη, *Rōmee*.

Acts 18: 2. all Jews to depart from *Rome*.

19:21. I must also see *Rome*.

23:11. thou bear witness also at *Rome*.

28:14. and so we went toward *Rome*.

16. And when we came to *Rome*,

Rom. 1: 7. To all that be in *Rome*,

15. gospel to you that are at *Rome* also.

2Tim. 1:17. But, when he was in *Rome*,

Σαδδουκαῖος, *Saddoukaïos*.

Mat. 3: 7. many of the Pharisees and *Sadducees*

16: 1. The Pharisees also with the *Sadducees*
6. the leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*.

11. leaven of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*?

12. doctrine of the Pharisees and of the *Sadducees*.

22:23. came to him the *Sadducees*,

34. put the *Sadducees* to silence,

Mar. 12:18. Then come unto him the *Sadducees*,

Luk. 20:27. certain of the *Sadducees*,

Acts 4: 1. and the *Sadducees*, came upon them,

5:17. which is the sect of the *Sadducees*,

23: 6. the one part were *Sadducees*,

7. a dissension between the Pharisees and the *Sadducees* :

8. For the *Sadducees* say

Σαδώκ, *Sadōk*.

Mat. 1:14. *Azor* begat *Sadoc*; and *Sadoc* begat

Σαλά, *Sala*.

Luke 3:35. *Heber*, which was (the son) of *Sala*,

Σαλαθιήλ, *Salathieel*.

Mat. 1:12. *Jechonias* begat *Salathiel*; and *Salathiel* begat *Zorobabel*;

Luke 3:27. *Zorobabel*, which was (the son) of *Salathiel*,

Σαλαμίς, *Salamis*.

Acts 13: 5. And when they were at *Salamis*,

Σαλείμ, *Salīm*.

John 3:23. in *Ænon* near to *Salīm*,

Σαλήμ, *Saleem*.

Heb. 7: 1. this *Melchisedec*, king of *Salem*.
2. also King of *Salem*.

Σαλμών, *Salmon*.

- Mat.** 1: 4. Naasson begat *Salmon*;
5. And *Salmon* begat Booz
Luke 3:32. Booz, which was (the son) of *Salmon*,

Σαλμώνη, *Salmonēe*.

- Acts** 27: 7. under Crete, over against *Salmonēe*;

Σαλώμη, *Salōmee*.

- Mar.** 15:40. and of *Joses*, and *Salome*;
16: 1. Mary the (mother) of *James*, and *Salome*,

Σαμάρεια, *Samarīa*.

- Luk.** 17:11. the midst of *Samaria* and Galilee.
John 4: 4. And he must needs go through *Samaria*.
5. to a city of *Samarīa*,
7. a woman of *Samaria* to draw water:
Acts 1: 8. and in *Samaria*, and unto the
8: 1. the regions of Judæa and *Samaria*.
5. Philip went down to the city of *Samaria*,
9. and bewitched the people of *Samaria*,
14. *Samaria* had received the word
9:31. and Galilee and *Samaria*,
15: 3. through Phenice and *Samaria*,

Σαμαρείτης, *Samarītecs*.

- Mat.** 10: 5. into (any) city of the *Samaritans*
Luke 9:52. into a village of the *Samaritans*,
10:33. But a certain *Samaritan*,
17:16. and he was a *Samaritan*.
John 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*
39. And many of the *Samaritans* of that
city
40. So when the *Samaritans* were come
8:48. thou art a *Samaritan*, and hast a devil?
Acts 8:25. in many villages of the *Samaritans*.

Σαμαρείτις, *Samarītis*.

- John** 4: 9. Then saith the woman of *Samaria*
— which am a woman of *Samaria*?

Σαμοθράκη, *Samothrakce*.

- Acts** 16:11. with a straight course to *Samothracia*,

Σάμος, *Samos*.

- Acts** 20:15. the next (day) we arrived at *Samos*,

Σαμουήλ, *Samouecl*.

- Acts** 3:24. Yea, and all the prophets from *Samuel*
13:20. until *Samuel* the prophet.
Heb. 11:32. David also, and *Samuel*,

Σαμφών, *Sampsōn*.

- Heb.** 11:32. and (of) *Samson* and (of) *Jephthae*;

Σαούλ, *Sōoul*.

- Acts** 9: 4. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me?
17. Brother *Saul*, the Lord, (even) *Jesus*,
13:21. God gave unto them *Saul* the son of *Cis*,
22: 7. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me?
13. Brother *Saul*, receive thy sight.
26:14. *Saul*, *Saul*, why persecutest thou me?

Σαπφείρη, *Sapphīree*.

- Acts** 5: 1. Ananias, with *Sapphira* his wife,

Σάρδεϊς, *Sardīs*.

- Rev** 1:11. unto Thyatira, and unto *Sardis*,
3: 1. angel of the church in *Sardis* write;
4. Thou hast a few names even in *Sardis*

Σάρεπτα, *Sarepta*.

- Luke** 4:26. was *Elias* sent, save unto *Sarepta*,

Σαρούχ, *Sarouk*.

- Luke** 3:35. Which was (the son) of *Sarnuk*,

Σάρρα, *Sarra*.

- Rom.** 4:19. the deadness of *Sarah's* womb:
9: 9. and *Sarah* shall have a son.
Heb. 11:11. *Sara* herself received strength
1 Pet. 3: 6. Even as *Sara* obeyed Abraham,

Σάρων, *Sarōn*.

- Acts** 9:35. all that dwelt at Lydda and *Saron*,

Σατᾶν, *Satan*.

- 2 Cor. 12: 7. the messenger of *Satan*

Σατανᾶς, *Satanas*.

- Mat.** 4:10. Get thee hence, *Satan*:
12:26. And if *Satan* cast out *Satan*,
16:23. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
Mark 1:13. forty days, tempted of *Satan*:
3:23. How can *Satan* cast out *Satan*?
26. And if *Satan* rise up against himself,
4:15. *Satan* cometh immediately, and
8:33. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
Luke 4: 8. Get thee behind me, *Satan*:
10:18. I beheld *Satan* as lightning
11:18. If *Satan* also be divided
13:16. whom *Satan* hath bound,
22: 3. Then entered *Satan* into Judas
31. behold, *Satan* hath desired (to have) you
John 13:27. *Satan* entered into him.
Acts 5: 3. Ananias, why hath *Satan*
26:18. and (from) the power of *Satan*
Ro. 16:20. bruise *Satan* under your feet
1 Cor. 5: 5. unto *Satan* for the destruction
7: 5. that *Satan* tempt you not
2 Cor. 9:11. Lest *Satan* should get an advantage
11:14. for *Satan* himself is transformed
1 Th. 2:18. but *Satan* hindered us.
2 Th. 2: 9. after the working of *Satan*
1 Tim. 1:20. whom I have delivered unto *Satan*,
5:15. already turned aside after *Satan*.
Rev. 2: 9. but (are) the synagogue of *Satan*
13. where *Satan's* seat (is):
— where *Satan* dwelleth.
24. known the depths of *Satan*,
3: 9. them of the synagogue of *Satan*,
12: 9. called the Devil, and *Satan*,
20: 2. which is the devil, and *Satan*,
7. *Satan* shall be loosed

Σαῦλος, *Saulos*.

- Acts** 7:58. whose name was *Saul*.
8: 1. And *Saul* was consenting unto his death
3. As for *Saul*, he made havoc
9: 1. And *Saul*, yet breathing out threatenings
8. And *Saul* arose from the earth;
11. for (one) called *Saul*, of Tarsus:
19. Then was *Saul* certain days
22. But *Saul* increased the more in
24. their laying await was known of *Saul*.
26. And when *Saul* was come
11:25. for to seek *Saul*:
30. by the hands of Barnabas and *Saul*.
12:25. And Barnabas and *Saul* returned
13: 1. Herod the tetrarch, and *Saul*.
2. Separate me Barnabas and *Saul*
7. who called for Barnabas and *Saul*,
9. Then *Saul*, who also (is called) Paul,

Σεβαστός, *Sebastos*.

- Acts** 25:21. reserved unto the hearing of *Augustus*
25. himself hath appealed to *Augustus*,

Σεκουνδος, *Seoundos*.Acts 20: 4. Aristarchus and *Secundus* ;Σελεύκεια, *Selūkīa*.Acts 13: 4. departed unto *Seleucia* ;Σεμεϊ, *Semcī*.Luke 3:26. which was (the son) of *Seriei*,Σέργιος, *Sergios*.Acts 13: 7. *Sergius* Paulus, a prudent man ;Σήθ, *Seeth*.Luke 3:38. which was (the son) of *Seth*,Σήμ, *Secm*.Luke 3:36. which was (the son) of *Scm*,Σιδών, *Sidōn*.Mat. 11:21. had been done in Tyre and *Sidon*,
22. It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*13:21. into the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*.Mark 3: 8. and they about Tyre and *Sidon*,
7:24. into the borders of Tyre and *Sidon*,
31. from the coasts of Tyre and *Sidon*,Luke 4:26. Sarepta, (a city) of *Sidon*,
6:17. the sea coast of Tyre and *Sidon*,
10:13. done in Tyre and *Sidon*,14. more tolerable for Tyre and *Sidon*Acts 27: 3. we touched at *Sidon*.Σιδώνιος, *Sidōnios*.Acts 12:20. with them of Tyre and *Sidon* :Σίλας, *Silas*.Acts 15:22. Barsabas, and *Silas*, chief men
27. Judas and *Silas*, who shall also
32. Judas and *Silas*, being prophets
34. it pleased *Silas* to abide there
40. And Paul chose *Silas*, and
16:19. they caught Paul and *Silas*,
25. Paul and *Silas* prayed, and sang
29. and fell down before Paul and *Silas*,
17: 4. consorted with Paul and *Silas* ;
10. sent away Paul and *Silas*
14. but *Silas* and Timotheus abode there
15. receiving a commandment unto *Silas*
18: 5. when *Silas* and Timotheus were comeΣιλουανός, *Silouanos*.2 Cor. 1:19. (even) by me and *Silvanus*
1 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,
2 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and Timotheus,
' Pet. 5:12. By *Silvanus*, a faithful brotherΣιλωάμ, *Silōam*.Luk. 13: 4. upon whom the tower in *Siloam*
John 9: 7. Go, wash in the pool of *Siloam*,
11. Go to the pool of *Siloam*,Σίμων, *Simōn*.Mat. 4:18. *Simon* called Peter, and Andrew
10: 2. The first, *Simon*, who is called Peter,
4. *Simon* the Canaanite, and Judas
13:55. Josès, and *Simon*, and Judas ?
16:16. And *Simon* Peter answered
17. Blessed art thou, *Simon* Bar-jona :
17:25. What thinkest thou, *Simon* ?
26: 6. in the house of *Simon* the leper.
27:32 a man of Cyrene, *Simon* by name :Mark 1:16. he saw *Simon* and Andrew
29. entered into the house of *Simon*
30. But *Simon's* wife's mother
36. And *Simon* and they that were
3:16. and *Simon* he surnamed Peter ;
18. and *Simon* the Canaanite,
6: 3. of Juda, and *Simon* ?
14: 3. the house of *Simon* the leper,
37. *Simon*, sleepest thou ?
15:21. they compel one *Simon*Luke 4:38. and entered into *Simon's* house. And
Simon's wife's mother was taken
5: 3. of the ships which was *Simon's*,
4. he said unto *Simon*, Launch out
5. And *Simon* answering said
8. When *Simon* Peter saw (it),
10. which were partners with *Simon*. And
Jesus said unto *Simon*, Fear not ;
6:14. *Simon*, whom he also named Peter,
15. and *Simon* called Zelotes,
7:40. *Simon*, I have somewhat to say unto thee.
43. *Simon* answered and said,
44. and said unto *Simon*,
22:31. *Simon*, *Simon*, behold, Satan hath desired
23:26. they laid hold upon one *Simon*,
24:34. hath appeared to *Simon*.John 1:40 (41). Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother.
41 (42). his own brother *Simon*,
42 (43). Thou art *Simon* the son of Jona :
6: 8. Andrew, *Simon* Peter's brother,
68. *Simon* Peter answered him,
71. Judas Iscariot (the son) of *Simon* :
12: 4. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
13: 2. Judas Iscariot, *Simon's* (son),
6. Then cometh he to *Simon* Peter.
9. *Simon* Peter saith unto him,
24. *Simon* Peter therefore beckoned to him,
26. to Judas Iscariot, (the son) of *Simon*.
36. *Simon* Peter said unto him, Lord,
18:10. *Simon* Peter having a sword
15. And *Simon* Peter followed Jesus,
25. *Simon* Peter stood and warmed himself
20: 2. Then she runneth, and cometh to *Simon*
Peter,
6. Then cometh *Simon* Peter following him,
21: 2. There were togeth'er *Simon* Peter, and
Thomas
3. *Simon* Peter saith unto them,
7. Now when *Simon* Peter heard
11. *Simon* Peter went up, and drew
15. Jesus saith to *Simon* Peter, (*son*
of Jonas, lovest thou me ?
16. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me ?
17. *Simon*, (son) of Jonas, lovest thou me ?
Acts 1:13. and *Simon* Zelotes, and Judas
8: 9. a certain man. called *Simon*,
13. Then *Simon* himself believed
18. And when *Simon* saw
24. Then answered *Simon* and said,
9:43. with one *Simon* a tanner.
10: 5. *Simon*, whose surname is Peter :
6. He lodgeth with one *Simon*
17. had made enquiry for *Simon's* house,
18. *Simon*, which was surnamed Peter,
32. and call hither *Simon*,
— in the house of (one) *Simon* a tanner
11:13. and call for *Simon*,Σινᾶ, *Sina*.Acts 7:30. in the wilderness of Mount *Sina*
38. which spake to him in the mount *Sina*,
Gal. 4:24. covenant; the one from the mount *Sinai*
25. For this Agar is mount *Sinai*Σιών, *Sion*.Mat. 21: 5. Tell ye the daughter of *Sion*,
John 12:15. Fear not, daughter of *Sion* :
Rom. 9:33. I lay in *Sion* a stumblingstone
11:26. There shall come out of *Sion* the De
liverer,
Heb. 12:22. But ye are come unto mount *Sina*

1 Pet. 2: 6. I lay in *Sion* a chief corner stone,
Rev. 14: 1. a Lamb stood on the mount *Sion*,

Σκευᾶς, *Skūas*.

Acts 19:14. there were seven sons of (one) *Sceva*,

Σκυῖθης, *Skuthees*.

Col. 3:11. Barbarian, *Scythian*, bond (nor) free :

Σμύρνα, *Smurna*.

Rev. 1:11. and unto *Smyrna*, and unto *Pergamos*,

Σμυρναῖος, *Smurnaaios*.

Rev. 2: 8. the angel of the church in *Smyrna*

Σόδομα, (τὰ), *Sodoma*.

Mat. 10:15. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*

11:23. had been done in *Sodom*,

24. tolerable for the land of *Sodom*

Mark 6:11. more tolerable for *Sodom*

Luk. 10:12. tolerable in that day for *Sodom*,

17:29. day that Lot went out of *Sodom*

Rom. 9:29. we had been as *Sodoma*,

2 Pet. 2: 6. the cities of *Sodom* and *Gomorrhā*

Jude 7. Even as *Sodom* and *Gomorrhā*,

Rev. 11: 8. spiritually is called *Sodom* and *Egypt*,

Σολομών, -ῶν, *Solomōn*.

Mat. 1: 6. and David the king begat *Solomon*

8. And *Solomon* begat *Roboam*;

6:29. even *Solomon* in all his glory

12:42. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon*; and, be-

hold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.

Luk. 11:31. to hear the wisdom of *Solomon*; and, be-

hold, a greater than *Solomon* (is) here.

12:27. *Solomon* in all his glory

John 10:23. in *Solomon's* porch.

Acts 3:11. in the porch that is called *Solomon's*,

5:12. with one accord in *Solomon's* porch.

7:47. But *Solomon* built him an house.

Σουσάννα, *Sousanna*.

Luke 8: 3. Herod's steward, and *Susanna*,

Σπανία, *Spania*.

Ro. 15:24. I take my journey into *Spain*,

28. I will come by you into *Spain*.

Στάχυς, *Stakus*.

Ro. 16: 9. and *Stachys* my beloved.

Στεφανᾶς, *Stephanas*.

1 Cor. 1:16. also the household of *Stephanas* :

16:15. ye know the house of *Stephanas*,

17. I am glad of the coming of *Stephanas*

Στέφανος, *Stephanos*.

Acts 6: 5. and they chose *Stephen*,

8. And *Stephen*, full of faith and power

9. disputing with *Stephen*.

7:59. And they stoned *Stephen*.

8: 2. And devout men carried *Stephen*

11:19. the persecution that arose about *Stephen*

22:20. the blood of thy martyr *Stephen*

Στωϊκός, *Stōikos*.

Acts 17:18. of the *Stoicks*, encountered him.

Συμεών, *Symeōn*.

Luke 2:25 whose name (was) *Simeon*,

Luke 2:34. And *Simeon* blessed them,

3:30. Which was (the son) of *Simeon*,

Acts 13: 1. and *Simeon* that was called *Niger*,

15:14. *Simeon* hath declared how God

2 Pet. 1: 1. *Simon* Peter, a servant and an apostle

Rev. 7: 7. Of the tribe of *Simcon* (were) sealed

Συντύχη, *Suntukee*.

Phil. 4: 2. I beseech *Eudias*, and beseech *Sy-
tyche*,

Συράκουσαι, *Surakousai*.

Acts 28:12. and landing at *Syracuse*,

Συρία, *Suria*.

Mat. 4:24. his fame went throughout all *Syria* :

Luke 2: 2. when *Cyrenius* was governor of *Syria*.

Acts 15:23. Of the Gentiles in *Antioch* and *Syria*

41. And he went through *Syria*

18:18. and sailed thence into *Syria*,

20: 3. as he was about to sail into *Syria*.

21: 3. and sailed into *Syria*,

Gal. 1:21. I came into the regions of *Syria*

Σύρος, *Suros*.

Luke 4:27. saving *Naaman* the *Syrian*.

Συροφοίνισσα, *Surophoinissa*.

Mark 7:26. a *Syrophenician* by nation;

Συχάρ, *Sukar*.

John 4: 5. of *Samaria*, which is called *Sychar*,

Συχέμ, *Sukem*.

Acts 7:16. And were carried over into *Sychem*,

— of *Emmor* (the father) of *Sychem*.

Σώπατρος, *Sōpatros*.

Acts 20: 4. accompanied him into Asia *Sopater*

Σωσθένης, *Sōsthenees*.

Acts 18:17. the Greeks took *Sosthenes*, the chief
ruler

1 Cor. 1: 1. and *Sosthenes* (our) brother,

Σωσίπατρος, *Sōsipatros*.

Ro. 16:21. and *Sosipater*, my kinsmen, salute you.

Ταβέρναι see Τρεῖς Ταβέρναι.

Ταβιθά, *Tabitha*.

Acts 9:36. certain disciple named *Tabitha*,

40. to the body said, *Tabitha*, arise.

Ταρσεύς, *Tarsūs*.

Acts 9:11. for (one) called *Saul*, of *Tarsus* :

21:39. I am a man (which am) a Jew of *Tarsus*,

(a city) in *Cilicia*,

Ταρσός, *Tarsos*.

Acts 9:30. and sent him forth to *Tarsus*.

11:25. Then departed *Barnabas* to *Tarsus*,

22: 3. I am verily a man (which am) a Jew.
born in *Tarsus*,

Τέρτιος, *Tertios*.

Ro. 16:22. I *Tertius*, who wrote (this) epistle. salute
you

Τέρτυλλος, *Tertullus*.

- ▲ **vs** 24: 1. a certain orator (named) *Tertullus*,
2. *Tertullus* began to accuse (him), saying,

Τιβεριάς, *Tiberias*.

- John** 6: 1. which is (the sea) of *Tiberias*.
23. there came other boats from *Tiberias*
nigh unto the place
2 : 1. to the disciples at the sea of *Tiberias* ;

Τιβέριος, *Tiberios*.

- Luke** 3: 1. of the reign of *Tiberius* Cæsar,

Τίμαιος, *Timaios*.

- Mar.** 10:46. blind Bartimæus, the son of *Timæus*,

Τιμόθεος, *Timotheos*.

- Acts** 16: 1. a certain disciple was there, named *Timotheus*,
17:14. but *Silas* and *Timotheus* abode there still.
15. commandment unto *Silas* and *Timotheus*
for to come to him with all speed,
18: 5. when *Silas* and *Timotheus* were come
19:22. *Timotheus* and *Erastus* ; but he himself
stayed in Asia
20: 4. and *Gaius* of *Derbe*, and *Timotheus* ;
Ro. 16:21. *Timotheus* my workfellow,
1 Cor. 4:17. have I sent unto you *Timotheus*,
16:10. Now if *Timotheus* come, see that he
may be with you without fear :
2 Cor. 1: 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto the
church
19. by me and *Silvanus* and *Timotheus*,
Phil. 1: 1. Paul and *Timotheus*, the servants of
Jesus Christ,
2:19. to send *Timotheus* shortly unto you,
Col. 1: 1. and *Timotheus* (our) brother,
1 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and *Timotheus*,
3: 2. And sent *Timotheus*, our brother,
6. But now when *Timotheus* came from you
2 Th. 1: 1. Paul, and *Silvanus*, and *Timotheus*,
1 Tim. 1: 2. Unto *Timothy*, (my) own son in the faith :
18. This charge I commit unto thee, son
Timothy,
6:20. O *Timothy*, keep that which is committed
2 Tim. 1: 2. To *Timothy*, (my) dearly beloved son :
Philem. 1. and *Timothy* (our) brother, unto *Philemon*
Heb. 13:23. brother *Timothy* is set at liberty ;

Τίμων, *Timōn*.

- Acts** 6: 5. and *Timon*, and *Parmentas*,

Τίτος, *Titos*.

- 2 Cor.** 2:13 (12). I found not *Titus* my brother :
7: 6. comforted us by the coming of *Titus* ;
13. joyed we for the joy of *Titus*,
14. which (I made) before *Titus*,
8: 6. Inasmuch that we desired *Titus*,
16. into the heart of *Titus* for you.
23. Whether (any do enquire) of *Titus*,
12:18. I desired *Titus*, and with (him) I sent
— Did *Titus* make a gain of you ?
Gal. 2: 1. and took *Titus* with (me) also.
3. But neither *Titus*, who was with me,
2 Tim. 4:10. *Titus* unto *Dalmatia*.
Titus 1: 4. To *Titus*, (mine) own son after the com-
mon faith :

Τραχωνίτις, *Trakōnitis*.

- Luke** 3: 1. of the region of *Trachonitis*,

Τοῖς Ταβέρναι, *Trīs Tabernai*.

- Acts** 28:15. asfar as *Appii* Forum, and *The* three tav-
erns :

Τρόφιμος, *Trophimos*.

- Acts** 20: 4. of Asia, *Tychicus* and *Trophimus*.
21:29. with him in the city *Trophimus*
2 Tim. 4:20. but *Trophimus* have I left at *Miletum*

Τρύφαινα, *Tryphaina*.

- Ro.** 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρυῶσα, *Tryphōsa*.

- Ro.** 16:12. Salute *Tryphena* and *Tryphosa*,

Τρωάς, *Trōas*.

- Acts** 16: 8. came down to *Troas*,
11. Therefore loosing from *Troas*,
20: 5. tarried for us at *Troas*.
6. and came unto them to *Troas*
2 Cor. 2:12. Furthermore, when I came to *Troas*
2 Tim. 4:13. The cloke that I left at *Troas*

Τρωγύλλιον, *Trōgullion*.

- Acts** 20:15. and tarried at *Trogyllium* ;

Τύραννος, *Turannos*.

- Acts** 19: 9. in the school of one *Tyrannus*.

Τύριος, *Turios*.

- Acts** 12:20. was highly displeased with them of *Tyrs*

Τύρος, *Tyros*.

- Mat.** 11:21. had been done in *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
22. It shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
15:21. departed into the coasts of *Tyre*
Mark 3: 8. and they about *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
7:24. into the borders of *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
31. departing from the coasts of *Tyre*
Luke 6:17. and from the sea coast of *Tyre*
10:13. had been done in *Tyre* and *Sidon*,
14. it shall be more tolerable for *Tyre*
Acts 21: 3. and landed at *Tyre* : for there
7. we had finished (our) course from *Tyre*,

Τυχικός, *Tukikos*.

- Acts** 20: 4. *Tychicus* and *Trophimus*.
Eph. 6:21. *Tychicus*, a beloved brother
Col. 4: 7. All my state shall *Tychicus* declare
2 Tim. 4:12. And *Tychicus* have I sent to *Ephesus*.
Titus 3:12. or *Tychicus*, be diligent to come unto me

Ύμηναιος, *Hymenaios*.

- 1 Tim.** 1:20. Of whom is *Hymenæus* and *Alexander* ,
2 Tim. 2:17. of whom is *Hymenæus* and *Philetus* .

Φάλεκ, *Phalek*.

- Luke** 3:35. which was (the son) of *Phalek*,

Φανονήλ, *Phanoucel*.

- Luke** 2:36. the daughter of *Phannul*,

Φαραώ, *Pharaō*.

- Acts** 7:10. wisdom in the sight of *Pharaoh*
13. kindred was made known unto *Pharaoh*.
21. *Pharaoh's* daughter took him up,
Rom. 9:17. the scripture saith unto *Pharaoh*,
Heb. 11:24. called the son of *Pharaoh's* daughter,

Φαρές, *Phares*.

- Mat.** 1: 3. *Judas* begat *Phares*....and *Phares* begat
Esrom :
Luke 3:33. which was (the son) of *Phares*,

Φαρισαῖος, *Pharisaïos.*

- Mat.** 3: 7. when he saw many of the *Pharisees*
 5:20. of the scribes and *Pharisees*,
 9:11. And when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. we and the *Pharisees* fast oft,
 34. the *Pharisees* said, He casteth
 12: 2. But when the *Pharisees* saw (it),
 14. Then the *Pharisees* went out,
 24. But when the *Pharisees* heard (it),
 38. scribes and of the *Pharisees* answered,
 15: 1. came to Jesus scribes and *Pharisees*,
 12. that the *Pharisees* were offended,
 16: 1. *Pharisees* also with the Sadducees came,
 6. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 11. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*
 12. but of the doctrine of the *Pharisees*
 19: 3. The *Pharisees* also came unto him,
 21:45. *Pharisees* had heard his parables,
 22:15. Then went the *Pharisees*, and took counsel
 34. But when the *Pharisees* had heard
 41. While the *Pharisees* were gathered
 23: 2. the scribes and the *Pharisees* sit in
 13. woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 14. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 15. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 23. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 25. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 26. (Thou) blind *Pharisee*, cleanse first
 27. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 29. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 27:62. chief priests and *Pharisees* came together
Mark 2:16. when the scribes and *Pharisees* saw
 18. of the *Pharisees* used to fast:
 — of John and of the *Pharisees* fast,
 24. And the *Pharisees* said unto him,
 3. And the *Pharisees* went forth,
 7: 1. came together unto him the *Pharisees*,
 3. For the *Pharisees*, and all the Jews,
 5. the *Pharisees* and scribes asked him,
 8:11. And the *Pharisees* came forth,
 15. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
 10: 2. And the *Pharisees* came to him,
 12:13. unto him certain of the *Pharisees*
Luke 5:17. there were *Pharisees* and doctors
 21. and the *Pharisees* began to reason,
 30. their scribes and *Pharisees* murmured
 33. likewise (the disciples) of the *Pharisees*;
 6: 2. certain of the *Pharisees* said
 7. the scribes and *Pharisees* watched him,
 7:30. But the *Pharisees* and lawyers
 36. one of the *Pharisees* desired him
 — he went into the *Pharisee's* house,
 37. at meat in the *Pharisee's* house,
 39. *Pharisee* which had bidden him saw
 11:37. a certain *Pharisee* besought him to dine
 38. And when the *Pharisee* saw (it),
 39. ye *Pharisees* make clean the outside
 42. But woe unto you *Pharisees*!
 43. Woe unto you, *Pharisees*!
 44. Woe unto you, scribes and *Pharisees*,
 53. the *Pharisees* began to urge (him)
 12: 1. Beware ye of the leaven of the *Pharisees*,
 13:31. came certain of the *Pharisees*,
 14: 1. one of the chief *Pharisees* to eat
 3. spake unto the lawyers and *Pharisees*,
 15: 2. the *Pharisees* and scribes murmured,
 16:14. *Pharisees* also, who were covetous,
 17:20. of the *Pharisees*, when the kingdom
 18:10. the one a *Pharisee*, and the other
 11. The *Pharisee* stood and prayed
 19:39. some of the *Pharisees* from among
John 1:24. were sent were of the *Pharisees*.
 3: 1. of the *Pharisees*, named Nicodemus,
 4: 1. the *Pharisees* had heard that Jesus
 7:32. The *Pharisees* heard that the people
 — *Pharisees* and the chief priests sent officers
 45. to the chief priests and *Pharisees*;
 47. answered them the *Pharisees*,
 48. or of the *Pharisees* believed on him?
 8: 3. *Pharisees* brought unto him a woman
 13 The *Pharisees* therefore said unto him,

- John** 9:13. They brought to the *Pharisees*
 15. again the *Pharisees* also asked him
 16. said some of the *Pharisees*, This man
 40. of the *Pharisees* which were with him
 11:46. went their ways to the *Pharisees*,
 47. gathered the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 57. both the chief priests and the *Pharisees*
 12:19. The *Pharisees* therefore said
 42. *Pharisees* they did not confess (him),
 18: 3. and *Pharisees*, cometh thither with lanterns
Acts 5:34. a *Pharisee*, named Gamaliel,
 15: 5. sect of the *Pharisees* which believed,
 23: 6. were Sadducees, and the other *Pharisees*
 — I am a *Pharisee*, the son of a *Pharisee*:
 7. dissension between the *Pharisees* and
 8. but the *Pharisees* confess both.
 9. of the *Pharisees'* part arose,
 26: 5. our religion I lived a *Pharisee*.
Phil. 3: 5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*.

Φῆλιξ, *Pheliox.*

- Acts** 23:24. safe unto *Felix* the governor.
 26. unto the most excellent governor *Felix*
 24: 3. and in all places, most noble *Felix*,
 22. And when *Felix* heard these things,
 24. when *Felix* came with his wife
 25. *Felix* trembled, and answered,
 27. Porcius *Festus* came into *Felix'* room:
 and *Felix*, willing to show the Jews
 25:14. left in bonds by *Felix*:

Φῆστος, *Pheostos.*

- Acts** 24:27. Porcius *Festus* came in to *Felix'* room:
 25: 1. Now when *Festus* was come into the
 province,
 4. But *Festus* answered, that Paul
 9. But *Festus*, willing to do the Jews
 12. Then *Festus* when he had conferred
 13. unto Cæsarea to salute *Festus*.
 14. *Festus* declared Paul's cause unto the
 king,
 22. Then Agrippa said unto *Festus*,
 23. at *Festus'* commandment Paul was
 brought
 24. and *Festus* said, King Agrippa,
 26:24. *Festus* said with a loud voice,
 25. I am not mad, most noble *Festus*;
 32. Then said Agrippa unto *Festus*,

Φιλαδελφία, *Philadelphia.*

- Rev.** 1:11. unto Sardis, and unto *Philadelphia*,
 3: 7. the church in *Philadelphia* write;

Φιλέμων, *Philemon.*

- Philem.** 1. unto *Philemon* our dearly beloved,

Φιλητός, *Philectos.*

- 2Tim.** 2:17. of whom is Hymenæus and *Philetus*.

Φιλιππηῖοι, *Philippesioi.*

- Phil.** 4:15. Now ye *Philippians* know also,

Φίλιπποι, *Philippoï.*

- Acts** 16:12. And from thence to *Philippi*,
 20: 6. And we sailed away from *Philippi*
Phil. 1: 1. which are at *Philippi*,
 1 Th. 2: 2. as ye know, at *Philippi*,

Φίλιππος, *Philippos.*

- Mat.** 10: 3. *Philip* and Bartholomew;
 14: 3. his brother *Philip's* wife;
 16:13. into the coasts of Cæsarea *Philippi*, (i.e.
 of *Philip*)

Mark 3:18. And Andrew, and *Philip*,
6:17. his brother *Philip's* wife :
9:27. into the towns of *Cæsarea Philippi*: (lit.
of *Philip*)
Luke 3: 1. his brother *Philip* tetrarch of Ituræa
19. his brother *Philip's* wife :
6:14. *Philip* and Bartholomew,
John 1:43 (44). and findeth *Philip*, and saith
44 (45). Now *Philip* was of Bethsaida,
45 (46). *Philip* findeth Nathanael,
46 (47). *Philip* saith unto him, Come and see.
48 (49). Before that *Philip* called thee,
c 5. he saith unto *Philip*, Whence shall
7. *Philip* answered him, Two hundred
2:21. The same came therefore to *Philip*.
22. *Philip* cometh and telleth Andrew :
— Andrew and *Philip* tell Jesus.
14: 8. *Philip* saith unto him, Lord, shew
9. yet hast thou not known me, *Philip*?
Acts 1:13. and Andrew, *Philip*, and Thomas.
6: 5. and *Philip*, and Prochorus,
8: 5. Then *Philip* went down to the city
6. unto those things which *Philip* spake,
12. But when they believed *Philip*
13. he continued with *Philip*,
26. And the angel of the Lord spake unto
Philip,
29. Then the Spirit said unto *Philip*,
30. And *Philip* ran thither to (him),
31. And he desired *Philip* that he would
34. And the eunuch answered *Philip*,
35. Then *Philip* opened his mouth,
37. And *Philip* said, If thou believest
38. into the water, both *Philip* and the
eunuch.
39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away *Philip*
40. But *Philip* was found at Azotus :
21: 8. and we entered into the house of *Philip*
the evangelist,

Φιλόλογος, *Philologos*.

Ro. 16:15. Salute *Philologus*, and Julia,

Φλέγων, *Phlegōn*.

Ro. 16:14. Salute Asyncritus, *Phlegon*,

Φοίβη, *Phoibee*.

Ro. 16: 1. I commend unto you *Phebe* our sister,

Φοινίκη, *Phoinikee*.

Acts 11:19. travelled as far as *Phenice*,
15: 3. they passed through *Phenice* and Samaria
21: 2. a ship sailing over unto *Phenicia*,

Φοίνις, *Phoinix*.

Acts 27:12. they might attain to *Phenice*, (and there)
to winter;

Φόρον Ἀππίου see Ἀππίου Φόρον.

Φορτουνάτος, *Phortounatos*.

1 Cor. 16:17. I am glad of the coming of Stephanas
and *Fortunatus*

Φρυγία, *Phrygia*.

Acts 2:10. *Phrygia*, and Pamphylia,
16: 6. Now when they had gone throughout
Phrygia
18:23. over (all) the country of Galatia and
Phrygia

Φύγελλος, *Phugellos*.

2 Tim 1:15. of whom are *Phygelis* and Hermo-
genes.

Χαλδαῖος, *Kaldaios*.

Acts 7: 4. out of the land of the *Chaldeans*,

Χαναάν, *Kanaän*

Acts 7:11. over all the land of Egypt and *Chanaan*,
13:19. destroyed seven nations in the land of
Chanaan,

Χαναναῖος, *Kananaïos*.

Mat. 15:22. And, behold, a woman of *Canaan* came

Χαρράν, *Karran*.

Acts 7: 2. before he dwelt in *Charran*,
4. and dwelt in *Charran* :

Χερουβίμ, *Keroubim*.

Heb. 9: 5. *cherubims* of glory shadowing the mercy
seat;

Χίος, *Kios*.

Acts 20:15. came the next (day) over against *Chios* ,

Χλόη, *Kloee*.

1 Cor. 1:11. (which are of the house) of *Chloe*,

Χοραζίν, *Korazin*.

Mat. 11:21. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin* !
Luk. 10:13. Woe unto thee, *Chorazin* !

Χουζᾶς, *Kouzas*.

Luke 8: 3. And Joanna the wife of *Chuza* Herod's
steward,

Χριστιανός, *Kristianos*.

Acts 11:26. disciples were called *Christians* first in
Antioch.

26:28. persuadest me to be a *Christian*.
1 Pet. 4:16. if (any man suffer) as a *Christian*

Χριστός, *Kristos*.

Mat. 1: 1. generation of Jesus *Christ*,
16. Jesus, who is called *Christ*.
17. unto *Christ* (are) fourteen generations.
18. the birth of Jesus *Christ* was on
2: 4. where *Christ* should be born.
11: 2. in the prison the works of *Christ*,
16:16. Thou art the *Christ*, the Son of
20. that he was Jesus the *Christ*.
22:42. What think ye of *Christ* ?
23: 8. one is your Master, (even) *Christ* ;
10. one is your Master, (even) *Christ*.
24: 5. my name, saying, I am *Christ* ;
23. Lo, here (is) *Christ*, or there ;
26:63. whether thou be the *Christ*,
68. Prophecy unto us, thou *Christ*,
27:17. Jesus which is called *Christ* ?
22. Jesus which is called *Christ* ?
Mark 1: 1. beginning of the gospel of Jesus *Christ*,
8:29. Thou art the *Christ*.
9:41. because ye belong to *Christ*,
12:35. How say the scribes that *Christ* is the
13:21. Lo, here (is) *Christ*; or, lo, (he is) there ;
14:61. Art thou the *Christ*, the Son of the
Blessed ?
15:32. Let *Christ* the King of Israel descend
Luke 2:11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord.
26. he had seen the Lord's *Christ*.
3:15. whether he were the *Christ*, or not ;
4:41. Thou art *Christ* the Son of God.
— they knew that he was *Christ*.
9:20. said, The *Christ* of God.
20:41. *Christ* is David's son ?

Luk. 22:67 (66). Art thou the *Christ*?

- 23: 2. saying that he himself is *Christ*
- 33. if he be *Christ*, the chosen of God.
- 39. If thou be *Christ*, save thyself
- 24:26. Ought not *Christ* to have suffered
- 46. thus it behoved *Christ* to suffer,
- John** 1:17. grace and truth came by Jesus *Christ*.
- 20. confessed, I am not the *Christ*.
- 25. if thou be not that *Christ*,
- 41 (42). being interpreted, the *Christ*.
- 3:28. said, I am not the *Christ*,
- 4:25. *Messias* cometh, which is called *Christ* :
- 29. is not this the *Christ*?
- 42. this is indeed the *Christ*,
- 6:69. sure that thou art that *Christ*,
- 7:26. indeed that this is the very *Christ*?
- 27. when *Christ* cometh, no man
- 31. When *Christ* cometh, will he do
- 41. This is the *Christ*.
- Shall *Christ* come out of Galilee?
- 42. *Christ* cometh of the seed of
- 9:22. confess that he was *Christ*,
- 10:24. If thou be the *Christ*, tell us
- 11:27. I believe that thou art the *Christ*,
- 12:34. that *Christ* abideth for ever :
- 17: 3. and Jesus *Christ* whom thou
- 20:31. believe that Jesus is the *Christ*,

- Acts** 2:30. raise up *Christ* to sit on
- 31. spake of the resurrection of *Christ*,
- 36. crucified, both Lord and *Christ*.
- 38. in the name of Jesus *Christ*
- 3: 6. In the name of Jesus *Christ*
- 18. prophets, that *Christ* should
- 20. he shall send Jesus *Christ*,
- 4:10. by the name of Jesus *Christ*
- 26. and against his *Christ*.
- 5:42. to teach and preach Jesus *Christ*
- 5: 5. preached *Christ* unto them.
- 12. and the name of Jesus *Christ*,
- 37. Jesus *Christ* is the Son of God.
- 9:20. preached *Christ* in the
- 22. proving that this is very *Christ*.
- 34. Jesus *Christ* maketh thee
- 10:36. peace by Jesus *Christ* :
- 11:17. believed on the Lord Jesus *Christ* ;
- 15:11. through the grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 26. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
- 16:18. thee in the name of Jesus *Christ*
- 31. Believe on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 17: 3. *Christ* must needs have
- preach unto you, is *Christ*.
- 18: 5. (that) Jesus (was) *Christ*.
- 28. that Jesus was *Christ*.
- 19: 4. that is, on *Christ* Jesus.
- 20:21. faith toward our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
- 24:24. concerning the faith in *Christ*.
- 26:23. That *Christ* should suffer,
- 28:31. which concern the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

- Rom.** 1: 1. Paul, a servant of Jesus *Christ*,
- 3 (4). Concerning his Son Jesus *Christ*
- 6. ye also the called of Jesus *Christ* :
- 7. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 8. I thank my God through Jesus *Christ*
- 16. not ashamed of the gospel of *Christ* :
- 2:16. secrets of men by Jesus *Christ*
- 3:22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*
- 24. redemption that is in *Christ* Jesus :
- 5: 1. through our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
- 6. in due time *Christ* died
- 8. *Christ* died for us.
- 11. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 15. by one man, Jesus *Christ*,
- 17. life by one, Jesus *Christ*.
- 21. life by Jesus *Christ* our Lord.
- 6: 3. were baptized into Jesus *Christ*
- 4. that like as *Christ* was raised
- 8. if we be dead with *Christ*,
- 9. Knowing that *Christ* being raised
- 11. through Jesus *Christ* our Lord.
- 23. eternal life through Jesus *Christ*
- 7: 4. law by the body of *Christ* ;
- 25. through Jesus *Christ*

- Rom.** 8: 1. them which are in *Christ*
- 2. Spirit of life in *Christ* Jesus
- 9. have not the Spirit of *Christ*,
- 10. If *Christ* (be) in you,
- 11. he that raised up *Christ*
- 17. joint-heirs with *Christ* :
- 34. (It is) *Christ* that died,
- 35. from the love of *Christ*?
- 39. which is in *Christ* Jesus
- 9: 1. say the truth in *Christ*,
- 3. accursed from *Christ* for my brethren,
- 5. *Christ* (came), who is over all,
- 10: 4. *Christ* (is) the end of the law
- 6. to bring *Christ* down
- 7. bring up *Christ* again
- 12: 5. one body in *Christ*,
- 13:14. on the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 14: 9. *Christ* both died, and rose,
- 10. judgment seat of *Christ*.
- 15. for whom *Christ* died.
- 18. that in these things serveth *Christ*
- 15: 3. *Christ* pleased not himself ;
- 5. according to *Christ* Jesus :
- 6. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
- 7. as *Christ* also received us
- 8. Jesus *Christ* was a minister
- 16. minister of Jesus *Christ*
- 17. I may glory through Jesus *Christ*
- 18. which *Christ* hath not
- 19. fully preached the gospel of *Christ*.
- 20. where *Christ* was named,
- 29. blessing of the gospel of *Christ*.
- 30. for the Lord Jesus *Christ*'s sake,
- 16: 3. helpers in *Christ* Jesus :
- 5. firstfruits of Achaia unto *Christ*.
- 7. in *Christ* before me.
- 9. our helper in *Christ*,
- 10. Salute Apelles approved in *Christ*.
- 16. churches of *Christ* salute you.
- 18. our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 20. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 24. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 25. the preaching of Jesus *Christ*
- 27. glory through Jesus *Christ*
- 1Cor.** 1: 1. apostle of Jesus *Christ*
- 2. sanctified in *Christ* Jesus,
- name of Jesus *Christ*
- 3. and (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*
- 4. given you by Jesus *Christ* ;
- 6. testimony of *Christ* was confirmed
- 7. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
- 8. day of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
- 9. fellowship of his Son Jesus *Christ*
- 10. beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 12. and I of *Christ*.
- 13. Is *Christ* divided?
- 17. *Christ* sent me not to baptize,
- lest the cross of *Christ* should
- 23. But we preach *Christ* crucified,
- 24. *Christ* the power of God,
- 30. are ye in *Christ* Jesus,
- 2: 2. save Jesus *Christ*, and him crucified
- 16. But we have the mind of *Christ*.
- 3: 1. as unto babes in *Christ*.
- 11. which is Jesus *Christ*.
- 23. ye are *Christ*'s ; and *Christ* (is) God's
- 4: 1. ministers of *Christ*, and stewards
- 10. for *Christ*'s sake, but ye (are) wise in *Christ* ;
- 15. instructors in *Christ*, yet (have ye) not many fathers: for in *Christ* Jesus I have
- 17. which be in *Christ*.
- 5: 4. In the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
- power of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 7. *Christ* our passover is sacrificed
- 6:15. members of *Christ*? shall I then take the members of *Christ*,
- 7:23. (being) free, is *Christ*'s servant
- 8: 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*,
- 11. for whom *Christ* died?
- 12. ye sin against *Christ*.
- 9: 1. have I not seen Jesus *Christ*

1. Cor. 9:12. hinder the gospel of *Christ*.
 13. make the gospel of *Christ*
 21. under the law to *Christ*,
 10: 4. that Rock was *Christ*.
 9. Neither let us tempt *Christ*,
 16. the blood of *Christ*?
 -- of the body of *Christ*?
 11: 1. even as I also (am) of *Christ*.
 3. of every man is *Christ*;
 -- head of *Christ* (is) God.
 12:12. so also (is) *Christ*.
 27. ye are the body of *Christ*,
 15: 3. *Christ* died for our sins
 12. if *Christ* be preached
 13. then is *Christ* not risen:
 14. if *Christ* be not risen,
 15. he raised up *Christ*:
 16. then is not *Christ* raised:
 17. if *Christ* be not raised,
 13. which are fallen asleep in *Christ*
 19. only we have hope in *Christ*,
 20. now is *Christ* risen
 22. in *Christ* shall all be made alive.
 23. *Christ* the firstfruits; afterward they that
 are *Christ's* at his coming.
 31. have in *Christ* Jesus our Lord
 57. through our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 16:22. love not the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 23. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 24. all in *Christ* Jesus.
 2. Cor. 1: 1. apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 2. and (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 5. sufferings of *Christ* abound in us, so our
 consolation also aboundeth by *Christ*.
 19. Jesus *Christ*, who was preached
 21. with you in *Christ*,
 2:10. in the person of *Christ*;
 12. *Christ's* gospel, and a door
 14. causeth us to triumph in *Christ*,
 15. unto God a sweet savour of *Christ*,
 17. speak we in *Christ*.
 2: 3. epistle of *Christ* ministered by us,
 4. we through *Christ* to God-ward:
 14. which (vail) is done away in *Christ*.
 4: 4. the glorious gospel of *Christ*,
 5. but *Christ* Jesus the Lord;
 6. face of Jesus *Christ*.
 5:10. judgment seat of *Christ*;
 14. the love of *Christ* constraineth
 16. known *Christ* after the flesh,
 17. man (be) in *Christ*,
 18. himself by Jesus *Christ*,
 19. God was in *Christ*,
 20. we are ambassadors for *Christ*,
 -- in *Christ's* stead, be ye reconciled
 6:15. hath *Christ* with Belial?
 8: 9. of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 23. the glory of *Christ*.
 9:13. unto the gospel of *Christ*,
 10: 1. meekness and gentleness of *Christ*,
 5. thought to the obedience of *Christ*:
 7. trust to himself that he is *Christ's*
 -- he (is) *Christ's*, even so (are) we *Christ's*.
 14. (preaching) the gospel of *Christ*:
 11: 2. chaste virgin to *Christ*.
 3. simplicity that is in *Christ*.
 10. truth of *Christ* is in me,
 13. into the apostles of *Christ*.
 23. Are they ministers of *Christ*?
 31. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 12: 2. a man in *Christ*
 9. power of *Christ* may
 10. distresses for *Christ's* sake:
 19. before God in *Christ*:
 13: 3. of *Christ* speaking in me,
 5. Jesus *Christ* is in you,
 14 (13). grace of the Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 Ga. 1: 1. but by Jesus *Christ*,
 3. (from) our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 6. grace of *Christ* unto another
 7. pervert the gospel of *Christ*.
 10. the servant of *Christ*.

- Gal. 1:12. revelation of Jesus *Christ*.
 22. which were in *Christ*:
 2: 4. have in *Christ* Jesus,
 16. by the faith of Jesus *Christ*,
 -- believed in Jesus *Christ*,
 -- justified by the faith of *Christ*,
 17. we seek to be justified by *Christ*,
 -- (is) therefore *Christ* the
 20. I am crucified with *Christ*:
 -- *Christ* liveth in me:
 21. *Christ* is dead in vain.
 3: 1. Jesus *Christ* hath been
 13. *Christ* hath redeemed us
 14. Gentiles through Jesus *Christ*;
 16. seed, which is *Christ*.
 17. of God in *Christ*,
 22. by faith of Jesus *Christ*
 24. (bring us) unto *Christ*,
 26. faith in *Christ* Jesus.
 27. baptized into *Christ* have put on *Christ*
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ* Jesus.
 29. if ye (be) *Christ's*, then
 4: 7. heir of God through *Christ*.
 14. (even) as *Christ* Jesus.
 19. until *Christ* be formed
 5: 1. in the liberty wherewith *Christ*
 2. *Christ* shall profit you nothing.
 4. *Christ* is become of no effect
 6. in Jesus *Christ* neither
 24. are *Christ's* have crucified
 6: 2. fulfil the law of *Christ*.
 12. for the cross of *Christ*.
 14. cross of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 15. For in *Christ* Jesus
 18. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Eph. 1: 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 -- faithful in *Christ* Jesus:
 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 -- in heavenly (places) in *Christ*:
 5. children by Jesus *Christ*
 10. all things in *Christ*,
 12. first trusted in *Christ*.
 17. God of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 20. Which he wrought in *Christ*,
 2: 5. quickened us together with *Christ*
 6. (places) in *Christ* Jesus:
 7. toward us through *Christ* Jesus.
 10. created in *Christ* Jesus
 12. without *Christ*, being aliens
 13. now in *Christ* Jesus
 -- by the blood of *Christ*.
 20. Jesus *Christ* himself
 3: 1. prisoner of Jesus *Christ*
 4. in the mystery of *Christ*
 6. partakers of his promise in *Christ*
 8. unsearchable riches of *Christ*;
 9. all things by Jesus *Christ*:
 11. purposed in *Christ* Jesus
 14. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,
 17. *Christ* may dwell in your hearts
 19. know the love of *Christ*,
 21. by *Christ* Jesus throughout all ages
 4: 7. measure of the gift of *Christ*.
 12. of the body of *Christ*:
 13. of the fulness of *Christ*:
 15. which is the head, (even) *Christ*:
 20. ye have not so learned *Christ*,
 32. God for *Christ's* sake
 5: 2. as *Christ* also hath loved us,
 5. kingdom of *Christ* and of God.
 14. *Christ* shall give thee light.
 20. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*;
 23. *Christ* is the head of the church:
 24. the church is subject unto *Christ*,
 25. even as *Christ* also loved the
 32. concerning *Christ* and the church.
 6: 5. singleness of your heart, as unto *Christ*
 6. but as the servants of *Christ*,
 23. and the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 24. love our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 Phil. 1: 1. the servants of Jesus *Christ*, to all the
 saints in *Christ* Jesus

Pt. II. 2. (from) the Lord Jesus *Christ*.
 6. until the day of Jesus *Christ* :
 8. in the bowels of Jesus *Christ* ;
 10. offence till the day of *Christ* ;
 11. which are by Jesus *Christ* ;
 13. So that my bonds in *Christ*
 15. Some indeed preach *Christ*
 16. the one preach *Christ*
 18. in truth, *Christ* is preached ;
 19. of the Spirit of Jesus *Christ* ;
 20. *Christ* shall be magnified
 21. For to me to live (is) *Christ* ;
 23. and to be with *Christ* ;
 26. more abundant in Jesus *Christ*
 27. becometh the gospel of *Christ* :
 29. given in the behalf of *Christ* ;
2. 1. any consolation in *Christ* ;
 5. which was also in *Christ* Jesus :
 11. that Jesus *Christ* (is) Lord ;
 16. rejoice in the day of *Christ* ;
 21. which are Jesus *Christ*'s ;
 30. Because for the work of *Christ*
3. 3. and rejoice in *Christ* Jesus ;
 7. I counted loss for *Christ* .
 8. knowledge of *Christ* Jesus my Lord :
 — that I may win *Christ* ;
 9. which is through the faith of *Christ* ;
 12. I am apprehended of *Christ* Jesus .
 14. calling of God in *Christ* Jesus .
 18. enemies of the cross of *Christ* :
 20. the Saviour, the Lord Jesus *Christ* ;
4. 7. minds through *Christ* Jesus .
 13. *Christ* which strengtheneth me .
 19. riches in glory by *Christ* Jesus .
 21. Salute every saint in *Christ* Jesus .
 23. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
Col. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 2. saints and faithful brethren in *Christ*
 — and the Lord Jesus *Christ* .
 3. of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ;
 4. of your faith in *Christ* Jesus ;
 7. faithful minister of *Christ* ;
 24. the afflictions of *Christ* in
 27. *Christ* in you the hope of glory :
 28. perfect in *Christ* Jesus :
2: 2. of the Father, and of *Christ* ;
 5. stedfastness of your faith in *Christ* .
 6. *Christ* Jesus the Lord ;
 8. world, and not after *Christ* .
 11. by the circumcision of *Christ* :
 17. but the body (is) of *Christ* .
 20. if ye be dead with *Christ*
3: 1. If ye then be risen with *Christ* ,
 — where *Christ* sitteth on the right
 3. hid with *Christ* in God .
 4. When *Christ* , (who is) our life,
 11. *Christ* (is) all, and in all .
 13. even as *Christ* forgave you,
 16. Let the word of *Christ* dwell
 24. ye serve the Lord *Christ* .
4: 3. to speak the mystery of *Christ* ,
 12. a servant of *Christ* , saluteth
1 Th. 1: 1. (in) the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 — and the Lord Jesus *Christ* .
 3. hope in our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
2: 6. as the apostles of *Christ* .
 14. Judæa ate in *Christ* Jesus :
 19. presence of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
3: 2. labourer in the gospel of *Christ* ,
 11. and our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 13. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
4: 16. the dead in *Christ* shall rise
5: 9. salvation by our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 18. this is the will of God in *Christ* Jesus
 23. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ* .
 28. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
2 Th. 1: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 2. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* .
 8. gospel of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 12. name of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
 — and the Lord Jesus *Christ* .
2: 1. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 2. the day of *Christ* is at hand .

2 Th. 2: 14. glory of our Lord Jesus *Christ* .
 16. Now our Lord Jesus *Christ*
3: 5. patient waiting for *Christ* ,
 6. in the name of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
 12. exhort by our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 18. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
1 Tim. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 — Saviour, and Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 2. and Jesus *Christ* our Lord .
 12. I thank *Christ* Jesus our Lord ,
 14. which is in *Christ* Jesus .
 15. that *Christ* Jesus came into
 16. in me first Jesus *Christ*
2: 5. the man *Christ* Jesus :
 7. I speak the truth in *Christ* ,
 3: 13. which is in *Christ* Jesus .
 4: 6. good minister of Jesus *Christ* ,
 5: 11. wax wanton against *Christ*
 21. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 6: 3. the words of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 13. and (before) *Christ* Jesus ,
 14. appearing of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :
2 Tim. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*
 — which is in *Christ* Jesus ,
 2. and *Christ* Jesus our Lord .
 9. given us in *Christ* Jesus
 10. appearing of our Saviour Jesus *Christ* ,
 13. love which is in *Christ* Jesus .
2: 1. grace that is in *Christ* Jesus .
 3. good soldier of Jesus *Christ* .
 8. Remember that Jesus *Christ*
 10. which is in *Christ* Jesus
 19. nameth the name of *Christ*
 3: 12. will live godly in *Christ* Jesus
 15. faith which is in *Christ* Jesus .
4: 1. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 22. The Lord Jesus *Christ* (be)
Titus 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ* ,
 4. Lord Jesus *Christ* our Saviour .
 2: 13. our Saviour Jesus *Christ* ;
 3: 6. through Jesus *Christ* our Saviour :
Philem. 1. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ* ,
 3. and the Lord Jesus *Christ* .
 6. in you in *Christ* Jesus .
 8. might be much bold in *Christ*
 9. a prisoner of Jesus *Christ* .
 23. fellowprisoner in *Christ* Jesus ,
 25. grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*
Heb. 3: 1. high priest of our profession, *Christ* Jesus
 6. But *Christ* as a son over his
 14. we are made partakers of *Christ* ,
 5: 5. So also *Christ* glorified not
 6: 1. of the doctrine of *Christ* ,
 9: 11. But *Christ* being come an
 14. much more shall the blood of *Christ* ,
 24. For *Christ* is not entered
 28. So *Christ* was once offered
 10: 10. body of Jesus *Christ* once
 11: 26. Esteeming the reproach of *Christ*
 13: 8. Jesus *Christ* the same yesterday
 21. through Jesus *Christ* ;
Jas. 1: 1. of the Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 2: 1. faith of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
1 Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ* ,
 2. of the blood of Jesus *Christ* :
 3. Father of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ,
 — resurrection of Jesus *Christ*
 7. the appearing of Jesus *Christ* :
 11. the Spirit of *Christ* which
 — beforehand the sufferings of *Christ* ,
 13. at the revelation of Jesus *Christ* ;
 19. with the precious blood of *Christ* ,
2: 5. acceptable to God by Jesus *Christ* ,
 21. because *Christ* also suffered
 3: 16. your good conversation in *Christ* .
 18. For *Christ* also hath once
 21. the resurrection of Jesus *Christ* :
4: 1. Forasmuch then as *Christ* hath
 11. glorified through Jesus *Christ* ,
 13. partakers of *Christ*'s sufferings ;
 14. for the name of *Christ* ,
5: 1. of the sufferings of *Christ* ,
 10. eternal glory by *Christ* Jesus

1 Pet. 5:14. all that are in *Christ* Jesus.

2 Pet. 1: 1. an apostle of Jesus *Christ*,

— our Saviour Jesus *Christ* :

8. knowledge of our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

11. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.

11. Lord Jesus *Christ* hath shewed

16. coming of our Lord Jesus *Christ*,

2:20. Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*,

3:18. our Lord and Saviour Jesus *Christ*.

1 John 1: 3. and with his Son Jesus *Christ*.

7. the blood of Jesus *Christ*

2: 1. Jesus *Christ* the righteous :

22. denieth that Jesus is the *Christ* ?

3:23. name of his Son Jesus *Christ*,

4: 2. confesseth that Jesus *Christ* is

3. confesseth not that Jesus *Christ* is

5: 1. believeth that Jesus is the *Christ*

6. by water and blood, (even) Jesus *Christ* ;

20. (even) in his Son Jesus *Christ*.

2 John 3. from the Lord Jesus *Christ*,

7. Jesus *Christ* is come in the flesh.

9. abideth not in the doctrine of *Christ*,

— abideth in the doctrine of *Christ*,

Jude 1. the servant of Jesus *Christ*,

— preserved in Jesus *Christ*,

4. and our Lord Jesus *Christ*.

17. apostles of our Lord Jesus *Christ* ;

Jude 21. the mercy of our Lord Jesus *Christ* :

Rev. 1: 1. The Revelation of Jesus *Christ*,

2. the testimony of Jesus *Christ*,

5. And from Jesus *Christ*, (who is)

9. and patience of Jesus *Christ*,

— and for the testimony of Jesus *Christ*

11:15. our Lord, and of his *Christ* ;

12:10. and the power of his *Christ* :

17. have the testimony of Jesus *Christ*.

20: 4. lived and reigned with *Christ*

6. priests of God and of *Christ*,

22:21. The grace of our Lord Jesus *Christ*

Χωραζίν see *Χοραζίν*.

Χῶρος, see among Appellatives

Ὠβήδ, *Obeed*.

Mat. 1: 5. Booz begat *Obed* of Ruth ; and *Obed*

begat Jesse ;

Luke 3:32. which was (the son) of *Obed*,

Ὠσηέ, *Hoseeë*.

Rom. 9:25. As he saith also in *Oseeë*,

INDEX.

ENGLISH AND GREEK.

A few of the Proper Names are here given in one Alphabet with the Appellatives; those being inserted which might occasion some difficulty from their form being very different in the Greek and in the English.

A. μια	431	about (there) } <i>περι</i>	527	acceptable, <i>δεκτος</i>	123
a—ad, εις	187	(Lu. 24: 4) } <i>τουτου</i>	637	<i>ευαρεστος</i>	282
a while (1 Co. } <i>τις</i>	625	about to (be), <i>μελλω</i>	413	<i>ευπροσδεκτος</i>	284
16: 7) } <i>χρονος</i>	635	above, <i>πλειων</i>	539	<i>χαρις</i>	680
abase, ταπεινω	615	above, <i>ανω</i>	60	acceptably, <i>ευαρεστως</i>	282
Abba, αββα	13	επανω	240	acceptation, <i>αποδοχη</i>	69
abhor, αποστυνω	76	above, <i>ανωτερον</i>	60	accepted, <i>δεκτος</i>	123
<i>βδελυσσομαι</i>	100	above, <i>επι</i>	242	<i>ευαρεστος</i>	282
abide, αναστρεφω	49	<i>παρα</i>	504	<i>ευπροσδεκτος</i>	284
<i>ανιζομαι</i>	87	<i>περι</i>	527	accepted (make), <i>χαριτω</i>	681
<i>διατριβω</i>	135	<i>προ</i>	560	access, <i>προσαγωγή</i>	568
<i>επιμενω</i>	251	<i>υπερ</i>	660	accompany, <i>ερχομαι</i>	264
<i>ιστημι</i>	340	above, see abundantly, far, measure		<i>εχω</i>	288
<i>καταμενω</i>	359	above (from), <i>ανωθεν</i>	60	<i>προπεμπω</i>	563
<i>μενω</i>	416	abroad, <i>φανερως</i>	668	<i>συνεπομαι</i>	608
<i>παρμενω</i>	509	abroad, see blaze, come, disperse, go, noise, scatter, shed, spread		<i>συνερχομαι</i>	—
<i>ποιεω</i>	546	absence, <i>απουσια</i>	77	accompany } <i>ερχομαι</i>	264
<i>υπομενω</i>	665	absence of (in the), <i>ατερ</i>	86	(Acts 11: 12) } <i>συν</i>	605
abide in, επιμενω	251	absent (be), <i>απειμι</i>	62	accomplish, <i>εξαρτιζω</i>	235
abide in the field, αγραυλω	20	<i>εκδημω</i>	199	<i>επιτελειω</i>	253
abide still, προσμενω	571	abstain, <i>απεχομαι</i>	64	<i>πληθω</i>	540
ability, δυναμις	150	abstinence, <i>αστια</i>	84	<i>πληρωω</i>	541
(Acts 11: 29), <i>ευπορεομαι</i>	284	abundance, <i>ιδροτης</i>	21	<i>τελειω</i>	621
<i>ισχυς</i>	342	<i>δυναμις</i>	150	accomplishment, <i>εκπληρωσις</i>	204
able, δυνατος	151	<i>περισσεια</i>	531	accord (of own), <i>αυθαιρετος</i>	87
<i>ικανος</i>	334	<i>περισσευμα</i>	—	accord (with one), <i>υμοθυμαδον</i>	456
able (be), δυναμαι	148	<i>περισσενω</i>	—	according as, <i>καθоти</i>	315
<i>εξιςχω</i>	237	<i>υπερβολη</i>	661	<i>καθως</i>	—
<i>εχω</i>	288	abundance (have), <i>περισσενω</i>	531	<i>ως</i>	692
<i>ισχω</i>	342	abundance (have more), <i>περισσενω</i>	—	according as, <i>κατα</i>	353
able (make), ικανωω	335	abundant (2 Cor. 9: 12), <i>περισσενω</i>	—	according to, <i>καθως</i>	345
aboard, see go.		(2 Cor. 4: 15), <i>πλεοναζω</i>	539	according to, <i>κατα</i>	353
abode, μονη	436	<i>πολυς</i>	552	<i>προς</i>	563
abolish, καταργεω	360	abundant (be exceeding), <i>υπερπλεοναζω</i>	602	according to, see fashion	
abominable, αβιμιτος	25	abundant (be more), <i>περισσενω</i>	531	according to that, <i>καθο</i>	315
<i>βδελυκτος</i>	100	abundant (more), <i>περισσοτερος</i>	—	account, <i>λογος</i>	300
abominable (be), βδελυσσομαι	—	abundantly (more), <i>περισσοτερος</i>	—	account, <i>λογος</i>	399
abomination, βδελυγμα	—	abundantly (more), <i>περισσοτερος</i>	—	account, see put on, worthy	
abound, πλεοναζω	539	abundantly } <i>εις</i>	176	account of, <i>λογιζομαι</i>	399
<i>πληθυνω</i>	540	(2 Cor. 10: 15) } <i>περισσεια</i>	531	accounted (be), <i>δοκω</i>	141
<i>περισσενω</i>	531	abundantly, <i>πλουσιως</i>	542	accursed, <i>αναθεμα</i>	47
abound (make), περισσενω	—	abundantly above } <i>εκ</i>	192	accusation, <i>αιτια</i>	28
abound (more), περισσενω	—	(exceeding) } <i>περισσος</i>	531	<i>κατηγορια</i>	363
abound much more, υπερπερισσενω	662	(Eph. 3: 20) } <i>υπερ</i>	660	<i>κριαις</i>	376
about, εν	213	abundantly (more), <i>περισσοτερον</i>	—	accusation (take by false), <i>συκοφαντω</i>	603
<i>επι</i>	242	abuse, <i>καταχρασμαι</i>	362	accuse, <i>εγκαλεω</i>	159
<i>κατα</i>	353	abusers of...selves with mankind, <i>αρσενοκοιτης</i>	80	<i>κυτηγορεω</i>	363
<i>περι</i>	527	accept, <i>αποδεχομαι</i>	69	accuse falsely, <i>επιηραως</i>	242
<i>προς</i>	563	<i>δεχομαι</i>	126	<i>συκοφαντω</i>	603
about, κυκλοθεν	377	<i>λαμβανω</i>	385	accused (Tit. 1: 6), <i>κατηγοριαις</i>	363
about, πον	558	<i>προσδεχομαι</i>	568	accused (be), <i>διαβαλλομαι</i>	131
<i>ως</i>	692	acceptable, <i>αποδεκτος</i>	69	accuser, <i>κατηγορος</i>	363
<i>ωσει</i>	695			accuser (false), <i>διαβολος</i>	131
about, see bear, bound, carry, cast, come, compass, country, gird, go, hang, lead, minister, put, round, shine round, stand, turn, walk.				acknowledge, <i>επιγνωσκω</i>	249
about (be), ζητω	295			acknowledging, <i>επιγνωσις</i>	—
about on, see look.				acknowledgment, <i>επιγνωσις</i>	—
about the, see midst.				acquaintance, <i>γνωστος</i>	116
about the time, επι	242			acquaintance (his), <i>ιδιος</i>	331

αὐτὰ το, ἐπιδιᾶσσομαι.....	249	affliction, θλιψις.....	328	again, see alive, answer, ask,	
add unto, ἐπιτιθημι.....	253	κακώσεις.....	349	beget, bid, born, bring, build	
adict (1 Cor. 16: 15), τασσω.....	615	παθήμα.....	501	come, deliver, flourish, foam,	
adjure, ἐξορκίζω.....	237	affliction, see partaker.		give, go, live, measure, put	
administered (be), διακονεω.....	463	affliction with (suffer), συγ-		up, raise, raise to life, re-	
administration, διακονια.....	132	κακουχεομαι.....	602	membrance, restore, return,	
admiration, θαυμα.....	315	affliction (suffering), κακοπα-		rise, rising, send, set, that,	
admiration (have in), θαυμαζω.....	—	θεια.....	348	turn, word.	
admirer (be), θαυμαζω.....	—	afflictions (endure), κακοπα-		against, εις.....	176
admonish, νουθετω.....	447	θew.....	—	εμπροσθεν.....	212
admonished of God (be), χρη-	507	affrighted, εμφοβος.....	212	εν.....	213
ματιζω.....	685	affrighted (be), εκθαμβεω.....	202	επι.....	212
admonition, νουθεσια.....	447	afoot, πεζη.....	524	κατα.....	353
ado (make an), θορυβεομαι.....	328	afoot (go), πεζενω.....	—	μετα.....	418
adoption, υιοθεσια.....	614	afore, see promise, write.		παρα.....	504
adoption of, see sons, children.		aforehand, see come.		περι.....	527
adorn, κοσμεω.....	372	afortime, ποτε.....	557	προς.....	563
adorning, κοσμος.....	—	aforethine, see write.		against, εναντιος.....	229
adulterer, μοιχος.....	436	afraid, εμφοβος.....	212	υπεναντιος.....	660
adulteress, μοιχαλις.....	—	afraid (be), δειλια.....	133	against, see beat, boast, bring,	
adulterous, μοιχαλις.....	—	τρεμω.....	640	crime, cry, mad, murmur,	
adultery, μοιχαλις.....	—	φοβεομαι.....	672	over, prate, prevail, quarrel,	
adultery (commit), μοιχαομαι.....	—	afraid (be sore) { φοβεομαι.....	673	rejoice, rise up, say, speak,	
μοιχενω.....	—	(Luke 2: 9) { φοβος.....	411	spoken, strive, war, will.	
adultery (in), (John 8: 4), μοι-	—	afraid (sore), εκφοβος.....	205	age, ηλικια.....	301
χενω.....	—	afresh, see crucify.		ημερα.....	303
advantage, περισσος.....	531	after, απο.....	61	age, see flower, great, old,	
ωφελεια.....	697	δια.....	127	pass.	
advantage, ωφελεω.....	—	εν.....	213	age (of full), τελειος.....	621
advantage (get an), πλεονεκ-	—	επι.....	242	aged, πρεσβυτης.....	560
τω.....	539	κατα.....	353	aged man, πρεσβυτης.....	—
advantage (1 Cor. 15: 32),	—	μετα.....	418	aged woman, πρεσβυτις.....	—
ωφελος.....	498	after, εξης.....	237	ages, αιων.....	28
adventure (self), διδωμι.....	137	καθεξης.....	344	γενεα.....	106
adversary, αντιδικος.....	59	after, οπισθεν.....	460	ago, απο.....	64
αντικειμαι.....	—	οπισω.....	467	προ.....	560
υπεναντιος.....	660	after, οτε.....	—	ago, see year.	
adversity (suffer), κακουχου-	—	ως.....	692	agony, αγωνια.....	21
μενος.....	319	after, διαγινομαι.....	131	agree, εισι.....	190
advice, γνωμη.....	115	(Acts 24: 27), πληρω.....	541	ενυνω.....	284
advise (Acts 27: 12) { βουλη.....	103	υπαρχω.....	660	{ ην.....	309
τιθημι.....	624	after, see ask, come, covet,		{ ισος.....	340
advocate, παρακλητος.....	508	feel, follow, long, looking,		ομοιαζω.....	456
Aeneas, Αινεας.....	699	lust, manner, seek, that.		πειθω.....	524
Ανον, Ανων.....	—	after (day), see next.		(Rev. 17: 17) { ποιew.....	516
affairs (Eph. 6: 22) { περι (τα).....	527	after (here-) { μετα.....	418	{ γνωμη.....	115
Phil. 1: 27) { περι (τα).....	527	ταυτα.....	615	συμφωνew.....	605
πραγματew.....	559	after that, ειτα.....	191	συντιθημι.....	610
afar off, μακραν.....	406	επειδη.....	241	agree with, συμφωνew.....	605
μακροθεν.....	—	επειτα.....	279	agree together, συμφωνew.....	—
πορρωθεν.....	556	ετι.....	413	agreed (Mar. 14: 56), ισος.....	340
afar off, see see.		(Lu. 13: 9), μελλω.....	467	agreeing (not), ασυμφωνος.....	86
effect, ζηλω.....	295	οτε.....	488	agreement, συγκαταθεσις.....	602
effect (zealously), ζηλω.....	—	οικετι.....	692	aground, see run.	
affected (make evil), κακω.....	349	ως.....	692	ah, ονα, ορ οναι.....	485
affection, παθημα.....	501	after that, see then.		air, απρ.....	25
παθος.....	—	after that...not, ουκ ετι.....	488	ουρανος.....	491
affection, see inordinate.		after should live { ασεβεω.....	84	alabaster box, αλαβαστρον.....	31
affection (inward), σπλαγχνα.....	596	ungodly (that) { μελλω.....	413	alas, οναι.....	485
affection on (set the), φρονew.....	674	(2 Pet. 2: 6) { μελλω.....	353	albeit, ινα.....	336
affection (without natural),	—	after the manner of, κατα.....	696	albeit...not, ινα μη.....	427
αστοργος.....	86	after the same manner, ωσαν.....	529	alien, αλλοτριος.....	37
affectioned (kindly), φιλο-	—	τως.....	696	alienate, απαλλοτριω.....	61
στοργος.....	672	after this manner, περιew.....	125	aliens (be), απαλλοτριω.....	—
affectionately, see desirous.		afterward, δευτερος.....	191	alive (be), ζω.....	293
affirm, διαβεβαιωομαι.....	131	afterward, ειτα.....	241	alive again, αναζω.....	47
φασκω.....	669	επειτα.....	344	alive (make), ζωοποιω.....	247
φημι.....	670	καθεξης.....	211	all, απας.....	62
affirm (confidently), διςχυρι-	—	{ μετα.....	418	ολος.....	455
ζουαι.....	141	{ ταυτα.....	615	οςος.....	464
affirm constantly, διαβεβαιω-	—	μετεπειτα.....	422	πας.....	513
ομαι.....	131	υστερον.....	667	all, see any, at, first, house,	
διςχυριζομαι.....	141	afterwards, see after, and.		most, no, places, speed.	
afflict, θλιβω.....	328	again, δευτερος.....	125	all (at), παντως.....	501
afflicted (be), θλιβις.....	—	again, ανωθεν.....	60	all at once, παμπληθει.....	503
κακοπαθew.....	348	δις.....	143	all (for), see once.	
ταλαιπωριew.....	614	παλιν.....	502	all manner, πας.....	513
		again (send) { πεμπω.....	525	all night, see continue.	
		(Lu. 20: 11 & 12) { προστιθη-	521	all one's, see armour.	
		μι.....	571	all that, οσος.....	46

all that, <i>see for.</i>		among, <i>εκ</i>	192	any, <i>έκαστος</i>	197
all things, <i>παντα</i>	62	<i>εν</i>	213	<i>μη</i>	423
alledge, <i>παραιτημι</i>	510	<i>ιπι</i>	242	<i>μηδεις</i>	428
allega γ, <i>αλληγορειω</i>	37	<i>κατα</i>	353	<i>μητις</i>	430
Alleluia, <i>αλληλουια</i>	—	<i>μεσος</i>	417	<i>ουδεις</i>	486
allow, <i>γινωσκω</i>	113	<i>μετα</i>	418	<i>πας</i>	513
<i>δοκιμαζω</i>	145	<i>παρα</i>	504	<i>τις</i>	625
<i>προσδεχομαι</i>	568	<i>προς</i>	563	any, <i>see never</i> , time, whether,	
<i>συνενδοκειω</i>	609	<i>υπο</i>	662	while, without.	
allure, <i>δελεαζω</i>	123	among, <i>see compare</i> , dwell,		any further, <i>ετι</i>	279
Almighty, <i>παντοκρατωρ</i>	503	fall, from, in, out, speak.		any longer, <i>ετι</i>	—
almost { <i>ολιγος</i>	455	anathema, <i>αναθεμα</i>	47	<i>μηκετι</i>	429
<i>εν</i>	213	anchor, <i>αγκυρα</i>	19	any man, <i>μηδεις</i>	428
<i>σχεδον</i>	611	angle bone, <i>σφυρον</i>	611	<i>μητις</i>	430
almost (be), <i>μελλω</i>	413	and, <i>αλλα</i>	36	<i>ουδεις</i>	486
alms, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i>	207	<i>αμα</i>	39	<i>τις</i>	625
almsdeeds, <i>ελεημοσυνη</i>	—	<i>γαρ</i>	105	any man, <i>see if</i> , neither, not,	
aloes, <i>αλοη</i>	39	<i>δη</i>	126	by, lest.	
alone, <i>εαντου</i>	155	<i>η</i>	297	any more, <i>ετι</i>	279
<i>κατ' ιδιαν</i>	363	<i>κατα</i>	353	(Rev. 18 : 22), <i>ου μη</i>	430
καταμονας.....	359	(John 3 : 25), <i>μετα</i>	418	<i>ουκετι</i>	488
μονον.....	436	<i>οστις</i>	465	any more, <i>see not</i> , speak to.	
μονος.....	437	<i>ουν</i>	488	any one, <i>πας</i>	513
alone (when they { <i>ιδιος</i>	331	<i>τε</i>	618	any one on his way, <i>see bring</i> .	
were) { <i>κατα</i>	353	and afterward, <i>κακειθεν</i>	349	any thing, <i>μηδεις</i>	425
alone, <i>see let</i> .		and even, <i>ομως</i>	458	<i>τις</i>	625
aloud, <i>see cry</i> .		and from thence, <i>κακειθεν</i>	348	any thing, <i>see if</i> , neither.	
Alpha, <i>Α</i>	13	and he, <i>see he also</i> , him also.		any thing at all (Acts 25 : 8).....	625
already, <i>δη</i>	300	and his, <i>see company</i> .		<i>τις</i>	—
already, <i>see attain</i> , now, sin.		and I, <i>καγω</i>	342	any time, <i>see lest</i> , neither, no.	
also, <i>αμα</i>	39	and if, <i>καν</i>	351	any wise, <i>see not</i> .	
<i>δη</i>	126	and if, <i>see if</i> .		apart, { <i>κατα</i>	353
<i>ετι</i>	279	and if so much, <i>καν</i>	351	<i>ιδιος</i>	331
<i>μεντοι</i>	416	and so, <i>ουν</i>	488	apart, <i>see lay</i> .	
<i>τε</i>	618	and they, <i>οστις</i>	465	apiece, <i>ανα</i>	45
also, <i>see me</i> , there.		and there, <i>κακει</i>	348	apostle, <i>αποστολος</i>	76
also if, <i>καν</i>	351	and...truly, <i>ουν</i>	488	apostle (false), <i>ψευδαποστο-</i>	
also...not, <i>ουδε</i>	485	and [two and two], <i>ανα</i>	45	<i>λος</i>	687
altar, <i>βωμος</i>	104	and yet, <i>καιπερ</i>	347	apostleship, <i>αποστολη</i>	76
<i>θυσιαστηριον</i>	330	angel, <i>αγγελος</i>	16	apparel, <i>εσθης</i>	269
altered, <i>ετερος</i>	279	angels (equal unto the), <i>ισαγ-</i>		<i>ηματιον</i>	335
although, <i>ει</i>	164	<i>γελος</i>	340	<i>ηματισμος</i>	—
<i>καιτοι</i>	348	anger, <i>οργη</i>	462	καταστολη.....	361
altogether, <i>ολος</i>	455	<i>παροργιζω</i>	512	apparelled, <i>ηματισμος</i>	335
<i>παντως</i>	504	angry (be), <i>οργιζομαι</i>	462	appeal,.....	
(Acts { <i>πολυς</i>	552	<i>χολω</i>	684	appeal unto, { <i>επικαλεομαι</i>	250
26 : 29) { <i>εν</i>	213	angry (soon), <i>οργιλος</i>	462	appeal, <i>αναβαινομαι</i>	50
always, <i>διαπαντος</i>	134	anguish, <i>θλιψις</i>	328	<i>εμφανιζω</i>	212
{ <i>ημερα</i>	303	<i>στενοχωρια</i>	598	<i>επιφανω</i>	254
{ <i>πας</i>	513	<i>συνοχη</i>	610	<i>ερχομαι</i>	264
<i>παντοτε</i>	503	anise, <i>ανηθον</i>	51	<i>οπτομαι</i>	461
always, <i>αι</i>	25	anoint, <i>αλειφω</i>	35	<i>φαινω</i>	668
<i>δια</i>	127	<i>εγχιω</i>	160	(1 Ti. 4 : 15) { <i>φανερως</i>	—
<i>διαπαντος</i>	134	<i>επιχρω</i>	254	{ <i>ω</i>	689
<i>εκαστοτε</i>	198	<i>μνριζω</i>	441	<i>φανερως</i>	668
{ <i>καιρος</i>	347	<i>χρω</i>	685	appearance, <i>ειδος</i>	172
{ <i>πας</i>	513	anointing, <i>χρισμα</i>	—	<i>οψις</i>	500
<i>παντη</i>	503	anon, <i>ευθως</i>	282	<i>προσωπον</i>	572
<i>παντοτε</i>	—	<i>ευθως</i>	283	appearance, <i>see outward</i> .	
{ <i>πας</i>	513	another, <i>αλλος</i>	38	appearing, <i>αποκαλυψις</i>	70
<i>δια</i>	127	<i>ετερος</i>	278	<i>επιφανεια</i>	254
amazed (Lu. 4 : 36), <i>θαμβος</i>	313	another, <i>see compassion</i> , one,		appearing (not), <i>αδηλος</i>	23
amazed (be), <i>εκπλησσω</i>	204	other, preferring.		arpease, <i>καταστελλα</i>	361
{ <i>εκστασις</i>	—	another man's, <i>αλλοτριος</i>	39	appoint, <i>αναδεικνυμι</i>	46
{ <i>λαμβάνω</i>	385	another nation (one of), <i>αλλο-</i>		<i>αποκειμαι</i>	71
<i>εξιστημι</i>	237	<i>φυλος</i>	—	<i>διατασσω</i>	135
<i>θαμβεομαι</i>	313	answer, <i>αποκρισις</i>	72	<i>διατιθεμαι</i>	—
amazed (be greatly), <i>εκθαμβιζω</i>	202	<i>απολογία</i>	74	<i>ιστημι</i>	340
amazed (be sore), <i>εκθαμβιζω</i>	202	<i>επερωτημα</i>	242	<i>καθιστημι</i>	345
amazement, <i>εκστασις</i>	204	answer, <i>αποκρινομαι</i>	71	<i>ποιω</i>	546
<i>πτοσις</i>	576	<i>απολογεομαι</i>	74	<i>συντασσω</i>	616
ambassador (be an), <i>πρεσβευω</i>	559	<i>επω</i>	255	<i>τασσω</i>	615
ambassage, <i>πρεσβεια</i>	—	<i>υπολαμβάνω</i>	665	<i>τιθημι</i>	624
amen, <i>αμην</i>	41	answer again, <i>ανταποκρινο-</i>		appoint before, <i>προτασσομαι</i>	573
amend, { <i>κομφυτερον</i>	371	<i>μαι</i>	58	appointed, <i>see time</i> .	
(began to) { <i>εχω</i>	288	<i>αντιλεγω</i>	59	appointed (be), <i>κειμαι</i>	364
amethyst, <i>αμethystos</i>	41	answer for self, <i>απολογεομαι</i>	74	appointed to, <i>see death</i> .	
amiss, <i>ατοπος</i>	87	answer for self, <i>απολογία</i>	—	apprehend, <i>καταλαμβάνω</i>	359
<i>κακως</i>	349	answer of God, <i>χρηματισμος</i>	685	<i>πιαζω</i>	533
among, <i>δια</i>	127	answer to, <i>συστοιχω</i>	611	approach, <i>εγγιζω</i>	158
<i>εις</i>	176	antichrist, <i>αντιχριστος</i>	59	approached (not to be), <i>απρο-</i>	
		any, <i>εις</i>	187	<i>σιτος</i>	77

ἄρρον, σιμικινθιον	587	as soon, ὥς	692	at, ἀπο	64
ἀργονε, ἀποδεικνυμι	68	as soon as, εὐθεως	282	δια	127
ἀρνημαζω	145	ὅταν	466	εις	176
ἀνίσταω	609	ὅτε	467	εκ	192
approved, δοκιμος	145	ὥς	692	εμπροσθεν	212
apt to teach, διδακτικός	136	as though, ὅτι	467	εν	213
Ἀquila, Ἀκυλας	699	as touching, ἐπι	242	επι	242
archangel, αὐχαγγελος	81	κατα	353	κατα	353
are (Rom. 2: 8), εκ	192	περι	527	παρα	504
arise, ἀναβαινω	45	as well as, καθάπερ	343	περι	527
ἀνατελλω	50	as yet, see no, not		προς	563
ἀνίστημι	57	as yet, οὐπω	491	at, see all, attendance, charges, come, commandment, forth, hand, in, look, strain	
βαλλω	95	as yet...not, οὐδεπω	486	at all, καθολον	345
γινωμαι	109	ascend up, ἀναβαινω	45	at all (Rev. 18: 14), οὐ μη	430
διεγειρω	140	ashamed (be), αἰσχυνομαι	27	ὁλως	456
εισερχομαι	189	ἐπαισχυνομαι	240	at all, see any, no, neither. at hand, see nigh	
αἰκ, κιβωτος	367	καταισχυνω	353	at least, γε	105
arm, βραχιων	103	ashamed (needeth not to be), ἀνεπαισχυντος	51	at the, see beginning	
arm self, σπλιζομαι	460	ashes, σποδος	596	at the least, καν	351
armed (be), καθοπιζομαι	345	ashes (turn into), τεφρω	623	athirst (be), διψω	144
armour, ὅπλα	460	aside, ιδιος	331	atonement, καταλλαγη	359
armour (all), πανοπλια	503	κατ' ιδιαν	331	attain, καταλαμβάνω	—
armour (whole), πανοπλια	—	aside, see go, lay, turn		κατανταω	360
arms, ἀγκάλαι	19	aside (go), αναχωρεω	50	λαμβάνω	385
arms (take up in), ἐναγκαλι- ζομαι	229	ask, αιτω	27	παρακολουθεω	509
army, παρεμβολη	511	εξεταζω	237	φθάνω	670
στρατευμα	599	επερωταω	241	attain already, φθάνω	—
στρατοπεδον	600	ερωταω	268	attend continually upon, προσ- καρτερω	570
array, ιματισμος	335	λεγω	369	attend unto, προσεχω	—
array, περιβαλλω	529	πυνθινομαι	577	attend upon (1 Cor. 7: 35) εμπροσεδρος	284
arrayed (be), ενδω	230	ask after, επερωταω	241	attendance to (give), { προσε- attendance at (give), { χω	570
arrive, καταπλεω	360	ask again, επαιτω	240	attentive (be very), εκκρεμαμαι	203
παραβαλλω	505	ask questions, ανακρινω	48	audience, i. q. hearing, ακοη	30
art, τεχνη	623	επερωταω	241	audience (give), ακουω	31
art (thou), ει	161	asleep, see fall		audience of (in the), ακουω	—
arts (use), προσσω	559	asleep (be), καθενδω	344	Augustus', σεβαστος	585
as, γαρ	105	κοιμασμαι	369	Augustus, Σεβαστος	733
εις	176	asleep (fall), αφυπνω	94	austere, ανστηρος	87
(Luke 8: 5), εν	213	asp, ασπεις	85	author, αιτιος	28
καθαπερ	343	ass, σνος	459	authority, εξουσια	238
καθα	—	ass (young), οναριον	458	επιταγη	253
καθο	345	assault, εφιστημι	287	υπεροχη	662
καθσι	—	ὁρη	463	auth'ority (exercise), εξουσι- αζω	238
καθως	—	assay, { λαμβανω	385	κατεξουσιαζω	362
κατα	353	πειρα	524	authority (of great), δυναστης	151
οιος	454	πειραζω	—	authority over, see usurp	342
ὁσος	464	πειρω	525	avail, ισχυω	342
ὅστις	465	assaying (Heb. 11: 29), πειρα	524	avenge, εκδικεω	199
οὕτω	496	assemble, συνερχομαι	608	{ κρινω	375
τροπος	641	assemble—selves { συναγω	606	{ κριμα	—
ῥωσ	692	assembled (be), γινωμαι	109	{ ποιω	546
ὥσει	695	assembled together { συναγω	606	{ εκδικησι	199
ὥσπερ	—	assembled (be), γινωμαι	109	avenger, εκδικος	—
ὥστε	696	assembled together (be), συναλίζομαι	607	avoid, εκκλινω	203
as, see according as, becom- eth, concerning, crystal, even, forasmuch, inasmuch, light, so, such		assembling together, επισυνα- γωγη	252	ἐκτρεπομαι	205
as concerning, κατα	353	assembly, εκκλησια	202	παραίτεομαι	507
as concerning that, ὅτι	467	assembly (general), πανηγυρις	503	περίσχημι	529
as far as, ἀχρι	94	assent, συντιθημι	610	στελλομαι	598
ἕως	292	assist, παριστημι	512	avoid (to), διμ	127
as in a glass, see behold		assurance, πιστις	536	awake, διεγειρω	140
as it had been, ὥς	692	πληροφορια	541	εγειρω	158
ὥσει	695	assurance (full), πληροφορια	—	εκνηρω	204
as it were, ὥς	692	assure, πειθω	524	awake (be), διαγρηγορεω	131
ὥσει	695	assured of (be), πιστω	538	awake out of { εξυπνιζω	238
as large, τσονυτος	633	assuredly, ασφαλως	86	sleep { εξυπνιος	—
as long as, επι	242	astonished { θαμβος	313	aware (be), γνωσκω	113
ὁσος	464	(Luk. 5: 9), { περιεχω	529	ειδω	168
ὅταν	466	astonished (be), εκπλησσω	204	away, εξω	238
as many as, ὁσος	464	ἐξιστημι	237	away, see captive, carry, cast, casting, catch, convey, done, draw, fade, fall flee, go, lead, led, move, pass, pine, put, putting, rpl, sail, send, take, thrust, turn, un-	
(John 8: 12) { παρ	513	θαμβεομαι	313		
{ with ὅς		astonished (make), εξιστημι	237		
as much, ισος	340	astonishment, εκστασις	204		
as much as, ὁσος	464	astray, see go			
as oft as, ὅσκις	—	asunder, see burst, cut, depart, dividing, pluck, put, saw			
as often as, ὅσκις	—				
as pertaining to, κατα	353				

taken, vanish, wash, wear,
wipe, wither.

away into, *see* carrying.

away of the flood, *see* carried.

away to, *see* carried.

away with, *see* carried.

away with, *αιρω* 26

aye, *αϊνη* 60

babblers, *σπερμολογος* 596

babe, *βρεφος* 103

back, *νηπιος* 444

back, *νωτος* 449

back, *οπισω* 460

back, *see* draw, fraud, go, keep,

roll.

back again, *see* return.

back again, *see* turn.

backbiters, *καταλαλος* 359

backbitings, *καταλαλια* —

backside, *οπισθεν* 460

backward, *οπισω* —

bad, *κακος* 348

bad, *πονηρος* 554

bad, *σαπρος* 583

bag, *βαλαντιον* 95

balance, *γλωσσοκομον* 115

balances, *see* pair.

band, *ζευκτηρια* 294

band, *σινδριον* 595

band, *συνδεσμος* 607

band together } *συστροφη* 611

(Acts 23:12) } *ποιω* 546

bands, *δεσμος* 125

bank, *τραπεζα* 639

banqueting, *ποτος* 558

baptism, *βαπτισμα* 96

baptism, *βαπτισμος* —

baptist, *βαπτισ* 96

baptist, *βαπτιστης* 97

baptize, *βαπτίζω* 96

barbarian, *βαρβαρος* 97

barbarous, *βαρβαρος* —

bare, *γυμνος* 119

barley, *κριθη* 375

barley, *αδλ*, *κριθινος* —

barn, *αποθηκη* 69

barren, *αργος* 78

barren, *στειρα* 598

base, *ταπεινος* 615

base things, *αγενης* 17

baser sort, *αγοραιος* 20

basket, *κοδος* 373

basket, *σαργανη* 583

basket, *σπυρις* 597

bason, *νιπτηρ* 445

bastard, *νοθος* —

battle, *πολεμος* 550

be (Luk. 24:21), *αγω* 21

be, *γινομαι* 109

be, *ει* 164

be, *ειην* 173

be, *ειμι* —

be, *ειναι* 174

be, *εισι* 190

be, *ειν* 231

be, *εισεθαι* 269

be, *εσμεν* —

be, *εσομαι* 270

be, *εστε* 271

be, *εστι* 272

be, *ετω* 277

be, *εχω* 288

be, *ημην* 305

be, *ην* 309

be, *ητω* 313

be, *ισθι* 340

be, *καθιστημι* 345

be, *κειμαι* 364

be, *μελλω* 413

be, *ποιω* 516

be, *συναβαινω* 603

be, *τυγχανω* 642

(1 Cor. 16:6), *τυχον* —

be, *υπαρχω* 660

be, *ω* 689

be, *ων* 690

be [abide], *διατριβω* 135

be [joined with far], *απεχω* 64

be—death } *θανατος* 313

(Heb. 9:16), } *φερω* 669

be (to) (Acts 13:22), *εις* 176

be with, *προσμενω* 571

be with, *συνειμι* 608

beam, *δοκος* 145

bear, *αρκος* 79

bear, *αιρω* 26

bear, *αναφερω* 50

bear, *βασταζω* 99

bear, *γενναω* 106

bear, *εκφερω* 205

bear, *ποιω* 516

bear, *στεγω* 597

bear, *τικτω* 625

bear, *υποφερω* 666

bear, *φερω* 669

bear, *φορεω* 674

bear, *see* children, witness.

bear about, *περιφερω* 532

bear fruit, *καρποφορεω* 353

bear long, *μακροθυμew* 406

bear up, *αιρω* 26

bear up in, *ω*, *αντοφθαλμew* 60

bear with, *ιεχομαι* 51

beast, *ζων* 297

beast, *θηριον* 327

beast, *κτηνος* 377

beast (slain), *σφαγιον* 611

beast (venomous), *θηριον* 327

beast (wild), *θηριον* —

beasts, *see* fourfooted.

beasts (fight with), *θηριομαχεω* 327

beat, *δερω* 124

beat, *ραβδιζω* 579

beat, *τυπτω* 642

beat into, *επιβαλλω* 248

beat upon, *προσκοπτω* 570

beat upon, *προσπιπτω* 571

beat vehemently against, *προσ-*

ρηγγιμι 571

beat vehemently upon, *προσ-*

ρηγγιμι 571

beat with rods, *ραβδιζω* 579

beautiful, *ωραιος* 692

because, *γαρ* 105

because, *οτι* 143

because, *ενεκα* 231

because, *επει* 241

because, *επειδη* —

because, *ινα* 336

because, *καθоти* 345

because, *οπως* 461

because, *οτι* 467

because, *see* for.

because of, *απο* 64

because of, *δια* 127

because of, *εκ* 192

because of, *εν* 213

because of, *επι* 212

because of, *προς* 563

because of, *χαριν* 680

because that, *γαρ* 105

because that, *δια* 127

because that, *οτι* 143

because that, *καθotti* 315

because that, *οτι* 467

beckon, *διανεω* 134

beckon, *κατανεω* 360

beckon, *κατασειω* 361

beckon, *νεω* 444

become, *γινομαι* 109

become, *see* dead, poor, ser-

vant, uncircumcised, un-

profitable, vain.

become, *πρεπει* 559

become of none, *see* effect.

becometh (as), *αζιως* 60

becometh, *see* holiness.

bed, *κλινη* 369

bed, *κοιτη* 370

bed, *κραββατος* 373

bed (make), *στρωννυμι* 600

befall, *γινομαι* 109

begin, *συνβαινω* 603

begin, *συνανταω* 607

before, *απεναντι* 63

before, *εαν* 153

before, *εις* 176

before, *εμπροσθεν* 212

before, *εν* 213

before, *εναντι* 229

before, *εναντιον* —

before, *ενωπιον* 233

before, *επι* 242

before, *κατα* 353

before, *κατεναντι* 362

before, *κατενωπιον* —

(John 7:51), } *εαν μη* 427

(John 7:51), } *ρον* 573

before, *para* 504

before, *πριν & πριν η* 560

before, *προ* —

before, *προς* 563

(Acts 13:24), } *προσω* 572

(Acts 13:24), } *πον* 560

(2 Cor. 8:24), } *προσω* 572

(2 Cor. 8:24), } *πον* 176

before, *προτερον* 573

before, *το προτερον* —

before, *πρωτον* 575

before, *πρωτος* —

before, *see* appoint, begin,

bring, choose, confirm, day,

determine, go, know, meditate,

never, ordain, preach,

prove, run, say, see, set,

speak, stand, suffer, take,

tell.

before (be), *προυπαρχω* 573

before that, *πριν η* 560

before the face of, *απο* 64

before the presence, *κατενω-*

πιον 362

before them (Mat. 14:6), *μεσος* 417

beforehand, *see* manifest, open,

testify, thought.

beforehand (make up), *προ-*

καταρτιζω 562

beforetime (be), *προυπαρχω* 573

beg, *αιτω* 27

beg, *επαίτω* 240

beg, *προσαιτω* 568

begin, *see* amend, world.

begot, *αποκνεω* 73

begin, *γεννω* 106

begot again, *αναγεννω* 46

beggar, *πτωχος* 577

beggarly, *πτωχος* —

begin, *αρχομαι* 83

begin, *εναρχομαι* 229

begin, *μελλω* 413

begin, *προεναρχομαι* 562

begin, *see* sink.

begin before, *προεναρχομαι* 562

begin to, *see* dawn.

beginning, *αρχαιος* 80

beguile, δελεάζω	23	beside, γε	105	bit, χαλινός	675
εξαπατάω	235	beside, επι	242	bite, δάκνω	121
παράλογίζομαι	509	συν	605	bitter, πικρός	533
beguile of reward, καταβρα- βένω	357	χωρίς	687	bitter (be), πικραίνω	—
behalf, μέρος	417	beside...self (be), μαινόμεναι	405	bitter (make), πικραίνω	—
behalf, see on.	—	εξίστημι	237	bitterly, πικρώς	—
behalf of (in), ὑπέρ	600	besides, λοιπόν	402	bitterness, πικρία	—
behalf of (on), ὑπέρ	—	besides, see owe.	—	black, μέλας	413
behave...self, αναστρέφω	49	best, κρείττων	375	blackness, γνόφος	115
behave...self disorderly, ατακ- τέω	109	πρώτος	575	ζόφος	296
behave...self uncomely, ασ- χημονεω	86	bestow, δίδωμι	137	blade, χορτός	684
behave...self unseemly, ασ- χημονεω	86	συναγωγή	606	blame, καταγινώσκω	357
behaviour, καταστήμα	361	bestow labour, καπιάω	371	μωμεομαι	441
behaviour (of good), κόσμος	372	bestow to feed, ψωμίζω	689	blame (without), αμωμος	43
behead, αποκεφαλίζω	71	bestow upon, περιτινῃμι	532	blameless, αμειπτος	41
beheaded (be), πελεκίζομαι	523	betray, παραδίδωμι	506	αμωμητος	43
behind, οπισθεν	460	betrayer, προδοτης	561	αναίτιος	47
behind, see come, tarry.	—	better, καλός	350	ανεγκλήτος	50
behind (that which is), ὑστε- ρημα	667	(1 Cor. 7: 38), κρείσσον	375	ανεπιλήπτως	51
behold, αναθεωρεω	47	κρίσεισων	—	blameless, adv., αμειπτος	41
βλεπω	101	(Mark 9: 42, ὁ μαλλον	406	blaspheme, βλασφημεω	101
ειδω	168	(1 Cor. 9: 15), ὁ καλος	350	blasphemer, βλασφημεω	—
εμβλεπω	209	(Phil. 2: 3), ὑπερεχω	662	βλασφημος	—
εποπτεω	254	χρηστος	685	blasphemous, βλασφημος	—
εφοραω	287	better, ωφελω	697	blasphemously, βλασφημεω	—
θεοραμαι	315	better (be), διαφερω	136	blasphemy, βλασφημία	—
θεωρω	327	προεχομαι	562	blasphemy, see speak.	—
ιδε	331	better for (be), συμφερω	604	blaze abroad, διαφημιζω	136
ιδων	332	better (be the), περισσευνω	531	blemish, μωμος	441
κατανωω	360	better (it were) (Luke 17: 2), λυσιτελει	403	blemish (without), αμωμος	43
οραω	462	between, εν	213	bless, ευλογω	283
behold, as in a glass, κατασ- πνίζομαι	363	μεσος	417	blessed, ευλογητος	294
behold (earnestly), ατενίζω	86	μεταξυ	422	μακαριος	405
behold (steadfastly), ατενίζω	—	προς	563	blessed (be), ενευλογεσθαι	231
behove, δει	122	between, see difference.	—	blessed (call), μακαρίζω	405
οφείλω	498	betwixt, εκ	192	blessedness, μακαρισμος	—
beyond, περαν	526	bewail, κλαίω	367	blessing, ευλογία	284
being, see burdensome, dead.	—	κοπω	372	blind, τυφλος	642
being (have our) (Acts 17: 28), εσμεν	269	πενθεω	526	blind, τυφλω	—
belief, πιστις	536	beware, βλεπω	101	blinded (be), πωρω	578
believe, πισθω	524	προσχω	570	blindfold, περικαλυπτω	530
πιστευω	535	φύλασσω	675	blindness, πωρωσις	578
πιστις	536	bewitch, βασκαίνω	99	blood, αιμα	25
πιστος	538	εξίστημι	237	blood, see issue, shedding.	—
believe not, απειθεω	62	bewray (Mat. 26: 73), { ποιω δολω	546	bloody flux, δυσεντερια	152
apiστω	64	{ δηλος	126	blot out, εξαλειφω	234
believed (be most surely), πληροφορεω	541	beyond, εκ	192	blow, επιγινομαι	248
believer (1 Tim. 4: 12), πιστος	538	επκεκεινα	241	πνεω	545
believers (Acts 5: 14), πισ- τεω	535	(Gal. 1: 13), κατα	353	blow softly, υποπνεω	665
believing, πιστος	538	υπερ	660	board, σανις	582
believing (not), απιστος	64	υπερεκεινα	662	hoast, κατακαυχασθαι	358
belly, γαστρ-	105	beyond, see go, measure, stretch	—	καυχασθαι	364
κοιλια	369	bid, ειπω	255	λεγω	389
belong (Mark 9: 41), εστε	271	καλεω	349	hoast against, κατακαυχασθαι	358
εστι	272	καλεω	365	boast great things, μεγαλυν- χω	411
beloved, αγαπω	14	λεγω	389	boast (make), καυχασθαι	364
αγαπητος	16	προστασσω	571	boaster, αλαζων	34
beloved (dearly), αγαπητος	—	bid, see farewell	—	boasting, αλαζονεια	—
beneath, κατω	363	bid again, αντικαλεω	59	καυχημα	364
benefactor, ευεργετης	282	bier, σαρκος	591	καυχησις	—
benefit, αγαθος	13	bill, βιβλιον	100	boat, πλοιαριον	542
ευεργεσια	282	γραμμα	116	σκαφη	588
χαρις	680	bind, δεσμενω	124	bodily (2 Cor. 10: 10), σωμα	613
ξενοεvidence, εννοια	284	δεω	126	σωματικος	—
berry, see olive	—	προτεινω	573	bodily, σωματικος	—
beryl, βηρυλλος	100	bind on, υποδεσμαι	664	body, σωμα	613
beseech, δεομαι	124	bind under a, see curse	—	χρος	686
ερωταω	268	bind up, καταδεω	357	body, see dead	—
παρακαλεω	508	bind with, see oath	—	body (of the same), συσσωμα	610
besets (which easily), ευπε- ριστατος	284	bird, ορνεον	463	boisterous, ισχυρος	342
		πετεινον	532	bold (Philem. 8), παρήρσια	513
		πηγων	576	bold (be) (John 8: 57), εχω	288
		birth, γενετη	106	θαρρω	314
		γεννησις	107	παρήρσιαζομαι	513
		birth, see travail	—	τολμω	633
		birthday, γενεσια	106	bold (be very), αποτολμω	77
		birthright, πρωτοτοκια	576	bold (wax), παρήρσιαζομαι	512
		bishop, επισκοπος	252	boldly (Heb. 13: 6), θαρρεω	314
		bishop, see office	—	παρήρσια	512
		bishoprick, επισκοπη	—	(Acts 9: 28) παρήρ- σιαζομαι	—

boldly (Mark 15 : 43), *τολμαω* 633
 bold'y, *see* preach, speak.
 boldly (the more), *τολμηρο-*
τερον 633
 boldness, *παρρησια* 513
 boldness, *see* speech.
 bond, *δεσμος* 125
 bond, *δουλος* 147
 bond, *συνδεσμος* 607
 bondage, *δουλεια* 147
 bondage (be in), *δουλεω* —
 bondage (be under), *δουλω* 148
 bondage (bring into), *δουλω* —
καταδουλω 358
 bondmaid, *παιδισκη* 501
 bondman, *δουλος* 147
 bonds, *αλυσις* 39
 bonds (be in), *δεω* 126
 bonds (that are in), *δεσμιος* 125
 bondwoman, *παιδισκη* 501
 none, *οστιον* 465
 bone, *see* ancle.
 book, *βιβλιον* 100
βιβλος —
 book (little), *βιβλαριδιον* —
 border, *κρασπεδον* 374
 border, *μεθορια* 413
ορια 463
 born, *γενος* 107
 born (be), *γενναω* 106
τικτω 625
 born again (be), *αναγενναω* 46
 born out of due time, *εκτρωμα* 205
 born (they that are), *γεννητος* 107
 borne, *see* grievous.
 sorrow, *δανειζω* 121
 bosom, *κολπος* 371
 both, *αμφοτερος* 43
δυο 151
εκαστος 197
τε 618
 both me, *καμε* 342
 bottles, *ασκος* 85
 bottom, *κατω* 364
 bottomless, *αβυσσος* 13
 bottomless pit, *αβυσσος* —
 bought, *see* buy.
 bound, *δραβεια* 463
 bound about (be), *περιδεσμαι* 529
 bound (be), *δεσμεω* 121
οφειλω 498
 bound with (be), *περικειμαι* 530
συνδεομαι 607
 bountifully, *ευλογια* 284
 bountifulness, *απλοτης* 64
 bounty, *ευλογια* 284
 bow, *τοξον* 633
 bow, *καμπτω* 351
κλινω 369
 bow, *τιθημι* 624
 bow down, *κλινω* 369
συγκαμπω 602
 bow the knee, *γυνυπετω* 116
 bow together, *συγκνυτω* 602
 bowels, *σπλαγχνα* 596
 box, *αλαστρον* 34
 box, *see* alabaster.
 bramble bush, *η βατος* 99
 branch, *βαιον* 95
κλαδος 367
κλημα 368
στοιβα 598
 brassen vessel, *χαλκιον* 679
 brass, *χαλκεος* —
 brass, *χαλκος* —
 brass (hne), *χαλκολιβανον* —
 brawler (not a) *αμαχος* 41
 bread, *αρτος* 81
 bread, *see* unleavened.
 breadth, *πλατος* 539
 break, *διαρηγγνιμι* 134
καταγννιμι 357

break, *κατακλω* 358
κλαζω 367
λω 403
ρηγγνιμι 580
συνθρυπτω 609
συντριβω —
σχιζω 612
 break forth, *ρηγγνιμι* 580
 break in pieces, *συντριβω* 610
 break of day, *αυγη* 87
 break through, *διορυσσω* 202
 break to shivers, *συντριβω* 610
 break up, *εξορνττω* 237
λνω 403
 breaker, *παριβατης* 505
 breakers, *see* covenant.
 breaking, *κλασις* 368
 (Rom. 2 : 23), *παρ-*
βασις 505
 breast, *στηθος* 598
 breastplate, *θωραξ* 331
 breath, *πνοη* 516
 breathe, *εμπνεω* 212
 breathe on, *εμφυσω* —
 brethren, *αδελφοτης* 23
 brethren, *see* brother.
 brethren, *see* love as, love of
 the.
 brethren (false), *ψευδαδελφος* 687
 bride, *νυμφη* 447
 bridechamber, *νυμφων* 418
 bridegroom, *νυμφιος* 417
 bridle, *χαλινος* 679
 bridle, *χαλιναγωγω* —
 briefly, } *δια* 455
ολιγος —
 briefly, *see* comprehend.
 brier, *τριβολος* 640
 bright, *λαμπρος* 387
φωτεινος 678
 bright, *see* shine.
 brightness, *απανγασμα* 62
επιφανεια 254
λαμπροτης 387
 brim, *ανω* 60
 brimstone, *θειον* 315
θειωδης —
 bring, *αγω* 21
απαγω 61
αποφω 77
επιφω 254
ερχομαι 264
ιστημι 341
κομιζω 371
λαμβανω 385
παρεχω 511
ποιω 516
προσχω 567
προσφω 572
φω 669
 bring, *see* light, word.
 bring again, *αποστρεφω* 76
αναγω 46
 bring against, *επιφω* 254
 bring before, *παριστημι* 512
 bring down, *καταγω* 357
 bring forth, *αναγω* 46
αποκνω 73
βλαστανω 101
γενναω 106
ιδιδωμι 137
εκβαλλω 198
εκφω 205
εξαγω 234
καταγω 357
παριδωμι 506
ποιω 516
προσχω 560
προφω 573
τικτω 625
φω 669

bring forth fruit, *καρποφορω* 553
 bring forth plentifully, *ευφορεω* 286
 bring forward on...journey,
προπεμπω 563
 bring fruit, *see* perfectio...
 bring in, *see* privily.
 bring in...into, *εισθερω* 191
εισχω 159
 bring into, *see* bondage, captiv
 ity, subjection.
 bring low, *ταπεινω* 615
 bring on journey, *προπεμπω* 563
 bring on way, *προπεμπω* —
 bring out, *εξαγω* 234
προχω 560
 bring safe, *διασωζω* 135
 bring tidings, *see* glad, good.
 bring to, *προσφω* 572
 bring to, *see* desolation, nothing,
 nought, remembrance.
 bring (to land), *καταγω* 357
 bring together, *συμφω* 605
 bring under, *see* power.
 bring unto, *προσφω* 572
 bring up, *αναφω* 50
αναφω —
εκτρεφω 205
τρεφω 640
 bring up, *see* children.
 bring up again, *αναγω* 46
 bring upon, *επαγω* 240
 bringing, *see* salvation.
 bringing in, *επισταγωγη* 241
 broad, *ευρυχωρος* 286
 broad (make), *πλατνω* 539
 broidered, *see* hair.
 broiled, *σποτος* 461
 broken (be), *συνθλασμαι* 609
 broken (meat), *κλασμα* 368
 broken up (be), *διορυσσω* 143
 brokenhearted } *καρδια* 352
 (Luke 4 : 18), } *συντριβω* 610
 brood, *νοσστα* 447
 brook, *χειμαρρος* 681
 brother, *αδελφος* 21
 brotherhood, *αδελφοτης* 23
 brotherly, *see* kindness, love.
 brought (Mat. 1 : 12), *μετοι-*
κεσιν 422
 brought (be), *γινομαι* 109
 brought down (be), *καταβιβα-*
ζομαι 357
 brought forth, *αγω* 21
 brought in (unawares), *παρ-*
εισакτος 511
 brought to pass (be), *γινομαι* 109
 brought up with, *συντροφος* 610
 brow, *οφρυς* 499
 bruise, *θρανω* 328
 συντριβω 610
 brute, *αλογος* 39
 bud, *βλαστανω* 101
 buffet, *κολαφιζω* 370
 build, *κατασκευαζω* 361
οικοδομω 453
 build again, *ανοικοδομω* 58
 build thereon, } *εποικοδο-*
μω 254
 build thereupon, } *μεω* 254
 build up, *εποικοδομω* —
οικοδομω 453
 build upon, *εποικοδομω* 254
 buildled together (be), *συνοικο-*
δομασαι 610
 builder, *οικοδομω* 453
τεχνιτης 623
 building, *ενδομησις* 230
κτισις 377
οικοδομη 453
 bull, *ταυρος* 615
 bundle, *δεση* 124
πληθος 540
 burden, *βαρος* 97

burden, φορτίον.....	674	by any means, ου μη.....	430	cannot be, see moved.....	24
burden, καταβαρεω.....	357	by any means, see if.....	—	cannot do, αδυνατος.....	82
burden [ship's], γομος.....	116	by day, see day.....	—	captain, αρχηγος.....	599
burdened (2 Cor. 8 : 13), θλαψις.....	323	by [hundreds, &c.], ανα.....	45	captain, στρατηγος.....	683
burdened (be), βαρεω.....	97	by reason of, δια.....	127	captain (chief), χιλιαρχος.....	—
burdensome βαρος.....	—	ΕΚ.....	192	captain (high), χιλιαρχος.....	—
burdensome (be), καταναρκειω.....	360	Ενεκα.....	231	captain of the guard, στρατο- πεδαρχης.....	600
burdensome (from being), αβα- ρης.....	13	by...side, παρα.....	504	captive, αιχμαλωτος.....	28
burial, ενταφιαζω.....	232	by some, see means.....	—	captive (lead), αιχμαλωτενω.....	—
buried with (be), συνθαπτομαι.....	609	by the means of, εκ.....	192	captive (lead away), αιχμαλω- τιζω.....	—
burn, εκκαίνομαι.....	202	by the space of, απο.....	64	captive (take), ζωρεω.....	296
καίω.....	348	Επι.....	242	captivity, αιχμαλωσια.....	28
κατακαίω.....	358	by this time, ηδη.....	300	captivity (bring into), αιχμα- λωσιζω.....	—
burn, see incense.....	—	by what, see means.....	—	carcase (Heb. 3 : 17), κωλον.....	383
burn up, εμπρηθω.....	212	by (where-), κατα.....	353	πτωμα.....	577
κατακαίω.....	358	by (where-) { περι.....	527	care, μεριμνα.....	417
burn utterly, κατακαίω.....	—	(Acts 19 : 40), { with δε.....	—	σπουδη.....	597
burned (be) (Heb. 6 : 8), καυσις.....	364	by (where-) { προς.....	563	care, μελει.....	413
burning, πυρωσις.....	578	{ with δ.....	—	μεριμνω.....	417
burning, see heat.....	—	by (where-) { προς.....	563	(Phil. 4 : 10), φρονεω.....	674
burnt offering, δλοκαυτωμα.....	455	call, επικαλεσμαι.....	250	care (earnest), σπουδη.....	597
burnt offering (whole), δλο- καυτωμα.....	—	επιλεγομαι.....	—	care (have), μεριμνω.....	417
burst, βηγγυμι.....	580	επιλω.....	255	care of (take), επιμελεσμαι.....	256
burst asunder, λακew.....	383	ερεω.....	263	care (take), μελει.....	413
bury, ενταφιαζω.....	232	εστι.....	272	care, or carefulness (without), αμεριμνος.....	41
θαπτω.....	314	καλω.....	349	careful (be), μεριμνω.....	417
bury (Mat. 27 : 7), ταφη.....	618	λεγω.....	389	φρονεω.....	674
burying, ενταφιασμος.....	232	μετακαλεσμαι.....	421	φροντιζω.....	675
rush, βατος (η).....	99	ονομαζω.....	459	carefully, see seek.....	—
rush, see bramble.....	—	προσσυγορευομαι.....	567	carefully (the more), σπου- δαιως.....	597
rushel, μοδιος.....	434	προσκαλεσμαι.....	570	carefulness, σπονδη.....	—
business, πρᾶγμα.....	559	φανεω.....	676	carefulness, see care.....	—
σπουδη.....	597	call, see blessed, common, question.....	—	call for, αιτω.....	27
χρεια.....	684	call forth, αιτω.....	27	μετακαλεσμαι.....	421
business, see your.....	—	μεταπεμπω.....	422	παρακαλω.....	508
busybody, περιεργος.....	529	προσκαλεσμαι.....	570	φανεω.....	676
busybody (bea), περιεργαζομαι.....	—	call forth, καλω.....	349	καλησμαι.....	369
busybody in other men's mat- ters, αλλοτριωπιστικος.....	39	call hither, μετακαλεσμαι.....	421	καλησμαι.....	369
but, αλλα.....	36	call in, εισκαλω.....	191	carried away of the flood, πο- ταμοφορητος.....	557
γαρ.....	105	call on, επικαλεσμαι.....	250	carried away to (Mat. 1 : 11), μετοικεσια.....	422
εαν.....	153	call to { προσκαλεσμαι.....	570	carried away with (be), συν- απαγομαι.....	607
ει μη.....	167	unto, { προσφανεω.....	572	carried (be), αγω.....	21
εκτος.....	205	call to, see mind, remembrance.....	—	carried out (be), εκκομιζομαι.....	203
η.....	297	call together, συγκαλω.....	602	carry, αιρω.....	26
μεντοι.....	416	call upon, επικαλεσμαι.....	250	αποφω.....	77
μη.....	423	call (when I) (2 Tim. 1 : 5), λαμβανω.....	385	βασταζω.....	99
εαν μη.....	427	called, κλητος.....	369	διαφερω.....	136
μονον.....	436	(Mark 15 : 16), δ εστι.....	250	ελαννω.....	206
οὐν.....	468	ονομα.....	458	συγκομιζω.....	602
πλην.....	540	called (be), επανομαζομαι.....	254	φερω.....	669
but, see if, nay, yet.....	—	χρηματιζω.....	685	carry about, περιφερω.....	532
but either, η.....	297	called (falsely so), ψευδωνυμος.....	688	carry away, απαγω.....	61
but for a, see moment.....	—	called in question (be), κρινω.....	375	αποφω.....	77
but now, τα νυν.....	448	calling, κλησις.....	369	μετοικιζω.....	422
but rather, πλην.....	540	calm, γαληνη.....	104	carry forth, εκφερω.....	205
but that, μη.....	423	Calvary, Κρανιον.....	374	carry out, εκφερω.....	—
but even, see moreover.....	—	camel, καμηλος.....	351	carry over, μετατιθημι.....	422
buy, αγοραζω.....	20	camp, παρεμβολη.....	511	carry up, αναφερω.....	50
ωνεομαι.....	691	can, δυναμαι.....	148	carrying away into, μετοικεσια.....	422
buy and sell, εμπορευομαι.....	212	(Mat. 27 : 65), ειδω.....	168	case, αιτια.....	28
by, απο.....	64	εχω.....	288	case, see no.....	—
δια.....	127	ισχυω.....	342	cast, βαλλω.....	95
εις.....	176	can, see not.....	—	εκτεινω.....	205
εκ.....	192	can be, ενδεχεται.....	230	παραδιδωμι.....	506
εν.....	213	can do, δυναμαι.....	148	ριπτω.....	581
επι.....	242	candle, λυχνος.....	403	cast [a stone's cast], βολη.....	102
κατα.....	353	candlestick, λυχνια.....	—	cast about, περιβαλλω.....	529
παρα.....	504	canker, γαγγραινα.....	104	cast away, αποβαλλω.....	68
προς.....	563	cankered (be), κατιομαι.....	363	αποθωμαι.....	77
υπερ.....	660	cannot, { εχω.....	288	cast away (be), ημιωω.....	295
υπο.....	662	{ ουκ.....	475	cast (be), εκπιπτω.....	204
by, see come, constraint, no, order, pass, saf, stand, take.....	—	cannot, see cease.....	—	cast down, καθαιρεω.....	343
by all, see means.....	—	—	—	—	—
by and by, εξαντης.....	235	—	—	—	—
ευθως.....	282	—	—	—	—
ευθυς.....	283	—	—	—	—
by and by means.....	—	—	—	—	—

cast down, καταβαλλω..... 357
 ριπτω..... 581
 ταπεινος..... 615
 cast down, see hell.
 cast down headlong, κατα-
 κρημιζω..... 358
 cast forth, εκβαλλω..... 198
 cast in...teeth, ονειδιζω..... 458
 cast in the mind, διαλογιζομαι..... 133
 cast into, εμβαλλω..... 209
 cast lots, λαχανω..... 383
 cast off, αθετω..... 25
 αποτιθημι..... 77
 ριπτω..... 581
 cast...out, βαλλω..... 95
 εκβαλλω..... 198
 cast out (Acts 7: 19), { εκθετος..... 202
 { ποιω..... 546
 εκτιθημι..... 205
 ριπτω..... 581
 cast stones, λιθοβολω..... 398
 cast (themselves), απορριπτω..... 75
 cast upon, επιβαλλω..... 248
 επιρριπτω..... 251
 castaway, αδοκιμος..... 24
 casting away, αποβολη..... 68
 castle, παρεμβολη..... 511
 Castor and Pollux, Διοσκουροι..... 705
 catch, αγρανω..... 20
 αρπαζω..... 80
 επιλαμβάνομαι..... 250
 ζωρευω..... 296
 θηρενω..... 327
 λαμβανω..... 385
 πιαζω..... 533
 συλλαμβανω..... 603
 συναρπαζω..... 607
 catch away, αρπαζω..... 80
 cattle, θρεμμα..... 328
 cattle, see feed.
 caught up (be), αρπαζω..... 80
 cause, αιτια..... 28
 αιτιον..... —
 λογος..... 399
 cause, καταργαζομαι..... 362
 ποιω..... 546
 cause, see for, grief, triumph.
 cause (for...), δια..... 127
 cause (for which), διο..... 143
 cause of (for), χαριν..... 680
 cause to be put to, see death.
 cause (without a), δωρεαν..... 153
 εικη..... 173
 cave, οπη..... 460
 σπηλαιον..... 596
 cease, διαλειπω..... 133
 ησυχάζω..... 312
 καταπανω..... 360
 καταργω..... —
 κοπαζω..... 371
 πανομαι..... 524
 cease (cannot), ακαταπανστος..... 30
 ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ-
 τος..... 24
 ceasing (without), αδιαλειπ-
 τως..... —
 εκτεινης..... 205
 celestial, επουρανιος..... 254
 censor, θυμιατηριον..... 330
 λιβανωτος..... 398
 centurion, εκατονταρχης..... 198
 εκατονταρχος..... —
 κεντυριον..... 365
 certain, ασφαλης..... 86
 δηλος..... 126
 certain, ανθρωπος..... 53
 τις..... 625
 certain, see dwelling place.
 certain (a), εις..... 187
 μια..... 431
 certain place (a), που..... 558
 certain thing, τις..... 625

certainly, οντως..... 459
 certainty, ασφαλεια..... 86
 ασφαλης..... —
 certify, γνωριζω..... 115
 chaff, αχρον..... 95
 chain, αλυσις..... 39
 δεσμος..... 125
 σειρα..... 586
 chalcidion, χαλκιδων..... 679
 Chaldean, Χαλδαιος..... 738
 chamber (secret), ταμειον..... 615
 chamber (upper), υπερων..... 662
 chambering, κοιτη..... 370
 chamberlain, κοιτων..... —
 οικονομος..... 453
 Chanaan, Χαναν..... 738
 chance, συγκυρια..... 602
 chance, τυχανω..... 642
 change, μετασεις..... 421
 change, αλλαττω..... 37
 μεταλλαττω..... 421
 μετασχηματιζω..... 422
 μετατιθημι..... —
 change one's mind, μεταβαλ-
 λωμαι..... 421
 changed (be), μεταμορφομαι..... 371
 changer, κολληυβιστης..... 366
 changer of money, κερματισ-
 της..... 506
 charge, παραγγελια..... 133
 charge, διαμαρτυρομαι..... 135
 διαστέλλομαι..... 232
 εντελλομαι..... 253
 επιτασσω..... —
 επιτιμαω..... 407
 μαρτυρω..... 463
 ορκιζω..... 506
 παραγγελλω..... —
 charge, see give, have.
 charge (give in), παραγγελλω..... 159
 charge (laid to...), εγκλημα..... —
 charge (lay to the) εγκαλεω..... 353
 charge of (to the), κατα..... 209
 charge (straitly), εμβριμασμαι..... 253
 charge (without), αδαπανω..... 21
 chargeable (be), καταναρκω..... 248
 chargeable to (be), επιβαρνω..... 97
 charged (be), βαρνω..... 533
 charger, πιναξ..... 501
 charges, σφωνιον..... 121
 charges (be at), δαπανω..... 79
 chariot, ρημα..... 580
 βεδα..... 15
 charitably, αγαπη..... —
 charity, αγαπη..... —
 charity (feast of), αγαπη..... 738
 Charan, Χαρραν..... 20
 chaste, αγνος..... 501
 chasten, παιδενω..... —
 chastening, παιδεια..... —
 chastise, παιδενω..... —
 chastisement, παιδεια..... —
 cheek, σιαγων..... 587
 cheer (be of good), ευθυμω..... 283
 θαρσενω..... 314
 cheer (of good), ευθυμος..... 283
 cheerful, ιλαρος..... 335
 cheerfully (more), ευθυμο-
 τερων..... 283
 cheerfulness, ιλαροτης..... 335
 cherish, θαλω..... 313
 Cherubims, χερουβιμ..... 738
 chicken, νοσσιον..... 447
 chief, αρχων..... 83
 (Acts 14: 12, { ηγεομαι..... 300
 15: 22, { πρωτος..... 575
 chief, see captain, corner,
 priest, room, ruler, seat,
 shepherd.
 chief among, see publicans

chief (be), ηγεομαι..... 300
 chief of Asia, Ασιαρχης..... 701
 chief ruler, see synagogue.
 chiefest, see very.
 chiefest, πρωτος..... 572
 chiefly, μάλιστα..... 406
 πρωτον..... 575
 child, βρεφος..... 103
 νηπιον..... 444
 παιδαριον..... 501
 παιδιον..... —
 παις..... 501
 τεκνον..... 620
 υιος..... 644
 child, see great, with.
 child (be a), νηπιαζω..... 444
 child (little), παιδιον..... 501
 τεκνον..... 620
 child (of a), παιδιοθεν..... 501
 child (young), παιδιον..... —
 childbearing, τεκνογονια..... 620
 childish { νηπιος..... 444
 (1 Cor. 13: 11), { with ος.
 childless, ατεκνος..... 86
 children, see love, young.
 children (adoption of), νιο-
 θεσια..... 614
 children (bear), τεκνογονεω..... 620
 children (bring up), τεκνο-
 τροφω..... 621
 children (without), ατεκνος..... 86
 Chios, Χιος..... 738
 Chloe, Χλοη..... —
 choice, see make.
 choke, αποπνιγω..... 75
 επιπνιγω..... 251
 πνιγω..... 545
 συμπνιγω..... 604
 choose, αιρεομαι..... 26
 —
 αιρετιζω..... 203
 εκλεγομαι..... 250
 επιλεγομαι..... 575
 προχειριζομαι..... 683
 choose, see soldier.
 choose before, προχειροτο-
 νεομαι..... 575
 Chorazin, Χοραζιν..... 738
 chosen, εκλεκτος..... 203
 εκλογη..... —
 εκλεγομαι..... —
 Christ, Χριστος..... 738
 Christian, Χριστιανος..... —
 Christs (false), ψευδοχριστος..... 688
 chrysolite, χρυσολιθος..... 686
 chrysophrasus, χρυσοπρασος..... —
 church, εκκλησια..... 202
 church (robber of), ιεροσυλος..... 334
 Chuza, Χουζας..... 738
 cinnamon, κινναμωμον..... 367
 circumcise, περιτεμνω..... 532
 circumcised (Phil. 3: 5), πε-
 ριτομη..... —
 circumcised (not), ακροβυστια..... 34
 circumcision, περιτομη..... 532
 circumspcctly, ακριβως..... 31
 citizen, πολιτης..... 551
 city, πολις..... 550
 city (ruler of the), πολιταρχης..... 551
 clamour, κρανη..... 374
 clay, πηλος..... 533
 clean, καθωρος..... 343
 clean, οντως..... 459
 clean, καθαρως..... 343
 clean (make), καθαριζω..... —
 cleanse, καθαριζω..... —
 cleansing, καθαρισμος..... —
 clear, αγνος..... 26
 καθωρος..... 343
 λαμπρος..... 387
 clear as, see crystal.
 clearing of...self, απολογία..... 74

clearly, <i>τηλανως</i>	623	come, <i>παρειμι</i>	511	come with a straight course, <i>ευθυδρομεω</i>	283
clearly, <i>see see</i>		<i>παρερχομαι</i>	512	comeliness, <i>ευσχημοσυνη</i>	286
cleave, <i>κολλω</i>	371	<i>παριστημι</i>	568	comely, <i>ευσχημων</i>	—
cleave to, <i>προσκολλησμαι</i>	570	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	608	(1 Cor. 11:13), <i>πρεπει</i>	559
cleave unto, <i>προσμενω</i>	571	<i>συνερχομαι</i>	669	comers thereunto (Heb. 10:1), <i>προσερχομαι</i>	568
clemency, <i>επεικεια</i>	249	<i>ορω</i>	670	comfort, <i>παράκλησις</i>	508
Clement, <i>Κλημης</i>	723	<i>οθανω</i>	687	<i>παραινθιον</i>	509
climb up, <i>αναβαινω</i>	45	<i>ων</i>	690	<i>παραινθιον</i>	—
cloke, <i>επικαλυμμα</i>	250	come, <i>see full, years</i>	93	<i>παρηγορια</i>	511
<i>ιματιον</i>	335	come abroad, <i>αφικνεσμαι</i>	563	comfort, <i>παρακαλεω</i>	508
<i>προφασις</i>	573	come aforehand, <i>προλαμβανω</i>	131	<i>παραμυθησμαι</i>	509
<i>φαιλονης</i>	668	come after, <i>διαδεχομαι</i>	240	comfort (be of good), <i>ενψυχω</i>	287
close, <i>ασπον</i>	85	come again, <i>επανερχομαι</i>	252	<i>θαρσω</i>	314
close, <i>καμινω</i>	351	<i>επιστρεφω</i>	666	<i>παρακαλεω</i>	508
<i>πτυνσω</i>	576	come [as time], <i>συμπληρω</i>	604	comforted together (be), <i>συμ-</i> <i>παρακαλεσμαι</i>	604
closet, <i>ταμιευ</i>	615	come at, <i>συντυχανω</i>	109	comforter, <i>παρακλητος</i>	508
cloth, <i>βακος</i>	580	come (be), <i>γινομαι</i>	204	comfortless, <i>ορφανος</i>	464
cloth, <i>see linen</i>		come by (Acts 27:16), <i>πε-</i> <i>ρικρατης</i>	530	coming, <i>αποκαλυψις</i>	70
clothe, <i>αμφιεννυμι</i>	43	come down, <i>καταβαινω</i>	356	<i>εισοδος</i>	191
<i>ιματισομαι</i>	335	<i>κατερχομαι</i>	362	<i>ελευσις</i>	207
<i>περιβαλλω</i>	529	come early, <i>see mornings</i>	235	<i>παρουσια</i>	512
clothe with, and in, <i>ενδυω</i>	230	come forth, <i>εξερχομαι</i>	511	command, <i>παραγγελια</i>	506
clothed (be), <i>ενδυω</i>	—	<i>παρερχομαι</i>	204	command, <i>διατασσω</i>	135
clothed in (be), <i>ενδιδυσκομαι</i>	241	<i>εκπορευομαι</i>	604	<i>εντελλομαι</i>	232
clothed upon (be), <i>επενδυομαι</i>	160	come (fully), <i>συμπληρω</i>	125	<i>επιτασσω</i>	253
clothed with (be), <i>εγκομψοο-</i> <i>μαι</i>	683	come hither, <i>δενρω</i>	189	<i>ετω</i>	255
clothes, <i>ιματιον</i>	335	come in, <i>εισερχομαι</i>	191	<i>κελευω</i>	361
clothes, <i>see linen, swaddling</i>		<i>εισπορευομαι</i>	287	<i>παραγγελλω</i>	506
clothing, <i>ενδυμα</i>	230	<i>εφιστημι</i>	511	<i>προστασσω</i>	571
<i>εσθης</i>	269	come in, <i>see remembrance</i>	—	<i>ρω</i>	580
clothing (long), <i>στολη</i>	599	come in privily, <i>παρεισερ-</i> <i>χομαι</i>	511	commanded (which was), <i>δι-</i> <i>αστελλομαι</i>	135
cloven, <i>διαμεριζω</i>	134	come into, <i>εισερχομαι</i>	189	commandment, <i>διαταγμα</i>	—
cloud, <i>νεφελη</i>	444	<i>εμβαينω</i>	209	<i>ενταλμα</i>	232
<i>νεφος</i>	—	<i>επιβαινω</i>	248	<i>εντολη</i>	—
cluster, <i>see vine</i>		(Acts 24:27), <i>λαμ-</i> <i>βανω</i>	385	<i>επιταγη</i>	253
clusters of the vine, <i>βοτρυνς</i>	103	come near, <i>εγγιζω</i>	158	<i>κελευω</i>	364
coals (fire of), <i>ανθρακια</i>	53	come nigh, <i>εγγιζω</i>	568	commandment, <i>see give</i>	
coals of fire, <i>ανθραξ</i>	—	<i>προσεγγιζω</i>	385	commandment (give), <i>δια-</i> <i>στελλομαι</i>	135
coast, <i>μερος</i>	417	come on [as fear], <i>λαμβανω</i>	241	<i>κελευω</i>	364
<i>ορια</i>	463	come on—upon, <i>επερχομαι</i>	204	<i>παραγγελλω</i>	506
<i>χωρα</i>	686	come out—out of, <i>εκπορευομαι</i>	235	<i>επαινω</i>	240
coast, <i>see sea</i>		<i>εξερχομαι</i>	131	<i>παρatiθημι</i>	510
coasts, <i>τοπος</i>	633	come over, <i>διαβαινω</i>	377	<i>παριστημι</i>	512
coat, <i>χιτων</i>	683	come round about, <i>κυκλωω</i>	252	<i>συνιστανω</i>	609
coat, <i>see fisher</i>		come running together, <i>επι-</i> <i>συντρεχω</i>	667	<i>συνιστω</i>	—
cock, <i>αλεκτωρ</i>	35	come short, come short of, come behind, <i>υστερω</i>	413	commendation (of), <i>συστα-</i> <i>τικος</i>	610
cockcrowling, <i>αλεκτοροφωνια</i>	—	come (things to), <i>μελλω</i>	31	commission, <i>επιτροπη</i>	254
cold, <i>ψυχρος</i>	689	come (tidings), <i>ακουω</i>	413	commit, <i>ιδωμι</i>	137
<i>ψυχρος</i>	—	come (time to), <i>μελλω</i>	269	<i>εω</i>	157
cold (wax), <i>ψυχρομαι</i>	—	come (to), <i>εσεσθαι</i>	287	<i>εργαζομαι</i>	261
collection, <i>λογια</i>	399	come to, <i>εφιστημι</i>	568	<i>παραδιδωμι</i>	506
colony, <i>κολωνια</i>	371	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	413	<i>παρatiθημι</i>	510
colour [under], <i>προφασις</i>	573	come to, <i>see nought</i>	359	<i>πιστεω</i>	535
colour, <i>see scarlet</i>		come (to), <i>μελλω</i>	109	<i>ποιεω</i>	546
colt, <i>πωλος</i>	578	come to pass, <i>γινομαι</i>	270	(1 Cor. 10:8), <i>πορ-</i> <i>νενω</i>	556
comb (honey), { <i>κηριον</i>	366	come together, <i>συμπαραι-</i> <i>νομαι</i>	604	<i>πρασσω</i>	559
comb (honey), { <i>μελισσιος</i>	413	<i>συναγω</i>	608	<i>τιθημι</i>	624
come, <i>αναβαινω</i>	45	come unto, <i>εφιστημι</i>	287	commit, <i>see adultery, i</i> <i>communication, sacrilege</i>	
<i>απερχομαι</i>	63	<i>προσερχομαι</i>	571	commit the keeping of, <i>πα-</i> <i>ρατιθημι</i>	510
<i>αποβαινω</i>	68	<i>προσπορευομαι</i>	45	commit to...trust, <i>πιστεω</i>	535
<i>γινομαι</i>	109	come up with, <i>συναναβαινω</i>	607	committed, <i>see ungodly</i>	
<i>δενρω</i>	125	come upon (2 Cor. 11:28), <i>επισυστας</i>	252	committed to trust (that which is) (1 Tim. 6:20), <i>παρκα-</i> <i>ταθηκη</i>	506
<i>δεντε</i>	—	<i>εφιστημι</i>	287	committed unto (2 Tim. 1:12), <i>παρathηκη</i>	507
<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	<i>ηκω</i>	300	committed unto (that...thing which is), <i>παρακαταθηκη</i>	508
<i>ειναι</i>	174	<i>καταλαμβανω</i>	389	commodious (not), <i>ανευθετος</i>	51
<i>εισερχομαι</i>	189	come (which was { <i>μελλω</i>	413	common, <i>δημοσιος</i>	126
<i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204	for to) (Mat. 11:14), { <i>ερχομαι</i>	264	<i>κοινος</i>	370
<i>ενιστημι</i>	231	come with, <i>συνερχομαι</i>	608	<i>πολυ-</i>	559
<i>εξερχομαι</i>	235			common, <i>see hall, r. an.</i>	
<i>επερχομαι</i>	241				
<i>επιβαινω</i>	248				
<i>επιπορευομαι</i>	251				
<i>ερχομαι</i>	261				
(2 Tim. 4:3), <i>εσομαι</i>	270				
<i>εστι</i>	272				
<i>εφιστημι</i>	287				
<i>ηκω</i>	300				
<i>καταντω</i>	360				
<i>κατερχομαι</i>	362				
<i>παραγινομαι</i>	506				

common (call), κοινω 370
 commonly, ὅλως 456
 commonly reported (be), κοινοποιῶ 136
 commonwealth, πολιτεία 551
 commotion, ἀκαταστασία 30
 commune, δαλῆλω 133
 commune with, συλλαλέω 456
 communicate, ἀνατίθην 50
 κοινωνεῖν 370
 communicate (to) (Heb. 13:16), κοινωνία 370
 communicate (willing to), κοινωνικός 370
 communicate with, συγκοινωνεῖν 602
 communication, κοινωνία 370
 λόγος 399
 ὁμιλία 456
 communication, see filthy.
 communion, κοινωνία 370
 compact, συμβιβάζω 603
 companion, κοινωνός 370
 συγκοινωνός 602
 companion in labour, συνεργός 608
 companion in travel, συνεκδημιός 608
 company, κλίσις 369
 ὁμίλος 456
 ὄχλος 499
 πῦλος 540
 (Mark 6:39), συμποσιον 604
 συνὸδια 610
 company, see keep, our.
 company (and his) } περὶ 527
 (Acts 13:13 & 21:8). } with ol.
 company (gather a), ὀχλοποιεῖν 499
 company (innumerable), μυρίαι 441
 company (keep), κολλᾶω 371
 company with, συναναμιγνυμι 607
 συνεργομαι 608
 company with (have), συναμιγνυμι 607
 compare, παραβάλλω 505
 compare with, συγκρίνω 602
 compare among, συγκρίνω 505
 comparison, παραβολή 377
 compass, κυκλώ 377
 περιᾶω 529
 compass about, κυκλώ 377
 compass (fetch a), περιερχομαι 529
 compass round, περικυκλώ 530
 compassed with (be), περιεκτεταμαι 530
 compassion (be moved with), σπλαγχνίζομαι 596
 compassion (have), ἐλεεῖν 207
 μετροπαθεῖν 423
 οἰκτεῖν 454
 οἰκτεῖν —
 σπλαγχνίζομαι 596
 συμπάθεω 604
 compassion one of another (having), συμπαθής 604
 compel, ἀγγαρεύω 16
 ἀναγκάζω 46
 compel to go, ἀγγαρεύω 16
 complainer, μεμψιμοιρός 414
 complaint, αἰτίαι 28
 complete (Col. 4:12), πληροῦ 541
 complete (be), πληρῶ —
 comprehend, καταλαμβάνω 359
 comprehend briefly, ἀνακεφαλαίωσαι 47
 conceits (your own) εαυτοῦ 155
 conceive, γεννᾶω 106

conceive, (Heb. 11:11), καταβολή 357
 συλλαμβάνω 603
 τίθην 624
 (Rom. 9:10), } κοίτη 370
 } ἐχῶ 238
 concern (which) (Acts 28:31), περὶ 527
 concerning, εἰς 176
 κατα 353
 (Phil. 4:15), λογος 399
 περὶ 527
 ὑπὲρ 660
 cancer, nr., see as.
 concision, κατατομή 361
 conclude, κρίνω 375
 λογίζομαι 399
 συγκλείω 602
 concord, συμφώνησις 605
 concourse, συστροφή 611
 concupiscence, ἐπιθυμία 249
 condemn, καταδικάζω 358
 καταγινώσκω 357
 κατακρίνω 358
 (2 Cor. 7:3), κατακρίσις 359
 κρίνω 375
 condemnation, κατακρίμα 358
 κατακρίσις 359
 κρίμα 375
 κρίσις 376
 (Jas. 5:12), } ὑποκρίσις 665
 condemned (Luke 24:20), κρίμα 375
 condemned (not to be), ἀκαταγνώστος 30
 condemned (of..self), αυτοκατακριτός 87
 condescend, συναπαγομαι 607
 conduct, καθίστημι 345
 conduct forth, προπεμπω 563
 confer, προσανατίθην 568
 συμβάλλω 603
 confer with, συλλαλέω —
 conference (add in), προσανατίθην 568
 confess, ἐξομολογεσθαι 237
 ὁμολογεῖν 457
 confession, ὁμολογια —
 confession is made (Ro. 10:10), ὁμολογεῖν 457
 confidence, παρήσια 512
 πεποιθήσις 526
 ὑποστάσις 666
 confidence (have), θάρβω 314
 πείθω 524
 confident (2 Cor. 9:4), ὑποστάσις 666
 confident (be), θάρβω 314
 πείθω 524
 confident (wax), πείθω —
 confidently, see affirm.
 confirm, βεβαιῶ 100
 ἐπιστηρίζω 252
 κινῶ 352
 μεστίνω 417
 confirm before, προκρινῶ 563
 confirmation, βεβαιώσεις 100
 conflict, ἄγων 21
 conform to, συσχηματίζομαι 611
 conformable unto (be made), συμφυρροομαι 604
 conformed to, συμμορφός —
 confound, κατασχύνω 358
 συγχύνω 602
 confuse, συγχύνω —
 confusion, ἀκαταστασία 30
 συγχύσις 602
 congregation, συναγωγή 606
 conquer, νικᾶω 445

corqueror (be more than), ἐπερνικῶ 662
 conscience, συνειδήσις 608
 consecrate, ἐγκαίνισω 159
 τελείω 621
 consent, συμφώνος 602
 consent, ἐπινυν 251
 προσερχομαι 568
 συγκατατίθεμαι 602
 συνενδοκεῖν 609
 consent unto, συμφημι 605
 consider, ἀναθεωρεῖν 47
 ἀναλογίζομαι 48
 διαλογίζομαι 133
 εἶδω 168
 θεωρεῖν 327
 καταμανθάνω 359
 κατανεῶ 360
 νοεῖν 445
 σκοπεῖν 589
 σνενιδεῖν 608
 συνιμι 609
 consist, εἶναι 272
 συνίσταω 609
 consolation, παρακλησις 508
 consort with, προσκληροομαι 570
 conspiracy, συνωμοσία 610
 constantly, see affirm.
 constrain, ἀναγκάζω 46
 παραβιάζομαι 505
 συνεχῶ 609
 constraint (by), ἀναγκαστως 46
 consult, βουλευομαι 103
 συμβουλευομαι 604
 consultation, συμβούλιον —
 consume, ἀναίσκω 48
 δαπανᾶω 121
 consuming, καταναίσκω 366
 contain, ἐγκρατενομαι 161
 περιεχῶ 525
 χῶρεω 687
 contemptible, ἐξουθενῶ 237
 contend, διακρίνω 133
 contend earnestly for, ἐπαγωνίζομαι 240
 content, ἀνταρκής 87
 content (Luke 15:15), } ποιεῖν 546
 } ἱκανῶς 334
 content (be), ἀρκεῖν 79
 contention, ἄγων 21
 ἐριθεία 264
 εἰρις —
 παροξύσμος 512
 contentious (Rom. 2:8), ἐριθεία 264
 φιλονεικος 673
 contentment, ἀνταρκεία 87
 continual, ἀδιαλείπτως 24
 continual } τέλος 622
 (Luke 13:5), } εἰς 176
 continually, διαπαντός 134
 διηνεκες 141
 continually, see give, wait on.
 continually upon, see attend.
 continuance (patient), υπομονή 665
 continue, γίνομαι 109
 διαμενῶ 133
 διατελέω 135
 διατριβῶ —
 ἐμμενῶ 210
 ἐπιμενῶ 251
 ἰσθῆμι 340
 καθίζω 345
 μενῶ 416
 παραμενῶ 509
 παρατείνω 510
 πῖνω 546
 προσκαρτερῶ 570
 continue all night, διανυκτερεύω 134
 continue in, ἐπιμένω 231

continue in, προσκαρτερεω	570	counsel, βουλη	103	creation, κτισις	37
προσμενω	571	συμβουλευιον	604	creator (Rom. 1 : 25), κτιζω	—
continue instant in, προσκαρτερεω	570	counsel, συμβουλευεν	—	κτιστης	—
continue stedfastly, προσκαρτερεω	—	counsel (give), συμβουλευεν	—	creature, κτισις	—
continue with, προσκαρτερεω	—	counsel (take), βουλευομαι	103	κτισμα	—
προσμενω	571	συμβουλευεν	604	creditor, δανειστης	121
συμπαραμενω	604	counsel together (take), συμβουλευεν	604	creek, κολπος	371
contradict, αντιλεγω	59	counselor, βουλευτης	103	creep, ενδυνω	230
contradiction, αντιλογια	—	συμβουλος	601	creep in unawares, παρεισδυνω	511
contrariwise, τουναντιον	635	count, εχω	288	creeping thing, ερπετον	264
contrary, απεναντι	63	ζησομαι	300	Crescens, Κρησκης	724
εναντιος	229	λογιζομαι	399	Cretes, Κρης	—
contrary, see law	—	συμψηφίζω	605	crime, αιτια	29
contrary (be), αντικειμαι	59	ψηφίζω	688	crime laid against, εγκλημα	159
contrary to, παρα	504	count, see descent, happy, worthy	—	cripple, χαλος	686
contribution, κοινοια	370	countenance, ιδεα	331	crooked, σκολιος	589
controversy (without), ομολογουμενος	457	οψις	500	cross, σταυρος	597
convenient ανηκω	51	προσωπον	572	crow, φωνω	676
ευκαιρος	283	countenance (of a sad), σκυθωπος	590	crown, διαδημα	131
καθηκον	344	country, αγρος	20	στεφανος	591
convenient season, καιρος	317	γενος	107	crown, στεφανω	—
convenient time (have), ενκαιρω	283	ζηνη	—	crucify, προσπηγνυμι	571
conveniently, ευκαιρος	—	πατρις	523	σταυρω	597
conversation, αναστροφη	49	χωρα	686	crucify afresh, ανασταυρω	49
πολιτευμα	551	country about, περιχωρος	532	crucify with, συσταυρω	611
τροπος	641	country (go or travel into a far), αποδημεω	69	crumb, ψιχιον	685
conversation (have), αναστροφω	49	country (own), πατρις	523	cry, βοη	102
conversation (let be) (Phil. 1 : 27), πολιτευομαι	551	country round about, περιχωρος	532	κραυγη	374
conversion, επιστροφη	252	countryman, γενος	107	αφηνι	93
convert, επιστρεφω	—	συμφυλετης	605	βοω	102
στρεφω	600	courage, θαρρος	315	επιβοω	248
convey...self away, εκνευω	204	course,δρομος	148	επιστωνω	254
convicted (be), ελεγχω	206	εφημερια	287	κραυζω	374
convince, διακαταλελογχομαι	132	μειρος	417	φανεω	676
ελεγχω	206	τροχος	611	cry against, επφωνω	254
εξελεγχω	235	course, see come, straight	—	cry aloud, αναβοω	45
cool, καταψυχω	362	course (have), τρεχω	640	cry out, αναβοω	—
Coos, Κως	724	course [of this world], αιων	28	ανακραζω	48
copper-smith, χαλκευς	679	court, αυλη	87	κραζω	373
Corban, κορβαν	372	court, see king's	—	κραυγασω	374
cord (small), σχοινιον	612	courteous, φιλοφρων	672	κρυσταλ	—
corn, κοκκος	370	courteously, φιλανθρωπως	671	λινω	377
σιτος	587	courteously, φιλοφρονως	672	cubit, πηχυς	533
σποριμα	596	cousin, συγγενης	601	cumber, καταργω	360
corn, see tread out	—	covenant, διαθηκη	132	cumbered (be), περισσασμαι	531
corn (ear of), σταχυς	597	covenant, ιστημι	340	cumi, κοιμι	373
corn field, σποριμα	596	συντιθημι	610	cumin, κυμινον	375
corner, αρχη	81	covenant breakers, ασυνθετος	86	cunning craftiness, πανουργια	50
γωνια	120	covenant, επικαλυπτω	250	cunningly, see devised	—
corner (chief), ακρωγωνιας	31	καλυπτω	351	cup, ποτηριον	551
corpse, πτωμα	577	κατακαλυπτομαι	358	cure, ιασις	331
corrected (which), παιδευτης	501	περικαλυπτω	530	cure, θεραπεω	322
correction, επανορθωσις	240	συνκαλυπτομαι	602	curious, περιεργος	529
corrupt, σαπρος	583	covered (1 Cor. 11 : 4), κατα	353	curse, αναθεμι	47
corrupt, αφανίζω	92	covering, περιβολαιον	529	καταναθεμα	359
διαφθειρω	136	covel, επιθυμω	249	καταρα	360
καπηλευω	351	ζηλω	295	curse, αναθεμιτιζω	47
καταφθειρω	362	covel after, ορεγομαι	462	κακολογω	348
φθειρα	671	covel earnestly, ζηλω	295	καταναθεματιζω	360
corrupt...self, φθειρω	—	covetous, πλεονεκτης	539	καταρασαι	—
corrupted (be), σηπω	587	φίλαργυρος	671	curse, (bind under a), αναθεματιζω	47
corruptible, φθαρτος	671	covetous practices, πλεονεξια	540	cursed, επικαταρατος	250
corruptible (not), αφθαρτος	92	covetousness, πλεονεξια	—	καταρα	366
corruption, διαφθορα	136	covetousness (without), αφιλαργυρος	93	cursing, αρα	78
φθορα	671	craft, δολος	145	καταρα	360
cost, δαπανη	121	εργασια	261	custal, εθος	163
costliness, τιμοτης	625	μερος	417	συνηθεια	609
costly, πολυτελης	554	τεγινη	623	τελος	622
costly (very), πολυτιμος	—	craft (of the same), ομοτεχνος	457	custom, εθις	162
couch, κλινιδιον	369	craftiness, πανουργια	503	custom (receipt of), τελωνιον	622
κραζιβας	373	craftiness, see cunning	—	custom was, ελω	163
could, δυναμαι	148	craftsman, τεχνιτης	623	cut, κατακοπτω	358
δυνατος	151	crafty, πανουργος	503	cut asunder, } διχοτομω	144
could, see can	—	crafty, αιτρω	27	in sunder, }	—
council, συμβουλευιον	604	create, κτιζω	377	cut down, εκκοπτω	203
συνεδριον	608			κοπτω	372
				cut off, αποκοπτω	71

cut off, αφαιρω	92
εκκοπτω	203
cut out, εκκοπτω	—
cut short, συντεμνω	610
cut to the heart (be), διατρι- μαι	131
cymbal, κυμβαλον	378
daily, επιουσιος	251
εφημερος	287
{ ημερα	303
{ κατα	353
{ ημερα	303
{ πας	513
καθ' ημεραν	345
καθημερινος	—
daily, λιταρος	399
language, ζημα	295
damage (receive), ζημιω	—
lamentable, απωλεια	78
lambnation, απωλεια	—
κριμα	375
κρισις	376
damned (be), κατακρινω	358
κρινω	375
damsel, κηρασιον	372
παιδιον	501
παιδισκη	—
dance, ορχεομαι	461
dancing, χορος	684
danger (to be in), κινδυνευω	367
danger of (in), ενος	232
dangerous, επισηλως	253
dare, τολμω	633
dark, ανυχμος	92
σκοτεινος	589
dark, σκοτια	—
darkened (be), σκοτιζομαι	—
darkly, αιμιγμα	26
darkness, ζοφος	296
σκοτια	589
σκοτος	—
darkness (be full of), σκοτο- μας	589
darkness (full of), σκοτεινος	—
dart, βελος	100
βολις	102
dash, προσκοπτω	570
daughter, θυγατηρ	329
τεκνιον	620
daughter in law, νυμφη	447
daughter (little), θυγατριον	329
daughter (young), θυγατριον	—
David, Δαβιδ	704
dawn, διαυαζω	135
dawn (begin to), επιφωσκω	251
day, ημερα	303
ωρα	691
day, see break, next, night, sabbath.	—
day before, see sabbath.	—
day (before), εννυχον	232
day by day, ημερα	303
καθ' ημεραν	345
day (every), καθ' ημεραν	—
day following, επανυριον	241
day [mid-], ημερα	303
day spring, ανατολη	50
day star, φωσφορος	678
day (this), αρτι	80
σημερον	587
day-time, ημερα	303
day (to), σημερον	587
days, see for, in.	—
deacon, διακονος	132
deacon (use the office of a), διακονευω	—
dead, νεκρος	442
dead, see half.	—
dead (be), αποθνησκω	69
θνησκω	328
κοιτασμαι	370

dead (be), τεκνω	443
τελευταω	621
dead (become), θανατω	311
dead (being), απογενομενος	68
dead body, πτωμα	577
dead with (be), συναποθνησκω	607
deadly, θανασιμος	313
θανατηφορος	—
θανατος	314
deadness, νεκρωσις	443
deaf, κωφος	383
deal, μεριζω	417
ποιεω	516
deal (a great), περισσοτερον	531
deal subtilly with, κατασοφι- ζομαι	361
deal with, εντυγχανω	233
προσφερω	572
dealings with (have), συγχα- ρμαι	602
dear, αγαπη	15
αγαπητος	16
ετιμος	232
τιμιος	625
dearly, see beloved.	—
dearth, λιμος	399
death, αναιρεσις	47
θνατος	313
τελευτη	621
death, see be, point, put to.	—
death (appointed to), επιθα- νασιος	249
death (cause to be put to), θανατω	314
death [for "dying"], απο- θνησκω	69
death (put to), αναιρεω	47
αποκτεινω	72
θανατω	311
debate, ερις	264
debt, δανειον	121
οφειλη	498
οφειλημα	—
(Mat. 18 : 30), οφειλω	—
debtor, οφειλετης	498
χρεωφειλετης	685
debtor (be a), οφειλω	498
decay, παλαιωω	502
decease, εξοδος	237
decease, τελευταω	621
deceit, απατη	62
δολος	145
πλανη	538
deceit, see use.	—
deceitful, απατη	62
δολος	145
deceitfully, see handle.	—
deceitfulness, απατη	62
deceivableness, απατη	—
deceive, απатаω	—
εξαπαταω	235
παρολογιζομαι	509
πλαναω	538
(Eph. 4 : 14), πλανη	—
φρεναπαταω	674
deceiver, πλανος	539
φρεναπατης	674
deceivings, απατη	62
decently, ενσχημονως	286
deck, χρυσω	686
declaration, διηγησις	141
declare, αναγγελλω	46
ανατιθημι	50
απαγγελλω	60
γνωριζω	115
δηλω	126
δηγεομαι	141
εκδιηγεομαι	199
ενδειξις	230
εξηγεομαι	237
αναγγελλω	241
καταγγελλω	357

declare, ερξω	463
παραγγελλω	506
φραζω	674
declare manifestly, φανερω	668
declare plainly, εμφανιζω	212
declare tidings, see glad.	—
declared (be), διαγγελλω	131
decrease, ελαττω	206
decree, δογμα	144
decree, κρινω	375
dedicate, εγκαινιζω	159
dedication, see feast.	—
deed, εργον	262
(Jas. 1 : 25), ποιησαι	519
πραξις	559
(Luke 23 : 41), πρασσω	—
deed done (good), ενεργεσια	292
deeds (mighty), δυναμεις	150
deeds (very worthy), καταρ- θωμα	363
deem, υπονοειω	665
deep, αβυσσος	13
βαθος	95
βαθυσ	—
βαθυνω	—
βυθος	104
deep things, βαθος	95
deeply, see sigh.	—
deepness, βαθος	—
defame, βλασφημεω	61
defence, απολογια	74
defence (make), απολογιζομαι	43
defend, αμυνομαι	45
defer, αναβαλλομαι	370
delile, κοινω	432
μυινω	436
μολυνω	596
σπιλω	671
φθειρω	—
defile...selves with mankind, αρσενικοιτης	50
defiled, κοινω	370
defraud, αποστερεω	76
πλουεκετω	539
degree, βαθος	95
degree (of low), ταπεινος	615
delay, αναβολη	46
delay, οκνω	454
χρονιζω	685
delay, see without.	—
delicacy, στερησις	600
delicately, τρυφη	642
deliciously, see live.	—
delight, συνηδομαι	609
deliver, αναδιδωμι	47
απαλλασσω	61
αποδιδωμι	69
ιδιδωμι	137
ειλευθερω	207
εξαίρεω	234
καταργεω	361
παροδιδωμι	506
δνομαι	581
σωτηρια	614
χαριζομαι	680
deliver again, αποδιδωμι	69
deliver to, επιδιδωμι	249
deliver up, ιδιδωμι	157
παροδιδωμι	506
deliverance, απολυτρωσις	74
αφεις	92
delivered, εκδοτος	199
delivered (be), τιτω	625
delivered of (be), γεννω	106
deliverer, λυτρωτης	403
(Rom. 11 : 26), δνο- μαι	581
delusion, πλανη	538
demand, επερωταω	242
πυνθανομαι	577
demonstration, αποδειξις	69
den, σπηλαιον	566

deny, ἀντιλεγω	59	despise, ἀτιμαζω	86	dig down, κατασκαπτω	361
aparteneomi	61	εξουθενω	237	dignities, δόξαι	145
arise, ἀνιστημι	79	καταφρονεω	362	diligence, ἐργασία	261
depart, ἀναλω	46	(Acts) λογίζομαι	399	σπουδω	597
αναλω	48	19:27), { with ουδεν	487	diligence (do), σπουδαζω	596
anagoraw	50	ολιγυρεω	455	diligence (give), σπουδαζω	—
επαλλασσω	61	περιφρονεω	532	diligent	—
aperechomai	63	despised, ατιμος	87	diligent (more), { σπουδαιος	596
apolow	74	despiser, καταφρονητης	362	diligent (be), σπουδαζω	—
apowarew	77	despisers of those that are	—	diligently, ακριβως	34
apowarizomai	—	good, αφιλ αγαθος	93	επιμελως	251
afisthmi	91	despite unto (do), εννιβριζω	233	σπουδαιος	591
diachorizomai	136	despiteful, υβριστης	643	diligently, see enquire, look,	—
dierchomai	140	despitefully, see use.	—	search, seek.	—
ekporeneomai	204	despitefully use, επηρεαζω	242	diligently (very), σπουδαι-	—
ezemi	235	desstitute, αποστερεω	76	στερον	596
ezerchomai	—	desstitute (be), λειπεω	397	diminishing, ηττημα	313
katarchomai	362	υστερεω	667	dine, αριστων	79
metabainw	421	destroy, απολλυμι	73	dinner, αριστον	—
metairw	—	διαφθειρω	136	dip, βαπτω	97
paragw	506	καθαιρω	343	εμβαπτω	209
poreneomai	555	καταλυνω	359	direct, κατευθυνω	362
ipagw	659	καταργεω	360	disallow, αποδοκιμαζω	69
churizw	687	λυω	403	disannul, αθετω	25
depart asunder, apowarizomai	77	ολοθρενω	455	ακυρω	34
depart (let), apolow	74	porhew	556	disannulling, αθετησις	25
depart out, ekcharew	206	phew	671	discern, ανακρινω	48
depart out of, ezerchomai	235	(2 Pet. 2:12), phora	—	διακρινω	133
departing, arizos	94	destroyed (be), εξολοθρενωμαι	237	διακρισις	—
departing, ezodos	237	destroyer, olothrentis	455	δοκιμαζω	145
departure, analusis	48	destruction, apwleia	78	discerner,κριτικος	376
depth, bathos	95	καθαίρεσις	343	discerning, διακρισις	133
pelagos	525	ολεθρος	455	disciple, μαθητης	403
deputy, anthipatos	56	συντριμμα	610	disciple [fem.], μαθητρια	405
deputy (be a), anthipatew	—	determinate	—	disciple (be a), μαθητεω	403
deride, ekumktirizw	204	(Acts 2:23), { drizw	463	discourage, athenew	25
descend, katabainw	356	determine, boulenomai	103	discourge, αναφανομαι	50
κατερχομαι	362	επιλυνω	250	κατανοεω	360
descent, katabasis	357	κρινω	375	discreet, σωφρων	614
descent (count), genealoge-	—	οριζω	463	discreetly, ρονεχωρ	447
omai	106	τασσω	615	disease, ασθενεια	84
descent (without), agenealo-	—	determine before, proorizw	563	μαλακία	406
ghos	17	device, νοημα	445	νοσημα	447
describe, grafw	117	ενθυμησις	231	νοσος	—
λεγω	389	devil, daimonion	121	diseased, { xhw	288
desert, erhmia	263	δαίμων	—	{ kakws	349
ερημος (h)	—	διαβολος	131	diseased (be), ashenew	84
desert, erhmios	261	devil, see possessed with, vch-	—	diseased with, see issue.	—
desire, epithymia	249	ed.	—	disfigure, aphanizw	92
ευδοκια	282	devil (have a), daimonizomai	120	dish, truzilion	641
desire, atiew	27	devilish, daimoniwdhs	121	dishonesty, aisxynh	27
αζιω	60	devised (cunningly) (2 Pet.	—	dishonour, atimia	86
ezaiteromai	234	1:16), sofizw	595	dishonour, atimazw	—
eperotaw	241	devotion, sebasma	585	κατασχυνω	358
epichrtew	249	devour, esbhw	269	dismiss, apolow	74
επιθυμω	—	καταπινω	360	disobedience, apeitheia	62
επιποθεω	251	καταφαγω	362	παράκοη	509
erwtaw	268	κατεσθιω	—	disobedient, anupotaktos	60
ζηλω	295	devour up, kataphagw	—	απειθεω	62
ζητω	—	devout, enlabhs	283	απειθης	—
θελω	316	ευσεβης	286	disorderly, ataktos	86
oregomai	463	σιβομαι	585	disorderly, see behave.	—
parakalew	508	Diana, Artemis	701	dispensation, οικονομια	453
desire (earnest), epitobhsis	251	did [me much evil], endek-	—	disperse abroad, skorpizw	589
desire (earnestly), epitobew	—	νυμι	230	dispersed, diaspora	135
desire (great), epitobia	—	die, apothnhskw	69	dispersed (be), diasporizw	134
desire greatly, epitobew	—	απολλυμι	73	displeased (be highly), thmo-	—
desire to have, zhlow	295	απολεια	78	μαχew	330
desire (vehement), epitobhsis	251	thnhskw	328	displeased (be much), aga-	—
desires, thelhma	315	τελευτω	621	νακτεw	14
desirous (be affectionately),	—	die with, synapothnhskw	607	displeased (be sore), aga-	—
izetromai	336	differ from, diaferw	136	νακτεw	—
desirous of vain, see glory.	—	differ (make to), diakrinw	133	disposed (be), bouloimai	103
desolate, erhmios	264	difference, diaireis	132	θελω	316
(Rev. 17:16), erhmow	—	διαστολη	134	disposition, διαταγη	135
desolate (be), monomai	437	difference between (be), me-	417	disputation, diakrisis	133
desolate (make), erhmow	264	rizw	—	συζητησις	603
desolation, erhmiosis	—	difference (make a), diakrinw	133	dispute, dialogomai	132
desolation (bring to), erhmow	—	difference (put), diakrinw	—	διαλογιζομαι	133
despair, ekporeneomai	235	differing, diaforos	136	συζητω	603
despair (in), ekporeneomai	—	dig, oruskw	464	dispute with, synchew	—
despise, phtew	25	σκαπτω	588	disputer, συζητητης	—

disputing, διαλομῆμος	133	doing, εἶργον	262	dresser, see vineyard.	
disputing (perverse), παραδιδρυμῆ	603	doing, see evil.	546	drink, πομα	554
dissemble with, συννεποκρινομα	506	doing (well), καλοποιων	350	ποιας	556
dissension, στασις	610	dominion, κρατος	374	drink, see water.	533
dissimulation, υποκρισις	597	dominion over (exercise), κακρυειν	392	drink (give), } ποτιζω	558
dissimulation (without), εννεποκριτος	665	dominion over (have), κυριεν	359	drink (give to), }	
dissolve, καταλυω	60	done (be), γινομαι	378	drink (strong), σκερα	587
distinction, διαστολη	359	done away (be), καταργεω	109	drink well, μεθω	413
distract (without), απερισπαστος	403	door, θυρα	360	drink with, συμπινω	604
distress, αναγκη	135	door (one that keeps the), θυρωρος	330	drive, απελαω	63
distressed (be), στενοχωρεομαι	63	dote, ροσεω	—	drive (let her) } επιδιωμι	249
distribute, διαδιδωμι	46	double, διπλους	447	(Acts 27:15), } φερω	669
distributed, κοινωνεω	598	double, διπλω	143	drive out, εκβαλλω	198
distributed, see ready.	610	doubleminded, διψυχος	—	εξωθω	239
distribution, κοινωνια	598	doubletongued, διλογος	144	driven, see wind.	
distribution (make), διαδιδωμι	131	doubt, απορεομαι	143	driven (be), ελανω	206
ditch, βοθνος	370	doubt (be in), διαπορεω	133	φερω	669
divers, διαφορος	102	doubt (make to), αιρω	134	driven up and down (be), διαφερω	136
divers, ποικιλος	136	doubt (no), παντως	134	drops (great), θρομβος	329
divers manners (in), πολυτροπως	550	doubtful, διαλογισμος	133	dropsy (having the), υδρωπικος	643
divers places (in), κατα	625	doubtful mind (be of), μετρωριζομαι	422	drown, βυθιζω	104
diversities, διαιρεσις	554	doubting, διαλογισμος	133	drowned (be), καταποντιζομαι	360
diversity, γερος	353	doubtless, γε	105	καταποντιζομαι	—
divide, αφοριω	132	δη	126	drunk (be), μεθυσκομαι	413
divide, διαδιδωμι	107	doubtless, see yea.	—	drunk (make), μεθνω	—
divided, αφοριω	94	dove, περιστερα	532	drunkard, μεθυσος	—
divided (be), γινομαι	131	down, κατα	353	drunken (be), μεθνω	—
divider, μεριστης	132	down, κατω	363	μεθυσκομαι	—
dividing asunder, μερισμος	134	down, see bow, bring, brought, cast, come, cut, driven, fall, get, go, hang, kneel, let, press, put, run, sink, sit, step, stoop, take, throw, thrust, tread.	—	due, see born.	—
divine, θεος	417	down at, see fall.	—	due reward, αξιος	60
divine service, λατρεια	612	down before, see fall.	—	due season, καιρος	347
division, διαμερισμος	358	down (let), χαλαω	679	due time, καιρος	—
division, διχοστασια	134	down with, see go.	—	dull, βαρεως	97
σχισμα	144	drag, σνρω	610	νυθρος	449
divorce, απολων	612	dragon, δρακων	148	dumb, αλαλος	31
divorcement, αποστασιον	74	draught, αφεδρων	92	αφωρος	94
divorcement (writing of), αποστασιον	75	draught [of fishes], αγρα	20	κωφος	383
do, γινομαι	—	draw, αντλεω	59	(Luke 1:20), σιωπαω	588
ενεργεω	109	αποσπαω	75	δνγκη, κοπρια	371
επιτελεω	231	ελκνω	208	dure, εισι	190
εργαζομαι	253	ελκω	—	dure for a while } προσκαιρος	570
εχω	261	(Acts 19:33), προβιβαζω	561	(Mat. 13:21), } εστι	272
ισχω	288	σπαομαι	595	durst, πολμω	633
κατατιθημι	342	σνρω	610	dust, κονιορτος	371
κατεργαζομαι	361	draw away, αποσπαω	75	χρος	684
παρεχω	362	αφιστημι	94	duty (be), οφειλω	498
ποιω	511	εξελεκομαι	235	δwell, καθημαι	344
πρασσω	546	draw back, υποστολλω	666	κατοιικω	363
προσφερω	559	(Heb. 10:39), } υποστολη	666	μενω	416
do, see cannot, despite, diligence, evil, good, murder, sacrifice, service, violence, well, wit.	572	draw near, εγγιζω	158	οικω	432
doctor, διδασκαλος	136	προσπαω	568	σκηνω	588
doctor of the law, νομοδιδασκαλος	445	προσερχομαι	—	dwell among, εγκατοιικω	159
doctrine, λογος	399	draw [nigh], γινωαι	109	dwell in, εντοιικω	232
διδασκαλια	136	draw nigh, εγγιζω	158	dwell round about, περιτοιικω	530
διδαχη	137	draw on, επιφωσκω	254	dwell with, σντοιικω	610
doctrine, see teach.	—	draw out, αντλεω	59	dwellers, κατοικω	363
doer, ποιητης	549	σπαομαι	595	dwelling, κατοικησις	—
doer, see evil.	—	draw [to shore], αναβιβαζω	45	dwelling, see there.	—
dog, κυναριον	378	draw to the shore, προσορμιζομαι	571	dwellingplace (to have no certain), αστατες	85
κυνω	382	draw up, ανασπαω	49	dying (2 Cor. 4:10), νεκρωσις	443
doing, γινωαι	109	draw with (thing to), αντλημα	59	dying (lay a), αποβνησκω	69
		dream, ενυπνιον	233	each, αρα	45
		οναρ	458	each, see other.	—
		dream, ενυπνιαζομαι	233	each one, εκαστος	197
		dreamer, ενυπνιαζομαι	—	eagle, αετος	25
		dress, εωργεομαι	107	ear, ονς	493
				ωτιν	697

ear [of corn], σταχυς.....	597	eighth day, οκταημερος.....	455	enough and to spare (have), πεισσευν.....	53
early, ορθριος.....	463	either, η.....	297	enough (he), αρκειω.....	79
πρωι.....	575	either side, see on.		enough (it is), απεχει.....	61
πρωια.....	—	elder, μειων.....	413	enquire, διαγινωσκω.....	131
πρωιμος.....	—	πρεσβυτεριον.....	559	εκζητω.....	202
early, see morning.		πρεσβυτερος.....	560	εξεταζω.....	237
early (very), βαθυς.....	95	elder (also), συμπρεσβυτερος.....	604	επιζητω.....	249
earnest, αρηβαιν.....	80	elder (estate of), πρεσβυτεριον.....	559	πνιθανομαι.....	577
earnest, see care, desire, ex- pectation.		eldest, πρεσβυτερος.....	560	σινζητω.....	603
earnest (the more) (Heb. 2:1), περισσοτερω.....	531	elect, εκλεκτος.....	203	enquire diligently, ακριβω.....	34
earnestly, see behold, covet, desire, look, pray.		electd together with, συνεκ- λεκτος.....	608	enquire for, ζητω.....	296
earnestly (more), εκτενεστερον.....	205	election, εκλογη.....	203	enquiry for (make), διερωταω.....	140
ears (come to the), ακουω.....	31	element, στοιχειον.....	598	enrich, πλουτιζω.....	543
ears [for "hearing"], ακοη.....	30	eleven, ενδεκα.....	230	ensample, τυπος.....	642
earth, γη.....	107	eleventh, ενδεκατος.....	—	υποδειγμα.....	664
οικουμενη.....	454	Eli, Ηλι.....	300	ensue, διωκω.....	144
earth (under the), καταχθονιος.....	362	Eloï, Ελωι.....	208	entangle, παγιδευω.....	501
earth (in), επιγειος.....	248	eloquent, λογιος.....	399	entangle in, εμπλεκω.....	212
earth (of), οστρακινος.....	466	else, ει δε μη.....	166	entangle self with, εμπλεκω.....	—
earthen, οστρακινος.....	—	επει.....	241	entangle with, ενεχω.....	231
earthly, γη.....	107	ετερος.....	279	enter, αναβαινω.....	45
επιγειος.....	248	embolden, οικοδομεω.....	453	εμβαينو.....	209
earthquake, σεισμος.....	586	embrace, ασπαζομαι.....	85	ερχομαι.....	264
earthly, χοικος.....	684	συμπεριλαμβανω.....	604	παιρεισερχομαι.....	511
ease (take), αναπανω.....	48	emerald, σμαραγδινος.....	590	enter in...into, εισοδος.....	191
eased, ανεσις.....	51	σμαραγδος.....	—	enter into, εισειμι.....	189
easier, ευκοπωτερος.....	283	empty, κενος.....	365	εισερχομαι.....	—
easily, see besets, provoked.		empty (Mat. 12:44), σχολαζω.....	612	εισπορευομαι.....	191
east, ανατολη.....	50	emulation, ζηλος.....	294	εμβαينو.....	209
{ ηλιος.....	301	emulation (provoke to), παρα- ζηλω.....	507	επιβαινω.....	248
{ with ανατολη.....	50	enable, ενδυναμωω.....	230	entertain, ξενιζω.....	449
Easter, πασχα.....	530	encounter, συμβαλλω.....	603	entertain, see strangers.	
easy, χριστος.....	685	end, ακρον.....	34	entertain, δελεαζω.....	123
easy, see intreat, understood.		εκβασις.....	199	enticing, πειθος.....	524
eat, βρωσκω.....	104	περας.....	527	enticing words, πθανολογια.....	533
γνομαι.....	107	συντελεια.....	610	entire, ολοκληρος.....	455
εσθιω.....	269	τελος.....	622	entrance...in, εισοδος.....	191
μεταλαμβανω.....	421	end, πληρωω.....	541	entreat, χραομαι.....	684
(2 Tim. 2:17), { εχω.....	288	συντελεω.....	610	entreat, see evil, shamefully.	
{ νομη.....	445	end, see latter, that, to, world.		entreat shamefully, { υβριζω.....	643
τρωγω.....	642	end (in the) (Mat. 28:1), οψε.....	500	envy, ζηλος.....	294
eat enough, κορεννυμι.....	372	end (make an), τελεω.....	621	θβονος.....	671
eat up, καταφαγω.....	362	end (to the), τελειω.....	—	envy, ζηλω.....	295
eat with, συνεσθιω.....	609	endeavour, ζητω.....	295	θβοντω.....	671
eaten, see worms.		σπουδαζω.....	596	envy (move with), ζηλω.....	295
eating, βρωσις.....	104	ended (be), γινομαι.....	109	envying, ζηλος.....	294
edge, στομα.....	599	ending, τελος.....	622	θβονος.....	671
edged, see two.		endless, ακαταλυτος.....	30	epiphatha, εφφαθα.....	287
edges (with two), διστομος.....	143	αεραντος.....	63	epistle, επιστολη.....	252
edification, οικοδομη.....	453	ends of, εσχατος.....	278	equal, ισος.....	340
edify, οικοδομεω.....	—	endued, see knowledge.		(Col. 4:1), ισοτης.....	—
edify (wherewith one may), (Rom. 14:19), οικοδομη.....	—	endued (be), ενδυω.....	230	συνηλικιωτης.....	609
edifying, οικοδομη.....	—	endure, ανεχομαι.....	51	equal, see angels.	
(1 Tim. 1:4), οικονο- μα.....	—	κυρτερω.....	353	equality, ισοτης.....	340
effect (become of none), κατα- ργω.....	360	μενω.....	416	ere, πριν.....	560
effect (make of none), ακυρω.....	34	υπομενω.....	665	err, αποπλανωω.....	74
καταργω.....	360	υποφερω.....	666	αστοχεω.....	86
κενω.....	365	φερω.....	669	πλανωω.....	538
effect (make without), καταρ- γω.....	360	endure, see afflictions, hard- ness.		error, αγνοημα.....	19
effect (take none), εκπιπτω.....	204	endure but for a time, προσ- καιρος.....	571	πλανη.....	538
effectual, ενεργης.....	231	endure (patiently), μακροθυ- μω.....	406	escape, αποφυγω.....	77
effectual fervent, ενεργω.....	—	enduring, υπομονη.....	665	διασωζω.....	135
effectual working, ενεργεια.....	—	enemy, εχθρος.....	287	διαφενγω.....	136
effectually, see work.		engrafted, εμφυτος.....	213	εκφυγω.....	205
effeminate, μιλακος.....	406	engrave, εντυπω.....	233	εξερχομαι.....	235
egg, ωον.....	691	enjoy.....	73	φενγω.....	670
Egypt, Αιγυπτος.....	699	{ απολαυσις.....	288	escape safe, διασωζω.....	135
Egyptian, Αιγυπτιος.....	—	τηγανω.....	612	eschew, εκκλινω.....	203
eight, οκτω.....	455	enjoy, απολαυσις.....	73	especially, μιλιστα.....	406
eighteen, { οκτω.....	—	enlarge, μεγαλυνω.....	411	espouse, υμνω.....	79
{ δεκα.....	123	enlighten, φωτιζω.....	678	μνηστευομαι.....	434
eighth, ογδοος.....	450	enmity, εχθρα.....	287	establish, βεβαιω.....	100
		enough, αρκετος.....	79	ιστημι.....	341
		ικανος.....	342	νομοθετω.....	445
		enough, see eat.		στερω.....	598
				στηριζω.....	—
				estate (Col. 4:8), { περι.....	527
				estate, see elder, first.	
				estate (of low), ταπεινω.....	614

esteem, <i>ἡγενομαι</i>	300	evident, <i>δηλος</i>	126	excellent (we more), <i>δι᾿ ἑμεῶν</i>	—
κρινω	375	προδηλος	561	excellent (more), <i>διαφορος</i>	—
esteem, <i>λογιζομαι</i>	399	evident, <i>see</i> token.	—	excellent (more), <i>πλειων</i>	539
esteemed (highly), <i>υψηλος</i>	667	evident (far more), <i>καταδηλος</i>	358	(1 Cor. } <i>υπερβολη</i>	662
esteemed least, <i>εξουθενω</i>	237	evidently, <i>φανερως</i>	609	12:31), { <i>κατα</i>	353
eternal, <i>αιδιος</i>	25	evidently, <i>see</i> set forth.	—	excellent (most), <i>κρατιστος</i>	374
αιων	28	evil, <i>κακια</i>	348	except, <i>εαν</i>	153
αιωνιος	29	evil, <i>κακος</i>	—	ει μη	167
Ethiopia (of), <i>Αιθιοψ</i>	699	πονηρος	551	ει μη τι	—
Ethiopian, <i>Αιθιοψ</i>	—	φανλος	669	εκτος	205
eunuch, <i>ευνουχος</i>	284	evil, <i>κακος</i>	349	εαν μη	427
eunuch (make), <i>ευνουχιζω</i>	284	evil (Mat. 5: 11), { <i>ρημα</i>	580	παρεκτος	511
evangelist, <i>ευαγγελιστης</i>	281	{ <i>πονηρος</i>	551	πλην	540
even, <i>οψε</i>	500	evil, <i>see</i> affected, report, speak,	—	except it be, <i>η</i>	297
οψια	—	speaking.	—	except that, <i>ει μη</i>	167
even, <i>γαρ</i>	105	evil (do), <i>κακοποιω</i>	348	excepted, <i>εκτος</i>	205
ετι	279	evil doing, <i>αδικημα</i>	24	excess, <i>ακρασια</i>	31
εως	292	evil speaking, <i>βλασφημια</i>	101	ανυχνισις	50
μεν	415	evil (entreat), <i>κακος</i>	349	ασωτια	86
ουτω	496	evil speaking, <i>βλασφημια</i>	101	excess of wine, <i>οινοφλυγια</i>	454
τε	618	evildoer, <i>κακοποιος</i>	348	exchange in, <i>ανταλλαγμα</i>	58
even, <i>see</i> and, not.	—	κακουργος	349	exchanger, <i>τραπεζίτης</i>	639
even as, <i>καθaper</i>	313	exact, <i>πρασσα</i>	559	exclude, <i>εκκλειω</i>	202
καθως	345	exalt, <i>υψω</i>	667	excuse, <i>απολογεομαι</i>	74
κατα	353	exalt highly, <i>υπερνυσω</i>	662	παραιτεομαι	507
τροπος	641	exalt...self, <i>επαυρω</i>	240	excuse (make), <i>παραιτεομαι</i>	—
ως	692	υπεραιρομαι	661	excuse...self, <i>απολογεομαι</i>	74
ωσπερ	695	exalted above measure (be),	—	excuse (without), <i>αναπολογη</i>	49
even he, <i>see</i> he also.	—	υπεραιρομαι	—	τος	546
even I, <i>καγω</i>	342	exalted (be), (James 1:9),	—	execute, <i>ποιω</i>	546
even I also, <i>καγω</i>	—	υψος	667	execute office, <i>see</i> priest.	—
even like, <i>ως</i>	692	examination, <i>ανακρισις</i>	48	executioner, <i>σπεκουνλατωρ</i>	595
even (not), <i>ουδε</i>	485	examine, <i>ανακρινω</i>	—	exercise, <i>γυμνασια</i>	119
even now, <i>αρτι</i>	80	ανεταζω	51	exercise, <i>ασκεω</i>	85
ηδη	300	δοκιμαζω	145	γυμναζω	119
even so, <i>ναι</i>	442	πειραζω	524	ποιω	546
ουτω	496	example, <i>δειγμα</i>	122	exercise, <i>see</i> authority, domin-	—
ωσαντως	636	τυπος	642	ion.	—
even so I, <i>καγω</i>	342	υπογραμμος	664	exercise over, <i>see</i> lordship.	—
even so I also, <i>καγω</i>	—	υποδειγμα	—	exhort, <i>παραινω</i>	507
even thus, <i>παντα</i>	615	example, (make a publick),	—	παρακαλεω	508
even to, <i>αχρι</i>	94	παραδειγματιζω	506	προτροπεομαι	573
even unto, & until, <i>εως</i>	292	exceed (Mat. { <i>περισσενω</i>	531	exhortation, (Luke 3: 18), <i>πα</i>	—
evening, <i>εσπερα</i>	271	{ <i>πλειων</i>	539	ρακαλεω	508
οψια	500	{ <i>περισσενω</i>	531	παρακλησις	—
eventide, <i>εσπερα</i>	271	exceeding (Acts 7: 20), <i>θεος</i>	318	exhortation (give), <i>παρακαλεω</i>	—
{ <i>οψια</i>	500	λιαν	398	exorcist, <i>εξορκιστης</i>	237
{ <i>ωρα</i>	691	σφοδρα	611	expect, <i>εκδεχομαι</i>	199
ever, <i>αι</i>	25	υπερ	660	προσδοκαω	568
αυω	28	υπερβαλλω	661	expectation, <i>προσδοκια</i>	—
John 25 { <i>αιων</i>	—	(Rom. { <i>υπιρβολη</i>	—	expectation (be in), <i>προσδο</i>	—
{ <i>πας</i>	513	7: 13), { <i>κατα</i>	353	καω	—
παντοτε	303	exceeding, <i>see</i> abundant, abun-	—	expectation (earnest), <i>αποκα</i>	70
ποτε	557	dantly, glad, great, joy, sor-	—	ραδοκια	—
ever, <i>see</i> nor, that.	—	rowful, sorry.	—	expedient (be), { <i>συμπερω</i>	605
ever (for), <i>αιωνιος</i>	29	exceeding (far { <i>υπερβολη</i>	661	expedient for (be), { <i>συμπερω</i>	605
διηνεκες	143	more) (2 Cor. { <i>κατα</i>	353	expel, <i>εκβαλλω</i>	198
{ <i>ημερα</i>	301	4: 17), { <i>εις</i>	176	experience, <i>δοκιμη</i>	145
{ <i>αιων</i>	28	exceeding { <i>υπερπερισσενω</i>	661	experiment, <i>δοκιμη</i>	—
ever (or), <i>προ</i>	560	joyful (be), { <i>χαρα</i>	672	expert, <i>γνωστης</i>	116
everlasting, <i>αιδιος</i>	25	exceedingly, { <i>μεγας</i>	411	expire, <i>πληρωω</i>	541
αιωνιος	29	{ <i>φοβος</i>	673	τελειω	621
evermore, <i>αιων</i>	28	(1 Th. { <i>υπερ</i>	660	expound, <i>διερμηνεω</i>	140
παντοτε	503	3:10), { <i>εκ</i>	192	εκτινθμι	205
every, <i>ανα</i>	45	{ <i>περισσος</i>	531	επιλυω	250
απας	62	περισσοτερως	—	express, <i>see</i> image.	—
πας	513	περισσως	532	expressly, <i>ρητως</i>	581
every, <i>κατα</i>	353	σφοδρα	611	extortion, <i>αρπαγη</i>	80
every, <i>see</i> day, in, out, quar-	—	σφοδρως	—	extortioner, <i>αρπαξ</i>	—
ter, side, throughout.	—	exceedingly, <i>see</i> fear, grow,	—	eye, <i>ομμα</i>	456
every man, <i>ανα</i>	45	trouble.	—	οφθαλμος	498
εκαστος	197	exceedingly (more), <i>περισσο</i>	—	eye [as of a needle], <i>τηνμαλια</i>	641
τις	625	τερως	531	— <i>eye</i> (with one), <i>μονοφθαλμος</i>	437
τις	629	excel, <i>περισσενω</i>	661	eyes, <i>see</i> fasten, set.	—
every one, <i>ιπας</i>	62	υπερβαλλω	662	eyesalve, <i>καλθουριον</i>	371
εκαστος	197	excellency, <i>υπερβολη</i>	—	eyeservice, <i>οφθαλμοδουλεια</i>	498
καθεις or καθ' <i>εις</i>	344	(Phil. 3:8), <i>υπερ</i>	—	eyewitness, <i>αυτοπτης</i>	87
every where, <i>πανταχο</i>	503	εχω	—	εποπτης	254
every where, <i>see</i> go.	—	υπεροχη	—	fable, <i>μυθος</i>	411
every whit, <i>ολος</i>	455	excellent, <i>μεγαλοπρεπης</i>	411	face, <i>σφρις</i>	560
every woman, <i>εκαστος</i>	197	excellent, <i>see</i> more.	—	—	—
evidence, <i>ελεγγος</i>	206	excellent (be) <i>διαθεω</i>	136	—	—

face, <i>πρὸσωπον</i>	572	far, <i>μακρὰν</i>	406	fear (without), <i>αφόβως</i>	93
face, <i>στομα</i>	599	<i>μακρός</i>	—	fearful, <i>δειλός</i>	123
face, see before.		(Phil. 1:23), { <i>μαλλῶν</i>	406	<i>φοβέρος</i>	673
fade away, <i>μυραίνονται</i>	407	{ <i>πόλυν</i>	552	fearful, see sight.	
fading not away, <i>αμαραντίνος</i>	39	<i>πορῶ</i>	556	feast, <i>δειπνῶν</i>	123
fail, <i>ἐκλείπω</i>	203	far, see be, country, from,		<i>δοχῇ</i>	148
fail, <i>ἐκπίπτω</i>	204	journey, more, spent.		<i>ἐορτῇ</i>	239
<i>ἐπιλείπω</i>	250	far above, <i>ὑπεραν</i>	661	feast, see governor, ruler.	
<i>καταργέω</i>	360	far as, see as.		feast (keep a), <i>ἐορτάζω</i>	233
<i>πίπτω</i>	534	far (be it) (Mat. 16:22), <i>ἰλεως</i>	335	feast of, see charity.	
<i>ὑστερεῶ</i>	667	far more, see evident.		feast of the dedication, <i>εἷς</i>	159
failing, see hearts.		far off, <i>μακρὰν</i>	406	<i>via</i>	609
failing not, <i>ἀνεκλείπτως</i>	50	far passed, <i>πόλυν</i>	552	feast with, <i>συνευχεσθαι</i>	609
fain [would fain], <i>ἐπιθυμῶ</i>	249	far spent, <i>πόλυν</i>	—	feeble (Heb. 12:12), <i>παράλιν</i>	509
faint, <i>ἐκκακῶ</i>	202	fare, <i>ἐνφραίνω</i>	286	feeble (more), <i>σθενής</i>	84
<i>ἐκλινῶ</i>	203	farewell, <i>ῥωννύμαι</i>	581	feebleminded, <i>ολιγοψύχως</i>	453
<i>κλινῶ</i>	351	<i>χαίρω</i>	678	feed, <i>βοσκάω</i>	105
fair, <i>αστεῖος</i>	85	farewell (bid), <i>ἀποτάσσομαι</i>	76	<i>ποιμαίνω</i>	550
fair, see shew, speech.		farm, <i>αγρός</i>	20	<i>ποτίζω</i>	538
faith, <i>ἐνδια</i>	282	farther, see go.		<i>τρῶθω</i>	640
faith, <i>ἐλπίς</i>	208	farther side, <i>περαν</i>	526	<i>χորτάζω</i>	684
<i>πίστις</i>	536	farthing, <i>ἀσφαρίον</i>	85	<i>ψωμίζω</i>	689
faith (of little), <i>ολιγοπίστως</i>	455	<i>κοδραντῆς</i>	369	feed, see bestow.	
faithful, <i>πίστος</i>	538	fashion, <i>εἶδος</i>	172	feed cattle, <i>ποιμαίνω</i>	550
faithfully (3 John 5), <i>πίστος</i>	—	<i>προσώπων</i>	572	feel, <i>γινώσκω</i>	113
faithless, <i>ἀπίστος</i>	61	<i>σχῆμα</i>	612	<i>πάσχω</i>	5.0
fall, <i>παραπίπτω</i>	510	<i>τύπος</i>	642	feel after, <i>ψηλάφω</i>	688
<i>πῶσις</i>	577	fashion (on this), <i>οὕτω</i>	496	feeling, see touch.	
fall, <i>γίνομαι</i>	109	fashion..self according to,		feeling (to be past), <i>ἀπαλγέω</i>	61
(Mark 13:25), { <i>ἐκπίπτω</i>	204	<i>συσχηματίζομαι</i>	611	feign, <i>ὑποκρίνομαι</i>	665
<i>ἐκπίπτω</i>	204	fashioned like unto, <i>συμμορφός</i>	604	feigned, <i>πλάστος</i>	539
<i>ἐπιβάλλω</i>	248	fast, <i>νηστεύω</i>	444	Felix, <i>Φηλῆς</i>	737
<i>καταβαίνω</i>	356	fast, see hold, stand, stick.	—	fellow, <i>ἀνὴρ</i>	51
<i>καταπίπτω</i>	360	fast (make), <i>ασφαλίζω</i>	86	<i>ἐταίρος</i>	278
<i>καταφέρω</i>	362	fasten, <i>ἀτενίζω</i>	—	<i>μετοχος</i>	422
<i>πίπτω</i>	534	fasten...eyes, <i>ἀτενίζω</i>	—	fellowcitizen, <i>συμπολίτης</i>	604
<i>πταίω</i>	576	fasten on, <i>καθάρτω</i>	343	fellowdisciple, <i>συνμαθητής</i>	—
fall, see asleep, occasion, trans-		fasting, <i>νηστεία</i>	84	fellowheir, <i>συνκληρονόμος</i>	602
gression.		<i>νηστία</i>	444	fellowhelper, <i>συνεργός</i>	608
fall among, <i>ἐμπίπτω</i>	212	<i>νηστία</i>	—	fellowlabourer, <i>συνεργός</i>	—
<i>περιπίπτω</i>	531	father, <i>πατήρ</i>	521	fellowprisoner, <i>συναίχμαλω-</i>	607
fall asleep, <i>κοιμῶμαι</i>	371	father in law, <i>πενθερός</i>	526	<i>τος</i>	—
fall at, <i>προσπίπτω</i>	571	father (of, or, belonging to a),		fellowservant, <i>συνδούλος</i>	—
fall away, <i>ἀφίστημι</i>	94	<i>πατρικός</i>	523	fellowship, <i>κοινωνία</i>	370
<i>ἐκπίπτω</i>	204	<i>πατρός</i>	—	(1 Cor. 10:20), <i>κοι-</i>	—
<i>παρπίπτω</i>	509	father (received by tradition		<i>νωνας</i>	422
<i>καταβαίνω</i>	356	from), <i>πατροπαράδοτος</i>	—	fellowship with (have), <i>συν-</i>	—
<i>καταπίπτω</i>	360	father (without), <i>απατωρ</i>	62	<i>κοινωνῶ</i>	602
<i>πίπτω</i>	534	fatherless, <i>ορφανός</i>	464	fellowsoldier, <i>συστρατιώτης</i>	611
fall down at, <i>προσπίπτω</i>	571	fathers (murderers of), <i>πατρί-</i>		fellowworker, <i>συνεργός</i>	009
fall down before, <i>προσπίπτω</i>	—	<i>λῶας</i>	523	female, <i>θῆλυ</i>	327
fall from, <i>ἀποπίπτω</i>	74	fathom, <i>ὀργυία</i>	462	fervent, <i>εκτενής</i>	205
fall into, <i>ἐμπίπτω</i>	212	fating, <i>αἰτίστος</i>	587	fervent, see effectual, heat.	
(Acts 10:10), <i>ἐπι-</i>		fatness, <i>πλοῦτος</i>	534	fervent (be), <i>ζέω</i>	294
<i>πίπτω</i>	251	fatted, <i>στεννός</i>	587	fervent mind, <i>ζήλος</i>	—
<i>περιπίπτω</i>	531	fault, <i>αἰτία</i>	28	fervently, <i>εκτενώς</i>	205
fall off, <i>ἐκπίπτω</i>	204	<i>αἰτιον</i>	313	fervently, see labour.	
fall on, <i>ἐπιπίπτω</i>	251	<i>ἡτήμα</i>	510	Festus, <i>Φηστός</i>	737
fall on sleep, <i>κοιμῶμαι</i>	371	<i>παραπτῶμα</i>	—	fetch a, see compass.	
fall out, <i>ἐρχομαι</i>	264	fault, see tell.		fetch out, <i>εἰσάγω</i>	234
fall upon, <i>ἐπιπίπτω</i>	251	fault (being in), <i>ἀμαρτανῶ</i>	39	fetter <i>πέδη</i>	524
falling away, <i>ἀποστασία</i>	74	fault (find), <i>μεμφομαι</i>	414	fever, <i>πυρετός</i>	578
falling (from), <i>ἀπαιστος</i>	77	fault (without), <i>ἀνωμος</i>	43	fever (be sick of a), <i>πυρεσσω</i>	—
false, <i>ψευδής</i>	687	faultless, <i>ἀμεμπτος</i>	41	few, <i>ὀλίγος</i>	155
false, see accusation, accusers,		<i>ἀνωμος</i>	43	<i>few</i> , see words.	
apostle, brethren, Christs,		favour, <i>χαρίς</i>	680	few words, <i>βραχύς</i>	103
prophet, teacher, witness.		favoured (be highly), <i>χαριτω</i>	681	fidelity, <i>πίστις</i>	536
falsely, <i>ψευδομαι</i>	687	fear, <i>δειλία</i>	123	field, <i>ἀγρός</i>	20
falsely, see accuse.		<i>ἐνδεδεσθαι</i>	283	<i>χωρά</i>	6.6
falsely so, see called.		<i>φοβέομαι</i>	672	<i>χωρίον</i>	6.7
fame, <i>ἀκρόη</i>	29	(1 Tim. 5:20), { <i>φοβός</i>	673	field, see abide in the, corn.	
<i>τῆχος</i>	313	{ <i>ἐχω</i>	288	fierce, <i>ἀνήμερος</i>	51
<i>λόγος</i>	399	fear, see godly, move.		<i>σκληρός</i>	581
<i>σημή</i>	670	fear exceedingly, <i>ἐκφοβός</i>	205	<i>χαλεπός</i>	679
fame, see spread abroad.		(Mar. 4:41),		fierce (be more), <i>ἐπισχυῶ</i>	253
family, <i>πατρία</i>	523	<i>φοβέομαι</i>	672	fierceness, <i>θυμός</i>	330
famine, <i>λιμός</i>	399	{ <i>φοβός</i>	673	fiery (Heb. 10:27), <i>πυρ</i>	577
fan, <i>πτυνν</i>	576	{ <i>μεγας</i>	411	(Eph. 6:16), <i>πυροσμαι</i>	573
far <i>ἔως</i>	292	fear [‘in that he feared’], <i>ἐνθα-</i>		fiery, see trial.	
		<i>βία</i>	283	fifteen, <i>δεκαπεντε</i>	123

fifteenth, πεντεκαίδεκατος . . .	526	firm, βεβαιος	100	follow, γινομαι	109
fifth, πέμπτος	525	first, μια	431	{ δευτε	125
fifty, πεντηκοντα	526	{ προτερον	573	{ οπισω	460
fifty, see thousand.		{ πρωτον	575	{ διωκω	144
fig, σικον	603	{ πρωτος	—	{ εξακολουθω	234
fig tree, σικκη	—	first, see give, trust.		{ (Luke 22: 49). εσομενος	271
fig (untimely), ολυνθος	456	first (after the), see second.		{ κατακολουθω	358
fight, αγων	21	first (at), το πρωτον	575	{ (Mat. 27: 62). { μετα	418
αθλησις	25	first (at the), αρχη	81	{ εστι	272
πολεμος	550	{ το προτερον	573	follow (1 Pet. 1: 11), { μετα	418
fight, αγωνιζομαι	20	{ πρωτον & το	—	{ ταυτα	615
μαχομαι	409	{ πρωτον	575	{ μιμεομαι	432
πολεμω	550	first (be), προκειμαι	562	{ παρακολουθω	509
πεκτενω	577	first estate, αρχη	81	follow, συνεκολουθω	607
fight against, see God.		first (from the very), ανωθεν	60	follow after, διωκω	144
fight with, see beasts.		first of all, πρωτον	575	{ επακολουθεω	240
fighting, μαχη	409	{ πρωτος	—	{ καταδιωκω	358
figure, αντιτυπον	59	firstbegotten, πρωτοτοκος	576	{ κατακολουθεω	—
παραβολη	505	firstborn, πρωτοτοκος	—	followed, (Mat. { μετα	418
τυπος	612	firstfruits, απαρχη	61	{ 27: 62), { εστι	272
figure, see transfer.		fish, ἄλιευω	36	follower, μιμητης	432
figure unto (like), αντιτυπον	59	fish, ιχθυς	342	follower together, συμμιμητης	604
fill, γεμιζω	105	{ οψαριον	500	following, εξης	237
εμπιπλω	212	fish (little), ιχθυδιον	342	{ επιουσα	251
εμπληρω	—	fish (small), ιχθυδιον	—	{ (Luke 13: 33), εχω	288
κεραννυμι	365	{ οψαριον	500	following, see day.	
(Acts 2: 13) μεσσω	418	fisher's coat, επενδυτης	241	folly, ανοια	57
πληρω	540	fishers & fishermen, ἄλιεις	36	{ αφορσυνη	94
fill up, πληρωω	—	fit, ευθετος	282	food, βρωσις	104
συνπληρωω	604	fit, καθηκον	344	{ διατροφή	135
χορηταω	684	fit, καταρτιζω	361	{ τροφη	641
fill up, αναπληρωω	49	fit (be), ανηκω	51	fool, ανοητος	57
ανταναπληρωω	58	fitly, see joined.		{ ασος	85
πληρωω	541	fitly together, see framed.		{ αφρων	94
τελειω	621	five, πεντε	526	{ μωρος	442
fill up, see piece.		five hundred, πεντακοσιοι	—	fool (as a), (2 Cor. 11: 23), πα-	—
fill up (which is put into),		five thousand, πεντακισχιλιοι	—	{ ραφονεω	510
πληρωω	541	five times, πεντακις	—	fool (become a), μωραινω	441
filth, καθαρια	343	fix, στηριζω	598	foolish, ανοητος	57
περικαθαρια	530	flame, φλοξ	672	{ ασυνετος	86
βυπος	581	flaming, φλοξ	—	{ αφρων	94
filthiness, αισχροτης	27	flattering, κολακεια	370	{ μωρος	442
ακαθαρτης	29	flax, λινον	399	foolish, see talking.	
μολυσμος	436	flee, εκφενω	205	foolish (make), μωραινω	441
βυπαρια	581	{ καταφενω	362	foolishly, αφορσυνη	94
filthy, αισχρος	27	{ φευγω	670	foolishness, αφορσυνη	—
ασεληγια	84	flee away, φευγω	—	{ μωρια	441
filthy, see lucre.		flesh [i. e. for food], κρεας	374	{ (1 Cor. { μωρος	442
filthy (be), βυπω	581	flesh, σαρξ	583	{ 1: 25) { with ο	—
filthy communication, αισχρο-	—	fleshy [Col. 2: 18], σαρξ	—	foot, βασις	99
λογια	27	{ σαρκικος	—	{ πονς	558
filthy lucre (for the sake of),		fleshy, σαρκινος	675	foot, see tread under.	
αισχροκερδως	—	flight, φυγη	—	foot (down to the), see garment.	
filthy lucre (given to), αισχρο-	—	flight, see turn.		foot (on), πεζυ	524
κερδης	—	flock, ποιμνη	550	footstool, { πονς	558
filthy lucre (greedy of), αισ-	—	{ ποιμνιον	—	{ υποποδιον	666
χροκερδης	—	flood, κατακλυσμος	358	{ υποποδιον	—
finally, λοιπον & το λοιπον	402	{ πλημμυρα	510	for, αντι	58
τελος	622	{ ποταμος	557	{ απο	64
find, ανευρισκω	51	flood, see carried.		{ αχρι	94
ευρισκω	284	floor, ἄλων	39	{ δια	127
καταλαμβάνω	354	flour (fine), σεμιδαλις	586	{ εις	176
finding out, see past.		flourish again, αναβαλλω	47	{ εκ	192
fine, see brass, flour, linen.		flow, ρεω	580	{ εν	213
finger, δακτυλος	121	flower, ανθος	53	{ ενεκα	231
finish, απαρτισμος	61	flower of age (pass the) (1 Cor.	—	{ επι	242
αποτελω	77	{ 7: 36), υπερακμος	661	{ κατα	353
διανω	134	flux, see bloody.		{ περι	527
εκτελω	205	fly, πεταομαι	532	{ προς	563
εκτελειω	253	foal, νις	533	{ υπερ	660
συντελειω	610	flying (Rev. 4: 7), πεταομαι	532	for, χωρ	105
τελειω	621	foal, νις	644	{ διωσι	143
τελειω	—	foam, αφριζω	94	{ επειδη	241
finished (be), γινομαι	109	foam again, αφορος	—	{ οτι	467
finisher, τελειωτης	621	foam out, επαφριζω	241	{ ως	692
fire, πυρ	577	foe, εχθρος	287	for, see better, call. contend,	
πυρα	578	fold, αυλη	87	{ ever, look, looking, mo-	
φως	677	{ ποιμνη	550	{ ment, send, take.	
fire (be on), πυρσομαι	578	fold, see four.		for all that, οτιτω	496
fire of, see coals.		fold up, ελίσσω	203	for...cause, ενεκα	231
fire (set on), φλογιζω	672	folk, see impotent, sick.		for intent, εις	176
κρην, κρηνης	422	follow, ακολουθεω	30	for...intent, προς	563

for...purpose, εις	176
for... sake, δια	127
ενεκα	231
περι	527
for self, see answer.	
for that, επει	241
επειδη	—
οτι	467
for the sake of, εν	213
for the space of, επι	242
for then, επει	241
for to, ινα	336
for use, see meet.	
or which, see cause.	
forasmuch as, ει	161
επει	241
επειδη	—
επειδηπερ	—
καθοτι	345
forbear, ανεχομαι	51
ανημι	56
(1 Cor. 9: 6), μη	423
στεγω	597
φειδομαι	669
forbearance, ανοχη	58
forbid, διακωλυω	133
κωλυω	383
forbid (God), { γινωμαι	109
μη	423
forbidding (no man), ακωλυτως	34
force, see take by.	
force (of), βεβαιος	100
...fore [as a termination preceded by <i>where</i> or <i>there</i>],	
δια	127
εις	176
ενεκα	231
επι	242
(1 Cor. 12: 15, 16), παρα	504
(Luke 7: 47), χαριν	680
forefathers, προγονοι	561
forehead, μετωπον	423
foreigner, παροικος	512
foreknow, προγνωσκει	561
foreknowledge, προγνωσις	—
foreordain, προγνωσκει	—
forepart [of a ship], πωρα	515
forerunner, προδρομος	561
foresee, προειδω	562
προορω	563
foreship, πωρα	575
foretell, προρεω	562
προκαταγγελλω	—
προλεγω	563
forewarn, προεπω	562
υποδεικνυμι	664
forget, εκλανθανομαι	203
εκλανθανομαι	350
(2 Pet. 1: 9), { ληθη	398
(1: 9), { λαμβανω	385
forgetful (Jas. 1: 25), επιλη-	
σμονη	250
forgetful (be), επιλανθανομαι	—
forgive, απολυω	74
αφιημι	93
forgive frankly, & forgive,	
χαριζομαι	680
forgiveness, αφεις	92
form, μορφη	437
μορφωσις	—
τυπος	642
υποτυπωσις	666
form, πλασσω	539
formed (be), μορφομαι	437
formed (thing), πλασμα	539
former, προτερον	573
προτερος	—
fornication, πορνεια	556
fornication (commit), πορνειω	—
fornication (give self over to),	
εκπορνειω	204

fornicator, πορνος	556
forsake, αποστασια	75
αποτασσομαι	76
αφιημι	93
εγκαταλειπω	159
καταλειπω	359
forswear self, επιορκω	251
forth, εξω	238
(Mark 3: 3), { μεσος	417
εις	176
...forth, απο	64
forth, see break, bring, brought,	
call, carry, cast, come, con-	
duct, from, go, hold, launch,	
let, minister, pass, proceed,	
put, reach, send, set, setter,	
shed, shew, shine, shoot,	
speak, stand, stretch.	
forth at, εκ	192
forth fruit, see bring.	
forthwith, ευθως	282
ευθως	283
παραχημα	510
forty, τεσσαρακοντα	622
forty years (of), τεσσαρακον-	
ταετης	—
forty years old, τεσσαρακον-	
ταετης	—
forward, see go, put.	
forward (be), θελω	316
σπουδαζω	596
forward (more), σπουδαιος	—
forward on journey, see bring.	
forwardness, σπουδη	597
forwardness of mind, προθυμια	562
foul, ακαθαρτος	29
foul, see weather.	
found, θεμελιω	317
found (be), γινωμαι	109
foundation, θεμελιος	317
καταβολη	357
foundation (lay the), θεμελιω	317
fountain, πηγη	533
four, τεσσαρες	622
τεταρτος	623
four days, τεταρταιος	—
four hundred, τετρακοσιοι	—
four months, τετραμηνον	—
four thousand, τετρακισχιλιοι	—
fourfold, τετραπλοος	—
fourfooted beasts, τετραπους	—
fourscore, ογδοηκοντα	450
fourscore, τετραγωνος	623
fourteen, δεκατεσσαρες	123
fourteenth, τεσσαρεσκαδεκα-	
τος	623
fourth, τεταρτος	—
fowl, ορνειον	463
πετεινον	532
fox, αλωπηξ	39
fragments, κλασμα	368
frame, καταρτιζω	361
framed fitly together (be),	
συναρμοζομαι	607
frankincense, λιβανος	398
frankly, see forgive.	
fraud (kept back by), αποστε-	
ρω	76
free, ελευθερος	207
free, see gift.	
free (make), ελευθερω	—
free man, ελευθερος	—
freed (be), δικαιο	142
freedom, πολιτεια	551
freely, δωρεαν	153
παρρησια	513
(Acts 26: 26), παρρησι-	
αζομαι	—
freely, see give.	
freeman, απελευθερος	63
freewoman, ελευθερος	207
frequent (more), περισσοτερος	531

friend, γλυκυσ	115
friend, εταιρος	278
friend, φιλος	672
friend, see thy.	
friend (make any one a), πειθω	524
friends (his) { παρα	504
(Mark 3: 21), { with ευνου.	
friendship, φιλια	672
frog, βατραχος	100
from, απο	64
δια	127
εγγυς	158
εκ	192
παρα	504
υπο	663
from, see fall, heaven, off, out,	
put, thrust, turn, whence.	
from above, see above.	
from among, εκ	192
from being, see burdensome.	
from far, μακροθεν	406
from...forth, εκ	192
from hence, εντευθεν	232
from [house] to [house], κατα	353
from that place, εκειθεν	200
from the, see beginning.	
from thence, see and	
from thence, εκειθεν	—
οθεν	452
from up, εκ	192
from whence, ποθεν	546
from within, εσωθεν	278
from without, εξωθεν	239
froward, σκολιος	589
fruit, γεννημα	107
καρπος	353
οπωρα	461
fruit, see bear, bring, perfection.	
fruit...witheth (whose), φθι-	
γορισμος	671
fruit (without), ακαρπος	36
fruitful, καρποφορος	353
fruitful (be), καρποφορεω	—
frustrate, αθετω	2
fulfil, αναπληρωω	45
εκπληρωω	204
πληρωω	541
ποιεω	541
συντελειω	610
τελειωω	621
τελειω	—
fulfilled (be), γινωμαι	109
fulfilling, πληρωμα	541
full, γεμω	106
μεστος	418
πληρης	541
(1 John 1: 4) { πληρωω	—
2 John 12) { πληρωω	—
(Mark 8: 20), πληρωμα	—
full, see age, assurance, glo-	
ry, heaviness, light, make,	
sores.	
full (be), γεμιζω	106
γεμω	—
εμπληθω	212
κορεννυμι	372
full come (be), πληρωω	541
full (make), πληρωω	—
full of, see darkness.	
full [time] came (Luke 1: 57),	
πληθω	540
full well, καλως	351
fuller, γραφευς	115
fulness, πληρωμα	541
fully, see come, know, known,	
preach, ripe.	
furlong, σταδιος	597
furnace, κεινικος	35
furnish, πληθω	540
στρωννυμι	600
furnish thoroughly, εξαρτιζω	235
further, πλεων	534

further, <i>ετι</i>	279	gentle, <i>ηπιος</i>	321	give (such things { <i>para</i>	504
<i>πορω</i>	556	gentleness, <i>επεικεια</i>	249	as they) (Luke { <i>τα</i>	
further, <i>see</i> any, proceed,		<i>χρηστοτης</i>	685	10: 7), { <i>αυτων</i>	
threaten.....		get, <i>ειρискω</i>	284	give up, <i>παραδιδωμι</i>	506
further (go), <i>διιστημι</i>	140	get, see advantage, gain, vic-		give up, <i>see</i> ghost.....	
furtherance, <i>προκοπη</i>	562	tory.....		given, <i>δουλω</i>	148
furthermore, <i>ειτα</i>	192	get behind, { <i>υπαγω</i>	659	given, <i>see</i> wine.....	
<i>το λοιπον</i>	402	<i>οπισω</i>	460	given by inspiration, <i>see</i> God.....	
gain, <i>εργασία</i>	261	get down, <i>καταβαινω</i>	356	given in marriage, <i>γαμισκομαι</i>	105
<i>κερδος</i>	365	get nence, <i>υπαγω</i>	659	given to, <i>διωκω</i>	144
<i>πορισμος</i>	556	get into, <i>εμβαينو</i>	209	given to, <i>see</i> filthy, hospitality.....	
gain, <i>κερδαινω</i>	365	get out, <i>εξερχομαι</i>	235	given to (be) [as to wine],	
<i>ποιεω</i>	546	get [to land], <i>εξειμι</i>	—	<i>προσεχω</i>	570
<i>προσεργαζομαι</i>	568	ghost, <i>πνευμα</i>	543	giver, <i>δοτης</i>	147
gain by trading, <i>διαπραγμα-</i>		ghost (give up the), <i>εκπνεω</i>	204	giving, <i>δοσις</i>	—
<i>τευνομαι</i>	134	<i>εκψυχω</i>	206	giving, <i>see</i> law.....	
gain (get), <i>κερδαινω</i>	365	Ghost (Holy), { <i>πνευμα</i>	543	glad (be), <i>αγαλλιαω</i>	14
gain (make a), <i>πλεονεκτεω</i>	539	<i>αγιος</i>	18	glad (be exceeding), <i>αγαλλιαω</i>	14
gainsay, <i>αντεπω</i>	58	ghost (yield up the), <i>εκψυ-</i>		glad (make), <i>εφθραινω</i>	286
<i>αντιλεγω</i>	59	<i>χω</i>	206	glad tidings (bring), <i>ευαγγελι-</i>	
gainsayers, <i>αντιλεγω</i>	—	gift, <i>αγαθημα</i>	47	<i>ζω</i>	281
gainsaying, <i>αντιλογία</i>	—	<i>δομα</i>	145	glad tidings (declare), <i>ευαγ-</i>	
gainsaying (without), <i>αναν-</i>		<i>δοσις</i>	146	<i>γελιζω</i>	—
<i>τιρρητως</i>	48	<i>δωρεα</i>	153	glad tidings (shew), <i>ευαγγελι-</i>	
gall, <i>χολη</i>	684	<i>δωρημα</i>	—	<i>ιζω</i>	—
garden, <i>κηπος</i>	366	<i>δωρον</i>	—	gladly, <i>ασμενως</i>	85
gardener, <i>κηπουρος</i>	—	<i>μερισμος</i>	417	<i>ιδεως</i>	300
garland, <i>στεμμα</i>	598	<i>χαρις</i>	680	gladly, <i>see</i> receive.....	
garment, <i>ενδυμα</i>	230	<i>χαρισμα</i>	681	gladly (most), <i>ηδιστα</i>	—
<i>εσθης</i>	269	gift (free), <i>χαρισμα</i>	—	gladly (very), <i>ηδιστα</i>	—
<i>ιματιον</i>	335	gird, <i>διαζωννυμι</i>	132	gladness, <i>αγαλλιασις</i>	14
<i>χιτων</i>	683	<i>ζωννυω</i>	297	<i>εφορσυνη</i>	286
garment down to the foot, <i>πο-</i>		<i>περιζωννυμι</i>	529	<i>χαρα</i>	679
<i>δηρης</i>	546	gird about, <i>περιζωννυμι</i>	—	glass, <i>εσοπτρον</i>	271
garment (long), <i>στολη</i>	599	gird...self, <i>περιζωννυμι</i>	—	<i>υαλος</i>	643
garner, <i>αποθηκη</i>	69	gird up, <i>αναζωννυμι</i>	47	glass, <i>see</i> behold.....	
garnish, <i>κοσμεω</i>	372	girdle, <i>ζωνη</i>	297	glass (of), <i>υαλινος</i>	613
garrison (keep with a), <i>φρου-</i>		give, <i>αποδιδωμι</i>	69	glistening, <i>εξαστραπτω</i>	235
<i>ρεω</i>	675	<i>απονεμω</i>	74	glorified (be), <i>ενδοξάζομαι</i>	230
gate, <i>θυρα</i>	330	<i>διαδιδωμι</i>	131	glorified together (be), <i>συν-</i>	
<i>πυλη</i>	577	<i>ιδωμι</i>	137	<i>δοξαζομαι</i>	607
<i>πυλων</i>	—	<i>δωρεω</i>	153	glorify, <i>δοξαζω</i>	146
gather, <i>επισυναγω</i>	252	<i>επιδιδωμι</i>	249	glorious, <i>δοξα</i>	145
<i>συλλεγω</i>	603	<i>μεταδιδωμι</i>	421	<i>ενδοξος</i>	230
<i>συναγω</i>	606	<i>παραδιδωμι</i>	506	glorious, <i>see</i> make.....	
<i>συστρεφω</i>	611	<i>παρεισφερω</i>	511	glory, <i>δοξα</i>	145
gather a, <i>see</i> company.....		<i>πορεχω</i>	—	<i>καυχημα</i>	364
gather assuredly, <i>συμβιβαζω</i>	604	<i>ποιεω</i>	546	<i>κλεος</i>	368
gather [fruits], <i>τρυνω</i>	641	<i>τιθημι</i>	624	glory, <i>κατακαυχαιομαι</i>	358
gather...selves together, <i>συν-</i>		<i>χαριζομαι</i>	680	<i>καυχαιομαι</i>	364
<i>αγω</i>	606	<i>χορηγεω</i>	684	glory, <i>see</i> have, vain.....	
gather together, <i>επισυναγω</i>	252	give, <i>see</i> attendance, audience,		glory (desirous of vain), <i>κενο-</i>	
<i>συλλεγω</i>	603	commandment, counsel, dil-		<i>δοξος</i>	365
<i>συναγω</i>	606	igence, drink, heed, in-		glory (full of), <i>δοξαζω</i>	146
<i>συναθροιζω</i>	607	crease, leave, liberty, li-		glory of, <i>καυχημα</i>	364
gather together in one, <i>ανακε-</i>		cense, life, light, marriage,		glory (whereof I may), <i>καυ-</i>	
<i>φαλαιοομαι</i>	47	order, part, place, rest, sen-		<i>χησις</i>	—
gather up, <i>συλλεγω</i>	603	tence, shout, suck, testimo-		glorying, <i>καυχημα</i>	—
<i>συναγω</i>	606	ny, thanks, tithe, understand,		<i>καυχησις</i>	—
gathered thick together (be),		witness.....		gluttonous, <i>φαγος</i>	667
<i>επαθροιζομαι</i>	240	give again, <i>αποδιδωμι</i>	69	gnash, <i>βρυχω</i>	104
<i>συνεμι</i>	608	give [as a record], <i>μαρτυρεω</i>	408	<i>τριζω</i>	640
gathering, <i>λογία</i>	399	give charge, <i>εντελλομαι</i>	232	gnashing, <i>βρυγγος</i>	104
gathering together, <i>επισυνα-</i>		give commandment, <i>εντελλο-</i>		gnat, <i>κανωφ</i>	383
<i>γωγη</i>	252	<i>μαι</i>	—	gnaw, <i>μασσαιομαι</i>	408
gay, <i>λαμπρος</i>	387	give first, <i>προδιδωμι</i>	561	go, <i>αγω</i>	21
gaze up, <i>εμβλεπω</i>	209	give freely, <i>χαριζομαι</i>	680	<i>απειμι</i>	62
gazing-stock (be made a), <i>θεα-</i>		give in, <i>see</i> charge.....		<i>απερχομαι</i>	63
<i>τριζομαι</i>	315	give more, <i>προστιθημι</i>	572	<i>διερχομαι</i>	140
gender, <i>γενναω</i>	106	give [one's voice], <i>καταφερω</i>	362	<i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204
genealogy, <i>γενεαλογια</i>	—	give out, <i>λεγω</i>	399	<i>εξερχομαι</i>	235
general, <i>see</i> assembly.....		give over, <i>παραδιδωμι</i>	506	<i>ερχομαι</i>	264
generation, <i>γενεα</i>	106	give place, <i>εικα</i>	173	<i>μεταβαινω</i>	421
<i>γενεσις</i>	—	give (presently), <i>παριστημι</i>	512	<i>παραινομαι</i>	506
<i>γεννημα</i>	107	give reverence, <i>εντρεπω</i>	233	<i>παραιορευομαι</i>	510
<i>γενος</i>	—	give...self continually to,		<i>παραιορευομαι</i>	511
Gentile, <i>εθνος</i>	162	<i>προσκαρτερεω</i>	570	<i>περιπατεω</i>	530
Gentile, 'Ελλην.....	706	give self over to, <i>see</i> fornica-		<i>πορευομαι</i>	555
Gentiles (after the manner of),		tion.....		<i>προσερχομαι</i>	568
<i>εθνικως</i>	162	give self to, <i>σκολαζω</i>	612	<i>υπαγω</i>	659
gentle, <i>επεικεις</i>	249	give self wholly to { <i>ισθι</i>	340	<i>χωρεω</i>	687
		(1 Tim. 4: 15), { <i>εν</i>	213		

go, <i>see</i> aside, compe., cotntry, further, law, let, warfare.	
go aboard, <i>επιβαίνω</i>	248
go about, <i>διερχομαι</i>	140
<i>επιχειρῶ</i>	251
<i>ζητῶ</i>	295
<i>πειρίζω</i>	525
<i>πειράω</i>	—
<i>περιάζω</i>	529
go abroad, <i>διερχομαι</i>	140
<i>εξερχομαι</i>	235
go again, <i>επιστρέφω</i>	252
go and meet, <i>ὑπαντάω</i>	659
go aside, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63
<i>ὑποχωρῶ</i>	666
go astray, <i>πλανῶ</i>	538
go away, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63
<i>εξερχομαι</i>	235
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555
<i>ὑπάγω</i>	659
go back, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63
go before, <i>προαγω</i>	561
<i>προερχομαι</i>	562
<i>προπορευομαι</i>	563
go beyond, <i>ὑπερβαίνω</i>	661
go down, <i>επίδω</i>	249
go down, <i>καταβαίνω</i>	356
<i>κατερχομαι</i>	362
go down with, <i>συγκαταβαίνω</i>	602
go every where, <i>διερχομαι</i>	140
go farther, <i>προβαίνω</i>	561
<i>προερχομαι</i>	562
go forth, <i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204
<i>εξερχομαι</i>	235
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555
go forward, <i>προερχομαι</i>	562
go in...into, <i>εἰσείμι</i>	189
<i>εἰσερχομαι</i>	—
<i>εἰσπορευομαι</i>	191
<i>εμβαίνω</i>	209
go into with, & go in with, <i>συνεἰσερχομαι</i>	608
go (let), <i>ἀπολύω</i>	74
go near, <i>προσερχομαι</i>	568
go on, <i>προβαίνω</i>	561
<i>φύρω</i>	669
go on a journey, <i>ὁδοιπορῶ</i>	450
go one's way, <i>πορευομαι</i>	555
go out, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63
<i>ἀποβαίνω</i>	68
<i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204
<i>εἰσείμι</i>	235
<i>εξερχομαι</i>	—
go out, <i>συνεννύμι</i>	584
go out of the way, <i>εκκλίνω</i>	203
go over, <i>διαπεράω</i>	134
<i>διερχομαι</i>	140
<i>τελέω</i>	621
go round about, <i>περιάζω</i>	529
go through, <i>διαπορευομαι</i>	134
<i>διερχομαι</i>	140
<i>εἰσερχομαι</i>	189
go throughout, <i>διερχομαι</i>	140
<i>διδοῦναι</i>	143
go to, <i>προσέρχομαι</i>	568
go to, <i>αἶω</i>	17
go unto, <i>προσερχομαι</i>	568
go up, <i>ἀναβαίνω</i>	45
<i>ἀνερχομαι</i>	51
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555
<i>προσαναβαίνω</i>	568
go up into, <i>εμβαίνω</i>	209
go...way, <i>ὑπάγω</i>	659
go...ways, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63
go with, <i>συνπορευομαι</i>	604
<i>συνερχομαι</i>	608
goat, <i>ερίφιον</i>	264
<i>ερίφος</i>	—
<i>τράγος</i>	639
goat [skins], <i>αἰγίος</i>	25
<i>γίδια</i> , <i>θεός</i>	318
(Acts 19: 20), <i>κύριος</i>	378

God, <i>δαίμονιον</i>	121
God, <i>see</i> admonished, answer, lover, ward, would.	
God (fight against), <i>θεομαχεῶ</i>	317
God forbid, { <i>γινωμαι</i>	109
{ <i>μη</i>	423
God (given by inspiration of), <i>θεοπνευστος</i>	318
God (hater of), <i>θεοστυγής</i>	326
God speed, <i>χαίρω</i>	678
God (taught of), <i>θεοδιδάκτος</i>	317
God (to fight against) (Acts 5: 39), <i>θεομαχος</i>	—
God (witness), <i>αθεός</i>	25
God (worshipper of), <i>θεοσεβής</i>	326
goddess, <i>Θεα</i>	315
Godhead, <i>θεός</i>	—
<i>θειότης</i>	—
<i>θεότης</i>	326
godliness, <i>ευσεβεία</i>	286
<i>θεοσεβεία</i>	326
godly, <i>ευσεβής</i>	286
{ <i>θεός</i>	318
{ <i>κατά</i>	353
godly, <i>ευσεβώς</i>	286
godly (after a), <i>see</i> sort.	
godly fear, <i>εὐλαβεία</i>	283
gold, <i>χρυσιον</i>	686
<i>χρυσός</i>	—
gold (of), <i>χρυσός</i>	—
gold ring (with a), <i>χρυσόδακ-</i> <i>τύλιος</i>	101
golden, <i>χρυσέος</i>	—
good, <i>βίος</i>	685
good, <i>χρηστότης</i>	13
good, <i>αγαθός</i>	350
<i>καλός</i>	685
<i>χρηστός</i>	381
good, <i>εὖ</i>	351
<i>καλῶς</i>	—
good, <i>see</i> behaviour, cheer, comfort, deed, increased, olive tree, pleasure, report, seem, think, way.	
good (be), <i>ισχυῶ</i>	342
good (be), <i>συνφέρω</i>	605
good (do), <i>αγαθοεργῶ</i>	13
<i>αγαθοπαιῶ</i>	—
<i>εργετῶ</i>	282
<i>ευποιία</i>	284
good men, <i>see</i> lover.	
good place (in a), <i>καλῶς</i>	351
good things, <i>αγαθός</i>	13
good things, <i>see</i> teachers.	
good (think), <i>αἰσιῶ</i>	60
good (those that are), <i>see</i> de- spisers.	
good tidings (bring), <i>εὐαγγε-</i> <i>λιζῶ</i>	281
good [while], <i>ίκανος</i>	334
good will, <i>εὐδοκία</i>	282
<i>εὐνοία</i>	284
good words, <i>χρηστολογία</i>	685
goodly, <i>καλός</i>	350
<i>λαμπρός</i>	387
goodman, <i>οικοδεσποτης</i>	452
goodness, <i>αγαθωσύνη</i>	14
<i>χρηστός</i>	685
<i>χρηστότης</i>	—
goods, <i>αγαθός</i>	13
<i>οναία</i>	493
<i>σκευός</i>	588
<i>ὑπαρξίς</i>	660
<i>ὑπαρχοντα</i>	—
gorgeous, <i>εὐδόξος</i>	230
<i>λαμπρός</i>	387
gospel, <i>εὐαγγέλιον</i>	281
gospel, <i>see</i> preach, preach be- fore.	
gospel preached (unto us was the), { <i>εὐαγγε-</i> { <i>λιζῶ</i>	281
(Heb. 4: 2), { <i>εσμεν</i>	269

gotten (from), <i>ἀποσπῶ</i>	73
government, <i>κυβερνήσις</i>	377
<i>κυριοῦ</i>	382
governor, <i>ἐθνάρχης</i>	162
<i>ἡγεμῶν</i>	299
(Mat. 2: 6), <i>ἡγεομαι</i>	300
<i>οικονομός</i>	453
governor (be), <i>ἡγεμονεῶ</i>	299
governor of the feast, <i>αρχιτρι-</i> <i>κλινος</i>	83
grace, <i>εὐπρέπεια</i>	284
grace, <i>χαρίς</i>	680
gracious, <i>χαρίς</i>	—
<i>χρηστός</i>	685
graff in...or into, <i>εγκεντρίζω</i>	159
grain, <i>κοκκός</i>	370
grandmother, <i>μεμμη</i>	407
grant, <i>δίδωμι</i>	137
<i>εἶπω</i>	255
<i>χαρίζομαι</i>	680
grapes, <i>σταφύλη</i>	597
grass, <i>χόρτος</i>	684
grave, <i>αἶδης</i>	24
<i>μνημα</i>	433
<i>μνημειον</i>	434
grave, <i>σεννος</i>	586
grave (Acts 17: 29), <i>χάραγμα</i>	679
graveclothes, <i>κεῖριαί</i>	364
gravity, <i>σμενωτής</i>	586
great, <i>ίκανος</i>	334
<i>λιαν</i>	398
<i>μεγας</i>	411
<i>πολύς</i>	552
great, <i>see</i> authority, deal, de- sire, drops, how, noise, price, shew, so, swelling, very, way, what, while.	
great age (be of) { <i>προβαίνω</i>	56
a), (Luke 2: 36), { <i>ἡμέρα</i>	303
{ <i>πολύς</i>	552
great [curse], <i>ανάθεμα</i>	47
great deal, <i>πολύς</i>	552
great (exceeding), <i>μεγιστός</i>	412
great (how), <i>ἥλικος</i>	301
great men, <i>μεγιστάνες</i>	412
great (so), <i>τηλικούτος</i>	623
great things, <i>μεγαλεια</i>	411
great things, <i>see</i> boast.	
great (very), <i>παμπολύς</i>	503
great (what), <i>ἥλικος</i>	301
great while, <i>πολύς</i>	552
great with child, <i>εγκυος</i>	160
greater, <i>μεϊότερος</i>	413
<i>μεϊών</i>	—
<i>περισσότερος</i>	531
<i>πλείων</i>	539
greater part, <i>πλείων</i>	—
greatest, <i>μεγας</i>	411
<i>μεϊών</i>	413
greatly, <i>λιαν</i>	398
<i>μεγαλῶς</i>	411
<i>πολύς</i>	552
<i>σφόδρα</i>	611
<i>χαρα</i>	679
greatly, <i>see</i> amazed, desire, long, rejoice, wonder.	
greatness, <i>μεγέθος</i>	412
Grecian, <i>Ἑλληνιστής</i>	706
Greece, <i>Ἑλλάς</i>	—
greedily, <i>see</i> run.	
greediness, <i>πλεονεξία</i>	540
greedy, <i>see</i> filthy lucre.	
Greek, <i>Ἑλλην</i>	706
Greek, <i>Ἑλληνικός</i>	—
Greek, <i>Ἑλληνιστής</i>	—
Greek, <i>Ἑλληνιστής</i>	—
green, <i>ὑγρός</i>	643
<i>χλωρός</i>	684
greet, <i>ἀσπάζομαι</i>	85
greeting, <i>χαίρω</i>	678
greetings, <i>ἀσπασμός</i>	85
grief, <i>λύπη</i>	403

grief (cause), λυπεω	402	hallow, ἁγιαζω	17	have, (Rev. 22:14), εσομαι ..	270
grief (with), (Heb. 13:17), στεναζω	598	halt, χωλος	686	εσπι	272
grieve, λυπεω	402	hand, χειρ	681	εχω	288
grieved (be), διαπονομαι ..	134	hand, see nigh, palm, smite, strike.		ην	309
grieved with (be), προσοχθίζω	571	hand (at), εγγυς	158	(John 5:4), κατεχω	363
grievous, βαρυνς	97	hand (be at), εγγιζω	—	λαμβανω	385
(Heb. 12:11), λυπη	402	εισιστημι	231	μεταλαμβάνω	421
οκνηρος	455	εισιστημι	287	(Heb. 13:5), παρεμι	511
πονηρος	554	hand (right), δεξιός	124	ποιεω	546
grievous to be borne, δυσ- βαστακτος	152	hand (some to lead him by the), (Acts 13:11), χειρα- γωγος	682	υπαρχω	660
grievously, δεινως	123	hand (take in), επιχειρει ..	254	ων	690
κακως	349	handkerchief, σουδαριον ..	594	have, see admiration, care, compar y, compassion, con- fidence, convenient, conver- sation, course, devil, domin- ion, enough, hope, indigna- tion, journey, knowledge, lack, leisure, let, need, nour- ishment, palsy, patience, peace, pity, place, pleasure, power, preeminence, regard, reputation, respect, rule over, testimony, understand- ing, will.	
grind, αλθω	36	handle, θεγω	328	have abundance, see abun- dant.	
grind to powder, λικμαω ..	399	ψηλαβω	688	have against, see quarrel.	
groan, εμριμομαι	209	handle deceitfully, δολω ..	145	have charge of, { ην	309
στεναζω	598	handle, see shamefully.		(Acts 8:27), { επι	242
groan together, συστεναζω ..	611	handmaid, -en, δουλη	147	have glory, δοξάζω	146
groaning, στεναγμος	598	hand on (lay), κρατω	374	have in, see remembrance.	
gross (wax), παχυνομαι	524	πιαζω	533	have long, see hair.	
ground, γη	107	hand (lead by the), χειραγωγεω	682	have mercy on, see mercy.	
εδαφος	162	hands (made with), { χειρο- ποιητος	682	have on, ενδνω	230
εδραιωμα	—	hands (made by), { ποιητος		have our, see being.	
χωρα	686	hands (made without), αχει- ροποιητος	94	have over, πλεονάζω	539
ground, θεμελιω	317	hands (with own), αυτοχειρ ..	92	have respect, see persons.	
ground, see parcel.		handwriting, χειρογραφον ..	682	have to do, (Heb. 4:13), { λογος ..	399
ground (even with), see lay.		hang, κρεμαμαι	375	have with, see fellowship.	
ground (on the), χαμαι	679	hang about, περικειμαι	530	have, λιμην	399
ground (piece of), αγρος	20	hang down, παριεμαι	512	having, see compassion, drop- sy.	
ground (to the), χαμαι	679	hang...self, απαγχομαι	61	haveck (make), λυμαινομαι ..	402
grow, αυξανω	87	haply, αρα	78	hay, χορτος	684
γινομαι	109	happily, see lest.		hazard, παραδιδομι	506
ερχομαι	264	happen, γινομαι	109	he, οδε	450
grow exceedingly, υπερανξανω	661	συμβαίνει	603	ουτος	494
grow together, συνανξανομαι	607	happier, μακαριος	405	τις	625
grow up, αναβαινω	45	happy, μακαριος	—	he also...and he... { κακεινος ..	348
μυκνυομαι	431	happy (count), μακαριζω	—	even he	—
grudge, στεναζω	598	hard, δυσκολος	152	he, him & his, αυτος	88
grudgingly, γογγυσμος	116	σκληρος	589	εκεινος	200
grudgingly { λυπη	402	hard, see join, understood, ut- tered.		he himself, εαντου	155
(2 Cor. 9:7), { εκ	192	harden, παρωω	578	he it was that, (John 6:71),	
guard, see captain.		σκληρυνω	589	ουτος	494
guest (be), καταλυω	359	hardly, δυσκολως	152	he that, ει τις	168
guest-chamber, καταλυμα ..	—	μοις	434	οστις	465
guests, ανακειμαι	47	μολις	436	head, κεφαλη	366
guide, δόγη	450	hardness, παρωσις	578	head (wound in the), κεφα- λαιω	—
guide, κατευθυνω	362	σκληροτης	589	headlong, πρηνης	566
δδγη	450	hardness (endure), κακοπαθεω	318	headlong, see cast.	
guide, see house.		hardness of heart, σκληροκαρ- δια	589	heady, προπετης	563
guile, δολος	145	harlot, πορνη	556	heal, διασωζω	135
guiltless, αναγιος	47	harm. αποπος	87	θεραπενω	326
guilty, υποδικος	663	κακος	348	(Acts 4:30), ιασις	331
guilty (be), οφειλω	498	(Acts 28:21), πονηρος	554	σωζω	612
guilty of, ενοχος	232	υβρις	643	healed (be), ιαομαι	331
gulf, χασμα	681	harm, κακω	349	healing, θεραπεια	326
gush out, εκχυνω	206	harmless, ακακος	30	ιαμα	331
habitation, επανλις	241	ακραιος	—	ιασις	—
κατοικητηριον	363	harp, κιθαρα	367	health, σωτηρια	614
κατοικια	—	harp, κιθαρίζω	—	health (be in), υγιαينو	643
οικητηριον	452	harper, κιθαρωδος	—	heap, επισωρενω	253
σκηνη	588	harvest, θερισμος	326	σωρενω	613
had (that she), { εαντου	155	haste, σπουδη	597	heap treasure together, θη- σαυριζω	329
hail, χαρω	504	haste, unto, { σπενδω	596	hear, ακωνω	31
hail, αυλη	678	haste (with), (Luke 2:16),		διακονομαι	133
hail, χαλαζα	679	haste (make), σπενδω	—	εισακωνω	189
hair, υρις	329	hastily, ταχεως	618	επακωνω	240
κομη	371	hate, μισω	433		
hair (broided), πλεγμα	539	hateful, (Rev. 18:2), μισω ..	—		
hair (have long), κομα	371	συνγητος	600		
hair (of), τριχινος	641	hater, see God.			
hale, κατασυρω	361	hatred, εχθρα	287		
συρω	610	have, αντιβαλλω	59		
half, ημισυ	307	απεχω	64		
half, see hour.		ινομαι	109		
half dead, ημιθανης	306				
hall, αυλη	87				
hall, see judgment.					
hall (common), πραιτωριον ..	559				
hall of judgment, πραιτωριον	—				

hear, <i>επακροαμαι</i>	240
hear, <i>see</i> neglect.	
hear before, <i>προακουω</i>	561
heard [i. q. of hearing], <i>ακοη</i> ..	30
hearer, <i>ακουω</i>	31
<i>ακροατης</i>	34
hearing, <i>ακοη</i>	30
<i>διαγνωσις</i>	131
hearing, <i>see</i> audience.	
hearing (place of), <i>ακροατηριον</i> ..	34
hearken, <i>ακουω</i>	31
<i>πειθαρχω</i>	524
<i>υπακουω</i>	659
hearken to, <i>ενωτιζομαι</i>	234
heart, <i>καρδια</i>	352
<i>ψυχη</i>	688
heart, <i>see</i> cut, hardness.	
hearted, <i>καρδια</i>	352
hearted, <i>see</i> tender.	
heartily (Col. 3: 23), { <i>ψυχη</i> ..	688
<i>εκ</i> ..	192
hearts failing, <i>αποψυχω</i>	77
hearts (which knoweth the), <i>καρδιογνωστης</i> ..	353
heat, <i>θερμη</i>	327
<i>καυμα</i>	364
<i>καυσων</i>	—
heat (burning), <i>καυσων</i>	—
heat (fervent), <i>καυσωω</i>	—
heathen, <i>εθνος</i>	162
<i>εθνικος</i>	—
heathen man, <i>εθνικος</i>	—
heaven, <i>ουρανος</i>	491
heaven (from), <i>ουρανοθεν</i>	—
heaven (in), <i>επουρανιος</i>	254
heaven (midst of), <i>μεσουρανημα</i> ..	418
heavenly, <i>επουρανιος</i>	254
<i>ουρανιος</i>	491
heavenly (Luke { <i>ουρανος</i> ..	—
11: 13), { <i>εκ</i> ..	192
heaviness, <i>κατηφεια</i>	363
<i>λυπη</i>	402
heaviness (be full of), <i>αδημωω</i> ..	24
heaviness (be in), <i>λυπωω</i>	402
heavy, <i>βαρεω</i>	97
<i>βαρυν</i>	—
heavy, <i>see</i> lade.	
heavy (be very), <i>αδημονωω</i> ..	24
Hebrew, <i>Εβραϊκος</i>	705
Hebrew, <i>Εβραϊος</i>	—
Hebrew, <i>Εβραϊς</i>	—
Hebrew (in the), <i>Εβραϊστι</i> ..	—
Hebrew tongue (in the), <i>Εβραϊστι</i> ..	—
hedge, <i>φραγμος</i>	674
hedge round { <i>περιτιθημι</i> ..	532
<i>about</i> , { <i>φραγμος</i> ..	674
heed, <i>see</i> take.	
heed (give), <i>προσεχω</i>	570
heed (take), <i>ορω</i>	462
<i>προσεχω</i>	570
heed to (give), <i>προσεχω</i>	—
heed unto (give), <i>επεχω</i>	242
<i>προσεχω</i>	570
heel, <i>περνα</i>	576
heifer, <i>δαμαλις</i>	121
height, <i>υψος</i>	667
<i>υψωμα</i>	—
heir, <i>κληρονομιος</i>	369
heir (be), <i>κληρονομεω</i>	368
heir with, { <i>συγκληρονο-</i>	—
<i>μης</i> ..	602
hell, <i>αδης</i>	24
<i>γεεννι</i>	105
hell (cast down to), <i>ταρταρω</i> ..	615
aehn, <i>πηδαλιον</i>	533
helmet, <i>περικεφαλαια</i>	530
help, <i>αντιληψις</i>	59
<i>βοηθεια</i>	102

help, <i>επικουρια</i>	250
help, <i>αντιλαμβανομαι</i>	59
<i>βοηθew</i>	102
<i>σπλλαμβανω</i>	603
<i>συμβαλλω</i>	—
<i>συναντιλαμβανομαι</i> ..	607
help together, <i>συννυπουργew</i> ..	610
help with, <i>συνεργew</i>	608
helper, <i>βοηθος</i>	102
<i>συνεργος</i>	608
hem, <i>κρασπεδον</i>	374
hen, <i>ορνις</i>	463
hence, <i>αρτι</i>	80
<i>εντευθεν</i>	232
{ <i>μετα</i>	418
<i>ταυτας</i> ..	617
hence, <i>see</i> from, get.	
henceforth, <i>see</i> not.	
henceforth, <i>ετι</i>	279
<i>λοιπον</i>	402
<i>μηκετι</i>	429
<i>ινν</i>	448
henceforth (from), <i>απαρτι</i> ..	61
<i>το λοιπον</i>	402
henceforth...not, <i>μηκετι</i> ..	429
<i>ουκετι</i>	488
henceforward, <i>see</i> no.	
her, <i>αυτος</i>	88
<i>αυτον</i>	—
<i>ταυτην</i>	617
her own, <i>αυτον</i>	88
<i>εαυτον</i>	155
herb, <i>βοτανη</i>	103
<i>λαχανον</i>	388
herd, <i>αγελη</i>	17
here, <i>αυτον</i>	88
<i>ειθαδε</i>	231
<i>ωδε</i>	690
here, <i>see</i> present, stand.	
here- [after], <i>αρτι</i>	80
here (be), & be here present, <i>παρεμει</i> ..	511
hereafter, <i>ετι</i>	279
<i>μηκετι</i>	429
{ <i>ινν</i>	448
<i>απο</i> ..	64
{ <i>μετα</i> ..	418
<i>ταυτα</i> ..	615
hereafter...not, <i>ουκ ετι</i> ..	488
hereby, (1 John { <i>τουτου</i> ..	638
4: 6), { <i>εκ</i> ..	192
{ <i>τουτω</i> ..	638
{ <i>εν</i> ..	213
{ <i>εν</i> ..	—
{ <i>τουτω</i> ..	638
hereof, <i>αυτη</i>	496
<i>ταυτην</i>	617
heresy, <i>αιρησις</i>	26
heretick, <i>αιρετικος</i>	—
heretofore, <i>see</i> sin.	
hereunto, (1 Pet. { <i>εις</i> ..	176
2: 21), { <i>τουτο</i> ..	635
heritage, <i>κληρος</i>	369
herself, <i>εαυτον</i>	155
hew, <i>λατομεω</i>	388
hew down, <i>εκκοπτω</i>	202
hewn in stone, <i>λαξευτος</i> ..	387
hid, <i>αποκρυφος</i>	72
<i>κρυπτος</i>	376
hid (be), <i>λανθανω</i>	387
hidden, <i>κρυπτος</i>	376
hide, <i>αποκρυπτω</i>	72
<i>καλυπτω</i>	351
<i>κρυπτω</i>	377
<i>παρκαλυπτω</i>	508
<i>περικρυπτω</i>	530
hide in, <i>εγκρυπτω</i>	160
hide self, <i>κρυπτω</i>	377
high, <i>ανω</i>	60
<i>επουρανιος</i>	254
<i>μεγας</i>	411

high, <i>υψηλος</i>	667
<i>υψος</i>	—
high, <i>see</i> captain, exalt, mind- ed, most.	
high (on), <i>υψος</i>	667
High Priest, <i>ιερευς</i>	334
<i>αρχιερευς</i>	82
high thing, <i>υψωμα</i>	667
high time, <i>ωρα</i>	691
higher, <i>ανωτερον</i>	60
(Rom. 13: 1), <i>υπερεχω</i> ..	662
<i>υψηλος</i>	667
highest, <i>υψιστος</i>	—
highest, <i>see</i> room, seat.	
highly, <i>see</i> displeased, esteem- ed, think.	
highly (very), { <i>περισσος</i> ..	531
<i>εκ</i> ..	192
(1 Th. 5: 13), { <i>υπερ</i> ..	660
higbminded (be), <i>υψηλοφρο-</i> <i>γew</i>	667
highway, <i>οδος</i>	451
(Mat. { <i>οδος</i> ..	—
22: 9), { <i>διεξοδος</i> ..	140
hill, <i>βουνος</i>	103
<i>ορος</i>	463
<i>ορεινος</i>	462
him, <i>αυτον</i>	88
him—her—his, <i>εαυτον</i>	155
him, (Heb. 11: 12), <i>ταυτα</i> ..	615
<i>τουτου</i>	637
<i>τουτου</i>	—
<i>τουτω</i>	638
him also—and him, <i>κακεινος</i> ..	348
himself, <i>αυτον</i>	88
<i>εαυτον</i>	155
hinder, <i>ανακοπτω</i>	48
<i>διδωμι</i>	137
<i>εγκοπη</i>	160
<i>εγκοπτω</i>	—
<i>εκκοπτω</i>	203
<i>κωλυω</i>	383
hinder part [of a ship], <i>πρυμνα</i> ..	575
hire, <i>μισθος</i>	433
hire, <i>μισθοομαι</i>	—
hired, <i>see</i> servant.	
hiring, <i>μισθωτος</i>	433
his, <i>αυτον</i>	88
<i>ιδιος</i>	331
<i>του</i>	634
his, <i>see</i> acquaintance, bring, company.	
his own, <i>αυτον</i>	88
<i>εαυτον</i>	155
<i>ιδιος</i>	331
his several, <i>ιδιος</i>	—
hither, <i>αρτι</i>	80
<i>ενθαδε</i>	231
<i>ωδε</i>	690
hither, <i>see</i> call, come.	
hither [to], <i>δευρο</i>	125
hitherto, { <i>εως</i>	292
<i>αρτι</i> ..	80
hitherto...not, <i>ουπω</i>	491
hitherto, <i>see</i> up, <i>επαυρω</i> ..	240
hold, <i>τηρησις</i>	624
<i>φυλακη</i>	675
hold, <i>εχω</i>	288
(Acts 14: 4), <i>ην</i>	309
<i>κατεχω</i>	363
<i>κρατω</i>	374
(Mat. 12: 14), <i>λαμβανω</i> ..	385
<i>ποιεω</i>	546
<i>συνεχω</i>	609
hold, <i>see</i> peace, strong.	
hold fast, <i>αντεχωμαι</i>	58
<i>κατεχω</i>	363
<i>κρατω</i>	374
<i>τηρω</i>	623
hold forth, <i>επεχω</i>	242
hold of (take), <i>επιλαμβανομαι</i> ..	250
hold on (lay), <i>κρατω</i>	374

hold on, <i>see</i> lay.		house (guide the), <i>οικοδεσπο-</i>	husk, <i>κερατίον</i>	365
hold one's peace, <i>σιγῶ</i>	587	<i>τῶ</i>	Hymenaeus, <i>Ῥυμεναιος</i>	736
<i>σιγῶ</i>	—	house (hired), <i>μισθῶμα</i>	hymn, <i>ἕμνος</i>	658
hold up, <i>ἀντεγχειρῶ</i>	672	house (master of the), <i>οικο-</i>	hymn, <i>see</i> sing.	
hold up, <i>ἰσχυρίζομαι</i>	58	<i>δεσποτής</i>	hypocrisy, <i>ὑποκρισις</i>	665
nole, <i>φάλευρος</i>	341	house (those of his own),	hypocrisy (without), <i>ἀνυπο-</i>	
holiest of all, <i>ἁγίων</i>	676	(1 Tim. 5 : 8), <i>οἰκειος</i>	<i>κριτος</i>	66
holily, <i>ἁγίως</i>	18	house (with all his), <i>πανοικί</i>	hypocrite, <i>ὑποκριτής</i>	667
holiness, <i>ἁγιασμός</i>	464	housetop, <i>δωμα</i>	hyspop, <i>ὑσσώπος</i>	665
<i>ἁγιότης</i>	18	household, <i>θεραπεία</i>		
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	19	<i>οἰκία</i>	I, <i>εγώ</i>	160
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>οἰκος</i>	<i>εἰμὲ</i>	209
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	household (of the), <i>οἰκειος</i>	<i>ἐμοὶ</i>	210
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	household servant, <i>οἰκετής</i>	<i>καγὼ</i>	342
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	household (them of [his]),	<i>με</i>	409
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>οἰκτακος</i>	<i>μοι</i>	434
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	household (they of [his own]),	<i>μου</i>	437
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>οἰκτακος</i>	I, <i>see</i> and, even, so.	
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	householder, <i>οικοδεσποτής</i>	I also, <i>καγὼ</i>	342
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how, <i>καθὼς</i>	I also, <i>see</i> even.	
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ὅπως</i>	I in like wise, <i>καγὼ</i>	342
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ὅτι</i>	idle, <i>ἀργος</i>	78
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>πῶς</i>	idle tale, <i>λῆρος</i>	398
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>τις</i>	idol, <i>εἰδωλόν</i>	173
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ὥς</i>	idol, <i>see</i> offered.	
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how, <i>see</i> great.	idol's temple, <i>εἰδωλεῖον</i>	172
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how great, <i>ὅσος</i>	idolater, <i>εἰδωλολάτρης</i>	173
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>πῆλικος</i>	idolatry, <i>εἰδωλολατρεία</i>	172
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ποσος</i>	idolatry (wholly given to),	
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how greatly, <i>ὥς</i>	<i>κατεἰδωλός</i>	362
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how it will go with, <i>ἡ περι-</i>	if, <i>εἰ</i>	164
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	(Phil. 2 : 23), <i>ἡ περι-</i>	<i>εἴγε</i>	166
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how large, <i>πῆλικος</i>	<i>εἰ καὶ</i>	—
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how long, <i>ὥς</i>	<i>εἴτε</i>	167
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ὥς</i>	if, <i>see</i> also, and.	
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ποτε</i>	if a man, <i>εἰ τις</i>	168
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ποσος</i>	if (and), <i>εἰ</i>	153
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how many, <i>ὅσος</i>	if any...man, <i>εἰ τις</i>	168
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ποσος</i>	if any thing, <i>εἰ τις</i>	—
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how much, <i>ὅσος</i>	if...but, <i>καὶ</i>	351
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>ποσος</i>	if by any means, <i>εἰ πῶς</i>	167
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>τις</i>	if...no, <i>εἰ μὴ</i>	427
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how much more, <i>μῆτι</i>	if not, <i>εἰ δὲ μὴ</i>	165
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how oft, <i>ποσάκις</i>	<i>εἰ μὴ</i>	167
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how often, <i>ποσάκις</i>	<i>εἰ μὴ</i>	427
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	how that, <i>ὅτι</i>	if otherwise, <i>εἰ δὲ μὴ</i>	166
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	howbeit, <i>ἀλλὰ</i>	if aught, <i>εἰ τις</i>	168
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>μεντοι</i>	if...peradventure, <i>μηποτε</i>	429
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	howl, <i>ὀλολύνω</i>	if so, <i>εἰ</i>	153
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	humble, <i>ταπεινός</i>	if so be, <i>εἰ περ</i>	167
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	humble, & humble self, <i>τα-</i>	if so be that, <i>εἴγε</i>	166
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>πεινός</i>	<i>εἰ περ</i>	167
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	humbleness of mind, <i>ταπεινο-</i>	if yet, <i>εἴγε</i>	166
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>φροσύνη</i>	ignorance, <i>ἀγνοία</i>	20
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	humiliation, <i>ταπεινώσις</i>	<i>ἀγνώσι</i>	—
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	humility, <i>ταπεινότης</i>	ignorant, <i>ἰδιότης</i>	332
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	humility of mind, <i>ταπεινο-</i>	ignorant (be), <i>ἀγνοῶ</i>	19
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>φροσύνη</i>	ignorant of (be), <i>λανθάνω</i>	387
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hundred, <i>ἑκατόν</i>	ignorantly, <i>ἀγνοῶ</i>	19
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hundred, <i>see</i> five, four, six,	ill, <i>κακός</i>	348
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	three, two.	illuminate, <i>φωτίζω</i>	678
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hundred thousand } thousand, (Rev. } <i>μυριάς</i> .. 441 9 : 16),	image, <i>εἰκών</i>	173
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hundred years old, <i>ἑκατονταε-</i>	image (express), <i>χαρακτήρ</i> ..	678
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>της</i>	imagination, <i>διαλογισμός</i> ..	133
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hundredfold, <i>ἑκατονταπλα-</i>	<i>διανοία</i>	134
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>σιων</i>	<i>λογισμός</i>	399
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hundreds, <i>see</i> by.	imagine, <i>μελετῶ</i>	413
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hunger, <i>λιμός</i>	immediately, <i>εξουπὴς</i>	235
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hunger, <i>πεινῶ</i>	<i>εὐθεὺς</i>	282
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hunger (very), <i>προσπεινός</i> ..	<i>εὐθύς</i>	283
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hurt, <i>ὑβρίς</i>	<i>παραχρημα</i>	510
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hurt, <i>ἀδικῶ</i>	immortal, <i>ἀθάνατος</i>	92
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hurt, <i>βλαπτῶ</i>	immortality, <i>ἀθανασία</i>	25
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	<i>κακῶ</i>	<i>ἀσθασία</i>	92
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	hurtful, <i>βλαβερός</i>	immutability, <i>ἀμεταβέτος</i> ..	41
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	husband, <i>ἀνὴρ</i>	immutable, <i>ἀμεταβέτος</i> ..	—
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	husband, <i>see</i> love.	impair, <i>μεταβιβάζω</i>	421
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	husband (having an), <i>ὑπανδρός</i> ..	impediment in his speech	
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	husbandman, <i>γεωργός</i>	(having an), <i>μογιλαλός</i>	434
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—	husbandry, <i>γεωργίον</i>	impenitent, <i>ἀμετανόητος</i> ..	41
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—		implacable, <i>ἀσπονδός</i>	55
<i>ἁγιοσύνη</i>	—		imply, <i>ἐγκαλεῖ</i>	156

inopportunity, <i>ακαιδεια</i>	47	increase (give the), <i>αυξανω</i> ..	87	insurrection with (make), <i>συστασιαστης</i>	619
impose, <i>επικειμαι</i>	250	increase in strength, <i>ενδυνα-</i>	230	intend, <i>βουλομαι</i>	103
impossible, <i>αδυνατος</i>	24	<i>μωω</i>	539	<i>θελω</i>	316
impossible (be), <i>αδυνατω</i> ..	51	increase (make to), <i>πλεοναζω</i>	542	<i>μελλω</i>	413
impotent, <i>αδυνατος</i>	—	increased with goods (be), <i>πλουτω</i>	64	intent, <i>εννοια</i>	232
impotent folk, <i>ασθενες</i>	84	incredible (thing), <i>απιστος</i> ..	498	<i>λογος</i>	395
impotent man, <i>ασθενειω</i>	—	indebted (be), <i>οφειλω</i>	36	intent, see for to.	—
imprison, <i>φυλακιζω</i>	675	indeed, <i>αληθως</i>	105	intent (that), <i>τουτο</i>	635
imprisonment, <i>φυλακη</i>	—	<i>αλλα</i>	414	intercession, <i>εντευξις</i>	232
impute, <i>ελλογω</i>	208	<i>γαρ</i>	459	intercession for (make), <i>υπερ-</i>	662
<i>λογιζομαι</i>	399	<i>μεν</i>	—	<i>εντυχανω</i>	233
in, <i>ανα</i>	45	<i>οντως</i>	—	intercession (make), <i>εντυχα-</i>	140
<i>απο</i>	64	indeed, see neither.	—	<i>νω</i>	264
<i>αχρι</i>	94	indignation, <i>αγανακτησις</i>	14	interpret, <i>διερμηνευω</i>	250
<i>δια</i>	127	<i>ζηλος</i>	294	interpretation, <i>επιλυσις</i>	264
<i>εις</i>	176	<i>θυμος</i>	462	<i>ερμηνεια</i>	—
<i>εκ</i>	192	indignation (be moved with), <i>αγανακτω</i>	14	interpretation (be by), <i>ερμη-</i>	413
<i>εν</i>	213	indignation (have), <i>αγανακ-</i>	—	<i>νενω</i>	140
<i>ετι</i>	242	indignation (with), <i>αγανακτω</i>	—	interpreted (be), <i>μεθερμηνευ-</i>	413
<i>κατα</i>	353	inexcusable, <i>αναπολογητος</i> ..	49	<i>ομαι</i>	140
<i>μετα</i>	418	infallible, see proof.	—	interpreter, <i>διερμηνευτης</i>	91
<i>παρα</i>	501	infant, <i>βρεφος</i>	104	into, <i>αχρι</i>	176
<i>περι</i>	527	inferior (be), <i>ητταομαι</i>	313	<i>εις</i>	213
(Acts 5:21), <i>επο</i>	663	infidel, <i>απιστος</i>	64	<i>εν</i>	242
in, <i>εσω</i>	278	infirmities, <i>ασθενημα</i>	84	<i>επι</i>	353
in, see abide, act, admiration,	—	infirmity, <i>ασθενεια</i>	—	<i>κατα</i>	278
adultery arms, behalf, bond-	—	infirmity, <i>νοσος</i>	447	into, <i>εσω</i>	—
age, bonds, bring, bring-	—	inform, <i>εμφανιζω</i>	212	into, see ashes, bear, beat,	—
ing, brought, call, charge,	—	<i>κατηχεω</i>	363	bondage, bring, captivity,	—
clothed, come, conference,	—	inhabitants, <i>κατοικεω</i>	—	carrying, cast, come, enter,	—
continue, danger, end, en-	—	inhabiters, <i>κατοικεω</i>	—	fall, get, go, graft, lead, look,	—
gange, enter, entrance, go,	—	inherit, <i>κληρονομω</i>	368	into with, see go.	—
graft, no, order, pour, put,	—	inheritance, <i>κληρονομια</i>	369	intreat, <i>ερωτω</i>	268
rejoice, run, spring, step,	—	<i>κληρος</i>	—	<i>παραιτεομαι</i>	507
take, thrust, walk, wrap,	—	inheritance, see obtain.	—	<i>παρακαλεω</i>	508
write.	—	iniquity, <i>αδικημα</i>	24	intreated (easy to be), <i>ενπειθης</i>	284
in a, see behold.	—	<i>αδικια</i>	—	intreaty, <i>παρακλησις</i>	508
in a place, <i>επι</i>	242	<i>ανομια</i>	58	intrude into, <i>εμβατενω</i>	209
in among, <i>εις</i>	176	invention, <i>εφευρετης</i>	509	invisible, <i>αορατος</i>	60
in at, <i>εις</i>	—	invisible, <i>αορατος</i>	554	inward, <i>εσω</i>	278
in every, <i>κατα</i>	353	injoin, <i>εντελλομαι</i>	232	<i>εσωθεν</i>	—
in labour, see companion.	—	<i>επιτασσω</i>	253	inward see affection.	—
in law, see daughter, mother.	—	injure, <i>αδικω</i>	24	inwardly, { <i>κρυπτος</i>	376
in one's teeth, see cast.	—	injuriously, <i>υβριστης</i>	643	{ <i>εν</i>	213
in other men's matters, see	—	ink, <i>μελαν</i>	413	<i>εσωθεν</i>	278
busybody.	—	inn, <i>καταλυμα</i>	359	iron, <i>σιδηρος</i>	587
in pieces, see break.	—	<i>πανδοχειον</i>	503	iron, <i>σιδηρος</i>	—
in respect of, <i>κατα</i>	353	inner, <i>εσω</i>	278	iron, see seared.	—
in right, see mir.d.	—	<i>εσωτερος</i>	—	iron (of), <i>σιδηρος</i>	587
in sight of, <i>εμπροσθεν</i>	212	innocent, <i>αθως</i>	25	is to say (that), { <i>εστι</i>	272
in...stead, <i>υπερ</i>	660	innumerable, <i>αναριθμητος</i> ..	49	(Mark 7:11), { with <i>ο</i> .	—
in sunder, see cut.	—	innumerable, see company,	—	island, <i>νησιον</i>	244
in that, <i>οτι</i>	467	multitude.	—	<i>νησος</i>	—
in that they, <i>οστις</i>	465	inordinate affection, <i>παθος</i> ..	501	isle, <i>νησος</i>	—
in the, see audience, morning.	—	inscription, <i>επιγραφω</i>	249	issue, <i>βυστις</i>	581
in the absence of, see absence.	—	inasmuch as, <i>ωστε</i>	696	issue, <i>σπερμα</i>	596
in the days of, <i>επι</i>	242	insomuch that, <i>εις</i>	696	issue, <i>εκπορευομαι</i>	204
in the mind, see cast.	—	<i>ωστε</i>	—	issue of blood (diseased with),	—
in the time of, <i>επι</i>	242	inspiration, see God.	—	<i>αιμορροω</i>	26
in unawares, see creep.	—	instant, <i>ωρα</i>	691	it, <i>αυτος</i>	88
in unto, <i>εις</i>	176	instant (be), <i>επικειμαι</i>	250	<i>εκεινος</i>	200
in [where-], <i>περι</i>	527	<i>εφιστημι</i>	287	(Mat. 6:16), <i>ουτος</i>	494
in with, see go.	—	instant in, see continue.	—	<i>ταυτη</i>	617
inasmuch, <i>κατα</i>	353	instantly, <i>εκτενεια</i>	205	<i>ταυτην</i>	—
inasmuch as, { <i>επι</i>	242	<i>σπονδαιως</i>	597	<i>τουτο</i>	635
{ <i>οσως</i>	464	instruct, <i>κατηχεω</i>	363	<i>τουτον</i>	637
<i>καθο</i>	345	instruct before, <i>προβιβαζω</i> ..	561	it, see becometh.	—
incense, <i>θυμιαμα</i>	330	instructed (be), <i>μυνομαι</i>	441	it (of), <i>αυτον</i>	88
incense (burn), <i>θυμιαω</i>	—	instructor, <i>παιδαγωγος</i>	501	it were, see as, better.	—
inclose, <i>συγκλειω</i>	602	<i>παιδευτης</i>	—	Italian, <i>Ιταλικος</i>	729
inconcency, <i>ακρασια</i>	34	instruction, <i>παιδεια</i>	501	itching [ears] (having), <i>κνηθω</i>	369
incontinent, <i>ακρατης</i>	—	instruments, <i>οπλα</i>	460	itself, <i>αυτος</i>	88
incorruptible, <i>αφθαρτος</i>	92	insurrection, <i>στασις</i>	597	<i>εαυτον</i>	155
incorruption, <i>αφθαρσια</i>	—	insurrection against (make), <i>κατεφστημι</i>	362	itself, see shew forth.	—
increase, <i>αυξησις</i>	87	—	—	itself (by) <i>χωρις</i>	687
increase, <i>αυξανω</i>	—	—	—	ivory (of) <i>ελεφαντινος</i>	207
— <i>ερισσενω</i>	531	—	—	—	—
<i>ροκοπτω</i>	563	—	—	—	—
<i>προστιθιμι</i>	572	—	—	—	—

acanth, <i>ἀκανθίνος</i>	642	judgment, <i>κριτήριον</i>	376	kindred, <i>γενος</i>	10.
acanth, <i>ἀκανθος</i>	643	judgment, <i>see</i> righteous.	—	<i>πατρία</i>	523
jailor, <i>δεμοφύλαξ</i>	125	judgment hall, <i>πραιτωριον</i> ..	559	<i>συγγενεια</i>	601
James, <i>Ἰακώβος</i>	709	judgment seat, <i>βῆμα</i>	100	<i>φύλη</i>	675
jangling (vain), <i>ματαιολογια</i> ..	409	<i>κριτήριον</i>	376	king, <i>βασιλευς</i>	98
jasper, <i>ἰασπις</i>	331	Jupiter, <i>Ζευς</i>	707	<i>βασιλευς</i>	99
jealous over (be), <i>ζηλω</i>	295	Jupiter (which fell down	—	king's, <i>βασιλικος</i>	—
jealousy, <i>ζηλος</i>	294	from), <i>διοπετες</i>	143	kingdom, <i>βασιλεια</i>	97
jealousy, <i>see</i> provoke.	—	jurisdiction, <i>ἐξουσια</i>	238	kings' courts, <i>βασιλειον</i> ..	98
jeopardy (be in), <i>κινδυνευω</i> ..	367	just, <i>δικαιος</i>	141	kinsfolk, <i>συγγενης</i>	601
jeopardy (stand in), <i>κινδυνευω</i> ..	—	<i>ενδίκος</i>	230	kinsman, <i>συγγενης</i>	—
jesting, <i>εὐτραπελια</i>	286	justification, <i>δικαιωμα</i>	142	kiss, <i>φίλημα</i>	672
Jesus, <i>Ἰησους</i>	711	<i>δικαιωσις</i>	—	kiss, <i>καταφιλεω</i>	362
Jew, <i>Ἰουδαίος</i>	718	justifier, <i>δικαιω.</i>	—	<i>φιλεω</i>	671
Jewish, <i>Ἰουδαϊκος</i>	—	justify, <i>δικαιωω</i>	—	knee, <i>γονυ</i>	116
Jewry, <i>Ἰουδαία</i>	—	justly, <i>δικαιως</i>	—	<i>see</i> bow.	—
Jews (as do the), <i>Ἰουδαίους</i> ..	—	keep, <i>βοσχω</i>	103	kneel, <i>{ γονυ</i>	116
Jews (live as the), <i>Ἰουδαίω</i> ..	310	keep, <i>διατηρεω</i>	135	<i>{ γονυπετω</i>	—
Jews' religion, <i>Ἰουδαϊσμος</i> ..	—	<i>διαφυλαττω</i>	136	kneel down, <i>γονυπετω</i> ..	—
John, <i>Ἰωάννης</i>	721	<i>εχω</i>	288	<i>{ γονυ</i>	—
join, <i>κολλω</i>	371	<i>κατεχω</i>	363	<i>{ τῶν</i>	624
join hard, <i>συνωμορεω</i>	610	<i>κρατεω</i>	374	knit, <i>δεω</i>	126
join...self, <i>κολλω</i>	371	<i>παρεχω</i>	511	knit together, <i>συνβιβάζω</i> ..	604
<i>προσκολλαομαι</i>	570	<i>ποιω</i>	546	knock, <i>κρουω</i>	376
join together, <i>συνευγυνω</i>	602	<i>πρασσω</i>	559	know, <i>γινωσκα</i>	113
join together (perfectly), <i>κατ-</i>	—	<i>συντηρεω</i>	610	<i>εἶδεν</i>	168
<i>αρτίω</i>	361	<i>τηρεω</i>	623	<i>επιγινωσκα</i>	248
joined (be), <i>προσκολλαομαι</i> ..	570	<i>φρονεω</i>	675	<i>ἐπισταμαι</i>	252
joined fully together (be), <i>συν-</i>	—	<i>φύλασσω</i>	—	<i>ιστημι</i>	340
<i>αρμολογεομαι</i>	607	keep, <i>see</i> feast, secret.	—	<i>προγινωσκα</i>	561
joint, <i>ἀφῆ</i>	92	keep back, <i>νοσφίζομαι</i>	447	<i>(1 Cor. 4:4), συνειδεν</i> ..	608
joint-heir, <i>συγκληρονομος</i>	602	<i>ὑποστέλλω</i>	666	know, <i>see</i> hearts.	—
joints, <i>ἄμμος</i>	79	keep close, <i>σιγαω</i>	587	know before, <i>προγινωσκα</i> ..	561
join, <i>ἰωτα</i>	342	keep company, <i>συναναμειγνυμι</i> ..	607	know fully, <i>παρακολουθεω</i> ..	509
journey, <i>ὁδοπορια</i>	450	keep from, <i>κωλυω</i>	383	know not, <i>αγνοω</i>	19
<i>ὁδος</i>	451	keep in, <i>συνεχω</i>	609	know the uttermost, <i>διαγι-</i>	—
journey, <i>ὁδεω</i>	450	keep in memory, <i>κατεχω</i>	363	<i>νωσκα</i>	131
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555	keep in store, <i>θησαυρίζω</i> ..	328	know well, <i>επιγινωσκα</i>	248
journey, <i>see</i> bring, go.	—	keep [one's bed], <i>κατακειμαι</i> ..	358	knowledge, <i>γνωσις</i>	115
journey (have a prosperous),	—	keep secret, <i>σιγαω</i>	587	<i>επιγινωσις</i>	248
<i>ευδοκωμαι</i>	284	keep...self, <i>φύλασσω</i>	675	<i>συνεσις</i>	609
journey (in a), <i>διαπορευομαι</i> ..	134	keep silence, <i>σιγαω</i>	587	knowledge (endued with),	—
journey (make a), <i>πορευομαι</i> ..	555	keep under, <i>ὑπωπιάζω</i>	666	<i>ἐπιστημον</i>	252
journey (take a), <i>αποδημω</i> ..	69	keep with a, <i>see</i> garrison.	—	knowledge (have), <i>γινωσκα</i> ..	113
<i>πορευομαι</i>	555	keeper, <i>see</i> home.	—	<i>εἶδεν</i>	168
journey (taking a far), <i>αποδη-</i>	—	keeper, <i>φύλαξ</i>	675	<i>επιγινωσκα</i>	248
<i>μος</i>	610	keeper of the prison, <i>δεμοφύ-</i>	623	knowledge (not the), <i>αγνοω</i> ..	20
journey with, <i>συνοδεω</i>	69	<i>λαξ</i>	125	knowledge (take), <i>επιγινω-</i>	—
journeying, <i>ὁδοπορια</i>	450	keeping, <i>τηρησις</i>	624	<i>σκα</i>	248
(Luke <i>{ ποιτω</i>	546	keeping, <i>see</i> commit.	—	known, <i>γνώστος</i>	116
13:22), <i>{ πορευα</i>	555	keeps (one that), <i>see</i> door.	—	<i>φανερος</i>	668
joy, <i>αγαλλιασις</i>	14	kept back, <i>see</i> fraud.	—	known (be fully), <i>πληροφωρεω</i> ..	541
<i>εὐφροσυνη</i>	286	kept (be) [as a day], <i>αγω</i>	21	known (be made), <i>αναγνωρι-</i>	—
<i>χαρα</i>	679	kept secret, <i>αποκρυφω</i>	72	<i>ζομαι</i>	46
<i>χαρις</i>	680	key, <i>κλεις</i>	368	known (make), <i>γνωρίζω</i> ..	115
joy, <i>καυχασθαι</i>	364	kick, <i>λακτίω</i>	383	<i>διαγνωρίζω</i>	131
<i>χαίρω</i>	678	kid, <i>ερίφος</i>	264	known (which may be), <i>γνω-</i>	—
joy, <i>see</i> leap.	—	kill, <i>αναιρεω</i>	47	<i>στος</i>	116
joy (exceeding), <i>αγαλλιασις</i> ..	14	<i>αποκτεινω</i>	72	labour, <i>εργον</i>	262
joy (have), <i>σνημι</i>	458	<i>διαχειρίζομαι</i>	136	<i>κοπος</i>	371
joy (with exceeding), <i>αγαλ-</i>	—	<i>θναω</i>	331	labour, <i>κοπιαω</i>	—
<i>λιαω</i>	14	<i>σφαττω</i>	611	<i>σπονδαζω</i>	596
joyfully (Luke 19:6), <i>χαίρω</i> ..	678	<i>θονεω</i>	674	<i>φιλοτιμωμαι</i>	672
(Heb. <i>{ χαρη</i>	679	<i>κilled (be), θανατωω</i>	314	labour, <i>see</i> bestow, companion.	—
10:34), <i>{ μετα</i>	418	kin, <i>συγγενης</i>	601	labour fervently, <i>αγωνίζομαι</i> ..	21
joyfulness, <i>χαρα</i>	679	kind, <i>γενος</i>	107	labour for, <i>εργάζομαι</i>	261
joyous (Heb. 12:11), <i>χαρα</i> ..	—	<i>φύσις</i>	607	labour with, <i>συναθλiew</i>	607
judge, <i>δικαστης</i>	142	kind, <i>χρηστος</i>	685	labourer, <i>εργατης</i>	261
<i>κριτης</i>	376	kind (be), <i>χρηστενομαι</i>	—	labourer together with, <i>συνεργ-</i>	—
judge, <i>ανακρινω</i>	48	kind [man-] <i>{ φύσις</i>	607	<i>γος</i>	608
<i>διακρινω</i>	133	kind (be), <i>ανθρωπινος</i>	53	lack, <i>ὑστερημα</i>	667
<i>ἡγενομαι</i>	300	kind of (a), (Jas. 1:18), <i>τις</i> ..	625	<i>χρεια</i>	684
<i>κρινω</i>	375	kindle, <i>αναπτω</i>	49	lack, <i>{ εχω</i>	288
judge (to), (1 Cor. 6:2), <i>κριτη-</i>	—	<i>απτω</i>	77	<i>{ μη</i>	423
<i>ριον</i>	376	kindly, <i>see</i> affectioned.	—	<i>λειπω</i>	397
judgment, <i>αἰσθησις</i>	27	kindness, <i>φιλανθρωπια</i>	671	<i>{ παρεμι</i>	511
<i>γνωμη</i>	115	<i>χρηστοτης</i>	685	<i>{ μη</i>	423
<i>δικαιωμα</i>	142	kindness (brotherly), <i>φιλαδελ-</i>	—	lack, <i>see</i> opportunity.	—
<i>δικη</i>	—	<i>φια</i>	371	lack (have), <i>ελαττωεω</i>	206
<i>ἡμερα</i>	303	—	—	lacking, <i>ενδεηρ</i>	229
<i>κομια</i>	375	—	—	—	—
<i>κοιςις</i>	376	—	—	—	—

acking (that which is), ὅστε- ρμα	667	lay, ἵσθιμι	341	leaven, ζυμωω	296
lad, παιδαριον	501	κατατιθῃμι	361	led away with (be), συναπαγο- μαι	917
lade, επιτιθῃμι	253	κειμαι	364	led (be)	21
laden (be heavy), φορτίζω	674	κλινω	369	led into (be), εισαγω	189
ladings, φορτος	674	τιθῃμι	624	left, ενωννυρος	287
lady, κυρια	378	φρω	669	left (be), περισσενω	531
laid against, see crime.		lay, see dying, foundation, hands, hold.		left (be), ὑπολειπομαι	665
laid thereon (be), επικειμαι	250	lay apart, αποτιθῃμι	77	left (hand), ἀριστῆρος	79
laid to, see charge.		lay [as a foundation], κατα- βαλλω	357	left (on the), ενωννυρος	237
laid up (be), κειμαι	364	lay aside, αποτιθῃμι	77	left (that was), (Mark 8:8), περισσενω	531
laid upon (be), επικειμαι	250	αφῃμι	93	leg, σκελος	588
lake, λιμνη	399	τιθῃμι	624	legion, λεγεων	388
lama, λαμα or λαμμα	385	lay down, αποτιθῃμι	77	leisure (have), ενκυριω	283
lamb, αμνος	42	τιθῃμι	624	lend, δανειζω	121
αρην	79	ὑποτιθῃμι	666	length, χρονω	684
αρνιον	—	lay even with the ground, εδοαιζω	162	length (at), ποτε	557
lame, χωλος	686	lay hold on (and upon), επι- λαμβάνομαι	250	leopard, παρδαλις	511
lament, θρηνηω	329	lay on, επιβαλλω	248	leper, λεπρος	397
lamentation, θρηνος	329	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	leprosy, λεπρα	—
κοπη	372	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	less, ελασσων	206
lamentation, θρηνος	329	lay sick of, συνεχω	609	less, see honourable, sorrowful.	—
κοπη	371	lay [to charge], λογιζομαι	398	less than the least, ελαχιστο- τερος	206
lamp, λαμπας	387	lay to the, see charge.		lest, ινα	336
land, αγρος	20	lay unto, προστιθῃμι	572	μη	423
γη	107	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	ινα μη	427
(Mat. 23: 15), ξηρος	450	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	μηποτε	429
χωρα	686	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	lest at any time, μηποτε	—
χωριον	687	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	least by any means, μηπως	—
land, καταγω	357	lay up, αποκειμαι	71	least by some means, μηπως	—
κατερχομαι	362	lay up, see treasure.		lest haply, μηποτε	—
land, see bring.		lay up in store, αποθησαυριζω	69	μηπως	—
lane, ριμη	581	lay upon, επιτιθῃμι	253	lest perhaps, μηπως	—
language, διαλεκτος	133	lay wait, ενεδρα	230	let, αφῃμι	93
lantern, φανος	669	ενεδρενω	—	let alone, αφῃμι	157
large, ικανος	334	(Acts 5 ενεδρα	—	εαω	157
μεγας	411	25:3), ι ποιω	546	εξεστι	236
large, see as, how.		laying await, επιβουλη	248	επιτρεπω	253
lasciviousness, ασελγεια	84	laying on, επιθεσις	249	let [i. e. hinder], κατεχω	363
last, εσχατος	278	lead, αγω	21	κωλυω	383
υστερον	667	απαγω	61	let, see conversation, depart, down, drive, go, slip.	—
last (at the), ποτε	557	οδηγεα	450	let alone, αφῃμι	93
υστερον	667	ορω	669	εαω	157
last of all, υστερον	—	lead, see captive, hand.		επιτρεπω	253
latchet, ιμα	335	lead a life, διαγω	131	let [i. e. hinder], κατεχω	363
late (of), νυν	448	lead about, περιαγω	529	κωλυω	383
lately, προσφατως	572	lead away, απαγω	61	let, see conversation, depart, down, drive, go, slip.	—
Latin, Ῥωμαῖστι	732	lead into, εισαγω	189	let alone, αφῃμι	93
latter, οψιμος	500	εισφερεω	191	εαω	157
υστερος	667	συναγω	606	let down, καθιζῃμι	345
latter end, εσχατος	278	lead out, εξαγω	234	let forth, εκδιδομι	199
land, επανειω	240	lead up, αναγω	46	let [give up], επιδιδομι	249
laugh, γελω	105	αναφερεω	50	let go, αφῃμι	93
laugh to scorn, καταγελω	357	leader, οδηγος	450	let have, αφῃμι	—
laughter, γελω	105	lead, φυλλον	676	let out, εκδιδομι	249
launch forth, αναγω	46	lean, ανακειμαι	47	let this, see mind.	—
lunch out, επαναγω	240	αναπιπω	49	letter, γραμμα	116
law (Acts 19:38), αγοραιος	20	leap, αλλομαι	38	επιστολη	252
νομος	446	σκιρτω	589	letter, see write.	—
law, see daughter, doctor, mother, sue, teacher, trans- gress.		leap for joy, σκιρτω	—	Levitical, Λευιτικος	724
law (about the), νομικος	445	leap on, εφάλλομαι	287	lewd, πονηρος	554
aw (contrary to the), (Acts 23:3), παρανομεω	509	leap up, εφάλλομαι	235	lewdness, ραδιουργημα	580
aw (giving of the), νομοθεσια	445	learn, μανθανω	407	liar, ψευδης	687
aw (go to), (1 Cor. 5 κριμα	375	παιδνω	501	ψευστης	688
6:7), ι εχω	288	learning, γραμμα	116	liberal, ἀπολοςτης	64
κρινω	375	οδασκαλια	136	liberality, ἀπολοςτης	—
law (receive the), νομοθετω	445	least, ελαχιστος	206	χαρις	680
law (transgression of the), ανομια	58	μικρος	432	liberty, ἀπλος	64
law (without), ανομος	—	least, see at, esteemed, less.		liberty, ανεις	51
law (without), ανομιας	—	leathern, δερματινος	124	αφεςις	92
lawful, εννομος	232	leave, ανιμι	56	ελευθερια	207
lawful (be), εξεστι	236	απολειπω	73	εξουσια	238
lawfully, νομιμως	445	αφῃμι	33	liberty, see set.	—
lawgiver, νομοθετης	—	εαω	157	liberty (at), ελευθερος	207
lawless, ανομος	58	εγκαταλειπω	129	liberty (give), επιτρεπω	253
lawyer, εν, νομικος	445	εκβαλλω	198	liberty (set at), απολνω	74
lay, ανακλινω	48	καταλειπω	359	licence, τοπος	633
βαλλω	95	πανομαι	524	licence (give), επιτρεπω	253
		υπολιμπανω	665	lick, απολειχω	73
		leave, see take.		λειω	688
		leave (give), επιτρεπω	253	ψευσμα	—
		leaven, ζυμη	296		

lie, <i>ανακειμαι</i>	47	like manner (in), <i>ὡσαντως</i>	696	long, { <i>ολιγος</i>	435
βαλλω	95	like manner (so...in), <i>οὕτω</i>	496	οὐκ	476
επειναι	250	like to (made), (Rom. 1:23),		πλειων	539
εχω	288	ὁμοιωμα	457	πολυς	552
κατακειμαι	358	like unto, <i>see</i> fashioned.		long, <i>see</i> hear, clothing, gar-	
κειμαι	364	like unto (be), <i>παρομοιαζω</i>	512	ment, hair, how, live, pa-	
lie, <i>ψευδομαι</i>	687	likeminded, <i>ισοψυχος</i>	340	tience, robe, so, suffer, time.	
lie on, <i>επιπτω</i>	251	συμφυχος	605	long, <i>επιποθεω</i>	251
lie on [as a tempest], <i>επικειμαι</i>	250	likeminded (be), { <i>φρονεω</i>	674	long after, <i>επιποθεω</i>	—
lie (that cannot), <i>αφενδης</i>	95	with <i>αυτο</i>		long after (greatly), <i>επιποθεω</i>	—
lie [towards the north], <i>βλεπω</i>	101	liken, <i>ὁμοιω</i>	457	long ago, <i>παλαι</i>	502
lie, <i>ζωω</i>	—	likeness, <i>ὁμοιωμα</i>	—	long as, <i>see</i> as.	
life, <i>βιοη</i>	296	likeness (in the), (Acts 14:11),		long while, <i>ικανος</i>	334
πνευμα	543	ὁμοιω	—	longed for, <i>επιποθητος</i>	251
life (2 Cor. 1:8), <i>ζωω</i>	293	likewise, <i>ὁμοιως</i>	496	longer, <i>ετι</i>	279
life, <i>see</i> lead, manner.		οὕτω	510	πλειων	539
life again, <i>see</i> raise to.		παραπλησιως	696	longer, <i>see</i> any, no.	
life (give), <i>ζωοποιεω</i>	297	ὡσαντως		longsuffering, <i>μακροθυμια</i>	406
life (of this), <i>βιωτικος</i>	101	likewise, <i>see</i> 1, so.		longsuffering (be), <i>μακροθυ-</i>	
life (pertaining to this), <i>βιω-</i>				<i>μεω</i>	—
τικός	95	lily, <i>κρινον</i>	375	look, <i>ατενιζω</i>	86
life (without), <i>αψυχος</i>	—	limit, <i>οριζω</i>	463	αδωρα	94
lifetime, <i>ζωη</i>	296	line, <i>κανων</i>	351	βλεπω	101
ζωω	293	lineage, <i>πατρια</i>	523	ειδω	168
lift, lift up, <i>εγειρω</i>	158	linen, <i>λινον</i>	399	θεασμαι	315
lift up, <i>αιρω</i>	26	σινδων	587	οπτομαι	461
ανακνιπω	48	linen cloth, <i>σινδων</i>	—	παρακνιπω	509
ανιστημι	57	linen clothes, <i>οθονιον</i>	451	προσδοκα	568
ανορθω	58	linen (fine), <i>βυσσινος</i>	101	look about or, & look about,	
επαυω	240	βυσσος	—	<i>περιβλεπω</i>	529
υψω	667	σινδων	587	look at, & look on, <i>σκοπεω</i>	589
lifted up with pride (be), <i>τυ-</i>		linger, <i>αργεω</i>	78	look diligently, <i>επισκοπεω</i>	251
φοομαι	642	lion, <i>λεων</i>	397	look earnestly, <i>ατενιζω</i>	86
light, <i>ελαφρος</i>	206	lip, <i>χειλος</i>	681	look for, <i>απεδεχομαι</i>	62
light, <i>λαμπας</i>	387	list, <i>βουλομαι</i>	103	εκδεχομαι	199
λυχνος	403	ist (Jas. 3:14), <i>ευθυνω</i>	283	προσδεχομαι	568
φεγγος	669	θελω	316	προσδοκα	—
φως	677	little, <i>βραχυς</i>	103	look on, <i>βλεπω</i>	101
φωστηρ	678	μικρος	432	ειδω	168
φωτισμος	—	ολιγος	455	look on, <i>θεωρεω</i>	327
light, <i>απτω</i>	77	(Acts 28:2), <i>τυγχανω</i>	612	look out, <i>επισκεπτομαι</i>	251
κατω	348	little, <i>see</i> book, child, daughter,		look round about on, & look	
φωτιζω	678	faith, fish, ship.		round about, <i>περιβλεπω</i>	529
light, <i>ερχομαι</i>	264	little (a), <i>μετριως</i>	423	look stedfastly, <i>ατενιζω</i>	86
light (bring to), <i>φωτιζω</i>	678	μικρον	432	look to, <i>βλεπω</i>	101
light (full of), <i>φωτεινος</i>	—	little space, <i>βραχυς</i>	103	look...up, <i>ανακνιπω</i>	48
light (give) <i>επιφανω</i>	254	little (very), <i>ελαχιστος</i>	206	look upon (to), (Rev. 4:3),	
επιφανω	—	little while, <i>βραχυς</i>	103	<i>δρασις</i>	462
λαμπω	387	little while (a), <i>μικρον</i>	432	look upon, <i>εμβλεπω</i>	209
φωτιζω	678	live, <i>ανυστρεφω</i>	49	<i>επιβλεπω</i>	245
light of (make), <i>αμελεω</i>	41	βιω	161	εφορα	297
light on, <i>πιπτω</i>	534	ειθω	269	θεασμαι	315
lighten, <i>αστραπω</i>	86	ζωω	293	looking after, <i>προσδοκια</i>	568
κουφιζω	373	ζωογονεω	297	looking for, <i>εκδοχη</i>	199
lighten the ship, { <i>εκβολη</i>	199	πολιτενομαι	551	loose, <i>απολυνω</i>	74
(Acts 27:18), { <i>ποιεω</i>	546	υπαρχω	660	καταργεω	360
lighten (to), <i>αποκαλυψις</i>	70	live, <i>see</i> Jews, peace, pleasure,		ζωω	403
lightly, <i>ταχυ</i>	618	ungodly.		ανιμι	5
lightness, <i>ελαφρια</i>	206	live again, <i>αναζωω</i>	47	loose [a ship], <i>αιρω</i>	26
lightning, <i>αστραπη</i>	86	live deliciously, <i>στηνιαω</i>	600	loose [i. e. depart], <i>αναγω</i>	46
like, οὗτω, <i>αστραπη</i>	496	live long (Eph. { <i>μακροχρονη-</i>		loosed (be), (1 Cor. 7:27),	
like, <i>ισος</i>	340	6:3), { <i>ος</i>	406	<i>λυσις</i>	403
ὁμοιος	456	<i>εσομαι</i>	270	Lord, <i>δεσποτης</i>	125
παρομοιος	512	live peaceably, <i>ειρηνεω</i>	175	κνισος	378
like, <i>ταυτα</i>	615	live ungodly, <i>see</i> after that.		<i>ραββονι</i>	579
τοιοντος	632	live with, <i>see</i> <i>συζωω</i>	602	lord of (be), <i>κυριεω</i>	378
ως	692	lively, <i>ζωω</i>	293	lord over (be), <i>κατακυριεω</i>	359
ωσει	695	living, <i>βιος</i>	101	Lord's (the), <i>κυριακος</i>	378
like, <i>δοκιμαζω</i>	145	living, <i>διανω</i>	131	lords, (1 Tim. 6:15), <i>κυριεω</i>	—
like, <i>see</i> even figure, manner,		lo, <i>ιδε</i>	331	<i>μεγιστανες</i>	412
men, passions, precious.		ιδου	332	lordship over (exercise), <i>κατα-</i>	
like as, <i>κατα</i>	353	load, <i>σwaren</i>	613	<i>κυριεω</i>	359
(Heb. { <i>ὁμοιοτης</i>	457	loaf, <i>αρτος</i>	81	<i>κυριεω</i>	378
4:15), { <i>κατα</i>	353	locust, <i>ακρις</i>	34	lose, <i>απολλυνμι</i>	73
ως	692	lodge, <i>αυλιζομαι</i>	87	<i>ζημιω</i>	295
ωσει	695	καταλυνω	359	lose, <i>see</i> savour.	
ωσπερ	—	κατασκηνω	361	loss, <i>αποβολη</i>	69
like (be), <i>εικω</i>	173	ξενιζω	419	loss, <i>see</i> suffer.	295
like (made), <i>αφομοιω</i>	94	lodge, <i>see</i> strangers		lost, <i>see</i> saltiness	
like (make) & be like, <i>ὁμοιω</i>	457	lodging, <i>ξενια</i>	—	lost (be), <i>αποληναι</i>	73
like (manner), <i>ταυτα</i>	615	loin, <i>οσφης</i>	466		
		long, <i>ικανος</i>	334		
		μακρος	406		

ωτ, κληρος	369
ot (be his), λαχων	383
ots, see cast.	
oud, μεγας	411
love, αγαπη	15
love, αγαπω	14
θειω	316
φιλω	671
love as brethren, (1 Pet. 3:8), φιλadelphos	—
love (brotherly), φιλadelphia	—
love of money, φιλαργυρια	—
love of the brethren, φιλadelph- φια	—
love one's children, (Titus 2:1), φιλοτεκνος	672
love their husband, (Titus 2:4), φιλανδρος	671
love to have, see preeminence.	
love toward man, φιλανθρωπια	671
lovely, προσφιλης	572
lover of God, φιλοθεος	672
lover of good men, φιλαγαθος	671
lover of hospitality, φιλοξενος	672
lover of...own self, φιλαυτος	671
lover of pleasure, φιληδονος	672
low, see bring, degree, estate.	
low (be made), (Jas. 1:10), ταπεινωσις	615
low estate, ταπεινωσις	—
lower, κατωτερος	364
lower [as the sky], στυγαζω	600
lower (make), ελαττω	206
lowest, εσχατος	278
lowliness, ταπεινοφροσυνη	615
ownliness of mind, ταπεινο- φροσυνη	—
lowly, ταπεινος	—
lucres, κερδος	365
lucres, see filthy.	
lucres (not greedy of filthy), αφιλαργυρος	93
Luke, Λουκας	725
lukewarm, χλιαρος	684
lump, ουραμα	676
lunatick (be), σεληνιαζομαι	586
lust, επιθυμια	249
ηδονη	300
ορεξις	462
παθος	501
lust, επιθυμω	249
επιποθει	251
lust after, επιθυμω	249
(1 Cor. } επιθυμητης	—
10:6), } ειναι	174
επιθυμια	249
..ly (as a termination of ad- verbs, the other part of the word being some noun or adjective), εκ	192
εν	213
κατα	353
μετα	418
lying, ψευδος	688
..ying in wait, ενεδρα	229
επιβουλη	248
mad (Acts 26:24), μανια	407
mad, see make.	
mad against (be), εμμανομαι	210
mad (be), μαινομαι	405
made, see confession, conform- able, grazingstock, low.	
made (be), γινομαι	109
(Acts 16:13), ειναι	174
κειμαι	364
made ready to hand, ετοιμος	280
made (thing that is), ποιημα	549
made with, see hands.	
made with hands (not), αγει- ροποιητος	94
made without, see hands	

madness, ανοια	58
παροφρονια	510
magistrate, αρχη	81
αρχων	83
magistrate, στρατηγος	599
magistrates (obey), πειθαρχεω	524
magnificence, μεγαλειοτης	411
magnify, δοξαζω	146
μεγαλυνω	411
maid, κορασιον	372
παιδικη	501
παις	502
maiden, παιδικη	501
παις	502
maimed, αναπηρος	49
κυλλος	378
mainsail, αρτεμων	80
maintain, προστημι	502
majesty, μεγαλειοτης	411
μεγαλυσω	—
make, γινωω	106
διατιθεμαι	135
επιτελεω	253
εστι	272
καθιστημι	345
κατασκευαζω	361
κτιζω	377
ποιεω	546
πραγειριζομαι	575
(Gal. 3:16), ρεω	580
συνιστω	609
συντελεω	610
τιθημι	624
make, see ado, affected, alive, ashamed, astonished, bed, bitter, broad, clean, defence, desolate, differ, difference, distribution, doubt, drink, drunk, end, enquiry, eunuch, excuse, fast, free, friend, full, gain, glad, haste, in- crease, intercession, jour- ney, known, light, like, low- er, matter, meet, melody, mention, merry, noise, obe- dient, offend, oration, pay- ment, perfect, prayer, prom- ise, reconciliation, rent, re- quest, rich, see, servants, shew, shipwreck, signs, sit down, sit together, sorry, straight, strong, subject, sure, uproar, void, war, weak, which, white, whole, wise.	
make a, see calf.	
make a public, see example.	
make able, see able.	
make abound, see abound.	
make accepted, see accepted.	
make...against, see insurrec- tion.	
make as though, προσποιεσθαι	571
make choice, εκλεγομαι	203
make (ensample), ιδωμι	137
make full proof of, πληροφορεω	541
make glorious, δοξαζω	146
make mad, } περιτρεπω	532
(Acts 26:24), } μανια	407
make merchandise, εμπορευο- μαι	212
make of, see number.	
make of no, see reputation.	
make of none, see effect.	
make peace, ειρηνοποιεω	176
make perfect, επιτελεω	253
make ready, ετοιμαζω	280
make to rise, ανατελλω	50
make towards, κατεχω	363
make up, see beforehand.	
make [war], (Luke 14:31), συμβαλλω	603

make with, see insurrection.	
make without, see effect.	
maker, δημιουργος	126
male, αρσεν	80
malefactor, κακοποιος	348
κακουργος	349
malice, κακια	348
malicious, πονηρος	554
maliciousness, κακια	319
maliginity, κακοθηα	—
mammon, μαμμωνας	407
man, ανηρ	51
ανθρωπινος	53
ανθρωπος	—
αρθρην	80
εις	187
ουδεις	486
(1 Cor. 14:20), τελειος	621
τις	625
man, see aged, another, any, every, forbidding, free, hea- then, if, impotent, love to- ward, manner, never, no, not, old, other, some, such, this, wise, yet, young.	
man (common to), ανθρωπινος	53
man of war, (Luke 23:11), στρατευμα	599
man (strong), ισχυρος	342
man (young) νεανιας	442
νεανισκος	—
manger, φατην	669
manifest, εκδηλος	126
εδηλος	199
εμφανης	212
φανερως	668
manifest, φανερω	—
εμφανιζω	212
manifest, see token.	
manifest beforehand, προδη- λος	56.
manifest forth, φανερω	668
manifest (make), φανερω	—
manifest (not), αφανης	92
manifestation, αποκαλυψις	70
φανερωσις	669
manifest, see declare.	
manifest, ποικιλος	550
πολυποικιλος	552
manifest more, πολλαπλασιων	—
man [kind], ανθρωπινος	53
mankind, see abusers, defile.	
manna, μαννα	407
manner, εθος	163
τυπος	642
manner, see after, all, like, perfect, this, what.	
manner (after the), see Gen- tiles.	
manner (after this), (Acts (15:23), δε	450
manner (after this), ουτω	496
manner (after what), πως	579
manner [like], (Acts } τροπος	641
1:11), } with os.	
(Jude } τροπος	641
7), } ομοιος	457
manner of, see men.	
manner of life, αγωγή	21
βιωσις	101
manner of man, αρα	78
manner of (such), } περι	527
τουτων	636
manner was, εθω	164
manners, ηθος	300
manners, see divers.	
manners (suffer the), τροπο- φορω	641
manservant, παις	502
mansion, μονη	436
manslayer, ανδοφοιος	56
many, ικανος	334

many, <i>πλίων</i>	539
πολύς	552
many, <i>see</i> how, so, these, very. many as, <i>see</i> as.	
maran-atha, <i>μαραν αθα</i>	407
marble, <i>μαρμαρος</i>	—
mark, <i>σκοπος</i>	598
mark, <i>στιγμα</i>	—
χαραγμα	679
mark, <i>επεχω</i>	242
σκοπεω	589
market, & market-place, <i>αγορα</i> ..	20
married (be), <i>απολλυμι</i>	73
marriage, <i>γαμος</i>	105
inmarriage, <i>see</i> given.	
marriage (be given in), <i>εγκααι-</i> <i>σκομαι</i>	199
marriage (give in), <i>εγκαμίζω</i> ..	—
married (be), <i>γίνομαι</i>	109
marrow, <i>μυελος</i>	441
marry, <i>γαμew</i>	105
επιγαμίζω	248
marry a wife, <i>γαμew</i>	105
Mars' hill, <i>Αρειος Παγος</i>	700
martyr, <i>μαρτυρ</i>	407
marvel, <i>θαυμαστος</i>	315
marvel, <i>θαυμαζω</i>	—
marvellous, <i>θαυμαστος</i>	—
master, <i>δεσποτης</i>	125
διδασκαλος	136
επιστατης	252
καθηγητης	314
κυριος	378
βαββι	579
master [of a ship], <i>κυβερνητης</i> ..	377
master, <i>see</i> house.	
masterbuilder, <i>αρχιτεκτων</i>	83
matter, <i>λογος</i>	399
πραγμα	559
ύλη	646
inmatter, <i>see</i> wrong.	
inmatter (make), <i>διαφερω</i>	136
matters, <i>see</i> busybody.	
may and might, <i>δυναμαι</i>	148
may & mayest, <i>εξεστι</i>	237
may, <i>ισχυω</i>	342
may be (it), <i>ισως</i>	—
me, <i>εγω</i>	160
εμαυτου	208
εμε	209
εμοι	210
εμου	211
με	409
μοι	434
μου	437
me also, <i>καμοι</i>	342
me (of), <i>εμος</i>	210
meal, <i>αλευρον</i>	35
mean, <i>ασημος</i>	84
mean, <i>εσην</i>	173
εστι	272
θελω	316
μελλω	413
(Acts 21:13), <i>ποιew</i>	546
mean while, <i>μεταξυ</i>	422
meaning, <i>δυναμις</i>	150
means, <i>see</i> by, no, seek.	
means (by all), <i>παντως</i>	404
2 Th. } <i>προπος</i>	641
3:16, } <i>εν</i>	213
παρ. }	513
means (by any), <i>πως</i>	579
2 Th. } <i>τροπος</i>	641
2:3, } <i>κατα</i>	353
means (by some), <i>πως</i>	579
means (by what), <i>πως</i>	—
means of, <i>see</i> by.	
measure, <i>βατος (δ)</i>	99
κορος	372
μετρον	423
σατον	584
χεινις	684

measure, <i>μετrew</i>	422
measure (above), <i>υπερβαλ-</i> <i>λοιτως</i>	661
measure (above), <i>see</i> exalted.	
measure again, <i>αντιμετrew</i> ..	59
measure (beyond), <i>περισσος</i> ..	531
κατα	353
υπερβολη	661
υπερπερισ-	
σως	662
measure (out of), <i>περισσως</i> ..	532
(2 Cor. 8) κατα	353
1:8, } <i>υπερβολη</i>	661
measure (without), <i>αμετρος</i> ..	41
meat, <i>βρωμα</i>	104
βρωσιμος	—
βρωσις	—
προσφαγιον	572
(Acts 16:34), <i>τραπεζα</i>	639
τροφη	611
φαγω	669
meat, <i>see</i> broken, offered to idols, portion, sit.	
mediator, <i>μεσιτης</i>	417
meditate, <i>μελετω</i>	413
meditate before, <i>προμελετω</i> ..	563
meek, <i>πρασ</i>	559
πρας	560
meekness, <i>πραοτης</i>	559
πραυτης	—
meet, <i>αζιος</i>	60
δικαιος	141
ενθετος	282
ικανος	334
καλος	350
meet, <i>απαντα</i>	61
απαντησις	—
σιναντα	607
(Mat. 8:34), <i>συναντησις</i> ..	—
υπαντα	659
(John 12:13), <i>υπαντησις</i> ..	—
meet, <i>see</i> go, seas.	
meet (be), <i>δει</i>	192
meet for use, <i>ευχρηστος</i>	287
meet (make), <i>ικανow</i>	335
meet with, <i>παρτυγχανw</i>	510
συμβαλλw	603
meeting (two ways), <i>αμφοδον</i> ..	631
melody (make), <i>ψαλλw</i>	687
melt, <i>λυνw</i>	403
τηκομαι	687
member, <i>μελος</i>	434
memorial, <i>μνημοσυνον</i>	431
memory, <i>see</i> keep.	
men, <i>αρσην</i>	80
men, <i>see</i> great, mighty, un- <i>godly</i> .	
men (manner of), <i>ανθρωπινος</i> ..	53
men's person's, <i>προσωπον</i>	572
men (quit), <i>ανδριζομαι</i>	50
mend, <i>καταρτιζw</i>	361
menpleasers, <i>ανθρωπαρεσκος</i> ..	531
menstealer, <i>ανδραποδιστης</i> ..	50
mention, <i>μνετα</i>	433
mention (make), <i>μνημονευw</i> ..	431
merchandise, <i>χομος</i>	116
εμπορια	212
εμποριον	—
merchandise, <i>see</i> make.	
merchant, <i>εμπορος</i>	—
mercies (Acts 13:34), <i>δαιος</i>	464
merciful, <i>ελεημων</i>	207
(Heb. 8:12), <i>ιλεως</i>	354
οικτιριων	435
merciful (be), <i>ιλασکوμαι</i>	335
Mercurius, <i>Ερμης</i>	706
mercy, <i>ελεος</i>	207
οικτιριος	451
mercy, <i>see</i> tender.	
mercy (obtain), <i>ελεew</i>	207
mercy (of tender), <i>οικτιριων</i> ..	454
mercy on (have), <i>ελεew</i>	207

mercy (receive), <i>ελεew</i>	207
mercy (show), <i>ελεew</i>	—
mercy (without), <i>ανιλεως</i>	56
mercyscat, <i>ιλαστηριον</i>	335
merry (be), <i>ευθυμew</i>	283
ευφρανw	286
merry (make), <i>ευφρανw</i>	—
message, <i>αγγελια</i>	16
επαγγελια	239
πρεσβεια	559
messenger, <i>αγγελος</i>	16
αποστολος	76
mete, <i>μετrew</i>	422
mid-day, } <i>μεσος</i>	417
ημερα	303
middle wall, <i>μεσοτοιχον</i>	417
midnight, <i>μεσονυκτιον</i>	—
μεσος	—
νις	449
midst, <i>μετος</i>	417
midst, <i>see</i> heaven.	
midst (be about the), (John 7:14), <i>μεσω</i>	418
might, <i>δυναμις</i>	150
ισχυς	342
might, <i>see</i> may.	
mightier, <i>ισχυρος</i>	342
mightily, } <i>εν</i>	213
ισχυς	312
(Acts } <i>κατα</i>	353
19:20), } <i>κρατος</i>	374
δυναμις	150
εντονως	286
mighty, <i>βίαιος</i>	100
δυναμις	150
δυναστης	151
δυνατος	—
ισχυρος	342
κραταιος	373
μεγας	411
mighty, <i>see</i> deed, power, works.	
mighty (be), <i>δυνατω</i>	151
ενεργew	231
mighty men, <i>δυνατος</i>	151
mighty (so), <i>τηλικοντως</i>	623
mile, <i>μιλιον</i>	432
milk, <i>γαλα</i>	104
mill, <i>μυλων</i>	441
mill, <i>see</i> stone.	
millstone, <i>μυλος</i>	—
ονικος	458
mind, <i>γνωση</i>	115
διανοια	134
ειννοια	232
ισομια	445
ιους	447
φρονημα	674
ψυχη	689
mind, <i>μελλw</i>	415
ορονew	674
mind, <i>see</i> cast, change, doubt- <i>ful, fervent, forwardness,</i> <i>humbleness, humility, low-</i> <i>liness, put in, readiness,</i> <i>ready, sound, willing.</i>	
mind (be in a right), <i>σωφρονew</i> ..	614
mind (be in you), } <i>φρονew</i>	674
(let this), (Phil. } <i>αυτος</i>	674
2:5), } <i>τουτω</i>	635
mind (be of one, } <i>φρονew</i>	674
or, (be same), } <i>αυτος</i>	88
mind (call to), <i>αναμνησκα</i> ..	43
mind (of one), <i>ομοφρονw</i>	458
(Phil. 2:2), } <i>φρονew</i>	674
εις	187
mind (put in), <i>υπομνησκα</i>	665
mind (with one), <i>ομοθυμαδον</i> ..	456
mindel (be), <i>βουλενομαι</i>	103
βουλομαι	—
mindel (be carnal - } <i>φρονημα</i> ..	674
ly), (Rom. 8:6), } <i>σαρξ</i>	583

minded (be sober), <i>σώφρων</i>	614	month, <i>μην</i>	431	mouth (stop the), <i>επιστομίζω</i>	252
minded (be spiritu- <i>λογη</i>	674	months, <i>see</i> four, three.....		move, <i>ανασταίνω</i>	49
ally), (Rom. 8:6). <i>πνευμα</i>	543	moon, <i>σελήνη</i>	586	κινέω.....	367
minded (high), (2 Tim. 3:4), <i>τυφός</i>	642	moon (new), <i>νουμηνία</i>	417	σαινώ.....	582
mindful (be), <i>μυνησκόμαι</i>	433	more, <i>άλλος</i>	38	σαλένω.....	—
μνᾶσθαι.....	—	εἶ.....	279	σειώ.....	586
μνημονεύω.....	434	μαλλόν.....	406	(2 Pet. 1:21), <i>φέρω</i>	669
mine, <i>ἐμοί</i>	210	μεῖζων.....	413	move, <i>see</i> indignation.....	
εμός.....	—	περισσός.....	531	move away, <i>μετακινέω</i>	421
ἐμὸν.....	211	περισσότερος.....	—	move me (none) <i>{ ποιέω</i>	546
μοί.....	434	πλείων.....	539	of these things), <i>{ λόγος</i>	399
μὸν.....	437	(2 Cor. 11:23), <i>ὑπερ</i>	660	(Acts 20:24), <i>{ οὐδεὶς</i>	486
mine own, <i>αὐτός</i>	88	more, <i>see</i> any, boldly, care- fully, cheerfully, excellent, give, honourable, not, so much, spend, twofold, value. more abound, <i>see</i> abound. more abundance, <i>see</i> abun- dance. more abundant, <i>see</i> abundant. more abundantly, <i>see</i> abu- dantly. more and more, <i>μαλλόν</i>	406	move with, <i>see</i> envy.....	
ἐμάντων.....	208	more [excellent], <i>κατά</i>	533	moved (cannot be), <i>ασάλευτος</i>	84
ἐμός.....	210	more (far), <i>περισσότερον</i>	351	moved with, <i>see</i> compassion.....	
μὸν.....	437	more (much), <i>περισσότερος</i>	—	moved with fear, <i>εὐλαβεσθαι</i>	283
mine own self, <i>ἐμάντων</i>	208	more (much), <i>περισσότερος</i>	—	mover, (Acts 24:5), <i>κινέω</i>	367
mingle, <i>μυγνυμι</i>	432	more (no), <i>οὐτώ</i>	496	moving, <i>κινῶν</i>	—
mingled with, <i>see</i> myrrh.....		more part, <i>πλείων</i>	539	much, <i>ίκανος</i>	334
minister, <i>διακονός</i>	132	more than, <i>εἰ μὴ</i>	167	μαλλόν.....	406
λεϊτουργός.....	397	εἰ μὴ.....	240	πολύς.....	552
ὑπηρετής.....	662	εἰ μὴ.....	504	much, <i>see</i> and, as, displeased, how, more, perplexed, so, speaking, work. much as, <i>see</i> not. much more, <i>see</i> abound, how. much perplexed (be), <i>διαπορεῶ</i>	134
minister, <i>διακονέω</i>	132	εἰ μὴ.....	660	multiply, <i>πληθύνω</i>	540
δίδωμι.....	137	more than, <i>see</i> conqueror.....		multitude, <i>οχλός</i>	499
ἐπιχορηγέω.....	254	more (the), <i>μαλλόν</i>	406	πληθος.....	540
ἐκπορεύεω.....	234	more (the), <i>μεῖζων</i>	413	multitude (innumerable), <i>μυ-</i> <i>ρίας</i>	441
ἐκπορεύεω.....	397	more (the), <i>μεῖζων</i>	413	murder, <i>φόνος</i>	674
παρέχω.....	511	όσος.....	404	murder (do), <i>φονεύω</i>	—
ὑπηρετέω.....	662	περισσώς.....	532	murderer, <i>ἀνθρωποκτονος</i>	53
χορηγέω.....	684	moreover, <i>εἰ</i>	279	σικαριος.....	587
minister about, <i>εργάζομαι</i>	261	moreover, <i>ὁ λοιπὸν</i>	402	φόνους.....	673
minister [sent forth to], <i>διακο-</i> <i>νία</i>	132	moreover (but even), <i>ἀλλά</i>	36	murderer, <i>see</i> fathers, mothers. murmur, <i>γογγυζέω</i>	116
minister unto, <i>διακονέω</i>	—	morning, <i>ορθρινός</i>	463	διαγογγυζέω.....	131
επιχορηγέω.....	254	πρωῖνος.....	575	murmur against, <i>εμβριμασθαι</i>	209
ὑπηρετέω.....	662	morning, <i>πρωί</i>	—	murmuring, <i>γογγυστής</i>	116
ministered (Phil. 2:25), <i>λεϊ-</i> <i>τούργος</i>	397	πρωία.....	—	—	—
ministered, <i>see</i> nourishment.....		morning (come early in the), <i>ορθρινῶ</i>	463	muse, <i>διαλογίζομαι</i>	133
ministering, <i>διακονία</i>	132	morning (early in the), <i>ορθρός</i>	463	musician, <i>μουσικός</i>	441
ministering, <i>λεϊτουργικός</i>	397	morning (early in the), <i>πρωί</i>	575	music, <i>συμφωνία</i>	605
ministration, <i>διακονία</i>	132	morning (in the), <i>πρωί</i>	—	must, <i>δει</i>	122
λεϊτουργία.....	397	morrow, <i>αύριον</i>	87	must, <i>see</i> needs. must be, <i>see</i> put.....	288
ministry, <i>διακονία</i>	132	έξης.....	237	must needs, <i>{ εἶχω</i>	46
λεϊτουργία.....	397	εἰς.....	241	must needs, <i>see</i> need.....	
minstrel, <i>αὐλητής</i>	87	εἰς.....	241	mustard seed, <i>σινάπι</i>	587
mint, <i>ἡδυσμόν</i>	300	εἰς.....	241	mutual, <i>ἀλληλῶν</i>	37
miracle, <i>δύναμις</i>	150	εἰς.....	241	muzzle, <i>φίμω</i>	672
σημεῖον.....	586	εἰς.....	241	my, <i>ἐμε</i>	209
miracles (workers of), <i>δύναμις</i>	150	εἰς.....	241	ἐμοί.....	210
mirre, <i>βορβόρος</i>	102	εἰς.....	241	ἐμός.....	—
mischiefe, <i>ραδιουργία</i>	580	εἰς.....	241	ἐμὸν.....	211
miserable, <i>ἐλκεῖνος</i>	207	εἰς.....	241	με.....	409
miserably, <i>κακός</i>	319	εἰς.....	241	μοί.....	434
misery, <i>ταλαιπωρία</i>	614	εἰς.....	241	μὸν.....	437
mist, <i>αἶθρ</i>	94	εἰς.....	241	myrrh, <i>σμύρνα</i>	590
ζόφος.....	296	εἰς.....	241	myrrh (be mingled with), <i>σμυρνίζομαι</i>	—
mite, <i>λεπτόν</i>	397	εἰς.....	241	myself, <i>ἐμάντων</i>	208
mixed with (be), <i>συγκεραννυμι</i>	602	εἰς.....	241	εμε.....	209
mixture, <i>μυγμα</i>	432	εἰς.....	241	mystery, <i>μυστήριον</i>	441
mixture (without), <i>ακρατον</i>	34	εἰς.....	241	nail, <i>ἥλος</i>	301
mock, <i>εμπαίζω</i>	211	εἰς.....	241	nail to, <i>προσηλω</i>	570
χλευάζω.....	684	εἰς.....	241	naked, <i>γυμνός</i>	119
mocked (be), <i>μωκτηρίζομαι</i>	441	εἰς.....	241	naked (be), <i>γυμνητενομαι</i>	—
mockers, <i>εμπαίκτηι</i>	212	εἰς.....	241	nakedness, <i>γυμνότης</i>	—
mocking, <i>εμπαίγμιος</i>	211	εἰς.....	241	name, <i>ὄνομα</i>	458
moderation, <i>ἐπιεικής</i>	249	εἰς.....	241	name, <i>λέγω</i>	389
modest, <i>κοσμίος</i>	372	εἰς.....	241	ονομαζέω.....	459
moisture, <i>ικμάς</i>	335	εἰς.....	241	name [whose name was], <i>κα-</i> <i>λέω</i>	349
moment, <i>ατομός</i>	87	εἰς.....	241	named, <i>ὄνομα</i>	458
στιγμή.....	598	εἰς.....	241	named (Mat. 27:57), <i>τοῦνομα</i>	635
moment, (but for a), <i>παρὰν-</i> <i>τίκα</i>	510	εἰς.....	241	named (be), <i>καλέω</i>	319
money, <i>ἀργύριον</i>	78	εἰς.....	241		
κερμα.....	363	εἰς.....	241		
νομίσμα.....	445	εἰς.....	241		
χαλκός.....	679	εἰς.....	241		
χρήμα.....	685	εἰς.....	241		
money, <i>see</i> changer, love of.....		εἰς.....	241		
money (piece of), <i>στατήρ</i>	597	εἰς.....	241		
moneychanger, <i>κολλυβίστης</i>	371	εἰς.....	241		

napkin, σονδαριον	594	net, αμφιβληστρον	43	no man, <i>see</i> forbidding.	
narrow (Mat. 7:14, θλιβω	328	δικτυον	143	no means (by), ου μη	430
nation, γενεα	106	σαγγηνη	582	no more, μηκετι	429
γενος	107	never, μη	423	(John 15:4), { ουδε	485
εθνος	162	μηποτε	429	ουτε	496
nation, <i>see</i> another.		ου μη	430	ουκετι	489
natural, γενεσις	106	{ ου μη	—	no more, <i>see</i> now.	
{ φυσις	676	{ εις	176	no nor, ουδε	485
{ κατα	353	{ αιων	28	no not, μηδε	428
φυσικος	676	(John { ου μη	430	ουδε	485
ψυχικος	689	6:35), { πωποτε	578	ουτε	493
natural, <i>see</i> affection.		ου	475	no room, μηκετι	429
naturally, γησιως	115	ουδε	485	no...so much as, ουδε	485
φυσικως	676	ουδεις	486	no wise (in), ου μη	430
nature, γενεσις	106	ουδεποτε	—	noble, ευγενης	282
φυσις	676	(2 Pet. { ποτε	557	noble (most), κρατιστος	374
naughtiness, κακια	317	1:10), { ου μη	430	nobleman, βασιλικος	99
near, εγγυς	36	never, <i>see</i> ever.		ευγενης	282
ου	475	never...before, ουδεπω	486	noise, φωνη	677
ουχι	497	never man, <i>see</i> yet.		noise (Acts 2:6), φωνη	—
may but, μενουγγε	416	never...to { ουδεις	486	noise (make a), θορυβεσμαι	328
near [i. e. intimate], αναγκατος	46	any man { πωποτε	578	noise (with great), βοιζηδον	531
near, εγγυς	158	never...yet, ουδεπω	486	noised abroad (be), διαλαlew	153
πλησιον	542	nevertheless, αλλα	36	noised (be), ακουω	31
near, <i>see</i> come, draw, go.		καιτοιγε	348	noisome, κακος	348
nearer, εγγυτερον	158	ομως	458	none, μη	423
necessary, αναγκατος	46	πλην	540	μηδεις	428
αναγκη	—	τοι	632	ου	475
επαναγκες	240	new, αγναφος	19	ουδεις	486
χρεια	684	κανος	347	ουτε	493
necessity, αναγκατος	46	νεος	443	{ τις	625
αναγκη	—	προσατος	572	{ μη	423
χρεια	684	new, <i>see</i> moon, wine.		{ τις	625
necessity (of), { εχω	288	newborn, αρτιγεννητος	80	{ ου	475
{ αναγκη	46	newness, καινοτης	317	none, <i>see</i> effect.	
neck, τραχηλος	639	next, εξης	237	none of these things, <i>see</i> move.	
need, αναγκη	46	ειπονσα	251	noon, μεσημβρια	417
χρεια	684	(Acts 13:41), ερχομαι	264	nor, η	297
need, δει	122	εχω	288	μη	423
οφειλω	498	μεταν	422	μηδε	428
προσδεσμαι	568	next day, αυριον	87	μητε	430
{ χρεια	684	δευτερατος	125	ου	475
{ εχω	288	ετερος	278	ουδε	455
need & have need, χρηζω	685	next day...after, επανριον	241	ουτε	493
need, <i>see</i> suffer, time.		nigh, εγγυς	158	nor, <i>see</i> neither, no.	
needeth not to be, <i>see</i> ashamed.		nigh, <i>see</i> come, draw.		nor ever, ου μη	430
needful, αναγκη	46	nigh at hand, εγγυς	158	nor yet, μηδε	428
χρεια	684	nigh (be), εγγιζω	—	ουδε	485
needful (be), δει	122	nigh unto, εγγυς	—	ουτε	493
needful (more), αναγκατος	46	παρα	504	north, βορρας	103
needful (things which are),		παραπλησιον	510	north west, χωρος	687
(Jas. 2:16), επιτηδειος	253	προς	563	not, μη	423
needle, ραφης	580	night, νυξ	449	εαν μη	427
needs, <i>see</i> must.		night, <i>see</i> continue.		μηδε	428
needs (must), { αναγκη	46	night and a day, νυχθημερον	449	μηδεις	—
{ εστι	272	nine, εννεα	232	μη ουκ & ου μη	429
δει	122	ninety-nine, εννενηκονταεννεα	—	μητι	430
(Acts { δει	—	ninth, εννατος	—	ου μη	—
21:23), { παντως	504	no, αλλα	36	ου	475
neglect, αμελεω	41	μη	423	ουδαμως	485
παρθεωρεω	507	{ μη	—	ουδε	—
neglect to hear, παρακουω	509	{ τις	625	ουδεις	486
neglecting, απειδια	92	μηδεις	428	ουτε	493
negligent (be), αμελεω	41	ου μη	430	ουχι	497
neighbour, γειτων	105	ου	475	not, <i>see</i> after that, agreeing,	
περιοικος	530	{ ουκ	—	albeit, also, appearing, as,	
ο πλησιον	542	{ πας	513	ashamed, believe, believing,	
neither, η	297	ουδε	485	circumcised, commodious,	
μη	423	ουδεις	486	even, failing, hereafter, hith-	
υπε	428	no, <i>see</i> doubt, if, more, wise.		erto, if, know, knowledge,	
υπε	430	no...as yet, ουπω	491	no, now, obey, possible, put	
ου μη	—	no...at all, μηποτε	429	under, regard, suffer, tempt-	
ου	475	ου μη	430	ed, that, then, understand,	
ουδε	485	no case (in), ου μη	—	whether.	
ουτε	493	no doubt, αρα	78	not a, <i>see</i> brawler.	
neither...any (man), ουδεις	486	γαρ	105	not a whit, μηδεις	428
neither...any thing, ουδεις	—	no...henceforward, μηκετι	429	not...any man, μηδεις	—
neither...at any time, ουδεποτε	485	no longer, μηκετι	—	not...any more, μηκετι	429
neither indeed, ουδε	485	ουκ ετι	488	ουκετι	458
neither...nor, ου μη	430	no man, μηδεις	428	not as yet, ουκετι	—
nephews, εγγονα	199	(2 Cor. 11:10), ου	475	not at all, ου μη	428
nest, κατασκηνωσις	361	ουδεις	486	not...at all, ου μη	430

not...at all, ουδεις	486
not away, <i>see</i> fading.	
not (can-), { δυναμαι	148
{ μη	423
{ δυναμαι	148
{ ου	475
(Heb. 9:5), { εστι	272
{ ουκ	475
(Luk. 16:3), { ισχυω	342
{ ουκ	475
not be (can-), { ενδεχεται	230
(Luke 13:33), { ου	475
not contain { εγκρατενομαι	160
(can-), { ουκ	475
not tell (can-), { ειδω	168
{ ου	475
not even, ουδε	485
not greedy, <i>see</i> lucre.	
not henceforth, μηκετι	429
not...in any wise, ου μη	430
not now, ουκετι	488
not...once, μηδε	428
not so, μηδωμος	—
not so much as, μηδε	—
ουδε	485
not to be, <i>see</i> approached, con-	
demned, repented of, spoken	
against.	
not...yet, μηδεπω	429
not yet, μηπω	—
ουδεπω	486
ουπω	491
notable, γνωστος	116
εισημος	251
εισηνης	254
note, σημειοισμαι	586
note (of), επισημος	251
nothing, μη	423
{ μη	—
{ τις	625
μηδεις	428
ου	475
{ ου	—
{ τις	625
{ ουκ	475
{ πας	513
(1 Tim. 5:7), { ουδε	485
{ τις	625
ουδεις	486
ουτε	493
nothing...at { ουδεποτε	486
any time, { πας	513
nothing (bring to), αθετω	25
notice before (have), προκατ-	
αγγελλω	562
notwithstanding, αλλα	36
πλην	540
nought, απελεγχος	63
ουδεις	486
nought, <i>see</i> come, set.	
nought (bring to), καταργω	360
nought (come to), ερημω	264
καταργω	360
nought (for), δωρεαν	153
nourish, εκτρέφω	205
τρέφω	640
nourish up, ανατρέφω	50
nourish up in, εντρέφωμαι	233
nourishment { επιχορηγω	254
ministere {	
(have),	
novice, νεοφυτος	414
νω, αρτι	80
δη	126
ετι	279
ηδη	300
το λοιπον	402
νυν	418
νυνι	—
τα νυν	—
ουν	488
now, <i>see</i> but, even, not.	

now already, ηδη	300
now...no more, ουκετι	488
now...not, ουκετι	—
now then, ουν	—
number, αριθμω	79
number (Acts 1:15), & num-	
ber of people, οχλος	499
number (make of the), εγκρινω	160
number, αριθμω	79
διδωμι	137
λογισμαι	399
number (take into the), κατα-	
λεγομαι	359
numbered with (be), καταριθ-	
μεομαι	361
συγκαταψηφισμαι	602
nurse, τροφος	641
nurture, παιδεια	501
Ο, ω	689
oath, ορκος	461
ορκωμοσια	463
oath (bind with an), αναθεμα-	
τις	47
Obed, Ωβηδ	742
obedience, υπακοη	639
obedience (be under), υπο-	
τασσω	666
obedient (1 Pet. 1:14), υπακοη	639
— επιηκοος	662
obedient (make), (Rom. 5:18),	
υπακοη	639
obedient to (be), υπακουω	—
υποτασσω	666
obey, πειθαρχω	524
πειρω	—
(Rom. 6:16), υπακοη	639
υπακουω	—
(Acts 7:39), επιηκοος	662
obey, <i>see</i> magistrates.	
obey not, απειθεω	62
obeying, (1 Pet. 1:22), υπακοη	639
object, κατηγορεω	363
observation, παρατηρησις	510
observe, παρατηρεω	—
ποιω	546
συντηρεω	610
τηρεω	623
φύλασσω	675
obtain, επιτυχανω	254
ευρισκω	281
καταλαμβανω	359
κρατω	374
κραμαι	377
λαγχανω	383
λαμβανω	385
(1 Th. 5:9), περιποι-	
σις	531
τυγχανω	642
obtain, <i>see</i> mercy, witness.	
obtain an inheritance, κληροο-	
μαι	369
obtain by inheritance, κληρο-	
νομω	368
obtain good, <i>see</i> report.	
obtaining, περιποιησις	531
occasion, αφορμη	94
occasion of (by), δια	129
occasion of stumbling, σκαν-	
δαλον	588
occasion to fall, σκανδαλον	588
occupation, τεχνη	623
occupied (be), (Heb. 13:9),	
περιπατω	530
occupy, αναπληρω	49
(Luke 19:13), πραγ-	
ματενομαι	559
odour, οσμη	464
θυμιαμα	330
of, απο	64
δια	127
εις	176

of, εκ	192
εν	23
επι	242
κατα	353
μετα	418
παρα	504
περι	527
προς	563
υπερ	660
υπο	662
of fire, πυρινος	578
of him, αυτον	82
of [there-], (Mat. 12:36), περι	527
of [where-], { περι	—
(Heb. 2:5), { with ης	—
of [where-], (1 Tim. 1:7), { περι	—
{ ης	620
off, απο	64
off & off from, εκ	192
off, <i>see</i> afar, break, cast, cut,	
far, put, putting, rend,	
shake, smite, wipe.	
off from, <i>see</i> take.	
offence, αμαρτια	40
παρπατωμα	519
προσκοιμα	570
προσκοπη	—
σκανδαλον	588
offence (none), { απροσκο-	
offence (void of), { πος	77
offence (without), {	
offend, αμαρτανω	39
πταιω	576
σκανδαλιζω	588
offend (make to), σκανδαλιζω	—
offender (be an), αδικω	24
offends (thing that), σκανδαλον	588
οφει, αναγω	46
διδωμι	137
προσφω	572
επιδιδωμι	249
παρεχω	511
offer to, { προσφω	572
offer unto, {	
offer up, αναφω	50
προσφω	572
offered (be), σπενδομαι	595
offered (be ready to be), σπεν-	
δομαι	—
offered to idols (meats), ειδω-	
λοθντον	172
offered to idols (thing), offered	
in sacrifice to idols, ειδωλο-	
θντον	—
offering, προσφω	572
offering, δωρον	153
offering, <i>see</i> burnt.	
offering up, προσφω	572
office, διακονια	132
πραξις	559
office, <i>see</i> priest.	
office of a bishop, επισκοπη	552
office of the priesthood, ιερα-	
τεια	333
officer, πρακτωρ	559
υπηρετης	462
offscouring, περιψημα	532
offspring, γενος	107
oft, πολλακις	552
πολως	—
(Mark 7:3), πυγμη	577
oft, <i>see</i> how.	
oft as, <i>see</i> as.	
often, πολλακις	552
πολως	577
often as, <i>see</i> as.	
oftener, πυκνος	577
oftentimes (Luke 8:29), ι	
χρονος	685
πολλακις	552
ofttimes, πολλακις	—
oil, ελαιον	204

anointment, <i>μυρον</i>	441
aid, <i>αρχαίος</i>	81
<i>γερων</i>	107
<i>παλαιος</i>	502
<i>πρεσβύτερος</i>	560
old & old (of), <i>παλαι</i>	502
old, <i>see</i> forty, hundred, wives.	
old age, <i>γηρας</i>	109
old (be), <i>γηρασκω</i>	—
old (full forty years), (Acts 7: 23), <i>πληρω</i>	511
<i>χρονος</i>	685
<i>τεσσαρακονταετης</i>	622
old (make), <i>παλαιω</i>	502
old man, <i>πρεσβυτης</i>	560
old (of), <i>εκπαλαι</i>	204
old time (in), <i>ποτε</i>	557
old time (in the), <i>ποτε</i>	557
old time (them of), <i>αρχαίος</i>	81
old (wax), <i>γηρασκω</i>	109
<i>παλαιω</i>	502
oldness, <i>παλαιότης</i>	—
olive berries, <i>ελαια</i>	206
olive tree, <i>ελαια</i>	—
olive tree (good), <i>καλλιελαιος</i>	350
olive tree (wild), <i>αγριελαιος</i>	20
olives, <i>ελαια</i>	206
Olivet, <i>ελαιων</i>	—
Omega, <i>Ω</i>	689
omit, <i>αοιζωμι</i>	93
omnipotent, <i>παντοκρατωρ</i>	503
on, <i>απο</i>	61
<i>εις</i>	176
<i>εκ</i>	192
<i>εν</i>	213
<i>επανω</i>	240
<i>επι</i>	242
<i>κατα</i>	353
<i>μετα</i>	418
<i>περι</i>	527
on, <i>see</i> affection, behalf, bind, breathe, bring, call, come, compassion, draw, fasten, go, have, lay, leap, put, putting, say, seize, set, take, write.	
on behalf, <i>επι</i>	242
<i>περι</i>	527
on either side, <i>εντευθεν</i>	232
on part, <i>κατα</i>	353
on the part of, <i>υπερ</i>	660
once, <i>απαξ</i>	61
<i>εφαπαξ</i>	287
<i>ποτε</i>	537
once, <i>απο</i>	61
once, <i>see</i> all, not.	
once (at), <i>εφαπαξ</i>	287
once for all, <i>εφαπαξ</i>	—
one, <i>αλλος</i>	38
<i>εις</i>	187
<i>ετέρος</i>	278
<i>μια</i>	431
<i>τις</i>	625
<i>ταυτω</i>	638
(Acts 7: 26), <i>ειρηνη</i>	175
one, <i>see</i> accord, any, each, every, holy, mind, such.	
one another, <i>αλληλων</i>	37
<i>εαυτου</i>	155
<i>εαυτου</i>	187
one at, <i>see</i> set.	
one before another, <i>see</i> preferring.	
one by one, <i>εις καθ' εις</i>	189
one of another, <i>see</i> coin-sion.	
one the other, <i>αλληλων</i>	37
one thing (Luke 6: 9), <i>τις</i>	629
only, <i>εις</i>	187
<i>μονον</i>	436
<i>μονος</i>	437
only, <i>see</i> begotten.	

only chita, <i>μονογενης</i>	436
only [son or daughter], <i>μονογενης</i>	—
only that, <i>see</i> save.	
open, <i>ανακαλυπτω</i>	47
<i>αναπνυσσω</i>	49
<i>ανοιγω</i>	57
<i>ανοιξις</i>	58
<i>διανοιγω</i>	134
<i>σχιζω</i>	612
open, <i>see</i> shame.	
open (be), <i>αγω</i>	21
<i>τραχηλιζομαι</i>	639
open beforehand, <i>προδηλος</i>	561
openly, <i>φανερως</i>	668
<i>εν</i>	213
<i>δημοσιος</i>	126
<i>ευδανης</i>	212
<i>παρήσια</i>	512
<i>φανερως</i>	668
operation, <i>ενεργεια</i>	231
<i>ενεργημα</i>	—
opportunity, <i>ευκαιρια</i>	283
<i>καιρος</i>	347
opportunity (lack), <i>σκαيرهσμαι</i>	30
oppose, <i>αντικειμαι</i>	59
oppose...self, <i>αντιδιατιθεμενος</i>	—
<i>αντιτασσομαι</i>	—
opposition, <i>αντιθεσις</i>	—
oppress, <i>καταδυναστευω</i>	358
oppressed (be), <i>καταπονιουμαι</i>	360
or, <i>ειτε</i>	167
<i>η</i>	297
(2 Th. 2: 2), <i>μητε</i>	430
or, <i>see</i> ever.	
or else, <i>η</i>	297
or else, <i>see</i> else.	
oracle, <i>λογιον</i>	399
oration (make an), <i>δημηγορεω</i>	126
orator, <i>ρητωρ</i>	581
ordain, <i>διατασσω</i>	135
<i>καθιστημι</i>	345
<i>κατασκευαζω</i>	361
<i>κρινω</i>	375
<i>οριζω</i>	463
<i>ποιεω</i>	516
<i>προσκρινω</i>	563
<i>τασσω</i>	615
<i>τιθημι</i>	621
<i>χειροτονεω</i>	683
ordain before, <i>προγραφω</i>	561
<i>προετοιμαζω</i>	562
ordained to be (be), <i>γινωμαι</i>	109
order, <i>ταγμα</i>	614
<i>ταξις</i>	615
order, <i>see</i> set.	
order (by), <i>καθεξης</i>	314
order (give), <i>διατασσω</i>	135
order (in), <i>καθεξης</i>	314
orderly, <i>see</i> walk.	
ordinance, <i>διαταγη</i>	135
<i>δικαιωμα</i>	142
<i>δογμα</i>	144
<i>κτισις</i>	377
<i>παραδοσις</i>	507
ordinances (be subject to), <i>δογματιζομαι</i>	144
Osee, <i>Ωσηε</i>	742
other, <i>αλλος</i>	38
<i>αλλοτριος</i>	39
<i>αντος</i>	88
<i>εις</i>	187
<i>εκεινος</i>	200
<i>ετέρος</i>	279
<i>λοιπος</i>	402
(Mat. 24: 41), <i>μια</i>	432
other, <i>see</i> one, tongue.	
other (and the), <i>κακεινος</i>	348
other (each), <i>αλληλων</i>	37
other men's, <i>αλλοτριος</i>	39
other men's, <i>see</i> busybody.	
other side, <i>see</i> piss by.	

other side, & on { the other side, <i>περην</i>	526
other than, <i>εκτος</i>	205
other way (some), <i>αλλωθιθεν</i>	37
otherwise, <i>αλλως</i>	36
<i>αλλως</i>	39
<i>ει δε μη</i>	166
<i>επει</i>	241
<i>ετέρως</i>	279
otherwise, <i>see</i> teach.	
ought, <i>ουδεις</i>	486
<i>τις</i>	625
ought, <i>δει</i>	122
<i>οφειλω</i>	498
<i>χρη</i>	685
ought, <i>see</i> if.	
our, <i>ημας</i>	301
<i>ημετερος</i>	305
<i>ημιν</i>	306
<i>ημων</i>	307
(1 John 4: 17), <i>ημων</i>	—
<i>μετα</i>	419
our, <i>see</i> being.	
our company, <i>ημων</i>	307
our own, <i>εαυτου</i>	155
<i>ιδιου</i>	331
ourselves, <i>εαυτου</i>	155
ourselves, <i>see</i> we.	
out & out of, <i>εξω</i>	238
out...out of every, <i>κατα</i>	353
out, <i>see</i> blot, bring, carried, carry, cast, come, cry, cut, draw, drive, fall, fetch, foam, get, give, go, gush, lead, let, pluck, pour, purge, put, run, send, shoot, sound, speak, swim, take, thrust, way, work.	
out among, <i>εκ</i>	192
out from, & out of, <i>εκ</i>	—
out of, <i>απο</i>	61
<i>εκτος</i>	205
<i>παρα</i>	504
out of, <i>see</i> come, measure season, synagogue.	
out of due time, <i>see</i> horn.	
out of sleep, <i>see</i> awake.	
out of the way, <i>see</i> go.	
out (through-), <i>υλος</i>	455
(John 19: 23), <i>δια</i>	127
<i>εξωτερος</i>	239
outgo, <i>προερχομαι</i>	562
outrun, (John) <i>πρωτρεχω</i>	573
20: 4, <i>ταχιον</i>	618
outside, <i>εκτος</i>	205
<i>εξωθεν</i>	239
outward, <i>εξω</i>	238
<i>εξωθεν</i>	239
<i>φανερως</i>	668
outward appearance, <i>προσωπον</i>	572
<i>εν</i>	213
outwardly, <i>φανερως</i>	668
<i>εν</i>	213
<i>εξωθεν</i>	239
oven, <i>κλιβανος</i>	369
over, <i>εκ</i>	192
<i>εν</i>	213
<i>επανω</i>	240
<i>επι</i>	242
<i>περαν</i>	526
<i>περι</i>	527
<i>υπερ</i>	660
<i>υπερανω</i>	661
over, <i>see</i> carry, come, give, go, have, lord (be), : ass, rule, run, sail, stand, triumph, write.	
over against, <i>αντικρυ</i>	59
<i>αντιπαραν</i>	—
<i>απεναντι</i>	63
<i>εναντιος</i>	229
<i>κατα</i>	353

over against, <i>κατεναντι</i>	362	part (uttermost), <i>ακρον</i>	34	past finding out, <i>ανεξιχνιαστος</i>	51
over and above, <i>see</i> remain.		partake, <i>αντιλαμβανομαι</i>	59	past (in time), <i>παλαι</i>	502
over (be), <i>προσστημι</i>	562	(Rom. 5) <i>συγκοινωνος</i>	602	past (in times), <i>ποτε</i>	557
overcharge, <i>επιβαρυνω</i>	248	11:17), <i>ζινομαι</i>	109	pastor, <i>ποιμην</i>	550
overcharged (be), <i>βαρυνω</i>	97	partaker, <i>κοινωνος</i>	370	pasture, <i>ποιμα</i>	445
overcome, <i>ηττασμαι</i>	313	<i>μετοχος</i>	422	path, <i>τριβος</i>	610
<i>κατακυριενω</i>	359	<i>συγκοινωνος</i>	602	<i>τροχη</i>	641
<i>νικω</i>	445	<i>συμμετοχος</i>	604	patience, <i>μακροθυμια</i>	406
overflowed (be), <i>κατακλυζομαι</i>	358	partaker (be), <i>κοινωνω</i>	370	<i>υπομονη</i>	665
overlay, <i>περικαλυπτω</i>	530	<i>μεταλαμβανω</i>	421	patience (have), <i>μακροθυμew</i>	406
overmuch, <i>περισσοτερος</i>	531	<i>μετεχω</i>	422	patience (have long), <i>μακρο-</i>	
overseer, <i>επισκοπος</i>	252	partaker of afflictions (be),		<i>θυμew</i>	—
overshadow, <i>επισκιαζω</i>	251	<i>συγκακοπαβew</i>	602	patient, <i>ανεξεικακος</i>	51
oversight (take the), <i>επισκο-</i>		partaker of (be), <i>συγκοινωνew</i>	—	<i>επεικρης</i>	249
<i>πω</i>	—	partaker with, <i>συγκοινωνος</i> ..	—	patient, <i>see</i> continuance, wait-	665
overtake, <i>καταλαμβάνω</i>	359	partaker with (be), <i>συμμερι-</i>	604	ing.	
<i>προλαμβάνω</i>	563	<i>ζομαι</i>	604	patient (be), <i>μακροθυμew</i>	406
overthrow, <i>καταστροφή</i>	361	partakers, (Col. 1:12), <i>μερις</i> ..	417	patiently, <i>μακροθυμew</i>	—
overthrow, <i>αναστρέφω</i>	49	parted (be), <i>διίστημι</i>	141	patiently, <i>see</i> endure.	
<i>ανατρεπω</i>	50	partial (be), <i>διακρινω</i>	133	patriarch, <i>πατριάρχης</i>	523
<i>κατανω</i>	359	partiality, <i>προσκλησις</i>	570	pattern, <i>τυπος</i>	642
<i>καταστρεφω</i>	361	partiality (without), <i>αδιακριτος</i> ..	24	<i>υποδειγμα</i>	664
<i>καταστρωννυνμι</i>	—	particular, <i>μερος</i>	417	<i>υποτυπωσις</i>	666
owe, <i>οφείλω</i>	498	particularly, <i>εκάστος</i>	197	Pavement, <i>λιθόστρωτος</i>	724
owe besides, <i>προσοφείλω</i>	571	(Heb. 5) <i>μερος</i>	417	pay, <i>αποδιδωμι</i>	68
owed (which), (Mat. 18:24),		9:5), <i>κατα</i>	353	<i>τελεω</i>	621
<i>οφειλετης</i>	498	partition, <i>φραγμος</i>	674	pay, <i>see</i> tithe.	
own, <i>αυτος</i>	88	partly, (1 Cor. 11:18), <i>μερος</i> ..	417	payment to be made, <i>αποδι-</i>	
<i>γνησιος</i>	115	(Heb. 10:33), <i>τουτο</i>	635	<i>δωμι</i>	69
<i>ιδιος</i>	331	partner, <i>κοινωνος</i>	370	peace, <i>ειρηνη</i>	175
own, (Acts 21:11), <i>εστι</i>	272	<i>μετοχος</i>	422	peace (Mark 4:39), <i>σιωπω</i>	587
own, <i>see</i> accord, conceits,		parts, <i>see</i> utmost, uttermost.		peace, <i>see</i> hold, make.	
country, hands, her, his,		pass, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63	peace (be at), <i>ειρηνew</i>	175
mine, our, their, thine.		<i>διαβαινω</i>	131	peace (have), <i>ειρηνew</i>	—
own [poets], <i>κατα</i>	353	<i>διαπεραω</i>	134	peace (hold one's), <i>ησυχάζω</i> ..	312
own self, <i>see</i> mine.		<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	peace (live in), <i>ειρηνew</i>	175
own selves, <i>see</i> their.		<i>μεταβαινω</i>	421	peaceable, <i>ειρηνικος</i>	176
owner, <i>see</i> ship.		<i>παραγω</i>	506	<i>ησυχιος</i>	312
owner, <i>κυριος</i>	378	<i>παραλεγομαι</i>	509	peaceably, <i>see</i> live.	
ox, <i>βους</i>	103	<i>παπαρονομew</i>	—	peacemaker, <i>ειρηνοποιος</i>	176
<i>ταυρος</i>	615	<i>παρρηχομαι</i>	511	pearl, <i>μαργαριτης</i>	407
		<i>υπερβαλλω</i>	661	peculiar, <i>περιουσιος</i>	530
		<i>υπερεχω</i>	662	(1 Pet. 2:9), <i>περι</i>	
pain, <i>πενος</i>	555	pass, <i>see</i> brought, come.		<i>ποιησις</i>	531
<i>ωδιν</i>	690	pass away, <i>απερχομαι</i>	63	pen, <i>καλamos</i>	349
pain, <i>βασανίζω</i>	97	<i>παραγω</i>	506	penny, pence, <i>δηναριον</i>	126
pain, <i>see</i> travail.		<i>παρρηχομαι</i>	511	pentecost, <i>πεντηκοστή</i>	526
painfulness, <i>μοχθος</i>	437	pass by, <i>διαπορευομαι</i>	134	penury, <i>ιστερημα</i>	667
pair, <i>ζευγος</i>	294	<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	people, <i>δημος</i>	126
pair of balances, <i>ζυγος</i>	296	<i>ερχομαι</i>	264	<i>εθνος</i>	162
palace, <i>αυλη</i>	87	<i>παραγω</i>	506	<i>λαος</i>	357
<i>πραιτωριον</i>	559	<i>παπαρονομew</i>	509	<i>οχλος</i>	499
pale, <i>χλωρος</i>	684	<i>παρρηχομαι</i>	511	people, <i>see</i> number.	
palm & palm tree, <i>φοινιξ</i>	673	pass by on the other side, <i>αν-</i>	59	peradventure, <i>ταχα</i>	618
palm of hand, <i>see</i> smite.		<i>τιπαρρηχομαι</i>	59	peradventure, <i>see</i> it.	
palm of the hand, <i>ραπισμα</i>	580	pass forth, <i>παραγω</i>	506	perceive, <i>αισθανομαι</i>	27
palsy (one that has the), <i>πα-</i>		pass on, <i>προερχομαι</i>	562	<i>βλεπω</i>	101
<i>ραλντικος</i>	509	pass over, <i>διαπεραω</i>	134	<i>γινωσκω</i>	113
palsy (sick of the), <i>παράλνμαι</i>	—	<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	<i>ειδεω</i>	168
<i>παράλντικος</i>	—	<i>παρρηχομαι</i>	511	<i>επιγινωσκω</i>	248
palsy (taken with), <i>παράλνμαι</i>	—	pass the flower <i>υπερακμος</i>	661	<i>εύρισκω</i>	284
paper, <i>χαρτης</i>	681	of (her) age, <i>ω</i>	689	<i>θεωρεω</i>	51
paps, <i>μαστος</i>	409	(1 Cor. 7:36), <i>ω</i>	689	<i>καταλαμβάνω</i>	359
parable, <i>παραβολη</i>	505	pass [the time], <i>αναστρέφω</i> ..	49	<i>κατανω</i>	360
<i>παιροιμια</i>	512	pass through, <i>διαβαινω</i>	131	<i>ροew</i>	445
paradise, <i>παράδεισος</i>	506	<i>διερχομαι</i>	140	<i>οραω</i>	462
parcel of ground, <i>χωριον</i>	687	<i>διαδew</i>	143	perdition, <i>απωλεια</i>	78
parchment, <i>μεμβρανα</i>	414	pass throughout, <i>διερχομαι</i> ..	140	perfect, <i>ακριβως</i>	34
parent, <i>γονεως</i>	116	passed, <i>see</i> far.		perfect, <i>αρτιος</i>	51
<i>πατηρ</i>	521	passion, (Acts 1:3), <i>πασχω</i> ..	520	(Rev. 3:2), <i>πληρωω</i>	84
<i>προγονοι</i>	561	passions (of like), <i>ομοιοπαθης</i> ..	456	<i>τελειος</i>	621
part, <i>κληρος</i>	369	passions (subject to like),		perfect, <i>επιτελειω</i>	253
part [as of a country], <i>κlima</i>	—	<i>ομοιοπαθης</i>	—	<i>καταρτιζω</i>	361
part, <i>μερις</i>	417	passover, <i>πασχα</i>	520	<i>τελειow</i>	621
part & parts [as of a country],		past, <i>παρα</i>	504	perfect, <i>see</i> make, soundness.	
<i>μερος</i>	—	past (1 Pet. 4:3), <i>παρρηχομαι</i> ..	511	perfect (make), <i>καταρτιζω</i> ..	361
part, <i>διαμεριζω</i>	134	(Acts 14:16), <i>παροιχομαι</i> ..	512	<i>τελειow</i>	621
part, <i>see</i> greater, hinder, more,		past, <i>see</i> feeling.		perfect manner, <i>ακριβεια</i>	34
tenth.		past (be), <i>γινωμαι</i>	109	perfect (more), <i>ακριβεστερον</i> ..	
part (give), <i>μερίζω</i>	417	<i>διαγινομew</i>	131	perfecting (a), <i>καταρτισμος</i> ..	361
part (take), <i>μετεχω</i>	422	<i>ποσγινομew</i>	561	perfection, <i>κωταρτισεις</i>	—

perfection, <i>τελειότης</i>	621	pieces, <i>see</i> break, pull, silver.		low, <i>σροτρία</i>	84
perfection (bring fruit to), <i>τελειώσις</i>	—	pierce, <i>διεικνέσθαι</i>	141	luck, <i>ἄρπάζω</i>	—
perfectly, <i>ἀκριβώς</i>	34	— <i>ἐκκεντέω</i>	202	— <i>τίλλω</i>	625
perfectly (more), <i>ἀκριβεστέρον</i>	—	— <i>νύττω</i>	449	pluck asunder, <i>διασπάω</i>	134
perfectly, <i>see</i> join, whole.	—	pierce through, <i>διερχομαι</i>	141	pluck out, <i>ἐκβάλλω</i>	198
perfectness, <i>τελειότης</i>	621	— <i>περιπειρώ</i>	531	— <i>ἐξαίρω</i>	234
perform, <i>ἀποδίδωμι</i>	69	piety, <i>see</i> shew.	—	— <i>ἐξορῶ</i>	237
— <i>ἐπιτελέω</i>	253	pigeon, <i>περιστέρα</i>	532	pluck up by the roots, <i>ἐκρίζω</i>	204
— <i>τελειώσις</i>	621	pilgrim, <i>παρεπίδημος</i>	511	poet, <i>ποιητής</i>	549
performed (be), <i>γίνομαι</i>	109	pillar, <i>στύλος</i>	600	point of (be at the), <i>μελλω</i>	413
perhaps, <i>ἀρα</i>	78	pillow, <i>προσκεφάλαιον</i>	570	point of death, <i>εσχάτως</i>	278
— <i>πώς</i>	579	pine away, <i>ξηραίνω</i>	449	poison, <i>ιός</i>	340
— <i>ταχα</i>	618	pinnacle, <i>πτερύγιον</i>	576	pollute, <i>κονίω</i>	370
perhaps, <i>see</i> lest.	—	pipe, <i>αυλός</i>	87	pollution, <i>αλισημία</i>	36
peril, <i>κινδύνος</i>	367	pipe, <i>αυλός</i>	—	— <i>μασμά</i>	432
perilous, <i>χάλεπος</i>	679	— <i>αυλῆς</i>	—	Pollux (Castor &), <i>Διοσκούρος</i>	705
perish, <i>ἀποθνήσκω</i>	69	— <i>ἀνὰ λήτης</i>	—	pomp, <i>φάντασμα</i>	669
— <i>απολλύμι</i>	73	pit, <i>βοθύνος</i>	102	ponder, <i>συμβάλλω</i>	603
perish (Acts 8:20), { <i>ἀπώλεια</i>	78	pit, <i>see</i> bottomless.	—	pool, <i>κολυμβήθρα</i>	371
— { <i>εἶναι</i>	173	pitch [as a tent], <i>πηγνυμι</i>	533	poor, <i>πενίης</i>	526
— { <i>εἰς</i>	176	pitcher, <i>κεραμειον</i>	365	— <i>πενίχρος</i>	—
— <i>ἀφανίζω</i>	92	pitiful, <i>εὐσπλαγχνός</i>	286	— <i>πτωχός</i>	577
— <i>διαφθείρω</i>	136	pitiful (very), <i>πολύσπλαγχνός</i>	551	poor (become), <i>πτωχεύω</i>	—
— (Col. 2:22), <i>φθόρα</i>	671	pitiful (on have), <i>ἐλεεω</i>	207	porch, <i>προαύλιον</i>	561
perish utterly, <i>καταφθείρω</i>	362	— <i>place</i> (Acts 8:32), <i>περιοχὴ</i>	530	— <i>πύλον</i>	577
perish with, <i>συναπολλύμαι</i>	607	— <i>place</i> , <i>οπή</i>	460	— <i>στοα</i>	598
perjured person, <i>επιόρκος</i>	251	— <i>τοπος</i>	632	porter, <i>θυρωρός</i>	330
permission, <i>συγγνώμη</i>	602	— <i>χώριον</i>	687	portion, <i>μερὸς</i>	417
permit, <i>ἐπιτρέπω</i>	253	place, <i>see</i> certain, from, give,	—	portion of meat, <i>αὐτομετριον</i>	557
pernicious ways, <i>ἀπώλεια</i>	78	good, hearing, holy, in,	—	possess, <i>κατέχω</i>	363
perplexed, <i>ἀπορομαι</i>	75	market, steep, this, what,	—	— <i>κταομαι</i>	377
perplexed (be), <i>διαπορέω</i>	134	yonder.	—	possessed with (be), <i>ἐχω</i>	289
perplexity, <i>ἀπορία</i>	75	place (give), <i>αναχωρέω</i>	50	— <i>possessed</i> with devils, <i>δαίμονιζομαι</i>	120
persecute, <i>διώκω</i>	144	place (have), <i>χωρέω</i>	687	possesseth (things which one),	—
persecute, <i>ἐκδιώκω</i>	199	place (in this), <i>ὧδε</i>	690	— <i>ὑπαρχοντα</i>	600
persecution, <i>διώγμος</i>	144	place (of that), <i>ἐντοπίος</i>	233	possession, <i>κατασχέσις</i>	361
— <i>θλιψίς</i>	327	places (in all), <i>πανταχού</i>	503	— <i>κτῆμα</i>	377
persecution, <i>see</i> suffer.	—	plague, <i>μαστίς</i>	409	— <i>χωριον</i>	687
persecutor, <i>διώκτης</i>	144	— <i>πληγή</i>	540	possession (purchased), <i>περιποίησις</i>	531
perseverance, <i>προσκαρτερησις</i>	570	plain, <i>ορθός</i>	463	— <i>ποιήσις</i>	377
person, <i>πρόσωπον</i>	572	plain, (Luke 6:17), { <i>πεδινός</i>	521	— <i>τοπος</i>	633
— <i>ὑποστασις</i>	666	plainly, <i>παρήρῃσι</i>	513	possible, <i>δυνατός</i>	151
person, <i>see</i> perjured, profane,	—	plainly, <i>see</i> declare.	—	possible (be), <i>δυναμαι</i>	145
respect.	—	plainness, <i>παρήρῃσι</i>	513	possible (not), <i>ἀδυνατός</i>	24
persons, <i>see</i> men's, respect.	—	plait, <i>πλέκω</i>	539	rot, <i>ξέσσης</i>	449
persons (have respect to),	—	plaiting (the hair), <i>ἐμπλοκή</i>	212	— <i>σταμνος</i>	597
— <i>προσωπολήπτω</i>	572	plant, <i>φύτεα</i>	676	potentate, <i>δυναστής</i>	151
persons (without respect of),	—	plant, <i>ὄνεντα</i>	—	potter, <i>κεραμεύς</i>	365
— <i>ἀπροσωπολήπτως</i>	77	planted together, <i>συνφύετος</i>	605	potter (of a), <i>κεραμικός</i>	—
persuade, <i>ἀναπειλώ</i>	49	platter, <i>παροψίς</i>	512	— <i>ποῦρα</i>	399
— <i>πειθώ</i>	521	— <i>πιναξ</i>	533	— <i>μυα</i>	433
persuaded (be fully), <i>πληροφωρέω</i>	541	play, <i>παίζω</i>	501	pour, <i>βάλλω</i>	95
persuasion, <i>πεισμονή</i>	525	please, <i>ἀρεστός</i>	79	— <i>καταχέω</i>	362
pertain, <i>μετέχω</i>	422	— <i>ἀρεσκω</i>	—	— <i>ποῦρ in</i> , <i>ἐπιχέω</i>	254
pertain to (which), <i>πρός</i>	563	— <i>δοκεω</i>	114	— <i>ποῦρ out</i> , <i>ἐκχέω</i>	206
pertain to, <i>περί</i>	527	— <i>εὐδοκεω</i>	282	— <i>ἐκχύνω</i>	—
certain to, <i>see</i> as, life.	—	— <i>θελω</i>	316	— <i>κεραυνῶμι</i>	365
perverse, <i>διαστρέφω</i>	135	please (things that), <i>ἀρεστός</i>	79	poverty, <i>πτωχεία</i>	577
perverse, <i>see</i> disputing.	—	— <i>please...well</i> , <i>εὐαρεστω</i>	282	powder, <i>see</i> grind.	—
pervert, <i>ἀποστρέφω</i>	76	— { <i>εὐαρεστός</i>	—	power, <i>ἀρχή</i>	81
— <i>διαστρέφω</i>	135	— { <i>εἶναι</i>	174	— <i>δυναμὶς</i>	150
— <i>μεταστρέφω</i>	422	pleased, <i>see</i> well.	—	— <i>δυνατός</i>	151
pestilence, <i>λοιμός</i>	402	pleased (be), <i>συνεὐδοκεω</i>	609	— <i>ἐξουσία</i>	238
pestilent, (Acts 24:5), <i>λοιμός</i>	—	pleasing, <i>ἀρεσκεία</i>	78	— <i>ισχύς</i>	342
petition, <i>αἴτημα</i>	28	pleasing, <i>ἀρεστός</i>	—	— <i>κράτος</i>	374
philosopher, <i>φιλόσοφος</i>	672	pleasure, <i>ἡδονή</i>	300	power (be of), <i>δυναμαι</i>	148
philosophy, <i>φιλοσοφία</i>	—	— <i>θελήμα</i>	315	power (have), <i>δίδωμι</i>	137
phylactery, <i>φύλακτριον</i>	675	— <i>χαρίς</i>	680	— <i>ἐξουσία</i>	238
physician, <i>ιατρός</i>	331	pleasure, <i>see</i> lover.	—	power (mighty), <i>μεγαλειότης</i>	411
piece...piece of silver, <i>δραχμή</i>	148	— <i>pleasure</i> (after their own),	—	— <i>power</i> of (bring under the),	—
— <i>επιζήνια</i>	248	— <i>δοκεω</i>	161	— <i>ἐξουσία</i>	238
— <i>μερὸς</i>	417	— <i>pleasure</i> (be the good), <i>εὐδοκεω</i>	281	powerful, <i>ἐνεργής</i>	231
piece of, <i>see</i> money.	—	— <i>pleasure</i> (good), <i>εὐδοκία</i>	—	— <i>ισχύρος</i>	312
piece that filled up, <i>πληρωμα</i>	511	— <i>pleasure</i> (have), <i>εὐδοκεω</i>	—	practices, <i>see</i> covenant	—
		— <i>συνεὐδοκεω</i>	609	præterium, <i>πραιτωριον</i>	559
		— <i>pleasure</i> (live in), <i>σπαταλάω</i>	593	praise, <i>αἰνεῖσις</i>	26
		— <i>τρύβω</i>	611	— <i>αἶνος</i>	—
		— <i>pleasure</i> (take), <i>εὐδοκεω</i>	282	— <i>ἀρετή</i>	79
		— <i>plenteously</i> , <i>πολύς</i>	552	— <i>δόξα</i>	145
		— <i>plentifully</i> , <i>see</i> bring forth.	—	— <i>επαῖνος</i>	240
		plough, <i>ἀροτρον</i>	90	praise, <i>εὐλόγη</i>	283

praise, αἰνεῶ	26	present here with (be), συμ-	604	profess, επαγγέλλομαι	239
ἐπαινεῶ	240	παρεῖμι	604	ὁμολογέω	457
praise, see sing.		present (this), ἀρτί	80	ὁσῶ	669
prate against, φθνάρω	672	present unto, προσφέρω	572	professed (2 Cor. 9:13), ὁμολο-	
pray, δεομαι	124	presently, εἰσῆτης	235	για	
ἐρωτῶ	268	παραχρημα	510	profit, ὀφέλος	499
ευχομαι	287	presently, see give.		profit, συμφέρον	604
παρκαλέω	508	preserve, ζῶγονεω	297	χρησιμὸς	685
προσεύχομαι	569	συντηρῶ	610	ὠφέλεια	697
pray earnest-ly (Jas. 5:17),		σῶζω	612	(1 Tim. 4:8), ὠφέλιμος	—
{ πᾶσσεύχομαι	—	τήρῶ	623	profit, προκοπῶ	562
{ προσεύχη	—	press, οχλός	499	συμφέρον	605
pray for, προσεύχομαι	—	press, ἀποθλίβω	69	ὠφέλεια	697
prayer, δεήσις	121	βιάζομαι	100	(1 Tim. { ὠφέλιμος	—
ἐντευξίς	232	συνεχῶ	609	4:8), { ἐστὶ	272
ευχή	287	press down, πιεζῶ	533	profitable, ευχρηστός	287
προσεύχη	569	press toward, διώκω	144	ὠφέλιμος	697
prayer (make), προσεύχομαι	—	press upon, ἐπικειμαι	250	profitable (be), { συμφέρω	604
preach, διαγγέλλω	131	ἐπιπίπτω	251	profitable for (be), {	
διαλέγομαι	133	pressed (be), βαρεῶ	97	profiting, προκοπή	562
εὐαγγελίζω	281	presumptuous, τολμητής	633	promise, επαγγελία	239
καταγγέλλω	357	pretence, προσάσις	573	επαγγέλω	240
κηρύσσω	366	prevail, ἰσχύω	342	promise, ἐξομολογοῦμαι	237
λάlew	383	κατίσχυνω	363	επαγγέλλομαι	239
preach before, προκηρύσσω	562	ῥικαῶ	415	ὁμολογέω	457
preach before the gospel, προ-		ὠφέλεια	697	promise afore, προεπαγγέλλο-	
εὐαγγελίζομαι	—	prevail against, κατίσχυνω	363	μαι	562
preach holdily, παρησιαζομαι	513	prevent, πρόφθανω	575	promise (make), επαγγέλλομαι	239
preach first, προκηρύσσω	562	φθάνω	670	proof, δοκιμή	145
preach (fully), πλήρως	54	price, τιμή	625	ἐνδείξις	230
preach the gospel, εὐαγγελίζω	281	price (of great), πολυτελής	554	proof (infallible), τεκμηριον	620
preach unto, διαλέγομαι	133	πολυτιμὸς	—	proper, αστείος	85
preached (i. q. of preaching),		prick, κεντρον	365	ιδίος	331
ἀκοή	29	prick, κατανύσσω	360	proper (his), ιδίος	—
preached, see gospel.		pride, ἀλαζονεία	34	prophecy, προφητεία	573
preacher, κηρύξω	366	ὑπερηφάνια	662	prophecy (of) (2 Pet. 1:19),	
κηρύσσω	—	pride, see lifted up.		προφητικός	575
preaching, κήρυγμα	—	priest, ἱερεύς	334	prophecy, προφήτευω	573
λόγος	399	prick (chief), ἀρχιερεύς	82	propheying, προφήτεια	—
precept, ἐντολή	232	priest (high), ἀρχιερεύς	—	prophet, προφήτης	574
precious, εντιμος	—	priest (of the high), ἀρχιερατι-	—	prophet (false), ψευδοπροφήτης	688
(1 Pet. 2:7), τιμή	625	κος	—	prophets, προφήτης	575
precious (like), ἱσοτιμος	340	priesthood, ἱερατεμα	333	prophets (of the), προφητικός	575
precious (very), βαρυτιμος	97	ἱερωσύνη	334	propitiation, ἱλασμός	335
predestination, προορίζω	563	priesthood, see office.		ἰλαστηριον	—
preeminence (have the), πρω-		priests (chief of the), ἀρχιερεύς	82	proportion, ἀναλογία	48
τεύω	575	priest's office, ἱερατεία	333	proselyte, προσήλυτος	570
preeminence (love to have		priest's office (execute the),		prosper, εὐοδοῦμαι	284
the), φιλοπρωτεύω	672	ἱερατεῖον	—	prosperous, see journey.	
prefer, προηγέομαι	562	prince, ἀρχηγός	82	protest by (I), νη	444
preferring one before another		ἀρχὼν	83	proud, ὑπερηφάνος	662
(1 Tim. 5:2), προκριμα	—	ἡγεμων	299	proud (be), τύφοςμαι	642
premeditate, μελετῶ	413	principal, ἐξοχή	238	prove, ἀποδεικνύομαι	69
preparation, ἐτοιμασία	280	principality, ἀρχή	81	δοκιμαζῶ	145
παρασκευή	510	principle, στοιχείον	599	παριστήμι	512
prepare, ἐτοιμαζῶ	280	principles, ἀρχή	81	πειριάζω	524
καταρτίζω	361	print, τυπός	642	συμβιβάζω	604
κατασκευάζω	—	prison, δεσμωτηριον	125	prove before, προαιτιασμαι	561
prepare afore, προετοιμαζῶ	562	οἰκημα	452	proverb, παραβολή	505
prepare self, παρασκευάζω	510	τήρησις	624	παροιμία	512
prepared, ἐτοιμος	280	φύλακη	675	provide, ἐτοιμαζῶ	280
presbytery, πρεσβυτεριον	560	prison, see keeper.		κταομαι	377
presence, παρουσία	512	prison (put in), παραδίδωμι	507	παριστήμι	512
προσώπων	572	prisoner, δεσμιος	124	ποιεω	546
presence, see before.		δεσμωτής	125	προβλεπω	561
presence of (in), ἐμπροσθεν	212	private, ιδίος	331	προνεω	563
presence of (in), ενωπιον	233	privately, { ιδίος	—	provide for, προνοεω	—
presence of (in the), απεναντι		} κατά	353	providence, προνοία	—
present, ἀρτί	80	privily, λαθρα	383	province, επαρχία	241
ἐνίστημι	231	privily, see come.		provision, προνοία	563
(Acts 28:2), ἐφίστημι	287	privily bring in, παρειαγω	511	provocation, παραπικρισμός	509
νυν	448	privy to (be), συνειδew	608	provoke, ἐρεθίζω	263
(2 Pet. 1:12), παρεῖμι	511	prize, βραβεῖον	103	παπατικρανω	509
present, ἰσθμῖ	340	proceed, ἐξέρχομαι	235	προκαλέομαι	562
παρίστημι	512	proceed, προκοπῶ	562	provoke, see emulation, wrath.	
present, see here.		proceed forth, ἐξέρχομαι	235	[to anger], ἐρεθίζω	263
present (be), ἐνδήμew	230	proceed further, προστιθῆμι	572	provoke to jealousy, παραζη-	
μένω	416	proceed—out of, εκπορευομαι	204	λω	507
παράγειναι	506	proclaim, κηρύσσω	366	provoke to speak, αποστομα-	
παρακαλεῖται	508	profane—profane person, βε-		τιζω	76
		βήλως	100	provoke unto, (Heb 12:24),	
		profane, βεβήλω	—	παροξύνω	512

provoked (be easily), <i>παρεξ- νομαι</i>	512	put away, <i>αποθουαι</i>	78	quiet (be), <i>ἡσυχάζω</i>	312
prudence, <i>φρόνησις</i>	675	<i>ἀσθμη</i>	93	quietness, <i>εἰρήνη</i>	175
prudent, <i>συνετός</i>	609	<i>ἐξαιρω</i>	234	<i>ἡσυχία</i>	312
psalm, <i>ψαλμός</i>	687	<i>καταργεω</i>	360	quiet, <i>see</i> men.	
psalms (sing), <i>ψάλλω</i>	—	put down, <i>καθαίρω</i>	343		
publican, <i>τελώνης</i>	622	<i>καταργεω</i>	360	Rabbi, <i>ραββί</i>	579
publicans (chief among the), <i>αρχιτελώνης</i>	83	put forth, <i>εκβαλλω</i>	198	Rabboni, <i>ραββόνι</i>	—
publick, <i>see</i> example.	—	<i>εκτεινω</i>	205	Raca, <i>ρακα</i>	580
publicly, <i>δημόσιος</i>	126	<i>ἐκφνω</i>	205	race, <i>ἀγων</i>	21
publish, <i>κηρύσσω</i>	366	<i>λεγω</i>	389	<i>στάδιος</i>	597
published (be), <i>γίνομαι</i>	109	<i>παρατίθημι</i>	510	rage, <i>φύρασσω</i>	675
<i>διαφέρω</i>	136	put forward, <i>προβαλλω</i>	561	raging, <i>αγριος</i>	20
Pudens, <i>Παύδης</i>	731	put from, <i>απώθεομαι</i>	77	<i>κλυδων</i>	369
puff up, <i>φυσίω</i>	676	put in, <i>ασπτελλω</i>	75	rail on, <i>βλασφημεω</i>	101
pull, <i>ἄρπάζω</i>	80	<i>εμβριζαζω</i>	209	railer, <i>λοιδορος</i>	402
pull down, <i>καθαίρω</i>	343	put in, <i>see</i> mind, remembrance, subjection.	—	railing, <i>βλασφημία</i>	101
pull out, <i>ανασπαιω</i>	49	put in mind, <i>επαναμνησκω</i>	210	<i>βλασφημος</i>	—
<i>εκβαλλω</i>	198	put in to, <i>see</i> fill.	—	<i>λαϊδορία</i>	401
pulled in pieces (be), <i>διασπαιω</i>	131	put (must be), <i>βλῆτεος</i>	102	raiment, <i>ἐνδύμα</i>	230
pulling down, <i>καθαίρεις</i>	343	put off, <i>ἀπεκδομαι</i>	63	<i>ἐσθής</i>	269
punish, <i>δικη</i>	142	<i>ἀποτίθημι</i>	77	<i>ἱματίον</i>	335
<i>κολάζομαι</i>	370	<i>λγω</i>	403	<i>ἱματισμός</i>	—
<i>τιμωρεω</i>	625	put on, <i>ενδύω</i>	230	<i>σκεπασμα</i>	588
punished with (be), <i>τιω</i>	632	<i>ἐπιτίθημι</i>	253	rain, <i>βροχη</i>	104
punishment, <i>ἐκδίκησις</i>	199	<i>περιβαλλω</i>	529	<i>ἕτερος</i>	614
<i>ἐπιτίμια</i>	253	put on account, <i>ἐλλογω</i>	208	rain, (Rev. 5) <i>ἕτερος</i>	614
<i>κολασις</i>	370	put out, <i>εκβαλλω</i>	198	11:6), <i>ἵβρεχω</i>	104
<i>τιμωρία</i>	625	<i>μεθίστανω</i>	413	rain, <i>see</i> send.	—
purchase, <i>κταμαι</i>	377	put out, <i>see</i> synagogue.	—	rainbow, <i>ἵρις</i>	310
<i>περιποιτομαι</i>	531	put to, <i>see</i> death.	—	raise, <i>εγείρω</i>	158
purchase, <i>see</i> possession.	—	put to, <i>προσφερεω</i>	572	<i>επεγείρω</i>	241
pure, <i>ἄγιος</i>	20	put to an open, <i>see</i> shame.	—	raise again, <i>εγείρω</i>	158
<i>εὐλικρινής</i>	173	put to death, <i>ἀπαζω</i>	61	raise up, <i>ανίστημι</i>	57
<i>καθαρός</i>	343	put under, <i>ὑποτάσσω</i>	666	<i>εγείρω</i>	158
pureness, <i>ἁγιοτης</i>	20	put under (not), <i>ανυποτακτος</i>	60	<i>ἐξανίστημι</i>	235
purge, <i>εκκαθαίρω</i>	202	put unto, <i>ἐπιβαλλω</i>	248	<i>ἐξεγείρω</i>	—
<i>καθαρίζω</i>	343	put up, <i>βαλλω</i>	95	raise up again, <i>ανίστημι</i>	57
<i>καθαίρω</i>	—	put up again, <i>ἀποστρέφω</i>	76	raise up together, <i>συνεγείρω</i>	607
purge out, <i>εκκαθαίρω</i>	202	put upon, <i>ἐπιτίθημι</i>	253	raised (be), <i>διεγείρω</i>	140
purge thoroughly, <i>διακαθαρίζω</i>	132	Puteoli, <i>Ποτιολολι</i>	731	raised to life again, <i>αναστασις</i>	49
purged (have), <i>ἵ καθαρισμός</i>	343	putting away, <i>ἀποθεσις</i>	69	raising up <i>ἵ ἐπιστasiaς</i>	252
(Heb. 1:3), <i>ἵ ποιω</i>	546	putting off, <i>ἀπεκδοσις</i>	63	(Acts 24:12), <i>ἵ ποιω</i>	516
purification, <i>ἁγνισμός</i>	19	<i>ἀποθεσις</i>	69	ranks (in), <i>πράσις</i>	559
<i>καθαρισμός</i>	343	putting on, <i>ενδύσις</i>	230	ransom, <i>ἀντίλυτρον</i>	59
purify, <i>ἁγνίζω</i>	19	<i>ἐπιθεσις</i>	219	<i>λυτρον</i>	403
<i>καθαρίζω</i>	343	quake, <i>ἐντρομος</i>	233	rashly, <i>προπετής</i>	563
purify himself, <i>ἁγνίζω</i>	19	quake, <i>σειω</i>	586	rather, <i>ἢ</i>	297
purifying, <i>καθαρισμός</i>	343	quarrel, <i>μομφή</i>	436	<i>μαλλον</i>	406
<i>καθαροτης</i>	344	quarrel against (have a), <i>ενεχω</i>	231	rather, <i>see</i> but, yea.	—
purity, <i>ἁγνεία</i>	19	quarter, <i>γωνία</i>	120	rather (have), (1 Cor. 14:19), <i>θελω</i>	315
ourlois, <i>νοσηρίζομαι</i>	417	<i>τοπος</i>	633	rather (the), <i>μαλλον</i>	406
ourple, <i>πορφύρεα</i>	556	quarter (from every), <i>παντα- χοθεν</i>	503	<i>περισσotepως</i>	531
ourple, <i>πορφύρεος</i>	—	Quartus, <i>Κουαρτος</i>	724	raven, <i>κοραξ</i>	372
ourple (seller of), <i>πορφύρο- πωλις</i>	—	quaternion, <i>τετραδιον</i>	633	ravens, <i>ἄρπαγῃ</i>	80
ourpose, <i>βουλήμα</i>	103	queen, <i>βασιλισσα</i>	99	<i>ἄρπας</i>	—
<i>προθεσις</i>	562	quench, <i>σβενννμι</i>	584	reach, <i>ἀκολουθεω</i>	29
ourpose, <i>βουλενομαι</i>	103	quenched (not to be), <i>ασβεστος</i>	81	<i>ἐφικνεομαι</i>	287
<i>γνομῃ</i>	115	question, <i>ζητημα</i>	296	<i>φερω</i>	669
<i>ποιω</i>	546	<i>ζητησις</i>	—	reach forth, <i>επεκτεινομαι</i>	241
<i>προαιρεομαι</i>	561	<i>λογος</i>	399	read, <i>αναγιγνωσκω</i>	46
ourpote, <i>προτιθημι</i>	573	question, <i>επερωτω</i>	212	readiness, <i>έτοιμος</i>	280
<i>τιθημι</i>	624	<i>συζητω</i>	603	<i>προθυμία</i>	562
ourpose, <i>see</i> for.	—	question, <i>see</i> called.	—	readiness of mind, <i>προθυμία</i>	—
ourse, <i>βαλαντιον</i>	95	question (call in), <i>εγκαλεω</i>	159	reading, <i>αναγνώσις</i>	46
<i>ζωνη</i>	297	question with, <i>συζητω</i>	603	ready, <i>εγγυς</i>	158
put, <i>βαλλω</i>	95	questions, <i>see</i> ask.	—	<i>έτοιμος</i>	280
<i>διδωμι</i>	137	quick, <i>ζωω</i>	293	<i>μελλω</i>	413
<i>επιβαλλω</i>	248	quicken, <i>ζωοποιω</i>	297	<i>προθυμιας</i>	562
<i>ποιω</i>	546	quicken together with, <i>συνζωο- ποιω</i>	603	ready, <i>see</i> make, offered.	—
<i>τιθημι</i>	624	quickly, <i>ταχως</i>	618	ready (be), <i>μελλω</i>	413
put, <i>see</i> difference, prison, si- lence, trust.	—	<i>ταχιον</i>	—	<i>παρασκευαζω</i>	510
put about, put on, put upon, <i>περιτιθημι</i>	532	<i>ταχος</i>	213	ready (make), <i>παρασκευαζω</i>	—
put asunder, <i>χωρίζω</i>	687	<i>εν</i>	618	ready mind, <i>προθυμία</i>	562
ut away, <i>αθετήσις</i>	25	<i>ταχυν</i>	618	<i>τας</i>	284
<i>αιρω</i>	26	quicksands, <i>σνριτις</i>	610	ready to hand, <i>see</i> made.	—
<i>απολνω</i>	74	quiet, <i>ηρμος</i>	312	reap, <i>θερίζω</i>	326
<i>αποτιθημι</i>	77	<i>ἡσυχιος</i>	—	rear down, <i>αμαω</i>	41
		quiet, <i>κατασελλω</i>	361	reaper, <i>θεριστής</i>	326

rear up, <i>εγείρω</i>	158	redeemed, (Luke) <i>ζωτρώσις</i>	403	remember, <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	665
reason, <i>ἀρεστός</i>	79	1 : 68), <i>ἡ ποίεω</i>	546	remembrance, <i>ἀναμνήσις</i>	49
λογος	399	redemption, <i>ἀπολυτρώσις</i>	74	(Luke 1 : 54), <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	433
reason, <i>διαλεγόμεναι</i>	133	ζωτρώσις	103	— <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	434
— <i>διαλογίζομαι</i>	—	redound, <i>περισσεύω</i>	531	— <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	665
λογίζομαι	399	reed, <i>καλῶσις</i>	349	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	48
reason, <i>συστήσις</i>	603	reformation, <i>διορθώσις</i>	143	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	665
reason together, <i>συστήτω</i>	603	refrain, <i>ἀφίστημι</i>	94	remembrance, again, <i>ἀναμνήσις</i>	48
reason of, <i>see by</i>	—	πανομίαι	524	— <i>σῆς</i>	48
reason with, <i>διαλεγόμεναι</i>	133	refresh, <i>ἀναπαύω</i>	48	remembrance (bring to), <i>ἀναμνηνῆσκω</i>	—
— <i>συλλογίζομαι</i>	603	αναψύχω	50	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	665
reasonable, <i>λογικός</i>	399	refresh...self, <i>ἐπιμελεῖται</i>	250	remembrance (call to), <i>ἀναμνηνῆσκω</i>	49
reasoning, <i>διαλογισμός</i>	133	(Acts 27:3), <i>ἐντυχάνω</i>	642	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	433
— <i>συστήσις</i>	603	refreshed with (be), <i>συναναπαύομαι</i>	607	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	48
rebuke, <i>ἐπιπλήττω</i>	251	refreshing, <i>ἀναψύξις</i>	50	remembrance (come in), <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	433
— <i>ἐλέγξις</i>	206	— <i>ἀνὰψυξις</i>	79	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
— <i>ἐπιτιμῶ</i>	253	refuse, <i>ἀρνούμαι</i>	507	remembrance (have in), <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	—
rebuke (without), <i>ἀμωμήτος</i>	43	— <i>ἀρνούμαι</i>	68	remembrance (put in), <i>ἀναμνηνῆσκω</i>	48
receipt of, <i>see custom</i>	—	refused (be), <i>ἀποβλητός</i>	101	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	665
receive, <i>ἀναδεχομαι</i>	47	regard, <i>βλέπω</i>	233	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	666
— <i>ἀπεχω</i>	64	regard, <i>ἐντρέπω</i>	248	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	92
— <i>ἀποδεχομαι</i>	69	— <i>ἐντρέπω</i>	674	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	511
— <i>ἀπολαμβάνω</i>	73	— <i>ὄφρονω</i>	570	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	93
— <i>δέχομαι</i>	126	regard (have), <i>προσεχω</i>	41	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	359
— <i>δίδωμι</i>	137	regard not, <i>ἀμελέω</i>	506	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	397
— <i>εἰσδέχομαι</i>	189	regard (not to), <i>παρὰβουλεύομαι</i>	502	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	402
— <i>εἰσδέχομαι</i>	249	regeneration, <i>παλιγγενεσία</i>	369	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	367
— <i>κομίζω</i>	371	region, <i>κλίμα</i>	686	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	413
— <i>λαμβάνω</i>	385	— <i>χωρᾶ</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	421
— <i>μεταλαμβάνω</i>	421	region round about, & region that lieth round about (Acts 14:6), <i>περιχωρὸς</i>	532	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	510
— <i>παραδέχομαι</i>	506	rehearse, <i>ἀναγγέλλω</i>	46	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	422
— <i>παραλαμβάνω</i>	509	rehearse from the beginning, <i>ἀρχομαι</i>	83	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	26
— <i>προσδέχομαι</i>	568	— <i>ἀρχομαι</i>	97	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	134
— <i>προσλαμβάνω</i>	571	reign (Rev. 7:18), <i>βασιλεύω</i>	288	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	580
— <i>ὑποδέχομαι</i>	664	reign, <i>ἡγεμονία</i>	299	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	595
— <i>ὑπολαμβάνω</i>	665	reign, <i>βασιλευν</i>	99	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	612
— <i>χρῶμαι</i>	686	reign over, <i>ἀρχω</i>	83	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	531
receive, <i>see damage, law, mercy, seed, sight, strength, tithe</i>	—	reign with, <i>συνβασιλευν</i>	603	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	58
receive (be room to), <i>χωρῶ</i>	686	reins, <i>νεφρός</i>	441	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	69
receive by tradition, <i>see father</i>	—	reject, <i>ἀθετεῖ</i>	25	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	47
receive (gladly), <i>ἀποδέχομαι</i>	69	— <i>ἀποδοκιμάζω</i>	69	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	47
received, (1 Tim. 4 : 3), <i>μεταλήψις</i>	421	— <i>ἐκπύω</i>	204	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	48
received up, <i>ἀναλαμβάνω</i>	48	— <i>παραίτεομαι</i>	507	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	47
— <i>ἀναλήψις</i>	—	rejected, <i>ἀδοκιμος</i>	24	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	62
receiving, <i>λήψις</i>	398	rejoice, <i>αγαλλίαω</i>	14	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	612
— <i>προσλήψις</i>	571	— <i>εὐφραίνω</i>	286	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
reckon, <i>λογίζομαι</i>	399	— <i>καυχῶμαι</i>	364	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	58
(Mat. 25 : 19), <i>συναίρω</i>	607	(Phil. 2 : 16), <i>καυχῆται</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	58
— <i>συναίρω</i>	—	χαίρω	678	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	69
recommend, <i>παράδιδωμι</i>	506	— <i>ἀποδίδωμι</i>	777	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	421
recompence, <i>ἀνταποδομα</i>	58	rejoice against, <i>κατακαυχῶμαι</i>	358	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
— <i>ἀντιμισθία</i>	59	rejoice (greatly), <i>αγαλλίαω</i>	14	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
recompence of reward, <i>μισθοπόδοσις</i>	433	rejoice with, <i>συχχαίρω</i>	602	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	422
recompence, <i>ἀποδίδωμι</i>	69	rejoice in, <i>καυχῶμαι</i>	364	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	41
— <i>ἀνταποδίδωμι</i>	58	— <i>καυχῆται</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
reconcile, <i>ἀποκαταλλάττω</i>	70	release, <i>ἀπολύω</i>	74	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
— <i>καταλλάσσω</i>	359	relief, <i>διακονία</i>	132	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
reconciled (be), <i>διαλλάττομαι</i>	133	relieve, <i>ἐπαρκεω</i>	241	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	100
reconciliation, <i>καταλλάγη</i>	359	religion, <i>θρησκεία</i>	329	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	58
— <i>καταλλάγη</i>	—	religion, <i>see Jews</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	30
reconciliation for (make), <i>ἱλασμοί</i>	335	religious, <i>θρησκός</i>	329	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	438
record, <i>μαρτυρῶ</i>	407	(Acts 13:43), <i>σεβόμεναι</i>	585	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	46
— <i>μαρτυρία</i>	408	remain, <i>ἀπολείπω</i>	73	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	60
record (bear), <i>μαρτυρεω</i>	407	— <i>διαμένω</i>	133	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	152
record (take to), <i>μαρτυρομαι</i>	408	— <i>μένω</i>	416	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	286
recover, <i>ἔχω</i>	288	— <i>περίλειπομαι</i>	530	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	407
— <i>κυλῶς</i>	351	remain, <i>περισσεύω</i>	521	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	407
recover...self, <i>ἀναγῆθω</i>	48	remain above, <i>ἐμφανέω</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	286
recovering, <i>see sight</i>	—	remain (which) (Rev. 3 : 2), <i>λοιπός</i>	402	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	407
red, <i>πύρρος</i>	578	— <i>λοιπός</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
red (be), <i>πύρρος</i>	—	remaineth (it), <i>ἔστι</i>	272	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	101
Red Sea, <i>Ερυθρὰ Θάλασσα</i>	706	remember, <i>ἀναμνηνῆσκω</i>	48	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—
redeemed, <i>αγοράζω</i>	20	— <i>ἀναμνηνῆσκω</i>	433	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	31
— <i>εξαγοράζω</i>	234	— <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	—	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	407
— <i>ζωτρώω</i>	403	— <i>μνησθῆναι</i>	434	— <i>ἐπομνηνῆσκω</i>	—

reproach, <i>αἰτία</i>	87	retain, <i>εἶχω</i>	288	rise up against, <i>ἐπ'αντισταμαι</i>	210
<i>ονειδισμός</i>	458	<i>κατέχω</i>	363	rise up together, <i>συνεφίστημι</i>	609
<i>ονειδος</i>	—	<i>κρατέω</i>	374	rise with, <i>συνεγειρώ</i>	607
<i>ὄβρις</i>	643	return, <i>ἀνακαμπῶ</i>	47	rising again, <i>ἀναστάσις</i>	49
reproach, <i>ονειδίζω</i>	458	<i>ἀνάλω</i>	48	river, <i>ποταμός</i>	557
reproach, <i>ὄβριζω</i>	643	<i>ἀναστρέφω</i>	49	roar, <i>ῥέω</i>	313
reproach (suffer), <i>ονειδίζω</i>	458	<i>ἐπαναγω</i>	240	<i>μυκασμαι</i>	441
reproachfully, { <i>λοιδορία</i>	401	<i>ἐπανερχομαι</i>	—	<i>ωρνομαι</i>	692
<i>χαριν</i>	680	<i>ἐπιστρέφω</i>	252	rob, <i>στέλλω</i>	603
reprobate, <i>ἀδοκίμος</i>	24	(Acts { <i>μελλω</i>	413	robber, <i>λῃστής</i>	398
reproof, <i>ελεγχος</i>	206	13:31), { <i>ὑποστρέφω</i>	666	robber of, <i>see</i> church.	—
reprove, <i>ελέγχω</i>	—	<i>ὑποστρέφω</i>	—	robbery, <i>ὑρπαγμός</i>	80
reputation (he of), <i>δοκεω</i>	144	return back again, <i>ὑποστρέφω</i>	—	robe, <i>εσθής</i>	269
reputation (in), <i>τιμίος</i>	625	reveal, <i>ἀποκαλύπτω</i>	70	<i>ἱματίον</i>	335
reputation (make of no), <i>κένω</i>	365	<i>χρηματίζω</i>	685	<i>στολή</i>	599
request, <i>αἴτημα</i>	28	revealed (be), <i>ἀποκαλύψις</i>	70	<i>χλasmus</i>	684
<i>δεήσις</i>	122	revelation, <i>ἀποκαλύψις</i>	—	robe (long), <i>στολή</i>	599
request (make), <i>δεομαι</i>	124	revelling, <i>κωμος</i>	383	rock, <i>πέτρα</i>	533
require, <i>αἰτέω</i>	27	revenge, <i>εκδίκης</i>	199	(Acts 27:29), { <i>τοπος</i>	632
<i>αἴτημα</i>	28	revenge, <i>ἐκδικεω</i>	—	<i>τραχὺς</i>	639
<i>ἀπαίτεω</i>	61	revenger, <i>εκδίκος</i>	—	rod, <i>ῥαβδος</i>	579
<i>γίνομαι</i>	109	reverence, <i>αἰδώς</i>	24	rods, <i>see</i> beat.	—
<i>ζητέω</i>	295	reverence, <i>φοβέομαι</i>	672	roll away, <i>ἀποκινῶ</i>	73
<i>πράσσω</i>	559	<i>ἐντρέπω</i>	233	roll back, <i>ἀποκινῶ</i>	—
equired (be), <i>ἐκτρέω</i>	202	reverence, <i>see</i> give.	—	roll to, { <i>προσκυνῶ</i>	570
equite, <i>σμοιβή</i>	42	revile, <i>βλασφημέω</i>	101	roll, { <i>προσκυνῶ</i>	—
<i>ἀποδίδωμι</i>	69	<i>λοιδορέω</i>	401	roll together, <i>ἐλίσσω</i>	173
rescue, <i>ἐξάιρεω</i>	234	<i>ονειδίζω</i>	458	roof, <i>στέγη</i>	597
resemble, <i>ὁμοιω</i>	437	revile again, <i>ἀντίλοιδορέω</i>	59	room, <i>τοπος</i>	633
reserve, <i>τήρεω</i>	623	reviler, <i>λοιδορός</i>	402	room, <i>see</i> no, receive, upper.	—
<i>καταλείπω</i>	359	revive, <i>ἀναζω</i>	47	room (chief), <i>πρωτοκλισία</i>	575
residue, <i>καταλοίπος</i>	—	reward, <i>ἀνταποδοσις</i>	58	room["Felix' room"], <i>διαδοχος</i>	131
<i>λοιπός</i>	402	<i>μισθος</i>	433	room (highest), <i>πρωτοκλισία</i>	575
resist, <i>ἀντιστημι</i>	53	reward, <i>ἀποδίδωμι</i>	69	room of (in the), <i>ἀντι</i>	58
<i>ἀντικαθίστημι</i>	59	reward, <i>see</i> beguile, due.	—	room (upper), <i>ὑπερών</i>	662
<i>ἀντιπλήττω</i>	—	rewarder, <i>μισθαποδοτής</i>	433	room (uppermost), <i>πρωτοκλι-</i>	—
<i>ἀντιτάσσομαι</i>	—	rich, <i>πλουσιος</i>	542	<i>σια</i>	575
resolved (be), <i>γινώσκω</i>	113	rich (Luke 1:53), { <i>πλουτέω</i>	—	root, <i>ρίζα</i>	581
resort, <i>ερχομαι</i>	264	rich (be), { <i>πλουτέω</i>	—	root, <i>see</i> pluck up.	—
<i>συναρνεομαι</i>	604	rich (be made), { <i>πλουτέω</i>	543	root up, <i>εκρίζω</i>	204
<i>συναγω</i>	606	rich (make), <i>πλουτέω</i>	543	rooted (be), <i>ρίζομαι</i>	581
<i>συνερχομαι</i>	608	rich (wax), <i>πλουτέω</i>	542	rope, <i>σχοινιον</i>	612
respect, <i>μέρος</i>	417	riches, <i>πλουτος</i>	543	rough, <i>τραχὺς</i>	639
respect, <i>see</i> persons.	—	<i>χρήμα</i>	685	round, <i>see</i> compass, shine.	—
respect (have), <i>ἀποβλέπω</i>	69	richly, <i>πλουσιως</i>	542	round about, <i>κυκλόθεν</i>	377
respect, <i>see</i> it:	—	right, <i>δεξιός</i>	124	<i>κυκλῶ</i>	—
respect of persons, <i>προσωπο-</i>	—	right, <i>δικαίος</i>	141	<i>παντοθεν</i>	503
<i>λήψια</i>	572	<i>εὐθὺς</i>	283	<i>περιξ</i>	530
respect (to have), <i>ἐπιβλέπω</i>	248	right, <i>ἐξουσία</i>	238	round about, <i>see</i> come, coun-	—
respector of persons, <i>προσω-</i>	—	right, <i>ὀρθός</i>	463	try, dwell, go, hedge, region,	—
<i>πολητής</i>	572	right, <i>see</i> hand, mind, side.	—	stand.	—
rest [i. q. remainder], <i>ἐπιλοι-</i>	—	righteous, <i>δικαίος</i>	141	round about on, <i>see</i> look.	—
<i>πος</i>	250	righteous (be), <i>δικαιος</i>	142	row, <i>ἐλάνω</i>	200
<i>λοιπός</i>	402	righteous judgment, <i>δικαιο-</i>	—	royal, <i>βασιλείος</i>	98
rest, <i>ἀναπαύσις</i>	48	<i>κρίσις</i>	141	<i>βασιλικός</i>	99
<i>ἀνεσις</i>	51	righteously, <i>δικαιως</i>	142	rub [as ears of corn], <i>ψάχω</i>	688
<i>εἰρήνη</i>	175	righteousness, <i>δικαιοσύνη</i>	141	rudder, <i>πηδάλιον</i>	533
<i>καταπαύσις</i>	360	<i>δικαιωμα</i>	142	rude, <i>ιδιότης</i>	332
<i>σαββατισμός</i>	582	<i>εὐθύτης</i>	283	rudiment, <i>στοιχείον</i>	599
rest (Rev. 4:8), { <i>ἀναπαύσις</i>	48	righteousness (to), <i>δικαιως</i>	142	rué, <i>πῆγανον</i>	533
<i>εἶχω</i>	288	rightly, <i>ὀρθως</i>	463	ruin, <i>ῥήγμα</i>	580
<i>ἀναπαύω</i>	48	rightly, <i>see</i> divide.	—	ruins (Acts 15:16), <i>κατα-</i>	—
<i>ἡσυχάζω</i>	312	ring, <i>δακτύλος</i>	121	<i>σκαπτῶ</i>	361
<i>καταπαύω</i>	360	ring, <i>see</i> gold.	—	rule, <i>ἀρχή</i>	81
<i>κατασκήνω</i>	361	ringleader, <i>πρωτοστάτης</i>	576	rule, <i>κανὼν</i>	351
rest (give), <i>ἀναπαύω</i>	48	riot, <i>ἀσούτα</i>	86	rule, <i>βρῆμα</i>	103
<i>καταπαύω</i>	360	riot, <i>τρύφη</i>	611	<i>ποιμάνω</i>	550
rest in, <i>ἐπαναυνομαι</i>	240	rioting, <i>κωμος</i>	383	<i>προίστημι</i>	562
rest (take), <i>ἀναπαύω</i>	48	riotous, <i>ἀσούτως</i>	86	rule over, <i>ἀρχω</i>	83
rest (taking of), <i>κοιμησις</i>	370	ripe (be fully), <i>ἀκμαζῶ</i>	30	rule over (have the), <i>ἡγεμαι</i>	300
rest upon, <i>ἐπ'αναπαυομαι</i>	210	ripen, <i>ξερταίνω</i>	449	ruler, <i>ἀρχων</i>	83
<i>ἐπισκήνω</i>	251	rise, <i>ἀνατέλλω</i>	50	<i>ἡγεμὼν</i>	299
restitution, <i>ἀποκαταστάσις</i>	70	<i>ἀνίστημι</i>	57	(Eph. 6:12), <i>κοσμοκρα-</i>	—
restore, <i>ἀποδίδωμι</i>	69	rise, <i>εγείρω</i>	158	<i>τωρ</i>	372
<i>ἀποκαθίσταω</i>	70	rise <i>see</i> make.	—	ritler, <i>see</i> synagogue.	—
<i>καταρτίω</i>	361	rise again, <i>ἀνίστημι</i>	57	ruler (chief), <i>ἀρχων</i>	83
restore again, <i>ἀποκαθίσταω</i>	70	<i>εγείρω</i>	158	ruler of the, <i>see</i> city.	—
restrain, <i>καταπαύω</i>	360	rise (from the dead), <i>ἀναστάσις</i>	49	ruler of the feast, <i>ἀρχιτρικλι-</i>	—
resurrection, <i>ἀνάστασις</i>	49	rise up, <i>ἀναβαίνει</i>	45	<i>νος</i>	83
<i>εγέρσις</i>	159	<i>ἀνίστημι</i>	57	rumour, <i>ἀκοή</i>	30
<i>ἰζαναστάσις</i>	234	<i>εγείρω</i>	158	<i>λόγος</i>	399
		<i>ἐξανίστημι</i>	235	run, <i>ῥάμω</i>	463

run, <i>πρὸς τρεχω</i>	572
<i>συντρεχω</i>	610
<i>τρεχω</i>	610
run aground, <i>εποκελλω</i>	254
run before, <i>προτρεχω</i>	573
run down, <i>κατατρεχω</i>	362
run greedily, <i>εγκυνω</i>	206
run in, <i>εισπηδω</i>	191
<i>ειστρεχω</i>	—
run out, <i>εκχυνω</i>	206
run over, <i>επερεγκυνωμαι</i>	662
run thither to, <i>προστρεχω</i>	572
run through, <i>περιτρεχω</i>	532
run to, <i>προστρεχω</i>	572
run together (Acts 21:30), <i>συνδρομη</i>	607
<i>συντρεχω</i>	610
run under, <i>υποτρεχω</i>	666
run violently, <i>δρμω</i>	463
run with, <i>συντρεχω</i>	610
running together, <i>see come</i> .	—
rush, <i>δρμω</i>	463
rushing (Acts 2:2), <i>φερω</i>	669
rust, <i>βρωσις</i>	104
<i>ιος</i>	340
sabacthani, <i>σαβαχθανι</i>	581
sabaoth, <i>σαβαωθ</i>	—
sabbath-day, <i>σαββατον</i>	582
sabbath, <i>σαββατα</i>	—
sabbath (day before the), <i>προ- σαββατον</i>	567
sackcloth, <i>σακκος</i>	582
sacrifice, <i>θνω</i>	331
<i>θυσια</i>	330
sacrifice (do), <i>θνω</i>	331
sacrifice to idols (offered in), <i>ειδωλοθυ-</i> <i>τον</i>	172
sacrificed to idols, <i>ειδωλοθυ-</i> <i>τον</i>	172
sacrilige (commit), <i>ιεροσυλεω</i>	334
sad, <i>σκυθρωπος</i>	590
sad, <i>see countenance</i> .	—
sad (be), <i>στυγναω</i>	600
safe, <i>ασφαλως</i>	86
safe, <i>see bring, escape</i> .	—
safe and sound, <i>υγιαινω</i>	643
safely, <i>ασφαλως</i>	86
safety, <i>ασφαλεια</i>	—
said, <i>αυτος</i>	89
sail, <i>σκενω</i>	588
sail, <i>αναγω</i>	46
<i>αποπλεω</i>	75
<i>εκπλεω</i>	204
<i>πλεω</i>	540
sail away, <i>εκπλεω</i>	204
sail by, <i>παραλεγομαι</i>	509
<i>παραπλεω</i>	510
sail over, <i>διαπεραω</i>	134
<i>διαπλεω</i>	—
sail slowly, <i>βραδυπλοω</i>	103
sail thence, <i>εκπλεω</i>	204
sail under, <i>υποπλεω</i>	665
sailing, <i>πλοος</i>	542
sailor, <i>ναυτης</i>	442
saint, <i>αγιος</i>	18
sake, <i>see for</i> .	—
sake of (for), <i>χαριν</i>	680
<i>υπερ</i>	660
sake of lucre, <i>see filthy</i> .	—
salt, <i>αλας</i>	35
<i>αλς</i>	39
<i>αλκυος</i>	—
salt, <i>αλις</i>	36
saltiness (lost), <i>αναλος</i>	48
salutation, <i>ασπασμος</i>	85
salute, <i>ασπαζομαι</i>	—
salvation, <i>σωτηρια</i>	614
<i>σωτηριον</i>	—
salvation (bringing), <i>σωτηριος</i>	—
same, <i>αυτος</i>	88
same, <i>see body, craft, mind, that, the</i> .	—

same manner, <i>see after</i> .	—
same (the), <i>εκεινος</i>	200
<i>ουτος</i>	494
<i>αυτη</i>	496
<i>ταυτα</i>	615
<i>ταυτη</i>	617
<i>ταυτην</i>	—
<i>ταυτης</i>	618
<i>τουτο</i>	635
<i>with αυτο</i>	88
<i>ταυτων</i>	637
<i>τουτω</i>	638
sanctification, <i>ε. ιασμος</i>	18
sanctify, <i>αγιαζω</i>	17
sanctuary, <i>αγιον</i>	18
sand, <i>αμμος</i>	42
sandal, <i>σανδαλιον</i>	582
sapphire, <i>σαπφειρος</i>	583
sardine, <i>σαρδιος</i>	—
sardius, <i>σαρδιος</i>	—
sardonyx, <i>σαρδονυξ</i>	—
satisfy, <i>χορταζω</i>	684
satisfying, <i>πλησμονη</i>	542
save, <i>αλλα</i>	36
<i>ει μη</i>	167
<i>η</i>	297
<i>para</i>	504
<i>πλην</i>	540
save, <i>διασωζω</i>	135
<i>σωζω</i>	612
<i>σωτηρια</i>	614
<i>φυλασσω</i>	675
save only that, <i>ει μη</i>	167
save... self, <i>σωζω</i>	612
save that, <i>ει μη</i>	167
saving, <i>ει μη</i>	—
<i>παρεκτος</i>	511
saving, <i>περιποιησις</i>	530
<i>σωτηρια</i>	614
saviour, <i>σωτηρ</i>	613
savour, <i>οσμη</i>	464
<i>φρονεω</i>	674
savour (lose its) <i>μωραινω</i>	441
savour (sweet), <i>ενωδια</i>	287
saw asunder, <i>πριζω</i>	560
say, <i>αποθβεγγομαι</i>	77
(Heb. <i>επος</i>	254
7:9), <i>επω</i>	255
<i>επω</i>	—
<i>ερω</i>	263
<i>ζαλω</i>	383
<i>λεγω</i>	389
<i>ρω</i>	580
<i>ρασκω</i>	669
<i>φημι</i>	670
say, <i>see that</i> .	—
say against, <i>αντεπω</i>	58
say before, <i>προερω</i>	562
say on, <i>επω</i>	255
<i>λεγω</i>	389
say (to), (Heb. 5:11), <i>λογος</i>	399
saying, <i>λαλια</i>	385
<i>λογος</i>	399
<i>ρημα</i>	580
sayings, (Acts 14:18), <i>λεγω</i>	389
scale, <i>λεπις</i>	397
scarce, <i>μολις</i>	436
scarcely, <i>μολις</i>	—
scarlet, <i>κοκκινος</i>	370
scarlet colour, <i>κοκκινος</i>	—
scarlet coloured, <i>κοκκινος</i>	—
scatter, <i>διασκορπιζω</i>	134
<i>σκορπιζω</i>	589
scatter abroad, <i>διασκορπιζω</i>	134
<i>ριπτω</i>	581
<i>σκορπιζω</i>	589
scattered, <i>διασπορα</i>	135
scattered abroad (be), <i>διασκορ-</i> <i>πιζω</i>	134
<i>διασπειρω</i>	135
scattered abroad (which are), <i>διασπορα</i>	—

scattered (be), <i>διελεγεσθαι</i>	133
sceptre, <i>ραβδος</i>	579
Seeva, <i>Σειβας</i>	735
schism, <i>σχισμα</i>	612
school, <i>σχολη</i>	—
schoolmaster, <i>παιδαγωγος</i>	501
science, <i>γινωσις</i>	115
scoffers, <i>εμπαικται</i>	212
scorch, <i>καυματιζω</i>	364
scorpion, <i>σκορπιος</i>	589
scourge, <i>φαγγελιον</i>	674
scourge, <i>μαστιγω</i>	408
<i>μαστιγω</i>	—
<i>φραγγελλω</i>	674
scourging, <i>μαστιγ</i>	409
scribe, <i>γραμματευς</i>	116
scrip, <i>πηρα</i>	533
scriptures, <i>γραμμα</i>	116
<i>γραφή</i>	117
scroll, <i>βιβλιον</i>	100
Seythian, <i>Σκυθης</i>	735
sea, <i>θαλασσα</i>	313
<i>πελαγος</i>	525
sea coast, <i>παρალიος</i>	509
sea coast (upon the), <i>παραθα-</i> <i>λασσιος</i>	407
Sea (Red), <i>Ερυθρα Θαλασσα</i>	706
sea (things in the), <i>ειναλιος</i>	229
seal, <i>σφραγις</i>	611
seal & seal up, <i>σφραγιζω</i>	—
seal (set a), <i>σφραγιζω</i>	—
seal (set to), <i>σφραγιζω</i>	—
sealed (be), <i>κατασφραγιζομαι</i>	361
seam, <i>see without</i> .	—
search, <i>ανακρινω</i>	48
<i>εξεταζω</i>	237
<i>ερευνω</i>	263
search diligently, <i>εξερευνω</i>	235
seared with a hot iron, <i>καυτη-</i> <i>ριαζομαι</i>	364
seas meet (where two), <i>διθα</i> <i>λασος</i>	141
season, <i>καιρος</i>	347
<i>χρονος</i>	685
<i>ωρα</i>	691
season, <i>see convenient, due</i> .	—
season, <i>αρνω</i>	81
season (a), <i>ολιγος</i>	455
season (for a), <i>προσκαιρος</i>	570
season (in), <i>ευκαιρος</i>	283
season (out of), <i>ακαιρος</i>	36
seat, <i>θρονος</i>	329
<i>καθεδρα</i>	344
seat, <i>see judgment</i> .	—
seat (chief), <i>πρωτοκαθ-</i> <i>εδρια</i>	570
seat (highest), <i>πρωτοκαθ-</i> <i>εδρια</i>	570
seat (uppermost), <i>πρωτοκαθ-</i> <i>εδρια</i>	570
second, <i>δευτερος</i>	125
second after the first, <i>δευτερο-</i> <i>πρωτος</i>	—
secondarily, <i>δευτερος</i>	—
secret, <i>κρυπτος</i>	376
secret, <i>see chamber, keep,</i> <i>kept</i> .	—
secret (in), <i>κρυψη</i>	377
secret (keep), <i>κρυπτω</i>	376
secretly (John 19:38), <i>κρυπτω</i> <i>λαθρα</i>	383
sect, <i>αιρεσις</i>	26
secure (Mat. <i>ε ποιειω</i>	546
28:14), <i>ε αμεριμνος</i>	41
security, <i>ικανος</i>	334
sedition, <i>διχοστασια</i>	144
<i>στασις</i>	597
seduce, <i>αποπλαναω</i>	74
<i>πλαναω</i>	538
seducer, <i>γοης</i>	116
seducing (1 Tim. 4:1), <i>πλανος</i>	539
see, <i>αναβλεπω</i>	45
<i>βλεπω</i>	101
<i>ειδω</i>	168
<i>εμβλεπω</i>	—

see, εἶρῃσκω	284	send forth, βρῶν	104	set in order, διατάσσω	133
θεομαί	315	εκβαλλῶ	198	ἐπιδιόρθω	249
θεωρῶ	327	εκπεμπῶ	204	set on, ἐπιβιβάζω	247
ιδε	331	ἐξαποστελλῶ	235	ἐπικαθίζω	250
ιδόν	332	send a it, ἀποστελλῶ	74	ἐπιτιθήμι	253
ιστορῶ	342	εκβαλλῶ	198	set steadfastly, στριγίζω	598
οἶομαι	461	ἐξαποστελλῶ	235	set the, see affection.	—
ὄραω	462	send rain, βρέχω	104	set up, ἀνορθοῶ	—
μὴ εἶναι off (cannot), μὴ	—	send with, συμπεμπῶ	604	ἐπιτιθήμι	253
παῶ	441	send with, συναποστελλῶ	607	ιστήμι	310
see before, προειδῶ	562	senses, αἰσθητηρίον	27	setter forth, καταγγέλλω	357
προβραῶ	563	sensual, ψυχικός	689	setting (and), (Mat. 27 : 66), μετα	418
see clearly, διαβλέπω	131	sent forth to, see minister.	—	settle, θεμελιῶ	317
καθορῶ	345	sent (he that is), ἀποστολός	76	τίθημι	624
see (make to), φωτίζω	678	sentence, ἀποκριμα	71	settled, ἐραῖος	162
seed, σπέρμα	595	sentence (give), ἐπικρινω	250	seven, ἑπτα	254
σπορα	596	sentence is (Acts 15 : 19), κρι- νω	375	seven thousand, ἑπτακισχίλιοι	255
scod, see mustard.	—	separate, ἀφορίζω	94	seven times, ἑπτακίς	—
seed (receive), σπειρω	595	χωρίζω	687	seventh, ἑβδομος	159
seed sown, σπορος	596	separate...self, ἀποδιوریω	69	ἑπτα	254
seeing, βλέμμα	101	sepulchre, μνημα	433	seventy, ἑβδομηκοντα	157
seeing, γαρ	105	μνημεῖον	434	seventy times, ἑβδομηκοντακίς	—
εἰ περ	167	ταφος	618	sever, ἀφορίζω	94
επειπερ	240	serjeant, βαβδουχος	580	several, see his	—
επειδι	241	serpent, ἑρπικτον	264	severally, ἰδιος	331
seeing that, εἰ	—	οφίς	499	severity, αποτομία	77
seek, ἀναζητω	47	servant, διακονος	132	sew on, ἐπιρραπτω	251
ἐπιζητω	249	δουλον	147	shadow, αποσκιασμα	75
ζητω	295	δουλος	—	σκια	589
seek after, ἐκζητω	202	θεραπων	326	shadow, κατασκιαζω	361
ἐπιζητω	249	οικετης	452	shake, ἐκτινασσω	205
ζητω	295	παῖς	502	σαλευω	582
seek carefully, ἐκζητω	202	ὑπηρετης	662	σειω	586
seek diligently, ἐκζητω	—	servant, (hired), μισθιος	433	shake off, αποτινασσω	77
seek for, ἐπιζητω	249	μισθωτος	—	εκτινασσω	205
ζητω	295	servants, see household.	—	shake together, σαλευω	592
seek means, ζητω	—	servants (become), δουλω	148	shall, μελλω	413
seem, γινομαι	109	servants (make), δουλω	—	shall answer, { μελλω	—
δοκεω	144	serve, διακονεω	132	(Acts 26 : 2), { απολογεομαι	74
φαينو	668	δουλω	147	shall ascend, { μελλω	413
seem good, δοκεω	144	λατρευω	388	(Rev. 17 : 8), { αναβαινω	45
seem good, ευδοκια	282	ὑπηρετω	662	shall be, { μελλω	413
seen (be), (Acts 1 : 3), οπτανο- μαι	461	service, διακονια	132	(Rev. 1 : 19), { γινομαι	109
φαινω	668	λατρεία	388	shall be betrayed { μελλω	413
seize on, κατεχω	363	λειτουργια	397	& should betray, { παραδι- (John 6 : 71), { δομι	506
self, & selves, αυτος	88	service, see divine.	—	shall be delivered, { παραδι- (Luke 9 : 44), { δομι	506
self, see adventure, answer, behave, beside, clearing, condemned, corrupt, for- swear, lover, mine, your.	—	service (do), διακονια	132	shall be fulfilled, { μελλω	413
self (of), αυτοματος	87	δουλενω	147	(Mark 13 : 4), { συντελεω	610
selfsame (2 Cor. 3 : τουτο 5 : 5), { αυτος	635	service (do the), λατρευω	388	shall be heirs of, { μελλω	413
5 : 5), { αυτος	88	serving, διακονια	132	(Heb. 1 : 14), { κληρονομεω	368
εκεινος	200	set, διδομι	137	shall be imputed, { μελλω	413
selfwilled, ανθαδης	87	ιστημι	340	(Rom. 4 : 24), { λογιζομαι	399
self, αποδιδομι	69	καθίζω	345	shall be revealed, (Rom. 8 : 18, 1 Pet. 1 : 12), { μελλω	413
πιπρασκω	534	καθιστημι	—	5 : 1), should after- wards be revealed, { αποκα- (Gal. 3 : 23), { λυπτω	70
πωλεω	578	τασσω	615	shall come, { μελλω	413
sell, see buy.	—	τιθημι	624	shall come to pass, { μελλω	413
seller, see purple.	—	set, δυνω	151	should come, { μελλω	413
selves, see assemble.	—	set, τακτω	614	(Acts 26 : 22), { γινομαι	109
selves, themselves, & your- selves, αλληλων	37	set, see fire, seal, uproar, vari- ance.	—	shall devour, { μελλω	413
senate, γερουσια	107	set...about, περιτιθημι	532	(Heb. 10 : 27), { εσθιω	269
send, αναπεμπω	49	set at, see liberty.	—	shall drink, { μελλω	413
αποστελλω	75	set (at liberty), αποστελλω	75	(Mat. 20 : 22), { πινω	532
βαλλω	95	set at nought, εξουθενω	237	shall hear, { μελλω	413
ἐξαποστελλω	235	εξουθενω	—	(Mat. 24 : 6), { ακονω	31
πεμπω	525	set at one again { συνελανω	608	shall smite, { μελλω	412
send, see again.	—	(Acts 7 : 26), { ειρηνη	175	(Acts 23 : 3), { τυπτω	642
send again, αναπεμπω	49	set (be), (Acts 19 : 27), ερχομαι	264	shall suffer, { μελλω	413
send away, απολνω	74	set (be), κειμαι	364	(Rev. 2 : 10), { πασχω	520
αποστελλω	—	set before, παρατιθημι	510	shalt be, (Rev. 16 : 5), οστος	464
αποτασσομαι	76	προκειμαι	562	shambles, μακελλων	405
αριμι	93	set eyes, ατενίζω	87	shame, αισχρον	28
εκβαλλω	198	set [foot] on, βημα	100	αισχυνη	—
εκπεμπω	204	set forth, αναγω	46	ασχημασεννη	86
ἐξαποστελλω	235	αποδεικνυμι	69	αιτιω	—
send for, μεταπεμπω	422	προκειμαι	562	—	—
send forth, αποστελλω	74	προτιθημι	573	—	—
—	—	τιθημι	624	—	—
—	—	set forth evidently, προγραψω	561	—	—
—	—	set forth in order, ανατασσομαι	50	—	—

shame, εντροπη	233	shine forth, εκλαμπω	203	shut up, κλειω	369
shame, καταισχυνω	358	shine round, } περιασ-		sick, αρρωστος	602
shame, see suffer.		shine round about, } τραπτω	529	sickle, ορεπανον	86
shame (put to an open), παρα-		shine round about, περιλαμπω	530	sickly, αρρωστος	84
δειγματιζω	506	shining, (Mark 9:3), στιλβω	598	sickness, ασθενεια	84
shamefacedness, αιδως	25	shining (bright), αστραπη	86	side, μερος	417
shamefully, see entreat.		ship, ναυς	442	side, πλευρα	546
shamefully (entreat), ατιμαζω	87	ship, πλοιον	542	side, see by, farther, on, other, pass by	
shamefully handled, ατιμαζω		ship's, see burden.		side (on every), παντοθεν	503
shape, ειδος	172	ship (little), πλοιαριον	542	side (right), δεξιος	124
sharp, οσους	460	ship (owner of a), ναυκληρος	442	sift, σινιαζω	587
sharp, τομωτερος	633	ship (small), πλοιαριον	542	sigh, στεναζω	598
sharply, αποτωμος	77	shipman, ναυτης	442	sigh deeply, αναστεναζω	49
sharpness, αποτωμος		shipmaster, κυβερνητης	377	sight, βλεπω	101
shave, ξιρω	450	shipping (John 6:24), πλοιον	542	side, ειδος	172
she, αυτος	88	shipwreck (make), ναναγειω	442	side, θεωρια	327
she, αυτος		shipwreck (suffer), ναναγειω	—	side, παρα	462
she, αυτος	200	shivers, see break.		side, see by, farther, on, other, pass by	
she, αυτος	450	shod (be), υποδεσμαι	664	sight, see vanished out of	
she, αυτος	496	shoe, υποδημα	—	sight (fearful), φοβητρον	673
shear, κειρω	364	shoot forth, προβαλλω	561	sight (in), ορασις	462
shearer, κειρω		shoot out, ποιω	546	sight of (in the), εναντιον	229
sheath, θηκη	327	shore, αιγιαλος	25	sight of (in the), εναντιον	233
shed, εκχεω	206	shores, χειλος	681	sight of (in the), εναντιον	362
shed, εκχυω		shore, see draw.		sight of (in the), εναντιον	504
shed abroad, εκχυω		short, ολιγος	455	sight of (in the), εναντιον	
shed forth, εκχεω		(Rom. 9:28), συντεμνω	610	sight (receive), αναβλεπω	45
shedding of blood, αιματεκχυ-		(1 Cor. 7:29), συστέλλω	611	sight (recovering of), αναβλε-	
σια	26	short, see come, cut.		ψις	—
sheep, προβατον	561	short time (1 Th. 5: καριος	347	sight, σημειον	586
sheep-fold } προβατον		2:17), ωρα	691	sign was (whose), παρασημος	510
(John 10:1), } αυλη	87	shorten, κολοβω	371	signification (without), αφωνος	94
sheep [market], προβατικος	561	shortly, ενθως	282	signify, δηλω	126
sheepskin, μηλωτη	431	taχeως	618	διαγγελω	131
sheet, οθωνη	451	ταχινος	—	εμφανιζω	212
shepherd, ποιμην	550	ταχιον	—	σημαινω	586
shepherd (chief), αρχιποιμην	83	ταχος	—	signs (make), ενενω	232
shew, λογος	399	ταχος	—	silence, ησυχια	312
shew, προφασις	573	ταχος	213	silence, see keep	
shew, αναγγελω	46	should, δει	122	silence (put to), φιμω	672
shew, αναγγελω		(1 Cor. 9:10), οφειλω	498	silk, σηρικον	587
shew, αναγγελω		should, see after that.		silly, see women	
shew, αναγγελω	60	should accomplish } μελλω	413	silver, αργυριον	76
shew before, προκαταγγελω	562	(Luke 9:31), } πληρωω	541	silver, αργυρον	—
shew forth, ενδεικνυμι	230	should appear } μελλω	413	silver (pieces of), αργυριον	78
shew forth itself, ενεργω	231	(Luke 19:11), } αναφαινομαι	50	silversmith, αργυροκοπος	—
shew great, μεγαλυνω	411	should be (Acts } μελλω	413	similitude, ομοιωσις	457
shew (make a), δειγματιζω	122	11:28), } εσεσθαι	268	simile, ομοιωμα	—
shew (make a fair), ενπροσω-		should be de- } μελλω	413	Simon, Συμεων	735
πω	284	stroyed, } καθαيريω	343	simple, ακακος	30
shew oneself, οπτομαι	461	should die, } μελλω	413	simplicity, απλοτης	64
shew piety, ευσεβειω	286	should do (Luke } μελλω	413	sin, αμαρτημα	40
shew tidings, see glad.		22:23), } παρσσω	559	sin, αμαρτια	—
shewbread, } προθεσις	562	should happen } μελλω	413	sin already, προμαρτανω	561
shewbread, } αρτος	81	(Mark 10:32), } συμβαινω	603	sin heretofore, προμαρτανω	—
shewed (be), γινωμι	109	should have ex- } μελλω	413	sin (without), αναμαρτητος	48
shewing, αναδειξις	47	amined (Acts } μελλω	413	since, απο	64
shield, θυρεος	330	22:24), } ανεταζω	51	since, εκ	192
shine, αστραπη	86	should have re- } μελλω	413	since, μετα	418
shine, αυγαζω	87	deemed (Luke } μελλω	413	since, επει	241
shine, λαμπω	387	24:21), } λυτρωω	403	since, επειδη	—
shine, φαινω	668	should have } μελλω	413	since, ως	692
		swollen } μελλω	413		
		(Acts 28:6), } πιμπραμαι	533		
		should receive (John } μελλω	413		
		7:39), } λαμβανω	385		
		should after receive } μελλω	413		
		(Heb. 11:8), } μελλω	413		
		should see (Acts } μελλω	413		
		20:38), } θεωρω	327		
		should shew } μελλω	413		
		(Acts 26:23), } καταγγελω	357		
		shoulder, ωμος	690		
		shout, κελεσμα	364		
		shout (give a), επιφωνω	254		
		shower, ομβρος	456		
		shrine, ναος	442		
		shun, περιιστημι	529		
		shut, κλειω	666		
		shut to, αποκλειω	368		
		shut up, κατακλειω	71		
			358		

incere, ἀδόλος	24	sleep, ύπνος	662	soberly, (Rom. 12:3), σωφρονεῖν	614
ειλικρινής	173	sleep, καθύπνου	344	soberness, σωφροσύνη	—
sincerely, ἀγῶς	90	sleep, see awake	369	sobriety, σωφροσύνη	—
sincerity, ἀφάρσις	22	sleep (on), see fall	—	soever, ὅποτε	127
γῆσις	115	sleight, κυβεία	377	εἰαν	153
ειλικρινεία	173	slip (let), παρὰρῆναι	510	soever, see what, wherewith	—
sinful, ἁμαρτία	40	slithful, ῥαῖρος	451	soever...not (who-), { εἰαν μὴ	427
ἁμαρτωλός	41	σκληρός	451	with ὅς	—
sing, αῶν	24	slow, ἀργός	78	soever (whom-) { περ	526
ψάλλω	687	βραδύς	103	(Mark 15:6), { with ὅς	—
sing, see psalms	—	slowly, see sail	—	soft, μαλακός	406
sing an hymn, { ὕμνω	655	slumber, κατανύξις	360	softly, see blow	—
sing praise unto, {	—	slumber, νύσταζω	449	sojourn (Acts { παροικος	512
single, ἄπλος	64	small, μικρός	432	7:6), { εἰσομαι	270
singleness, ἄπλοτης	—	οἷτος	455	sojourn in, παροικεῖν	512
ἀφελότης	92	small, see cord, fish, ship	—	sojourning, παροικία	—
sink, καταποντίζομαι	360	small (very), { ελαχιστος	206	soldier, στρατευμα	599
sink (begin to), βυθίζω	104	smallest,	—	στρατιωτης	600
sink down, τῆμι	624	smell (sweet), ευωδία	287	soldier (choose to be a), στρα-	—
sink down (with sleep), κατα-	—	smelling, οσφρησις	466	τολογεω	—
φέρω	362	smite, δερω	124	soldiers (Luke 3:14), στρα-	—
sinner, ἁμαρτωλός	41	διδωμι	137	τενομαι	599
οφειλετης	498	παῖω	502	solitary, ἐρημος	264
sir, ἀνὴρ	51	πατασσω	521	some, ἀλλος	38
κυριος	378	παλίσσω	542	εἰς	187
sister, ἀδελφή	21	πηλίζω	580	ἐτερος	278
sister's son, ἀνεψιος	51	τυπτω	612	μεν	414
sit, καθίζομαι	344	σμίττω	92	τις	625
καθμαι	—	smite off, ἀφαιρεω	580	some, see sort	—
καθίζω	345	smite with { ραπισμα	137	some man, τις	625
παρακαθίζω	508	the hand, { διδωμι	—	some means, see lest	—
sit at meat, ἀνακειμαι	47	smite with the palm of the	—	some time, ποτε	557
κατακειμαι	358	hand, ραπίζω	580	somebody, τις	625
κατακλινω	—	smoke, καπνός	351	something, τις	—
sit by, καθμαι	344	smoke, τυφομαι	642	sometimes, ποτε	557
sit down, ἀνακειμαι	47	smooth, λείος	397	somewhat, μερος	417
ανακλινω	—	snare, βροχος	104	τις	625
καθμαι	344	παγίς	501	son, παῖς	501
καθίζω	345	snow, χιων	683	τεκνον	620
κατακειμαι	358	so, εἰαν	153	υἱος	644
κατακλινω	—	κατα	353	son, see bear, sister's	—
sit down,	—	μεν	414	song, ᾠδή	690
sit with,	—	ὁμοίως	457	sons (adoption of), υιοθεσία	644
sit at meat with,	—	οὐν	488	soon, παραχρημα	510
sit together with,	—	οὐτω	496	soon, ταχως	618
sit at the table with,	—	ταῦτα	615	soon, see angry, as	—
sit down (make to), ἀνακλινω	47	ταῦτα	—	"soon as it was," γινομαι	109
κατακλινω	358	τοῦτο	635	sooner, ταχύνω	618
sit down...to meat, ἀναπιπτω	49	ὤς	692	soothsaying, (Acts 16:16),	—
sit down together, συγκαθίζω	602	so, see and, called, even, great,	—	μαντενομαι	407
sit together (make to), συγκα-	—	if, mighty, not	—	σορ, ψωμιον	689
θίζω	—	so as, ἵνα	336	sorcerer, μαγος	403
sit up, ἀνακαθίζω	47	so as, οἶος	454	φαρμακευς	669
sit upon, επιβαίνω	248	so be, ἀρα	78	φαρμακος	—
sit with, συγκαθμαι	602	so be, see if	—	sorcery, μαγεία	403
six, ἑξ	234	so great, τοσούτος	633	φαρμακεία	669
six hundred, ἑξακοσίοι	—	so I, καθῶς	342	sorcery (use), μαγεύω	403
sixth, ἑκτος	205	so I also, see even	—	sore, ἱκανός	334
sixty, ἑξήκοντα	237	so likewise, οὐν	488	κακώς	349
skin, δερμα	124	so long, { τοσούτος	633	λίαν	398
skin (of a), δερματινος	—	so many as, ὅσος	464	{ μέγας	411
skull, κρανιον	374	so much, τοσούτος	633	{ with φόβος	673
sky, οὐρανός	491	so much, see and	—	πολύς	552
slack (be), βραδύνω	103	so much as, see no, not	—	σφόδρα	611
slackness, βραδυτης	—	so much as (Mark 3:20), μητε	430	sore, see afraid, amazed, dis-	—
slain, see beast	—	so much the more, μάλλον	406	pleased	—
slain (be), ἀποθνήσκω	69	so that, εἰς	176	sorer, χειρῶν	683
slain with (be) { ἀποθνήσκω	—	so that, ἵνα	336	sores, ἔλκος	208
(Heb. 11:37), { ὄνομος	674	ὅπως	461	sores (full of), ἐλκομαι	—
slanderer, διαβόλος	131	ὥς	692	sorrow, λύπη	402
slandrously, see report	—	ὥστε	696	οδύνη	451
laugh er, κοπή	371	so then, οὐν	488	πένθος	526
σφίγγη	611	so (who-), εἰαν	153	ᾠδιν	690
φόνος	674	sober, νηφαλιος	444	sorrow, λυπεω	402
slave, σωμα	613	σωφρων	614	οδύνασθαι	451
slay, ἀναιρεω	47	sober, see inuined	—	sorrowful (be), λυπεω	402
ἀποκτείνω	72	sober (be), νηφω	444	sorrowful (exceeding), περι-	—
διαχειρίζομαι	136	σωφρονεω	614	λυπος	530
θύω	331	sober (teach to be), σωφρονίζω	—	sorrowful (less), αλυποτερος	39
κατασφάττω	361	soberly, σωφρονως	—	sorrowful (very), { περιλυ-	—
σφαττω	611	—	—	sorry (exceeding), { πος	530
θονεω	674	—	—	sorry (make), λυπεω	402

sort, *see* baser, this, what.
 sort (after a godly), *αξιως* . . . 60
 sort (some), *μερος* . . . 417
 soul, *ψυχη* . . . 688
 sound, *ηχος* . . . 313
 φθογγος . . . 671
 φωνη . . . 676
 sound, *υγιης* . . . 643
 sound, *υγιαυνω* . . . —
 sound, *βολιζω* . . . 102
 sound, *γινωμαι* . . . 109
 sound, *ηχεω* . . . 313
 σαλπιζω . . . 582
 sound, *see* safe.
 sound a trumpet, *σαλπιζω* . . . 582
 sound (be), *υγιαυνω* . . . 643
 sound mind, *σωφρονισμος* . . . 614
 sound ont, *εξηχεομαι* . . . 237
 soundness (perfect), *δολκληρια* . . . 455
 south, *μεσημβρια* . . . 417
 νοτος . . . 447
 south west, *λιψ* . . . 399
 south wind, *νοτος* . . . 447
 sow, *εις* . . . 667
 sow, *σπειρω* . . . 595
 sower, *σπειρω* . . . —
 sown, *see* seed.
 space, *διαστημα* . . . 135
 χρονος . . . 685
 space, *see* little, three years.
 space of, *see* by, for, the.
 space of—after (the), *διστημα* 141
 spare, *θειδομαι* . . . 669
 spare, *see* enough.
 sparingly, *θειδομενως* . . . 669
 sparrow, *στρουθιον* . . . 669
 speak, *διαλεγομαι* . . . 133
 επω . . . 255
 ερω . . . 263
 λαλειω . . . 353
 λεγω . . . 389
 φω . . . 580
 φθεγγομαι . . . 671
 χηρηματιζω . . . 685
 speak, *see* provoke, truth.
 speak against, *αντιλεγω* . . . 59
 καταλαλειω . . . 359
 speak among, *συλλαλειω* . . . 603
 speak before, *προεπω* . . . 562
 προερω . . . —
 speak blasphemy, *βλασφημew* 101
 speak boldly, *παρηγοιαζομαι* . . . 513
 speak (can), *γινωσκω* . . . 113
 speak evil, *βλασφημew* . . . 101
 κακολογew . . . 348
 καταλαλειω . . . 359
 speak for self, *απολογεομαι* . . . 74
 speak forth, *αποφθεγγομαι* . . . 77
 speak of, *ερω* . . . 263
 καταγγελλω . . . 357
 speak out, *αναφωνew* . . . 50
 speak to, *προσλαλειω* . . . 571
 speak with, *προσφωνew* . . . 572
 speak unto, *προσφωνew* . . . 572
 speak to any more, *προστιθηναι* 571
 speaker, (Acts 14:12), *λογος* . . . 399
 speaking, *see* evil.
 speaking lies, *ψευδολογος* . . . 687
 speaking (much), *πολυλογια* . . . 552
 speakings (evil), *καταλαλια* . . . 359
 spear, *λοχη* . . . 401
 spearman, *δεξιολαβος* . . . 124
 special (Acts) *τυχανω* . . . 642
 19:11, *ου* . . . 475
 specially, *μαλιστα* . . . 406
 spectacle, *θεατρον* . . . 315
 speech, *λαλια* . . . 385
 λογος . . . 399
 speech, *see* impediment.
 speech (boldness of), *παρη-*
 κα . . . 512

speech (fair), *ευλογια* . . . 284
 speech of Lycania, *Λυκαον-*
 ιστι . . . 725
 speechless, *εννεος* . . . 232
 κωφος . . . 383
 speechless (be), *φιμωω* . . . 672
 speed, *see* God.
 speed (with all), *ταχιστα* . . . 618
 ως . . . 692
 speedily, *ταχος* . . . 618
 spend, *δαπανaw* . . . 121
 ποιew . . . 546
 προσαναλισκω . . . 568
 spend more, *προσδαπανaw* . . . —
 spend time, *ευκαιρεω* . . . 283
 χρονοτριβew . . . 686
 spent, *see* far.
 spent (be), *διαγινομαι* . . . 131
 εκδαπανaw . . . 199
 spent (be far), *κλινω* . . . 369
 προκοπτω . . . 562
 spices, *αρωμα* . . . 84
 spices (sweet), *αρωμα* . . . —
 spikenard, *πιστικος* . . . 536
 spilled (be), *εκχεω* . . . 206
 εκχυνω . . . —
 spin, *νηθω* . . . 444
 spirit, *πνευμα* . . . 543
 φαντασμα . . . 669
 spiritual (1 Cor. 14:12), *πνευμα* 543
 πνευματικος . . . 545
 spiritually (Rom. 8:6), *πνευμα* 543
 πνευματικως . . . 545
 spiritually, *see* minded.
 spit, spit upon, *εμπτυω* . . . 212
 spit, *πτυνω* . . . 576
 spitefully, *see* entreat.
 spittle, *πτυσμα* . . . 576
 spoil, *απεκδομαι* . . . 63
 διορπαζω . . . 134
 συλαγωγew . . . 603
 spoiling, *αρπαγη* . . . 80
 spoils, *ακροθινιον* . . . 31
 σκυλον . . . 590
 spoken against (not to be),
 αναντιρητος . . . 48
 spoken (be), *αναγγελω* . . . 46
 sport...selves, *εντρυνω* . . . 233
 spot, *στιγς* . . . 596
 στιγος . . . —
 spot, *στιλω* . . . —
 spot (without), *αμωμος* . . . 43
 ασπιλος . . . 85
 spread, *διανεμομαι* . . . 134
 στρωννυμι . . . 600
 υποστρωννυμι . . . 666
 spread abroad, *εξερχομαι* . . . 235
 spread abroad...fame, *διαφη-*
 μιζω . . . 136
 spring, *ανατελλω* . . . 50
 γενναω . . . 106
 spring, *see* day.
 spring in, *εισπηδaw* . . . 191
 spring up, *ιλλομαι* . . . 38
 αναβαινω . . . 45
 ανατελλω . . . 50
 βλαστανω . . . 101
 εξανατελλω . . . 235
 φνω . . . 676
 spring up with, *συμφωνειναι* . . . 604
 sprinkle, *ραντιζω* . . . 580
 sprinkling, *προσχυσις* . . . 572
 ραντισμος . . . 580
 spue, *εμεω* . . . 210
 sponge, *σπογγος* . . . 596
 spy, *εγκαθετος* . . . 159
 κατασκοπος . . . 361
 spy out, *κατασκοπεω* . . . —
 stablish, *βεβαιωω* . . . 100
 stocks, *ζηλον* . . . 598
 staff, *ζηλον* . . . 450

staff, *βαβδος* . . . 573
 stagger, *διακρινω* . . . 133
 stairs, *αναβαθμος* . . . 45
 stall, *φατην* . . . 669
 stanch, *ιστημι* . . . 340
 stand, *εγειρω* . . . 155
 εφιστημι . . . 287
 ιστημι . . . 340
 μενω . . . 416
 παριστημι . . . 512
 στηκω . . . 598
 συνιστω . . . 609
 (1 Cor. 2:5), *ω* . . . 689
 stand, *see* jeopardy, world.
 stand before, *εφιστημι* . . . 287
 παριστημι . . . 512
 stand by, *εφιστημι* . . . 287
 ιστημι . . . 340
 παριστημι . . . 512
 περιστημι . . . 529
 stand fast, *στηκω* . . . 598
 stand forth, *ιστημι* . . . 340
 stand here, *παριστημι* . . . 512
 stand in doubt, *απορεομαι* . . . 75
 stand over, *εφιστημι* . . . 287
 stand round about, *κυκλωω* . . . 377
 περιστημι . . . 529
 stand still, *ιστημι* . . . 340
 stand up, *ιστημι* . . . —
 παριστημι . . . 512
 stand up & upright, *ανιστημι* 57
 stand with, *παριστημι* . . . 512
 συμπαράγινομαι . . . 604
 συνιστω . . . 609
 standing (Heb. 9:8), *στασις* . . . 597
 star, *αστηρ* . . . 85
 αστρον . . . 86
 star, *see* day.
 state (Phil. *see* *περι* . . . 527
 2:19, 20), *with* *τα*
 stature, *ηλικια* . . . 301
 stay, *επεχω* . . . 242
 κατεχω . . . 363
 stead, *see* in.
 steal, *κλεπτω* . . . 368
 steadfast, *βεβαιος* . . . 100
 εδραιος . . . 162
 στερεος . . . 598
 stedfastly, *see* behold, continue,
 look, set.
 stedfastness, *στερεωμα* . . . 598
 στηριγμος . . . —
 steep place, *κρημνος* . . . 375
 step, *ιχνος* . . . 342
 step down, *καταβαινω* . . . 356
 step in, *εμβαίνω* . . . 209
 stern (of a ship), *πρυμνα* . . . 575
 steward, *επιτροπος* . . . 254
 οικονομος . . . 453
 steward (be), *οικονομew* . . . —
 stewardship, *οικονομια* . . . —
 stick, *φρυγανον* . . . 675
 stick fast, *ερειδω* . . . 263
 stiffnecked, *σκληροτραχηλος* . . . 589
 still, *ετι* . . . 279
 still, *see* abide still, stand.
 still (be), *φιμωω* . . . 672
 sting, *κεντρον* . . . 365
 stink, *οζω* . . . 451
 stir, *ταραχω* . . . 615
 stir up, *αναωπηρεω* . . . 47
 ανασειω . . . 49
 διεγειρω . . . 140
 επεγειρω . . . 241
 παροτρυνω . . . 519
 σαλευω . . . 582
 συγκινew . . . 602
 συγχεω . . . —
 stirred (be), *παροξυνωμαι* . . . 512
 stock, *γενος* . . . 107
 stocks, *ζηλον* . . . 450
 stomach, *στομαχος* . . . 599

stone, λίθος	398	strengthen, σθενω	587	subjection (bring into), δουλα- γωγω	147
πετρας	533	στηρίζω	598	subjection (put in),	} ὑπο- subjection to (be in),
ψήφος	688	strengthened (be), κραταιω	374	subjection under (put	
stone, καταλιθαζω	359	stretch beyond, ὑπερεκτείνω	662	in),	} τασσω 666
λιθαζω	398	stretch forth, εκτεταννυμι	204	submit self, ὑπεικω	660
λιθοβολεω	—	εκτείνω	205	submit self unto, ὑπάτασσω	665
stone, see hevn.	—	επιβαλλω	248	suborn, ὑποβαλλω	664
stone (mill-), { μωλικος	441	strew, διασκορπίζω	134	substance, ουσια	493
stone, λίθος	398	στρωννυμι	600	such, ὅδε	660
stone (of), λιθινος	—	stricken [in years] (be well),	—	ὑπαρχοντα	—
stone (stum- { λιθος	—	προβαίνω	561	substance, ὑποστασις	666
bling), { προσκομμα	570	strile, αντιλογία	59	subtilly, see deal.	—
stones, see cast.	—	ερίθεια	264	subtly, δολος	145
stony, πετρωδης	533	ερίς	—	πανουργια	503
stoop, κυπτω	378	μαχη	409	subvert, ανασκευαζω	49
stoop down, κυπτω	—	φιλονεικία	672	anatreπω	50
παράκνυτω	509	strife of words, λογομαχία	399	εκστρεφομαι	505
stop, συνεχω	609	strike, βαλλω	95	subverting (a), καταστροφή	361
(2 Cor. { σφραγίζω	611	διδωμι	137	succour, βοηθεω	102
11 : 10), { otherwise	674	ταω	502	succourer, προστατις	571
ὄρασσω	—	τασσω	521	such, ὅδε	450
stop the, see mouth.	—	τνπτω	642	such as, οἷος	454
store (in), (1 Cor. 16 : 2), θη- σαυρίζω	328	strike [as the sail of a ship], χαλαω	679	οἷοις	400
store, see keep, lay.	—	strike with the } βαπισμα	580	ὅστις	465
storehouse, ταμειον	615	palm of the hand } διδωμι	137	οὗτοι	495
storm, λαίλαψ	353	(John 18 : 22),	—	τουτους	638
straight, ευθης	283	striker, πλῆκτης	540	τουτων	—
ορθος	463	string, δεσμος	125	such, see manner.	—
straight course, ευθυδρομεω	283	strip, εκδω	199	such a man, δεινα	123
straight (make), ανορθω	58	stripe, μωλυνή	441	such an one, τοιουτος	632
ευθνω	283	strive, πλῆγη	540	such as, οἷος	454
straightway, εξαντης	235	strive, αγωνιζομαι	21	οἱτοις	400
ευθεως	282	αδλω	25	ὅστις	465
ευθως	283	διαμαχομαι	133	οὗτοι	495
παραχρημα	510	ερίς	264	suck, θηλαζω	327
strain at, ονυλίζω	144	μαχομαι	409	suck (give), θηλαζω	—
strait, στενος	598	φιλοτιμεομαι	672	sucklings (Mat. 21:16), θηλαζω	—
strait (be in a), συνεχω	609	strive, see word.	—	sudden, αιφνιδιος	28
straiten, συνεχω	—	strive against, ανταγωνιζο- μαι	58	suddenly, αφνω	94
straitened (be), στενοχωρεομαι	598	strive together for, συναβλω	607	εξαληνης	234
straitest (most), ακριβεστατος	34	strive together with, συναγω- νίζομαι	—	εξαπτινα	235
straitly, απειλη	62	striving, μαχη	409	ταχως	618
πολως	552	strong, δυνατος	151	sue at the law, κρινω	375
straitly, see charge.	—	ενεργεια	231	suffer, ανεχομαι	51
strange, αλλοτριος	39	ισχυρος	342	αφημι	93
εξω	238	μεγας	411	διδωμι	137
ετερος	278	στερεος	598	εαω	157
(Acts 17 : 20), ξενίζω	449	strong, see drink, man.	—	επιτρεπω	253
ξενος	507	strong (be), ενδυναμω	230	(Acts 26 : 23), παθητος	501
παράδοξος	507	strong (be made), ενδυναμω	374	πασχω	520
strange (think it), ξενίζω	449	strong hold, οχυρωμα	500	προσεαω	568
stranger, αλλογενης	37	strong (make), στερεω	598	στεγω	597
αλλοτριος	39	stronger, ισχυρος	342	υπεχω	662
ξενος	449	stubble, καλαμη	349	υπομενω	665
παρεπιδημος	511	study, σπουδαζω	596	suffer, see adversity, affliction,	—
παροικος	512	φιλοτιμεομαι	672	manners, reproach, ship-	—
stranger (be a), παροικειω	—	stuff, σκενος	588	wreck, tribulation, trouble,	—
strangers, επιδημω	249	stumble, προσκοπτω	570	wrong.	—
strangers (as), (Acts 13 : 17), παροικια	512	πταω	576	suffer before, προπασχω	563
strangers (entertain), φιλοξε- νια	672	stumbling (1 Pet. 2 : 8), προσ- κομμα	570	suffer long, μακροθυμω	406
strangers (lodge), ξενοδοχεω	449	stumblingblock, προσκομμα	570	suffer loss, ζημιωω	295
strangled, πνικτος	545	stone { προσκομμα	570	suffer need, υπερεω	667
stream, ποταμος	557	subdue, καταγωνιζομαι	357	suffer not, κωλυω	383
street, αγορα	20	subject, { ὑποτασ- σω	666	suffer persecution, διωκω	144
πλατεια	539	subject (be),	—	suffer shame, ατιμαζω	86
βρυη	581	subject to (be),	—	suffer violence, διαδωλον	100
strength, δυναμις	150	subject unto (be),	—	suffer with, συμπασχω	604
εξουσια	238	subject (make),	—	suffering, παθημα	501
ισχυς	342	subject unto (make),	—	suffering, see affliction.	—
κρατος	374	subject to, ενος	232	suffice, αρκετος	79
strength, see increase.	—	subject to, see ordinances.	—	suffice, αρκειω	—
strength (be of), ισχυω	342	subject to like, see passions.	—	sufficiency, αυταρκεια	87
strength (receive), στερεω	598	subjection, ὑποταγη	666	ικανωτης	334
strength (without), ασθενης	84	—	—	sufficient, αρκετος	79
strengthen, δυναμω	151	—	—	sufficient (be), αρκειω	79
ενδυναμω	230	—	—	sum, κεφαλαιον	366
ενισχυω	231	—	—	sum, τιμη	625
ενιστηρίζω	252	—	—	summer, θερος	327
—	—	—	—	sumptuously, λαμπρως	38

sun, ἥλιος.....	301	synagogue (ruler of the), αρχι- συναγωγος.....	83	take up, εγείρω.....	152
sundry times (at), πολυμερως.....	552	synagogues (out of the), απο- συναγωγος.....	76	επαίρω.....	240
sup, δειπνέω.....	123	tabernacle, σκηνή.....	598	λαμβάνω.....	385
superfluity, περισσεια.....	531	σκηνος.....	—	περιαιρέω.....	529
superfluous, περισσος.....	—	σκηνωμα.....	—	take up, see carriages.	—
supercription, επιγραφή.....	249	tabernacles, (John 7:2), σκη- νοπηγία.....	—	take up in, see arms.	—
superstition, δεισιδαιμονία.....	122	table, κλίνη.....	369	take upon, επιχειρέω.....	254
superstitious (too), δεισιδαιμο- νεστερος.....	—	πλαζ.....	539	take (vengeance), δίδωμι.....	137
supper, δειπνέω.....	123	τραπέζα.....	639	take with, παραλαμβάνω.....	509
δειπνον.....	—	table, see write.....	—	συμπαράλαμβάνω.....	604
supplication, δεήσις.....	121	table (at the), ανακείμαι.....	47	take with, see palsy.	—
ικετήρια.....	335	tackling, σκευή.....	598	taken away, ανακλίνω.....	47
supply, επιχορηγία.....	251	tail, ουρά.....	491	taken (be), ἀλώσις.....	39
supply, αναπλήρωω.....	49	take, αἶρω.....	26	taken (be), απορραίνωμαι.....	75
προσαναπλήρωω.....	568	αναλαμβάνω.....	48	taken (be), γίνομαι.....	109
(Eph. 4:16), επιχο- ρηγία.....	254	απαίρομαι.....	61	taken with (be), συνεχω.....	609
support, αντέχωμαι.....	58	απολαμβάνω.....	73	talent, ταλάντον.....	614
αντιλαμβάνομαι.....	59	ἀρπάζω.....	80	talent (weight of a), ταλάντι- αιος.....	—
suppose, δέκεω.....	144	δεχομαι.....	126	Talitha, ταλιθα.....	615
ἡγεομαι.....	300	δρασσομαι.....	148	talk, λόγος.....	399
λογίζομαι.....	399	ἐπιλαμβάνομαι.....	250	talk, λαλέω.....	383
νομίζω.....	444	ἐπίδερω.....	254	ὁμιλέω.....	456
οἰμαι.....	451	καταλαμβάνω.....	359	talk, see idle.	—
οἶομαι.....	—	κατέχω.....	363	talk with, συλλαλέω.....	603
ὑπολαμβάνω.....	665	κρατέω.....	374	talker (vain), ματαιολόγος.....	409
ὑπόνοεω.....	—	λαμβάνω.....	385	talking (foolish), μωρολογία.....	442
supreme (1 Pet. 2:13), ὑπερέχω.....	661	μεταλαμβάνω.....	421	tame, δαμαζώ.....	121
sure, ασφαλής.....	86	παραλαμβάνω.....	509	tanner, βυρσεύς.....	104
βεβαίως.....	100	πιάζω.....	533	tares, ζιζάνια.....	296
πίστος.....	538	ποιέω.....	516	tarry, βραδύνω.....	103
στερεός.....	598	προσδεχομαι.....	568	διατριβώ.....	135
sure (be), γινώσκω.....	113	προσλαμβάνω.....	571	ἐπιμένω.....	251
εἶδω.....	163	συλλάβω.....	603	καθίζω.....	345
sure (make), ασφαλιζώ.....	86	συναίρω.....	607	μέλω.....	413
surely, ἀληθώς.....	36	take, see accusation, captive, care, counsel, ease, hand, heed, hold, journey, knowl- edge, oversight, part, pleas- ure, rest, thought, throat, tithe, wrong.	—	παιέω.....	546
surely, ἰσχυρῶς.....	299	take away, αἶρω.....	26	προσδοκῶ.....	568
surely, see believed.	—	ἀναιρέω.....	47	προσμενέω.....	571
surety, εγγυος.....	153	ἀπαγώ.....	61	χρονίζω.....	685
surety (of a), ἀληθώς.....	36	ἀπαίρομαι.....	—	tarry behind, ὕπομενέω.....	665
surfeiting, κραπαλή.....	374	ἀφαιρέω.....	92	tarry for, εκδεχομαι.....	199
surmising, ὑπονοία.....	665	ἐξαιρώ.....	234	μενέω.....	416
surname is (whose), επικαλε- ομαι.....	250	λαμβάνω.....	385	taste, γενομαι.....	107
surname (Mark 3:16, 17), { επιτιθημι.....	253	παραφέρω.....	510	tattler, φλογαρός.....	672
{ ονομα.....	558	περιαιρέω.....	529	taught, διδάκτορ.....	136
surname was (whose), καλέω.....	349	take before, προλαμβάνω.....	563	taught, see God.	—
surnamed (be), επικαλεσμαι.....	250	take by, επιλαμβάνομαι.....	250	taught (as hath been), διδάχη.....	137
sustenance, χορτασμα.....	684	κρατέω.....	375	Taverns (The Three), Τρεῖς Ταβερνα.....	736
swaddling clothes (wrap in), σπαργανος.....	595	take by force, ἄρπαζω.....	80	taxed (be), απογράφω.....	65
swallow, { καταπίνω.....	360	take down, καθαίρω.....	343	taxing, απογραφή.....	—
swallow up, {.....	—	take for, έχω.....	288	teach, διδάσκω.....	137
sweat, ἰδρως.....	333	take heed, βλέπω.....	101	καταγγέλλω.....	357
sweep, σάρωω.....	584	σκοπεύω.....	589	κατήχεω.....	263
sweet, γλυκύς.....	115	take heed to, προσέχω.....	570	μαθήτεω.....	403
sweet, see savour, smell, spices.	—	επεχω.....	212	παιδενέω.....	501
sweet-smelling, ευωδία.....	287	take in, αναλαμβάνω.....	48	teach, see sober.	—
swelling (great), ὑπεργαγος.....	662	συναγώ.....	606	teach other doc- trine, {.....	278
swellings, φυσίωσις.....	676	take into, see number.	—	teach otherwise, {.....	—
swerve, ασταχέω.....	86	take leave, αποτασσομαι.....	76	teacher, διδασκαλος.....	136
swift, οἶστρος.....	460	take none, see effect.	—	teacher (false), ψευδοδιδασκα- λος.....	687
ταχινός.....	618	take off from, εκδύω.....	199	teachers of the law, νομοδιδά- σκαλος.....	445
ταχύς.....	—	take on, επιλαμβάνομαι.....	250	teachers of good things, καλο- διδασκαλος.....	350
swim, κολυμβάω.....	371	take out, εκβάλλω.....	198	teacheth (which...), διδάκτορ.....	136
swim out, εκκαλυμβάω.....	203	take patiently, ὑπομένω.....	665	teaching, διδασκαλία.....	—
swine, χοῖρος.....	681	take (ship), εμβαίνω.....	209	tear, ῥήγγνμι.....	580
swollen (be), πρηπταμαι.....	533	επιβαίνω.....	218	σπαράσσω.....	595
sword, μάχαιρα.....	409	take unto, παραλαμβάνω.....	509	συσπαρασσω.....	610
ρομφαία.....	581	προσλαμβάνω.....	563	tears, δακρυ.....	121
sycamine tree, συκαμινός.....	603	take up, αναγώ.....	46	tedious unto (be), εγκόπτω.....	160
sycamore tree, συκομορραία.....	—	ἀναιρέω.....	47	teeth, see cast.	—
synagogue, συναγωγή.....	606	αναλαμβάνω.....	48	tell, αναγγέλλω.....	46
synagogue (chief ruler of), αρχισυναγωγος.....	83	βαστάζω.....	99	απαγγέλλω.....	60
synagogue (put out of the), αποσυναγωγος.....	76	—	—	διηγέομαι.....	141

τελ, επω	255
ερω	263
λαlew	383
λεw	389
μηνw	431
teli, see truth.	
tell a fault, ελεγω	206
tell before, προερω	562
προλεw	563
tell in time past, προεπω	562
tell unto, διασαφew	134
temper together, συγκεραννυμι	602
temperance, εγκρατεια	160
temperate, εγκρατης	—
σωφρων	614
temperate (be), εγκρατευομαι	160
tempest, θυελλα	329
λαιλαψ	383
σεισμος	586
χειμων	681
tempest (be tossed with a), χειμαζουμι	—
tempestuous, τυφωνικος	642
temple, ιερων	331
ναος	442
οικος	453
temple, see idol's.	
temporal, προσκαιρος	570
'empt, εκπειραζw	204
πειραζw	524
temptation, πειρασμος	525
tempted (not to be), απειραστος	62
tempter, πειραζw	524
ten, δεκα	123
ten, see thousands.	
ten thousand, μυριοι	441
tender, απαλος	61
tender, see mercy.	
tender hearted, ευσπλαγχνος	286
tender mercy { σπλαγχνα	596
(Luke 1:78), { ελεος	207
tenth, δεκατη	123
δεκατος	—
tenth part, δεκατη	—
tentmaker, σκηνοποιος	588
terrestrial, επιγειος	248
terrible, φοβερος	673
errify, εκφοβεω	205
πιτοομαι	576
πυρομαι	—
terror, φοβος	673
estament, διαθηκη	132
testator, διατιθεμαι	135
testified (to be), (1 Tim. 2:6), μαρτυριων	408
testify, διαμαρτυρομαι	133
επιμαρτυρεw	250
μαρτυρεw	407
μαρτυρομαι	408
testify beforehand, προμαρτυ- ρομαι	563
testify unto, συμμαρτυρεw	604
testimony, μαρτυρια	408
μαρτυριων	—
testimony (give), μαρτυρεw	407
testimony (have), μαρτυρεw	—
tetrarch (Luke 3:1), τετραρχew	623
τετραρχης	—
tetrarch (be), τετραρχew	—
Thaddæus, Θαδδαιος	708
Thamar, Θαμαρ	—
than, η	297
ηπερ	299
παρα	504
πλην	540
υπερ	660
than, see conquerer, more.	
thank, χαρις	680
'thank, εξομολογεομαι	237
ευχαριστεw	286
thank, χαρις	680
thankful, ευχαριστος	287

thankful (be), ευχαριστεw	286
thankfulness, ευχαριστια	287
thanks, ευχαριστια	—
χαρις	680
thanks (give), ανθολογεομαι	53
ευχαριστεw	286
ομολογεw	457
thanks (giving of), { ευχα-	
thanksgiving, { ριστια	287
thankworthy, χαρις	680
Thara, Θαρα	708
that, εις	176
(Luke 1:21), εν	213
ενεκα	231
προς	563
that, αυτος	88
εκεινος	200
οςος	461
οστις	465
ταυτα	615
ταυταις	617
ταυτη	—
ταυτην	—
τουτο	635
τουτον	637
τουτου	—
that, ει	164
η	297
ινα	336
και, in App.	880
οπως	461
οταν	466
οτε	467
οτι	—
(Eph. 5:15), πως	579
ως	692
ωστε	696
that, see according, after, all, as, because, before, but, ex- cept, for, he, how, in, so.	
that (after), (1 Cor. 7:7), ουτω	496
that ever, οσος	464
that he again (Luke 9:39), μετα	418
that is, ο εστι	450
τουτεστι	635
that is to say, ο εστι	450
τουτεστι	635
that...no, ινα μη	427
that not, μη	423
that...not, ινα μη	427
that nothing, { ινα μη	—
{ τις	625
that same, εκεινος	200
that thing which is, see com- mitted.	
that time, τοτε	633
that [to this end], (Luke 18:1), προς	563
that very, εκεινος	200
that which is, see behind.	
that which is to, see come.	
that (which) one has, υπαρ- χοντα	660
the, ταυτα	615
ταυτην	617
the same, ουτοι	495
the space of, επι	242
theatre, θεατρον	315
thee, αυτου	88
σε	584
σεαντου	585
σοι	590
σαν	591
theft, κλεμμα	368
κλοπη	369
their, αυτος	88
αυτου	—
εκεινος	200
εαυτου	155
ιδιος	331
τουτων	639

their own, αυτου	88
εαυτου	155
ιδιος	331
their own selves, εαυτου	155
theirs, αυτος	88
them, αυτος	—
αυτου	—
εκεινος	200
εαυτου	155
κακεινος	348
ταυτα	615
ταυταις	617
τουτοις	637
τουτους	638
them, see before.	
them also, { κακεινος	348
them (and), { εαυτου	155
them (of), εαυτου	88
themselves, αυτου	155
εαυτου	—
themselves, see cast.	
themselves (by), μονος	437
then, ara	78
γαρ	105
ειτα	191
επειτα	241
λοιπον	402
ουκουν	488
ουν	—
τε	618
τοιunny	632
τοτε	633
then, see for, now, so.	
then [after that], ειτα	191
then...not, ουδε	485
thence, εκειθεν	200
thence, see and, from, go, sail.	
thence also...and thence, κα- κειθεν	348
thenceforth { τουτου	637
(John 19:12), { εκ	192
ετι	279
Theophilus, Θεοφιλος	708
there [in composition], αυτος	88
there, αυτου	—
εκει	199
εκειθεν	200
εκεισε	202
(Acts 9:38), εν	213
ενθαδε	231
ωδε	690
there, see and.	
there [about], τουτου	637
there also, κακει	348
there dwelling (be), επιδημεw	249
thereabout, see about.	
thereby, { ταυτης	618
{ δια	127
therefore, αλλα	36
αρα	78
αρα	—
γαρ	105
δη	126
διο	143
διоти	—
ουν	488
τοιγαρον	632
τοιunny	—
{ τουτο	635
{ δια	127
{ τουτο	635
{ εις	176
ωστε	696
therefore, see ...fore.	
therein, τουτοις	637
{ τουτω	638
{ εν	213
thereon, see build, laid.	
thereunto, see comers.	
thereunto, { τουτο	635
{ εις	176
thereupon, see build.	

therewith, <i>τούτοις</i>	637	thirst, <i>διψος</i>	144	threaten, <i>απειλεω</i>	64
these, <i>οὗτοι</i>	450	thirty, <i>τριακοντα</i>	640	threaten (further), <i>προσσαι-</i>	
<i>οὗτοι</i>	493	thirtyfold, <i>τριακοντα</i>	—	<i>λεομαι</i>	568
<i>αὐται</i>	496	thou, <i>αὐτος</i>	88	threatening, <i>απειλη</i>	62
<i>ταυτα</i>	615	<i>εκεινος</i>	200	three, <i>τρεις</i>	639
<i>ταυταις</i>	617	<i>οὗτος</i>	494	three hundred, <i>τριακοσιοι</i>	640
<i>ταυτας</i>	—	<i>οὗτοι</i>	495	three months, <i>τριμηνον</i>	—
<i>τουτοις</i>	637	<i>αὐτη</i>	496	Three Taverns, <i>Τρεις Ίσβεο-</i>	
<i>τουτους</i>	638	<i>ταυτα</i>	615	<i>ναι</i>	730
<i>τουτων</i>	639	<i>ταυτη</i>	617	three thousand, <i>τριεχιλιοι</i>	640
these, <i>see</i> move, things.		<i>ταυτην</i>	—	three times, <i>τρεις</i>	—
these many, <i>τουσυντος</i>	633	<i>ταυτης</i>	618	three years (space of), <i>τριετια</i>	—
these things, <i>τουτων</i>	639	<i>τουτο</i>	635	three years (space of), <i>τριετια</i>	237
Thessalonian, <i>Θεσσαλονικευς</i>	708	<i>τουτοις</i>	637	threescore, <i>εξηκοντα</i>	—
Thessalonica, <i>Θεσσαλονικη</i>	708	<i>τουτον</i>	—	threescore and ten, <i>εβδομη-</i>	
Theudas, <i>Θευδας</i>	88	<i>τουτον</i>	—	<i>κοντα</i>	137
they, <i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>τουτους</i>	638	thresh, <i>αλοω</i>	39
<i>αυτου</i>	155	<i>τουτω</i>	—	thrice, <i>τρεις</i>	640
<i>εαυτου</i>	200	this, <i>νυν</i>	418	throat, <i>λαρυγξ</i>	388
<i>εκεινος</i>	348	this, <i>see</i> day, hour, place, wise.	—	throat (take by the), <i>πνιγω</i>	545
<i>κακεινος</i>	495	this man, <i>αυτος</i>	88	throne, <i>βημα</i>	100
<i>οὗτοι</i>	615	<i>οὗτος</i>	494	through, <i>θλιβω</i>	329
<i>ταυτα</i>	639	this manner (in), <i>οὕτω</i>	496	<i>συμπνιγω</i>	604
<i>τουτων</i>	639	this place, <i>ὧδε</i>	690	<i>συνεχω</i>	609
they, <i>see</i> and.		this sort, <i>τουτων</i>	639	<i>συνθλιβω</i>	—
they also, <i>κακεινος</i>	348	this time, <i>νυν</i>	448	through, <i>ανα</i>	45
they that, <i>οστις</i>	465	this time, <i>see</i> by.	—	<i>δια</i>	127
they that are, <i>see</i> born.		this wise (on), <i>οὕτω</i>	496	<i>εκ</i>	192
they were, <i>see</i> alone.		this woman, <i>αὐτη</i>	—	<i>εν</i>	213
they which, <i>οστις</i>	465	thisist, <i>τριβωλος</i>	640	<i>επι</i>	242
thick together, <i>see</i> gathered.		thither, <i>εκει</i>	199	<i>κατα</i>	353
thief, <i>κλοπτης</i>	368	thither also, <i>κακει</i>	348	through, <i>see</i> break, go, pass,	
<i>λαστης</i>	398	thitherto, <i>see</i> run.	—	run, thrust, walk.	
thigh, <i>μηρος</i>	431	thitherward, <i>εκει</i>	199	throughly, <i>πας</i>	513
thine, <i>σος</i>	591	Thomas, <i>Θωμας</i>	708	throughly, <i>see</i> furnish, purge.	
<i>σου</i>	—	thong, <i>ιμας</i>	335	throughout, <i>δια</i>	127
thine own, <i>εαυτου</i>	155	thorn, <i>σκολον</i>	589	<i>εις</i>	176
<i>ιδιος</i>	331	thorns, <i>ακανθα</i>	30	<i>εν</i>	213
(Acts 5:4), <i>σοι</i>	590	thorns (of), <i>ακανθινος</i>	—	<i>επι</i>	242
<i>μενω</i>	416	those, <i>αυτος</i>	88	<i>κατα</i>	353
<i>σου</i>	591	<i>εκεινος</i>	200	throughout, <i>ὅλος</i>	455
thine own self, <i>σεαυτου</i>	585	<i>ταυτα</i>	615	throughout, <i>see</i> go, pass.	
thing, <i>λογος</i>	399	<i>ταυταις</i>	617	throughout every, <i>κατα</i>	353
<i>πραγμα</i>	559	<i>ταυτας</i>	—	throw, <i>βαλλω</i>	95
<i>ρημα</i>	580	<i>τουτοις</i>	637	<i>διπτω</i>	581
thing, <i>see</i> any, certain, com-		<i>τουτων</i>	639	throw down, <i>βαλλω</i>	95
mitted, creeping, draw,		those things (Jude 10), <i>ὅσος</i>	464	<i>καταλνω</i>	359
formed, high, holy, incredi-		thou, <i>σε</i>	584	thrust, <i>βαλλω</i>	95
ble, one, what.		<i>σοι</i>	590	thrust away, <i>απαθωμαι</i>	77
thing (no-)	513	<i>σου</i>	591	thrust down (be), <i>καταβιβα-</i>	
(Luke 1:37), <i>ουκ</i>	475	<i>συ</i>	600	<i>ζομαι</i>	357
<i>ρημα</i>	580	thou thyself, <i>σεαυτου</i>	585	thrust from, <i>απωθωμαι</i>	77
<i>τις</i>	625	though, <i>δια</i>	127	thrust in, <i>εξωθω</i>	239
things, these things, <i>αυτος</i>	88	though, <i>εαν</i>	153	<i>πεμπω</i>	525
things, <i>see</i> all, base, boast,		<i>ει</i>	164	thrust out, <i>εκβαλλω</i>	198
come, good, great, hoped,		<i>ει και</i>	166	<i>επαναγω</i>	240
move, those, weak.		<i>ει περ</i>	167	thrust through, <i>κατασφενονμαι</i>	361
things that (we) have, <i>ενειμι</i>	231	<i>και περ</i>	347	thunder, thunderings, <i>βροντη</i>	104
things which are, <i>see</i> needful.		<i>και-τοιγε</i>	348	thus, <i>κατα</i>	353
think, <i>διαλογιζομαι</i>	133	<i>καν</i>	351	thus, <i>οδε</i>	450
<i>δοκεω</i>	144	<i>οτι</i>	467	<i>οὗτω</i>	496
<i>ενθυμωμαι</i>	231	though, <i>see</i> as.	—	<i>ταυτα</i>	615
<i>ηγεομαι</i>	300	though...but, <i>ὁμως</i>	459	<i>τουτο</i>	635
<i>κρινω</i>	375	thought, <i>διαλογισμος</i>	133	<i>τουτον</i>	637
<i>λογιζομαι</i>	399	thought, <i>διανοημα</i>	134	thus, <i>see</i> even.	
<i>νοεω</i>	445	<i>ειθυνησις</i>	231	thy (Acts 9:34), <i>σεαυτου</i>	585
<i>νομιζω</i>	454	<i>επινοια</i>	251	<i>σοι</i>	590
<i>οιομαι</i>	454	<i>λογισμος</i>	399	<i>σος</i>	591
<i>υπονοεω</i>	665	<i>νοημα</i>	445	<i>σου</i>	—
(Mark 14:64), <i>φαινω</i>	668	thought beforehand (take),		thy friends, <i>σος</i>	—
<i>φρονεω</i>	674	<i>προμεριμνω</i>	563	thy house (at) <i>σε</i>	536
think, <i>see</i> good, strange,		thought (take), <i>μεριμνω</i>	417	(Mat. 26:18), <i>σε</i>	584
worthy.		thousand, <i>χιλιαδες</i>	683	Thyatira, <i>Θυατειρα</i>	708
think good, <i>ενδοκεω</i>	282	<i>χιλιοι</i>	—	thyine (wood), <i>θυνη</i>	329
think more highly, <i>υπερφρονεω</i>	662	thousand, <i>see</i> five, seven, two.		thyself, <i>αυτου</i>	155
think upon, <i>επιβαλλω</i>	248	thousand (fifty), <i>μυριας</i>	441	<i>σεαυτου</i>	585
third, <i>τριτος</i>	641	<i>σεαυτου</i>	526	thyself, <i>see</i> thou.	
third loft, <i>τριστεγον</i>	640	thousand (ten), <i>μυριας</i>	441	tide [even-], <i>ωρα</i>	691
thirdly, <i>τριτος</i>	641	thousand thousand, <i>see</i> hun-		tidings, <i>λογος</i>	399
thirst, <i>διψω</i>	144	dred.		<i>φαισις</i>	699
thirsty (be), <i>διψω</i>	144	thousands, <i>μυριας</i>	441	tidings, <i>see</i> come, glad, good	
		thousands, <i>see</i> four, ten, three.			

tie, δεω	126	together, κατα	353	transformed (be), μεταμορφο-	
tiling, κεραμος	365	(Luke } μετα	418	ομαι	421
till, αχρι	94	23:12), } αλληλων	37	transform, transform one's	
ει μη	167	δμον	457	self, μετασχηματιω	422
εις	176	together, see agree, assem-		transformed (be), μεταμορφο-	
εως	292	ble, assembled, assembling,		ομαι	421
μεχρι	423	band, bow, bring, builded,		transgress, παραβαινω	505
(Mark 9:9), } οταν	466	call, come, comforted, coun-		(Rom. 2:27), πα-	
time, γενεα	106	sel, follower, framed, gather,		ραβατης	—
ημερα	303	gathering, glorified, grow,		παρερχομαι	511
καιρος	347	join, knit, planted, raise up,		transgress the law } ανομια	58
χρονος	685	reason, rise up, run, shake,		(1 John 3:4), } ποιω	546
ωρα	691	strive, temper, travail in		transgression, see law.	
time, see about, born, by, come,		pain, work, wrap, yoke.		transgression, παραβασις	505
convenient, day, due, en-		together in one, see gather.		transgression (fall by), παρα-	
dure, high, in, old, past,		together with, see elected, la-		βαινω	—
spend, that, this.		bour; quicken, sit.		transgressor, ανομος	58
time (any), ποτε	557	toil, βασανιζω	97	παραβατης	505
time appointed, προθεσμία	562	κοπιαω	371	translate, μεθιστανω	413
time (at any), ποτε	557	token, σημειον	586	μετατιθημι	422
πωποτε	578	συσημιον	610	translation, μεταθεσις	421
time (of a long), εκπαλαι	204	token (evident), ενδειξις	230	transparent, διαφανης	135
time of need (in), ευκαιρος	283	token (manifest), ενδειγμα	—	trap, θηρα	327
time past, see tell.		tolerable (more), ανεκτοτερος	50	travail, μογθος	437
time (second), δευτερος	125	tomb, μνημα	433	ωδιν	690
times, see five, seven, seventy,		μνημιον	434	travail,	
sundry, three.		ταφος	618	travail in birth, } ωδινω	—
tinkle, αλαλαζω	34	tongue, γλωσσα	115	travail (be in), τικτω	625
tip, ακρον	—	διαλεκτος	133	travail in pain together, συν-	
tithe, δεκατη	123	tongue, see Hebrew.		ωδινω	610
tithe,		tongues (other), ετερογλωσσος	278	travel, διερχομαι	140
tithe (give), }		too, see superstitious.		travel, see companion, country.	
tithe (pay), }		tooth, οδους	451	travel with (2 Cor. 8:19), συν-	
tithe (take), }		top, ακρον	34	εκδημος	608
tithes (pay), }		ανωθεν	60	tread, καταπατεω	360
tithes (receive), }		τοπαζ, τοπαζιον	633	πατεω	521
title, τιτλος	632	torch, λαμπας	387	tread down, καταπατεω	360
tittle, κεραια	365	torment, βασανισμος	97	πατεω	521
τω, αχρι	94	βασανος	—	tread out the corn, αλοω	39
τω, δια	127	κολασις	370	tread under foot, καταπατεω	360
εις	176	torment, βασανιζω	97	πατεω	521
εν	213	tormented, κακουχουμενος	349	treasure, γαζα	104
ενωπιον	233	tormented (be), οδυναομαι	450	θησαυρος	328
επι	242	tormentor, βασανιστης	97	treasure, see heap.	
εως	292	tortured (be), τυμpanιζομαι	642	treasure (lay up), θησαυριζω	328
ινα	336	toss, βασανιζω	97	treasure up, θησαυριζω	—
κατα	353	toss to and fro, κλυδωνιζομαι	369	treasury, γαζοφυλακιον	104
μετα	418	tossed, see tempest.		κορβαναν	372
μεχρι	423	tossed (be), ριπιζομαι	581	treatise, λογος	399
οπως	461	touch, απτομαι	77	tree, δενδρον	123
προς	563	ιγιω	328	ξυλον	450
υπερ	660	προψαναω	572	tree, see palm.	
ωστε	696	ψηλαφω	688	tremble, εμφοβος	212
to, see about to, according to,		touch [as a vessel at a port],		εντρομος	233
add to, attendance, bring,		καταγω	357	tremble (Mark } εχω	288
call, chargeable, cleave,		touched with a feeling of (be),		16:8), } τρομος	641
come, communicate, con-		συμπαθεω	604	τρειω	640
formed, contrary, day, end,		touching, περι	527	φρισσω	674
even, for, go, nail, put, run,		touching, see as.		trembling, τρομος	641
shut, speak.		toward, εις	176	trench, χαραξ	679
to and fro, see toss.		εν	213	trespass, αμαρτανω	39
to any man, see never.		επι	212	trespass, παραπτωμα	510
to any one's trust, see commit.		κατα	353	trial, δοκιμη	145
to be (Acts 13:22), εις	176	προς	563	δοκιμων	—
to do any thing, see about.		υπερ	660	πειρα	524
to go, see compel.		toward, see press.		trial (fiery), πυρωσις	578
to hear, see neglect.		to wel, λεντιον	397	tribe, φυλη	675
to-morrow, αυριον	87	tower, πυργος	578	tribes (twelve), δωδεκαφυλον	153
to the end, εις	176	town, κωμη	383	tribulation, θλιψις	328
to the intent, εις	—	(Mark 1:38), κωμοπο-		tribulation (suffer), θλιβω	—
ινα	336	λις	—	tribute, διδραμον	137
to the intent that, ινα	—	townclerk, γραμματευσ	116	κηνσος	366
to trust, see committed.		trade, εργαζομαι	261	φορος	674
to wit, ως	692	trade by, εργαζομαι	—	tried, δοκιμος	145
to you-ward, } προς	563	trading, see gain.		trim, κοσμεω	372
υμας	646	tradition, παραδοσις	507	triumph (cause to), θριαμβεω	329
together, αλληλων	37	tradition, see father.		triumph over, θριαμβεω	—
(Luke } αλληλων	—	traitor, προδοτης	561	trouble, θλιψις	328
24:14), } προς	563	trample, καταπατεω	360	ταραχη	615
αμα	39	trance, εκστασις	204	trouble, αναστατω	49
το αυριον	88	transfer in a figure, μετασχη-		ενοχλεω	232
		ματιζω	422	θλιβω	328

trouble, { κοςας 371	twelve, δωδεκα 152	understood (easy to be), ευση 296
{ παρεχω 511	twelve, see tribes 173	understood (hard to be), δυσνη 152
παρενοχλεω 615	twenty, εικοσι 143	unequally, see yoked together 60
troubled exceedingly, εκταρασσω 205	twice, δις 151	unfeigned, ανηποκριτος 29
trouble...self, θορυβεσθαι 328	twinkling, ριπη 581	unfruitful, ακαρπος 84
σκυλλω 590	two, δυο 151	ungodliness, ασεβεια —
trouble (suffer), κακοπαθεω 318	two, see years 133	ungodly, ασεβεια —
troubled (be), διαταραττω 135	two and two, see and 144	ασεβης —
θροεομαι 329	two hundred, διακοσιοι 143	ungodly committed, ασεβω —
τυρβαζομαι 612	two thousand, διαχιλιοι 144	ungodly (live), ασεβω —
troubling, ταραχη 615	two ways, see meeting —	ungodly men, ασεβης —
throw, δακνω 144	two (with), see edges 143	unholy, ανοσιος 58
trucebreakers, ασπονδος 85	twoedged, διστομος —	κοινος 370
true, αληθης 36	twofold more, διπλους —	unity, ενότης 232
αληθινος —	unawares, αιφνιδιος 28	unjust, αδικια 24
γνησιος 115	λινθανω 387	αδικος —
πιστος 538	unawares, see brought, creep 62	unjust (be), αδικω 20
truly, αληθειω 35	unbelief, απειθεια 64	unknown, αγνωστος 19
αληθης 36	απιστια 62	unknown, αγνωω 77
αληθως —	unbeliever, απιστος 64	unlaw, αποφορτιζομαι 58
αρα 78	unbelieving, απειθεω 64	unlawful, ανομος 25
μεν 414	unblameable, αμεμπτος 43	unlawful thing, αθεμιτος 20
truly, see and —	αμωμος 41	unlearned, αγραμματος 39
trump, { σαλπιγξ 582	unblameably, αμεμπτως 23	αμαθης 61
trumpet, { —	uncertain, αδηλος —	αταιδευτος 332
trumpet, see sound —	uncertain, αδηλοτης —	unleavened bread, αζυμος 205
trumpeter, σαλπιστης 582	uncertainly, αδηλως 61	unless, εκτος 403
trust, πεποιθησις 526	unchangeable, απαραβατος 34	unloose, λυω 11
trust, ελπιζω 208	uncircumcised (Acts 11:3), { ακρο- 288	unmarried, αγαμος 50
πειθα 524	{ βυστια 63	unmerciful, ανελεμων 41
trust, see commit —	{ εχω 252	unmoveable, αμετακινητος 84
trust first, προελπιζω 535	uncircumcised { επισπαομαι 31	unprepared, απαρασκευαστος 39
trust with (be put in), πιστενω 35	{ (become), 29	unprofitable, αλυσιτελης 60
truth, αληθεια 36	uncircumcision, ακροβυστια 370	αωφελης 94
αληθης 442	unclean, ακαθαρτος —	αχρειος —
truth...in, & of a, αληθος 36	unclean, κοινος 29	unprofitable (become), αχρειο —
truth (of a), οντως 459	(Heb. 9:11), κοινω 432	unprofitableness, αωφελης 84
truth (tell, or, speak), αληθενω 145	uncleanness, ακαθαρσια 86	unquenchable, ασβεστος 39
try, δοκιμαζω 524	unclothe, εκδυω 30	unreasonable, αλογος 87
πειρασω —	uncomely, ασχημων 92	ατοπος 51
(1 Pet. 4:12), πειρασμος 145	uncomely, see behave 75	unrebuikable, ανεπιληπτος 49
trying, δοκιμιον 578	uncondemned, ακατακριτος 29	unrighteous, αδικος 24
tumult, ακαταστασια 30	uncorruptible, αφθαρτος 686	unrighteousness, αδικια 58
θορυβος 328	uncorruptness, αδιαφορια 42	unruly, ακατασχετος 60
turn, ανακαμπτω 47	uncover, αποστεγαζω 206	ανυποτακτος 86
αποβαινω 68	uncovered, ακατακαλυπτος 242	ατακτος 51
εκτρεπομαι 205	unction, χρισμα 364	unsearchable, ανεξερευνητος —
επιστρεφω 252	under, ελσσω 662	unseemly, see behave —
μεταστρεφω 422	under, εν 661	unseemly (that which is), 86
μετατινημι —	επι 662	unskilful, απειρος 56
στρεφω 600	κατωτερω 661	unspeakable, ανεκδιηγητος —
turn, see way —	υποκατω 661	ανεκλαλητος 80
turn about, επιστρεφω 252	under, υποκατω 661	unspotted, ακπιλος 85
μεταγω 421	under, see bondage, curse —	unstable, ακαστατος 30
turn again, επιστρεφω 252	earth, keep, obedience, put, —	unthankful, αχαριστος 94
στρεφω 600	run, sail 232	until, αχρι —
turn aside, αναχωρω 50	under law, εννομος 31	until, εως 176
εκτρεπομαι 205	undergird (as a ship), υποστων 113	μεχρι 292
turn away, αποστρεφω 76	νυμι 661	until, εως 423
αποτρεπομαι 77	understand, ακουω 168	unto, αχρι 176
διαστρεφω 135	γινωσκω 252	εκ 192
μεθιστανω 413	ειδω 407	εν 213
turn back, υποστρεφω 666	μανθανω 445	επι 242
turn back again, στρεφω 600	νοω 577	εως 292
υποστρεφω 666	πυνθανομαι 609	μεχρι 423
turn from, αποστρεφω 76	understand (give to), γνωριζω 19	until, see even —
turn into, see ashes —	understand not, αγνοω 134	untimely, see figs 94
turn...self about, { στρεφω 600	understanding, διανοια 447	unto, αχρι 176
turn to flight, κλινω 369	νους 609	εις 192
turn upside down, αναστατω 49	συνεσις 674	εν 213
turned (be), γινομαι 109	φρενες 509	επι 242
turning, τροπη 641	understanding (have), παρα- 86	εως 292
turtledove, τρυων —	κολυθενω —	κατω 353
tutor, επιτροπος 254	understanding (without), ασυ- —	
twain, δυο 151	vetas —	
twelfth, δωδεκατος 152		
twelve, δεκαδυο 123		

into, <i>μετα</i>	418	use, <i>γινωμαι</i>	109	verily <i>οὐτως</i>	459
<i>μεχρι</i>	423	use, <i>see</i> arts, despitefully, hos-		<i>οὐν</i>	488
<i>προς</i>	563	pitality, sorcery.		verity, <i>αληθεια</i>	35
<i>ως</i>	692	use deceit, <i>δολιω</i>	145	very, <i>αληθως</i>	36
into, <i>see</i> add, appeal, attend,		use despitefully, <i>επηρεαζω</i>	242	<i>αυτος</i>	88
bring, call, cleave, come,		<i>υβριζω</i>	643	<i>λιαν</i>	398
committed, conformable,		use the office of a, <i>see</i> deacon.		<i>σφοδρα</i>	611
consent, even, go, in, like,		use vain, <i>see</i> repetitions.		<i>υπερ</i>	660
minister, nigh, put, take,		used (be), <i>αναστρεφω</i>	49	very, <i>see</i> act, attentive, bold,	
testify.		using, <i>αποχρησις</i>	77	costly, diligently, early,	
unto the, <i>see</i> angels.		usurp authority over, <i>αυθεντεω</i>	87	great, heavy, little, pitiful,	
untoward, <i>σκολιος</i>	589	usury, <i>τοκος</i>	632	precious, small, sorrowful,	
unutterable, <i>αλαλητος</i>	34	utmost part, <i>περας</i>	527	that, well.	
unwashed, <i>ανιπτος</i>	56	utter, <i>ιδωμι</i>	137	very chiefest { <i>υπερ</i>	660
unwise, <i>ανοητος</i>	57	<i>ερευνημαι</i>	263	(2Cor. 11:5), { <i>λιαν</i>	398
<i>αθρων</i>	94	<i>λαλω</i>	383	very (from the), <i>see</i> first.	
unworthily, <i>αναξιος</i>	48	<i>λεγω</i>	389	very great, <i>πλειων</i>	439
unworthy, <i>αναξιος</i>	—	utterance, <i>αποφθεγγομαι</i>	77	very many, <i>πλειων</i>	—
{ <i>αξιος</i>	48	<i>λογος</i>	399	very well, <i>καλλιον</i>	351
{ <i>ουκ</i>	475	uttered (hard to be), <i>δυσερμη-</i>		vessel, <i>σκενος</i>	588
up, <i>ανω</i>	60	<i>νευτος</i>	152	vessel, <i>see</i> brasen.	
up, <i>see</i> arms, ascend, bear,		uttered (which cannot be),		vessels, <i>αγγειον</i>	16
beforehand, bind, break,		<i>αλαλητος</i>	34	vesture, <i>ιματιον</i>	335
bring, broken, build, burn,		utterly, <i>δλω</i>	456	<i>ιματισμος</i>	—
carry, caught, climb, come,		utterly, <i>see</i> burn, perish.		<i>περιβολαιον</i>	529
draw, driven, dry, eat, fill,		uttermost, <i>εσχατος</i>	277	vex, <i>βασανιζω</i>	97
fold, from, gather, gaze,		(Acts 24:22), <i>κατα</i>	353	<i>κακω</i>	349
gird, give, go, grow, laid,		<i>παντελες</i>	503	<i>πασχω</i>	520
lay, lead, leap, look, nour-		<i>τελος</i>	622	vexed (be), <i>καταπονειμαι</i>	360
ish, put, raise, receive, rise,		uttermost, <i>see</i> know, part.		<i>οχλεισμαι</i>	499
root, set, shut, sit, spring,		uttermost part, <i>περας</i>	527	vexed with a devil, <i>δαιμονιζο-</i>	
stand, stir, swallow, take,		vagabond (Acts 19:13), <i>περι-</i>		<i>μαι</i>	120
yield.		<i>ερχομαι</i>	529	vial, <i>φιαλη</i>	671
up again, <i>see</i> bring, raise.		vail, <i>καλυμμα</i>	351	victory, <i>νικη</i>	445
up (be) [as the sun], <i>ανατελλω</i>	50	<i>καταπετασμα</i>	360	<i>νικος</i>	—
up into, <i>see</i> go.		vain, <i>κενος</i>	365	victory (get the), <i>νικω</i>	445
up to, <i>εως</i>	292	<i>κενοφωνα</i>	—	victuals, <i>βρωμα</i>	104
up together, <i>see</i> raise.		<i>ματαιος</i>	409	<i>επισιτισμος</i>	251
up with, <i>see</i> brought.		vain, <i>see</i> glory, jangling, rep-		vigilant (be), <i>γρηγορω</i>	118
upbraid, <i>ονειδιζω</i>	458	etitions, talker.		vile, <i>ατιμια</i>	86
uphold, <i>φερω</i>	669	vain (be in), <i>κενω</i>	365	<i>δυναρος</i>	581
upon, <i>απο</i>	61	vain (become), <i>ματαιοομαι</i>	409	(Phil. 3:21), <i>ταπεινωσις</i>	615
<i>εις</i>	176	vain glory, <i>κενοδοξια</i>	365	village, <i>κωμη</i>	383
<i>εν</i>	213	vain (in), <i>δωρεαν</i>	153	vine, <i>αμπλος</i>	42
<i>επανω</i>	240	vain, <i>εικη</i>	173	vine, <i>see</i> branch.	
<i>επι</i>	242	valiant, <i>ισχυρος</i>	342	vine (cluster), <i>δοτρης</i>	103
<i>κατα</i>	353	valley, <i>φαραγς</i>	699	vinegar, <i>οζος</i>	460
<i>μετα</i>	418	value, <i>τιμαω</i>	625	vineyard, <i>ααπελων</i>	43
upon, <i>see</i> attend, beat, bestow,		value (be of more), <i>διαφερω</i>	136	vineyard (dresser of), <i>αμπε-</i>	
bring, build, call, cast,		vanish away, <i>αφανιζω</i>	92	<i>λουργος</i>	42
clothed, come, fall, laid, lay,		<i>αφανισμος</i>	—	violence, <i>βια</i>	100
press, put, rest, sit, spit,		<i>καταργεω</i>	360	<i>δυναμις</i>	150
think.		vanished out of sight, <i>αφαντος</i>	92	<i>ορμημα</i>	463
upper, <i>ανωτεριος</i>	60	vanities (Acts 14:15), <i>ματαιος</i>	409	violence, <i>see</i> suffer.	
upper, <i>see</i> chamber, room.		vanity, <i>ματαιοτης</i>	—	violence to (do), <i>διασειω</i>	134
upper room, <i>αναγειον</i>	60	vapour, <i>ατμις</i>	87	violent, <i>βιαστης</i>	100
uppermost, <i>see</i> room, seat.		variableness, <i>παρλλαγη</i>	509	violently, <i>see</i> run.	
upright, <i>ορθος</i>	463	variance, <i>ερις</i>	264	viper, <i>εχιδνα</i>	288
upright, <i>see</i> stand.		variance (set at), <i>διχαζω</i>	144	virgin, <i>παρθενος</i>	511
uprightly, <i>see</i> walk.		vaunt self, <i>περπερευομαι</i>	532	virginity, <i>παρθενια</i>	—
uproar, <i>θορυβος</i>	328	vehement, <i>see</i> desire.		virtue, <i>αρετη</i>	79
<i>στασις</i>	597	vehemently (Mark { <i>περισσος</i>	531	<i>δυναμις</i>	150
uproar (be in an), <i>συγχυνω</i>	602	14:31), { <i>εκ</i>	192	visible, <i>ορατος</i>	462
uproar (make an), <i>αναστασω</i>	49	<i>δεινω</i>	123	vision, <i>ορασια</i>	461
uproar (set on an), <i>θυρβεομαι</i>	329	<i>ευτανως</i>	286	<i>οραμα</i>	462
upside down, <i>see</i> turn.		vehemently upon, <i>see</i> beat.		<i>ορασις</i>	—
Urbane, <i>Ουρβανος</i>	728	veil, <i>see</i> veil.		visit, <i>επισκεπτομαι</i>	251
urge, <i>ευεχω</i>	231	vengeance, <i>δικη</i>	142	visitation, <i>επισκοπη</i>	—
Urias, <i>Ουριας</i>	728	<i>εκδικησις</i>	199	vocation, <i>κλησις</i>	369
us, <i>ημας</i>	301	<i>οργη</i>	462	voice, <i>φωνη</i>	676
<i>ημεις</i>	302	venomous, <i>see</i> beast.		(Acts 26:10), <i>ψηφος</i>	688
<i>ημιν</i>	306	verily, <i>αληθως</i>	36	void, <i>see</i> offence.	
<i>ημων</i>	307	<i>αμην</i>	41	void (make), <i>καταργεω</i>	360
(John 10:24), { <i>ψυχη</i>	688	<i>γαρ</i>	105	<i>κενω</i>	363
use, <i>εξως</i>	237	<i>δηπου</i>	127	volume, <i>κεφαλαις</i>	366
<i>χρεια</i>	684	<i>μεν</i>	414	vomit, <i>εξεραμα</i>	235
<i>χρησις</i>	685	<i>ναι</i>	442	vow, <i>ευχη</i>	287
use, <i>εχω</i>	288			voyage, <i>πλοος</i>	512
(Mark 2:18), <i>ην</i>	309			wag, κ. <i>εω</i>	367
<i>μετεχω</i>	422			wages, <i>μισθος</i>	433
<i>γασμαι</i>	684			<i>σφωαν</i>	506

wait, ἀλῶλω	34
κοπῶ	372
πενθεῶ	526
wailing, κλαυθμος	368
wait, ἐκδεχομαι	199
wait, see lay, lying.	
wait at, προσεδρηνω	568
wait for, αναμενω	48
ἀπεκδεχομαι	62
ἐκδεχομαι	199
περιμενω	530
προσδεχομαι	568
προσδοκαω	—
wait on, προσκαρτερεω	570
wait on continually, προσκαρτερεω	—
waiting (patient), ὑπομονη	665
wake, γρηγορεω	118
walk, περιπατεω	530
πορευομαι	555
στοιχεω	599
walk about, περιπατεω	530
walk in, ἐμπεριπατεω	212
walk orderly, στοιχεω	599
walk through, διερχομαι	140
walk uprightly, ὀρθοποδεω	463
wall, τειχος	620
τοιχος	632
wallow, κυλιωμαι	377
wallowing, κυλισμα	—
wander, πλανω	538
wander about, περιερχομαι	529
wandering, πλανητης	539
want, ὑστερημα	667
ὑστερησις	—
χρεια	684
want (be in), ὑστερεω	667
want,	—
wanting (be), λειπω	397
wanton against (begin to wax), καταστρηναζω	361
wantonness, ἀσελγεια	84
war, πολεμος	550
war, πολεμεω	—
στρατευομαι	599
war, see man.	
war against, αντιστρατευομαι	59
war (make), πολεμεω	550
ward, εις	176
ward, φυλακη	675
ward, see to.	—
ward (after-), { μετα	418
{ ταυτα	615
ware of (be), συνειδω	608
warfare, στρατεια	599
warfare (go a), στρατευομαι	—
warm oneself, θερμαινομαι	326
warmed (be), θερμαινομαι	—
warn, νοθετεω	447
ὑποδεικνυμι	664
warned of God (be), { χρημα-	
warned from God { τιζω	685
(be),	
was for to, see come.	
was to be led into { μελλω	413
(Acts 21 : 37), { εισαγω	189
was to pass { μελλω	413
(Luke 19 : 4), { διερχομαι	140
wash, απολουω	74
απονιπτω	—
αποπλυνω	75
βαπτιζω	96
βρεχω	104
λουω	402
νιπτω	445
πλυνω	543
wash away, απολουω	74
washing, βαπτισμος	96
λουτρον	402
waste, απωλεια	78
waste, διασκορπιζω	134
πορθεω	556

watch, κονστωδια	373
φυλακη	675
watch, αγρυπνεω	20
νηφω	444
παρτηρεω	510
τηρεω	623
γρηγορεω	118
watchful (be), γρηγορεω	—
watching, αγρυπνια	20
water, ποταμος	557
υδωρ	643
water, ποτιζω	558
water (drink), υδροποτεω	643
water (without), ανυδρος	60
waterpot, υδρια	643
wave, κλυδων	369
κυμα	378
σαλον	582
wave, διακρινω	133
wavering (without), ακλινης	30
wax, ηγνομαι	109
προκοπτω	562
wax, see bold, cold, confident, gross, rich, wanton.	—
wax old, γηρασکو	109
wax strong, κραταιω	374
way [to take out of the], μεσος	417
way, οδος	450
παροδος	512
πορεία	555
way, see bring, go, other, pernicious.	—
way (be out of the), πλαναω	538
way (every), { τροπος	641
{ πας	513
way off (a great), πορρω	556
way off (good), { μακραν	406
way off (great), { μακραν	406
way to escape, εκβασις	199
way (turn out of the), εκτρε-	
πομαι	205
we, ημας	301
ημεις	302
ημιν	306
ημων	307
we ourselves, ημεις	302
weak, αδυνατος	24
ασθενεω	84
ασθενης	—
weak (be), ασθενεω	—
weak (be made), ασθενεω	—
weak things, ασθενης	—
weaker, ασθενης	—
weakness, ασθενεια	—
ασθενης	—
wealth, ευπορια	284
weapon, οπλα	460
wear, φορεω	674
wear away [as the day], κλινω	369
wear (clothes), ενδιδυσκομαι	230
wearied (be), καμνω	351
κοπιαω	371
weariness, κοπος	—
wearing, περιθεσις	529
weary, υποπιαζω	666
weary (be), εκκακεω	202
weather, see fair.	—
weather (foul), χειμων	681
wedding, γαμος	105
week, σαββατον	582
σαββατα	—
weep, δακρυω	121
κλαιω	367
weeping, κλαυθμος	368
weight, βαρος	97
ογκος	450
weight, see talent.	—
weighty, βαρυς	97
well, αγαθος	13
well, εν	280
καλως	351
well, πηγη	533

well, φρεαρ	614
well, see doing, drink, full, know, please, reported, stricken, very	—
well as, see as.	—
well (do), αγαθοποιεω	12
σωω	612
well doing, αγαθοποια	13
well (doing), καλος	350
well done, εν	280
well pleased (be), ευδοκειω	282
well (that do), αγαθοποιω	13
well (very), βελτιον	100
wellbeloved, αγαπητος	16
wellpleasing, ευαρεστος	282
wept (Acts 20 : 37), κλαυθμος	368
west, δυση	152
west, see north, south.	—
whale, κητος	367
what, η	297
what, γαρ	105
οιος	454
ος	464
στις	465
ουτω	496
ποιος	556
ποσος	557
(Mark 13 : 1), ποταπος	625
τις	625
τις	629
what, see great.	—
what great, οσος	464
what manner, αρα	78
what manner, { οιος	454
what manner of, { οιος	460
what manner of, { οποιος	460
ποιος	550
ποταπος	557
τις	629
what place (in), οπου	460
what...soever { οσος	464
(Mark 11 : 24), { πας	513
what sort (of), οποιος	460
what thing, τις	629
whatsoever, οποιος	460
ος	464
στις	465
πας	513
τις	625
(Eph. 6 : 8), { τις	625
{ εαν	153
wheat, σιτος	587
when, εαν	153
(Luke 2 : 27), εν	213
επαν	240
επει	241
ηνικα	312
καθως	345
μετα	418
οποτε	460
οπως	461
οταν	466
οτε	467
(Heb. 3 : 9), ου	475
ποτε	557
ποτε	—
ως	692
when, see alone.	—
when I call, see call.	—
whence, οθεν	451
οθεν	516
whence, see from.	—
whence (from), οθεν	451
whence, οταν	466
whence, οταν	692
ως	153
εαν	153
where (Acts 7 : 33), εν	213
κατα	353
οθεν	451
οπου	460
ου	475
που	558

where, <i>τίς</i>	629	while, <i>ὅταν</i>	446	wife, <i>see</i> <i>inartay</i>	
where (1 Tim. 2:8), <i>τοπος</i>	633	<i>ὅτε</i>	467	wife's mother, <i>πενθερα</i>	520
where, <i>see</i> every.....		<i>ὡς</i>	692	wild, <i>αγριος</i>	20
whereas, <i>ὅπου</i>	460	while, <i>see</i> a while, dure, great, little, long.....		wild, <i>see</i> beast, olive tree.....	
whereas ye, <i>ὅστις</i>	465	while (a), <i>καιρος</i>	347	wilderness, <i>ερημα</i>	263
whereby, <i>ὅθεν</i>	451	<i>μικρον</i>	432	<i>ερημος (ἡ)</i>	—
whereby, { <i>τίς</i>	629	<i>ολιγος</i>	455	wile, <i>μεθοδεια</i>	413
<i>κατα</i>	353	<i>χρονος</i>	685	wilfully, <i>ἐκουσιως</i>	204
whereby, <i>see</i> by.....		while ago (a great), <i>παλαι</i>	502	will, <i>βουλη</i>	103
wherefore? <i>διατι</i>	135	while (any), <i>παλαι</i>	—	<i>βουλημα</i>	—
wherefore, <i>αρα</i>	78	whiles, <i>τις</i>	292	<i>γνωμη</i>	115
<i>διο</i>	143	<i>δτον</i>	475	<i>βελημα</i>	315
<i>διοπερ</i>	—	whisperer, <i>ψιθυριστης</i>	688	<i>βελησις</i>	316
<i>ινα τι</i>	340	whispering, <i>ψιθυρισμος</i>	—	will, <i>βουλομαι</i>	103
<i>ὁθεν</i>	451	whit, <i>see</i> every, <i>ποι</i>		will, <i>γινωμαι</i>	109
<i>ουν</i>	488	white, <i>λαμπρος</i>	387	<i>ευχομαι</i>	287
<i>τις</i>	629	<i>λευκος</i>	397	<i>θελω</i>	316
(Acts { <i>τίς</i>	—	white (make), <i>λευκαινω</i>	—	will, <i>see</i> good.....	
19:32), { <i>ἐνεκεν</i>	231	whiten, <i>κονιαω</i>	371	will (against the), <i>ακων</i>	34
(1 John { <i>τίς</i>	629	<i>λευκαινω</i>	397	will go (John { <i>μελλω</i>	413
3:12), { <i>χαριν</i>	680	whither, <i>ὅπου</i>	460	7:35), { <i>πορευομαι</i>	555
{ <i>τουτο</i>	635	<i>ου</i>	475	will have, <i>θελω</i>	316
{ <i>δια</i>	127	<i>που</i>	558	will judge, { <i>μελλω</i>	412
<i>τοιγαρον</i>	632	whithersoever, { <i>ου</i>	475	will manifest { <i>μελλω</i>	413
<i>ωστε</i>	696	{ <i>εαν</i>	153	(John 14:22), { <i>εμφανιζω</i>	212
wherefore, <i>see</i> cause.....		{ <i>ὅπου</i>	460	will (of his own), <i>βουλομαι</i>	103
wherein, <i>ου</i>	475	{ <i>αν</i>	43	will seek (Mat. { <i>μελλω</i>	413
whereof, <i>τις</i>	625	{ <i>ὅπου</i>	460	will spue (Rev. { <i>μελλω</i>	413
wheresoever, <i>ὅπου</i>	460	{ <i>εαν</i>	153	3:16), { <i>εμεω</i>	210
wheresoever, <i>αν</i>	44	who, <i>ὁσος</i>	464	will-worship, <i>εθελοθρησκεια</i>	162
<i>ὅπου</i>	460	<i>ὅστις</i>	465	willing, <i>προθυμος</i>	562
wheresoever, { <i>ὅπου</i>	—	<i>ουτος</i>	494	willing (be), <i>βουλομαι</i>	103
{ <i>εαν</i>	153	<i>τις</i>	629	<i>ευδοκew</i>	282
whereunto, <i>τις</i>	625	whole, <i>απας</i>	62	<i>θελω</i>	316
whereupon, <i>ὁθεν</i>	451	<i>ολος</i>	455	willing mind, <i>προθυμια</i>	562
wherewith (Luke 17:8), <i>τις</i>	629	<i>πας</i>	513	willing of...selves, <i>αυθαιρετος</i>	87
{ <i>τις</i>	213	whole, <i>υγιανω</i>	643	willing to, <i>see</i> communicate.....	
{ <i>εν</i>	—	whole, <i>ὕγιης</i>	—	willingly, <i>ἐκουσιος</i>	204
wherewith, <i>see</i> edify.....		whole, <i>υγιανω</i>	643	<i>ἐκουσιως</i>	—
wherewith soever, <i>ὁσος</i>	464	whole, <i>υγιης</i>	—	<i>εκων</i>	206
wherewithal, <i>τίς</i>	629	whole, <i>see</i> armour, burnt offer- ing.....		<i>θελω</i>	316
whether, <i>εαν</i>	153	whole (be), <i>ισχυω</i>	342	<i>προθυμω</i>	562
<i>ει</i>	164	whole (be made perfectly), <i>δια</i> - <i>σωζω</i>	135	win, <i>κερδαινω</i>	365
<i>ειτε</i>	167	<i>σωζω</i>	331	wind, <i>ανεμος</i>	50
<i>ητοι</i>	299	whole (make), <i>ισωμαι</i>	612	<i>πνευμα</i>	543
<i>ποτερον</i>	557	<i>σωζω</i>	612	(Acts 27:40), <i>πνεω</i>	545
<i>τε</i>	618	wholesome, <i>υγιανω</i>	613	wind, <i>see</i> south.....	
<i>τις</i>	629	wholly, <i>ὁλοτελης</i>	456	wind (driven with the), <i>ανεμ-</i> <i>ιζομαι</i>	50
whether any, <i>ει τις</i>	168	wholly, <i>see</i> give.....		wind up [for burial], <i>συστελλω</i>	611
whether...or not, <i>μηποτε</i>	429	wholly given, <i>see</i> idolatry.....		window, <i>θυρις</i>	330
which, <i>αυτος</i>	88	whom, <i>τις</i>	629	wine, <i>οινος</i>	454
<i>οιος</i>	454	whom [soever], { <i>τις</i>	625	wine, <i>see</i> excess of.....	
<i>ὁσος</i>	464	{ <i>εαν</i>	153	wine (given to), <i>παροιнос</i>	512
<i>ὁστις</i>	465	whore, <i>πορνη</i>	556	wine (new), <i>γλευκος</i>	115
(Acts 3:26), <i>αυτη</i>	496	whoremonger, <i>πορνος</i>	—	winebibber, <i>οινοποτης</i>	454
<i>ποιος</i>	550	whose, <i>τις</i>	625	winefat, <i>υποληνιον</i>	665
<i>τις</i>	629	<i>τις</i>	629	winepress, <i>ληνος</i>	398
which, <i>see</i> behind, cause, come, concern, corrected.....		whosoever, <i>ει τις</i>	464	{ <i>οινος</i>	454
which art, and { <i>ὁ ων και ὁ</i> wast, and art { <i>ην και ὁ</i> to come, { <i>ερχομενος</i>	450	<i>ὁσος</i>	465	{ <i>ληνος</i>	398
which art, and { <i>ὁ ων και ὁ</i> wast, and { <i>ην και ὁ ερ-</i> shalt be, { <i>χομενος</i>	—	<i>ὁστις</i>	465	wing, <i>πετερις</i>	576
which easily, <i>see</i> besets.....		<i>πας</i>	513	wink at, <i>ὑπερειδω</i>	662
which is, <i>see</i> committed.....		why, <i>γαρ</i>	105	winter, <i>χειμων</i>	681
which is, <i>ὁ εστι</i>	450	<i>διατι</i>	135	winter, <i>παραχειμαζω</i>	510
which is, and { <i>ὁ ων και ὁ</i> which was, { <i>ην και ὁ ερ-</i> and which is { <i>χομενος</i>	—	<i>ινατι</i>	340	winter in (Acts 27:12), <i>παρα-</i> <i>χειμασια</i>	—
which make, <i>ὁ εστι</i>	—	<i>ὁτι</i>	467	wipe, <i>εκμασσω</i>	203
which was, <i>see</i> commanded.....		<i>τις</i>	629	wipe away, <i>εξαλειφω</i>	234
which was, and { <i>ὁ ων και ὁ</i> is, and is to { <i>ην και ὁ ερ-</i> come, { <i>χομενος</i>	450	wicked, <i>αδειςμος</i>	25	wipe off, <i>απομασσαι</i>	74
while, <i>αχρι</i>	94	<i>ανομος</i>	58	wisdom, <i>σοφια</i>	594
(Luke 1:8), <i>εν</i>	213	<i>κακος</i>	348	<i>φρονησις</i>	675
<i>εως</i>	292	<i>πονηρος</i>	554	wise, <i>σοφος</i>	595
<i>ημερα</i>	303	wicked (more), <i>πονηρος</i>	—	<i>φρονιμος</i>	675
(Heb. 10:37), <i>ὁσος</i>	464	wickedness, <i>κακια</i>	348	wise, <i>see</i> no, this.....	
		<i>πονηρια</i>	554	wise (be), <i>συνιημι</i>	609
		(1 John 5:19), <i>πο-</i> <i>νηρος</i>	—	wise (in no) { <i>παντιλες</i>	503
		wide, <i>πλατυς</i>	539	(Luke 13:11), { <i>μη</i>	423
		widow, <i>χρηρα</i>	683	<i>παντ ις</i>	504
		wife, <i>γυναικειος</i>	119		
		<i>γυνη</i>	—		

wise (make), σοφίζω	695	hands, honour, hypocrisy,	work, ποιεω	516
wise man, μαγος	403	life, measure, mercy, mix-	work effectually, ενεργεω	231
wise (on this), οὕτω	496	ture, mother, offence, par-	work (much) { ισχυω	342
wisely, φρονιμως	675	tiality, rebuke, repentance,	(Acts 27:16), { μοις	436
wish, ευχομαι	287	signification, sin, strength,	work out, καταργαζομαι	362
wist, ειδεω	168	understanding, water, wa-	work with, { συνεργεω	608
wit, see to.		vering, witness.	work together, { συνεργεω	261
wit (do to), γνωρίζω	115	without a, see cause.	worker, εργατης	261
witchcraft, φαρμακεια	669	without any delay { αναβολη	workers of, see miracles.	
with, ἅμα	39	(Acts 25:17), { ποιεω	workers together (2 Cor. 6:1),	
withal, ἅμα	64	without respect, see persons.	συνεργεω	608
with, ἅμα	127	without seam, ἀρραφος	workfellow, συνεργος	—
with, ἅμα	176	withstand, ἀντιστημι	working, ενεργεια	231
with, ἅμα	192	κωλυω	ενεργημα	—
with, ἅμα	213	witness, μαρτυρ	working, see effectual.	
with, ἅμα	242	μαρτυρια	workman, εργατης	261
with, ἅμα	353	μαρτυριον	workmanship, ποιημα	549
with, ἅμα	418	witness, διαμαρτυρομαι	works, see wonderful.	
with, ἅμα	504	μαρτυρεω	works (mighty), δυναμις	150
with, ἅμα	527	witness against, καταμαρτυ-	works (wonderful), δυναμις	—
with, ἅμα	563	ρεω	world, αιων	28
with, ἅμα	605	witness also {	αιωνιος	29
with, ἅμα	662	(bear), {	γη	107
with, see accord, affliction,		(bear), { συμμαρτυρεω	κοσμος	372
agree, away, be, bear, beasts,		witness with {	οικουμενη	454
bound, brought, buried,		(bear), {	world began, αιων	28
clothe, clothed, come, com-		witness also (bear), συνεπι-	αιωνιος	29
mune, communicate, com-		μαρτυρεω	world (beginning of), {	
pany, compare, compassed,		witness (be a), { μαρτυρεω	world standeth, { αιων	29
compassion, confer, consort,		witness (hear), { μαρτυρεω	world without end, { αιων	
continue, crucify, dwellers,		witness (bear false), ψευδο-	worldly, κοσμικος	372
entangle, feast, go, indigna-		μαρτυρεω	worm, σκωληξ	590
tion, labour, meet, mixed,		witness (false), ψευδομαρτυρ-	worms (eaten of), σκωληκο-	—
reason, rejoice, rise, run,		witness (false), ψευδομαρτυρια	βρωτος	—
send, sit, sit at meat, speak,		witness (give), { μαρτυρεω	wormwood, αλφινθος	95
spring up, stand, suffer, take,		witness (obtain), { μαρτυρεω	Wormwood, Αψινθος	701
talk, travel, work.		witness (without), αμαρτυρος	worse, ελασσω	206
with child, { εν	213	wives' (old), γραωδης	ηττον	313
with child, { γαστηρ	105	woe, οναι	χειρων	683
with fear, see move.		wolf, λυκος	worse (be the), ὑστερεω	667
with one, see mind.		woman, γυνη	worship, δοξα	145
with rods, see beat.		θηλεια	worship, ευσεβειω	286
withal, ἅμα	39	woman, see aged, every, this.	θεραπευω	326
withdraw, αποσπαιω	75	womb, γαστηρ	λατρενω	388
withdrawal, αποσπαιω	666	κοιλια	προσκυνεω	570
withdraw...self, στελλομαι	598	μητρα	σεβασομαι	585
withdrawal, στελλομαι	50	women (silly), γυναικαριον	σεβομαι	—
withdrawal, στελλομαι	94	wonder, θαμβος	worship, see will.	
withdrawal, στελλομαι	666	σημειον	worshipped (that is), σεβασμα	585
wither, ξηραινω	449	τερας	worshipper, νεωκορος	441
wither away, ξηραινω	—	wonder, εξιστημι	προσκυνητης	571
withered, ξηρος	450	θανμας	worshipper, see God.	
withereth (whose fruit), φθινω-		wonderful, θαυμασιος	worshippers (Heb. 10:2), λα-	
ωρινος	671	wonderful, see works.	τρενω	388
withhold, κατεχω	363	wonderful works, μεγαλεια	worshipping, θρησκεια	329
within, δια	127	wondering (greatly), εκθαμβος	worthy, αξιος	60
within, δια	213	wont, εθος	ικανος	334
within, δια	233	εθω	καλος	350
within, δια	278	wont (be), εθω	worthy, αξιος	60
within, δια	—	νομίζω	worthy, see deeds.	
within, δια	—	wood, ξυλον	worthy (account), καταξιο-	
within, δια	563	wood (of), ξυλινος	ομαι	360
within, see from.		wool, εριον	worthy (count), αξιοω	60
without, ανεν	51	word, λογος	καταξιοομαι	360
without, ανεν	86	word, λογος	worthy (think), αξιοω	60
without, ανεν	192	words, see enticing, few, good.	wot, γνωρίζω	115
without, ανεν	205	words (a few), συντομως	ειδω	168
without, ανεν	418	word again (bring), απαγγελ-	would, γινομαι	109
without, ανεν	475	λω	would & would to God, οφε-	
without, ανεν	423	word (bring), απαγγελω	λον	498
without, ανεν	511	επω	would depart { μελλω	413
without, ανεν	687	word (of the), λογικος	(Acts 25:4), { εκπορευομαι	204
without, ανεν	238	words (strive about), λογομα-	would do { μελλω	413
without, ανεν	239	χεω	(John 6:6), { ποιω	546
without, ανεν	278	work (Eph. 4:19), εργασια	would enquire { μελλω	413
without, see affection, blame,		εργον	(Acts 23:15), { διαγιγνωσκω	131
blemish, care, ceasing,		λογος	(Acts 23:20), { μελλω	413
charge, children, controver-		πραγμα	{ πυνθανομαι	577
sy, covetousness, descent,		πραξις	would have brought { μελλω	413
dissimulation, distraction,		work, ενεργεω	(Acts 12:6), { προαγω	560
effect, excuse, father, fear,		εργαζομαι	would have cant { μελλω	415
from, fruit, gainsaying, God,		καταργαζομαι	(Acts 27:30), { εκτεινω	204

would have killed {	μελλω...	413
{ Acts 16:27), {	αναιρεω	47
wound, πληγη		540
ρανμα		639
wound (Luke {	επιτιθημι	253
10:30), {	πληγη	540
σφατω		611
τραυματιζω		639
τυπω		642
wound, see head.		
woven, υφαντος		667
wrap, see swaddling clothes.		
wrap in, εντυλιτω		230
εντυλιτω		233
wrap together, εντυλιτω		—
wrap, θυμος		330
οργη		462
παροργισμος		512
wrath (provoke to), παροργιζω		—
wrest, στρεβλω		600
wrestle (Eph. 6:12), {	παλη	502
{ εστι		272
wretched, ταλαιπωρος		614
wrinkle, ρυτις		581
write, γραφω		117
εγγραφω		158
επιστελλω		252
write (Rom. 15:4), {		
write aforetime, {	προγραφω	561
write afore,		
write a letter unto, επιστελ-		
λω		252
write in & on, επιγραφω		249
write over, επιγραφω		—
write unto, επιστελλω		252
writing, βιβλιον		100
γραφω		117
writing, see divorcement.		
writing table, πινακιδιον		533
writings, γραμμα		116
written, γραμμα		—
γραφτος		117
γραφω		—
written (be), απογραφω		68
written in, εγγραφω		158
wrong & do wrong, αδικεω		24
wrong, αδικια		—
wrong (matter of), αδικημα		—
wrong (suffer), {		
wrong (take), {	αδικεω	—
wrongfully, αδικως		—
wroth (be), θυκομαι		330

wroth (be), οργίζομαι	462
wrought (be), γινομαι	109
ye, ἡμεῖς	646
ἡμεῖς	649
ἡμῖν	651
ἡμῶν	655
ye, see whereas.	
ye yourselves, ἡμεῖς	640
yea, ἀλλὰ	36
ἡ	297
ναί	442
yea doubtless, μενονυγε	416
yea rather, μενονυγε	—
year, ἐνιαυτος	231
ετος	280
year ago (n), περυσί	532
years, ἡμερα	303
years, see forty, three.	
years old, see hundred.	
years old (two), διετης	140
years (to) (Heb. 11:24), μέγας	441
years (two), διετία	141
yes, ναί	442
yes verily, μενονυγε	416
yesterday, χθες	683
yet, ἀκμην	30
ἀλλὰ	36
γάρ	105
γε	—
ετι	279
ἤδη	300
καν	351
μεντοι	416
(1 Cor. 8:2), ουδεπω	486
ουκετι	488
yet, see and, as, if, never, no, nor.	
yet but, { πλείων	439
{ ου	475
yet never man { ουδεις	486
(Luke 19:30), { πωποτε	578
yet not, ουκ ετι	488
ουτε	493
yet to sound { μελλω	413
(which are) { σαλπίζω	582
(Rev. 8:13), {	
yield, αποδιδωμι	69
διδωμι	137
παριστανω	512
παρίστημι	—
πειθω	524

yield, ποιτω	546
yield up, αφημι	93
yield up, see ghost.	
yoke, ζευγος	294
ζυγος	296
yoke together unequally, ετε-	
ροζυγω	278
yokefellow, συζυγος	603
yonder, εκει	199
yonder place (to), εκει	—
you, εαυτον	155
ιμας	646
ιμεις	649
ιμιν	651
ιμων	655
(2 Cor. 12:15), {	
{ ψυχη	688
{ υμων	655
young, νεος	443
νεοσσας	—
young, see ass, child, daughter,	
man.	
young children, βρεφος	103
young man, παις	501
younger, ελασσων	206
your, εαυτον	155
(in some copies), ιμετε	
ρος	305
ιμας	646
ιμετερος	651
ιμιν	—
ιμων	655
your, see conversation.	
your own, εαυτον	155
ιδιος	331
{ κατα	353
{ ιμας	646
ιμετερος	651
ιμων	655
your own, see conceits.	
your own business, ιδιος	331
your own selves, εαυτον	155
yourselves, εαυτον	—
ιμιν	651
ιμων	655
yourselves, see ye.	
youth, νεοτης	444
youthful, νεωτερικος	—
zeal, ζηλος	294
zealous, ζηλωτης	295
zealous (be), ζηλω	—
zealously, see affect.	

I N D E X.

GREEK AND ENGLISH.

▲ 13	ἀγάπη 15	ἁγιασμένη 19	ἀγοραῖος 20
Alpha	charitably	holiness	baser sort (<i>see</i> li, law (<i>see</i> lit.)
ἀβαρής 13	charity	ἀγκύλαι 19	ἄγρα 20
burdensome, from being	charity, feast of	arms	draught
ἀββᾶ 13	love	ἄγκιστρον 19	ἀγράμματος 20
Abba	ἀγαπητός 16	hook	unlearned
ἀβυσσος 13	beloved	ἄγκυρα 19	ἀγραυλῆω 20
bottomless	beloved, dearly	anchor	abide in the field
bottomless pit	beloved, well	ἄγνωφος 19	ἄγρευω 20
deep	dear	new	catch
ἀγαθοεργέω 13	ἀγαρεύω 16	ἀγνεύω 19	ἀγρίελατος 20
good, do	compel	purify	olive tree which is wild
ἀγαθοποιέω 13	compel to go	ἀγνίζω 19	olive tree, wild
good, to do	ἀγγεῖον 16	purify	ἄγριος 20
well, when do	message	purify self	raging
ἀγαθοποιία 13	ἄγγελος 16	ἀγνισμός 19	wild
well doing	angel	purification	ἄγρος 20
ἀγαθοποιός 13	messenger	ἄγνοεω 19	country
well, them that do	ἀγε 17	ignorant, be	farm
ἀγαθός 13	go to	ignorantly	field
benefit	ἀγέλη 17	know not	ground, piece of
good	herd	understand not	land
good things	ἀγενεαλόγητος 17	unknown	ἀγρυπνέω 20
goods	descent, without	ἀγνόημα 19	watch
well	ἀγενής 17	errors	ἄγρυπνία 20
ἀγαθωσύνη 14	base things	ἄγνοια 20	watching
goodness	ἀγιάζω 17	ignorance	ἄγω 21
ἀγαλλίασις 14	hallow	ἀγνός 20	be
gladness	holy, be	chaste	bring
joy	sanctify	clear	brought forth, be
joy, exceeding	ἀγιασμός 18	pure	carried, be
ἀγαλλιῶ 14	holiness	ἀγνότης 20	go
glad, be	sanctification	pureness	going, let be
glad, be exceeding	ἅγιον 18	ἀγνώδης 20	kept, be
joy, with exceeding	holiest	sincerely	lead
rejoice	holiest of all	ἀγνωσία 20	led away
rejoice, greatly	holy place	ignorance	open, be
ἀγαμος 14	sanctuary	knowledge, not the	ἀγωγή 21
unmarried	ἅγιος 18	unknown	manner of life
ἀγανακτέω 14	holy	ἀγνώστος 20	ἀγών 21
displeased, be much	Holy Ghost (with πνεῦ- μα)	fight	conflict
displeased, be sore	holy, most	race	contention
indignation, have	Holy one	ἀγορά 20	fight
indignation, be moved	holy thing	market	agon
with	saint	market place	ἀγωνίζομαι 21
indignation, with	ἀγιότης 19	street	fight
ἀγανάκτησις 14	holiness	ἀγοράζω 20	labour fervently
indignation		buy	strive
ἀγαπάω 14		redeem	
beloved			
love			

ἀδάπανος 21	ἀδυνατέω 24	αἰμορροέω 26	crave desire require
charge, without	impossible, be	blood, diseased with an issue of	
ἀδελφή 21	ἀδύνατος 24	αἰνεσις 26	αἴτημα 24
sister	could not do impossible impotent	praise	petition request required
ἀδελφός 21	possible, not weak	αἰνέω 26	αἰτία 26
brother		praise	accusation case cause crime fault where[fore]
ἀδελφότης 23	ᾄδω 24	αἰνιγμα 26	αἰτίαι 26
brethren brotherhood	sing	darkly	complaint
ἀδελος 23	ἀεί 25	αἶνος 26	αἰτίον 26
appear not uncertain	always ever	praise	cause fault
ἀδελότης 23	ἀετός 25	αἰρέομαι 26	αἰτίαι 26
uncertain	eagle	choose	complaint
ἀδῆλως 23	ἄζυμος 25	αἵρεσις 26	αἰτίον 26
uncertainly	unleavened unleavened bread	heresy sect	cause fault
ἀδημονέω 24	ἄῤῥο 25	αἰρετίω 26	αἰτίος 26
heaviness, be full of heavy, be very	air	choose	author
ἀδης 24	ἀθανασία 25	αἰρετικός 26	αἰδνίδιος 26
grave hell	immortality	heretick	sudden unawares
ἀδιάρκτος 24	ἀθέμιτος 25	αἶρω 26	αἰχμαλωσία 26
partiality, without	abominable unlawful thing	away with bear bear up carry lift up loose make to doubt put away removed, be take take away take up	αἰχμαλωτεύω 29
ἀδιάλειπτος 24	ἄθεος 25		captive, lead
ceasing, without continual	God, without		αἰχμαλωτίζω 29
ἀδιαλείπτως 24	ἄθεσμος 25		captive, lead away captivity, bring into
ceasing, without	wicked		αἰχμάλωτος 26
ἀδιαφθορία 24	ἄθετέω 25	αἰσθάνομαι 27	captive
uncorruptness	cast off despise disannul frustrate nothing, bring to reject	perceive	αἰών 28
ἀδικέω 24	ἄθετῃσις 25	αἰσθῆσις 27	ages course eternal ever
hurt injure offender, be an unjust, be wrong wrong, do wrong, suffer wrong, take	disannulling put away	judgment	ever (with πᾶς Jude 25) ever, for (with ἡμερα) evermore never (with ου, μη, & εἰς) world world began world, beginning of the world standeth, while the world without end
ἀδικημα 24	ἄθλέω 25	αἰσθητήριον 27	αἰώνιος 29
evil doing iniquity wrong, matter of	strive	senses	eternal ever, for everlasting world world began
ἀδικία 24	ἄθλησις 25	αἰσχροκερδής 27	ἄκαθαρσία 29
iniquity unjust unrighteousness wrong	fight	filthy lucre, given to filthy lucre, greedy of	uncleanness
ἀδικως 21	ἀθνυμέω 25	αἰσχροκερδῶς 27	ἄκαθάρτης 29
wrongfully	discourage	filthy lucre's sake, for	filthiness
ἀδοκιμος 24	ἄθως 25	αἰσχρολογία 27	ἄκαθαρτος 29
castaway, a rejected reprobate	innocent	filthy communication	foul unclean
ἀδολος 24	αἰγεῖος 25	αἰσχρόν 27	ἄκαιρέομαι 30
sincere	goat	shame	lack opportunity
ἀλόγος 24	αἰγιαλός 25	αἰσχρός 27	ἄκαιρος 30
	shore	filthy	season, out of
ἀλόγως 21	αἰδιος 25	αἰσχροτής 27	
wrongfully	eternal everlasting	filthiness	
ἀδόκιμος 24	αἰδώς 25	αἰσχίνη 27	
castaway, a rejected reprobate	reverence shamefacedness	dishonesty shame	
ἀδολος 24	αἶμα 25	αἰσχίνομαι 27	
sincere	blood	ashamed, be	
ἀλόγως 24	αἰματεκχυσία 26	αἰτέω 27	
abundance	blood, shedding of	ask beg call for	

ἄκακος 30	ἀκρατής 34	ἄλας 35	ἀλληλοῦα 37
harmless simple	incontinent	salt	alleluia
ἄκανθα 30	ἄκρατον 34	ἀλείφω 35	ἀλλήλων 37
thorns	mixture, without	anoint	each other mutual
ἀκάνθινος 30	ἀκριβεία 34	ἀλεκτοροφωνία 35	ὁν ἄλλος 37
thorns, of	manner, perfect	cockcrowing	one another one the other
ἄκαρπος 30	ἀκριβέστατος 34	ἀλέκτωρ 35	selves
fruit, without unfruitful	straitest, most	cock	themselves together
ἀκατάγνωστος 30	ἀκριβέστερον 34	ἄλευρον 35	together (with μετὰ, Lu 23:12)
condemned, cannot be	perfect, more perfectly, more	meal	together (with πρὸς, Lu 24:14)
ἀκατακάλυπτος 30	ἀκριβῶς 34	ἀλήθεια 35	together, selves yourselves
uncovered	enquire diligently	true truly truth verity	ἀλλογενής 37
ἀκατάκριτος 30	ἀκριβῶς 34	ἀληθεύω 36	stranger
uncondemned	circumspectly diligently	truth, speak the truth, tell the	ἀλλομαι 38
ἀκατάλυτος 30	perfect perfectly		leap spring up
endless			
ἀκατάπαυστος 30	ἀκρίς 34	ἀληθής 36	ἄλλος 38
cannot cease	locust	true truly truth	another more one one another
ἀκαταστασία 30	ἀκροατήριον 34	ἀληθινός 36	other otherwise
commotion confusion tumult	hearing, place of	true	some some another some others
ἀκατάστατος 30	ἀκροατής 34	ἀλήθω 36	
unstable	hearer	grind	
ἀκατάσχετος 30	ἀκροβυστία 34	ἀληθῶς 36	ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος 39
unruly	circumcised, not uncircumcised (with ἐχω, Acts 11:3) uncircumcision	indeed surely surely, of a truly truth, in truth, of a verily very	busybody in other men's matters
ἀκέραιος 30	ἀκρογωνιαίος 34		ἀλλότριος 39
harmless simple	chief corner		alien another man's other other men's strange stranger
ἀκλινής 30	ἀκροθίνιον 34	ἀλιεύς 36	ἀλλόφυλος 39
wavering without	spoils	fisher fishermen	one of another nation
ἀκμάζω 30	ἄκρον 34	ἀλιεύω 36	ἄλλως 39
fully ripe, be	end... other, one tip top utmost part	fishing, go a	otherwise
ἀκμήν 30			
yet			
ἀκοή 30	ἀκνρόω 34	ἄλιζω 36	ἀλοάω 39
audience ears fame heard, which ye hearing preached report rumour	disannul none effect, have made of	salt	thresh tread out the corn
ἄκολουθέω 30	ἀκωλύτως 34	ἀλισγημα 36	ἄλογος 39
follow reach	no man forbidding him	pollution	brute unreasonable
ἄκούω 31	ἄκων 34	ἄλλᾶ 36	ἄλογη 39
audience, give audience of, in the come ears, come to the hear hear, shall (with μετὰ, Lu Mat. 24:6) hearer hearken noised, be reported, be understand	against the will	and but howbeit indeed moreover, but even nay nevertheless no notwithstanding save therefore yea yet	salt salt salt sorrowful, less
ἄκρασία 34	ἀλάβαστρον 34	ἀλλάττω 37	ἄλυσις 39
excess incontinency	alabaster box box	change	bonds chain
	ἀλαζονεία 34	ἀλλαχόθεν 37	ἀλυσιτελής 39
	boasting pride	some other way	unprofitable
	ἀλαζών 34	ἀλληγορέω 37	ἄλων 39
	boaster	allegory, be an	floor
	ἀλαζάω 34		
	tinkle wail		
	ἀλάλητος 34		
	unutterable uttered, which cannot be		
	ἀλάλας 34		
	dimb		

αλώπηξ..... 39	ἀμετανόητος..... 41	ἀναβαίνω..... 45	ἀνάγνωσις..... 46
lox	impenitent	arise	reading
ἀλώσις..... 39	ἀμετρος..... 41	ascend	ἀνάγω..... 46
taken, be [see lit.]	measure, things with- out	ascend, shall (with μελ- λω, Rev. 17:8)	bring
ἀμα..... 39	measure, without	ascend up	bring again
also	ἀμὴν..... 41	climb up	bring forth
and	Amen	come	bring up again
together	verily	come up	depart
with	ἀμήτωρ..... 42	enter	launch
withal	mother, without	go up	launch forth
κμαθής..... 39	ἀμίαντος..... 42	grow up	lead
unlearned	undefiled	rise up	lead up
ἐμάραντινος..... 39	ἀμμος..... 42	spring up	loose
fadeth not away, that	said	ἀναβύλλομαι..... 45	offer
ἀμαράντος..... 39	ἀμνός..... 42	defer	sail
fadeth not away, that	Lamb	ἀναβυβάζω..... 45	set forth
ἀμαρτάνω..... 39	ἀμοιβή..... 42	draw	take up
faults, for your	requite	ἀναβλέπω..... 45	ἀναδείκνυμι..... 46
offend	ἀμπελος..... 42	look	appoint
sin	vine	look up	shew
trespass	ἀμπελουργός..... 42	see	ἀνάδειξις..... 47
ἀμάρτημα..... 40	dresser of his vineyard	sight, receive	shewing
sin	ἀμπελών..... 43	ἀνάβλεψις..... 45	ἀναδέχομαι..... 47
ἀμαρτίω..... 40	vineyard	sight, recovering of	receive
offence	ἀμύνομαι..... 43	ἀναβοάω..... 46	ἀναδίδωμι..... 47
sin	defend	cry	deliver
sinful	ἀμφιβληστρον..... 43	cry aloud	ἀναζάω..... 47
ἀμαρτήριος..... 41	net	cry out	alive again, be
sinful	ἀμοιβή..... 43	ἀναβολή..... 46	lived again
sinner	clothe	delay	revive
ἀμαχος..... 41	ἀμοφοδον..... 43	delay, without any (with ποιεω, μηδεις, Acts 25:17)	ἀναζητέω..... 47
brawler, not a	ἀμφοτέρως..... 43	ἀναγγέλλω..... 46	ἀναζώννυμι..... 47
ἀμάω..... 41	both	declare	gird up
reap down	ἀμώμητος..... 43	rehearse	ἀναζωπυρέω..... 47
ἀμέθυστος..... 41	blameless	report	stir up
amethyst	rebuke, without	shew	ἀναθάλλω..... 47
ἀμελέω..... 41	ἀμωμος..... 43	spoken, be	flourish again
light of, make	blame, without	tell	ἀνάθημα..... 47
neglect	blemish, without	ἀναγεννάω..... 46	accursed
negligent, be	fault, without	again	Anathema
regard not	faultless	beget	curse
ἀμειπτος..... 41	spot, without	born again, be	great [see lit.]
blameless	unblameable	ἀναγιγνώσκω..... 46	ἀναθεματίζω..... 47
faultless	ἀν..... 43	read	curse
unblameable	wheresoever	ἀναγκάζω..... 46	curse, bind under a
ἀμέμπτως..... 41	withersoever	compel	oath, bind with an
blameless	ἀνά..... 45	constrain	ἀναθεωρέω..... 47
unblameably	and	ἀναγκαίως..... 46	behold
ἀμέριμνος..... 41	apiece	more needful	consider
care, without	by	near	ἀνάθημα..... 47
carefulness, without	each	necessary	gift
secure, [see lit.]	every	necessity	ἀναιδέεια..... 47
ἀμετάθετος..... 41	every man	ἀνάγκη..... 46	importunity
immutability	ἀνά..... 45	distress	ἀναιρέσις..... 47
immutable	by	must needs	death
ἀμειστοκίνητος..... 41	in	must needs (with εχω)	ἀναιρέω..... 47
unmoveable	through	necessary	death, be put to
ἀμεταμέλητος..... 41	ἀναβαθμός..... 45	necessity, of (with εχω)	kill
repentance, without	stairs	needeth	killed, would have (Acts 16:27)
repented of, not to be		needful	slay
		ἀναγνωρίζομαι..... 46	take away
		known, be made	take up

ἁνάρτιος..... 47	ἁνάλος..... 48	ἀναπτύσσω..... 49	ἀναφανομαι..... 50
blameless	saltiness, lost	open	appear
guiltless			appear, should (Lu. 19: [11])
ἀνακαθίζω..... 47	ἀνάλυσις..... 48	ἀνάπτω..... 49	ἀναφέρω..... 50
sit up	departure	kindle	bear
ἀνακαινίζω..... 47	ἀναλύω..... 48	ἀναρίθμητος..... 49	bring up
renew	depart	innumerable	carry up
ἀνακαινῶ..... 47	return	ἀνασεύω..... 49	lead up
renewed, be	ἀναμάρτητος..... 48	move	offer
ἀνακαινώσις..... 47	sin, that is without	stir up	offer up
renewing	ἀνάνειω..... 48	ἀνασκενάζω..... 49	ἀναφωνέω..... 50
ἀνακαλύπτω..... 47	wait for	subvert	speak out
open	ἀναιμνήσκω..... 48	ἀνασπάω..... 49	ἀνάχυσις..... 50
taken away, be	mind, call to	draw up	excess
untaken away (with μη)	remember	pull out	ἀναχωρέω..... 50
ἀνακάμπω..... 47	remembrance, bring to	ἀνάστασις..... 49	depart
return	remembrance, call to	raised to life again	give place
turn	remembrance, put in	resurrection	go aside
ἀνάκειμαι..... 47	ἀνάμνησις..... 48	rise from the dead	turn aside
guests	remembrance	rise, that should	withdraw self
lean	remembrance again	rising again	ἀνάψυξις..... 50
lie	ἀνανεώω..... 48	ἀναστατώω..... 49	refreshing
meat, sit at	renewed, be	trouble	ἀναψύχω..... 50
sit	ἀνανήφω..... 48	turn upside down	refresh
sit down	recover selves	uproar, make an	ἀνδραποδιστής..... 50
table, at the	ἀναντιβήρῃτος..... 48	ἀνασταυρώω..... 49	menstealers
ἀνακεφαλαιόδομαι..... 47	spoken against, cannot	crucify afresh	ἀνδρίζομαι..... 50
comprehended, be briefly	be	ἀναστενάζω..... 49	men, quit like
gather together in one	ἀναντιβήρῃτος..... 48	ἀναστρέφω..... 49	ἀνδροφόνος..... 50
ἀνακλίνω..... 47	gainsaying, without	abide	mauslayers
lay	ἀνάζις..... 48	abide self	ἀνέγκλητος..... 50
sit down	unworthy	conversation, have	blameless
sit down, make	ἀναζήσις..... 48	live	unreprovable
ἀνακόπτω..... 48	unworthily	overthrow	ἀνεκδιήγητος..... 50
linder	ἀνάπανσις..... 48	pass	unspeakable
ἀνακράζω..... 48	rest	return	ἀνεκλόγητος..... 50
cry out	rest (with εχω, Rev. 4:8)	used, be	unspeakable
ἀνακρίνω..... 48	ἀναπαύω..... 48	ἀναστροφή..... 49	ἀνεκλόγητος..... 50
ask question	ease, take	conversation	unspeakable
discern	refresh	ἀνατάσσομαι..... 50	ἀνέκλειπτος..... 50
examine	rest	set forth in order	faileth not, that
judge	rest, give	ἀνατέλλω..... 50	ἀνεκτότερος..... 50
search	rest, take	arise	tolerable, more
ἀνάκρισις..... 48	ἀναπειθω..... 49	rise	ἀνελέειμων..... 50
examination	persuade	rise, make to	unmerciful
ἀνακύπτω..... 48	ἀναπέμπω..... 49	rising of, at the	ἀνεμίζομαι..... 50
lift up	send	spring	wind, driven with the
look up	send again	spring up	ἀνεμος..... 50
ἀναλαμβάνω..... 48	ἀνάρπρος..... 49	up, be	wind
receive up	maimed	ἀνατίθημι..... 50	ἀνένδεκτον..... 51
take	ἀναπίπτω..... 49	communicate	impossible
take in	lean	declare	ἀνεξερευνήτος..... 51
take unto	sit down	ἀνατολή..... 50	unsearchable
take up	sit down to meat	dayspring	ἀνεξίκακος..... 51
ἀνάληψις..... 48	ἀναπληρώω..... 49	east	patient
received up, that should	fill up	east (with ἡλιος)	ἀνεξιχνίαστος..... 51
be	fulfil	rising	past finding out
ἀναλίσκω..... 48	occupy	ἀνατολέω..... 50	unsearchable
consume	supply	overthrow	ἀνεπαίσχυντος..... 51
ἀναλογία..... 48	ἀναπολόγητος..... 49	subvert	ashamed, that needeth
proportion	excuse, without	ἀνατρέφω..... 50	not to be
ἀναλογίζομαι..... 48	inexcusable	bring up	
consider		nourish	
		nourish up	

ἀνεπιληπτος 51	ἀνθρωπος 53	ἀντάλλαγμα 58	ἀντίλutron 59
blameless	certain	exchange, in	ransom
unrebukeable	man		
ἀνέρχουμαι 51	ἀνθυπατεύω 56	ἀνταναπληρῶ 58	ἀντιμετρέω 59
co up	deputy, be the	fill up	measure again
ἀνεσις 51	ἀνθύπατος 56	ἀνταποδοῖζωμι 58	ἀντιμισθία 59
eased	deputy	recompense	recompence
liberty		render	
rest	ἀνίημι 56	repay	ἀντιπαρέρχουμαι 59
	forbear		pass by on the other side
ἀνετίζω 51	leave	ἀνταπόδομα 58	ἀντιπέραν 59
examine	loose	recompense	over against
examined, should have	loosed, be	ἀνταπόδοσις 58	ἀντιπίπτω 59
(Acts 22:24)		reward	resist
ἀνευ 51	ἀνίλεως 56	ἀνταποκρίνομαι 58	ἀντιστρατεύομαι 59
without	mercy, without	answer again	war against
	ἀνιπτος 56	reply against	
ἀνεύθετος 51	unwashen	ἀντέπω 58	ἀντιτάσσομαι 59
commodious, not		gainsay	oppose selves
	ἀνίστημι 57	say against	resist
ἀνευρίσκω 51	arise		
find	lift up	ἀντέχουμαι 58	ἀντίτυπον 59
	raise up	hold fast	figure
ἀνέχομαι 51	raise up again	hold to	figure whereunto, like
bear with	rise	support	
endure	rise again		ἀντίχριστος 59
forbear	stand up		antichrist
suffer	stand upright	ἀντί 58	ἀντλέω 59
		for	draw
ἀνεψιός 51	ἀνόητος 57	room, in the	draw out
sister's son	fool	ἀντιβάλλω 59	
	foolish		ἀντλημα 59
ἀνηθον 51	unwise		draw with, thing to
anise		ἀντιδιατιθέμενος 59	ἀντοφθαλμέω 60
	ἀνοια 57	oppose themselves, that	bear up into
ἀνῆκω 51	folly	ἀντίδικος 59	
convenient	madness	adversary	ἀννδρος 60
fit, be			dry
ἀνήμερος 51	ἀνοιγώ 57	ἀντίθεσις 59	water, without
fierce	open	opposition	
	ἀνοικοδομέω 58	ἀντικαθίστημι 59	ἀννόκριτος 60
ἀνῆρ 51	build again	resist	dissimulation, without
fellow		ἀντικαλέω 59	hypocrisy, without
husband	ἀνοιξις 58	bid again	unfeigned
man	open [see lit.]		ἀννύτακτος 60
Sir		ἀντίκειμαι 59	disobedient
	ἀνομία 58	adversary	put under, that is not
ἀνθίστημι 53	iniquity	contrary, be	unruly
resist	transgress the law	oppose	
withstand	(with ποιέω, 1 Joh. 3:4)		ἀνω 60
	transgression of the law	ἀντικρύ 59	above
ἀνθομολογέομαι 53	[see lit.]	over against	brim
give thanks	unrighteousness		high
		ἀντιλαμβάνομαι 59	up
ἀνθος 53	ἀνομος 58	help	ἀνώγειον 60
flower	law, without	partaker	upper room
	lawless	support	
ἀνθρακιά 53	transgressor	ἀντιλέγω 59	ἀνωθεν 60
fire of coals	unlawful	answer again	above, from
	wicked	contradict	again
ἀνθραξ 53	ἀνόμως 58	deny	beginning, from the
coals of fire	lift up	gainsay	first, from the very
	set up	gainsayers	top, the
ἀνθρωπάρεσκος 53	straight, make	ἀντιλέγειν 59	ἀνωτερικός 60
human	ἀνόσιος 58	help	upper
man, common to	unholy	ἀντιλογία 59	ἀνώτερον 60
mankind	ἀνοχή 58	contradiction	above
man's	forbearance	gainsaying	higher
men, after the manner		strife	ἀνωφελής 60
of	ἀνταγωνίζομαι 58	ἀντιλοιδορέω 59	unprofitable
ἀνθρωποκτόνος 53	strive against	revile again	unprofitableness
murderer			

ἄξινη 60	ἀπαρνέομαι 61	ἀπελάω 63	before by by the space of for forth ... forth from hereafter (with γυν) in of off on once out of since upon with
ἄξιος 60	ἀπάρτι 61	ἀπελεγμός 63	
due reward meet unworthy (with οὐκ) worthy	ἄπαρτισμός 61	ἀπελείθερος 63	
ἄξιόω 60	ἀπαρχή 61	ἀπελπίζω 63	
desire good, think worthy, count worthy, think	ἄπας 62	ἀπέναντι 63	
ἄξιως 60	all all things every every one whole	ἄπεραντος 63	ἀποβαίνω 64
becometh, as godly sort, after a worthily worthy	ἀπατάω 62	ἄπειραντος 63	come, be go out turn
ἀόρατος 60	ἀπάτη 62	ἀπερισπᾶστος 63	ἀποβάλλω 63
invisible invisible things	deceit deceitful deceitfulness deceivableness deceivings	ἀπερίτμητος 63	cast away
ἀπαγγέλλω 60	ἀπάτωρ 62	ἀπέρχομαι 63	ἀποβλέπω 63
bring word bring word again declare report shew shew again tell	father, without	come depart go go aside go away go back go out go...ways pass away past, be	have respect
ἀπάγχομαι 61	ἀπαύγασμα 62	ἀπέχει 64	ἀπόβλητος 63
hang himself	brightness	enough, it is	refused, be
ἀπάγω 61	ἀπειδέω 62	ἀπέχομαι 64	ἀπόβολή 64
bring carry away lead lead away put to death take away	see	abstain	casting away loss
ἀπαίδευτος 61	ἀπειθεία 62	ἀπέχω 64	ἀπογενόμενος 63
unlearned	disobedience unbelief	be have receive	dead, being
ἀπαίρομαι 61	ἀπειθέω 62	ἀπίστω 64	ἀπογραφή 63
take take away	disobedient	believe not	taxing
ἀπαίτεω 61	ἀπειλέω 62	ἀπιστία 64	ἀπογράφω 63
ask again require	threaten	unbelief	taxed, be written, be
ἀπαλγέω 61	ἀπειλή 62	ἀπιστος 64	ἀποδέικνυμι 63
past feeling, to be	straitly threatening	believeth not, that faithless incredible, thing infidel unbelievers unbelieving	approve prove set forth shew
ἀπαλλάσσω 61	ἀπειμι 62	ἀπλότης 61	ἀποδείξω 63
deliver depart	absent, be	bountifulness liberal liberality simplicity singleness	tithe, give tithe, pay tithe, take
ἀπαλλοτριώω 61	ἀπειμι 62	ἀπλοῦς 64	ἀπόδεκτος 63
alienate aliens, be	go	single	acceptable
ἀπαλός 61	ἀπειπεῖν 62	ἀπλῶς 61	ἀποδέχομαι 63
tender	renounce	liberally	accept receive receive, gladly
ἀπαντάω 61	ἀπειραστος 62	ἀπό 64	ἀποδημέω 63
meet	tempted, not be	after ago at because of	go into a far country journey, take travel into a far country
ἀπάντησις 61	ἀπειρος 62		ἀπόδημος 63
meet	unskilful		journey, taking a far
ἀπαξ 61	ἀπεκδέχομαι 62		ἀποδίδωμι 63
once	look for wait for		deliver deliver again give give again
ἀπαράβατος 61	ἀπεκδύομαι 63		
unchangeable	put off spoil		
ἀπαροσκεύαστος 61	ἀπέκδυνσις 63		
unprepared	putting off		

pay	ἀποκλείω 71	ἀπολύω 74	ἀποστερέω. 75
payment to be made	shut to	depart	defraud
perform	ἀποκόπτω 71	dismiss	destitute
recompense	cut off	divorce	fraud, keep back by
render	ἀπόκριμα 71	forgive	ἀποστολή 76
repay	sentence	let depart	apostleship
requite	ἀποκρίνομαι 71	let go	ἀπόστολος 76
restore	answer	loose	apostle
reward	ἀπόκρισις 72	put away	messenger
sell	answer	release	sent, he that is
yield	ἀποκρύπτω 72	send away	ἀποστοματίζω 76
ἡποδορίζω 69	hide	set at liberty	provoke to speak
separate self	ἀποκρύπτω 72	ἀπομάσσωμαι 74	ἀποστρέφω 76
ἀποδοκιμάζω 63	ἀπόκρυψος 72	wipe off	bring again
disallow	hid	ἀπονέμω 74	pervert
reject	kept secret	give	put up again
ἀποδοχή 69	ἀποκτείνω 72	ἀπονίπτω 74	turn away
acceptation	death, put to	wash	turn away from
ἀπόθεσις 69	kill	ἀποπίπτω 74	turn from
putting away	slay	fall from	ἀποστνύω 76
putting off	ἀποκνέω 73	ἀποπλανάω 74	abhor
ἀποθήκη 69	beget	err	ἀποσυναγωγος 76
barn	bring forth	seduce	synagogue, put out of
garner	ἀποκνύω 73	ἀποπλέω 74	the
ἀποθησαυρίζω 69	roll away	sail	synagogues, out of the
lay up in store	roll back	ἀποπλύνω 75	ἀποτάσσωμαι 76
ἀποθλίβω 69	receive	wash	farewell, bid
press	take	ἀποπνίγω 75	forsake
ἀποθνήσκω 69	ἀπόλαυσις 73	choke	leave, take
dead, be	enjoy	ἀπορέομαι 75	send away
death	enjoy (with εχω, Heb. 11:35)	doubt	ἀποτελέω 77
die	enjoyment	doubt, stand in	finish
dying, lay a	ἀπολείπω 73	perplexed	ἀποτίθημι 77
perish	leave	ἀπορία 75	cast off
slain, be	remain	perplexity	lay apart
slain with, be (with φονος, Heb. 11:37)	ἀπολείπω 73	ἀποβρίπτω 75	lay aside
ἀποκαθιστ-άω, -άνω, -ημι, 70	lick	cast	lay down
restore	ἀπολείχω 73	ἀποφάνίζομαι 75	put away
restore again	destroy	taken, be	put off
ἀποκαλύπτω 70	ἀπόλυνμι 73	ἀπορραίνω 75	ἀποτινάσσω 77
reveal	die	ἀποσκενάζομαι 75	shake off
revealed, shall be (Ro. 8:18; 1 Pet. 5:1)	lose	take up our carriages	ἀποτίω 77
revealed, should afterwards be (with μελ-λω, Gal. 3:23)	lost, be	ἀποσκίασμα 75	repay
ἀποκάλυψις 70	marred, be	shadow	ἀποτολμῶ 77
appearing	perish	ἀποσπάω 75	bold, be very
coming	ἀπολογέομαι 74	draw	ἀποτομία 77
lighten, to	answer	draw away	severity
manifestation	answer for self	gotten from, after were	ἀποτόμως 77
revealed, be	answer, shall (with μελλω, Acts 26:2)	withdraw	sharply
revelation	defence, make	ἀποστασία 75	sharpness
ἀποκαρδοκία 70	excuse	falling away	ἀποτρέπομαι 77
earnest expectation	excuse self	forsake	turn away
ἀποκαταλλάττω 70	speaking for self	ἀποστάσιον 75	ἀπονσία 77
reconcile	ἀπολογία 74	divorcement	absence
ἀποκατάστασις 70	answer	divorcement, writing of	ἀποφέρω 77
restitution	answer for self	ἀποστεγάζω 75	bring
ἀπόκειμαι 71	clearing of self	uncover	carry
appoint	defence	ἀποστέλλω 75	carry away
lay up	wash	put in	ἀποφεύγω 77
ἡποκεφάλις 71	wash away	send	escape
behead	ἀπολύτρωσις 74	send away	ἀποφθέγγομαι 77
	deliverance	send forth	say
	redemption	send out	speaking forth
		set [at liberty]	utterance

ἀποφορτίζομαι 77	idle unlade	ἀρξάμενος 80	ἀρτίω 81
ἀπόχρησις 77	ἀργύριον 78	ἀροτριῶν 80	ἀρχάγγελος 81
ἀποχωρέω 77	money silver silver pieces silver, pieces of	ἀροτρον 80	ἀρχαῖος 81
ἀποχωρίζομαι 77	ἀργυροκόπος 78	ἀροτρον 80	old time, them of
depart depart asunder	silversmith	ἀρπαγή 80	ἀρχή 81
ἀποψύχω 77	ἀργυρος 78	extortion ravaging spoiling	beginning corner first
hearts failing	silver	ἀρπαγμός 80	first, at the first estate first, the
ἀπρόσιτος 77	ἀργυροῦς 78	robbery	magistrate power
approach, which no man can	silver silver, of	ἀρπάζω 80	principlity principles rule
ἀπρόσκοπος 77	ἀρέσκεια 78	catch catch away caught up, be	ἀρχηγός 82
offence, none offence, void of offence, without	ἀρέσκω 78	pluck pull take take by force	author captain prince
ἀπροσπολήπτως ... 77	ἀρεστός 79	ἀρπάζ 80	ἀρχιερατικός 82
respect of persons, with- out	please please, things that pleasing reason	extortioner ravaging	priest, of the high
ἀπταιστος 77	ἀρετή 79	ἀρβάζων 80	ἀρχιερεύς 82
falling from	praise virtue	earnest	priest, chief priest, high priests, chief of the
ἀπτομαι 77	ἀρῆν 79	ἀρβάφος 80	ἀρχιεπίσκοπον 83
touch	lamb	man	shepherd, chief
ἀπτω 77	ἀριθμέω 79	ἀρβήν 80	ἀρχισυνάγωγος 83
kindle light	number	ἀρήτος 80	synagogue, chief ruler of the
ἀπωθέομαι 77	ἀριθμός 79	unspeakable	synagogue, ruler of the
put from	number	ἀρρώστος 80	sick sick folk sickly
ἀπώθωμαι 77	ἀριστάω 79	ἀρρώστος 80	ἀρχιτέκτων 83
cast away put away thrust away thrust from	dine	ἀρσενικοίτης 80	ἀρχιτελώνης 83
ἀπώλεια 78	ἀριστερός 79	abusers of selves with mankind	publicans, chief among the
damnable damnation destruction die perdition perish (with εἶην and εἶς, Acts 8:20) pernicious ways waste	ἀριστον 79	defile selves with man- kind, that	ἀρχιτρίκλινος 83
ἀλά 78	ἀρκετός 79	ἀρσην 80	feast, governor of the feast, ruler of the
cursing	enough suffice sufficient	male men	ἀρχομαι 83
ἀρα 78	ἀρκέω 79	ἀρτέμων 80	begin beginning, rehearse from the
haply manner of man manner, what no doubt perhaps so be then therefore truly wherefore	content, be enough, be suffice sufficient, be	μαῖναί 80	ἀρχω 83
ἀρα 78	ἀρκτος 79	day, this even now henceforth hereafter hitherto hour, this now present present, this	reign over rule over
therefore	bear	ἀρτι 80	ἀρχων 83
ἀργέω 78	ἀρμα 79	henceforth hereafter hitherto hour, this now present present, this	chief chief ruler magistrate prince ruler
linger	ἀρμός 79	ἀρτιγέννητος 80	ἀρωμα 84
ἀργός 78	ἀρμόζω 79	newborn	spices sweet spices
οαρρεν	ἐσπouse	ἀρτιος 81	ἀσάλευτος 84
lamb	ἀρνέομαι 79	perfect	moved, which cannot be unmoveable
ἀρνίον 79	ἀρνώ 79	bread loaf shewbread	ἀσβεστος 84
quench, not to be unquenchable			

ἀσέβεια 84	ἀσπίς 85	ἀσχήμων 86	αὐθεντέω 87
ungodliness	asps	uncomely	authority over, usurp
ungodly			
ἀσεβέω 84	ἀσπονδος 85	ἀσωτία 86	αὐλέω 87
ungodly, commit	implacable	excess	pipe
ungodly, live	trucebreakers	riot	
ungodly, that after	ἀσάριον 85	ἀσώτως 86	αὐλή 87
should live (2 Pet. 2:6)	farthing	riotous	court
ἀτεβής 84	ἀσσον 85	ἀτακτέω 86	fold
ungodly	close	disorderly, behaved self	hall
ungodly men			palace
	ἀστατέω 85	ἀτακτοῦς 86	sheepfold (with προβατον, John 10:1)
ἀσέλγεια 84	dwelling place, have no	ἀτακτος 86	αὐλητής 87
filthy	certain	unruly	minstrel
lasciviousness	ἀστεῖος 85	ἀτάκτως 86	piper
wantonness	fair	disorderly	
ἄσημος 84	proper	ἀτεκνος 86	αὐλιζομαι 87
mean	ἀστήρ 85	childless	abide
	star	children, without	lodge
ἀσθένεια 84	ἀστήρικτος 86	ἀτενίζω 86	αὐλός 87
disease	unstable	behold, earnestly	pipe
infirmity	ἀστοργος 86	behold, stedfastly	
sickness	natural affection, with-	fasten	αὐξάνω & αὐζω 87
weakness	out	fasten eyes	grow
	ἀστοχέω 86	look	grow up
ἀσθενέω 84	err	look earnestly	increase
diseased, be	swerve	look, stedfastly	increase, gave the
impotent folk	ἀστραπή 86	look up stedfastly	αὐξησις 87
impotent man	lightning	set eyes	increase
impotent man	shining, bright	ἄτερ 86	αὐριον 87
sick	ἀστράπτω 86	absence of, in the	morrow
sick, be	shine	without	next day
weak		ἀτιμάζω 86	to-morrow
weak, be	ἀστρόν 86	despise	
weak, be made	star	dishonour	αὐστηρός 87
ἀσθένημα 84	shine	shame, suffer	austere
infirmities	ἀστρον 86	shamefully, entreat	
ἀσθενής 84	star	ἀτιμάω 86	αὐταρκεία 87
feeble, more	ἀσίμῳονος 86	shamefully handle	contentment
impotent	agree not	ἀτιμία 86	sufficiency
impotent	ἀσύνετος 86	dishonour	αὐτάρκης 87
sick	foolish	reproach	content
strength, without	understanding, with-	shame	αὐτοκατάκριτος 87
weak	out	vile	condemned of self
weak things	ἀσύνθετος 86	ἀτιμος 87	accord, of own
weaker	covenantbreakers	despised	self, of
weakness	ἀσφάλεια 86	honour, without	αὐτόματος 87
ἀσιτία 84	certain	honourable, less	self, of
abstinence	safety	ἀτμίς 87	αὐτόπτης 87
ἀσιτος 84	ἀσφαλής 86	vapour	eyewitnesses
fasting	certain	ἄτομος 87	αὐτός 88
ἀσκέω 85	certain	moment	her
exercise	certainty	ἀτοπος 87	him
ἀσκός 95	safe	amiss	himself
bottle	sure	harm	it
ἀσμένως 85	ἀσφαλίζω 86	unreasonable	itself
gladly	fast, make	ἀνγίζω 87	mine own
ἀσόφος 85	sure, make	shine	myself
fool	ἀσφαλῶς 86	break of day	other, the
ἀσπάζομαι 85	assuredly	αὐγή 87	own
embrace	safely	αὐθάδης 87	said
greet	ἀσχημονέω 86	she	same
salute	uncomely, behave self	selfwilled	same mind (with φρονεω), be of one or the
take leave	unseemly, behave self	αἰθαίρετος 87	same, the
ἀσπασμός 85	ἀσχημοσύνη 86	accord, of own	self
greetings	shame	willing of selves	selfsame
salutations	unseemly, that which is		she
ἀσπιλος 85			that
spot, without			their
unspotted			their's
			them
			themselves

thereat	ἀφ' αἰσία	92	ἄφρων	94	dung	
thereof	immortality		fool		lay	
therein	incorruption		foolish		lie	
thereinto	sincerity		unwise		pour	
thereof					put	
thereon	ἄφθαρτος	92	ἄφουπνός	94	put up	
therewith	corruptible, not		fall asleep		send	
these things	immortal				strike	
they	incorruptible		ἄφωνος	94	throw	
things	uncorruptible		dumb		throw down	
this			signification, without		thrust	
this man	ἄφίημι	93				
those	cry		ἀχάριστος	94	βαπτίζω	96
thysself	forgive		unthankful		baptist	
together	forsake				baptize	
very	lay aside		ἀχειροποίητος	94	wash	
which	leave		hands, made without		βάπτισμα	96
yourselves	let		hands, not made with		baptism	
	let alone					
αὐτοῦ, αὐ	let be	98	ἀχλὺς	94	βαπτισμός	96
here	let go		mist		baptism	
there	let have				washing	
	omit		ἀχρεϊόμαι	94	βαπτιστής	97
αὐτοῦ	put away	98	unprofitable, be become		baptist	
her	remit					
her own	send away		ἀχρεϊος	94	βάπτω	97
him	suffer		unprofitable		dip	
him, of	yield up					
himself			ἀχρηστος	94	βάρβαρος	97
himself, of			unprofitable		barbarian	
his	ἀφικνέομαι	93			barbarous	
his own	come abroad		ἀχρι & ἀχρις	94		
it, of			as far as		βαρέω	97
thee	ἀφιλάγαθος	93	even to		burdened, be	
their	despisers of those that		for		charged, be	
their own	are good		in		heavy	
them	ἀφιλάργυρος	93	into		pressed, be	
themselves	covetousness, with-		till			
they	out		to		βαρέως	97
	greedy of filthy lucre,		until		dull	
αὐτόχειρ	not	92	unto			
hands, with			while		βάρος	97
αὐχμηρός	ἀφίξις	92	ἀχρον	95	burden	
dark	departing		chaff		burdensome	
					weight	
ἀφαιρέω	ἀφίστημι	92	ἀψενδής	95	βαρύνω	97
cut off	depart		lie, that cannot		overcharged, be	
smite off	draw away				βαρὺς	97
take away	fall away		ἀψινθος	95	grievous	
	refrain		wormwood		heavy	
	withdraw self				weightier	
ἀφανής	ἀφνω	92	ἀψυχος	95	βαρύντιμος	97
manifest, that is not	suddenly		life, without		precious, very	
ἀφανίζω	ἀφόβως	93	βαθμός	95	βασανίζω	97
corrupt	fear, without		degree		pain	
disfigure					toil	
perish	ἀφομοίω	94	βάθος	95	torment	
vanish away	made like		deep		toss	
ἀφανισμός	ἀφορώ	92	deep things		vexed	
vanish away	look		depth		βασανισμός	97
ἀφαντος	ἀφορίζω	92	βαθύνω	95	torment	
vanish out of sight	divide		deep		βασανιστής	97
ἀφειδρών	separate		βαθὺς	95	tormentor	
draught	sever		deep		βάσανος	97
ἀφειδία	ἀφορμή	92	early, very		torment	
neglecting	occasion		βαίον	95	kingdom	
ἰφελότης	ἀφρίζω	92	branch		rein (with εχω. Rev	
singleness	foam				17:18)	
ἀφεσις	ἀφρός	92	βαλάντιον	95	βασιλεία	97
deliverance	[with] foaming		bag		kingdom	
forgiveness			purse		rein (with εχω. Rev	
liberty	ἀφροσύνη	94	βάλλω	95	17:18)	
remission	folly		arise		βασιλείαν	98
ἀφή	foolishly		cast		king's courts	
joint	foolishness		cast out			

βασίλειος 98	βήρυλλος 100	beware lie look	intend list minded, be
βασίλεις 98	βία 100	look on look to perceive	will will, of own willing, be
βασιλεύω 99	βιάζομαι 100	regard press suffer violence	βουνός 103
βασίλικός 99	βίαιος 100	take heed	hill
βασίλισσα 99	βιαστής 100	βλητέος 102	οἶς 103
βάσις 99	βιαστός 100	must be put	βραβείον 103
βασκαίνω 99	βιβλαρίδιον 100	βοάω 102	βραβεύω 103
βαστάζω 99	βιβλίον 100	cry	rule
ὁ βάτος 99	βίβλος 100	βοή 102	βραδύνω 103
ἡ βάτος 99	βίος 101	βοήθεια 102	slack, be tarry
βάτραχος 100	βίωσις 101	βοηθῶ 102	βραδυνόω 103
βαυτολογέω 100	βιωτικός 101	βοηθός 102	sail slowly
βδέλυγμα 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βραδύς 103
βδελυκτός 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	slow
βδελύσσομαι 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βραδυνότης 103
ζέβαις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	slackness
βεβαίω 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βραχίων 103
βεβαίωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	arm
βεβήλω 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βραχύς 103
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	little little space little while words, few
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρέφος 103
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	babe child infant young children
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρέχω 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	rain sendeth rain wash
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βροντή 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	thunder thunderings
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βροχή 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	rain
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρόχος 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	snare
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρυγμός 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	gnashing
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρύχω 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	gnash
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρύω 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	send forth
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρώμα 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	meat meat victuals
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρώμεις 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	meat
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	βρώσις 104
βεβήλωσις 100	βιολίος 101	βοήθεια 102	eating food meat

morsel of meat rust	γείτων 105	γεωργέομαι 107	resolved, be speak, can sure, be understand
βρώσκω 104	γελῶ 105	γεώργιον 107	γλεῦκος 111
eat	laugh	husbandry	new wine
βυθίζω 104	γέλως 105	γεωργός 107	γλυκύς 115
begin to sink drown	laughter	husbandman	fresh sweet
βυθός 104	γεμίζω 105	γῆ 107	γλῶσσα 113
deep	fill full full, be	country earth earthly ground land world	tongue
βυρσεύς 104	γέμω 106	γῆρας 109	γλωσσόκομον 115
tanner	full, be	old age	bag
βύσσινος 104	γενεά 106	γηράσκω 109	γναεύς 115
fine linen	ages generation nation time	old, be old, wax	fuller
βύσσος 104	γενεαλογέομαι 106	γίνομαι 109	γνήσιος 115
fine linen	descent be counted	arise assembled, be be become befall behave self brought, be brought to pass, be come come, be come, should (with μελλω, Acts, 26:22) come to pass continue divided, be do draw ended, be fall finished, be follow found, be fulfilled, be God forbid (with μη) grow happen have kept, be made, be married, be ordained to be, be partake (Rom. 11:17) pass, shall come to past performed, be published, be require seem shewed, be "soon as it was" sound taken, be turned, be use wax will would wrought, be	own sincerity true
βωμός 104	γενεαλογία 106		γνησίως 115
altar	genealogies		naturally
γάγγραινα 104	γενέσια 106		γνόφος 115
canker	birthday		blackness
γάζα 104	γένεσις 106		γνώμη 115
treasure	generation natural nature		advice agree (with ποιέω, μια, Rev. 17:17) judgment mind purpose will
γαζοφυλάκιον 104	γενετή 106		γνωρίζω 115
treasury	birth		certify declare known, make understand, give to wit, do to wot
γάλα 104	γεννώ 106		γνώσις 115
milk	bear beget born, be bring forth conceive delivered of, be gender make spring		knowledge science
γαλήνη 104	γέννημα 107		γνωστής 116
calm	fruit generation		expert
γαμέω 104	γέννησις 107		γνωστός 116
marry marry a wife	birth		acquaintance known known, which may be notable
γαμίσκομαι 105	γεννητός 107		γογγύζω 116
given in marriage, be	born, they that are		known known, which may be notable
γάμος 105	γένος 107		γογγυσμός 116
marriage wedding	born country countryman diversity generation kind kindred nation offspring stock		grudging murmuring
γάρ 105	γερονσία 107		γογγυστής 116
and as because because that but even for indeed no doubt seeing then therefore verily what why yet	senate	γινώσκω & -ομαι 113	murmurer
γαστήρ 105	γέρων 107	allow aware, be aware of, be feel knew knowledge, have perceive	seducer
belly child, with (with εν) womb	γένοιμαι 107		γόμος 116
γέ 105	taste		burden merchandise
beside, and doubtless least, at yet			γονεύς 116
γέεννα 105			parent
hell			

ὄνυ 116	δαίμων 121	δειπνέω 123	δέσμη 124
knee	devil	sup	bundle
kneel [see lit.]		supper [lit. supping]	
γονυπετέω 116	δάκνω 121	δείπνον 123	δέσμιος 124
knee, bowed the	bite	feast	bonds, in
kneel down	δάκρυν & δάκρνον 121	supper	prisoner
	tears		
γράμμα 116	δακρύνω 121	δαισινδαιμονέστερος 123	ὁ δεσμός & τὰ δεσμά 125
bill	weep	superstitious, too	bonds
learning			bond
letter	δακτύλιος 121	δαισινδαιμονία 123	chain
scriptures	ring	superstition	string
writings			
written	δάκτυλος 121	δέκα 123	δεσμοφύλαξ 125
	finger	eighteen (with οκτώ)	jailor
γραμματεὺς 116		ten	prison, keeper of the
scribe	δαμάζω 121	δεκαδύο 123	δεσμοπῆριον 125
townclerk	tame	twelve	prison
γραπτός 117	δάμαλις 121	δεκαπέντε 123	δεσμώτης 125
written	heifer	fifteen	prisoner
γραφή 117	δανείζω 121	δεκατέσσαρες 123	δεσπότης 125
scripture	borrow	fourteen	Lord
γράφω 117	lend		master
describe		δεκάτη 123	δεῖρο 125
write	δάνειον 121	tenth	come
writing	debt	tenth part	come hither
written	δανειστής 121	tithe	hitherto
	creditor	δέκατος 123	δεῦτε 125
γραῶδες 118	δαπανῶ 121	tenth	come
old wives	charges, be at	δεκατῶ 123	follow (with οπισω)
γρηγορέω 118	consume	tithe, pay	δευτεραῖος 125
vigilant, be	spend	tithe, receive	next day
wake	δαπάνη 121	δεκτός 123	δευτερόπρωτος 125
watch	cost	acceptable	second after the first
watchful, be	δέησις 121	accepted	δεύτερος 125
γυμνάζω 119	prayer	δελέάζω 123	afterward
exercise	request	allure	again
γυμνασία 119	supplication	beguile	second
exercise		entice	second time
γυμνητεύομαι 119	δεῖ 122	δένδρον 123	secondarily
naked, be	behave	tree	δέχομαι 126
γυμνός 119	meet, be	δεξιολάβος 124	accept
bare	must	spearman	receive
naked	must needs		take
γυμνότης 119	need	δεξιός 124	δέω 126
nakedness	needful, be	right	bind
γυναικᾶριον 119	needs, must (Acts 21: 22)	right hand	bonds, be in
silly women	ought	right side	knit
γυναικεῖος 119	should	δέομαι 124	tie
wife	δείγμα 122	beseech	wind
γυναικεῖος 119	example	pray	δῆ 126
wife	δειγματίζω 122	pray to	also
woman	shew, make a	request, make	and
γωνία 120	δεικνύω & -νμι 122	δέρμα 124	doubtless
corners	shew	skin	now
quarter	δελία 123	δεράτινος 124	therefore
δαμονίζομαι 120	fear	leathern	δῆλος 126
devil, have a	δελιάω 123	skin, of a	bewray (with ποιεω
devil, vexed with a	afraid, be		Matt. 26:73)
devils, be possessed	δελιός 123	δέρω 124	certain
with	fearful	beat	evident
δαμόνιον 121	δεῖνα 123	smite	manifest
devil	such a man	δεσμεύω 124	δηλός 126
god	δαινῶς 123	bind	declare
δαμονιώδης 121	grievously	δεσμέω 124	shew
devilish	vehemently	bind	signify
		bound, be	δημηγορέω 126
			oration, make an

scatter scattered abroad, be strew waste	διατροφή 135 food	deliver deliver up give grant binder make minister number offer power, have put receive set shew smite smite with the hand (with βαπισμα) strike strike with the palm of the hand (John 18:22)	διθάλασσος 141 where two seas meet
διασπᾶω 134 pluck asunder pulled in pieces, be	διανύζω 135 dawn		διϊκνέομαι 141 pierce
διασπείρω 135 scattered abroad, be	διαφανής 135 transparent	διαφέρω 136 better, be carry differeth from driven up and down, be excellent, be excellent, be more matter, make published, be value, be of more	διίστημι 141 go further parted, be space of, after the
διασπορά 135 dispersed [lit. disper- sion scattered scattered abroad, which are	διαφεύγω 136 escape	διαφημίζω 136 blaze abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διισχυρίζομαι 141 affirm, confidently affirm, constantly
διαστέλλομαι 135 charge commanded, that which was commandment, give	διαφθείρω 136 corrupt destroy perish	διεγείρω 140 arise awake raised, be stir up	δικαιοκρισία 141 righteous judgment
διάστημα 135 space	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διεξέρω 140 highway [see lit.]	δικαιός 141 just meet right righteous
διαστολή 135 difference distinction	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δικαιοσύνη 141 righteousness
διαστρέφω 135 perverse pervert turn away	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνευτής 140 interpreter	δικαίω 142 freed, be [lit. is justified] justifier justify righteous, be
διασώζω 135 bring safe escape escape safe heal perfectly whole, make, save	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δικαίωμα 142 judgment justification ordinance righteousness
διαταγή 135 disposition ordinance	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διέρχομαι 140 come depart go go about go abroad go every where go over go through go throughout pass pass by pass over pass through pass throughout pass, was to (with μελ- λω, Luke 19:4) pierce through travel walk through	δικαίως 142 justly righteously righteousness, to
διάταγμα 135 commandment	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δικαίωσις 142 justification
διαταράττω 135 troubled, be	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δικαστής 142 judge
διατάσσω 135 appoint commanding give order ordain set in order	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δική 142 judgment punish vengeance
διατελέω 135 continue	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δίκτυον 143 net
διατηρέω 135 keep	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	δίλογος 143 double-tongued
διὰ τί 135 wherefore why	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	διό 143 cause, for which therefore wherefore
διατίθεμαι 135 appoint make testator	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	διοδεύω 143 go throughout pass through
διατρίβω 135 abide be continue τενν	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	διόπερ 143 wherefore
	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	διοπετής 143 which fell down from Jupiter
	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	διόρθωσις 143 reformation
	διασπείρω 136 scatter abroad reported, be commonly spread abroad fame	διερμηνεύω 140 interpret	διορύσσω 143 break through broken up, be

διότι 143	suppose think trow	δούλη 147	mighty men mighty, that is possible power strong
διπλοῦς 143	δοκιμάζω 145	δούλον 147	δύνω & δέμω 151
διπλόω 143	alloweth approve discern examine like prove try	δούλος 147	set
δίς 143	δοκιμή 145	δούλος 147	both twain two
διστάζω 143	δοκιμή 145	δουλόω 148	δυσβάστακτος 152
δίς 143	experience experiment proof trial	bondage, bring into bondage, be under given servant, became servants, make	grievous to be borne
διστομος 143	δοκίμιον 145	δοχή 147	δυσεντερία 152
δισχιλίοι 144	trial trying	least	bloody flux
διυλίζω 144	δοκίμος 145	δράκων 148	δυσερμήνευτος 152
διχάζω 144	approved tried	dragon	uttered, hard to be
διχοστασία 144	δοκός 145	δράσσομαι 148	δύσκολος 152
διχοῦρνω 144	beam	take	hard
διχάλλω 144	δόλιος 145	δραχμή 148	δυσκόλως 152
διχορροία 144	deceitful	piece piece of silver	hardly
διχοῦρνω 144	δολιώ 145	δρέπανον 148	δυσμή 152
διψάω 144	δόλος 145	sickle	δυσνόητος 152
διψώω 144	craft deceit guile subtily	δρόμος 148	understood, hard to be
διψώω 144	δολώ 145	course	δυσφήμια 152
διψώω 144	δόμα 145	δύναμαι 148	report, evil
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	able, be can can do cannot (with μη) cannot (with ου) could may might possible, be power, be of	δωδεκα 152
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	twelve
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	ability abundance deeds, mighty meaning might mightily mighty miracle miracles, workers of power strength violence virtue works, mighty works, wonderful	δωδεκατος 152
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	twelfth
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δωδεκάφυλον 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	twelve tribes
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δῶμα 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	housetops
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δωρεά 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	gift
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δωρεάν 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	cause, without a freely nought, for vain, in
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δωρέω 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	give
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δώρημα 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	gift
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	δῶρον 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	gift offering
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	ἐα 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	alone, let
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	ἐάν 153
διψώω 144	δόξα 145	δύναμις 150	and if before but except if if so no though to whom

whatsoever (with Eph. 6:8.)	τις	nigh nigh unto ready	ἐγκυος 160	if that though
when			ἐγγύοι 160	εἰ μὴ 161
whosoever			ἀνοῖον	but
whosoever	ἐγγύτεροι 158	nearer	ἐγὼ 160	except
whether or			ἐγὼ 160	except that
withersoever	ἐξεῖρω 158	arise	I	if not
whose		awake	me	more than
whosoever		lift	ἐθαφίζω 162	save
αὐτ-οῦ, -ῶ, -όν 155		lift up	lay even with the ground	save only that
alone		raise	ἐθαφός 162	save that
he himself		raise again	ground	saving
her		raise up	ἐδραῖος 162	till
her own		rear up	settled	till (with ὅταν, Mark 9:9)
herself		rise	stedfast	εἰ μὴ τι 167
him		rise again	ἐδραῖωμα	except
himself		rise up	ground	εἰ περ 167
his		stand	ground	if so be
his own		take up	ἐθελοθρησκεία 162	if so be that
itself			will worship	seeing
one another	ἐγερσις 159	resurrection	ἐθίζω 162	though
one to another			custom	εἰ πως 167
our own	ἐγκάθετος 159	spy	ἐθνάρχης 162	if by any means
ourselves			governor	εἴτε 167
that she had (with	ἐγκαίνια 159	feast of the dedication	ἐθνικός 162	if
παρά)			heathen	or
their	ἐγκαίνιζω 159	consecrate	heathen man	whether
their own		dedicate	ἐθνικῶς 162	εἴ τις 169
their own selves			manner of Gentiles, af- ter, the	he that
them	ἐγκαλῶ 159	accuse	ἐθνος 162	if a man
them, of		call in question	Gentile	if any ..man
themselves		impeach	heathen	if any man's
they		lay to the charge	nation	if any thing
thine own	ἐγκαταλείπω 159	leave	people	if from any
thyself				if ought
you				whether any
your				whosoever
your own				εἶδew, εἶδw, οἶδα ... 169
your own conceits				aware, be
your own selves				behold
yourselves				can
ἑᾶw 157				can (Mat. 27:65)
alone, let	ἐγκατοικῶ 159	dwell among		cannot tell (with ου)
commit				consider
leave	ἐγκεντρῶ 159	graft in, or, into		know
let				knowledge, have
suffer				look
ἐβδομήκοντα 157	ἐγκλημα 159	crime laid against		look on
seventy		laid to charge		perceive
threescore and ten	ἐγκομβόμαι 160	clothed with, be		see
ἐβδομηκοντάκις 157	ἐκοπή 160	hinder		sure, be
seventy times				tell
ἐβδομος 158	ἐκόπτω 160	hinder		understand
seventh		tedious unto, be		wist
ἐγγίζω 158	ἐκράτεια 160	temperance		wot
approach				εἶδος 172
come near	ἐκρατεῖσθαι 160	cannot contain (with		appearance
draw nigh		οὐκ)		fashion
hand, be at		contain, can		shape
near, draw		temperate, be		sight
nigh, be				εἰδωλεῖον 172
nigh, come				idol's temple
ἐγγράφω 158	ἐκρατής 160	temperate		εἰδωλόθυτον 172
write				idols, meats offered to
written in	ἐκρίνω 160	number, make of the		idols, offered in sacrifice
ἐγγυος 158				to
surety	ἐκρύπτω 160	hide in		idols, offered to
ἐγγύς 158				idols, sacrificed to
from				idols, things that are
hand, at				offered in sacrifice
hand, nigh at				αὐτο
near				

ειδωλολατρεία 172	ειρηνοποιέω 176	εἰσαγωγή 189	for
idolatry	peace, make	bring in	forth at
ειδωλολάτρησ 173	ειρηνοποιός 176	bring into	from
idolater	peacemaker	lead into	from among
ειδωλον 173	εἰς 176	led into, be	from forth
idol	abundantly	led into, was to be (with	from up
εἶναι, εἷς, εἷη, &c.	against	μελλω, Acts 21:37)	grudgingly (with λυπηρ.
from εἰμί 173	among	εἰσακούω 189	2 Cor. 9:7)
mean	as	hear	heartily (with ψυχῇ,
perish (with ἀπώλεια,	at	εἰσδέχομαι 189	Col. 3:23)
εις, Acts 8:20)	backward	receive	heavenly (Luke 11:13)
should be	before	εἰσεμι 189	hereby (1 John 4:6)
was	before (with προσωπον,	enter into	highly, very (with υπερ,
were	2 Cor. 8:24)	go into	1 Th. 5:13)
εἰκὴ 173	by	εἰσέρχομαι 189	in
cause, without a	concerning	arise	...ly
vain, in	continual (with τέλος,	come	of
vainly	Lu. 13:5)	come in	off from
εἰκοσι 173	far more exceeding	come into	on
twenty	(with κατα, 2 Cor.	enter in	out among
εἶκω 173	4:17)	enter into	out from
place, give	for	enter into	out of
εἶκω 173	for intent	go in	over
like, be	for purpose	go through	reason of, by
εἰκόν 173	...fore	εἰσί, from εἰμί 190	since
image	forth (with μεσος, Mark	agree	thenceforth (Joh. 19:12)
εἰλικρίνεια 173	3:3)	be	through
sincerity	hereunto	dure	unto
εἰλικρινής 173	in	is	vehemently (Mar. 14:
pure	in among	were	31)
sincere	in at	εἰσακαλέω 191	with
εἰλίσσω 173	in unto	call in	without
roll together	insomuch that	εἰσόδος 191	ἐκαστος 191
εἰμί 173	intent, to the	coming	any
am	into	enter into	both
have been	mind, of one (with	entering in	each
it is I	φρονεω, Phil. 2:2)	εἰσπορεύομαι 191	each one
was	never (with ου μη,	run in	every
εἶναι, from εἰμί 174	αιων)	spring in	man
am	of	εἰσφέρω 191	every one
are	on	bring	every woman
come	perish (with ἀπώλεια,	bring in	particularly
is	ειρ, Acts 8:20)	lead into	ἐκάστοτε 190
lust after (with επιθυ-	set at one again (with	εἰτα 191	always
μητης, 1 Cor. 10:6)	συνελανω, ειρηνη,	after that	ἐκατόν 190
made, to be	Acts 7:26)	afterward	hundred
please...well (with ευ-	so that	furthermore	ἐκατονταέτης 190
αρεστος, Tit. 2:9)	therefore	then	hundred years old
there is	thereunto	ἐκ, ἐξ 192	ἐκατονταπλasiών .. 190
to be	throughout	bring forth	hundredfold
was	till	cast	ἐκατοντάρχης 190
ιρηνεύω 173	to	cast forth	centurion
peace, be at	to be (Acts 13:22)	cast out	ἐκατόνταρχος 190
peace, have	to the end	drive	centurion
peace, live in	toward	drive out	ἐκβάλλω 190
peaceably, live	until	expel	bring forth
ειρήνη 175	unto	leave	cast
one	upon	pluck out	cast out
peace	...ward	put forth, be	drive
quietness	wherefore	put out	drive out
rest	with	send away	expel
set at one again (with	εἰς, ἐν 187	send forth	leave
συνελανω, ειρ, Acts	a	send out	pluck out
7:26)	abundantly (with πε-	take out	pull out
ειρηνικός 176	μισσεια, 1 Cor. 10:15)	trust out	put forth, be
peaceable	an	εἰς καὶ εἰς 189	put out
ειρηνικός 176	any	one by one	send away
peace	certain, a	one by one	send forth
quietness	man	one by one	send out
rest	one	one by one	take out
set at one again (with	one another	one by one	trust out
συνελανω, ειρ, Acts	only	one by one	
7:26)	other	one by one	
ειρηνικός 176	some	one by one	
peaceable	εἰς καὶ εἰς 189	one by one	
	one by one	one by one	

ἐκβασις 199	it other, the same, the selfsame	ἐκλάμπω 203	ἐκπνέω 204
end way to escape	she that that same that very	ἐκλάνθάνομαι 203	ἐκπορεύομαι 204
ἐκβολή 199	their them they this	ἐκλέγομαι 203	come come forth come out of depart
lighten the ship (with πιεω, Acts 27:18)	those	choice, made choose choose out chosen	go go forth go out issue
ἐκγαμίζω 199		ἐκλείπω 203	proceed proceed out of would depart (Acts 25:4)
marriage, give in		fail	
ἐκγαμίσκομαι 199	ἐκεῖσε 202	ἐκλεκτός 203	ἐκπορνεύω 204
marriage, be given in	there	chosen elect	fornication, give self over to
ἐκγονα 199	ἐκζητέω 202	ἐκλογή 203	ἐκπτύω 204
nephews	enquire required, be seek after seek carefully seek, diligently	chosen election	reject
ἐκδανάνω 199	ἐκθαμβέω 202	ἐκλύω 203	ἐκκριζώω 204
sprout, be	affrighted, be amazed, be greatly amazed, be sore	faint	pluck up by the root root up
ἐκδέχομαι 199	ἐκθαμβός 202	ἐκμάσσω 203	ἐκστασις 204
expect look for tarry for wait wait for	greatly wondering	wipe	amazed, be (with λαμ- βανω) amazement astonishment trance
ἐκδηλος 199	ἐκθετος 202	ἐκνεύω 204	ἐκστρέφομαι 205
manifest	cast out (Acts 7:19)	convey self away	subvert
ἐκδημιέω 199	ἐκκαθαίρω 202	ἐκνήφω 204	ἐκταράσσω 205
absent, be	purge purge out	awake	trouble, exceedingly
ἐκδιδώμι 199	ἐκκαίομαι 202	ἐκούσιος 204	ἐκτείνω 205
let forth let out	burn	willingly	cast cast, would have (Acts 27:30) put forth stretch forth stretch out
ἐκδιηγέομαι 199	ἐκκακέω 202	ἐκουσίως 204	ἐκτελέω 205
declare	faint, to weary, be	willingly	finish
ἐκδικέω 199	ἐκκεντέω 202	ἐκπαλαι 204	ἐκτένεια 205
avenge revenge	pierce	long time, of a of old	instantly
ἐκδικησις 199	ἐκκλῶω 202	ἐκπειράζω 204	ἐκτενέστερον 205
avenge punishment revenge vengeance	break off	tempt	earnestly, more
ἐκδικος 199	ἐκκλείω 202	ἐκπέμπω 204	ἐκτενής 205
avenger revenger	exclude	send away send forth	ceasing, without fervent
ἐκδιώκω 199	ἐκκλησία 202	ἐκπετάννυμι 204	ἐκτενώς 205
persecute	assembly church	stretch forth	fervently
ἐκδοτος 199	ἐκκλίνω 203	ἐκπίπτω 204	ἐκτίθημι 205
delivered	avoid eschew go out of the way	cast, be fall fall fall away fall off take none effect	cast out expound
ἐκδοχή 199	ἐκκολνυμβάω 203	ἐκπλέω 204	ἐκτινάσσω 205
looking for	swim out	sail sail away sail thence	shake shake off
ἐκδύω 199	ἐκκομίζομαι 203	ἐκπληρώω 204	ἐκτος 205
strip take off from unclothe	carried out, be	fulfil	sixth
ἐκεῖ 199	ἐκκόπτω 203	ἐκπλήρωσις 204	ἐκτός 205
there thither thitherward yonder yonder place, to	cut down cut off cut out hew down hinder	accomplishment	but except excepted other than out of
ἐκεῖθεν 200	ἐκκρέμαμαι 203	ἐκπλήσσω 204	
from that place from thence thence there	attentive, be very	amazed, be astonished, be	
ἐκείνος 200	ἐκλαλέω 203		
be	tell		

outside unless without	ἐλαττώ 206 decrease lower, make	ἐλκόμαι 208 sores, full of	ἐμμαινόμεναι 212 mad against, be
κτρέπομαι 205 avoid turn turn aside turn out of the way	ἐλαύνω 206 carry driven, be row	ἐλκος 208 sores	ἐμμένω 210 continue
ἐκτρέφω 205 bring up nourish	ἐλαφρία 206 lightness	ἐλκύω 208 draw	ἐμοί, from ἐγώ 210 I me mine my
ἐκτρωμα 205 born out of due time	ἐλαφρός 206 light	ἐλκω 208 draw	ἐμός 210 me, of mine mine own my
ἐκφέρω 205 bear bring forth carry forth carry out	ἐλάχιστος 206 least little, very small, very smallest	ἐλλογέω 208 impute put on account	ἐμοῦ, from ἐγώ 211 me mine my
ἐκφέγω 205 escape flee	ἐλαχιστότερος 206 least, less than the	ἐλπίζω 208 hope hope for hope, have hope, have (with εσμεν, 1 Cor. 15:19) hoped for, things trust	ἐμπαίγος 211 mocking
ἐκφοβέω 205 terrify	ἐλεγξίς 206 rebuke	ἐλπίζω 208 faith hope	ἐμπαίζω 211 mock
ἐκφοβός 205 fear exceedingly sore afraid	ἐλεγχος 206 evidence reproof	Ἐλωί 208 Eloi	ἐμπαίκεται 212 mockers scoffers
ἐκφύω 205 put forth	ἐλέγχο 206 convicted, be convince fault tell a rebuke reprove	ἐμάντοῦ, -τῶ, -τόν .. 208 me mine own mine own self myself	ἐμπεριπατέω 212 walk in
ἐκχέω 206 pour out run out shed shed forth spilled, be	ἐλεεινός 207 miserable	ἐμβαίνω 209 come into enter enter into get into go into go up into step in take ship	ἐμπιπλώ 212 fill
ἐκχίνω 206 gush out pour out run greedily shed shed abroad spilled, be	ἐλεέω 207 compassion, have mercy, obtain mercy on, have mercy, receive mercy, shew pity on, have	ἐμβάλλω 209 cast into	ἐμπίπτω 212 fall among fall into
ἐκχωρέω 206 depart out	ἐλεημοσύνη 207 alms almsdeeds	ἐμβάπτω 209 dip	ἐμπλέκω 212 entangle entangle in entangle self with
ἐκψύχω 206 ghost, give up the ghost, yield up the	ἐλεήμων 207 merciful	ἐμβατεύω 209 intrude into	ἐμπλέθω 212 fill full, be
ἐκών 206 willingly	ἐλεος 207 mercy mercy, tender (with σπλαγχνά, Lu. 1:78)	ἐμβιβάζω 209 put in	ἐμπλοκή 212 plaiting
ἐλαία 206 olive olive berries olive tree	ἐλευθερία 207 liberty	ἐμβλέπω 209 behold could see gaze up look upon see	ἐμπνέω 212 breathe
ἐλαιον 206 oil	ἐλευθερός 207 free free man free woman liberty, at	ἐβριμιάσθαι 209 groan murmur against straitly charge	ἐμπορεύομαι 212 buy and sell merchandise, make
ἐλαιών 206 Olivet	ἐλευθερώω 207 deliver free, make	ἐμέ, from ἐγώ 209 I me my myself	ἐμπορία 212 merchandise
ἐλάσσω & ἐλάττω 206 less under worse younger	ἐλενσις 207 coming	ἐμέω 210 spue spue, will (Rev. 3:16)	ἐμπόριον 212 merchandise
ἐλαττωνέω 206 lack, have	ἐλεφάντινος 207 ivory, of		ἐμπορος 212 merchant
	ἐλίσσω 208 fold up		ἐμπρήθω 212 burn up
			ἐμπροσθεν 212 against at before of presence of, in sight of, in

ἐμπύω..... 212	ἐναγκαλίζομαι..... 229	ἐνδύνω..... 230	ἐνι, for ἐν εστι..... 231
spit	take up in arms	creep	he
spit upon			is
ἐμφανής..... 212	ἐνάλιος..... 229	ἐνδύσις..... 230	there is
manifest	sea, things in the	putting on	
openly			ἐνιαυτός..... 231
ἐμφανίζω..... 212	ἐναντι..... 229	ἐνδύω..... 230	year
appear	before	arrayed, be	ἐνίστημι..... 221
declare plainly	ἐναντίον..... 229	clothe with	come
inform	before	clothed, be	hand, be at
manifest	sight of, in the	endued, be	present
manifest, will (Joh. 14: 22)	ἐναντίος..... 229	have on	
shew	against	put on	ἐνισχύω..... 231
signify	contrary		strengthen
	over against [opposite]	ἐνέδρα & -δρον..... 230	
ἐμφοβός..... 212	ἐνάρχομαι..... 229	lay wait	ἐννατός..... 232
affrighted	begin	lay wait (Acts 25:3)	ninth
afraid		lying in wait	
tremble	ἐνδείης..... 229	lay wait for	ἐννέα..... 232
	lacking		nine
ἐμφυσάω..... 212	ἐνδειγμα..... 230	ἐνείλεώ..... 230	ἐννενηκονταεννέα.. 232
breathe on	manifest token	wrap in	ninety nine
ἐμφυτός..... 213	ἐνδείκνυμι..... 230	ἐνείμι..... 231	ἐννός..... 232
engrafted	do	such things as have	speechless
	shew		
ἐν..... 213	shew forth	ἐνεκα, ενεκεν, εἵ- 231	ἐντιεύω..... 232
about		because	signs, make
after		cause, for	
against	ἐνδείξας..... 230	for	ἐννοια..... 232
almost (with ὀλίγος)	declare	...fore	intent
altogether (Acts 26:29)	evident token	reason of, by	mind
among	proof	sake, for	
as (Luke 8:5)		that	ἐννομος..... 232
at	ἐνδεκα..... 230	wherefore	lawful
because of	eleven	wherefore (with τις, Acts 19:32)	under law
before			
between	ἐνδέκατος..... 230	ἐνέργεια..... 231	ἐννυχον..... 232
by	eleventh	effectual working	before day
child, with (with γασ- 219)	ἐνδέχεται..... 230	operation	ἐνοικέω..... 232
for	can be	strong	dwelt in
for ...sake of	cannot be (with ου, Lu. 13:33)	working	ἐνότης..... 232
give self wholly to (with ἰσθί, 1 Tim. 4:15)		ἐνεργέω..... 231	unity
hereby	ἐνδύμεω..... 230	do	ἐνοχλέω..... 232
herein	home, be at	effectual, be	trouble
in	present, be	effectual fervent	
into		mighty in, be	ἐνοχος..... 232
inwardly	ἐνδιδύσκομαι..... 230	shew forth self	danger of, in
...ly	clothed in, be	work	guilty of
means, by all (with πας, 2 Th. 3:16)	wear	work effectually in	subject to
mightily	ἐνδικός..... 230	ἐνέργημα..... 231	ἐνταλμα..... 232
of	just	operation	commandment
on		working	
openly	ἐνδόμησις..... 230	ἐνεργής..... 231	ἐνταφιάζω..... 232
outwardly	building	effectual	burial
over		powerful	bury, to
quickly	ἐνδοξάζομαι..... 230	ἐνενλογέομαι..... 231	ἐνταφιασμός..... 232
shortly	glorified, be	blessed, be	burying
speedily			
that (Luke 1:21)	ἐνδοξος..... 230	ἐνέχω..... 231	ἐντέλλομαι..... 232
there (Acts 13:38)	glorious	entangle with	charge
thereon	gorgeously	quarrel against, have a	charge, give
through	honourable	urge	command
throughout			commandments, give
to	ἐνδύμα..... 230	ἐνθάδε..... 231	injoin
toward	clothing	here	
under	garment	hither	ἐντεῦθεν..... 232
unto	raiment	there	hence
upon			hence, from
when (Luke 2:27)	ἐνδυναμόω..... 230	ἐνθυμέομαι..... 231	side, on either
where (Acts 7:33)	enable	think	
wherewith	strength, increase in		ἐντευξίς..... 232
while (Luke 1:8)	strengthen	ἐνθύμησις..... 231	intercession
with	strong, be	device	prayer
within	strong, be made	thought	

ἐν τιμῷ..... 232	pluck out rescue	ἐξέρωνά..... 235	ἐξορύττω..... 237
dear honourable, more precious reputation, in	ἐξαίρω..... 234	ἐξέρχονται..... 235	break up pluck out
ἐντολή..... 232	put away take away	come come forth come out	ἐξουθενώ..... 237
commandment precept	ἐξαίτέομαι..... 234	depart depart out of escape	set at nought
ἐν τόπιος..... 233	ἐξαίφνης..... 234	get out go	ἐξουθενέω..... 237
place, of that	suddenly	go abroad go away go forth go out	contemptible despise least esteemed set at nought
ἐντός..... 233	ἐξακολουθεῖν..... 234	proceed proceed forth spread abroad	ἐξουσία..... 238
within	follow	may & mayest	authority jurisdiction liberty power right strength
ἐντρέπω, -ομαι..... 233	ἐξακόσιοι..... 234	ἐξεστὶ..... 236	ἐξουσιάζω..... 239
regard reverence reverence, give shame	ἐξαλείφω..... 234	lawful, be let	authority upon, exer cise
ἐντρέφομαι..... 233	blot out wipe away	ἐξετάζω..... 237	power, bring under the power of, have
nourish up in	ἐξάλλομαι..... 235	ask enquire search	ἐξοχή..... 238
ντρομος..... 233	leap up	ἐξηγέομαι..... 237	principal
quake trembled	ἐξανάστασις..... 235	declare tell	ἐξυπνίζω..... 238
ἐντροπή..... 233	ἐξανάτelle..... 235	ἐξήκοντα..... 237	awake out of sleep
shame	spring up	sixty sixtyfold threescore	ἐξυπνιος..... 238
ἐντροπιάω..... 233	ἐξανίστημι..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	sleep, out of
sporting selves	raise up rise up	alter following morrow next	ἐξω..... 238
ἐντυγχάνω..... 233	beguile deceive	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	away forth out
deal with intercession, make	ἐξάπινά..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	out of outward strange without
ἐντυλίττω..... 233	suddenly	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐξωθεν..... 239
wrap in wrap together	ἐξαπορέομαι..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	outside outward outwardly without without, from
ἐντυπώ..... 233	despair despair, in	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐξώθω..... 239
engrave	ἐξαποστέλλω..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	drive out thrust in
ἐνυβρίζω..... 233	send send away send forth send out	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐξώτερος..... 239
despite unto, do	ἐξαργίζω..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	outer
ἐνυπνιάζομαι..... 233	accomplish furnish, throughly	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐορτάζω..... 239
dream dreamer	ἐξαστράπτω..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	keep the feast
ἐνύπνιον..... 233	glistering	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐορτή..... 239
dream	ἐξαντῆς..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	feast holyday
ἐνώπιον..... 233	by and by immediately presently straightway	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐπαγγελία..... 239
before presence of, in the sight of, in the to	ἐξεγείρω..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	message promise
ἐνωτίζομαι..... 234	raise up	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐπαγγέλλομαι..... 239
hearken to	ἐξείμι..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	profess promise promise, make
ἐξ..... 234	depart get [to land] go out	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐπαγγέλλομαι..... 240
shew forth	ἐξελέγγω..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	promise
ἐξαγοράζω..... 234	convince	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐπάγω..... 240
redeem	ἐξέλκομαι..... 235	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	bring upon
ἐξάγω..... 234	drawn away	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	ἐπαγωνίζομαι..... 240
bring forth bring out fetch out lead out	ἐξέρω..... 234	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	contend for, earnestly
deliver	vomit	ἐξήγχομαι..... 237	

ἐπαθροίζομαι..... 240	next day next day after	ἐπί..... 242	ἐπιγαμβρεῶ 248
gathered th ck togeth- er, be		about about the times	marry
ἐπαινέω 240	ἐπαντοφώρω 241	above after	ἐτίγειος 248
commend laud praise	act, in the very	against among	earthly in earth terrestrial
ἐπαινος..... 240	ἐπαφρίζω 241	as long as as touching	ἐπιγίνομαι... .. 249
praise	foam out	at	blow
ἐπαίρω 240	ἐπεγείρω 241	because of before	ἐπιγινώσκω 248
exalt self hoise up lift up take up	raise stir up	beside by	acknowledge know know we' knowledge, have knowledge, take perceive
ἐπαισχύνομαι..... 240	ἐπεί..... 241	by the space of charge of, have (with ην, Acts 8:27) days of, in the for	ἐπίγνωσις 248
ashamed, be	because else for that for then forasmuch as otherwise seeing that since when	for the space of ...fore in in a place in the time of inasmuch as into	acknowledgement acknowledging knowledge
ἐπαιτέω 240	ἐπείπερ 241	of on on behalf over	ἐπιγραφή 249
beg	seeing	the space of through throughout to toward under unto upon wherefore with	superscription
ἐπακολουθεῶ 240	ἐπειδὴ 241	of on on behalf over	ἐπιγράφω 249
follow follow after	after that because for for that forasmuch as seeing since	the space of through throughout to toward under unto upon wherefore with	inscription write in write over write thereon
ἐπακούω..... 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	through throughout to toward under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδείκνυμι 249
hear	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	shew
ἐπακρόομαι..... 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδέχουαι 249
hear	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	receiveth
ἐπὶν 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδιημέω 249
when	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	dwelling (be), there strangers there, which were
ἐπὶνάγκες 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδιατάσσομαι 249
necessary	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	add to
ἐπανύγω 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδίδωμι..... 249
launch out return thrust out	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	deliver unto drive, let her (with φερω, Acts 27:15) give let [give up] offer
ἐπαναμινῆσκω 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδιορθόω 249
put in mind	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	set in order
ἐπαναπαύομαι 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιδύω 249
rest in rest upon	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	go down
ἐπανέρχομαι 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιείκεια 249
come again return	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	clemency gentleness
ἐπανίσταμαι 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιεικής 249
rise up against	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	gentle moderation patient
ἐπανόρθωσις 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιζητέω 249
correction	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	desire enquire seek seek after seek for
ἐπάνω 240	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιθανάτιος..... 249
above more than on over upon	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	appointed to death
ἐπαρκέω 241	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	ἐπιθεσις 249
relieve	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	laying on putting on
ἐπαρχία 241	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	
province	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	
ἐπανυγίς 241	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	
habitation	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	
ἐπαύριον..... 241	ἐπειδὴπερ 241	under unto upon wherefore with	
day following morrow	forasmuch	under unto upon wherefore with	

ἐπιθυμέω 249	ἐπιλύω 250	ἐπιβρίπτω 251	ἐπισυντρέχω 252
covet desire fain, would lust lust after	interpretation determine expound	cast upon notable note, of	come running together
ἐπιθυμητής 249	ἐπιμαρτυρέω 250	ἐπίσημος 251	ἐπισύστασις 252
lust after (with εἶναι, 1 Cor. 10:6)	testify	epistimonos victuals	cometh upon, that which raising up (with ποιεῶ, Acts 24:12)
ἐπιθυμία 249	ἐπιμελεῖαι 250	ἐπισιτισμός 251	ἐπισφαλής 253
concupiscence desire lust lust after	refresh ... self (with τρυχανῶ, Acts 27:3)	ἐπισκέπτομαι 251	dangerous
ἐπιθαλίω 250	ἐπιμελέομαι 250	ἐπισκηνόω 251	ἐπισχύω 253
set set on	care of, take	look out visit	fierce, be the more
ἐπικαλέομαι 250	ἐπιμελῶς 251	ἐπισκιάζω 251	ἐπισωρεύω 253
appeal appeal unto call call on call upon surname (be)	diligently	overshadow	hear
ἐπικάλυμμα 250	ἐπιμένω 251	ἐπισκοπεῶ 251	ἐπιταγή 253
cloke	abide abide in continue continue in tarry	look diligently take the oversight	authority commandment
ἐπικαλύπτω 250	ἐπινεύω 251	ἐπισκοπή 251	ἐπιτάσσω 253
cover	thought	bishop, the office of a bishoprick visitation	charge command injoin
ἐπικατάρατος 250	ἐπινοία 251	ἐπίσκοπος 252	ἐπιτελέω 253
cursed	thought	bishop overseer	accomplish do finish make perfect perfect, make perform performance (2 Cor. 2: 11)
ἐπικείμει 250	ἐπινοέω 251	ἐπισπάρσασθαι 252	ἐπιτελέω 253
impose instant, be laid thereon laid thereon, be laid upon, be lay lay on, when lie lie on [as a tempest] press upon	forswear self	become uncircumcised	accomplish do finish make perfect perfect, make perform performance (2 Cor. 2: 11)
ἐπικουρία 250	ἐπιόρκος 251	ἐπίσταμαι 252	ἐπιτήδειος 253
help	perjured person	know understand	needful, things which are
ἐπικρίνω 250	ἐπιόρσας 251	ἐπιστάτης 252	ἐπιτίθημι 253
give sentence	following next	master	add unto lade lay upon put on put upon set on, be set up surname (with ὄνομα, Mark 3:16, 17) wound (Luke 10:30)
ἐπιλαμβάνομαι 250	ἐπιούσιος 251	ἐπιστέλλω 252	ἐπιτιμῶ 253
catch lay hold on lay hold upon take take by take hold of take on	daily	write write a letter unto write unto	charge rebuke straitly charge
ἐπιλανθάνομαι 250	ἐπιπίπτω 251	ἐπιστήμων 252	ἐπιτιμία 253
forget forgetful, be	fall into (Acts 10:10) fall upon fell on lie on press upon	endued with knowl- edge	punishment
ἐπιλέγομαι 250	ἐπιπλήττω 251	ἐπιστηνίζω 252	ἐπιτρέπω 253
call choose	rebuke	confirming strengthening	leave, give let liberty, give licence, give permit suffer
ἐπιλείπω 250	ἐπιπνίγω 251	ἐπιστολή 252	ἐπιτροπή 254
fail	choke	epistle letter	commission
ἐπιλησμονή 250	ἐπιποθέω 251	ἐπιστομίω 252	ἐπίτροπος 254
forgetful (Jas. 1:25)	desire desiring greatly earnestly desire long long after long after, greatly lust	mouthis be stopped	steward tutor
ἐπιλοιπος 250	ἐπιπόθησις 251	ἐπιστρέφω 252	ἐπιτυγχάνω 254
rest [i. q. remainder]	desire, earnest desire, vehement	come again convert go again return turn turn about turn again	appear light, give
	ἐπιπόθητος 251	ἐπιστροφή 252	
	longed for	conversion	
	ἐπιποθία 251	ἐπισυνάγω 252	
	desire, great	gather, gather together	
	ἐπιπορεύομαι 251	ἐπισυναγωγή 252	
	come	assembling together gathering together	
	ἐπιπράττω 251		
	sew on		

ἐπιφανεια..... 254	ἐπω..... 255	ἐρίζω..... 264	eat live
appearing brightness	answer bid bring word call command grant say say (with <i>επος</i> , Heb. 7:9)	strive	
ἐπιφανής..... 254		ἐριθεία..... 264	ἐσμέν..... 269
notable		contention contentious (Rom. 2:8) strife	are be being, have our hope, have (with <i>ἐλπίζω</i> , 1 Cor. 15:13) preached, unto us was the gospel (Heb. 4:2)
ἐπιφάω..... 254		ἐριον..... 264	
light, give	say ou speak tell	wool	
ἐπιφέρω..... 254		ἐρις..... 264	ἐσομαι..... 270
add bring bring against take	ἐργάζομαι..... 261	contention debate strife variance	come fall (Mark 13:25) live long (Eph. 6:3) may have pass, shall come to shall be shall have sojourn (Acts 7:6)
ἐπιφωνέω..... 254		ἐρίφιον..... 261	
cry cry against shout, give a	do labour for minister about trade trade by work	goat	
ἐπιφώσκω..... 254		ἐριφος..... 261	ἐσόμενος..... 271
begin to dawn draw on	ἐργασία..... 261	goat kid	follow, what would
ἐπιχειρέω..... 254		ἐρμηνεία..... 264	ἐσοπτρον..... 271
go about take in hand take upon	craft diligence gain work (Eph. 4:19)	interpretation	glass
ἐπιχέω..... 254		ἐρμηνεύω..... 264	ἐσπέρα..... 271
pour in	ἐργάτης..... 261	interpret interpretation, be by	evening eventide
ἐπιχορηγέω..... 254		ἐρπετόν..... 264	ἐστέ..... 271
add minister minister unto nourishment, minister	labourer worker workman	creeping things serpent	be been, have belong
ἐπιχορηγία..... 254	ἐργον..... 262	ἐρχομαι..... 264	ἐστί..... 272
supply supply (Eph. 4:16)	deed doing labour work	accompany accompany (with <i>συν</i> , Acts 11:12) appear bring come come, shall (with <i>μελλω</i>) enter fall out go grow light next pass resort set, be (Acts 19:27) which was for to come (with <i>μελλω</i> , Mat. 11:14)	are be belong call cannot (with <i>ουκ</i> , Heb. 9:5) come consisteth dure for a while (Mat. 13:31) follow (with <i>μετα</i> , Mat. 27:62) followed (with <i>μετα</i> Mat. 27:62) have is make meaneth must needs own (with <i>οὐ</i> , Acts 21:11) profit (with <i>ωφελεμος</i> , 1 Tim. 4:8) remaineth, it (with <i>το λοιπον</i>) say, is to say, that is to (with <i>ο</i> , Mark 7:11) wrestle (with <i>παλη</i> , Eph. 6:12)
ἐπιχρίω..... 254	ἐρεθίζω..... 263	ἐρωτώ..... 268	ἐστω, ἐστωσαν..... 277
anoint	provoke provoke (to anger)	ask beseech desire intreat pray	
ἐποικοδομέω..... 254	ἐρείδω..... 263		ἐσχατος..... 277
build thereon build thereupon build up build upon	stick fast		ends of last latter end lowest uttermost
ἐποικδομέω..... 254	ἐρεύνω..... 263	ἐσεσθαι..... 269	
called, be	utter	be come, to should be (Acts 11:28)	
ἐπόπτης..... 254	ἐρευνάω..... 263	ἐσθής..... 269	
eyewitness	search	apparel clothing raiment robe	
ἐποπτεύω..... 254	ἐρέω..... 263	ἐσθης..... 269	
behold	call say speak speak of tell	garment	
ἐπος..... 254	ἐρημία..... 263	ἐσθίω..... 269	
say (with <i>επω</i> , Heb. 7:9)	desert wilderness	devour devour, shall (with <i>μελλω</i> , Heb. 10:27)	
ἐπουράνιος..... 254	ἐρημος, ἡ..... 263		
celestial heaven, in heavenly high	desert wilderness		
ἐπτά..... 254	ἐρημος..... 264		
seven seventh	desert desolate solitary		
ἐπτάκις..... 255	ἐρημόω..... 264		
seven times	desolate desolate, make desolation, bring to nought, come to		
ἐπτακισχίλιοι..... 255	ἐρήμωσις..... 264		
seven thousand	desolation		

ἐσω 278	ἐτος 280	immediately shortly straightway	ἐννοέω 284
in	year		agree
inner	εὖ 280		ἐννοία 291
into	good	εὐθυδρομέω 283	benevolence
inward	well	straight course, come	good will
within	well done	with a	εὐνουχίζω 184
εἰσῶθεν 278	εὐαγγελίζω, -ομαι... 281	straight course, with a	eunuchs, make
inwardly	declare	εὐθυμέω 283	εὐνούχος 284
within	glad tidings, bring	good cheer, be of	eunuch
within, from	glad tidings, declare	merry, be	
without	glad tidings, shew	εὐθυμος 283	εὐδοσύμαι 294
ἐνὶ ὥτερως 278	gospel, preach the	good cheer, of	prosper
inner	gospel preached, have	εὐθυμότερον 283	prosperous journey
within	the	cheerfully more	have a
ἐταῖρος 278	gospel to be preached,	εὐθύνω 283	εὐπειθής 281
fellow	which by the	list (Jas. 3:4)	intreated, easy to be
friend	preach	straight, make	εὐπερίστατος 281
ἐτερὸν γλῶσσος 278	εὐαγγέλιον 281	εὐθύς 283	beset, which doth so
tongues, (men of) other	gospel	right	easily
ἐτεροδιδασκαλέω... 278	εὐαγγελιστής 281	straight	εὐποία 284
teach other doctrine	evangelist	εὐθύς 283	good, to do
teach otherwise	ἐὰρεστέω 282	εὐθύς 283	εὐπορέομαι 284
ἐπεροζυγέω 278	please	εὐθύς 283	ability
yoke together with,	pleased, be well	εὐκαίρως 283	εὐπορία 284
unequally	εὐάρεστος 282	convenient time, have	wealth
ἐτερος 278	acceptable	immediately	
altered	accepted	straightway	εὐθύτης 283
another	wellpleasing	εὐθύτης 283	righteousness
else	εὐαρέστως 282	εὐκαιρέω 283	εὐπρόσδεκτος 284
next	acceptably	convenient time, have	acceptable
next day	please ... well (with	leisure, have	accepted
one	εἶναι, Tit. 2:9)	spend time	εὐπρόσεδρος 284
other	εὐγενής 282	εὐκαιρία 283	attend upon (1 Cor. 7:35)
some	noble, more	εὐκαιρος 283	εὐπροσωπέω 284
strange	nobleman	convenient	fair shew, make a
ἐτέρως 279	εὐδία 282	time of need, in	εὐρίσκω 284
otherwise	fair weather	εὐκαίρως 283	find
ἐτι 279	εὐδοκέω 282	conveniently	get
after that	good, think	season, in	obtain
also	please	εὐκοπώτερος 283	perceive
any further	pleased, be well	easier	see
any longer	pleasure, be the good	εὐλάβεια 283	εὐρύχωρος 286
any more	pleasure, have	fear, godly	broad
even	pleasure, take	fear ['in that he feared']	εὐσέβεια 286
further	willing, be	εὐλαβέομαι 283	godliness
henceforth	εὐδοκία 282	fear	holiness
henceforth more	desire	fear, moved with	εὐσεβέω 286
hereafter	good pleasure	εὐλαβής 283	piety shew
longer	good will	devout	worship
more	seem good	εὐλογέω 283	εὐσεβής 286
moreover	εὐεργεσία 282	bless	devout
now	benefit	praise	godly
still	good deed done	εὐλογητός 284	εὐσεβώς 286
thenceforth	εὐεργετώ 282	blessed	godly
yet	do good	εὐλογία 284	εὐσημος 286
ἑτοιμάζω 280	εὐεργέτης 282	εὐλογία 284	understood, easy to be
prepare	benefactor	εὐλογίω 283	εὐσπλαγχνος 286
provide	εὐθετος 282	blessing	pitiful
ready, make	fit	bountifully	tenderhearted
ετοιμασία 280	meet	bounty	
preparation	εὐθέως 282	bounty, (a matter of)	εὐσχημόνως 286
ετοιμος 280	as soon as	speech, fair	honestly
prepared	by and by	εὐμετάδοτος 281	
readiness	forthwith	distribute, ready to	
ready			
ready to our hand, made			
ἑτοιμός 280			
ready			

τοχαρισίωσύνη.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....	287	retain sick	desire
comeliness.....		εὐφροσύνη.....		take for	endeavour
εὐσχημῶν.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....	287	tremble (with τρομος,	enquire
comely		εὐφροσύνη.....		Mark 16:8)	enquire for
honourable		εὐφροσύνη.....		uncircumcised (with ακ-	go about
εὐτόνως.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....	287	ροβυστία, Acts 11:3)	require
mightily		εὐφροσύνη.....		use	seek
vehemently		εὐφροσύνη.....		εἰς.....	seek after
εὐτραπεία.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....	287	as far as	seek for
jesting		εὐφροσύνη.....		even	seek means
εὐφήμια.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....		even until	seek, will (Mat. 2:13)
report, good		εὐφροσύνη.....		even unto	ζητήμα.....
εὐφημοῦ.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....		far	question
report, of good		εὐφροσύνη.....		hitherto	ζητήσις.....
εὐφορέω.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....		how long	question
bring forth plentifully		εὐφροσύνη.....		how long (with ποτε)	ζιζάνια.....
εὐφραίνω-ομαι.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....		till	tares
glad, make		εὐφροσύνη.....		to	ζόφος.....
happy, be		εὐφροσύνη.....		until	blackness
happy, make		εὐφροσύνη.....		unto	darkness
rejoice		εὐφροσύνη.....		up to	mist
εὐφροσύνη.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....		while	ζυγός.....
gladness		εὐφροσύνη.....		whiles	balances, pair of
joy		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζῶω.....	yoke
εὐχαριστέω.....	286	εὐφροσύνη.....		alive, be	ζύμη.....
thank		εὐφροσύνη.....		like	leaven
thankful, be		εὐφροσύνη.....		lifetime	ζυμώω.....
thanks, give		εὐφροσύνη.....		live	leaven
εὐχαριστία.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		lively	ζωγρέω.....
thankfulness		εὐφροσύνη.....		quick	captive, take
thanks		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζεστός.....	catch
thanks, giving of		εὐφροσύνη.....		hot	ζωή.....
thanksgiving		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζεῦγος.....	life
εὐχάριστος.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		pair	lifetime
thankful		εὐφροσύνη.....		yoke	ζώνη.....
εὐχή.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		ζευνκτηρία.....	girdle
prayer		εὐφροσύνη.....		band	purse
vow		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζέω.....	ζωννύω.....
εὐχομαι.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		fervent, be	gird
pray		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζηλος.....	ζωογονέω.....
will		εὐφροσύνη.....		emulation	live
wish		εὐφροσύνη.....		envy	preserve
εὐχρηστος.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		envying	ζῶων.....
profitable		εὐφροσύνη.....		fervent mind	beast
use, meet for		εὐφροσύνη.....		indignation	ζωοποιέω.....
εὐψυχέω.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		jealousy	alive, make
comfort, be of good		εὐφροσύνη.....		zeal	life, give
εὐωδία.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		ζηλώω.....	quicken
savour, sweet		εὐφροσύνη.....		affect	ἤ.....
smell, sweet		εὐφροσύνη.....		covet	and
sweet-smelling		εὐφροσύνη.....		covet earnestly	but
εὐώνυμος.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		desire	but either
left		εὐφροσύνη.....		desire to have	either
left, on the		εὐφροσύνη.....		envy	except it be
εὐφύλλομαι.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		jealous over, be	neither
leap on		εὐφροσύνη.....		move with envy	nor
εὐφύλαξ.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		zealous, be	or
once		εὐφροσύνη.....		zealously affect	or else
once, at		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζηλωτής.....	rather
once, (for all)		εὐφροσύνη.....		zealous	save
εὐφρετής.....	287	εὐφροσύνη.....		ζημία.....	than
inventor		εὐφροσύνη.....		damage	that
		εὐφροσύνη.....		loss	what
		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζημιώω.....	yea
		εὐφροσύνη.....		cast away, be	ἡ μὴν.....
		εὐφροσύνη.....		lose	surely
		εὐφροσύνη.....		receive damage	
		εὐφροσύνη.....		suffer loss	
		εὐφροσύνη.....		ζητέω.....	
		εὐφροσύνη.....		about, be	

ἥπερ	299	we	ἡττάομαι	213	θαυμάσιος	314
than		we ourselves	inferior, be		wonderful	
ἥτοι	299	ἡμέρα	303	overcome	θαυμαστός	315
whether		age			marvel	
ἡγεμονία	299	age, be of a great (with	ἡττημα	313	marvellous	
reign		προβαίνω, πολλός, La. 2:36)	diminishing			
ἡγεμονεύω	299	always (with πας)	fault		Οεά	313
governor, be		daily	ἡττον	313	goddess	
ἡγεμών	299	day	less		θεάομαι	315
governor		day by day	worse		behold	
prince		day time	ἡτω	313	look	
ruler		ever, for (with αἰων)	be		look upon	
ἡγήομαι	300	judgment			see	
account		mid-day	ἡχέω	313	θεαρίζομαι	315
chief		mid-day	roar		gazingstock, be made a	
chief (Acts 14:12; 15:22)		time	sound		θέατρον	315
chief, be		while	ἡχος	313	spectacle	
count		years	fame		theatre	
esteem		ἡμέτερος	sound		θεῖον	315
governor		our			brimstone	
judge		your [in some copies]	θάλασσα	313	θεῖος	315
rule over, have the		ἡμην	sea		divine	
suppose		be	θάλπω	313	godhead	
think		ἡμιθανής	cherish		θειότης	315
ἡδέως, ἡδιστα	300	half dead	θαμβέομαι	313	godhead	
gladly		ἡμῖν	amazed, be		θειώδης	315
gladly, most		our	astonished, be		brimstone	
gladly, very		us			θέλημα	315
ἡδη	300	us, for	θάμβος	313	desires	
already		we	amazed (Luke 4:36)		pleasure	
even now		ἡμισυ	astonished (with		will	
now		half	πε- ρεχω, Luke 5:9)			
now already		ἡμῶριον	wonder		θέλημα	315
time, by this		half an hour	θανάσιμος	313	desires	
yet		ἡμῶν	deadly		will	
ἡδονή	300	our	θανατηρόρος	313	θέλω	316
lust		our (with μετα, 1Jo. 4:17)	deathly		desire	
pleasure		our company	deathly		disposed, be	
ἡδύοσμον	300	us	θάνατος	313	forward, be	
mint		us (with ψυχη, John 10:24)	deathly (Rev. 13:3, 12)		intend	
ἡθος	300	we	death		list	
manners		ἡν, ἡς, ἡσθα	death, be—		love	
ἡκω	300	agree (with ισος)	θανάτω	314	mean	
come		be	dead, become		please	
ἡλί	300	charge of, have (with	death, cause to be put to		rather, have	
Eli		επι, Acts 8:27)	death, put to		will	
ἡλικία	301	have	killed, be		will have	
age		hold	mortify		willing, be	
stature		use	θάπτω	314	willingly	
ἡλικός	301	ἡνίκα	bury		θεμέλιος	317
great, how		when	θαρβέω	314	foundation	
great, what		ἡπιος	bold, be		θεμελιώ	317
ἡλιος	301	gentle	boldly		found	
east (with ανατολή)		ἡρεμος	confidence, have		ground	
sun		quiet	confident, be		lay the foundation	
ἡλος	301	ἡσυχάζω	ἡρεμος	312	settle	
nail		cease	good cheer, be of		θεοδιδυκτος	317
ἡμᾶς, from ἐγώ	301	peace, hold	good comfort, be of		God, taught of	
our		quiet, be	ἡσυχία	312	θεομαχέω	317
us		rest	ἡσυχία	312	God, fight against	
we		ἡσυχία	admiration		θεομάχος	317
ἡμῖς	302	quietness	ἡσυχία	312	God, to fight against	
us		silence	ἡσυχία	312	θεόπνευστος	318
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God, given by inspira-	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	tion of	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	Θεός	318
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	exceeding (Acts 7:20)	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302	peaceable	ἡσυχία	312	God	
us		quiet	ἡσυχία	312	God	
ἡμῖς	302					

godly god-ward	θησαυρίζω 328	θρόνος 329	ιατρός 33
θεοσέβεια 326	heap treasure together in store (1 Cor. 16:2)	seat throne	physician
godliness	keep in store lay up lay up treasure treasure up	θυγάτηρ 329	ιδε 334
θεοσεβής 326	treasure	daughter	behold lo see
God, worshipper of	Θησαυρός 328	θυγάτριον 329	ιδέα 334
θεοστυγής 326	treasure	daughter, little daughter, young	countenance
God, hater of	θίγω 328	θύελλα 329	ιδιος 334
θεότης 326	handle touch	tempest	acquaintance, his alone, when they were apart aside due
θεραπεία 326	θλίβω 328	θύϊνος 329	her own his his own his proper his several home our own own private privately proper severally their their own thine own your own your own business
healing household	afflict narrow throng tribulation, suffer trouble	θυμίαμα 330	displeased, be highly
θεραπεύω 322	tribulation, suffer trouble	θυμιατήριον 330	wroth, be
cure heal worship	θλίψις 328	θυμός 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θεράπων 326	afflicted, (be) affliction anguish burdened (2 Cor. 8:13)	θυμω 330	incense, burn
servant	persecution tribulation trouble	θυμομαχέω 330	displeased, be highly
θερίζω 326	reap	θυμολογέω 330	their own thine own your own
θερισμός 326	harvest	θυμω 330	your own business
θεριστής 326	reaper	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θερμαίνομαι 326	warm self warmed, be	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θερμός 327	heat	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θερός 327	summer	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θεωρέω 327	behold consider look on perceive see see, should (Acts 20:38)	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θεωρία 327	sight	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θήκη 327	sheath	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θηλάζω 327	suck suck, give sucklings	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θήλεια 327	woman	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θηλυ 327	female	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θήρα 327	trap	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θηρεύω 327	catch	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θηριομαχέω 327	beasts, fight with	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
θηρίον 327	beast beast, (venomous) beast, wild	θυμω 330	fierceness indignation wrath
	θησαυρίζω 328	θρόνος 329	ιατρός 33
	heap treasure together in store (1 Cor. 16:2)	seat throne	ιατρός 33
	keep in store lay up lay up treasure treasure up	θυγάτηρ 329	ιδε 334
	treasure	θυγάτριον 329	ιδέα 334
	Θησαυρός 328	daughter, little daughter, young	ιδιος 334
	θίγω 328	θύελλα 329	ιδιος 334
	handle touch	θύϊνος 329	ιδιος 334
	θλίβω 328	θυμίαμα 330	ιδιος 334
	afflict narrow throng tribulation, suffer trouble	θυμιατήριον 330	ιδιος 334
	θλίψις 328	θυμός 330	ιδιος 334
	afflicted, (be) affliction anguish burdened (2 Cor. 8:13)	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	persecution tribulation trouble	θυμομαχέω 330	ιδιος 334
	reap	θυμολογέω 330	ιδιος 334
	harvest	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	reaper	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	warm self warmed, be	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	θερμός 327	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	heat	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	θερός 327	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	summer	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	behold consider look on perceive see see, should (Acts 20:38)	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	sight	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	sheath	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	suck suck, give sucklings	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	woman	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	female	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	trap	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	catch	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	beasts, fight with	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334
	beast beast, (venomous) beast, wild	θυμω 330	ιδιος 334

ικανός 334	because for to intent, to the intent that, to the lest so as so that that to	ιστορέω 342	καθύπερ 343
able		see	as
content (with <i>ποιεω</i> , Luke 15:15)			as well as
enough		ισχυρός 342	even as
good		boisterous	καθίστημι 343
great		mightier	fasten on
large		mighty	
long		powerful	καθαρίζω 343
long while		strong	clean
many	ἵνατί or ἵνα τί 340	strong man	clean, make
meet	wherefore	stronger	cleansc
much	why	valiant	purge
security			purify
sore	ἰός 340	ισχύς 342	καθαρισμός 343
sufficient	poison	ability	cleansing
worthy	rust	might	purged, have (with <i>ποιεω</i> , Heb. 1:3)
ικανότης 335	ἰουδαίζω 340	mightily	purification
sufficiency	Jews, live as the	power	purifying
ικανός 335	ἰουδαϊσμός 340	strength	
make able	Jews' religion	ἰσχύω 342	κάθαρμα 343
make meet		able, be	filth
ἱκετηρία 335	ἱππεύς 340	avail	καθαρός 343
supplication	horseman	can do	clean
ἱκμῖς 335	ἱππικόν 340	cannot (with <i>οὐκ</i> , Luke 16:3)	clear
moisture	horsemen	could	pure
ἱλαρός 335	ἵππος 340	good, be	καθαρότης 344
cheerful	horse	might	purifying
ἱλαρότης 335	ἵρις 340	prevail	
cheerfulness	rainbow	strength, be of	καθέδρα 344
ἱλάσκομαι 333	ἰσάγγελος 340	whole, be	seat
merciful, be	angels, equal unto the	work, much (with <i>μολῃς</i> , Acts 27:16)	καθέζομαι 344
reconciliation for, make		ἰσως 342	sit
ἱλασμός 335	ἴσῃμι 340	be, it may	καθεῖς or καθ' εἰς 344
propitiation	know	ἰχθύδιον 342	every one
ἱλαστήριον 335	ἴσθι 340	fish, little	καθεξῆς 344
mercy-seat	agree	fish, small	after
propitiation	be	ἰχθύς 342	afterward
ἱλεως 335	give self wholly to (with <i>εν</i> , 1 Tim. 4:15)	fish	order, by
be it far		ἰχνος 342	order, in
merciful	ἴσος or ἴσος 340	atep	καθεύδω 344
ἱμός 335	agree (with <i>ην</i>)	ἰῶτα 342	asleep, be
latchet	agree (Mark 14:56)	jot	sleep
thong	as much	κάγω, κάμοι, κάμέ .. 342	καθηγητής 344
ἱματίζομαι 335	equal	and I	master
clothe	like	both me	καθῆκον 344
ἱμάτιον 335	ἰσότης 340	even I	convenient
apparel	equality	even I also	fit
cloak	ἰσότημος 340	even so I	κάθημαι 344
clothes	precious, like	even so I also	dwell
garment	ἰσόψυχος 340	I	sit
raiment	like-minded	I also	sit by
robe	ἴσθημι 340	I in like wise	sit down
vesture	abide	me also	
ἱματισμός 335	appoint	so I	καθύ 343
apparel	bring	as	καθ' ἡμέραν 345
apparelled	continue	καθαίρεις 343	daily
apparelled	covenant	destruction	day by day
array	establish	pulling down	every day
raiment	hold up	καθαίρω 343	καθημερινός 345
vesture	lay	cast down	daily
ἱμεύρομαι 336	present	destroy	καθίζω 345
affectionately desirous, be	set	destroyed, should be	continue
ἵνα 336	set up	pull down	set
albeit	stand	put down	sit
	stand by	take down	sit down
	stand forth	καθαίρω 343	tarry
	stand still	purge	καθίημι 345
	stand up		let down

καθιστημι..... 345	and they even he him also them them also; and them they	call call forth name was [called], whose named, be surname was, whose	heart hearted
καθό..... 345	κακία..... 348	καλλιέλαιος..... 350	καρδιον γνώστης..... 353
according to that as inasmuch as	malice maliciousness naughtiness wickedness	olive tree, good	hearts, which know the
καθόλου..... 345	κακοήθεια..... 348	καλοδιδάσκαλος..... 350	καρπός..... 353
at all	malignity	teacher of good things	fruit
καθοπλίζομαι..... 345	κακολογέω..... 348	καλοποιῶν..... 350	καρποφορέω..... 353
armed, be	curse speak evil	well doing	fruit, bear fruit, bring forth fruitful, be
καθορώ..... 345	κακοπάθεια..... 348	καλός..... 350	καρποφόρος..... 353
clearly see	suffering affliction	better better (with μαλλον, 1 Cor. 9:15) fair good goodly honest meet well worthy	fruitful
καθότι..... 345	κακοπαθέω..... 348	καλῶς & κάλλιον .. 351	καρτερέω..... 353
according as as because because that forasmuch as	afflicted, be endure afflictions endure hardness suffer trouble	vail	endure
καθώς..... 345	κακοποιέω..... 348	καλύπτω..... 351	κάρφος..... 353
according as according to as even as how when	evil, do evil doing	cover hide	mote
καίνος..... 347	κακοποιός..... 348	καλῶς & κάλλιον .. 351	κατά..... 353
new	evidencer malefactor	full well good good place, in a honestly recover (with εχω) well well, very	about according as according to after against alone [see lit.] alone, when they were among and apart [see lit.] as as concerning as pertaining to as touching aside [see lit.] at before beyond (Gal. 1:13) by charge of, to the charitably concerning covered (1 Cor. 11:4) daily down even as every exceeding (Rom. 7:15) exceeding, far more (with εἰς, 2 Cor. 4:17) excellent, more (1 Cor. 12:31) for from...to [by] godly in in divers in every inasmuch into like as like as (Heb. 4:15) ...ly manner of, after the means, by any (with τροπος, 2 Th. 2:3) measure, beyond measure, out of mightily (Acts 19:20) more natural of on out...out of every over against own [poets] part, on
καίνότης..... 347	κακός & τὸ κακὸν .. 348	κάμηλος..... 351	
newness	bad evil harm ill noisome wicked	camel	
καίπερ..... 347	κακοῦργος..... 349	κάμινος..... 351	
and yet though	evidencer malefactor	furnace	
καίρὸς..... 347	κακουνχοῦμενος..... 349	καμνύω..... 351	
always convenient season due season due time opportunity season short time time while, a while time	adversity, which suffer tormented	close	
καίτοι, καίτοιγε ... 348	κακῶ..... 349	κάμνω..... 351	
although nevertheless though	affected, make evil entreat evil harm hurt vex	faint sick wearied, be	
καίω..... 348	κακῶς..... 349	κάμπω..... 351	
burn light	amiss diseased evil grievously miserably sick sore	bow	
κάκει..... 348	κάκωσις..... 349	καῦν..... 351	
and there there also thither also	affliction	also if and if and if so much as at the least if but though yet	
κάκειθεν..... 348	καλάμη..... 349	κανὼν..... 351	
and afterward and from thence and thence thence also	stubble	line rule	
κάκεινος..... 348	κάλαμος..... 349	καπηλεύω..... 351	
and him and other	pen reed	corrupt	
	καλέω..... 349	καπνός..... 351	
	bid	smoke	
		καρδία..... 352	
		brokenhearted (with συντριβω, Luke 4:18)	

particularly (with <i>με-ρος</i> , Heb. 9:5) <i>privately</i> respect of, in <i>en</i> through throughout throughout every thus to together toward unto upon uttermost (Acts 24:22) where <i>whereby</i> with your own (with <i>ύμας</i>)	καταδέω..... 357 bind up	κατάκρισις..... 359 condemn condemnation	καταναθεματίζω..... 360 curse
καταβαίνω..... 356 come down descend fall fall down get down go down step down	κατάδηλος..... 358 evident, far more	κατακυριεύω..... 359 dominion over, exercise lords over, be lordship, exercise overcame	καταναλίσκω..... 360 consuming
καταβάλλω..... 357 cast down lay	καταδικάζω..... 358 condemn	καταλαλέω..... 359 speak against speak evil of	καταναρκέω..... 360 burdensome, be chargeable, be
καταβαρέω..... 357 burden	καταδιώκω..... 358 follow after	καταλαλιά..... 359 backbitings speaking, evil	κατανεύω..... 360 beckon
κατάβασις..... 357 descent	καταδουλώ..... 358 bondage, bring into	κατάλαλος..... 359 backbiter	κατανοέω..... 360 behold consider discover perceive
καταβιβάζομαι..... 357 brought down, be thrust down, be	καταδυναστεύω..... 358 oppress	κατάλαλος..... 359 backbiter	καταντάω..... 360 attain come
καταβολή..... 357 conceive foundation	καταίσχυνω..... 358 ashamed, be ashamed, make confound dishonour shame	καταλαμβάνω..... 359 apprehend attain come upon comprehend find obtain overtake perceive take	κατάνυξις..... 360 slumber
καταβραβεύω..... 357 beguile of reward	κατακαίω..... 358 burn burn up burn, utterly	καταλέγομαι..... 359 number, take into the	κατανύσσω..... 360 prick
καταγγελεύς..... 357 setter forth	κατακαλύπτομαι..... 358 cover	κατάλειμμα..... 359 remnant	κατασζέδομαι..... 360 worthy, account worthy, count
καταγγέλλω..... 357 declare preach shew should shew (Acts 26:23) speak of teach	κατακαυχώμαι..... 358 boast boast against glory rejoice against	καταλείπω..... 359 forsake leave reserve	καταπατέω..... 360 trample tread tread down tread underfoot
καταγελώ..... 357 laugh to scorn	κατάκειμαι..... 359 keep lie sit at meat sit down	καταλιθίζω..... 359 stone	καταπανσίζω..... 360 rest
καταγινώσκω..... 357 blame condemn	κατακλίνω..... 358 sit at meat sit down sit down, make	καταλιθαίω..... 359 stone	καταπαύω..... 360 cease give rest rest restrain
κατάγνυμι..... 357 break	κατακλίνω..... 358 sit at meat sit down sit down, make	καταλλάσσω..... 359 reconcile	καταπέτασμα..... 360 veil
κατάγω..... 357 bring bring down bring forth bring to land and touch	κατακλινώ..... 358 shut up	κατάλοιπος..... 359 residue	καταπίνω..... 360 devour drowned, be swallow swallow up
καταγωνίζομαι..... 357 subdue	κατακληροδοτέω..... 358 divided by lot	κατάλυμα..... 359 guestchamber inn	καταπίπτω..... 360 fall fall down
	κατακλύω..... 358 overflowed, be	καταλύω..... 359 come to nought destroy dissolve guest, be lodge overthrow throw down	καταπλέω..... 360 arrive
	κατακλυσμός..... 358 flood	καταμάθομαι..... 359 consider	καταπονέομαι..... 360 oppressed, be vexed, be
	κατακολυβένω..... 358 follow follow after	καταμαρτυρέω..... 359 witness against	καταποντίζομαι..... 360 drowned, be sink
	κατακόπτω..... 358 cut	καταμένω..... 359 abide	κατάρα..... 360 curse cursed cursing
	κατακρημνίζω..... 358 cast down headlong	καταμόνας..... 359 alone	καταράσμαι..... 360 curse
	κατάκριμα..... 358 condemnation	κατανάθεμα..... 359 curse	καταργέω..... 360 abolish cease
	κατακρίνω..... 358 condemn damned, be		

zumber deliver destroy done away, be effect, become of no effect: make of none effect: make without fail loose nought, bring to nought, come to put away put down vanish away void, make	καταστροφή..... 361 overthrow subverting	κατεξουσιάζω..... 362 authority, exercise	κατοικία..... 363 habitation
καταριθμέομαι..... 361 numbered with, be	καταστρώννυμι..... 361 overthrown	κατεργάζομαι..... 362 cause do do deed perform work work out	κατοπτρίζομαι..... 363 behold as in a glass
καταρτίζω..... 361 fit frame join together, perfectly mend perfect perfect, make prepare restore	κατασέρω..... 361 hale	κατέρχομαι..... 362 came come down depart descend go down land	κατόρθωμα..... 363 deeds, very worthy
κατάρτισις..... 361 perfection	κατασφάττω..... 361 slay	κατώτερος..... 364 lower	κάτω, κατωτέρω..... 363 beneath bottom down under
καταρτισμός..... 361 perfecting	κατάσχεσις..... 361 possession	κατεσθίω..... 362 devour	καύμα..... 364 heat
κατασειώ..... 361 beckon	κατατίθημι..... 361 do lay shew	κατευθύνω..... 362 direct guide	καυματίζω..... 364 scorch
κατασκίπτω..... 361 dig down ruins	κατατομή..... 361 concision	κατεφίστημι..... 362 insurrection against, make	καύσις..... 364 burned, be
κατασκευάζω..... 361 build make ordain prepare	κατατοξεύομαι..... 361 thrust through	κατέχω..... 363 have (John 5:4) hold hold fast keep keep in memory let make toward possess retain seize on stay take withhold	κανσώ..... 364 heat, with fervent
κατασκηνόω..... 361 lodge rest	κατατρέχω..... 362 run down	κατήγορος..... 363 accuse accuse object	καύσων..... 364 heat heat, burning
κατασκήνωσις..... 361 nest	καταφάγω..... 362 devour devour up eat up	κατηγορία..... 363 accusation accused (Tit. 1:6)	καυτηριάζομαι..... 364 seared with a hot iron
κατασκιάζω..... 361 shadow	καταφέρω..... 362 fall give sink down	κατήγορος..... 363 accuser	καυχάομαι..... 364 boast boast, make glory joy rejoice
κατασκοπέω..... 361 spy out	καταφύγω..... 362 flee	κατήφεια..... 363 heaviness	καύχημα..... 361 boasting glory of, to glory, (whereof) to glorying rejoice rejoicing
κατάσκοπος..... 361 spy	καταφθείρω..... 362 corrupt perish, utterly	κατήγεω..... 363 inform instruct teach	καύχησις..... 364 boasting glory, whereof I may glorying rejoicing
κατασοφίζομαι..... 361 deal subtilly with	καταφιλέω..... 362 kiss	κατιόνται..... 363 cankered, be	κεῖμαι..... 364 appointed, be be laid up, be lay lay up lie made, be set, be
καταστέλλω..... 361 appease quiet	καταφρονέω..... 362 despise	κατισχύω..... 363 prevail prevail against	κεῖραι..... 364 graveclothes
κατάστημα..... 361 behaviour	καταφρονητής..... 362 despiser	κατοικέω..... 363 dwell dwellers inhabitants inhabiters	κεῖρω..... 364 shear shearer
καταστολή..... 361 apparel	καταχθόνιος..... 362 earth, under the	κατοίκησις..... 363 dwelling	κέλευσμα..... 364 shout
καταστρέφω..... 361 overthrow	καταχθύνω..... 362 cool	κατοικητήριον..... 363 habitation	κελεύω..... 364 bid command commandment, at commandment, give
καταστρηνιάω..... 361 wax wanton against, begin to	καταπνέω..... 362 before over against		
	κατενώπιον..... 362 before presence, before the sight of, in the		

κενδοδοξία..... 365	κῆρυγμα..... 366	κλείω..... 368	κοδράντης..... 369
vain glory	tribute	shut shut up	'farthing
κενδοδοξος..... 365	κῆπος..... 366	κλέμμα..... 368	κοιλία..... 369
desirous of vain glory	garden	theft	belly womb
κενός..... 365	κηποιός..... 366	κλέος..... 368	κοιμάομαι..... 369
empty in vain vain	gardener	glory	asleep, be asleep, fall dead, be sleep sleep, fall on
κενοφωνία..... 365	κηρίον..... 366	κλέπτω..... 368	κοιμήσεις..... 370
vain	honeycomb	thief	rest, taking of
κενώω..... 365	κήρυγμα..... 366	κλέπτω..... 368	κοινός..... 370
effect, make of none reputation, make of no vain, be in void, make	κήρυξ..... 366	κλέψω..... 368	common defiled unclean unholy
κεντρον..... 365	κηρύσσω..... 366	κλήμα..... 368	κοινός..... 370
pricks sting	preach preacher proclaim publish	κλήρονομέω..... 368	common, call defile pollute unclean
κεντυρίων..... 365	κῆτος..... 367	κληρονομία..... 368	κοινωνέω..... 370
centurion	whale	inheritance	communicate distribute partaker, be
κενώς..... 365	κιβωτός..... 367	κληρονόμος..... 368	κοινωνία..... 370
vain, in	ark	heir	communicate, to communication communion contribution distribution fellowship
κεραία..... 365	κιθάρα..... 367	κληρονόμος..... 368	κοινωνικός..... 370
tittle	harp	κληρόομαι..... 369	communicate, willing to
κεραμεύς..... 365	κιθαρίζω..... 367	κληρονομία..... 369	κοινωνός..... 370
potter	harp	inheritance, obtain an	companion fellowship partaker partner
κεραμικός..... 365	κιθαρωδός..... 367	κληρός..... 369	κοίτη..... 370
potter, of a	harper	heritage inheritance lot part	bed chambering conceive
κεράμιον..... 365	κινάμωμον..... 367	κλησις..... 369	κοιτών..... 370
pitcher	cinnamon	calling vocation	chamberlain
κέραμος..... 365	κινδυνεύω..... 367	κλητός..... 369	κόκκινος & τὸ κόκ- κινον..... 370
tiling	danger, be in jeopardy, be in jeopardy, stand in	called	scarlet scarlet colour scarlet coloured
κεράννυμι, κεράω... 365	κίνδυνος..... 367	κλίβανος..... 369	κόκκος..... 370
fill pour out	peril	oven	corn grain
κέρας..... 365	κινέω..... 367	κλίμα..... 369	κολάζομαι..... 370
horn	move mover (Acts 24:5) remove wag	part regions	punish
κεράτιον..... 365	κίνησις..... 367	κλίμη..... 369	κολακεία..... 370
husk	moving	bed table	flattering
κερδαίνω..... 365	κλάδος..... 367	κλινίδιον..... 369	κόλυσις..... 370
gain gain, get win	branch	couch	punishment torment
κέρδος..... 365	κλάζω, κλίω..... 367	κλίνω..... 369	κολαφίζω..... 370
gain lucre	break	bow bow down far spent, be lay turn to flight wear away	bullet
κέρμα..... 365	κλαίω..... 367	κλίσια..... 369	
money	bewail weep	company	
κερματιστής..... 366	κλάσις..... 368	κλοπή..... 369	
changer of money	breaking	theft	
κεφάλαιον..... 366	κλάσμα..... 368	κλύδων..... 369	
sum	broken fragments	raging wave	
εσφαλαίω..... 366	κλανθμός..... 368	κλυθώνιζομαι..... 369	
wound in the head	wailing weeping wept (Acts 20:37)	toss to and fro	
κεφαλή..... 366	κλείς..... 368	κνήθω..... 369	
head	key	itching	
κεφαλής..... 366			
volume			

κολλάω..... 371	κοράσιον..... 372	take take by	κριτής... .. 376
cleave	damsel		judge
join	maid		
join self	κορβάν, κορβανᾶς .. 372	κράτιστος..... 374	κριτικός..... 376
keep company	Corban	excellent, most	discerner
κολλούριον..... 371	treasury	noble, most	
eyesalve	κορέννυμι..... 372	κράτος..... 374	κρούω..... 375
κολλυβιστής..... 371	eat enough	dominion	knock
changer	full	mightily	κρυπτός..... 376
moneychanger	κόρος..... 372	power	hid
κολοβόω..... 371	measure	strength	hidden
shorten	κοσμέω..... 372	κρανυάζω..... 374	inwardly
κόλπος..... 371	adorn	cry	secret
bosom	garnish	cry out	κρύπτω..... 376
creek	trim	κρανυή..... 374	hide
κολυμβάω..... 371	κοσμικός..... 372	clamour	hide self
swim	worldly	cry	secret, keep
κολυμβήθρα..... 371	κόσμιος..... 372	crying	secretly
pool	behaviour, of good	κρέας..... 374	κρυφή..... 377
κόλωνία..... 371	modest	flesh	in secret
colony	κοσμοκράτωρ..... 372	κρείσσον..... 374	κρυσταλλίζω..... 377
κομάω..... 371	ruler	better	crystal, be clear as
hair, have long	κόσμος..... 372	κρείσων, κρείπτων..... 375	κρύσταλλος..... 377
κόμη..... 371	adorning	best	crystal
hair	world	better	κτάνουαι..... 377
κοιῶ..... 371	κοῦμι..... 373	κρέμμαι, κρεμάω... 375	obtain
bring	cumi	hang	possess
receive	κουστωδία..... 373	κρημνός..... 375	provide
κοιμώτερον..... 371	watch	steep place	purchase
amend, began to (with	κουφίζω..... 373	κριθή..... 375	κτήμα..... 377
εχω)	lighten	barley	possession
κοιναίω..... 371	κόφινος..... 373	κρίθινος..... 375	κτηῖνος..... 377
whiten	basket	barley	beast
κοινορτός..... 371	κράββατος..... 373	κρίμα..... 375	κτήτωρ..... 377
dust	bed	avenge	possessor
κοπάζω..... 371	couch	condemnation	κτίζω..... 377
cease	κράζω..... 373	condemned	create
κοπετός..... 371	cry	damnation	Creator
lamentation	cry out	go to law (with εχω,	make
κοπή..... 371	κραιπύλλη..... 374	1 Cor. 6:7)	κτίσις..... 377
slaughter	surfeiting	judgment	building
κοπίω..... 371	κρανίον..... 374	κρίνον..... 375	creation
labour	Calvary	lily	creature
labour, bestow	skull	κρίνω..... 375	ordinance
toil	κράσπεδον..... 374	avenge	κτίσμα..... 377
wearied, be	border	called in question, be	creature
κόπος..... 371	hem	conclude	κτιστής..... 377
labour	κραταιός..... 374	condemn	Creator
trouble (with παρεχω)	mighty	damned, be	κυβεία..... 377
weariness	κραταιόω..... 374	decree	sleight
κοπρία..... 371	strengthened, be	determine	κυβέρνησις..... 377
dung	strong, be	esteem	government
dunghill	strong, wax	judge	κυβερνήτης..... 377
κόπτω..... 372	κρατέω..... 374	judge, will	master
bewail	hold	law, go to	shipmaster
cut down	hold by	ordain	κυκλόθεν..... 377
lament	hold fast	sentence is	about
mourn	keep	sue at the law	round about
wail	lay hand on	think	κυκλώω..... 377
κόραξ..... 372	lay hold on	κρισίς..... 376	compass
raven	obtain	accusation	compass about
	retain	condemnation	round about, come
		damnation	round about, stand
		judgment	
		judgment seat	

ἀνάλω 377	dumb speechless	λανθάνω 387	λέπρα 397
round about		hid, be ignorant of, be unawares	leprosy
κυλίομαι 377	λαγχάνω 383	λαξευτός 387	λεπρός 397
wallow	lot be, his lots, cast obtain	hewn in stone	leper
κύλισμα 377	λάθρα 383	λαός 387	λεπτόν 397
wallowing	privily secretly	people	mite
ἐνλός 378	λαίλαψ 383	λάρυγξ 388	λευκαίνω 397
maimed	storm tempest	throat	white, make whiten
κύμα 378	λακέω 383	λατομέω 388	λευκός 397
wave	burst asunder	hew	white
κυμβαλον 378	λακτίζω 383	λατρεία 386	λέων 397
cymbal	kick	divine service service	lion
κυμινον 378	λαλέω 383	λατρεύω 388	λήθη 398
cumin	preach say speak speak after talk tell utter	serve service, do the worship worshippers	forget (with λαμβάνω, 2 Pet. 1:9)
κυνάριον 378	λαλιά 385	λάχανον 388	ληνός 398
dog	saying speech	herb	winepress winepress (with οινός)
κύπτω 378	λαμύ 385	λεγέων 389	ληρός 398
stoop stoop down	lama	ask bid boast call describe give out name put forth say say on sayings (Acts 14:18) shew speak tell utter	robber thief
κυρία 378	λαμβάνω 385	λέγω 389	ληψίς 398
lady	accept amazed, be (with εκ- στασις) assay attain bring call, when I (2 Tim. 1:5) catch come on come unto (Acts 24:27) forget (with ληθη, 2 Pet. 1:9) have hold obtain receive receive, should after (Heb. 11:8) take take away take up	legion	receiving
κυριακός 378	λαμπάς 387	λείμμα 397	λίαν 398
Lord's	lamp light torch	remnant	chiefest, very (with ὑπέρ, 2 Cor. 11:5) exceeding great greatly sore very
κυριεύω 378	λαμπρός 387	λείος 397	λίβανος 398
dominion over, have lord Lord of, be lordship over, exercise	bright clear gay goodly gorgeous white	smooth	frankincense
κύριος 378	λαμπρότης 387	λείπω 397	λίβανωτός 398
God Lord master owner Sir	lampriness	destitute, be lack wanting, be	censer
κυριότης 382	λαμπρότης 387	λείττω 397	λίθάριον 398
dominion government	brightness	minister ministration ministry service	stone
κυρώω 382	λαμπρός 387	λειτουργικός 397	λίθινος 398
confirm	sumptuously	ministering	stone, of
κύων 382	λάμπω 387	λειτουργία 397	λίθοβολέω 398
dog	give light shine	minister ministered	stone stones, cast
κώλον 383		λέντιον 397	λίθος 398
carcase		towel	millstone stone stumblingstone stumblingstone (with προσκομμα)
κωλύω 383		λεπίς 397	λικμάω 399
forbid hinder keep from let suffer, not withstand		scale	grind to powder
κόμη 383			λίμνη 399
town village			haven
κωμόπολις 383			λίμνη 399
town			lake
κόμος 383			λίμός 399
revelling rioting			dearth famine hunger
κώων 383			
gnat			
ωφός 383			
deaf			

λίον..... 399	thing tidings	λύτρον 403	μακροθυμῶ 406
flax	treatise	ransom	bear long
linen	utterance		long suffering, be
εὐπράγος 399	word	λυτρώω 403	patience, have
dainty	work	redeem	patience, have long
		redeemed, should have	patient, be
λίτρα..... 399	λόγχη..... 401	(Luke 24:31)	patiently endure
pound	spear		suffer long
λίψ..... 399	λοιδορέω 401	λύτρωσις 403	μακροθυμία 406
south west	revile	redeemed (with ποιέω, Luke 1:68)	long suffering
		redemption	patience
λογία..... 399	λοιδορία..... 401	λυτρωτής..... 403	μακροθύμως 406
collection	railing	deliverer	patiently
gathering	reproachfully		
λογίζομαι 399	λοιδορός 402	λυχνία 403	μακρός 406
account	railer	candlestick	far
account of	reviler		long
conclude		λύχνος 403	μακροχρόνιος 406
count	λοιμός..... 402	candle	live long
despise (with ουδεν, Acts 19:27)	pestilence	light	
esteem	pestilent	λύω 403	μαλακία 406
impute	τὸ λοιπόν, ὃ λοιπόν, & λοιπόν..... 402	break	disease
imputed, shall be (with μελλω, Rom. 4:24)	besides	break up	μαλακός 406
lay	finally	destroy	effeminate
number	from henceforth	dissolve	soft
reason	furthermore	loose	
reckon	henceforth	melt	μάλιστα 406
suppose	moreover	put off	chiefly
think	now	unloose	especially
think on	remaineth, it (with εστι)	μαγεία..... 403	most of all
	then	sorcery	specially
λογικός..... 399	λοιπός..... 402	μαγεύω 403	μάλλον 406
reasonable	other	sorcery, use	better (with καλός, Mark 9:42)
word, of the	remain, which	μάγος 403	far (Phil. 1:23)
λόγιον..... 399	remnant	sorcerer	more
oracle	residue	wise man	more and more
λόγιος..... 399	rest	μαθητεύω..... 403	more, the
eloquent	τοῦ λοιποῦ 402	disciple, be	much
	from henceforth	instruct	rather
λογισμός 399	λουτρὸν 402	teach	rather, the
imagination	washing	μαθητής..... 403	so much the more
thought		disciple	μάμμη 407
λογομαχέω 399	λούω..... 402	disciple	grandmother
strive about words	wash	μαθήτρια 405	μαμωνᾶς & μαμωνᾶς 407
λογομαχία 399	λύκος 402	disciple	mammon
strife of words	wolf	μαίνομαι 405	μανθάνω 407
λόγος 399	λυμαίνομαι 402	beside self, be	learn
account	harock, make	mad, be	understand
cause	λυπέω 402	μακαρίζω..... 405	μανία 407
communication	grief, cause	blessed, call	mad (Acts 26:24)
concerning (Phil. 4:15)	grieve	happy, count	make mad (with περι- τρέπω, Acts 26:24)
doctrine	heaviness, be in	μακάριος 405	μάννα 407
fame	sorrow	blessed	manna
have to do (Heb. 4:13)	sorrowful, be	happier	μαντεύομαι 407
intent	sorry, be	happy	soothsaying, by
matter	sorry, make	μακαρίσμός 405	maráinomai 407
mouth	λύπη 402	blessedness	fade away
none of these things	grief	μάκελλον..... 405	μαρὰν ὑθά 407
move me (with ποιέω, ουδεῖς, Acts 20:24)	grievous (Heb. 12: 1)	shambles	Maran-atha
preaching	grudgingly (with κ. 2 Cor. 9:7)	μακράν..... 406	μαργαρίτης 407
question	heaviness	afar off	pearl
reason	sorrow	far off	μαρμωρός 407
reckon (with συναίρω, Mat. 25:19)	λύσις..... 403	good way off	marble
rumour	loosed, to be	great way off	μάρτυρ & μάρτυς... 407
say, to	λυνσιτελεῖ..... 403	μακρόθεν..... 406	martyr
saying	better, be	afar off	
show		from far	
speaker (Acts 14:12)			
speech			
talk			

record	μέ..... 409	μέθυσος 413	intend
witness	I	drunkard	led into, was to be (with
μαρτυρέω-έομαι.... 407	me	μεθύω 413	εισαγω, Acts 21:37)
charge	my	drink, well	mean
give [testify]	μεγαλανχω 411	drunk, make	mind
record, bear	great things, boast	drunken, be	pass, shall come to (with
report, have good	μεγαλεία 411	μείζον 413	γινομαι)
report, obtain good	great things	more, the	pass, was to (with ειερ
report, of good	wonderful works	μειζότερος 413	χομαι, Luke 19:4)
report, of honest	μεγαλειότης 411	greater	point, be at the
reported of, be well	magnificence	μειζων, μειζον..... 413	ready
testify	majesty	elder	ready, be
testimony, give	mighty power	greater	return (with υποστρε
testimony, have	μεγαλοπρεπής 411	greatest	φω, Acts 13:34)
witness	excellent	more	revealed, shall be (with
witness, be	μεγαλύνω 411	μέλαν 413	αποκαλυπτω, Rom.
witness, bear	enlarge	ink	8:18; 1 Pet. 5:1)
witness, give	magnify	μελας 413	shall
witness, obtain	shew great	black	should
μαρτυρία 408	μεγάλως 411	μελει..... 413	smite, shall (with τυπ
record	greatly	care	τω, Acts 23:3)
report	μεγαλωσύνη 411	care, take	suffer, shall (with πασ
testimony	majesty	μελετάω 413	χω, Rev. 2:10)
witness	μέγας 411	imagine	tarry
μαρτύριον 408	afraid, be sore (with	meditate	time to come
testified, to be	φοβεομαι, φοβος, Lu.	premeditate	which was for
testimony	2:9)	μέλι..... 413	will
witness	exceedingly (with φο	honey	would
μαρτύρομαι 408	βος)	μελίσιςος..... 413	yet, be
record, take to	fear exceedingly (with	honeycomb	μέλος 414
testify	φοβος)	honeycomb	member
μαρτύρομαι 408	great	μελίσσιος..... 413	μεμβράνα 414
know	greatest	about	parchment
μαρτύρομαι 408	high	after should, that	μέμφομαι 414
scourge	loud	after that	find fault
μαρτύρομαι 408	mighty	afterwards, which	μεμφίμοιρος..... 414
scourge	sore (with φοβος)	should	complainer
μαρτύρομαι 408	strong	almost, be	μέν..... 411
scourge	years, to	answer, shall (with απο	even
μαρτύρομαι 408	μέγθος..... 412	λογεομαι, Acts 26:2)	indeed
scourge	greatness	ascend, shall (with ανα	so
μαρτύρομαι 408	μεγιστάνες 412	βαινω, Rev. 17:8)	some
scourge	great men	be	truly
μαρτύρομαι 408	lord	begin, shall	verily
scourge	μέγιστος..... 412	betrayed, shall be, and	μενούγγε 416
scourge	exceeding great	should betray (with	may but
μαρτύρομαι 408	μεθερμηνεύομαι 412	παραδίωμι, John 6:	yea doubtless
scourge	interpretation, be by	71)	yea rather
μαρτύρομαι 408	interpreted, be	come, to	yes verily
scourge	μέθη 413	come, shall (with ερχο	μέντοι..... 416
μαρτύρομαι 408	drunkenness	μαι)	also
μαρτύρομαι 408	μεθιστάνω, μεθίστη	come, that which is to	howbeit
μαρτύρομαι 408	μι..... 413	come, things to	yet
μαρτύρομαι 408	put out	come, which was for to	μένω 416
μαρτύρομαι 408	remove	(with ερχομαι, Mat.	abide
μαρτύρομαι 408	translate	11:14)	continue
μαρτύρομαι 408	turn away	delivered, shall be (with	dwelt
μαρτύρομαι 408	μεθοδεία 413	παραδίωμι, Lu. 9:44)	endure
μαρτύρομαι 408	wile	devour, shall (with εσ	present, be
μαρτύρομαι 408	μεθόρια 413	θιω, Heb. 10:27)	remain
μαρτύρομαι 408	border	drink, shall (with πινω,	stand
μαρτύρομαι 408	μεθύσκομαι 413	Mat. 26:22)	tarry
μαρτύρομαι 408	drunk, be	fulfilled, shall be (with	tarry for
μαρτύρομαι 408	drunken, be	συντελέω, Mark 13:4)	thine own (Acts 5:4)
μαρτύρομαι 408	hereafter which should	hear, shall (with ακουω,	έριμνα 417
μαρτύρομαι 408	imputed, shall be (with	Mat. 24:6)	care
μαρτύρομαι 408	λογίζομαι, Rom. 4:24)	heirs of, shall be (with	μεριμνάω 417
μαρτύρομαι 408	care	κληρονουει, Heb. 1:	care
μαρτύρομαι 408	care, have	14)	careful, be
μαρτύρομαι 408	careful, be	hereafter which should	take thought
μαρτύρομαι 408	take thought	imputed, shall be (with	
μαρτύρομαι 408		λογίζομαι, Rom. 4:24)	

μεταίω 417	follow (with ταυτα, 1 Pet. 1:11)	μετανοία 422	μή 421
difference between, be	followed (with εστι, Mat. 27:62)	repentance	any
distribute	hence	μεταξύ 422	but
divide	hereafter	between	but that
give part	hereafter (with ταυτα)	mean while	cannot (with δυναμαι)
μερίς 417	in	next	forbear (1 Cor. 5.6)
part	joyfully (with χαρα, Heb. 10:34)	μεταπέμψω 422	God forbid (with γινωμαι)
partakers (Col. 1:12)	...ly	call for	lack (with εχω)
μερισμός 417	of	send for	lack (with παρειμι, 2 Pet. 1:9)
dividing asunder	on	μεταστρέφω 422	lest
gift	our (with ἡμων, 1 John 4:17)	pervert	neither
μεριστής 417	setting, and (Mat. 27:66)	turn	never
divider	since	μετασχηματίζω 422	no
αἵρεσις 417	to	change	no (with τις)
behalf	together (with αλληλων, Luke 23:12)	transfer, in a figure	no wise, in (Luke 13:11)
coast	unto	transform	none
course	upon	transform self	none (with τις)
craft	when	μετατίθημι 422	nor
particular	with	carry over	not
particularly (with κατα, Heb. 9:5)	without (with ου, Acts 5:26)	change	nothing (with τις)
partly (with τις, 1 Cor. 11:18)	μεταβαίνω 421	remove	that not
parts	depart	translate	untaken
piece	go	turn	untaken away (with ανακαλυπτω)
portion	pass	μετέπειτα 422	without
respect	remove	afterward	ἐν αἷ 427
side	μεταβάλλομαι 421	μετέχω 422	before (John 7:54)
some sort	change mind	partaker, be	but
somewhat	μετάγω 421	pertain	except
μεσημβρία 417	turn about	take part	if no
noon	μεταδίδωμι 421	use	if not
south	give	μετεωρίζομαι 422	not
μεσιτεύω 417	impart	doubtful mind, be of	whosoever not
confirm	μετάθεσις 421	μετοικεσία 422	whosoever not (with ὅς)
μεσίτης 417	change	brought (Mat. 1:12)	ἵνα μή 427
mediator	removing	carried away to (Mat. 1:11)	albeit not
μεσονύκτιον 417	translation	carrying away into	lest
midnight	μεταίρω 421	μετοικίζω 422	that no
μέσος 417	departed	carry away	that not
among	μετακαλέομαι 421	remove into	that nothing
before them (Mat. 14:6)	call	μετοχή 422	μηδαμῶς 428
between	call for	fellowship	not so
forth (with εις, Mar. 3:3)	call hither	μέτοχος 422	μηδέ 428
midday	μετακινέω 421	fellow	neither
midnight	move away	partaker	no not
midst	μεταλαμβάνω 421	partner	nor
way	eat	μετρέω 422	nor yet
μεσότηγον 418	have	measure	not
middle wall	partaker, be	mete	not once
μεσουράνημα 418	receive	μετρητής 422	not so much as
midst of heaven	take	firm	μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν 429
μεσῶ 418	μετάληψις 421	μετριοπαθῶ 423	any
about midst, be	received (1 Tim. 4:3)	compassion, have	any man
μεστός 418	μεταλλάττω 421	μετρώς 423	any thing
full	change	little, a	no
μεστόω 418	μεταμέλομαι 421	μέτρον 423	no man
fill	repent	measure	none
μετά 418	repent self	μέτωπον 423	not
after	μεταμορφόομαι 421	forehead	not a whit
afterward	changed, be	μέχρι & μέχρις 423	not any man
afterward (with ταυτα)	transfigured, be	till	not at all
again, that he (Lu. 9:39)	transformed, be	to	nothing
against	μετανοέω 421	until	without any delay (with αναβολη, ποιειω, Acts 25:17)
among	repent	unto	μηδέποτε 429
and (John 3:25)			never
follow (with εστι, Mat. 27:62)			μηδέπω 429
			not yet

μηκετι..... 429	μηρός..... 431	μισθωτός..... 433	μολύνω..... 436
any longer henceforth hereafter no henceforth ward no longer no more no room not any more not henceforth	thigh μήτηρ..... 431 mother μήτρα..... 431 womb μητραλῶας..... 431 murderer of mothers	μισθωτός..... 433 hired servant hiring μνᾶ..... 433 pound μνᾶσμαι..... 433 mindful, be remember remembrance (Luke 1: 54) remembrance, come in remembrance, have in	μολύνω..... 436 defile μολυσμός..... 436 filthiness μομῶή..... 436 quarrel μονή..... 436 abode mansion
μη οὐκ & οὐ μὴ 429	μία, fem. to εἷς..... 431	μνεία..... 433	μονογενής..... 436
neither...nor never (with εἰς, αἰών) never (with πωποτε, John 6:35) never (with ποτε, 2 Pet. 1:10) not	a agree (with ποιῶ, γινώ- μην, Rev. 17:17) certain, a first one other (Mat. 24:41)	mention remembrance μνήμα..... 433 grave sepulchre tomb	only only begotten only child
μήποτε ὅτ μὴ ποτε .. 429	μιαίνω..... 432	μνημεῖον..... 434	μόνον..... 436
if peradventure lest lest at any time lest haply no at all whether or not	defile μίασμα..... 432 pollution μιασμός..... 432 uncleanness	grave sepulchre tomb μνήμη..... 431 remembrance μνημονεύω..... 434 mention, make mindful, be remember	alone but only μόνομαι..... 437 desolate, be μόνος..... 437 alone only themselves, by
μήπω..... 429	μίγμα..... 432	μνηστεύομαι..... 434	μόρφωσις..... 437
not yet	mixture μίγνυμι..... 432 mingle μικρόν..... 432 little, a little while, a while, a	espouse μογιλάος..... 434 impediment in his speech, having an	form μορφόμοι..... 437 formed, be μόρφωσις..... 437 form
μήπως ὁ μὴ πως ... 429	μικρός, -ότερος 432	μογιλάος..... 434	μοσχοποιῶ..... 437
lest by any means lest by some means lest haply lest perhaps lest [they]	least less little small	speech, having an μόγισ..... 434 hardly μόδιος..... 434 bushel μοί..... 434 I me mine my	eye, with one μορφῶ..... 437 form μορφόμοι..... 437 formed, be μόρφωσις..... 437 form μοσχοποιῶ..... 437 calf, make a
μήτε..... 430	μίλιον..... 432	μόγισ..... 434	μόσχος..... 437
neither nor or so much as	mile μimέομαι..... 432 follow μimητής..... 432 follower μimνήσκομαι..... 433 mindful, be remember	hardly μόδιος..... 434 bushel μοί..... 434 I me mine my	calf μόσχος..... 437 calf μόχθος..... 437 painfulness travail μοῦ..... 437 I me mine mine own my
μήτι..... 430	μίσθιος..... 433	μοιχαλῖς..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
how much more not	least less little small	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	calf, make a μόσχος..... 437 calf μόχθος..... 437 painfulness travail μοῦ..... 437 I me mine mine own my μουσικός..... 441 musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
μήτις ὁ μὴ τις 430	μίσθιος..... 433	μοιχαλῖς..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
any any man	hire μίσθιος..... 433 hire μίσθιος..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
οὐ μὴ..... 430	μισθωτός..... 433	μοιχάομαι..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
any means, by any more at all neither never no no at all no case, in no means, by no wise, in nor ever not not at all not in any wise	hire μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
μήκος..... 431	μισθωτός..... 433	μοιχάομαι..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
length	hire μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
μηκύνομαι..... 431	μισθωτός..... 433	μοιχάομαι..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
grow up	hire μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
μηλωτή..... 431	μισθωτός..... 433	μοιχάομαι..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
sheepskin	hire μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
μήν..... 431	μισθωτός..... 433	μοιχάομαι..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
month	hire μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone
μηνύω..... 431	μισθωτός..... 433	μοιχάομαι..... 436	μουσικός..... 441
show tell	hire μισθωτός..... 433 hire reward wages	adulteress adulterous adultery μοιχάομαι..... 436 adultery, commit μοιχεία..... 436 adultery μοιχεύω..... 436 adultery, commit adultery, in μοιχός..... 436 adulterer μόλις..... 436 hardly scarce scarcely work, much (with ισχύω, Acts 27:16)	musician μυελός..... 441 marrow μυέομαι..... 441 instructed, be μῦθος..... 441 fable μυκάομαι..... 441 rear μυκτηρίζομαι..... 441 mocked, be μυλῖκος..... 441 millstone μύλος..... 441 millstone

αύλων 441	νεανίας 442	νήφω 444	νοσσιμ 447
mill	young man	sober, be watch	brood
μυριάς 441	νεανίσκος 442	νικάω 445	νοσσίον 447
hundred thousand thou- sand (Rev. 8:16)	young man	conquer overcome	chicken
innumerable company	νεκρός 442	prevail	νοσφίζομαι 447
multitude, innumerable	dead	victory, get the	keep back
ten thousand	νεκρόω 443	νίκη 445	purluin
thousand, fifty (with πεντε)	dead, be mortify	victory	νότος 447
thousands	νέκρωσις 443	νίκος 445	south south wind
μυρίζω 441	deadness dying	νίκη 445	νουθεσία 447
anoint	νέος, νεώτερος 443	νικτήρ 445	admonition
μύριοι 441	new young	bason	νουθετέω 447
ten thousand	νεοσσός 443	νίπτω 445	admonish warn
μύρον 441	young	wash	νουμηνία 447
ointment	νεότης 444	νοέω 445	new moon
μυστήριον 441	youth	consider perceive think understand	νουνεχώς 447
mystery	νεόφυτος 444	νόημα 445	discreetly
μυωπάζω 441	novice	νόημα 445	νοῦς 447
see afar off, cannot	νεύω 444	device mind thought	mind understanding
μώλωψ 441	beckon	νόθος 445	νύμφη 447
stripe	νεφέλη 444	bastard	bride daughter in law
μωμέομαι 441	cloud	νομή 445	νυμφίος 447
blame	νέφος 444	eat (with εχω, 2 Tim. 2: 17)	bridegroom
μωμος 441	cloud	pasture	νυμφών 447
blemish	νεφρός 444	suppose think wont, be	bridechamber
μωραίνω 441	reins	νομίζω 445	νῦν 448
fool, become	νεωκόρος 444	lawfully	henceforth henceforth hereafter (with απο)
foolish, make	νεωτερικός 444	νομικός 445	late, of now present this time
savour, lose	youthful	νομίμως 445	τὰ νῦν or τανῦν 448
μωρία 441	νῆ 444	νομίσμα 445	but now now
foolishness	I protest by	νομοδιδάσκαλος 445	νυνί 449
μωρολογία 442	νῆθω 444	doctor of the law teacher of the law	now
foolish talking	spin	νομοθεσία 445	νύξ 449
μωρός 442	νῆπιός 444	law, giving of the	midnight night
fool	child, be a	νομοθετέω 445	νυστάζω 449
foolish	νῆπιος 444	establish law, receive the	slumber
foolishness (with ó, 1 Cor. 1:25)	babe child childish (with óς, 1 Cor. 13:11)	νομοθέτης 445	νύττω 449
ναί 442	νῆσιον 444	lawgiver	pierce
even so	island	νόμος 446	νυχθημερον 449
surely	νῆσος 444	law	night and a day
truth	island	νοσέω 447	νωθρός 449
verily	isle	dote	dull slothful
yea	νῆστεία 444	νόσημα 447	νώτος 449
yea	fast	disease	back
ναός 442	fasting	νόσος 447	ξενία 449
shrine	νῆστατος 444	disease infirmity sickness	lodging
temple	νῆφαι, & νηφά- λιος 444		
νάρδος 442	sober		
spikenard			
ναυαγέω 442			
shipwreck, make			
shipwreck, suffer			
ναυκληρος 442			
ship, owner of s			
ναῦς 442			
ship			
ναύτης 442			
sailor			
shipman			

ενιζω 449	ὁδηγός 450	house, master of the householder	ἀκνηρός 451
entertain	guide		grievous
lodge	leader		slothful
strange		οἰκοδομέω 452	ὀκταήμερος 455
strange. think it	ὅδι πορεύω 450	build	eightth day
ξενοδοχέω 449	go on a journey	build up	ὀκτώ 455
strangers, lodge	ὁδοιπορία 450	builder	eight
ξένος 449	journey	building, be in	eighteen (with δεκα)
host	journeying	edify	
strange		embolden	
stranger	ὁδός 450	οἰκοδομή 453	ὀλεθρός 455
	highway	building	destruction
ξέστης 449	highway (Mat. 22:9)	edification	ὀλιγόπιστος 455
pot	journey	edify, wherewith one	little faith, of
	way	may (Rom. 14:19)	
ξηραίνω 449	ὁδοῦς 451	edifying	ὀλίγος 455
dry up	tooth	οἰκονομέω 453	almost (with εν)
pine away		steward, be	briefly
ripe, be	ὀδυνάομαι 451	οἰκονομία 453	few
wither	sorrow	dispensation	little
wither away	tormented, be	edifying	little, a
ξηρός 450	ὀδύνη 451	stewardship	long (with ουκ)
dry	sorrow	οἰκονόμος 453	season, a
land		chamberlain	short
withered	ὀδυρμός 451	governor	small
ξύλου 450	mourning	steward	while, a
wood, of	ῥῶ 451	οἶκος 453	ὀλιόληυχος 455
ξύλον 450	stink	home	feeble-minded
staff	ὀθεν 451	house	ὀλιγωρέω 455
stocks	thence, from	household	despise
tree	whence	temple	ὀλοθρευτής 455
wood	whence, from	οἰκονύμενη 454	destroyer
ξυράω 450	where	earth	ὀλοθρεῖω 455
shave	whereby	world	destroy
	wherefore	οἶκουρός 454	ὀλοκαύτωμα 455
ὁδε, ἥδε, τόδε 450	whereupon	home, keeper at	burnt offering, whole
he	ὀθόνη 451	οἰκτεῖρω, οἰκτερέω 454	ὀλοκληρία 455
she	sheet	compassion on, have	soundness, perfect
such	ὀθόνιον 451	οἰκτιρμός 454	ὀλόκληρος 455
these	linen clothes	mercy	entire
thus	οἰκεῖος 452	οἰκτίρμων 451	whole
ὁ ἐστι 450	house, those of his own	mercy, of tender	ὀλολύζω 455
called	household, of the	οἶμαι 454	howl
make, which	οἰκέτης 452	suppose	ὅλος 455
that is	servant	οἶνοπότης 454	all
that is to say	servant, household	winebibber	altogether
which is	οἰκέω 452	οἶνος 454	every whit
ὃ ὦν καὶ ὃ ἦν καὶ ὃ	οἰκήμα 452	wine	throughout
ἐρχόμενος 450	prison	winepress (with ληνος)	throughout (with δια,
which art, and wast, and	οἰκητήριον 452	οἶνοφλυγία 454	John 19:23)
art to come	habitation	wine, excess of	whole
which art, and wast, and	house	οἶομαι 451	ὀλοτελής 456
shalt be	οἰκία 452	suppose	wholly
which is, and which	home	think	ὀλνθος 456
was, and which is to	household	οἶος 454	untimely fig
come	οἰκιακός 452	as	ὀλως 456
which was, and is, and	household, them of	manner of, what	at all
is to come	household, they of [his	so as	commonly
ὀγδόηκοντα 450	own]	such as	utterly
fourscore	οἰκοδεσποτέω 452	what	ὀμβρος 456
ὀγδοος 450	house, guide the	which	shower
eighth	οἰκοδεσπότης 452	ὀκνέω 454	ὀμιλέω 456
ὀγκος 450	goodman	delay	common talk
weight	house, goodman of the		
ὁδεύω 450			
journey			
ὁδηγέω 450			
guide			
lead			

ἡμιλία 456	ἡμιλία 456	ὁπότε 460	ὁρθοποδεῖν 463
communication	ass, young	when	uprightly, walk
ἡμιλος 456	ὀνειδίζω 458	ὅπου 460	ὀρθός 463
company	cast in teeth reproach	place, in what where	straight upright
ἡμμα 456	ὀνειδοῦν 458	ὅπου 460	ὀρθοτομέω 463
eye	reproach, suffer revile upbraid	whereas whosoever whosoever whither withersoever	divide rightly
ἡμνυμι, ἡμνύω 456	ὀνειδισμός 458	ἡπτάνομαι 461	ὀρθρίζω 463
swear	reproach	seen, be	morning, come early in the
ἡμοθημαδόν 456	ὀνειδος 459	ὀπτασία 461	ὀρθρινός 463
accord, with one mind, with one	reproach	vision	morning
ἡμοιάζω 456	ὀνημι 458	ὀπτομαι 461	ὀρθριος 463
agree	joy, have	appear look see shew himself	early
ἡμοιοπαθής 456	ὀνικός 458	ὀπτός 461	ὀρθρος 463
passions, of like passions, subject to like	millstone	broiled	morning, early in the
ἡμοιος 456	ὄνομα 458	ὀπώρα 461	ὀρθῶς 463
like like manner (with τρο- πος, Jude 7)	called name named surname (with επιτι- θημι, Mark 3:16, 17)	when	plain right rightly
ἡμοιότης 457	ὀνομάζω 459	ὅπως 461	ὄρια 463
like as similitude	call name	because how so that that to when	border coast
ἡμοιοῦν 457	ὄνος 459	ὄραμα 462	ὀρίζω 463
like, be like, make liken likeness, in the resemble	ass	sight vision	declare determinate (Acts 2:23) determine limit ordain
ἡμοίωμα 457	ὄντως 459	ὄρασις 462	ὀρκίζω 463
like to, made (Ro. 1:23) likeness shape similitude	certainly clean indeed truth, of a verily	look upon sight, in vision	adjure charge
ἡμοίως 457	ὄξος 460	ὄρασις 462	ὄρκος 463
likewise so	vinegar	look upon sight, in vision	oath
ἡμοίωσις 457	ὄξύς 460	ὄρατός 462	ὄρκωμοσίη 463
similitude	sharp swift	visible	oath
ἡμολογέω 457	ὀπή 460	ὀράω 462	ὀρμάω 463
confess confession is made give thanks profess promise	cave place	behold perceive see take heed	run run violently rush
ἡμολογία 457	ὀπισθεν 460	ὀργή 462	ὀρμή 463
confession professed profession	after backside behind	anger indignation vengeance wrath	assault
ἡμολογουμένως 457	ὀπίσω 460	ὀργίζομαι 462	ὀρμημα 463
controversy, without	after back backward behind behind, get follow (with δεντε)	angry, be wroth, be	violence
ἡμότεχνος 457	ὀπλα 460	ὀργίλος 462	ὀρνέον 463
craft, of the same	armour instrument's weapon	angry, soon	bird fowl
ἡμοῦ 457	ὀπλίζομαι 460	ὀργισμός 462	ὀρνις 463
together	arm self	hill	hen
ἡμόφρων 458	ὀποῖος 460	ὀρεγίζομαι 462	ὀροθεσία 463
mind, of one	manner of, what sort, of what such as whatsoever	covet after desire	bound
ἡμως 458	ὀρεγίζω 462	ὀρεγνός 462	ὀρος 463
and even nevertheless though but	hill	lust	hill mount mountain
ἡνυπ 458	ὀρεγνός 462	ὀρεγνός 462	ὀρύσσω 464
dream	lust	lust	dig
			ὀρφανός 464
			comfortless fatherless

ορχέομαι 464	till (with εἰμῃ, Mark 9:9)	οὐδέ 485	now
dance	when	also not	now then
δοάκις 464	whensoever	even not	so
as oft as	while	neither	so likewise
as often as	ὅτε 467	neither indeed	so then
δοῖος 464	after	never	then
holy	after that	no	therefore
mercies	as soon as	no more	verily
shalt be	that	no nor	wherefore
δοιότης 464	when	no not	
holiness	while	no so much as	οὐπω 491
δοίως 464	ὅτι 467	nor	as yet
holily	as concerning that	nor yet	hitherto not
δομή 464	as though	not	no as yet
odour	because	not even	not yet
savour	because that	nothing (with τις, 1	οὐρά 491
δοσος 464	for	Tim. 6:7)	tail
all	for that	so much as	οὐράνιος 491
all that	how	then not	heavenly
as	how that	οὐδέποτε 486	οὐρανόθεν 491
as long as	in that	neither at any time	heaven, from
as many as	that	never	οὐρανός 491
as much as	though	nothing at any time	air
how great	why	nothing...at any time	heaven
how many	ὅσον, for οὐτινος 475	(with πας)	heavenly
how much	whiles	οὐδέπω 486	sky
inasmuch as	οὐ 475	as yet not	οὐς 493
so many as	where	never before	ear
that	wherein	never yet	
that ever	whither	not yet	οὐσία 493
the more	whithersoever	yet	goods
those things	οὐ, οὐκ, οὐχ 475	οὐδεὶς 486	substance
what	cannot (with δύναμαι)	any	οὐτε 493
what great	cannot (with ἐστι, Heb.	any man	neither
what...soever	9:5)	neither any	no not
whatsoever	cannot (with ἐχω)	never	none
wherewith soever	cannot (with ἰσχυω,	never man, yet (with	nor
which	Luke 16:3)	πωποτε, Luke 19:30)	nor yet
while (Heb. 10:37)	cannot be (with ἐνδε-	never...to any man	not
who	χεται, Luke 13:33)	(with πωποτε)	nothing
whosoever	cannot contain (with	no	yet not
ἁτέον 465	ἐγκρατενομαι)	no man	οὐτος 494
bone	cannot tell (with εἶδεω)	none	he
δοσις 465	long (with ολιγος)	none of these things	he it was that
and	nay	move me (with ποι-	it (Mat. 6:16)
and they	neither	εω, λογος, Acts 20:24)	the same
as	never	not	this
he that	no	not any	this man
in that they	no (with πας)	not at all	this same
such as	no man (2 Cor. 11:10)	nothing	who
that	none	nought	οὐτοι, from οὗτος... 495
they that	none (with τις)	aught	such as
they which	not	οὐκέτι or οὐκ ἔτι ... 488	the same
what	nothing	alter that	these
whatsoever	nothing (with πας)	after that not	they
whereas ye	nothing (with πας ῥη-	any more	this
which	μα, Luke 1:37)	henceforth not	αὐτη, fem. sing. of
who	nothing (with τις)	hereafter not	οὗτος 496
whosoever	special (with τυγχανω,	no longer	hereof
οστράκινος 466	Acts 19:11)	not any more	she
earth, of	unworthy (with αξιος)	not as yet	the same
earthen	when (Heb. 3:9)	not now	this
ὀσρησις 466	without (with μετα,	now no more	this woman
smelling	Acts 5:26)	now not	which
ὀσφύς 466	yet but (with πλειων)	yet	αὐται, fem. plu. ο
loin	οὐά or οὐαί 485	yet not	οὗτος 496
ὀταν 466	ah	οὐκοῦν 488	these
as long as	οὐαί 485	then	οὕτω, οὕτως 496
as soon as	alas	οὐν 488	after that
that	woe	and	after this manner
οὐδαμῶς 485	not	and so	as
not	οὐδαμῶς 485	and truly	even
	but	but	

even so for all that like [so] likewise manner, in this no more no more [so] on this fashion on this wise so so in like manner thus what	ὀψάριον 500 fish small fish	bondwoman damsel maid maiden	πανταχοῦ..... 503 places in all where, every
οὐχί..... 497 nay not	ὀψέ 500 at even even in the end	παίζω 501 play	παντελής 503 in no wise [altogether] uttermost
ὀφειλέτης 498 debtor owed, which sinner	ὀψία 500 even evening eventide	παῖς 501 child maid maiden manservant servant son young man	πάντη 503 always
ὀφειλή..... 498 debt due	ὀψις 500 appearance countenance face	παῖω 502 smite strike	πάντοθεν 503 round about side, on every
ὀφείλημα 498 debt	ὀψώνιον 500 charges wages	πάλαι 502 any while great while ago, a long ago	πάντοτε 503 always always ever evermore
ὀφείλω 498 behave bound, be debt debtor, be due duty, be guilty, be indebted, be must needs need ought owe should	παγιδεύω..... 501 entangle	παλαιοός 502 old old, of time past, in	πάντως..... 504 all means, by altogether at all needs no doubt no wise, in (lit. not at all) surely
ὀφείλω 498 behave bound, be debt debtor, be due duty, be guilty, be indebted, be must needs need ought owe should	παγίς 501 snare	παλαιός 502 old	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀφελον 498 God, would to would	παίθος 501 affection inordinate affection lust	παλαιότης 502 oldness	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀφελος..... 498 advantageth profit	παίδάγωγος..... 501 instructor schoolmaster	παλαιόω 502 decay old, make wax old	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀφθαλμοδονλία..... 498 eyeservice	παίδιον 501 child lad	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀφθαλμός..... 498 eye sight	παίδεια..... 501 chastening chastisement instruction nurture	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀφεις..... 499 serpent	παίδευτής 501 corrected, which instructor	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀφρύς..... 499 brow	παίδεύω 501 chasten chastise instruct learn teach	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀχλῆσθαι 499 vexed, be	παίδιον 501 child, of a	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀχλοποιέω 499 gather a company	παίδιον 501 child, of a	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀχλος..... 499 company multitude number number of people people press	παίδιον 501 child, of a	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with
ὀχύρωμα 500 strong hold	παίδισκη..... 501 bondmaid	παλιν 502 again	παρά..... 504 above against among at before by contrary to friends, his (with αὐτον, Mark 3:21) from give, such things as they (with τα, αὐτων, Luke 10:7) had, that she (with αὐ του) his (lit. of him) in more than nigh unto of out of past save side, by sight of, in the than therefore with

παραβιάζομαι 505	παραθήκη 507	παραλλαγή 509	παρτηρέω 510
constrain	committed unto	variableness	observe
παραβολή 505	παραινέω 507	παραλογίζομαι 509	παρτηρήσεις 510
comparison	admonish	beguile	observation
figure	exhort	deceive	
parable	παραιτέομαι 507	παρλιόμει 509	παρτιθῆμι 510
proverb	avoid	feeble	allege
παραβουλεύομαι ... 506	excuse	palsy, sick of the	commend
regard, not to	excuse, make	palsy, taken with	commit
regarding, not	intreat	παραλυτικός 509	commit the keeping of
παραγγέλλια 506	refuse	palsy, sick of the	put forth
charge	reject	palsy, that had the	set before
command	παρακαθίζω 508	παρμένω 509	παρτυγχάνω 510
παραγγέλλω 506	sit	abide	meet with
charge	παρακαλέω 508	continue	παρντικά 510
charge, give in	beseech	παρμυθέομαι 509	moment, but for a
command	call for	comfort	παραφέρω 510
commandment, give	comfort, be of good	παρμυθία 509	remove
declare	comfort, desire	comfort	take away
παραγίνομαι 506	exhort	παρμύθιον 509	παραφρονέω 510
come	exhortation	comfort	as a fool
go	exhortation, give	παραινόμενός 509	madness
present, be	intreat	παραινομία 509	παρεχέμαι 510
πάρᾳω 506	pray	iniquity	winter
depart	παρακαλύπτω 508	παραινομία 509	παραχρησάσθαι 510
pass	hide	παραινομία 509	winter in
pass away	παρακαταθήκη 508	παραινομία 509	παραχρησάσθαι 510
pass by	committed to trust, that	παραινομία 509	forthwith
pass forth	which is	παραινομία 509	immediately
παραδειγματίζω 506	committed unto, that	παραινομία 509	presently
example, make a public	thing which is	παραινομία 509	straightway
shame, put to an open	παράκειμαι 508	παραινομία 509	soon
πάρδεισος 506	present, be	παραινομία 509	πάρδαλις 511
paradise	παράκλησις 508	παραινομία 509	leopard
παραδέχομαι 506	comfort	παραινομία 509	πάρειμι 511
receive	consolation	παραινομία 509	come
παραδιατριβή 506	exhortation	παραινομία 509	have (Heb. 12:5)
perverse disputing	intreaty	παραινομία 509	here, be
παραδίδωμι 506	παράκλητος 508	παραινομία 509	lack (with μη, 2 Pet
betray	advocate	παραινομία 509	1:9)
betrayed, shall be, and	comforter	παραινομία 509	present
should betray (with	παρakoή 509	παραινομία 509	present, be here
μελλω, John 6:71)	disobedience	παραινομία 509	παιρίσγω 511
bring forth	παρακολουθῶ 509	παραινομία 509	privily bring in
cast	attain	παραινομία 509	παιρίσκω 511
commit	follow	παραινομία 509	brought in, unawares
deliver	fully know	παραινομία 509	παιρίσδω 511
deliver up	understanding, have	παραινομία 509	creep in unawares
delivered, shall be (with	παρακούω 509	παραινομία 509	παιρίσκομαι 511
μελλω, Luke 9:44)	neglect to hear	παραινομία 509	come in privily
give	παρακύπτω 509	παραινομία 509	enter
give over	look	παραινομία 509	παιρίσφω 511
give up	look into	παραινομία 509	give
hazard	stoop down	παραινομία 509	παρεκτός 511
prison, put in	παραλαμβάνω 509	παραινομία 509	except
recommend	receive	παραινομία 509	saving
παράδοξος 507	take	παραινομία 509	without
strange	take unto	παραινομία 509	παραμολύω 511
παράδοσις 507	take with	παραινομία 509	army
ordinance	παραλέγομαι 509	παραινομία 509	camp
tradition	pass	παραινομία 509	castle
παραζηλώω 507	sail by	παραινομία 509	παρανοχέω 511
provoke to emulation	παραλίος 509	παραινομία 509	trouble
provoke to jealousy	sea coast	παραινομία 509	
παραθαλάσσιος 507		παραινομία 509	
sea coast, upon the		παραινομία 509	
παραθεωρῶ 507		παραινομία 509	
neglect		παραινομία 509	

πεντακόσιοι 526	πεντακόσιοι 526	πεντακόσιοι 526	πεντακόσιοι 526
five hundred	take away	shine round	exceed
πέντε 526	take up	shine round	exceed (with: πλεων
fifty thousand (with	περιστράπτω 529	shine round	Mat. 5:20)
μυρίας)	shine round	shine round about	excel
five	περιβάλλω 529	array	increase
πεντεκαδέκατος . . . 526	cast about	clothe	left, be
fifteenth	clothe	clothed me	redound
πεντήκοντα 526	put on	put on	remain
fifty	περιβλέπω 529	look about on	remain over and above
πεντηκοστή 526	look about on	look round about	περισσός & περισσό-
Pentecost	look round about	look round about on	τερός 531
πεποίθησις 526	περιβόλαιον 529	covering	abundant, more
confidence	vesture	περιδέομαι 529	abundantly above, ex-
trust	bound about, be	περιεργάζομαι 529	ceeding
πέρ 526	busybody, be a	περιέρχος 529	abundantly, more
whomsoever	busybody	fetch a compass	advantage
whomsoever (with ὅς,	curious	vagabond	exceedingly
Mark 13:6)	περιέρχομαι 529	wandering about	greater
πέραν 526	fetch a compass	περιέρχομαι 529	highly, very
beyond	wandering about	περιέρχομαι 529	measure, beyond
farther side	περιέχω 529	astonished (with θαμ-	more
other side	βος, Luke 5:9)	contain	more, much
over	manner, after this (lit.	περιζώννυμι 529	overmuch
πέρας 527	having this form)	gird	superfluous
end	περιζώννυμι 529	gird about	vehemently
utmost part	gird self	περίθεσις 529	περισσότερον 531
utmost part	περίθεσις 529	wearing	abundantly, more
περί 527	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	great deal, a
about	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	more, far
above	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περισσότερος 53
against	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	abundant, more
as touching	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	abundantly, more
at	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	earnst, the more Heb
behalf, on	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	2:1)
company, and his (with	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	exceedingly
of, Acts 13:13 & 21:8)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	exceedingly, more
concern, which	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	frequent, more
concerning	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	more, much
concerning, as	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	rather, the
estate (with τα, Col.	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περισσός 531
4:8)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	exceedingly
for	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	measure, out of
how it will go with	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	more, the
(with τα, Phil. 2:23)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περισσότερα 532
in	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	dove
manner of, such (with	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	pigeon
τουτου)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιτέμνω 532
of	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	circumcise
on	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιτίθημι 532
over	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	bestow, upon
pertaining	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	put about
pertaining to	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	put on
sake, for	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	put upon
state (with τα, Phil. 2:	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	round about, hedge
19, 20)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	(with φραγμός)
thereabout (with του-	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	set about
του, Luke 24:4)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιτομή 532
thereof (Mat. 12:36)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	circumcised (Phil. 3:5)
touching	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	circumcision
whereby (with ὅς, Acts	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιτρέπω 532
19:40)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	mad, make (with μανία,
wherein	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	Acts 26:24)
whereof (with ἥς, Heb.	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιτρέχω 532
2:5)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	run through
whereof (with τις, 1 Tim.	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιφέρω 532
1:7)	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	bear about
with	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	carry about
περιγύω 529	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	περιφρονέω 532
compass	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	despise
go about	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	
go round about	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	
lead about	περίθεσις 529	περίθεσις 529	

περιχωρος 532	πεκρῶς 533	πλάξ 539	company multitude
country about country round about region round about region that lieth round about	bitterly	πλάσμα 539	πληθύνω 540
περίψημα 532	πίμπρμαι 533	thing formed	abound multiply
offscouring	πινακίδιον 533	πλάσσω 539	πλήθω 540
περπερεύομαι 532	writing table	form	accomplish
vaunt self	πίναξ 533	πλαστός 539	fill full...came furnish
περυσί 532	charger	πλατεία 539	πλήκτης 540
a year ago	πλάττω 533	street	striker
πετάομαι 532	πίνω, πίομαι 533	πλάτος 539	πλημμύρα 540
fly flying	drink drink, shall (with μελ- λω, Mat. 20:22)	breadth	πλήν 540
πετεινόν 532	πρότης 534	broad, make enlarge	but but rather except nevertheless notwithstanding save than
bird fowl	fatness	πλατύς 539	πλήρης 541
πέτομαι 533	πιπράσκω 534	wide	full
fly	sell	πλέγμα 539	πληροφωρέω 541
πέτρα 533	πίπτω, έπεσον 534	broidered hair	believed, be most surely known, be fully persuaded, be fully proof of, make full
rock	fail fall fall down light on	πλείων, πλείον or πλέον, πλείστος 539	πληροφορία 541
πέτρος 533	πιστεύω 535	above (lit. of more than) exceed (with περισ- σεύω, Mat 5:20)	assurance assurance, full
πετρώδης 533	believe believer commit trust, commit to trust with, be put in	excellent, more further great, very greater greater part long longer many many, very more most part, more yet but (with ου)	accomplish, should (Lu 9:31) after (Acts 24:27) complete complete, be end expire fill fill up fulfil full full come, be full forty years old (with χρόνος, τεσσα- ρακονταετής, Acts 7: 23)
πηγάδης 533	πιστικός 536	πλέκω 539	full make fully preach perfect supply
πηγανον 533	spikeuard	πλαίω 539	πλήρωμα 541
πηγή 533	πίστις 536	abound abundant increase, make to over, have	fill up, which is put into filled up, piece that fulfilling full fulness
πηγνυμι 533	assurance belief believe faith fidelity	πλεονεκτώ 539	πλησίον 542
pitch	πιστός 538	advantage of, get an defraud gain, make a	ο πλησίον 542
πηδάλιον 533	believe believer believing faithful faithfully sure true	πλεονέκτης 539	πλησμονή 542
helm rudder	πιστώ 538	covetous	satisfying
πηλίκος 533	assured of, be	πλεονεξία 540	πλήσσω 542
how great how large	πλανάω 538	covetous practices covetousness greediness	smite
πηλός 533	astray, go deceive err out of the way, be seduce wander	πλευρά 540	
πηρα 533	πλάνη 538	side	
scrip	deceit deceive, to delusion error	πλέω 540	
πηχυνς 533	πλανήτης 539	plague stripe wound wounded	
cubit	wandering	πλήθος 540	
πιάζω 533	πλάνος 539	bundle	
apprehend catch lay hand on take	deceiver seducing		
πιέζω 533			
press down			
πιθανολογία 533			
enticing words			
πικραίνω 533			
bitter, be bitter, make			
πικρία 533			
bitterness			
πικρός 533			
bitter			

λοιαριον 542	agree (with <i>μια, γνωμη</i> , Rom. 17:17)	ποιμαίνω 550	greatly long many much oft oftentimes plenteous sore straitly
boat	appoint	feed	
ship, little	avenge	feed cattle	
ship, small	band together (with <i>συστροφή</i> , Acts 23: 12)	rule	
πλοῖον 542	be	ποιμὴν 550	oftentimes plenteous sore straitly
ship	bear	pastor	
shipping	bewray (with <i>δηλος</i> , Mat. 26:73)	shepherd	
πλόος 542	bring	ποίμνη 550	πολύσπλαγχνος 554
course	bring forth	flock	pitiful, very
sailing	cast out (lit. made cast out)	fold	
voyage	cause	ποίμνιον 550	πολυτελής 554
πλούσιος 542	commit	flock	costly great price, of precious, very
rich	content (with <i>ικανος</i> , Luke 15:15)	ποιός 550	πολύτιμος 554
πλουσίως 542	continue	what	costly, very
richly	deal	what manner of	great price, of
πλουτέω 542	delay, without any (with <i>αναβολη, μηδεις</i> , Acts 25:17)	which	
increased with goods, be	do	πολεμῶ 550	πολυτρόπως 554
rich	do, would (John 6:6)	fight	in divers manners
rich, be made	doing	make war	
rich, wax	execute	war	πόμα 554
πλουτίζω 543	exercise	πόλεμος 550	drink
enrich	fulfil	battle	
rich, make	gain	fight	πονηρία 554
πλοῦτος 543	give	war	iniquity wickedness
riches	have	πόλις 550	πονηρός 554
πλύνω 543	hold	city	bad evil
wash	journeying (Luke 13:22)	πολιάρχης 551	evil (with <i>ῥημα</i> , Mat. 5:11)
πνεῦμα 543	keep	πολιτεία 551	grievous harm lewd malicious wicked wicked, more wickedness (1 Joh. 5:19)
ghost	lay wait (with <i>ενεδρα</i> , Acts 25:3)	commonwealth	
Holy Ghost (with <i>ἄγιος</i>)	lighten the ship (with <i>εκβολη</i> , Acts 27:18)	freedom	
life	make	πολίτευμα 551	conversation
spirit	mean (Acts 21:13)	πολιτεύομαι 551	conversation be, let live
spiritual	none of these things	πολίτης 551	citizen
spiritually	move me (with <i>λο- γος, ουδεις</i> , Acts 20: 24)	πολλάκις 552	oft often oftentimes ofttimes
spiritually minded, be (with <i>φρονημα</i> , Rom. 8:6)	observe	πολλαπλασιών 552	manifold more
wind	ordain	πολυλογία 552	much speaking
πνευματικός 545	perform	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
πνευματικῶς 545	provide	πολυπόκιλος 552	manifold
secure (Mat. 28:14)	purged, have (with <i>κα- θαρισμος</i> , Heb. 1:3)	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
πνέω 545	purpose	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
blow	put	πολυπόκιλος 552	manifold
wind	raising up with <i>επισυ- στασις</i> , Acts 24:12)	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
πνίγω 545	secure (Mat. 28:14)	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
choke	shew	πολυπόκιλος 552	manifold
throat, take by the	shoot out	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
πνικτός 545	spend	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
strangled	take	πολυπόκιλος 552	manifold
πνοή 546	tarry	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
breath	transgress the law (with <i>ανομία</i> , 1 Joh. 3:4)	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
wind	work	πολυπόκιλος 552	manifold
ποδῆρης 546	yield	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
garment down to the foot	ποίημα 549	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
ποδῆρως 546	thing that is made workmanship	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
ποδῆρως 546	ποίησις 549	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
doer	deed	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
whence	ποιητής 549	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
whence, from	doer	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
ποιέω 546	poet	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
abide	ποικίλος 550	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)
	divers	πολυμερῶς 552	at sundry times
	manifold	πολύς 552	abundant altogether (lit. in much) common far (lit. by much) far passed far spent great great age, be of a (with <i>προβαίνω, ἡμερα</i> , Lu. 2:36)

πόρνος..... 556	πορνοφύρα..... 556	πορφύρεος, πορφυρούς..... 556	πορφυρόπωλις..... 556	ποσάκις..... 556	πόσις..... 556	πόσος..... 557	ποταμός..... 557	ποταμοφόρητος..... 557	ποταμός..... 557	ποτέ..... 557	πότε..... 557	πότερον..... 557	ποτήριον..... 557	ποτίζω..... 558	πότος..... 558					
fornicator whoremonger	far further great way off, a	afar off	seller of purple, a	how oft how often	drink	how great how long how many how much what	flood river stream water	carried away of the flood	what what manner of	aforetime any time at length at the last ever how long (with έως) in the old time in time past once sometime when	at any time never (with ον μη, 2 Pet. 1:10) sometimes when	whether	cup	drink, give to drink, make to feed water	banqueting					
556	556	556	556	556	556	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	557	558	558					
558	558	558	559	559	559	559	559	559	559	559	559	559	559	559	560					
560	560	560	560	560	560	560	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561	561					
know know before	foreknowledge	forefathers parent	ordain, before set forth, evidently write write afore write aforetime	evident manifest beforehand open beforehand	give, first	betray traitor	forerunner	foresee see before	trust, first	forewarn speak before tell in time past	begin begin before	promise afore	foretell say before speak before tell before	go before go farther go forward outgo pass on	ordain before prepare, afore	preach before the gos pel	better, be	prefer	purpose shewbread	time appointed

προθυμία 562	προώραν 563	προσαναπληρώω 568	heed, take heed, to give heed to, take heed unto, give regard, to have
forwardness of mind readiness readiness of mind ready mind willing mind	προορίζω 563	προσανατίθωμι 568	
	determine before ordain predestinate	add, in conference confer	
πρόθυμος 562	προπάσχω 563	προσασπείλωμαι 568	προσηγνώω 570
ready willing	suffer before	threaten, further	vail to
προθύμως 562	προπέμπω 563	προσδανώω 568	προσήλυτος 570
willingly	accompany bring forward on jour- ney bring on journey bring on way conduct forth	spend more	proselyte
προΐστημι 562	προπετής 563	προσδέομαι 568	πρόσκαιρος 570
maintain over, be rule	heady rashly	need	dureth for a while endure but for a time season, for a temporal
προκαλέομαι 562	προπορεύομαι 563	προσδέχομαι 568	προσκαλέομαι 570
provoke	go before	accept allow look for receive take wait for	call call to call unto called for
προκαταγγέλλω 562	πρός 563	προσδοκῶ 568	προσκαρτερῶ 570
foretell notice before, have shew, before	about according to against among at because of before between by for house, at thly (Mat. 26: 18) in intent, for nigh unto of pertain to, which that this end that, to together (with ἀλλή- λων, Luke 24:14) toward unto whereby (with ὅ) with within you-ward, to (with ὑμας)	expect expectation, be in look look for looked when tarry wait for	attend continually upon continue continue in continue instant in continue steadfastly continue with give selves continually wait on wait on continually
προκαταρτίζω 562	προσδοκία 568	προσεάω 568	προσκαρτέρησις 570
beforehand, make up	expectation looking after	suffer	perseverance
πρόκειμαι 562	προσεγγίζω 568	προσεάω 568	προσκεφάλαιον 570
first, be set before set forth	come nigh	suffer	pillow
προκηρύσσω 562	προσεδρεύω 568	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκληρόομαι 570
preach, before preach, first	wait at	come nigh	consort with
προκοπή 562	προσεργάζομαι 568	προσεγγίζω 568	πρόσκλησις 570
furtherance profiting	gain	come nigh	partiality
προκόπτω 562	προσερχομαι 568	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκολλάομαι 570
increase proceed, shall profit spent, be far wax	as soon as come come come unto comes thereunto (Heb. 10:1) consent draw near go go near go to go unto	come nigh	cleave to join self joined, be
πρόκριμα 562	προσευχή 569	προσεγγίζω 568	πρόσκομμα 570
prefer one before an- other	pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	offence stumbling stumblingblock stumblingstone stumblingstone (with λίθος)
προκυρόομαι 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκοπή 570
confirm before	pray pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	offence
προλαμβάνω 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκόπτω 570
come aforehand overtake take before	pray pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	beat upon dash stumble stumble at
προλέγω 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκυνῶ 570
foretell tell before	pray pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	roll roll to roll to
προμαρτύρομαι 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκυνία 570
testify beforehand	pray pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	worship
προμελετώ 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	προσκυνητής 571
meditate before	pray pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	worshipper
προμεριμνάω 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	προσλαλέω 571
thought beforehand, take	pray pray earnestly (with προσευχῶμαι, Jas. 5: 17) prayer	come nigh	speak to speak with
προνοέω 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	
provide provide for	attend unto attendance at, give attendance to, give beware given to, be heed, give	come nigh	
πούνοια 563	προσεύχομαι 569	προσεγγίζω 568	
providence provision	attend unto attendance at, give attendance to, give beware given to, be heed, give	come nigh	

προσλαμβάνω..... 571	bring to bring unto receive take take unto taken, having	colour pretence shew	beginning best chief chiefest first first of all former
πρόσληψις..... 571	receiving	προφέρω..... 573	bring forth offer to
προσμένω..... 571	abide still be with cleave unto continue in continue with tarry	προφητεία..... 573	prophecy prophesying
προσμειλής..... 572	lovely	προφητεύω..... 573	prophecy
προσφορά..... 572	offering offering up	προφήτης..... 574	prophet
προσφώνω..... 572	call unto speak to speak unto	προφητικός..... 575	prophecy, of prophets, of the
προσφώνησις..... 572	sprinkling	προφήτις..... 575	prophetess
προσφύω..... 572	touch	προφθάνω..... 575	prevent
προσωποληπτέω... 572	respect to persons, have	προχειρίζομαι..... 575	choose make
προσωπολήπτης... 572	respector of persons	προχειροτονέομαι.. 575	choose before
προσωπολήψια..... 572	respect of persons	πρύμνα..... 575	hinder part stern
πρόσωπον..... 572	appearance before before (2 Cor. 8:24) countenance face fashion men's persons outward appearance person presence	πρωί..... 575	early early in the morning morning morning, in the
προσποιέομαι..... 571	make as though	πρωΐα..... 575	early morning
προσπορεύομαι..... 571	come unto	πρώιμος..... 575	early
προσρηγγνμι..... 571	beat vehemently, a- gainst beat vehemently upon	πρωϊνός..... 575	morning
προσστάσσω..... 571	bid command	πρώρα..... 575	forepart foreship
προστάτις..... 571	succourer	πρωτεύω..... 575	preeminence, have the
προστίθημι..... 571	add give, more increase lay unto proceed further send again (with πεμ- πω, Luke 20:11, 12) speak to any more	πρωτοκαθεδρία..... 575	seat, chief seat, highest seat, uppermost
προστρέχω..... 572	run run thither to run to	πρωτοκλισία..... 575	room, chief room, highest rooms, uppermost
προσφάγιον..... 572	meat	πρώτον & τὸ πρῶτον 575	before beginning, at the chiefly first first, at first, at the first of all
πρόσφατος..... 572	new	πρώτος..... 575	before first first of all
προσφάτως..... 572	lately	πρώτος..... 575	before
προσφέρω, προσήν- εργκα..... 572	bring		

ἀθέννυμι 584	σής 587	σκέλος 588	σκοτεινός 589
go out quench	moth	leg	dark darkness, full of
θε 584	σητόβρωτος 587	σκέπασμα 588	σκοτία 589
thee thou thy house [see lit.]	motheaten	raiment	dark darkness
σεαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν also σαυτοῦ, τῷ, τόν 585	σθενόω 587	σκευή 588	σκοτίζομαι 589
thee thine own self thou thyself thy thyself	strengthen	skēnos 588	darkened, be
σεβάζομαι 585	σιγών 587	σκεπτή 588	σκοτόομαι 589
worship	cheek	goods sail stuff vessel	darkness, be full of
σεβάσμα 585	σιγίω 587	σκηνή 588	σκότος 589
devotion worshipped, that is	close, keep peace, hold secret, keep silence, keep	habitation tabernacle	darkness
σεβαστός 585	σιγή 587	σκηνοπηγία 588	σκύβαλον 590
Augustus'	silence	tabernacles	dung
σεβόμαι 585	σιδηρεος 587	σκηνοποιός 588	σκυθρωπός 590
devout religious worship	iron, of	tentmaker	sad sad countenance, of a
σειρά 586	σίδηρος 587	σκῆνος 588	σκύλλω 590
chain	iron	tabernacle	trouble trouble self
σεισμός 586	σικαίριος 587	σκηνόω 588	σκῦλον 590
earthquake tempest	murderer	dwelt	spoils
σεῖω 586	σίκερα 587	σκήνωμα 588	σκοληκόβρωτος 590
move quake shake	strong drink	tabernacle	eaten of worms
σελήνη 586	σμικκίνθιον 587	σκιά 589	σκόληξ 590
moon	apron	shadow	worm
σεληνιάζομαι 586	σίναπι 587	σκιρτώ 589	σμαράγδινος 590
lunatic, be	mustard seed	leap leap for joy	emerald
σεμιδαλίς 586	σινδών 587	σκληροκαρδία 589	σμάραγδος 590
flour, fine	linen linen cloth linen, fine	hardness of heart	emerald
σεμνός 586	σινιάω 587	σκληρός 589	σμύρνα 590
grave honest	sift	fierce hard	myrrh
σεμνότης 586	σιτεντός 587	σκληρότης 589	σμυρνίζομαι 590
gravity honesty	fatted	hardness	myrrh, be mingled with
σημαίνω 586	σιτιστός 587	σκληροτράχηλος 589	σοί 590
signify	fatling	stiffnecked	thee thine own thou thy
σημεῖον 586	σιτομέτριον 587	σκληρύνω 589	σορός 591
miracle sign token wonder	portion of meat	harden	bier
σημεῖομαι 586	σίτος 587	σκολιός 589	σός 591
note	corn wheat	crooked forward untoward	thee thine own thy friends
σίμερον 586	σιωπάω 587	σκόλοψ 589	σοῦ 591
day, this to-day	dumb peace peace, hold	thorn	home (Mark 5:19) thee thine thine own thou thy
σῆπω 587	σκανδαλίζω 588	σκοπέω 589	συνδάριον 594
corrupted, be	offend offend, make to	consider heed, take look at look on mark	handkerchiefs napkin
σπικρόν 587	σκανάλον 588	σκοπός 589	σοφία 594
silk	occasion of stumbling occasion to fall offence offend, things that stumblingblock	disperse abroad scatter scatter abroad	wisdom
	σκάπτω 588	σκορπίος 589	σοφίζω 595
	dig	scorpion	cunningly devised make wise
	σκάφη 588		
	boat		

σοφός 595	σοφός 596	στέμμα 598	στολή 599
wise	seed seed sown	garland	clothing, long garment, long robe robe, long
σπαράσσω 595	σπονδάω 596	στεναγμός 598	στομα 599
rend tear	diligence, do diligence, give diligent, be endeavour forward, be labour study	grieving	edge face mouth
σπαργανάω 595	σπονδαῖος 596	στενάζω 598	στόμαχος 599
swaddling clothes, wrap in	diligent diligent, more forward, more	grief, with groan grudge sigh	stomach
σπᾶσμαι 595	σπονδαιότερον 596	στενός 598	στρατία 599
draw draw out	diligently, very	strait	warfare
σπαταλάω 595	σπονδαίως, -οτέρως 597	στενοχωρέομαι 598	στράτευμα 599
pleasure, live in	carefully, the more diligently instantly	distressed, be straitened, be	army soldier war, man of
σπείρα 595	σπονδαιότερον 596	στενοχωρία 598	στρατεύομαι 599
baud	diligently, very	anguish distress	soldiers war warfare, go to
σπείρω 595	σπονδαίως, -οτέρως 597	στερεός 598	στρατηγός 599
seed, receive sow sower	carefully, the more diligently instantly	stedfast strong sure	captain magistrate
σπεκουλάτω 595	σπονδή 597	στερεώω 598	στρατιά 599
executioner	business care carefulness diligence earnest care forwardness haste	establish strength, receive strong, make	host
σπένδομαι 595	σπυρίς 597	στερέω 598	στρατιώτης 600
offered, be offered, be ready to be	basket	steadfastness	soldier
σπέρμα 595	στάδιος, στάδιον 597	στέφανος 598	στρατολογέω 600
issue seed	furlong	crown	soldier, choose to be a
σπερμολόγος 596	στάδιον 597	στεφάνω 598	στρατοπεδάρχης 600
babbler	race	crown	captain of the guard
σπένδω 596	στάμνος 597	στήθος 598	στρατοπέδον 600
haste, make haste unto haste, with	pot	breast	army
σπήλαιον 596	στάσις 597	στήκω 598	στρεβλώω 600
cave den	dissension insurrection sedition standing (Heb. 9:8) uproar	stand stand fast	wrest
σπίλας 596	στατήρ 597	στηριγμός 598	στρέφω 600
spot	money, piece of	steadfastness	convert turn turn again turn back again turn self turn self about
σπιλώω 596	στανρός 597	στηρίζω 598	στρηνιάω 600
defile spot	cross	established fix establish steadfastly set strengthen	live deliciously
σπίλος 596	σταυρώω 597	στίγμα 598	στρήνιος 600
spot	crucify	mark	delicacy
σπλάγχνα 596	σταφυλή 597	στιγμή 598	στρονθίον 600
bowels inward affection mercy, tender (with ελεος, Luke 1:78)	grapes	moment	sparrow
σπλαγχνίζομαι 596	στάχυς 597	στίλβω 598	σπρώνναι, σπρων- νύω 600
compassion, have compassion, be moved with	corn, ear of ear	shining	bed, make furnish spread strew
σπόγγος 596	στέγη 597	στοά 598	σπινθητός 600
sponge	roof	porch	hateful
σποδός 596	στέγω 597	στοιβάς 598	στυγάω 600
ashes	bear forbear suffer	branch	lower sad, be
σπορά 596	στεῖρα 598	στοιχείον 598	στυλος 600
seed	barren	element principle rudiment	pillar
σπόριμα 596	στέλλομαι 598	στοιχέω 599	
corn corn field	avoid withdraw self	walk walk orderly	

συ 600	συγκρίνω 702	speak among talk with	σύμμορφος 604
thou	compare among compare with		conformed to fashioned like unto
συγγένεια 601	συγκύπτω 602	συλλαμβάνω 603	συμπαθέω 604
kindred	bow together	catch conceive help take	compassion, have touched with a feeling of, be
συγγενής 601	συγκυρία 602	συλλέγω 603	συμπαθής 604
cousin kin kinsfolk kinsman	chance	gather gather together gather up	compassion one of another, having
συγγνώμη 602	συχαίρω 602	συλλογίζομαι 603	συμπαράγινομαι 604
permission	rejoice in rejoice with	reason with	come together stand with
συγκάθημαι 602	συγχέω 602	συλνυέομαι 603	συμπαράκαλέομαι 604
sit with	dealings with, have	grieved, be	comforted together, be
συκαθίζω 602	συγχύνω 602	συμβαίνω 603	συμπαλαμβένω 604
sit down together sit together, make	confound confuse uproar, be in an	be befall happen happen, should (Mark 10:32) happen unto	take with
συγκαλοσταθέω 602	σύγχυσις 602	συμβάλλω 603	συμπαραμένω 604
afflictions, be partaker of	confusion	confer encounter help make meet with ponder	continue with
συγκακουχέομαι 602	συνζάω 602	συμβάλλω 603	συμπάρεται 604
affliction with, suffer	live with	confer encounter help make meet with ponder	present with, be here
συγκαλέω 602	συνεγγίνω 602	συμβάλλω 603	συμπάσχω 604
call together	join together	confer encounter help make meet with ponder	suffer with
συγκαλύπτομαι 602	συνήτέω 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπέμπω 604
cover	dispute dispute with enquire question question with reason reason together	reign with	send with
συγκάμπτω 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπεριλαμβάνω 604
bow down	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	embrace
συγκαταβαίνω 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπίνω 604
go down with	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	drink with
συγκατατίθεμαι 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπληρώω 604
consent	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	come fill up fully come
συγκατάθεσις 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπνίγω 604
agreement	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	choke throng
συγκαταψηφίζομαι 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπολίτης 604
numbered with, be	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	fellowcitizen
συγκεράννυμι 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπορεύομαι 604
mixed with, be temper together	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	go with resort
συγκινέω 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπόσιον 604
stir up	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	company
συγκλείω 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμπρεσβύτερος 604
conclude inclose shut up	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	elder, also an
συγκληρονόμος 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμφέρω 604
follow heir together heir with joint-heir	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	better for, be bring together expedient, be expedient for, be good, be profit profitable for, be
συγκοινωνέω 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	σύμφημι 605
communicate with fellowship with, have partaker of, be	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	consent unto
συγκοινωνός 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμφυλέτης 605
companion partake partaker partaker with	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	countryman
συγκομίζω 602	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	συμφύομαι 605
carry	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	spring up with
	συνήτησις 603	συμβασιλεύω 603	σύνφύτοι 605
	disputation disputing reasoning	compact gather, assuredly instruct knit together prove	plan together

συμφωνέω 605	συναγαμίγνυμι 607	συνεκέδημος 608	συνηλικιώτης 609
agree	company, keep	companion in travel	equal
agree together	company with	travel with	
agree with	company with, have		συνθάπτομαι 609
			buried with, be
συμφωνήσεις 605	συναναπαυομαι 607	συνεκλεκτός 608	συνθλάσσειν 609
concord	refreshed with, be	elected together with	broken, be
συμφωνία 605	συναντάω 607	συνελαύνω 608	συνθλίβω 609
musick	befall	set at one again (with	through
	meet	εις, ειρήνη, Acts 7: 26)	
σύμφωνος 605	συνάντησις 607	συνεπιμ. οτινένω 608	συνθρύπτω 609
consent	meet	witness, also bear	break
συμψηφίζω 605	συναντιλαμβάνομαι 607	συνέπομαι 608	συνίημι 609
count	help	accompany	consider
σύμψυχος 605	συναπάγεται 607	συνεργέω 608	understand
likeminded	carried away with, be	help with	wise, be
σύν 605	condescend	work together	συνιστάνω 609
beside	led away with, be	work with	commend
with		workers together	
συνάγω 606	συναποθνήσκω 607	συνεργός 608	συνιστάω, συνίστημι 609
accompany (with ερχομαι, Acts 11:12)	dead with, be	companion in labour	approve
assemble	die with	fellowhelper	commend
assemble selves	συναπόλλυμαι 607	fellowlabourer	consist
assemble together	perish with	fellowworker	make
bestow	συναποστέλλω 607	helper	stand
come together	send with	labourer together with	stand with
gather		workfellow	
gather selves together	συναρμολογέομαι 607	συνέρχομαι 608	συνοδεύω 610
gather up	framed together, be fitly	accompany	journey with
gathered together	joined together, be fitly	assemble	συνοδία 610
lead into	συναρπάζω 607	assembled with, be	company
resort	catch	come	συνοικέω 610
take in	συναυζάνομαι 607	come together	dwelt with
συναγωγή 606	grow together	come with	συνοικοδομέομαι 610
assembly	συνδέομαι 607	company with	builded together, be
congregation	bound with, be	go with	συνομιλέω 610
synagogue	σύνδεσμος 607	resort	talk with
συναγωνίζομαι 607	band	συνεσθίω 609	συνομορέω 610
strive together with	bond	eat with	join hard
συναθλέω 607	συνδοξάζομαι 607	σύνεσις 609	συνοχή 610
labour with	glorified together, be	knowledge	anguish
strive together for	σύνδουλος 607	understanding	distress
συναθροίζω 607	fellowservant	συνετός 609	συντάσσω 610
call together	συνδρομή 607	prudent	appoint
gather together	run together	συνευδοκέω 609	συντέλεια 610
συναίρω 607	συνεγείρω 607	allow	end
reckon	raise up together	consent	συντελέω 610
reckon (with λογος, Mat. 25:19)	rise with	pleased, be	finish
take	συνέδριον 608	pleasure, have	fulfil
συναιχμάλωτος 607	council	συνευχέομαι 609	fulfilled, shall be (with
fellowprisoner	συνειδέω 608	feast with	μελλω, Mark 13:4)
συνακολουθέω 607	consider	συνεφίστημι 609	make
follow	know by	rise up together	συντέμνω 610
συναλιζέομαι 607	privy, be	συνέχω 609	cut short
assembled together, be	ware of, be	constrain	short (Rom. 9:28)
συναναβαίνω 607	συνείδησις 608	keep in	συντηρέω 610
come up with	conscience	lay sick of	keep
συνανάκειμαι 607	σύνειμι 608	press	observe
sit at the table with	with, be	stop	preserve
sit down with	σύνειμι 608	strait, be in a	συντίθημι 610
sit together with	gathered together, be	straiten	agree
sit with	συνεισέρχομαι 608	taken with, be	assent
sit with at meat	go in with	through	covenant
	go with into	συνήδομαι 609	συντόμως 610
		delight	words, a few
		συνήθεια 609	
		custom	

συντρέχω..... 610	συσχηματίζομαι..... 611	σωματικῶς..... 613	degree, of low
run	conformed to	bodily	estate, of low
run together	fashion self according to		humble
run with		σωρεῖν..... 613	lowly
συντρίβω..... 610	σφαγή..... 611	heap	ταπεινοφροσύνη.... 615
break	slaughter	load	humbleness of mind
break in pieces	σφάγιον..... 611	σωτήρ..... 613	humility
broken to shivers, be	slain beast	saviour	humility of mind
brokenhearted (with	σφάπτω..... 611	σωτηρία..... 614	lowliness
καρδια, Luke 4:18)	kill	deliver	lowliness of mind
bruise	slay	health	ταπεινώ..... 615
σύντριμμα..... 610	wound	salvation	abase
destruction	σφόδρα..... 611	save	bring low
σύντροφος..... 610	exceeding	saving	humble
brought up with	exceedingly	σωτήριον..... 614	humble self
συντυγχάνω..... 610	greatly	salvation	ταπεινώσις..... 615
come at	sore	σωτήριος..... 614	estate, low
συνυποκρίνομαι..... 610	very	salvation, that bringeth	humiliation
dissemble with	σφοδρῶς..... 611	σωφρονεύω..... 614	made low, be
συνυποκρίνω..... 610	exceedingly	mind, be in right	vile
help together	σφραγίζω..... 611	sober, be	παράσσω..... 615
συνωδίνω..... 610	seal	sober minded, be	trouble
travail in pain together	seal up	soberly	παραγή..... 615
συνωμοσία..... 610	set a seal	σωφρονίζω..... 614	trouble
conspiracy	set to seal	sober, teach to be	troubling
σύρτις..... 610	stop (2 Cor. 11:10)	σωφρονισμός..... 614	τάραχος..... 615
quicksands	σφραγίς..... 611	sound mind	stir
σύρω..... 610	σφυρήν..... 611	σωφρόνως..... 614	ταρταρόω..... 615
drag	anle bone	soberly	hell, cast down to
draw	σχεδόν..... 611	σωφροσύνη..... 614	τάσσω..... 615
hale	almost	soberness	addict
συσπαράσσω..... 610	σχῆμα..... 611	sobriety	appoint
tear	σχῆμα..... 611	σώφρων..... 614	determined
σύσσημον..... 610	fashion	discreet	ordained
token	σχιζώ..... 612	sober	set
σύσσωμα..... 610	break	temperate	ταῦρος..... 615
of the same body	divide	τάγμα..... 614	bull
συστασιαστής..... 610	open	order	ox
insurrection with, make	rend	τακτός..... 614	ταυτά, from ὁ αὐτός..... 615
συστατικός..... 610	rent, make a	set	even thus
commendation, of	σχίσμα..... 612	ταλαιπωρέω..... 614	like
συσταυρόω..... 611	division	afflicted, be	manner, like
crucified with	rent	ταλαιπωρία..... 614	so
συστέλλω..... 611	schism	misery	ταῦτα, from οὗτος .. 615
short	σχονίον..... 612	hereafter	afterward
wind up [for burial]	cord, small	hereafter (with μετα)	afterward (with μετα)
wound up	rope	him (Heb. 11:12)	follow (with μετα, 1 Pet.
συστενάζω..... 611	σχολάζω..... 612	so	1:11)
groan together	empty	such	hereafter
συστοιχέω..... 611	give self	that	him (with μετα)
answer to	σχολή..... 612	the	so
συστρατιώτης..... 611	school	the same	such
follows soldier	σώζω..... 612	them	that
συστρέφω..... 611	heal	these	the
gather	preserve	they	same
συστροφή..... 611	save	this	them
band together (with	save self	those	these
ποιεω Acts 23:12)	well, do	thus	those
concourse	whole, be	ταμίειον..... 615	ταῦταις, from οὗτος .. 617
σωματικός..... 613	whole, make	chamber, secret	that
bodily	σῶμα..... 613	closet	them
body	bodily	storehouse	these
slave	body	τάσις..... 615	those
σωματικός..... 613	slave	base	those
bodily	σωματικός..... 613	cast down	ταῦτας, from οὗτος .. 617
bodily	bodily		hence

these	τέκνογονέω 620	τεσσαράκοντα 622	keeping
those	children, bear	forty	prison
ἡγή, from οὗτος . . 617	τέκνογονία 620	τεσσαρακονταετής . . 622	τίθημι, ἐθήκα, ἔθε
it	childbearing	forty years, of	μην, θώ 624
same, the	τέκνον 620	forty years old	advise (with βούλη
that	child	forty years old, full (with	Acts 27:12)
this	daughter	πληρω, χρόνος, Acts	appoint
this same	son	7:23)	bow
ἡγήν, from οὗτος . 617	τέκνοτροφέω 621	τέσσαρες, -ρα 622	commit
her	bring up children	four	conceive
hereof	τέκτων 621	τεσσαρεσκαίδεκατος 623	give
it	carpenter	fourteenth	kneel down
same, the	τέλειος 621	τεταρταίος 623	lay
that	age, of full	four days	lay aside
the	man	τέταρτος 623	lay down
this	perfect	four	lay up
ἡγής, from οὗτος . 618	τελειότης 621	fourth	make
same, the	perfection	τετράγωνος 623	ordain
thereby	perfectness	foursquare	purpose
this	τελειόω 621	τετραδίων 623	put
ῥή 618	consecrate	quaternion	set forth
bury (Mat. 27:7)	finish	τετρακισχίλιοι 623	settle
ῥφος 618	fulfil	four thousand	sink down
sepulchre	perfect	τετρακόσιοι, -σια . . . 623	τίκτω, ἔτεκον 625
ῥν 618	perfect, make	four hundred	bear
per, adventure	τελείως 621	τετράμηνον 623	born, be
perhaps	end, to the	four months	bring forth
ῥαχώς 618	τελείωσις 621	τετραπλῶς 623	delivered, be
hastily	perfection	fourfold	travail, be in
quickly	performance	τετράπους 623	τίλλω 625
shortly	τελειωτής 621	fourfooted beasts	pluck
soon	finisher	τετραρχία 623	τιμή 625
suddenly	τελεσφόρῶ 621	tetrarch	honour
ῥαχινός 618	perfection, bring fruit to	τετραρχέω 623	honour
shortly	τελευτάω 621	tetrarch, be	precious
swift	dead, be	τεθρόω 623	price
ῥάχιον 618	decease	ashes, turn into	sum
quickly	die	τέχνη 623	τίμιος 625
shortly	τελευτή 621	art	dear
sooner	death	craft	honourable
ῥάχιστα 618	accomplish	occupation	precious
speed, with all	end, make an	τεχνίτης 623	reputation, had in
ῥάχος 61	expire	builder	τιμότης 625
quickly	fill up	craftsman	costliness
ῥαχύ 618	finish	τήκομαι 623	τιμωρέω 625
quickly	fulfil	melt	punish
ῥαχύς 618	go over	τηλαινῶς 623	τιμωρία 625
swift	pay	clearly	punishment
ῥε 618	perform	τηλικούτος 623	τις 625
also	τελῶς 622	so great	a
and	continual (with εἰς, Lu.	so mighty	a kind of
both	13:5)	τηρέω 623	any
even	custom	hold fast	any man
then	ending	keep	any thing
whether	finally	keeper	any thing at all
ῥείχος 620	utterance	observe	certain
wall	τελώνης 622	preserve	certain thing
ῥεκμήριον 620	publican	reserve	divers
infallible proof	τελώνιον 622	watch	every man
ῥεκνίον 620	custom, receipt of	τήρησις 624	he
child, little	τέρας 622	hold	man
	wonder		one
			one thing (Luke 6:9)
			ought
			partly (with μέρος, 1
			Cor. 11:18)
			some
			some man
			somebody

something	τολμηρότεον ----- 633	the same	τριάκοντα ----- 640
somewhat	boldly, the more	this	thirty
that nothing			thirty fold
thing	τολμητής ----- 633	τούτου ----- 63	
what	presumptuous	hereby	τριακόσιοι ----- 640
whatsoever	τομώτερος ----- 633	him	three hundred
whatsoever (with εαί, Eph. 6:8)	sharper	it	τριβόλος ----- 640
wherewith	τόξον ----- 633	such manner of with περι	brier
whomsoever	bow	that	thistle
whose	τοπάzion ----- 633	thenceforth	τριβος ----- 640
whosoever	topaz	thereabout	pathis
		thereabout (with περι, Luke 24:4)	τριετία ----- 640
every man ----- 629	τόπος ----- 633	this	three years, space of
how	coasts	thus	τριών ----- 640
how much	licence	τούτους ----- 638	gnash
no (with μη)	place	such	
none (with μη)	plain (Luke 6:17)	them	τρίμηνον ----- 640
none (with α)	quarter	these	three months
nothing (with μη)	rock (with τραχύς, Acts 27:29)	this	
nothing (with ου)	room	τούτω ----- 638	τρίς ----- 640
nothing (with ουδε, 1 Tim. 6:7)	where	hereby	three times
what		herein	thrice
what manner	τοσούτος ----- 633	him	τρίστεγον ----- 640
what thing	as large	one	third loft
where	so great	the same	τρισχίλιοι ----- 640
whereby	so long	therein	three thousand
wherefore	so many	this	τρίτος ----- 641
wherefore (1 John 3:12)	so much		third
wherefore (with ἐνεκεν, Acts 19:32)	these many	τούτων ----- 639	thirdly
whereof	τότε ----- 633	such	τρίχινος ----- 641
whereof (with περι, 1 Tim. 1:7)	that time	their	hair, of
whereunto	then	these	τρόμος ----- 641
wherewith	τοῦ, for τούτου ----- 634	these things	tremble (with έχω, Mark 16:8)
wherewithal	his	they	trembling
whether	τὸναντίον ----- 635	this sort	τροπή ----- 641
which	contrariwise	those	turning
who	τοῦνομα ----- 635	τράγος ----- 639	τρόπος ----- 641
whom	named (Mat. 27:57)	goat	as
whose	τοῦνομα ----- 635	bank	conversation
why	named (Mat. 27:57)	meat	even as
τίτλος ----- 632	τοῦτέστι, or τουτ' ἐστι ----- 635	table	manner, like (with ὅς Acts 1:11)
title	that is		manner, like (with ὅμοιος, Jude 7)
τίω ----- 632	that is to say	πραεΐτης ----- 639	means
punished with, be	τοῦτο ----- 635	exchanger	means, by any (with κατα, 2 Th. 2:3)
τοι ----- 632	hereunto	τραῦμα ----- 639	way
nevertheless	it	wound	τροποφορέω ----- 641
τοιγαροῦν ----- 632	mind, let this [be in you] (with φρονεω, Phil. 2:5)	τραυματίζω ----- 639	manners, suffer the
therefore	partly	wound	τροφή ----- 641
wherefore	selfsame	τραχηλίζομαι ----- 639	food
τοῦνυν ----- 632	so	opened, be	meat
therefore	that	τράχλος ----- 639	τροφός ----- 641
τοιόσδε ----- 632	that intent	neck	nurse
such	the same	τραχύς ----- 639	τροχιά ----- 641
τοιούτος ----- 632	therefore	rock (with τοπος, Acts 27:29)	path
like	thereunto	rough	τροχός ----- 641
such	this	τρέψω ----- 640	course
such an one	thus	bring up	τροβλίον ----- 641
τοιχος ----- 632	wherefore	feed	dish
wall	τούτοις ----- 637	nourish	τρογάω ----- 641
τόκος ----- 632	such	τρέχω ----- 640	gather
usury	them	course, have	
τολμάω ----- 632	therein	run	
bold, be	therewith		
boldly	these		
dare	this		
durst	those		
	τούτων ----- 637		
	him		
	that		

τρυγών 641	δαλός 643	your yourselves	behalf of on beyond
τρυμαλιά 641	ὀβριζώ 643	ὕμνέω 655	by chiefest, very (with λαβ, 2 Cor. 11:5)
τρύπημα 641	shamefully entreat spitefully, entreat	ὑμνος 655	concerning exceeding exceeding above exceedingly
τρυφάω 641	ἔβρις 643	ἡμῶν 655	for highly, very (with εκ 1 Thes. 5:13)
τρυφή 642	reproach	ye you you (with ψυχη, 2 Cor. 12:15)	more more than of over
τρώγω 642	ὀβριστής 643	your your own yourselves	part of, on the sake of, for stand, in than to toward very
τρυγᾶνω 642	injuriously	ὕπαγω 650	exalted above measure, be exalted self
be chance enjoy little obtain refresh...self (Acts 27: 3) special (with ου, Acts 19:11)	ὕγιαίνω 643	depart get hence go go away go way	ὕπερακμος 661
τρυπανίζομαι 642	health, be in safe and sound sound sound, be whole whole, be wholesome	ὕπακοή 659	age, pass the flower of her (with ω, 1 Cor. 7: 36) pass the flower of age (1 Cor. 7:36)
τύπος 642	ὕγιής 643	obedience obedient obedient, make (Rom. 5:18) obey obeying (1 Pet. 1:22)	ὕπεράνω 661
ensample example fashion figure form manner pattern print	ὕγρός 643	ὕπακούω 659	above, far over
τύπτω 642	ὕδρία 643	hear obedient to, be obey	ὕπερανίζω 661
beat smite smite, shall (with μελ- ίω, Acts 23:3) strike wound	ὕδροποτέω 643	ὕπανδρος 659	grow exceedingly
τυρβάζομαι 642	ὕδρωπικός 643	ὕπαντῶ 659	ὕπερβαίνω 661
troubled, be	ὕδωρ 643	go and meet meet	ὕπερβαλλόντως 661
τύφλος 642	ὕετός 644	ὕπαντησις 659	measure, above
blind	ὑιοθεσία 644	ὕπαρξις 660	ὕπερβάλλω 661
τυφλῶ 642	adoption adoption of children adoption of sons	goods substance	exceeding excel pass
τύφωμαι 642	νιός 644	ὕπαρχοντα 660	ὕπερβολή 661
smoke	child foal son	goods has, that which one possesseth, things which possesseth, things which one substance that hast	abundance exceeding exceeding, far more excellency excellent, more measure, beyond measure, out of
τύφος 642	ὕλη 646	ὕπάρχω 660	ὕπερείδω 662
highminded pride, be lifted up with proud, be	ὕμᾱς 646	alter be have live	ὕπερέκεινα 662
τυφωνικός 642	ye you you-ward, to (with προς) your your own (with κατα)	ὕπείκω 660	ὕπερεκτίνω 662
tempestuous	ὕμεῖς 649	submit self	stretch beyond
τυχόν 642	ye ye yourselves you	ὕπεναντίος 660	ὕπερεκλήνομαι 662
be	ὕμέτερος 651	adversary against	run over
τάκινθος 642	your your own	ὕπερ 660	ὕπερεντυγχάνω 662
jacinth	ὕμῖν 651	above abundantly above. ex- ceeding (with εκ, Eph. 3:20) behalf of, in	intercession for, make better excellency
τάκινθος 643	ye ye		
τάλινος 643	ye ye		
glass, of	ye ye		

higher pass supreme	ὑποδεῖκνυμι..... 664	ὑποπλέω..... 665	ὑσσωπος..... 667
	forewarn shew warn	sail under	hyssop
υπερηφάνια..... 662	ὑποδέομαι..... 664	ὑποπνέω..... 665	ὑστερέω..... 667
pride	bind on shod, be	blow softly	come behind come short
ὑπερήφανος..... 662	ὑποδέχομαι..... 664	ὑποπόδιον..... 666	destitute, be fail lack
proud	receive	ὑπόστασις..... 666	suffer need want want, be in worse, be the
ὑπερνικῶς..... 662	ὑπόδημα..... 664		
more than conqueror, be	shoe	ὑποστρέλλω..... 666	ὑστέρημα..... 667
ὑπέρογκος..... 662	ὑπόδικος..... 664	draw back keep back shun withdraw	behind, that which is lack lacking, that which was penury want
swelling, great	guilty		
ὑπεροχή..... 662	ὑποζύγιον..... 664		
authority excellency	ass	ὑποστολή..... 666	ὑστέρησις..... 667
ὑπερπερισσεύω..... 662	ὑποζώννυμι..... 664	draw back	want
abound, much more exceeding	undergird		
ὑπερπερισσῶς..... 662	ὑποκάτω..... 664	ὑποστρέφω..... 666	ὑστερον..... 667
measure, beyond	under	come again return return (with μελλω, Acts 13:34) return again return back again turn back turn back again	afterward last last, at the last of all
ὑπερπλεονάζω..... 662	ὑποκρίνομαι..... 665		ὑστερος..... 667
abundant, be exceeding	feign	ὑποστρώννυμι..... 666	ὑφαντός..... 667
ὑπερψύω..... 662	ὑπόκρισις..... 665	spread	woven
exalt, highly	condemnation dissimulation hypocrisy	ὑποταγή..... 666	ὑψηλός..... 667
ὑπερόρνέω..... 662	ὑποκριτής..... 665	subjection	esteemed, highly high higher
think more highly	hypocrite	ὑποτάσσω..... 666	ὑψηλοφρονέω..... 667
ὑπερώον..... 662	ὑπολαμβάνω..... 665	obedience, be under obedient to, be put under subdue unto subject subject, be subject to, be subject to, make subject unto, be subject unto, make subjection, put in subjection to, be in subjection under, put in submit self unto	highminded, be
chamber, upper room, upper	receive suppose		ὑψιστος..... 667
ὑπέχω..... 662	ὑπολείπομαι..... 665	ὑποτίθημι..... 666	high, most highest
suffer	left, be	lay down remembrance, put in	ὑψος..... 667
ὑπήκοος..... 662	ὑπολήνιον..... 665		exalted, be (Jas. 1:9) height high high, on
obedient obey (Acts 7:39)	winefat	ὑποτρέχω..... 666	ὑψωμα..... 667
ὑπηρετέω..... 662	ὑπολαμβάνω..... 665	run under	height high thing
minister minister unto serve	leave	ὑποτύψεις..... 666	φάγος..... 667
ὑπηρετής..... 662	ὑπομένω..... 665	form pattern	gluttonous
minister officer servant	abide endure patient patiently, take suffer tarry behind	ὑποφέρω..... 666	φάγω..... 667
ὑπνος..... 662	ὑπομνήσκω..... 665	bear endure	eat meat
sleep	mind, put in remember remembrance, bring to remembrance, put in	ὑποχωρέω..... 666	φαιλόνης..... 668
ὑπό..... 662	ὑπόμνησις..... 665	go aside withdraw self	appear seem seen, be shine think (Mark 14:64,
among by from in in (Acts 5:21) of under with	remembrance	ὑπωπιάζω..... 666	abroad appear (with ω, 1 Tim 4:15)
ὑποβάλλω..... 664	ὑπομονή..... 665	keep under weary	
suborn	continuance, patient enduring patience patient waiting		
ὑπογραμμός..... 664	ὑπονοέω..... 665		
example	deem suppose think		
ὑπόδειγμα..... 664	ὑπόνοια..... 665		
ensample example pattern	surmising	ὑς..... 667	
		sow	

known manifest openly outward outwardly		endure go on lay lead move reach rushing uphold	φιλάργυρος 671 covetous	φλύαρος 672 tattler
φαερῶς 669	appear declare, manifestly manifest manifest forth manifest, make show shew self	φεύγω 670 escape flee flee away	φιλαυτός 671 lover of own self	φοβέσθαι 672 afraid, be afraid, be sore (with σοβός, μεγας, Luke 2:9) fear fear exceedingly (Mark 4:41) reverence
φανερῶς 669	evidently openly	φῆμη 670 fame	φίλημα 672 kiss	φοβερὸς 673 fearful terrible
φανέρωσις 669	manifestation	φημί 670 affirm say	φιλία 672 friendship	φόβητρον 673 fearful sight
φανός 669	lantern	φθάνω 670 attain attain, already come prevent	φιλόθεος 672 lover of God	φόβος 673 afraid, be sore (with φοβέσθαι, μεγας, Lu. 2:9) exceedingly (with με γας) fear fear (with εχω, 1 Tim. 5:20) fear exceedingly (with μεγας) terror
φαντάζομαι 669	sight	φθαρτός 671 corruptible	φιλονεικία 672 strife	φοίνιξ 673 palm palm tree
φαντασία 669	pompi	φθέγγομαι 671 speak	φιλόνηκος 672 contentious	φονεύς 673 murderer
φύντασμα 669	spirit	φθειρώ 671 corrupt corrupt self defile destroy	φιλοξενία 672 entertain strangers hospitality	φονεύω 674 kill murder do slay
φάρυγξ 669	valley	φθινοπωρινός 671 fruit withereth, whose	φιλόξενος 672 hospitality, given to hospitality, lover of hospitality, use	φόνος 674 murder slain with, be (with αποθνήσκω, Heb. 11: 37) slaughter
φαρμακεία 669	sorcery witchcraft	φθόγγος 671 sound	φιλοπρωτεύω 672 preeminence, love to have the	φορέω 674 bear wear
φαρμακεύς 669	sorcerer	φθονέω 671 envy	φίλος 672 friend	φόρος 674 tribute
φαρμακός 669	sorcerer	φθόνος 671 envy	φιλοσοφία 672 philosophy	φορτίον 674 burden
φάσις 669	tidings	φθόρος 671 corruption destroy perish	φιλόσοφος 672 philosopher	φόρτος 674 lading
φάσκω 669	affirm profess say	φθορά 671 corruption destroy perish	φιλόστοργος 672 kindly affectioned	φραγέλιον 674 scurge
φάτνη 669	manger stall	φιάλη 671 vial	φιλόστοργος 672 kindly affectioned	φραγμός 674 hedge hedge round about (with περιθῆμι) hedged partition
φάυλος 669	evil	φιλάνθρωπος 671 kindness love toward man	φιλόστοργος 672 kindly affectioned	
φάγος 669	light	φιλάγαθος 671 lover of good men	φιλόστοργος 672 kindly affectioned	
φειδόμεαι 669	forbear spare	φιλαδελφία 671 kindness, brotherly love, brotherly love of the brethren	φιλόφρων 672 courteously	
φειδομένως 669	sparingly	φιλάδελφος 671 love as brethren	φιλόφρων 672 courteous	
φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα 669	be bear bring bring forth carry come drive, let her (with επι- δίδωμι. Acts 27:15) driven, be	φιλανδρος 671 love their husband	φίμω 672 muzzle peace, hold silence, put to speechless, be still, be	
		φιλανθρωπία 671 kindness love toward man	φλογίζω 672 fire, set to	
		φιλανθρωπῶς 671 courteously	φλόξ 672 flame flaming	
		φιλαργυρία 671 love of money	φλῆναι 672 prate against	

φράω 674	φυλακίζω 675	φωτίζω 678	χαρίζομαι 680
declare	imprison	enlighten	deliver
φράσσω 674	φυλακτήριον 675	illuminate	forgive
stop	phylactery	light	frankly forgive
φρέαρ 674	φύλαξ 675	light, bring to	give
pit	keeper	light, give	give, freely
well		see, to make	grant
φρεναπατάω 674	φυλάσσω 675	φωτισμός 678	χάριν 680
deceive	beware	light	because of
φρεναπάτης 674	keep	χάιρω 678	cause of, for
deceiver	keep self	farewell	for sake of
	observe	glad, be	... fore (Luke 7.47)
	save	God speed	reproachfully
φρένες 674	φυλή 675	greeting	wherefore
understanding	kindred	joy	
φρίσσω 674	tribe	joyfully	χάρις 680
tremble	φύλλον 676	rejoice	acceptable
φρονέω 674	leaf	χάλασα 679	benefit
affection on, set the	φύραμα 676	hail	favour
care	lump	χάλασα	gift
careful, be	φυσικός 676	hail	grace
likeminded, be (with	natural	χαλάω 679	gracious
αυτο)	φυσικώς 676	let down	joy
mind	naturally	strike	liberality
mind, be of one or the	φυσιώω 676	χαλεπός 679	pleasure
same (with αυτος)	pufl up	fierce	thank
mind, let this [be in	φύσις 676	perilous	thanks
you] (with τουτο,	kind	χαλινάγωγέω 679	thankworthy
Phil. 2:5)	mankind (with ανθρω-	bridle	
mind, of one (with εις,	πινος)	χαλινός 679	χαριτόω 681
Phil. 2:2)	natural	bit	accepted, make
regardeth	nature	bridle	favoured, be highly
savour	φυσιώσεις 676	χάλκεος 679	χάρτης 681
think	swellings	brass	paper
φρόνημα 674	φυτεία 676	χαλκείυς 679	χάσμα 681
mind	plant	coppersmith	gulf
mind, to be	φυτεύω 676	χαλκηδών 679	χείλος 681
mind, be carnally	spring	chalcedony	lip
(with σαρξ, Rom. 8:6)	spring up	χαλκίον 679	shore
mind, be spiritually	φωλ 676	brassen vessel	χειμύζομαι 681
(with πνευμα, Rom. 8:6)	hole	brass	tempest, be tossed with
φρόνησις 675	φωλεός 676	money	a
prudence	φωνέω 676	χαμαί 679	χειμαρής 681
wisdom	call	ground, on the	brook
φρόνιμος 675	call for	ground, to the	χειμών 681
wise	crow	χαρα 679	tempest
wiser	cry	gladness	weather, foul
φρονίμως 675	φωνή 676	greatly	winter
wisely	noise	joy	χείρ 681
φροντίζω 675	noise (Acts 2:*)	joyful	hand
careful, be	sound	joyful, be exceeding	χειραγωγέω 682
φρουρέω 675	voice	joyfully (with μετα,	hand, lead by the
garrison, keep with a	φῶς 677	Heb. 10:34)	χειραγωγός 682
keep	fire	joyfulness	hand, some to lead by
φρύσσω 675	light	joyous (Heb. 12:11)	the
rage	φωστήρ 678	χάραγμα 679	χειρόγραφον 682
φρύγανον 675	light	grave	handwriting
stick	φωσφόρος 678	mark	χειροποίητος 682
φύγη 675	star, day	χαρακτήρ 679	hands, made by
flight	φωτεινός 678	express image	hands, make with
φυλακή 675	bright	χάραξ 679	χειροτονέω 682
cage	light, full of	trench	choose
hold			ordain
imprisonment			
prison			
ward			
watch			

χειρων, χειiron	383	χράω	684	space time while while, a	ψενδάδελφος	683
sorer worse		lend			brethren, false	
χήρα	683	χρεία	684	business lack necessary necessity need need (with έχω) needful use want	ψευδαπόστολος	687
widow				χρονοτριβέω	apostles, false	
χθές	683			spend time	ψευδής	687
yesterday				χρύσεος	false liar	
χιλιάδες	683			gold, of golden	ψευδοδιδάσκαλος	687
thousand				χρυσίον	teacher, false	
χίλιάρχος	683	χρεωδευίτης	685	gold	ψευδολόγος	687
captain captain, chief captain, high		debtor		χρυσодаκτύλιος	lies, speaking	
χίλιοι	683	χρή	685	gold ring, with a	ψεύδομαι	687
thousand		ought		χρυσόλιθος	falsely lie	
χιτών	683	χρήζω	685	chrysolite	ψευδομάρτυρ	687
clothes coat garment		need need, have		χρυσόπρασος	witness, false	
χιών	683	χρήμα	685	chrysoprasus	ψευδομαρτυρέω	687
snow		money riches		χρυσός	witness, bear false	
χλαμύς	684	χρηματίζω	685	gold	ψευδομαρτυρία	687
robe		called, be God, be admonished of God, be warned of reveal speak		χρυσώ	witness, false	
χλινάζω	684	χρηματισμός	685	deck	ψευδοπροφήτης	689
n-ock		God, answer of		χρώς	prophet, false	
χλιαρός	684	χρήσιμος	685	body	ψεῦδος	688
lukewarm		profit		χωλός	lie lying	
χλωρός	684	χρήσις	685	cripple halt lame	ψενδόχριστος	688
green pale		use		χώρα	Christs, false	
χοϊκός	684	χρηστεύομαι	685	coast country fields ground land region	ψενδώνυμος	688
earthy		kind, be		χωρέω	falsely so called	
χοϊνιξ	684	χρηστολογία	685	can receive come contain go place, have receive receive, be room to	ψεῦσμα	688
measure		good words		χωρίς	lie	
χοίρος	684	χρηστός	685	depart put asunder separate	φειστής	689
swine		better easy good goodness gracious kind		χωρίον	liar	
χολάω	684	χρηστότης	685	field land parcel of ground place possession	ψηλαφάω	689
angry, be		gentleness good goodness kindness		χωρίς	feel after handle touch	
χολή	684	χρίω	685	beside by itself without	ψηφίζω	689
gall		anoint		χωρός	count	
χόος	684	χρίσμα	685	north west	ψηφός	689
dust		anointing unction		ψάλλω	stone voice	
χορηγέω	684	χρονίζω	685	melody, make psalms, sing sing	ψιθυρισμός	688
give minister		delay tarry		ψαλμός	whispering	
χορός	684	χρόνος	685	ψαλμός	ψιθυριστής	689
dancing		oftentimes (Luke 8:29) old, full forty years (with πληρωω, τεσσarakonτατης, Acts 7:23) season		ψαλμός	whisperer	
χορτάζω	684			ψαλμός	ψυχίον	689
feed fill satisfy				ψαλμός	crumb	
χόρτασμα	684			ψαλμός	heart heartily (with εκ, Col. 3:23) heartily life mind soul us (with ήμων, John 10:24) you (with ύμων, 2 Cor 12:15)	
sustenance						
χόρτος	684					
blade grass hay						
ρόμαι	684					
entreat use						

ψυχικός 689	ψόγ 690	according as	ὡσπερεί .. 696
natural	song	after	as
sensual	ὠδίν 690	after that	ὥστε 696
ψύχομαι 689	pain	as it had been	as
wax cold	sorrow	as it were	insomuch as
ψύχος 689	travail	as soon	insomuch that
cold	ὠδίνω 690	as soon as	so that
ψυχρός 689	birth, travail in	even as	so then
cold	travail in	even like	that
* ψωμίζω 689	ὠμος 690	for	therefore
feed	shoulders	greatly, how	to
feed, bestow to	ὦν, οὔσα, ὦν 690	how	wherefore
ψωμίον 689	be	like	ὡσανύτως 696
sop	come	like unto	even so
ψώχω 689	have	since	likewise
rub	ὠνέομαι 690	so	manner, after the same
Ω 689	buy	so that	manner, in like
Omega	ὠόν 691	that	Ὡσαννά 696
ὦ 689	egg	to wit	hosanna
O	ὠρα 691	unto	ὠτίον 697
ὦ, ἥς, ἥ 689	day	when	ear
appear (with φανερός,	eventide	whencever	ὠφέλεια 697
1 Tim. 4:15)	hour	while	advantage
be	instant	with all speed	profit
pass the flower of her	season	ὡσανύτως & Ὡσαννά,	ὠφέλῳ 697
age (with ὑπερακμος,	short	see after ὥστε	advantage
1 Cor. 7:36)	time	ὡσεὶ 695	better
stand	time, high	about	prevail
ὦδε 690	ὠραῖος 692	as it had been	profit
here	beautiful	as it were	ὠφέλιμος 697
hither	ὠρόομαι 692	like	profit
place, in this	roar	like as	profit (with εστῃ, 1 Tim
place, this	ὡς 692	as	4:8)
there	about	even as	profitable
		like as	

APPENDIX.

PART I.

Containing full lists of the references of ἀλλά, αὐτός, and γάρ, partially quoted in the Work

Ἀλλά.	Mark	13:20	John	6:64	John	20:27	Rom.	9:11	1 Cor.	10:23	2 Cor.	8:7	Phil.	4:17
		24		7:10		21:8		16		—		8	Col.	2:3
Mat.	4:4	14:28		12		23		24		24		10		3:11
	5:15	29		16	Acts	1:4		32		29		14		22
	17	36		22		8		10:2		33		19	1 Th.	1:5
	39	—		24		2:16		8		11:8		21		8
	6:13	49		27		4:17		16		9		9:12		2:2
	18	16:7		28		32		18		17		10:4		4
	7:21	1:60	Luke	44		5:4		19		12:14		12		—
	8:4	4:4		49		13		11:4		22		13		7
	8	5:14		8:12		7:39		11		24		18		8
	9:12	31		16		48		18		25		11:1		13
	13	32		26		10:20		20		14:2		6		4:7
	17	38		28		35		12:2		17		—		8
	18	6:27		37		41		3		19		17		5:6
	24	7:7		42		13:25		16		20		12:14		9
	10:20	25		49		15:11		19		22		—		15
	34	26		55		20		21		—		16	2 Th.	2:12
	11:8	8:16		9:3		16:37		13:3		33		13:3		3:8
	9	27		31		18:9		5		34		4		9
	13:21	52		10:1		21		14		15:10		—		11
	15:11	9:56		5		19:2		14:13		—		7		15
	16:12	11:4		8		26		17		—		8	1 Tim.	1:13
	17	33		18		27		20		37	Gal.	1:1		16
	23	42		26		20:24		15:3		39		8		2:10
	17:12	12:7		33		21:13		21		40		12		12
	18:22	51		11:4		24		16:4		46		17		3:3
	30	13:3		11		26:16		18		—		2:3		4:12
	19:6	5		15		20	1 Cor.	1:17	2 Cor.	1:9		7		5:1
	11	14:10		22		25		27		—		14		13
	20:23	13		30		29		2:4		12		3:12		23
	26	16:21		42		27:10		5		13		16		6:2
	28	30		51	Rom.	1:21		7		19		22		4
	21:21	17:8		52		32		9		24		4:2		17
	22:30	18:13		54		2:13		12		2:4		7	2 Tim.	1:7
	32	20:21		12:6		29		13		5		8		8
	24:6	38		9		—		3:1		13		14		9
	26:39	21:9		16		3:27		2		17		17		12
	27:24	22:26		27		31		5		—		23		17
Mark	1:44	36		30		4:2		6		3:3		29		2:9
	45	42		42		4		7		—		30		20
	2:17	53		44		10		4:3		5		31		24
	—	23:15		47		12		4		6		5:6		3:9
	22	24:6		49		13		14		14		13		4:3
	3:26	21		13:9		16		15		15		6:13		8
	29	22		10		20		19		4:2		15		16
	4:17	John	1:8	—		24		20		—	Eph.	1:21	Titus	1:8
	22		13	18		5:3		5:8		5		2:19		15
	5:19		31	14:24		11		6:6		8		4:29		2:10
	26		33	31		14		8		—		5:4		3:5
	39		3:8	15:16		15		11		9		15	Philem.	14
	6:9		15	19		6:5		—		—		17		16
	7:5		16	21		13		—		16		18	Heb.	2:16
	15		17	25		14		12		—		24		3:13
	19		28	6:2		15		—		18		27		16
	8:33		36	4		7:7		13		5:4		29		4:2
	9:8		4:2	6		13		7:4		12		6:4		5:4
	13		14	7		15		—		15		6		5
	22		23	12		17		7		16		12		7:16
	37		5:18	13		19		10		6:4	Phil.	1:18		9:24
	10:8		22	20		20		19		7:5		20		10:3
	27		24	25		8:1		21		6		29		25
	40		30	—		4		35		7		2:3		39
	43		34	33		9		8:6		9		4		11:13
	45		42	17:9		15		7		11		7		12:11
	11:23		6:9	15		20		9:2		—		12		22
	32		22	20		23		12		—		17		26
	12:14		26	18:28		26		—		—		27		13:14
	25		27	40		32		21		—		—	Jas.	1:25
	27		32	19:21		37		27		—		3:7		26
	13:7		36	24		9:7		10:5		12		8		2:18
	11		38	34		8		13		14		9		3:15
	—		39	20:7		10		20		8:5		4:6		4:11

1 Pet. 1:15	John 5:36	Mark 5:34	Rev. 1: 3	Luke 17:33	Mark 1:31	Rev. 13:18	Eph. 6:22
19	—	41	2:21	—	5:29	19	Phil. 1: 6
23	10: 3	43	10: 6	—	6:22	20	3:31
2:16	12	6:23	—	18: 5	7:25	9: 2	Col. 2:14
18	27	7:27	13:12	17	13:28	3	—
20	28	29	16:19	20:31	14: 9	21:11	4: 4
25	13:17	11:13	18: 6	33	16:11	15	8
3: 4	14:11	14	—	21:21	Luke 1: 5	—	1 Th. 4:10
14	15: 6	14: 5	—	John 8: 3	38	1C	Heb. 9:19
21	Acts 2:45	6	7	10:17	41	17	1 Pet. 4:10
4: 2	Rom. 1:32	Luke 1:30	9	18	58	18	2 Pet. 1: 5
13	2: 3	35	11	—	—	22	1 John 2:27
5: 2	10: 5	36	24	—	2:35	23	Rev. 5: 3
—	Gal. 3:10	45	19: 8	—	4:38	24	4
3	12	56	15	11:31	39	25	8: 5
2 Pet. 1:16	Eph. 6: 4	58	20:13	33	7:47	22: 2	10: 9
21	Heb. 9:23	2:38	21:22	12: 7	8:44	—	10
2: 4	1 Pet. 1:12	7:12	23	25	54	—	—
5	Rev. 11: 6	13	22: 3	—	55	—	—
3: 9	18:14	—	—	18:10	56	Mat. 2:13	—
—	—	21	—	19:27	10:10	12:11	—
1 John 2: 2	—	48	—	Acts 5: 9	42	14:12	—
7	—	8:48	—	10	21:20	17:19	—
16	Mat. 28: 9	55	Mat. 1: 19	7: 5	21	18: 2	—
19	10	10: 7	25	44	John 4:27	13	—
—	Mark 16: 6	9	5:28	9:37	11: 1	26:29	—
21	Luke 8: 3	21	30	—	4	42	—
27	24: 1	40	32	41	5	27:59	—
3:18	4	41	7:14	—	31	60	—
4: 1	10	11:29	8:15	12:15	16:21	Mark 4: 4	—
10	11	12:12	9:18	15:16	Acts 5:10	7	—
18	John 5: 39	13: 6	22	21: 3	8:27	37	—
5: 6	1 Cor. 14:34	12	10:12	27: 8	13:17	6:29	—
18	Phil. 4: 3	13	13	32	15:16	9:18	—
2 John 1	1 Tim. 1:18	31	39	Rom. 7: 3	16:15	28	—
5	5:16	19:41	—	16: 2	18	36	—
8	Heb. 10: 3	20:19	11:12	1 Cor. 7:12	19	—	—
12	2 Pet. 3:16	23:12	12:41	Gal. 1:13	19:27	50	—
3 John 9	Rev. 9: 3	24:13	42	Eph. 5:26	27:14	Luke 14:25	—
11	4	18	14: 4	27	Rom. 7:11	1:59	—
13	5	33	15:23	29	13: 3	2:28	—
Jude 6	19	John 2: 4	16:25	Col. 4:17	1 Cor. 7:13	40	—
9	15: 1	4: 7	—	Heb. 4: 6	39	8: 5	—
Rev. 2: 4	—	10	19: 7	10: 1	—	7	—
6	—	13	21:19	12:17	10:26	9:40	—
9	—	16	22:28	1 Pet. 3:11	28	45	—
14	Mark 16: 8	17	Mark 1:31	1 John 2:21	Gal. 4:30	47	—
20	Luke 23:28	21	—	Rev. 2:22	Eph. 5:25	11:14	—
3: 9	24: 4	26	4:30	3: 8	2 Tim. 3: 5	14:35	—
9: 5	5	8: 7	6:17	11: 2	Heb. 6: 7	15: 4	—
10: 7	John 2: 7	10	26	12: 6	7:18	19:23	—
9	11:19	11	28	17: 6	9: 5	23:53	—
17:12	14:21	11:23	—	7	11: 4	—	—
20: 6	Col. 3:19	25	8:35	16	12:11	—	—
—	Heb. 11:13	31	—	—	2 John 1	John 1: 5	—
—	Jude 7	33	9:43	18: 8	3 John 12	6:39	—
—	—	40	10:11	9	Rev. 2: 5	12: 7	—
Mat. 6:26	—	20:13	15	20	22	14	—
10: 1	—	15	11: 2	21:23	23	14:17	—
11:25	Luke 1:36	16	13	24	12: 1	—	—
13: 4	7:12	17	12:21	26	—	15: 2	—
7	Rom. 8:21	18	22	27	4	—	—
28	1 Cor. 7:12	23	23	—	5	—	—
30	11:14	5: 8	14: 6	—	17	18:11	—
—	Heb. 11:11	7: 5	Luke 1:28	—	14:18	19:40	—
39	Rev. 18: 6	9:38	57	Mat. 1:19	16:21	21: 6	—
18: 8	—	41	61	2:16	17: 2	Acts 5:39	—
19:14	—	16:18	2: 6	5:28	16	7: 6	—
23: 4	—	20:22	4: 6	6:34	18: 3	27: 6	—
27: 6	Mat. 1:20	22:13	39	7:13	—	Rom. 7:17	—
10	5:31	Rom. 6: 2	6:48	27	—	20	—
Mark 8: 7	10:11	12	7:13	8:15	4	8:16	—
10:14	12:39	9:12	8:52	9:25	—	26	—
16	14: 7	16: 2	9:24	10:35	—	9:17	—
—	15:23	1 Cor. 11:15	—	—	5	13: 6	—
15:24	28	—	11:32	15:28	—	2 Cor. 2: 3	—
4:41	16: 4	Col. 2: 7	13: 7	16:18	6	3:14	—
5: 7	20:21	4: 2	8	21: 2	8	5: 5	—
10:21	21:19	Heb. 7:11	—	43	9	7:11	—
14:19	—	Jas. 3: 9	9	24:32	—	13:11	—
17:31	22:39	—	12	26:13	10	Gal. 1:12	—
18:16	Mark 5:23	2 Pet. 3:10	18	52	15	2:10	—
—	33	2 John 6	16:16	Mark 1:30	—	Eph. 6:18	—

1 Th. 4: 9	Mat. 19: 8	Mark 6: 7	Mark 15: 11	Luke 22: 46	John 12: 35	Acts 13: 43	2 Pet. 2: 21
5: 2	11	8	12	67	13: 12	14: 15	23
2 Th. 3: 7	13	10	14	23: 17	15: 22	18	Jude 11
2 Tim. 2: 10	—	11	15	25	24	23	Rev. 5: 12
Heb. 1: 11	15	31	16: 14	34	16: 19	15: 8	6: 8
3: 10	26	34	15	35	31	—	11
8: 9	28	37	19	21: 15	17: 2	20	7: 2
10	20: 6	—	Luke 1: 7	19	8	38	8: 2
13: 3	7	—	22	27	10	16: 4	11: 10
17	8	38	—	29	14	23	12
Jas. 2: 6	17	39	2: 7	30	22	17: 2	12: 12
7	23	41	9	33	23	18	13: 16
1 Pet. 1: 15	31	46	10	35	26	34	14: 9
2: 5	21: 2	48	17	36	—	18: 2	16: 6
2 Pet. 2: 19	6	50	50	38	—	3	20: 4
1 John 4: 5	13	7: 6	51	40	18: 4	11	11
Rev. 6: 11	16	9	3: 11	41	5	20	13
12: 11	21	14	4: 39	44	6	21	21: 14
21: 3	24	18	5: 7	46	21	19: 6	
	27	36	14	John 1: 12	31	20: 7	av-ov.
av-toiç.	31	—	6: 2	26	38	18	
Mat. 3: 7	42	8: 1	5	38	19: 4	36	Mat. 3: 3
4: 16	22: 1	15	31	39	5	21: 7	14
19	20	17	39	6	6	24	15
6: 1	21	27	7: 6	2: 7	15	—	—
8	29	29	22	8	16	26	16
7: 12	43	30	8: 25	19	20: 2	22: 2	4: 5
23	24: 2	34	31	22	13	23: 21	—
8: 4	4	9: 1	32	24	17	31	8
15	45	4	—	4: 32	19	24: 21	11
26	25: 14	7	36	34	20	25: 6	5: 15
32	16	9	56	40	21	11	29
9: 12	20	12	9: 1	5: 11	22	26: 11	6: 8
15	22	14	11	17	23	30	7: 11
18	40	29	13	19	25	27: 10	24
24	45	31	17	6: 7	21: 3	28: 14	8: 5
28	26: 10	35	20	20	5	Rom. 1: 19	7
30	19	36	21	26	6	—	25
10: 1	27	10: 3	46	29	10	4: 11	31
5	31	5	48	31	12	9: 26	34
18	38	11	55	32	13	10: 2	9: 31
11: 4	45	14	10: 9	35	Acts 1: 3	5	10: 4
12: 3	48	24	18	43	4	11: 8	33
11	27: 17	27	11: 2	53	10	9	12: 10
16	21	32	17	61	2: 3	17	14
25	22	36	12: 37	70	4	27	16
39	26	38	13: 2	7: 6	14	15: 27	18
13: 3	65	39	32	9	3: 5	28	22
10	28: 16	42	15: 2	16	8	16: 14	3: 2
11	18	11: 2	6	21	4: 1	15	—
13	Mark 1: 17	5	12	33	3	1 Cor. 1: 24	4
14	31	6	16: 15	45	14	7: 8	20
24	38	17	28	47	17	11: 13	46
28	44	22	17: 14	8: 12	18	2 Cor. 2: 13	14: 3
29	2: 2	29	20	14	24	4: 4	5
31	8	33	37	21	32	5: 19	—
33	17	12: 1	18: 1	23	34	6: 16	22
34	19	15	7	25	5: 13	8: 22	26
37	25	16	15	27	25	Gal. 2: 2	35
51	27	17	29	28	6: 6	3: 12	36
52	3: 4	24	19: 13	34	7: 25	Eph. 2: 10	15: 23
57	12	28	32	39	26	4: 18	16: 1
14: 16	17	38	40	42	43	Phil. 1: 28	21
—	23	43	46	58	60	Col. 3: 7	22
27	33	44	20: 8	9: 15	8: 5	1 Th. 4: 17	17: 10
15: 3	4: 2	13: 5	15	16	18	5: 3	12
10	9	9	17	20	9: 27	2 Th. 2: 11	16
34	11	14: 10	25	27	39	1 Tim. 4: 16	—
16: 1	12	13	34	30	10: 8	2 Tim. 2: 25	17
2	13	16	21: 4	41	20	4: 16	23
6	21	20	10	10: 6	23	Titus 3: 13	25
8	24	22	29	—	11: 3	Heb. 6: 16	18: 9
15	33	23	22: 4	7	4	8: 8	15
17: 3	34	24	6	25	12	10	25
9	35	27	10	28	17	11: 16	27
11	40	34	13	32	12: 10	12: 19	27
13	5: 13	41	19	34	17	Jas. 2: 16	29
20	16	44	24	11: 11	—	—	30
22	19	48	25	13: 3	8	1 Pet. 1: 11	32
27	39	15: 6	35	44	8	2 Pet. 2: 8	34
18: 19	43	8	36	46	19	19	9: 3
19: 4	6: 4	9	38	45	21	20	20: 18
			40	12: 21	22	21	19

Mat.	21:13	Mark	3:11	Mark	10: 1	Luke	1:62	Luke	9:53	Luke	22: 2	John	4:47	John	11:48
	33		12			2	2: 4		57		4		48		53
	38		13			—	7		62		6		49		57
	39		19			10	—		10: 6		43		52		12: 4
	44		21			17	21		25		47		5:12		11
	46		31			—	22		26		49		14		17
	—		—			21	25		30		51		15		19
	22:13		32			33	44		31		52		16		21
	15		4: 1			—	—		33		54		18		26
	22		—			34	45		—		—		23		37
	23		10			—	—		34		56		6: 6		42
	35		—			49	46		—		57		15		47
	43		16			11: 2	48		38		—		—		48
	45		36			3	—		11: 1		58		21		—
	46		38			4	3:10		—		64		25		13: 2
	23:15		5: 3			17	12		5		—		28		11
	21		4			18	14		13		65		34		16
	24:47		—			—	22		22		66		40		32
	51		9			27	4: 4		27		23: 1		—		—
	26:15		10			12: 1	5		28		3		44		14: 7
	16		12			3	9		37		7		—		—
	25		17			6	—		39		—		54		21
	48		18			7	29		53		8		64		23
	—		19			8	—		54		9		71		—
	49		21			12	—		12:44		11		7: 1		16: 7
	50		22			—	35		46		—		3		19
	56		23			13	—		48		—		5		18: 2
	59		24			—	38		14: 1		15		11		4
	61		6:17			18	40		—		16		18		5
	67		19			—	41		4		21		29		12
	71		20			28	42		5		22		30		13
	—		—			33	—		9		23		—		24
	27: 1		27			34	5: 3		12		26		31		30
	2	(G. 28)	—			—	9		18		27		32		31
	—		33			37	12		31		33		35		—
	3		—			13: 3	18		15:15		39		39		19: 2
	11		49			14: 1	19		20		24:16		43		4
	12		50			10	—		—		18		44		6
	16		54			11	33		22		20		—		—
	19		56			44	6: 1		27		—		45		12
	—		7: 1			—	6		28		23		48		15
	27		5			45	7		16: 2		24		50		16
	28		12			46	7: 3		14		29		8: 2		18
	30		15			—	—		22		30		3		24
	31		—			50	4		27		31		6		33
	—		17			51	6		17:11		51		7		20: 2
	—		18			55	9		25		52		20		9
	35		26			61	15		18: 3	John	1:10		30		13
	36		32			64	20		7		11		55		15
	39		33			65	36		18		12		—		—
	43		8:11			—	39		24		19		—		—
	—		22			69	40		33		21		—		21:12
	48		23			15: 2	42		35		25		57		22
	49		—			4	8: 4		40		29		59		23
	64		25			10	5		—		31		9: 2		25
	28: 7		26			13	9		19: 4		32		8	Acts	1: 3
	13		32			14	16		5		33		13		6
	14		38			16	19		—		—		15		9
	17		9:11			17	21		6		42		21		11
Mark	1: 5		13			18	24		9	(Gr. 43)	—		22		2:24
	10		15			20	29		11	2: 3	—		23		25
	12		—			—	30		14		11		28		36
	26		18			—	—		15		19		34		3: 4
	32		—			—	31		30		20		35		7
	34		19			22	32		35		24		—		9
	36		20			24	37		39		3: 4		36		10
	37		—			25	38		46		15		37		12
	40		—			29	40		47		16		10:24		13
	—		—			32	—		20: 2		18		31		26
	—		22			36	41		9		26		39		5: 6
	43		—			—	42		10		36		41		6:12
	45		25			44	—		14		4: 4		42		15
	—		26			46	5: 9		—		10		11: 3		7: 2
	2: 3		27			—	18		15		15		11		3
	13		—			16: 1	29		18		23		15		4
	15		28			6	39		19		24		17		5
	16		—			7	—		20		30		29		8
	23		31			14	—		21		31		32		10
	3: 2		32		Luke	1: 8	42		27		39		34		—
	—		38			12	—		40		40		36		21
	6		39			13	45		44		—		44		—
	8		45			21	49		21: 7		45		45		—
	9		47			50	50		38		47		48		27

Acts 7:31	Acts 20:38	Eph. 4:15	αὐτός.	John 1:27	3 John 10	Mat 12:46	Mat. 26:63
54	21:12	21	Mat. 1:21	2:12	Rev. 3:20	—	67
57	27	Phil. 1:29	24	2:12	14:10	13:12	27:19
8:20	—	2: 9	3: 4	25	17	19	—
32	30	27	11	4: 2	17:11	25	25
38	31	—	6: 4	12	19:12	32	29
39	34	28	8:17	44	15	36	—
40	35	—	24	53	—	41	—
9: 3	36	29	11:14	5:20	21: 3	44	30
—	22:13	3:10	12: 3	37	7	55	31
6	18	21	50	6: 6	—	—	32
8	20	Col. 1:16	14: 2	15	αὐτοῦ.	56	35
10	22	2:12	16:20	7: 4	Mat. 1: 2	14:11	37
11	24	3:10	21:27	10	11	12	—
15	—	4:10	25:17	9:21	18	15	53
16	25	2 Th. 2: 1	26:48	—	20	31	54
17	29	4	27:57	12:24	21	36	64
23	—	6	Mark 1: 8	49	25	15:12	28: 2
24	30	1 Tim. 3: 7	2:25	14:10	23	23	3
25	23: 3	Philem. 12	3:13	16:27	25	33	—
26	10	15	4:27	18: 1	2: 2	16: 5	4
27	15	17	38	Acts 2:34	3	27	7
29	—	Heb. 2: 6	6:16	7:15	11	—	8
30	—	7	17	8:13	13	15: 1	9
—	18	—	45	10:26	14	2	—
35	21	—	47	—	20	—	13
38	—	3: 2	7:36	14:12	21	3	Mark 4: 3
43	27	3	8:29	16:33	22	5	5
10: 3	28	5: 5	12:21	17:25	3: 3	—	7
10	30	7	36	18:19	4	10	16
11	35	7: 1	37	19:22	6	18	19
13	24:26	21	14:15	20:13	12	27	20
15	—	24	44	35	13	18: 6	22
21	25: 2	9:24	15:43	21:24	4:18	15	25
26	3	26	Luke 1:17	22:20	21	24	26
35	—	28	22	24: 8	24	25	28
38	19	11: 5	2:28	16	5: 1	—	36
40	21	6	3:15	25:22	—	—	41
41	—	19	16	Rom. 7:25	25	29	42
43	24	13:13	23	9: 3	35	—	—
48	25	Jas. 1:12	4:15	10:12	41	31	2:11
11: 2	—	2: 5	30	15:14	6:33	32	—
26	26	14	5: 1	1 Cor. 2:15	7: 9	34	16
(Gr. 25)	26:26	5:14	14	3:15	28	19:10	21
(Gr. 25)	28: 6	—	16	7:13	8: 3	25	23
12: 4	—	15	17	9:27	—	20:20	25
—	8	19	37	15:28	13	21:10	3: 2
6	16	1 Pet. 1:21	6: 3	2 Cor. 10: 1	14	34	5
7	21	3: 6	8	7	21	35	6
8	23	5: 7	20	11:14	23	38	10
16	30	1 John 1:10	35	12:13	25	45	14
17	Rom. 3:26	2: 3	42	Eph. 2:14	9:10	22: 6	21
19	4:11	3: 1	7: 5	4:10	—	13	27
20	13	2	8: 1	11	11	24	—
23	18	6	22	5:23	16	—	31
13: 9	23	—	37	Phil. 2:24	18	33	4:25
11	8:29	12	41	Col. 1:17	19	45	32
22	32	4:19	54	18	20	23:18	36
28	10: 9	5:10	9:51	—	21	20	5: 4
30	12	14	10: 1	1 Th. 3:11	24	22	18
34	11:36	10	38	4:16	10: 1	24: 1	—
46	12:20	2 John 1: 7	11:17	5:23	2	3	22
14:19	—	Rev. 1: 7	28	2 Th. 2:16	—	31	24
20	14: 3	—	15:14	3:16	25	45	27
15:21	4	17	16:24	Heb. 1: 5	—	46	28
16: 3	15:11	3:12	17:11	2:14	—	51	31
9	1 Cor. 2: 9	—	16	18	35	25: 6	35
17:15	16	20	18:39	4:10	36	10	40
—	7:13	7: 9	19: 2	5: 2	11:11	21	—
27	8: 6	9: 6	9	10:12	20	23	6: 1
31	15:25	11: 5	19	13: 5	12: 1	26	2
18:12	16:11	12:11	20	Jas. 1:13	3	28	3
26	—	13:10	42	1 Pet. 2:24	4	29	14
27	—	17:10	22:41	5:10	10	31	20
19: 2	12	19: 5	23: 9	1 John 1: 7	14	32	—
4	2 Cor. 2: 8	11	51	2: 2	19	41	27
30	7:15	20: 2	24:15	6	21	26: 7	28
31	Gal. 1: 1	3	21	25	26	8	29
33	16	—	25	3:24	29	24	—
20:14	18	—	28	4:10	—	27	35
18	Eph. 1:20	22:18	31	13	33	47	66
37	22	—	36	15	—	—	—
			39	19	36	51	7: 2

Mark	7:15	Luke	1:64	Luke	9:33	Luke	22:64	John	7:13	Acts	1:22	Acts	25: 5	Eph.	1:18
	17		—		34		71		17		2:22		7		19
	19		66		35		23: 2		29		24		8		—
	25		67		39		3		30		29		15		22
	—		75		42		—		32		30		22		23
	33		76		—		10		38		—		25		2:10
	—		77		51		14		51		31		27		18
	35		80		53		34		8: 6		—		26:24		20
	—		2:21		54		49		20		41		30	3: 5	—
	8: 4		27		10:34		55		26		3: 7		28: 3	6	—
	11		33		—		24: 8		30		16		4	7	—
	22		—		35		23		44		—		29	12	—
	23		34		37		47		55		—		1: 5	5:30	—
	25		38		39	John	1: 3		9: 2		22	Rom.	9	—	—
	26		41		11: 1		—		—		4:26		20	—	—
	27		43		8		7		3		5: 2		—	6:10	—
	30		47		—		10		14		7		2: 4	Phil.	1:29
	9: 3		—		16		12		17		10		6	2:22	—
	7		48		18		14		18		32		26	3:10	—
	21		51		21		15		—		41		3: 7	—	—
	25		3: 1		22		16		20		6:11		20	—	—
	28		4		—		27		21		14		24	Col.	1: 9
	42		7		—		35		22		15		25	—	—
	10:10		16		53		37		23		7: 4		26	—	—
	—		17		54		48		27		5		4: 5	—	—
	17		19		—		2: 2		31		6		13	—	—
	24		—		12:15		5		40		9		5: 9	—	—
	46		4:13		—		11		10: 3		10		—	—	—
	—		14		43		12		4		23		10	—	—
	11: 3		22		46		—		5		25		—	—	—
	14		32		47		—		20		31		6: 3	—	—
	18		—		48		17		11: 2		37		5	—	—
	27		35		58		22		8: 1		9		9	3: 9	—
	12:19		—		13:17		23		13		30		12	—	—
	—		37		—		—		16		33		8: 9	4:15	—
	32		42		19		3: 2		32		—		11	1 Th.	1:10
	37		5:12		14: 2		8		44		—		9:19	2:19	—
	—		13		8		17		12: 3		—		11:33	3:15	—
	13: 1		—		29		20		4		9: 2		—	2 Th.	1: 9
	—		15		32		21		16		18		34	2 Tim.	1: 8
	3		—		15: 1		22		17		10:38		36	2:26	—
	14: 3		18		14		29		19		43		—	4: 8	—
	—		30		20		32		37		11:13		12:20	—	—
	—		6: 1		—		33		41		12: 5		15:10	Heb.	1: 3
	12		3		—		35		—		7		21	2: 6	—
	16		4		22		4: 2		50		10		16: 2	—	—
	21		6		25		8		13: 1		15		13	3: 2	—
	23		7		26		12		23		13: 8		15	5	—
	35		10		28		—		15:10		24		1: 9	7	—
	43		14		16: 1		—		15		29		29	15	—
	—		17		20		27		16:17		31		30	4: 1	—
	47		—		21		34		29		16: 3		7:12	7	—
	56		19		23		41		18: 1		32		8: 3	10	—
	57		—		17: 2		47		10		33		6	13	—
	58		40		12		51		19		17:16		10	—	—
	65		45		16		—		—		19		9: 7	6:10	—
	15: 3		7: 6		31		53		22		18: 2		23	7:25	—
	19		11		18:40		5:28		25		26		10:22	10:13	—
	21		15		19:14		35		26		27		14:25	—	—
	24		17		—		37		19: 2		19:12		15:10	11: 4	—
	26		18		24		—		18		20:10		23	5	—
	27		28		26		38		23		32		25	21	—
	39		30		31		6: 2		24		38		27	12: 5	—
	16: 7		36		33		8		25		21:14		2 Cor.	2:11	—
	10		38		34		16		—		19		3: 7	13:13	—
	Luke	1: 5	—		36		22		29		33		7: 7	15	—
	8		—		37		—		33		40		13	—	—
	13		39		48		24		34		22:14		15	21	—
	14		8: 9		20: 1		39		35		20		8:18	Jas.	1:11
	17		18		20		41		36		22		19	—	—
	23		19		26		50		20: 7		29		9: 9	2:22	—
	24		22		—		53		25		23: 2		15	5:20	—
	29		38		28		60		—		7		11:15	1 Pet.	1:21
	31		44		44		—		26		15		33	24	—
	32		45		21:38		61		31		19		12:17	2:14	—
	33		47		22:16		66		21: 2		20		3:16	21	—
	49		49		39		—		20		24: 2	Gal.	1: 4	22	—
	50		53		44		7: 3		24		8		7	24	—
	55		9: 7		47		5	Acts	1:10		—		—	3:12	—
	59		29		50		7		14		23		12	4:13	—
	60		—		51		—		18		24		14	2 Pet	1: 3
	62		31		59		10		20		25		17	3: 4	—
	63		32		60		12		—		25: 3		18	7	—

2 Pet. 3:13	Rev. 13: 4	Mat. 20: 2	Luke 6:32	Acts 4:18	Acts 22:30	Mat. 4:10	Mat. 13:22
1 John 1: 3	6	12	47	19	24:22	—	24
5	—	25	8:21	21	26:11	11	26
6	12	32	22	—	18	20	27
7	—	21: 3	9: 2	23	27:43	22	28
10	17	14	3	33	28:17	24	32
2: 3	18	17	5	5:13	23	25	3
4	14: 1	37	10	18	27	5: 1	19: 2
5	—	41	11	19	Rom. 1:20	39	3
11	7	22:41	13	21	24	40	—
12	9	25:32	14	22	26	7: 9	7
17	10	26:40	16	26	28	10	10
27	11	43	18	27	11:11	8: 1	13
28	—	44	33	—	23	—	16
—	15: 2	28:19	34	33	2 Cor. 8:24	2	17
29	—	20	54	35	9:13	4	18
3: 9	—	Mark 1:19	10: 1	38	Gal. 4:17	5	20
12	8	20	2	40	6:16	7	21
—	16: 2	22	38	7:26	Eph. 6: 9	16	27
17	10	2:13	11: 5	34	Col. 2:15	19	20: 7
19	12	3: 5	31	36	1 Th. 2:16	20	2C
22	15	14	47	42	5:13	21	21
—	17:14	20	48	8: 6	2 Th. 1: 4	22	22
—	18: 1	23	49	11	2:10	23	29
23	19: 2	4: 2	53	14	11	—	33
—	5	5:10	12:15	17	Titus 1:13	27	34
24	7	12	16	9:21	3: 1	28	21:14
4: 9	10	6: 7	24	10: 8	Heb. 1: 4	—	16
12	12	33	37	20	12	9: 2	23
21	—	—	13: 4	23	2:11	9	—
6: 1	13	34	23	24	4: 8	—	25
2	15	36	14: 5	28	8: 9	14	31
3	19	48	7	48	10	18	32
—	20	—	25	11:15	10:16	19	—
11	—	—	15: 3	26	—	27	—
14	21	51	16:30	12:21	11:16	28	33
15	20: 3	8: 3	17:14	13: 2	Jas. 3: 3	—	—
18	4	5	18:31	15	1 Pet. 4:14	32	41
20	6	9	19:11	17	2 Pet. 2: 1	10:32	—
2 John 6	11	13	13	18	3: 5	11: 3	22:12
11	21: 3	31	27	43	1 John 4: 4	12: 2	16
3 John 7	22: 3	9: 2	33	50	Rev. 2: 2	4	19
10	4	14	20: 3	51	27	15	21
Jude 15	—	33	19	14: 1	3: 9	22	23
Rev. 1: 4	12	10: 1	23	5	7:15	32	37
14	14	6	41	23	16	—	42
—	19	32	22:15	15: 2	17	46	46
15	—	42	45	—	—	47	23:20
—	αὐτοῦς.	11: 6	70	7	9: 5	48	21
16	Mat. 1:18	12: 4	23:14	13	11: 5	13:10	24: 1
—	2: 8	6	22	17	—	12	3
17	9	12	24:15	27	7	27	25:21
2:18	9	13:12	17	29	—	28	23
3: 5	4:21	14: 7	25	16: 7	11	36	26
—	—	37	50	10	—	51	37
—	5: 2	40	—	20	12	57	44
20	7: 6	16:18	51	23	12: 4	14: 2	26: 7
21	16	Luke 1:65	John 1:38	24	13: 7	4	15
5: 2	20	2: 6	6:17	30	16:14	13	17
5	24	9	7:50	33	16	15	18
9	26	18	8: 2	34	17:14	17	22
6: 8	29	20	7	37	19:15	28	24
—	10:21	27	9:19	39	20: 4	31	25
17	26	34	12:40	40	8	33	33
7:15	12:15	43	13: 1	17: 2	9	35	34
10: 1	13:15	46	17: 6	5	10	15:12	35
—	42	49	11	6	22: 5	15	50
11:15	50	3:13	12	9	—	22	52
19	54	14	14	16	αὐτῶ.	25	58
—	—	4:21	15	18: 6	Mat. 1:20	30	62
12: 4	14:14	23	—	16	24	33	63
5	18	31	17	19: 2	2	16:17	64
7	25	40	18	3	2: 2	22	69
—	15:14	—	23	6	5	17:12	75
9	30	43	18: 7	16	8	14	27:11
—	—	5:17	29	17	11	—	13
10	32	22	Acts 1: 7	20: 2	—	18	14
13: 1	16: 4	31	2:38	6	3:16	26	22
—	17: 1	34	4: 2	21:19	4: 3	—	28
2	5	36	7	21	6	18: 6	29
—	27	6: 3	8	25	7	13	31
3	19: 2	9	13	—	8	21	34
—	4	10	15	32	9	—	38

Mat. 27:42	Mark 10:51	Luke 8:25	Luke 18:42	John 4:14	John 13:10	Acts 7:47	1 Cor. 15:28
44	52	27	43	—	25	8: 2	38
—	11: 7	—	19:17	19	27	11	2 Cor. 1:19
53	—	28	22	25	28	31	20
23: 9	21	28	25	33	29	35	—
17	23	39	31	50	31	9: 7	5: 9
Mar's 1:13	28	42	45	—	32	12	21
18	31	47	20: 5	51	36	16	7:14
25	12:14	—	10	52	—	27	13: 4
27	16	49	38	53	37	34	—
30	17	50	22: 5	5: 6	38	39	Gal. 2:11
37	26	9:10	9	7	14: 5	10: 3	13
40	29	11	10	8	6	4	3: 6
41	32	12	14	14	8	—	1: 4
43	34	18	33	20	9	7	10
44	13: 1	30	39	—	21	19	2:16
2: 4	2	52	43	27	22	23	3:21
14	14:11	—	48	6: 2	23	25	4:21
—	12	37	49	7	—	27	6: 9
15	13	52	56	8	15: 5	35	20
18	19	58	—	25	16:29	41	Phil. 2: 9
24	21	60	61	30	17: 2	11:13	3: 9
26	29	10:28	63	56	—	12: 8	Col. 1:16
3: 7	30	35	23: 3	65	18: 5	9	17
9	40	37	9	68	20	13:31	19
10	45	11: 5	15	7:18	23	14: 9	2: 6
11	51	6	22	26	25	16:32	7
32	53	8	26	52	30	17:16	9
4:25	54	—	27	8: 4	31	18	10
38	61	11	32	13	33	24	12
41	65	—	36	19	34	28	13
5: 2	—	12	—	25	37	34	15
—	67	27	38	29	38	18:18	3: 4
6	72	37	40	31	—	26	4:13
8	15: 2	45	43	33	19: 3	19:22	1 Th. 4:14
19	17	12: 8	49	39	4	31	5:10
20	19	10	55	41	6	38	2 Th. 1:12
24	—	13	24:19	44	7	20: 3	3:14
31	20	14	42	48	9	4	1 Tim. 1: 8
33	23	20	John 1: 4	52	10	10	16
—	27	36	6	9: 3	32	16	2 Tim. 1:18
37	32	41	22	7	20: 6	—	4:14
6: 1	41	13: 1	25	9	15	—	Heb. 1: 5
2	—	—	38	10	16	21: 8	6
3	—	8	(Gr. 39)	12	25	20	2: 8
14	Luke 1:11	15	39	24	28	29	—
19	19	17	(Gr. 40)	26	29	22:12	—
30	32	23	40	34	21: 3	24	10
35	74	31	(Gr. 41)	35	5	27	13
37	2: 5	14: 6	41	37	15	23: 9	5: 9
7:28	26	15	(Gr. 42)	38	—	11	7:10
32	4: 3	16	42	40	17	17	10:38
—	5	18	(Gr. 43)	10: 4	—	28	1: 5
34	6	25	43	13	—	32	2: 3
8: 4	8	29	(Gr. 44)	24	17	33	23
11	—	15: 1	45	33	—	24:10	4:17
19	9	16	(Gr. 46)	38	—	23	5: 7
22	12	18	46	11: 8	—	26	15
23	16	21	—	10	19	—	1 Pet. 1:21
29	17	27	(Gr. 47)	20	22	25: 2	2: 2
32	20	30	(—)	24	23	28: 8	6
9:13	22	31	48	27	Acts 2:30	23	3:22
19	35	16: 1	—	30	3:10	Rom. 1:17	5: 7
21	5: 1	2	(Gr. 49)	32	16	24	11
23	5	6	(—)	34	4:32	4: 3	2 Pet. 1:17
25	9	7	49	(Gr. 35)	37	22	18
38	11	29	(Gr. 50)	38	5:17	23	3:14
42	14	31	50	39	21	6: 4	15
10:13	20	17: 2	(Gr. 51)	12: 2	32	8	18
18	27	3	51	—	36	8:32	1 John 1: 5
20	28	—	(Gr. 52)	6	37	9:33	2: 5
21	29	4	2:10	13	40	10:11	6
—	6:38	8	18	16	7: 5	11: 4	8
28	7: 2	9	3: 1	—	—	35	10
32	6	12	2	18	—	—	15
34	9	16	3	29	8	36	27
—	11	19	9	34	10	15:12	28
35	43	37	10	13: 3	23	1 Cor. 1: 5	3: 2
37	8: 1	18:15	26	6	30	2:11	3
39	3	19	27	7	33	14	5
48	18	22	4: 9	8	35	11:14	6
49	19	37	11	—	38	15:27	9
51	20	30	14	9	40	28	15

1 John 3:17	Mat. 8:34	Mark 1:23	Luke 6:17	John 6: 7	Acts (Gr.33)	Rom. 11:14	Jas. 1:27
24	9: 2	39	23	7:44	14: 3	15	1: 3
—	4	2: 5	26	50	5	27	5: 3
4:13	15	19	7:42	8:59	13	15:27	1 Pet. 3:12
15	—	20	—	10: 4	27	—	14
16	29	3: 5	8:12	8	15: 2	16: 5	2 Pet. 2: 2
5:16	30	4:15	23	20	4	17	3
2 John 10	32	5:17	37	32	9	1 Cor. 1: 2	11
11	35	6: 6	9:37	39	—	3:19	1 John 4: 5
Rev. 1: 1	36	50	45	11:19	12	5:13	3 John 9
6	10:29	52	46	37	22	7:35	Jude 15
2: 7	11: 1	54	47	46	23	8: 7	—
17	12: 9	7: 6	57	49	38	12	16
—	25	8: 3	10: 7	12:36	16:22	10: 5	Rev. 2:16
26	13:54	9: 2	11:15	37	—	7	6:11
28	58	9	17	40	24	8	—
3:21	14:14	36	48	—	25	9	7: 3
6: 2	32	44	49	13:12	17: 4	10	9
—	15: 8	46	12: 6	15:25	12	12:18	17
4	17: 2	48	13: 1	16: 4	26	14:10	8:12
—	7	10:13	15: 4	17: 9	33	15:10	9: 5
—	9	42	12	12	18: 6	16:19	6
5	12	—	16: 4	—	20	2 Cor. 3:14	7
8	14	—	29	19	13: 9	15	—
7:14	22	11:12	17:15	20	12	5:15	8
15	24	12:15	18: 8	18: 5	—	19	9
8: 3	18: 2	23	15	9	16	6:16	10
9: 1	10	28	34	18	—	17	—
11	12	14:18	19:11	19:31	19	8: 2	16
10: 6	17	22	33	20:24	20:30	—	17
9	20	40	20:23	26	21: 1	—	—
11: 1	35	52	33	Acts 1: 9	26	9:14	18
13: 2	20:13	59	21: 8	—	22:23	11:15	19
5	25	69	22:23	19	30	Gal. 2:13	—
—	—	70	24	26	23:10	Eph. 4:18	—
7	29	16:12	25	2: 3	—	5: 7	11: 5
—	34	14	—	6	21	12	—
8	—	Luke 1:16	41	11	27	6: 9	6
14	21: 3	20	47	3: 5	28	Phil. 3:19	7
15	7	51	50	4: 1	29	Col. 2: 2	8
14: 7	—	77	55	5	25:17	1 Th. 5:13	9
16: 8	41	2:15	—	16	26:10	2 Tim. 2:17	—
9	45	22	58	29	13	3: 9	12
19:10	22: 7	42	23: 1	31	27:21	Titus 1:12	12: 8
14	18	46	23	5:15	28: 6	—	10
21: 7	35	51	24	24	17	15	13:16
22: 3	23: 3	4: 2	25	6: 1	Rom. 1:21	Heb. 2:10	—
—	26	6	51	7:14	24	14	14: 5
av̄τ̄ων.	30	15	24: 5	8:15	—	7: 6	11
Mat. 1:21	34	26	11	16	26	25	13
2: 4	—	27	—	9:24	2:15	8: 9	—
7	24:31	29	13	28	3: 3	—	17: 9
13	25: 2	30	16	38	13	—	17
4: 8	10	40	30	39	—	10	18:11
21	19	42	31	10:46	15	—	19:18
23	26:21	—	—	11:20	16	11	19
5: 3	22	6	36	21	18	—	21
10	26	20	—	22	10:18	12	20:12
6: 7	36	22	41	28	—	—	13
14	43	25	43	29	11: 9	—	21: 3
15	73	29	45	12:20	10	10:16	—
26	27: 7	30	51	13: 2	—	—	4
7:16	17	34	John 3:19	13	11	17	8
20	48	35	22	19	12	—	22: 4
8:30	28:11	6: 8	4:38	27	—	11:16	14
—	Mark 1:18	13	52	32	—	28	—

The following are given by Schmid as instances of the combination of the definite article with αὐτός. The list might be swelled greatly from the preceding.

ὁ αὐτός.	Luke 17:35	1 Cor. 1:10	1 Cor. 12: 5	2 Cor. 1: 6	2 Cor. 12:18	Phil. 3:16	Heb. 11: 9
Mat. 5:46	Acts 23:40	—	6	3:18	Eph. 6: 9	4: 2	Heb. 13: 8
22:34	15:27	7: 5	8	4:13	Phil. 1:30	1:12	Jas. 3:10
26:44	Rom. 2: 1	10: 3	9	6:13	2: 2	2:14	11
27:44	9:21	4	11	8:16	—	4:11	1 Pet. 4: 1
Mark 14:39	12: 4	11: 5	25	12:18	18	6:11	4
Luke 2: 8	16	20	15:39	—	3: 1	10: 1	5: 9
6:37	15: 5	12: 4	—	—	16	11	1 John 2:27

Full list of the references in which γάρ (see p. 105) occurs.

γάρ.	Mat.	18:20	Mark	8: 3	Luke	9:25	John	5:20	Acts	16:37	Rom.	5: 7	Rom.	13: 1
		19:12		35		26		21		17:20		—		3
Mat.	1:18	14		36		44		22		23		10		4
	20	22		38		48		26		28		13		—
	21	20: 1		9: 6		50		36		—		15		—
	2: 2	16		—		56		46		18: 3		16		6
	5	21:26		31		10: 7		—		15		17		—
	6	32		34		24		6: 6		18		19		8
	13	22:14		39		11: 4		27		28		6: 5		9
	20	16		40		10		33		19:24		7		11
	3: 2	28		41		30		55		32		10		14: 3
	3	30		49		12:12		64		35		14		4
	9	23: 3		10:14		30		71		37		—		6
	15	4		22		34		7: 1		40		19		7
	4: 6	8		27		13:52		4		20:10		20		8
	10	9		45		58		5		13		21		9
	17	10		11:13		14:14		39		16		23		10
	18	13		18		24		41		—		7: 1		11
	5:12	(Gr. 14)		23		28		8:24		27		2		17
	18	17		32		16: 2		42		29		5		18
	20	19		12:12		13		—		21: 3		7		15: 2
	29	39		14		28		9:22		13		8		3
	30	24: 5		23		17:21		30		22		11		4
	46	6		25		24		10:26		29		14		18
	6: 7	7		36		18:16		11:39		36		15		24
	8	21		44		23		12: 8		22:22		—		26
	14	24		13: 6		25		43		26		18		27
	16	27		7		32		47		23: 5		—		—
	21	28		8		19: 5		13:11		8		19		16: 2
	24	38		9		10		13		11		22		18
	32	25:14		11		21		15		17		8: 2		19
	—	29		19		26		29		21		3		1 Cor. 1:11
	34	35		22		48		14:30		24: 5		5		17
	7: 2	42		33		20: 6		16: 7		25:11		6		18
	8	26: 9		35		19		13		27		7		19
	12	10		14: 5		33		27		26:16		—		21
	25	11		7		36		18:13		26		13		26
	29	12		40		—		19: 6		—		14		2: 2
	8: 9	28		56		38		31		—		15		8
	9: 5	31		70		21: 4		36		27:22		18		10
	13	43		15:10		8		20: 9		23		19		11
	16	52		14		9		17		25		20		14
	21	73		16: 4		15		21: 7		34		22		16
	24	27: 1		8		23		8		—		24		3: 2
	10:10	8	Luke	1:15		26	Acts	1:20		28: 2		—		3
	17	19		18		35		2:15		20		26		—
	19	23		30		22: 2		—		22		38		4
	20	43		44		16		25		27		9: 3		9
	23	28: 2		48		18		34	Rom.	1: 9		6		11
	26	5		76		27		39		11		9		13
	35	6		2:10		37		3:22		16		11		17
	11:10	Mark	1:16	3: 8		—		4: 3		—		15		19
	13	22		4: 8		59		12		17		17		—
	18	38		10		71		16		18		19		21
	30	2:15		5: 9		23: 8		20		19		28		4: 4
	12: 8	3:10		39		12		22		20		32		7
	33	21		6:23		15		27		26		10: 2		9
	34	35		—		22		34		—		3		15
	37	4:22		26		34		—		2: 1		—		—
	40	25		32		41		5:26		11		5		20
	50	28		33	John	2:25		36		12		10		5: 3
	13:12	5: 8		34		3: 2		6:14		13		11		7
	15	28		38		16		7:33		14		12		12
	17	42		43		17		40		24		—		6:16
	14: 3	6:14		44		19		8: 7		25		13		20
	4	17		—		20		16		28		16		7: 7
	24	18		45		24		21		3: 2		11: 1		9
	15: 2	20		48		34		23		3		13		14
	4	31		7: 5		—		31		7		15		16
	19	36		6		4: 8		39		9		21		22
	27	48		8		9		9:11		20		23		31
	16: 2	50		28		18		16		22		24		8: 5
	3	52		33		23		10:46		23		25		8
	25	—		5:17		37		13: 8		4: 2		29		10
	26	7: 3		18		42		27		3		30		9: 2
	27	8		29		44		36		9		32		9
	17:15	10		—		45		47		13		34		10
	20	21		40		47		15:21		14		12: 3		15
	18: 7	25		46		5: 4		28		15		4		16
	10	27		8:14		13		16: 3		—		19		—
	11	28		24		19		28		5: 6		20		17

1 Cor. 9:19	1 Cor. 16:10	2 Cor. 10:12	Gal. 5: 6	1 Th. 3: 4	Philem. 22	Heb. 10: 1	Jas. 6:14
10: 4	11	14	13	9	Heb. 1: 5	4	—
5	18	—	14	4: 2	2: 2	14	1 Pet. 2:19
17	2 Cor. 1: 8	18	17	3	5	15	20
26	12	11: 2	6: 3	7	8	23	21
28	13	—	5	9	10	26	25
29	19	4	7	10	11	30	3: 5
11: 5	20	5	9	14	16	34	10
6	24	9	13	15	18	36	17
7	2: 2	13	15	5: 2	3: 3	37	4: 3
8	4	14	17	3	4	11: 2	6
9	9	19	2: 8	7	14	5	15
12	10	20	10	18	16	6	2 Pet. 1: 8
18	11	12: 1	14	2 Th. 2: 7	4: 2	10	9
19	17	C	5: 5	3: 2	3	14	10
21	3: 6	—	6	7	4	16	11
22	9	9	8	10	8	26	16
23	10	10	9	11	10	27	17
26	11	11	12	1 Tim. 2: 3	12	32	21
29	14	—	13	5	15	12: 3	2: 4
31	4: 5	13	29	13	5: 1	6	8
12: 8	11	14	6: 1	3:13	12	7	18
12	15	—	Phil. 1: 8	4: 5	13	10	19
13	17	20	18	8	—	17	20
14	18	13: 4	19	10	6: 4	—	21
13: 9	5: 1	—	21	16	7	18	3: 4
12	2	8	23	5: 4	10	20	5
14: 2	4	9	2: 5	11	13	25	1 John 2:19
—	7	Gal. 1:10	13	15	16	29	4:20
5	10	—	20	18	7: 1	13: 2	5: 3
8	12	12	21	6: 7	10	5	2 John 11
9	13	13	27	10	11	9	3 John 3
14	14	2: 6	3: 3	2 Tim. 1: 7	12	11	7
17	21	8	18	12	13	14	Jude 4
31	6: 2	12	20	2: 7	14	16	Rev. 1: 3
33	14	18	4:11	11	17	17	3: 2
34	16	19	2: 1	16	18	—	9:19
35	7: 3	21	5	3: 2	19	18	—
15: 3	5	3:10	3: 3	6	21	22	13:18
9	8	—	20	9	26	Jas. 1: 6	14: 4
16	9	13	24	4: 3	27	7	5
21	10	18	4:13	6	28	11	16: 6
22	11	21	1 Th. 1: 8	10	8: 3	13	14
25	8: 9	26	9	11	4	20	17:17
27	10	27	2: 1	15	5	24	19: 8
32	12	28	3	Titus 1: 7	7	2: 2	10
34	13	4:15	5	10	8	10	21: 1
41	9: 1	22	9	2:11	9: 2	11	22
52	2	24	—	3: 3	13	13	23
53	7	25	14	9	16	26	25
16: 5	10: 3	27	19	12	17	3: 2	22: 9
7	4	30	20	Philem. 7	19	7	18
9	8	5: 5	3: 3	15	24	16	—

APPENDIX.—PART II.

Containing a few cursory suggestions upon $\delta\epsilon$, $\kappa\alpha\iota$, $\bar{\epsilon}$, and $\bar{\upsilon}$, the four words which Schmid passes by un-
noticed on account of their too frequent occurrence.

 $\Delta\epsilon$, *de*,

Is used *adversatively*, as opposed to $\mu\epsilon\nu$, about 129 times in the New Testament. See Concordance, under $\mu\epsilon\nu$.

N.B.—Two or more δ may thus follow one $\mu\epsilon\nu$.

Adversative or *distinctive*, without being preceded by $\mu\epsilon\nu$, although that particle is probably often implied but not expressed, as:—

Mark 5:33. *But* the woman fearing and
6: 4. *But* Jesus said unto them,
9:50. *but* if the salt have lost

Luke 2:19. *But* Mary kept all these things,
6:49. *But* he that heareth, and doeth not,
11:20. *But* if I with the finger of God
21:33. *but* my words shall not
John 1:12. *But* as many as received
14:10. *but* the Father that dwelleth
Acts 7:47. *But* Solomon built him an house.
19:15. *But* I know; *but* who are ye?
22:28. *But* I was (free) born.
Rom. 2:10. *But* glory, honour, and peace, to
6:23. *but* the gift of God (is) eternal life
1 Cor. 1:23. *But* we preach Christ crucified,
1 Tim. 6:11. *But* thou, O man of God, flee
Heb. 10:27. *But* a certain fearful looking
Jude 10. *But* these speak evil of those things

Distributive: chiefly found in connection with μέν.

Mat. 21:35. *and* beat one, *and* killed another, *and* stoned another.

- 1 Cor. 12: 8.) (to another the word of knowledge
9.) (To another faith by the same
—) (to another the gifts of healing,
10.) (to another prophecy;) (to another

Frequently after γάρ, *for*, we find δέ, *but*.

2 Cor. 7:10. *but* the sorrow of the world worketh
Titus 3: 4. *But* after that the kindness and love
Jas. 3: 8. *But* the tongue can no man tame;

λέ is never the first word in a sentence; *generally* the second; sometimes the third, as:—

John 10:12. *But* he that is an hireling,
15:27. *And* ye also shall bear witness,
Acts 3:24. Yea, *and* all the prophets from
5:32. *And* (so is) also the Holy Ghost,
Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It may also be the fourth word, as:—

Acts 22:29. *and* the chief captain *also* was afraid,

Or even the fifth, as:—

John 8:17.) (It is *also* written in your law,
1 John 2: 2. *and* not for our's only, but

Initiative, to mark the commencement of a subject.

Mat. 1:18. *Now* the birth of Jesus Christ
11: 2. *Now* when John had heard in the
1 Cor. 15: 1. *Moreover*, brethren, I declare
1 Tim. 4: 1. *Now* the Spirit speaketh expressly,

Continuative and Connective.—This is by far the most frequent use of the particle δέ in the New Testament, with the exceptions of (perhaps) the Gospel of St. Mark, and the Revelation of St. John; in the former of which *kai* is very frequently, in the latter almost always, the connecting particle. A few examples of the continuative and connective use of δέ:—

Mat. 1:—, *passim*.
3: 4. *And* the same John had his
4:18. *And* Jesus, walking by the sea of
10: 7. *And* as ye go, preach, saying,
14:15. *And* when it was evening, his
21:15. *And* when the chief priests and

Resumptive, of a narrative or argument interrupted for a time.

Mat. 26:17. *Now* the first (day) of the (feast of)
Mar. 13:32. *But* of that day and (that) hour
Luke 4: 1. *And* Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost

Strongly Oppositive: (coming properly under the head of adversative.)

Mat. 5:22. *But* I say unto you, That whosoever
12:28. *But* if I cast out devils by the Spirit
13:16. *But* blessed (are) your eyes, for they
Mark 7:11. *But* ye say, If a man shall say

Cautionary: accompanying a warning or admonition.

Mat. 10:17. *But* beware of men: for they
33. *But* whosoever shall deny me
12:36. *But* I say unto you, That every idle
Col. 2: 4. *And* this I say, lest any man
Jas. 5:12. *But* above all things, my brethren,

It is capable of an *Intensive* or *Aggravating* force, as:—

Phil. 2: 8. unto death, even the death of the cross.
(q. d. *and* that death, the death, &c.)

Kai, kai.

Generally simply connective or continuative "*and*," but its signification varies according to the character of the sentence, and the words or particles in connection with which it is taken.

The following are some of the senses in which it occurs in the New Testament:—

kai, also.

Mat. 12:45. Even so shall it be *also* unto this
13:26. then appeared the tares *also*.
15: 3. Why do ye *also* transgress the
24:39. so shall *also* the coming of the Son of
Mark 3:19. Iscariot, which *also* betrayed him:
12: 6. he sent him *also* last unto them,
Luk. 11:46. Woe unto you *also*, (ye) lawyers!
12:34. there will your heart be *also*.
John 6:67. Will ye *also* go away?
Acts 5: 2. his wife *also* being privy (to it),
&c. &c.

kai, even.

Mat. 8:27. that *even* the winds and the sea
25:29. taken away *even* that which he hath.
Mark 6: 2. that *even* such mighty works are
Luk. 12: 7. But *even* the very hairs of your head
Acts 5:39. be found *even* to fight against God.
Rom. 5: 7. some would *even* dare to die.
Heb. 11:19. raise (him) up *even* from the dead,
&c. &c.

kai, both, followed by *kai, and*

Luk. 21:16. betrayed *both* by parents, and
John 2: 2. And *both* Jesus was called, and
15:24. *both* seen and hated *both* me and
Acts 26:29. were *both* almost, and altogether
&c. &c. (constantly.)

kai, but.

Mat. 11:19. *But* wisdom is justified of her
Mar. 12:12. *but* feared the people: for
Luke 2:51. *but* his mother kept all these
4:26. *But* unto none of them was Elias
13:27. *But* he shall say, I tell you,
John 7:30. *but* no man laid hands on him,
Acts 10:28. *but* God hath shewed me that I
Rom. 1:13. *but* was let hitherto, that I
1 Cor. 12: 5. administrations, *but* the same Lord.
&c. &c.

kai, then.

Mat. 23:32. Fill ye up *then* the measure
Luk. 18:26. Who *then* can be saved?
19:23. Wherefore *then* gavest not thou
20:44. how is he *then* his son?
1 Cor. 15:29. why are they *then* baptized for
Jas. 2: 4. Are ye not *then* partial in
&c. &c.

kai is used *illatively* or *conclusively*:—

Heb. 3:19. So we see that they could not

kai, that.

Mark 9:39. in my name, *that* can lightly
Luke 5: 1. came to pass, *that*, as the
8: 1. came to pass afterward, *that* he
10:38. as they went, *that* he entered into
&c. &c.

kai, apparently *redundant*.

Mat. 28: 9. his disciples,) (behold, Jesus

kai, joined with γάρ, usually is rendered simply "*for*."
Luke 6:32. *for* sinners also love those that
&c. &c. (very frequent.)

kai, and yet.

John 9:30. *and* (*yet*) he hath opened mine eyes.
16:32. *and yet* I am not alone, because
2 Cor. 6: 9. unknown, *and* (*yet*) well known;
"0. having nothing, *and* (*yet*) possessing

kaí, yet

Mark 7:28. Yes, Lord : *yet* the dogs
1 Cor. 5:10. *Yet* not altogether with the

kaí, for.

Acts 23: 3. *for* sittest thou to judge me
1 John 1: 2. *For* the life was manifested,
3: 4. *for* sin is the transgression of

kaí, or.

Mat. 7:10. *Or* if he ask a fish, will he
Jas. 4:13. To-day *or* to-morrow we will

kaí, when.

Heb. 8: 8. saith the Lord, *when* I will

kaí, therefore.

1 Cor. 5:13. *Therefore* put away from among
(but the reading seems to be doubtful.)

kaí, if.

Luk. 15: 4. *If* he lose one of them, (lit. *and* having
lost one of them.)

kaí, marking the union of two distinct quotations.

Mat. 15: 4. and mother : *and*, He that
19:19. and (thy) mother : *and*, Thou shalt
Mark 7:10. mother ; *and*, Whoso curseth
Acts 1:20. dwell therein ; *and* his bishoprick
1 Tim. 5:18. the corn. *And*, The labourer
Heb. 10:16, 17. will I write them ; *And* their sins

‘Ο, ἡ, τό, *ho*, mas. ; *hee*, fem. ; *to*, neut.

Commonly called the Prepositive Article. Its uses
are various. The following are some of the most
important.

The article usually indicates that the word to which
it is joined is the *subject* of a proposition ; that,
namely, of which something is affirmed or denied,
as :—

John 1: 1. *the* Word was with God, and *the* Word
[subject] was God [predicate].
4:24. *God* [art.] (is) *a Spirit* : [no art.]
1 John 4: 8. *for God* [art.] *is love*. [no art.]

The article, prefixed to *both* terms of a proposition,
constitutes it a *reciprocating* or *convertible* propo-
sition : i. e., one of which either term may be
equally affirmed or denied of the other.

Luk. 11:34. *The* light of the body *is the* eye : (or, the
eye is the light of the body :)

1 John 3: 4. *for sin* is the transgression of the law.
(rather, *for*) (sin is lawlessness ; or, *for*
) (lawlessness is sin.)

The article is used to mark *definiteness*.

Mat. 1:23. *a* [art.] virgin shall be with child, (*the*
one prophesied of.)
4: 5. *a* [art.] pinnacle of the temple, (a well
known part of it.)
24. throughout all) (Syria [art.] (lit. the
Syrian [country:])
5: 5. *the* meek : (a class of persons.)
13:37. *the* Son of man ;
38. *The* field is the world ;

Luk. 12:34. *a* cloud [art.] rise (a well known phenom-
enon.—See 1 Kings, 18:44.)

John 19: 5. *the* crown of thorns, and *the* purple
Acts 24:23. *a* [art.] centurion to keep Paul, (*the* one
who had charge of him.)

1 Cor. 5:13. *that* wicked person, (i. e., the incestuous
person of whom he had spoken.)

2 Th. 2: 3. come *a* [art.] falling away first, (rather,
the apostasy.)

1 John 5:19. world lieth in wickedness. [art.] (in *the*
wicked one.)

3 K

Inanefiniteness is generally marked by the *absence* of
the article.

Mat. 10: 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, [no art.]
(i. e., sick, lepers, &c. generally.)

28:18. All power is given unto me (i. e., unlim-
ited power.)

Rom. 3:20. by the deeds of the law there shall (i. e.,
deeds of law generally.)

1 Cor. 15:16. For if the dead rise not, (i. e., dead gen-
erally.)

Rev. 2:22. I will cast her into a bed,

A similar omission takes place after the participle
of existence.

John 10:12. and not the) (shepherd, whose own (i. e.,
not being, [no art.])

Acts 5:17. which is the) (sect of the Sadducees,
(i. e., *being*, [no art.])

Heb. 1: 3. Who being) (the brightness of [no
art.]

Also frequently after a preposition.

Mark 3:19. they went into an house. (or home.) [no
art.]

Rom. 5:13. For until the law [no art.]

Gal. 2:16. not by the works of the law : [no art.]

The article is also sometimes used to mark either.
first, *emphasis*.

Mar. 13:11. but *the* Holy Ghost. (lit. *the* Spirit *the*
Holy.)

John 1:21. Art thou *that* prophet ?

5:35. *a* burning and *a* shining light :

10:11. I am *the* good shepherd : (lit. *the* shepherd
the good.)

2 Th. 2: 3. *that* man of sin be revealed,

Rev. 1: 3. the words of *this* prophecy.

4. *him* which is, and which was, (lit. from
the “who is,” &c.)

Or secondly, *hypothesis*.

Mat. 12:35. *A* good man out of the good (i. e., *any*
given good man.)

18:17. as *an* heathen man and *a* publican (i. e.,
any.)

John 12:24. Except *a* corn of wheat (i. e., *any*.)

1 Cor. 7:28. and if *a* virgin marry, (i. e., *any*.)

It is sometimes simply *descriptive*, or *designative*.

Mat. 3: 1. came John *the* Baptist,

John 13:13. Ye call me) (Master and) (Lord :

14:30. *for* the prince of this world cometh,

19:19. Jesus of Nazareth *the* King of

Ro. 10: 5. *the* man that doeth those things

The nominative with the article is sometimes used
for the vocative.

Mat. 11:26. Even so, Father : [nom. with art.]

Mar. 10:47. Jesus, (thou) son of David, [nom. with
art.]

Heb. 1: 8. Thy throne, O God, [nom. with art.]

10: 9. I come to do thy will, O God. [nom. with
art.]

Tò, the neuter, is prefixed to a clause, or sentence,
or phrase.

Mark 9:23. Jesus said unto him,) (If thou canst be-
lieve,

Luk. 22: 2. sought) (how they might kill him ;

23. to enquire ...) (which of them it was

Rom. 9: 5.) (as concerning the flesh

16:19. I am glad therefore) (on your behalf.

It is prefixed also to the infinitive, when used substantively.

Rora. 7:18. [nom.] for)(to will is present
 Acts 3:12. [gen.] made this man)(to walk?
 Luke 5: 1. [dat.])(as the people pressed upon him
 Mat. 13: 5. [acc.])(because they had no deepness of earth:

N.B.—The substantive with which the article agrees is often left out; thus:—

Mat. 21:21. *this* (which is done) to the fig tree,
 Mark 2:14. Levi *the* (son) of Alphæus,
 16: 1. Mary *the* (mother) of James,
 John 19:25. Mary *the* (wife) of Cleophas,
 21: 2. and *the* (sons) of Zebedee,
 Acts 10:23. certain brethren)(from Joppa
 Phil. 4:22. *they* that are of Cæsar's household.
 Heb. 13:24. *They* of Italy salute you.

In the Christian Witness, vol. i., p. 317, under "Scriptural Criticism," may be found some important remarks upon the article.

ὁς, ἡ, ὅ, *hos, mas.; hec, fem.; ho, neut.*

The *relative* (sometimes called the *subjunctive article*), answering to *who, which, &c.*, in English. The following are a few of its less ordinary uses in the New Testament:—

Distributive (for the article *ὁ*, with *μὲν*, and *δέ*).

Mat. 19: 8. fruit, *some* an hundredfold, *some* sixtyfold, *some* thirtyfold.

21:35. beat *one*, and killed *another*, and stoned *another*.

Mark 4: 4. *some* fell by the way side, and

Luk. 23:33. *one* on the right hand, and *the other*

Rom. 9:21. *one* vessel unto honour, and *another* unto

14: 2. For *one* believeth that he may eat all

5. *One* man esteemeth one day above *another*: *another* esteemeth

1 Cor. 7: 7. *one* after this manner, and *another* after
 2 Cor. 2:16. To *the one* (we are) the savour of death unto death; and to *the other* the savour of life unto life.

For the interrogative *τις*, *who?* or, *what?*

Mat. 26:50. Friend, wherefore art thou come? (i. e. for what?)

ἄρθ' ὧν, see under ἄντι, in Concordance

Relative placed *before* the antecedent, in the order of the Greek.

Mat. 26:48. *Whomsoever* I shall kiss, that same

Mark 6:16. It is John, *whom* I beheaded:

In conclusion, it may be asked, is there not a great and an important distinction to be noticed between the use of the article with the present participle, and the relative with the present tense indicative; as, between *ὁ ποιῶν*, and *ὅς ποιεῖ ὁ σπειρῶν*, and *ὅς σπειρεῖ*.

The first seems to present office, or agency in the abstract; the idea therefore conveyed to the mind is more indefinite.

Mat. 7: 8. *every one that asketh* receiveth; and he *that seeketh* findeth; and to him *that knocketh* it shall be opened.

13: 3. *a sower* went forth to sow;
 &c. &c.

On the contrary, perhaps, the relative with the present tense makes a more positive definite assertion of a specific action.

Luke 2:11. a Saviour, *which is* Christ the Lord.

Rom. 4:16. *who is* the father of us all,

Jas. 4:12. *who art thou that judges! another* &c. &c.

VALUABLE STANDARD WORKS

FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LIBRARIES,

PUBLISHED BY HARPER & BROTHERS, NEW YORK.

For a full List of Books suitable for Libraries, see HARPER & BROTHERS' TRADE-LIST AND CATALOGUE, which may be had gratuitously on application to the Publishers personally, or by letter enclosing Five Cents.

HARPER & BROTHERS will send any of the following works by mail, postage prepaid, to any part of the United States, on receipt of the price.

MOTLEY'S DUTCH REPUBLIC. The Rise of the Dutch Republic. By JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY, LL.D., D.C.L. With a Portrait of William of Orange. 3 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$10 50.

MOTLEY'S UNITED NETHERLANDS. History of the United Netherlands: from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce—1609. With a full View of the English-Dutch Struggle against Spain, and of the Origin and Destruction of the Spanish Armada. By JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY, LL.D., D.C.L. Portraits. 4 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$14 00.

NAPOLEON'S LIFE OF CÆSAR. The History of Julius Cæsar. By HIS IMPERIAL MAJESTY NAPOLEON III. Two Volumes ready. Library Edition, Svo, Cloth, \$3 50 per vol.

Maps to Vols. I. and II. sold separately. Price \$1 50 each, NET.

HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES, relating to all Ages and Nations. For Universal Reference. Edited by BENJAMIN VINCENT, Assistant Secretary and Keeper of the Library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; and Revised for the Use of American Readers. Svo, Cloth, \$5 00; Sheep, \$6 00.

MACGREGOR'S ROB ROY ON THE JORDAN. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, &c. A Canoe Cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the Waters of Damascus. By J. MACGREGOR, M.A. With Maps and Illustrations. Crown Svo, Cloth, \$2 50.

WALLACE'S MALAY ARCHIPELAGO. The Malay Archipelago: the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise. A Narrative of Travel, 1854-1862. With Studies of Man and Nature. By ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE. With Ten Maps and Fifty-one Elegant Illustrations. Crown Svo, Cloth, \$3 50.

WHYMPER'S ALASKA. Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska, formerly Russian America—now Ceded to the United States—and in various other parts of the North Pacific. By FREDERICK WHYMPER. With Map and Illustrations. Crown Svo, Cloth, \$2 50.

ORTON'S ANDES AND THE AMAZON. The Andes and the Amazon: or, Across the Continent of South America. By JAMES ORTON, M.A., Professor of Natural History in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Corresponding Member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. With a New Map of Equatorial America and numerous Illustrations. Crown Svo, Cloth, \$2 00.

WHITE'S MASSACRE OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew: Preceded by a History of the Religious Wars in the Reign of Charles IX. By HENRY WHITE, M.A. With Illustrations. Svo, Cloth, \$1 75.

ALFORD'S GREEK TESTAMENT. The Greek Testament: with a critically-revised Text; a Digest of Various Readings; Marginal References to Verbal and Idiomatic Usage; Prolegomena; and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. For the Use of Theological Students and Ministers. By HENRY ALFORD, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. Vol. I., containing the Four Gospels. 944 pages, Svo, Cloth, \$6 00; Sheep, \$6 50.

LOSSING'S FIELD-BOOK OF THE REVOLUTION. Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution; or, Illustrations, by Pen and Pencil, of the History, Biography, Scenery, Relics, and Traditions of the War for Independence. By BENSON J. LOSSING. 2 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$14 00; Sheep, \$15 00; Half Calif, \$18 00; Full Turkey Morocco, \$22 00.

LOSSING'S FIELD-BOOK OF THE WAR OF 1812. Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812; or, Illustrations, by Pen and Pencil, of the History, Biography, Scenery, Relics, and Traditions of the Last War for American Independence. By BENSON J. LOSSING. With several hundred Engravings on Wood, by Lossing and Barritt, chiefly from Original Sketches by the Author. 1088 pages, Svo, Cloth, \$5 00; Sheep, \$5 50; Half Calif, \$10 00.

WINCHELL'S SKETCHES OF CREATION. Sketches of Creation: a Popular View of some of the Grand Conclusions of the Sciences in reference to the History of Matter and of Life. Together with a Statement of the Intimations of Science respecting the Primordial Condition and the Ultimate Destiny of the Earth and the Solar System. By ALEXANDER WINCHELL, LL.D., Professor of Geology, Zoology, and Botany in the University of Michigan, and Director of the State Geological Survey. With Illustrations. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.

ABBOTT'S FREDERICK THE GREAT. The History of Frederick the Second, called Frederick the Great. By JOHN S. C. ABBOTT. Elegantly Illustrated. Svo, Cloth, \$5 00.

ABBOTT'S HISTORY OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. The French Revolution of 1789, as viewed in the Light of Republican Institutions. By JOHN S. C. ABBOTT. With 100 Engravings. Svo, Cloth, \$5 00.

ABBOTT'S NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. The History of Napoleon Bonaparte. By JOHN S. C. ABBOTT. With Maps, Woodcuts, and Portraits on Steel. 2 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$10 00.

ABBOTT'S NAPOLEON AT ST. HELENA; or, Interesting Anecdotes and Remarkable Conversations of the Emperor during the Five and a Half Years of his Captivity. Collected from the Memorials of Las Casas, O'Meara, Montholon, Antommarchi, and others. By JOHN S. C. ABBOTT. With Illustrations. Svo, Cloth, \$5 00.

ADDISON'S COMPLETE WORKS. The Works of Joseph Addison, embracing the whole of the "Spectator." Complete in 3 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$6 00.

ALCOCK'S JAPAN. The Capital of the Tycoon: a Narrative of a Three Years' Residence in Japan. By SIR RUTHERFORD ALCOCK, K.C.B., Her Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Japan. With Maps and Engravings. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 50.

ALISON'S HISTORY OF EUROPE. FIRST SERIES: From the Commencement of the French Revolution, in 1789, to the Restoration of the Bourbons, in 1815. [In addition to the Notes on Chapter LXXVI., which correct the errors of the original work concerning the United States, a copious Analytical Index has been appended to this American edition.] **SECOND SERIES:** From the Fall of Napoleon, in 1815, to the Accession of Louis Napoleon, in 1852. 2 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$16 00.

- BALDWIN'S PRE-HISTORIC NATIONS.** Pre-Historic Nations; or, Inquiries concerning some of the Great Peoples and Civilizations of Antiquity, and their Probable Relation to a still Older Civilization of the Ethiopians or Cushites of Arabia. By JOHN D. BALDWIN, Member of the American Oriental Society. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 75.
- BARTH'S NORTH AND CENTRAL AFRICA.** Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa: being a Journal of an Expedition undertaken under the Auspices of H.B.M.'s Government, in the Years 1849-1855. By HENRY BARTH, Ph.D., D.C.L. Illustrated. 3 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$12 00.
- HENRY WARD BEECHER'S SERMONS.** Sermons by HENRY WARD BEECHER, Plymouth Church, Brooklyn. Selected from Published and Unpublished Discourses, and Revised by their Author. With Steel Portrait. Complete in Two Vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- LYMAN BEECHER'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY, &c.** Autobiography, Correspondence, &c., of Lyman Beecher, D.D. Edited by his Son, CHARLES BEECHER. With Three Steel Portraits, and Engravings on Wood. In 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- BELLOWS'S OLD WORLD.** The Old World in its New Face: Impressions of Europe in 1867-1868. By HENRY W. BELLOWS. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$5 50.
- BOSWELL'S JOHNSON.** The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Including a Journey to the Hebrides. By JAMES BOSWELL, Esq. A New Edition, with numerous Additions and Notes. By JOHN WILSON CROKER, LL.D., F.R.S. Portrait of Boswell. 2 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$4 00.
- BRODHEAD'S HISTORY OF NEW YORK.** History of the State of New York. By JOHN ROMEYN BRODHEAD. 1609-1631. 2 vols. 8vo, Cloth, \$3 00 per vol.
- BROUGHAM'S AUTOBIOGRAPHY.** Life and Times of HENRY, LORD BROUGHAM. Written by himself. In Three Volumes. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00 per vol.
- BULWER'S PROSE WORKS.** Miscellaneous Prose Works of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 50.
- BULWER'S HORACE.** The Odes and Epodes of Horace. A Metrical Translation into English. With Introduction and Commentaries. By LORD LYTTON. With Latin Text from the Editions of Orelli, Maclean, and Yonge. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 75.
- BULWER'S KING ARTHUR.** A Poem. By EARL LYTTON. New Edition. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 75.
- BURNS'S LIFE AND WORKS.** The Life and Works of Robert Burns. Edited by ROBERT CHAMBERS. 4 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$6 00.
- REINDEER, DOGS, AND SNOW-SHOES.** A Journal of Siberian Travel and Explorations made in the Years 1865-67. By RICHARD J. BERN, late of the Russo-American Telegraph Expedition. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$3 00.
- CARLYLE'S FREDERICK THE GREAT.** History of Friedrich II., called Frederick the Great. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Portraits, Maps, Plans, &c. 6 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$12 00.
- CARLYLE'S FRENCH REVOLUTION.** History of the French Revolution. Newly Revised by the Author, with Index, &c. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 50.
- CARLYLE'S OLIVER CROMWELL.** Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. With Elucidations and Connecting Narrative. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 50.
- CHALMERS'S POSTHUMOUS WORKS.** The Posthumous Works of Dr. Chalmers. Edited by his Son-in-Law, Rev. WILLIAM HANNA, LL.D. Complete in 9 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$13 50.
- COLERIDGE'S COMPLETE WORKS.** The Complete Works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. With an Introductory Essay upon his Philosophical and Theological Opinions. Edited by Professor SHARP. Complete in Seven Vols. With a fine Portrait. Small 8vo, Cloth, \$10 50.
- CURTIS'S HISTORY OF THE CONSTITUTION.** History of the Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States. By GEORGE TICKNOR CURTIS. 2 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$6 00.
- DRAPER'S CIVIL WAR.** History of the American Civil War. By JOHN W. DRAPER, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry and Physiology in the University of New York. In Three Vols. 8vo, Cloth, \$3 50 per vol.
- DRAPER'S INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT OF EUROPE.** A History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. By JOHN W. DRAPER, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry and Physiology in the University of New York. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- DRAPER'S AMERICAN CIVIL POLICY.** Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America. By JOHN W. DRAPER, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Chemistry and Physiology in the University of New York. Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$2 50.
- DAVIS'S CARTHAGE.** Carthage and her Remains: being an Account of the Excavations and Researches on the Site of the Phenician Metropolis in Africa and other adjacent Places. Conducted under the Auspices of Her Majesty's Government. By Dr. DAVIS, F.R.G.S. Profusely Illustrated with Maps, Woodcuts, Chromo-Lithographs, &c. 8vo, Cloth, \$4 00.
- DOOLITTLE'S CHINA.** Social Life of the Chinese: with some Account of their Religions, Governmental, Educational, and Business Customs and Opinions. With special but not exclusive Reference to Fuhchau. By Rev. JUSTUS DOOLITTLE, Fourteen Years Member of the Fuhchau Mission of the American Board. Illustrated with more than 150 characteristic Engravings on Wood. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- DU CHAILLU'S AFRICA.** Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa: with Accounts of the Manners and Customs of the People, and of the Chase of the Gorilla, the Crocodile, Leopard, Elephant, Hippopotamus, and other Animals. By PAUL B. DU CHAILLU. Numerous Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- DU CHAILLU'S ASHANGO LAND.** A Journey to Ashango Land, and Further Penetration into Equatorial Africa. By PAUL B. DU CHAILLU. New Edition. Handsomely Illustrated. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- EDGEWORTH'S (MISS) NOVELS.** With Engravings. 10 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$15 00.
- GIBBON'S ROME.** History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. By EDWARD GIBBON. With Notes by Rev. H. H. MILMAN and M. GUYOT. A new Cheap Edition. To which is added a complete Index of the whole Work, and a Portrait of the Author. 6 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$9 00.
- GROTE'S HISTORY OF GREECE.** 12 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$18 00.
- HALE'S (MRS.) WOMAN'S RECORD.** Woman's Record; or, Biographical Sketches of all Distinguished Women, from the Creation to the Present Time. Arranged in Four Eras, with Selections from Female Writers of each Era. By MRS. SARAH JOSEPHA HALE. Illustrated with more than 200 Portraits. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- HALL'S ARCTIC RESEARCHES.** Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux: being the Narrative of an Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, in the Years 1860, 1861, and 1862. By CHARLES FRANCIS HALL. With Maps and 100 Illustrations. The Illustrations are from Original Drawings by Charles Parsons, Henry L. Stephens, Solomon Eytinge, W. S. L. Jewett, and Granville Perkins, after Sketches by Captain Hall. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- HALLAM'S CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND,** from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 8vo, Cloth, \$2 00.
- HALLAM'S LITERATURE.** Introduction to the Literature of Europe during the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Centuries. By HENRY HALLAM. 2 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$4 00.
- HALLAM'S MIDDLE AGES.** State of Europe during the Middle Ages. By HENRY HALLAM. 8vo, Cloth, \$2 00.
- HILDRETH'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.** FIRST SERIES: From the First Settlement of the Country to the Adoption of the Federal Constitution. SECOND SERIES: From the Adoption of the Federal Constitution to the End of the Sixteenth Congress. 6 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$18 00.

HARPER'S NEW CLASSICAL LIBRARY. Literal Translations.

The following Volumes are now ready. Portraits. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 50 each.

CÆSAR.—VIRGIL.—SALLUST.—HORACE.—CICERO'S ORATIONS.—CICERO'S OFFICES, &c.—CICERO ON ORATORY AND ORATORS.—TACITUS (2 vols.).—TERENCE.—SOPHOCLES.—JUVENAL.—XENOPHON.—HOMER'S ILLAD.—HOMER'S ODYSSEY.—ÆSCHYLUS.—DEMOSTHENES.—THUCYDIDES.—ÆSCHYLUS.—EURIPIDES (2 vols.).—LIVY (2 vols.).

HUME'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Abdication of James II., 1688. By DAVID HUME. A new Edition, with the Author's last Corrections and Improvements. To which is prefixed a short Account of his Life, written by Himself. With a Portrait of the Author. 6 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$9 00.

HELPS'S SPANISH CONQUEST. The Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies. By ARTHUR HELPS. 4 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$6 00.

JAY'S WORKS. Complete Works of Rev. William Jay: comprising his Sermons, Family Discourses, Morning and Evening Exercises for every Day in the Year, Family Prayers, &c. Author's Enlarged Edition, revised. 3 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$6 00.

JEFFERSON'S DOMESTIC LIFE. The Domestic Life of Thomas Jefferson: compiled from Family Letters and Reminiscences by his Great-Granddaughter, SARAH N. RANDOLPH. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, Illuminated Cloth, Beveled Edges, \$2 50.

JOHNSON'S COMPLETE WORKS. The Works of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. With an Essay on his Life and Genius, by ARTHUR MURPHY, Esq. Portrait of Johnson. 2 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$4 00.

KINGLAKE'S CRIMEAN WAR. The Invasion of the Crimea, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan. By ALEXANDER WILLIAM KINGLAKE. With Maps and Plans. Two Vols. ready. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00 per vol.

KINGSLEY'S WEST INDIES. At Last: A Christmas in the West Indies. By CHARLES KINGSLEY. Illustrated. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 50.

KRUMMACHER'S DAVID, KING OF ISRAEL. David, the King of Israel: a Portrait drawn from Bible History and the Book of Psalms. By FREDERICK WILLIAM KRUMMACHER, D.D., Author of "Elijah the Tishbite," &c. Translated under the express Sanction of the Author by the Rev. M. G. EASTON, M.A. With a Letter from Dr. Krummacher to his American Readers, and a Portrait. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 75.

LAMB'S COMPLETE WORKS. The Works of Charles Lamb. Comprising his Letters, Poems, Essays of Elia, Essays upon Shakspeare, Hogarth, &c., and a Sketch of his Life, with the Final Memorials, by T. NOON TALFOUR. Portrait. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 00.

LIVINGSTONE'S SOUTH AFRICA. Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa: including a Sketch of Sixteen Years' Residence in the Interior of Africa, and a Journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loando on the West Coast: thence across the Continent, down the River Zambesi, to the Eastern Ocean. By DAVID LIVINGSTONE, LL.D., D.C.L. With Portrait, Maps by Arrowsmith, and numerous Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, \$4 50.

LIVINGSTONE'S ZAMBESI. Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries, and of the Discovery of the Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858-1864. By DAVID and CHARLES LIVINGSTONE. With Map and Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.

MARCY'S ARMY LIFE ON THE BORDER. Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border. Comprising Descriptions of the Indian Nomads of the Plains; Explorations of New Territory; a Trip across the Rocky Mountains in the Winter; Descriptions of the Habits of Different Animals found in the West, and the Methods of Hunting them; with Incidents in the Life of Different Frontier Men, &c., &c. By Brevet Brigadier-General R. B. MARCY, U.S.A., Author of "The Prairie Traveler." With numerous Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, Beveled Edges, \$3 00.

M'CLINTOCK & STRONG'S CYCLOPEDIA. Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature. Prepared by the Rev. JOHN M'CLINTOCK, D.D., and JAMES STRONG, S.T.D. 3 vols. now ready. Royal 8vo. Price per vol., Cloth, \$5 00; Sheep, \$5 00; Half Morocco, \$5 00.

MOSHEIM'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, Ancient and Modern: in which the Rise, Progress, and Variation of Church Power are considered in their Connection with the State of Learning and Philosophy, and the Political History of Europe during that Period. Translated, with Notes, &c., by A. MACLAIN, D.D. A New Edition, continued to 1826, by C. COOTE, LL.D. 2 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$4 00.

MACAULAY'S HISTORY OF ENGLAND. The History of England from the Accession of James II. By THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY. With an Original Portrait of the Author. 5 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$10 00; 12mo, Cloth, \$7 50.

NEVILL'S CHINA. China and the Chinese: a General Description of the Country and its Inhabitants; its Civilization and Form of Government; its Religious and Social Institutions; its Intercourse with other Nations; and its Present Condition and Prospects. By the Rev. JOHN L. NEVILL, Ten Years a Missionary in China. With a Map and Illustrations. 12mo, Cloth, \$1 75.

OLIN'S (Dr.) LIFE AND LETTERS. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 00.

OLIN'S (Dr.) TRAVELS. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. Engravings. 2 vols., 8vo, Cloth, \$3 00.

OLIN'S (Dr.) WORKS. The Works of Stephen Olin, D.D., late President of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 00.

OLIPHANT'S CHINA AND JAPAN. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, in the Years 1857, '58, '59. By LAURENCE OLIPHANT, Private Secretary to Lord Elgin. Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, \$3 50.

OLIPHANT'S (Mrs.) LIFE OF EDWARD IRVING. The Life of Edward Irving, Minister of the National Scotch Church, London. Illustrated by his Journals and Correspondence. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Portrait. 8vo, Cloth, \$3 50.

POETS OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY. The Poets of the Nineteenth Century. Selected and Edited by the Rev. ROBERT ARIS WILLIOTT. With English and American Additions, arranged by EVERET A. DRYDEN, Editor of "Cyclopædia of American Literature." Comprising Selections from the Greatest Authors of the Age. Superbly Illustrated with 132 Engravings from Designs by the most Eminent Artists. In elegant small 4to form, printed on Superfine Tinted Paper, richly bound in extra Cloth, Beveled, Gilt Edges, \$6 00; Half Calf, \$6 00; Full Turkey Morocco, \$10 00.

RAWLINSON'S MANUAL OF ANCIENT HISTORY. A Manual of Ancient History, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire. Comprising the History of Chaldea, Assyria, Media, Babylonia, Lydia, Phœnicia, Syria, Judæa, Egypt, Carthage, Persia, Greece, Macedonia, Parthia, and Rome. By GEORGE RAWLINSON, M.A., Camden Professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 50.

RECLUS'S THE EARTH. The Earth: a Descriptive History of the Phenomena and Life of the Globe. By ELISE RECLUS. Translated by the late B. B. Woodward, and Edited by Henry Woodward. With 234 Maps and Illustrations, and 23 Page Maps printed in Colors. 8vo, Cloth, \$5 00.

SMILES'S LIFE OF THE STEPHENSONS. The Life of George Stephenson, and of his Son, Robert Stephenson: comprising, also, a History of the Invention and Introduction of the Railway Locomotive. By SAMUEL SMILES, Author of "Self-Help," &c. With Steel Portraits and numerous Illustrations. 8vo, Cloth, \$3 00.

SMILES'S HISTORY OF THE HUGUENOTS. The Huguenots: their Settlements, Churches, and Industries in England and Ireland. By SAMUEL SMILES. With an Appendix relating to the Huguenots in America. Crown 8vo, Cloth, \$1 75.

- SHAKESPEARE.** The Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare, with the Corrections and Illustrations of Dr. JOHNSON, G. STEEVENS, and others. Revised by ISAAC REED. Engravings. 6 vols., Royal 12mo, Cloth, \$9 00.
- SPEKE'S AFRICA.** Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. By Captain JOHN HANNING SPEKE, Captain H. M.'s Indian Army, Fellow and Gold Medalist of the Royal Geographical Society, Hon. Corresponding Member and Gold Medalist of the French Geographical Society, &c. With Maps and Portraits and numerous Illustrations, chiefly from Drawings by Captain Grant. Svo, Cloth, uniform with Livingstone, Barth, Burton, &c., \$4 00.
- SPRING'S SERMONS.** Pulpit Ministrations: or, Sabbath Readings. A Series of Discourses on Christian Doctrine and Duty. By Rev. GARDINER SPRING, D.D., Pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church in the City of New York. Portrait on Steel. 2 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$6 00.
- STRICKLAND'S (MISS) QUEENS OF SCOTLAND.** Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the Royal Succession of Great Britain. By AGNES STRICKLAND. 8 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$12 00.
- THE STUDENT'S SERIES.**
 France. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Gibbon. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Greece. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Homer. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Rome. By Liddell. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Old Testament History. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 New Testament History. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Strickland's Queens of England. Abridged. Engravings. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Ancient History of the East. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Hallam's Middle Ages. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
 Lyell's Elements of Geology. 12mo, Cloth, \$2 00.
- TENNYSON'S COMPLETE POEMS.** The Complete Poems of Alfred Tennyson, Poet Laureate. With numerous Illustrations by Eminent Artists, and Three Characteristic Portraits. Svo, Paper, 75 cts.; Cloth, \$1 25.
- THOMSON'S LAND AND THE BOOK.** The Land and the Book: or, Biblical Illustrations drawn from the Manners and Customs, the Scenes and the Scenery of the Holy Land. By W. M. THOMSON, D.D., Twenty-five Years a Missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. in Syria and Palestine. With two elaborate Maps of Palestine, an accurate Plan of Jerusalem, and several hundred Engravings, representing the Scenery, Topography, and Productions of the Holy Land, and the Costumes, Manners, and Habits of the People. 2 large 12mo vols., Cloth, \$5 00.
- TICKNOR'S HISTORY OF SPANISH LITERATURE.** With Criticisms on the particular Works, and Biographical Notices of Prominent Writers. 3 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- TYERMAN'S WESLEY.** The Life and Times of the Rev. John Wesley, M.A., Founder of the Methodists. By the Rev. LUKE TYERMAN, Author of "The Life of Rev. Samuel Wesley." Portraits. 3 vols., Crown Svo.
- VÁMBÉRY'S CENTRAL ASIA.** Travels in Central Asia. Being the Account of a Journey from Teheran across the Turkoman Desert, on the Eastern Shore of the Caspian, to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand, performed in the Year 1863. By ARMINIUS VÁMBÉRY, Member of the Hungarian Academy of Pesth, by whom he was sent on this Scientific Mission. With Map and Woodcuts. Svo, Cloth, \$4 50.
- WOOD'S HOMES WITHOUT HANDS.** Homes Without Hands: being a Description of the Habitations of Animals, classed according to their Principles of Construction. By J. G. WOOD, M.A., F.L.S. With about 140 Illustrations. Svo, Cloth, Beveled Edges, \$4 50.
- WILKINSON'S ANCIENT EGYPTIANS.** A Popular Account of their Manners and Customs, condensed from his larger Work, with some New Matter. Illustrated with 500 Woodcuts. 2 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$3 50.
- ANTHON'S SMITH'S DICTIONARY OF ANTIQUITIES.** A Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Edited by WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and Illustrated by numerous Engravings on Wood. Third American Edition, carefully Revised, and containing, also, numerous additional Articles relative to the Botany, Mineralogy, and Zoology of the Ancients. By CHARLES ANTHON, LL.D. Royal Svo, Sheep extra, \$8 00.
- ANTHON'S CLASSICAL DICTIONARY.** Containing an Account of the principal Proper Names mentioned in Ancient Authors, and intended to elucidate all the important Points connected with the Geography, History, Biography, Mythology, and Fine Arts of the Greeks and Romans; together with an Account of the Coins, Weights, and Measures of the Ancients, with Tabular Values of the same. Royal Svo, Sheep extra, \$6 00.
- DWIGHT'S (REV. DR.) THEOLOGY.** Theology Explained and Defended, in a Series of Sermons. By TIMOTHY DWIGHT, S.T.D., LL.D. With a Memoir and Portrait. 4 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$8 00.
- ENGLISHMAN'S GREEK CONCORDANCE.** The Englishman's Greek Concordance of the New Testament: being an Attempt at a Verbal Connection between the Greek and the English Texts: including a Concordance to the Proper Names, with Indexes, Greek-English and English-Greek. Svo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- FOWLER'S ENGLISH LANGUAGE.** The English Language in its Elements and Forms. With a History of its Origin and Development, and a full Grammar. Designed for Use in Colleges and Schools. Revised and Enlarged. By WILLIAM C. FOWLER, LL.D., late Professor in Amherst College. Svo, Cloth, \$2 50.
- GIESELER'S ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.** A Text-Book of Church History. By Dr. JOHN C. L. GIESELER. Translated from the Fourth Revised German Edition by SAMUEL DAVIDSON, LL.D., and Rev. JOHN WINSTANLEY HULL, M.A. A New American Edition, Revised and Edited by Rev. HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., Professor in the Union Theological Seminary, New York. Four Volumes ready. (Vol. I. in Press.) Svo, Cloth, \$2 25 per vol.
- HALL'S (ROBERT) WORKS.** The Complete Works of Robert Hall; with a brief Memoir of his Life by Dr. GREGORY, and Observations on his Character as a Preacher by Rev. JOHN FOSTER. Edited by OLIVIER GREGORY, LL.D., and Rev. JOSEPH BELCHER. Portrait. 4 vols., Svo, Cloth, \$8 00.
- HAMILTON'S (SIR WILLIAM) WORKS.** Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. Chiefly from the *Edinburgh Review*. Corrected, Vindicated, and Enlarged, in Notes and Appendices. By SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, Bart. With an Introductory Essay by Rev. ROBERT TURNBULL, D.D. Svo, Cloth, \$3 00.
- HUMBOLDT'S COSMOS.** Cosmos: a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. By ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT. Translated from the German by E. C. OTTÉ. 5 vols., 12mo, Cloth, \$6 25.
- MAURY'S (M. F.) PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE SEA.** The Physical Geography of the Sea, and its Meteorology. By M. F. MAURY, LL.D., late U.S.N. The Eighth Edition, Revised and greatly Enlarged. Svo, Cloth, \$4 00.
- PAGE'S LA PLATA.** La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. Being a Narrative of the Exploration of the Tributaries of the River La Plata and Adjacent Countries, during the Years 1853, '54, '55, and '56, under the Orders of the United States Government. New Edition, containing Farther Explorations in La Plata during 1859 and '60. By THOMAS J. PAGE, U.S.N., Commander of the Expeditions. With Map and numerous Engravings. Svo, Cloth, \$5 00.
- ROBINSON'S GREEK LEXICON OF THE TESTAMENT.** A Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament. By EDWARD ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., late Professor of Biblical Literature in the Union Theological Seminary, New York. Royal Svo, Cloth, \$6 00.





LIBRARY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LOAN DEPT.

THIS BOOK IS DUE BEFORE CLOSING TIME
ON LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

LIBRARY USE

AUG 1 0 1971

6

USE

H BORROWED

RECD LD AUG 1 0 1971 -SPIN 2 4

amped below, or
wed.
mediate recall.

6 4 0 R 3 11

LD 62A-30m-2,'69
(J6534s10)9412A-A-32

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

LD 21-100m-2,'55
(B139s22)476

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

